

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

ABSTRACTS A AND B, 1938.

An asterisk denotes a previous abstract. Patents are marked (P.).

* Anonymous, acetylsalicylic acid, benzoic acid, and salicylic acid, B., 729. Air-velocity meter, B., 994. Protection and improvement of "Alumag" alloys by oxidation, B., 1310. Aluminium and its applications, B., 531. Testing oxide coatings on aluminium, B., 394. Application of aluminium paint in the oil and petroleum industries, B., 1328. Use of thin asbestos-cement coatings to combat corrosion [of steel], B., 662. Basic principles of uniform baking, B., 576. Determination of benzol vapour in the atmosphere, B., 478. Cut-back bitumens, B., 340. Fillers containing calcined bituminous schist, B., 379. Boiler-water salt content indicator, B., 600. Measurement of freshness and staleness in bread, B., 576. "Bresin," a resinous base material for nitrocellulose lacquers and synthetic products, B., 1328. Apparatus for volumetric determination of carbon in steels and ferro-alloys, B., 385. Carbon monoxide indicators; report of Upper Silesian Rescue and Testing Station, Beuthen, B., 736. Carbon disulphide, B., 36. Future of low-temperature carbonisation [of coal], B., 611. Casein artificial wool, B., 1276. Catalytic hydrogenation of octenes to octanes, B., 1008. Influence of temperature on hardening of cement concrete, B., 167, 1040. Chaulmoogra oil from Mauritius, B., 1322. Brick cheese, B., 841. [Determination of] cinchophen in presence of salicylates, B., 729. Swelling coals, B., 1379. Introducing cobalt driers into paint, B., 552. Oil from coffee grounds, B., 1067. Foundry coke, B., 12. By-product coking in 1937, B., 243. Modern by-product coking design, B., 1252. Natural copals, B., 550. Properties of oxygen-free copper, B., 795, 1049. Copper minerals in cyanidation circuits, B., 388. Heat-treatment of copper-silicon ferrous castings, B., 1166. Calendering of dyed cotton fabrics, B., 504. Analysis of cotton-rayon mixtures, B., 892. Poumay cupola control in a Danish [iron] foundry, B., 1165. Dust removal from chimney gases, B., 236. Dyeing difficulties of cuprammonium rayon, B., 1028. Using phosphate instead of acetate [salts] in dyeing, B., 898. Dyeing and finishing of lace curtains,

Anonymous—continued.

B., 774. Dyeing and finishing of rayon and silk hose. I. Preparation of hose for dyeing, B., 898. Use of diazotising dyes in one-bath dyeing of [wool] mixture materials, B., 263. Solution of the difficulties in dyeing rags and shoddy containing acetate rayon, B., 1285. Use of ammonium salts in the dyeing of wool and union goods, B., 773. Dyeing indigosols on half-wool and wollstra [viscose rayon staple-fibre] fabrics by padding methods, B., 637. Which rapid fast and rapidogen dyes may be printed alongside chrome mordant dyes? B., 265. Yellow, brown, and navy-blue colourings obtainable with new rapidogen dyes, B., 263. Dyeing of wool-acetate rayon staple fibre knitting yarns, B., 263. Acidity of ether extract [of eggs], B., 721. Unique electrical furnaces for creep testing [of metals], B., 1317. Substitutes for raw materials in electrical engineering, B., 806. Metrovick welding electrodes, B., 1180. Modern electrotape industry, B., 1309. [Electron] ultramicroscope, A., I, 478. Electroplating metals in colours, B., 70. Metal rectifiers for electroplating, B., 70. Emulsions, fats, and waxes for greasing baking tins, B., 294. Testing resistance of enamels to corrosion by acids, B., 372. Black enamels for cast iron, B., 55. Frothing in vitreous enamelling, B., 55. Pickling for enamelling, B., 272. Endocrine organs, autonomic nervous system, and diurnal variations, A., III, 897. Reflux condenser for preparation of esters, A., II, 123. Cloqué [fabrics], B., 265. Processing of [rayon] crêpe fabrics, B., 505. [White] discharges on hydrosulphite-stripped and redyed fabrics, B., 264. [Production of] pure white patterns on naphthol AS-prepared fabrics subsequently printed with fast salts [diazotised bases], B., 638. Identification of fibre content in union fabrics before dyeing, B., 892. [Determination of] thiocyanogen number of fats and oils, B., 682. Fat-splitting, B., 293. [Determination in crude and refined oils of] free fatty acids, B., 682. Resistance of acetate Zellwolle [staple fibre] to carbonising, B., 1276. Filtering with bauxite produces economies in lubricant processing, B., 1119. Impact firing,

Anonymous—continued.

B., 1308. [Examination of] fish, B., 721. Sunlight and baking quality of flour, B., 575. Flue-gas analysis; measurement of carbon dioxide, B., 236. Heat insulation [properties of foiltex], B., 235. Artificial colouring and ripening of fruits and vegetables with ethylene, B., 723. Alternative [Diesel] fuels, B., 1384. Ignition quality of Diesel fuels, B., 618. Calibration of I.P.T. Diesel reference fuels H.I.Q. and L.I.Q. in terms of cetane and cetene numbers, B., 618. Pulverised fuel in the drop forge and press shop, B., 1436. Determination of volatile constituents [in solid fuels] in the electrically heated quartz crucible, B., 1377. Agglomerating furnace, B., 1109. Thermal balance and heat losses through walls [of basic open-hearth furnaces], B., 599. Liquid seal for car-type [annealing] furnaces, B., 1053. Controlled-atmosphere furnaces [for metals], B., 925. Convection furnaces, B., 741. Galvanising furnaces, B., 1052. Double-end-fired naphtha and gasoline reforming furnace, B., 617. Melting furnaces, B., 1052. Low-frequency induction [metal-melting] furnace, B., 527. Steel-plant furnaces, B., 657. [Steel] slab-heating furnaces, B., 791. Forest gas for traction, B., 1264. New [town's] gas manufacturing plant at Weston-super-Mare, B., 124. Cause of optical inhomogeneity in glass, B., 1413. Dependence of glass composition on kiln atmosphere, B., 272. Modern coloured glass, B., 54, 163. Use of safety glass in the American automobile industry, B., 650. "Securit" plate glass, B., 54. Explanations of the melting down of glass mixes, B., 1295. Muffle-type lehr for sheet-glass annealing, B., 649. Flue gas analysis and [the importance of] kiln atmosphere in glass-melting, B., 1411. Good and bad glasses, B., 1412. Crazeing [of glazes] B., 163. Improvement of stability against crazeing by variation of crude and fritted content of glaze, B., 373. Uranium-red glazes, B., 908. Use of concentrated hydrogen peroxide in the glue industry, B., 1461. Effect of heat on gluten properties and on baking quality of wheat, B., 967. Synthetic and fermentation glycerol,

Anonymous—continued.

B., 624. Precipitation of dissolved gold by charcoal, B., 388. Treatment of gold tailings, B., 799. Determination of moisture content of grain, B., 574. Grass drying, B., 585. Guinea-grass experiments at the Central Experimental Station, Serdang, B., 1345. Grindability versus mill capacity, B., 857. Treatment of groundnuts to destroy weevils, B., 1066. Analysis of "Hansa oil," B., 1068. Hiduminium RR 77, B., 668. [Determination of] homatropine in tablets, B., 729. White horse "nubuck," B., 198. pH recorder with glass electrode, A., I, 100. [Determination of] free iodine in iodine ointment, B., 728. Desulphurising and refining blast-furnace iron with sodium carbonate, B., 657. Production of lead-free black[-enamelled] cast iron, B., 651. Properties and application of nickel-alloyed iron at low temperatures, B., 1305. Substitution of natural by artificial iron oxides [as pigments], B., 1450. Removal of iron from and two methods of purifying water, B., 1240. Ring kilns, B., 784. Industrial production of krypton and xenon [from air] for incandescence lamps, B., 269. Quantitative and qualitative determination of lanital in mixture materials, B., 1276. Lead pigments, B., 82. Curried shoe-upper and harness leathers, B., 198. Horsehide leather shells ["crup"], B., 198. White [silica-tanned] leather, B., 1459. Radiant tube decorating lehr, B., 373. Hydrated lime, B., 777. Linoleum, B., 812. Acid-resisting lining materials, B., 56. Lubricating oil for circulating systems of steam turbines, B., 132. Low-temperature viscosity of lubricating oil, B., 1257. [Determination of] magnesium in water-soluble [fertiliser] compounds, B., 704. Production of a dense casting in founding of magnesium alloys, B., 1310. Permanent-magnet material, B., 529. Crystallisation of massecoites: results with Herisson apparatus in South Africa, B., 569. Detection of mercerisation in aniline-black-dyed cotton, B., 899. Application of electrolysis to preparation of light metals, B., 928. Deformation, heat-treatment, and solubility [of metals and alloys], B., 1436. Portable [metal] hardness tester, B., 925. Industrial [metal] heating progress, B., 1052. Measurement of wear [of metals] and lubricating properties [of oils by means of the Smith wear and lubricant tester], B., 667. Metallic coatings, B., 1426. Use of metallic filter cloth, B., 868. Use of milk in baking, B., 576. Nutritional significance of curd tension of milk, A., III, 502. Phosphate test for [milk] pasteurisation, B., 719. Total solids in milk, B., 719. [Assay of] vitamin-D milk, B., 719. [Identification of] apomorphine, benzylmorphine (peronine), ethylmorphine (dionine), and hydrastinine, B., 729. Damage to muffles by controlled atmospheres, B., 1052. Mustard gas, B., 1508. Harmonisation of negatives, B., 1505. Nephelite "worms," B., 163. Applications of nickel alloys in glass industry, B., 54, 174. Nickel-steel castings, B., 661. Research and development in non-ferrous metals, B., 530. New oil

Anonymous—continued.

plants, B., 1066. Oven for baking [enamel] finish on automobile frames, B., 525. Core-drying ovens, B., 926. [Paint industry of] 1937 reviewed, B., 552. [Paint-manufacturing] plant progress, B., 1191. Paints for tropical countries, B., 814. Temperature and humidity effects in unpainted and painted brick structures, B., 1163. Painting cement-asbestos compositions, B., 1163. Paint and varnish industry in 1937, B., 940. Preventing nail-rust stains on exterior painted siding, B., 941. Tall oil as vehicle for rust-preventive paints, B., 84. Relation between pigment, vehicle, and durability of aluminium paint films, B., 814. [Determination of] proteolytic activity of papain, B., 713. "Black-light" in the paper industry, B., 1026. [Papermaking] fibre identification symposium, B., 45. Alcohol-insoluble material in canned peas, B., 723. Aetiology of pellagra and nutritive value of maize, A., III, 215. Determination of readily-soluble phosphoric acid in soil, B., 559. Senseless fine-grain developer formulae, B., 106. Pig-feeding experiments, B., 1497. Properties and uses of pigments and assistants, B., 407. Plastics from corn [maize], B., 685. Removal of bubbles from plastics for moulding purposes, B., 1449. Printing, stamping, and engraving plastic products, B., 685. Metallising plastic surfaces, B., 1449. Polystyrene, B., 406. [Analysis of] effervescent potassium bromide with caffeine, B., 728. Potato flour, potato flakes, and cold-water paste flour, B., 716. Printing of fast black on Wollstra yarn, B., 264. [Use of] organic acids for printing white reserves under variamine blue, B., 1404. Recovery of anhydrous tar in purification of producer gas, B., 751. Industrial propane as glass-plant fuel, B., 54. Application of quantitative methods to psychology, A., III, 891. Spectral reflectivity and colour of pulp, and of paper, B., 894. Pulverising 200 process materials, B., 856. [Determination of] pyrethrin I in pyrethrum powder and mineral oil pyrethrum extracts, B., 709. [Determination of] pyridium, B., 729. Determination of pyrites in coal, rock, and pyrites concentrates, B., 1377. Crease-resisting finishes on rayon materials with the aid of formaldehyde, B., 505. Refractories and the coke oven, B., 1003. Mechanically supported refractories for industrial heating furnaces, B., 514. Refrigeration for fruits and vegetables [in France], B., 584. Refrigerator parts are hot-tinned in compact plant, B., 742. Use and care of respirators, B., 594. The Rhodops, B., 686. Road-binding material, B., 60. [Determination of] rotenone in *Derris* and cubé powder, B., 709. Manufacture of aqueous dispersions of raw and reclaimed rubber, factice, and bituminous materials, B., 696. Determination of comparative hysteresis of rubber by oscillatory method, B., 556. Construction of [rubber] cable mixings, B., 1455. Fatty acid softeners for rubber, B., 1079. [Use of] rubber threads in hosiery, B., 891. Synthetic rubber stuffing rings for machinery shafts, B., 599. Seaweed as a bread ingredient in Norway?

Anonymous—continued.

B., 718. Dual disposal of sewage and food waste, B., 324. New sewage-disposal works at Southampton, B., 232. Cleaning of silk screens prepared with dichrome gelatin [in textile printing], B., 638. Slurry treatment at Bolsover Colliery, B., 1116. [Device to] catch cupola smoke, B., 1422. Boiling of grained soap and [toilet] soap-base by the newer methods, B., 1187. Hard soaps, B., 296. Liquid soaps, B., 296. Percentage additions of improvers for toilet soaps, B., 296. Soap flakes, B., 296. Transparency of soap, B., 1447. Testing soil by the Neubauer method, B., 1342. [Saponification value] of soya-[bean] phosphatides, B., 295. [Preparation and uses of] stearates and oleates, B., 1446. New grain refiner produces clean, sound, tough steel, B., 1305. Dry cyaniding [of steel], B., 918. Flame-hardening [of steel], B., 524. Causes of crack formation in hardened steel due to hardening and grinding, B., 1306. Comparative effects of controlled atmospheres [for heat-treating steels], B., 918. Special steels for the petroleum industry, B., 1119. Spent [steel] pickle liquor, B., 1430. New form of stainless steel, B., 917. Thermolys process for manufacture of steel castings, B., 1048. Modern painting practice on structural steelwork, B., 922. Automatic lining [of sugar-beet juice], using the Eisner apparatus, B., 1211. Principle of "sealed" clarification; application to the Bach continuous subsider [for limed sugar-cane juice], B., 1348. The "colli-meter": an apparatus for determination of the colloid content of sugar-factory and -refinery products, B., 1349. Waste-heat recovery in sulphate pulping process, B., 359. Sulphuric acid consumption in recovery of refinery fatty acids, B., 1069. Continuous manufacture of superphosphate; Moritz-Standaert system, B., 778. Washing-resistant [textile] finish, B., 1286. Device for slicing textile fibres for microscopical examination, B., 768. Thermometer with colourless indicating liquid, B., 113. Thermoplastic materials, B., 81. Tomatoes; soil sterilisation and soil warming, B., 1471. Union Fast Black NA, B., 257. Vegen Salt A, a new textile auxiliary for dyeing mixed [wool-cellulose fibre] materials, B., 363. [Determination of] ash in vinegar, B., 715. Water conditioning, B., 465. Determination of hardness of water, B., 325. Cape Town water-purification plant, B., 988. Water-ices, B., 839. Precautions necessary for producing good waterproofing [of textiles], B., 506. Testing wheat by Chopin method, B., 716. Removal of germ from wheat at beginning of milling, B., 573. "Commercial virulence" [of buggy wheat], B., 968. Wood preservatives, B., 168. Wood waste for steam generation, B., 741. Wool oxidation [and its effect] in dyeing, B., 1402. Making wool unshrinkable, B., 775. Unshrinkable wool [in top form], B., 1148. Wet processing of wool-viscose-rayon staple fibre mixtures, B., 631. Carbonising of wool waste containing acetate rayon, B., 1395. Cause and prevention of

Anonymous—continued.

- loose-to-rubbing shades on wool and half-wool materials, B., 637. Purification [by scouring] of oily wool, B., 258. Physical constants of purest zinc, B., 796.
- A.**
- Aabye, J. S., and Rasmussen, O. V., influence of different acids on tanning with mimosa extract, B., 303.
- Aalto, T. R. See Schmid, G.
- Aamodt, O. S. See Boyd, F.
- Ääri, N. See Kirjakka, P.
- Abadie, P. See Girard, P.
- Abaimov. See Koloskov.
- Abakumova, M., photoperiodic and temperature after-effects on plants, A., III, 451.
- Aballi, A. J., and Kato, Katsuji, Gaucher's disease in early infancy; review of literature and report of a case with neurological symptoms, A., III, 1031.
- Abbasy, M. A. See Harris, L. J.
- Abbate, R. See Donatelli, L.
- Abbie, A. A., relations of the fascia dentata, hippocampus, and neocortex, and nature of the subiculum, A., III, 650. Excitable cortex in the monotremata, A., III, 891.
- Abbot, E. B., Christie, E. W., and McKenzie, A., menthyl and bornyl malonate, A., II, 107.
- Kidney, E. A., and McKenzie, A., optical activation of racemic acid by (+)-citramalic acid, A., II, 307.
- and McKenzie, A., isomeric r - β -methylmalic [a-hydroxy- β -methylsuccinic] acids, A., II, 307.
- McKenzie, A., and Ross, J. O. McB., bornyl esters of oxalic and tartaric acid, A., II, 106.
- Abbott, F. H. See Richardson, G. A.
- Abbott, H. M., and Lee, A. P. [with Thompson, and Koenig], latent heat and crystallisation of fatty acids: practical considerations in preparation of mixed fatty acids of tallow for pressing, B., 1443.
- Abbott, L. D. F., jun. See Gaebler, O. H.
- Abbott, L. E. See Townsend, J. R.
- Abbott, O. D., lecithin synthesis in hens on a vitamin-A and lipin-free diet, A., III, 412. Changes in hematopoietic tissues of rats on a vitamin-A-free diet, A., III, 412. Chlorophyll-a and -b and petroleum extracts of yellow pigments of lucerne as possible sources of vitamin-A in animal nutrition, A., III, 413.
- and Ahmann, C. F., effect of avitaminosis-A on the blood picture of albino rats, A., III, 1024.
- Neal, W. M., and Bryan, O. C., human dietary deficiencies in Alachua County, Florida, with special reference to nutritional anaemia in relation to composition of home-grown foods, A., III, 412.
- Abbott, S. A., thermionic electrodes [cathodes] for electric-discharge tubes, (P.) B., 1182.
- Abbott, W. O., Karr, W. G., and Miller, T. G., intubation studies of human small intestine. VII. Factors concerned in absorption of glucose from jejunum and ileum, A., III, 202.
- Abbott Laboratories. See Raiziss, G. W.
- Abdoud, M. A. See Sabri, I. A.
- Abdel-Salaam, A., and Leong, P. C., synthesis of vitamin-B₁₂ by intestinal bacteria of the rat, A., III, 675.
- Ab-der-Halden, C., distillation of pulverised bituminous shales, B., 869.
- Abderhalden, E., action of ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid on amino-acids, A., II, 124. Investigation of specific structure in proteins, A., III, 73.
- [with Ziesecke, F. W., and Bahn, A.], synthesis of β -hydroxyisoleucine [α -amino- β -hydroxyisobutyrlacetic acid] and of β -hydroxyisoleucine [α -amino- β -hydroxy- n -hexoic acid], A., II, 85.
- and Hanson, H., carboxypolypeptidase and acylase, A., III, 439.
- and Schlenker, H., specificity of carbinomata and of their metastases, A., III, 410.
- and Stenger, W., synthesis of r - α -amino- β -hydroxy- n -butyric acid, A., II, 85.
- Abderhalden, R., action of ninhydrin, alloxan, and isatin on amino-acids and polypeptides, A., II, 212. Detection in urine of specific proteinases by defence enzyme reaction following irradiation of organs with X-rays, A., III, 441.
- Abdon, N. O., Hammarskjöld, S. O., and Nielsen, N. A., mechanism of chronotropic digitalis effect, A., III, 427.
- and Jacobsen, E., modification of Fiske and Subbarow's method for determination of phosphocreatine, A., III, 454.
- and Nielsen, N. A., localisation of cardio-inhibitory vagal effect caused by digitalis, A., III, 427. Influence of strophanthin and acetylcholine on enzymic breakdown of phosphocreatine, A., III, 433.
- Abe, H. See Ishikawa, F.
- Abe, K. See Wada, Masao.
- Abe, S. See Sigetomi, S.
- Abe, Y., colorimetric micro-determination of deoxycholic and cholic acids in blood, A., III, 265.
- Abel, E., and Fabian, F., kinetics of halogenate-halide reactions in heavy water, A., I, 202. Halogen equilibria in heavy water, A., I, 250.
- Orlicek, A., and Proisl, J., kinetics of hyponitrous acid. I. Hyponitrite in alkaline solution, A., I, 463.
- and Proisl, J., kinetics of hyponitrous acid, A., I, 463.
- and Redlich, O., "normal potential" of deuterium, A., I, 254.
- Abel, J. J., Hampil, B., Jonas, A. F. jun., and Chalian, W., tetanus. VII. (1) Time for fixation of a fatal quantity of tetanus toxin. (2) Return passage of toxin by lymphatic capillaries to cardiovascular system. (3) Return passage as method for approximate determination of volume of lymph in closed lymphatic system, A., III, 852.
- Abele, C. A., ice-cream sanitation and hygiene, B., 1357.
- Abelin, I., micro-determination of urea in blood without distillation or nesslerisation, A., III, 785. Chemistry of thyroid hormone, A., III, 1002.
- and Neftel, A., thyroid-like activity of synthetic iodoproteins, A., III, 898.
- Abell, L. M., and Gartrell, H. W., refractory gold tailing, B., 1171.
- See also Gartrell, H. W.
- Abell, R. G., and Schenck, H. P., microscopic observations on behaviour of living blood vessels of the rabbit during anaphylaxis, A., III, 714.
- Abels, J. C., and Rhoads, C. P., hæmolysis in the urine in aplastic anaemia, A., III, 867.
- Abeltschuk, N. O. See Bezborodov, M. A.
- Åberg, K. See Johansson, I.
- Abernethy, R. F., Cooper, H. M., and Tarpley, E. C., determination of forms of sulphur in insoluble residues from hydrogenated coal, B., 1117.
- Abolina, G., significance of mineral elements in yarrowisation process, B., 563.
- Aborn, R. H. See Miller, R. F., Rutherford, J. J. B., and Zimmerman, J. G.
- Abraham, A., microscopic innervation of palatal mucous membrane of the frog, A., III, 383.
- Abraham, L., action of coagulating acids on proteins, A., III, 842.
- Abrahameczik, E., and Blümel, F., volumetric micro-determination of 0·01N sulphate solutions with sodium rhodizone as indicator, A., I, 44. Micro-analytical practice, A., II, 423.
- See also Breitenbach, J. W.
- Abrahamson, E. M., apparatus for micro-determination of cholesterol in blood, A., III, 8. Use of cotton to absorb blood for cholesterol extraction, A., III, 784.
- Abrahart, E. N., symmetrical acylaryl-carbamides, A., II, 228.
- Abramov, M., effect of washing [fatty] oils with aqueous calcium chloride, B., 1067.
- Abramov, V. A. See Kretov, A. E.
- Abrams, A., packaging materials and their application to food industry, B., 724.
- Wagner, C. L., Forcey, G. W., and Marathon Paper Mills Co., composition for coating, laminating, and film forming, (P.) B., 153. Laminated sheet material, (P.) B., 153.
- Wagner, C. L., and Marathon Paper Mills Co., preparation of sheet- or film-forming or coating composition, (P.) B., 153. Coated sheet material, (P.) B., 153. Forming flexible self-sustaining sheet material, (P.) B., 153.
- Abrams, A. J. See Curtis, H. A.
- Abrams, E. See Brand, T. von.
- Abrams, J. W., and Öpik, E., degree of variability of calcium content in atmospheres of A-type stars, A., I, 54.
- Abramson, D. I., Fenichel, N. M., and Shookhoff, C., electrical activity of the auricles, A., III, 713.
- and Goldberg, S. D., local anaesthetic actions of two esters of monoalkylated amino-alcohols, A., III, 329.
- and Jochim, K., spread of impulse in the mammalian ventricle, A., III, 266.
- and Liehtmann, S. S., influence of ergotamine tartrate on peripheral blood-flow in subjects with liver disease, A., III, 96.
- Abramson, H. A., production of wheals in human skin, A., III, 523.
- Engel, M., Lubtein, V., and Ochs, I., reversed iontophoresis of histamine from human skin; its bearing on histamine theory of allergic wheal, A., III, 523.
- and Moyer, L. S., electrokinetic phenomena. XIII. Comparison of isoelectric points of dissolved and crystalline amino-acids, A., I, 514.
- See also Moyer, L. S.
- Abrantes, E., De Almeida Costa, O., and Rosa, M., p -phenylenediamine hydrochloride as a reagent for oxidising agents, A., I, 267.

- Abreu, S. F., occurrence of amber in Bahia sand, B., 550. Composition of Taipú-Mirim (Marahú [Bahia]) asphalt and its use as indication of presence of petroleum, B., 869.
- Abribat, M., problems of photographic chemistry: photochemistry of sensitive films and sensitisation [by silver halides], B., 983.
- Aht, A. F. See Farmer, C. J.
- Accardo, A., determination of phosphorus in coals for metallurgical use, B., 748.
- Accumulatoren-Fabrik Akt.-Ges., [rubber] separators for electric accumulators or other galvanic cells, (P.), B., 292.
- and Languth, E., negative electrode for alkaline accumulators, (P.), B., 1181.
- Aceta Ges.m.b.H., saponifying and alkylating shaped materials made from cellulose esters or artificial resins, (P.), B., 641.
- Artificial fibres, films, etc., (P.), B., 772.
- Basic-substituted fibrous or film-like material, (P.), B., 900. Modifying the properties of natural and artificial amphoteric colloids, (P.), B., 1154. Modifying the affinity of artificial fibrous and film-like materials, (P.), B., 1287.
- Pigmenting or dyeing of fibrous or film-like materials produced from highly polymeric organic bodies, (P.), B., 1287.
- Achard, C., Boutaric, A., and Roy, M., viscosity of sera and solutions of their proteins isolated with cold acetone, A., III, 461. Optical activity of serum proteins, A., III, 872.
- Achard, G., variations in conductivity of a suspension of erythrocytes; influence of pH, A., III, 638.
- Acharya, B. G. S., and Wheeler, T. S., terpinol from pinene, A., II, 194.
- Acharya, C. N., scheme of analysis for organic matter fraction of soils and composts, B., 420. Interference of soil in the estimation of cellulose, B., 1342.
- Acheson, G. H. See Morison, R. S., and Rosenbluth, A.
- Acheson, Ltd., E. G. See Söllner, K.
- Achille, L., [electrolytic] production of alkali sulphides, (P.), B., 780.
- Achilles, O., applications of synthetic plastics in cement industry, B., 550.
- Achmatov, A., migration of molecules from adsorption films on metals by consecutive layers, A., I, 615.
- Achmatowicz, O., degradation of quaternary ammonium salts of strychnine alkaloids, A., II, 384. Strychnine and brucine. XXXVIII. Exhaustive methylation of *N*(b)-methylchanodihydroneostrychnidine and its dihydro-derivative, A., II, 514.
- and Dybowski, C., strychnine and brucine. XXXIX. Final stages of the Hofmann degradation of dihydrostrychnidine-A; elimination of trimethylamine and isolation of desazastrychnidine-b. XL. Hofmann degradation of dimethyl-desbrucidine, A., II, 514.
- and Lindenfeld, K., chlorination of 2-methylnaphthalene, A., II, 355. Catalytic hydrogenation of quaternary ammonium salts, A., II, 357.
- and Robinson, (Sir) R., strychnine and brucine. XXXVII. Conversion of dihydrostrychnidine-D into dihydrostrychnidine-A, A., II, 514.
- and Uzieblo, W., alkaloids of *Lycopodium clavatum*, L., A., II, 383.
- Acker, J. T. See Bell Telephone Labs.
- Ackerlind, E., and Weber, Erich, dielectric tests on films of shellac varnish, B., 1318.
- Ackerman, D. E., wear tests on cast iron, B., 382.
- Ackerman, J., jun. See Schumb, W. C.
- Ackerman, J. W., [water-pipe] corrosion control studies and operating experiences. VI. Accomplishments with chloroamination, B., 1239.
- Ackerman, K. A., and Henderson, H. O., effect of fertiliser treatments on nutrients produced by pastures, B., 1468.
- Ackermann, D., and Fuchs, H., nitrogenous constituents of the liver of *Gadus morhua*, A., III, 1015.
- and Mohr, M., occurrence of octopine, agmatine, and arginine in the octopod *Eledones moschata*, A., III, 209. Occurrence of histamine in mammals, A., III, 921.
- Ackermann, J., histochemical investigation of lecithin metabolism in animals. II. Influence of lecithin feeding on the lipin content of the liver, A., III, 1030.
- Ackermann, M. L., and Frey, E., effect of saponins on male hormones, A., III, 578.
- Ackerson, C. W., Blish, M. J., and Mussehl, F. E., utilisation of food elements by growing chicks. I. Comparison of protein concentrates from animal and vegetable sources, A., III, 313.
- Ackert, J. E., factors in resistance of chicken to the nematode, *Ascaridia lineata* (Schneider), A., III, 818.
- Ackley, R. A. See Wells, C.
- Ackroyd, H. See Williams (Hounslow), Ltd.
- Acme Backing Corporation. See Freyberg, R. M.
- Acme Rayon Corporation. See Huttinger, C. A.
- Acme Sheet Metal Works. See Suhr, H.
- Acolat, L., blood pressure in pulmonary and general circulations of Batrachia and reptiles, A., III, 179. Distribution of venous and arterial blood in large vessels of marine tortoise (*Thalassochelys caretta*, L.), A., III, 272. Partition of arterial and venous blood in principal arteries of batrachians and reptiles, A., III, 557.
- Acree, E. G. See McKinley, E. B.
- Acree, F., jun., and La Forge, F. B., constituents of pyrethrum flowers. X. Identification of fatty acids combined with pyrethrolone, A., II, 151.
- Schaffer, P. S., and Haller, H. L., constituents of pyrethrum flowers. III. Pyrethrin content of fresh flowers, B., 103.
- Acree, S. F., Bennett, E., Gray, G. H., and Goldberg, H., electrical conductivity of solutions at different frequencies. VIII. Oscillograph tests on conductivity cells, A., I, 623.
- Adadurov, I. E., production of contact sulphuric acid, using wet gas, B., 158. Preparation of contact sulphuric acid in the U.S.S.R. during past 20 years, B., 158. Study of platinum alloys [for ammonia oxidation], B., 777.
- and Atroschtschenko, V. I., reaction of hydrogen with nitric oxide in presence of atmospheric oxygen, B., 160.
- and Grigoriev, B. A., cause of loss of platinum in oxidation of ammonia, I., B., 159.
- and Manoilenko, B. R., velocity coefficients of reaction of oxidation of hydrogen at a cupric oxide catalyst, A., I, 363.
- Adadurov, I. E., and Sedascheva, E. G., chromium-vanadium catalyst with a high velocity coefficient, B., 1156.
- Tzeitlin, O. N., and Fomitscheva, T. L., production of sulphuric acid from moist gas by contact process, B., 508.
- Adair, F. L., and Pearl, S. A., effect of certain sedatives and analgesics on uterine contractions, A., III, 731.
- Adair, G. S., and Adair, M. E., influence of hydrogen ions on osmotic pressure of hemoglobin and acid hematin, A., III, 436. Osmotic pressures and albumin-globulin ratios of sera of normal and immunised rabbits, A., III, 710.
- See also Quigley, J. P.
- Adair, M. E. See Adair, G. S.
- Adam, E., use of manetol as a styptic, A., III, 978.
- Adam, H., angular distribution of the secondary pairs emitted by action of ultra-radiation and hard γ -rays on lead, A., I, 9.
- Adam, H. M., McKail, R. A., Obrador, S., and Wilson, W. C., acetylcholine in cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 893.
- Adam, J., use of the calorimetric bomb for determination of carbon in coal, B., 1377.
- Adam, N. K., molecular forces in friction and boundary lubrication, B., 18.
- and Shute, H. L., anomalies in surface tension of paraffin chain salts, A., I, 354.
- Adam, W. B., hydrogen swells in canned fruits, B., 1095. Composition and texture of dried peas. II, B., 1490.
- and Horner, G., presence of tin in canned fruits and vegetables, B., 1492.
- See also Hirst, F.
- Adam, W. G., Murdoch, D. G., and Mott, J. E., constitution of road tar. II. Physical phenomena associated with road tars, B., 14.
- and Potter, F. M., constitution of road tar; introduction, B., 14.
- Shannan, W. V., and Sach, J. S., constitution of road tar. I. Solvent method for examination of coal tars, B., 14.
- Adamonis, F., molecular compounds of carbamide and its derivatives with pharmaceutical compounds, A., II, 398.
- See also Hrynakowski, K.
- Adamczewski, I., mobilities of ions in a series of liquid hydrocarbons and their relation to viscosity, A., I, 23.
- Adamczick, K. See Herrmann, L.
- Adamiczka, J. See Malachowski, R.
- Adamjan, L. K., new drying oil substitute, B., 681. Regenerating spent sodium plumbite, B., 874. Investigating acid and alkali sludges obtained in refining of cracked gasoline. II. and III, B., 875.
- and Avanesova, S. M., investigating acid and alkali sludges obtained in refining of cracked gasoline. I, B., 875.
- Adams, A. E., and Granger, B., stimulation of reproductive tract of infantile female mouse by anuran anterior pituitary substance, A., III, 803. Induction of ovulation in *Rana pipiens* by pituitaries of *Triturus viridescens*, A., III, 803.
- Adams, C. E. See Standard Oil Co.
- Adams, C. O., effect of inorganic phosphorus on bone growth and repair, A., III, 738.
- Adams, E. Q. See Barnes, B. T.
- Adams, E. W. See Standard Oil Co.

- Adams, F. W., purification of glass-making sands on a commercial scale, B., 162.
- Adams, G. A., hemoglobin in red blood corpuscle, A., III, 457.
- Adams, G. O. See Edwards, G. P.
- Adams, H. F., operating a thickener, (P.), B., 469.
- Adams, J., and Parfitt, E. H., mould mycelia content of sour-cream butter, B., 1487.
- Adams, J. E., Boggs, H. M., and Roller, E. M., effect of fertilisers on composition of soya-bean hay and seed, and of crop management on carbon, nitrogen, and reaction of Norfolk sand, B., 706.
- See also Jordan, H. V.
- Adams, J. R., and Ross, W. H., [determination of water-soluble] phosphoric acid [in fertilisers], B., 1207.
- Adams, L. E., effects of torsional overstrain on physical properties of typical spring steels, and its influence on shear stresses in helical springs, B., 521.
- Adams, M., and Hudson, C. S., bentonite as adsorbent in purification of invertase, A., III, 617.
- Power, M. H., and Boothby, W. M., myasthenia gravis, A., III, 474.
- Adams, M. A. See Taylor, F. H. L.
- Adams, M. R., and Davidson, A. W., preparation of anhydrous acetates, A., II, 390.
- Adams, N. A., and Edwards, W. M., supplying pure air to chambers or rooms, (P.), B., 1108.
- Adams, N. I., jun. See Kovarik, A. F.
- Adams, P. S., cystometer in diagnosis of neurogenic bladders, A., III, 666.
- Adams, R., and Butterbaugh, D. J., structure of gossypol. X. *apogossypol* and its degradation products, A., II, 452.
- Friedman, B. S., Price, C. C., Morris, R. C., and Kirkpatrick, E. C., structure of gossypol. VI. Addition products with butadienes, A., II, 452.
- and Geissman, T. A., structure of gossypol. VII. Gossypol dimethyl ether. VIII. Derivatives of the ethers of gossypol. XII. Gossylic acid lactone tetramethyl ether, A., II, 452.
- and Joyce, R. M., jun., stereochemistry of diphenyls. XLIV. *Meso*- and racemic isophthalamides of 3-nitro-3'-aminodimesityl, A., II, 324. Stereochemistry of diphenyls. XLV. Stereoisomeric dipyrroldiphenyls, A., II, 337.
- and Kirkpatrick, E. C., structure of gossypol. XI. Absorption spectra of gossypol, its derivatives, and of certain dinaphthalene compounds, A., II, 452.
- and Morris, R. C., structure of gossypol. XIII. Conversion of gossic acid to *apogossypolic acid*, A., II, 452.
- Morris, R. C., Butterbaugh, D. J., and Kirkpatrick, E. C., structure of gossypol. XIV. *apogossypolic acid*, A., II, 452.
- Morris, R. C., Geissman, T. A., Butterbaugh, D. J., and Kirkpatrick, E. C., structure of gossypol. XV. Interpretation of its reactions, A., II, 452.
- Morris, R. C., and Kirkpatrick, E. C., structure of gossypol. IX. Oxidation and degradation of gossypol hexamethyl ether; gossic acid, A., II, 452.
- Price, C. C., and Dial, W. R., structure of gossypol. V. Anilino-derivatives, A., II, 452.
- Adams, R., and Snyder, H. R., stereochemistry of diphenyls. XLIII. Effect of substituents in the 4-position of 2-nitro-2'-methoxydiphenyl-6-carboxylic acid, A., II, 324.
- and Tarbell, D. S., attempted resolution of phenylpentadeuterophenylmethylamine, A., II, 271.
- See also Babcock, S. H., Burnett, W. B., Friedman, B. S., Jeanes, A., Leffler, M. T., and Novelli, A.
- Adams, R. C., pentothal sodium in practice, A., III, 752.
- Adams, R. P., filter, (P.), B., 333.
- Adams, R. S. See McLaughlin, G. D.
- Adams, T. C., recent deposition of salt from Great Salt Lake, A., I, 541.
- Adams, T. W., and Poulton, E. P., heat production in man. IV., A., III, 218.
- Adams, W. C. See Tretolite Co.
- Adams, W. H., phenolic-asbestos for industrial equipment, B., 549.
- Adams, W. S., and Dunham, T., jun., ultra-violet absorption spectra of early-type stars, A., I, 336.
- Adams-Hydraulics, Ltd., and Coakill, R. F., settlement tanks for treatment of sewage and other foul waters, (P.), B., 598.
- See also Proctor, J. W.
- Adamson, P. S., Marlow, A. M., and Simonsen, J. L., *dl*-2:2-dimethylcyclohexylacetic acid, A., II, 278.
- Adamstone, F. B. See Sloan, H. J.
- Addari, F., lactic acid metabolism in auricular fibrillation, A., III, 11.
- Vitamin-C and blood-sugar, A., III, 171.
- Histamine-histaminase relations, A., III, 227.
- Pharmacological study of Purkinje fibres, A., III, 642.
- and Gottdenker, P., action of diphtheria toxin on chloride concentration of blood, A., III, 10.
- Carbohydrate metabolism in guinea-pigs poisoned with diphtheria, A., III, 58.
- Addicott, F. See Bonner, J.
- Addington, L. H., apparatus for photographing experimental material, A., III, 1066.
- See also Cunningham, O. C.
- Addis, T., Karnofsky, D., Lew, W., and Poo, L. J., protein content of the organs and tissues of the body after administration of thyroxine and dinitrophenol and after thyroidectomy, A., III, 898.
- See also MacKay, L. L.
- Addison, C. C. See Powney, J.
- Addlestone, J. A., system nickel sulphate-sulphuric acid-water at 25° and 0°, A., I, 252.
- Addressograph-Multigraph Corporation, preparation of sheet aluminium for planographic printing, (P.), B., 1061.
- Adel, A., and Lampland, C. O., new band in absorption spectrum of earth's atmosphere, A., I, 342.
- Slipher, V. M., and Ladenburg, R., sodium content of head of great daylight comet, Skjellerup 1927K, A., I, 108.
- Adelheim, R., Amsler, C., Rentz, E., and Nikolaiav, V., action of *Spiraea ulmaria* and *Alisma plantago* on the central nervous system, A., III, 893.
- Ademeit, H. See Friese, H.
- Adenstedt, H. See Grüneisen, E.
- Adey, R. H., apparatus for electrodeposition of metals, (P.), B., 288.
- Adey, S. W., application of automatic control to [oil] refinery process operations, B., 617.
- Adickes, F., organic compounds with heavy hydrogen, A., II, 121.
- [with Meisenheimer, M., and Hinderer, G.], preparation of esters. III., A., II, 81.
- Adkins, E. C. See Reiter, F. M.
- Adkins, H., and Cox, F. W., relative oxidation-reduction reactivities of ketones and aldehydes and applications in synthesis, A., II, 282.
- and Reeve, E. W., synthesis of *dl*-threonine, A., II, 311.
- See also Borchardt, G. T., Durland, J. R., Harris, E. F., Hill, R. M., Mozingo, R., Musser, D. M., Sauer, J. C., Smith, (Miss) M. E., and Wiley, R. H.
- Adler, E., enzymic degradation and synthesis of glutamic acid, A., III, 950.
- and Calvet, F., equilibrium between cozymase and dihydrocozymase, A., III, 342.
- Das, N. B., and Euler, H. von, enzymio synthesis of glutamic acid, A., III, 844.
- Das, N. B., Euler, H. von, and Heyman, U., biological dehydrogenation and synthesis of glutamic acid, A., III, 438.
- and Euler, H. von, lactoflavin in eyes of fish, A., III, 569.
- Physiological function of flavin enzyme, A., III, 847.
- Euler, H. von, and Hellström, H., enzymic transport of hydrogen in muscle, A., III, 885.
- Euler, H. von, and Hughes, W., components of dehydrogenase systems. XVIII. Glycerophosphate - dehydrogenase; oxidation-reduction in muscle, A., III, 438.
- and Günther, Gunnar, components of dehydrogenase systems. XX. Enzymic dehydrogenation of triosephosphoric acid, A., III, 614.
- Günther, Gunnar, and Everett, J. E., components of dehydrogenase systems. XXIII. IV. In yeast, A., III, 950.
- Hellström, V., Günther, Gunnar, and Euler, H. von, components of dehydrogenase systems. XXII. Enzymic degradation and synthesis of glutamic acid. III. In *Bacterium coli*, A., III, 950.
- and Hughes, W., components of dehydrogenase systems. XIX. Enzymic mechanism of oxidation-reduction of triosephosphoric acids, A., III, 613.
- See also Euler, H. von.
- Adler, E. L. See Lewis, R. M.
- Adler, H., [determination of] carbon dioxide in self-raising flour, B., 215, 1352.
- Klein, George, and Lindsay, F. K., removal of fluorides from potable water by tricalcium phosphate, B., 737.
- and Victor Chem. Works, alkaline trisodium phosphate, (P.), B., 53.
- Adler, M., purification of water, (P.), B., 740.
- Adler, P., origin of muscle tetani during "alternating current narcosis," A., III, 794.
- and Hradecky, C., comparison of soporifics by "galvanonarcosis" method in the frog, A., III, 66.
- Adler-Mönnich, J., and Tiberi, R., relation between thyroid gland and female sex organs, A., III, 481.

- Adloff, K., water-tube boiler developments in relation to tube diameter, B., 114. Radiation and conduction losses in steam-boiler practice, B., 465. [Formulae for] determination of radiant and residual heat in boiler furnaces, B., 1245. Drying green fodder, B., 1495.
- Adolph, G., and Bretschger, M. E., electrodes for production of per-compounds, (P.), B., 1320.
- Adolph, W. H. See Yehand, H. L.
- Adova, A. N., and Smorodincev, I. A., oxidation-reduction potential in digestion of protein with pepsin, A., III, 146.
- See also Smorodincev, I. A.
- Adriaanse, D. J., choice of coal [in gasworks practice], B., 1382.
- Adrian, E. D., synchronised reactions in optic ganglion of *Dytiscus*, A., III, 28. Effect of sound on ear in reptiles, A., III, 479. Electro-physiology of the sense organs, A., III, 999.
- Craik, K. J. W., and Sturdy, R. S., electrical response of the auditory mechanism in cold-blooded vertebrates, A., III, 896.
- Adriani, J., collecting blood for gas analysis, A., III, 780.
- Adson, A. W. See Allen, E. V.
- Aebersold, P. C., physical measurements concerning the biological action of neutrons, A., III, 947.
- Aebi, J., mixing machines, (P.), B., 239.
- Aegerter, E. E. See Kressler, R. J.
- Aero Research, Ltd. See De Bruyne, N. A.
- Aerovox Corporation. See Waterman, H.
- Aeschbacher, R. See Ruzicka, L.
- "Aftag" "Finanzierungs Akt.-Ges.", stabilisation of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 150. Cellulose esters, (P.), B., 1143, 1400.
- Afalla, A. P., fresh coconut meat as a feed for growing and fattening pigs, B., 976.
- Afanasiev, A. S., and Rostovzeva, V. K., temperature coefficient of electromotive force of a galvanic cell, and the solvent, A., I, 254.
- Afanasiev, C. S., new rubber plant from the Palmiro-Alai, B., 1199.
- Afanasiev, M., physiology of dormancy in seed of *Magnolia acuminata*, A., III, 628.
- Afanasiev, M. M., comparative physiology of *Actinomyces* in relation to potato scab, A., III, 344.
- Afanasiev, N. N., photo-electric thermo-regulator, A., I, 371.
- Afanasiev, P. V., catalytic oxidation of iodides by persulphates. III. Catalytic activity of aromatic diamines and aminophenols in relation to their structure and to reaction conditions. IV. Influence of p_H and "substrate" on activity of organic catalysts. V. Poisoning of organic catalysts by various "substrates." VI. Mechanism of the effect of organic catalysts, A., I, 464, 578.
- Afanasiev, S. K., Portnov, M. A., and Tschepelkin, J. N., control of bromine production by the aëration method, B., 52.
- See also Portnov, M. A.
- Afferni, E., composition of Majdi incense from Italian Somaliland, I., B., 82. Influence of acetone on water-tolerance of benzine-alcohol mixtures, B., 755.
- Afnogenov, V. P. See Tarasenkov, D. N.
- Aizelius, I. See Sterzel, S. E.
- Agatonova, T. N., quantitative mineralogical X-ray analysis, A., I, 45.
- Agafoschin, N. P., complex compounds of picric acid and other nitrophenols with cuprammonium salts, A., II, 94. Comparison of chief analytical methods for determination of picric acid, B., 350.
- Agallidis, E., Fromherz, H., and Hartmann, Adolf, absorption of light and tautomerism of uric acid and cyanuric acid, A., II, 381.
- Agar, A. A. See Davidson & Co.
- Agar, C. C., preventing dairy-waste nuisance, B., 739.
- Agarwal, R. R., amylase from Indian water chestnut (*Trapa bispinosa*, Roxb.), A., III, 342.
- See also Jain, D. N.
- Agde, G., working up waste pickling liquors. III., B., 597.
- and Vetter, K. E., dependence of briquetting behaviour of raw brown coals on their humic acid and water contents, B., 11. Plastic phenomena in compression of earthy brown coals, B., 11. Dependence of briquetting properties of raw brown coals on their colloidal structure, B., 472. Influence of the capillary fine structure of brown coals on their briquetting behaviour, B., 1378.
- Agdeppa, A. U. See Soliven, F. A.
- Agduhr, E., increased resistance to toxic substances during normal sexual life, A., III, 302. Sexual function and resistance to toxicity of irradiated ergosterol, A., III, 397. Increased resistance of mated animals to toxic agents. I. Methyl alcohol. II. Ethyl alcohol, A., III, 912, 942.
- Agee, G. W., isopropyl alcohol as a solvent for free fatty acid titration, B., 1187.
- Ageev, N. V., unlimited solubility of metals in the solid state, A., I, 395.
- and Kuznetsov, V. G., X-ray examination of platinum-ruthenium alloys, A., I, 75.
- Ageeva, V. A. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Agfa Ansco Corporation. See Barth, W.
- Aggeler, P. M., and Lucia, S. P., variables affecting the prothrombin time, A., III, 461.
- Agibalova, G. See Buntzelman, N., and Puschkareva, Z. V.
- Agid, R., Beauvallet, M., and Minz, B., sensitisation of isolated intestine of the rat and circulatory apparatus of the cat to acetylcholine by vitamin-B₁, A., III, 215.
- Agner, K., catalase from horse liver, A., III, 951.
- Agnew, C. E., benefits from use of high-iron concentrates in a blast furnace, B., 1422.
- Agoes, M. See Lanzing, J. C., and Veen, A. G. van.
- Agostoni, G. See Pezzi, C.
- Agre, C. L. See Smith, L. I.
- Agren, G., and Hammarsten, E., disappearance of amino-nitrogen from cell-free liver extracts. I., A., III, 439.
- and Lagerlöf, H., biliary response to secretin, A., III, 123.
- See also Hammarsten, E.
- Aguirrezabala, J. See Randoin, L.
- Aguzzi, A. See Levi, G. R.
- Ahearn, A. J., and Becker, J. A., electron microscope studies of thoriated tungsten, A., I, 591.
- Ahlberg, J. E., Estermann, I., and Lundberg, W. O., simplified hydrogen liquefier, A., I, 101.
- Ahlberg, R., α -bromo-*n*-butyric acid. III. Is there more than one racemic α -bromo-*n*-butyric acid? A., II, 257.
- Ahlborg, K., and Myrbäck, K., dextrans and starch. II. Takadiastase and maize starch, A., II, 310.
- See also Myrbäck, K.
- Ahlborn Akt.-Ges., B., plate heat exchangers for fluids, (P.), B., 1112.
- Ahlen, A. van, carbon in coke, B., 12.
- Ahlfeld, F., genesis of sulphur deposits of the U.S.S.R., A., I, 281.
- Ahlmann, N., treatment of granular or pulverulent material with gases, (P.), B., 240. Cooling of cement, (P.), B., 789.
- Ahlmark, A., Kornerup, T. G., and Tarras-Wahlberg, B., lungs and circulating blood-histamine, A., III, 883.
- Ahlquist, R. P. See Dille, J. M.
- Ahlström, C. G., histology of infectious fibroma in rabbits, A., III, 591.
- and Andrews, C. H., fibroma virus infection in tarred rabbits, A., III, 922.
- See also Andrews, C. H.
- Ahmad, B. See Wilson, H. E. C.
- Ahmad, N., and Sen, D. L., photo-electric colorimeter for estimation of dye absorption of Indian cottons, B., 1029.
- Ahmad, R. See Banerjee, K.
- Ahmad, S. Z., and Desai, R. D., heterocyclic compounds. VI. Coumarins from ethyl β -chloropropylacetate and mercuration of coumarins from ethyl cyclohexanone-2-carboxylate, A., II, 198.
- Ahmam, C. F., relation of growth to phosphorus, calcium, and lipid metabolism as influenced by the thymus, A., III, 480.
- See also Abbott, O. D., and Neal, W. M.
- Ahmed, A., Narang, K. S., and Ray, J. N., synthesis of quinazolines (and benzo-glyoxalines). V., A., II, 337.
- Ahmed, G. See Singh, B.
- Ahrens, E. See Esan, A.
- Ahrens, W., are the leptotome stage and normal mitosis comparable dynamic phases in developmental cycle of the cell? A., III, 363.
- Aiba, H. See Akiyama, K.
- Aikawa, H. See Kato, Yagorō.
- Aikawa, K. See Kanamaru, K.
- Aikman, J. M., and Smelser, A. W., structure and environment of forest communities in central Iowa, B., 955.
- Ailman, D. E., aliphatic azoxy-compounds. IV. Preparation of α -azoxy-ketones; molecular refractions and parachors of aliphatic azoxy-compounds, A., II, 399.
- See also Aston, J. G.
- Ainley, A. D., and King, H., antiparasitoid action and chemical constitution. II. Simple synthetic analogues of quinine and cinchonine, A., II, 163.
- Ainslee, H. See McCord, C. P.
- Ainslee, W. See Mendius, W.
- Ainsworth, R. L. See Hugill, W.
- Ainsworth, T., sulphanilamide in treatment of gonococcal infections in the male, A., III, 686.
- Air Control Installations, Ltd., and Ohölm, G. V., apparatus for drying granular materials, (P.), B., 1376.
- Air Reduction Co., Inc. See Van Nuys, C. C.
- Aird, R. B. See Greenberg, D. M.
- Airola, A., form of Henderson diffusion potential formula, A., I, 402.

- Aisenberg, E. See Nasonov, M. M. D.
- Aitken, J., oxides or suboxides of lead, (P.), B., 781.
- Aitken, R. S., discussion on mineral salts in therapy, A., III, 840. Duration of action of zinc-protamine-insulin, A., III, 1008.
- Allott, E. N., Castleden, L. I. M., and Walker, M., case of familial periodic paralysis, A., III, 185.
- Aitken, T. R., and Geddes, W. F., effect on flour strength of increasing protein content by addition of dried gluten, B., 716.
- Aizawa, Y., tonsils. I. Distribution of reduced glutathione in palatine tonsil, A., III, 309. Experimental scurvy. XXIX. Antitrypsin content of serum of guinea-pigs fed on a vitamin-C-free diet. XXX. Amylase contents of serum and urine of guinea-pigs fed on a vitamin-C-free diet, A., III, 317.
- Aizenberg, C. M. See Katznelson, I. L.
- Aizenschadt, E. I., micro-determination of phosphorus in organic compounds, A., II, 120.
- Aizenschtein, L. S., determination of acetylene in liquid oxygen, B., 779.
- Ajax Electric Co. See Clamer, G. H.
- Ajax Electric Furnace Corporation. See Wyatt, J. R.
- Ajello, T., preparation of diphenacyl, A., II, 64. Oximinopyrroles. VIII. Action of acids, A., II, 71. 3-Acylisooxazole compounds. I, A., II, 162.
- Ajon, G., biology of the lemon and olive, B., 1472.
- Ajtai, M. See Szebellédy, L.
- Akabori, S., and Kasimoto, K., taka-amylase. II. Mol. wt. of taka-amylase. III. The papain-amylase complex, A., III, 530, 760.
- Akagi, H. See Asahina, Y.
- Akamatu, H., sedimentation volume and thixotropy, A., I, 455. Oiliness of liquids. V. Lubricants consisting of two or three chemical compounds, B., 478.
- Akasi, S., action of arginase on octopino and its isomerides, A., III, 236.
- Akerblom, E., and Sjöberg, K., blood changes in the horse produced by histamine, A., III, 552.
- Akerlöf, G., composition of liquid phase in aqueous systems containing strong electrolytes of higher valency types as solid phases, A., I, 25.
- and Teare, J., density of aqueous solutions of hydrochloric acid, A., I, 353.
- Akerlund, Å., radiological diagnosis of gall-bladder disease, A., III, 665.
- Akeröyd, E. I., and Broughton, G., alkali absorption by synthetic resins, A., I, 244.
- Akhurst, C. G., manuring experiments on young rubber trees, B., 207.
- Akimov, G. V., and Tomashev, N. D., thermal analysis of deformed and quenched 18:8 steels, B., 792.
- Akita, M., formula for calculation of octane numbers, B., 477. Properties of aviation fuels, B., 877.
- Akiyama, H. See Tamamushi, B.
- Akiyama, K., quick-setting and heat-evolving cements. III.—V., B., 378, 516, 1419.
- Kajima, J., and Aiba, H., preparation of alumina and barium compounds from barium aluminate. I., B., 1410.
- Akker, J. A. van den, chromaticity limitations of the best physically realisable three-filter photo-electric colorimeter, A., I, 418.
- Akobjanov, L. G., viscosity of rubber solutions, B., 413.
- Akopian, A. N., preparation of esters in presence of aluminium chloride or ferric chloride, A., II, 40.
- Aktiebolaget Electrolux. See Electrolux, Ltd.
- Aktieb. Hammarbylampan, production of electric lamps with high-pressure gas fillings, (P.), B., 678.
- Aktieb. Kamy. See Richter, J. C. F. C.
- Aktieb. Linham, screens for secondary X-rays, (P.), B., 1320. Screens for scattered X-rays, (P.), B., 542, 1320.
- Aktieb. Ljungströms Angturbin, [rotary] regenerative heat exchangers, (P.), B., 468.
- Aktieb. Rosenblads Patenter, plate heat exchanger, (P.), B., 331. Heat-absorbing or heat-exchanging apparatus, (P.), B., 860.
- Aktieb. Separator, introducing rubber latex and similar liquids to be separated into a centrifugal separator, (P.), B., 7. De-oiling the neutralised soap stock from seed oils, (P.), B., 187. Separation of sludge-containing liquids, (P.), B., 469. Centrifugal separators with intermittent sludge discharge, (P.), B., 607. Centrifugal separators provided with stationary discharge device for two components, (P.), B., 607. Self-opening [centrifugal] separators for separation of sludge-containing liquids, (P.), B., 862. Plate pasteurisers, (P.), B., 1247. Continuous refining of vegetable and animal oils, (P.), B., 1448.
- and Bergedorfer Eisenwerk Akt.-Ges. Astra-Werke, holder for centrifugal bowls, (P.), B., 7. Tilttable collecting vessels for centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 7. Arrangement in centrifugal separators for maintaining a uniform flow of liquid in supply and discharge pipes, (P.), B., 118. Centrifugal separators provided with circular stationary paring devices [for discharge of liquid], (P.), B., 118. Centrifugal separators provided with paring members projecting into the bowl, (P.), B., 334. Centrifugal separators provided with a tilttable cover, (P.), B., 334. Centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 469, 607. Centrifugal separators provided with a stationary paring device, (P.), B., 607. Unit of centrifugal separators for purification of highly-contaminated liquids, (P.), B., 607.
- Aktieb. Svenska Fläktfabriken, conveyors for [paper]-drying plants [for webs], (P.), B., 1284.
- Aktieb. Termisk Isolation, and Platen-Munters Refrigerating System Aktieb., electrical devices for determining the degree of vacuum in vacuum insulations, (P.), B., 543.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft Brown, Boveri & Co., centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 469. Blast-heating installations for blast furnaces etc., (P.), B., 860.
- Akt.-Ges. der Chemischen Produkten-Fabriken Pommerensdorf-Milch, Siegler, R., and Hebler, F., treatment of phosphates under conditions of incandescence, (P.), B., 270.
- Akt.-Ges. für Hydrologie, purification of water, (P.), B., 1242.
- Akt.-Ges. Oederlin & Co., [centrifugal] production of metal castings, (P.), B., 290. [Device for] production of [centrifugally] cast metal articles, (P.), B., 290.
- Akt.-Ges. für Stickstoffdünger, calcium carbide, (P.), B., 1157. Manufacture of aluminium salts of carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 1390.
- Akt.-Ges. für Technische Studien, and Keller, C., tubular heat exchangers particularly suitable for heating air, (P.), B., 1247. Tubular heat exchangers in which at least the medium flowing around the tubes is under a pressure higher than atmospheric, (P.), B., 1247.
- Aktieselskabet Dansk Gærings-Industri, production of yeast, especially compressed yeast, and spirit, (P.), B., 1217.
- A./S. den Danske Mælkekondenserings-fabrik, production of a sour-milk powder for use in making baking powders or self-raising flour, (P.), B., 727.
- A./S. Drubin. See Ussolzew, S. S.
- A./S. Niro Atomizer, pulverising melted products by atomisation, (P.), B., 469.
- Alabaster, G. H. See Aubanel, J. E.
- Alajea, E. P., Daniel, W. E., and Harris, J. S., sulphanilamide therapy in gonorrhoea and its complications, A., III, 936.
- Alam, M., and Smirk, F. H., observations in man on a pulse-accelerating reflex from voluntary muscles of legs, A., III, 466. Effects of different types of sensory stimulation on the blood pressure in man, A., III, 880. Blood-pressure raising reflexes in health, essential hypertension, and renal hypertension, A., III, 880. Unilateral loss of a blood-pressure raising, pulse-accelerating, reflex from voluntary muscle due to a lesion of the spinal cord, A., III, 880.
- Alapeuso, H. See Simola, P. E.
- Alaszewska, Z. See Krause, A.
- Albath, W. See Dennig, H.
- Albaum, H. G., and Kaiser, S., titration curves of β -indolyl-acetic, -propionic, and -butyric acids, A., III, 630.
- Kaiser, S., and Nestler, H. A., relation of p_H to penetration of β -indolylacetic acid into *Nitella* cells, A., III, 630.
- Alber, H. K., capillary clamp, A., I, 478.
- and Harand, J., microchemical laboratory of the Biochemical Research Foundation: its construction and function, A., III, 161.
- and Rodden, C. J., microchemical analysis of coloured specks and crystalline occlusions in soap bars, B., 404.
- Albers, D. See Thaddea, S.
- Albers, H., Beyer, E., Bohnenkamp, A., and Müller, Georg, phosphatases. VI. Composite nature of enzymes. I., A., III, 954.
- Albers, V. M., and Knorr, H. V., recording photo-electric spectroradiometer, A., I, 417. Absorption spectra of single chloroplasts in living cells in the region 664—704 $m\mu$, A., III, 628.
- Albert, A., Dyer, F. J., and Linnell, W. H., chemotherapeutic studies in acridine series. IV. Relationships between structure and toxicity, A., III, 325.
- Francis, A. E., Garrod, L. P., and Linnell, W. H., chemotherapeutic studies in acridine series; relation between chemical constitution and biological action in simple amino-acridines, A., III, 513.
- and Large, D. K., preparation of 2:8-diaminoacridine, A., II, 458.

- Albert, A., and Linnell, W. H., chomotherapeutic studies in acridine series. III. 4-Amino, 1:3-, 1:7-, and 3:6-diamino-acridines, A., II, 112.
- Albert, A. R., potassium, and not water limits crop yields on marsh soils, B., 421.
- Albert, C. G., physical chemistry of clay as related to paper filling, B., 771.
- Albert, G. A., oil-penetration rate of paper, B., 772.
- Albert, H., Ferrari universal Portland cement, B., 59.
See also Kühl, Hans.
- Albert, O., constants of the Eötvös rule in the series of homologous fatty acid esters, A., I, 438. Viscosity measurements on homologous series of esters with special regard to the relationship of Thorpe and Rodger, A., I, 610.
- Albert Ges.m.b.H., K. See Lansberg, F.
- Albert Products, Ltd., composite welded articles from pieces of artificial resins, (P.), B., 192. Moulded fibre-containing articles, (P.), B., 408. Non-filled transparent pressed articles and materials [from phenol-aldehyde condensation products], (P.), B., 691.
- Alberti, C. See Oddo, B.
- Alberts, G. G., and Dietrich, S., muscular work and intermediate metabolism, A., III, 56.
- Albertson, W. E., spectrum of neutral iridium, Ir I, A., I, 485.
and Harrison, G. R., first spark spectrum of cerium, Ce II, A., I, 108.
- Albihn, H. F. See Strand, T. A. R.
- Albin, T. C., advantages of predrying wood in wood-distillation plants, B., 611.
- Albrecht, C. See Bonath, K., and Deuts. Gold- & Silber Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler.
- Albrecht, D. W. See Harris, K.
- Albrecht, J., laboratory testing of the printing quality of newsprint inks, B., 1326.
- Albrecht, K. H., synthetic resin bearings in gas- and water-works, B., 297.
- Albrecht, W. A., and McCalla, T. M., culture medium for *Rhizobia*, A., III, 345. Adsorbed calcium on colloidal clay and an accessory growth factor in laboratory production of *Rhizobium* cultures, A., III, 533. Variant forms of *Rhizobium* (root-nodule bacteria) in relation to soil-calcium, B., 89.
- Albrecht, W. H., laboratory circulating pump in glass, A., I, 48.
- Albright, I. C., ethylapocupreine as local anæsthetic, A., III, 751.
- Albrieux, A. S. See Morató-Manaro, J.
- Albright, F., Bloomberg, E., Drake, T., and Sulkowitch, H. W., comparison of effects of A.T. 10 (dihydrotachysterol) and vitamin-D on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in hypoparathyroidism, A., III, 570.
- Dienes, L., and Sulkowitch, H. W., pyclo-nephritis with nephrocalcinosis, A., III, 405.
- and Sulkowitch, H. W., effect of vitamin-D on calcium and phosphorus metabolism; studies on four patients, A., III, 598.
- Sulkowitch, H. W., and Bloomberg, E., hyperparathyroidism due to idiopathic hyper trophy of parathyroid tissue, A., III, 800.
- Albright, J. C., special products plant enlarged and improved, B., 755.
- Albright, P. S., salt ing-out effect, A., I, 25.
- Albright, R. W., Szegevari, A., and Amer. Anode, Inc., temporary protective coating, (P.), B., 195.
- Albus, G., and Feldermann, F., influence of ultra-violet radiation on the antigen-antibody reaction in the skin, A., III, 947.
and Schuchard, W., reduction value of urine after vitamin-C administration, A., III, 1026.
- Alco Products, Inc. See Wallis, J. S.
- Alcock, A. U., sterilising apparatus, (P.), B., 5.
- Alcock, N. S. See Cumings, J. N.
- Alcock, T. C. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Alcock, V. G. H., Bloore, R. B., Lindley, W. S., and Burt, P. R., decoration of pottery articles, (P.), B., 910.
- Aldaubs, piston rings, B., 795.
- Alden, H. S., and Jones, J. W., dermatitis venenata from use of physostigmine salicylate in the eye, A., III, 326.
- Alder, A., and Markoff, N., sulphonamide therapy, A., III, 1034.
- Alder, K., [diene syntheses. XXIX. α -Terpinene], A., II, 500.
and Backendorf, K. H., steric course of additive and substitutive reactions. IX. Steric course of catalytic hydrogenation of double linkings in dicyclic systems; *endo*- and *exo*-isomerism, A., II, 325. Diene syntheses. V. Steric course of the diene synthesis in the furan series; diene syntheses of furan and its homologues with acetylenedicarboxylic esters. VII. Partly hydrogenated phthalic and benzoic acids; synthesis of 9:10-dicarboxylic acids of partly and completely hydrogenated naphthalene, A., II, 333, 491.
and Rickett, H. F., polymerisation of hydrocarbons. VIII. Trimeride of butadiene, A., II, 131. Diene syntheses. IV. Formation of diphenyl and fluorene ring systems; arylated ethylenes as olefinic components for diene syntheses, A., II, 131.
and Windemuth, E., diene syntheses. VI. Diene syntheses with allyl compounds, A., II, 488.
- Aldersberg, D., and Friedmann, R., neurohormonal regulation of water economy. I. Effects of cerebral narcotics on diuresis in healthy individuals. II. Diuretic disturbance by large intake of water, A., III, 917.
- Aldersley, J. B., and Burkhardt, G. N., synthesis of compounds related to the antirachitic vitamins; condensation of cyclohexylideneacetaldehyde with 4-hydroxycyclohexanone, A., II, 234.
- Aldinger, R., sodium silicofluoride as opacifier for enamel, B., 55. Repair of damaged enamel coatings, B., 55. Rim enamels, B., 373. Enamel calculations, B., 512. Magnesia as an enamel ingredient, B., 651. Cleaning of ironware for enamelling, B., 783. Abrasion-resistance of enamel coatings, B., 783. Titanium oxide as raw material for enamels, B., 783. Development of the ground-enamel for sheet iron, B., 1414. Efficiency of enamelling muffles, B., 1414.
- Aldington, J. N. See Siemens Electric Lamps & Supplies.
- Aldis, R. W., iodine value of shellac, B., 406.
- Aldous, A. E., management of Kansas bluestem pastures, B., 958.
- Aldous, A. G., Parker, A., Tosswill, C. G., and Walker, T. K., desirability of extra-compression of hops. II, B., 311.
- Aldrich, E. W., critical solution temperatures of mixtures of gasoline, *n*-propyl alcohol, and water, B., 477.
See also Bridgeman, O. C.
- Aldridge, B. G. See Union Oil Co. of California.
- Aldridge, E. W. See Polden, D. C.
- Alechín, L., improving quality of [oil-well] mud solutions, B., 870.
- Alemian, S. A. See Wahramian, A. T.
- Aleschin, S. N., and Igritskaja, E., availability to plants of phosphates adsorbed by soil, B., 703.
- Aleschina, O. K. See Cherepovski, S. S.
- Alesi, G., rapid detection of sulphurous acid in foodstuffs, B., 1359.
- Alete Pharmazeutische Produkte G.m.b.H., and Allgäuer Alpenmilch Akt.-Ges., dried milk preparation suitable for infants, (P.), B., 727.
- Alewijn, W. F., superior sugar candy [in tropics], B., 210.
- Alexa, G. See Otin, C.
- Alexander, A. E., monolayers of porphyrins and related compounds, A., I, 27. Reaction kinetics in films; active agents in the aqueous halogenation of long-chain phenols, A., I, 362.
and Rideal, E. K., reaction kinetics in films; hydrolysis of long-chain esters, A., I, 147.
- Alexander, B., and Hastings, A. B., use of cerebrospinal fluid and synthetic salt solutions in studies of tissue metabolism, A., III, 134.
- Alexander, C., [water-pipe] corrosion control studies and operating experiences. VII. Use of sodium silicate in corrosion control at a rayon plant, B., 1239.
- Alexander, G. C. See Pemberton, J. A.
- Alexander, J., changes in catalysts in biology, A., III, 146.
- Alexander, J. C., selection of mould steel, B., 384.
- Alexander, J. W., and McElvain, S. M., separation and identification of amines with 3-nitrophthalic anhydride, A., II, 492.
- Alexander, L., neurone as studied by micro-incineration, A., III, 474. Clinical and neuropathological aspects of electrical injuries, A., III, 525.
and Myerson, A., minerals in normal and in pathologic brain tissue studied by micro-incineration and spectroscopy, A., III, 997.
See also Pijoan, M.
- Alexander, L. T., and Shaw, T. M., determination of ice-water relationships by measurement of dielectric constant changes, B., 75.
See also Shaw, T. M.
- Alexander, M., copper-steel castings, B., 1427.
- Alexander, P., deposition of metallic films from metal vaporized *in vacuo*, (P.), B., 931. Reclaiming rubber employed during past hundred years, B., 951. Aeration of cream, (P.), B., 976. Thermal deposition of metals or other materials, (P.), B., 1179.
- Alexander, P. P., hydride process, B., 645.
- Alexander, S. S., and Bellerby, C. W., sexual cycle of South African clawed toad (*Xenopus laevis*). I, A., III, 491.

- Alexander, W. A., Horn, W. R., and Munro, L. A., catalytic dehydration of ethyl alcohol by alumina. II, A., I, 37.
See also Steacie, E. W. R.
- Alexander, W. F., Dillon, J. B., and Jordan, C. N., physiological effects of thio-esters of choline, A., III, 830.
See also Kuntz, A.
- Alexandrescu, L. See Claudian, I.
- Alexandrov, A. P. See Voroshcov, N. N.
- Alexandrov, G. P., and Gochtschtein, J. P., precipitation of rare earths and thorium with magnesium hydrogen sulphite, A., I, 263.
- Alexandrov, I. O., chemical characterisation of Tausz marl, A., I, 376. Influence of clinker composition on chemical stability of puzzuolanic Portland cements, B., 787.
- Alexandrov, L. A., distillates from cracked topped crude oils as additional cracking stock, B., 873. Distillates from cracked residues as additional raw material for cracking, B., 873. Causes of corrosion in [gasoline] cracking installations and methods for combating the former, B., 874. Zinc chloride treatment of cracked gasoline, B., 875.
and Anochova, T., alkali pretreatment of pressure distillate in [oil]-cracking units, B., 872.
and Popov, N. V., preparation of ash-free coke in cracking units, B., 873.
- Alexandrov, S. N. See Rudkovski, D. M.
- Alexandrov, V. G., and Alexandrova, O. G., finiteness and flouriness of wheat endosperm, B., 573.
- Alexandrova, O. G. See Alexandrov, V. G.
- Alexandrovitsch, A. See Sivertzov, A. P.
- Alexandrovitsch, D. See Dobrianski, A.
- Alexandrovitsch, V. A. See Brodski, A. E.
- Alexeev, N. F., preliminary refining of crude anthracene, B., 252.
- Alexeev, P. I., calculation of corrections for volume of precipitate in titrating with an aliquot part of filtrate, A., I, 413. Iodometric determination of alkalis, A., I, 415. Determination of traces of silver in lead oxide, B., 904.
- Alexeev, R. I., determination of bromine in phosphorus tribromide, A., I, 211. Determination of mercury in presence of other metals by means of diphenyl-carbazone, A., I, 213.
- Alexeeva, E. N., potash fertilisers and sugar-beet quality, B., 423.
- Alexeeva, K., artificial radioactivity of antimony induced by slow neutrons, A., I, 56. Long-period radioactivity in silver, caesium, and indium activated by slow neutron bombardment, A., I, 340.
- Alexeeva, V. A., preparation of intermediates for synthesis of isocyanine sensitizers, B., 36. Synthesis of isocyanine optical sensitizers. I, B., 141.
- Alexeevskaja, N. V., and Platonov, M. S., extraction of niobium and tantalum oxides from loparite, in chemical analysis, A., I, 274.
- Alexeevski, E. V., and Soskind, A. S., sorptional and catalytic properties of active manganese dioxide, with respect to substances in gaseous or vapour phase. II. Influence of admixture of electrolytes on catalytic activity of manganese dioxide, A., I, 88.
- Alexeieff, G., bone marrow in Bright's disease, A., III, 254.
- Alexopoulos, K., and Peristerakis, S., scattering of X-rays at beryllium at small angles, A., I, 560.
See also Delyannis, A. A.
- Alferova, E. A. See Popov, K. M.
- Alfimova, E. A. See Kostirin, K. V.
- Alfonsus, H., solubility of skim-milk powder, B., 436.
- Alivén, H., origin of cosmic radiation, A., I, 57. Scale-of-two counter, A., I, 373. Sidereal time variation of cosmic radiation, A., I, 429.
- Algemeene Kunstzijde Unie Naamlooze Vennootschap, treatment [drying] of artificial silk, (P.), B., 1281.
- Ali, L., detection of change of frequency of light by Doppler effect in deviation of light by ultrasonic waves, A., I, 129.
- Alibrandi, A. See Martino, G.
- Aliehanian, A. I., β -disintegration, A., I, 596.
- Aliehanov, A. I., and Djelepov, B. S., form of β -spectrum of Ra-E in vicinity of upper limit and mass of the neutrino, A., I, 338.
- Djelepov, B. S., and Spivak, P., angles between the components of a pair [of particles produced by γ -rays], A., I, 490.
- Aliehanov, A. I., pair formation under the action of γ -rays, A., I, 597.
- and Nikitin, S. J., shape of β -spectrum of Th-C and mass of the neutrino, A., I, 338.
- and Zavelski, A. S., low energy region of β -spectrum of Ra-E, A., I, 168. Low energy region of β -spectrum of Th-C'' and Th-B, A., I, 168.
- and Djelepov, V. P., positron spectrum of an active thorium deposit, A., I, 592. Positron spectrum emitted by lead on irradiation with thorium-C'' γ -rays, A., I, 593.
See also Aliehanian, A. I.
- Alieri, V. See Gallo, G.
- Alifanova, L. A., and Rajski, S., use of an uncalibrated stepped wedge in quantitative spectrum analysis, A., I, 584.
See also Suchenko, K. A.
- Alikaev, V. A., and Vasileva, E. N., influence of mineral feed on stimulation of blood-forming process in suckling pigs, A., III, 213.
- Alimarin, I. P., and Frid, B. I., detection of small amounts of niobium and tantalum by means of phenylarsinic acid, A., I, 214.
- and Romm, I. I., collection of chemical analyses of minerals and rocks, A., I, 280.
- Aliverti, G., electric effluvia, atmospheric aerosol, and measurement of radioactivity of atmosphere, A., I, 379.
- Aljaeva, V. V. See Pamfilov, A. V.
- Allais, (Mlle.) M. L., K spectra of arsenic (33), selenium (34), and bromine (35), A., I, 544.
See also Cauchois, (Mlle.) Y.
- Allan, G. E., velocity of sound in copper, A., I, 607.
- Allan, J. M., Hill, A. V., and Angell, H. R., downy mildew (blue mould) of tobacco; its control by benzol and other vapours in covered seedbeds. III. and IV., B., 204, 1473.
- Allan R. W. See Mantell, C. L.
- Allan, T. T., jun. See Wooster, C. B.
- Allara, E., micro-incineration of organs rich in lipins by the Schultz-Brauns method, A., III, 362. Mechanism and significance of epithelial fusion in human thyroids, A., III, 391. Distribution of inorganic substances in connective tissue as determined by micro-incineration, A., III, 589.
- Allehorne, E. See Bacharach, A. L.
- Allday, L. E. See Sweeney, J. S.
- Alldred, C. J., aluminium naphthenate, B., 551.
- Allegretti, L., anomalous dispersion measurements on first doublets of Cu and of Au, A., I, 108.
- Allen, A. O., and Bawn, C. E. H., formation of free radicals by interaction of sodium vapour and organic halides, A., I, 265.
- Allen, B. B. [with Henze, H. E.], hydantoins derived from the analogues of methyl $\beta\beta'$ -dichloroisopropoxyethyl ketone, A., II, 419.
- Allen, B. M., endocrine control of amphibian metamorphosis, A., III, 194.
- Allen, C. F. H., indole formation from pyrroles, addendum and correction, A., II, 153.
and McGibbon, R. W., action of magnesium phenyl bromide on anthraquinones, A., II, 147.
and Richmond, J. H., limitations of 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine as a reagent for carbonyl groups, A., II, 211.
- Young, D. M., and Gilbert, M. R., indole formation from pyrroles, A., II, 155. Structure of dipyrroles, A., II, 158.
- Allen, C. M. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Allen, E., reactions of genital tissues to oestrogens, A., III, 488.
- Smith, G. M., and Gardner, W. U., accentuation of growth effect of theelin on genital tissues of ovariectomised mouse by arrest of mitosis with colchicine, A., III, 118.
- Smith, G. M., Gardner, W. U., Strong, L. C., and Nelson, W. O., cancer, A., III, 499.
- Smith, G. M., and Reynolds, S. R. M., hyperplasia of uterine muscle, as studied by the colchicine method, A., III, 118.
See also Barbour, H. G., and Gardner, W. U.
- Allen, E. T., Day, A. L., and Merwin, H. E., hot springs of Yellowstone National Park, A., I, 279.
- Allen, E. V., and Adson, A. W., physiological effects of extensive sympathectomy for essential hypertension, A., III, 16, 788.
and Craig, W. M., effect of lesions of nervous system on circulation, A., III, 651.
See also Fatherree, T. J., Roth, G. M., and Smith, L. A.
- Allen, F., post-contraction of muscles of the arm, A., III, 22.
- Allen, F. M., Egge, W. S., and Congolemn-Nairn, [linoleum] adhesives, (P.), B., 700.
- Allen, F. W. See Eiler, J. J.
- Allen, G. H., and Allen Electric & Equipment Co., apparatus for analysing exhaust gases, (P.), B., 10.
- Allen, G. M. See Amer. Viscose Corp.
- Allen, H. B., and Disston & Sons, Inc., H., apparatus for making composite metals, (P.), B., 1060.

- Allen, H. D., *jun.*, hypoglycæmic therapy in psychoses of long standing, A., III, 282.
- Allen, H. E., and McCaleb, A. G., sausage manufacture, (P.), B., 452. Manufacture of sausages and sausage-filling composition, (P.), B., 1498.
- Allen, H. R., insoluble residue in potassium chloroplatinate obtained in analysis of fertilisers for potash, B., 704.
- Allen, (Miss) H. W., electron temperatures and mobilities in rare gases, A., I, 4. See also Allis, W. P.
- Allen, J. F., and Jones, H., new phenomena connected with heat flow in helium II, A., I, 186.
- and Misener, A. D., flow of liquid He II, A., I, 131. Surface tension of liquid helium, A., I, 389. Flow phenomena in liquid helium II, A., I, 610.
- Allen, J. G. See Stewart, J. D.
- Allen, J. S., positive ion source for nuclear research, A., I, 374.
- Allen, L., White, N. W., Box, E. R., and Johnson, Matthey & Co., decoration of ceramic products, glass, enamelled iron, etc., (P.), B., 1300.
- Allen, L. R. van, finishing material, (P.), B., 1199.
- Allen, (Miss) M., effect of tension on electrical resistance of single tetragonal tin crystals, A., I, 128.
- Allen, P. J., and Goddard, D. R., changes in wheat metabolism caused by powdery mildew, A., III, 1063.
- Allen, R. H. See Berrisford Eng. Co.
- Allen, R. P., tobacco, (P.), B., 321.
- Allen, T. H. See Bodine, J. H.
- Allen, V. T., Missouri glauconite, A., I, 106.
- Allen, W. D., Grant, K., and Burdon, R. S., spreading with uniform acceleration, A., I, 77.
- Allen, W. F., relationship of conditioned olfactory-foreleg response to motor centres of the brain, A., III, 566.
- Allen, W. H., cooling or solidifying treatment of liquid, semi-liquid, or plastic substances, (P.), B., 332. See also Ritchie, C. F.
- Allen, W. M., effects of œstrin and progesterin in the rabbit, A., III, 488. See also Heckel, G. P., Lyon, R. A., and Reynolds, S. R. M.
- Allen, W. W., resistance to poisons of desiccated plant tissue, A., III, 84.
- Allen & Co., Ltd., E., and Nicholson, G. N., crushing, grinding, and pulverising machines, (P.), B., 1113.
- and Varah, T. H., apparatus for drying materials, particularly materials in the form of slurry, (P.), B., 1112.
- Allen Electric & Equipment Co. See Allen, G. H.
- Allenson, M., effect of androgenic compounds on histological structure of pituitary in the castrated rat, A., III, 39.
- Allgäuer Alpenmilch Akt.-Ges. See Alele Pharmazeutische Produkte G.m.b.H.
- Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Ges., diffusion of gases in liquids, (P.), B., 241. Electrical insulating material, (P.), B., 1183. Production of artificial resins derived from polyhydric alcohols and polybasic acids, (P.), B., 1333.
- Allgem. Glühlampenfabrik Akt.-Ges., filaments for electric incandescence lamps, (P.), B., 809.
- Alliata, Czako-Schaack test burner [for town's gas], B., 126.
- Alliata, P. L. See Indovina, R.
- Allibone, T. E., and Meek, J. M., development of spark discharge, A., I, 3.
- Allington, W. B., separation of plant viruses by chemical inactivation, A., III, 538.
- Allis, W. P., and Allen, (Miss) H. W. Townsend method of measuring electron diffusion and mobility, A., I, 4. See also Tonks, L.
- Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Co. See Newhouse, R. C.
- Allison, D. K., pH control [of fluids], (P.) B., 679.
- Allison, F. E., Hoover, S. R., and Morris, H. J., physiology of the nitrogen-fixing alga, *Nostoc muscorum*, A., III, 965. See also Ludwig, C. A.
- Allison, H. See Benson, L. E.
- Allison, H. V., rapid method for drying solid synthetic products, A., I, 585.
- Allison, J. B. See Cole, W. H.
- Allison, L. E. See Kadow, K. J.
- Allison, R. V., Daane, A., Robertson, R. E., Stevens, F. D., and Neller, J. R., soil fertility under field and greenhouse conditions at Everglades Experiment Station, B., 702.
- Neller, J. R., and Robertson, R. E., rôle of special elements in plant development in peat and muck soils of the Everglades, B., 706.
- Allison, S. K., generalisation of notation for double-crystal X-ray spectrometer, A., I, 15.
- Skaggs, L. S., and Smith, N. M., *jun.*, energy change in transmutation of beryllium into lithium by proton bombardment, A., I, 489.
- Allmänna Svenska Elektriska Aktiebolaget, methods of heating working pieces by means of high-frequency furnaces, (P.), B., 1063.
- Allmand, A. J. See Craggs, H. C., and Squire, G. V. V.
- Allmark, M. G. See Morrell, C. A.
- Allott, A. J., treatment of bovine mastitis with sulphanilamide, A., III, 700.
- Allott, E. N., sulphanilamide content of cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 685.
- and Jemson, J., generalised osteitis fibrosa due to a retroesophageal parathyroid tumour, A., III, 390.
- and McArdle, B., familial periodic paralysis, A., III, 720. See also Aitken, R. S.
- Allport, F., edible glaze covering and lining for foods hermetically sealed and preserved in containers, (P.), B., 1360.
- Allport, N. L., survey of modern anaesthetics, A., III, 518.
- and Porter, G. V., assay of ergometrine in ergot and its liquid extract, B., 978.
- Allsopp, C. B. See Lowry, T. M.
- Ally, A., carbon and sulphur as glass colours, B., 907.
- Almaden, P. J., mucoid phase in dissociation of gonococcus, A., III, 348.
- Almeda, V. T., effects on dry matter and ash content of rice plants of varying amounts of ammonium sulphate, B., 826.
- Almond, R., and Young, Agnes M., rendering cloth non-inflammable, (P.), B., 1150.
- Almquist, A., studying retraction of the blood clot, A., III, 368.
- Almquist, H. J., influence of bile acids on erosions of the chick gizzard lining, A., III, 680. Effect of hempseed preparations and of fineness of diet on chick's gizzard lining, A., III, 594.
- Almquist, H. J., Pentler, C. F., and Mecchi, E., synthesis of the antihæmorrhagic vitamin by bacteria, A., III, 680. See also Klose, A. A.
- Almy, G. M., and Rassweiler, M., absorption spectrum of caesium hydride, A., I, 384.
- and Schultz, H. A., new band systems of diatomic antimony, A., I, 544. See also Kinzer, G. D.
- Aloisi, M., and Cavallini, D., chemical nature of the pellucid membrane of mammalian eggs, A., III, 1013.
- Alper, P., wet-combustion method for determining carbon in soils, B., 956.
- Alpern, D. E., chemical mediators in reflex excitation, A., III, 477.
- Alpern, D. K., and Toporek, S., silver plating from acid complex iodide baths, B., 1313.
- Alpers, B. J., relation of hypothalamus to disorders of personality, A., III, 25.
- Alpert, J. R., and Forbes, R. P., granulocytopenia and hyperleucocytosis following sulphanilamide therapy, A., III, 603.
- Alpert, L. K., Alving, A. S., and Grimson, K. S., effect of total sympathectomy on experimental renal hypertension in dogs, A., III, 96.
- Alphen, A. J. S. van. See Verkade, P. E.
- Alphen, J. van, polymorphism of *p*-tolyl triphenylmethyl ether, A., II, 136.
- Aliphatic polyamines. VII., A., II, 175.
- Synthesis in organic chemistry, A., II, 268. Formula of indigotin, A., II, 337.
- Indigotin. I. Nitration of indigotin. II. Ozonisation of indigotin. III. Reaction between indigotin, aromatic iodides, and potassium carbonate, A., II, 421.
- Alquier, J., and Michaux, A., calcium-phosphorus ratio in skin and blood of the rabbit during growth, A., III, 208.
- Alsever, J. B., and Levine, S. A., immediate effect of mercurial diuretics on vital capacity of the lungs, A., III, 428.
- Alsted, G., and Lunn, V., B₁-avitaminosis and value of dietary histories in determining its occurrence, A., III, 675. See also Heath, C. W.
- Alt, H. L. See Anderson, R. K.
- Alt, R., linen in garment dyeing, B., 1285.
- Altberg, V. J., crystallisation nuclei in water, A., I, 609.
- Alten, F., and Goeze, G., measurement of assimilation intensity of Gramineæ, A., III, 628.
- Goeze, G., and Fischer, Hugo, carbon dioxide assimilation and nitrogen economy [of plants] with progressive additions of potassium, A., III, 247.
- Rauterberg, E., and Knippenberg, E., determination of various nitrogen fractions in plants, especially α -amino-acids, B., 1469.
- Altenburger, H., disappearance of acetylcholine in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 10.
- Altenkirch, E., contrivances for absorbing gases or vapours, (P.), B., 746.
- Altermann, W., maize and maize products, B., 716.
- Alterslund, J. F., and Compton, C. C., effects of nicotine fumigation at short exposure and assumed high concentration, B., 565.

- Alterthum, *H.*, and Lompe, *A.*, longitudinal field strength of the positive column in low-pressure discharge in gas mixtures at varying current strengths and pressures, *A.*, I, 54. "Clean-up" of inert gases in electric discharge. II. and III., *A.*, I, 365.
- Althausen, *T. L.*, and Stockholm, *M.*, deposition of glycogen in normal and in experimentally damaged livers after oral and intravenous administration of glucose, *A.*, III, 204.
See also Kerr, *W. J.*
- Alther, *J. G.* See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Althuisius, *F.* See Waterman, *H. I.*
- Altma, *A.*, magnetically oriented bismuth, *A.*, I, 441.
- Altman, *R. F. A.*, synthetic anti-malarials [N-substituted 8-amino-6-methoxyquinolines, and derivatives of quinine], *A.*, II, 422.
- Altna, *L. A. van.* See Hackspill, *L.*
- Alton, *W. H.*, Jones, *H. I.*, and Vanderbilt Co., *R. T.*, delustring of textiles, (P.), *B.*, 156.
- Altpeter, *L.*, [centrifugal] dehydration apparatus, (P.), *B.*, 7.
- Altschul, *A. M.*, and Hogness, *T. R.*, spectroscopic evidence for existence of carboxycytochrome *C*, *A.*, III, 758.
See also Stotz, *E.*
- Altschul, *R.*, "senile pigmentation" of nerve cells, *A.*, III, 474.
- Altschule, *M. D.*, pathological physiology of chronic cardiac decompensation, *A.*, III, 375.
and Cooper, *P.*, changes in pituitary gland following total thyroidectomy, *A.*, III, 32.
and Gilligan, *D. R.*, effects on cardiovascular system of fluids administered intravenously in man. II. Dynamics of circulation, *A.*, III, 787.
and Volk, *M. C.*, bilirubin in oedema fluids in cardiac decompensation, *A.*, III, 93.
See also Gilligan, *D. R.*
- Altshuler, *J. A.*, and Graves, *F. G.*, refinements in [gasoline] sweetening technique, *B.*, 130.
- Altshuler, *S. S.*, clinical use of crystalline insulin, *A.*, III, 192.
- Altwegg, *H.* See Du Pont Rayon Co.
- Altwickler, *H.* See Schmidt, *Walther.*
- Aluise, *V. A.*, weighing tube for volatile liquids in carbon-hydrogen and Dumas nitrogen semimicro-determinations, *A.*, II, 119.
- Aluminium Alloys Welding Corporation, spot-welding aluminium and aluminium alloys, (P.), *B.*, 934.
- Aluminium Bronze Co., Ltd. See Richards, *E. S.*
- Aluminium Laboratories, Ltd., surface treatment of aluminium and aluminium-alloy articles, (P.), *B.*, 931.
- Aluminium Protection Co., Ltd., Henley, *V. F.*, and Wernick, *S.*, finishing of surfaces of articles of aluminium and its alloys, (P.), *B.*, 1062.
- Aluminiumwalzwerk Wutöschingen Ges. m.b.H., plating metal [aluminium alloys], (P.), *B.*, 1178.
- Aluminiumwerk Tscheulin G.m.b.H., [aluminium] metal embossing foils, (P.), *B.*, 288.
- Aluminum Co. of America, Callis, *C. C.*, and Derr, *R. B.*, fluxing composition [for aluminium], (P.), *B.*, 675.
- Aluminum Co. of America, and Nock, *J. A., jun.*, thermal treatment of aluminium alloys containing copper, (P.), *B.*, 179.
- Nock, *J. A., jun.*, and Freche, *H. R.*, aluminium alloy, (P.), *B.*, 287.
and Paine, *R. E.*, moulding sand, (P.), *B.*, 179.
and Stronp, *P. T.*, degassing molten aluminium and its alloys, (P.), *B.*, 179. [Aluminium-base] alloys, (P.), *B.*, 674.
and Weigel, *M. P.*, solvent extraction of solids [e.g., alumina] by continuous digestion, (P.), *B.*, 7.
and Work, *H. K.*, oxide-coating of aluminium, (P.), *B.*, 74.
- Alvarado, *A. M.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Alvarez, *L. W.*, electron capture and internal conversion in ^{67}Ga , *A.*, I, 290. Capture of orbital electrons by nuclei, *A.*, I, 594.
- Alvarez, *W. C.*, anoxæmia for analysing structure and functions of nervous system of the bowel, *A.*, III, 201.
See also Dimmler, *C.*, and Osterberg, *A. E.*
- Alvarez-Tostado, *C.* See McBain, *J. W.*
- Alvaro, *N. M.*, "single value" soil properties: sticky point, rolling-out limit, and total phosphorus content of some Maquilung area soils, *B.*, 1463.
- Alving, *A. S.*, and Mirsky, *A. E.*, nature of plasma and urinary proteins in nephrosis, *A.*, III, 405.
See also Alpert, *L. K.*
- Alvsaker, *E.* See Gaarder, *T.*
- Alwall, *N.*, Mansfeld, *G.*, and Scheff-Pfeifer, *L.*, effect of thyroxine on temperature regulation, *A.*, III, 655.
- Amadon, *R. S.*, and Craige, *A. H.*, actions of morphine on the horse; heroin, desomorphine, and heterocodine, *A.*, III, 832.
- Amal, Ltd. See Tisdell, *T. A.*
- Amaldi, *E.*, and Fermi, *E.*, absorption of slow neutrons. III., *A.*, I, 427. Diffusion properties of slow neutrons, *A.*, I, 488.
See also Fermi, *E.*
- Amand, *R.*, moulding of refractory crucibles, (P.), *B.*, 1039.
- Amano, *S.*, and Tomita, *T.*, experimental carcinogenesis. IV. Male sex hormone and hepatoma production, *A.*, III, 658.
See also Kiyono, *K.*
- Amat, *M.*, and Duclaux, *J.*, ultrafiltration, *A.*, I, 478.
See also Duclaux, *J.*
- Amati, *A.*, alcoholic fermentation of beet and beet molasses. I., *B.*, 1481.
- Amati, *L.* See Bocca, *C.*
- Ambard, *L.*, and Deviller, *C.*, distribution of chlorine in intermicellar liquid of albumin solutions, *A.*, III, 338.
and Trautmann, *S.*, distribution of sodium and chloride ions in ovalbumin solutions, *A.*, III, 338.
- Amberg, *K.*, grinding micrographic specimens [of metals] on a lead disc coated with abrasive, *B.*, 281.
- Amberson, *L. R.*, Nash, *T. P.*, Mulder, *A. G.*, and Binns, *D.*, relationship between tissue-chloride and plasma-chloride, *A.*, III, 874.
- Amberson, *W. R.* See Etteldorf, *S. N.*
- Ambler, *C. M., jun.*, trends in centrifugal separation, *B.*, 858.
- Ambre, *C.* See Noël, *R.*
- Ambrose, *H. A.* See Gulf Research & Development Co.
- Ambrose, *P. M.* See Marks, *G. W.*
- Ambrosius, *J.*, experiences in process revision [in breweries], *B.*, 1480.
- Amco, Inc. See Geer, *P. L.*, and Morton, *W. A.*
- Amdahl, *T.*, nickel mines at Hosanger [Norway], *B.*, 923.
- Amdur, *I.*, re-combination of hydrogen atoms. III., *A.*, I, 625.
and Pearlman, *H.*, potentiometric measurement of extremely small voltages, *A.*, I, 419.
- Amelink, *F.*, identification of prontosil album, *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide, *A.*, II, 358. Identification of cecgonine, *A.*, II, 386. Microchemical reaction of the alkaloids of *Atropa belladonna*, *A.*, III, 1065.
- Amemiya, *T.* See Iwasé, *K.*
- Amend, *W. J.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- American Agricultural Chemical Co. See Hagood, *J.*
- Amer. Anode, Inc. See Albright, *R. W.*, and Beal, *C. L.*
- Amer. Asphalt Paint Co. See Ford, *T. C.*
- Amer. Bank Note Co., preparation of safety inks, (P.), *B.*, 1078.
- Amer. Bemberg Corporation, and Hartmann, *August*, treatment [conditioning] of formed filaments, (P.), *B.*, 897.
Hofmann, *H.*, and Richter, *Kurt*, acid guide, (P.), *B.*, 261.
and Ostermann, *W.*, artificial silk, (P.), *B.*, 151.
and Zinselmeyer, *W.*, spinning centrifuges for artificial silk, (P.), *B.*, 261.
- Amer. Bitumuls Co. See McKesson, *C. L.*
- Amer. Blower Corporation. See Anderson, *E. L.*
- Amer. Brakeblok Corporation, stabilisation of friction elements, (P.), *B.*, 10.
See also Spokes, *R. E.*
- Amer. Brass Co., copper-base alloys, (P.), *B.*, 285. Fabricated structures from copper-base alloys, (P.), *B.*, 537. Manufacture of articles subject to corrosion or intergranular attack in steam from copper-base alloys and heat-treatment of the alloys, (P.), *B.*, 1059.
- Freeman, *J. R., jun.*, and Hungerford, *R. L.*, bronze finish on copper and copper alloys, (P.), *B.*, 285.
and Hull, *D. R.*, copper-silicon-aluminium alloys, (P.), *B.*, 1315.
and Jennison, *H. C.*, fabricated [welded copper] structures, (P.), *B.*, 73, 285. Manufacture of fabricated [alloy] structure [by autogenous welding], (P.), *B.*, 672.
and Pierson, *H. L.*, copper-zinc-lead-phosphorus alloys, (P.), *B.*, 179. Copper-tin-phosphorus-zinc alloys, (P.), *B.*, 179.
and Smith, *Cyril S.*, decorative [aluminium-bronze] alloy, (P.), *B.*, 74. Brazing solder, (P.), *B.*, 1315.
- Amer. Cast Iron Pipe Co. See Stevens, *F.*
- Amer. Centrifugal Corporation, treatment of sewage, (P.), *B.*, 464. Centrifugal separating apparatus and process, (P.), *B.*, 607.
See also Pecker, *J. S.*
- Amer. Chemical Paint Co. See Mackenzie, *F. H.*, and Saukaitis, *A. J.*

- Amer. Cyanamid Co., an alkali cyanide, (P.), B., 647.
- and Bradley, T. F., [resinous] polycarbonylic anhydrides, (P.), B., 888.
- and Hedley, N., flotation of fine refuse coal, (P.), B., 757.
- and Moffett, E. C., sodium cyanide, (P.), B., 647.
- and Ripper, K., urea-aldehyde condensation products, (P.), B., 691.
- Wittwer, G. G., and Beakes, M. H., insect repellent and exterminator, (P.), B., 427.
- Amer. Cyanamid & Chemical Corporation, Asbury, T. W., Asbury, R. A., and Fredriksson, J. F., dry rosin size composition, (P.), B., 194.
- and Fredriksson, J. F., dry [rosin] size, (P.), B., 194.
- and Jaeger, A. O., motor fuel, (P.), B., 347.
- Lubricating of leather, (P.), B., 1340.
- and Lurie, D., sodium aluminate, (P.), B., 781.
- Porter, J. M., and Way, G. H., gypsum board, (P.), B., 1042.
- Amer. Engineering Co., [boiler]-furnace walls, (P.), B., 115.
- Amer. Enka Corporation, and Moritz, A. J. L., artificial silk, (P.), B., 261.
- Drying of artificial silk, (P.), B., 1027.
- Amer. Gas Furnace Co., case-hardening of, articles of iron, steel, or alloys thereof (P.), B., 284.
- Amer. Hard Rubber Co., permeable [rubber] bodies, (P.), B., 1457.
- Amer. Heart Association. See Cardiac Society of Great Britain and Ireland.
- Amer. Heart Association, Standardisation of Precordial Leads Committee, standardisation of precordial leads; supplementary report, A., III, 373.
- Amer. Laundry Machinery Co. See Hetzer, R. A.
- Amer. Lurgi Corporation, Debuch, C. P., and Markworth, E., roasting of ores, (P.), B., 804.
- Grave, G., and Oppen, E., apparatus for electrostatic separation, (P.), B., 808.
- Roder, O., and Siegens, H., lithium salts and metallic lithium, (P.), B., 647.
- Amer. Machine & Foundry Co., mixing elements or beaters for mixing machines, (P.), B., 861.
- Amer. Magnesium Metals Corporation, electrically heated furnace, (P.), B., 1063.
- Thermo-electric production of magnesium, (P.), B., 1316.
- and Kemmer, F. R., apparatus for condensation of magnesium, (P.), B., 806.
- See also Hansgirt, F., Kemmer, F. R., and Schichtel, G.
- Amer. Metal Co., Ltd., casting of metals, (P.), B., 537.
- Separation of alkali or alkaline-earth reacting ingredients from alloys thereof with lead and tin, (P.), B., 929.
- Separation of tin from impure lead-antimony alloys, (P.), B., 1059.
- and Hewgill, R., casting of deoxidised copper, (P.), B., 235.
- and Rehns, F., separation of antimony from alloys containing lead and tin as principal ingredients along with antimony, (P.), B., 286.
- See also Eppensteiner, W. F., Heuer, R. P., and Kern, E. F.
- Amer. Oil Chemists' Society, report on determination of soap in refined oil, B., 1186.
- Report of 1937-8 activities [on soya-bean oil], B., 1186.
- Amer. Oil Chemists' Society, Crude Mill Operations Committee, report, B., 1185.
- Fat Analysis Committee, report, B., 1184.
- Glycerin Analysis Committee, report, B., 183.
- Moisture Committee, report, B., 1186.
- Oil Characteristics Committee, cottonseed oils, B., 1321.
- Seed Analysis Committee, report, B., 1185.
- Soap Analysis Committee, report, B., 682.
- Soap-Stock Committee, report, B., 1447.
- Uniform Methods & Planning Committee, report, B., 1323.
- Amer. Optical Co., hardened vitreous articles, (P.), B., 1162.
- Amer. Platinum Works, catalysts and methods of preparing and using them, (P.), B., 1158.
- and Streicher, J. S., treatment of palladium, (P.), B., 930.
- Amer. Potash & Chemical Corporation, treatment of material [borax] by heat, (P.), B., 162.
- Furnace for heating granular materials, (P.), B., 467.
- See also Black, L. G., and Ritchie, C. F.
- Amer. Public Health Association, Dust Procedures in Air Analysis Sub-Committee, analysing industrial dusts, B., 467.
- Food and Nutrition Section, [examination of] milk and dairy products, B., 583.
- Development of standard methods for microbiological examination of foods, B., 586.
- Sewage Disposal Committee, utilisation of sewage sludge as fertiliser, B., 462.
- Amer. Radiator Co., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 116.
- See also Woodruff, H. S.
- Amer. Rolling Mill Co., annealing covers [of corrugated steel sheet], (P.), B., 1317.
- Amer. Securit Co., Paddock, O. H., and Greaves-Walker, A. M., coloured and tempered glass sheets or plates, (P.), B., 166.
- Amer. Sheet & Tin Plate Co. See Belding, H. R., and Porter, R.
- Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., cupel furnaces, (P.), B., 178.
- Separation of metals [lead from zinc], (P.), B., 1058.
- Lead alloys, (P.), B., 1059.
- and Betterton, J. O., [metal] furnace, (P.), B., 286.
- Production of oxygen-free, gas-free metals, (P.), B., 671.
- Melting and casting high-purity metal [copper], (P.), B., 805.
- Betterton, J. O., and Lebedeff, Y. E., refining lead, (P.), B., 179.
- Refining alloys of lead and tin, (P.), B., 286.
- Desilverising alloys of lead and tin, (P.), B., 286.
- Betterton, J. O., and Phillips, A. J., vacuum treatment of metals [copper], (P.), B., 671.
- and Hanson, C. W., treating metalliferous compositions of copper, tin, and lead, (P.), B., 72.
- Levison, S. H., and Bruderlin, E. J., sintering of zinc concentrates, (P.), B., 285.
- and Perkins, M. F., combination distillation and liquation furnace, (P.), B., 286.
- Separating metals [zinc from lead], (P.), B., 286.
- and Poland, F. F., casting copper and copper alloys, (P.), B., 72.
- Recovery of selenium [from copper-refinery anode mud], (P.), B., 74.
- and Rathbun, R. B., filter for removing solids from gases, (P.), B., 9.
- Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., and Teats, R., recovery of thallium [from cadmium-thallium cathodes], (P.), B., 672.
- and Watzke, A. R., dust trap for sintering machines, (P.), B., 669.
- Amer. Soap & Glycerine Producers Association, Inc., conversion of aliphatic polyhydric alcohols into alcohols of lower mol. wt., (P.), B., 1266.
- American Society for Testing Materials, Research Committee, report on yield point of structural steel, B., 383.
- Wire Test Committee, report, B., 393.
- Amer. Steel & Wire Co. of New Jersey. See Dillon, E. B., Ellsworth, F. H., and Skinner, C.
- Amer. Tool & Machine Co. See Tholl, J. F.
- Amer. Viscose Corporation, Allen, G. M., and McDermott, H. J., rayon-spinning pumps, (P.), B., 635.
- Amer. Water Works Association, specifications and tests for powdered activated carbon, B., 1240.
- Amer. Window Glass Co. See Du Bois, R. H., and Shoemaker, C. S.
- Amer. Zinc, Lead, & Smelting Co., magnesium oxide and calcium carbonate from dolomite minerals, (P.), B., 270.
- Amerine, M. A. See Winkler, A. J.
- Amiel, J., cupritrichlorides and cupritribromides, A., I, 207.
- Paramagnetism of cupritetrachlorides and organic cupritrichlorides, A., I, 302.
- Amier, G., dispersive liquids, A., I, 330.
- Amies, C. R., production of homogeneous suspensions of vaccinia elementary bodies and the histology of the associated skin lesions, A., III, 1059.
- Aminoff, G., and Broomé, B., oxidation of zinc blende single-crystals studied by the aid of electron interference, A., I, 606.
- Amiot, (Miss) O., and Marsac, (Miss) H., ultra-violet absorption of carbon disulphide, A., I, 116.
- Amiong, H. U., significance of growth-substance in growth and geotropism of roots, A., III, 249.
- Effect of growth-substance on root growth, A., III, 705.
- Ammann, A. See Treadwell, W. D.
- Ammann, H. See Wulff, P.
- Ammer, G., phosphate treatment of boiler feed-water, B., 600.
- Ammirandoli, G., apparatus for continuous, electrical, graphical recording, A., III, 1066.
- Ammon, R., experiences with various types of depot-insulin, A., III, 1008.
- Amor, A. E., motion-picture film, B., 1103.
- Amoruso, V. See Ciusa, R.
- Amosova, L. K. See Zvjagintzev, O. E.
- Amoureux, (Mlle.) G. See Berthelot, A.
- Amsler, C. See Adelheim, R.
- Amsler, W. O. See Frazier-Simplex, Inc.
- Amy, L., optical properties of turbid liquids observed by reflexion; influence of dilution, A., I, 512.
- and Mellissinos, J., identification of burnt printed paper, B., 1278.
- Anable, A., and Knowles, C. L., technique of settling separations, B., 857.
- Anaconda Copper Mining Co. See Doran, H. M., and Yates, C. E.
- Analytical Methods Committee, Soap Analysis Sub-Committee, determination of unsaponifiable matter in oils and fats, B., 401.
- Determination of free alkali and silica in silicated soaps, B., 404.
- Determination of rosin in soaps, B., 404.

- Ananeva, L. N., and Schischlovski, A. A., luminescent photographic method of measuring energy distribution in the ultra-violet, A., I, 118.
- Ananina, M. N. See Kanter, D. C.
- Ananta-Narayanan, P. See Damodaran, M.
- Ananthakrishnan, R., effect of temperature on Raman spectrum of liquid carbon tetrachloride; preliminary considerations, A., I, 295.
- Aneel, P., and Vintemberger, P., determination of bilateral symmetry in *Rana fusca*, A., III, 733. Determination of plane of bilateral symmetry in the eggs of *Rana fusca*. I—III, A., III, 912.
- Anchel, M., and Schoenheimer, R., application of ketone reagents to isolation of ketonic acids; isolation of 3-hydroxy-6-ketoallocholanolic acid from hog bile, A., III, 812. Deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism. XV. Coprosterol formation; use of compounds containing labile deuterium for biological experiments, A., III, 1032.
- Anciens Établissements A. Savy, Jeanjean & Co. See Prescott, W. E.
- Ancion, G., explosive tests on acetylene containers, B., 613. Porous material for dissolved acetylene, B., 752.
- Ancrum, R. W. See Brit. Titan Products Co.
- Andale Co. See McNeal, D. R.
- Andant, A., automatic photography of the Raman spectra of liquid mixtures; application to determinations [on petroleum], B., 1007. Raman spectrography in the analysis of hydrocarbon mixtures, B., 1384.
- Anderegg, P. See Hintzsche, E.
- Andersag, H. See Winthrop Chem. Co.
- Andersch, M. See Gregory, R.
- Andersen, A. G. H., and Jette, E. R., microstructure and hardness of alloys consisting essentially of iron, chromium, and silicon, A., I, 74. See also Jette, E. R.
- Andersen, Bent, blood-catalase, haemoglobin, and red-cell volume, A., III, 8. Titrimetric determination of pepsin, A., III, 440.
- and Ortmann, G., number of erythrocytes and content of haemoglobin in blood of the new-born child, A., III, 365.
- Andersen, Bjorn, cellulose acetate plastics, B., 549. See also Bowker, W.
- Andersen, C. G., [sewage]-sludge digestion and inspection of tanks at Rockville Centre, N.Y., B., 1237.
- Andersen, C. N., and Lever Bros. Co., germicidal preparations, (P.), B., 234. Aromatic mercury salts of an oxygen acid of a halogen, (P.), B., 590.
- Andersen, D. H., Prest, M. R., and Victor, J., metabolic changes in liver, kidney, and anterior pituitary of pregnant, parturient, and lactating rats, A., III, 579.
- and Sperry, W. M., cholesterol in the adrenal gland in different phases of reproduction in the female rat, A., III, 581.
- and Victor, J., effects of amniotin or theelin on metabolism of liver and kidney, A., III, 660. See also Victor, J.
- Andersen, I., and Pedersen-Bjergaard, K., determination of oestrogenic action of urine by the Cuboni test, A., III, 808.
- Andersen, L. See Kroner, J.
- Andersen, M., gastrographic studies under administration of food through duodenal tube, A., III, 400.
- Andersen, T. T., and Tulinius, S., aetiology of epidemic jaundice, A., III, 736.
- Anderson, A. B., and Oastler, E. G., effect of hypophysectomy on blood-calcium and -phosphorus of rat, A., III, 292.
- Anderson, A. K. See Pritham, G. H. and Wright, L. D.
- Anderson, A. P. See Shell Development Co.
- Anderson, C. A., [steel] ploughshares, B., 661.
- Anderson, C. D. See Neddermeyer, S. H.
- Anderson, C. G., composition and precipitation reactions of normal serum, A., III, 463.
- Anderson, C. M., anterior pituitary gland and carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 292. Pituitary gland and carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 729.
- Anderson, C. W., determination of small quantities of arsenic in white metals; bromate titration method, B., 281. See also Ioco Rubber & Waterproofing Co.
- Anderson, D., diastase in the opossum (*Trichosurus vulpecula*), A., III, 846. Influence of liver and pancreas on blood and urinary diastase of the opossum, A., III, 846.
- Anderson, D. B., and Kerr, T., growth and structure of cotton fibre, B., 356.
- Anderson, D. Q. See Zobell, C. E.
- Anderson, E. See Schmidt, W. A.
- Anderson, Ernest, Seigle, L. W., Krznarich, P. W., Richards, L., and Marteny, W. W., isolation of pectic substances from wood. II, A., III, 84.
- Anderson, E. A., Reinhard, C. E., and Kittelberger, W. IV., plating of zinc alloy die-castings and rolled zinc, B., 282. See also Kroll, L., and New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Anderson, E. B., control of market milk, B., 432. See also Walters, W. P., and Wright, R. C.
- Anderson, E. L., and Amer. Blower Corp., gas-mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 1000.
- Anderson, E. M., and Evans, H. M., effect of thyrotropic hormone combined with small amounts of iodine on function of the thyroid gland, A., III, 294. Presence of antithyrotropic substance in serum of rats injected chronically with rat pituitary extract, A., III, 903.
- and Haymaker, W., prolonged survival of adrenalectomised rats treated with sera from Cushing's disease, A., III, 110. Adrenal cortical hormone (cortin) in blood and urine of patients with Cushing's disease, A., III, 900.
- Anderson, E. W., benzedrine, A., III, 689.
- Anderson, F. F. See McIntyre, A. R.
- Anderson, G. A., metallurgy of aluminium and its alloys, B., 531.
- Anderson, G. H., and Maclellan, D. D., unusual felspar from the Northern Inyo Range, A., I, 280.
- Anderson, G. K., evaporation of body-water in lobar pneumonia, A., III, 589.
- Anderson, H. D., Moxon, A. L., and Painter, E. P., toxicity of some organic selenium compounds, A., III, 1041.
- Anderson, H. H., and Soley, M. H., effects of carotenemia on function of the thyroid and the liver, A., III, 555.
- Anderson, H. W. See Kadow, K. J.
- Anderson, James, ovulation in the ewe, A., III, 396.
- Anderson, John. See Shriner, R. L.
- Anderson, John Ansel, and Meredith, W. O. S., varietal differences in malting quality of barley. I. and III, B., 1478.
- and Sallans, H. R., varietal differences in malting quality of barley. II, B., 1478.
- Anderson, John Arlington, low-temperature spoilage of milk and cream, B., 314.
- Anderson, J. G. C., Etive granite complex, A., I, 282.
- Anderson, J. H. See Fenner & Co., J. H.
- Anderson, J. M., gold curve obtained with allergic blood serum, A., III, 264.
- Anderson, J. S., constitution of poly-acids, A., I, 16.
- Bradbrook, E. F., Cook, A. H., and Linstead, R. P., phthalocyanines and associated compounds. XIII. Absorption spectra, A., I, 493.
- Anderson, L. C. See Halford, J. O.
- Anderson, L. D., and Walker, H. G., dusting to control strawberry weevil in Virginia, B., 565. Potato spraying in eastern Virginia, 1937, B., 961. See also Walker, H. G.
- Anderson, L. H., and Yost, D. M., properties of osmium tetroxide in carbon tetrachloride solutions; thermodynamic constants of osmium tetroxide, A., I, 516.
- Anderson, O. D. See Rose, J. A.
- Anderson, P. A., charcoal trap for oil vapours, A., I, 102. Continuous measurement of changes in electronic work function during fusion of tin, A., I, 233. See also Sampson, M. B.
- Anderson, R. C. See Chen, K. K., and Lee, H. M.
- Anderson, Robert J., American progress in utilisation of aluminium and its alloys, B., 531.
- Anderson, Rudolph J., Lothrop, W. C., and Creighton, M. M., lipins of tubercle bacilli. LIII. Phosphatide of the human tubercle bacillus, A., III, 961.
- Reeves, R. E., and Crowder, J. A., lipins of tubercle bacilli. LII. Acetone-soluble fat of *B. leprae*, A., III, 77.
- Reeves, R. E., and Stodola, F. H., lipins of tubercle bacilli. LI. Firmly bound lipins of human tubercle bacillus, A., III, 77.
- Anderson, R. K., and Alt, H. L., effect of thyrotropic pituitary hormone on oxygen consumption of thyroid tissue *in vitro*, A., III, 576.
- and Squires, R. B., influence of phloridzin on serum-phosphatase activity, A., III, 761.
- Anderson, R. L. See Beadle, G. W.
- Anderson, R. S., chemical studies on bioluminescence. IV. Salt effects on total light emitted by a chemiluminescent reaction, A., III, 69.
- Anderson, R. T., and Anderson Co., V. D., expelling oil from various substances, (P.), B., 1183.
- Anderson, T. See Snodgrass, W. R.
- Anderson, T. F., and Burg, A. B., Raman spectrum of liquid diborane, A., I, 600. See also Harkins, W. D., and Yost, D. M.

- Anderson, W. B. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Anderson, W. C., measurement of the velocity of light, A., I, 550.
and Brooks, W. H., apparatus for mixing materials, (P.), B., 997.
- Anderson, W. L. See Freund, H. A.
- Anderson, W. S., influence of fertilisers on yield and starch content of the Triumph sweet potato, B., 307.
- Anderson Co., V. D. See Anderson, R. T.
- Anderssen, F. G., manuring of Washington navel oranges. II. Influence on quality and composition of fruit, B., 706.
- Andersson, A. See Edin, H.
- Andersson, K. See Svedberg, T.
- Anderton, J. See Dobbs, F. S. W.
- Andervont, H. B., cancer, A., III, 499.
Incidence of induced subcutaneous and pulmonary tumours and spontaneous mammary tumours in hybrid mice, A., III, 1021.
Susceptibility of mice to spontaneous, induced, and transplantable tumours, A., III, 1021.
- Andes, J. E., determination of blood-creatinine using 3:5-dinitrobenzoic acid as colour reagent, A., III, 263.
- Hawk, F. L., and Emerson, G. A., guanidine-like substances in blood. V. Blood-guanidine after repeated intoxication with arsphenamine and neo-arsphenamine, A., III, 371.
- Linegar, C. R., and Myers, V. C., guanidine-like substances in blood. II. Blood-guanidine in nitrogen retention and hypertension, A., III, 174.
- and Myers, V. C., guanidine-like substances in blood. I. Colorimetric determination and normal values, A., III, 174.
See also Hawk, F. L.
- Andô, M. See Kishi, N.
- Andô, S., cytoarchetronics of thalamic nuclei in the mouse, A., III, 650.
- Ando, Shigeki. See Ishikawa, F.
- Ando, Shingo, hydrogenation of various tars and oils. I. and II., B., 753.
Catalytic hydrogenation of phenolic oil in low-temperature tar. V. Effect of hydrogenating conditions on composition of hydrocarbons formed, B., 1254.
High-pressure hydrogenation of low-temperature tar. VI. Progressive hydrogenation conducted intermittently, B., 1254.
High-pressure hydrogenation of various tars. II. Hydrogenation of various tars and oils in a continuous plant. III. Hydrogenation of middle oils obtained by hydrogenation of various tars and oils, B., 1383.
- Andô, T. See Minatoya, S.
- Ando, Toshio. See Urushibara, Y.
- Andrac, M. See Bierry, H.
- Andrade, E. N. da C., preparation of single-crystal wires of metals of high m.p., A., I, 124.
and Tsien, L. C., glide of single crystals of sodium and potassium, A., I, 127.
See also Taylor, G. I.
- André, E., and Roche, J., application of the method of selective solution, by means of various organic solvents, to the proximate analysis of mineral oils; concentration of sulphur compounds contained in a Rumanian oil (RRO), B., 1255.
- André, L. See Héderer, C.
- André, M. See Cornubert, R.
- André, S. See Dognon, A.
- Andreadis, T., premature fermentation of tobacco, B., 1499.
- Andreas, A. See Rotex-Entstaubungsanlagen G.m.b.H.
- Andreasen, A. H. M., colloidal fraction of milled material, B., 602.
Berg, Sören, [with Kjaer, E.], colloid grinding with a ball mill, B., 329.
- Andreassi, G., development of the mucosa in the human [urinary] bladder, A., III, 1017.
- André, M. See Ohle, H.
- Andreescu, (Mile.) A. See Maxim, N.
- Andreev, A. F., determination of molybdenum [in steel], B., 386.
- Andreev, A. M. See Gerschuni, G. V.
- Andreev, A. S. See Schischokin, V. P.
- Andreev, E. A., kinetics of the oxidation of ethane; influence of water, carbon dioxide, and carbon monoxide on oxidation kinetics and ignition range of ethane, A., I, 256.
- Andreev, M. O. See Buschman, K. O., and Nekleevitch, B. O.
- Andreev, N. N., conditions of formation of hydrosols. I., A., I, 310.
- Andreev, V. A. See Isakova, A. A.
- Andreeva, E. C. See Vigdortschik, N. A.
- Andreevski, D. N., extrapolation to zero decomposition, A., I, 35.
- Andreevski, I. L. See Moldavski, B.
- Andresen, H. P., treatment of coffee, (P.), B., 452.
- Andresen, M. I., collection of peripheral blood samples, A., III, 636.
and Mugrage, E. R., venous and peripheral red blood cell values, A., III, 256.
- Andresen, P. H., measurement of redox potentials and their importance in biology, A., III, 454.
- Andress, K., technical gas analysis by measurement of thermal conductivity, B., 125.
- Andress, K. R., and Wüst, K., sodium polyphosphates, A., I, 319.
- Andrew, F. A., operation of a 24-inch cupola, B., 277.
- Andrew, J. H., Bottomley, G. T. C., Madocks, W. R., and Percival, R. T., fluidity of iron-carbon and other iron alloys, B., 1427.
- Jeffrey, R., and Johnson, W. A., metallurgical examination of colliery haulage drawgear, B., 173.
and Trent, E. M., quench-ageing of steel, B., 1306.
- Andrew, L. W., Densham, A. B., and Voice, E. W., ignition of gas by cold catalyst, B., 125.
- Andrew, R. L., losses of iodide from iodised salt, B., 644.
- Andrew, W., effects of muscular fatigue on Purkinje cells of mouse, A., III, 186.
Purkinje cell in man from birth to senility, A., III, 649.
- Andrews, B. R., effect of temperature in drying on cost of operation and resistance to wear of textiles, B., 495.
- Andrews, C. H., and Ahlstrom, C. G., transplantable sarcoma occurring in a rabbit inoculated with tar and infectious fibroma virus, A., III, 922.
See also Ahlstrom, C. G.
- Andrews, E. See Bissell, A. D.
- Andrews, E. C., pre-Cambrian mining areas in northern Australia, A., I, 422.
- Andrews, H. L., physical basis of brain potential recording, A., III, 720.
See also Forbes, T. W., and Jasper, H. H.
- Andrews, J. C., reduction of sulphur compounds to hydrogen sulphide by intestinal micro-organisms of the dog, A., III, 345.
- Andrews, J. T. R. See Stillman, R. C.
- Andrews, L., classification of material by elutriation, (P.), B., 6.
Settling tanks, (P.), B., 990.
Classified grinding research, B., 1374.
- Andrews, L. V., Rehm, G. A., and Riley Stoker Corp., furnace, (P.), B., 994.
- Andrews, Lyle V., and Martin, W. E., direct-current conductances of potassium chloride solutions, A., I, 314.
- Andrews, M. R. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Andrews, N. R., apparatus for utilising furnace gases in reclaiming of bone black and similar materials, (P.), B., 429.
- Andrews, R. See Rielsomer, J. L.
- Andrews, W. B., carbon dioxide production in mannitol-treated soils as a measure of crop response to soil treatments, B., 201.
and Gieger, M., effect of association of rye and Austrian winter peas and of nitrate of soda on nitrogen fixation, B., 1343.
Effect of variety and stand of soya beans on relative yield and percentage of total nitrogen in tops and roots, B., 1344.
- Andrews, W. O., sludge and deposits in turbine oils, B., 20.
- Andrews Steel Co. See Fleming, W. R.
- Andrianov, K. A., and Dolgoplov, V., industrial preparation of benzoyl chloride, B., 1013.
and Gribova, O., alkyl- and aryl-substituted esters of ortho-silicic acid. I. Preparation of magnesium organic compounds without the use of ethyl ether, in presence of ethyl silicate. II. Synthesis of alkyl-substituted ethyl esters of silicic acid, A., II, 399.
- Kvitner, F., and Titova, V., diphenyl by pyrolysis of benzene, B., 36.
See also Losev, I. P., Petrov, G. S., and Rutovski, B. N.
- Andrieux, J. L., and Chêne, M., preparation of metallic phosphides, in particular of manganese phosphide MnP, by high-temperature electrolysis, A., I, 266.
Electrolytic preparation and properties of iron phosphide, PFe, A., I, 407.
- Andronikashvili, E., structure of the centres of the phase boundaries in condensed systems, A., I, 604.
- Andrus, E. C. See Wilcox, H. B., jun.
- Andrussov, L., [catalytic oxidation of ammonia, A., I, 317.
- Andy, M. L., effect of pyridine compounds on the nutrition of *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 1057.
- Angarskaya, M. N. See Konovalova, B. A.
- Angelescu, E., and Ciortan, V., colloid chemistry of systems soaps-cresol-water. II. Viscosity of sodium stearate solutions in presence of cresols. III. Viscosity of solutions of mixed soaps in presence of o-, m-, and p-cresol, A., I, 193, 246.
and Soloviu, E., filtration of solutions by active carbon, B., 1245.
- Angeletti, A., and Oliviero, S., action of gaseous hydrogen chloride on 5-nitroso-o-cresol and 6-nitrosotymol, A., II, 406.
See also Mascarelli, L.
- Angeli, X. See Margailan, L.
- Angelico, F., and Capuano, S., derivatives of 3-diazo-2-phenylindole. I., A., II, 68.
- Angell, C. H. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Angell, H. R. See Allan, J. M.

- Angelo, F., differences in reaction of various colloidal silver compounds, B., 979.
- Angenetter, H., and Verleger, H., polarisation of light emission of positive rays, A., I, 287.
- Anger, P., jet impact pulveriser, (P.), B., 744.
- Anger, V., and Wang, S., drop reaction for detection of phosgene, A., I, 414.
- Angerer, E. von, how long is a plate destined for "physical development after fixing" stable between fixing and developing? B., 459.
- Angevine, D. M., hypophysis and adrenals in anencephaly, A., III, 803.
- Angier, E. H., and Angier Labs., coated crêped paper, (P.), B., 501.
- Angier Laboratories. See Angier, E. H.
- Angla, B., attempt to employ ethylene oxide in wine technology, B., 833.
- Anglade, M., synthesis of mono-ethers of 2:4-di(hydroxymethyl)anisole, A., II, 95.
- Angles, R. M. See Baier, S.
- Anglo-French Securities Corporation, Ltd., and Molla, M., apparatus for treatment of ores by amalgamation, (P.), B., 537.
- Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., Ltd., Dunstan, A. S., and Birch, S. F., motor fuel, (P.), B., 347, 482.
- Angus, T. C., and Stewart, Donald, dust hazards and their control in a ceramic industry, B., 56.
- Angus, W. R., Leckie, A. H., and Williams, T. I., Raman spectra of compounds containing the N-S link, A., I, 435.
- Angyal, L. von. See Benedek, L.
- Anhorn, V. J., and Hunt, H., determination of iodates, A., I, 95.
- Anisimov, S. B., catalytic properties of cerium oxide, A., I, 88.
- and Polozov, V. F., contact poisons in hydrogenation of ethylene, B., 883.
- See also Platonov, M. S., and Tur, E. V.
- Ankarsviks Angsage Aktiebolaget, and Stenfors, F. I. E., composite wood-pulp boards, (P.), B., 1147.
- Annamalai, D. R. See Menon, T. B.
- Annand, P. N., lucerne snout beetle, B., 1087.
- Annu, E., dehydrogenation of pyruvic acid. II, A., III, 587.
- Annis, E. R. See Murphy, F. D.
- Anochova, T. See Alexandrov, L. A.
- Ansbacher, S., vitamin-K deficiency of the chick, A., III, 1028.
- Anschütz, L., "twin tubes" for experiments with free radicals, A., I, 586.
- Ansel, G. See Barrett, C. S.
- Anselm, W., and Schindler, K., evaluation of [cement] clinker, B., 59, 654.
- Anselme-Martin, G. See Rimbaud, L.
- Anselmino, K. I., effect of diabetogenic hormone of anterior pituitary on blood-sugar, A., III, 35.
- Anslow, W. K., Ashley, J. N., and Raistrick, H., isomeric dimethoxy-2:5-toluquinones and related compounds, A., II, 237.
- and Raistrick, H., biochemistry of micro-organisms. LVII. Fumigatin (3-hydroxy-4-methoxy-2:5-toluquinone) and spinulosin (3:6-dihydroxy-4-methoxy-2:5-toluquinone), metabolic products respectively of *Aspergillus fumigatus*, Fresenius, and *Penicillium spinulosum*, Thom. LVIII. Synthesis of spinulosin (3:6-dihydroxy-4-methoxy-2:5-toluquinone), metabolic product of *Penicillium spinulosum*, Thom., A., II, 237, 286.
- Anson, I. A., hydrocarbon [conversion] process, (P.), B., 761.
- Anson, J., ore-smelting and -converting furnace, (P.), B., 178.
- Anson, M. L., determination of pepsin, trypsin, papain, and cathepsin with haemoglobin, A., III, 953.
- Anstead, R. D., quality of coffee, B., 843.
- Ant-Wuorinen, O., and Backman, A., testing the printability of newsprint, B., 1279.
- and Kotonen, E., determination of methyl alcohol in [ethyl] alcohol and [ethyl]-alcoholic beverages. II, B., 431.
- Antaciron, Inc., composite metallic article, (P.), B., 1177.
- Antaki, A. See Kerr, S. E.
- Antelmann, H., simple apparatus for pumping mash into straining vat, B., 965.
- See also Kolbach, P.
- Antener, I., reduction reactions of *p*-dinitrobenzene, A., II, 313. Colour reactions of ketones and aldehydes with *m*-dinitrobenzene and their application to detection of rancidity in fats and oils, B., 294.
- See also Woker, G.
- Anthony, A. J., and Biedenkopf, H., action of short periods of oxygen inspiration on haemoglobin content and red cell count of human blood, A., III, 883.
- and Harlandt, W., respiratory arrhythmia during oxygen-lack, A., III, 466.
- and Loos, W., elasticity of peripheral vessels in man, A., III, 96.
- and Perschmann, G., treatment of emphysema of the skin with oxygen inhalation, A., III, 883.
- Antipko, I. G., production of concentrated ammonium thiocyanate solution by freezing, B., 644.
- Antipov-Karataiev, I. N., and Prasolov, L. I., soils of Crimean state forest sanctuary reservation and adjoining neighbourhood, B., 701.
- and Sedletzki, I. D., genesis of colloidal metals in salt soils; gedroitsite, a new mineral, A., I, 106.
- Antoine, T., diabetes and pregnancy, A., III, 1007.
- Antola, M. P. See Gaudy, F.
- Antoni, A., detoxification of town's gas by removal of carbon monoxide, B., 612, 751. Refrigeration by evaporation of water under reduced pressure, B., 854.
- See also Rechner, E.
- Antoni, W. See Tischler, J.
- Antoniani, C., application of cryolysis to humus complexes, A., I, 514.
- and Clerici, A. S., enzymic conversion of phosphoglyceric acid into pyruvic and phosphoric acids by human placenta *in vitro*, A., III, 694.
- Antonio, P., Wood's light and derivatives of carbamide and pyrazole, A., II, 294. Variations in p_H of solutions of diethyl-barbituric acid due to pyrazolone compounds, B., 455.
- Antonov-Romanovski, V., variation of phosphorescence of zinc phosphors with temperature, A., I, 63.
- Antopol, W., production of Schwartzman phenomenon by bacterial extracts, A., III, 353. Tumour extracts in production of Schwartzman phenomenon, A., III, 353.
- Antopol, W., and Glick, D., organs as a source of factors capable of eliciting the Schwartzman phenomenon, A., III, 754.
- Schifrin, A., and Tuchman, L., decreased choline-esterase activity of serum in jaundice and in biliary disease, A., III, 712.
- Antrobus, L. P., lubrication or application of lubricants, etc., to wool or other textile fibres prior to any process for which lubrication of the fibres is required, (P.), B., 361.
- Antropoff, A. von, common forms of periodic system of elements, A., I, 222.
- and Schaeben, L., adsorption of gases from the lowest to the highest pressures, A., I, 569.
- Antropov, L. See Essin, O.
- Antweiler, H. J., electrolyte streaming at cathodes. I. Mercury and gallium dropping cathodes, A., I, 576. Observation of the diffusion film in electrolytic deposition, A., I, 625.
- See also Stackelberg, M. von.
- Anziani, P. See Vavon, G.
- Aoe, J. See Minatoya, S.
- Aoki, C., cholesterol, phosphatide, and fatty acid content of organs of rats inoculated with hepatomata, A., III, 671.
- Aoki, H., experimental lymphangitis. I. Acute aseptic lymphangitis caused by aniline. II. Lymphangitis caused by pyogenic bacteria or bacterial products, A., III, 549. Composition of effluent after passage of Locke's fluid through the lymph gland, A., III, 549.
- See also Kikuchi, S.
- Aoki, I., and Isii, N., volatility of gasoline-alcohol blends, B., 1007.
- Aoki, K., action of disinfectants on bacterial "receptors," A., III, 244. Separation of four "receptors" (of mouse-typhoid bacilli), A., III, 244. Serodiagnosis of typhoid, paratyphoid, and related bacteria, A., III, 622.
- and Namewaka, H., strains of typhoid, paratyphoid B and A, and Gaertner bacilli suitable for the Gruber-Widal test, A., III, 622.
- Aoki, Matsumosuke. See Tanaka, Y.
- Aoki, Moriichi, determination of soil- p_H under natural field conditions, B., 702.
- See also Osugi, Shigeru.
- Aoyama, S., and Fukuroi, T., action of various elements and compounds on photographic plates. II, A., I, 528.
- and Kanda, E., fluorine at low temperatures. III. Solution of chlorine in liquid fluorine. IX. Reaction between solid fluorine and liquid hydrogen, A., I, 24, 155.
- Matsuzawa, J., and Takahashi, T., nature of catalysts, A., I, 629.
- Aoyama, T. See Lauer, K.
- Apex Electrical Manufacturing Co. See Mader, J. J.
- Apfelbaum, P. M. See Bogert, M. T.
- Apfelberg, B., case of benzedrine sulphate poisoning, A., III, 605.
- Apitz, K., formation of profibrin after denaturation of fibrinogen, A., III, 168.
- and Thelen, A., formation of profibrin under physiological conditions, A., III, 978.
- Appel, G. See Haurowitz, F.
- Appel, H., and Haworth, W. N. [with Cox, E. G., and Llewellyn, F. J.], new ethylidene compounds of α - and β -methyl-glucosides, A., II, 308.
- Appel, J. See Schulz, H. I.

- Appel, M., Strauss, A. A., Kolischer, G., and Necheles, H., effect of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene on growth of the Brown-Pearce rabbit carcinoma, A., III, 740.
- Appel, W. D., use of standard dyes in tests for colour fastness to light, B., 775.
- Appelbaum, E., treatment of meningitis, A., III, 829.
- See also Neal, J. B.
- Apperly, F. L., blood changes and hyper-ventilation at moderate altitudes, A., III, 718. Gastric acidity as a manifestation of extra-gastric disease, A., III, 913.
- Applebaum, S. B., applications of carbonaceous zeolites to water-softening, B., 992.
- and Riley, R., Zeo-Karb II; conditioning water to remove sodium bicarbonate chemically instead of by distillation, B., 855.
- Applebey, M. P., solution of alumina, B., 904.
- and Cook, Ralph P., transition temperatures of lithium chloride hydrates, A., I, 313.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Appleton, E. V., regularities and irregularities in the ionosphere. I., A., I, 63.
- Appleyard, E. T. S., and Misener, A. D., superconductivity of thin films of mercury, A., I, 564.
- Appleyard, F. N. See Lyons, G. C.
- Appleyard, K. C. See Birtley Co.
- Apsits, J., fertilisers and soil structure, B., 702.
- Aquino, D. I., and Komkris, T., "single-value" soil properties: moisture relationships, loss on ignition, sticky point, and amount of clay, B., 822.
- and Maigahas, F. B., effects of applications of fertilisers and soil amendments on number of micro-organisms in Nanhaya clay, a local alluvial soil, B., 824.
- Aragona, P., and Spagnolio, F., nephrotoxin, A., III, 587.
- Arai, K., blood-proteins and osmotic pressure in hyperthyroidism, A., III, 91. Effect of various diets on healing process in bone fracture, A., III, 212.
- Arawaka, T. See Hayashi, T.
- Araki, M., p_H in lymph of the leg in experimental icterus and nephrectomy, A., III, 865.
- Aram, E. H. G. See Brit. Coal Distillation.
- Aramata, M. See Ikeda, Y.
- Aranda, V. G., variation of physical constants in homologous series. II. Density, A., I, 240.
- Arapova, A. A. See Gerschuni, G. V.
- Aravamudhachari, S. See Chakravarti, S. N.
- Arbassier. See Lestra, H.
- Arbuckle, W. S. See Reid, W. H. E.
- Arbusov, A. E., and Razumov, A. I., *n*-propyl esters of pyrophosphorous, hypophosphoric, and pyrophosphoric acids, and chloride of di-*n*-propylphosphorous acid, A., II, 39.
- Arbusov, B., and Raikov, S., reaction of dienes with diazo-compounds, A., II, 93.
- Zinovieva, Z., and Fink, I., products of diene synthesis with piperylene and hexadiene, A., II, 141.
- Arbusov, K. N., and Grebenschtschikov, B. N., stability of foams. I. Kinetics of syneresis of foams, A., I, 29.
- Arbusov, V. S. See Lavrovski, K. P.
- Arc, Ltd., A., coated welding electrodes, (P.), B., 934.
- Arca, G. P. See François, (Mlle.) M. T.
- Archambeau, L. J. See Robinson, W. J.
- Archambeau, U. J. See Robinson, W. J.
- Archangelskaja, R. A. See Lichoscherstov, M. V.
- Archangelski, A. D., and Koptschenova, E. V., chemical composition of iron ores of U.S.S.R., A., I, 51.
- Archangelski, M. I., and Samoilov, A. F., bacterial contamination of cottonseed oil, and viability in it of various micro-organisms, B., 185.
- Archangelski, V. M., conditioned reflexes in a castrated dog, A., III, 795.
- Archbold, H. K., physiology of plant nutrition. VII. Role of fructosans in carbohydrate metabolism of the barley plant, A., III, 355, 855.
- Archer, B. D., biochemical oxygen demand bottle and filling tube, B., 595.
- Archer, C. T., thermal conduction in hydrogen-deuterium mixtures, A., I, 353.
- Archer, R. S., and Smith Corp., A. O., [copper] alloy [for electrodes of machine welders], (P.), B., 537.
- See also Burns, J. L.
- Archer, S. See Simons, J. H.
- Archer-Daniels-Midland Co. See Finley, J. T., and Long, J. S.
- Archetti, I., lipins in mammalian pancreas, A., III, 201.
- Archibald, F. M. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Archibald, J. G., Kucinski, K. J., Brooke, R. O., and Freeman, S. L., nutritional anaemia in cattle in [south-eastern Massachusetts], A., III, 458.
- Archibald, W. J., diffusion in a centrifugal field of force, A., I, 352, 567.
- Archievskaja, E. V. See Rubin, B. A.
- Arcturus Radio Tube Co., sealing of electric conductors into metal tubes, (P.), B., 1320.
- Arcus, C. L., Balfe, M. P., and Kenyon, J., molecular rearrangement of (—)-phenylmethylcarbonyl *dl*-*p*-toluenesulphinate, A., II, 231.
- and Kenyon, J., resolution of *n*-propylpropenylcarbinol; refractivity and optical rotatory dispersion of substituted allyl alcohols, A., II, 215. Reduction of carbonyl group in unsaturated ketones, and inter-conversion of geometrical isomerides during such reduction, A., II, 260. Condensation of *p*-toluenesulphinic acid and its esters with acetone, A., II, 260.
- Andaschev, B. I., and Poljakova, M. I., preparation of high-grade anthracene, carbazole, and phenanthrene from crude anthracene, B., 251.
- Ardaschnikov, L. See Landa, A.
- Ardenne, M. von, arrangement for investigation of fluorescent materials for cathode-ray tubes, A., I, 100. Limit of resolving power of the electron microscope, A., I, 181. Technical development of a light source with constant energy throughout the visible region, A., I, 275. Electron scanning microscope, A., I, 538. Application of electron test beams for micro-manipulation, A., I, 585.
- Arden, E., and Lockett, W. T., laboratory tests for ascertaining condition of activated sludge, B., 231. Pretreatment of occasional abnormal sewage as an adjunct to activated-sludge process, B., 231.
- Arditi, M. See Choucrour, (Mlle.) N.
- Arditti, effect of sodium nitrate [as fertiliser] on tobacco, B., 1471.
- Arditti, G., pump for circulation of gas, A., I, 329. Autoxidation of *n*-hexadecane, A., I, 523.
- Ardy, C., and Gallo, G., behaviour of reducing substances during aseptic autolysis of liver from depancreatized, non-cholinsed dogs, A., III, 305. Choline and carbohydrate metabolism during aseptic autolysis of liver of pancreatetectomized dogs, A., III, 320.
- Arena, A. R., tuberculin properties of an aqueous extract of tubercle bacilli, A., III, 350.
- Arend, A. G., improved continuous brick firing, B., 1298.
- Arens, A. See D'Ans, J.
- Arens, R. A. See Rosenberg, D. H.
- Arentz, T., and Pedersen, T., aliphatic alcohols of high mol. wt., A., II, 255.
- Arenz, B., action of nitrate- and ammoniacal nitrogen on plant growth with different nutrient ratios, B., 1343.
- Arctz, H., death following treatment with bismuth, A., III, 945.
- Argent, H., application of heat to synthetic organic processes in chemical industry, B., 853. Plant constructional materials in chemical industry, B., 859.
- Argatenko, O. I. See Kueharenko, I. A.
- Arghirescu, V., industrial use of tobacco seeds, B., 1445.
- Argument, C. See Masson, I.
- Ariano, R., brittleness of ebonite, B., 556. Characteristics of cement particles of different sizes, B., 1301.
- Arieff, A. J. See Finkelman, I.
- Arii, K., and Kawabata, M., vapour pressure of corrosive substances. IV., A., I, 304.
- Arikado, H. See Yamasaki, M.
- Arimori, T., preparation of pure alumina from Manchurian aluminous shale. II. Treatment of Fukushima shale with a mixture of sulphuric acid and ammonium sulphate under pressure. III. Treatment of Fukushima aluminous shale by the Bayer and lime-soda processes. IV. Treatment of Chinchou aluminous shale with sulphuric acid, B., 509, 779, 1032.
- Aring, C. D. See Spies, T. D.
- Aristorenas, I. J., physical and chemical characteristics of Maquiling soils, B., 822.
- Arisz, W. H., and Oudman, J., absorption and transport of asparagine in leaves of *Vallisneria*, A., III, 965.
- Ariyama, Kanetaka, states of electrons of bivalent metals, A., I, 233.
- Ariyama, Kyozo, spreading of insoluble films produced by a soluble substance, A., I, 28.
- Ark, P. A., little-leaf or rosette of fruit trees. VII. Soil microflora and little-leaf, B., 308.
- Arkel, A. E. van, preparation of pure metals, A., I, 319.
- See also Schrijver, J. A.
- Arkel, C. G. van, determination of small quantities of quinine and cinchonidine by absorption spectra, A., II, 302. Sterilisation of pepsin, A., III, 236.
- and Wielen, P. van der, spectrographic examination of cinchona alkaloids, A., III, 85.
- Arley, N., and Heitler, W., neutral particles in cosmic radiation, A., I, 429.
- Arloing, F., Morel, A., Jossierand, A., and Perret, M. J., effect of iron in ionic form or as complexes of ascorbic or dehydro-ascorbic acid on alcoholic fermentation by yeast, A., III, 238.

- Armaghan, V., and Mediary, G. C., intestinal protozoa and effects of aldarson on *Giardia* and other intestinal protozoa of man, A., III, 514.
- Armand, H. See Brenet, J.
- Armbruster, D. P., improvements in design and construction of rotary-hearth furnaces, B., 853.
- Armbruster, M. B., and Austin, J. B., adsorption of gases on plane surfaces of mica, A., I, 189.
- Armeanu, V. See Spacu, G.
- Armentano, L., effect of flavones on blood pressure, A., III, 468.
- and Hámori, A., effect of vitamin-C on antigen-antibody reactions, A., III, 169.
- Hatz, E. B., and Rusznayák, S., excretion of flavones in urine, A., III, 667.
- Armistead, G., jun. See Texas Co.
- Armour, J. D., improving free-cutting steels, B., 661.
- Armour & Co., nitriles, (P.), B., 486. Separation of nitrile-hydrocarbon mixtures, (P.), B., 486, 887. Liquid xylyl heptadecyl ketones, (P.), B., 627. Polymerised nitriles, (P.), B., 1134. [Preparation of] chlorinated aralkyl ketones [lubricants], (P.), B., 1135. Motor fuels, (P.), B., 1262. Lubricants, (P.), B., 1388. Soft curd milk, (P.), B., 1497.
- See also Potts, R. H., Ralston, A. W., and Sheely, M. L.
- Armstrong, C. W. See Lee, G. H.
- Armstrong, E., protection of aluminium-base alloys against outside atmospheric exposure, B., 803. Surface preparation; treatment prior to painting and enamelling steelwork, B., 1169.
- Armstrong, E. F., tendencies of world power development, B., 1.
- Armstrong, F. G. G., metal [bored or recessed] castings, (P.), B., 1317.
- Armstrong, F. H., kiln-seasoning treatments of teak and their effects on its wearing qualities as flooring, II., B., 656.
- Armstrong, H. G., and Heim, J. W., factors influencing altitude tolerance during short exposures to decreased barometric pressures, A., III, 645.
- Armstrong, H. H., and Menefee, A. B., electrodeposition of tungsten and its alloys, (P.), B., 540. Electrodeposition of tantalum and tantalum alloys, (P.), B., 540.
- Armstrong, J. J. V., colour prints and matrices therefor, (P.), B., 1506. Kinetograph colour films, (P.), B., 1506. Kinetograph films, (P.), B., 1506.
- Armstrong, T. N., nickel steel castings in railroad rolling stock, B., 622.
- Armstrong, W. D. See Gruner, J. W.
- Arnd, T., and Hoffmann, Wilhelm, trace elements and their effects on plant growth, with special reference to copper, B., 560.
- and Segeberg, H., determination of nitrate-nitrogen in fertilisers, B., 560.
- Arndt, C. H., water absorption in the cotton plant as affected by soil and water temperatures, A., III, 626.
- Arndt, E., and Pütter, K. E., importance of lanthanum as a raw material, B., 1052.
- Arndt, F., and Eistert, B., chemistry of the synthesis of acetoacetic ester, A., II, 347.
- Arndt, F., and Loewe, Lotte, stereoisomeric enolic ethers, acetals, and the Claisen condensation, A., II, 408. Function of the cyano-group in tautomeric systems, A., II, 412.
- Loewe, Lotte, Sevege, T., and Türegün, I., reaction between ethyl acetoacetate and diazomethane, A., II, 391.
- Arndt, K., and Endrass, H., chromium-plating with special reference to black chromium, B., 803.
- Arner, W. J., Wampler, R. W., and Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., [adhesive for] laminated safety glass, (P.), B., 653.
- Arness, W. B., and Rustless Iron & Steel Corp., rustless iron, (P.), B., 178, 804. Iron-chromium alloys of appreciable nitrogen content, (P.), B., 804.
- Arneth, J., leucocyte count in infants, A., III, 637. Normal thrombocyte blood picture in infants, A., III, 708.
- Arnett, S. W., and Lee, C. O., tannin-bearing galenicals, B., 979.
- Arnold, Aaron, and Elvehjem, C. A., vitamin-B, requirements of growing chicks, A., III, 596. Nutritive efficiency of commercial dog foods, A., III, 672. Vitamin-B, requirements of growing rats, A., III, 819. Stability of vitamin-B, of vacuum-dried animal tissues during storage, B., 1493.
- Arnold, August, ecological and chemical analysis of halophyte problem, A., III, 80.
- Arnold, A. T. See Beams, H. N.
- Arnold, C. F., spall limekiln, (P.), B., 269.
- Arnold, C. R., recovering metals [gold] from ores, etc. [pyrites], (P.), B., 1178.
- and Moerk, F. N., treatment of [auriferous] pyritic materials, (P.), B., 805.
- Arnold, E. See Policard, A. A.
- Arnold, Edwin. See Thermal Industrial & Chem. (T.I.C.) Res. Co.
- Arnold, G. C., Simmonds, F. A., and Curran, C. E., solution of chlorinated lignins in dilute alkalis, B., 1278.
- Arnold, G. D., dehydrating apparatus, (P.), B., 996.
- Arnold, G. E., water-main contamination traced to jute packing, B., 1239.
- Arnold, H. See Enger, R.
- Arnold, Herbert, synthetic phosphatide acids. II. Preparation of monofatty-acylated glycerophosphoric acids, A., II, 353.
- Arnold, H. R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Arnold, L. See Bergeim, O.
- Arnold, L. K., low-temperature drying of cornstalk insulating board, B., 1026.
- Arnold, M. H. M., structure of (SNH)₄ and its derivatives, A., I, 603.
- Arnold, O., Hamperl, H., Holtz, F., Junkmann, K., and Marx, H., action of follicular hormone on blood and blood vessels, A., III, 164.
- Arnold, O. M. See Gross, G. W.
- Arnold, R. B. See Garrett, O. F.
- Arnold, R. T., and Sprung, J., ionisation constants of isomeric hydroxynaphthaldehydes; structure of naphthalene nuclei, A., II, 280. Catalyst in the Gattermann reaction, A., II, 366.
- See also Fuson, R. C.
- Arnold, S. See Hägglund, E.
- Arnold, W. See Van Niel, C. B.
- Arnon, D. I., micro-elements in culture solutions for higher plants, A., III, 964.
- Arnot, A., films or sheets for adhesive purposes, (P.), B., 558.
- Arnot, F. L., heavy electrons and β -decay, A., I, 428. Band spectrum of helium, A., I, 543.
- and Beckett, C., formation of negative ions at surfaces, A., I, 379.
- and M'Ewen, M. B., formation of mercury molecules. II., A., I, 344. Formation of helium molecules, A., 429.
- Arnott, W. M. See Brown, J. J. M.
- Arnoult, R., intensity of principal electronic conversion lines of active deposit of thoron; photographic efficacy of electrons, A., I, 109. Continuous β -spectrum of thorium-B, A., I, 168. Absorption and diffusion of β -rays in cellulose acetate, A., I, 338.
- Arnove, I. See Pfeiffer, C.
- Arnow, L. E., kinetics of tyrosine destruction and dopa [L-3:4-dihydroxyphenyl-alanine] formation by ultra-violet rays, A., I, 261. Preparation of dopa-melanin, A., III, 498. Acid-soluble pigment of red human hair, A., III, 814.
- Arnulf, A. See Déjardin, G.
- Aron, M., preparation and use of urinary extracts for serological reaction for cancer, A., III, 126. Effect of metallic salts on the active principle of urine of cancer; serological application, A., III, 311. Specific properties of urine and blood of tubercular patients, A., III, 587.
- Aronov, S. G., and Mischulovitch, R. L., yields of chemical products of coking in relation to content of volatile substances [in coal], B., 611.
- Moiseeva, K. M., and Treigermann, R. A., determination of sulphur in coal and coke, B., 865.
- Aronova, S. I., hygroscopicity and caking in storage of ammonium nitrate and Leuna nitrate, B., 368.
- and Lunskaia, Z. N., obtaining potassium nitrate from ammonium nitrate and potassium chloride, B., 368.
- Aronovsky, S. I., and Gortner, R. A., cooking processes. X. Pulping wood with alcoholic nitric acid solutions, B., 146.
- and Lynch, D. F. J., pulping bagasse with alcoholic nitric acid, B., 1025.
- Arons, P., paradoxical menformon action and vitamin-A lack, A., III, 40.
- See also Boer, J.
- Aronson, V. See Reiss, M.
- Arpin, M., improvement in bread quality; a yeast which retards panary fermentation, B., 1353.
- Arragon, G., structure of two sorbose penta-acetates, A., II, 44.
- See also Khovine, (Mme.) Y.
- Arrhenius, O., yield and nitrogen uptake of barley in relation to phosphate and nitrogen content of nutrition medium, A., III, 449. Laboratory layout for rapid soil analysis, B., 702.
- Arrhenius, S., dielectric investigations with carboxyhaemoglobin, A., I, 436.
- Arrington, C. E. See Rice, A. C.
- Arroyo, R., manufacture of rum, B., 1480.
- Arsenov, V. A., *Delphinapterus leucas*, Pall, and its hunting trade in Sakhaline, B., 1360.
- Arstad, O., and Nowotny, H., X-ray investigations in the system Mn-P, A., I, 133.
- See also Nowotny, H.
- Artamonova, Z. G. See Elenevski, M. A.
- Arthur, J. M. See Stewart, W. D.

- Arthus, A., poisoning by separated milk, A., III, 314.
- Dejust, S., and Daunay, R., medicinal foods; placenta, A., III, 313.
- See also Lourau, M.
- Artigas, F., absorption of radiation of potassium sulphate and vegetable ashes by thin screens, A., I, 112. Emission of an ionising radiation by dried vegetable matter, A., I, 338. Emission of ionising radiation by ashes of plants, A., III, 338.
- Artinet, M., structural definition of auxochromes and chromophores, A., II, 345.
- Artom, C., electrodialysis apparatus for biological fluids in small quantities, A., III, 860.
- and Cacioppo, F., female sex hormones and gaseous metabolism. I. Prolan. II. Corpus luteum hormone, A., III, 196.
- Perrier, C., Santangelo, M., Sarzana, G., and Segrè, E., influence of diet on rate of synthesis of phospholipins in various tissues, A., III, 220.
- Sarzana, G., Santangelo, M., and Segrè, E., phospholipin synthesis during fat absorption, A., III, 58.
- Artsay, N. C. See Orrok, G. A.
- Artus, F. von, pigments for leather lacquers, B., 82. Modern lacquer and paint removers, B., 1329. Leather-dressing media [shoe creams], B., 1460.
- Artzichovskaja. See under Arceichovskaja.
- Arup, P. S., citric acid determinations in milk and milk products, B., 1486.
- Arutjunjan, S., and Mirzachanjan, K., determination of chlorine in volatile organic compounds, A., II, 301.
- Arvanitaki, A., potential changes in crab's nerve, A., III, 23. Effects of summation on isolated nerve of crab, A., III, 279.
- and Cardot, H., relation of tone and contraction to polarisation in heart-muscle of snail, A., III, 13.
- Arventi, B., orientation phenomena of phenolic derivatives in their reaction with the phenylglycollic acids. II. Condensation of mandelic acids with cresols, xylenols, and other substituted phenols. III. Condensation of mandelic acid with *m*-hydroxybenzoic acids. IV. Oxidation of *o*-hydroxydiphenylacetolactones by calcium permanganate, A., II, 187.
- See also Gheorghiu, C. V.
- Arveson, M. H. See Standard Oil Co. of Indiana.
- Arr, R. von, photographic mordant dye images on transparent or opaque supports, (P.), B., 735.
- Arzberger, C. F., [butyl alcohol-acetone-ethyl alcohol] fermentation processes, (P.), B., 1217.
- Arzibischev, S. A., migration of foreign ions in crystals of alkali halides, A., I, 180.
- and Vesker, B., anode dendrites in crystals of alkali halides, A., I, 180.
- Arzimitovitch, L. A., and Chramov, V. A., energy loss of fast electrons by radiation, A., I, 425.
- Asada, Y., alunite. I. and III.—V., A., I, 199, 542; B., 51.
- Asahina, Y., and Akagi, H., lichen substances. LXXXVIII. Zeorin group. I., A., II, 289.
- and Momose, T., an anthelmintic santonin derivative, A., II, 284. Quinolins. I. Hyposantonylquinol and tetrahydronaphthalenequinol, A., II, 367.
- Asahina, Y., Sano, T., and Mayekawa, T., action of sulphuric acid on camphene, A., II, 148.
- and Tukamoto, T., isocaminocamphor, A., II, 148.
- and Yamaguti, K., action of sulphuric acid on nitrocamphenes, A., II, 148.
- Yanagita, M., and Mayeda, S., lichen substances. LXXXVII. Usnic acid. IV., A., II, 110.
- Asai, C. See Kato, M.
- Asai, T., and Yukinoura, T., manufacture of alcohol from Jerusalem artichokes. V.—VII., B., 1481.
- Asakuma, S., organic and inorganic phosphorus in lymph from leg of the rabbit, A., III, 549. Phosphorus content of liver lymph compared with that from the leg, A., III, 549. Bilirubin in the peripheral lymph in artificial icterus (rabbits), A., III, 549.
- Asano, J., detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton). LXV. Effect of yakriton on mercuric nephritis, A., III, 1015.
- and Hasegawa, M., detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton). LXIV. Mercuric nephritis in individuals with different liver power of detoxication, A., III, 1015.
- Asano, T., determination of specific surface of Portland cement raw mixtures by means of Wagner turbidimeter, B., 654.
- Asano Cement Kabushiki Kaisha, vacuum filters, (P.), B., 607.
- Asbury, R. A. See American Cyanamid & Chem. Corp.
- Asbury, R. S. See Landau, H. G.
- Asbury, T. W. See Amer. Cyanamid & Chem. Corp.
- Ascari, L. N., apparatus for production of accumulator plates, (P.), B., 542.
- Asch, A. B. See Laughlin, W. C.
- Aschaffenburg, R., colorimetric determination of p_{H} in milk and whey by means of the "Wulff" p_{H} tester, B., 1486.
- Ascharina, L. A. See Drozdov, N. S.
- Asche, W. See Jantzen, E.
- Aschehoug, V., and Lyng, J., bacteriological problems connected with potato flour and its manufacture, B., 1484.
- See also Lunde, G.
- Aschheim. See Portes.
- Ashkenazy, A. See Emile-Weil, P.
- Ascroft, P. B., and Davies, O. V. L., cause of death in acute intestinal obstruction; the nervous factor, A., III, 123.
- Asenjo, A., effects of ligation of common carotid artery on cortical action potentials, A., III, 720.
- Asghar, A. G. See Puri, A. N.
- Ash, C. S., Berglund, P., and California Packing Corp., treatment of fish [for canning], (P.), B., 1227.
- Ash, W., slag control, B., 381.
- Ash, William. See Tudor Safety Glass Co., and Pugh, C. T.
- Ashburn, H. V. See Pierre, W. H.
- Ashby, G. K., Hedges, C. C., and Gibbons, E. H., effect and efficiency of germicides and fumigants on micro-organisms associated with the baking industry, B., 835.
- Ashcroft, W., raw materials and aluminium production, B., 531.
- Asher, L., physiological origin of automatic action, A., III, 12. Quantitative method for determining the action of enzymes, A., III, 1050.
- and Goldstein, S., protein metabolism in exercise and its modification by diet and hyperthyroidism, A., III, 1029.
- Asher, L., and Haller, M., effect of oxygen-lack on central nervous system of mammals, A., III, 470.
- and Kaeser, R., composition of diet and effect of amino-acids and pituitary growth-hormone on growth, A., III, 127.
- Asherman, E. G. See Waugh, T. R.
- Ashford, C. A. See Wilkinson, J. F.
- Ashikari, H., metabolism of sitosterol in the toad, A., III, 932.
- Ashino, K. See Kawai, S.
- Ashkenaz, D. M., experimental analysis of centripetal visceral pathways based on visceropannicular reflex, A., III, 278.
- Ashkenaz, E. W., magnesium narcosis in muscle, A., III, 473. Anomalous behaviour of isolated muscle fibres toward certain chemical stimuli, A., III, 885. Release of calcium from muscle on stimulation by ultra-violet radiation, A., III, 885.
- Ashkenazi, G. A., properties of Portland cement and methods of determining them, B., 1041.
- Ashley, J. N., and Raistrick, H., biochemistry of micro-organisms. LVI. Luteoleucin and alboloesin; metabolic products of *Helminthosporium leersii*, Atkinson; possible oxidation-reduction system, A., III, 344.
- See also Anslow, W. K.
- Ashley, S. E. Q., and Murray, W. M., jun., complete removal of ferric chloride from solution by continuous extraction with ether, A., I, 474.
- See also Murray, W. M., jun.
- Ashline, R. R., testing of soils prior to installation of metal pipes, B., 956.
- Ashman, R., physiology of coronary circulation, A., III, 642.
- and Gouaux, J. L., reflex inhibition of the human heart: complete A.-V. block and parasystole, A., III, 94.
- Ashmore, S. A., and Hughes, A. W. M., coal-tar naphtha for destruction of bed bugs, B., 323.
- Ashworth, H. K., trend of modern anaesthesia for upper abdominal surgery, A., III, 518.
- Ashworth, U. S., and Cowgill, G. R., basal heat production and endogenous nitrogen excretion, A., III, 218. Endogenous nitrogen and basal energy metabolism relationships in hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 901.
- Askania-Werke Akt.-Ges. See Junkers & Co., G.m.b.H.
- Askenasy, H. See David, M.
- Askew, H. O., and Dixon, J. K., value of cobalt salts for pasture top-dressing in treatment of stock ailment at Glenhope, Nelson, and Morton Mains, Southwold, B., 831.
- and Maunsell, P. W., cobalt content of Nelson [New Zealand] pastures, B., 422.
- Askey, P. J., and Doble, S. M., critical air-blast test [for reactivity of coke], B., 122.
- and Feachem, C. G. P., comparison of specific surfaces of finely-divided solids, B., 1111.
- Askitopoulos, K. See Lange, W.
- Asloglou, E., selenium toning methods for prints, B., 1504.
- Asmundson, V. S., and Burmester, B. R., effect of resecting part of the uterus on formation of the egg, A., III, 582.

- Asmundson, V. S., Jukes, T. H., Fyler, H. M., and Maxwell, M. L., effect of fish meals and oils in ration on flavour of turkey, B., 976.
See also Gregory, P. W.
- Asmus, E., Falkenhagen's theory of viscosity of dilute aqueous solutions of strong electrolytes, A., I, 309. Experimental proof of Falkenhagen's theory of viscosity of aqueous solutions of strong electrolytes, A., I, 309.
- Asmussen, E., Christensen, E. H., and Nielsen, M., action of blood pressure changes on heart rate, A., III, 642.
and Hansen, E., action of static muscle exercise on respiration and circulation, A., III, 794.
- Asnes, B. See Dennison-Victor Co.
- Assenhajm, D. See Przyłęcki, S. J. von.
- Asser, E., current questions on anticorrosive and antifouling ships paints, B., 190. Protection of iron by paints, B., 814.
- Assman, K. S. See Gerr, V. F.
- Assmann, weights of stomach and intestine in slaughter animals, A., III, 199.
- Associated Electric Laboratories, Inc., magnetic cores, (P.), B., 1064.
- Assoc. Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., and Holt, H. A., [cement] tiles etc., (P.), B., 379.
- Astad, A. See Schmidt-Nielsen, S.
- Atascheva, A. A. See Postnikov, V. F.
- Astbury, W. T., X-ray adventures among proteins, A., I, 181. Relation between "fibrous" and "globular" proteins, A., II, 76. Protein structure from viewpoint of X-ray analysis, A., III, 436.
and Bell, F. O., X-ray study of thymonucleic acid, A., III, 757.
- Bell, F. O., Gorter, E., and Van Ormondt, J., optical and X-ray examination and direct measurement of built-up protein films, A., I, 453.
- and Chibnall, A. C., [protein]-coated and impregnated textile materials, (P.), B., 642.
- and Dawson, J. A. T., X-ray study of dyeing of wool, B., 502.
- and Woods, H. J., keratin fibres, B., 42.
See also Chibnall, A. C.
- Aste-Salazar, J. H. See Thompson, John W.
- Aston, F. W., second-order focussing mass-spectrograph and isotopic weights by the doublet method, A., I, 111. Packing fractions of bromine, chromium, nickel, and titanium, A., I, 426.
- Bohr, N., Hahn, O., Harkins, W. D., and Urbain, G., first report of Committee on atoms of International Union of Chemistry, A., I, 55. International table of stable isotopes for 1938, A., I, 425.
- Aston, J. G., and Ailman, D. E., aliphatic azoxy-compounds. III. β -Azoxy- β -dimethylhexane, A., II, 399.
See also Schumann, S. C.
- Astreeva, O. M., mineralographic method of examining cements by reflected light, B., 1041.
- Åström, W., determination of copper in pig iron and steel, B., 1424.
- Astrov, D. See Dmitrevskij, P.
- Astrup, T., Schütz's law and clotting of blood, A., III, 781. Relationship of the clotting and anticlotting principles in blood coagulation, A., III, 870. Time law in blood coagulation, A., III, 870. Standardisation of heparin, A., III, 871.
- Astrup, T., and Jensen, H. B., heparin, A., II, 373.
See also Fischer, A.
- Astwood, E. B., six-hour assay for the determination of oestrogen, A., III, 909.
- Geschickter, C. F., and Rausch, E. O., development of mammary gland of the rat; normal, experimental, and pathologic changes and their endocrine relationships, A., III, 119.
and Greep, R. O., corpus luteum-stimulating substance in rat placenta, A., III, 907.
- Asundi, R. K., Karim, M., and Samuel, R., emission bands of SiCl_2 and SnCl_2 , A., I, 431.
and Karim, S. M., emission spectrum of silicon tetrabromide, A., I, 58. Emission spectrum of carbon tetrachloride, A., I, 116.
- Aszodi, Z., and Mosonyi, J., action on islets of Langerhans of vitamin- B_1 and -C, A., III, 481.
and Sas, L., effect of vitamin-C on the sugar consumption of the surviving guinea-pig heart, A., III, 927.
- Atanasiu, J. A., potentiometric determination of sodium oxalate by silver nitrate, A., I, 269. Potentiometric determination of lanthanum and thorium as oxalate, A., I, 273. Potentiometric determination of cerium as oxalate, A., I, 273. Electrometric determination of rare earths as oxalate, A., I, 473.
- Atchison, G., and Holland, D. O., automatic hydrogen sulphide generator, A., I, 216.
- Ateliers H. Duesberg-Bosson Soc. Anon., apparatus for treatment [beating-up] of textile fibres in the form of laps or webs, (P.), B., 637.
- Aten, A. See Coops, J.
- Aten, A. H. W., and Hevesy, G., formation of milk, A., III, 815.
- Athanasiu-Vergu, E. See Marcou, I.
- Athavale, V. T., and Jatkari, S. K. K., reactions of chromates at high temperatures. III. Decomposition of calcium chromate. IV. Decomposition of mixtures of calcium chromate with calcium carbonate. V. Decomposition of strontium chromate. VI. Decomposition of mixtures of strontium chromate and strontium carbonate. VII. Decomposition of barium chromate, and of mixtures of barium chromate with barium carbonate, A., I, 155, 634. Hydrogenation of oils by the continuous process. I. Hydrogenation of groundnut oil by catalysts of nickel and its alloys, B., 682. Refractive dispersion of oils and fats. I. Dispersion of ghee and vegetable oils, B., 1187.
- Atherholt, G. M. See Gulf Oil Corp.
- Athey, J. W., apparatus for drying sand or similar granular or pulverulent materials, (P.), B., 996.
- Athias, M., cardiac sarcoma in guinea-pig after intracerebral injection of methylcholanthrene, A., III, 126.
- Atkeson, F. W., Hughes, J. S., Kunerth, B. L., Peterson, W. J., and Kramer, M., recovery of carotene and vitamin-A from butter from cows fed unlimited quantities of green rye, B., 314.
- Atkin, L. See Kirby, G. W., and Schultz, A. S.
- Atkin, W. R., action of nitrous acid on collagen, B., 303.
- Atkins, C. See Cuthill, R.
- Atkins, F., analytical examination of lavender oil, B., 730.
- Atkins, W. R. G., photo-electric measurements of the seasonal variations in daylight around 0.41μ , from 1930 to 1937, A., I, 433. Daylight in relation to climate and health, A., III, 1043.
- Atkinson, A. J., and Ivy, A. C., attempts to produce achlorhydria, A., III, 583. Control of gastric secretion. I. Drugs acting on autonomic sympathetic system. II. Drugs acting as central emetics, A., III, 583. Does removal of a normal gall bladder affect metabolism of lipins? A., III, 665.
- Atkinson, F. R. B., acromegaly, A., III, 1005.
- Atkinson, H., palmitate determination of magnesium in water, B., 1241.
- Atkinson, H. J. See McKibbin, R. R.
- Atkinson, J. D., effect of boron on bitterness of apples, B., 722. Control of corky-rot of apples: length of time during which soil dressings with boron remain effective, B., 722. Wound dressings for fruit trees, B., 827.
- Atkinson, J. R., and Haworth, R. D., constituents of natural phenolic resins. XII. Action of selenium on lignans, A., II, 500.
See also Haworth, R. D.
- Atkinson, N., and Wood, E. J. F., false positive reaction in presumptive test for *Bact. coli* in water, B., 989. Comparison of methods for detection of *coli-aerogenes* group in water, B., 989.
- Atkinson, R. H. See Mond Nickel Co.
- Atkinson, W. H., filtering gas through glass [filter fabrics], B., 859.
- Atlantic Refining Co., and Ferris, S. W., hydrocarbon oil treatment, (P.), B., 1126.
and Myers, W. A., solvent recovery [from treatment of wax], (P.), B., 883.
and Peterkin, A. G., jun., conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 623.
- Weir, H. M., and Chillas, R. B., jun., treatment [refining] of [petroleum] hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 762.
- Atlas Malleable & General Iron Works, Ltd., and White, R., metal-pouring pots for molten material or metals, (P.), B., 669.
- Atlas Powder Co., resinous reaction products of inner ethers and natural resin acids, (P.), B., 1196. [Cast urea-formaldehyde] synthetic resinous products, (P.), B., 1333.
See also Brandt, M., Brown, K. R., and Power, J. T.
- Atlas-Werke Akt.-Ges., evaporating plant for use in distilling sea-water, (P.), B., 1108.
- Atmospheric Nitrogen Corporation, and Crittenden, E. D., nitrates, (P.), B., 647.
- Lawrence, C. K., and Beekhuis, H. A., jun., urea and an ammonium salt, (P.), B., 138.
- Lawrence, C. K., and Harvey, E. W., preparation and use of compositions containing ammonia and potassium nitrate, (P.), B., 370.
and Porter, F., decomposition of hydrocarbons and catalyst therefor, (P.), B., 350.
- Atroschtschenko, V. I., absorption of oxides of nitrogen by alkaline solutions, and influence of state of the liquid and gaseous phases, A., I, 86.
See also Adadurov, I. E.

- Atsni, K., steel clad with nickel and nickel alloys for chemical equipment, B., 922.
- and Okajima, S., refractive indices of cellulose. I. Ramie, cotton, and cotton linters. II. Cellulose hydrate, B., 260.
- Attali, E. See D'Authéville, R. H.
- Atti, M. See Corbellini, A.
- Attinger, E., movement of heart and large vessels, observed on the fluorescent screen, A., III, 984.
- Atwell, H. V. See Gasoline Products Co., and Process Management Co.
- Atwood, K. F., mixing and grinding, B., 235.
- Atzler, E., physiology of work, A., III, 1042.
- Lehmann, Günther, and Szakáll, A., action of glucose on work and metabolism, A., III, 322. Effect of caffeine on carbohydrate and protein metabolism, A., III, 510.
- Aubanel, J. E., and Alabaster, G. H., insulation for heat, cold, and sound, (P.), B., 116.
- Aubel, E., reduction of nitrites by *B. coli*, A., III, 698, 850.
- and Glaser, (Mlle.) R., reduction of nitrates and decolorisation of methylene-blue by *B. coli*, A., III, 345. Reduction of nitrites by bacteria, A., III, 444.
- Reich, W. S., and Lang, F. M., state of glycogen in liver, A., III, 585.
- Schwarzkopf, O., and Glaser, (Mlle.) R., reduction of nitrates to nitrites by bacteria, A., III, 241.
- Aubert, M., and Pignot, A., mechanically induced orientation in [mineral] oils, B., 477. Rigidity of fats, B., 935.
- Aubertein, P. See Vavon, G.
- Aubertin, C., coagulation of blood in tubes of pyrex and of Jena glass, A., III, 461.
- Aubertin, E., Danguomeau, A., Leuret, E., and Piechaud, F., organisms in the interior of bread made with yeast or leaven; effect of cooking and p_{H} , A., III, 243.
- and De Lachaud, R., insulin hypoglycemia as test of liver function, A., III, 46.
- Lacoste, A., De Lachaud, R., and Martinet, R., liver function in carbon tetrachloride or phosphorus poisoning, A., III, 204.
- Aubin, G., paper for offset printing, B., 1278.
- Aubry, A. See Trillat, J. J.
- Aubry, J., Raney's nickel [catalyst], A., I, 629.
- Aubry, M., adsorption of colloidal graphite by metallic surfaces, A., I, 451.
- Auchter, C., advances in metal arc-welding of aluminium and its alloys, B., 176.
- Auclair, M. See Poirot, A.
- Auden, H. A. See Distillers Co.
- Audibert, E., effect of shotfiring on mixtures containing firedamp, B., 593. Mechanism of ignition of firedamp on firing explosives, B., 1369.
- Audrieth, L. F., and Franks, T. E., corrosion of alloys by solutions of ammonium salts in liquid ammonia, B., 531.
- See also Billman, J. H., Fellingner, L. J., Long, A., Schmidt, M. T., Sisler, H., and Slobutsky, C.
- Audubert, R., emission of radiation in chemical reactions, A., I, 230. Ultra-violet emission spectrum of slow thermal dissociation of sodium azide, A., I, 294.
- Audubert, R., and Carpeni, G., electro-chemical properties of mastic suspensions, A., I, 397.
- and Mattler, J., influence of vapours on spectral sensitivity curve of photo-electric counters, A., I, 373. Action of gases on the photogenic reactions accompanying the pyrolysis of sodium azide, A., I, 431.
- Auer, G., [petroleum] refinery and natural hydrocarbon gases, B., 1119.
- Auer, H., and Siemens, K., detection of small amounts of cold age-hardening or internal stress [in copper-aluminium alloys] by the "re-formation" method, B., 1056.
- Auer, L., colloid chemistry of drying oils, B., 680.
- Auerbach, J., crease-resistant finishing of textiles, B., 1405.
- Auerbach, R., vibration viscosimetry, B., 329.
- Auerbach, T. S., blood-sugar during menstruation, A., III, 462.
- Auerbach, Weissberger, A. Spol, ink for use in printing self-manifolding sheets by intaglio printing or with aid of rubber rollers, (P.), B., 1078.
- Auerbacher, F. See Hagenbach, A.
- Auersperg, A., pain sensation and autonomic nervous system, A., III, 998.
- Auffret, J., rums of Guadeloupe, B., 834.
- Aufhäuser, D., fuel investigations, 1932-6, B., 120.
- Auger, D., excitation of crustacean nerve fibre by action current of another, A., III, 186. Excitation of an internode of *Nitella* by action current of a contiguous internode; latent addition, A., III, 354.
- Auger, P., heavy particles of cosmic radiation, A., I, 224. Two groups in cosmic rays, A., I, 595.
- and Maze, R., large cosmic showers of the atmosphere, A., I, 490. Study of large cosmic showers at an altitude of 2800 metres, A., I, 595.
- Maze, R., and Grivet-Meyer, (Mme.) T., large atmospheric cosmic showers containing ultra-penetrating particles, A., I, 428.
- Auger, V., crystalline molybdenum-blue, A., I, 93. Molybdc acid H_2MoO_4 , A., I, 320. α - and β -Monohydrates of molybdc anhydride, A., I, 532.
- and Ivanoff, (Mlle.) N., magnesium ammonium arsenate and alkaline-earth arsenates, A., I, 320.
- Augier, P. See Chevallier, A.
- Auguste, C., and Tarbouriech, L., comparison of value of syphilis reactants in serum and cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 797.
- Augustin, J., why and how should vitamin-F be present in toilet soaps? B., 1069. Effect of added substances on preparation and stability of W/O creams [water-in-oil emulsions], B., 1070.
- Augustin, Z., initial stages of glycogenolysis in muscle and heart, A., III, 1031.
- Aulin, G., and Erdtman, H., pentahydroxybenzene series. II. Attempts to prepare pentahydroxytoluene derivatives from derivatives of tetrahydroxytoluene, A., II, 183.
- Ault, C. C., Hoctor, E. F., and Werner, A. A., theelin therapy in the psychoses, A., III, 397.
- Aumaréhal, J., high-power [capacity] emulsifier and its utilisation in treatment of fats, B., 810. Mechanical disintegration of solids, B., 855.
- Aumüller, G. See Meyer, Jorgen.
- Aunis, G. See Muraur, H.
- Aurednik, L. See Enders, C.
- Auricchio, L., and Chieffi, A., sensitive and rapid serological reaction for diagnosis of infantile leishmaniosis, A., III, 621.
- Aurich, G. See Keppeler, G.
- Aurich, H. See Müller, Friedrich.
- Auriol, R. F. See Naves, Y. R.
- Aurisicchio, G., pregnancy tests and their relation to treatment of pernicious anaemia, A., III, 197. Principle in anti-anaemic extracts of liver which is hypotensive but not of a choline-like nature, A., III, 376.
- Ausemus, E. R., Markley, M. C., Bailey, C. H., and Hayes, H. K., quality studies in wheat-breeding programme at Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, B., 835.
- Aussilloux. See Euzière.
- Auster, U., course of excitation in human sensory nerves, A., III, 101.
- Austerweil, G., and Fiedler, A., preparation of soft water comparable with distilled water, by ionic exchange, A., I, 153.
- and Kourakine, B., progress in the use of zeolites; de-salting of sea-water; sterilisation of water, B., 1244. Separation of salts by zeolites and their practical applications, B., 1292.
- Austin, B. R. See Ketteringham, R. C.
- Austin, C. R., and Nickol, H. D., comparison of tensile deformation characteristics of alloys at elevated temperatures, B., 925.
- and Norris, B. S., effect of tempering quenched hypereutectoid steels on the physical properties and microstructure, B., 1429.
- Austin, E. M. See Murlin, J. R.
- Austin, F. L. See Spielman, M. A.
- Austin, G. W., stress in steel, B., 172.
- Austin, J. E., linear thermal expansion of "beta-alumina," B., 1418. Efficiency of the blast-furnace process, B., 1422.
- Durham, G. E., and Una Welding, Inc., [ferrous] welding rod, (P.), B., 74.
- Pierce, R. H. H., jun., and Lundberg, W. O., comparison of thermal conductivity and thermal expansion of coke-oven liners made from eastern and western quartzite, B., 87.
- See also Armbruster, M. B.
- Austin, M. D. See Jary, S. G.
- Austin, W. E., chemistry of oxidation fur dyeing. IV., B., 363.
- Australia, Council for Scientific & Industrial Research, hygienic methods for preparation of beef in meatworks, B., 972. Properties of Australian timbers. III. *Pinus radiata*, D. Don. (*P. insignis*, Doug.) *insignis*, Monterey, or Remarkable pine, B., 1420.
- Autenrieth, H. See Grube, G.
- Automatic Coal Cleaning Co., Ltd., pneumatic separators, (P.), B., 117. Separation of solid materials by flotation, (P.), B., 606.
- Automatic Control Corporation, separation of a lighter fluid from a heavier fluid in thermal elements and other apparatus, (P.), B., 1114.
- Autoxygen, Inc., Kokatnur, V. R., and Plantinga, O. S., refining [and stabilising] edible oils, fats, and analogous products, (P.), B., 938.

- Auvil, H. S., and Davis, J. D., determination of swelling properties of coal during coking process, B., 1003.
- Auvillain, R., See Lobel, L.
- Auwärter, M., optical constants of rhodium, A., I, 126.
- and Ruthardt, K., physical and chemical phenomena during the contact of gases with noble-metal surfaces and especially with thin layers, A., I, 570.
- Auwers, K. von, constitution of vitamin-D₂, A., II, 137. Stereoisomeric forms of azobenzene, A., II, 180. Spectrochemistry of pyridine derivatives, A., II, 200. Spectrochemistry and structure of benzotriazoles, A., II, 204. Diphenylketazine oxide, A., II, 327. Claisen's method for the preparation of ethers of hydroxymethylene compounds, A., II, 468.
- and Nold, A. E., dihydronaphthopyrazoles and -isooxazoles, A., II, 33.
- and Noll, W., trimethylene-pyrazoles and -hydroxypyridazones, A., II, 505.
- Pötz, H., and Noll, W., $\alpha\beta$ -ketols, A., II, 366.
- Auwers, O. von, stereomagnetism. IV. Magnetic linking, A., I, 353. Theory of magnetically neutral solutions; new possibility for determination of magneton values, A., I, 551.
- Avanesova, S. M., See Adamjan, L. K.
- Avdalian, D. C., automatic calorimeter for determining heat of hardening of cements, B., 516.
- Avdeeva, A. V., thermodynamic data for gaseous sulphur compounds, A., I, 142. See also Pavlov, K. F.
- Avedikian, S. Z., bleaching agent, (P.), B., 155.
- Averbuch, T. D., obtaining elementary sulphur from furnace gases in pyritic smelting, B., 1156.
- Averill, F. J., and Peat, S., polysaccharides. XXVII. The "end-group" method as applied to cellulose, A., II, 433.
- Averko-Antonovitsch, L., and Kuznetsova, G., analysis of glycerol, B., 935.
- Avery, G. R., operating experiences in steam and power department of alkali plant of the Southern Alkali Corporation, B., 855.
- Avery, G. S., jun., Burkholder, P. R., and Creighton, H. B., *Avena* coleoptile curvature in relation to different concentrations of synthetic substances, A., III, 249. Nutrient deficiencies and growth hormone concentration in *Helianthus* and *Nicotiana*, A., III, 630. Growth hormone in terminal shoots of *Nicotiana* in relation to light, A., III, 770.
- Avery, H. B., oxide purification [of town's gas], B., 1382.
- See also Clayton, R. H.
- Avery, J. M., pressure operation of pig iron blast furnace and problem of solution loss, B., 790.
- Avery, R. C., Rigdon, R. H., and Johlin, J. M., effect of various salts on hemolysis and skin necrosis produced by staphylococcus toxin, A., III, 154.
- Avery, W. A., and Forbes, G. S., photochemical reactions involving hydrogen sulphide and chloromethanes, A., I, 366.
- Avetisian, A. D., See Jakovenko, M. S.
- Avramenko, L., and Kondrateev, V., light absorption and absolute concentration of hydroxyl, A., I, 553.
- Avrami, M., determination of crystal structure from X-ray data, A., I, 559.
- Avramov, P. T., and Gudvil, S. V., influence of mineral fertilisers on content of nitrogenous substances in varieties of sugar beet, B., 960.
- Avrard, P., modern [flour] milling—its possibilities, B., 835.
- and Ougrimoff, A., duplicate extensimeter tests on wheat, B., 716.
- Avrin, I., See Bernstein, Samuel S., Erickson, B. N., and Williams, H. H.
- Awe, W., determination of iodine and potassium iodide in iodine tincture, B., 318. Determination of berberine in homöopathic tincture of *Hydrastis canadensis*, B., 455.
- [with Unger, H.], berberine. VI. Examples and contributions from chemistry of alkaloids to double linking rule of O. Schmidt, A., II, 299.
- See also Feist, K., and Kuklinski, M.
- Axelrad, B. A., See McIver, D. T.
- Axelrod, M. B., See Tschumanov, S. M.
- Axelsson, J., effect of mineral acid ensilage on calcium and phosphorus balance in the body and on the acid-base equilibrium, A., III, 828. Introduction of system of feeding Swedish dairy cattle with home-produced foods, B., 446. Preservation of fodders by addition of acids, B., 450.
- Axilrod, B. M., and Kline, G. M., transparent plastics for use on aircraft, B., 685.
- Axmacher, F., time factor in action of drugs, A., III, 606.
- Axtell, F. C., and Whealton, H., recovery of precious metal from ore, (P.), B., 805.
- Ayers, J. W., and Williams & Co., C. K., gas-purification material, (P.), B., 759.
- Ayers, S. H., canning fruit juices, B., 723.
- Lang, C. W., and Crown Cork & Seal Co., treatment of food products [fruit juices], (P.), B., 452.
- Aykroyd, O. E., cytoplasmic inclusions in oogenesis of man, A., III, 399.
- Aykroyd, W. R., assessment of "state of nutrition" and detection of malnutrition, A., III, 127. Detection of malnutrition in children, A., III, 816.
- and Krishnan, B. G., treatment of stomatitis caused by diet deficiency, A., III, 414. Deficiencies of south Indian diet, A., III, 594. Effect of calcium lactate on children in a nursery school, A., III, 741.
- Ayling, E. E., influences of alkyl groups in carbonyl compounds, A., II, 376.
- Aylward, F. X., and Stoll, W., effect of cholesterol feeding of rabbits on tissue-lipins, A., III, 741.
- Ayre, C. A., lysine content of feeding-stuffs, B., 1096.
- Ayres, A., absorption of mineral nutrients by cane at successive stages of growth, B., 1208.
- Ayres, A. U., See Sharples Specialty Co.
- Ayres, F. D., See Gucker, F. T., jun.
- Ayyangar, G. N. R., Ponnaiya, B. W. X., and Reddy, T. V., purple pigment of sorghum in the late-seedling stage, A., III, 773.
- Ayyar, G. G., preparing cube jaggery from low-quality sugar-cane juice, B., 1212.
- Ayyar, N. K., See Iyer, A. V.
- Azadian, A., black tea, B., 723.
- Azami, M., See Yamaguti, E.
- Azarian, A., improvement of smoking tobacco, (P.), B., 457.
- Azarko, T. N., See Mamet, A. P.
- Azarne, E., errors involved in estimation of lactation yield of protein according to intervals between sampling, A., III, 670. Variation in protein content of milk during lactation, A., III, 670.
- Azarov, K., and Chartschenkova, N., determination of whiteness of enamelware, B., 784. Influence of fluorine and of alumina on acid corrodibility of enamels, B., 908.
- and Savchenko, V. I., resistance of enamels to acids at high pressures, B., 651.
- and Serdiukova, N., properties of enamel "slicker." I. Secondary fluidity and thixotropy. II. Comparison of properties of slickers from two factories, B., 164, 908.
- Azérad, E., See Baudouin, A.
- Azett-Gas-Apparate-Bau., See Zeuch, A.
- Aziz, S. A., See Mukerji, S. K.
- Azzam, A. A., microchemical examination of explosives and ammunition, B., 1105.
- B.
- Ba Thi, M., Hunter, T. G., and Nash, A. W., principles of solvent dewaxing. II. and III. Equilibria and computations for double-solvent systems, B., 128, 1385.
- Baader, E. W., blood disorders due to industrial chemicals, A., III, 434.
- Baader, R., [apparatus for] dressing of fish, (P.), B., 1361.
- Baader, T., See Odenwald, H.
- Baan, S. J. van der., See Backer, H. J.
- Baars, J. K., See Veen, A. G. van.
- Baas Becking, L. G. M., sulphur cycle and its importance for soil culture, B., 1083.
- and Hanson, E. A., mechanism of photosynthesis, A., III, 248.
- Baba, S., mannitol-forming bacteria, A., III, 849.
- Babadschan, A. F., See Michnevitsch, G. L.
- Babajan, A. T., fission of β -dimethyl- Δ^7 -hexine- β -diol, A., II, 389.
- See also Gambarian, S.
- Babak, S. F., See Lagerev, S. P.
- Babbitt, D., See Marshall, E. K., jun.
- Babbitt, J. D., spectrum of α -Lyrae, A., I, 1. Influence of thickness on measured thermal conductivity of fibreboard and rock wool, B., 1041.
- Babeck, C. L., See Burch, O. G.
- Babeck, H. D., new band of atmospheric oxygen, A., I, 543.
- Babeck, S. H., and Adams, R., aminophenyl-thiazolines and -thiazines, A., II, 32.
- Babeck, S. H., jun., See Jukes, T. H.
- Babeck & Wilcox Co., Bailey, E. G., Cassidy, P. R., and Hardgrove, R. M., pulverisers, (P.), B., 606. Pulverising mill, (P.), B., 996.
- Black, J. E., and Smith, Charles S., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 116.
- and Collins, H. R., pulveriser, (P.), B., 332.
- and Fletcher, James, digester, (P.), B., 331.
- and Hardgrove, R. M., pulverising unit, (P.), B., 606.
- and Shellenberger, R., fluid heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 331.

- Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., and Bailey, E. G., fluid heat-exchange apparatus and other tubular structures, (P.), B., 116. Furnaces, (P.), B., 1246. Tubular heat exchangers, e.g., superheaters or feed-water heaters, (P.), B., 1247.
- and Cassidy, P. R., tubular heat exchangers such as air pre-heaters, (P.), B., 10.
- Hardgrove, R. M., Shellenberger, R., Heller, L. W., and Godshalk, R. L., furnace walls, (P.), B., 467.
- and Kerr, H. J., fusion-welded [coated steel] articles, (P.), B., 396.
- and Kooistra, L., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 1247.
- and Lummus Co., walls for steam-boiler plants, etc., (P.), B., 605.
- Moore, W. T., Cassidy, P. R., Hardgrove, R. M., and Kerr, H. J., control of steam superheaters and similar tubular heat exchangers, (P.), B., 1247.
- Babkin, B. P., physiology of gastric secretion, A., III, 663. Abnormal functioning of gastric secretory mechanism as a possible factor in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, A., III, 664.
- Babkin, M. P., and Golovatnui, P. N., influence of gaseous hydrocarbons on refractories, B., 374.
- Babko, A. K., solid reducing agents, A., I, 214.
- Bablik, H., formation of hot-galvanised coatings [on iron], B., 916.
- Götzl, F., and Halla, F., system iron-zinc, A., I, 612.
- Baborovský, J., and Koudela, G., determination of hydration of the SO_4^{2-} anion from electrolytic transport of water, A., I, 142.
- Babudieri, B., sex-hormonal activity of guinea-pigs in physiological conditions, A., III, 1008. Sex-hormonal activity of guinea-pigs in pathological conditions, A., III, 1008. Biological test for sex-hormonal function, A., III, 1008.
- Baccaredda, M., decomposition of methyl alcohol by catalysts used in its synthesis, B., 135.
- Baccino, M., optimal temperature for growth in young dogs, A., III, 919. Effect of coloured light on growth, A., III, 947.
- Bach, A. M., centripetal dissolver, (P.), B., 999.
- Bach, D., use of sintered glass crucibles for gravimetric determination of bacteria; development of *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 154. Respiratory complex of resting seeds; dehydrogenases and co-enzyme of *Pisum sativum*, A., III, 248. Respiratory complex of resting seeds and separation of co-enzyme by ultrafiltration of extracts of seeds of *Pisum sativum*, A., III, 542. Respiratory complex of resting seeds; distribution of the hexosediphosphoric ester dehydrogenase in legumes, A., III, 694.
- and Lambert, J., effect of antiseptics on dehydrogenases of *Staphylococcus aureus*; systems activating glucose, formic acid, and other substrates, A., III, 71. Effect of antiseptics on lactic dehydrogenase of *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 71. Action of hydrogen ions on dehydrogenases of *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 241. Action of anaesthetics and hypnotics on the dehydrogenases of *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 844.
- Bach, E. See Veibel, S.
- Bach, H., detection of fibrous constituents of mercurised mixtures, B., 259.
- Bach, N. A., and Rakov, A. A., electrochemistry of platinum sols. II. Nature of electric conductivity of sols, A., I, 29.
- and Zimin, A. V., recharging of active charcoal in an oxygen atmosphere, A., I, 244.
- See also Balaschova, N. A.
- Bach, N. B. See Mirrless Watson Co.
- Bachalard, G., manufacture of sulphuric acid by contact process, B., 903.
- Bacharach, A. L., vitamin-E, A., III, 507. Vitamin action of nicotinic acid, A., III, 676. Biological assay of vitamin-E, A., III, 680. Dosage and response in vitamin-E treatment, A., III, 1028.
- and Allchorne, E., determination of vitamin-E. II. Vitamin-E deficiency and implantation, A., III, 823.
- Allchorne, E., and Glynn, H. E., determination of vitamin-E. I. Influence of vitamin-E deficiency on implantation, A., III, 134.
- and Glynn, H. E., effect of active liver extract on milk-anaemia of rats, A., III, 258.
- See also Wiesner, B. P.
- Bacher, J. A. See Shabinian, L.
- Bacher, R. F., and Tombouljan, D. H., electric quadrupole moment of ^{115}In , A., I, 2.
- See also Tombouljan, D. H.
- Bachler, F. R., single-solution method of determining purity of [beet] juice, B., 568.
- Bachmair, J., and Kollmann, L., light-sensitive material for production of prints from tracings, etc., (P.), B., 1104.
- Bachman, G. B. See Hall, H. J.
- Bachmann, differentiation of cell types in anterior lobe of the pituitary in the rat, A., III, 729.
- Bachmann, G., Haldi, J., Wynn, W., and Ensor, C., respiratory quotient and carbohydrate metabolism following ingestion of glucose and of fructose as affected by exercise taken immediately and 30 minutes after ingestion, A., III, 322.
- See also Haldi, J.
- Bachmann, K., the hollander and other precision beaters [for paper pulp], B., 44.
- Bachmann, W. E., and Chemerda, J. M., synthesis of 9:10-dimethyl-, 9:10-diethyl-, and 5:9:10-trimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, A., II, 270.
- and Kloetzel, M. C., phenanthrene derivatives. VII. Cyclisation of β -phenanthrylpropionic acids. VIII. Hexa-arylethanes containing the phenanthrene nucleus, A., II, 17, 90. Reaction between maleic anhydride and polycyclic hydrocarbons, A., II, 140. Preparation and reactions of magnesium 9-anthranyl bromide, A., II, 411. Diels-Alder reaction between naphthylcyclopentenes and maleic anhydride, A., II, 443.
- and Pence, L. H., reduction of alkali metals with polycyclic hydrocarbons. II, A., II, 8.
- and Wilds, A. L., phenanthrene derivatives. IX. 1-Hydroxy-1-alkyltetrahydrophenanthrenes and related compounds, A., II, 184.
- Bachrich, L., dryers for wood, (P.), B., 277.
- Back, A. See Halberstaedter, L.
- Back, E. A., and Cotton, R. T., industrial fumigation against insects, B., 736.
- Back, S. See Crosse & Blackwell, Ltd.
- Backeberg, O. G., reaction between phenylhydrazine and 4-chloroquinoline derivatives, and the preparation of the corresponding 4-benzeneazo- and 4-amino-compounds, A., II, 377.
- and Friedmann, C. A., reaction between hydrazine hydrate and 4-chloroquinoline derivatives, A., II, 377.
- See also Friedmann, C. A.
- Backendorf, K. H. See Alder, K.
- Backer, H. J., pinacols of pinacolin, A., II, 389.
- and Baan, S. J. van der, plano-radiate compounds. IV. Esters of hexahydroxybenzene. V. Amides from hexaminobenzene, A., II, 10, 11.
- Bolt, C. C., and Stevens, W., 3:4-diphenylthiophen sulphone and its hydrogenation, A., II, 28.
- and Haack, N. H., toxic principle of fruits of renghas (*Semecarpus heterophylla*, Bl.), A., II, 183.
- and Kemper, H. G., resolution of 3:3'-dibromo- and 3:3'-disulpho-cyclobutane-*spirocyclobutane*-3:3'-dicarboxylic acids, A., II, 324.
- and Strating, J., transformation of an isocarboxylic acid into a carboxylic acid, A., II, 4. Sulphone of 1:3-ditert-butylbutadiene, A., II, 28.
- See also Bolt, C. C.
- Backé, M., structure of aldol of acetaldehyde, A., II, 392.
- Baeklund, H. G., Rapakivi granites [of Fennoscandia], A., I, 481.
- Backman, A. See Ant-Wuorinen, O.
- Backman, P., Piriä, V., Raekallio, T., and Väänänen, I., variations of blood-creatinine and -creatinine during muscle exercise, A., III, 794.
- Bačkovský, J. M., elimination of mosaic crystal imperfection effect on width of X-[ray] lines, A., I, 346.
- Baclesse, F., and Loiseleur, J., blood analysis in cancer patients treated by radiotherapy, A., III, 870.
- Bacon, F. S., selecting plastics by properties, B., 550.
- See also Esselen, G. J.
- Bacon, N. H., ingot moulds, B., 1166.
- Bacon, R. F., recovery of sulphur dioxide from [roaster] gases, (P.), B., 649.
- and Fanelli, R., recovery of sulphur dioxide from gases, (P.), B., 1159.
- Bacon, R. G. R., and Farmer, E. H., interaction of maleic anhydride with rubber, B., 945.
- Farmer, E. H., and Schidrowitz, P., incorporation of polymeric resins into natural rubber, B., 945.
- See also Ruzicka, L.
- Bacon, T. S., combination gas-dehydration and desulphurisation plant, B., 868.
- Bacq, Z. M., cholinergic nerves in invertebrates, A., III, 23. Rôle of liver and abdominal organs in destruction of adrenaline, A., III, 33. Phenolases and sympathetic excitation, A., III, 188. Arterenal as a possible sympathetic hormone, A., III, 283. Adrenaline inhibition and pyrocatechol-oxidase, A., III, 339. "Adrenoxine"; its production from adrenaline and its action, A., III, 483. Sympathetic excitation and phenolases, A., III, 724. Distribution of acetylcholine in potato plants, A., III, 970.

- Bacq, Z. M., Bremer, F., Brouha, L., and Heymans, C., carotid sinus reflexes after sympathectomy, A., III, 178.
- and Coppeé, G., action of eserine on muscle of worms and molluscs, A., III, 22. Response of worms and molluscs to eserine, A., III, 185. Do cholinergic nerves exist in invertebrates? A., III, 283. Effect of preganglionic nerve section on ganglionic transmission, A., III, 477.
- and Heirman, P., interpretation of inhibitory effects of adrenaline, A., III, 1005.
- and Oury, A., distribution of cholinesterase in living organisms, A., III, 236.
- and Simonart, A., nicotine-like action of pilocarpine, A., III, 939.
- See also Bolly, H., Fredericq, H., and Oury, A.
- Bacsich, P., and Smout, C. F. V., foetal vessels of the human placenta: corrosion technique, A., III, 732.
- Badaines, N. H., avertin, A., III, 834.
- Badal, J. J. See Roberts, J. T.
- Badanova, Z. I. See Maier, L. M.
- Badareu, E., breakdown potential in benzene vapour, A., I, 497.
- and Constantinesco, L., sparking potential in benzene vapour, A., I, 496.
- Baddar, F. G., and Warren, F. L., benzanthrones. I. Mechanism of Bally's reaction, A., II, 236.
- Badenhuizen, N. P., jun., "block" structure of starch grains, A., III, 970.
- and Katz, J. K., physical chemistry of starch and of bread-making. XXIX. Microscopical observations on starch grains changed by formation of pyrodextrin, B., 1089.
- Badenski, A. See Ciuca, M., and Combesco, D.
- Bader, M. See Staehling, C.
- Badertscher, D. E. See Soeony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Badet, J., present possibilities of celluloid, B., 812.
- Badger, A. E. See Schwalbe, W. L.
- Badger, E. H. M. See Pexton, S.
- Badger, R. M., and Bauer, S. H., spectroscopic studies of the hydrogen bond. II. Shift of O-H vibrational frequency in formation of the hydrogen bond, A., I, 60.
- See also Bauer, S. H.
- Bado, A. A. M., purification of water and other liquids, (P.), B., 740.
- Badoche, M., hydrogenation of 9:10:11-triphenylnaphthacene; formation of triphenyldihydronaphthacene, $C_{36}H_{28}$, A., II, 179.
- Badollet, M. S. See Johns-Manville Corp.
- Badum, E., use of synthetic rubber as insulation for submarine cables, B., 951.
- Bächman, H., treatment of anaemia in children with liver and iron preparations, A., III, 258.
- Baecker, R., special fold system in caecum of the marmot, A., III, 735.
- Bäckström, H., and Johansson, R., developing trial with a 12-year-old developer solution, B., 106.
- Bähr, G., ammonium phosphate test, a useful aid in qualitative analysis, A., I, 322.
- See also Hein, F.
- Bähr, H., Katasulf process [for removing hydrogen sulphide and ammonia from coke-oven gas], B., 126. German sulphur economy with special reference to the Katasulf process, B., 612. Gas purification by the I.G. Alkacid process and sulphur recovery by the I.G.-Claus process, B., 1118.
- Baer, A. H., and Worthington Pump & Machinery Corp., gas separation [for breweries], (P.), B., 431.
- Baer, E., and Fischer, H. O. L., preparation of l-glyceraldehyde, A., II, 393.
- Baer, P., serum-iron and haemocathesis. I. Effect of muscular fatigue on serum-iron, A., III, 981.
- Bär, R., simple special cases for transmission of supersonic waves through thin plates, A., I, 443. Raman and Nath's theory of diffraction of light by ultrasonic waves, A., I, 506. Diffraction of light by ultrasonic waves in air, A., I, 506.
- Baer, R. L., and Salzberger, M. B., eczematous dermatitis due to chloral hydrate following oral administration and topical application, A., III, 832.
- Bär, W. See Günther-Schulze, A.
- Bärner, J., dependence of the essential oil content of Labiatae and Compositae on potassium, nitrogen, and phosphate manuring, B., 1344.
- Baernstein, H. D., nutritional value of various protein fractions of the peanut, A., III, 319.
- Baerts, F., and Vandewijer, R., alkalinity of ash and loss of chloride during ashing, A., III, 362.
- Bärtsehi, W., reaction of the coronary artery to histamine, A., III, 877.
- Baeta Neves, L. M., metabolism of alcohol formers, A., III, 343. Irregularities in fermentation, B., 1481.
- Baetslé, R., panary fermentation, B., 576.
- and Hacquaert, A., hydro-geology of East Flanders, A., I, 480.
- Bäumli, F., air-extraction and condensation plants for exhausting acid vapours from pickling and brass-dipping plants, etc., (P.), B., 746.
- Baeyens, J., and Stenuit, D., colorimetric measurement of phosphorus in soil, B., 1206.
- Baeyertz, M., use of chromic acid in electrolytic etching of iron and steel, B., 393.
- Bagchee, S., Gaiind, K. N., and Rây, J. N., synthesis of local anaesthetics. III, A., II, 291.
- Bagchi, K. N., and Mazumdar, N. S., importance of phytosteryl acetate test in detecting hydrogenated fats in ghee, B., 98.
- Bagdasarjan, C. S., heterogeneous reactions with atomic hydrogen. II. Formation of hydrogen sulphide. III. Formation of hydrides of selenium, tellurium, and antimony, A., I, 147. Atomic hydrogen, A., I, 292.
- See also Rabinovitch, A. I.
- Bagdasarjan, G. J., ontogenesis of phosphagens in vertebrates, A., III, 298.
- Bagge, E., theory of heavy atomic nuclei. I. Neutron excess in heavy atomic nuclei. II. Flattening of the Gamow barrier by excitation of the atomic nucleus, A., I, 597.
- Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H., and Jespersen, J. C., acid-base titration in alcohol-water mixtures. V. Indicators in alcohol-water mixtures, A., I, 267. Determination of morphine. VI. Determination in opium by continuous extraction with isopropyl alcohol and benzene, B., 224.
- Bagh, K. von, influence of diet on ascorbic acid content of cerebrospinal fluid in nervous and mental cases, A., III, 678.
- Bagirov, K., new raw material for preparation of petroleum soap, B., 878.
- Bagley, G. D. See Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Baglioni, A., content of vitamin-B₁ in Italian wheats, A., III, 130.
- Baglioni, S., micro-determination of total soluble, urea-, and amino-nitrogen in blood, A., III, 874.
- Bagnold, R. A., size-grading of sand by wind, A., I, 164.
- Bagshawe, B., use of the Lovibond tintometer in colorimetric analysis as applied to steel, B., 1169.
- Baguley, N. G. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Bahault, E. See Drabovitch, W.
- Bahl, J. I., and Loichot, R. W., vitreous porcelain composition, (P.), B., 1039.
- Bahlke, W. H. See Standard Oil Co.
- Bahls, W. E., new-type vacuum seal, B., 1375.
- Bahn, A. See Abderhalden, E.
- Bahnsen, P., Jacobsen, E., and Thesleff, H., action of β -phenylisopropylamine sulphate (mecodrin), A., III, 941.
- Bahr, H., reduction of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide with oxide catalysts, B., 125.
- Bahr, T., and Wiedeking, K., catalytic reduction of tar phenols to benzene hydrocarbons. III, B., 127. Analysis of mixed phenols, B., 136.
- Baier, and Walter, colorimetric determination of creatinine, B., 443.
- Baier, H., [hydrogen] peroxide bleaching [of cotton-viscose staple fibre mixtures], B., 501.
- Baier, S., and Angles, R. M., electrodeposition of tin from alkaline solutions, B., 1440.
- Baier, W. E., and California Fruit Growers' Exchange, jelly preparation, (P.), B., 318.
- Bail, G., photo-electric behaviour of recently developed conductor-semiconductor systems, A., I, 206.
- Bailey, A. C., use of anthrafil in a slow sand filter [for water purification], B., 324.
- Bailey, A. D., slag and deslagging of steam-generating equipment, B., 741.
- Bailey, A. E., Bulgarian belladonna root, B., 978.
- Bailey, A. J., flexible gas thermoregulator, A., I, 159. Determination of moisture in wood chips, sawdust, and pulp, B., 260. Adhesive properties of lignin and cellulose, B., 631. Origin and mechanism of adhesion in wood plastics, B., 1449.
- Bailey, B. E., pigments of salmon, A., III, 184. Fish oils. VII. Pigments of pilchard oil, B., 937.
- Bailey, C. F. See Young, L. C.
- Bailey, C. H., germ content of American wheats, B., 573.
- and Munz, E., march of expansion and temperature in baking bread, B., 968.
- See also Ausemus, E. R., Gross, R. A., Hills, C. H., Markley, M. C., and Steller, W. R.

- Bailey, C. R., infra-red absorption of carbon disulphide, A., I, 11.
and Gordon, R. R., infra-red absorption spectrum of nickel carbonyl vapour, A., I, 295. Infra-red absorption spectrum of hydrogen peroxide, A., I, 494.
and Hale, J. B., infra-red absorption spectrum of phosgene, A., I, 117.
- Bailey, E. C. See Thorvaldson, T.
- Bailey, E. G., action of slag from fuel in boiler furnaces, B., 465.
See also Babcock & Wilcox Co., and Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd.
- Bailey, E. M. See Morgan, M. F.
- Bailey, G. H., and Raffel, S., passive sensitisation of guinea-pigs to specific carbohydrate with globulins of type III antipneumococcus horse serum as influenced by environmental temperature and feeding thyroid gland, A., III, 325.
- Bailey, G. L. J., Fordham, S., and Tyson, J. T., surface structure of liquid mercury, A., I, 125.
- Bailey, I. W., cell-wall structure of higher plants, B., 357.
- Bailey, J., measuring surface tension of glass by fibre-weight method, B., 782.
- Bailey, J. R. See Key, C. L., Mahan, R. I., and Union Oil Co. of California.
- Bailey, J. S., chlorosis of cultivated blueberries, B., 309.
See also Warren, J. W.
- Bailey, K. See Chibnall, A. C.
- Bailey, K. C. See Hilton, J.
- Bailey, Lawrence H., rotary vacuum drying, B., 1243.
- Bailey, Lorin H., [determination of] ash in flour, macaroni products, and baked products, B., 215.
- Bailey, O. T., and Cutler, E. C., spontaneous hyperinsulinism with pancreatic tumour, A., III, 727.
- Bailey, P., and Bremer, F., sensory cortical representation of the vagus nerve, A., III, 994.
- Bailey, R. W., steel at elevated temperatures, B., 659.
- Bailey, S. F., differential medium for meningococcus and gonococcus, A., III, 1055. Bean thrips, B., 961.
- Bailey, T. L. W. See Karrer, E.
- Bailey, V. A., generation of auroras by means of radio waves, A., I, 589.
- Bailey, J. See Remlinger, P.
- Bailey, (Mlle.) M. C., simple and nearly quantitative conversion of β - into α -glycerophosphates, A., II, 353. Determination of inositol in medicinal calcium and magnesium inositol phosphate preparations, B., 1499.
- Bailly, T. F., treatment of ores containing iron, (P.), B., 635.
- Bain, E. C., grain size and hardenability in steels to be heat-treated, B., 1306.
Gruber, H., and U.S. Steel Corp., low-carbon steel, (P.), B., 1058.
See also Rutherford, J. J. B., and Zimmermann, J. G.
- Bain, G. W., Mongolian magmas, A., I, 50.
- Bain, H. F., production of synthetic mycorrhiza in the cultivated cranberry, A., III, 449.
and Demaree, J. B., isolation of the fungus causing the red stele or red core disease of strawberries, B., 1345.
- Bain, W. A., and Dickinson, S., inactivation of adrenaline by mammalian liver *in vitro*, A., III, 900.
- Bain, W. A., Gaunt, W. E., and Suffolk, S. F., inactivation of adrenaline by blood and tissues *in vitro*, A., III, 111.
- Bainbridge, C. G., oxy-acetylene welding practice, B., 666.
- Bainbridge, F., Geary, W., Winter, J., and Wood, P. W., acid and basic open-hearth practice on North-East Coast, B., 657.
- Bainbridge, K. T., and Jordan, E. B., atomic masses of hydrogen, helium, carbon, and nitrogen isotopes, A., I, 546. Mass-spectrographic measurement of the C^+ band resulting from the dissociation of CO^+ , A., I, 547.
See also Jordan, E. B.
- Bair, M. D. See Kramer, M. M.
- Bairati, A., and Migliardi, L., transformation of nephritic stroma in mammals during ontogeny, A., III, 583.
- Baird, D. H. See Linnell, W. H.
- Baird, J. C., and Common, R. H., manurial requirement determinations by the Mitscherlich pot method, B., 1466.
- Baird, J. L. See Baird Television.
- Baird, W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Baird Television, Ltd., and Baird, J. L., reflecting surfaces, (P.), B., 10.
Hodgson, B., and Williams, W. O., fixing finely-divided materials to walls of electron-discharge devices, (P.), B., 293.
- Baisset, A., Bugnard, L., and Grimoud, M., experimental pneumonectomy, A., III, 719.
Bugnard, L., and Rogeon, J., lactic acid in blood, A., III, 371.
Ducuing, J., and Soula, L. C., total gastrectomy in dogs, A., III, 200.
- Baity, H. G., stream pollution; factors affecting the aerobic decomposition of sewage-sludge deposits, B., 1237.
- Bajardi, G. See Crosetti, L.
- Bajić, V. See Flumiani, G.
- Bajula, A. G., washing of mercury amalgams, B., 389.
- Bajuschkina, K. S. See Kapustinski, A. F.
- Bak, A. See Blom, J.
- Bak, B. See Jensen, K. A.
- Bake, L. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Bakelite Corporation. See Bender, H. L., Ethel, E., Hoffman, H. A., Johnston, R. T., Nash, C. A., and Seebach, F.
- Bakelite Ges. m.b.H., moulding compositions from phenol-aldehyde synthetic resins, (P.), B., 1192. Condensation products from formaldehyde and urea, (P.), B., 1195. [Phenol-aldehyde] synthetic resin products, (P.), B., 1332.
- Bakelite, Ltd., varnished cambric [insulating material], (P.), B., 642. Synthetic resins, (P.), B., 692. Recovery of phenols, (P.), B., 1135. Phenolic synthetic resins, (P.), B., 1196. Synthetic moulding materials [containing fluorspar meal], (P.), B., 1333. [Phenol-aldehyde] moulding resins, (P.), B., 1453.
- Baker, A. B., central lesions in hypoglycemia; possibilities of irrevocable damage from insulin shock, A., III, 995.
- Baker, A. L. See Black, W. H., and Rickerman, J. H.
- Baker, C. E. See Sullivan, J. T.
- Baker, C. J. W. See Bates, L. F.
- Baker, C. L., and Jue, L. R., system sodium metasilicate-water from 90° to the ice point, A., I, 251.
and Philadelphia Quartz Co., crystallised anhydrous sodium metasilicate, (P.), B., 1157.
- Baker, C. P., and Komich, A. J., piezometer ring, A., I, 48.
and McGrath, W. A., easily-constructed orifice, A., I, 479.
- Baker, C. S. See Toomey, J. A.
- Baker, D. D., comparison of weights of adrenals of dogs in estrus, pregnancy, and lactation, A., III, 483.
- Baker, E. B., and Boltz, H. A., photo-electric current-limiting device for insulation measurements, A., I, 419.
- Baker, E. M., Borchert, L. C., and Gen. Spring Bumper Corp., plating [ferrous metals], (P.), B., 289.
and Mueller, A. C., condensation of vapours on a horizontal tube, B., 3.
See also Peavy, C. C.
- Baker, Frances. See Rinehart, J. F.
- Baker, Frank, and Martin, Rollo, disintegration of cell-wall substances in gastrointestinal tract of herbivora, A., III, 584.
- Baker, F. E. See Fleming, W. E.
- Baker, G. L., fruit jellies. IX. Role of pectin. 5. Enzymic hydrolysis of starch in presence of pectin, in pectin extracts, and in apple pomace, B., 1224. Treatment or purification of pressed, starchy pectin-containing materials, (P.), B., 1360.
- Baker, G. O. See Vandecaveye, S. C.
- Baker, H. C., preparation and properties of halogen derivatives of rubber from latex, B., 951.
See also Rubber Producers Res. Assoc.
- Baker, H. W. See Triplex Safety Glass Co.
- Baker, J. A., light as a factor in production of pigment by certain bacteria, A., III, 1053.
- Baker, J. B., Betty, B. B., and Moore, H. F., creep and fracture tests on single crystals of lead, B., 1051.
- Baker, J. G. See Guinness, R. C., and Menzel, D. H.
- Baker, J. H. See Garard, I. D.
- Baker, J. L., and Hulton, H. F. E., hydrolysis of potato and malt starches by malt amylase. II. Maltodextrin, B., 1477.
- Baker, J. O. See McGowan, J. M.
- Baker, J. R., Ranson, R. M., and Tynen, J., new chemical contraceptive, A., III, 1008.
- Baker, J. S., conversion from weight- to mol-fraction, A., I, 330.
- Baker, J. W., mechanism of aromatic side-chain reactions with special reference to the polar effects of substituents. IX. *ortho*-Effect in the reaction of phenacyl bromides with pyridine, A., II, 234.
- Dippy, J. F. J., and Page, J. E., dissociation constants of alkyl-substituted benzoic and phenylacetic acids, A., I, 30.
- Baker, M. R., pigmented adenoma of the adrenal, A., III, 1005.
- Baker, R. E. D., control of mango anthracnose (*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*), B., 1210.
- Baker, R. F., grating monochromator for the Schumann region, A., I, 327.
See also Plesset, M. S.
- Baker, W., and Evans, (Miss) Celia, derivatives of 1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxybenzene. IV. Attempted syntheses, A., II, 183.
and McGowan, J. C., condensation products of phenols and ketones. II. Pyrocatechol and acetone, A., II, 183.

- Baker, W., and Savage, R. I., derivatives of 1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxybenzene. V. Synthesis of parsley apiole and derivatives, A., II, 484.
- Baker, W. L. See Burgess, A. F.
- Baker, W. O., and Smyth, C. P., possibility of molecular rotation in solid forms of cetyl alcohol and three long-chain ethyl esters, A., I, 345.
- Baker, Z., inhibition of glycolysis by glyceraldehyde, A., III, 221.
- Fazekas, J. F., and Himwich, H. E., effect of adrenal vein ligation and pancreatectomy on metabolism of renal tissue, A., III, 736. Carbohydrate oxidation in normal and diabetic cerebral tissues, A., III, 1032.
- Baker & Co., Inc. See Cohn, Sigmund, Keitel, C. W., Schumpelt, K., Stauss, H. E., and Zimmermann, F.
- Baker Perkins Co., and Evans, Thomas, solution of cellulose xanthate, (P.), B., 149.
- Baker Perkins, Ltd. See Harber, L. S., Prescott, W. E., Schmidt, Otto, and Webb, E. T.
- Bakke, A. L., control of leafy spurge, *Euphorbia esula*, L., B., 961.
- Bakken, R., and Gleditsch, E., analysis of a single crystal of cleveite from Aust-Agder [Norway], A., I, 421.
- Bakker, C. J., efficiency of production of artificial radioactive substances by slow neutrons, A., I, 8.
- Bakker, G., surface tension and wetting, A., I, 243.
- Bakonyi, S., fermentation apparatus, (P.), B., 214. Synthetic resins [from polybasic acids, polyhydric alcohols, urea, and formaldehyde], (P.), B., 692.
- Bakowski, S., and Treszczanowicz, E., azeotropic determination of water content of liquids, B., 115.
- Bakul, V., and Kolesnikov, A. L., use of hard metals alloys in potash industry, B., 665.
- Bakwin, H., enuresis in childhood, A., III, 737.
- Bal, D. V., effect of green manuring, alone and in combination with phosphatic fertilisers, on yield and phosphate content of paddy (unhulled rice), B., 423.
- Balabusha-Popzova, V. S., Gavrilov, N. I., Paradaschvili, A. I., and Jakunin, G. F., separation of diketopiperazines and amino-acids in the products of the hydrolysis of proteins by ionophoresis. IV., A., II, 351.
- See also Gavrilov, N. I.
- Balachowsky, A., influence of parasite control on chemical industry, B., 1087.
- and Viennot-Bourgin, G., control of codling moth or *Laspeyresia pomonella*, L., B., 830.
- Balai, N. See Komarewsky, V. I.
- Balakshina, V. L., conditioned reflexes involving the kidneys, A., III, 47.
- Balamuth, L., thermal expansion of alkalis, A., I, 304.
- Balandin, A. A., catalysis and theory of multiplets, A., I, 316.
- Bălănescu, G., and Ionescu, V. T., adsorption of ions on polar adsorbents as a function of the reaction medium. I. Isolated adsorption of multivalent anions on ferric hydroxide as a function of alkali concentration, A., I, 510.
- Balankeswararao, A., and Krishnamurthy, S. G., third spark spectrum of krypton, A., I, 219.
- Balansard, J., and Raybaud, M., constituents of asparagus, *Asparagus officinalis*, A., III, 160. Diuretic action of asparagus, A., III, 160.
- See also Vignoli, L.
- Balarev, D., structure of the real crystal system, A., I, 389. Gel water in skeleton structures and macrocrystals, A., I, 398.
- Balaschova, N. A., and Bach, N. A., electrochemistry of platinum sols. III. Positive platinum sols, A., I, 194.
- Balassa, E. See Zemplén, G.
- Balassa, G., fate of succinic acid in the human body, A., III, 58.
- Balavoine, P., temperature [of formation *in vivo*] as a modifying factor in composition of oils, B., 403. Determination of extract of vinegar, B., 1090.
- Balbach, H., action of urea on gymnoplasts, A., III, 957. Differentiation of protoplasm in the plasmodia of slime fungi, A., III, 957. Necrosis in vegetable protoplasm, A., III, 963.
- Balbi, G. See Brambilla, M.
- Balce, S., Moseley's law, A., I, 425.
- Balcerski, M. See Myers, G. B.
- Bald, J. G., use of numbers of infections for comparing concentration of plant virus infections, A., III, 156.
- Baldacci, G., experimental reflex epilepsy and vagotomy, A., III, 997.
- Baldacci, U., comparison of therapeutic calcium salts. II. Minimum lethal dose by intravenous route of calcium camphorsulphonate, A., III, 520.
- Baldes, E. J. See Essex, H. E., and Herrick, J. F.
- Baldeschwieler, E. L., Morgan, M. D., and Troeller, E. L., kauri-butanol test for solvent power. II., B., 251.
- Baldi, F., local and distant action of short waves on the nervous system, A., III, 993.
- Baldick, K. J., and Lions, F., derivatives of 6:7-dimethoxybenz-1:4-thiazine, A., II, 249.
- Baldinger, E., Huber, P., and Staub, H., yield and energy of neutrons from the nuclear reaction $\frac{3}{2}\text{D} + \frac{3}{2}\text{D} = \frac{3}{2}\text{He} + \frac{1}{2}\text{n}$, A., I, 380.
- Baldinger, L. H., hydrolysis of menthyl acetate and acetylated peppermint oil. II., B., 1362.
- Baldwin, A. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Baldwin, E., biochemistry of electric organs of *Raia clavata*, A., III, 590. Respiratory metabolism of *Helix pomatia*, A., III, 746.
- and Bell, D. J., galactogen from the albumin glands of *Helix pomatia*, A., II, 432.
- Baldwin, F. H., and Gardner, P. N., machine for determining brushability of paints, B., 1074.
- Baldwin, F. M., and Shaw, R. J., relation between basal metabolic rate and specific dynamic action of proteins, A., III, 318.
- Baldwin, G. See De Witt, C. B.
- Baldwin, I. L. See Roberts, J. L.
- Baldwin, W. C. G., rotatory dispersion in amine series. II. *l*-sec-Butylamine and its derivatives. III. Absorption spectra of diamines, A., I, 13.
- See also Lowry, T. M.
- Bale, W. F. See Hodge, H. C.
- Balezin, S. A., mechanism of formation of sugars from formaldehyde, A., II, 43.
- Balfe, M. P., and Wright, (Mrs.) W. G., compounds of naphthalenesulphinic acids with their sodium and potassium salts, A., II, 478.
- See also Arcus, C. L.
- Balfour, A. E., Blayden, H. E., Carter, A. H., and Riley, H. L., wet oxidation of carbon. II., B., 339.
- Balfour, M., nutritional therapy during pregnancy, A., III, 816.
- Balgairies, E., and Christiaens, L., duration of elevated serum isoagglutinins after T.A.B. vaccination, A., III, 710.
- Balian, B. See Uselli, F.
- Baliasni, S. S. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Balin, G. P., width of the mercury line $\lambda 2536.7 \text{ \AA}$, A., I, 286.
- Balint, J. See Reiss, M.
- Bálint, P., determination of tyrosine, tryptophan, and cystine by means of the step photometer; application to Folin and Marenzi's colorimetric method, A., II, 518.
- Bálint, S., compounds of Paris-green type, (P.), B., 1411.
- Baljakin, N. T., alloy ATV, B., 793.
- Balke, C. W., tantalum and columbium [niobium], B., 665.
- and Ramet Corp. of America, tantalum carbide alloy, (P.), B., 1178. Borides, (P.), B., 1316.
- Balks, R., and Wehrmann, O., determination of sulphur in plants, A., III, 249.
- See also Wehrmann, O.
- Ball, C. O., advancement in sterilisation methods for canned foods. B., 724.
- Ball, E. G., oxidation and reduction of three components of cytochrome, A., III, 339. Xanthine oxidase, an alloxazine proteid, A., III, 843.
- and Stock, C. C., p_H of sea-water as measured with the glass electrode, A., I, 413.
- Ball, F. E. See Kroll, L.
- Ball, G. L., jun. See Long, J. S.
- Ball, H. A., and Samuels, L. T., relation of hypophysis to growth of malignant tumours. IV. Influence of nutritional factors on Walker tumour 256 in relation to effect of hypophysectomy, A., III, 409. Adrenal weights in tumour-bearing rats, A., III, 802.
- See also Samuels, L. T.
- Ball, H. J., abrasion and wear-testing [of textiles], B., 495.
- Ball, J., partial inhibition of sex activity in the intact female rat by injected oestrin, A., III, 909.
- Ball, J. E., and Lee, C. O., precipitation in fluid extract of *Uva ursi*. II. Effect of heat and selective solvents, B., 103.
- Ball, M., and Richards, G., vinyl ether anaesthesia in obstetric practice, A., III, 328.
- Ballantyne, M. H. See Sklenar, W. F.
- Ballard, D. A. See Powell, S. G.
- Ballard, L., lubrication of antifiction bearings, B., 132. Properties and uses of lubricating greases, B., 479.
- Ballard, W. E., metal spraying, (P.), B., 1060.
- and Harris, D. E. W., metal spraying of copper, B., 795.
- Ballatore, C., effect of morphine on blood-alcohol in normal subjects, A., III, 940.
- See also Lolli, G.
- Ballay, M., nickel-plating of aluminium, B., 1175.

- Balling, L., cellular reactions in cantharidin blisters in the allergic animal, A., III, 523.
- Balls, A. K., and Hale, W. S., preparation and properties of wheat proteinase, A., III, 1049.
- and Hoover, S. R., milk-clotting action of papain, A., III, 149.
- and Lineweaver, H., action of enzymes at low temperatures, A., III, 529.
- and Martin, L. F., amylase activity of mosaic tobacco, A., III, 1059.
- and Matlack, M. B., action of pancreatic lipase, A., III, 615. Enzymic hydrolysis of benzyl stearate and butyrate, A., III, 1048.
- Matlack, M. B., and Tucker, I. W., hydrolysis of glycerides by crude pancreatic lipase, A., III, 758.
- and Swenson, T. L., alteration of egg-white, (P.), B., 727. Thin egg-white, (P.), B., 1227.
- and Tucker, I. W., action of lipase at low temperatures, A., III, 529.
- See also Martin, L. F.
- Bally, J., aluminium material in the manufacture of chemical products derived from coke-oven gases, B., 1438.
- Balo, J. von, alteration of reaction of blood *in vitro*, A., III, 556.
- and Purjesz, B., action of follicular hormone, A., III, 488.
- Balozet, L., adsorption of foot-rot virus by hydrated alumina; virulence of the complex; application to vaccination, A., III, 853.
- Balsbaugh, J. C., Larsen, R. G., and Oncley, J. L., electrical and chemical studies of oil oxidation, B., 619.
- Balser, B. H. See Weil, A.
- Balson, E. W., and Lawson, A., potentiometric determination of polypeptides and amino-acids. III. Titration of amino-acids and peptides in presence of sugars, A., II, 120.
- Baltaceanu, G., and Vasiliu, C., variations in bile-sugar during experimental diabetes, A., III, 124. Changes in composition of bile during inanition, A., III, 124. Effect of insulin on the experimental diabetes produced by pancreatotomy in dogs with a permanent biliary fistula, A., III, 904.
- Vasiliu, C., and Costachescu, A., changes in urinary and biliary output in experimental diabetes caused by pancreatotomy, A., III, 112.
- Balteanu, I., Toma, A., and Garaguli, A., can toxicity of tuberculin for tubercular guinea-pigs be explained by the lytic theory of Nicolle? A., III, 446. Elimination of tuberculin inoculated into tubercular guinea-pigs and its neutralisation by internal organs; absence of tuberculin from caseous tissues and the internal organs of tubercular guinea-pigs, A., III, 446.
- See also Slatineanu, A.
- Baltes, J., synthesis of polyene fatty acids, A., II, 216. Formation of factice-like masses from fatty acids containing sulphur, B., 555.
- See also Kaufmann, H. P.
- Baltimore Club, relationship between properties of ester gum-tung oil-linseed oil varnishes and viscosity of the linseed oil components, B., 190.
- Baltzer, F., protein and mucin in normal gastric juice, A., III, 662.
- Baltzly, R. See Buck, J. S.
- Baly, E. C. C., photosynthesis of carbohydrates *in vitro*, A., I, 39.
- Balz, E. H., and Plaskon Co., moulding powder, (P.), B., 408.
- Balz, G., spectrographic determination of small amounts of silver, arsenic, bismuth, copper, and antimony in lead (rapid process), B., 924. Quantitative spectrographic analysis of alloys; influence of a third metal on the Al/Mg intensity ratio in light metal analysis, B., 1057.
- Balzam, N., aseptic rearing of animals. I. Apparatus and methods. II. Aseptic rearing of chickens on complete and vitamin-deficient diets, A., III, 360.
- Balzer, E. See Strack, E.
- Balzer, I. See Weber, K.
- Bamag-Meguín Akt.-Ges. See Zdansky, A. E.
- Bamann, E., and Meisenheimer, M., "phosphatatic" action of hydrogels. I. Fission of esters of phosphoric acid in presence of lanthanum hydroxide. III. Transformation of metaphosphate into orthophosphate under the influence of metal hydroxides and oxides, A., I, 629; II, 309.
- Bambach, K., determination of alcohols in pharmaceutical liquids, A., II, 465.
- See also Cook, E. S.
- Bamberger, P., Never, H. E., and Oelkers, H. A., carbohydrate metabolism and tissue respiration in diphtheria poisoning, A., III, 826.
- Bamford, C. H., and Norrish, R. G. W., primary photochemical reactions. X. Photolysis of cyclic ketones in the gas phase. XI. Photolysis of aldehydes and ketones in paraffinoid solution. XII. Effect of temperature on quantum yield of decomposition of di-*n*-propyl ketone in the vapour phase and in solution, A., I, 632.
- Bamford, F., extraction of alkaloids and other organic drugs from viscera, A., III, 942.
- Bamford, T. G., non-metallic elements in steel; hydrogen, sulphur, and nitrogen, B., 172.
- Banchetti, A., reaction isotherm, A., I, 358.
- Bancroft, D., effect of hydrostatic pressure on susceptibility of Rochelle salt, A., I, 301.
- and Jacobs, R. B., electrostatic method of measuring elastic constants, A., I, 586.
- See also Birch, F.
- Bancroft, D. K., cast phenolic resins, B., 551.
- Bancroft, R. H., and Dierker, A. H., ferrite—its occurrence and control in grey cast iron, B., 382.
- Bancroft, W. D., Helmholtz and Nernst [equations for e.m.f. of concentration cells], A., I, 402.
- and Browning, H. F., how to determine structural formulae for proteins, A., II, 76.
- and Clapp, R. C., Grothuss and Einstein, A., I, 150.
- Band, W., Mayer's theory of condensing systems, A., I, 603.
- Bandai, H. See Miyata, M.
- Bandel, G., chemical analysis of organic synthetic and natural resins, B., 1190.
- Bandli, M., incorporating cellulose ethers in vegetable and mineral oils, (P.), B., 1027. Processes for incorporating cellulose ethers in rubber, (P.), B., 1081.
- Bandow, F., absorption spectra of organic substances in concentrated sulphuric acid. I. Carbohydrates. II. Substances without strong chromophores, hydroxycarboxylic acids, benzene derivatives. III. Substances with ethylenic linkings and carbonyl groups, A., I, 59, 227, 493. Quantitative fluorescence measurements, A., I, 215. Optical investigations on adsorption of porphyrins, A., I, 343. Use of fluorescence spectrography in the determination of the porphyrins, A., III, 1066.
- Bandt, H. J., determination of oxygen in water in presence of nitrites, B., 737.
- See also Nolte, E.
- Bandy, M. C. See Peacock, M. A.
- Banerjee, G. B., and Pattanaik, B., viscosity of air and the electronic charge, A., I, 393. Determination of the electronic charge, and the viscosity of air, A., I, 592.
- Banerjee, B. C. See Shah, R. C.
- Banerjee, B. N., vitamin-A study of ghee. VII. Pro- and anti-bodies, B., 840.
- and Dastur, N. N., vitamin-A study of ghee. V. Effect of heat and air on vitamin-A, B., 1222.
- and Doctor, N. S., vitamin-A study of ghee. VIII. Acidity, B., 840.
- and Ramasarma, G. B., vitamin-A (carotene) and -C content of mangoes, A., III, 925.
- See also Makhijani, J. K.
- Banerjee, H. N., constitution of clerodin, A., II, 238.
- See also Mandlekar, M. R., and Nag, N. C.
- Banerjee, K., and Ahmad, R., structure of aromatic compounds. IV. Space-group and atomic arrangements in phloroglucinol dihydrate, A., I, 561.
- and Haque, A., structure of aromatic compounds. III. Benzophenone, A., I, 440. Space-group of creatinine, A., I, 502.
- and Sinha, K. L., structure of aromatic compounds. II. Benzil, A., I, 181.
- Banerjee, S. See Krishnan, K. S.
- Banerjee, S. S., and Joshi, R. D., dielectric constant and conductivity of soil at high radio frequencies, A., I, 388.
- and Singh, B. N., effect of longitudinal magnetic field on refractive index and conductivity of ionised air, A., I, 232.
- Banerjee, T., photochemical reactions with inorganic colloids as active agents under influence of light in various states of polarisation. XIII. Influence of state of polarisation of light on velocity of photo-oxidation of organic substances by hydrogen peroxide with colloids as photosensitisers, A., I, 152.
- Bhattacharjee, S. K., and Mukherjee, N., photochemical reactions with inorganic colloids as active agents under influence of light in various states of polarisation. XII. Photochemical oxidation of glucose and fructose by methylene-blue with ferric hydroxide sol as photosensitiser, A., I, 152.
- and Ghosh, J. C., photochemical reactions with inorganic colloids as active agents under influence of light in various states of polarisation. VIII. Internal filter action of reduced tungstic acid and molybdic acid sols, A., I, 151.
- See also Ghosh, J. C.

- Banerji, P. See *Quadrat-i-Khuda, M.*
- Banfi, F., and Marenzi, A. D., determination of phenols in blood and urine, A., III, 861.
- Banfield, A. F. See *Behre, C. H., jun.*
- Banfield, T. A. See *Hudson, J. C.*
- Bang, H. See *Lee, C. O.*
- Banga, I., dehydrogenating autooxidation and biological oxidation. II. Iron and copper complexes, A., I, 524. Rôle of yellow enzyme in respiration, A., III, 20. Activator and donator in respiration of pigeon breast muscle, A., III, 20. Mechanism of lactic acid production in muscle, A., III, 20. Coupled action of dehydrogenases with enzyme preparations, A., III, 71. and *Porges, E.*, dehydrogenating autooxidation and biological oxidation. VII. Inhibition of the action of dehydrogenases and of polyphenoloxidase by substances which yield copper complexes, A., I, 524. and *Szent-Györgyi, A.*, function of "activators" and nature of donators in pigeon's breast muscle, A., III, 531. Oxidase of dihydroxymaleic acid, A., III, 950. See also *Califano, L.*
- Bangé, C. See *Marchal, G.*
- Bangert, F., German people's gas mask, B., 594.
- Bangert, H., pipe conduits for chemical purposes, (P.), B., 468.
- Bangham, D. H., and *Mosallam, S.*, adsorption of vapours at plane surfaces of mica. I. II. Heats of adsorption and the structure of multi-molecular films, A., I, 354, 450. and *Razouk, R. I.*, adsorption and wettability of solid surfaces, A., I, 26. Wetting of charcoal and nature of adsorbed phase formed from saturated vapours, A., I, 27. Swelling of charcoal. V. Saturation and immersion expansions and the heat of wetting, A., I, 455. and *Saweris, Z.*, behaviour of liquid drops and adsorbed films at cleavage surfaces of mica, A., I, 244.
- Bank, O., dehydration, a factor in reversible separation of nuclear colloids, A., III, 693. and *Sery, Z.*, granulation of nuclear colloids by treatment with dyes after diffuse intravital staining, A., III, 948.
- Banks, A., storage of fish with special reference to onset of rancidity. I. Cold-storage of herring, B., 972.
- Banks, C. K., and *Hamilton, C. S.*, arsenated derivatives of mixed ketones. II. Arsenicals of paeonol, A., II, 342.
- Banks, D. B., *Barton, P. D.*, and *Sun Oil Co.*, filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 333.
- Banks, G. B. See *Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co.*
- Banks, H. S., serum and sulphanilamide in acute meningococcal meningitis, A., III, 685.
- Banks, T. E. See *Hopwood, F. L.*
- Banks, W. H., molecular solution volumes of optical isomerides, A., I, 28. and *Davies, C. W.*, dissociation constant of mandelic acid in water, A., I, 139.
- Bannick, E. G., *Gregg, R. O.*, and *Guernsey, C. M.*, erythrocyte sedimentation rate, A., III, 89.
- Bannister, F. A., and *Hey, M. H.*, micro-pyknometric method for [determining] sp. gr. of heavy solids, A., I, 278. See also *Hey, M. H.*
- Bannon, R. E., effect of titanium on hardness and macrostructure of heat-treated 18% chromium-steel ingots, B., 523.
- Banos, M. See *Fernbach, A.*, and *Flanzy, M.*
- Banowitch, M. See *Joachim, H.*
- Banta, A. P. See *Pomeroy, R.*, and *Rawn, A. M.*
- Banta, C. See *Barrett Co.*
- Banting, F. G. See *Manning, G. W.*
- Banyai, A. L., therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, A., III, 275. Carbon dioxide inhalation in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., III, 987. Radiological chest volume during artificial pneumoperitoneum treatment, A., III, 987.
- Banzon, J., coconut oil. I. Pyrolysis. II. Method for conversion into solids, B., 681, 811.
- Bapat, R. N., scattering of X-rays in liquids, in particular triacylamines, A., I, 561. See also *Thosar, B. V.*
- Baptiste, E. C. D. See *Watson, D. J.*
- Bar, (Mlle.). See *Lespagnol, A.*
- Barac, G., fate of phenol injected into circulating blood, A., III, 326. See also *Brull, L.*
- Baraeh, A. L., *McFarland, R. A.*, and *Seitz, C. P.*, effects of oxygen deprivation on complex mental functions, A., III, 379. See also *Levy, R. L.*
- Barakat, M. Z. See *Schönberg, A.*
- Barakov, V. A., dyeing of viscose silk in mass with indigosol or indanthrene dyes, B., 263.
- Baranov, I. I., impact-resistance of chromium-molybdenum steels at low temperatures, B., 794.
- Baranowski, P., enzyme system responsible for the transference of phosphate from phosphoglyceric to adenylic acid, A., III, 1050.
- Baranowski, T., sucrose in blood in a case of pancreatic disorder, A., III, 371. Phosphorus-transmitting enzymes in muscle extracts, A., III, 1050. See also *Hevesy, G.*, and *Ostern, P.*
- Bárány, F. See *Willstaedt, H.*
- Baranyai, P. See *Jeney, A. von.*
- Barasch, H. P. See *Scophony, Ltd.*
- Barash, M., solid smokeless fuel; its production, preparation, utilisation, and characteristics, B., 1116.
- Baráth, E., and *Weiner, P.*, water balance economy and the pituitary, A., III, 803.
- Barati, H., state of capillaries in cyanoses of cardiac failure, A., III, 558.
- Baratte, J. See *Philippe, M.*
- Barbanti-Silva, L. See *Pierucci, M.*
- Barbaschova, G. I. See *Laptev, A.*
- Barber, C. See *Damboviceanu, A.*, *Pop, A.*, and *Vanghelovici, M.*
- Barber, C. L., *Ripley, P. C.*, and *Kester Solder Co.*, solder for aluminium and method of soldering, (P.), B., 674.
- Barber, E. G., deposition of scale below b.p., B., 1. See also *Batley, R. L.*
- Barber, F. G., freeness tester in manufacture of boxboard and test liners, B., 361.
- Barber, G. A. See *Otte, B. J.*
- Barber, H. W., facial carbuncle treated with prontosil album, A., III, 1034.
- Barber Asphalt Co. See *Coughlin, E. T. A.*
- Barber Co., Inc. See *Smith, P. R.*
- Barbet, E., wine, brandy, and vitamins, B., 431. Maize as economic source of fuel alcohol, B., 877.
- Barbier, G., laboratory methods for evaluating fertiliser requirements of soils, B., 90. Transformations of fertilisers in soil, B., 1207. Fixation of ferric hydroxide by soil clay, B., 1463. and *Marcel, M.*, manuring watercress, B., 827. See also *Demoussy, E.*
- Barbier, H., vitamin-C and blood count, A., III, 638.
- Barbier, P., and *Péquignot, H.*, effect of thyroid secretion on quantity of cholesterol esters in blood, A., III, 172.
- Barbieri, C., amines, (P.), B., 626. Glycols, (P.), B., 1133.
- Barbieri, G. A., and *Ferrari, C.*, reversible reaction between a complex metal-amine ion and hydrogen ions, A., I, 412.
- Barbour, F. A. See *Wright, C. I.*
- Barbour, H. G., and *Allen, E.*, tumour growth in mice one-fifth saturated with deuterium oxide, A., III, 500, 592. and *Bogdanovitch, S. B.*, pharmacological action of deuterium oxide. II. Evidence from fish melanophores for sympathomimetic action, A., III, 67. and *Dickerson, V. C.*, gastric ulceration produced in rats by oral and subcutaneous aspirin, A., III, 232. and *Herrmann, J. B.*, pharmacological action of deuterium oxide. IV. Sympathomimetic action of deuterium oxide in mice, A., III, 327. and *Rice, L. E.*, pharmacological action of deuterium oxide. V. A calorogenic saturation level and the influence of ergotamine, A., III, 517. See also *Bogdanovitch, S. B.*
- Barbour, J. A., and *Southhook Potteries*, burnt clay slabs, (P.), B., 166.
- Bărbulescu, F. See *Rădulescu, D.*
- Barbulescu, N., additivity of van der Waals constant a , A., I, 240.
- Barchewitz, P., absorption bands (CH) of saturated and ethylenic hydrocarbons between 6000 and 9500 Å , A., I, 60. Complexity of CH=bands of benzene derivatives; structure of benzene, A., I, 228. and *Pardi, M.*, wire grating spectrometer for study of far infra-red, A., I, 476.
- Barclay, A. E., *Barcroft, J.*, *Barron, D. H.*, and *Franklin, K. J.*, closing of ductus arteriosus, A., III, 788. and *Franklin, K. J.*, radiographic studies of the excretion of dusts from the lungs, A., III, 987.
- Franklin, K. J., and *Macbeth, R. G.*, X-ray studies of excretion of dusts from the lungs, A., III, 987.
- Barclay, D. K. See *Mercer, J. E.*
- Barclay, R. E., electrical discharge device and electrode for same, (P.), B., 182.
- Barcroft, J., and *Barron, D. H.*, movements in midfoetal life in sheep embryo, A., III, 99.
- Kennedy, J. A., and *Mason, M. F.*, relation of vagus nerve to ductus arteriosus in guinea-pig, A., III, 269. and *Loughridge, W. M.*, accuracy of the thermotomuhr method for measuring blood flow, A., III, 984. and *Mason, M. F.*, atmosphere in which foetus lives, A., III, 718. See also *Barclay, A. E.*, *Barron, D. H.*, *Mason, M. F.*, *Quigley, J. P.*, and *Windle, W. F.*
- Bard, B. J. A. See *Bone, W. A.*
- Bard, P., cortical representation of somatic sensibility, A., III, 994.

- Bardagov, I. T., and Dal, V. I., stability of wash oil, B., 754.
- Bardaloye, A. C. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Bardeen, J., conductivity of univalent metals, A., I, 18. Compressibilities of alkali metals, A., I, 446. Improved calculation of energies of metallic Li and Na, A., I, 446.
- Barden, R. P., Thompson, W. D., Ravdin, I. S., and Frank, I. L., influence of serum-protein on small intestine motility, A., III, 810.
- Bardenheuer, P., effect of hydrogen on steel, B., 63. Existing metallurgical knowledge of melting of steel and cast iron, B., 657.
- and Bottenberg, W., welding fissures in chromium-molybdenum steels, B., 1431.
- and Ploum, H., hydrogen brittleness of carbon steels as a function of quantity of hydrogen absorbed, B., 521.
- and Thanheiser, G., saving of manganese in open-hearth [steel] process, B., 916.
- Bardet, J., Tehakirian, A., and Lagrange, (Mlle.) R., spectrographic investigation of elements existing as traces in seawater, A., I, 280.
- Bardhan, U. C., nuclear structure of radioactive substances, A., I, 382.
- Bardwell, R. A. See Black, A. P.
- Baré, H., radiographic testing of welded assemblies, B., 1310.
- Bare, P. O., and Hamilton, C. S., p-arsenated mixed ethers, A., II, 36.
- Barelare, B., jun., and Richter, C. P., increased sodium chloride appetite in pregnant rats, A., III, 398.
- See also Richter, C. P.
- Barenberg, L. H. See Lewis, J. M.
- Barendregt, F. See Dols, M. J. L.
- Barenscher, O. A., improving the oil results in a water-gas machine, B., 13.
- Barent, M., and Kendall, J. D., photographic sensitising compounds, (P.), B., 489.
- Barer, A. P., and Fowler, W. M., influence of copper and a liver fraction on retention of iron, A., III, 61.
- See also Fowler, W. M.
- Barer, M., typhoid bacilluria treated with sulphanilamide, A., III, 139.
- Bareuther, A., and Schabbel, E., relations between follicular hormone and thrombocytes in animal experiments, A., III, 552.
- Barg, E. I., physico-chemical processes of mixing asphalts and tars, B., 341.
- Bargen, J. A., Bollman, J. L., and Kepler, E. J., diarrhoea of pancreatic insufficiency, A., III, 201.
- and Guthrie, J. S., effects of drugs on motility of isolated segments of the human intestine, A., III, 494.
- See also Osterberg, A. E.
- Barger, G., isoquinoline and other alkaloids, A., II, 383. Chemistry and biochemistry of the alkaloids related to tryptophan, A., II, 384.
- and Dyer, (Miss) E., synthesis of polycyclic indoles, A., II, 504.
- Jacob, (Miss) A., and Madinaveitia, J., calycanthidine, a new simple indole alkaloid, A., II, 383.
- Martin, William F., and Mitchell, W., minor alkaloids of *Duboisia myoporoides*. I., A., II, 34. Minor alkaloids of *Duboisia myoporoides*. II. Poroidine and isoporoidine, A., II, 515.
- Bargeton, D., acute anaemia and transmission of impulses through sympathetic ganglion, A., III, 387.
- Bargmann, W., colloid formation in islet tissue of pancreas of *Scorpaena porcus*, A., III, 201.
- Barham, B. S., soft solders for use at elevated temperatures, B., 1051.
- Barham, H. N., and Reed, G. N., reaction of kojic acid with aldehydes, A., II, 372.
- Barieau, R. E. See Giauque, W. F.
- Bariéty, M., and Kohler, D., effect of stimulation of ureter on kidney volume, A., III, 917.
- Barigozzi, C., the spodogram in study of the structure of chromosomes, A., III, 973.
- Barillet, F., and Choissard, (Mlle.) A., application to flotation of Curie's law of growth of crystal faces, A., I, 308. A physical property of parasitocides, B., 1087.
- Barishanskaja, F. S., fluorescence in a layer of thickness comparable with the wave-length. I. and II., A., I, 62, 494.
- Baritel, A., radiation of silico-alumina refractories, B., 1160.
- Barium Reduction Corporation. See Pierce, J. B., jun.
- Barkan, E. L. See Galapeaux, E. A.
- Barkan, G., optical determination of blood-pigment as oxyhaemoglobin, haemoglobin, and haematin, A., III, 167. Blood pigment, iron, and bile pigments, A., III, 460. Carbon monoxide-pseudohaemoglobin and action of carbon monoxide on the organism, A., III, 471. Reticuloendothelium and iron metabolism, A., III, 552.
- Fromherz, K., and Reimer, L., comparative digitalis standardisation in frogs, A., III, 607.
- and Schales, O., iron. XIV. Production and properties of pseudohaemoglobins. XV. Sulph-haemoglobin, A., III, 551, 572.
- Barkas, W. H., metrical field associated with heavy particles, A., I, 10.
- Barkas, W. W., and Golder, H. Q., relation of strength of wood to shrinkage, B., 913.
- Barker, C. C., Hirst, E. L., and Jones, J. K. N., methylation of α -methylglucoside by thallous hydroxide and methyl iodide, A., II, 472.
- Barker, C. R., cheese manufacture, B., 840. Blending in processed cheesemaking, B., 840. Making loaf cheese, B., 1357.
- Barker, C. T. See Koppers Co., and Rhodes, E. O.
- Barker, E. F., and Bosschiet, G., infrared absorption spectra of $\text{CH}_3\text{-OD}$ and $\text{CH}_2\text{D-OD}$, A., I, 553.
- See also Borden, (Miss) A.
- Barker, G. J., and Traug, E., improvement of stiff-mud clays through p_{H} control, B., 1297.
- Barker, H. A., fermentation of glutamic acid, A., III, 346.
- Barker, J., fire prevention: in colour factories, B., 298.
- Barker, M. H., blood-cyanates in treatment of hypertension, A., III, 608.
- See also Simpson, T.
- Barker, N. W., lesions of peripheral nerves in thromboangiitis obliterans, A., III, 788.
- and Walters, W., hypertension associated with unilateral chronic atrophic pyelonephritis: treatment by nephrectomy, A., III, 717.
- See also Gillespie, D. L.
- Barker, R., Brier, G., Fox, R., Fox, L. V., Jukes, E., and Smith, Alfred M., cement mortars and concretes, and monoliths or blocks made therefrom, (P.), B., 656.
- Barker, S., and Cherry-Burrell Corp., filter, (P.), B., 240.
- Barker, S. B. See Shorr, E.
- Barker, S. G., Indian jute manufacture, B., 495.
- See also Norman, A. G.
- Barker, W. F., quantitative analysis of mixtures of strong and weak acids, buffer and neutral salts, with special reference to leather and tanning extracts. III., B., 820.
- and Rohwer, E. H., quantitative analysis of mixtures of strong and weak acids, buffer and neutral salts, with special reference to leather and tanning extracts. II., B., 820.
- Rohwer, E. H., and Shuttleworth, S. G., quantitative analysis of mixtures of strong and weak acids, buffer and neutral salts, with special reference to leather and tanning extracts. I., B., 416.
- and Shuttleworth, S. G., quantitative analysis of mixtures of strong and weak acids, buffer and neutral salts, with special reference to leather and tanning extracts. IV., B., 1082.
- Barker, W. H., excretion of bile pigment and hepatic function in diseases of the blood, A., III, 778.
- and Miller, D. K., clinical observations on Whipple liver fraction (secondary anaemia fraction), A., III, 551.
- and Rhoads, C. P., effect of liver extract on absorption of fat in sprue, A., III, 321.
- See also Rhoads, C. P.
- Barkley, J. F., fly-ash data from Federal central heating [boiler] plant, B., 113. [Prevention of emission of] smoke and fly ash from spreader stokers [of boiler furnaces], B., 1110.
- Barkov, M. A. See Kliatschko, G. A.
- Barkov, S. M. See Zilberman, J. B.
- Barkovskaja, R. I. See Rodionova, E. A.
- Barkworth, H., Van Oijen modification of Frost method for bacterial count, A., III, 154. Oxidised flavour in milk, B., 313. Taints and off-flavours of milk. 1., B., 1485.
- and Travers, S. J., testing the sterility of dairy utensils, B., 1490.
- Barlot, J., distillation of lignites, bituminous schists, and asphaltic rock in carbon dioxide and hydrogen, B., 748.
- Barlow, C. H. See Scott, J. A.
- Barlow, C. M., embedding fibres for section cutting in a medium containing ethylcellulose, B., 891.
- Barlow, O. W., effectiveness of therapeutic measures after poisoning with sublethal and lethal dosages of barbital in the rabbit, A., III, 751.
- Barmaschenko, I. V. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Barmore, M. A., potato mealiness and changes in softness on cooking, B., 98.
- Barnard, D. P., flow characteristics of petroleum lubricants, B., 18.
- Barnard, E. R. See Standard Oil Co.
- Barnard, J. E., and Welch, F. V., principles of fluorescence microscopy, A., I, 372.
- Barnard, K. H., [testing of] permanent finishes [on textiles], B., 1406.
- Barnard, W. G., and Day, T. D., development of terminal air passages in human lung, A., III, 17.

- Barnbeck, H. See Lettré, H.
- Barnby, H. A., food preservation in modern glass containers, B., 724.
- Barné, F., annealing pots or covers, (P.), B., 1177.
- Barnebl, A. J., and Oliver United Filters, filter, (P.), B., 862.
- and Swenson Evaporator Co., rotary [drum] filter, (P.), B., 998.
- Barnes, B. T., and Adams, E. Q., positive column of a mercury arc, A., I, 293.
- See also Forsythe, W. E.
- Barnes, C. E., chemical nature of shellac, B., 685.
- Barnes, D. M., and Dwight, H. D., photomat, (P.), B., 107.
- Barnes, E. C., and Penney, G. W., electrostatic dust weight sampler, B., 808.
- Barnes, H. D., determination of chlorides in acid solution with adsorption indicator, A., I, 267.
- and Gordon, M. S., fractional gastric analysis in the South African Bantu, A., III, 44.
- Barnes, H. M., and McElvain, S. M., condensation of benzene with alloxan, A., II, 33.
- Barnes, H. W., sprayed asbestos [for oil-tank thermal insulation], B., 871.
- Barnes, L. L. See Hummel, K. P.
- Barnes, M. W. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Barnes, R. B., infra-red prism spectroscopy, A., I, 434.
- and Bonner, L. G., survey of infra-red spectroscopy. I. Early history and methods of infra-red spectroscopy. II. Origin, appearance, and interpretation of infra-red spectra, A., I, 174, 214.
- Barnes, R. H. See MacKay, E. M.
- Barnes, R. P., shift in configuration of α -benzylmono-oxime benzoates, A., II, 285.
- Steric hindrance in α -diketones. II. Mesitylbenzylglyoxal, A., II, 285.
- and Green, L. S., preparation and properties of an ene-diol; β -mesityl- α -phenylacetylene glycol [γ -keto- α -phenyl- γ -mesityl- Δ^2 -propene- α - β -diol], A., II, 367.
- See also Cooper, S. R.
- Barnes, S. W. See Du Bridge, L. A.
- Barnes, T. C., and Golubock, H. L., photodynamic bioelectric potential, A., III, 669.
- Barnes, W. C., and Keevil, H. W., detection of flaws in magnetisable bodies [e.g., steel rails], (P.), B., 396.
- Barnes, W. H., and Wendling, A. V., nature of twinning in potassium and rubidium dithionates, A., I, 500.
- Structure of rubidium dithionate, $\text{Rb}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_6$, A., I, 500.
- Barnes Engineering (Pty.), Ltd., carbonating water and beverages, (P.), B., 1242.
- Barnet, W. L. See Kobe, K. A.
- Barnett, A., phase angle of normal human skin, A., III, 1018.
- Barnett, C. E. See Nellen, A. H.
- Barnett, C. W., and Kulchar, G. V., iodo-bismutol in treatment of syphilis, A., III, 225.
- Barnett, G. D., and Blume, F. E., alkaline tides, A., III, 406.
- Barnett, H. L. See Hartmann, A. F.
- Barnett, J., and Reichstein, T., *d*- and *l*-tagatomethyllose, A., II, 5.
- Crystallised *l*-tagatomethyllose, A., II, 432.
- Cholanic acid derivatives with substituents to the 11- and 12-position, A., II, 497.
- Barnett, John, soldering compositions [fluxes], (P.), B., 538.
- Soldering of materials, (P.), B., 1316.
- Barnett, M. K. See Schwartz, H. A.
- Barnett, S. J., determinations of gyromagnetic ratios for ferromagnetic substances, A., I, 236.
- Barnett, W. L., grasses and forage crops in Jamaica, B., 1225.
- Barnette, R. M. See Heyward, F.
- Barnicoat, C. R., packing and storage of butter. I. Packing in cans under reduced air pressure. II. Storage at chilling temperatures. III. Factors influencing surface defects. IV. Wrapping materials and their properties, B., 970.
- Barnóthy, J., and Forró, M., penetrating component of the cosmic radiation, A., I, 382.
- Barnsdale, F. H., apparatus for treating loose flowable material, (P.), B., 607.
- Barnsdall Refining Corporation. See Wiles, E. R.
- Barobin, S. M. See Hošpes, B.
- Barodi, I. See Ghimicescu, G.
- Baron, J., and Lafitte, P., inflammation of *n*-propyl ether, A., I, 463.
- Baroni, A., thallium sulphides, selenides, and tellurides. I. Thallium selenides, A., I, 41.
- Sulphur selenium protochloride; refractive index and surface tension of mixtures of sulphur with selenium protochloride. Se_2Cl_2 , A., I, 42.
- Polymorphism of MnSe , A., I, 501.
- Lead oxides, A., I, 532.
- Selenoglycerols, A., II, 215.
- Action of selenium sulphur protochloride and sulphur selenium protochloride on ethyl mercaptan and on ethyl selenomercaptan, A., II, 215.
- Baroni, E., stereochemistry of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, A., II, 17.
- Hydro-nalium and elektron metal, B., 1175.
- and Fink, A., concentration of D_2O in natural ice. IV, A., I, 103.
- Barott, H. G., Fritz, J. C., Pringle, E. M., and Titus, H. W., heat production and gaseous metabolism of young male chickens, A., III, 418.
- Barr, A. M. See Rahm, E.
- Barr, E. S., infra-red study of alcohol-acetate mixtures, A., I, 599.
- See also Plyler, E. K.
- Barr, F., Barr, Mildred, and Edgar, R., acid and alkaline degradation of chlorinated wool, B., 1276.
- Barr, George, grading milk for cheese-making, B., 581.
- Barr, Guy, determination of viscosity of oils at high temperatures, B., 131.
- Barr, Mildred, and Edgar, R., alkaline mercerisation of wool, B., 364.
- Acid degradation of wool keratin, B., 1276.
- See also Barr, F., and Walde, E. C.
- Barr, Mollie, and Glenny, A. T., abnormal flocculation reactions with diphtheria toxoid, A., III, 959.
- Barr, T., Heilbron, I. M., Jones, E. R. H., and Spring, F. S., sterol group. XXXV. Bromination of 7-ketocholestanyl acetate, A., II, 192.
- Barralet, J. H. See Chandler, D.
- Barratt, J. O. W., action of anticoagulants, A., III, 553.
- Barrenscheen, H. K., apparatus for extraction of small quantities of liquid, A., I, 48.
- Barrer, R. M., sorption of polar and non-polar gases by zeolites, A., I, 614.
- Barrera, S. E. See Blakeslee, G. A., Guttman, J., and Northington, P.
- Barrett, A. J., filter tube, (P.), B., 8.
- Barrett, A. M., special form of erythrocyte possessing increased resistance to hypotonic saline, A., III, 550.
- Barrett, C. S., electron diffraction, A., I, 160.
- Application of X-ray diffraction to study of fatigue of metals, B., 526.
- Radial lines in Laue spot photographs, A., I, 438.
- Ansel, G., and Mehl, R. F., slip, twinning, and cleavage in iron and silicon ferrite, B., 383.
- Barrett, E. P., and Holbrook, W. F., fused magnesia crucibles, A., I, 277.
- Barrett, H. J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Barrett, H. M., Best, C. H., and Ridout, J. H., source of liver fat using deuterium as indicator, A., III, 1030.
- MacLean, D. L., and Cunningham, J. G., comparison of toxicity of carbon tetrachloride and trichloroethylene, A., III, 754.
- See also Kay, K. K.
- Barrett, J. W. See R.P.R. Assoc.
- Barrett, P. A., Frye, D. A., and Linstead, R. P., phthalocyanines and associated compounds. XIV. Metallic derivatives, A., II, 421.
- Barrett, W. D., Rutan, H., and Keenan, J. A., the resazurin test—its use and practicability as applied to quality control of raw milk, B., 217.
- See also Keenan, J. A.
- Barrett Co., and Banta, C., motor benzol, (P.), B., 32.
- and Bergeim, F. H., distillation product [of low-temperature tar], (P.), B., 28.
- and Cowdery, A. B., [cold-]moulding compositions, (P.), B., 1075.
- Rubber-compounding material, (P.), B., 1081.
- and Harvay, E. W., fertilisers, (P.), B., 710.
- Preparation of phosphate fertiliser [from superphosphate], (P.), B., 1088.
- and Imes, H. E., melting of pitch, (P.), B., 28.
- and Kenney, J. A., a dispersion of non-saponifiable resin, (P.), B., 193.
- A dispersion of a hard resin of the coumarone-indene type, (P.), B., 193.
- and Meigs, J. V., coking apparatus, (P.), B., 24.
- and Miller, S. P., heating of tar, (P.), B., 27.
- Treatment of [coumarone-indene-type] resins, (P.), B., 86.
- Radasch, A. H., and Bywater, W. M., treatment of tar, (P.), B., 1124.
- and Reeve, C. S., treatment of tar and pitch, (P.), B., 882.
- Barretto, A., oxidation and reduction in biochemistry, A., III, 70.
- Barrey, E., dry rectifiers, (P.), B., 181.
- Barrie, M. M. O., effect of vitamin-E deficiency on the rat. I. Duration of gestation. II. Lactation, A., III, 930.
- Barrier, R. See Jourdan, F.
- Barringer, L. E., present status of synthetic resins in the electrical field, B., 551.
- Barris, R. W., deficiencies in righting reflexes of cats following bilateral cortical lesions, A., III, 26.
- See also Waller, W. H.
- Barritt, J., survey of oiling problems in worsted industry, B., 495.
- Barron, D. H., and Barcroft, J., case of amputation of leg, 90 days before birth, A., III, 668.
- and Matthews, B. H. C., interpretation of potential changes in spinal cord, A., III, 475.
- See also Barclay, A. E., and Barcroft, J.

- Barron, E. S. G., and Jacobs, H. R., effect of prontosil and prontylin on metabolism of bacteria, A., III, 140.
- and Lyman, C. M., biological oxidations. X. Oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids with haemin or haemochromogens as catalysts, A., III, 421.
- See also Sidwell, A. E., *jun.*
- Barron, H., rubber plastics, B., 951.
- Approach of plastics to rubber, B., 1072.
- Barron, L. E., influence of extrinsic innervation on human gastric motor mechanism, A., III, 303.
- and Curtis, G. M., late effects of bilateral resection of splanchnic nerves on human gastric motor mechanism, A., III, 122.
- Barrow, R. F., ultra-violet band system of silicon monoselenide, A., I, 552.
- Ultra-violet band system of silicon monotelluride, A., I, 552.
- and Jevons, W., band spectrum of silicon monosulphide, A., I, 341.
- Barrows, W. P., and Williams, K. D., cadmium-plating, B., 394.
- Barry, D. R., changes of colour by injection of pituitary extracts in a dogfish (*Scylliorhinus canicula*), A., III, 36.
- Barry, D. T., Chauchard, A., and Chauchard, B., action of nicotine on neuromuscular system of the crab, A., III, 65.
- Barry, V. C., preparation, properties, and occurrence of laminarin, A., III, 631.
- Barshauskas, K., energy distribution in cosmic-ray showers, A., I, 114.
- Barsky, G., phenolic condensation products, (P.), B., 691.
- Barsy, P., treatment of cotton-cellulose acetate union fabrics, B., 1405.
- Barta, L., physical and chemical examination of tobacco fermented in cold and heated chambers. I. Changes in moisture and dry matter contents, B., 588.
- Changes in activity of oxidising enzymes (catalase, peroxidase, phenolase) during so-called fermentation of tobacco, B., 846.
- Barta, R., utilisation of flue gas from cement kilns, B., 167.
- Lime, B., 777.
- Bartelheimer, H., thrombopenic purpura at the climacteric, A., III, 708.
- Insulin shock treatment of bronchial asthma, A., III, 987.
- Bartell, F. E., and Lloyd, L. E., alteration of adsorption properties of charcoal: activation of charcoal in different gases at different temperatures, A., I, 614.
- See also Murray, C. A.
- Bartels, E. G., serum-protein studies in hyperthyroidism, A., III, 654.
- Bartels, W. See Jostes, F.
- Barth, B., sedimentation rate in diseases of liver and bile ducts, A., III, 367.
- Barth, W., Forrest, J., and Agfa Ansco Corp., preparation of chemicals [packaged sodium thiosulphate], (P.), B., 1294.
- Barthe, R., poisoning by [inhalation of] carbon oxides and benzene vapour and diseases due to tar and pitch, B., 594.
- Barthel & Co., Chemische Fabrik G.m.b.H., M., brewer's pitch, (P.), B., 1217.
- Barthélemi, G., hygienic control of milk, B., 1220.
- Barthélemy, H. L., could rayon be tested to express its mechanical characteristics as sold? B., 1140.
- and Tubize Châtillon Corp., artificial silk, (P.), B., 635, 1144.
- Barthelmess, E. See Falkenstein, E.
- Bartholemew, E., Chalk, H., and Brewster, B., effect of carburetion and manifold on fuel knock values, B., 343.
- Bartholomé, E., molecular vibrations in deuterium compounds, A., I, 123.
- Drikos, G., and Eucken, A., transformations of solid CD₄ and of its mixtures with CH₄, A., I, 352.
- and Karweil, J., inner rotation and normal vibrations of ethane. I. Infra-red spectrum and normal vibrations of ethane, A., I, 295.
- See also Eucken, A.
- Bartholomew, E. T., endoxerosis, or internal decline, of lemon fruits, B., 960.
- Sinclair, W. B., and Janes, B. E., soluble solids in citrus fruits, B., 1094.
- Bartholomew, F. J. See Hechenbleikner, I.
- Bartholomew, R. P., availability of phosphate rocks in soils of varying degree of acidity, B., 306.
- Bartle, E. R. See Bird, E. W.
- Bartlett, E. P. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Bartlett, H., *Ambrosia* (ragweed) and *Pascalina* weed: destruction with sodium chlorate, B., 1209.
- Bartlett, P. D., and Bawley, A., inversion in the pinacol rearrangement of 1:2-dimethylcyclopentane-1:2-diol, A., II, 487.
- and Pöckel, I., Wagner-Meerwein rearrangement; kinetic reinvestigation of isomerisation of camphene hydrochloride, A., II, 371.
- Bartlett, R. M., Bingham, D. L. C., Pedersen, S., Maddock, W. G., and Collier, F. A., quantitative studies on replacement of body-chlorides, A., III, 464.
- Bartlett, S., and Cotton, A. G., urea as protein substitute in diet of young cattle, A., III, 1023.
- Cotton, A. G., Henry, K. M., and Kon, S. K., influence of various fodder supplements on production and nutritive value of winter milk, A., III, 1023.
- Cotton, A. G., and Mackintosh, J., milk and nutrition. III. Effect of commercial pasteurisation on nutritive value of milk as determined by experiments on calves, B., 1221.
- Huthnance, S. L., and Mackintosh, J., protein requirements of dairy cows for milk production, B., 447.
- Bartlett, W., *jun.*, dynamic tests in thyrotoxicosis, A., III, 572.
- Breath-holding test (D.V.A.) in thyrotoxicosis, A., III, 572.
- Bartley, S. H., organisation of retinal response, A., III, 109.
- Subjective flicker rate with relation to critical flicker frequency, A., III, 652.
- Central mechanism in brightness discrimination, A., III, 799.
- and Henibecker, P., response of sensorimotor cortex to stimulation of a peripheral nerve, A., III, 385.
- O'Leary, J. L., and Bishop, G. H., differentiation by strychnine of visual from the integrating mechanisms of optic cortex in the rabbit, A., III, 280.
- Bartol, G. M. See Ehrlich, W. E.
- Bartole, A., fluid extracts of *Valeriana* in pharmacy, B., 319.
- Bartolini, B. See Copello, F., and Michetti, G.
- Barton, C. H., alteration of lubricating oil during use in internal-combustion engines, B., 20.
- Barton, D., disintegration and exfoliation of granite in Egypt, A., I, 282.
- Barton, D. S. See Burr, H. S.
- Barton, L. H. G., thermophiles and their importance to [food] canners, B., 221.
- Thermophiles and their importance to canners, B., 445.
- Barton, P. See Cooke, M. B.
- Barton, P. D. See Sun Oil Co.
- Barton, R. W., Epple, W. F., Wilbur, J. W., and Hilton, J. H., physico-chemical effects of [feeding] soya beans on fat in cow's milk, B., 1495.
- Barton-Wright, E. C., Sudan IV as a microchemical test for fats in plant tissues, A., III, 354.
- Storage of wheaten flour. III. Changes in the flora and fats and influence of these changes on gluten character, B., 1218.
- Bartow, E., glutamic acid, A., II, 398.
- and Walker, W. W., inactive inositol and other products from starch-factory steep-water, B., 712.
- Bartsch, H., treatment of diabetes mellitus, A., III, 1007.
- Bartsch, K., determination of barium and calcium, A., I, 270.
- Bartsch, O., impact bending strength of ceramic bodies and glasses and its relationship to resistance to thermal shock, B., 513.
- Bartscherer, F., improving texture of rolled [steel] products [e.g., rails], (P.), B., 931.
- Bartz, Q. R. See Herriott, R. M.
- Baruk, H., psychiatrie medicale, physiologique, et expérimentale, A., III, 565.
- Barve, P. M., Paranjpe, Y. S., and Desai, B. N., mutual coagulation of colloidal solutions. I. Interaction of ferric hydroxide and Prussian-blue sols, A., I, 195.
- Bary, P., transformation points of rubber; racking, B., 196.
- and Cornu, C., preparation of colloidal solutions used against plant parasites, B., 1087.
- and Herbert, J., three phases of glass; solid, plastic, liquid, B., 783.
- See also Fleurent, E.
- Baschkirov, A. N., Oretshkin, D. B., and Voevodova, V. I., low-temperature carbonisation of Barzass coals, B., 611.
- Baschkirova, A. J. See Sehtscherbatschev, R. D.
- Baschwitz, (Mlle.) A., determination of upper energy limit of β continuous spectrum of radioactive elements, by method of absorption, A., I, 288.
- Bombardment of different substances by slow neutrons and comparison of radioactive intensities obtained, A., I, 289.
- Bascon, E., determination of carbon in stainless chromium steels and in ferrochromium, B., 1307.
- Baselt, F. C. See Townsend, C. T.
- Bash, F. E., estimating life of electrical heating elements, B., 806.
- Bashford, L. A., Emeléus, H. J., and Briscoe, H. V. A., oxidation of chloroacetylene and bromoacetylene, A., I, 577.
- Bashulin, P., absorption of ultrasonic waves in electrolytes, A., I, 453.
- Basic Dolomite, Inc. See Lee, H. C.
- Basic Metals Corporation. See Svendsen, S. S.
- Basile, A. R. See Bonorino Udaondo, C.
- Basile, G. See Carteni, A.

- Basilevitch, A., utilisation of magnesium silicates as refractories, B., 56.
- Basinski, A., adsorption theory of phenomena of solution, A., I, 76.
- and Sawicka, S., stability of hydrosols of silver halides, A., I, 194.
- Basio, E. See Fronda, F. M.
- Baskett, R. G., Dryden, W. H., and Hale, R. W., shell strength of hen eggs, A., III, 1019.
- Hale, R. W., and Gray, G. L., pig-feeding; comparison of wet feeding with unrestricted dry feeding, B., 1497.
- Baskin, C. M. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Baskind, R., refractory tests on magnesias prepared from Transvaal dolomitic limestone, B., 910.
- Basler, A., influence of footwear on the foot, A., III, 840. Physiology in relation to suitability of footwear, A., III, 840.
- [with Beck, R., Gohl, G., Hoheisel, R., and Otte, H. J.], physiology of human hairs, A., III, 814.
- Basquin, P., atomic hydrogen welding [of metals], B., 1310.
- Bass, A. D., hypnotic action of tertiary butyl aliphatic amides, A., III, 1038.
- Bass, L. W., and Mease, E. R., application of the materials balance to cost control of manufacturing operations, B., 1243.
- Bass, N. W., Kennedy, L. E., Dillard, W. R., Leathercock, O., and Hengst, J. H., subsurface geology and oil and gas resources of Osage County, Oklahoma. I., A., I, 642.
- Bass, S. L., and Goggin, W. C., ethyl-cellulose films and plastics, B., 1397.
- See also Dow Chem. Co., and Kauppi, T. A.
- Bassani, B. See Cattaneo, C., and Roncato, A.
- Basse, W. See Schmitt, F.
- Basset, J., Gratia, A., Machobœuf, M. A., and Manil, P., action of high pressures on plant viruses, A., III, 623.
- Basset, J. F. E., fluid purification and filtration devices, (P.), B., 607.
- Bassett, A. M. See Kerr, W. J.
- Bassett, H. N., organic treatment of boiler [feed]-water, B., 1. Steel-mill lubrication, B., 525. Bearing metals and materials, B., 528. Carbon deposits [in internal-combustion engines], B., 618. Reclamation of lubricating oil, B., 1257.
- Bassett, H. P., super-filtration by dialysis, B., 858.
- Bassett, L. G. See Wixted, E. M.
- Bassiere, M., structure of sodium isocyanate, A., I, 390.
- See also Bonneman, P., Gross, A., and Vallet, P.
- Bastandshian, A. N. See Stasevitch, N. N.
- Bastenie, P., and Zyberszac, S., use of colchicine to demonstrate stimulating action of testosterone on vesicular seminates, A., III, 195. Use of colchicine to demonstrate hypophyseal action on genital tract, A., III, 195. Demonstration of hormonal stimulation by the colchicine method, A., III, 897.
- Bastien, P., viscosity, surface tension, and castability in metallurgy, particularly in foundry work, B., 384. Calcium: manufacture, properties, and metallurgical applications, B., 798.
- and Guillemot, R., determination of elements present in principal founding metals and alloys, B., 924.
- See also Portevin, A.
- Bastisse, E. See Demolon, A.
- Basu, K. P., and Nath, M. C., organic acid-ferrous complex as a disturbing factor in the titrimetric determination of ascorbic acid, A., II, 343.
- Basu, M. N., blood groups of the Noluas of Bengal, A., III, 459.
- Basu, N. K., leprosy and vitamin-B₂ deficiency, A., III, 819.
- Basu, U. See Choudhury, A. K.
- Basu, U. P., mineral elements in nutrition, A., III, 741.
- See also De, S. P., and Goswami, H.
- Basu, V. P., and Das-Gupta, S. J., acridine derivatives as antimalarials. II., A., II, 340.
- Bat, V. P., dehydration of [highly contaminated] petroleum, B., 1255.
- Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij, lubricants, (P.), B., 33, 1263. Solvent extraction of liquid mixtures, (P.), B., 240. Batch distillation of liquid mixtures, (P.), B., 240. Organic addition compounds containing heavy metals, (P.), B., 253. Organic addition compounds containing [non-noble] heavy metals, (P.), B., 255. Extracting liquid mixtures in countercurrent, (P.), B., 334. Higher molecular aliphatic and cycloaliphatic compounds, (P.), B., 351. Products from hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 481. Hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 481. Preparing fractions with m.p. lower than that of paraffin wax from liquid hydrocarbon mixtures, (P.), B., 481. Liquid saturated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 483. Recovery of alkylolamines from alkylolamine soaps or substances containing these, (P.), B., 549. Dewaxing mineral oils, (P.), B., 621. Stabilisation of organic sulphides, (P.), B., 625. Refining capillary-active alkyl esters of sulphuric acid and salts thereof in aq. solutions, (P.), B., 625. Pure or substantially pure salts of acid esters of polybasic inorganic acids, (P.), B., 625. Viscous products suitable for lubrication, (P.), B., 761. Gasoline of high antiknock value, (P.), B., 882. Lubricating oil or additions to lubricating oil, (P.), B., 883. Concentration of aqueous halohydrin solutions, (P.), B., 886. Organic addition compounds containing metals, (P.), B., 889. Refining of vegetable oils, etc., (P.), B., 938. Highly viscous products obtained by polymerisation of fatty oils, (P.), B., 938. Stabilisation of highly viscous products obtained by polymerisation of fatty oils, (P.), B., 938. Extreme-pressure lubricants, (P.), B., 1012. Products of high mol. wt. soluble in mineral oils, (P.), B., 1014. Hydrocarbon mixtures containing a high percentage of alkenes of high mol. wt., (P.), B., 1129. Lubricating oils, insulating oils, and similar viscous oils, (P.), B., 1132. Treatment of [irrigation] water, (P.), B., 1242. Extraction of heavy hydrocarbon oils with the aid of selective solvents, (P.), B., 1263. Improvement of lubricants, (P.), B., 1263. [Production of lubricating oils, etc. by] polymerisation of unsaturated compounds, (P.), B., 1263. Combating noxious organisms in plants, (P.), B., 1347.
- Bent, F. A., and Millar, R. W., polymerisation products of tertiary olefins, (P.), B., 1014.
- Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij, and Boulbee, A. H., polymerisation of olefines, (P.), B., 484.
- and Dijk, W. J. D. van, extraction of liquid mixtures, (P.), B., 240.
- and Eddy, H. C., treatment of oil, (P.), B., 1261.
- and Evans, Theodore, dehydration of secondary and tertiary alcohols and their carboxylic acid esters, (P.), B., 1014.
- and Fuchs, G. H. von, reactivation of spent clay [used in refining mineral oils and fats], (P.), B., 1261.
- and Griendt, G. H. van de, alcohols, (P.), B., 886.
- and Rosebaugh, T. W., desulphurisation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 621.
- and Tendeloo, H. J. C., production of light sensitive photographic material for obtaining coloured images, (P.), B., 1104.
- Yabroff, D. L., and White, E. R., removing acid components from hydrocarbons or derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 1387.
- Bataille, R., progress made in [vegetable] oil works, B., 184.
- Batalin, V. S., and Sekretareva, E. V. [preparation of] methyl ethyl ketone, B., 763.
- Batalova. See Varentzov.
- Bataschov, K. P., electrical conductivity of fused mixtures of sodium, potassium, and magnesium chlorides, A., I, 519.
- Batchelder, N. A., [feeding yarns during] yarn dyeing, dressing, and loom beaming, (P.), B., 1154.
- Batcheller, C., Portland cement products, (P.), B., 379.
- Batchelor, H. W., silica jollies. I. Gelation time and change in p_H value as functions of concentration, initial p_H value, and temperature, A., I, 398. Factors affecting preparation and use of silica gel media for growth of non-symbiotic nitrogen-fixing bacteria, A., III, 533.
- and Wilson, P. W., use of carbon dioxide in preparation of silicic acid jellies [for bacterial growth], A., III, 447.
- Batchelor, R. C. L., and Lees, R., treatment of chaneroid with sulphanilamide, A., III, 602.
- Bate, S. C. See Brit. Celanese.
- Bateman, J. B., Loewenthal, H., and Rosenberg, H., alleged specific effects of high-frequency fields on biological substances, A., III, 145.
- Bateman, L. C., Hughes, E. D., and Ingold, C. K., criterion for the mechanism of reaction between alkyl halides and hydroxylic solvents; reactions of *tert*-butyl chloride, A., II, 304.
- Bates, E. B., finishing treatment of [knitted] fabric and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 158.
- Bates, J. B. See Weiser, H. B.
- Bates, J. S., wood-pulp qualities and uses [in paper-making], B., 498.
- Bates, L. See Riddle, O.
- Bates, L. F., and Baker, C. J. W., purification and magnetic properties of mercury, A., I, 351.
- and Day, P. G., electrical resistance of manganese amalgams, A., I, 70.
- and Ireland, A. W., magnetic properties of silver amalgams, A., I, 70.
- Bates, M. F. See Bonner, P., and Johnston, J. A.

- Bates, O. K., Hazzard, G., and Palmer, G., thermal conductivity of liquids; binary mixtures of water-methyl alcohol and water-ethyl alcohol, A., I, 475.
- Bates, R. G., and Vossburgh, W. C., equilibria in cadmium iodide solutions, A., I, 140.
- Bates, R. L., new exposures of Ordovician bentonite in S.W. Virginia, A., I, 333.
- Bates, R. W., assay of prolactin, A., III, 578.
- Riddle, O., and Lahr, E. L., anti-gonad action of prolactin in pigeons, A., III, 37. Mechanism of anti-gonad action of prolactin in adult pigeons, A., III, 728.
- Riddle, O., Lahr, E. L., and Schooley, J. P., splanchnomegaly associated with action of prolactin, A., III, 37.
- Bates, T. See Stewart, W.
- Bateson, F. R. C. See Morton, C.
- Bateson, R. G., nomogram method of humidity control, B., 994.
- Batger, L. P. See Magnoss, J. R.
- Bath, (Miss) J. See Ellis, J. W.
- Batham, H. N., molasses as fertiliser in the United Provinces [India], B., 1467.
- Batley, R. L., and Barber, E. G., refractories from the maintenance standpoint, B., 1038.
- Batschinski, A., viscosity of ideal mixtures, A., I, 567.
- Batschurechina, S. A. See Solski, D. A.
- Batson, R. G., modern roads and road construction, B., 60.
- Batta, G., and Lefebvre, A., puzzuolana reaction, B., 788.
- Battaglia, A. See Collari, N.
- Battaglino, F. See Levi, G. R.
- Battagay, M., anthraquinonylguanidines, A., II, 421.
- and Krebs, R., thiocarbamyl ethers, A., II, 222. Thiocarbamic esters (S-alkylthiourethanes) and their conversion into halogenated alkylsulphonic acids, A., II, 267.
- Battelle Memorial Institute, launder method for separating and sorting materials, (P.), B., 1376. Apparatus for use in separating and sorting materials, (P.), B., 1376.
- See also Harder, O. E., and Williams, C. E.
- Batterman, R. C. See De Graff, A. C.
- Battista, M., infra-red absorption of benzene, chloro- and bromo-benzene, A., I, 117.
- Batty, J. W., Burawoy, A., Harper, S. H., Heilbron, I. M., and Jones, W. E., action of Oppenauer reagent on primary alcohols, including vitamin-A, A., II, 126.
- Batuecas, T., precision pycnometry for solids, liquids, and solutions; density of sodium and potassium chloride solutions at 0°; apparent molecular volumes of these electrolytes in solution, A., I, 453.
- and Casado, F. L., pycnometric precision method for liquids and solids. II. Density of pure toluene, calcepar, sodium chloride, magnesium, and aluminium at 0°, A., I, 130.
- Batuner, L. M., preparation of boric acid and magnesium sulphate from Indersk borates, B., 903.
- Baturin, V. P., fluorite in the Kungurian limestones and dolomites of the Ural-Emba region, A., I, 542.
- Bauch, G., and Eschenbrenner, H., determination of iodine and potassium iodide in tincture of iodine, B., 1097.
- Baudel, G., changes in the structure and properties of heat-resistant chromium-aluminium and chromium-silicon steel caused by nitrogen absorption, B., 1046.
- Baudisch, O., precipitation of perfectly white ferrous hydroxide in presence of potassium nitrate, A., I, 337.
- Baudouin, A., Fischgold, H., and Lerique, J., new liquid electrode, A., III, 773.
- Lewin, J., and Azárad, E., continuous injections of insulin in diabetes. I. Dose necessary to bring the blood-sugar back to normal. II. Maintenance dose of three diabetics, A., III, 289. Slow continuous infusions of insulin in diabetes, A., III, 1007.
- Baudouy, C. See Fauré-Frémlet, E.
- Bauer, D. J., effect of asphyxia on heart rate of rabbits at different ages, A., III, 876.
- Bauer, Edmond, and Magat, M., deformation of molecules and their vibration spectra in the condensed state, A., I, 499. Deformation of molecules in a condensed phase and the "hydrogen bond," A., I, 558.
- Bauer, Erwin, Euler, H. von, and Lundberg, K., phosphorylation during degradation of glycogen, A., III, 955. See also Euler, H. von.
- Bauer, G. (Cologne). See Schretzenmayr, A.
- Bauer, Georg, electrical and optical properties of semiconductors. XIII., A., I, 63. Corrosion of platinum apparatus, B., 1051.
- Bauer, H., control of [milk] pasteurising conditions in Germany, B., 434.
- Bauer, J., and Venzano, A., continuous distillation of crude and fuel oil and mineral oil residues to coke, B., 16.
- Bauer, K., neuro-syncytial theory, A., III, 647.
- Bauer, K. H., catalytic reduction of o-nitrocinnamonitriles, A., II, 504.
- and Neu, R., coffee[-bean] oil, B., 936.
- and Seber, L., possible pharmaceutical application of fat extracted from waste cacao products, B., 543. Composition of fats from "germs," seed shells, and cotyledons of seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, Linn., B., 1065. Extracted cacao-waste fats, B., 1184.
- Bauer, L. H. See Palache, C.
- Bauer, R. See Voss, W.
- Bauer, S. H., structure of hydrides of boron. III. Borino carbonyl and borino trimethylamine. IV. B₂NH₃ and B₃N₃H₅; structure of dimethylamine. V. Tetraborane B₄H₁₀ and the pentaborane B₅H₁₁, A., I, 17, 235, 301. Density of energy states in solids, A., I, 438.
- and Badger, R. M., O-H band in the vapours of organic acids and of tertiary amyl alcohol in the region of 9700 Å., A., I, 60.
- See also Badger, R. M.
- Bauereisen, E., effect of vitamin-A on liver-glycogen, A., III, 674.
- Baughan, E. C. See Bell, R. P.
- Baukloh, W., diffusion of hydrogen in iron, A., I, 613. Fissuring of iron ore by carbon monoxide, B., 277. Action of hydrogen on metals [used in chemical plant construction], B., 925.
- and Gehlen, K., influence of electrolytic pickling on deep-drawing properties of sheet steel, B., 1047.
- Baukloh, W., and Henke, G., reduction of chromic oxide by hydrogen and solid carbon, A., I, 92.
- and Kronenfeld, W. von, hydrogen decarburising of pure iron-carbon alloys and of alloy steels, B., 1045.
- and Müller, Robert, solubility of hydrogen in manganese-iron alloys, A., I, 611.
- and Retzlaff, W., hydrogen permeability of steel in electrolytic etching, B., 922.
- and Stromburg, W., hydrogen-sickness of metals, B., 1054.
- and Uehlinger, H., volatilisation of manganese from iron alloys containing manganese, B., 522.
- and Wenzel, W., diffusion of hydrogen through metals, B., 1436.
- Baum, A., and Broda, E., adsorbability of chain molecules, A., I, 451.
- Baum, A. A., and Hennion, G. F., reactions of ketals, A., II, 172.
- Baum, L. A. H. See Brown, C. E.
- Bauman, A. E., and Schenker, Z. S., production of metol in the autoclave, B., 763.
- Bauman, M., and Bogdanov, L., substitution of adsorption for washing of neutralised oils, B., 936.
- See also Gelman, A.
- Baumann, A., innervation of developing lung in man and the chick, A., III, 645.
- Baumann, C. A., and Rusch, H. P., effect of choline on atherosclerosis in the rabbit aorta, A., III, 881.
- Baumann, E., cure of granulocytopenia with red bone marrow extract, A., III, 364. Action of bacterioidal substances on tubercle bacillus. II., A., III, 603.
- Baumann, H. See Freckmann, W.
- Baumann, H. N., jun., and Swentzel, J. P., physical properties of silicon carbide refractories, B., 164.
- See also Carborundum Co.
- Baumann, H. P., burn-out process [for silk and rayon], B., 899.
- Baumann, T., physiological range of vitamin-C saturation, A., III, 505.
- Baumann, W., corrosion of iron-chromium-aluminium alloys, B., 524. Testing of cloxal coatings [on aluminium], B., 533.
- See also Edlbacher, S.
- Baumbauer, A. F., and Culver, W., apparatus for recovery of values from [sorap] aluminium, (P.), B., 397.
- Baumeister, U., determination of sugar in urine, A., III, 308.
- Baumel, J., Hédon, L., Heymann, G., Loubatières, A., and Vedel, A., comparative effects of ordinary and protamine-zinc-insulin in the depancreatized dog and the human diabetic, A., III, 805.
- Baumer, H., influence of level of glass and temperature variation on glassware in the tank furnace, B., 1295.
- Baumgärtel, T., developments in nutrition of infants. I. and II., B., 217, 434. Use of pure bacterial cultures in dairying. V. Chemistry of bacterial ripening processes in milk and milk products. VI. Special sour milk preparations. VII. Preparation of soft cheese and curds, B., 583. Chemistry of reductase test [for milk], B., 1220. Uses for milk fat, B., 1354.
- Baumgardt, E., transparency of solid plates to ultrasonic waves, A., I, 391.
- Baumgarten, A. See Gerth, G.

- Baumgarten, P., proposed simplified method of writing electronic formula, A., I, 122. Action of nitric acid on amidosulphonic acid; simple preparation of nitrous oxide, A., I, 154.
- and Erbe, H., oxidation of aqueous sulphite solutions. III. Mechanisms of sulphite oxidation, A., I, 35.
- Baumgartner, H. See Roll, L. von, Akt.-Ges. f. Kommunale Anlagen.
- Baumgartner, J. G., salt limits and thermal stability of a new species of anaerobic halophile, A., III, 76.
- Baumrucker, W., jun., atmospheric moisture and its relation to [printing of] newsprint, B., 360.
- Baur, E., inhibition of peroxidase action on guaiacum resin, A., I, 316. Formaldehyde from percarbonate, A., I, 319.
- Gloor, K., and Künzler, H., photolysis of carbonic acid, A., I, 631.
- and Obrecht, M., retardation in oxidation of adrenaline, A., I, 628.
- and Preis, H., inhibition in inversion of sucrose, A., I, 316. Combustion cells with solid conductors, B., 1442.
- Baur, H. See Edlbacher, S.
- Baur, K. See Mohr, W.
- Baur, P., lacquering of [metal] foil, B., 299.
- Bansch, B. See Schmidt, P. W.
- Bausch. & Lomb Optical Co. See Scott, M. R.
- Bauschinger, C., resorption [absorption] capacity of skin for cosmetic bases, B., 594. De-sliming of oils and fats in the soap industry, B., 1187.
- Bavendamm, W., physiology of sulphur-storing and sulphur-free purple bacteria, A., III, 77. Mycological testing of wood preservatives. II. Arsenical substances, B., 1421.
- Baver, L. D., and Hall, N. S., colloidal properties of soil-organic matter, B., 419.
- See also Whitt, D. M.
- Bavin, E. M., and Broom, W. A., effect of substances on absorption of insulin. I. Metals, A., III, 67.
- See also Broom, W. A.
- Bayley, A. See Bartlett, P. D.
- Bowden, F. C., relation between serological reaction and infectivity of potato virus "X," A., III, 538. Virus disease, A., III, 768.
- and Pirie, N. W., plant virus preparation in a fully crystalline state, A., III, 447. Chemical behaviour of potato virus "X," A., III, 623. Liquid crystalline preparations of potato virus "X," A., III, 624. Crystalline preparations of tomato bushy stunt virus, A., III, 1059. Protein constituents of normal tobacco and tomato leaves, A., III, 1062.
- Bawn, C. E. H., stability of free radicals, A., II, 253.
- and Evans, A. G., reaction of sodium atoms with oxides of nitrogen, nitromethane, ethyl nitrate, and amyl nitrite, A., I, 85. Kinetics of bimolecular association reactions; rates of reaction of sodium atoms with oxygen, nitric oxide, and other oxides, A., I, 85.
- and Hunter, R. F., trimethylene diradical, A., II, 253.
- See also Allen, A. O.
- Baxter, E. H., and Everhart, M. W., acute hemolytic anemia (Lederer type), A., III, 458.
- Baxter, G. P., Hönigschmid, O., and Lebeau, P., sixth, seventh, and eighth reports of Committee on at. wts. of International Union of Chemistry, A., I, 55, 337.
- and Kelley, W. M., at. wt. of lead from a specimen of St. Joachimsthal pitchblende; lead-uranium ratio of this pitchblende, A., I, 110.
- and Tuemmler, F. D., at. wt. of europium; analysis of europous chloride, A., I, 222.
- Baxter, H. A., and Stone, F. W., milling methods and costs at Eustis concentrator of the Consolidated Copper & Sulphur Company, B., 603.
- Baxter, J. C., Gray, E. L., and Tischer, A. O., preparation and characteristics of synthetic constant-yield mixtures, B., 186.
- Baxter, J. H., jun. See Greer, C. M., and Robbins, B. H.
- Baxter, J. P. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Baxter, Inc., D. See Edwards, H. W.
- Bay, Z., electron multiplier as an electron-counting device, A., I, 216, 418.
- Bayan, S., analyses of alcohol-ether-water mixtures, B., 1264.
- See also Levi, M. G.
- Bayen, M., ultra-violet dispersion in water (6–35°), A., I, 351. Ultra-violet dispersion of heavy water, A., I, 437.
- Bayer, A. H., homogenisation [of milk products], B., 837.
- Bayer, E., homogenisation of glass in smelting tanks, B., 54.
- Bayer, F. W., and Phillipsborn, E. von, "stickiness" of living leucocytes, A., III, 775.
- Bayer, G., and Wense, T., effect of cocaine on inactivation of adrenaline by acetaldehyde, A., III, 231. Cocaine as inhibitory agent and ergotamine as stimulant of adrenaline oxidation, A., III, 328.
- Bayer, W. E., clinical use of phenylpropanolamine hydrochloride (propadrine) in the treatment of allergic conditions, A., III, 944.
- Bayer-Semesan Co. See Engelmann, M.
- Bayerische Milchversorgung G.m.b.H., simultaneous production from milk residues of animal fodder and alcohol, (P.), B., 976.
- Bayerische Stickstoffwerke Akt.-Ges., fireproofing of solid combustible substances, (P.), B., 1150.
- Bayle, H. See Schöpf, C.
- Bayless, F. See Heymans, C.
- Bayless, F. B., and Oil Well Supply Co., straightening and testing of long metal articles [e.g., steel sucker rods for oil wells], (P.), B., 71.
- Bayley, N. See Jess, R. M.
- Bayley, W. A. See Ziskind, E.
- Baylis, P. H. See Shimwell, J. L.
- Bayliss, C. T. See Bayliss, Wiley, & Co.
- Bayliss, M. See Macquiddy, E. L.
- Bayliss, Wiley, & Co., Ltd., and Bayliss, C. T., case-hardening of iron or steel articles, (P.), B., 536.
- Bayor, E. H., and Kampf, L., preparing fragile paint and varnish films for determination of tensile strength, elongation, and permanent set, B., 940.
- Bays, G. S., jun., and McAdams, W. H., heat-transfer coefficients in falling-film heaters (streamline flow), B., 113.
- Bazett, H. C., Scott, J. C., Maxfield, M. E., and Blithe, M. D., effect of baths at different temperatures on oxygen exchange and on circulation, A., III, 57.
- Bazin, A. T., paratyphoid B carrier successfully treated with sulphanilamide, A., III, 685.
- Bazore, K. See Miller, C. D.
- Bazzocchi, G., Perdrau-Ghigi method of silver impregnation, A., III, 163.
- Bazzoni, C. B. See Weber, A. H.
- Beach, E. F. See White, A.
- Beach, F. A., marking small laboratory animals, A., III, 634.
- Beach, J. Y., and Palmer, K. J., internal rotation in ethylene chloride, A., I, 604.
- Beach, J. Y., and Stevenson, D. P., electron-diffraction investigation of molecular structures of keten and thiophosphoryl chloride, A., I, 181. Electron-diffraction investigation of molecular structures of isobutane, *tert.*-butyl chloride, and *tert.*-butyl bromide, A., I, 181. Dipole moments of molecules containing two movable dipoles, A., I, 602.
- See also Brockway, L. O., and Stevenson, D. P.
- Beach, K. A., and Sinclair Refining Co., cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 347.
- Beacham, L. M., and Bonney, V. B., ascorbic acid content of Florida citrus fruits, B., 220.
- Beadle, G. W., Anderson, R. L., and Maxwell, J., comparison of diffusible substances concerned with eye colour development in *Drosophila*, *Ephestia*, and *Habrobracon*, A., III, 387.
- and Law, L. W., influence on eye colour of feeding diffusible substances to *Drosophila melanogaster*, A., III, 285.
- Beadle, N. C. W., growth and respiration of tomato fruits and their relationship to carbohydrate content, A., III, 158.
- Beadles, J. R. See Mitchell, H. H.
- Beakes, H. L., properties of dry *versus* flushed colours, B., 189.
- Beakes, M. H. See Amer. Cyanamid Co.
- Beal, C. D. See Green, M. W.
- Beal, C. L., and Amer. Anode, rubber thread [from latex], (P.), B., 556.
- Beal, G. F. See Long, J. S.
- Beal, J. L., and Mann, C. A., electrolysis of metallic perchlorates in cellosolve, A., I, 201.
- Beale, A., [lubricating] oil reclamation and use of reclaimed oil, B., 20.
- Beall, D., isolation of progesterone and 3:20-*all*opregnanolone from ox adrenals, A., II, 497.
- and Reichstein, T., isolation of progesterone and *all*opregnanolone from the adrenal, A., III, 1004.
- Beamer, C., and Eadie, G. S., rôle of epinephrine in the lack of response to insulin in diphtheria intoxication, A., III, 1007.
- Beamish, F. E. See Seath, J.
- Beams, A. J. See Sandstead, H. R.
- Beams, H. N., and Arnold, A. T., drying of sheets of sensitised carbon tissue for photogravure process, (P.), B., 1105.
- Beams, H. W., Casteel, A. T., and King, R. L., economical air compressor, A., I, 48.
- Beams, J. W., and Linke, F. W., inverted ultracentrifuge, A., I, 640.
- Linke, F. W., and Sommer, P., vacuum-type, air-driven centrifuge for biophysical research, A., III, 860.
- and Masket, A. V., concentration of chlorine isotopes by centrifuging, A., I, 581.

- Beams, J. W., and Snoddy, L. B., separation of mixtures by centrifuging, A., I, 216.
See also Hoxton, L. G., and Snoddy, L. B.
- Bean, F. R. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Bean, W. R., melting malleable cast iron, B., 278.
- Bear, R. S. See Schmitt, F. O.
- Beard, H. H., and Pizzolato, P., effect of parenteral injection of purines, methylated purines, and various drugs on creatine-creatinine metabolism, A., III, 825.
See also Boggess, T. S.
- Beard, J. W., Finkelstein, H., Sealy, W. C., and Wyckoff, R. W. G., ultracentrifugal concentration of the immunising principle from tissues diseased with equine encephalomyelitis, A., III, 352. Immunisation against equine encephalomyelitis with chick embryo vaccines, A., III, 623.
- and Rous, P., fate of vaccinia virus on cultivation *in vitro* with Kupffer cells (reticulo-endothelial cells), A., III, 637.
- and Wyckoff, R. W. G., p_H -stability of papilloma virus protein, A., III, 527.
- Beard, L. C., jun. See Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Beard, P. J. See Green, C. E.
- Beard, S. D., and Lederle Labs., antitoxin, (P.), B., 227.
- Bearden, J. A., charge on the electron, A., I, 550.
- Beardmore, F. See Boulton, Ltd., W.
- Beardsley, C. L. See Taylor, L. V., jun.
- Beardsley, N. F., photography of altered and faded manuscripts, B., 1234.
- Bearg, P. A. See Goodman, L. S.
- Bearse, G. E. See Miller, M. W.
- Beasley, H. C., copperheading, B., 783.
- Beater, B. E., measurement of phosphate fixation in soils, B., 200. Rapid determination of phosphate in [sugar] cane juices, B., 428.
- and Du Toit, J. L., absorption of plant food by [sugar] cane, B., 1471.
- Beath, O. A., occurrence of selenium and seleniferous vegetation in Wyoming, II, B., 418.
- Beatty, E. J. R., [non-creasing] rayon [thread], (P.), B., 46.
- Beattie, J. See Clark, W. E. Le G.
- Beattie, J. H. See Boswell, V. R.
- Beatty, E. J. See Warrick, L. F.
- Beatty, S. A., chemistry in the fisheries, B., 1357. Fish spoilage. II. Origin of trimethylamine produced during spoilage of cod muscle press-juice, B., 1493.
- Beatty, W. E., metal separation, (P.), B., 179.
- Beau, G., apparatus for measurement of resistivity, A., I, 160.
- Bean May Process Corporation, and Triggs, W. W., intensifying fruit or vegetable juice, (P.), B., 1097.
- Beauchamp, C. E., Lazo, F., and Bonazzi, A., sugar cane studies. VI., B., 209.
- Beauquesne, L., medicinal Menispermaceæ of the genera *Tinospora* and *Cocculus*, A., III, 520.
- Beauseigneur, G., modern equipment for a thermochemical laboratory, B., 1109.
- Beauvais, M., production of photographic pictures in natural colours in accordance with the three-colour principle, (P.), B., 1105.
- Beauvallet, M., automatism of snail's intestine, A., III, 45. Reaction to acetylcholine of digestive tube of molluscs, A., III, 202. Visceral efferent nerves of the snail and chemical transmission, A., III, 893. Action of acetylcholine and adrenaline on atropinised melanophores, A., III, 939.
See also Agid, R.
- Beaven, P. W., reactions or "tuberculin" from an unusual type of acid-fast bacillus, A., III, 350.
- Beaver, A. E. A. See Corn Products Co.
- Beazell, J. M., Schmidt, C. R., and Ivy, A. C., effect of aluminium hydroxide cream on absorption from the gastrointestinal tract, A., III, 735.
- Beber, A. J. See Burr, G. O.
- Bebi, F. See Uselli, F.
- Beccari, E., effect of mydriatics on contralateral pupil, A., III, 568. Pharmacological demonstration of laws governing excretion of drugs, A., III, 610. Pharmacology of ferro-tri-2,2'-dipyridyl. I. General toxicity. II. Distribution in the organism, A., III, 945.
- Bechard, C., electrolytic bronze plating, B., 1313.
- Bechdel, S. I. See Guerrant, N. B., and Ward, R. E.
- Becher, C., jun., wood stains, B., 1041.
- Becher, E., simple colorimetric micro-methods for blood examination, A., III, 976.
- Becher, H., "plasmal" reaction in ductless glands, A., III, 654.
- Bechhold, H., destruction of air-borne bacteria by irradiated substances, B., 224. and Erbe, F., mechanism of "copper test" for degenerated potatoes, A., III, 541.
- Bechold, M., destruction of air-suspended bacteria by irradiated substances, B., 109.
- Bechstein, A. See Schlomka, G.
- Bechtel, T. B., Eberwein, S. J., and Electric Furnace Co., heat-treatment [furnace], (P.), B., 291.
- Bechtereva, M. N. See Jerusalimski, N. D.
- Beck, C. S. See Feil, H., and Mantz, F. R.
- Beck, E., neurofibromatosis, A., III, 648.
- Beck, F., [potato-]juice utilisation, B., 585.
- Beck, F. F., Carr, C. J., and Krantz, J. C., jun., sugar alcohols. XVI. Fate of erythritol and erythritan in the animal body, A., III, 827.
- Musser, R., Carr, C. J., and Krantz, J. C., jun., glycolysis in tumour tissue. II. Effect of sugars on p_H and lactic acid content of Walker carcinoma 319, A., III, 501.
See also Carr, C. J., and Krantz, J. C., jun.
- Beck, F. J., jun. See Ingerson, W. E.
- Beck, Georg, blood return to the right heart in the closed pneumothorax, A., III, 374.
- Beck, Gottfried, fluoronitrites and fluoronitrites, A., I, 93. Detection of indium with morin and of heavy metals with cacothelin, A., I, 325. Microchemical detection of europium in mixtures of rare earths, A., I, 583. and Nowacki, W., preparation and crystal structure of europium sulphide, EuS, and fluoride, EuF₂, A., I, 530.
- Beck, Guido, structure of heavy elementary particles, A., I, 292. Magnitude of nuclear forces, A., I, 340. Intrinsic transverse energy of an electron, A., I, 596.
- Beck, H. G., and Suter, G. M., pituitary dwarfism with diabetes mellitus, A., III, 294. Rôle of carbon monoxide in causation of myocardial disease, A., III, 790.
- Beck, H. H., Jackson, H. C., and Weckel, K. G., irradiation of milk; factors affecting antirachitic response, B., 970.
- Beck, H. W., and Hamilton, C. S., arsenicals containing the furan nucleus. III. β -Substituted furan arsenicals, A., II, 251.
- Beck, K., and Schormüller, J., meat proteins. I. Their composition. II. Their enzymic digestion. III. Carbohydrate-protein symplexes in meat proteins, B., 442, 721, 841.
- Beck, L. V., Kempton, R. T., and Richards, A. N., action of cyanide and oxygen lack on glomerular function in the perfused frog's kidney, A., III, 1016.
- Beck, R. See Basler, A.
- Beck, W. A., development of plant pigments in seedlings grown in the dark, A., III, 83. Chloroplastin symplex and formation of chlorophyll, A., III, 83. Effect of light and atmosphere on development of plant pigments, A., III, 542. Development of carotenoid pigments without aid of light, A., III, 628.
- Redman, R., and Schroeder, M. P., relation between development of chlorophyll and time of exposure to light, A., III, 543.
- Beck, W. C., and De Takáts, G., use of sodium nitrite for testing flexibility of peripheral vascular bed, A., III, 377.
See also Scupham, G. W.
- Beck, Koller & Co., and Beckacite Kunstharzfabr. G.m.b.H., condensation products, (P.), B., 86.
See also Hönel, H.
- Beck, Koller & Co. (England), Ltd., substituted phenols and fuels, (P.), B., 38. Resinous condensation products, (P.), B., 192. Homogeneous [resinous] reaction masses, (P.), B., 409. [Phenol-aldehyde] resinous condensation products, (P.), B., 1197. and Bitterich, F., production and use of rubber-like masses, (P.), B., 414.
- Beckacite Kunstharzfabrik G.m.b.H. See Beck, Koller & Co.
- Beckel, A., statistical methods of detecting added water in milk, B., 435.
- Beckel, A. C., Brother, G. H., and McKinney, L. L., protein plastics from soya-bean products; relation of water content to plastic properties, B., 685.
- Beckenbach, J. R., Robbins, W. R., and Shive, J. W., nutrition of maize. II. Statistical interpretation of the relation between the ionic concentration of the culture solutions and the element content of tissues, B., 1470.
- Becker, Alfred, calculation of final temperature in combustion chambers [of furnaces], B., 599.
- Becker, August, and Kruppke, E., selenium photo-elements. I. Action of cathode rays of medium velocity, A., I, 4.
- Becker, A. E., effect of test conditions on [motor] fuel rating, B., 1120.
- Becker, B. M. See McElhinney, T. R.
- Becker, Erich, and Plagge, E., comparison of active materials responsible for development of colour in eyes of *Ephestia* and *Drosophila*, A., III, 109.
See also Plagge, E.

- Becker, *Eugene*, vitamin-A and -D contents of cod-liver oil, B., 548.
and Kováts, *L. von T.*, composition of Hungarian cacao products. V. Feeding value of cacao shell, with special reference to its vitamin-D content, B., 1496.
- Becker, *E. A.*, pigmentation of emulsion vehicles containing oil, B., 83.
- Becker, *Elery R.*, dietary control in experimental coccidiosis, A., III, 127.
and Derbyshire, *R. C.*, biological assay of feeding stuffs in basal ration for coccidium-growth-promoting substance. II. Barley, rye, wheat bran, wheat flour middlings, and soya bean meal, A., III, 673.
and Morehouse, *N. F.*, effect of diet on coccidian infection of rats, A., III, 212.
- Becker, *Enno R.*, bearing metals [and their substitutes] in power-station operation, B., 67.
- Becker, *F.*, is it advantageous to condition rye? B., 574. Wheat conditioning, B., 716.
- Becker, *Friedrich*, and Hunold, *G. A.*, diphenylamine in smokeless powder, B., 1369.
- Becker, *G.*, physiology of nutrition of larvæ of wood beetle (*Hylotrupes bajulus*), A., III, 741.
- Becker, *H. C.* See Nagel, *R. H.*
- Becker, *J.*, growth, nutrient requirement, and manuring of rhubarb, B., 1209.
- Becker, *J. A.* See Ahearn, *A. J.*, and Bell Telephone Labs.
- Becker, *J. E.*, and McCollum, *E. V.*, toxicity of manganese chloride when fed to rats, A., III, 945.
See also McCollum, *E. V.*
- Becker, *J. G.*, extirpation in urology, A., III, 940.
- Becker, *K. E.* See Krüger, *W.*
- Becker, *M.*, determination of the acid: base ratio in urine, A., III, 308.
See also Edlbacher, *S.*, and Lenkeit, *W.*
- Becker, *R.*, structure of binary alloys, A., I, 132. Nuclear formation in separation of metallic mixed crystals, A., I, 305.
- Becker, *R. B.*, and Gaddum, *L. W.*, composition of limonites effective and ineffective in correcting "bush sickness" in cattle, B., 310.
- Becker, *W.*, stabilisation of chlorinated rubber, B., 951.
- Becker, *W. A.*, birefringence of chromatophores, A., III, 948.
- Becker-Freyseng, *H.*, comparative action of *Nerium oleander* and *digitalis*, A., III, 831.
and Liebig, *L. L.*, alkalosis by sodium succinate, A., III, 609.
See also Dennig, *H.*, and Krause, *E.*
- Beckert, *W.*, chlorosis in males, A., III, 639. Action of yeast in diabetics, A., III, 933. Action of depot-insulin in diabetics, A., III, 1008.
- Becket, *F. M.*, allotropy of stainless steels, B., 917.
See also Electro Metallurg Co., and Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Beckett, *C.* See Arnot, *F. L.*
- Beckett, *R. E.*, Stitt, *R. S.*, and Duncan, *E. N.*, rubber content and habits of a second desert milkweed (*Asclepias erosa*) of southern California and Arizona, B., 960.
- Beckh, *W.*, Ellinger, *P.*, and Spies, *T. D.*, porphyrinuria in pellagra, A., III, 316.
- Beckley, *V. A.*, pyrethrum in Kenya, B., 707.
- Gnadinger, *C. B.*, and Ireland, *F.*, pyrethrum flowers; Kenya a better source, B., 1098.
- Beckman, *A. O.*, Fracker, *H. E.*, and Nat. Technical Labs., apparatus for testing acidity, (P.), B., 77.
- Beckmann, *C. O.* See Cohen, *K.*
- Beckmann, *K.*, and Weitzsäcker, *J.*, clinical experience with various depot-insulins, A., III, 1008.
- Beckum, *W. G. van.* See Fleck, *L. C.*
- Beckwith, *C. S.*, and Doehlert, *C. A.*, control of *Rhagoletis pomonella* in cultivated blueberry fields, B., 565.
- Beckwith, *M. M.* See Clark, *G. L.*
- Beckwith-Chandler Co. See Trussell, *E. H.*
- Beckwith Manufacturing Co. See Woodruff, *F. O.*
- Béclère, *C.*, irregular uterine bleeding caused by disturbance of ovarian function, A., III, 730.
- Becquerel, *J.*, De Haas, *W. J.*, and Handel, *J. van den*, paramagnetic rotatory power of hydrated neodymium ethyl sulphate in direction of the optic axis, A., I, 498. Paramagnetic rotatory power and magnetisation of the cerium ion in hydrated cerium ethyl sulphate, A., I, 602.
- Becquerel, *P.*, cellular congelation and syneresis, A., III, 703.
- Beeton, *C. M.*, blood grouping for major blood groups with plasma and oxalated blood cells, A., III, 638. Use of paraffin rings for rapid blood typing, A., III, 638.
- Bedarff, *H.* See Vogel, *R.*
- Bedel, *C.*, solubility of some sparingly soluble silver salts, A., I, 613.
- Bedell, *H. L.* See Hawthorne, *W. P.*
- Bedford, *C. L.* See Joslyn, *M. A.*
- Bedford, *J. G.* See Yorkshire Dyeware & Chem. Co.
- Bedford, *R. A.*, quenching bath for hardening and quenching rock drills, (P.), B., 290.
- Bedford, *T.*, and Warner, *C. G.*, strength tests; observations on effects of posture on strength of pull, A., III, 145.
- Bedford, *T. H. B.*, origin of raised pressure of cerebrospinal fluid which accompanies sub-tentorial tumours, A., III, 282. Origin of fall in pressure of cerebrospinal fluid (C.S.F.) after its artificial elevation by jugular occlusion, A., III, 477. Effect of subarachnoid administration of histamine on rate of absorption of isotonic saline solution in dog, A., III, 994.
- Bednarczyk, *W.*, and Gizler, *L.*, absorption of ultra-violet light by fluorocyclene and products of its transmutations, A., I, 59.
and Marchlewski, *L.*, absorption of ultra-violet light by organic substances. XLIII. and XLVI., A., I, 59.
- Bednjagina, *N. P.* See Postovski, *I. J.*
- Bédrine, *H.* See Patoir, *A.*
- Beebe, *C. W.*, and Frey, *R. W.*, influence of chrome content on acid rotting of retanned leathers, B., 1204.
- Beebe, *R. A.* See Soller, *T.*
- Beech, *D. G.*, and Glasstone, *S.*, solubility influences. V. Influence of aliphatic alcohols on solubility of ethyl acetate in water, A., I, 133.
- Beecher, *H. K.*, anæmia-producing qualities of 5- Δ^1 -cyclohexenyl-1:5-dimethyl-barbituric acid (evipan, evipal), A., III, 833.
and Cohen, *M. E.*, limits of usefulness of direct and indirect methods of determining venous pressure in man, A., III, 788.
- McDonough, *F. K.*, and Forbes, *A.*, effects of blood pressure changes on cortical potentials during anæsthesia, A., III, 890.
See also Holling, *H. E.*
- Beeching, *R.*, radiographic examination of coal, B., 472, 1377.
- Beeck, *A.* See under Jung, *Robert.*
- Beeck, *O.*, accommodation coefficient and molar heat of various hydrocarbon molecules, A., I, 241.
- Beek, *J. jun.*, combination of hydrochloric acid and sodium hydroxide with hide, tendon, and bone collagen, B., 1203.
- Beekhuis, *H. A. jun.* See Atmospheric Nitrogen Corp.
- Beekley, *J. S.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Beeler, *E. C.* See King, *E. G.*
- Beeley, *F.*, nodule bacteria and leguminous cover plants [for rubber estates], B., 705.
- Beeman, *J. A. P.*, and Hunter, *W. C.*, fatal nicotine poisoning; report of 24 cases, A., III, 65.
See also Menne, *F. R.*
- Beeny, *H. H.* See Herbert, Ltd., *A.*, and Lloyd, *A. H.*
- Beer, *H. B.*, treatment of air, (P.), B., 1107.
- Beese, *N. C.* See Marden, *J. W.*
- Beeson, *C. M.*, and Coryell, *C. D.*, diamagnetism of gaseous nitrosyl chloride, A., I, 607.
- Beeson, *H. H.*, recent improvements in natural gasoline manufacture, B., 1119.
- Beeson, *K. C.*, and Jacob, *K. D.*, chemical reactions in fertiliser mixtures; reactions of calcined phosphate with ammonium sulphate and superphosphate, B., 702.
See also Ross, *W. H.*
- Beeson, *P. B.*, and Hoagland, *C. L.*, use of calcium chloride in relief of chills following serum administration, A., III, 523.
- Beeson, *W. M.* See Bohstedt, *G.*
- Beet, *A. E.*, and Belcher, *R.*, semi-micro-Kjeldahl method for determination of nitrogen in coal, B., 337. Semi-micro-method for determination of nitrogen in coke by gasification in steam, B., 1003.
- Beeton, *E. E.*, immersion cell for polariscope use, B., 372.
- Beevers, *C. A.*, and Lipson, *H.*, hexagonal structure factors, A., I, 234.
and Ross, (*Miss*) *M. A. S.*, crystal structure of " β -alumina," $\text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot 11\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$, A., I, 67.
- Begeman, *L. H.* See Bryan, *Claude S.*
- Beger, *H.*, iron bacteria in water-supply plant and their significance in practice, B., 232. Suppression of iron bacteria in waterworks, B., 462. Biology of iron bacteria for precipitating iron [in waterworks' practice], B., 1511. Biology of iron bacteria for precipitating manganese [in waterworks' practice], B., 1511.
- Begotova, *A. P.* See Lebedev, *S. V.*

- Beglinger, E. See Fichter, F.
- Bégué, H., determination of fluorine in insecticide products, B., 829.
- Bégué, Z. E. See Chevallier, R.
- Beha, W., use of plastics in German textile industry, B., 776.
- Behmer, O. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Behne, E. R., circulation [of massecuites] in calandria vacuum pans, B., 1476.
- Béhounek, F., new substances of high emanating power and their application, II., A, I, 222.
- Behre, C. H., jun., Scott, E. R., and Banfield, A. F., Wisconsin lead-zinc district, A., I, 163.
- Behre, J., effect of softeners in [rubber] mixtures containing fillers, B., 300. New approach to physical testing of vulcanised rubber, B., 947.
- Behrendt, W., selenium photo-cells and their use, A., I, 374.
- Behrens, B., Dinkler, G., and Woenckhaus, E., analeptic action of 2-cyclohexyl-3-ethyl-1:2:4-triazole (T 156), A., III, 228.
- Heubner, W., Koll, W., and Külz, F., evaluation of follicular hormone preparations, A., III, 196.
- Behrens, F. B. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Behrens, M., localisation of yeast-nucleic acid in plant cells, A., III, 772.
- Behrens, O. K. See Bergmann, M.
- Behrens, P., and Schönherr, K., examination of an aluminium cable of 1919, B., 1056.
- Behringer, H., heat-exchange devices for fluids of the kind comprising a pile of superposed spaced partitions between which the fluids to be subjected to interchange are caused to flow, (P.), B., 468. Drying of air, B., 736. Apparatus for treatment of fluids, applicable, e.g., to the drying or moistening of air and the separation of water from oil, (P.), B., 746.
- Behrman, A. S., and Gustafson, H., removal of fluorine from water; development in the use of tricalcium phosphate, B., 1371.
- Beiglbock, W., therapy of anæmia, A., III, 639.
- Beilenson, B., Fisher, N. I., and Hamer, F. M., comparison of absorption spectra of typical unsymmetrical cyanine dyes, A., I, 116. See also Kodak, Ltd.
- Beiler, A. See Schratz, E.
- Beilicke, G., action of iron on blood and bone marrow in rabbits, A., III, 778.
- Beilin, A. See Popov, S.
- Beilinson, A. V. See Kulikov, V. M.
- Beilly, J. S. See Rascoff, H.
- Beintema, J., crystal structure of alkali perhenates and periodates, A., I, 125. Composition and crystallography of autunite and meta-autunites, A., I, 218.
- Beischer, D., electrical properties of aerosols, A., I, 137. Determination of crystallite size in metal and metal oxide smokes from X-ray and electron diffraction diagrams and from electron microscope pictures, A., I, 397. and Krause, F., electron microscope in colloid chemistry, A., I, 78, 397.
- Beitlich, A. E., reactions between silica and calcium oxide in aqueous solutions and their relation to puzzuolanic action, A., I, 511.
- Bejambes, M. See Guittonneau, G.
- Bekier, E., and Grażewicz, S., velocity of solution of magnesium in aqueous ammonium chloride, II., A, I, 362.
- Bekk, J., measurement of permeability of papers to liquids, fats, etc. I., B., 1278.
- Bekkedahl, N., application of thermodynamics to chemistry of rubber, B., 816. and Wood, L. A., entropy of isoprene from heat capacity measurements, A., I, 71.
- Beklemischeva, T. See Essin, O.
- Bekreneva, K. M. See Kreitzer, G. D.
- Bekunov, V. A., relation between reducing and fogging powers of gelatin, B., 458. Photographic properties of gelatin. II. Antisensitising substances in gelatin, B., 732. and Shostko, M. I., nature of coloured fog of photographic emulsions, B., 458.
- Bel, J., polishing of plastic materials, B., 813.
- Belaev, L. L., colloid formation and electrophoretic phenomena on metals, A., I, 137. Phoretic phenomena at separation line of liquid phases, A., I, 245.
- Belaeva. See Petrov, A. D.
- Belaiev, A. F., production of detonation in explosives under action of a thermal impulse, B., 735.
- Belaiev, N. T., and Séférian, D., Widmanstätten structure in [steel] welds, B., 65. Widmanstätten structures in welds, B., 530.
- Belani, E., pumpkin kernel oil in Styria, B., 936. Mixing and its importance in metallurgical industry, B., 1165. Determination of copper and manganese in paper, B., 1278.
- Belavsky, E., tanning with lignin (sulphite-cellulose) extracts, B., 821, 1082.
- Belcher, D., effect of viscosity on ionic mobilities, A., I, 33. See also MacInnes, D. A.
- Belcher, R. See Beet, A. E.
- Belcot, C., surface tension at the interface between two non-miscible liquids. V. and VI., A., I, 135, 451. Determination of pyridine, A., II, 386.
- Beldam, G. W., composition of wood and natural or synthetic rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 61.
- Belding, H. R., and Amer. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., treatment of metals [steel for enamelling], (P.), B., 1315.
- Belenki, L. I., and Sokolov, I. I., electro-metric analysis of nitroso- β -naphthol [in dye pastes], B., 1271.
- Beletzki, J. A., causes of tar formation and properties of tar from boilers of the 125th column of a synthetic rubber plant, B., 1336.
- Belfanti, S., Contardi, A., and Ercoli, A., lecithinase, A., III, 340.
- Belfer, S. See Bradley, H. C.
- Belfiori, O. See Quartaroli, A.
- Belfrage, K. E., and Bergqvist, N., respiratory metabolism in guinea-pigs in hypervitaminosis-C, A., III, 216.
- Belia, P. See Deželić, M.
- Beliaev, B. P., Valeeva, A. G., and Helman, S. P., production of lead-copper alloys by electrolysis of solutions of their benzenedisulphonates, B., 1309.
- Beliai, D. I., use of kraft-cellulose paper bags for transport and storage of potash fertilisers, B., 421.
- Beliankin, D. S., monothermite, A., I, 421. and Ivanova, V. P., behaviour of montmorillonite at high temperatures, A., I, 283. and Petrov, V. P., occurrence of cristobalite in a sedimentary rock, A., I, 332. Petrov, V. P., and Petrov, R. P., first nepheline syenite in Transcaucasia, A., I, 421. Toropov, N. A., and Diuko, T. M., solid solutions of calcium ferrite in calcium aluminate produced by sintering, A., I, 459.
- Belikov, M. V., and Finkelstein, B. N., two-quantum states of positive molecular hydrogen ion, A., I, 167.
- Belikov, P. S. See Petinov, N. S.
- Belin, M., action of sodium ricinoleate on *Pasteurella*, A., III, 154.
- Belitzer, V. A., rôle of transformation of phosphagen in regulation of respiration of muscle tissue, A., III, 419.
- Belk, W. P., determination of size and haemoglobin content of average red blood cell, A., III, 457.
- Belkin, M., and Shear, M. J., chemical studies on tumour tissue. VI. Comparative effects of serum-colloids and of salts on swelling of mouse tumour cells *in vitro*, A., III, 409.
- Bell, A., Cramer, A. B., Wright, G. F., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related substances. XXXI. Aromatic and non-aromatic portions of lignin, A., II, 237.
- Bell, D. J., wood cellulose. V. "Trimethylated" cellulose from *Thiriana* pulp, A., II, 175. and Synge, R. L. M., β -methylglucoside 2:3:6-trinitrate, A., II, 308. 2:6-Dimethylglucose, A., II, 308. and Williamson, S., 2:4:6-trimethylgalactose and its α - and β -methylgalactosides, A., II, 393. See also Baldwin, E., and Oldham, J. W. H.
- Bell, E. B., treatment [dyeing] of textile materials, (P.), B., 1029.
- Bell, F., and Briggs, F., interaction of diphenic anhydride with phenols and hydrocarbons, A., II, 495.
- Bell, F. K., Carr, C. J., Evans, W. E., and Krantz, J. C., jun., sugar alcohols. X. Effect of sugar alcohols and their anhydrides on dissociation of boric acid, A., I, 312. Carr, C. J., and Krantz, J. C., jun., assay of nitrogen monoxide, B., 779. and Krantz, J. C., jun., detection of carbon monoxide in medicinal oxygen, B., 779.
- Bell, F. O. See Astbury, W. T.
- Bell, G. G., heat exchangers for fluids applicable to the conditioning of air, (P.), B., 1112.
- Bell, G. H., and Knox, J. A. C., recording of pulse rate during exercise, A., III, 786. and Robson, J. M., oxytocin content of foetal pituitary, A., III, 295. Effect of hormones on activity of uterine muscle of mouse, A., III, 489.
- Bell, H., and Harvey, A., rotational analysis of bands of lead sulphide, A., I, 341.
- Bell, J. R., Clark, A. M., and Guthbertson, D. P., experimental traumatic shock, A., III, 717.
- Bell, R. H., status of potato wart control in Pennsylvania, B., 562.

- Bell, R. P., kinetics of proton transfer reactions, A., I, 145. Wave functions and permeabilities for a new type of potential barrier, A., I, 233.
- and Baughan, E. C., acid-base catalysis in depolymerisation of dimeric dihydroxyacetone, A., I, 88.
- and Caldin, E. F., acid catalysis in non-aqueous solvents. V. Inversion of menthone in chlorobenzene solution, A., I, 258.
- and Coop, I. E., dipole moments of hydrogen and deuterium chlorides, A., I, 601.
- See also Burnett, R. L. G.
- Bell, R. S., effect of a lucerne meal mulch on carbon dioxide liberated and on growth of pompong chrysanthemums, B., 306.
- See also Post, K.
- Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc., Acker, J. T., and Wilson, J. R., nickel-base alloys, (P.), B., 1059.
- and Becker, J. A., electrical device, (P.), B., 677.
- and Ellis, W. C., heat treatment of copper-base alloys, (P.), B., 72.
- and Ingmanson, J. H., treatment of rubber, (P.), B., 697.
- and Lucas, F. F., finger-print detection, (P.), B., 694.
- and Smith, G. O., asymmetrical conductor; [copper oxide rectifier], (P.), B., 292. Treatment of lead and lead alloys, (P.), B., 1178.
- Bellair, P., origin of Pelvoux granite, A., I, 106.
- Bellamy, A. J., and Egg Patents, Ltd., preservation of whole egg, egg yolk, and albumin, and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 976.
- Bellanca, A. See Perrier, C.
- Bellavita, V., diphenyl series. X. Bromination of 2:4'-diphenyl derivatives, A., II, 9.
- See also Finzi, C.
- Bellerby, C. W., sexual cycle of South African clawed toad (*Xenopus laevis*), II., A., III, 491.
- and Hogben, L., sexual cycle of South African clawed toad (*Xenopus laevis*), III., A., III, 491.
- See also Alexander, S. S.
- Bellet, S., and McMillan, T. M., electrocardiographic patterns in acute pericarditis, A., III, 467.
- Bellhouse, (Sir) G., Factories Act, 1937: synopsis of new requirements, A., III, 610.
- Bellhouse, R. L., minerals from the valley brick- [red-] earth, B., 1463.
- Bellinger, F. See Furnas, C. C.
- Bellini, B. See Cultrera, R.
- Bellini, L. See Filippin, S., and Lombroso, U.
- Bellinson, H. R., the flat bundle fibre [strength] test [for cotton], B., 1396.
- Bellmann, A. See Kühne, H.
- Bellosillo, G. C., biology of *Moina macrocopa*, Straus, A., III, 126.
- Bellot, (Mlle.) G. See Boutarie, A.
- Bellot, M. See Taboury, M. F.
- Bellows, J., biochemistry of the lens. V. Ascorbic acid content of blood and urine of subjects with senile cataract, A., III, 479.
- Belluc, S., Chaussin, J., Laugier, H., and Ranson, T., variations during 24 hours in the elimination of the principal constituents of urine, A., III, 918. Effect of wine on urinary excretion, A., III, 1023.
- Bellucci, I., and Corsini, R., alkalimetry of ammonium magnesium phosphate and arsenate, A., I, 637.
- Beloff, E. See Gault, H.
- Belogolovov, A. D. See Rutovski, B. N.
- Belogorskaja, L. A. See Miloslavski, N. M.
- Belohradsky, H., blood pressure and blood count changes in spinal anaesthesia, A., III, 425.
- Beloit Iron Works, Fourdrinier paper-making machines, (P.), B., 152.
- Belokon, A. N. See Schemjakin, F. M.
- Belonogov, P. S., micro-structure and hardness of iridium-bismuth alloys; processes taking place during melting, A., I, 569.
- Belonoschkin, B., carcinoma cervicis uteri in a case of hyperthyroidism, A., III, 1002.
- Belonov, N. F., structure of striated muscle of animals, A., III, 791.
- Belopolski, A. P., graphical illustration of three-component systems having solid solutions, A., I, 216. Causes of retarded carbonisation of ammoniacal sodium sulphate, B., 268.
- Serebrennikova, M. T., and Schpunt, S. J., physico-chemical analysis in the nitric acid treatment of phosphates. III. System $\text{CaO-P}_2\text{O}_5\text{-N}_2\text{O}_5\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ at 50° , B., 268.
- Belopolski, M. A. See Tischtschenko, V. V.
- Belopolski, M. P., and Maximov, O. B., chemical composition of the oils of the Japanese sardine and Far Eastern spring herring, cod, and pinnipeds, B., 1322. Hydrogenation of oils of fish and sea animals, B., 1323. Oils from *Hyperoodon rostratus*, I., B., 1323.
- Belov, A. V. and Neumann, M. B., region of two-stage spontaneous ignition of hydrocarbons, A., I, 256.
- Belov, D. K., pyknometric determination of solid crude anthracene in anthracene oil, B., 245.
- Belov, K. A., mechanical cooling of coal-tar pitch, B., 127.
- See also Kuznetsov, M. I., and Urazovski, S. S.
- Belova, T. A., preparation of high mol. wt. alcohols (spermaceti) by hydrogenation of cachaol oil, B., 547.
- Belozerski, A. N., and Kornev, I. S., comparative study of phosphatides of embryos and cotyledons of soya beans, A., III, 356.
- and Tscheburkina, N. V., nuclein complex of linden buds, A., III, 160.
- Belshe, R. L. See Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California.
- Beltistova, M. V. See under Veltistova, M. V.
- Belton, J. W., theory of surface tension of electrolytes, A., I, 26.
- Beltrami, L., and Mossini, A., derivatives of dehydrocholic acid, A., II, 15.
- Belval, H. See Colin, H.
- Belvedere Chemical Co., Ltd., rubber accelerator compositions, (P.), B., 952.
- Bemberg Akt.-Ges., J. P. See Brit. Bemberg, Ltd.
- Bemporad, G. See Violante, C.
- Benaglia, A. E. See Bodo, R. C.
- Benard, F., recovery of selenium and tellurium from Copper Cliff, Ontario, B., 905. Anode-furnace refining of high-nickel blister copper, B., 1049.
- Bénard, H. See Fiessinger, N.
- Bénard, J., parameter of pure ferrous oxide, A., I, 67.
- Benatt, A. See Mahaim, I.
- Benavides, P. A. See Schmidt-Hebbel, H.
- Benazzi, M., comparative physiology of the pituitary, A., III, 38. Initiation of gonadotropic activity of pituitary gland in prepubertal animals, A., III, 577.
- Benazzi-Lentati, G., blood-sugar of invertebrates, A., III, 783.
- Bencowitz, I., casting sulphur pipe, B., 1033.
- Bencraft, G. R., and Meigs, Bassett & Slaughter, Inc., purification of bast fibres, (P.), B., 148.
- Benda, R., Thoyer-Rozat, P., and Urquia, D. A., experimental X-ray anaemia in the guinea-pig, A., III, 69, 777.
- Benda-Lutz Werke Ges.m.b.H., G., aluminium granules, (P.), B., 538.
- Bendas, H. See Karrer, P.
- Bender, C. B. See Tucker, H. H.
- Bender, D., refractive index of air in the visible and photographic infra-red, A., I, 506.
- Bender, H., and Great Western Electro-Chem. Co., carbon body, (P.), B., 758.
- Bender, H. L., and Bakelite Corp., air-drying compositions of alkyl-resin type, (P.), B., 692. Air-drying compositions of urea-resin type, (P.), B., 692.
- Bennett, F. I., jun., and Johnson & Johnson, waterproof fabric, (P.), B., 643.
- Wakefield, H. F., and Riley, H. E., measurements of flow characteristics of [thermosetting] plastics, B., 1189.
- Bender, M. See Hauser, E. A.
- Bender, M. B., fright and drug contractions in denervated facial and ocular muscles of monkeys, A., III, 562.
- and Fulton, J. F., functional recovery in ocular muscles of a chimpanzee after section of oculomotor nerve, A., III, 651.
- and Kennard, M. A., fright reaction after section of the facial, trigeminal, and cervical sympathetic nerves, A., III, 992.
- See also Keshner, M.
- Bender, W. See Bunte, K.
- Benfeldt, H., electrolytic protection of steam-power plant [against corrosion], B., 1180.
- Bendien, W. M., and Creveld, S. van, hamophilia. II., A., III, 5.
- Bendix Aviation Corporation. See Mahoney, J. P.
- Bendixen, H. A., butter scoring at State College, Washington, B., 438. μ_H of Washington butter, B., 720.
- Benecke, E., absorption and deposition of dyes in the foetus, A., III, 911.
- Benedek, L., colouring of hen's egg-yolk by paprika feeding, B., 451.
- and Angyal, L. von, sarcoma of the meninges following trauma, A., III, 671.
- Benedetti-Pichler, A. A., and Bryant, J. T., qualitative separations on a micro-scale; analysis of alkali group, A., I, 269.
- and Rachele, J. R., qualitative separations on a micro-scale. III. Analysis of selenium group of Noyes and Bray. V. Separation and detection of osmium and ruthenium, A., I, 95, 275.

- Benedicks, C., significance of chemical equilibrium in production of steel of low slag content and uniform composition, B., 521.
and Sederholm, P., effects of gas ions on Benedicks effects in mercury, A., I, 442.
- Benedict, F. G., and Lee, R. C., importance of body-weight for heat formation in the organism, A., III, 135.
See also Ritzman, E. G.
- Benedict, M., pressure, volume, temperature properties of nitrogen at high density. I. Results obtained with a weight piezometer. II. Piston displacement method, A., I, 21.
- Benelli, R. See Donatelli, L.
- Benenson, W., and Hitzig, W. M., diagnosis of venous-arterial shunt by ether circulation time method, A., III, 558.
- Beneš, V., chemical analysis of [antimony-tin] alloys, B., 1432.
- Benetato, G., and Oprisiu, C., variations in composition of saliva in alkalosis and acidosis, A., III, 662. Relationship between tonsils and thyroid, A., III, 897.
- Oprisiu, C., and Ciurdariu, P., effect of trypsin and antitryptic serum on blood-polypeptides of the rabbit, A., III, 237.
See also Dragoi, I.
- Benevolenskaja, Z. V. See Knunianz, I. L., and Tschelincev, G. V.
- Benford, F. See Knudson, A.
- Benford, G. A., and Ingold, C. K., influence of directing groups on nuclear reactivity in oriented aromatic substitutions. V. Dilatometric investigation of kinetics of aromatic nitration especially in nitromethane solution, A., I, 404.
- Bengeforth, F. See Eichler, O.
- Benger, M. See Randall, R. B.
- Bengston, J. S., preparation of pathological specimens from animal tissues and their mounting under watch-glasses, A., III, 545.
- Benguet Consolidated Mining Co. See Morris, J. M.
- Benham, G. H., Duke-Elder, W. S., and Hodgson, T. H., osmotic pressure of aqueous humour in normal and glaucomatous eye, A., III, 479.
- Benham, W. E., waves associated with moving corpuscles, A., I, 431.
- Benhamou, E., treatment of kala-azar, A., III, 1035.
- Gille, R., and Nouchy, A., antagonism of insulin and adrenaline on behaviour of blood-platelets and -sugar, A., III, 5. Effect of adrenaline on blood-platelets and -sugar in insulin shock, A., III, 171.
- Benians, T. H. C., action of Congo-red on normal and leukemic blood, A., III, 167.
- Benidiktova-Fleischer, M. A. See Joffe, J. S.
- Benigni, R., pharmacology of an iodine derivative of piperazine, A., III, 143.
- Benignus, E. L. See Seelig, M. G.
- Benin, G. S., and Plachotnik, M. S., drying of sugar beets with superheated steam, B., 427.
- Benjamin, B., and Miller, P. R., hypothyroidism as a cause of disease of the hip, A., III, 1002.
- Benjamin, J. D. See Rymer, C. A.
- Benjamin, J. E. See Landt, H.
- Benjamin, J. F., porous cellulose acetate plastics, B., 549.
- Benjamin, M., Huck, R. J., and Jenkins, R. O., oxide-coated cathodes. I. Particle size and thermionic emission, A., I, 337.
See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Bennek, H. See Houdremont, E.
- Bennekou, I., and Schou, S. A., preparation and stability of galenical ascorbic acid preparations, B., 224.
- Benner, R. C. See Carborundum Co.
- Benner, R. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Bennett, A. H., and Donovan, F. K., [citrus] peels in brine; essential oil content [and] detection of extraction, B., 455.
See also Ricevuto, A.
- Bennett, A. L., and Malinite Corp., ceramic composition, (P.), B., 910.
- Bennett, C. W., hydrogen sulphide generator, A., I, 585.
- Bennett, E. See Acree, S. F.
- Bennett, E. F., metallic lead pigments, B., 941.
- Bennett, F. I., jun. See Bender, H. L.
- Bennett, F. T., "dollar-spot" disease of turf and its causal organism *Sclerotinia hamocarpa*, n. sp., B., 206.
- Bennett, G. See Bleachers' Assoc.
- Bennett, G. A., experimental studies of tongue movements, A., III, 99.
- Drinker, C. K., and Warren, M. F., morphological changes in livers of rats resulting from exposure to chlorinated hydrocarbons, A., III, 523.
and Hausberger, F. X., adrenaline and pigmentation of the iris, A., III, 189.
- Bennett, G. M., and Gudgeon, H., derivatives of the aliphatic glycols. IV., A., II, 468.
and Turner, (Miss) E. G., rates of formation of six- and seven-membered ring compounds from ω -chloro-sulphides, A., II, 305.
and Youle, P. V., nitration of benzene-sulphonyl chloride and fluoride, A., II, 313. By-products in aromatic nitration, A., II, 401.
- Bennett, J. H., and SeEVERS, M. H., effect of anoxia in action of nitrous oxide in normal human subject, A., III, 97.
- Bennett, L. See Richmond, G. W.
- Bennett, L. L., failure of anterior pituitary extracts to maintain fasting carbohydrate levels of hypophysectomised rats after preliminary treatment, A., III, 113. Hyperglycemia and increased liver-glycogen values in hypophysectomised rats on chronic administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, A., III, 113. Interrelation of pituitary and adrenal in control of carbohydrate levels in the rat, A., III, 394.
- Bennett, M. K., trends of yield in major wheat regions since 1885. II. Irregular, stable, and declining trends, B., 704.
- Bennett, N. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Bennett, R., Brazilian paper industry, B., 360.
- Bennett, R. G., principles of wood preservation observed in treatment of telegraph poles, B., 168.
- Bennett, T. I., Dow, J., Lander, F. P. L., and Wright, S., blood volume after severe hæmorrhage from stomach and duodenum, A., III, 979.
See also Ryle, J. A.
- Bennett, W. E., internal conversion of electrons of actinon, A., I, 379.
- Bennett, W. J. See Helson, G. A. H.
- Bennett, Inc. See Outterson, C. R.
- Bennetts, H. W., and Chapman, F. E., copper deficiency in sheep in Western Australia; ætiology of enzootic ataxia of lambs and anæmia of ewes, A., III, 51.
- Bennewitz, K., theory of periodic catalytic reactions, A., I, 149.
and Rossner, W., molecular heats of organic vapours, A., I, 303.
- Bennholdt-Thomsen, C. See Gaedke, G.
- Bennie, H. D., after-contraction test for fireclay bricks, B., 909.
- Bennion, E. B., technical developments in confectionery, B., 1225.
- Bennis, A. W. See Bennis Combustion.
- Bennis Combustion, Ltd., and Bennis, A. W., furnaces, (P.), B., 743.
- Bennister, H. L., and King, Alexander, chemisorption on charcoal. XI. Electrokinetic properties of activated charcoal, A., I, 450. Emulsions in industry. II., B., 1375.
- Benoit, G., and Bovet, D., synthesis and pharmacological study of heterocyclic derivatives related to aminomethylbenzodioxan, A., II, 510.
and Herzog, R., chemical and physiological examination of ethylenic amines and diamines, A., II, 480.
- Benoit, J., gonadotropic action of anterior pituitary in the duck, A., III, 803.
- Benoit, P. H., rhythmic response of striated muscle to galvanic excitation, A., III, 276.
- Benotti, J. See Thannhauser, S. J.
- Benrath, A., comparison of salt hydrates detected by dissociation [curves] with those crystallising from solution, A., I, 86.
- Benrubi, J. H., toughening ceramic coatings, B., 784.
- Bensley, E. H., Rhea, L. J., and Mills, E. S., familial idiopathic methæmoglobinæmia, A., III, 552.
- Bensley, R. R., fat distribution in mitochondria of guinea-pig, A., III, 87.
- Benson, A. N., and Sawyer, R. A., nuclear moment of barium, A., I, 54.
- Benson, H. See Bischoff, F.
- Benson, J. R., translucent asphaltic films, B., 1255.
- Benson, L. E., and Allison, H., relief of internal stress in [non-ferrous metal] castings, B., 1171.
- Benson, S., cardio-accelerator reflex from stimulation of skin temperature receptors, A., III, 373.
- Bent, F. A. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Bent, H. E. See Keevil, N. B.
- Bent, L. N. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Bent, M. J. See Turner, E. L.
- Benteli, A., spiral-plate heat exchangers for fluids, (P.), B., 1375.
- Benthous, J., effects of high pressures on tissue cultures, A., III, 125.
- Benton, R. J., mottle-leaf of citrus trees, B., 1474.
- Benton, W. E., evolution of enamelling, B., 164.
- Benton, W. W. See Kneen, E.
- Benvegnin, L., and Capt, E., determination of carbon dioxide in wines, B., 1090.
- Benyon, J. H., Heilbron, I. M., and Spring, F. S., structure of the triterpenes, A., II, 448.
- Benyon, L. H., is copper essential for iron utilisation? A., III, 924.
- Benz, F. See Hartmann, M.

- Benzol-Verband G.m.b.H., device for inspecting interior or inaccessible parts of machinery, etc., (P.), B., 1250.
- Beppu, I. See Okano, K.
- Bequignon, R. See Levaditi, C.
- Ber, A., blood and temperature changes following Bang bacilli infection. I. Blood picture in normal animals. II. Influence of splenectomy on blood picture, A., III, 866.
See also Flaks, J.
- Beran, C. F. See Celanese Corp. of America.
- Béranek, Z. See Šimek, B. G.
- Bérard, H. L., improving quality of butter through cleanliness in the creamery, B., 218.
- Bérard, M., thyroidectomy in heart disease, A., III, 190.
See also Santy, P.
- Berberich, L. J., influence of gaseous electric discharge on hydrocarbon oils, B., 619.
- Berblinger, W., relationship between pituitary gland and gonads, A., III, 192.
- Berczeller, A., and Erdheim, E., effect of presence of water on bleaching [of oils] by bleaching earths, B., 546.
- Berdet, H. See Costero, J.
- Bereck, E. See Jaretsky, R.
- Berenblum, I., and Chain, E., colorimetric determination of phosphate, A., I, 211, 212.
- Berenesi, G., and Illényi, A., production of ascorbic acid by *Bacillus prodigiosus*, A., III, 1056.
See also Illényi, A.
- Berend, N., relationship between rate of secretion and constituents of the intestinal secretion, A., III, 1014.
- Berent, J. K. See Romanovski, A. M.
- Bereslavsky, E. V., motor fuels, (P.), B., 482.
- Berestneva, Z. J., and Kargin, V. A., mechanism of electrolyte adsorption by aluminium hydroxide sols, A., I, 190. Highly purified alumina sols, A., I, 617.
- Beretta, A., colouring of rubber with organic colours, B., 1199.
- Berezova, E. F., Naumova, A. N., and Rasnizina, E. A., nature of "azotogene" action, B., 707.
- Berg, A., new sheathed explosives and their utilisation in [German] coal mines, B., 985.
- Berg, A. J., ribbed heat-exchanger tube or similar reinforced body, (P.), B., 605.
- and Huse, J. O., heat-exchanging element, (P.), B., 116. Fins or gills for tubular heat-exchange elements, (P.), B., 468. Heat- or cold-exchanging elements, (P.), B., 605. Fins or gills particularly for heat-exchange tubes, (P.), B., 605. Heat-exchange tubes, (P.), B., 605.
- Berg, B. N., and Zucker, T. F., blood-sugar recovery from insulin hypoglycemia after section of splanchnic nerves, A., III, 171.
See also Zucker, T. F.
- Berg, C. P. See Correll, J. T.
- Berg, E. J. M., operation of San Antonio activated-sludge plant, B., 110.
- Berg, E. L., catlinite and the Sioux quartzite, A., I, 483.
- Berg, G. J. van den. See De Haas, W. J.
- Berg, L., and Nikolaev, A., physico-chemical principles of purification of potassium carbonate, and rational organisation of production, B., 267.
- Berg, L. G., solubility isotherm of the ternary system $K_2O-P_2O_5-H_2O$ at 50° , A., I, 517.
See also Kurnakov, N. S.
- Berg, M., leucocytic variability and its relation to meteorological alterations, A., III, 776.
- Berg, R., and Fahrenkamp, E. S., determination of thionilide complexes of lead, bismuth, and antimony, A., I, 324.
- Berg, Sigurd, and Holtzman, M., fatal granulocytopenia following sulphanilamide therapy, A., III, 423.
- Berg, Sören. See Andreassen, A. H. M.
- Berg, W. F., crystal growth from solutions, A., I, 243.
- Bergau, G., preparation of large silica bricks, B., 1298.
- Bergedorfer Eisenwerk Akt.-Ges. Astra-Werke, centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 240.
See also Aktieb. Separator.
- Bergeim, F. H. See Barrett Co., and Coles, H. W.
- Bergeim, O., Hansen, A., and Arnold, L., influence of fruit ingestion before meals on bacterial flora of stomach and large intestine and on food allergens, A., III, 401.
- Bergel, F., Copping, (Miss) A. M., Jacob, (Miss) A., Todd, Alexander R., and Work, T. S., vitamin-E. V. Synthesis of racemic α -tocopherol and of a lower homologue, A., II, 451.
- Jacob, (Miss) A., Todd, Alexander R., and Work, T. S., vitamin-E; structure of β -tocopherol; synthesis of α -tocopherol, A., II, 240, 374. Vitamin-E. IV. Synthetic experiments in the coumarin and chroman series; structure of the tocopherols, A., II, 451.
- and Todd, Alexander R., aneurin. IX. New synthesis of thiochrome; synthesis of aneurin, A., II, 116.
- Todd, Alexander R., and Work, T. S., vitamin-E. III. Structure of α - and β -tocopherol, A., II, 137.
See also Todd, Alexander R.
- Bergen, D. S. See Wiley, F. H.
- Bergen, F. V., variation in resistance of an electrical conductor in a magnetic field, A., I, 237.
- Bergen, J. van. See Karrer, P.
- Berger, A. R. See Nadler, J. E.
- Berger, C., and Boje, O., influence of oxygen-lack on discrimination of the emmetropic eye, A., III, 388.
- and Buchthal, F., influence of illumination, size of stimulated retinal area, and diameter of the pupil on discrimination of the emmetropic eye, A., III, 799. Form perception and function of the retina, A., III, 799.
- Berger, E. (Basle), vitamin-C and adrenal cortex hormone treatment of diphtheria, A., III, 521.
- Berger, E. (Jena). See Klemm, A.
- Berger, G., shapes of molecules and cohesion forces. II. Anomalous behaviour of long thread-like molecules in solution, A., I, 622.
- Berger, H., electro-encephalogram of man and its significance, A., III, 997.
- Berger, I. See Zeehmeister, L.
- Berger, J., Johnson, M. J., and Peterson, W. H., proteolysis by mould enzymes, A., III, 530. Proteolytic enzymes of bacteria. I. Peptidases of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, A., III, 765.
- Berger, L. B., and Schrenk, H. H., Bureau of Mines Haldane gas-analysis apparatus, B., 868.
- Berger, M. See Meersseman, F.
- Berger, Milan, vaginal application of follicular hormone, A., III, 660.
- Berger, R. See Paget, M.
- Berger, Rita. See Lippay, F.
- Berger, S. S., and Weit, M. A., periarteritis nodosa, A., III, 881.
- Berger, T. See Kværner Brug, A. S.
- Bergeret, P., Léonard, and Giordan, peripheral venous pressure during reduced atmospheric pressure, A., III, 272.
- Bergfeld, W., relationship between hypophysis and hypertension, A., III, 880.
- Berggårdh, C., preparation and hypnotic action of triphenylmethylbarbituric acids, A., II, 459.
- Berggren, R. E. L., effect of gelatin on curd tension of milk, B., 1355. Modification of the Bloom gelometer for use in determination of curd tension of milk, B., 1486.
- Berggren, S., metabolism of *n*-propyl and *n*-butyl alcohol in the organism and their oxidation products in a dichromate-sulphuric acid mixture, A., III, 683.
- and Söderberg, L., effect of benzedrine on cardiac output and basal metabolism in man, A., III, 939.
- Bergh, F., Henriques, O. M., and Schonsboe, J., Prague sero reactions for cancer, A., III, 501.
- Henriques, O. M., and Wolffbrandt, C. G., Prague sero reactions for cancer, A., III, 816.
- Bergh, G. S., and Layne, J. A., study of visceral pain as related to the biliary tract, A., III, 478.
- Berghaus, B., electric welding, (P.), B., 181. Metallic coatings, (P.), B., 288. Metallisation by cathode disintegration, (P.), B., 288, 1316. Coating of articles by vaporisation of the coating materials, (P.), B., 1183.
- Bergheimer, H., isogonal combination in the barytes type, A., I, 484.
- Berglund, P. See Ash, C. S.
- Berglund, T., Hultgren, A., and Phragmén, G., JKM grain classification of metals, B., 280.
- Bergman, A. G., polythermal method of investigation of complex salt systems, A., I, 252. Equilibrium in ammonium and potassium chlorides and nitrates, A., I, 517. Equilibrium in aqueous potassium and ammonium nitrates, dihydrogen phosphates, and chlorides, A., I, 517.
- and Botschkarev, P. F., equilibrium in aqueous potassium and ammonium nitrates, dihydrogen phosphates, and chlorides, A., I, 517. Physico-chemical studies of complex fertilisers; ternary system: water-ammonium nitrate-monoammonium phosphate, B., 306.
- and Nagorni, G. I., equilibrium in magnesium and potassium chlorides and nitrates, A., I, 517.
- and Platonov, F. P., double decomposition in absence of solvents. XLIII. Irreversible mutual system, of transitional type to singular systems, of sodium and potassium fluorides and iodides, A., I, 574.

- Bergman, A. G., and Selivanova, N. M., double decomposition in absence of solvents. XLI. Complex irreversible system of potassium, sodium, and magnesium sulphates and chlorides, A., I, 574.
See also Varasova, E. N., and Vasenin, F. I.
- Bergman, A. J., and Turner, C. W., are the lactogenic and carbohydrate metabolism hormones identical? A., III, 903. Extraction and assay of hormones of cattle and sheep pituitaries, A., III, 1006.
and Turner, C. W. [with Cupps, P. T.], biological assay of carbohydrate metabolism hormone of anterior pituitary gland, A., III, 485.
- Bergman, H. C. See MacKay, E. M.
- Bergmann, D. J., application of automatic control in oil refining, B., 246.
- Bergmann, E., reactive methylene groups and nitroso-compounds, A., II, 144. 1:2:3:4-Dibenzphenanthrene. I, A., II, 403. Structure of cholesteryl chloride, A., II, 407. Synthetic experiments in the rubrene series, A., II, 415. 1:2:5:6-Dibenzphenanthrene, A., II, 439. Strophanthidin dehydrogenation product, $C_{21}H_{16}$, A., II, 479.
and Bergmann, F., 1:2-cyclopentonotriphenylene. II, A., II, 403.
and Blum-Bergmann, (Mrs.) O., addition of diphenylketen to styrene, A., II, 282.
and Samuel, R., mechanism of primary photodissociation processes of organic molecules, A., I, 341.
and Sprinzak, Y., racemisation during esterification by diazomethane, A., II, 391.
and Weizmann, (Mrs) A., spatial arrangement of thianthren molecule, A., I, 297. Structure of carbamide and its derivatives, A., I, 437. Dipole moments and molecular structure. XIX. Dipole moments of anthracene derivatives and the stereochemical mechanism of addition and splitting reactions in the anthracene series, A., II, 407. Interaction between anthracene and succinic anhydride, A., II, 413.
See also Weizmann, C., and Zondek, B.
- Bergmann, F. See Bergmann, E.
- Bergmann, G., stream cannula and electric recording arrangement, A., III, 467.
- Bergmann, H. See Sommer, O.
- Bergmann, Hans. See Levine, Michael.
- Bergmann, L., measurements of elastic constants of materials by means of supersonic vibrations, B., 2.
and Fues, E., simultaneous Raman diffraction by multiple supersonic waves, A., I, 344.
and Pelz, R., selenium photo-elements, B., 180.
See also Schaefer, C.
- Bergmann, M., complex salts of amino-acids and peptides. III. Salts of dioxalatodipyridinochromiato-acid (dioxypyridic acid) and dioxalatodianilinochromiato-acid (dioxanilic acid), A., I, 155.
and Behrens, O. K. [with Doherty, D. G.], asymmetric course of the enzymic synthesis of peptide linkings, A., II, 364.
and Fraenkel-Conrat, H. [with Doherty, D. G.], enzymic synthesis of peptide linkings, A., II, 363.
- Bergmann, M., and Fruton, J. S., synthetic and hydrolytic experiments with chymotrypsin, A., II, 363. Nature of papain activation, A., III, 237. Specificity of proteinases, A., III, 439.
and Niemann, C., structure of silk-fibroin, A., III, 210.
See also Fruton, J. S., and Stein, W. H.
- Bergmann, P., Löw-Beer, P., and Zoehrer, H., theory of Schiller layers, A., I, 191.
- Bergmann, R. F. See Sayers, W. W.
- Bergmann, W., distribution of wax in cocoon silk, B., 767. Composition of ether-soluble [wax] fraction of raw silk, B., 767.
See also Johnson, T. B., and Skau, E. L.
- Bergonzini, M., and Yang, L. J., R- and S-forms of diphtheria bacilli. I. and II., A., III, 241.
- Bergqvist, N. See Belfrage, K. E.
- Bergs, H., use of tylose in textile sizing and finishing, B., 265.
- Bergsøe, P., gilding of copper among the pre-Columbian Indians, B., 1049.
- Bergstein, M., and Micamold Radio Corp., dry electrolytic condensers, (P.), B., 677.
- Bergsteinsson, H. N. See Larmour, R. K.
- Bergström, H. See Labes, R.
- Bergström, H., alteration of charcoal on storage in air, B., 1117.
- Bergstrom, F. W., direct introduction of amino-group into aromatic and heterocyclic nucleus. III. Action of alkali amides on quinoline and isoquinoline, A., II, 245.
- Bergstrom, P. See Johnson, V.
- Bergwerksverband zur Verwertung von Schutzrechten der Kohlentechnik G.m.b.H. See Glud, W.
- Beriszwilli, T. See Czochralski, J.
- Berk, A. A. See Schroeder, W. C.
- Berk, L., reproduction of *Xenopus laevis*. I. Relationship of external environmental factors to the sexual cycle, A., III, 808.
- Berk, L. H., and Dinnerstein, M., clinical and electrocardiographic study of calcified aortic stenosis, A., III, 558.
- Berkman, Z. See Milobedzki, T.
- Berkem, R. See Carrière, E.
- Berkley, E. E., and Woodyard, O. C., microphotometer for analysing X-ray diffraction patterns of raw cotton fibre, B., 1139.
See also Conrad, C. M.
- Berkman, J. See Pinous, G.
- Berkman, J. P., and Gurdshi, I. G., synthesis of artificial tanning materials, B., 953.
and Savitzki, A. J., use of sulphur monochloride for condensation reaction in synthesis of tanning agents of sulphonic acid type, B., 1204.
and Tolkatschov, D. V., production of concentrated anthracene by sulphonating crude anthracene in an indifferent solvent, and utilising the sulphonated product for synthetic tanning agents, B., 884.
- Berkman, S., Morrell, J. C., and Egloff, G., promoters and poisons in catalysis, A., I, 148. Inhibitors in catalysis, A., I, 148.
- Berkova, T. I. See Voroshchov, N. N.
- Berkson, J., rate of reaction and concentration of enzyme, A., III, 70.
and Boothby, W. M., energy of metabolism of normal individuals, A., III, 599.
See also Boothby, W. M.
- Berl, E., origin of petroleum, A., I, 588. Highly nitrated and stabilised cellulose nitrates, (P.), B., 149. Stabilisation of nitrates of carbohydrates, (P.), B., 461. Formation and properties of activated carbon, B., 1117. Conversion of carbonaceous materials into low-boiling hydrocarbons by treatment at elevated temperatures with hydrogenating gases, (P.), B., 1259. Oxidation processes; [preparation of olefine oxides], (P.), B., 1266. Cellulose aceto-nitrates, (P.), B., 1400.
and Koerber, W., fermentation of cellulose, cellulose humic acid, lignin, and lignin humic acid, B., 1115.
- Rueff, G., and Carpenter, C., stabilisation and stability tests of cellulose nitrates, B., 1140.
- Berlin, A. A. See Rutovski, B. N.
- Berlin, A. J., and Scherlin, S. M., condensation and polymerisation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes and acids. II. Condensation of hexa- and tetrahydrobenzaldehyde with acetaldehyde, A., II, 234.
See also Scherlin, S. M.
- Berlin, L., Voznesenskaja, O., and Goritzkaja, L., hygroscopicity and deterioration of urea and superphosphates treated with ammoniacal urea and ammonium nitrate, B., 268.
- Voznesenskaja, O., Goritzkaja, L., and Sergeeva, A., preparation of superphosphate from apatite concentrates of different fineness of milling, with addition of phosphates to the product, B., 268.
- Berlin, R. I., and Kuznetzova, A. N., synthetic acids from Grozni petroleum products, B., 878.
- Berlin, T. See Weizmann, C.
- Berliner, E., relation between temperature and time in wheat conditioning, B., 214. Distribution of gluten content, gluten quality, and diastatic activity among wheat grains of different sizes, B., 1218.
- Berliner, E. R. See Kefeli, M. M.
- Berliner, F., and Schoenheimer, R., haemolytic and antihemolytic properties of bile acids and sterols in relation to their structure, A., III, 778.
- Berliner, J. F. T. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Berman, A. See Bull, H. B.
- Berman, H., and Gonyer, F. A., structural lattice and classification of bustamite, A., I, 282.
See also Palache, C.
- Berman, M. See Smith, Hilton A.
- Berman, S. M., stability of potassium iodate volumetric solutions, A., I, 44.
Chap, J. J., and Taylor, D. M., rapid determination of iron in pharmaceuticals with aid of cupferron and an immiscible solvent, B., 453.
- Bermejo, L., and Herrera, J. J., organic sulphur compounds. III. New aromatic sulphides, A., II, 178.
- Bernadiner, M. See Morgulis, N.
- Bernal, J. D., geometrical factors in reactions involving solids, A., I, 529. Virus disease, A., III, 768. X-Rays and structure of proteins, A., III, 843. X-Rays and chemical industry, B., 180.
- Fankuchen, I., and Perutz, M., X-ray study of chymotrypsin and haemoglobin, A., III, 528.
See also Taylor, G. I.

- Bernanose, A. See Courtot, C.
- Bernard, A. T., concentration of the anterior pituitary gonadotropic hormones and urinary prolans by ultra-filtration, A., III, 486.
- Bernard, J. See Snoeck, J.
- Bernard, L. See Bontarie, A.
- Bernard, P. N., Guillermin, J., and Gallut, J., action of proteinase from *Vibrio cholera* on natural and denatured protein, A., III, 72. Preparation and properties of hæmo-digestive enzyme from *Vibrio cholera*, A., III, 72. Action of proteinase of cholera vibrio on the same vibrio, A., III, 77. Hæmo-digestive enzyme of cholera vibrio, A., III, 77. Action of a proteinase from cholera vibrio or erythrocytes, A., III, 77.
- Bernard, R., spectrum of nitrogen and atmospheric pressure at high altitudes, A., I, 1. Excitation of potentials of levels B_3II and C_2II of nitrogen molecule, A., I, 53. Fluorescence phenomenon in upper atmosphere; presence of variations of intensity in the λ 5893 A. radiation in light of the sky at twilight, A., I, 166. Intensity variations of D line of sodium in spectrum of light from sky at twilight, A., I, 283. Interferometric study of yellow radiation, λ 5893 A., of sky at twilight; proof of presence of sodium in upper atmosphere, A., I, 283. Sodium in high atmosphere, A., I, 335. Formation of free sodium atoms in upper atmosphere, A., I, 382. Enhancement of sodium D lines in twilight sky light, A., I, 423. Possible presence of metastable atoms of nitrogen (2P) in the high atmosphere, A., I, 423. Presence of sodium in the atmosphere on the basis of interferometry of the D line in the evening and night sky light, A., I, 543. See also Déjardin, G.
- Bernardini, G., and Bocciairelli, D., spectrum of neutrons from Po + Be, A., I, 112.
- Berne, C. J., fatalities following injection treatment of hernia, A., III, 753.
- Berner, E., action of the alkaline earth oxides on alcohols, A., II, 425.
- and Hjulstad, A., catalytic influence of metallic surfaces in alcoholysis, A., I, 628.
- Bernet, E. J., Herb, R. G., and Parkinson, D. B., γ -rays from fluorine due to proton bombardment, A., I, 594. See also Parkinson, D. B.
- Bernewitz, M. W. von, occurrence and treatment of mercury ores at small mines, B., 175. Treatment and sale of black sands, B., 799. See also Dean, R. S.
- Bernhard, K., fission of amide linking in the animal body, A., III, 219. Fate of hydrocyclic compounds in the organism, A., III, 1033. See also Flaschenträger, B.
- Bernhart, F., hormone therapy in gynaecology, A., III, 490.
- Bernhart, F. W., simple vivi-diffusion apparatus, A., III, 634.
- Bernhauer, K., and Posselt, G., mould lipins. II. Composition of fat from *Aspergillus niger*, A., III, 151.
- Bernheim, F., effect of alloxan on oxidation of alcohol by various tissues, A., III, 613.
- Bernheim, F., and Bernheim, M. L. C., action of *p*-aminophenol on xanthine oxidase of liver, A., III, 437. Oxidation of mescaline and other amines, A., III, 437. Choline oxidase of liver, A., III, 438.
- Bernheim, M. L. C., and Michel, H. O., action of *p*-aminophenol on tissue oxidation, A., III, 57. See also Michel, H. O.
- Bernheim, M. J., Light, G., and Livingstone, H., avertin: its conservative employment with satisfactory results: report of 500 cases, A., III, 606.
- Bernheim, M. L. C. See Bernheim, F., and Michel, H. O.
- Bernier, C. L., and Evans, W. L., transformation of dihydroxyacetone derivatives into pyruvaldehyde derivatives, A., II, 307.
- Bernot, E. See Tournade, A.
- Bernoulli, A. L., and Stauffer, H., determination of sulphur by means of oxidising alkali melts, A., I, 533.
- Bernstein, C., jun., Kirsner, J. B., and Turner, W. J., anaphylaxis with insulin, A., III, 657. See also Kirsner, J. B.
- Bernstein, H. I. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Bernstein, H. J., and Martin, W. Howard, Raman spectra of various hydrochlorides, A., I, 228. Raman spectra of oximes, A., I, 228.
- Bernstein, J., and Ellenbogen, L., electrocardiograms with main initial deflexions directed downwards in the standard leads, A., III, 877.
- Bernstein, R. E., activity of complement in the blood stream, A., III, 781. and Weiner, J. S., vitamin-C nutrition in healthy Europeans, Bantu mine recruits, and scorbutic Bantu subjects, A., III, 55.
- Bernstein, Seymour, comparison of X-ray photographs taken with X and Y built-up films, A., I, 418. and Wallis, E. S., structure of β -sitosterol and its preparation from stigmasterol, A., II, 97. See also Mattoon, R. W.
- Bernstein, Samuel S., Jones, R. L., Erickson, B. N., Williams, H. H., Avrin, I., and Macy, I. G., preparation of stroma of erythrocytes, A., III, 256. See also Erickson, B. N., and Williams, H. H.
- Bernstein, T. B., and Feinberg, S. M., oral ragweed pollen therapy, A., III, 838.
- Bernthal, T., chemo-reflex control of vascular reactions through the carotid body, A., III, 376.
- Bernuchon, J. See Taboury, M. F.
- Berrier, H., active substances similar to vegetable auxins which develop during evolutionary cycle of *Lucilia* sp., A., III, 121. Substances of vegetable-auxin type in evolution of *Bombyx mori*, L., A., III, 220.
- Berrier, P., introduction of sulphur into urea-formaldehyde resins, B., 550.
- Berriman, R. W., and Clark, C. H. D., spectroscopy and valency. VI. Periodicity of bonding energies of hydride di-atoms, A., I, 499.
- Berrisford Engineering Co., Ltd., and Allen, R. H., extraction of dust, etc., from air or gas, (P.), B., 9.
- Berry, A. E., pasteurisation and milk regulations, B., 719.
- Berry, E. See Mather, Ltd., W.
- Berry, G. P. See Tittler, R. P.
- Berry, H., and Samways, E. K., pungency values of capsicum and its tincture, B., 103.
- Berry, W. E. See Steward, F. C.
- Bersin, T., Lauber, H. J., and Nafziger, H., influence of narcosis and operations on vitamin-C metabolism, A., III, 506.
- Raabe, S., and Lauber, H. J., silver chloride scurvy, A., III, 928.
- and Steudel, J., polarimetric examination of thiol-disulphide system, A., II, 259.
- and Willfang, G., preparation of cyclic acetals, A., II, 2.
- Berta, J. A. See Rolfo, F.
- Berta, L. See Ludány, G. von.
- Bertalanffy, L. von, quantitative theory of organic growth, A., III, 1017.
- Bertelsen, A., presence of myelocytes in normal human spleen, A., III, 364.
- Berthelot, A., indole-3-acetic acid in blood, A., III, 785. and Amoureux, (Mlle.) G., formation of 3-indolylacetic acid by action of ultra-violet light on tryptophan, A., II, 244. Formation of β -indolylacetic acid by action of *B. tumefaciens* on tryptophan, A., III, 444. Culture of *B. fecalis alcaligenes* on a chemical medium, A., III, 1055.
- Berthelot, C., cracking of shale oil, B., 129. Pneumatic methods of coal cleaning, B., 472. Recovery and refining of benzol at coking plants and gasworks, B., 616. Recent types of presses for production of coal briquettes, B., 747. Industrial purification of coal by the use of dense media; flotation with sand, B., 748. Developments in construction of coke ovens and recovery of the by-products of carbonisation, B., 750. Economics of synthesis of motor spirit, B., 755. Polymerisation reactions applied to preparation of high-grade motor spirits and lubricating oils, B., 877. Treatment of bituminous shales at Sainte-Hilaire (Allier), B., 1255. Evolution of processes for preparation of motor spirit by catalytic reduction of carbon monoxide with hydrogen, B., 1384.
- Berthelsen, S. E., centrifugal spinning of fibrous material, (P.), B., 1142.
- Berthier, (Mlle.) P., effect of electrolytes on the surface tension of saponin solutions, A., I, 452.
- Berthois, L. See Tiollais, R.
- Berthold, R., X-ray testing of welds, B., 530. Limitations of X-ray and γ -ray irradiation of steel, B., 1430.
- Berthoud, A., and Cruchaud, M., action of hydrogen peroxide on the photographic film, A., I, 630. and Kunz, (Mlle.) S., solubility and dissociation of quinhedrone, A., I, 140.
- Bertin, C., determination of arsenic in wine, B., 1217.
- Bertolet, E., and Oser, J. I., home-made electric furnace, A., I, 214.
- Bertolini, A. See Cervino, J. M.
- Berton, A., comparative study of the visible and ultra-violet colour of inorganic oxides and of their hydroxides and hydrates, A., I, 597. See also Billy, M., and Sonbarew-Chatelain, (Mme.) Z.
- Bertozi, U., determination of sulphur dioxide in fruit preserves, B., 444.

- Bertram, S. H., claudinisation of oleic acid and *cis-trans* isomerism, A., II, 469. Washing action of soap, B., 79. Carotene in fats and oils, B., 548. and Rutgers, R., determination of glycerol and other hydroxyl compounds, A., II, 343.
- Bertram, W. See Lintzel, W.
- Bertrand, G., presence and distribution of boron in strata of potassium salt deposits of Alsace, A., I, 106. Is Kjeldahl method for determination of nitrogen applicable to biological chemistry? A., III, 454. Importance of traces of elements in biological processes, A., III, 503. Action of oligosynergic elements in nutrition, A., III, 503. Biological importance of boron, particularly among plants, A., III, 769. Distribution of boron in Alsatian potash salt beds, B., 1409. and Brooks, G., composition of straw, nutshells, and other lignified vegetable fibres, B., 768. and Silberstein, L., determination of boron content of plants grown in same soil, A., III, 543. Distribution of boron in the white lily, A., III, 631.
- Bertrand, I., and Gruner, J., neuroglial hypertrophy following benzpyrene injection, A., III, 795.
- Koffas, and Leroy, destructive action of electric shocks on cerebral neuroglia, A., III, 891.
- Koffas, Leroy, Jonaux, and De la Gorce, effect of electric shock on nervous system, A., III, 891.
- and Lecoq, R., anatomical changes in peripheral nerves resulting from alimentary disturbance of carbohydrate origin, A., III, 584.
- Bertrand, M. F., pure coal, a competitor of petroleum, B., 746.
- Bertuzzi, A., immunisation and sensitisation of micro-organisms by oligodynamic action of metals at a distance, A., III, 539. Oligodynamic action of metallic vapours; cause and mechanism of "distant biological action of metals," A., III, 840.
- Bérnard, G. See Leulier, A.
- Berube, L., fish preservation by cold, B., 722.
- Besborodov, M. A., determination of stones in glasses, B., 907. and Prianishnikov, V. P., experimental melts of fused silica discs, B., 1297. Zavjalov, N. D., Lade, T. A., and Minkin, G. M., behaviour of sodium nitrate and arsenious oxide during heating with glass mixtures, B., 54. Influence of sodium nitrate and arsenious oxide on reactions occurring during melting of glass, B., 1159.
- Besford, J. C. P., dental cements, B., 788.
- Beskow, A., importance of binocular vision for eye-co-ordination in peripheral vision, A., III, 388.
- Bespalko, A. I. See Zamislov, R. D.
- Besredka, A., disappearance of diphtheria anatoxin action in presence of anti-diphtheria serum, A., III, 536. and Gross, L., rôle of skin and subcutaneous tissue in the production of malignant tumours, A., III, 311. Acquired immunity against epithelioma in the rabbit, A., III, 353.
- Bessemans, A., new experimental data on artificial hyperthermia, A., III, 752.
- Bessey, O. A., vitamin-B₂ and synthetic riboflavin, A., III, 215. See also Klemperer, F. W.
- Besson. See Oury.
- Bessonov, I. M. See Stadler, L. G.
- Bessonova, E. I. See Kaplan, S. I.
- Best, A. P., and Wilson, Christopher L., introduction of deuterium into the aromatic nucleus. II. Orientation of substituents, A., II, 94.
- Best, C. H., heparin and thrombosis, A., III, 261. and Campbell, James, effect of anterior pituitary extracts on liver-fat of various animals, A., III, 292.
- Cowan, C., and McLean, D. L., heparin and formation of white thrombi, A., III, 261.
- and Ridout, J. H., pancreas and deposition of fat in liver, A., III, 584. See also Barrett, H. M., Campbell, James, Maclean, D. L., Murray, D. W. G., Solandt, D. Y., and Thalhimer, W.
- Best, R. J., presence of an oxidase in juice expressed from tomato plants infected with virus of tomato spotted wilt, A., III, 158.
- Best, S. B., pan [sugar-]boiling control by electrical conductivity method, B., 210.
- Best Foods, Inc. See Haurand, C. H.
- Bestian, H. See Fries, K.
- Beth, E., and Uhlenbeck, G. E., quantum theory of non-ideal gas. II. Behaviour at low temperatures, A., I, 22.
- Bethe, A., disturbances in spread of excitation in Medusæ, A., III, 24. Rhythm and periodicity, with special reference to movements of the heart and of Medusæ, A., III, 175. Latent period of frog's muscle in relation to stimulation interval, A., III, 184. Relationship of nerve cells to one another and to the effector organs, A., III, 647. and Fluck, M., yellow pigment in ganglion cells, A., III, 107.
- Bethe, H. A., Oppenheimer-Phillips process, A., I, 112. Binding energy of the deuteron, A., I, 172. Magnetic moment of ⁷Li in the α -particle model, A., I, 383. Disintegrations of very heavy nuclei by deuterons, A., I, 592. Coulomb energy of light nuclei, A., I, 596. and Critchfield, C. L., formation of deuterons by proton combination, A., I, 550. and Konopinski, E. J., transmutation functions and many-body model of the nucleus, A., I, 225. and Rose, M. E., maximum energy obtainable from the cyclotron, A., I, 115. See also Konopinski, E. J., and Livingston, M. S.
- Bethell, F. H., Isaacs, R., Goldhamer, S. M., and Sturgis, C. C., blood, A., III, 777.
- Bethke, R. M., Record, P. R., Wilder, O. H. M., and Kennard, D. C., comparative efficiency of vitamin-D from cod-liver oil and irradiated cholesterol for laying birds, A., III, 507.
- Bethlehem Mines Corporation. See Brown, Earl H.
- Bethlehem Steel Co. See Spooner, A. P.
- Bethmann, H. See Schallbroch, H.
- Betlach, C. J., effect of anaesthetics and drugs on electrocardiogram of the dog, A., III, 94.
- Betteridge, R. See Brit. Celanese.
- Betteridge, W., crystal structure of cadmium-indium alloys rich in indium, A., I, 447.
- Betterton, J. O. See Amer. Smelting & Refining Co.
- Betti, M., compounds in which bromine is more electronegative than chlorine, A., II, 191.
- Bettinelli, G. See Semerano, G.
- Bettinger, P., methods of sugar extraction for cider distillation and from apples, B., 834.
- Betty, B. B. See Baker, J. B.
- Betz, G. C., lithium minerals and compounds in ceramics, B., 909.
- Betz, H. See Günther-Schulze, A.
- Betz, L. D., applying colloidal chemistry to water conditioning, B., 11. Correction of cooling water for prevention of scale, corrosion, and organic growths, B., 855. Chemical correction of water used in cooling systems, B., 855.
- Betzner, M. See Thom, C.
- Beuerlein, P., lubrication of synthetic-resin-bonded bearings, B., 21.
- Beukers, M. C. F. See Reinders, W.
- Beutner, R., and Miley, G. P., protective effects of calcium chlorido against procaine convulsions in guinea-pigs, A., III, 606.
- Bevis, R. E. See Irwin, J. T., and McIntyre, G. H.
- Bewsher, J. N., fractionating columns for batch stills. I. and III., B., 115, 602. Design and construction of condensers. I. and II., B., 1245.
- Bey, H., charging potential of phosphorescent masses on irradiation with electrons, A., I, 495.
- Beyaert, M., and Govaert, F., determination of the dielectric constant and the dipole moment of thionyl bromide and thionyl chloride, A., I, 437.
- Beyer, C. See Schulze, Wilhelm.
- Beyer, E. See Albers, H.
- Beyer, E. M., double embedding method for rubber paraffin, A., III, 973.
- Beyer, G., and Kühne, R., magnetic behaviour of dolerite intrusions in the Karroo system and magnetic measurements on the Witwatersrand, A., I, 50.
- Beyer, H., polycyclic systems. I. Condensation of chrysene with succinic anhydride, A., II, 236.
- Beyer, H. A., production of sulphuric acid from hydrogen sulphide in the coking and chemical industries by a wet catalytic process, B., 1291.
- Beyer, K. H., and Meek, W. J., effect of benzedrine sulphate on stomach activity and emptying time, A., III, 122.
- Beyer, P. E., effect of overfeeding on slaughter weight of animals, B., 315.
- Beyer, T. R., constitution of organo-magnesium solutions, A., II, 251.
- Beyerstedt, F., and McElvain, S. M., keten acetals. II. Bromoketen diethyl acetal; reactivity of bromo- and iodoethoxyacetal, A., II, 4.
- Beyhl, E. H. See Traylor, S. W., jun.
- Beynon, J. H., Sharples, K. S., and Spring, F. S., resinols. V. β -Amyrenol and dehydro- β -amyrenol; location of unsaturated centres of α - and β -amyrenols, A., II, 416.
- Beynon, W. J. G., ultra-violet absorption bands of ethyl alcohol, *n*-propyl alcohol, and *n*-butyl alcohol in relation to magneto-optical dispersion, A., I, 226.

- Beynon, W. J. G., and Evans, E. J., ultra-violet absorption bands of methyl alcohol and allyl alcohol and their relation to magneto-optical dispersion, A., I, 226.
- Beynum, J. van, activity of aroma-producing bacteria in starters [in milk], B., 578.
- Beyschlag, R., possibility of producing pulp from lignite, B., 770.
- Beythien, A., poisonous and non-poisonous pigments, B., 551.
- Bez, C., and Bez, P., breathing apparatus for protection against gases used in warfare, and similar gases, (P.), B., 1108.
- Bez, P. See Bez, C.
- Bezborodov, M. A., and Abeltshuk, N. O., influence of ammonium sulphate on physical and chemical processes taking place during fusion of soda-lime-silica glass, A., I, 314.
- Beznák, A. B. L., and Hasch, Z., effect of sympathectomy on fatty deposit in connective tissue, A., III, 28.
- Bezobrazov, J. N. See Dragunov, S. S.
- Bezprozvannaja, F. See Moldavski, B.
- Bezrukov, P. L., lower silurian geosynclinal phosphorites in the N.E. branch of the Karatau range, A., I, 483.
- Bezsonov, A. F., Slutzkaja, S. M., and Buschman, K. O., chemical and thermal characteristics of peats; the Central Zamglai bog. I, B., 1252.
- Bezssonoff, N., biological significance of vitamins and hormones in plants, A., III, 543.
- and Vertruyen, H., acidosis and acid-base buffer-coefficients of cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 282. Application of ascorbinase to determination of vitamin-C, A., III, 758.
- and Woloszyn, (Mme.) M., oxidation-reduction potential developed by solutions of vitamin-C in presence of oxygen, A., I, 460. Existence of a product intermediate between ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid, A., III, 318.
- Woloszyn, (Mme.) M., and Lazaroff, S., simultaneous excretion of vitamin-C and its intermediate degradation products, A., III, 132.
- See also Rohmer, P.
- Bezenberger, F. K., removing rubber-containing material from metal surfaces, (P.), B., 1082.
- Bezzi, S., transformation of cyclic esters into linear polyesters, A., II, 258.
- Riccoboni, L., and Sullam, C., dehydration products of lactic acid as a type of transformations of cyclic esters into linear polyesters, A., II, 169.
- Bezzub, K. E. See Popov, P. V.
- Bezzubetz, M., and Schapson, E., preparation of diphenylamine, B., 36.
- Bhabha, H. J., nuclear forces, heavy electrons, and β -decay, A., I, 115. Penetrating component of cosmic radiation, A., I, 291. Theory of heavy electrons and nuclear forces, A., I, 430.
- Bhaduri, B. See Singh, B. K.
- Bhaduri, P. N., root-tip smear technique and the differential staining of the nucleolus, A., III, 1064.
- Bhagavantam, S., specific heats of liquids in relation to Raman effect data, A., I, 303. Molecule of sulphur and its Raman spectrum, A., I, 435.
- Bhagavantam, S., and Rao, B. S. R., adiabatic and isothermal compressibilities of heavy water, A., I, 131. Light scattering and other allied physical properties of ordinary and heavy water, A., I, 174.
- and Venkatarayudu, T., normal frequencies of phosphorus (P_4), A., I, 553. Normal modes and frequencies of the sulphur molecule, A., I, 553. Raman spectrum and specific heat of sulphur, A., I, 553.
- Bhagvat, K., enzyme method for estimation of adrenaline in suprarenal glands, A., III, 656.
- and Richter, D., animal phenolases and adrenaline, A., III, 950.
- Bharucha, K. H. See Wats, R. C.
- Bhaskaran, T. R., Pillai, S. C., and Subrahmanyam, V., utilisation of cane molasses [in soils]. I. Solution of bone by fermentation of cane molasses, B., 1208.
- Bhatnagar, S. S., Khanna, M. L., and Nevgi, M. B., paramagnetism of the iron group, A., I, 128.
- Lessheim, H., and Khanna, M. L., atomic susceptibility of bivalent copper, A., I, 20.
- Prakash, B., and Hamid, A., magnetism and molecular constitution of some chromium compounds, A., I, 565.
- Bhatt, N. B., and Jatkar, S. K. K., equilibrium in electrodeless discharge. I. Disappearance of hydrogen in electrodeless discharge. II. Electrodeless discharge through water vapour and silane. III. Electrodeless discharge through oxygen. IV. Electrodeless discharge through carbon dioxide, A., I, 107.
- Bhattacharjee, S. K. See Banerjee, T., and Ghosh, J. C.
- Bhattacharya, R., sclerolac, B., 297. Shellac paints for bituminous surfaces, B., 297.
- and Gidvani, B. S., lac-oil varnish, B., 942. New process for hard lac resin, B., 1072. Modification of lac with higher fatty acids and their mixed glycerol esters. II, B., 1072. Constitution of "lac-drying oil" varnishes, B., 1192. Shellac esters; esterification of hydroxyl groups of lac with acids, B., 1449.
- and Heath, G. D., fractionation of lac, B., 1449.
- Bhattacharya, S. N. See Bose, P. K.
- Bhattacharyya, S. See De, P.
- Bhattacharyya, S. K. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Bhide, B. V., and Bhide, R. D., dielectric constants of glycerides, A., I, 497.
- Bhide, R. D. See Bhide, B. V.
- Bialaszewicz, K., metabolism during development of insects. IV. Variations in the composition of silkworms during final period of their larval existence. V. Respiration of silkworms and thermal effect of growth, A., III, 418, 507.
- and Glogowska, H., mineral metabolism during the development of the chicken, A., III, 1012.
- Bianchi, M. See Rutishauser, E.
- Bianchini, G., chloro-derivatives of toluene, B., 136.
- Biard, E., combustion of [town's gas], B., 474. General properties of burners for use with gaseous fuels, B., 1254.
- Biastrach, K., hydrogen-chlorine electrode: periodic reaction, A., I, 142.
- Biazzo, R., acid oils [acidified residues of vegetable oils], B., 1322.
- Bibber, L. C., and Gammeter, E., status of welding in 1937, B., 529.
- Bibbins, F. E. See Reed, C. C., Ross, A. A., and Worton, A. G.
- Biber, V., and Brandt, E., conductivity and refractive index of aqueous aluminium periodate dodecahydrate, A., I, 253.
- and Neiman, I., chromium perchlorate, its hydrates and properties, A., I, 209.
- Biehler, C. H., and Eysartier, G., liquid [engine fuel oil] purifier, (P.), B., 35.
- Bichowsky, F. R., use of lithium chloride for air-conditioning, B., 109.
- Bickel, C. L., racemisation of an optically active acid and its methyl ester, A., II, 236.
- Bickel, G., spontaneous hypoglycæmia, A., III, 92. Vitamin therapy, A., III, 741. Chronic alcoholism and pellagra, revealed by accidental insolation, A., III, 1025.
- Bickford, R. G., mechanism of local sweating in response to faradism, A., III, 894.
- Bickford, W. G., Dollear, F. G., and Markley, K. S., effect of hydroxyl groups on apparent diene values of vegetable oils and fats, B., 294. Effect of hydroxyl groups and acetylation on apparent diene values of soya-bean and other vegetable oils, B., 1446.
- Biddle, E., aspirin poisoning, A., III, 751.
- Bidwell, E. H. See Turner, K. B.
- Bieber, I., and Fulton, J. F., relation of the cerebral cortex to the grasp reflex and to postural and righting reflexes, A., III, 992.
- Bieberdorf, G. A. See Fenton, F. A.
- Biedebach, F. See Dieterle, H.
- Biedenkopf, H. See Anthony, A. J.
- Biederbeck, A., Keese, H., and Reith, H., nitrogen manuring trials, 1925-1936, B., 1085.
- Biedermann, M. M., calculation of polarisability of a molecule, A., I, 499.
- Biegler, P., and Obst, W., sea fish as source of raw materials, B., 721.
- Bieler, A. See Guyer, A.
- Bielinski, Z., action of various gases on the carotid sinus, A., III, 984.
- Bielitzer, A., scouring of evaporation plant [in sugar manufacture], B., 1347.
- Bienka, E. J., relationship of chloride content and pH of saliva to type of strength of stimulation, A., III, 1013.
- Bierbrauer, E., chemical methods of treating minerals, B., 67. [Ore] dressing, B., 527. "Pick" process for treating coarse-grained mineral mixtures, B., 777.
- Bierhaus, H. See Deppe, B.
- Bierman, W. See Friedlander, M.
- Biermasz, T. See De Haas, W. J.
- Bierry, H., Andrac, M., and Gouzon, B., globulins and reagins of syphilitic sera, A., III, 553.
- and Gouzon, B., spectrographic detection of oestrogenic hormones in urine of pregnant women, A., III, 580.
- Gouzon, B., and Magnan, C., protein sugar and identification of blood-proteins, A., III, 260. Properties of [muco]globulin isolated from blood-serum, A., III, 782.
- Biert, J. See Stäger, H.
- Biester, H. E. See Eveleth, D. F.
- Bietti, G., passage into the eye of lacto-flavin introduced into the circulation, A., III, 895.

- Bigalli, D. See Canneri, G.
- Bigelow, L. A. See Fukuhara, N., and Hill, D. G.
- Biggar, W. A. See Crichton, J. A.
- Bigge, H. C., historical development of high-speed [steel], B., 522. Crucible tool-steel [production], B., 522. Making tool steels in electric arc furnaces, B., 917. Tool steel past and present. IV. Induction-furnace melting, B., 1168.
- Biggs, L. R., detection of mercury vapour, A., I, 272.
- Bigler, J. A., Clifton, W. M., and Werner, M., leucocyte response to sulph-anilamide therapy, A., III, 423.
- Hardy, L. M., and Scott, H. V., cryptorchidism treated with gonadotropic principle, A., III, 806. Gonadotropic principle in treatment of cryptorchidism, A., III, 806.
- Biglietti, F., [mineral] water of S. Genesio (Turin), A., I, 103.
- Bigwood, E. J., Thomas, J., and Herbo, H., mechanism of [enzymic] purine oxidation, A., III, 147.
- Bihet, O. L., and Willems, F., use of electrolysis in determination of non-metallic inclusions in steel, B., 1048.
- See also Meunier, F.
- Bilman, E., and Bjerrum, J., reproducibility and stability of hydroquinhydrone electrode in phosphate buffers, A., I, 200.
- Bilman, G., level and determination of iodine in blood; relation of the level to basal metabolism especially in myxoedema and exophthalmic goitre, A., III, 981.
- Bijl, A. See Michels, A.
- Bikerman, J. J., unit of foaminess, A., I, 355. Potentials of built-up multilayers on metals, A., I, 452.
- and Schulman, J. H., structure of built-up films on metals, A., I, 453.
- See also Rosenhead, L.
- Bikov, V. T. See Kireev, V. A.
- Bikova, V. S., quantitative separation of niobium and titanium, A., I, 417.
- Bilderback, J. A. See Nelson, R. E.
- Bilek, F., fat-soluble vitamins in buffalo milk, A., III, 214.
- Bilenko, E. A. See Ugnjatshev, N. J.
- Bilewicz, S., changes in glycogen content of tadpoles during metamorphosis, A., III, 826.
- Bilham, P., concentration of fruit juices by freezing, B., 973.
- Billin, V., oil-field geology, A., I, 588.
- Bilinin, V. E., keeping of panchromatic films, B., 848.
- Bill, C. E., rotary steam-tube dryer, B., 1243.
- Billig, O., familial dwarfism and epilepsy combined with disturbance of the diencephalon, A., III, 889.
- Billimoria, H. S. See Sokhey, S. S.
- Billimoria, M. C., determination of amino-, ammonia-, and nitrate-nitrogen in plant extracts, A., III, 859.
- See also Pearsall, W. H.
- Billings, F. T., and Maegraith, B. G., chemical changes in ischaemic tissues, A., III, 269.
- Billings, L., mineral process oils in textile industry, B., 899.
- Billings, L. C., specifications and tests for powdered carbons [for water purification], B., 1240.
- Billings, M., introduction of potash during regional metamorphism in W. New Hampshire, A., I, 333.
- Billings, V. N. See Noble, G. K.
- Billiter, J., and Copperweld Steel Co., electrolytic deposition of metals, (P.), B., 74.
- Billman, J. H., and Audrieth, L. F., separation of sulphuric acid from nitric, alkyl- and aryl-sulphonic, and alkyl sulphuric acids by means of liquid ammonia, A., II, 401.
- Billy, M., and Berton, A., spectra of absorption by reflexion of solids in the visible and ultra-violet, A., I, 384, 433.
- Biltz, M. See Eggert, J.
- Biltz, W. [with Wrigge, F. W., Prange, E., and Lange, G.], pentaiodorhenic acid, A., I, 42.
- and Ehrlich, P., evaporation of silicon as a lower oxide, A., I, 319.
- and Ehrlich, P. [with Meisel, K.], affinity. LXXV. Sulphides of titanium, A., I, 41.
- and Heimbrecht, M., affinity. LXXVIII. Nickel phosphides, A., I, 313.
- and Köcher, A., affinity. LXXIX. System niobium-sulphur. LXXXII. System tantalum-sulphur, A., I, 410.
- Rink, A., and Wiechmann, F., affinity. LXXXIII. Combining power of titanium and phosphorus, A., I, 468.
- and Weibke, F. [with Ehrhorn, H., and Wedemeyer, R.], valency and chemical compression of metals in combination with gold, A., I, 232.
- Weibke, F., and Schrader-Traeger, L., molecular refractions and molecular volumes of glasses, A., I, 13.
- and Wiechmann, F. [with Meisel, K.], affinity. LXXVI. Tensimetric analysis of the higher phosphides of manganese, A., I, 42.
- See also Strotzer, E. F.
- Bimbl, G. See Testoni, M.
- Binayendra, N. S., latent heat of fusion, A., I, 129.
- Binder, H., psychiatric investigation on results of sterilisation of women by partial resection of the Fallopian tube, A., III, 659.
- Binder, J. L., continuous absorption spectrum of iodine monochloride in the ultra-violet, A., I, 432.
- Binder, L. See Margitay-Becht, E.
- Binet, L., and Bochet, M., anoxaemia, hyperoxaemia, and tissue-glutathione, A., III, 182.
- Cachera, R., Fauvert, R., and Strumza, M. V., anoxaemia and cerebral circulation, A., III, 16.
- and Jaulmes, C. H., preparation of isolated lung, A., III, 273. Action of isolated lungs on micro-organisms introduced into the blood, A., III, 791.
- Jaulmes, C. H., and Weller, G., antitoxic power of glutathione, A., III, 335.
- and Marek, J., blood-chlorine in animals poisoned with [extract of] *Amanita phalloides*, A., III, 837.
- and Piédelièvre, R., coagulating power of preserved dried blood, A., III, 780.
- and Strumza, M. V., experimental anaemia. I. Technique and syndromes. II. Experimental therapy, A., III, 165. Morphine and respiration, A., III, 1038.
- Strumza, M. V., and Ordóñez, J. H., heart and oxygen lack, A., III, 467.
- and Weller, G., le glutathion, A., III, 320. Micro-determination of glutathione in tissues, A., III, 361. Increased oxidised glutathione in the blood in Addison's disease, A., III, 873.
- Bing, J., determining hypoproteinaemia with a glass bead, A., III, 710.
- and Bjering, T., individual variations in relation between urea clearance and creatinine clearance, A., III, 206.
- Bing, R., perfusion of whole organs in the Lindbergh apparatus with fluids containing hemocyanin, A., III, 790.
- Bingel, A. See Meythaler, F.
- Binger, M. W., and Craig, W. M., a typical case of hypertension with a tumour of the adrenal gland, A., III, 271.
- Bingham, D. L. C. See Bartlett, R. M.
- Bingham, E. C., [plastics] consistency measurement, B., 1189.
- Bingham, R. T. See Willets, W. R.
- Bingold, K., significance of catalase and hydrogen peroxide in blood metabolism, A., III, 147. Properties and physiological significance of pentduopent, A., III, 589. Physiological degradation of blood-pigment, A., III, 980.
- Bini, B. See Jolles, E.
- Binkley, S. B., and Hamilton, C. S., o-arsenated phenoxyalkanols, A., II, 118.
- See also Marker, R. E.
- Binnie, D. See Kerr, J. S.
- Binnington, D. S., and Geddes, W. F., improved wide-range volume-measuring apparatus for small leaves, B., 718.
- Sibbitt, L. D., and Geddes, W. F., comparative study of utility of various commercially available organic solvents for determination of wheat and flour pigments, B., 717.
- Binns, D. See Amberson, L. R.
- Binns, W., production of rubber or rubber-like masses from latex, (P.), B., 951.
- Binny & Co. (Madras), Ltd., and Milne, J. V. S., shrinking of cloth, (P.), B., 1150.
- Binswanger, H. See Katz, L. N.
- Biquad, (Mlle.) D., Raman spectrum of indanone, A., I, 435. Action of mixed organomagnesium derivatives on dimethylbutylacetophenone [phenyl α -dimethylamyl ketone]semicarbazone, A., II, 142.
- Biquad, P., propagation of ultrasonic waves in liquids under pressure, A., I, 303.
- Birch, A. J., α -phellandrene; detection and determination in essential oils, B., 981.
- Birch, F., effect of pressure on elastic parameters of isotropic solids, A., I, 504.
- and Bancroft, D., effect of pressure on the rigidity of rocks. I. and II., A., I, 280, 480.
- Birch, H. F., and Robertson, A., usnic acid. VI. Synthesis of O-dimethylpyrrouic acid, A., II, 198.
- Birch, R. E. See Harvey, F. A.
- Birch, S. F., Dunstan, A. E., Fidler, F. A., Pim, F. B., and Tait, T., saturated high-octane fuels without hydrogenation; addition of olefines to isoparaffins in presence of sulphuric acid, B., 1007.
- See also Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.
- Birch, T. W., relation between vitamin-B₆ and the unsaturated fatty acid factor, A., III, 820.
- Chick, H., and Martin, C. J., pellagra in pigs, A., III, 743.
- Birch-Hirschfeld, L., action of lower fatty acids and their α -hydroxy-derivatives on *Entamoeba histolytica*, A., III, 75.
- Staphylococcal esterase and its relation to haemolysin, A., III, 148.

- Birkenbach, L., and Kraus, K., ψ -halogens. XXXIV. Reaction of hydrogen thiocyanate with cyanic acid and isothiocyanatoformamide, A, II, 352.
See also Goubeau, J.
- Bircumshaw, L. L., formation of gold sols in alkaline solutions, A, I, 617.
and Preston, G. D., oxidation of metals. V. Oxidation of molten lead, A, I, 362.
- Bird, B. M., mechanical concentration methods, B, 742.
- Bird, E. W., Breazeale, D. F., and Bartle, E. R., chemistry of butter and butter-making. IV. Relations among cream acidity, churning loss, and churning time, B, 970.
and Derby, H. A., chemistry of butter and butter-making. III. Relationships between percentage of fat and of protein in cream and the churning loss, B, 218.
See also Breazeale, D. F.
- Bird, F. W. See Caldwell, W. E.
- Bird, H. R., and Oleson, J. J., vitamin-A deficiency in chicks fed purified rations containing cod-liver oil, A, III, 924.
See also Bohstedt, G.
- Bird, J. C., and Hoffmann-La Roche, suppository medication, (P.), B, 458.
and Wyeth & Bro., J., metal pierates, (P.), B, 139. Hydrocarbon pierates, (P.), B, 139.
See also Standard Oil Development Co.
- Bird, M. L., and Ingold, C. K., influence of directing groups on nuclear reactivity in oriented aromatic substitution. IV. Nitration of the halogenobenzenes, A, II, 313.
- Bird, P. G., Kirkpatrick, W. H., and Melof, E., removal of dissolved mineral solids from water by organic exchange filters, B, 232.
- Bird Machine Co., rotary screens for paper stock, (P.), B, 636. Separating and grading solid particles from suspensions in liquids by centrifugal means, (P.), B, 862.
- Birdleough, O. T., and Luce, G. E., coating composition for dental models, (P.), B, 195.
- Birdwood, G. T., keratitis from creosote, A, III, 755.
- Birge, R. T., values of fundamental atomic constants, A, I, 10.
- Birkbys, Ltd., and Buck, A. J., potentially reactive [phenol-fatty oil] liquid coating compositions, (P.), B, 1454.
- Birkeland, J. M. See Finkelstein, R.
- Birkenmaier, O. See Engelhardt, W.
- Birkmeyer, W., decrease of muscular function in myasthenia gravis, A, III, 793.
and Silberpfennig, J., two cases of trigeminal tumours with diencephalic symptoms, A, III, 650.
- Birkofer, L. See Kuhn, R.
- Birks, F. M., purging gasholders by means of inert gas, B, 124.
- Birnbaum, N., and Walden, G. H., jun., coprecipitation of ammonium silicomolybdate and ammonium phosphomolybdate; volumetric determination of phosphorus, A, I, 157. Determination of molybdenum with silver reductor, A, I, 158.
- Birnberg, C. H., Kurzrok, L., and Livingston, S., effect of testosterone propionate on human female castrates, A, III, 906.
- Birnie, C. R. See Harris, J. S.
- Birnthaler, W., and Lange, E., isotope action in the heat of dilution of highly concentrated electrolyte solutions and of water-dioxan mixtures at 25°, A, I, 575.
- Birrell, K. S., phosphate fixation in some New Zealand and Pacific Island soils, B, 1343.
- Birstein, G., and Blumenthal, M., kinetics of crystallisation, A, I, 76.
- Birtley Co., Ltd., Appleyard, K. C., and Pollitt, S. D., separation into classes of mixed materials of different electrical conductivities, (P.), B, 239.
and Holmes, C. W. H., coal cleaning, (P.), B, 757.
See also Pollitt, S. D.
- Birukov, G., optical nystagmus and visual acuity in frogs, A, III, 108.
- Birus, K., structure of Rayleigh radiation of liquids, A, I, 117.
- Bisch, J. See Christen, A.
- Bischler, V. See Frommel, E.
- Bischhoff, F., factors influencing augmentation effects produced by zinc or copper when mixed with gonadotropic extracts, A, III, 577. Gonadotropic hormone of pregnant mare serum, A, III, 1011.
and Jemtegaard, L. M., divided dosage of insulin, A, III, 555.
and Long, M. L., influence of drastic changes in body metabolism on growth of sarcoma 180, A, III, 312. Influence of calories *per se* on growth of sarcoma 180, A, III, 500. Effect of prolactin on the Marsh-Buffalo adenocarcinoma, A, III, 1005.
- Long, M. L., Clarke, G., and Benson, H., resistance factors affecting transplantable neoplasms, A, III, 311.
- Biscoe, J., and Warren, B. E., X-ray diffraction study of soda-boric oxide glass, A, I, 502.
See also Warren, B. E.
- Bisgaard, A., and Madsen, J., determination of p_{H} of blood and cerebrospinal fluid, A, III, 454.
- Bisgard, J. D., and Farris, J. M., relation of cartilage to repair of bone, A, III, 308.
See also Sharpe, J. C.
- Bishop, D. F. W., lead and silicosis: factory precautions, B, 462.
- Bishop, G. H., theory of local circuits and form of action potential, A, III, 186.
and O'Leary, J., response of optic cortex of the cat, A, III, 796. Potential records from the optic cortex of the cat, A, III, 994. Pathways through the sympathetic nervous system in the bullfrog, A, III, 998.
See also Bartley, S. H., Heinbecker, P., and O'Leary, J.
- Bishop, H. J., the *Crinum* borer, B, 708.
- Bishop, L. F., bundle branch block with short P-R interval in individuals without organic heart disease, A, III, 267. Transient, recurrent, complete left bundle-branch block, A, III, 466.
- Bishop, L. F., jun., is it safe for the heart patient to fly? A, III, 645.
- Bishop, L. R., experiments on top fermentation. I. Natural history of a brewery top fermentation, B, 429.
- Bishop, L. R., and Whitley, W. A., experiments on top fermentation. II. Function of wort flocculum in affecting attenuation and yeast behaviour. III. Effect of rousing on attenuation and yeast behaviour. IV. Effect of yeast type on attenuation and yeast behaviour. V. Effect of fermentation vessel design on attenuation and yeast behaviour, B, 429.
- Bishop, P. M. F., "habitual abortion," its incidence and treatment with progesterone or vitamin-E, A, III, 197.
- Bishop, R. A. See Renshaw, R. R.
- Bischoff, D. W., formation of laterite, A, I, 50.
- Bishui, I. See Sirkar, S. C.
- Biskind, G. R. See Chaikoff, I. L., and Harris, F. I.
- Bissell, A. D., and Andrews, E., acholic cachexia, A, III, 586.
- Bissell, E. S., propeller-type mixers, B, 857.
- Bisset, K. A., structure of "rough" and "smooth" colonies, A, III, 1055.
- Bissi, L. See Ubaldini, I.
- Bissinger, W. E. See Simons, J. H.
- Bissonnette, T. H., influence of light on the hypophysis; effects of long-continued "night-lighting" on hypophysectomised female ferrets and those with optic nerves cut, A, III, 293.
- Bistrov, S. P. See Smorodincev, I. A.
- Biswas, M. M., effect of antibody formation on ψ -globulin fraction of normal serum, A, III, 612.
- Biswas, N. N. See Dhar, N. R.
- Bitner, W. H. See Lundin, H.
- Bittel, H., effect of cold-working and heat-treatment on electrical and magnetic properties of pure nickel. I. Drawn nickel wire. II. Twisted and stretched nickel wire, A, I, 443; B, 387.
See also Gerlach, W.
- Bitter, F., intermetallic compounds produced by next nearest neighbour interaction in alloys, A, I, 394. Generalisation of theory of ferromagnetism, A, I, 438.
- Bitterich, F. See Beck, Koller & Co. (England), Ltd.
- Bitting, A. W., present trends in [food] canning, B, 724.
- Bitting, C. D. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Bittner, J. J., effects of nursing on mammary gland tumour incidence in mice, A, III, 42.
- Bizette, H., Squire, C. F., and Tsai, B., λ transition point of the magnetic susceptibility of manganous oxide, MnO, A, I, 564.
and Tsai, B., magnetic susceptibility of liquid nitric oxide, NO, A, I, 391.
- Bjälve, G. See Nilsson, R.
- Bjerge, T., production of neutrons by bombardment of beryllium with α -particles, A, I, 289.
- Bjering, T., diabetogenic hormone in urine, A, III, 729.
See also Bing, J.
- Bjerknes, W., and Scholander, P. F., method for continual air-breathing in closed circuit apparatus, A, III, 883.
- Bjerrum, J. See Biilmann, E.
- Bjerrum, N., methyl-orange, A, I, 196.
- Björndal, M., electric hydrometer, (P.), B, 679.
- Björnstaël, Y., absolute determination of Kerr constants with alternating potential, A, I, 437.

- Blacet, *F. E.*, Fielding, *G. H.*, and Roof, *J. G.*, photolysis of aliphatic aldehydes. V. Acetaldehyde, A., I, 39.
and Volman, *D.*, photolysis of aliphatic aldehydes. VI. Acetaldehyde, A., I, 366.
- Blache, *P.* See Delphant, *J.*
- Blacher, *C.*, drop-titration in boiler feed-water supervision, B., 328. Determination of oxygen and available hydrogen in fuels, B., 1252. Determination of coking residue, B., 1379.
- Blacher, *L.*, behaviour of blood platelets in peripheral blood as a sensitive reaction of the body, A., III, 367. Significance of morphology and number of blood platelets, A., III, 708.
- Black, *A.*, Greene, *R. D.*, Sassaman, *H. L.*, and Sabo, *C.*, comparison of colorimetric, vitameter, and biological tests for vitamin-A, A., III, 596.
See also Forbes, *E. B.*, and Greene, *R. D.*
- Black, *A. P.*, Bardwell, *R. A.*, and Graham, *B. W.*, coagulation as applied to industrial waters, B., 114.
- Black, *C. E.*, staining reactions of fats after the use of various dyes and fixing agents, A., III, 775.
- Black, *E. C.*, and Irving, *L.*, effect of carbon dioxide on oxygen capacity of blood of the carp (*Cyprinus carpio*, L.), A., III, 274.
- Black, *J. C.* See Gasoline Products Co.
- Black, *J. E.* See Babcock & Wilcox Co.
- Black, *L. A.* See Faber, *J. E.*, *jun.*, and Speck, *M. L.*
- Black, *L. G.*, and Amer. Potash & Chem. Corp., crystalline anhydrous borax, (P.), B., 270. Apparatus for production of dehydrated and crystalline anhydrous sodium tetraborate, (P.), B., 1294.
- Black, *L. M.*, potato yellow dwarf in New York, B., 961.
- Black, *W. H.*, Jones, *John M.*, and Keating, *F. E.*, milo grain for fattening steers in the southern Great Plains, B., 450.
- Quesenberry, *J. R.*, and Baker, *A. L.*, wintering beef cows on the range with and without a supplement of cottonseed cake, B., 1226.
- Black-Clawson Co., removal of water, etc., from a travelling web of paper, such as a web of waxed paper, (P.), B., 1147.
See also Kutter, *H. L.*, and Martindale, *H. D.*
- Blackberg, *S. N.*, and Hrubetz, *M. C.*, factors influencing pentothal anaesthesia, A., III, 231.
See also Hrubetz, *M. C.*
- Blackburn, *E. N.*, cheesemaking, B., 840.
- Blackburn, *W. H.* See Dent, *F. J.*
- Blacker, *L.*, examining coagulability of blood (coaguloretractovisometer), A., III, 780.
- Blackett, *P. M. S.*, nature of penetrating component of cosmic rays, A., I, 340.
and Wilson, *J. G.*, scattering of cosmic-ray particles in metal plates, A., I, 340.
- Blackie, *A.*, radiometer for use with open domestic fires, B., 750. Investigations on solid domestic fuels and open fires at the Fuel Research Station. I. Methods and equipment, B., 1379.
and Bruckshaw, *J. M.*, investigations on solid domestic fuels and open fires at the Fuel Research Station. II. Experimental work, B., 1379.
- Blakiston, *J.*, machine-tool [iron] castings, B., 1166
- Blackman, *G. E.*, interaction of light intensity and nitrogen supply in growth and metabolism of grasses and clover (*Trifolium repens*). I. Effects of light intensity and nitrogen supply on clover content of a sward, A., III, 855.
- Blackman, *M.*, anomalous vibrational spectra, A., I, 298. Diamagnetic susceptibility of bismuth, A., I, 351.
- Blackman, *S. S.*, lesions of lead encephalitis in children, A., III, 64.
- Blackman, *V. H.* See Dickson, *H.*
- Blackmon, *G. H.*, and Camp, *A. F.*, relation of nitrogen absorption to food storage and growth in pecans, B., 706.
- Blackmore, *H.* See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Blackshaw, *H.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Blackstock, *E.*, and Ritchie, *J. M.*, effect of iron administration in cases of sub-nutrition, A., III, 412.
- Blacktin, *S. C.*, apparatus for use in determining amount of dust, etc., suspended in gases and other fluids, (P.), B., 119. Range of electrotor meter [for dust sampling] demonstrated by dark-field count, B., 330.
- Blackwell, *H. A.*, and Turner, *W. L.*, separation of elements from their ores or compounds, (P.), B., 1058. Separation of magnesium, beryllium, and similar metals which distill from their ores and compounds, (P.), B., 1061.
- Blackwell, Hayes, & Co., Ltd., and Brown, *C. L. M.*, materials for rustproofing metals, (P.), B., 397.
- Blackwood, *R. W.* See Scouler, *N. W.*
- Blagodarov, *M. L.*, preparing activated clays for contact treatment of oils, B., 873.
- Blagovestschenskaja, *N. S.*, preparation of dicalcium phosphate and calcium nitrate by nitric acid treatment of apatite. III, B., 268.
- Blagovestschenskaja, *V. I.* See Schodtzev, *S. I.*
- Blagovestschenski, *A. V.*, qualitative differences of enzymes, A., III, 340.
- Blair, *C. M.* See Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp.
- Blair, *C. M.*, *jun.*, determination of inorganic salts in crude oils, B., 871.
- Blair, *D. S.* See Davis, *M. B.*
- Blair, *E. A.* See Erlanger, *J.*
- Blair, *G. W. S.*, compressibility curves as a quantitative measure of soil tilth, B., 200. Spreading capacity of butter. I., B., 1093. Apparatus for measuring elastic and plastic properties of cheese curd, B., 1489.
and Cashen, *G. H.*, compressibility curves as a quantitative measure of soil tilth. II., B., 1464.
- Blair, *H. A.*, kinetics of recovery during refractory period in frog's nerve, A., III, 648. Excitability of frog muscle and latent addition, A., III, 792.
- Blair, *H. H.*, Apparent distortion of brief rectangular electrical stimuli in nerve, A., III, 100.
- Blair, *J. M.* See Jones, *M. W.*, and Person, *F. G.*
- Blair, *J. S.*, fume tube for micro-Kjeldahl digestions, A., I, 277. Use of the glass electrode to evaluate quinhydrone electrode errors in examination of canned foods, B., 1359.
- Blair, *R. K.* See Porter, *E. L.*
- Blair, *W. S.*, methods of applying commercial fertilisers, B., 1466.
- Blair-McGuffie, *J. C.*, composition for cleaning and polishing leather and artificial leather, (P.), B., 89.
- Blairs, Ltd., and Lamont, *N. E.*, apparatus for use in activating and re-activating charcoal, carbon, and like substances, and for use in revivifying kieselguhr, etc., (P.), B., 1251.
- Blake, *A. G.* See Bloor, *W. R.*
- Blake, *F. C.*, Posnjak and Barth's principle of "variate atom equipoints" and "mixed crystals," A., I, 604.
- Blake, *F. G.* See Hageman, *P. O.*
- Blake, *H.*, and Gerard, *R. W.*, brain potentials during sleep, A., III, 26.
- Blake, *J. T.*, and Bruce, *P. L.*, effect of light on unvulcanised rubber, B., 817.
and Morss, *H. A.*, *jun.*, mathematics of water absorption by rubber, B., 817.
- Blake, *K. W.* See Stern, *R. L.*
- Blake, *M. A.* See Davidson, *O. W.*
- Blakeley, *A. M.*, life history of a glaze. I. Maturing of a whiteware glaze. II. Measurement of stress in a cooling glaze, B., 1037.
- Blakeley, *J. D.*, dyeing difficulties and faults. I., B., 1404.
- Blakeley, *T. H.*, classification of tars and oils according to their physical properties, B., 340.
- Blakemore, *B.*, low-temperature distillation of liquid or solid carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 620.
- Blaker, *C. A.*, fluids for use in magnetic tests for detecting surface flaws or cracks [in iron and steel], (P.), B., 396.
- Blakeslee, *G. A.*, Freiman, *I. S.*, and Barrera, *S. E.*, nucleus lateralis medullae, A., III, 992.
- Blakey, *A. R.* See Doherty Res. Co.
- Blaklee, *S. W.* See Davis, *K.*
- Blalock, *A.* See Harrison, *T. R.*, and Levy, *S. E.*
- Blanc, fundamental hydrodynamic properties of soils and their utilisation in water economy, B., 822.
- Blanc-Lapierre, *A.* See Bruhat, *G.*
- Blanchard, *E. W.* See Yeakel, *E. H.*
- Blanchard, *K.* See Goldberg, *L. E.*
- Blanchard, *L.*, simplified apparatus for studying variation in weight of a body as a function of a linearly increasing temperature, A., I, 478. Aberrant adrenal cortex in parietal peritoneum of the horse, A., III, 191. Reduced ascorbic acid, carotene, and cholesterol in aberrant adrenal cortex of the horse, A., III, 290.
See also Peyron, *A.*
- Blanchard, (*Miss*) *M. H.* See Cohn, *E. J.*, and McMeekin, *T. L.*
- Blanchard, *R.*, paragenesis of pyrrhotite, A., I, 422.
and Hall, *G.*, Mount Isa ore deposition, A., I, 281.
- Blancher, *G.*, use of fatty alcohols in the leather industry, B., 1457.
- Blanchet, *L. A. G.*, polarity changes of elements when in various combinations of couples to form a cell, A., I, 254.
- Blanchet, *P.*, new classification of [ferrous] metal products, B., 173.
- Blancé, *E.* [with Giesecke, *F.*, and Schorstein, *H.*], cause of action of "Kuhlerde" on marsh soils, B., 202.
and Melville, *R.*, origin of "terra rossa," A., I, 642.
- Melville, *R.*, and Sachse, *J.*, determination of total sulphur in plant material, A., III, 250.

- Blanck, E., and Themnitz, R., red lake near Witztenhausen: recent and fossil weathering of felspar-basalt, A., I, 104. Influence of calcium silicate and carbonate and of silicic acid on utilisation [by plants] of phosphatic fertilisers, B., 826.
- Blanchenburg, von, dry spent wash and "wash flakes," B., 100.
- Blancpain, C. P. See Wenger, P.
- Bland, J. O. W., and Russell, D. S., histological types of meningioma and a comparison of their behaviour in tissue culture with that of certain normal human tissues, A., III, 996. See also Robinow, C. F.
- Blandford, T., cementation, B., 792.
- Blankenberg, A. See Erdheim, E.
- Blankenhorn, M. A., motor involvement of central nervous system in pellagra, A., III, 127. See also Ferris, E. B., jun., and Spies, T. D.
- Blankmeyer, H. C. See Johnstone, H. F.
- Blanksma, J. J., and De Graaf, H., relationship between taste and constitution of dihydrazides of alkylmalonic acids and their derivatives, A., II, 86. and Zaaier, W. H., velocity of Cannizzaro reaction, A., I, 404, 463. Benzilic acid rearrangement, A., II, 408.
- Blanquet, (Mme.) L., measurement of resistivity of mineral waters, A., I, 160.
- Blant, S. J., gold refining, (P.), B., 1059.
- Blantyre Engineering Co., Ltd., and Kerr, W., washer boxes for coal, etc., (P.), B., 619, 1008.
- Blaschke, F. See Fricke, R.
- Blaschko, H., amine oxidase and ephedrine, A., III, 689. Richter, D., and Schlossmann, H., enzymic oxidation of amines, A., III, 146. Oxidation of adrenaline and other amines, A., III, 147. and Schlossmann, H., effect of temperature on response of gut to adrenaline, A., III, 483.
- Blasi, F. See De Varda, A.
- Blaszkowska, Z., rate of evaporation of war gases, B., 1508.
- Blatherwick, N. R., Fronig, M. E., and Bradshaw, P. J., effects of zinc and iron salts on hypoglycæmic action of insulin in rats, A., III, 391. See also Medlar, E. M.
- Blatt, A. H., chemical effects accompanying hydrogen bonding. I. Acyl derivatives of 2-hydroxy-5-methylbenzophenoneoximes [phenyl 4-hydroxy-*m*-tolyl ketoximes], A., II, 101. Formation of acetoxy- β -diketones from bromo- α -diketones, A., II, 102. Alkylation of hydroxymethyleneoxybenzoin, A., II, 282.
- Blatt, H. See Cope, O.
- Blatt, M. I. See Hoffmann, S. J.
- Blatt, M. L., Levin, I. M., and Schapiro, I. E., active immunisation against pertussis with a formalised vaccine, A., III, 621.
- Blau, L. W. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Blau, M., photographic tracks from cosmic rays, A., I, 594.
- Blauch, M. B., and Koch, F. C., enzymic formation and destruction of uric acid in mammalian blood, A., III, 874.
- Blaurock, M. F. See Low, A. A.
- Blauth-Opieńska, J. See Truszkowski, R.
- Blayden, H. E. See Balfour, A. E.
- Bleachers' Association, Ltd., and Bennett, G., apparatus for shrinking fabrics, (P.), B., 1408.
- Kershaw, W., and Whitelegg, C. J., stiffened [laminated] fabrics and articles such as collars made therefrom, (P.), B., 1290.
- Bleakley, H. G. See Heymann, E.
- Bleakney, W., and Hipple, J. A., jun., mass spectrometer with improved focussing properties, A., I, 374. See also Sherr, R.
- Blehschmidt, E., dielectric properties of manganese ferrites, A., I, 231. Study of architecture of splenic pulp by micro-corrosion, A., III, 635.
- Bledsoe, R. P. See Collins, E. R.
- Bleek, J., pickling of hides in process of tanning, (P.), B., 558.
- Bless, A. A., effect of an electric field on the diffraction pattern of liquids, A., I, 606.
- Bley, R. S., racemisation of amino-acids, (P.), B., 1016. See also North Amer. Rayon Corp.
- Bleyer, B., natural and synthetic ephedrine, A., II, 184. See also Diemair, W., and Sehwaibold, J.
- Blezinger, G. See Paul, J. R.
- Blicher, A., influence of strong electrolytes on dielectric constant of water, A., I, 136.
- Blicke, F. F., and Cataline, E. L., tertiary arsines and arsine oxides, A., II, 165. Arsonium compounds, A., II, 166. and Patelski, R. A., action of aluminium chloride on diphenyl isophthalate, terephthalate, and naphthalate, A., II, 495.
- Blidni, J. D. See Maizel, C. G.
- Bline, M. See Samec, M.
- Blinks, L. R., protoplasmic potentials in *Halicystis*. VI. Role of ammonia in potential reversal by perfusion, A., III, 948. and Skow, R. K., time course of photosynthesis as shown by the glass electrode or the rapid electrode method for oxygen, A., III, 1062.
- Blinov, I. F., explosivity of systems containing potassium permanganate or dichromate and combustible substances, B., 51. Chlorate explosives of simplest type, B., 850.
- Blinov, V. I., and Chaikina, S. E., effect of pressure on combustion of spherical carbon particles, B., 611.
- Blish, M. J., Sandstedt, R. M., and Kneen, E., cereal amylases with reference to flour and malt behaviour, B., 1484. See also Ackerson, C. W.
- Bliss, C. I., determination of dosage-mortality curve from small numbers, A., III, 835.
- Bliss, E. A., minute hæmolytic streptococci. III. Serological differentiation, A., III, 349. and Long, P. H., activation of "prontosil" *in vitro* by cysteine hydrochloride, A., III, 62. Long, P. H., and Feinstone, W. H., differentiation of streptococci and its relation to sulphanilamide therapy, A., III, 684. See also Feinstone, W. H., and Long, P. H.
- Bliss, S., sore mouth in nephritis, A., III, 737.
- Blithe, M. D. See Bazett, H. C.
- Blitstein, I., blood-urea determination, A., III, 369.
- Blixenkron-Møller, N., formation of carbohydrate and ketonic substances from fatty acids in artificially perfused cat's liver, A., III, 403. Respiratory metabolism and hepatic ketogenesis, A., III, 419. [Biological] degradation of ketones, A., III, 748.
- Bloch, Edith, and Sobotka, H., triazines. II. Lactim-lactam isomerism in substituted tetrahydrotriazines, A., II, 381. Urinary cholesterol in cancer, A., III, 740. See also Sobotka, H.
- Bloch, Ernst, and Necheles, H., occurrence of acetylcholine in gastric juice, A., III, 1013.
- Bloch, F. See Bradbury, N. E.
- Bloch, (Mlle) F., constitution of thioacids, A., I, 434. Thioacids, A., II, 171.
- Bloch, H. S. See Thomas, C. L.
- Bloch, K., and Clarke, H. T., *N*-methylcysteine and derivatives, A., II, 434.
- Bloch, O., and Dimsdale, W. H., panchromatic emulsions and ordinary snapshot photography without filters, B., 1232.
- Bloch, R., anatomical changes in *Tradesantia fluminensis*, Vell., after treatment with growth-substances, A., III, 967.
- Bloch-Sée, (Mlle.) L. See Portevin, A.
- Blochin, N. N., effect of ethyl alcohol on oxidation processes, A., III, 57. Effect of ethyl alcohol on gaseous metabolism of different organs, A., III, 134.
- Blochinzev, D., kinetics of phosphorescence, A., I, 230.
- Block, B., vacuum-dried gluten, B., 573.
- Block, E., welding of thick-walled steam-boiler drums, B., 529.
- Block, L., Metzger, M., and Blockson Chem. Co., purification of alkali phosphate solutions, (P.), B., 647.
- Block, R. J., determination of histidine, A., II, 120. Neuroproteins. III. Sex differences in the amino-acid composition of primate brain-proteins. IV. Nature of proteins of the ectoderm: eukeratins and pseudokeratins, A., III, 126, 891. and Horwitt, M. K., basic amino-acids of keratins; basic amino-acids of porcupine quills and *Echidna* spines, A., III, 49. See also Jackson, R. W.
- Block, W. D., and Lewis, H. B., amino-acid content of cow and chimpanzee hair, A., III, 1018.
- Block, W. I., ionisation of air by X-rays of varying hardness and degree of homogeneity up to 400 kv. in cylindrical chambers with diameter up to 70 cm., A., I, 486.
- Blockson Chemical Co. See Block, L.
- Blodgett, F. M. See Mader, E. O.
- Blom, A. V., durability tests on paints, B., 688.
- Blom, J., Bak, A., and Braae, B., α - and β -amylases, A., III, 72. Braae, B., and Bak, A., degradation products of starch produced by α -amylase, A., II, 221.
- Blom, J. W. See De Haas, W. J.
- Blomberg, H., gases and formation of gas bubbles in welding, B., 1310.
- Blomen, T., Rosenblad system for recovery of heat and sulphur dioxide in chemical wood-pulp industry, B., 44.
- Blomfield, A. L., treatment of gold- and like bearing ores, (P.), B., 673.

- Blommers, J., effect of camphor on mammalian heart, A., III, 94.
- Blomquist, U. O. See Strand, T. A. R.
- Blondel, A., apparatus for comparing luminosity of light sources, A., I, 372.
- Blood, F. R. See Wiley, F. H.
- Bloodgood, D. E., studies of activated-sludge oxidation at Indianapolis, B., 739.
- Bloom, E., jun. See Rogers, R. R.
- Bloom, E. L. See Spicer, S.
- Bloom, F., clinical and pathological study of nephritis in dogs, A., III, 665.
- Bloom, S. M. See Fliess.
- Bloomberg, E. See Albright, F.
- Bloomenthal, S., vibrational analysis for a new CuCl band system excited by active nitrogen, A., I, 597.
- Bloomfield, A. L., and French, L. F., basal gastric secretion in peptic ulcer; relation of acidity to healing of ulcer, A., III, 1013.
- Bloor, W. R., intermediary metabolism of lipins, A., III, 421.
- Blake, A. G., and Bullen, S. S., lipins of blood plasma in hay fever and asthma. II. Unsaturated fatty acids in fat, phospholipin, and cholesterol esters, A., III, 463.
- Bloore, R. B. See Alcock, V. G. H.
- Blotner, H., late results following the use of insulin in one hundred cases of malnutrition, A., III, 657. Fatty atrophy following insulin injection in non-diabetic malnutrition, A., III, 904.
- Blow, C. M., deposition of rubber on to textile fibres, B., 900. Modification of colloidal characteristics of rubber latex, B., 944. Ageing of rubber in relation to its textile applications (with particular reference to wool), B., 949.
- See also Palmer, R. C., and Rubber Producers Res. Assoc.
- Blue, R. E., and Mathers, F. C., directions for electroplating of aluminium, B., 669.
- Blue Ridge Slate Corporation. See Hillers, C. E.
- Blüh, G., Blüh, O., and Puschner, M., measurements of thermal diffusion in gas mixtures, A., I, 73.
- Blüh, O., gas adsorption in electric fields, A., I, 26.
- See also Blüh, G.
- Blümel, E., surface properties as foundations of separation and dressing processes [for ores], B., 527.
- Blümel, F. See Abrahamczik, E.
- Blümner, E., pressure carbonisation of coal-in-oil suspensions, B., 121.
- Blüthgen, W., comparative torsion tests on chromium-nickel and chromium-molybdenum structural steels, B., 1046.
- Blum, E., quantitative measurements on high-current condensed discharges in hydrogen at low pressures, A., I, 287.
- Blum, F., functions of thyroid, A., III, 31. Experiments on Graves' disease, A., III, 1002.
- Blum, H. F., visual purple and rod vision, A., III, 388.
- Blum, J. E., jun. See Decherd, G. M., jun.
- Blum, K. See Schneider, Ernst.
- Blum, L., Schauer, G., and Calef, B., gradual occlusion of a coronary artery, A., III, 877.
- See also Schauer, G.
- Blum, W., durability of plated steel exposed to weather, B., 385.
- Blum-Bergmann, (Mrs.) O., formation of indene nucleus. III., A., II, 283. Mechanism of the Fittig reaction, A., II, 402.
- See also Bergmann, E.
- Bluma, R., recovery of solvents, B., 993.
- Blumberg, H. See Schlomka, G.
- Blumberg, J. B. See Hinski, V. P.
- Blumberger, J. S. P., azo-chromophore. VII., A., II, 180.
- Blume, F. E. See Barnett, G. D.
- Blume, J. M. See Hester, J. B.
- Blumen, L. M., refractory lining for protection of grog brick against corrosion in glass-tank furnaces, B., 371.
- Blumenfeld, C. M., and Rice, H. M., volume of parathyroid glands of the albino rat, A., III, 286.
- See also Bonar, B. E.
- Blumenthal, A., kinetics of thermal dissociation of alkaline-earth peroxides, CaO₂, SrO₂, BaO₂, A., I, 87.
- Blumenthal, M. See Birstein, G.
- Blumenthal & Co., Inc., S. See Emhardt, J. C.
- Blumer, G., and Nesbit, R. R., case of hæmochromatosis with degeneration of the heart muscle and death from congestive heart failure, A., II, 641.
- Blumer, S. See Schopfer, W. H.
- Blunck, F. H. See Hurd, C. D.
- Blundell, R. See Truecolour Film, Ltd.
- Blundell, T., open-hearth slags, B., 381.
- Blunden, H., preparation and isolation of *l*- β -hydroxybutyric acid, A., III, 748.
- See also Butts, J. S., and Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Bluschke, H. See Matossi, F.
- Bly, E. P. See Internat. Bitumen Emulsions Corp.
- Boam, J. J. See Cahn, R. S.
- Boardman, B. F., apparatus for etching Wollaston wire, A., I, 330.
- Boardman, L. E., and Wild, N. E., diffusion of pairs of gases with molecules of equal mass, A., I, 73.
- Boas, E. P., and Levy, H., extracardiac determinants of site and radiation of pain in angina pectoris with special reference to shoulder pain, A., III, 94.
- See also Levy, H.
- Boas, F., yeast growth-substance, A., III, 956.
- Boas, W., X-ray reflexion in disordered lattices, A., I, 124.
- Boasson, E. A., extinctionmetric investigation of precipitin reaction, A., III, 80.
- Bobb, M. L., bait traps for control of oriental peach moth (*Grapholitha molesta*), B., 1210.
- Boberkova, O. T., and Novitzkaja, A. F., electrolytic determination of nickel in steel, B., 385.
- Bobířská, J. See Sagajillo, M.
- Bobko, E. V., Matveena, T. V., Doubachova, T. D., and Philippov, A. I., absorption of boron by soils, B., 560.
- Bobkova, M. P. See Kulikov, V. M.
- Bobolev, V., and Chariton, J., detonation of nitrogen trichloride by supersonic waves, A., I, 633.
- Bobrański, B., action of sulphuryl chloride on quinoline oxide, A., II, 201.
- Bobrov, P. A., Kolotova, L. I., and Zamiatina, V. A., decomposition products of lignin, A., III, 452.
- Bobrov, V. A. See Chisin, J. I.
- Bobrovnikoff, N. T., spectrum of Nova Herculis in visual region, A., I, 287.
- Bocca, B., use of quebracho extract in vegetable tannage of sole leather, B., 1458.
- Bocca, C., and Amati, L., production of multi-coloured still or cinematographic projected images, (P.), B., 1508.
- Bocciarelli, D. See Bernardini, G.
- Bocek, M. See Christensen, B. E.
- Bochet, M. See Binet, L.
- Bochner, S. J., and Scarff, J. E., teratoma of pineal, A., III, 286.
- Bock. See Schwarz.
- Bock, F. See Windaus, A.
- Bock, H. See Fischer, Hans, and Schneider, G. G.
- Bock, H. E., and Frenzel, B., splenogenic bone marrow inhibition, A., III, 975.
- Bock, H. G., compressed-gas [feed] regulator for motor vehicles, B., 124.
- Bock, K. A., influence of adrenal cortex extract on thyroxine metamorphosis of tadpoles and axolotls, A., III, 1002.
- Bock, L. H. See Röhm & Haas Co.
- Bockmühl, M., oxidative fission in the antipyrine series, A., II, 482.
- Bodani, V. V. See Motwani, D. C.
- Boddaert, H. P., apparatus for detecting mustard gas by the Ligtenberg method, A., III, 1066.
- Bode, G. See Micheel, F.
- Bode, H., and Petersen, K., dissociation relationships of disubstituted succinic acids, A., II, 216.
- Bode, O. B., and Heyrodt, H., primary hypochromic anæmia, A., III, 867.
- Bodenbender, H. G., casein fibre [lanital], B., 891.
- Bodenmüller, dust prevention in industry, B., 229.
- Bodenstein, M., physical chemistry of zinc recovery by smelting, B., 66.
- Brenschede, W., and Schumacher, H. J., photochemical formation of carbonyl chloride. XI. Calculation of constants of the component reactions from a consideration of the thermal formation and decomposition of carbonyl chloride, A., I, 408.
- and Szabó, Z., does decomposition of chlorine monoxide begin as a homogeneous bimolecular reaction? A., I, 315.
- Bodforss, S., isomerism of 4:4'-dinitrostilbene oxides, A., II, 276. Reaction of ω -halogenoketones with unsaturated compounds; constitution of acetyl-coumarin, A., II, 285.
- and Leden, I., photo-electric extinction measurements on alkaline phenolphthalein solutions, A., I, 31.
- and Wallén, K. A., solution of magnesium in amine salt solutions, A., I, 148.
- Bodian, D., structure of vertebrate synapse; axon endings on Mauthner's cell and neighbouring centres in goldfish, A., III, 384.
- Bodiashina, Z. See Varlamov, V.
- Bodine, J. H., and Allen, T. H., enzymes in ontogenesis (Orthoptera). IV. Natural and artificial conditions governing the action of tyrosinase. V. Further studies on the activation of the enzyme, tyrosinase. A., III, 844, 912.
- Allen, T. H., and Boell, E. J., enzymes in ontogenesis (Orthoptera). III. Activation of naturally occurring enzymes (tyrosinase), A., III, 198.
- and Boell, E. J., influence of dinitrophenols on respiratory metabolism during phases of embryonic development, A., III, 424.
- See also Boell, E. J.

- Bodley-Scott, R., Robb-Smith, A. H. T., and Scowan, E. F., Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome of nocturnal hæmoglobinuria and hæmolytic anemia, A., III, 366.
- Bodnár, J., and Nagy, L., pyridine content of tobacco, B., 454.
- Bodnár, L. See Gärtner, K.
- Bodó, B. von, Visscher-Bowman pregnancy test, A., III, 730.
- Bodo, R. C., and Benaglia, A. E., hyperglycemia produced by sympathin in emotional excitement, A., III, 567. Effect of sympathin on blood-sugar, A., III, 568.
- Cotui, F. W., and Benaglia, A. E., mechanism of morphine hyperglycemia; rôle of sympathetic nervous system with special reference to sympathetic supply to the liver, A., III, 261.
- Bodroux, D., and Chatenet, A., *p*-cyclohexylphenoxyacetic acid and its derivatives, A., II, 409.
- and Thomassin, R., synthesis with *p*-cyclohexylbenzyl chloride, A., II, 89. Synthesis of *p*-cyclohexylbenzaldehyde and *p*-cyclohexylbenzoic acid, A., II, 100.
- Bodrova, N., innervation of heart of carp (*Cyprinus carpio*) and frog (*Rana esculenta*). I., A., III, 265.
- Boe, F., does progesterone cause delayed parturition? A., III, 42.
- Boecker, G., hard metal alloys, (P.), B., 179.
- Böeseken, J., oxides of thiocarbamide. III., A., II, 176.
- and Buuren, (Mlle.) F. J. van, configuration of cyclic 1:1-hydroxycarboxylic acids, A., II, 60.
- and De Rijck van der Gracht, W. J. F., configuration and mobility of cyclohexene, A., II, 60.
- and Stuurman, J., oxidation velocities of alkenes with peracetic acid, A., I, 36.
- and Tellegen, F. P. A., cyclic acetals of mono- and di-carbonyl compounds, A., II, 146.
- Tellegen, F. P. A., and Plusjé, M., dioxan and its derivatives. VI. Action of di- and tri-chloro- and di- and trimethyl derivatives of ethyl alcohol on 2:3-dichloro-1:4-dioxan, A., II, 111.
- Boegehold, A. L., endurance of gear steels at 250° F. [121°], B., 64. Influence of composition and section size on strength-hardness ratio in cast iron, B., 521.
- and Tobin, C. J., factors governing selection of type of carburised case, B., 1044.
- See also Jominy, W. E.
- Bögemann, M., history and importance of vulcanisation accelerators, B., 412.
- Böger, A., Deppe, B., and Wezler, K., effect of drugs on circulation in man, A., III, 879.
- and Wezler, K., determination of arterial resistance in man, A., III, 178. Mechanism of disturbances of thyroid function in man, A., III, 190.
- See also Wezler, K.
- Bøggild, J. K., Hoffman collisions and hard component of ultra-radiation, A., I, 171.
- Böhler Gebrüder & Co., Akt.-Ges., welding method, (P.), B., 396. Welding of non-austenitic iron and steel alloys, and of iron and steel, (P.), B., 536. Fusion-welding of non-austenitic material, (P.), B., 675.
- Böhlk, H. H. See Krabbs, W.
- Boehm, C., measurements of dissimilarities of distribution; practice of statistics, B., 466.
- Böhm, E., cast structure and repeated bending strength of aluminium alloys, B., 927.
- See also Sabalitschka, T.
- Boehm, G., form of fibrin micelles in solution, A., III, 233.
- Böhm, Hans, alteration of absorption spectrum of chrome alums by presence of heavy water of crystallisation, A., I, 433.
- Böhm, Herrman. See Grunke, W.
- Böhm, H. H., regulations on safety arrangements regarding magnesium alloys, B., 1438.
- Böhm, J., and Kahan, G., gallium hydroxide having diaspore structure, A., I, 468.
- Böhm, K., azimuthal intensity distribution of Röntgen retardation radiation, A., I, 590.
- Boehm, R. M., lignin plastics, B., 549.
- Boehm, T., and Mehta, D., esters of pyrocarbonic acid, A., II, 427.
- Böhm, V., wet treatment of articles, (P.), B., 365.
- Boehm, W., amalgamation as an aid in metal analysis, B., 1437.
- Böhmo, A., basal respiratory exchange in silicosis, A., III, 946.
- Böhme, H., and Wagner, Joachim, assay of orange peel and galenical preparations obtained therefrom, B., 847.
- See also Zaeper, G.
- Boehme, H. O. See under Metalwash Machinery Co.
- Böhme Fettchemie-Ges.m.b.H., higher unsaturated aliphatic alcohols, (P.), B., 485. Rendering textile materials resistant to creasing, (P.), B., 641.
- Boehmer, S. U., dye process, (P.), B., 1022.
- Boehringer, A. See under Boehringer Sohn, C. H.
- Boehringer, E. See under Boehringer Sohn, C. H.
- Boehringer & Soehne G.m.b.H., C. F., stiffeners, adhesives, and process for stiffening textile articles, (P.), B., 1152.
- and Stelkens, W., stiffening material for boots and shoes and other leather articles, (P.), B., 700.
- Boehringer Sohn, C. H., racemisation and rearrangement of optically active ephedrine and ψ -ephedrine, (P.), B., 1363.
- Boeke, J., relationship of nerve cells to one another and to the effector organs, A., III, 647.
- Boekenooen, H. A., viscosity of fatty oils, B., 186.
- Boeker, G. F. See Michaelis, L.
- Boelaert, R., comparative physiology of respiration in higher land vertebrates, A., III, 791.
- Boell, E. J., Ray, M., and Bodine, J. H., effect of X-rays on oxygen consumption of embryonic cells, A., III, 612.
- See also Bodine, J. H., and Needham, J.
- Bömer, A., and Hagemann, R., m.p. difference method for detection of tallow in lard, B., 1444.
- and Hüttig, H., glycerides of fats. XV. Glycerides of babassu fat, B., 809.
- Boenau, A. H. See Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Bönish, A. See Rys, L.
- Boer, A., developer tests in connexion with graininess, B., 1233.
- Boer, J., Arons, P., Rijst, M. P. J. van der, new syndrome in rats on a vitamin-D-deficient diet, A., III, 417.
- Börger, E. See Roth, W. A.
- Boerner, F. See Kornblum, K.
- Boersch, H., electron-optical images of vapour streams by dark field method, A., I, 17. Bands in electron diffraction, A., I, 125.
- Böss, R., optical and spectrographic examination of beryls, especially at high temperatures, A., I, 105.
- Bössner, F., and Marischka, C., depoisoning of [fuel] gases, (P.), B., 27.
- Böttcher, C. J. F., dielectric constant of dipole liquids, A., I, 436.
- Boettger, B. See Maurar, K.
- Böttger, S. See Spengler, O.
- Bötticher, R. See Hessenland, M.
- Boettiger, E. G., simple respirometer for small animals, A., III, 883.
- Bœuf, P., classification of wheats cultivated in France, B., 716.
- Boezaardt, A. G. J. See Kluyver, A. J.
- Boffey, H. See Linen Industry Res. Assoc.
- Boga, L. von, musculature of *Trichoptera* larvae, A., III, 183.
- Bogaert, L. van, neurological aspects of generalised cholesteroses, A., III, 648.
- Bogan, J. A. See Proffitt, M. J.
- Bogatirev, P. M., Dridze, S. M., and Kuziuberdin, I. A., dehydration of ricinoleic acid, and polymerisation of the triglyceride of Δ^6 -octadecadiene-carboxylic acid, A., II, 346.
- Bogaty, H. S., and Proctor & Schwartz, drying of tobacco, (P.), B., 457.
- Bogatzki, D. P., physico-chemical nature of oxides of nickel, A., I, 43.
- Bogatzki, G., photometric determination of tungsten in steel, B., 1431.
- Bogdanov, I. F., review of work in organic chemistry in the U.S.S.R. during the past 20 years, A., II, 37.
- Bogdanov, L. See Bauman, M.
- Bogdanov, N. N. See Machnatsch, V. S.
- Bogdanov, S. V., and Ivanova, V. A., sulphonation by sulphites. II. Simultaneous oxidation of β -naphthol and sodium sulphite, A., II, 230.
- and Levkoef, I. I., action of hydroxylamine on naphthalene derivatives, A., II, 11.
- Bogdanovitch, S. B., effect of tissues on autonomic drugs, A., III, 142. Factors influencing the isolated melanophores of *Fundulus heteroclitus*, A., III, 942.
- and Barbour, H. G., pharmacological action of deuterium oxide. III. Protective effect on acetylcholine and epinephrine, A., III, 327.
- and Man, E. B., effects of castration, theelin, testosterone, and antuitrin-S on the lipins of blood, liver, and muscle of guinea-pigs, A., III, 659.
- See also Barbour, H. G.
- Bogdanow, W. M., ropiness in starters [lactic cultures], B., 1222.
- Bogdantschenko, A. G., electrification of heating apparatus for oil testing, B., 344.
- Bogert, M. T., and Apfelbaum, P. M., synthesis of 1:1:2:6-tetramethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene; constitution of irene, A., II, 226.

- Bogert, M. T. See also Papa, D., Perlman, D., Pope, G. W., and Price, D.
- Bogg, W., high-vacuum leak, A., I, 101.
- Bogges, T. S., and Beard, H. H., effect of parenteral injection of amino-acids on creatine-creatinine excretion, A., III, 747.
- Boggs, C. R., and Simplex Wire & Cable Co., high-tension rubber [cable] insulation, (P.), B., 1319.
- Boggs, H. M. See Adams, J. E.
- Boggs, W. W. See Russell, J. K.
- Bogin, C., Kelly, V., and Commercial Solvents Corp., bronzing liquid, (P.), B., 694.
- Bogin, M. See Rettger, L. F.
- Bogle, R. W., and Scott, F. H., effect of exercise on blood, lymph, and muscle in relation to muscle soreness, A., III, 1042.
- Bogoiavlenski, F. I., hygroscopicity and hysteresis of mercerised cellulose, A., I, 511. Comparison of gravimetric and electrolytic methods of determining copper in copper sulphate, A., I, 535.
- Bogomoletz, A., therapeutic action of blood transfusion in infectious diseases, A., III, 460.
- Bogomolov, K. S. See Eremin, E. N.
- Bogoroditski, N., and Malischev, V., dielectric losses in glass, B., 1414.
- Bogoslovski, B. M., condensation of opianic acid with dimethylaniline, A., II, 15.
- and Krasnova, V. S., preparation of tetramethoxydiphenic acids, A., II, 15.
- and Tschernischev, A. S., action of hydrazine on *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrotoluene in presence of sodium ethoxide, A., II, 180.
- See also Rodionov, V. M.
- Bogoslovski, D. N. See Zamislav, R. D.
- Bogue, J. Y., Chang, I., and Gregory, R. A., metabolism of isolated mammalian heart, A., III, 641.
- Evans, C. L., and Gregory, R. A., source of heart-glycogen, A., III, 11.
- Boguslavskaja, S. M. See Prokopetz, E. I.
- Boguslawski, E. von, influence of reaction and lime status of soils on flax yields, B., 563.
- Bohac, F., removing the size from sized textile fabrics, (P.), B., 1290.
- Bohacek, K. A. See Keller, A.
- Bohanes, A., testing ethyl acetate, A., II, 390. Determination of added mineral salts in dyes and other organic high-molecular materials, B., 1391. Manufacture of detergents for domestic purposes from fatty alcohol sulphonates, B., 1447. Chemical examination of synthetic plastics made by condensation or polymerisation, B., 1449.
- Bohemen, K., toilet depilatory preparations, (P.), B., 990.
- Bohlender, H. See Walch-Sorgdrager, B.
- Bohle, K. See Tschesche, R.
- Bohlken, S. F., possibilities of using various types of radiation pyrometers in gas-works, B., 867.
- Bohm, E., detection of genuine parchment paper, B., 1399.
- Bohmalk, S. W. See Porter, E. L.
- Bohn, H., diagnostic sign in cases of patent ductus Botalli, A., III, 787.
- Bohn, R. T., symposium—correlation of laboratory baking-test results with shop practice, B., 216.
- Bohnenkamp, A. See Albers, H.
- Bohning, A., and Katz, L. N., four-lead electrocardiogram in cases of recent coronary occlusion, A., III, 466.
- Bohr, N., nuclear photo-effects, A., I, 171. Quantum of action and atomic nucleus, A., I, 292. Resonance in nuclear photo-effects, A., I, 429.
- See also Aston, F. W.
- Bohstedt, G., Beeson, W. M., Rupel, I. W., Hart, E. B., Steenbock, H., Peterson, W. H., Bird, H. R., and Fred, E. B., feasibility of ensiling lucerne by A. I. V. method, B., 422.
- See also Boyd, F., and Phillips, P. H.
- Bohunek, J., Hock, Heimo, and Mayrhofer, G., decomposition of cellulosic materials with aid of hydrogen fluoride to yield products that are of low mol. wt. up to point of solubility in water, (P.), B., 1142.
- Boie, W., maximum carbon dioxide content and heating value of fuels, B., 337.
- Boileau, M., concentration of Lorraine [iron] ores, B., 1423.
- Boinot, F., distillery fermentation methods [yeast recovery], B., 833. Industrial fermentations, B., 966.
- See also Usines de Melle.
- Bois, and Guillaumin, A., prolongation of germinating power of grain, B., 308.
- Bois, E., and Nadeau, A., *Acer saccharum*. II. Presence of amylases in maple sap and products of hydrolysis. III. Activity of the amylases of maple sap, A., III, 695.
- Boischot, P., and Drouineau, G., presence and constitution of ferruginous concretions in a Mediterranean soil, A., I, 422. Fertilising effect of elementary sulphur in calcareous soils under market-garden crops, B., 1085. Determination of available phosphoric acid in calcareous soils, B., 1465.
- Boissaux, T., heat-stable cast iron, B., 1304.
- Boissonnas, C. G., calculation for a binary mixture of partial vapour pressure from total pressure, A., I, 186.
- and Meyer, K. H., osmotic pressure, heat of dilution, and entropy of dilution in systems cellulose nitrate-cyclohexanone and cellulose nitrate-acetone, A., I, 400.
- Boivin, A., chemical nature of diphtheria toxin and anatoxin, A., III, 79.
- and Mesrobianu, L., toxins of dysentery bacillus; identity of the thermolabile, neurotropic toxin of the organism of the bacillus of Shiga and exotoxin present in filtrates from broth cultures of the same organism, A., III, 79. Anti-endotoxic action of antibody-O produced in the organism by injection of sugar-lipin antigen (antigen-O), A., III, 448. Anti-infective action of antibody-O produced in the organism by injection of sugar-lipin antigen (antigen-O), A., III, 448. Somatic antigens of typhoid bacillus; chemical nature of O and Vi antigens; comparative biological properties of O and Vi antigens; antiendotoxic immunising action of sugar-lipin complexes which represent the O- and Vi-antigens of Eberth's bacillus; anti-infectious immunising action of sugar-lipin complexes which represent O- and Vi-antigens of Eberth's bacillus, A., III, 701, 852. Toxins of the dysentery bacilli; ratio between the sugar-lipin antigen, the virulence and the vaccinating power of Shiga's bacillus, A., III, 765.
- Boivin, A., and Mesrobianu, L., chemical nature and biological properties of Vi-antigen of the typhus bacillus, A., III, 767. Somatic and flagellar bacterial antigens, A., III, 1059.
- Mesrobianu, L., and Izard, Y., separation by chemical means of sugar-lipin endotoxins and protein exotoxins, A., III, 448.
- See also Ramon, G.
- Boizova, S., and Butkov, K., absorption spectrum of atomic solution of tellurium in sulphuric acid, A., I, 173.
- Bojanowski, J., and Kwiatkowski, J., physical properties of road-surface asphalt, and their dependence on its chemical composition, B., 127.
- Boje, O. See Berger, C.
- Bok, L. D. C., and Geib, K. H., exchange of acetic acid and acetate with heavy water, A., I, 580. Exchange reactions of acetic acid and acetate ions in heavy water, A., II, 169.
- Boki, G. B., crystallographic investigation of borates of Inder deposit, A., I, 105.
- and Burovaja, E. E., crystallographic study of solid phases of the system $K_2O-P_2O_5-H_2O$, A., I, 517.
- See also Kurnakov, N. N.
- Bokil, K. V., and Nargund, K. S., chaulmoogric acid series. I. New synthesis of dihydrohydricarpic acid, A., II, 186.
- Bokinik, J. I., optical sensitisation in solutions. I. Sensitised photolysis of aqueous silver nitrate solutions in presence of organic reducing agents, A., I, 466. Formation of complexes by colour-sensitisers, B., 459.
- and Ilina-Bagdasarian, Z. A., optical sensitisation of silver halides. V. Bleaching of sensitising pigment in photolysis of silver bromide, A., I, 466.
- Bokovoy, S. A. See Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co.
- Bokretas, A., cholesterol content of leucocytes in infectious diseases, A., III, 255.
- Bokslag, J. G. H., gonadotropic effect of pituitary hormone during pregnancy, A., III, 114. Acute paradoxical action of oestron, A., III, 1011.
- and Woerd, L. A. van der, gonadotropic action of rat pituitary after treatment with testosterone propionate, A., III, 487.
- Boku, S., Hirai, I., and Gon, K., action of spleen on blood coagulation, A., III, 975.
- Bolcato, V., lacto-mannitic enzymes. V. Non-fermentability of lactic acid, lactates, and mannitol. Independence of lactic acid of the products of fructose dissimilation, A., III, 72, 954. Dissimilation of glucose by *B. coli*; lactic acid as independent product of dissimilation, A., III, 1054.
- Bolchovitinov, N. F., standard classification of graphite inclusions in grey cast iron, B., 520. Determination of grain size of steel, B., 794.
- Bold, J. W. See Ryan, W. M.
- Boldrey, E. See Penfield, W.
- Bolduan, G., micro-projector for examination of milk and products, B., 435.
- Boldyreff, W. N., and Martin, W. F., physiological mechanism of the decrease of acidity in gastric contents, A., III, 663.

- Bole, G. A., and Laclede Christy Clay Products Co., heat-insulating material, (P.), B., 860.
- Bolidens Gruvaktiebolaget, impregnating solutions for wood, etc., (P.), B., 380. Purification of sulphur, (P.), B., 649. Apparatus for determining gravity, (P.), B., 745.
- Bolin, D. C. See Pfau, G. M.
- Bolin, D. W., and Khalapur, A. M., determination of carotene in forage, B., 1359.
- Boling, J. L., Young, W. C., and Dempsey, B. W., miscellaneous experiments on the oestrogen-progesterone induction of heat in the spayed guinea-pig, A., III, 907.
See also Collins, V. J., and Young, W. C.
- Boll, H. See Lambiris, G.
- Bolla, G., device for improving observation of lines in spectrograms, A., I, 99. Simplifications and improvements in photographic spectrophotometry with an auxiliary source, A., I, 159. Low and high Raman frequencies of water, A., I, 296.
- Bolland, J. L., and Melville, H. W., photochemical polymerisation of chloroprene and related molecules, A., I, 408.
- Bollen, W. B. See Caldwell, W. E.
- Bollenrath, F., corrosion-resistance of aluminium-magnesium alloys, B., 802. and Bungardt, K., growth of cast iron for piston rings at temperatures up to 700°, B., 1425. and Bungardt, W., thermal conductivity of some alloys for gas containers at higher temperatures, B., 1436. Bungardt, W., and Cornelius, H., air furnaces for use in creep tests, B., 172. and Cornelius, H., weld-sensitivity of aircraft constructional steels, B., 172. Short- and long-term tensile strength of weldless and butt-welded chromium-molybdenum steel tubes under varying mean stresses, B., 524.
See also Bungardt, W.
- Boller, E. R. See Schupp, O. E., *jun.*
- Boller, R., treatment of stomach disorders with vitamin-A (Vogan), A., III, 315. Hypoglycaemic syndrome, A., III, 554. Dietetic treatment of obesity, A., III, 923. Therapy of obesity, A., III, 1031.
- Brunner, O., and Grant, F., detection of vitamin-A in blood, exudates, duodenal secretion, and faeces, A., III, 315. and Pilgerstorfer, W., hypoglycaemia during protamine-zinc-insulin treatment, A., III, 904.
- Bolliger, A., chemistry of Jaffé's reaction for creatinine, A., II, 77. Compounds of creatinine with alkali hydroxides, A., II, 247. Picric acid compounds of creatinine, A., II, 247. Colorimetric determination of creatinine in urine and blood with 3:5-dinitrobenzoic acid, A., III, 546. and Carrodus, A. L., creatine retention in experimental renal insufficiency, A., III, 49. Creatine retention in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 405.
- Bollman, J. L., treatment of hepatic disease, A., III, 915. Stalker, L. K., and Mann, F. C., experimental peptic ulcer produced by cinchophen, A., III, 304.
See also Bergen, J. A., and Flock, E.
- Bollman, V. L., and Du Mond, J. W. M., precision determination of $h\nu$ from the short wave-length limit of the continuous X-ray spectrum, A., I, 550.
- Bollot, J. See Duffieux, M.
- Bolly, H., and Bacq, Z. M., action of strychnine on acetylcholine contractions of striated muscle, A., III, 793. and Coppée, G., action of strychnine on decalcified nerves, A., III, 887.
- Bolotov, B. A., Leman, V. R., Popova, A. N., and Schaposchnikov, V. S., synthesis of urea from ammonia and carbon dioxide by a continuous process, II, B., 251. and Tugai, D. G., regeneration of gases from synthesis of urea from ammonia and carbon dioxide, II, B., 136.
- Bolotov, N. P. See Mintz, I. B.
- Bolschuchin, A. I. See Venus-Danilova, E. D.
- Bolt, C. C., sterol derivatives containing nitrogen in the nucleus, A., II, 419. and Backer, H. J., preparation of alkylated dihydrocholesterols (3-alkyl-cholestanols), A., II, 12.
See also Backer, H. J.
- Boltina, M. V. See Schtschegolev, K. V.
- Bolton, B., Williams, D. J., and Carmichael, E. A., sympathetic ganglionic responses in man, A., III, 283.
- Bolton, E. R., and Williams, K. A., contamination of whale oil with fuel oil, B., 403. Determination of unsaponifiable matter in whale oil by the draft method of the Norwegian Standards Association, B., 1446.
- Bolton, J. F., surface-aeration plant for treating sewage, (P.), B., 740.
See also Mills & Co. (Engineers), J.
- Bolton, J. W., graphitisation and inclusions in grey [cast] iron, B., 382. Tests on bronzes at elevated temperatures, B., 795. Harder, O. E., and Lunkenheimer Co., [copper] alloy, (P.), B., 1315. Weigand, S. A., and Lunkenheimer Co., [nickel-copper] alloy, (P.), B., 285.
- Bolton, R. S., and Charnley, F., free aqueous liquor in canned salmon, B., 98.
- Bolton & Sons, Ltd., T., and Walker, S., casting of metals, (P.), B., 676.
- Boltunov, J. A., potentials of zinc and cadmium in solutions containing foreign ions, A., I, 254. and Isakova, K. I., carborundum and silicon electrodes. I. Use of Si and SiC electrodes for potentiometric titration of acids and alkalis, A., I, 266. and Kozmina, Z. P., carborundum and silicon electrodes. II. Application of silicon and silicon carbide electrodes to titration of redox systems, A., I, 326. and Krogus, E. A., use of bimetallic pairs of electrodes for titration of acids and alkalis in mixed solvents, A., I, 267.
- Boltz, H. A. See Baker, E. B.
- Bommer, E. A. See Rienäcker, G.
- Bompard, E. See Laroche, G.
- Bomskov, C., and Unger, F., whale organs as raw material for recovery of hormones and vitamins, B., 547.
- Bonadonna, T., rice bran as food for dairy cows; experiments in 1936, B., 317.
- Bonar, B. E., and Blumenfeld, C. M., obstetric anaesthesia. I. Laboratory method for studying effects of anaesthetic and analgesic agents on both the uterus and foetus, A., III, 301.
- Bonar, B. E., Blumenfeld, C. M., and Fenning, C., foetal respiratory movements, A., III, 987. and Fenning, C., foetal respiratory movements, A., III, 789.
- Bonath, K., Albrecht, C., and Dents. Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler, thermal treatment of light metals and light-metal alloys, (P.), B., 539.
See also Deuts. Gold- & Silber Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler.
- Bonazzi, A. See Beauchamp, C. E.
- Bond, A. E., plastic compositions [including rubber dispersion and cements], (P.), B., 1330.
- Bond, C. J., phases in life history of the polymorph leucocyte, A., III, 864.
- Bond, D. D., and Wright, D. G., treatment of hæmorrhage and traumatic shock by intravenous use of lyophilic serum, A., III, 717.
- Bond, E. J., flow of paints, B., 406.
- Bond, F. C., determination of circulating load in a wet closed-circuit grinding system, B., 2. and Maxson, W. L., grindability and grinding characteristics of ores, B., 662.
- Bond, G., excretion of nitrogenous substances from leguminous root nodules: soya beans, A., III, 356, 965.
- Bond, V. S. See Wilson, P. W.
- Bond, W. L., etch figures of quartz, A., I, 643.
- Bond, W. N., and Pulo, H. O., change of surface tension with time, A., I, 27.
- Bondarenko, G. A., influence of folliculin on blood-forming function of suckling pigs, A., III, 364.
- Bonde, R. See Folsom, D.
- Bondi, A., viscosimetry, B., 743.
See also Schindler, H.
- Bondin, S. M. See Tronev, V. G.
- Bondy, C., and Freundlich, H., proteins in preserved *Hevea* latex, A., III, 453.
- Bondy, O., structural welding progress in Germany, B., 1310.
- Boné, G., antigenic properties of nucleoproteins, A., III, 949.
- Bone, W. A., and Bard, B. J. A., chemistry of coal. VIII. Comparative studies of macro-constituents of bituminous coals, B., 119. and Carruthers, J. E., slow combustion of acetylene, A., I, 86. Saunders, H. L., and Tress, H. J., interactions of gases and ore in the blast furnace. V. Influences of hydrogen and steam at 450–850°, B., 914.
- Bonét-Maury, P., optical density of suspensions of micro-organisms, A., III, 351. and Olivier, H. R., action of ionising rays on bacteria, A., III, 435.
- Boneta, H. See Sherwood, T. C.
- Bonfiglio, M., drying of [raw] hides in Colombia, B., 1457.
- Bongarcon, F., materials for blending with fat coals for preparation of metallurgical cokes, B., 749.
- Bongrand, J. C., difficulties in complete impregnation of textiles with [rubber] latex, B., 506. Properties of driving and conveyor belts obtained by weaving textiles deeply impregnated with [rubber] latex, B., 776. Preservation of insulation rubber on electric wires and cables, B., 819.

- Bonham, R. F., cyclopropane anaesthesia, with reports of 732 administrations, A., III, 231.
- Bonhoeffer, K. F., deuterium transfer in solutions, A., I, 146. Physiological chemical investigations with deuterium compounds, A., III, 336. and Walters, W. D., enolisation and aldol condensation, A., II, 217. See also Fredenhagen, H., Günther, G., and Walters, W. D.
- Bonhomme, W., weldability by the oxy-acetylene process of chromium-molybdenum steels used in aircraft construction, B., 1431.
- Bonhoure, A. See Zmaczynski, A.
- Bonilla, C. F., interpretation of constant-rate filtration data, B., 993.
- Bonino, G. B., and Manzoni-Ansidei, R., Raman spectrum of *N*-acetylpyrrole and of 2:5-diacetylpyrrole, A., I, 229. Experimental study of chelation. II. Raman spectra of derivatives of resorcinol. III. Raman spectra of aromatic aldehydes. IV. Raman spectra of 2:4-diformylresorcinol, 2:4-diacetylresorcinol, and 4:6-diacetylresorcinol. V. Raman lines which appear in the spectra of substances with a heterocyclic ring, A., I, 229.
- Manzoni-Ansidei, R., and Rolla, M., experimental study of chelation. I. Raman spectra of isomeric acetylphenols. VI. Thermochemistry of acetylphenols and of acetylresorcinols, A., I, 229.
- and Mascherpa, P., molecular symmetry and toxicity of isomerides of dichloroethylene, A., III, 520.
- Bonkáló, A., impregnation of connective tissue in central nervous system, A., III, 635.
- Bonnaïous, J. See Mercier, F.
- Bonnar, R. U. See Dahle, D.
- Bonne, C., Hartz, P. H., Klerks, J. V., Posthuma, J. H., Radsma, W., and Tjokronegoro, S., morphology of the stomach and gastric secretion in Malays and Chinese and different incidence of gastric ulcer and cancer in these races, A., III, 734.
- Bonnell, D. R. G., problems connected with porous building materials, B., 518, 655.
- and Watson, A., chemical attack on oil paints applied to plaster work, B., 1074.
- Bonneman, P., and Bassière, M., condensed phosphoric acids; polyphosphates, A., I, 467.
- Bonner, D. See Bonner, J.
- Bonner, D. M., activity of the potassium salt of indolylacetic acid in the *Avena* test, A., III, 969.
- Bonner, J., and Addicott, F., *in vitro* cultivation of excised pea roots, A., III, 970.
- and Bonner, D., ascorbic acid and growth of plant embryos, A., III, 451.
- and Buchman, E. R., syntheses carried out *in vivo* by isolated pea roots. I., A., III, 1062.
- See also English, J., jun., Overbeek, J. van, Thimann, K. V., and Went, F. W.
- Bonner, L. G., and Hofstadter, R., vibration spectra and molecular structure. IV. Infra-red absorption spectra of the double and single molecules of formic acid, A., I, 554.
- See also Barnes, R. B.
- Bonner, P., Hummel, F. C., Bates, M. F., Horton, J., Hunscher, H. A., and Macy, I. G., influence of a daily serving of spinach or its equivalent in oxalic acid on mineral utilisation of children, A., III, 411.
- See also Johnston, J. A.
- Bonner, T. W., neutron-proton scattering and disintegration of deuterium by deuterons, A., I, 6. Energy of the neutrons from disintegration of carbon by deuterons, A., I, 289. Formation of an excited ^3He in disintegration of deuterium by deuterons, A., I, 339.
- See also Hudspheth, E., and Stephens, W. E.
- Bonnet, F., developments in spun rayon, B., 358. [Production and properties of] rayon staple fibre, B., 497.
- Bonnet, L., ceramic mixtures, (P.), B., 1300.
- Bonnet, V., and Bremer, F., action of potassium, calcium, and acetylcholine on cerebral cortical electrical reactions, A., III, 187.
- Bonney, V. B., [examination of] canned foods, B., 1225.
- See also Beacham, L. M.
- Bonney-Floyd Co. See Gregg, A. W.
- Bonnicksen, C. W., preservation and preparation of seaweed, (P.), B., 710.
- Bonnyns, R. See Lunz, E.
- Bonorino Udaondo, C., Zunino, H., González, G. P., and Basile, A. R., effect of *Pluchea suaveolens* (lucero herb) on gastric secretion, A., III, 1040.
- Bonot, A., heterogeneity of protein systems and homeomerism of their components, A., I, 80.
- Bonotto, M., solvent extraction—past and future, B., 294.
- Bonsdorff, B. von, Groth, H., and Packalén, T., high-molecular crystallisable protein in blood serum in myeloma, A., III, 461.
- Bonser, G. M., hereditary factor in induced skin tumours in mice: establishment of a strain specially sensitive to carcinogenic agents applied to the skin, A., III, 592.
- Bonsignore, A. See Lombroso, U.
- Bonsma, H. C., Engela, D. G., and Rose, P. D., drought rations for sheep, B., 725.
- Bontenbal, J., contrast of photographic positive papers, B., 459.
- Bonthron, N., behaviour of nitrogen in arc-furnace process [of steel manufacture], B., 381.
- Bonvallet, M., and Minz, B., dissociation of effects of acetylcholine and adrenaline in the midbrain animal, A., III, 226. Effect of chemical mediators on linguo-maxillary reflex, A., III, 568. Increased linguo-maxillary reflex, A., III, 795.
- Bonwitt, G., spinning bobbins and cans for use in production of artificial silk, (P.), B., 1281.
- Bonyng, C. W. See Brown, J. H.
- Bonzel, M., deformation accompanying thermal treatment of cold-worked [metal] products, B., 925. Straightening of metallic wires, B., 1053.
- Boer, J. R. See Kossel, G.
- Booher, L. E., chemical aspects of riboflavin, A., III, 597. Vitamin-A requirements and practical recommendations for vitamin-A intake, A., III, 674.
- Bookhammer, R. S. See Matthews, R. A.
- Booklass, A. K., uræmia after hæmorrhage, A., III, 369.
- Boomer, E. H., and Broughton, J. W., oxidation of methane at high pressures. I. Preliminary experiments, B., 35.
- and Johnson, C. A., equilibria in two-phase gas-liquid hydrocarbon systems. III. Methane and hexane, A., I, 622. Precision combustion analysis of gases, B., 13.
- Johnson, C. A., and Piercey, A. G. A., equilibria in two-phase gas-liquid hydrocarbon systems. II. Methane and pentane, A., I, 622.
- Johnson, C. A., and Thomas, V., preparation of pure methane from natural gas, B., 35.
- and Thomas, V., oxidation of methane at high pressures. II. Experiments with various mixtures of Viking natural gas and air. III. Experiments using pure methane and principally copper as catalyst, B., 35.
- Boon, D. See Davies, J. Gardiner.
- Boon, W. L., and Foxwell, G. E., production and marketing of coke, B., 1117.
- Boone, C. S. See McKibbin, R. R.
- Boone, P. D., continuous oil refining, B., 1322.
- Boone, W., Crosley, L. M., and Crosley Radio Corp., [galvanising] coating of metallic refrigerator parts, (P.), B., 285.
- Boor, A. K. See Dick, G. F.
- Boorman, E. J., determination of diethyl ether in commercial preparations, B., 349.
- Boorsma, H. J. See De Graaf, H.
- Booth, C., and Rees, W. J., basic refractories, with particular reference to their use in lining of induction furnaces, B., 514.
- Booth, E. T., and Dixon, E. M., discontinuity in thermo-electric power of rhodium, A., I, 505.
- Booth, E. W., and Johnson, A. J., changes in petroleum-refining operations and their relationships to the manufactured gas industry [in the United States], B., 1255.
- Booth, H., recovery of oily waste [in cotton mills], B., 891.
- Booth, H. S., thermal decomposition of fluoro-compounds, (P.), B., 649.
- See also Westinghouse Electric & Manuf. Co.
- Booth, H. T., and Lubrication Control Corp., viscosimeter, (P.), B., 9.
- Booth, J. H. W., wetting and detergency, B., 154.
- Booth, L. M., paper and paper board, (P.), B., 47. [Papermakers'] alum—its use and effect [in papermaking], B., 360.
- Booth, N., and Williams, F. A., continuous hydrogenation of coal. II. Effect of physical variables in the liquid phase, B., 1253.
- Williams, F. A., and King, J. G., action of hydrogen on coal. III. Development of a small-scale liquid-phase continuous plant, B., 750.
- Booth, V. H., carbonic anhydrase inhibitor in serum, A., III, 182. Accessibility of substrate to carbonic anhydrase in red blood corpuscles, A., III, 719. Specificity of xanthine oxidase, A., III, 758. Xanthine oxidase-aldehyde system, A., III, 758. Carbonic anhydrase activity inside corpuscles; enzyme-substrate accessibility factors, A., III, 790.
- and Green, D. E., wet-crushing mill for micro-organisms, A., III, 625.

- Booth, V. H., and Boughton, F. J. W., catalytic effect of buffers on reaction $\text{CO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightleftharpoons \text{H}_2\text{CO}_3$, A., III, 471.
- Booth, W. E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Boothby, W. M., Berkson, J., and Plummer, W. A., variability of basal metabolism: its application in conditions of health and disease, A., III, 218.
- See also Adams, M., and Berkson, J.
- Booy, H. L. See De Jong, H. G. B.
- Bopp, F., relationship of London's equation to acceleration theory of superconductivity, A., I, 70.
- Boppel, H. See Freudenberg, K.
- Boquet, P., action of venins on blood, A., III, 460.
- See also Césari, E.
- Boratynski, K., determination of p_{H} of soils by means of antimony and glass electrodes, B., 559.
- See also Glixelli, S., and Lundegårdh, H.
- Borch, N. S., grinding mills, (P.), B., 6.
- and Middelboe, K., slurry-drying devices, (P.), B., 607.
- Borch-Johnsen, E., operated case of adrenal paraganglioma associated with suprarenal sympathetic syndrome, A., III, 271.
- Borchardt, L. F., Hildebrand, F. C., and McClellan, B. A., mechanical shaking device, A., I, 216.
- See also Carlson, W. A.
- Borcherdt, G. T., and Adkins, H., tautomerisation of an optically active azomethine, A., II, 101.
- Meloche, V. W., and Adkins, H., use of polarographs in determining ketones, A., II, 78.
- Borchers, H. See Demann, W.
- Borchert, H., metamorphism of ocean salt deposits, A., I, 586.
- Borchert, L. C. See Baker, E. M.
- Borchert, L. H., electrical Kerr effect and state of order in liquid and gaseous carbon dioxide, A., I, 177.
- Bordas, J., soil types in lower valley of the Rhône. I., B., 305.
- Joessel, and Mathieu, soil types in lower valley of the Rhône. II. Erosion soils on the Marnes Plaisanciennes, B., 1462.
- Bordás, S., ergometrographic observations on efficiency of work in right- and left-handed persons, A., III, 22.
- Borden, (Miss) A., and Barker, E. F., infra-red absorption spectrum of methyl alcohol, A., I, 553.
- Borden, R. J., evaluation of nitrogen in molasses [as fertiliser], B., 203.
- Effect of sunlight on utilisation of nitrogen and potash by [sugar] cane, B., 242.
- Status of available phosphoric acid and potassium in sugar-cane soils, B., 705.
- Relations between cane tonnage, purity, soil analyses, and juice analyses, B., 705.
- Plant food value of nitrogen in filter-cake, B., 1467.
- See also Yuen, J. J.
- Borden Co. See Page, W., and Powers, R.
- Borders, A. M. See Hartman, R. J.
- Borek, E., and Clarke, H. T., compounds related to canaline and canavanine, A., II, 475.
- Boreskov, G. K., and Sokolova, T. I., optimum concentration of sulphur dioxide in contact process of sulphuric acid production, B., 50.
- Boret, D. See Palazzoli, M.
- Borg-Warner Corporation, producing refrigeration, and refrigerating systems, (P.), B., 1247.
- Borgard, W., heart rate and cardiac efficiency, A., III, 13.
- Oxygen consumption during exercise, A., III, 470.
- Functional tests of heart and circulation, A., III, 876.
- Borgatti, G., nutritive value of "teff" in man, A., III, 213.
- See also Moruzzi, G.
- Borgeaud, explosion of a carbon dioxide cylinder, B., 1293.
- Borgen, D. R. See McDonough, K. B.
- Borgesius, T. W. A. See Waterman, H. I.
- Borghese, E., fat cells in cultures of nervous tissue, A., III, 384.
- Borghini, M., application of trisodium phosphate in a [beet] sugar-factory refinery, B., 1476.
- Borglin, J. N., autoxidation of terpenes in petroleum solvent, B., 1074.
- See also Hercules Powder Co.
- Borgmann, C. W., optical investigation of passivity of iron in nitric and chromic acids, A., I, 520.
- Treatment of natural waters to prevent and control corrosion, B., 596.
- and Mears, R. B., principles of corrosion testing [of metals], B., 281.
- Borgnis, F., solid dielectrics in alternating electric fields, A., I, 119.
- Probe theory in gases at high pressures, A., I, 221.
- Borgstroem, S., magnesium content of serum after injection of prolan, A., III, 464.
- Determination of magnesium in serum, A., III, 464.
- Excretion of oxalate in bile and urine during narcosis, A., III, 684.
- Boriani, A., camphor from Italian colonies, A., II, 286.
- Adrenaline-destroying principle of liver and its inhibition by sodium salicylate, A., III, 574.
- and Busacchi, L., biological assay of digitalis activity of *Thevetia yccolli*, D.C., A., III, 831.
- Pharmacognosy, chemistry, and pharmacology of *Thevetia yccolli*, D.C., A., III, 836.
- Borin, A. V., elasticity of nitrocellulose films, B., 260.
- Borisevitch, N. V. See Krutov, G. A.
- Borisova, E. A. See Leltschuk, S. L.
- Boriss, H., intake and accumulation of basic dyes by plant cells in relation to internal and external factors, A., III, 354.
- Bork, A. C., poisoning of catalysts from the point of view of specificity of active centres. VI. Temperature-dependence of relative life of molecules of water and ethyl alcohol on a copper catalyst, A., I, 317.
- Borkowski, Z. See Wierzuchowski, M.
- Borkowsky, F. See Mannich, C.
- Borland, A. A., improving quality of milk, B., 1354.
- Bormanis, J. See Straumanis, M.
- Bormann, G., diagnosis and therapy of chronic benzene poisoning, A., III, 1043.
- Bormann, O. See under Pintsch Komm.-Ges., J.
- Born, M., statistical mechanics of condensing systems, A., I, 22.
- Relativity and quantum theory, A., I, 172.
- Application of "reciprocity" to nuclei, A., I, 431.
- and Fuchs, K., statistical mechanics of condensing systems, A., I, 445.
- Born, S., homogeneity of West Texas asphalts, B., 340.
- Borne, G. A. K. van dem. See Van Valkenburg, C. T.
- Borneman-Starinkevitch, I. D., isomorphous substitutions in apatite, A., I, 421.
- Borocco, A., comparative study of dissociation pressures of sodium and potassium hydrides and deuterides, A., I, 82.
- Dissociation pressures of hydrides and deuterides of rubidium and caesium, A., I, 313.
- Action of ultra-violet rays on mercury fulminate, A., I, 529.
- Borodina, O. See Michlin, D.
- Borodkin, V. See Spriskov, A.
- Borodulin, M. V., and Nemtschinova, V. N., use of lubricating materials for prevention of corrosion, B., 280.
- Boros, J., ionic conductivity in thin films of NaCl, A., I, 176.
- Borovik, S. A., and Burova, T. A., quantitative spectroscopic determination of neodymium and praseodymium in minerals, A., I, 46.
- and Kalinin, S. K., spectroscopic analysis of products of lead, cadmium, and zinc plants, B., 1051.
- Borovikov, I. V. See Gezburg, L. A.
- Borovski, I. B., X-ray spectrum analysis of elements, A., I, 368.
- Borowicz, (Mlle.) J. See Centnerszwer, M.
- Borries, B. von, and Ruska, E., construction and power of the ultra-microscope, A., I, 328.
- Ruska, E., and Ruska, H., ultra-microscopic photographs of bacteria, A., III, 539.
- Borriess, H., influence of salts on extensional growth [of plant cells]. I. Action of single salt solutions on growth of etiolated seedlings, A., III, 1061.
- Borsche, W., Leditschke, H., and Lange, K., fission of furan ring by primary aromatic amines and hydrogen chloride, A., II, 292.
- and Manteuffel, R., condensation of tetrahydroacridine and 7-aza-5:6-benzohydrindene with ethyl oxalate, A., II, 202.
- Borsetti, N., effect of vitamin-C on normal and alimentary blood-sugar, A., III, 927.
- Borshkovski, S., and Kolomitschenko, M., effect of ordinary and chemically preserved silage on animal metabolism. I. Biochemical properties of ordinary and chemically preserved silage, B., 1359.
- Borsook, H., Keighley, G., Yost, D. M., and McMillan, E., urinary excretion of ingested radioactive sulphur, A., III, 125.
- Borsotti, P. C., acetylcholine in cure of post-operative intestinal paresis, A., III, 516.
- Borst, A. J., jun., resilient product [containing rubber], (P.), B., 1200.
- Borst, L. B., Buswell, A. M., and Rodebush, W. H., infra-red absorption studies. IV. Spectrum of water in an inert solvent, A., I, 174.
- Borst, M., cancer theories and mixed tumours, A., III, 1021.
- Bortels, H., development of and nitrogen fixation by micro-organisms in relation to trace elements and weather, B., 1207.
- Borthwick, H. A., Hamner, K. C., and Parker, M. W., histology and micro-chemistry of reactions of tomato plants to indolylacetic acid, A., III, 968.
- Boruff, C. S., Claassen, R. I., and Sotier, A. L., bacterial population of grains used in a distillery, B., 1215.

- Boruff, C. S., and Miller, D., solvent extraction of corn [maize] oil from distillers' grains, B., 295.
- Boryniec, A. See Tomaszowska Fabryka Sztucznych Jedwabiu S.A.
- Borzdika, A. M., testing of heat-refractoriness of metals and alloys, B., 392.
See also Volfson, S. I.
- Borzeszkowski, E. See Krause, A.
- Borziak, P. G., negative photo-conductivity in polycrystalline cuprous oxide, A., I, 176.
- Bosazza, V. L., petrographic methods applied to study of silica bricks, B., 372.
See also Eloff, G., and Wilson, D. A. P.
- Bosc, M. See Castel, P.
- Bosch Akt.-Ges., R., magnetic alloys of the iron-nickel-aluminium type, (P.), B., 283. Electrostatic condensers, (P.), B., 292. Improving machining qualities of iron-nickel-aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 536. Improving machining qualities of iron-nickel-aluminium-copper alloys, (P.), B., 536. Temperature-measuring plugs, (P.), B., 743. Electric incandescence bodies for producing polarised light, (P.), B., 1443. Spraying apparatus [for paint, etc.], (P.), B., 1455.
- Boscó, J., conditions affecting enzymic decomposition of milk fat, B., 578.
- Bose, A. See Krishnan, K. S.
- Bose, B. See Cahen, R.
- Bose, J. C. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Bose, J. K., and Khastgir, S. R., oscillographic examination of unidirectional conductivity of carborundum, A., I, 345.
- Bose, P. K., and Bhattacharya, S. N., natural flavones. II. Colouring matters of the bark of *Oroxylum indicum*, Vent, A., III, 1065.
and Mookerjee, A., natural glucosides. I. Constitution of glucoside present in *Murraya exotica*, A., III, 85.
and Nath, R., natural flavones. I. Constitution of gardenin, A., II, 334.
- Bose, P. N. See Krishnan, K. V.
- Bose, U. K., cathodic sputtering, A., I, 442.
- Bosenko, Z. S. See Vinokurov, S. I.
- Boshes, B. See Pollock, L. J.
- Boshko, A. S. See Schemjakin, F. M.
- Boshko, N. P., and Kosiakova, I. A., cracking of methane at low pressures in the electric arc, B., 613.
- Bosin, A. G., and Gintzburg, S. C., sulphide-iodometric determination of small amounts of silver, A., I, 323.
- Bosozzi, L., and Vaughn, J. C., experiences with activated carbon [in water treatment] at Hammond, Indiana, B., 232.
- Bosqui, F. L., principles of mineral flotation, B., 923.
- Boss, J. W., [electrolytic] production of chromic acid, (P.), B., 677. Apparatus for production of chromic acid and caustic alkali, (P.), B., 677. Making thick deposits of electrolytic chromium and separation thereof from the cathode surface, (P.), B., 677.
- Bossalino, G., rate of absorption of pilocarpine hydrochloride from eye-lotions in relation to osmotic pressure of the solution, A., III, 142. Rate of absorption from eye-lotions of atropine of varying concentration and preceded by administration of sodium fluoride into the conjunctival sac, A., III, 143.
- Bosschieter, G., infra-red association band of a heavy alcohol, A., I, 60. Investigation of intermolecular forces of water by means of the infra-red spectrum, A., I, 117.
- Errera, J., and Gaspart, R., water molecules in active solvents, A., I, 186.
See also Barker, E. F.
- Bosse, J. von, cathodic sputtering and its technical application, B., 1312.
- Bosselmann, H., intersexuality and adrenal virilism, A., III, 40.
- Bossert, K., [surface]-hardening of unalloyed cast iron with the oxy-acetylene flame, B., 1424.
- Bossert, T. W., uses of aluminium in power plant, B., 668.
- Bossert Co., Inc. See Holland, T. G.
- Bosshard, M., and Hug, H., influence of small additions of copper, zinc, iron, and silicon on properties of 99.9% aluminium, B., 282. Causes of grain-boundary corrosion in age-hardened alloys of the Al-Cu-Mg series, B., 1175. Strain figures on aluminium alloys, B., 1439.
- Hug, H., and Hänsler, E., testing the gas content of aluminium with the Straube-Pfeiffer vacuum metal-testing apparatus, B., 1311.
- Bosshardt, J., ageing of wheats and flours, B., 573.
- Bost, C., liquefied "petrol" gas [propane, butane, etc.], B., 876.
- Bost, G. See Fromageot, C.
- Bost, R. W. See Fore, D., jun., and Latimer, P. H.
- Boston, O. W., cutting fluids, B., 22.
- Gilbert, W. W., and Kraus, C. E., factors influencing nature of cutting speed-tool life curve, B., 661.
- Boston Blacking & Chemical Co. See Macdonald, Alexander D.
- Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., vulcanising methods and machines therefor, (P.), B., 698.
- Boström, C. G., and William-Olsson, L., thrombosis of central vein of retina successfully treated with heparin, A., III, 708.
- Bostwick, H. C., electric furnaces and controlled atmospheres, B., 932.
- Boswell, J. G., constitution of nutshells. II. Pericarp of *Corylus avellana*, A., III, 705. Biochemistry of dry-rot in wood. III. Products of decay of pine wood rotted by *Merulius lacrymans*, B., 656.
- Boswell, V. R., and Beattie, J. H., grade and shape of sweet potatoes in response to potassium in South Carolina, B., 307.
- Bosworth, R. C. L., evaporation of concentrated films of sodium, A., I, 453.
and Rideal, E. K., intermolecular forces in two-dimensional systems, A., I, 76, 233.
- Botelho, J. C., irregularities and sophistications of port wines, B., 430. Determination of hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde in port wine; its role in adulteration of this wine, B., 1217.
- Botella-Blusiá, J. See Mendizábal, M. M.
- Botezatu, M. See Sumuleanu, C.
- Botha, J. P., digestibility and nutritive value of Karoo pasture plants. I. Blomblometjie. II. Klappiesbrak. III. Suurgras or stinkgras. IV. Rivierdraarbos. V. Rooigras. VI. Groot gansie. VII. Berg gansie, B., 725, 975, 1226, 1495.
- Bothe, W., results of nuclear physics, A., I, 225. Hard cosmic-ray showers, A., I, 490.
and Gentner, W., dependence of nuclear photo-effect on wave-length, according to determinations with bromine and copper, A., I, 428.
and Maier-Leibnitz, H., a peculiarity in transformation of ^{10}B into ^{13}C , A., I, 7.
Maier-Leibnitz, H., and Maurer, W., nuclear transformations and ultra-radiation, A., I, 113.
See also Gentner, W., and Schmeiser, K.
- Botin, P. See Machin, P.
- Botjes, J. O., induction of polarity by geotropical stimulation in tomato plants lacking growth-substance owing to being kept in darkness, A., III, 451.
- Botkovskaja, E., and Nikolaeva, L., influence of phosphorus and nitrogen on hydrogenation of oils, B., 937.
- Bots, P. See Jezler, A.
- Botschkarev, P. F. See Bergman, A. G.
- Botset, H. G., determination of water in [ethyl] alcohol, B., 1351. Determining the water content of [oil] sands, B., 1383.
- Bott, E. C., formation of calcium sulphate hemihydrate scale, B., 235. Nomogram for calculation of abrasion loss [of rubber], B., 1456.
- Bott, P. A. See Kempton, R. T.
- Bottema, J. A. See Jaeger, F. M.
- Bottenberg, W. See Bardenheuer, P.
- Botterell, E. H. See Hyland, H. H., and Walker, A. E.
- Bottero, G. D., variations in urea content of eggs of *Bombyx mori* during incubation, A., III, 121.
- Botti, E. See Iandelli, A.
- Bottini, E., biochemical processes in hay during drying; *Medicago sativa* and *Trifolium pratense*, B., 317.
- Bottomley, A. C., effect of androgenic substances on testes and accessory reproductive organs of immature male guinea-pig, A., III, 487.
- Cocker, W., and Nanney, (Miss) P., preparation of *m*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde. I., A., II, 61.
and Folley, S. J., effect of androgenic substances on rate of teat growth in male guinea-pig, A., III, 487.
- Bottomley, G. T. C. See Andrew, J. H.
- Bottomley, H., convenient constant-temperature bath for asphalt laboratory, B., 127.
- Bottomley, R. A., relationship between diastatic activity (maltose figure) and "gassing power" of experimentally milled flours from Australian wheats, B., 1218.
- Bottoms, R. R., and Girdler Corp., separation of acidic gases [carbon dioxide], (P.), B., 781.
- Botvinkin, O. K., and Gurevitch, A. A., rate of solution of wollastonite in sodium silicates in relation to temperature, A., I, 523.
- Botzaris, A., hæmocytology of the normal guinea-pig, A., III, 777.
- Bouchara. See Oury.
- Bouchard, C. L., Taylor, C. F., and Taylor, E. S., variables affecting flame speed in the Otto cycle engine, B., 16.
- Bouchard, J. See Simon, G.
- Boucher, H. W. See Stirling, A. M.
- Bouchet, M., Julien, A., Vincent, D., and Vuillet, M., diffusion of acetylcholine from the heart of *Helix pomatia*, A., III, 465.
See also Julien, A.

- Bouchonnet, A., and Trombe, F., apparatus for nitration of cellulose in dry nitric acid vapour, B., 893.
- Bouckaert, J. J. See Heymans, C.
- Bouffart, M., annealing of steels and control of automatic furnaces, B., 1305.
- Boughton, I. B., and Hardy, W. T., toxicity of bitterweed to sheep, B., 536.
- Boughton, W. A., Mansfield, W. R., and New England Mica Co., bonded product with long temperature-range binders, (P.), B., 168.
- Bougy, E. See Colin, H.
- Bouhet, C. See Cabannes, J.
- Bouilloux, G., formation of humus; humic bases, A., II, 128.
- Boukamp, C. J. See Kronig, R. de L.
- Boul, J. E. See English Electric Co.
- Boulach, A. A., direct method of determining polarisation voltage using a rotating electrode; application to study of copper deposition from sulphate solutions at high current densities, A., I, 461.
- Boulanger, are baking and milling quality [of wheat] influenced by conditioning? B., 1218.
- Boulanger, L., oven for low-temperature carbonisation of solid fuels, (P.), B., 758.
- Boulanger, P., vitamin-B complex, A., III, 742.
- See also Polonovski, M.
- Boulant, P. See Lefebvre, H.
- Boulenger, P. See Desbordes, J.
- Boulin, R., retard insulins, A., III, 482.
- Boulistscheva, A. J. See Kroenig, W. O.
- Boullé, A., calcium trimetaphosphate, A., I, 262. Dehydration of acid sodium pyrophosphate, A., I, 319. Sodium tetrametaphosphate, A., I, 467.
- Boulbee, A. H. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Boulton, J., classified list of direct dyes for use with viscose rayon, B., 898.
- Boulton, Ltd., W., and Beardmore, F., [metal supports for moulds during the] drying of pottery ware and similar goods, (P.), B., 1419.
- Boulware, J. H. See Cole, Wilford C.
- Bouman, H. D., influence of electrotonus on nervous excitability, A., III, 100.
- and Rijnberk, G. van, muscle sound during voluntary isometric contractions, A., III, 884.
- Bouman, J., and De Jong, W. F., intensities of the points of photographed reciprocal lattice planes, A., I, 604.
- See also De Jong, W. F.
- Bound, R. A. M. See Richards, D. A.
- Bouquet, J., Indian hemp; [hashish], B., 1499.
- Bourcey, E. F., and Bourcey, R. I., filtering cartridges for gas masks, (P.), B., 233.
- Bourcey, R. I. See Bourcey, E. F.
- Bourdeau, M., oat products, B., 718.
- Bourdillon, J., distribution in body fluids and excretion of ingested ammonium chloride, potassium chloride, and sodium chloride, A., III, 92.
- Bourdouxhe, J. See Thyssen, H.
- Bourg, R., prolan in urine, A., III, 731.
- Bourguignon, G., and Dejean, R., chronological characteristics of excitability of vestibular system by exciting one ear in dysfunction of central origin, A., III, 795.
- and Lefebvre, J., repeated stimulation of the vestibular apparatus in normal man, A., III, 896.
- Bourguignon, G., and Theodorese, D., chronaxie of the external anal sphincter, A., III, 915.
- Bourion, F., and Rouyer, E., determination of total hydration of the ions of strontium nitrate, A., I, 81. Total hydration of ions of barium nitrate, A., I, 460.
- Bourne, B. A., physiological phases of sugar-cane investigations, B., 705.
- See also Stevens, F. D.
- Bourne, G., vitamin-C deficiency in peptic ulceration estimated by capillary resistance test, A., III, 415.
- and Ross, J. P., thyroidectomy for cardiac pain, A., III, 982.
- Bourne, M. C., Campbell, D. R., and Tansley, K., rhabdonecrosis (retinitis pigmentosa) in the rat, A., III, 653.
- Bourne, W. See MacPhail, F. L.
- Bournot, K., resins and their significance in perfumery, B., 1230.
- Bourovaja, V. N. See Nichiporovitch, A. A.
- Bourquard, J. A. See Wolff, R.
- Bousser, J. See Maingot, G.
- Boussat, R., asymmetric synthesis, A., II, 213.
- Boutaric, A., simple formulae relating to adsorption phenomena in mixtures, A., I, 76. Application of dilatometric method to study of colloidal gels, A., I, 248. Mixtures of ampholytes, A., I, 400. Adsorption phenomena, A., I, 450.
- and Bellot, (Mlle.) G., capillary analysis for following adsorption of surface-active substances by particles of a hydrosol, A., I, 26.
- and Bernard, L., depolarisation of light transmitted by colloidal solutions, A., I, 137. Optical properties of colloidal solutions of clay, B., 823.
- and Breton, (Mlle.) M., interfacial tension between an aqueous solution and a solution of sapamine in a hydrocarbon, A., I, 27.
- and Engeldinger, M., dilatometric investigations on a synthetic resin, B., 1326.
- and Gautier, J. A., inhibitory action of febrifuges on oxidation reactions, A., I, 205.
- and Roy, M., rôle of molecular diffusion in the absorbing power of serum for light of visible wave-length, A., III, 874. Flocculation of therapeutic sera in buffer solution, A., III, 963.
- and Thévenet, (Mlle.) S., influence of time and of electrolytes on viscosity of colloidal solutions of arsenious sulphide, A., I, 28. Physico-chemical studies of humus colloids, B., 305. Physico-chemical properties of colloidal solutions of clay, B., 823.
- See also Achar, C.
- Boutillier, A., irregular dilatometric anomalies in aluminium-copper alloys with approximately 12% of aluminium, B., 1432.
- Bouton, S. M., jun., erythrocyte sedimentation and anaemia, A., III, 639.
- Boutry, G. A., structure of metallic surfaces, B., 1053.
- and Gillod, J., new type of photo-emissive cell, A., I, 476.
- Boutté, A., welding of aluminium bronze, B., 69.
- Bouwens, H. S. V. See Rossem, A. van.
- Bouyoucos, G. J., high degree of accuracy of improved soil hydrometer used in mechanical analysis of soils, B., 200. Evaporating water with burning alcohol as a means of determining moisture content of soils, B., 420. Determining permanent wilting point [of plants] and indicating under field conditions the relation of soil moisture thereto, B., 561. Evaporating the water with burning alcohol as a rapid means of determining moisture content of soils and of moulding sands, B., 823. Cooling and freezing bath [for soil examination], B., 1465.
- Bovalini, E., and Fabris, E., aqueous vapour pressure of hydrated potassium ferrocyanide and of its saturated solutions at various temperatures, A., I, 197.
- Bovard, P. F., sources of tastes and odours in water supplies, B., 988.
- Bovarnick, M., and Clarke, H. T., racemisation of tripeptides and hydantoins, A., II, 504.
- Bovet, D., action of unsaturated derivatives of phenylethylamine on autonomic ganglia, A., III, 328.
- See also Benoit, G., Fourneau, E., Nitti, F., and Palazzoli, M.
- Boving, J. O., and Reeves, H. C., cyclone dust separators, (P.), B., 333.
- Bowden, E., alkylation of reactive methylene groups with alkyl sulphates, A., II, 80. Alkylation of benzene by esters in Friedel-Crafts reaction, A., II, 177.
- Bowden, F. P., lubricants, (P.), B., 761.
- and Leben, L., nature of sliding and analysis of friction, A., I, 308.
- Bowden, R. A. See Myers, M. C.
- Bowden, S. T., modified phase rule equation, A., I, 252.
- Bowdoin, G. E. See U.S. Hoffman Machinery Corp.
- Bowen, A. H., Dike, T. W., and Laucks, Inc., I. F., potentially reactive [urea-aldehyde] synthetic resin film, (P.), B., 1333.
- Bowen, A. W., and Laucks, Inc., I. F., synthetic phenol resin adhesive, (P.), B., 1205.
- Bowen, B. D., and Lockie, L. M., chronic atrophic arthritis: effect of a high-carbohydrate diet and insulin on symptoms and respiratory metabolism, A., III, 482.
- Bowen, I. S., low terms in Cr III, Cr IV, Mn IV, and Fe V, A., I, 53. Low terms in Co VI, A., I, 377.
- Millikan, R. A., and Neher, H. V., cosmic rays, their absorbability in the atmosphere, and secondary character of penetrating rays abundant at sea level, A., I, 171. Nature and origin of the incoming cosmic rays, A., I, 382. Influence of the earth's magnetic field on cosmic-ray intensities up to the top of the atmosphere, A., I, 595.
- Bowen, N. L., system $\text{NaAlSi}_3\text{O}_8\text{-FeO-SiO}_2$, A., I, 197.
- and Schairer, J. F., crystallisation equilibrium in nepheline-albite-silica mixtures with fayalite, A., I, 481.
- See also Kracek, F. C.
- Bowen, W., devices for automatic control of temperature and other variable conditions, (P.), B., 5.
- Bowen, W. S., fluid-treating mechanism and method, (P.), B., 10. Spray drying, B., 1243.

- Bowen Research Corporation, homogenising mechanism, (P.), B., 118. Apparatus for drying or otherwise treating a [liquid] substance, (P.), B., 118. Venturi dust separators, (P.), B., 119.
- Bower, C. W., blood transfusion in dogs, A., III, 460.
- Bower, J. C., variation of ionisation with range of α -particles, protons, deuterons, and ^3H particles, A., I, 488.
- Bretscher, E., and Gilbert, C. W., disintegration of boron by slow neutrons, A., I, 381.
- and Petrie, D. P. R., radioactivity produced by bombardment of lithium with deuterons, A., I, 7.
- Bower, J. O., Burns, J. C., and Mingle, H. A., induced spreading peritonitis [rôle of laxatives], A., III, 832.
- Bower, S. W., and Freeman, L. G., iodine in liquid petrolatum [paraffin]; its preparation and assay, B., 1228.
- Bowers, H. L., and Permutit Co., brine-recovery apparatus for water softeners, (P.), B., 332.
- Bowers, J. A., and Mackenzie, A. T., cast iron as affected by coke size in cupola melting, B., 278.
- Bowers, W. F., rib regeneration, A., III, 814.
- Bowie, C. P., hardening of mud sheaths in contact with oil, and a suggested method for minimising their sealing effect in oil wells, B., 341.
- Bowie, F. J. T., use of 2-*p*-aminobenzene-sulphonamidopyridine in gonorrhœa, A., III, 937.
- Bowker, R. C., deterioration of leather by acid, B., 304.
- Bowker, W., Andersen, Bjorn, and Celluloid Corp., cellulose acetate material for playing cards etc., (P.), B., 151.
- Bowlby, W. D. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Bowles, A. F., system of organic synthesis, B., 482.
- Bowles, J. A. C., and Merrill, E. C., p_{H} studies of milk-of-magnesia with glass electrode, B., 101.
- Bowles, R. F., wetting and dispersion [of pigments], B., 551.
- Bowling, G. A. See Vanlandingham, A. H.
- Bowls, W. E., effect of cathode material on second Townsend coefficient for ionisation by collision in pure and contaminated nitrogen, A., I, 167.
- Bowman, F. J. R., use of bakelite oil-soluble resins in paints, varnishes, and enamels, B., 1073.
- Bowman, J. J. See Dix, E. H.
- Bowman, R. G., and Traugher Eng. Co., removal of particles from gases, (P.), B., 609.
- Bowser & Co., Inc., S. F. See Farwell, J.
- Bowstead, J. E. See Sackville, J. P.
- Bowtell, J. N. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Box, E. R., Kerridge, F. E., and Johnson, Matthey & Co., transfers [for decorating glass, enamelled iron, or ceramic ware], (P.), B., 411.
- See also Allen, L., and Powell, A. R.
- Boxser, H., felting of wool, B., 891.
- Boyce, F. F., and McFetridge, E. M., rôle of liver damage in the mortality of surgical diseases, A., III, 664.
- Boycott, M., and Rowlands, I. W., nature and quantitative variation of gonadotropic activity of pregnant women's serum, A., III, 580.
- Boyd, E. A., urea-nitrogen content of blood following anaesthesia, A., III, 462.
- Boyd, E. M., hypertrophy and lipin composition of frog's tissues, A., III, 126.
- Stimulant effect of benzedrine sulphate, A., III, 142.
- Lipoid substances of ovary during ova production in *Rana pipiens*, A., III, 196.
- Lipin composition of "milky" blood serum, A., III, 262.
- Pharmacology of sodium ethyl-*n*-hexylbarbiturate, A., III, 328.
- Anaesthesia and blood-lipins, A., III, 463.
- Interrelation between lipins in blood of normal rabbits, A., III, 463.
- Effect of benzedrine sulphate on bowel and uterus, A., III, 689.
- Oxidative micro-determination of blood-lipins, A., III, 713.
- Storage of lipin extracts, A., III, 747.
- and Brown, G. M., factors affecting uptake of water by frogs when injected with extract of pituitary hypophysis, A., III, 727.
- and Connell, W. F., lipopenia of hyperthyroidism, A., III, 262.
- Vasoconstrictor properties of benzedrine and its use in relief of the common cold, A., III, 327.
- Lipopenia associated with cholesterol "Estersturz" in parenchymatous hepatic disease, A., III, 585.
- and Murray, R. B., partition of urea in blood, A., III, 174.
- Lipin content of leucocytes from heparinised blood, A., III, 255.
- and Mylks, G., superimposed lipæmia during labour, A., III, 262.
- Orr, J. H., and Reed, G. B., lipæmia in rabbits infected with *Streptococcus viridans*, A., III, 766.
- and Stevenson, J. W., regeneration of blood-lipins following a single, massive hæmorrhage in rabbits, A., III, 89.
- Stevenson, J. W., and Watkinson, E. A., lipin content of blood leucocytes following hæmorrhage in rabbits, A., III, 255.
- Boyd, F., Aamodt, O. S., Bohstedt, G., and Truog, E., preventing Sudan grass poisoning, B., 1495.
- Boyd, F. T. See Mortimer, G. B.
- Boyd, J., relaxation of copper at normal and elevated temperatures, B., 386.
- Boyd, J. D., nature of American diet, A., III, 410.
- Changing concepts of normal nutrition, A., III, 672.
- and Kantrow, A. H., retardation of growth in diabetic children, A., III, 933.
- and McCullagh, G. P., hypertension following carotico-aortic denervation in the rabbit, A., III, 269.
- Boyd, M. J., and Tamura, J. T., anaphylactic shock prevented by ketenising serum, A., III, 523.
- See also Tamura, J. T.
- Boyd, T., Degering, E. F., and Shreve, R. N., relative value of azo-derivatives of 8-hydroxyquinoline as analytical reagents, A., I, 639.
- Boyd, T. E. See Maaske, C. A.
- Boyd, W. L. See Petersen, W. E., and Shaw, J. C.
- Boyden, E. A. See Gerdes, M. M.
- Boyden, P., coating paper, etc., (P.), B., 636.
- Boyden, R., and Potter, V. R., form of copper in blood plasma, A., III, 170.
- Potter, V. R., and Elvehjem, C. A., effect of feeding high levels of copper to albino rats, A., III, 608.
- Boye, E., determination of sulphur in combustible liquids, B., 478.
- Boyer, R. See Fürth, O.
- Boyer, R. L. See Storch, H. H.
- Boyer, W. J., determination of nickel in alloy steels; photometric titrimeter, B., 919.
- Boyer, W. T., [cast carbide] alloy, (P.), B., 74.
- Boyes, F. A. See Superheater Co.
- Boyland, E., chemical constituents and biochemical reactions of tumours, A., III, 500.
- Chemotherapy of cancer. I. Effect of antibacterial substances and related compounds, A., III, 740.
- and Boyland, M. E., tissue metabolism. XI. Action of tumour slices and extracts on different carbohydrates, A., III, 221.
- and McClean, D., factor in malignant tissues which increases permeability of the dermis, A., III, 592.
- and Mawson, E. H., conversion of colchicine into colchicine, A., II, 384.
- Changes in the livers of mice after administration of 3:4:5:6-dibenzcarbazole, A., III, 915.
- Chemotherapy of cancer. II. Effect of aldehydes and glucosides, A., III, 1021.
- See also Burrows, H.
- Boyland, M. E. See Boyland, E.
- Boyle, C. L., cleaning [ferrous] metal preparatory to painting, (P.), B., 285.
- Boyle, E. See Reilly, J.
- Boyle, R. A., air-nitrogen industry; its contribution to the range of nitrogenous fertilisers, B., 269.
- Boyle, W., cytology of neurones of *Helix aspersa*, A., III, 383.
- Boylston, G. A., and Ivy, A. C., antidiuretic substance present in the urine of dehydrated rats, A., III, 917.
- Boyns, B. M. See Dawson, R. B.
- Boynton, A. J., and Brassert-Tidewater Development Corp., coking of hydrocarbon material, (P.), B., 349.
- Boynton, D. See Peech, M.
- Boynton, W. H., and Nelbach, P. E., colorimeter for phosphatase test [for milk], B., 969.
- Boysen-Jensen, P., calculation of assimilation [of carbon dioxide by green leaves] by Boysen-Jensen's method, A., III, 450.
- Bozel-Maletra Société Industrielle de Produits Chimiques, electrodeposition of nickel-cobalt alloys, (P.), B., 1179.
- Bozler, E., physiological evidence for synaptic character of smooth muscle, A., III, 22.
- Electric stimulation and conduction of excitation in smooth muscle, A., III, 886.
- Bozóky, L., band spectrum of the ionised oxygen molecule, A., I, 485.
- Bozorth, R. M., directional ferromagnetic properties of metals, A., I, 69.
- and Haworth, F. E., focussing of an X-ray beam by a rock-salt crystal, A., I, 300.
- Bozza, G., laminar motion in cylindrical tubes of viscous fluids with variable viscosity; theory, B., 3.
- Braae, B. See Blom, J.
- Braak, H. R., durability in connexion with gutta-percha and balata, B., 945.
- Brabant, H., localisation and elimination of iron salts in the rat, A., III, 87.
- Renal lesions caused by injection of insoluble bismuth, A., III, 838.

- Brabant, *M.*, coke preparation, B., 750.
 Brabant, *M. van*, control of Belgian butter, B., 438.
 Brabender, *C. W.*, Mueller, *Gerhard*, and Heide, *F.*, standardisation of Irish soda-bread flour, B., 1218.
 Mueller, *Gerhard*, and Köster, *A.*, the amylograph, an apparatus for measuring baking quality of rye, B., 574.
 Brabender Ges.m.b.H., means for testing dough, (P.), B., 1497.
 Braby, *F.*, precious metals for [electrical] contacts, B., 605.
 Bracaloni, *L.*, bleaching of a suspension of egg extract (lecithin and lutein) by the action of sunlight and heat, B., 1228.
 See also Vita, *G.*
 Brace, *P. H.*, cupraloy—a new alloy with high strength and high [electrical] conductivity, B., 923.
 See also Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
 Brachet, *J.*, cytological and metabolic studies of differentiation without cleavage in the Chetoptera egg, A., III, 121. Formation of thymonucleic acid by partial synthesis during development of eggs, A., III, 198. Enzymic activity of nucleus and cytoplasm of the oocyte, A., III, 733. Distribution of proteins containing the thiol group during development of amphibia, A., III, 931.
 Brada, *H.*, and Feil, *L.*, effect of cold on blood pressure, A., III, 16.
 Bradbrook, *E. F.* See Anderson, *J. S.*
 Bradbury, *F. R.*, and Linnell, *W. H.*, chemotherapeutic studies in the acridine series. VI. Acridanes, A., II, 443; III, 938.
 Bradbury, *N. E.*, Bloch, *F.*, Tatel, *H.*, and Ross, *P. A.*, scattering and absorption cross-section of neutrons in cobalt, A., I, 6.
 Bradbury, *T. A.* See Straub, *F. G.*
 Bradbury, *T. F.*, aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 539.
 Brade-Birks, *S. G.*, soils of Great Britain, B., 1462.
 Braden, *A. H.*, and Braden, *A. H., jun.*, blood-magnesium in allergic individuals, A., III, 332.
 Braden, *A. H., jun.* See Braden, *A. H.*
 Bradfield, *A.*, and Ellenberger, *H. B.*, types of bacterial contamination of milk which give higher counts by modified plating methods, B., 577.
 Bradfield, *A. E.*, Hellström, *N.*, Penfold, *A. R.*, and Simonsen, *J. L.*, constitutions of eremophilone, hydroxyeremophilone, and hydroxydihydroeremophilone, II, A., II, 289.
 Bradfield, *R.*, soil conservation from the viewpoint of soil physics, B., 200.
 Bradfield, *R. D.*, vacuum-tight seal for electrodes with high insulation, A., I, 374.
 Bradford, *F. K.*, auricular-genital reflex in cats, A., III, 278.
 See also Levin, *P. M.*
 Bradford, *L. J.*, and Vandergriff, *C. G.*, relationship of pressure-viscosity effect to bearing performance, B., 21.
 Bradford, *S. C.*, kinetic theory of fluids, A., I, 123.
 Bradford, *W. L.* See Lichty, *J. A., jun.*
 Bradley, *A. F.*, and Northwestern Barb Wire Co., galvanising process, (P.), B., 1059.
 Bradley, *A. J.*, and Lipson, *H.*, X-ray investigation of slowly cooled copper-nickel-aluminium alloys, A., I, 611.
 Bradley, *A. J.*, and Taylor, *A.*, X-ray investigation of cause of high coercivity in iron-nickel-aluminium alloys, A., I, 74. X-Ray study of the iron-nickel-aluminium ternary equilibrium diagram, A., I, 449.
 Bradley, *A. L.* See Chesny, *H. H.*
 Bradley, *C. A., jun.*, measurement of the surface tension of viscous liquids, A., I, 641.
 Bradley, *C. W.* See Gilman, *H.*
 Bradley, *E. J.*, and Pincoffs, *M. C.*, association of adenomyosarcoma of the kidney (Wilm's tumour) with arterial hypertension, A., III, 469.
 Bradley, *G. W. J.*, and Foxwell, *G. E.*, development of by-product coking, B., 1003.
 Bradley, *H.*, bursting form of test applied to rubber and rubberised material, B., 949.
 Bradley, *H. C.*, and Belfer, *S.*, autolysis of adrenal gland tissue, A., III, 801.
 Bradley, *J.*, and Van Praagh, *G.*, reaction between potassium permanganate and oxalic acid, and the decomposition of potassium manganioxalate, A., I, 635.
 Bradley, *J. A.*, treatment of ores and generation of gas, (P.), B., 1057.
 Bradley, *J. D.*, reduction of oxide ores, (P.), B., 178.
 Bradley, *R. S.*, heterogeneous reactions in the liquid phase; reaction between copper and a solution of sulphur in carbon tetrachloride, A., I, 203. Manometer for use with corrosive gases, A., I, 641.
 Bradley, *S. W.*, and Short, *G. R. A.*, natural flavouring materials and essences, B., 104.
 Bradley, *T. F.*, drying oils and resins; polymeric functionality in relation to addition polymerisation of drying oils, B., 936. Colloid chemistry of drying oils, B., 1321.
 and Ellis-Foster Co., crystallising lacquers, (P.), B., 694.
 Kropa, *E. L.*, and Johnston, *W. B.*, drying oils and resin; drying, non-drying, and convertibility characteristics of maleic and succinic glycol polyesters, B., 188.
 See also American Cyanamid Co.
 Bradley, *William*, cationic reactivity of aromatic compounds. V. Fission of arylsulphonides by means of sodamide and piperidine, A., II, 225.
 and Eaton, *J. K.*, acylation of diazomethane. II. Reaction of diazomethane with *O*-acetylmandelyl chloride and transformations of the product, A., II, 64. Arylglycerols. I. Preparation of two new forms of α -diphenylglycerol, A., II, 486.
 and Jadhav, *G. V.*, cationic reactivity of aromatic compounds. IV. Hydroxylation of *ms*-benzanthrone, A., II, 19.
 Bradley, *Wilson*, and Bradley Process Corp., treatment of ores and similar materials, (P.), B., 1313.
 Bradley, *W. F.*, Grim, *R. E.*, and Clark, *G. L.*, behaviour of montmorillonite on wetting, A., I, 52.
 See also Grim, *R. E.*
 Bradley, *W. H.*, and Pepper, *J. F.*, geologic structure and occurrence of gas in part of S.W. New York. I. Structure and gas possibilities of the Oriskany sandstone in Steuben, Yates, and parts of the adjacent counties, A., I, 642.
 Bradley Process Corporation. See Bradley, *Wilson*.
 Bradner, *D. B.*, Montgomery, *W. T.*, and Champion Paper & Fibre Co., testing of coated paper, (P.), B., 153.
 Bradney, *L.* See Bragstad, *R. E.*
 Bradshaw, *B. C.* See Forbes, *G. S.*
 Bradshaw, *J. H. D.* See Hurst, *J. E.*
 Bradshaw, *P. J.* See Blatherwick, *N. R.*
 Bradshaw, *W. N.* See Hothersall, *A. W.*
 Bradt, *W. E.*, and Taylor, *L. R.*, electrodeposition of manganese from aqueous solutions. III. Survey of several electrolytes, B., 535.
 Brady, *C. E.* See Burlage, *H. M.*
 Brady, *F. L.*, and Denaro, *L. F.*, external rendered finishes; survey of continental practice, B., 1420.
 Brady, *S. E.*, phytochemistry of seeds of *Magnolia grandiflora*, A., III, 771.
 Bräucker, *H.* See Lipp, *P.*
 Bräuning, *W.* See Grube, *G.*
 Bräutigam, *C.*, testing solid fuels, B., 865.
 Bräutigam, *H.* See Müller, *Hans*.
 Brager, *A.*, X-ray examination of the structure of boron nitride, A., I, 605.
 Brailsford, *J. F.*, radiological demonstration of pathological changes induced by industrial processes, A., III, 1043.
 Bragg, *A. N.*, mitotic index in the early embryo of *Bufo cognatus*, A., III, 733.
 Bragg, *G. A.* See Koppers Co.
 Bragg, (Sir) *W.*, grain-like structure of solids, A., I, 67. Clay, *A.*, I, 234. Ice, *A.*, I, 439.
 Bragg, *W. L.*, and Lipson, *H.*, structure of metals, A., I, 234.
 Bragstad, *R. E.*, and Bradney, *L.*, packing-house waste and sewage treatment at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, B., 462.
 Braidech, *M. M.*, mechanics of adsorption by means of activated carbons, B., 1117.
 Brain, *E. D.*, influence of parathyroid and thyroid hormones on growth of seedlings, A., III, 84.
 Brain, *R.* See Starling, *H. J.*
 Brain, *W. R.*, exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia, A., III, 288.
 Brait, *W. C.* See Pascall Eng. Co.
 Braithwaite, *C.* See Sutton, *H.*
 Braithwaite, *J. V.*, treatment of infantile pyloric stenosis by antispasmodics, A., III, 304.
 Brakks, *N.* See Straumanis, *M.*
 Bram, *I.*, fat youngster, A., III, 747.
 Bram, *S.*, treatment of timber, (P.), B., 1042.
 Braman, *W. W.* See Forbes, *E. B.*
 Brambilla, *M.*, pyrogenesis of alkali menthoxides, A., II, 370.
 and Balbi, *G.*, possible use of tobacco-seed oil in the paint and varnish industry, B., 1328.
 Bramkamp, *R. G.*, urea and chlorides in human parotid saliva, A., III, 43.
 Bramley, *A.*, potassium-argon transformation, A., I, 9. X particle, A., I, 292. Stopping of fast electrons, A., I, 546. Nuclear disintegrations accompanying cosmic-ray showers, A., I, 549. Range of high-speed electrons, A., I, 591.
 and Brewer, *A. K.*, radioactivity of potassium, A., I, 288.
 See also Trotman, *S. R.*
 Bramley-Moore, *S.*, apparatus or means of testing efficiency of lubricating oils, (P.), B., 622. Apparatus for refining and purifying used and dirty lubricating oil, (P.), B., 762.

- Brammer, F. E.** See Ruark, A. E.
- Bramming, K.,** and Henriksen, W., heat- and sound-insulating materials from peat, (P.), B., 331.
- Brams, W. A.** See Golden, J. S.
- Brancato, J.,** aphrosimetric index in urine, A., III, 588.
- Branch, A.,** and Enders, J. F., immunisation of guinea-pigs with heat-killed and with formol-killed tubercle bacilli, A., III, 446.
- Branch, G. E. K.** See Clear, C. S.
- Brand, E.,** Cahill, G. F., and Kassell, (Miss) B., cystinuria. VIII. Metabolism of crystalline ovalbumin, A., III, 1029. See also Kassell, (Miss) B.
- Brand, H. M.,** changes in surface of glass during grinding and polishing, B., 907.
- Brand, K.,** and Rosenkranz, E., pharmacologically important arsenic compounds. III. IV. Light absorption of compounds related to the arsenites, and organic arsenic compounds, in the ultra-violet. V. Silver and thallium arsenites, A., I, 416, 432, 530; B., 455.
- Brand, T. von,** determination of nitrogen and carbon in plankton, A., III, 706.
- and Otto, G. F., carbohydrate metabolism of hookworm *Ankylostoma caninum* and its host, A., III, 683.
- Otto, G. F., and Abrams, E., forced calcification in experimental trichina (*Trichinella spiralis*) infections, A., III, 480.
- Brandenberg, W.,** and Heyden Chem. Corp., water-resistant moulding mixture, (P.), B., 1333.
- Brandenberger, E.,** crystal structure and cement chemistry; stereochemistry of crystalline compounds in Portland cements, A., I, 16. Indirect excitation and exclusion rules [in X-ray crystal analysis], A., I, 179. See also Roß, M.
- Brandenburger, K.,** colour, graining, and surface effects with artificial resins, B., 940. Glass-clear artificial materials, B., 1189. Synthetic [resin] materials for medical appliances, B., 1361.
- Brandenburger, P.,** unusual causation of Adams-Stokes syndromes, A., III, 466.
- Brandes, E.** See Eichholtz, F.
- Brandes, J.,** modification of primordial morphogenesis of amphibians by the early action of ultra-violet rays, A., III, 526.
- Brandis, H. J. von,** heat regulation and surgical intervention in man, A., III, 931.
- Brandly, C. A.** See Graham, R.
- Brandner, J. D.,** glyceryl trinitrate and ethylene glycol dinitrate, A., I, 400.
- Brandon, C. A.,** experiences with bagasse furnaces, B., 210.
- Brandrup, W.,** preparation of dry *Hyoscyamus* extract by percolation and evacuation, B., 225. Preparation of dry *Hyoscyamus* extract by evacuation, B., 730.
- Brandstrom, C. K.,** potato-starch extracting machine, (P.), B., 94.
- Brandt, C. W.,** diterpenes; phyllocladene and rimuene, A., II, 500.
- Brandt, D. G.** See Doherty Research Co.
- Brandt, E.** See Biber, V.
- Brandt, E. W.,** gas producers, (P.), B., 345.
- Brandt, H.,** artificial activity of radio-aluminium (^{26}Al) and radio-chlorine (^{34}Cl), A., I, 339.
- Brandt, L. H.,** ammonia for corrosion control [in petroleum industry], B., 128.
- Brandt, M.,** and Atlas Powder Co., wrapping for explosives, (P.), B., 593.
- Brandt, O.,** flow and settled states of dusts, A., I, 616.
- Brandt, Richard,** removing carbonic oxide from combustible gases, (P.), B., 1259.
- Brandt, Robert,** and Goldhammer, H., constitution of gonadotropic hormone and formation of antihormones, A., III, 394.
- Brandt, W.,** poisoning by drugs and foods, A., III, 61. Iron storage after administration of an iron-copper combination, A., III, 144.
- Brandt, W. E.** See Edwards, A. E.
- Brandwood, J.,** [setting] treatment of textile materials, (P.), B., 1152. Dyeing or analogous fluid treatment of textile fibres, (P.), B., 1407.
- Brandy, M. C.,** lopezite, a new mineral, A., I, 50.
- Branham, D. W.** See Clark, A. L.
- Branham, J. R.,** preparation and application of chromous solutions for absorption of oxygen in volumetric gas analysis, A., I, 470.
- and Sucher, M., displacement of nitrogen from and its solution in reagents during volumetric gas analysis, A., I, 471.
- Branham, S. E.,** and Carlin, S. A., meningococci recovered in the United States since 1930, A., III, 348.
- Branion, H. D.,** Dawson, A. F., Cavers, J. R., and Motzok, I., alleged toxicity of free fatty acid and nitrogen in cod-liver oil, A., III, 745.
- Martin, R. L.,** Robertson, E. B., Stephens, L. A., and Hoorn, R. van der, variation in nutrient value of casein, A., III, 924. See also Hoorn, R. van der, and Le Masurier, H. E.
- Branke, J. V.,** and Komissartschuk, A. A., fatty oil from the fruit *Juglans manshurica* wax, B., 403.
- Brannon, E. S.** See Greer, C. M.
- Branston, H.** See Kersten, H.
- Branzeu, P.** See Fontaine, R.
- Braselton, C. H.,** and Sirian Lamp Co., electric lamp for producing short-wavelength radiation, (P.), B., 809.
- Brashnikov, V. T.,** caustic pretreatment of crude oil in the Nishni-Novgorod refinery, B., 872.
- Brass, H.** See Dieterle, H.
- Brassert, H. A.,** and Brassert & Co., Ltd., H. A., basic Bessemer steel processes, (P.), B., 283. Steel, (P.), B., 283. See also Brassert & Co., Ltd., H. A.
- Brassert & Co., H. A.,** charging of blast furnaces or other similar structures, (P.), B., 535.
- Brassert & Co., Ltd., H. A.,** and Brassert, H. A., refractory linings for shaft furnaces, (P.), B., 58.
- Brassert, H. A.,** and Colclough, T. P., iron, (P.), B., 395.
- and Miles, J., manufacture of cast products [paving blocks] from blast-furnace and similar slags, (P.), B., 914.
- and Puening, F., carbonisation processes and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 1386. See also Brassert, H. A., and Fraser, J. S.
- Brassert-Tidewater Development Corporation.** See Boynton, A. J.
- Brasseur, H.,** industrial applications of X-rays, B., 1317.
- and De Rassenfosse, A., crystallographic study of potassium nickelocyanide trihydrate, A., I, 68. Isomorphism of $\text{BaCdCl}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{BaPt}(\text{CN})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 348. Crystalline structure of the double cyanides of barium with platinum, palladium, and nickel, A., I, 604.
- Brattain, K. G.,** decomposition and synthesis of hydrogen iodide by α -particles, A., I, 409, 630.
- Brattain, R. R.,** temperature effect in infra-red spectrum of phenol, A., I, 342.
- Bratton, A. C.** See McClendon, J. F.
- Bratton, E. W.** See Heyroth, A. H.
- Bratzler, J. W.** See Forbes, E. B.
- Brauckmeyer, R.,** use of oils, soaps, and chemical aids in [woollen] textile industry, B., 505.
- and Bühl, F., detection of methyleelluloses (tylose) on yarn and fabric, B., 1404.
- Braudo, E. M.** See Faingar, M. M.
- Brauer, E. W.,** Cushing's disease, A., III, 36.
- Brauer, G.,** and Zintl, E., metals and alloys. XXIII. Constitution of phosphides, arsenides, antimonides, and bismuthides of lithium, sodium, and potassium, A., I, 16.
- Brauer, P.,** technique of Röntgen spectral analysis, A., I, 639.
- Braun, A. D.,** reaction of monosaccharides with phenylhydrazine in presence of sodium hydrogen sulphite, A., II, 83.
- Braun, C. E.,** and Ludwig, B. J., guanidine structure and hypoglycaemia; branched-chain analogue of synthalin; sulphur-containing diguanidines, A., II, 223, 398.
- Mason, M. B.,** and Brown, Constance L., hypoglycaemic activity of organic sulphur compounds and the rôle of sulphur in relation to the activity of insulin, A., III, 904.
- Braun, E. L.,** forests of the Illinoian till plain of south-western Ohio, B., 1205.
- Braun, F.** See Rosenhauer, E.
- Braun, G. L.** See Hellebrandt, F. A.
- Braun, H.,** zone phenomena of bacteria; dependence of oxygen optimum on quantity of carbon source, A., III, 625.
- Braun, J. von,** chemistry of petroleum—past and present, B., 1118.
- Braun, K.,** and Plauson, H., clear soap with employment of sulphite-cellulose spent lye, (P.), B., 187.
- Braun, M.,** method of and furnace for [internal] coating of [steel] pipes with metal [copper], (P.), B., 540.
- Braun Akt.-Ges., F.,** [injection] moulding of thermoplastic materials, (P.), B., 1079.
- Braun-Menendez, E.,** heart sounds in normal and pathological conditions, A., III, 982.
- Braunbek, W.,** quadratic elasticity effect with vulcanised rubber, B., 1080.
- and Weinmann, E., Rutherford scattering with regard to radiation, A., I, 551.
- Brauner, L.,** influence of light on permeability to water of living plant cells, A., II, 354.
- and Brauner, M., photo-electric effect in membranes. II., A., I, 497.
- Brauner, M.** See Brauner, L.
- Braunkohlen- & Brikket-Industrie Akt.-Ges. Bubiag,** upright, continuously operating chamber ovens, and production of various gas mixtures, e.g., town gas or synthesis gas, and coke from solid bituminous fuels, (P.), B., 620.

- Brauns, F. See Fowler, F. L.
- Brauns, F. E., structure of dextran, A., II, 220.
- and Brown, D. S., sulphite [wood] cooking process, B., 1025.
- Braunstein, A. E., and Kritzmann, M. G., formation and decomposition of amino-acids by intermolecular transference of amino-groups. II. Equilibrium reaction between $l(+)$ -glutamic and pyruvic acids, and between $l(+)$ -alanine and α -ketoglutaric acid, A., II, 85. Breakdown and synthesis of amino-acids through re-amination. I. Metabolism of $l(+)$ -glutamic acid in muscle tissue. II. Equilibrium reaction between $l(+)$ -glutamic acid and pyruvic acid, and between $l(+)$ -alanine and δ -ketoglutaric acid, A., III, 319.
- Braunsweiler Hüttenwerk G.m.b.H., compound cast bearings, (P.), B., 285
- Bravo, G. A., analysis of synthetic tans, B., 1459.
- Bray, C. W. See Wever, E. G.
- Bray, G. R. R. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Bray, M. M. See Hawks, J. E.
- Bray, M. W., and Curran, C. E., sulphate pulping of Southern yellow pines; effect of growth variables on yield and pulp quality, B., 146.
- Martin, J. S., and Schwartz, S. L., sulphate pulping of longleaf pine; effect of chemical/wood ratio on yield and quality of pulp, B., 146.
- See also Chidester, G. H.
- Bray, P. N., weight changes in pregnancy, A., III, 731.
- Bray, R. H. See Olson, L. C.
- Bray, W. C., interaction of ozone and hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution, A., I, 147.
- Brazier, S. A., and Holland-Bowyer, W., rubber as a material for bearings, B., 2.
- Brdička, R., polarographic researches on proteins, A., I, 361. Influence of salts on absorption spectra of aqueous cobalt chloride solutions, A., I, 433. Polarographic sero-reaction for cancer, A., III, 1022.
- Breadner, R. L. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Breakey, E. P., and Miller, A. C., halowax (chlorinated naphthalene) as an ovicide for codling moth and oriental fruit moth, B., 92.
- and Olcott, H. S., non-toxicity of gossypol to insects, B., 567.
- Breazeale, D. F., and Bird, E. W., [comparison of] methods for determination of acidity in butter fat, B., 1487.
- See also Bird, E. W.
- Breazeale, E. L., and Greene, R. A., micro-determination of calcium in water, B., 1241. Determination of calcium and magnesium by soap titration, B., 1241.
- See also Greene, R. A.
- Breazeale, J. F. See McGeorge, W. T.
- Brebion, G., and Magne, H., measurement of dead space and pulmonary volume, A., III, 470.
- Brecher, C. See Gangl, J.
- Bréchet, P., starchy material elaborated by the flagellate *Polytoma obtusum*, A., III, 75.
- Brecht, W., the kollergang, B., 44.
- and Müller, Wilhelm, mechanism of wood grinding process, B., 1024.
- and Rausch, R., increasing filler yield in loading of papers, B., 147.
- Brecht, W., and Scheufelen, K., investigation of a Sween-Pedersen flotation saveall, B., 771.
- Schröter, H., and Süttinger, R., suitability of some German woods for production of white mechanical pulp, B., 1277. Suitability of some German woods for production of brown mechanical pulp, B., 1277. Effect of grinding temperature on resin content of white-water in grinding white spruce, B., 1398. Groundwood from blued pine, B., 1398. Effect of moisture in wood on production of groundwood from white spruce, B., 1398.
- Breckenridge, G. F. See Schlundt, H.
- Breckenridge, J. G., and Smith, O. C., induced asymmetry and optical resolution of 2-phenylpyridine derivatives, A., II, 292.
- Breckpot, R., accuracy and reproducibility of spectro-analytical determinations, A., I, 469.
- and Creffier, J., spectrographic determination of niobium and tantalum, A., I, 159.
- Creffier, J., and Perlinghi, O., spectrographic study of ternary lead alloys, A., I, 132.
- and Eeckhout, J., spectral analysis of tin, A., I, 474.
- and Sempels, G., spectrum analysis of lead. I. Principal binary alloys, B., 387.
- and Weyn, C., polarisation effects in the electric arc, A., I, 108.
- Bredeman, G., and Radeloff, H., plant injury by smoke containing fluorine, B., 1472.
- Bredereck, H., nucleic acids. IX. Preparation of adenosine, A., II, 338. [with Rothe, G.], nucleic acids. VI. Preparation of nucleosides by enzymic hydrolysis of yeast-nucleic acid; preparation of *d*-ribose, A., III, 343. and Caro, G., nucleic acids. VIII. Constitution of thymonucleic acid; diphosphates of pyrimidine-deoxyribose-nucleosides, A., II, 295.
- and Geyer, E., phosphoamidases in emulsin and trypsin, A., III, 954.
- and Richter, Gerda, nucleic acids. VII. Preparation of pyrimidine nucleotides, A., III, 532.
- Bredig, M. A., and Kanert, E., calcium potassium phosphates, A., I, 319.
- Bredt, C. See Van Grunenberg, H.
- Breed, R. S., examination of market milk [in America], B., 432.
- Breedis, C. See Furth, J.
- Breese, D. I., and Lewis, W. C. M., effect of cations on electrophoretic mobility of tristearin at constant p_H , A., I, 456.
- Breger, A. C., X-ray investigation of structure of boron nitride, A., I, 300.
- Bréhant, J. See Chabanier, H.
- Brehm, R., development of refrigerating plants for dairying purposes, B., 433.
- Brehm, V., red colouring of high mountain organisms, A., III, 697.
- Breit, G., approximately relativistic equations, A., I, 115. Atomic nuclei, A., I, 225.
- and Stehn, J. R., fine structure of nuclear ground level of ^7Li , A., I, 293.
- and Wigner, E., saturation requirements of nuclear forces, A., I, 430.
- Breitenbach, J. W., thermal polymerisation of styrene, A., I, 256.
- Springer, A., and Abrahamczik, E., thermal polymerisation of styrene in carbon tetrachloride, A., II, 268.
- Springer, A., and Horeischy, K., stabilising action of quinol on thermal polymerisation of styrene, A., II, 354.
- Breitling, K. See Rammler, E.
- Breivogel, P. J., tooth paste, (P.), B., 234.
- Brekke, B., and Dixon, M., measurement of tissue glycolysis in serum. II., A., III, 60.
- Bremer, E., overheating and refining of grey cast iron, B., 1425.
- Bremer, F., effect of complete deafferentation of a part of the cerebral cortex on its spontaneous electrical activity, A., III, 476. Relationship of various electric discharges of the cerebral cortex, A., III, 890. Electric discharge of the cerebral cortex and motor impulses, A., III, 890. Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and the physiological problem of sleep, A., III, 997.
- and Kleynjens, F., summation of nerve impulses, A., III, 278.
- and Moldaver, J., "neuro-muscular contracture" in *Rana temporaria* and mechanism of neuro-muscular transmission, A., III, 472.
- See also Bacq, Z. M., Bailey, P., Bonnet, V., and Claes, E.
- Bremer, J. L., protoplasmic films of the fat cell, the wall of the pulmonary alveolus, and the renal glomerulus, A., III, 863.
- Bremner, R. W., and Thompson, T. G., electrical conductances of standard potassium chloride solutions throughout the temperature range 0–25°, A., I, 33.
- Brémond, E., analytical and physico-chemical study of wine acidity, B., 714.
- See also Fabre, J. H.
- Brempel, V. I., Morozova, M. A., and Golitzuin, I. V., calcium arsenate from scorodite, B., 645.
- Bren, B. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Brenchley, W. E., and Watson, D. J., influence of boron on second year's growth of sugar beet affected with heart rot, B., 205.
- Brendler, W., identity of austinite and brickerite, A., I, 480.
- Breneman, W. R., relative effectiveness of testosterone propionate and dihydro-androsterone benzoate in the chick as indicated by comb growth, A., III, 905.
- Brenet, J., and Armand, H., experimental distribution of the greatest intervals between the emissions of α -particles, A., I, 223.
- Brennan, E. A. See Hasselstrom, T.
- Brennan, H. J., "gas-oxygen" and cerebral congestion, A., III, 231.
- Brennan, J. B., electrolytic condenser, (P.), B., 76. Electrolytes, (P.), B., 1084.
- Brenner, A., magnetic method for measuring thickness of non-magnetic coatings on iron and steel, B., 923.
- and Hengl, S., rapid determination of magnesium in aluminium alloys of the aluminium-silicon-magnesium type, B., 1057.
- Brenner, C. See Rioch, D. M.

- Brenner, M. W., and Poland, G. L., determination of ethylene dibromide, A., II, 465.
See also Niederl, J. B., and Poland, G. L.
- Brenner, P., standardisation of corrosion tests for light metals, B., 70. Wood as a homogeneous material. I. Improving wood for structural purposes, B., 1163. Influence of hot-ageing on properties of copper-magnesium-aluminium alloys, B., 1438.
and Kostron, H., fall-hardness of workable aluminium alloys, B., 176. Ageing of magnesium-copper-aluminium alloys at elevated temperatures, B., 532.
and Roth, W., distance effect of surface layer of clad light alloys, B., 177. Rapid corrosion tests under mechanical stress, B., 534.
and Vogel, H. U. von, influence of structure on colour of cloxal films on aluminium-magnesium alloys, B., 1311.
- Brennert, S., influence of heat treatment of 18:8 steel on resistance to pitting, B., 523.
- Brenschede, W., steric factor in reactions in solution, A., I, 36. [Theory of steric hindrance], A., I, 145. Photochemical formation of carbonyl chloride. XII. Photochemical formation of carbonic acid from carbon monoxide and oxygen, sensitised by chlorine; existence of the equilibrium $\text{CO} + \text{Cl} \rightleftharpoons \text{COCl}$ in the photochemical formation of carbonyl chloride and its disturbance by means of oxygen. XIII. Photochemical formation of carbonic acid from carbon monoxide and oxygen, sensitised by chlorine; reactions resulting from the COCl radical, A., I, 631.
See also Bodenstein, M.
- Brentano, C., and Pfug, E., influence of sympatol on carbohydrate and gas metabolism, A., III, 939.
- Brentano, J. C. M., comparison of mixed-powder and substitution methods in quantitative evaluation of X-ray reflexions from crystalline powders, A., I, 234.
- Brenthel, C. F., and Leroux, I. A., influence of type of coke, temperature, and time on reduction of zinc oxide, B., 796.
- Breschke, K., physical, chemical, and physiological experiments on clay [flower-pots], B., 828.
- Brescia, F., and La Mer, V. K., kinetics of hydrolysis of ethyl orthoformate in deuterium oxide-water mixtures, A., I, 522.
- Breshneva, N. E., Roginski, S. Z., and Schilinski, A. I., kinetics of the isotopic exchange of bromine between aluminium bromide and ethyl bromide, A., I, 147.
See also Bugakov, V.
- Bresker, R., Rivin, M., and Sokolik, I. A., explosion ranges of gas mixtures. IV. Explosion ranges of acetylene-air mixtures, A., I, 201.
- Breslow, D., See Lehrman, A.
- Bresser, A., influence of pretreatment of cotton on quality of nitrocellulose, B., 1024.
- Bretl, M. F., See Perry, T. D.
- Breton, (Mlle.) M., See Boutaric, A.
- Breton, P., See Dubois, P.
- Bretscher, E., magnetic rotation with rapid changes of field, A., I, 121.
See also Bower, J. C., Chadwick, J., and Feather, N.
- Bretschger, M. E., See Adolph, G.
- Bretschneider, H., See Hüchel, W.
- Bretschneider, L. H., See Hirsch, G. C.
- Bretsznajder, S., See Zawadzki, J.
- Brett, J. G., See British Thomson-Houston Co.
- Brett, R. C., See O'Brien, W. J.
- Breuel, W., See Gleu, K.
- Breuil, E., demineralisation of water by dissociation of salts, B., 1373.
- Breusch, F. L., fumarase: succinic dehydrogenase ratios in tissues, A., III, 146. Citric acid in tissue metabolism, A., III, 221. Transference of hydrogen in carcinoma tissue, A., III, 311. Fate of plant sterols in the intestinal tract, A., III, 682. Intrinsic metabolism of lung tissue, A., III, 746.
- Brew, B., See Stout, L. E.
- Brewer, A. K., mass-spectrographic determination of isotope abundance and at. wt. of rubidium, A., I, 222. Isotopes of potassium, A., I, 488.
See also Bramley, A., and Lasnizki, A.
- Brewer, C. R., Michaelian, M. E., Werkman, C. H., and Hammer, B. W., action of air under pressure in oxidation of acetyl-methylcarbinol in butter cultures, B., 840.
- Brewer, F. M., See Powell, H. M.
- Brewer, G., and Larson, P. S., relation of blood pressure to plasma-potassium level, A., III, 787.
See also Larson, P. S.
- Brewer, J. H., See Harden, W. C.
- Brewer, N., See Sharples Specialty Co.
- Brewer, N. R., blood-pressure responses to acute carbon monoxide poisoning, A., III, 95.
- Brewer, R. C., See Shepherd, C. B.
- Brewer, V. W., and Gro-Lux, Inc., fertiliser and process of effecting distribution thereof, (P.), B., 710.
- Brewin, W., and Thompson, J. K., critical air-blast test [for reactivity of coke] and its significance, B., 122.
- Brewster, B., See Bartholemew, E.
- Brewster, R. Q., See Schroeder, W. D.
- Breyer, B., influence of substitution in nucleus on reduction potential, dissociation constants, and surface activity of phenylarsinic acid, A., II, 118.
- Breyer, O., sugar determination in defecation slime with 1% zinc salt solution, B., 1477.
- Brice, A. T., See Ziegler, E. E.
- Brick, R. M., See Phillips, A.
- Brickner, R. M., treatment of the R39 rat sarcoma, A., III, 51.
- Brickwedde, F. G., Dunning, J. R., Hoge, H. J., and Manley, J. H., neutron scattering cross-sections of *para*- and *ortho*-hydrogen, and of N_2 , O_2 , and H_2O , A., I, 548.
See also Dunning, J. R., and Silsbee, F. B.
- Brickwedde, L. H., and Vinal, G. W., c. m. f. of saturated Weston standard cells containing deuterium oxide, A., I, 402.
- Briq, R., See Vernes, A.
- Bridge, E. M., respiratory quotient and glycogen reserve, A., III, 218. Action of insulin on glycogen reserves, A., III, 804.
- Bridge, J. F., Hague, W. H.
- Bridgeman, O. C., and Aldrich, E. W., water-tolerances of mixtures of gasoline with ethyl alcohol, B., 478. Engine and laboratory tests of stability of aviation [lubricating] oils, B., 756.
- Bridger, G. L., phenols from cornstalk alkali-lignin, B., 1389.
See also Webber, H. A.
- Bridges, C. B., See Lindgren, C. C.
- Bridges, R. W., See Churchill, H. V.
- Bridgman, P. W., phase diagram of water to 45,000 kg. per sq. cm., A., I, 70. Compressibilities and electric resistance under pressure, with special reference to intermetallic compounds, A., I, 242. Nature of metals as shown by their properties under pressure, B., 800. Reflexions on rupture [of solid materials], B., 1374.
See also Larsen, E. S.
- Bridgman, W. B., polar group orientation in linear polymeric molecules; ω -hydroxydecanoic acids, A., I, 232.
- Bridgwater, E. R., synthetic substances with rubber-like properties, B., 1449.
- Bridré, J., See Levaditi, C.
- Bried, E. A., and Hennion, G. F., alkyl-acetylenes and their addition products. XXVIII. Reactions of dialkylacetylenes, A., II, 388.
- Brief, B. J., See Sutton, T. S.
- Brieghel-Müller, A., relation between extinction coefficient and Stammer degrees, B., 1213.
- Briejër, C. J., control of insects by methallyl [β -methylallyl] chloride, B., 1091.
- Brier, G., See Barker, R.
- Brierley, W. G., and Landon, R. H., downward movement of photosynthate in fruiting canes of the red raspberry, A., III, 157. Relation of catalase activity to growth in the Lotham raspberry, A., III, 158.
- Briese, R. R., and Couch, J. F., iodine test for toxicity in sorghum, B., 1495.
- Brigando, (Mlle.) J., comparative study of complex bases, A., I, 403.
- Briggs, A. P., ammonia mechanism in alkalosis due to over-ventilation, A., III, 883.
- Briggs, C. W., and Gezelius, R. A., effect of mass on mechanical properties of cast steel, B., 1048.
- Briggs, D. R., stable metaphosphate preparation for use as a protein precipitant, A., III, 362.
- Briggs, F., See Bell, F.
- Briggs, F. A., See Hueper, W. C.
- Briggs, G. H., jun., See Hunt, C. B.
- Briggs, G. M., fundamentals of safety for the chemical worker, B., 986.
- Briggs, H. B., See Ives, H. E.
- Briggs, J. Z., lead-calcium alloys for storage batteries, B., 528.
- Briggs, L. H., identity of solanecarpine with solanine-s, A., II, 35.
- Penfold, A. R., and Short, W. F., leptospermone. I., A., II, 415.
and Ricketts, J., *Sophora* alkaloids. I. Alkaloids of the seeds of *S. microphylla*, Ait., A., II, 35.
and Taylor, W. S., *Sophora* alkaloids. II. Alkaloids of the seeds of *S. tetra-pleria*, A., II, 422.
- Briggs, S. W., pressure filter, (P.), B., 745.
- Bright, H. A., arsenious oxide in standardisation of solutions of potassium permanganate, A., I, 96.
See also Hague, J. L.

- Brightside Plating Co., Ltd., and Kronsbein, J., apparatus for electroplating metallic articles, (P.), B., 398, 539. Conveying metallic articles through electroplating or similar apparatus, (P.), B., 539, 1062.
- Brill, R., application of X-ray methods to problems of chemical binding, A., I, 347. Unimolecular layers, A., I, 509.
- and Halle, F., rubber-like properties of a synthetic product (oppanol) towards X-rays, B., 413.
- See also Grimm, H. G.
- Brilliantov, N. A., and Obreimov, I. V., plastic deformation of rock-salt. IV., A., I, 390.
- Brillié, H., influence of increase of temperature, of oiliness, and of surface conditions on viscosimetry, B., 131.
- Brillié, J., Leroy, A., and Roux, A., corrosion of various constructional steels; welding rods and electrodes for corrosion-resisting joints, B., 525.
- and Roux, A., mechanical tests on deposited [weld] metal, B., 65.
- and Sférian, D., weldability of steels, B., 65.
- Brimblecombe, A. R., Queensland pine beetle and its control, B., 60.
- Brimdown Chemical Works, Ltd., and Hene, E., treatment of gases, (P.), B., 609.
- Brindley, G. W., and Ridley, P., atomic scattering factors of aluminium, potassium chloride, and copper for X-rays, A., I, 124. X-Ray study of lattice distortion in rhodium, A., I, 439. X-Ray investigation of atomic vibrations in magnesium between 86° and 293° K., A., I, 561.
- and Spiers, F. W., intensities of X-ray reflexions from crystalline powders, A., I, 124.
- Briner, E., absorption and determination of atmospheric ozone by cooled silica gel, A., I, 636.
- and De Nemitz, S., ozonisation of anethole, estragole, and ψ -estragole; properties of ozonides, A., II, 319.
- De Nemitz, S., and Perrottet, E., Raman spectra and structure of ozonides; Raman spectra of ozonides of anethole, estragole, p -methoxyphenylacetaldehyde, and ψ -estragole, A., I, 386.
- and Desbaillets, J., chemical action of electric discharges. XV. Production of ammonia by the electric arc at different frequencies, A., I, 318.
- Desbaillets, J., and Paillard, H., chemical action of electric discharges. XII. Production of hydrocyanic acid by the electric arc at different frequencies, A., I, 150.
- Desbaillets, J., and Susz, B., chemical action of electric discharges. XIV. Spectroscopic examination of methane-nitrogen-hydrogen mixtures submitted to the electric arc at different frequencies, A., I, 150.
- Desbaillets, J., and Wertheim, M., chemical action of electrical discharges. XVI. Production of hydrogen cyanide by the electric arc, at various frequencies, in mixtures of hydrocarbon vapours, nitrogen, and hydrogen, A., I, 407.
- El-Djabri, C., and Paillard, H., ozone as oxidising catalyst. XIII. Ozonisation of some hydrocarbons (hexane, heptane, and various octanes), A., I, 148. Ozonisation of hydrocarbons, A., II, 167.
- Briner, E., and Frank, D., ozonisation of maleic and fumaric acids and various derivatives of these acids, A., II, 428.
- Frank, D., and Perrottet, E., dielectric constants and dipole moments of dimethyl citraconate and dimethyl mesaconate and their ozonides; heat of ozonisation of these esters, A., I, 557.
- Häefeli, R., and Paillard, H., production of ozone by electrolysis; electrolysis at low temperature, A., I, 89.
- and Perrottet, E., ozone as oxidising catalyst. X. Analysis of very dilute ozone. V. Influence of solvent on sensitivity of reaction, A., I, 87. Catalytic action of ozone in oxidation of aldehydes; influence of the peracid, A., I, 88.
- Ryffel, K., and De Nemitz, S., determination by a direct method of heat of ozonisation of compounds containing double bonds, A., I, 233.
- Siegrist, B., and Susz, B., chemical action of electric discharges. XIII. Spectroscopic examination of a nitrogen-oxygen mixture (air) submitted to the action of the electric arc at different frequencies, A., I, 150.
- See also Monnier, D.
- Bring, G. G., enrichment of hematite ores by flotation, B., 1423.
- Brink, F., jun., and Bronk, D. W., rhythmic activity of single nerve fibres induced by low calcium, A., III, 101.
- See also Sjöstrand, T.
- Brinker, F. A., froth-flotation treatment of [sulphide] ores, (P.), B., 72. Froth-flotation [sulphide] ore separation, (P.), B., 72. Differential froth flotation, (P.), B., 673. Mineral flotation, (P.), B., 673.
- Brinkers, H. C., bread, (P.), B., 1497.
- Brinkhous, K. M. See Seegers, W. H., Smith, Harry P., and Warner, E. D.
- Brinkley, S. R., jun. See Owen, B. B.
- Brinkman, H. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Brinkman, R., and Jonxis, J. H. P., determination of arterial unsaturation, especially in pediatric conditions, A., III, 718. Oxygen transport with fully reduced human arterial hemoglobin in the human being, A., III, 790.
- and Wildschut, A. J. H., clinical method for rapid and accurate determination of oxygen saturation in small amounts of blood, A., III, 718.
- Brinkmann, E. See Toenniesen, E.
- Brinkmann, G., and Schmedding, W., determination of manganese as $MnSO_4 \cdot H_2O$, A., I, 638.
- Brinton, C. C., development in welding large structures, B., 666.
- Brinton, R. K. See Crowell, W. R.
- Brintzinger, H., purification of waste waters, (P.), B., 740.
- and Jahn, F., double-shelled succinato-complexes of various cobaltic and chromic amines in dissolved state, A., I, 92. Single-shelled malonato-complexes in the dissolved state, A., I, 92. Double-shelled citrato-complexes of various cobaltic and chromic amines in the dissolved state, A., I, 92. Double-shelled malonato-complexes of various cobaltic and chromic amines in the dissolved state, A., I, 92. Cyano-complexes of the vanadous, chromic, manganic, hypovanadyl, uranyl, and manganous ions in the dissolved state, A., I, 196. Double-shelled selenato-complexes, A., I, 208.
- Brintzinger, H., and Plessing, H., nitroso-pentamminocobalt salts, A., I, 94.
- Brioux, C., and Jouis, E., flax production in Seine-Inférieure [France], B., 958.
- Brisbois, C., and Cartwright, A. E., risers or gates for some special non-ferrous and alloyed and high-test iron castings, B., 1425.
- Briscoe, G., cseriniform and curariform actions of union salts, A., III, 720. Changes in muscle contraction curves produced by drugs of cserine and curarine groups, A., III, 793.
- Briscoe, H. T., and Peake, J. S., measurements of the ionisation constant of benzoic acid using silver chloride electrodes, A., I, 403.
- See also Dirkse, T. P., and Dolian, F. E.
- Briscoe, H. V. A., dust control in industry, B., 109. Cooking of drying oils and varnishes, (P.), B., 694.
- See also Bashford, L. A., and Sommer-Schmidding-Werke Vertriebsges. m.b.H.
- Briskas, S. See Lesné, E.
- Briske, P., and Luschenowsky, A., refining of magnesium and its alloys, (P.), B., 930.
- Brissaud, L., effect of repeating analytical tests on same sample of cellulose, B., 45.
- Brites, G., connective stroma in miliary adenomas of the human kidney, A., III, 665.
- British Aluminium Co., Ltd., and Dicken, J. H., aluminium-base alloys, (P.), B., 539.
- Brit. Bemberg, Ltd., artificial silk, (P.), B., 151. Crêpe yarns, (P.), B., 262.
- and Bemberg Akt.-Ges., J. P., production of artificial silk having a curly and granular appearance, (P.), B., 1281.
- Brit. Celanese, Ltd., stiffened fabrics and articles made thereof, (P.), B., 49, 641. [Stiffened, shaped] textile articles, (P.), B., 49. Warps [and creel therefor], (P.), B., 154. Manufacture and treatment of cellulose derivatives [to reduce their corrosive activity], (P.), B., 362. Treatment [steaming and crêpe twisting] of textile yarns, (P.), B., 365. Dyeing or similar treatment of textile fabrics, (P.), B., 365. Treatment of cellulose esters and materials comprising the same, (P.), B., 507. Treatment of yarns, filaments, fabrics, and similar materials, (P.), B., 507. Stiffened fabrics and fabric articles, (P.), B., 641. Fuel for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 882. [Lubricated and de-electrified] staple fibre or spun yarn, (P.), B., 896. Reinforced fabric or similar sheet material, (P.), B., 897. Articles made of textile materials, (P.), B., 897. Coloured filaments, yarns, films, and similar materials having a basis of organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 902. Manufacture and application [to textiles] of polymerised alkylene oxides, (P.), B., 1133. Concentration of aliphatic acids, (P.), B., 1133. Manufacture of artificial filaments, yarns, films, and similar materials, (P.), B., 1144. [Sizing] treatment of textile materials and compositions therefor, (P.), B., 1151. [Anti-static] textile dressings, (P.), B., 1154, 1289. Laminated materials, (P.), B., 1193. Separation of liquid mixtures, (P.), B., 1249. Manufacture and treatment [reduction of corrosive activity] of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 1280.

- Brit. Celanese Ltd., hollow articles from organic plastic materials, (P.), B., 1329. Stiffening material, (P.), B., 1400.
- Daly, A. J., and Lowe, W. G., esters of phosphoric acid, (P.), B., 137.
- Dickie, W. A., and Finlayson, D., stiffened textile fabrics and articles made therefrom, (P.), B., 157.
- Dreyfus, H., and Bate, S. C., purified cellulose from cellulose pulps, (P.), B., 149.
- Dreyfus, H., Moncrieff, R. W., and Glass, W. M., treatment of filaments, threads, foils, and similar materials, (P.), B., 641.
- Dreyfus, H., Moncrieff, R. W., and Hill, F. B., treatment [saponification] of materials comprising organic esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 1153.
- Ellis, George Holland, and Olpin, H. C., manufacture of dyes and coloration of textile and other materials therewith, (P.), B., 891.
- Ellis, George Holland, and Wesson, A. J., saponification of organic esters of cellulose and of filaments, films, etc. made therefrom, (P.), B., 150. Manufacture and treatment of textile materials [weighting, delustring, etc.], (P.), B., 507.
- and Finlayson, D., wool-like cellulose derivative filaments, yarns, fibres, etc., (P.), B., 897.
- Lord, G., and Reeves, G., amino-compounds of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 1269.
- Mellor, A., and Pool, W., application of liquids to [sheet] materials, (P.), B., 118.
- and Moncrieff, R. W., treatment of filaments, threads, fabrics, films, and similar materials [of regenerated cellulose], (P.), B., 1149.
- Moncrieff, R. W., and Hill, F. B., artificial filaments, yarns, foils, and similar materials, (P.), B., 1145.
- and Moss, W. H., treatment of plasticisable compounds, (P.), B., 1198.
- Oxley, H. F., Thomas, E. B., and Downing, J., cellulose derivatives [oxy- and carboxy-alkyl ethers], (P.), B., 896.
- and Rivat, G., resist effects on textile and other materials, (P.), B., 156.
- Rooney, J. H., and Hawtin, P. R., manufacture of [decorative] films, foils, coatings, etc., (P.), B., 1145.
- Rooney, J. H., and Shaw, B., dyeing of artificial filaments, ribbons, etc., (P.), B., 901.
- Sowter, P. F. C., and Betteridge, R., coloration of artificial [cellulosic] materials, (P.), B., 1149.
- and Taylor, W. I., wool-like cellulose derivative staple-fibre yarns, (P.), B., 897.
- Taylor, W. I., and Gibbins, L. B., inks and marking of [cellulose ester or ether] textile materials, (P.), B., 693.
- Taylor, W. I., and Woodruff, A. H., yarns containing staple fibre from continuous filaments, (P.), B., 154.
- Brit. Cellophane, Ltd., cellulosic pellicles, (P.), B., 362. Transparent cellulosic sheets and films, (P.), B., 500. Cellulosic sheets and films [of uniform tensile strength], (P.), B., 635. Sheet cellulosic material, (P.), B., 1284.
- Brit. Coal Distillation, Ltd., Machen, C., and Aram, E. H. G., apparatus for controlling admixture of different liquids or mixtures of liquids and solids, (P.), B., 334.
- Brit. Cotton Industry Research Association, Williams, T. C., and Shorter, S. A., [machines for] cleaning and opening cotton or similar fibrous material, (P.), B., 773.
- Brit. Crop Dryers, Ltd., and Davies, R. O., conveyor dryers, (P.), B., 604. Drying of materials capable of assuming a porous, matted, or felted structure, (P.), B., 604.
- Brit. Electrical & Allied Industrial Research Association, Wyman, H. L. D., and Lethersich, W., asbestos for electrical purposes, (P.), B., 1065.
- Brit. Enka Artificial Silk Co., Ltd., and Schuere, J. B. R. de van der, artificial silk, (P.), B., 1400.
- Brit. Geco Engineering Co., Ltd., Callow, M. G., and Russell, C. H., classifying apparatus, (P.), B., 333.
- Brit. Insulated Cables, Ltd., and Quayle, J. C., electrolytic condensers, (P.), B., 76.
- Brit. Rayophane, Ltd. See Monbiot, M. F.
- Brit. Rubber Manufacturers Research Association, Porritt, B. D., Scott, J. R., and Willott, W. H., ebonite and products thereof, (P.), B., 557.
- Brit. Sidac, Ltd. See Morgan, W. L.
- Brit. Standards Institution, chemical analysis of butter, B., 439. Chemical analysis of cheese, B., 441.
- Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., pyrometers, (P.), B., 5. Electric welding, (P.), B., 78. Vacuum-tight joints between metallic and insulating bodies, (P.), B., 119. Dielectric materials, (P.), B., 181. Cathode-ray and photoelectric discharge tubes, (P.), B., 182. Electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 182, 678, 808, 934, 1064. Temperature-controlled furnaces, (P.), B., 237. Apparatus [rotating turret device] for sealing metal to glass, (P.), B., 274. Permanent-magnet iron alloys, (P.), B., 283. Zinc coatings, (P.), B., 289. [Steel-strip] cores for dynamo-electric machines, (P.), B., 396. Uniting metals, (P.), B., 396. [Vinyl resin] electric insulating materials for conductors, etc., (P.), B., 399. Rendering vessels vacuum-tight, (P.), B., 471. Lubricants, (P.), B., 482. Electrolytic condensers, (P.), B., 543. Welding electrodes, (P.), B., 675. Dry-plate rectifiers, (P.), B., 808. Purification of halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 887. Forming [ceramic material-metal] vacuum-tight joints, (P.), B., 911. Vacuum-tight connexions between ceramic material and metal, (P.), B., 911. Ferro-nickel alloys, (P.), B., 929. Light-sensitive devices, (P.), B., 933. Light-sensitive devices and methods of manufacture, (P.), B., 933. Photometers, (P.), B., 934. Insulation of electric conductors, (P.), B., 934. Thermionic valves having thoriated cathodes, (P.), B., 934. Introducing electric conductors into vacuum vessels, (P.), B., 934. Fluid-mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 999. Glass [vacuum] vessels, (P.), B., 1038. Electrolytic devices, (P.), B., 1064. [Alkyd] resinous compositions, (P.), B., 1076. Production of semi-conducting coatings for dry-plate rectifiers and light-sensitive cells, (P.), B., 1182. Fluorescent screens [for electric-discharge lamps, etc.], (P.), B., 1183.
- Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., fusible elements for protecting electric circuits, (P.), B., 1183. Luminescent materials for use in electric lamps, etc., (P.), B., 1183. Electrically insulating [layered-paper] materials, (P.), B., 1183. Vacuum-tight seals, (P.), B., 1250. Treatment of fabric insulation, (P.), B., 1290. Alloys for permanent magnets, (P.), B., 1314. Increasing the electrical conductivity of copper-tin alloy, (P.), B., 1315. Electric-discharge lamps, (P.), B., 1319. Dielectric materials, (P.), B., 1319. Insulation of metallic sheets [transformer laminations], (P.), B., 1319. Insulating materials, (P.), B., 1319. X-Ray tubes, (P.), B., 1320. Resinous compositions [containing alkyd resins and polymerides of chloroprene], (P.), B., 1330. Making vacuum-tight connexions between metal and ceramic substances, (P.), B., 1441. Electric deposition of resin films, (P.), B., 1454.
- and Bray, G. R. R., viscosimeters, (P.), B., 863.
- Davies, L. J., and Fairbrother, J. A. V., electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 77.
- Dumas, R., and Marston, H., treatment [for soldering] of material electroplated with tin, (P.), B., 1059.
- and Fairbrother, J. A. V., electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 182.
- and Gabor, D., vitreous compositions suitable for envelopes of electric-discharge lamps, (P.), B., 166.
- Gen. Electric Co., and Germer, E., mercury vapour electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 934.
- Gilson, C., and Brett, J. G., sealing of metal into quartz, (P.), B., 74.
- and Knight, H. de B., electrodes for [starting] electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 78.
- and Milner, C. J., electric-discharge lamps, (P.), B., 1065.
- Brit. Titan Products Co., Ltd., titanium pigments, (P.), B., 410. Hydrolysis of titanium salt solutions, (P.), B., 648. Preparation of suspensions of titanium pigments, (P.), B., 693, 1454.
- Ancrum, R. W., and Oppegaard, A. G., titanium pigments, (P.), B., 554, 693.
- Brit. Waxed Wrappings, Ltd., and Browne, R. J., composite wrapping materials, (P.), B., 1283.
- and Stevens, S., [waxed] wrapping materials, (P.), B., 637.
- Brit. Xylonite Co., Ltd. See Hetherington, J. A.
- Brit. Zonolite Products, Ltd., and Denning, P. S., manufacture of light-weight mineral material, (P.), B., 1421.
- Brito, (Mlle.) L. See Lepierre, C.
- Britton, C. J. C., effect of sulphonamido compounds on bacteria *in vitro*, A., III, 684.
- Britton, J. C., and Howkins, J., action of sulphanilamide on leucocytes, A., III, 1033.
- Britton, E. C. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Britton, H. T. S., and Welford, G., potential of normal and decinormal calomel electrodes at temperatures ranging from 12.5° to 91°, A., I, 33. Standardisation of buffer solutions at elevated temperatures, A., I, 34.

- Britton, S. W., and Silvette, H., adrenal cortex and carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 572.
- Silvette, H., and Kline, R., carbohydrate and electrolyte changes in adrenal insufficiency in the dog, A., III, 899.
- See also Ehrenstein, M., and Silvette, H.
- Britzke, E. V., and Hoffmann, E., mol. wt. of phosphorus pentoxide between 670° and 1100°, A., I, 302.
- Brixel, E. See Krczil, F.
- Brixl, R., lustreless rayon, B., 358. Wool mordanted by sulphonylates, B., 364.
- Brizzolara, A. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Broadbent, F. See Broadbent & Sons, T.
- Broadbent & Sons, Ltd., T., Hallitt, W., and Broadbent, F., centrifugal machines, (P.), B., 118.
- Broadfield, W. H., cleaning of sheet metal, etc., (P.), B., 1060.
- Broadfoot, H. See Savage, C. G.
- Broadfoot, W. C., chemical control of snow-mould of turf in Alberta, B., 206.
- and Tyner, L. E., foot and root rot of wheat. V. Relation of phosphorus, potassium, nitrogen, and calcium nutrition to the disease caused by *Helminthosporium sativum*, P.K. and B., B., 830.
- Broadhead, C. F., combustible gas, (P.), B., 1009.
- Broadhurst, J., Cameron, G., and Saurino, V., measles inclusion bodies in blood and in tissue cultures, A., III, 351.
- Cameron, G., and Taylor, I., tissue cultures of human throat inclusion bodies, A., III, 351.
- Brobeck, J. R. See Magoun, H. W.
- Broccard, R. See De Morsier, G.
- Broch, E. K., spectrum of normal frequencies of a polar linear lattice, A., I, 14.
- Brochina, D. See Danilov, S.
- Brochot, F., setting and freezing of butter, B., 437.
- Brochu, E., Panisset, M., and Veilleux, M., control of streptococcal mastitis by curative and preventive vaccination and hygienic methods, A., III, 514.
- Brook, G. C. See McBain, J. W.
- Brook, J. F., effect of large doses of iron on absorption of phosphorus, A., III, 223.
- Brook, N., and Druckrey, H., action of astringents on frog's heart, A., III, 265.
- Persistent action of a single administration of a hormone, A., III, 1010.
- Druckrey, H., and Herken, H., metabolism of damaged sea-urchin eggs. II. and III., A., III, 399.
- Brocklesby, H. N., and Green, K., oils from fish livers of low oil content. II. Modified digestion process, B., 80.
- Preservation of halibut livers and intestines, B., 1094.
- and Harding, K. F., fish oils. VIII. Approximate composition of fatty acid of oil of pilchards (*Sardinops caerulea*), B., 937.
- and Biddell, W. A., chemical and biochemical studies of halibut. II. Iced fish, B., 98.
- See also Denstedt, O. F., and Riddell, W. A.
- Brockman, C. J., electrodeposition of metals, (P.), B., 74.
- and Mote, J. H., alkaline plating baths containing organic amines. II. Copper plating from solutions containing ethylenediamine, B., 534.
- Brockman, C. J., and Tebeau, C. P., alkaline plating baths containing the ethanolamines. VI. Copper plating from monoethanolamine solutions, B., 534.
- Brockmann, H., antirachitic vitamins, A., III, 1028.
- and Busse, A., crystalline vitamin-D from tunny-liver oil, A., III, 417.
- and Maier, K., rottlerin, A., II, 108, 334.
- Brockway, L. O., internuclear distance in the fluorine molecule, A., I, 388.
- and Beach, J. Y., electron-diffraction investigation of the molecular structures of phosphorus oxytrichloride, oxydichlorofluoride, oxychlorodifluoride, oxytrifluoride, fluorodichloride, pentafluoride, and trifluorodichloride, and of disilane, trichlorosilane, and hexachlorodisilane, A., I, 503.
- and Palmer, K. J., electron-diffraction investigation of seven chlorobenzenes, A., I, 17.
- See also Lévy, H. A., and Springall, H. D.
- Brocq-Rousseau, D., Nattan-Larrier, L., Roussel, G., and Steeg, L., anti-complementary power of horse serum, A., III, 769.
- and Urban, A., duration of the antigenic power of the ringworm streptococcus killed by alcohol-ether, A., III, 700.
- Broda, E., limited and unlimited swelling of high-molecular substances, A., I, 455.
- Molecular theory of boundary lubrication, B., 247.
- Strength of metals and of highly polymeric [organic] materials, B., 526.
- and Mark, H., adsorption of chain molecules, A., I, 26.
- What laws govern the adsorption of dyes on cellulose? B., 154.
- See also Baum, A.
- Brode, R. B., MacPherson, H. G., and Starr, (Miss) M. A., Wilson cloud chamber for study of showers, A., I, 276.
- and Starr, (Miss) M. A., nuclear disintegrations produced by cosmic rays, A., I, 114.
- See also Corson, D. R.
- Brode, W. R., spectroscopic analysis of steels; influence of non-homogeneous samples, B., 662.
- Broderick, S. J. See Brown, Earl H.
- Broders, A. C., and McDonald, J. R., histological study of the endometrium during pregnancy, A., III, 1011.
- Brodersen, N. H., electrocardiographic examination of operation patients, A., III, 643.
- Brodie, B. B., and Friedman, M. M., determination of bromide in tissues and biological fluids, A., III, 862.
- See also Wallace, G. B.
- Brodie, S. S. See Natelson, S.
- Brodivitsch, A. I., and Faingold, S. G., removal of deposits from solar oil scrubbers, B., 1384.
- and Gecht, I. R., preparation of thiophen-free benzene by action of acid calcium hypochlorite solutions, B., 251.
- Brodski, A. E., Alexandrovitsch, V. A., and Skarre, O. K., fractionation of oxygen isotopes by distillation of water, A., I, 155, 641.
- and Kortschagin, L. V., Raman spectra of liquid mixtures. IV. Phosphorus trichloride and bismuth chloride solutions in various solvents, A., I, 228.
- Raman spectra in solution. III. Phosphorus and bismuth trichlorides in different solvents, A., I, 600.
- Brodski, A. E., Skarre, O. K., Donzova, E. I., and Sluckaja, M. M., isotopic constitution of snow and water of mountain rivers, A., I, 217.
- and Sluckaja, M. M., hydrogen-deuterium exchange in acetone, A., I, 466.
- See also Sak, A. M., and Trachtenberg, F. I.
- See also Zanko, A. A.
- Brodski, D. A. See Katznelson, M. M.
- Brodski, G. S., utilisation of phenols extracted from peat, schists, and sapropels to obtain resinous condensation products, B., 636.
- Brodsky, M. See Lauffenburger, R.
- Brody, E. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Brody, S., relativity of physiologic time and physiologic weight, A., III, 588.
- Growth and development. XLVI. Relation between heat increment of gestation and birth weight, A., III, 1028.
- Funk, E. M., and Kempster, H. L., growth and development. XLIV. Energetic efficiency of egg production: influence of live weight thereon, A., III, 1028.
- Riggs, J., Kaufman, K., and Herring, V. V., growth and development. XLV. Energy metabolism levels during gestation, lactation, and post-lactation rest, A., III, 1028.
- See also Herring, V. V., and Washburn, L. E.
- Broeck, H. T., multipass exchanger calculations, B., 1243.
- Brønsted, J. N., solubility relations of high-molecular substances, A., I, 192.
- Brösamle, A. See Seidel, F.
- Brösse, W. See Demann, W.
- Brogden, W. J., and Culler, E., increased acoustic sensitivity in dogs following X-rays of the pituitary, A., III, 30.
- Lipman, E. A., and Culler, E., rôle of incentive in conditioning and extinction, A., III, 797.
- Broggi, E. See Ciocca, B.
- Brogliè, M., and Heinsen, H. A., action of cystamine on blood pressure and blood-sugar in man, A., III, 429.
- Broh-Kahn, R. H., and Mirsky, I. A., anaerobiosis. I. Nature of the inhibition of growth of cyanide-treated *E. coli* by reversible oxidation-reduction systems, A., III, 1054.
- See also Mirsky, I. A., and Snyder, T. L.
- Brohult, S., splitting of the haemocyanin molecule by ultrasonic waves, A., III, 6.
- Broida, V., modern solutions of problem of water circulation in boilers, B., 1244.
- Bromfield, R. J. See Fairley, N. H.
- Bromley, J. F., silicosis in the pottery industry, A., III, 1043.
- Bronder, O., absorption of carbon dioxide in the region of the band $\lambda = 4.3 \mu$. between 300° and 1000° K., and radiation of furnace gases and its practical calculation, A., I, 494.
- Bronfenbrenner, J., Hershey, A. D., and Doubly, J. A., evaluation of germicides by a manometric method, A., III, 625.
- and Sulkin, S. E., purifying bacteriophage by Vinson's procedure, A., III, 350.
- See also Hershey, A. D.
- Broniewski, W., mechanical properties of some copper alloys at room temperature, B., 1432.

- Broniewski, W., Franczak, S., and Witkowski, R., magnetic susceptibility of gold-copper, gold-silver, silver-copper, and copper-nickel alloys, A, I, 449.
- Jelnicki, S., and Skwara, M., solidification diagram of copper-aluminium alloys, A, I, 448.
- and Mazgis, S., tempering of iron containing ferrous oxide, B., 1166.
- and Wawrzynkiewicz, Z., mechanical properties of tin-copper alloys, B., 1432.
- Bronk, D. W., Tower, S. S., Solandt, D. Y., and Larrabee, M. G., transmission of train of impulses through sympathetic ganglion and in its post-ganglionic nerves, A., III, 724.
- See also Brink, F., jun., Larrabee, M. G., and Sjöstrand, T.
- Brons, F., and Gorter, C. J., paramagnetic dispersion in iron alum, A., I, 128.
- Stimulation of paramagnetic absorption by a constant field, A., I, 238.
- See also Gorter, C. J.
- Bronson, H. L., and MacHattie, L. E., heat capacity of bismuth from -80° to 120° , A., I, 608.
- Bronson, T. E. See Dudley, J. E., jun.
- Bronstein, I. B., intradermal antuitrin-S in children, A., III, 730.
- Brook, G. B., Stott, G. H., and Coates, A. C., determination of copper, antimony, magnesium, and tin in special aluminium alloys, B., 390.
- Determination of sodium in aluminium and aluminium-silicon alloys, B., 532.
- Brooke, J. B. R., Isaac, S. R., and Robinson, Arthur, steel plants of the Frodingham District, Scunthorpe, B., 657.
- See also Brooke, W. J.
- Brooke, R. O. See Archibald, J. G.
- Brooke, W. J., and Brooke, J. B. R., reversible regenerative furnaces, (P.), B., 115.
- Brookens, N. L. See Ectors, L.
- Brooker, L. G. S. See Kodak, Ltd., and Sprague, R. H.
- Brookes, A., red-lead, B., 941, 1191.
- Brookes, G. I., cleansing composition, (P.), B., 1325.
- Brookes, H. F. D., substitution of tung oil, B., 402.
- Brookes, J. T., steel-melting slags, B., 916.
- Control of slags for basic open-hearth furnaces, B., 1303.
- Brookhart, J. M. See Gesell, R.
- Brookman, E. F. See Norrish, R. G. W.
- Brooks, A. M., Rafton, H. R., and Raffold Process Corp., pigment manufacture [conjointly with alkali hydroxide production], (P.), B., 693.
- [Calcium carbonate] pigment manufacture, (P.), B., 1197.
- See also Rafton, H. R.
- Brooks, B. T., origins of petroleum; chemical and geochemical aspects, A., I, 334.
- Brooks, C., treatment of pneumonia with a deuteroproteose, A., III, 938.
- Brooks, Charles, and McColloch, L. P., effects of storage conditions on diseases of lemons, B., 722.
- Brooks, C. M., rôle of cerebral cortex and of various sense organs in excitation and execution of mating activity in the rabbit, A., III, 197.
- Mechanism whereby coitus excites the ovulation-producing activity of the rabbit pituitary, A., III, 394.
- and Page, S. W., occurrence of coitus-induced ovulation in the adrenalectomised rabbit, A., III, 581.
- Brooks, C. W., jun. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Brooks, G., fluorescence spectra of ash of tissues of *Rana esculenta*, L., A., III, 308, 668.
- See also Bertrand, G.
- Brooks, H. E. See Gray, R. A. H.
- Brooks, J., colour of meat, B., 721.
- Brooks, M. M., effects of potassium cyanide on the penetration of oxidation-reduction dyes into living cells, A., III, 541.
- Brooks, R. See Camp, A. F.
- Brooks, S. C., osmotic effects of deuterium oxide on living cells, A., III, 245.
- Penetration of radioactive potassium chloride into living cells, A., III, 541.
- Penetration of radioactive ions; their accumulation by protoplasm of living cells (*Nitella coronata*), A., III, 948.
- Brooks, W. D. W., treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis [bronchial occlusion], A., III, 273.
- Brooks, W. H. See Anderson, W. C.
- Brooksbey, J. B., uterine reaction to testosterone in the rat, A., III, 578.
- Reactivity during oestrus and pregnancy of the rat uterus to oxytocic principle of posterior pituitary gland, A., III, 727.
- Action of oestrin and progesterone on the anterior pituitary, A., III, 907.
- and Newton, W. H., effect of placenta on body-weight of mouse, A., III, 490.
- Broom, J. C. See Brown, Herbert C.
- Broom, W. A., and Bavin, E. M., effect of substances on absorption of insulin. II. Tannic acid and zinc, A., III, 67.
- See also Bavin, E. M.
- Broomé, B. See Aminoff, G.
- Broomé, D. C., use of coloured and decorative asphalt for roads and buildings, B., 913.
- Broomfield, H., and Shoe Inventions, latex rubber solutions or cements, (P.), B., 697.
- Brophy, G. R., damping capacity [of steels], a factor in fatigue, B., 660.
- Brosius, O. T., comparison of quinine and atabrin, A., III, 1035.
- Brosnan, J. J. See Maaske, C. A.
- Brosset, C., preparation and crystal structure of compounds $TiAlF_3$ and Ti_2AlF_6 , A., I, 92.
- Crystal structure of chiolite, A., I, 440.
- Preparation and crystal structure of some alkali aluminium fluorides of the type $TiAlF_3$, A., I, 562.
- Brosteaux, J., and Eriksson-Quensel, I. B., desiccation of proteins, A., III, 843.
- Brother, G. H., and McKinney, L. L., soya-bean protein as a base for plastic material, B., 1449.
- See also Beckel, A. C., and Smith, A. K.
- Brouder, J., and Meyers, R., behaviour of systemic blood pressure, pulse rate, and spinal fluid pressure associated with acute changes in intracranial pressure, artificially produced, A., III, 270.
- Broue, A. E., extraction of fossil gum from lignite and like substances, (P.), B., 757.
- Broughton, A. E., dryer drainage [on paper machines], B., 148.
- Broughton, G., and Hand, R. S., viscosity of clay suspensions, B., 1297.
- and Squires, L., viscosity of oil-water emulsions, A., I, 193.
- Broughton, G., and Windebank, C. S., agglomeration and viscosity in dilute suspensions, B., 603.
- See also Akeroyd, E. I.
- Broughton, J. W. See Boomer, E. H., and Pall, D. B.
- Broughton, W. W., zinc-alloy die-casting, B., 796.
- Brouha, L., Dill, D. B., and Nowak, S. J. G., cardiac acceleration in the sympathectomised dog, A., III, 176.
- See also Baqz, Z. M.
- Brouillett, H. G., symposium—correlation of laboratory baking-test results with shop practice, B., 216.
- Broun, G. O. See Huber, M. J.
- Brous, S. L. See Goodrich Co., B. F.
- Brouse, D., serviceability of glue joints [in plywood], B., 1041.
- Brouwer, E., and Frens, A. M., effect of feeding on iodine value of butter fat and texture of butter in winter and summer, B., 970.
- and Martin, J., production of alkaline milk and increase in iodine value of butter fat after subcutaneous injection of α -dinitrophenol, A., III, 499.
- Brovko, I. F. See Michnevitch, G. L.
- Brower, N. See Decourcy, J. L.
- Brown, A. See Silverthorne, N.
- Brown, Alan. See Drake, T. G. H., Summerfeldt, P., and Tisdall, F. F.
- Brown, A. B. See Standard Oil Co.
- Brown, A. C. See Martin, A. R.
- Brown, A. W. A., utilisation of polysaccharides by a grasshopper, A., III, 322.
- Nitrogen metabolism of an insect (*Lucilia sericata*, Mg.), I. Uric acid, allantoin, and uricase. II. Ammonia and other metabolites, A., III, 600.
- Brown, B. E., changes in use of potato fertiliser, B., 91.
- and Cumings, G. A., fertiliser placement for potatoes, B., 91.
- Brown, B. R. See Perkin, H. J.
- Brown, C. E., Baum, L. A. H., Yant, W. P., and Schrenk, H. H., microprojection method for counting impinger dust samples, B., 467.
- and Schrenk, H. H., control of dust from blasting by a spray of water mist, B., 851.
- Technique for use of the impinger method [of dust sampling], B., 1236.
- See also Littlefield, J. B.
- Brown, C. F. G., and Dolkart, R. E., gastric acid during recurrences and remissions of duodenal ulcer, A., III, 43.
- See also Dolkart, R. E.
- Brown, Cecil L., and Tilton, J. A., production of aviation fuel by high-pressure hydrogenation, B., 618.
- Brown, Constance L. See Braun, C. E.
- Brown, C. L. M., eusol, B., 101.
- Camphorated chalk, B., 101.
- See also Blackwell, Hayes & Co., Ltd.
- Brown, C. R., testing of wood treated with fire retardants, B., 656.
- Fire tests of treated and untreated wood partitions, B., 789.
- [isoPropyl alcohol as a solvent for free fatty acid titration], B., 1187.
- Brown, C. W. See Searle, L. V.
- Brown, D., (New Zealand), sound-films as diffraction gratings for the visual Fourier analysis of sound-waves, A., I, 161.
- Brown, Dale, Shulnburg, V., and Dell, G., tin-plating aluminium-alloy automobile pistons by immersion, B., 804.
- Brown, David, air-jacketed [system for] heat-treatment and forging furnaces, B., 280.

- Brown, D. B., treatment of puerperal sepsis by prontosil and allied compounds, A., III, 685.
- Brown, D. S. See Brauns, F. E.
- Brown, E. A., and Wadsworth, G. P., the leucopenic index, A., III, 636.
- Brown, E. B. See Standard Brands.
- Brown, Earl H., Broderick, S. J., and Bethlehem Mines Corp., treatment of iron ores containing nickel, (P.), B., 1176.
- and Minerals Separation N. Amer. Corp., separation of molybdenite from copper sulphides, (P.), B., 781.
- Morgan, H. H., and Rushton, F. R., analysis of crude phosphorus and sludges containing phosphorus, B., 52.
- Brown, Elwood H. See Davis, R. E.
- Brown, E. L., Campbell, N., and Learmonth, G. S., sealed-tube oxidations in qualitative organic chemistry, A., II, 301.
- Brown, E. S. See Stratford, C. W.
- Brown, F. See Hepburn, A. J.
- Brown, G. B., and Shriner, R. L., salts of nitro-compounds. II. Reaction of the silver salt of phenylnitromethane with diphenylbromomethane, A., II, 88.
- See also Johns-Manville Corp., and Shriner, R. L.
- Brown, G. G., road tests indicate highly volatile gasolines improve motor operation, B., 343.
- Brown, G. L., action of potassium chloride on mammalian muscle, A., III, 21.
- Preparation of tibialis anterior (cat) for close arterial injections, A., III, 472.
- Effect of small doses of curarine on neuro-muscular conduction, A., III, 472.
- Neuro-muscular and ganglionic transmission by acetylcholine, A., III, 23.
- and Euler, U. S. von, after-effects of tetanus on mammalian muscle, A., III, 646.
- and Harvey, A. M., neuro-muscular conduction in fowl, A., III, 472, 792.
- Brown, G. M. See Boyd, E. M.
- Brown, Harrison, range of occurrence of stable isotopes, A., I, 379.
- See also Gibson, G. E.
- Brown, Herman. See Kolmer, J. A.
- Brown, H. C., and Broom, J. C., trypanosomiasis. III. Red cell adhesion test, A., III, 869.
- Brown, Herbert C., preparation of volatile acid chlorides, A., II, 305.
- Brown, H. F. See Cranston, J. A.
- Brown, H. H. See Haughey, T. P.
- Brown, H. W. See Lamson, P. D.
- Brown, I. C., and Byers, H. G., chemical and physical properties of soils developed from granitic materials in New England and the Piedmont, and of their colloids, B., 1341.
- Brown, J. See Halkett, R.
- Brown, J. A. See Vanzant, F. R.
- Brown, J. B., structure and chemical composition of fats and oils, B., 937.
- and Frankel, J., fatty acids. III. Properties of linoleic acids prepared by debromination and by low-temperature crystallisation; quantitative determination, A., II, 82.
- Knouff, R. A., Conlin, M. M., and Schneider, B. M., comparative lipin analyses of cortex and medulla of ox adrenals, A., III, 110.
- See also Shinowara, G. Y.
- Brown, J. F., variations in composition of blackcurrants, B., 843.
- Brown, J. H., Bonyng, C. W., and Moak, H., co-operative investigation of bacteriological media for milk counts, A., III, 352.
- Brown, J. J. M., and Arnott, W. M., treatment of obliterative vascular disease by intermittent venous occlusion, A., III, 377.
- Brown, J. M., heat-treating of [steel] boiler tubes, B., 854.
- Brown, J. S., elimination of human element from colorimetric analysis, A., I, 275.
- New fibres from nitrogenous products, B., 891.
- Technology of flax and hemp, B., 891.
- Brown, John W. See Finland, M.
- Brown, John Welch, Lucia, S. P., and Mills, E. S., effects of bismuth sodium tartrate on the blood and hæmatopoietic organs, A., III, 838.
- Brown, John Wilfred, treatment of wool and fabrics containing wool, (P.), B., 1150.
- Brown, K. R., and Atlas Powder Co., alcoholic beverages, (P.), B., 573.
- See also Power, J. T., and Wolfrom, M. L.
- Brown, K. W., and Villarruz, P. A., improvements in soap-solution method for determining hardness of water, B., 1241.
- Brown, L. S., tricalcium aluminate and microstructure of Portland cement clinker, B., 377.
- Brown, M. See Walker, T. R.
- Brown, M. E., occurrence of arterio-venous anastomoses in tongue of the dog, A., III, 95.
- Brown, M. G., and Taylor, C. V., kinetics of excitement in *Colpoda duodenaria*, A., III, 809.
- Brown, M. H. See Caulfeild, A. W. H.
- Brown, M. R. See Talbott, J. H.
- Brown, O. A., and Tannich, R. A., distillation of lubricating oils in a laboratory molecular still, B., 618.
- Brown, O. L. I. See Long, E. A., and Randall, M.
- Brown, O. W. See Griffiths, F. A., and Hatfield, J. E.
- Brown, P., correlation of laboratory baking-test results with shop practice, B., 216.
- Brown, P. B. See Hadfields, Ltd.
- Brown, P. E. See Greiner, L. M., Klingebiel, A. A., Martin, W. P., and Thorne, D. W.
- Brown, R. B., and Meeray, P. M., serum-proteins before and after operations for hyperthyroidism, A., III, 461.
- Brown, R. H., and Mears, R. B., electrochemistry of corrosion, A., I, 365.
- See also Mears, R. B.
- Brown, Robert H., stability of conditioning and sexual dominance in the rabbit, A., III, 116.
- Brown, R. L., and Solvay Process Co., recovery of phthalic anhydride, (P.), B., 1018.
- Brown, R. R. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Brown, R. W., parchment-foil liners for butter boxes, B., 1222.
- Brown, Russell W., Stahly, G. L., and Werkman, C. H., behaviour of butyric acid-butyl alcohol bacteria toward acetylmethylcarbinol and asparagine, A., III, 698.
- See also Osburn, O. L.
- Brown, S., fly ash prevention, B., 465.
- See also Hanson, F. R.
- Brown, T. See Hepburn, A. J.
- Brown, T. M., sulphanilamide and meningococcus infection, A., III, 139.
- Brown, W., grinding and paint media, B., 406.
- Bruce, W. A. See Jauncey, G. E. M.
- Brown, W. B., changes of moisture content of dried fruit during storage, B., 444.
- Brown, W. C., and Dustman, R. B., relation of titratable acidity to metal-developed oxidised flavour in milk, B., 1485.
- Brown, W. F., jun., domain theory of ferromagnetics under stress. II. Magnetostriiction of polycrystalline material. III. Reversible susceptibility, A., I, 301, 563.
- Brown, W. G., Mighton, C. J., and Senkus, M., Raman spectra of hydrocarbons containing tertiary C-D linkings, A., II, 401.
- See also Senkus, M.
- Brown, W. H., and Parfitt, E. H., application of phosphatase test to the butter industry, B., 1487.
- Brown, W. J. See Bushing Co.
- Brown, W. L., influence of pimiento pigments on colour of egg-yolk of fowls, A., III, 321.
- Brown, W. R. See Hansen, A. E., and Miller, E. S.
- Brown Co., apparatus for mixing and reacting purposes, (P.), B., 117.
- Cellulose xanthate solutions, (P.), B., 149.
- Preparation of cellulose suspensions and of cellulose xanthate solution, (P.), B., 1143.
- Xanthation of cellulose, (P.), B., 1143.
- Viscose, (P.), B., 1143.
- See also Moore, H. K., Richter, G. A., and Schur, M. O.
- Browne, A. W. See Wheat, J. A.
- Browne, C. A., unsolved problems of agricultural chemistry, B., 704.
- Browne, F. L., classification of house paints as a guide to the study of formulation, B., 1074.
- Browne, J. S. L. See Venning, E. H.
- Browne, R. J. See Brit. Waxed Wrappings.
- Browning, C. H., Morgan, (Sir) G. T., Robb, J. V. M., and Walls, L. P., trypanocidal action of phenanthridinium compounds, A., III, 325.
- See also Morgan, (Sir) G. T.
- Browning, C. M. See Pierre, W. H.
- Browning, H., chlorides of metals of alkaline-earth and zinc series, (P.), B., 370.
- Browning, H. F. See Bancroft, W. D.
- Browning, P., staining method for bone marrow films; wet fixation with Leishman's fluid and staining in a solution of electrically controlled pH , A., III, 254.
- Chemotherapeutic action of synthalin in experimental infections with *T. brucei* and *T. congolense*, A., III, 513.
- Brownlee, G., comparison of antipyretic activity and toxicity of phenacetin and aspirin, A., III, 332.
- Determination of oestron, A., III, 581.
- Brownlee, H. J., and Gunderson, F. L., oats and oat products, B., 967.
- Brownlee, I. E. See Osgood, E. E.
- Brownlie, D., combined low-temperature carbonisation and combustion [of coal], B., 121.
- Separate carbonisation and combustion of solid fuel, B., 1004.
- Bulk production of hydrogen, B., 1410.

- Brownmiller, L. T., structure of glassy phase in Portland cement clinker, B., 654.
- Brownsdon, H. W., effect of a number of added substances on lubricating properties of oils, B., 19.
- Broxon, J. W., and Merideth, G. T., measurements of γ -ray ionisation currents in air at high pressures and high gradients, A., I, 426. Analysis by Zanstra's adaptation of Jaffé's columnar theory, A., I, 426.
- Brú, L., electron diffraction, A., I, 236.
- Brubaker, G. See Pollard, E.
- Brubaker, M. M. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Bruce, H. M., Kassner, E. W., and Phillips, G. E., stability of vitamin-D (a) as crystalline calciferol in oily solution and (b) in cod- and halibut-liver oils, A., III, 599.
- and Phillips, G. E., effect of excess of vitamin-A, -B, and -C on the assay of vitamin-D and of excess of vitamin-D on assay of vitamin-A, A., III, 128.
- Bruce, J. See Walmsley, R.
- Bruce, J. H., and Hickling, A., current stabiliser for electrolytic circuits, A., I, 48.
- Bruce, P. L. See Blake, J. T.
- Bruce, T. A. See Internat. Patents Development Co.
- Bruce, W. A., powdered zinc and cadmium for X-ray scattering, A., I, 91. Experimental verification of quantum mechanical dispersion theory by reflexion and diffuse scattering of X-rays from zinc, A., I, 378.
- See also Foster, E. S., jun., and Jauncey, G. E. M.
- Bruce, W. F., preparation of absolute ether, A., II, 168. Formation of an acid anhydride by the action of water on organometallic complexes, A., II, 443.
- and Kahn, S. J., carcinogenic hydrocarbons. II. Ethylcholanthrene, A., II, 271.
- Bruce Co., E. L. See Lyons, F. H.
- Bruch, H., and Vasilescu, N. C., effect of vitamin-C on blood-vessels, A., III, 131.
- Bruchatov, N. L., and Kirenski, L. V., anisotropy of the magnetic energy in single crystals of nickel as a function of temperature, A., I, 236.
- Bruck, J. See Späth, E.
- Bruckhaus, W., staple fibre, staple fibre mixtures, and their dyeing, B., 48.
- Bruckman, F. See Rinehart, J. F.
- Bruckner, V., and Fodor, G. von, synthesis of spasmodically active 3-methyl-isoquinolines, A., II, 202.
- See also Ivánovics, G., and Vinkler, E.
- Bruckshaw, J. M. See Blackie, A.
- Bruderlin, E. J. See Amer. Smelting & Refining Co.
- Budny, V., heat economy in dairies, B., 432.
- Brüchanov, A., crystallographic regularities in the allotropic transformation of α -into γ -iron, B., 1304.
- Brüche, E., and Mahl, H., emission picture of thoriated tungsten and thoriated molybdenum. II. Influence of carburation on thoriated tungsten, A., I, 119.
- and Becknagel, A., "phase focusing" of electron motion in rapidly changing electric fields, A., I, 222.
- Brücke, F. T. von, response of denervated ganglion to acetylcholine, A., III, 188.
- and Stern, P., innervation of the cardia, A., III, 662.
- Brückel, K. See Fonrobert, E.
- Brückner, G., ash and fat contents of maize flours from various sources, B., 716. Specific hectolitre weight [of wheat], B., 716. Milling quality of rye varieties, B., 967.
- and Schmidt, E. A., colour, vitreousness, and husk of grain, B., 1352. Odour and taste as indications of quality in grain, flour, and bread, B., 1484.
- and Thomas, Berthold, determination of maize in wheat flours, B., 717.
- Brückner, H., laboratory method for determining behaviour of lubricating oils on vaporisation, B., 344. Prevention of corrosion by special purification of technical gases, B., 868.
- See also Bunte, K.
- Brückner, K., determination of alloying elements in red brass and bronzes, I. II. Copper and lead, B., 387, 664.
- Brückner, R., return to normal heart rate after vagus stimulation, A., III, 175.
- Brüggemann, J., and Jekstadt, S., path of air current through dog's nose, A., III, 272.
- and Rathsfeld, H., composition of secretion of anal gland of the dog, A., III, 45.
- Brüggemann, K., experience in working the Krupp-Lurgi coal-carbonisation plant at Amalie of F. Krupp A.-G., Essen, B., 1252. Removal of naphthalene from gas in a benzol-washing plant, B., 1253.
- Brügger, J., action of autonomic drugs, A., III, 689.
- See also Rothlin, E.
- Brühl, H. H., significance of ammonia in cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 723.
- Brüll, R. See Kauffmann-Cosla, O.
- Brün, W., and Remington Arms Co., salts of diazotised tetrazole derivatives, (P.), B., 141.
- Bruenn, H. G. See Levy, R. L.
- Brues, A. M. See Franseen, C. C.
- Bruévitch, S. V., oxidation-reduction potential and p_H of sediments of the Barentz and Kara seas, A., I, 541.
- and Bruk, E. S., determination of nitrates in water by means of diphenylamine, B., 597.
- and Kostromina, A. A., determination of organic and mineral phosphorus in natural waters, A., I, 471.
- and Oparina, O. P., determination of iodine in natural waters of Moscow, A., I, 479.
- Bruger, M., and Fitz, F., experimental atherosclerosis. I. Effect of prolonged administration of thyrotropic factor of anterior pituitary on experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits, A., III, 559.
- and Friedman, B., excretion of insulin by normal and pathologic rabbit kidney, A., III, 904.
- See also Flexner, J., and Poindexter, C. A.
- Brugi, G., histological confirmation of existence of direct connexions between the optic tract and anterior zone of the hypothalamus in the fowl, A., III, 384. Morphology of Ruffini's heliotropic phenomenon in amphibian eggs by ultra-violet light; surface tension of the mucous involucra, A., III, 913.
- Brugler, G. W. See Love, W. S.
- Brugsch, J. T., human porphyrin metabolism in health and disease, A., III, 136. Porphyrin metabolism in anæmia, A., III, 136. Porphyrin metabolism in liver disorders, A., III, 136. Examination of decomposition products of chlorophyll by red fluorescence, A., III, 136.
- and Keys, A., quantitative separation and determination of various porphyrins in biological materials, A., III, 862.
- and Sheard, C., determination of the decomposition of chlorophyll in the human body, A., III, 682.
- See also Keys, A.
- Bruhat, G., and Blanc-Lapierre, A., birefringence by compression of quartz and its dispersion in the ultra-violet, A., I, 69.
- Bruhl, M. L., and Ungar, A., production of a substance physiologically identical with histamine by mucous bacteria in a synthetic medium containing urea as sole source of nitrogen, A., III, 699.
- Bruin, P., determination of calcium carbonate content of soil by the Scheibler method, B., 200.
- Bruining, H., and De Boer, J. H., secondary electron emission. I. Secondary electron emission of metals, A., I, 109.
- Bruins, E. M. See Clay, J.
- Bruk, E. S. See Bruévitch, S. V.
- Bruker, A. B., and Machlis, E. S., complex compounds obtained from *p*-tolylstibine dichloride and *p*-tolylidiazonium chloride. II, A., II, 75.
- Brukl, A. See Noddack, W.
- Brulé, M., Sassier, R., and Cottet, J., urinary sodium, chlorine, and potassium in cachexia, A., III, 48. Lowering of sodium-chlorine ratio in urine, A., III, 48.
- Brull, L., and Barac, G., intestinal assimilation of lipins and absorption of calcium, A., III, 493. Determination of calcium soaps in faecal matter, A., III, 546.
- Brun, J. See Tronstad, L.
- Brun, P., properties of metallic ions in [ethyl] alcohol, A., I, 143. Electrical phenomena accompanying the formation of organo-metallic compounds of calcium and aluminium, A., I, 624.
- Brunauer, S., and Emmett, P. H., use of low-temperature van der Waals adsorption isotherms in determining surface areas of various adsorbents, A., I, 76.
- Emmett, P. H., and Teller, E., adsorption of gases in multimolecular layers, A., I, 190.
- See also Emmett, P. H.
- Brunek, O., determination of lead, A., I, 535.
- Brunin, E. See Lyons, F. F.
- Bruneau, J. See Genevray, J.
- Brunel, A., metabolism of purine-nitrogen in fish and batrachians. III. Catabolism of purine-nitrogen in batrachians, A., III, 420. Degradation of substances of purine origin in lamellibranch molluscs, A., III, 616.
- Brunelli, B., ovarian hormone and carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 220.
- Brunet, W. M., Reinhardt, C. H., and Shaw, N. D., use of sulphaniilamide in gonorrhœa in the male, A., III, 686.
- Bruni, G., natural products and synthetic products, A., II, 1.
- and Levi, T. G., blacks of carbon-black type from materials other than natural gases, B., 750.

- Brunklaus, J. H., behaviour of [coal] gas stored under pressure in steel containers, B., 1254.
- Brunnbauer, A. See Passler, H.
- Brunner, C. T., Britain's petroleum industry in relation to [Government] taxation policy and development of [petroleum] substitutes, B., 615.
- Brunner, E., continuous X-ray spectrum near the Duane-Hunt limit, A., I, 286.
- Brunner, K. See Neugebauer, H.
- Brunner, O. See Boller, R.
- Brunner, R. See Schreder, K.
- Bruno, L., systematic planning of open-hearth furnace design, B., 914.
- Bruno, T. See Firth, O.
- Bruns, B., and Zarubina, O., catalytic activity of charcoal in the reaction between bromine and hydrogen, A., I, 578.
- Bruns, O., new analeptic substance, A., III, 941.
- Bruns, R., Burstein, R., Fedotov, N., and Livschitz, M., influence of p_H of medium on hydrolytic adsorption, A., I, 306.
- Brunschwig, A. See Le Roy, G. V.
- Brunschwig, P. See Chodat, F.
- Brunt, C. van, procedure for micro-fusions, A., I, 330.
- Brunton, C. E., smooth muscle of periorbita and the mechanism of exophthalmos, A., III, 999.
- Brush & General Mouldings Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Rousset, M. B., and Keller, A. V., [urea-polyose-aldehyde] synthetic resin compositions, (P.), B., 1196.
- Brunson, H. A., and Eastes, J. W., Friedel-Crafts condensation with arylalkylene ether chlorides, A., II, 494.
- and Resinous Products & Chem. Co., ether acids, (P.), B., 485. Preparation of condensation product [of maleic anhydride and α -terpineol], (P.), B., 1076.
- Robinson, J. D., Stein, O., and Resinous Products & Chem. Co., production of higher aromatic keto-fatty acids, (P.), B., 1016.
- Stein, O., and Resinous Products & Chem. Co., siccativ metal salts, (P.), B., 1078.
- Bruss, G. See Wachholder, K.
- Brust, R. W. See Wohl, M. G.
- Brutzeus, M., thermochemistry of oxygenated hydrocarbons, A., I, 83. Thermochemistry of [organic] sulphur compounds, A., I, 253. Structural formulæ of unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., I, 346. *A priori* calculation of calorific power of hydrocarbons, A., I, 359. Theory of heterogeneous catalysis, A., I, 464.
- Bruun, J. H., Hicks-Bruun, M. M., and Faulconer, W. B. M., isolation of pure isomeric hexanes from natural gas, including determinations of their physical properties and phase-equilibrium diagram of condensed system *n*-heptane- β -methylpentane, B., 129.
- Bryan, A. H., Ricketts, H. T., and Dine, W. C., effect of dinitrophenol on experimental diabetes, A., III, 112.
- See also Kenyon, A. T.
- Bryan, A. M., and Smellie, J., laboratory tests on movement of [coal] dust, B., 610.
- See also Smellie, J.
- Bryan, B., jun. See Hess, F. L.
- Bryan, Charles S., identification of *Phytomonas*, *Azotobacter*, and *Rhizobium* or *Achromobacter* on initial isolation [from soil], B., 1464.
- Bryan, Claude S., and Rumford Chem. Works, purification of sodium metaphosphate, (P.), B., 647.
- Turney, G. J., Fox, W. K., Begeman, L. H., Miles, X. A., and Bryan, J. S., microscopical examination as an aid to production of high-quality milk, B., 1354.
- See also Fiske, A. H.
- Bryan, H. F. See Macht, D. I.
- Bryan, J. S. See Bryan, Claude S.
- Bryan, O. C. See Abbott, O. D.
- Bryan, W. L. See Mason, K. E.
- Bryan, W. R., Klinck, G. H., and Wolfe, J. M., unusual occurrence of a high incidence of spontaneous mammary tumours in the Albany strain of rats, A., III, 1021.
- See also Wolfe, J. M.
- Bryant, D. M. See Tinley, N. L., and Vickers, V. R. S.
- Bryant, E. O. See Moss, L. A.
- Bryant, F. Le G., refrigeration and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 744.
- Bryant, G. W., and Skenandoo Rayon Corp., rayon, (P.), B., 362.
- Bryant, J. T. See Benedetti-Pichler, A. A.
- Bryant, L. R., water treatment for boilers, B., 1244.
- Bryant, W. M. D., optical crystallographic studies with the polarising microscope. I. Identification and semi-quantitative determination of acetic and propionic *p*-bromoanilides in their binary mixtures, A., II, 344.
- Bryce, D. A., relation of age and sex to phenylcinchonine hypersensitivity, A., III, 829.
- Bryce, J. T., and Schwab, H. C., faster annealing of malleable cast iron, B., 658.
- See also Cowan, R. J.
- Bryjak, E. See Trzebiatowski, W.
- Bryner, F. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Brysch, O. P. See Nelson, H. W.
- Brzoza, H. See Lichtenstein, N.
- Bubar, H. H., dust separator and heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 9.
- Bubblestone Co. See Rice, J. A.
- Bube, K., brown coal lubricating oils, B., 1005.
- Bublitz, E., chemical analyses of china clays and other ceramic raw materials in 1791, B., 513.
- Bublitz, G., measurement of magnetic fields with bismuth spirals and plates, B., 1180.
- Bubnoff, B., reproduction of monochromatic separated-colour partial pictures from a multicoloured original picture, (P.), B., 592.
- Bubnova, N. I. See Kuda, G. I.
- Buc, H. E. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Bucciant, L., and Carandini, F., structure of the external eye muscles of mammals of various ages, A., III, 791.
- Buch, K., photo-electric p_H determinations in sea-water, A., I, 267.
- Buchanan, A. R., course of secondary vestibular fibres in the cat, A., III, 102. Post-rotatory nystagmus following decerebration in guinea-pigs with unilateral cerebellar lesions, A., III, 279.
- Buchanan, B. F. See Whistler, R. L.
- Buchanan, C., deuterium and optical activity, A., II, 345.
- Buchanan, D. M., design problems of moulded plastic parts, B., 406. Pre-heating thermosetting moulding materials, B., 550.
- Buchanan, J. A., and Indelicato, J. C., case of xanthoma diabetorum associated with diabetes mellitus and acromegaly, A., III, 289.
- Buchanan, K. W. See Hindle, T.
- Buchanan, W. T., [foundry] sand testing, B., 924.
- Bucharov, P. S., b.p. elevation of sugar solutions at different pressures, B., 832.
- Buchbinder, L., Solotorovsky, M., and Solowey, M., β -haemolytic streptococci of air, A., III, 766.
- Buchem, F. S. P. van, sino-audicular and atrioventricular heart-block, A., III, 643.
- Buchheim, W., and Philippoff, W., connexion between streaming double refraction and structural viscosity, A., I, 610.
- Buchholtz, H., high-grade steel rivet, (P.), B., 179.
- and Verein. Stahlwerke Akt.-Ges., steel-alloy rivet, (P.), B., 670.
- Buchholz, F. K., Ziegler, A., and Voos, E., influence of arc voltage on working of an electric steel furnace, B., 63. Occurrence of slag inclusions in basic electric steel and their removal, B., 520.
- Buchholz, J. T., dissection, staining, and mounting of embryos of conifers, A., III, 634.
- Buchholz, K. See Windaus, A.
- Buchkremer, R., electric kilns in the ceramic industry, B., 1295.
- Buchloh, H. and Pen-Chlor, Inc., porous [filter] body, (P.), B., 998.
- Buchman, E. R. See Bonner, J.
- Buchmann, K., relative efficiency of various types of counter-tubes for hard γ -rays, A., I, 48.
- Buchner, G., evaluation of data obtained in analysis of [bees]waxes, B., 296.
- Buchover, H., elastic limit of steels under repeated loading, B., 794.
- Buchovetz, S. V. See Salkind, J. S.
- Buchta, E., quinolpyridinium and quinol- α -picolinium salts, A., II, 29.
- Buchthal, F., electrical stimulation without mechanical contacts, A., III, 453. Potential differences in single end-plate-muscle fibre system, A., III, 22.
- and Knappeis, G. G., double refraction of single intact striped muscle fibres. I., A., III, 472.
- and Lindhard, J., electrostatic measurements on single motor end plates and muscle fibres, A., III, 381.
- and Löwenbach, H., electrophysiological studies on strychnine paralysis of frogs, A., III, 475.
- and Péterfi, T., potential differences in *Amaba*, A., III, 69.
- See also Berger, C.
- Buchwald, C. E., Gallagher, D. M., Haskins, C. P., Thatcher, E. M., and Zahl, P. A., measurements of resistance and capacity of monofilms of barium stearate, A., I, 452.
- Buck, A. J. See Birkbys, Ltd.
- Buck, J. B., device for orienting and embedding minute objects, A., III, 547.
- Buck, J. H. See Du Bridge, L. A.
- Buck, J. S., Baltzy, R., and Ide, W. S., β -phenylethylamine derivatives; tertiary and quaternary salts, A., II, 404.
- and Hjort, A. M., isomeric amylcarb-amides and derived barbitals, A., II, 47.
- Hjort, A. M., Ide, W. S., and De Beer, E. J., 1-*n*-alkyl-5:5-ethylisobutylbarbituric acids, A., II, 158.

- Buck, J. S., and Ide, W. S., 2-alkyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline hydrochlorides, A., II, 458.
- Buck, R. E., and Ritchie, W. S., standardisation of dye used for determination of vitamin-C, A., III, 217.
See also MacLinn, W. A.
- Buckingham, R. A. See Massey, H. S. W.
- Buckland, I. K., Tomlinson, G. H., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. XXXIII. Isolation of acetovanillone from waste sulphite pulp liquor, A., II, 238.
See also Fowler, F. L.
- Buckler, E. J., and Norrish, R. G. W., sensitised explosions. II. Ignition phenomena in mixtures of carbon monoxide and oxygen sensitised by hydrogen. III. Kinetics of ignition of carbon monoxide and oxygen sensitised by hydrogen, A., I, 626.
- Buckley, H. E., regular association of potassium permanganate and chlorate, A., I, 125.
- Buckley, S. E., calculation of equilibria in hydrocarbon mixtures, B., 617.
- Buckley, T. A., carotene in palm oil, B., 1067.
- Buckmaster, B. S., and Donolac Corp., conversion of drying oils into non-drying oils, (P.), B., 684.
- Bucksteeg, W. See Stapp, C.
- Bucy, P. C. See Case, T. J.
- Budd, C. B. See Flower, G. E.
- Buddingh, G. J., use of serum as a protective diluent for vaccinia virus, A., III, 702.
See also Plok, A.
- Buddington, W. T., and Taylor, G. W., loss of blood in certain standard operations for malignant disease, A., III, 707.
- Budeiri, R. See Hunter, W.
- Budelmann, G., vital capacity and blood-letting in healthy human subjects, A., III, 181. Circulatory action of sympathol in healthy adults, A., III, 515. Influence of bandaging the limbs on vital capacity, A., III, 560. Influence of venous congestion of the extremities on vital capacity of lungs, A., III, 882.
- and Chin, T. Y., significance of a triphasic initial complex in lead III of the electrocardiogram, A., III, 266.
- Buderus'sche Eisenwerke, influencing material properties of metallic castings, (P.), B., 1058.
- Budnikov, P. P., and Gulinova, L. G., heat of reaction between calcium hydroxide and kaolin, aluminium hydroxide, and silicic acid after their ignition at various temperatures, A., I, 142. Increase of heat of hydration of cement in concrete, B., 911.
- Muchin, K. F., and Nirenshtein, D. O., dolomite lining of the sintering zone of cement kilns, B., 787.
- and Nekritsch, M. I., silicate materials in chemical industry, B., 652.
- and Palatnik, L. S., crystals of $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{CaSO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 180.
- and Shukovskaja, S. S., determination of silica in slag, using ammonium chloride, B., 163.
- Budd, A., anomalous dispersion and free rotation, A., I, 602.
- and Kovács, I., singlet-triplet perturbations in band spectra, A., I, 383.
See also Miyamoto, S.
- Budzko, S. I. See Lanin, V. A., and Sivertzev, A. P.
- Büche, W., flow [of liquids and gases] through filter layers, B., 329.
- Büchle, R., [steel] piping for very high [steam] pressures, B., 524.
- Bühl, F. See Brauckmeyer, R.
- Buehl, R., and Wulff, J., simple magnetic apparatus for phase transformation studies of ferrous alloys, A., I, 478.
- Buehler, C. A., Whitehead, F., and Goodge, B. D., bitter principle of *Helenium tenaxifolium*. I., A., III, 161.
- Buehler, L., jun., and Frick Co., non-condensable gas separator, (P.), B., 241.
- Bühne, W., heat transfer in viscous liquids in turbulent flow, B., 603. Calorimetric determination of heat losses [in metallurgical furnaces] due to small quantities of unburned flue gas, B., 1422.
- Bülbring, E., relation between size of testes and requirement of cortical extract in adrenalectomised drakes, A., III, 110. Determination of growth hormone of anterior pituitary gland, A., III, 575.
- and Burn, J. H., action of tyramine and adrenaline on denervated nictitating membrane, A., III, 185. Potency test for organic arsenic and antimony compounds, B., 979.
- Buell, A. E. See Phillips Petroleum Co., and Schulze, W. A.
- Buell Combustion Co., Ltd., production and treatment of staple fibre, (P.), B., 1282.
- Bülrow, H. See Panning, G.
- Buena Vista Iron Co. See Fox, B.
- Bünger, H., calculating rations for cows according to yield, B., 446. Wood-sugar yeast as a protein food for cows, B., 447. Feeding standards for feeding skim milk, B., 449. Nutritive value and feeding effect of marrow-stem kale, B., 451. Comparative feeding-trials of extracted rape meal and rape cake with milch cows, B., 585.
- Bünning, E., dyes- and nitrate-intake by *Aspergillus niger*, A., III, 75. Intake and elimination of dyes by living [plant] cells, A., III, 81. Bioelectric potential of plants, A., III, 353. Phototropism and carotenoids. II. Carotene in the stimulus-sensitive zones of *Pilobolus*, *Phycomyces*, and *Avena*. III. Fungi and higher plants, A., III, 543, 705.
- Buer, C. H., lecithin preparations, (P.), B., 457.
- Büren, F. See Schlomka, G.
- Buerger, C. B. See Gulf Oil Corp.
- Bürger, K. See Unterzaucher, J.
- Bürger, L., polynucleomyositis following administration of silicon, A., III, 603.
- Bürger, M., insulin, glukagon, and diabetes, A., III, 35.
- Buerger, M. J., unit cell and space-group of cubanite, A., I, 106. Precision determination of the linear and angular lattice constants of single crystals, A., I, 215. Interatomic distances in marcasite; bonding in crystals of löllingite, arsenopyrite, and marcasite types, A., I, 217. Valencies of iron in pyrite and marcasite, A., I, 283. X-Ray surface reflexion fields and their application to absorption corrections and to background patterns, A., I, 500.
- and Butler, R. D., data for the construction of models illustrating the arrangement and packing of atoms in crystals; (formula types A, AB, and AB_2), A., I, 604.
- Buerger, M. J., and Hendricks, S. B., crystal structure of valentinite (orthorhombic Sb_2O_3), A., I, 235.
- and Parrish, W., unit cell and space-group of tourmaline; inspective equi-inclination treatment of trigonal crystals, A., I, 162.
- Bürgers, action of prontosil, A., III, 511.
- Bürgi, E., permeability of skin to gases and salts from mineral springs, A., III, 520. Sub-threshold doses in therapeutics, A., III, 1039.
- Büsching, W., high concentration of corrosive substances [sulphuric acid], (P.), B., 161. Denitration of waste sulphuric acid mixtures or dilute nitric acid, (P.), B., 1156.
- Büsem, W., and Schusterius, C., constitution of steatite. I., B., 785.
- Schusterius, C., and Stuckardt, K., constitution of steatite. II., B., 785.
- Schusterius, C., and Ungewiss, A., X-ray investigations of the binary systems $\text{TiO}_2\text{-MgO}$, $\text{ZrO}_2\text{-MgO}$, $\text{ZrO}_2\text{-TiO}_2$, A., I, 242.
- and Weyl, W., ruby formation in a damaged glass-furnace stone, B., 512.
- Büter, H. See Kaufmann, H. P.
- Büttner, use of rare earths for ceramic purposes, B., 1297.
- Büttner, G., sulphate content of honey from conifers, B., 1492.
- Büttner, H. E., and Lenz, E., possibility of manganese poisoning in pyrolusite mines, A., III, 434.
- Büttner-Werke Akt.-Ges., apparatus for drying or cooling materials, (P.), B., 468. Apparatus for drying materials, (P.), B., 604.
See also Schneider, E.
- Bützow, G., compensatory activity of the extra-hepatic bile ducts after operations and inflammations, A., III, 1015.
- Buffalo Electric Furnace Corporation, refining of metals and alloys, (P.), B., 283.
- Electric furnaces, (P.), B., 291. Supplying materials to electric furnaces, (P.), B., 291. Control of electric arcs particularly in electric furnaces, (P.), B., 1063.
- Buffalo Electro-Chemical Co. See Kauffmann, H. O.
- Buffle, J. P., origin of calcium hydrogen carbonate contained in the waters of the Versoix (Geneva canton), A., I, 103.
- Bugakov, V., and Breshneva, N. E., dependence of diffusion velocity in metals on the crystallographic orientation (anisotropic diffusion), A., I, 567.
- Bugnard, L. See Baisset, A.
- Bugyi, B., colour and fluorescence of dyes in capillary analysis, B., 1020.
- Buhe, E. See Wulff, P.
- Buhl, O., action cross-sections for impacts of the second type in excited mercury vapour: hyperfine structure of the 2537 Å. mercury resonance line, A., I, 335, 544.
- Buie, T. S. See Williams, C. B.
- Buiko, G. N. See Fabritziev, B. V.
- Bujakowsky, W., manuring forest nurseries with nitrophoska, B., 1468.
- Bujalov, N. I., and Zvorikin, A. J., gypsum problem in the U.S.S.R., A., I, 643.
See also Kurnakov, N. S.
- Bujas, Z., and Chweitzer, A., "electric taste" from alternating currents, A., III, 190.
- Bukatsch, F., influence of water of Badgastein thermal springs on carbon dioxide assimilation of various aquatic plants, A., III, 542.

- Bukin, F. F. See Schischokin, V. P.
- Bukin, V. N., and Stupak, M. F., transformation of vitamin-C in varieties of cabbage during storage, A., III, 450.
- Bukowski, Z. See Czochozalski, J.
- Buksa, R. See Kfepelka, J. H.
- Bulger, J. W., feeding predetermined doses of poison to silkworms, B., 1087.
- Bulina, J., desulphurisation [of iron ore] in a Martin furnace, B., 1165.
- Bulkeley, C. A., adsorption, absorption, and condensation in recovery of solvents, B., 993.
- Bull, H. B., [with Berman, A.], surface denaturation of ovalbumin, A., III, 437.
- and Neurath, H., surface denaturation of ovalbumin, A., III, 949.
- Bull, H. S., monolayers of denatured egg-albumin, A., I, 615.
- Bull, L., galvanometer with a liquid jet, A., III, 861.
- Bull, L. B., Marston, H. R., Murnane, D., and Lines, E. W. L., coast disease of sheep in South Australia. III. Ataxia in lambs, A., III, 594.
- Bullard, E. F. See Shell Development Co.
- Bulle, G., and Dietzel, A., clouding of cooled glassware and reheating, B., 1413.
- Bullen, K. E., composition of the earth at a depth of 500 to 700 km., A., I, 642.
- Bullen, S. S. See Bloor, W. R.
- Bulliard, H., and Grundland, I., rôle of polypeptides in Aron's cancer reaction, A., III, 672. Behaviour of the lipin-protein complex (masking and unmasking of fats), A., III, 898.
- See also Grundland, I.
- Bullin, L., tunnel-kiln firing. III. Difficulties in tunnel-kiln practice, B., 1295.
- Bullinger, E. See Roche, Jean.
- Bullock, F. D. See Dunning, W. F.
- Bullock, K., and Elsdon, C. J. L., preservation of concentrated and fresh infusions. I. Application of heat and alcohol, B., 103.
- and Macdonald, A. D., fate of drugs used in spinal anaesthesia, A., III, 329.
- Bullock, W. E., containers for gas under pressure, (P.), B., 1000.
- Bulmer, L. C., recontamination of pasteurised milk and its products, B., 837. Protection [of milk] after pasteurisation, B., 1221.
- Bumbalo, T. S., urinary output of vitamin-C of normal and sick children; laboratory determination, A., III, 1026.
- and Jetter, W. W., effect of supplementary vitamin-C on the urinary output of this vitamin by tuberculous children, A., III, 1026.
- See also Jetter, W. W.
- Bumgardner, H. E., smoke-density measurements, B., 1375.
- Bumm, H., and Müller, H. G., mechanism of precipitation phenomena in iron-nickel-copper alloys, B., 793. Recrystallisation of temper-hardening alloys, B., 1426. Relation between separation processes and magnetic hardness for permanent-magnet alloys of the iron-nickel-aluminium and iron-nickel-copper systems, B., 1426.
- Bunde, C. A., effects of certain gonadal and gonadotropic hormones on the gestation period of the rat, A., III, 1011.
- Bundy, F. P., excitation functions of auroral bands of N_2^+ and comet-tail bands of CO^+ excited by electron impact, A., I, 1.
- Bungardt, K., properties of magnesium alloys, B., 176. Magnesium and its alloys, B., 176. Influence of orientation of test-piece on mechanical properties of light-metal sheets, B., 803. Dynamic tensile properties of light-metal alloys at low temperatures, B., 1174. Influence of cold-working on strength and corrosion-resistance of an aluminium alloy with 7% of magnesium, B., 1438.
- See also Bollenrath, F.
- Bungardt, W., and Bollenrath, F., recrystallisation of technical magnesium-aluminium alloy, B., 802.
- and Osswald, E., recrystallisation temperature of aluminium-magnesium alloys, B., 1056.
- See also Bollenrath, F., and Cornelius, H.
- Bunge, E., and Heyn, W., dark adaptation of lightly pigmented and albinotic eyes, A., III, 1000.
- Bunker, H. J., anaerobic soil corrosion; function of sulphate-reducing bacteria, B., 921.
- Buño, W., Golgi apparatus in Sternberg's cells, A., III, 548.
- See also Morató-Manaro, J.
- Bunte, K., Brückner, H., and Bender, W., ignition of coal, B., 473.
- Bunting, S. N. See Geller, R. F.
- Buntzelman, N., Iljina, A., Schvedova, V., and Agibalova, G., analytical control of production of β -naphthylamine-5:7- and -6:8-disulphonic acids, B., 36.
- Buogo, G., determination of ascorbic acid, A., III, 318.
- and Piochinenna, D., chemical characteristics of "carcadé" [*Hibiscus sabdariffa*, L.], A., III, 355.
- and Zonno, E. K., "iodine value" of milk; differentiation of ewe's and goat's milk from cow's milk, B., 838.
- Buonocore, P., variations in blood-sugar during mumps, A., III, 555.
- Burack, E., and Zimmerman, H. M., alleged toxic action of cod-liver oil, A., III, 128.
- Burankova, K. I. See Jermolenko, N. F.
- Buravlev, T. See Dumanski, A. V.
- Burawoy, A., light absorption of organic compounds. VIII. Azo-compounds, A., I, 59.
- See also Batty, J. W.
- Burch, A. B., suppression of pars intermedia of pituitary body in *Hyla regilla* by operations on the gastrula, A., III, 901.
- Burch, G. E., and Sodeman, W. A., determination of subcutaneous tissue pressure by a direct method, A., III, 15. Correlation of bone volume and soft tissue volume in the human finger tip, A., III, 1018.
- See also Sodeman, W. A.
- Burch, J. C., McClellan, G. S., Simpson, J. W., Johnson, C. D., and Ellison, E. T., treatment of menorrhagia and metrorrhagia by endocrine products, A., III, 196.
- See also Diaz, J. T.
- Burch, J. M. See Johns, I. B.
- Burch, O. G., and Babcock, C. L., effect of glass colour on setting rates in manufacture of glass bottles, B., 1413.
- Burcham, W. E., Goldhaber, M., and Hill, R. D., radioactivity produced in scandium by fast neutrons, A., I, 224.
- Burchell, H. B. See Johnston, J. M.
- Burchhard, H., effect of vitamin-A in treatment of rickets, A., III, 314.
- Burckhalter, R. N., Osburn, J. M., and Michiana Products Corp., filter and heat exchanger, (P.), B., 333.
- Burckhardt, E. See Stoll, A.
- Burden, H. See Hatfield, W. H.
- Burden, W. M., and Clarke, S. G., testing thickness of metal coatings, (P.), B., 540.
- Burdick, H. O., and Whitney, R., fate of ova accelerated in their rate of passage through the fallopian tubes by massive injections of progynon-B, A., III, 730.
- See also Whitney, R.
- Burdiett, P. H., fundamental properties of textile-processing wastes. VII. Electric charge on escaping bubbles, B., 1512.
- Burdon, R. S., Fuller, G. R., and Gibson, E. S. H., measurement of speed of spreading of drops of aqueous solutions on mercury, A., I, 77.
- See also Allen, W. D.
- Bureau, J., five products of large-scale chemical industry, B., 903.
- Bureau, V., liberation of potassium by muscles subjected to electrotonus or stimulation, A., III, 21.
- Bureš, E., and Ježek, S., 2:4-dibromo-m-aminidine and its derivatives, A., II, 53.
- and Lisieová, S., sterols, A., II, 487.
- and Mansfeld, Z., 2:6-dibromo-3-aminopheneticol, 2:4-dibromo-3-aminopheneticol, and their derivatives, A., II, 53.
- Burford, G. E., pulmonary complications [after cyclopropane], A., III, 606.
- See also Jones, O. R.
- Burg, A. B. See Anderson, T. F., and Schlesinger, H. I.
- Burg, B. van der, and Habers, L., value of formaldehyde method for determining milk proteins by titration, B., 313.
- Burgdorf, K., development of chemical tests for detergents in the years 1936-8, B., 1187.
- Burgedorf, K., bulk density and [cement] clinker evaluation, B., 654.
- Burger, Albert. See Schneider, Erich.
- Burger, Alfred, phenanthrene series. XVII. Amino-alcohols derived from 9-hydroxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, A., II, 361.
- See also Kamp, J. van de, and Mosettig, E.
- Burger, E. E. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Burger, H. See Kraut, H.
- Burger, H. C., and Cittert, P. H. van, intensity measurements in hyperfine structure of the mercury line $6^3P_2-7^3S_1$ ($\lambda = 5461 \text{ \AA}$) in absorption, A., I, 220.
- Burgers, W. G., direct observation of structural changes [in metals] at high temperatures with aid of electron microscope, B., 171. Electron-optical observations on twinning in nickel-iron, A., I, 612.
- Fast, J. D., and Jacobs, F. M., texture of drawn and recrystallised zirconium wire, B., 1052.
- and Ploos van Amstel, J. J. A., electron-optical observation of transition of α -into β -zirconium, A., I, 181. Demonstration of electron-optical crystal patterns, A., I, 279. Electron-optical observation of metal surfaces. III. Crystal growth and allotropic transition in zirconium. IV. Appearance of "lines" of high emissivity on nickel-iron crystals, A., I, 301.

- Burgess, A. F., and Baker, W. L., gypsy and brown-tail moths and their control, B., 1210.
- Burgess, C. O., and Forgeng, W. D., constitution of iron-chromium-manganese alloys, B., 793.
- Burgess, W. M., and Kahler, Harry L., jun., heterogeneous catalysis in liquid ammonia solutions. I, A., I, 149.
- Burgess Battery Co., and Graham, E. W., air cleaner, (P.), B., 852.
- Burgess Laboratories, Inc., C. F., and Shoemaker, M. J., method and composition for treatment [purification] of water, (P.), B., 234.
- Burgess Titanium Co., and Kliefoth, M. H., pigment, (P.), B., 943.
- Burgess Zeolite Co., Ltd., and Shoemaker, M. J., artificial zeolites, (P.), B., 1034.
- Burget, G. E. See Gardner, J. W.
- Burgin, J., Groll, H. P. A., and Roberts, R. M., dehydrogenation of lower paraffins over activated alumina catalysts, B., 1264.
- Burgmer, J., carbon paper, (P.), B., 47.
- Burgoynne, W. J. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Burgwald, L. H. See Storrs, A. B.
- Burgwin, S. L. See Westinghouse Electric & Manuf. Co.
- Burhans, W. G., filter cartridge and cylinder, (P.), B., 333.
- Burhop, E. H. S., Hill, R. D., and Townsend, A. A., production of γ -rays by neutrons, A., I, 338.
See also Massey, H. S. W.
- Burian, H., action of naphthalene on the spinal cord of the frog, A., III, 941.
- Burk, N. F., osmotic pressure, mol. wt., and stability of gliadin, A., I, 456.
Osmotic pressure, mol. wt., and stability of serum-globulin, A., III, 871.
- Burk, R. E., polymerisation, B., 1264.
- Burke, A. D., milk and health, B., 216.
- Burke, B. A. See Kobe, K. A.
- Burke, B. S., and Stuart, H. C., diet analysis; application in research and pediatric practice, A., III, 501.
- Burke, R. St.-G., weed killers, (P.), B., 1346.
- Burke, W. J. See Greenburg, L., Moskowitz, S., and Wolfrom, M. L.
- Burkey, L. A., Meigs, F. B., Sanders, G. P., and Rogosa, M., factors affecting resistance of animals to mastitis, A., III, 961.
See also Matheson, K. J.
- Burkhardt, J. See Gault, H.
- Burkhardt, O., and Kahovec, L., Raman effect. LXXXII. Nitrogen compounds. 10. (α -Amino- and α -hydroxy-propionic acid and their esters), A., I, 296.
- Burkhardt, A., Huth, F., and Koops, E., casting properties of zinc alloys, B., 527.
- Burkhardt, E. A., Eggleston, C., and Smith, L. W., electrocardiographic changes and peripheral nerve palsies in toxic diphtheria, A., III, 557.
- Burkhardt, G., angular distribution of secondary pairs emitted by action of ultra-radiation and hard γ -rays on lead, A., I, 9.
- Burkhardt, G. N., and Hindley, N. C., synthesis of compounds related to the anti-rachitic vitamins; $\alpha\beta$ -di- Δ^1 -cyclohexenylethylene, A., II, 360.
See also Aldersley, J. B.
- Burkhart, B. A. See Dickson, J. G.
- Burkholder, A. H. See Ind. Rayon Corp.
- Burkholder, C. L., and Ford, O. W., removing lead loads resulting from a heavy first-brood oil-lead schedule, B., 93.
- Burkholder, P. R. See Avery, G. S., jun.
- Burkser, E. S., and Burkser, V. V., determination of iodine and bromine present together in air, A., I, 268.
and Feldman, R. V., colorimetric determination of cesium, A., I, 370.
- Burkser, V. V. See Burkser, E. S.
- Burlage, H. M., and Brady, C. E., official sulphur ointments and their assay, B., 1228.
- Burlatschenko, P. O., analysis of highly unsaturated oils by the thiocyanogen method, B., 1322.
See also Williams, N. V.
- Burley, L. T. le G., chlorination of water, B., 596.
- Burlingame, E. M. See Reddish, G. F.
- Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., and Downer, R. E., separation of paraffin waxes or oil-wax mixtures, (P.), B., 761.
- Burmester, B. R., and Card, L. E., nature of "meat spots" in eggs, A., III, 738.
- Burmester, R. R. See Asmundson, V. S.
- Burmistrov, F., ultra-microscope for metals, B., 1310.
- Burn, J. H., biological standardization, A., III, 252. Anterior pituitary and fat metabolism, A., III, 1005.
See also Bülbring, E.
- Burn, R. D., copper refining, B., 1307.
- Burnet, E., and Debiessé, J., identification of species of the genus *Brucella* by absorption spectrum of culture broths, A., III, 699.
- Burnet, F. M., influenza virus and the developing egg. V. Differentiation of two antigenic types of human influenza virus, A., III, 242.
Keogh, E. V., and Lush, D., immunological reactions of filterable viruses, A., III, 79.
and Lush, D., influenza virus and the developing egg. VII. Antibodies of experimental and human sera, A., III, 623.
See also Lush, D.
- Burnett, G., effect of potato and tobacco viruses on tomato plants, B., 707.
- Burnett, R. L. G., and Bell, R. P., decomposition of gaseous trioxymethylene and paraldehyde, A., I, 256.
- Burnett, W. B., Jenkins, R. L., Peet, C. H., Dreger, E. E., and Adams, R., dialkyl-aminoalkyl esters of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, A., II, 13.
- Burney, L. A., kefir buttermilk, B., 1484.
- Burnford, J., food poisoning, A., III, 432.
- Burnop, V. C. E., b.p. and chemical constitution. I. An additive function of mol. wt. and b.p. II. Method of calculating degree of association at the b.p., A., I, 393, 608.
- Burns, B. I., and Ronstrom, G. N., blood supply of the heart, A., III, 642.
- Burns, E. L., Suntzeff, V., and Loeb, L., development of sarcoma in mice injected with hormones or hormone-like substances, A., III, 671.
See also Suntzeff, V.
- Burns, G. R., photosynthesis and absorption spectra of plant pigments. I and II, A., III, 83, 971.
- Burns, H. S., and Smith, H. A., water problems encountered in mining of sulphur, B., 989.
- Burns, J., preparation of [milk] cultures, B., 1355.
- Burns, J. C. See Bower, J. O.
- Burns, J. L., Moore, T. L., and Archer, R. S., quantitative hardenability [of steel], B., 918.
- Burns, L., and Hygrade Sylvania Corp., electric-discharge lamp, (P.), B., 78.
- Burns, M. V. See Harvey, H. I.
- Burns, R., and Hopkins, I. L., cold flow of [electrical] insulating materials, B., 1180.
and Werring, W. W., impact-testing of plastics, B., 1449.
- Burns, R. M., electrochemical techniques in corrosion study, B., 176.
- Burns, W., and Cruickshank, E. W. H., changes in creatine, phosphagen, and adenyl pyrophosphate in relation to gaseous metabolism of the heart, A., III, 93.
- Burnson, B., seasonal temperature variations in relation to water treatment, B., 988.
- Burova, T. A. See Borovik, S. A.
- Burovaja, E. E. See Boki, G. B., and Nikolaev, V. I.
- Burr, E. A., silica firestone refractories, B., 374. Refractory firestones of Ohio, B., 909.
- Burr, E. G., and Mortimer, H., cranial radiographic technique in the living rat, A., III, 1066.
- Burr, G. O., and Beber, A. J., metabolism studies with rats suffering from fat deficiency, A., III, 135.
See also Miller, E. S.
- Burr, H. See Golding, J.
- Burr, H. S., and Barton, D. S., steady-state electrical properties of human organism during sleep, A., III, 384.
and Musselman, L. K., bio-electric correlates of ovulation, A., III, 298. Bio-electric correlates of the menstrual cycle in women, A., III, 732.
- Smith, G. M., and Strong, L. C., bio-electric properties of cancer-resistant and cancer-susceptible mice, A., III, 499.
See also Nims, L. F., and Northrup, F. S. C.
- Burr, W. H., [American] developments in iron and steel industry during 1937, B., 520.
- Burrage, L. J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Burrell, A. B., boron treatment for a physiogenic apple disease, B., 309.
- Burrell, H., plastic materials, B., 406. Organolites; organic base-exchange materials [for water-softening], B., 601.
- Burrell, R. C., phytochemistry, A., III, 353.
- Burri, R., use of pure cultures of propionic acid bacteria in manufacture of Swiss Emmenthal cheese, B., 582.
- Burrill, M. W. See Greene, R. W.
- Burrin, P. L. See Reed, C. C., and Worton, A. G.
- Burris, R. H. See Umbreit, W. W.
- Burrow, T., respiratory concomitants in attentional adaptation, A., III, 883.
- Burrows, G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Burrows, G. H. See Ingersoll, C. L.
- Burrows, G. J., and Lench, A., derivatives of diphenylmethylarsine, A., II, 75. Dihydroxydiphenylarsonium chloride, A., II, 75. Action of lead tetrachloride on primary and secondary halogenated arsines, and on tertiary arsines, A., II, 75.
See also Mellor, D. P.

- Burrows, H., effect of testosterone on nipple of pregnant mice, A., III, 40.
and Boyland, E., neoplasia in rabbits following administration of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, A., III, 500.
and Mayneord, W. V., tumours in mice following injection of irradiated cholesterol inlard, A., III, 312.
- Burrows, R. B., variations produced in bones of growing rats by parathyroid extracts, A., III, 389.
- Burrows, T. E. See Fleming, G. W. T. H.
- Burrows, W. H., and Quinn, J. P., effective dosages of undiluted semen in artificial insemination of chickens, A., III, 579.
and Titus, H. W., vitamin-A deficiency and semen production in chickens, A., III, 741.
See also Byerly, T. C.
- Bursaux, test carried out from May to June, 1936, [on oil-shale retorting plant] at Creveney of Société des Schistes et Pétroles de Franche-Compté, B., 16.
Bituminous shales at the base of the Toarcian in the east of France, B., 1255.
- Burschies, K., unsaturated esters of chaulmoogric acid, A., II, 139.
Carboxylic esters of chaulmoogryl and hydnocarpyl alcohols, A., II, 441.
and Rothermundt, M., constitution and action of aromatic arsinic acids, I., A., II, 250.
- Bursian, K., colchicine, A., II, 165.
- Burstall, A. F., jacket respirator for treatment of poliomyelitis, A., III, 986.
- Burstall, F. H., polypyridyls, A., II, 508.
See also Morgan, (Sir) G. T.
- Burstein, C. L., effect of short-acting barbiturates on patency of the glottis, A., III, 141.
Effect of cyclopropane on intestinal activity *in vivo*, A., III, 833.
and Rovenstine, E. A., reflex complicating anaesthesia during abdominal surgery, A., III, 795.
Respiratory parasympathetic action of shorter-acting barbituric acid derivatives, A., III, 833.
- Burstein, M., polypeptidemia in dogs, A., III, 173.
Physiology and pharmacology of the lungs in the guinea-pig, A., III, 719.
Experimental fever, A., III, 1039.
- Burstein, R. See Bruns, R.
- Burstein, R. C., application of mixed indicators to acidimetric titration of dilute and coloured solutions, A., I, 210.
- Burstin, H., recent physico-chemical views on bearing lubrication, B., 880.
and Katz, Edward, determination of coefficient of friction by means of the Wilder frictionometer, B., 880.
- Burström, D. See Nilsson, R.
- Burt, P. R. See Alcock, V. G. H.
- Burtner, R. R., and Lehmann, G., hypnotic properties of some derivatives of trihalogenated alcohols, A., III, 833.
- Burton, A. F. See Maloney, A. H.
- Burton, D., neutralisation of chrome leather, B., 304.
Acidity of paper, B., 361.
- Burton, E. F., refractive indexes of helium I and II, A., I, 64.
Velocity of sound in liquid helium, A., I, 391.
Viscosity of liquid helium II, A., I, 446.
- Burton, H. H., and Russell, T. F., precipitation-hardening in three steels containing vanadium, B., 1307.
- Burton, J. C. See Wilson, P. W.
- Burton, L. V., importance of unit-operation concept in food engineering, B., 724.
By-products of milk, II., B., 1486.
- Burton, M., stability of free formyl radical, A., II, 83.
and Rollefson, G. K., primary processes in photodecomposition, A., I, 499.
See also Davis, T. W., Henkin, H., and Ricci, J. E.
- Burton, W. A., and Commercial Solvents Corp., [butyl alcohol-acetone-ethyl alcohol] fermentation processes, (P.), B., 1217.
See also Lackey, H.
- Burton-Dixie Corporation, cleaning of cotton waste and similar materials, (P.), B., 1279.
- Burtonwood Motor & Aircraft Engineering Co., Ltd., and Roger, A., iron alloy for casting purposes, (P.), B., 283.
- Burtscher, H., pasteurisation of milk for making Emmenthal cheese, B., 440.
- Buruiană, L., colorimetric determination of proteins, A., III, 162.
- Burvasser, F. G. See Gontscharov, S. V.
- Burvill, G. H. See Hosking, J. S.
- Burwell, A. W., and Camelford, J. A., oiliness in relation to viscosity, B., 22.
- Burwell, C. S., comparison of pressures in arm veins and femoral veins with special reference to changes during pregnancy, A., III, 272.
The placenta as a modified arteriovenous fistula, considered in relation to circulatory adjustments to pregnancy, A., III, 272.
- Burwell, E. C., [use of diatomaceous earths in paints], B., 688.
- Burwell, J. T., jun., unit cell and space-group of monoclinic sulphur, A., I, 67.
- Busacchi, L. See Boriani, A.
- Busbey, R. L., and Drake, N. L., determination of small quantities of methyl bromide in air, A., II, 386.
See also Richardson, H. H.
- Busby, A. H. W. See Williams, L.
- Busch, G., new Rochelle-salt type of dielectric, A., I, 436.
- Busch, M., and Schulz, K., reaction of diazonium salts with thiocarbamide and its derivatives, A., II, 179.
and Strätz, F., isomerism of phenacylamineoximes, A., II, 16.
- Busch, W. See Winthrop Chem. Co.
- Buschman, K. O., Andreev, M. O., and Kuda, G. I., chemical and thermal characteristics of peats; the Trubailo bog, II., B., 1252.
Andreev, M. O., Kuda, G. I., and Edinevski, P. I., examination of heavy and light peat generator gas tar, B., 1254.
- Kobzareno, V. S., and Romankevitch, M. J., chemical and thermal characteristics of peats; the Trubailo bog, I., B., 1252.
See also Bezsonov, A. F., Kuda, G. I., Kuznetsov, V. I., and Nekleevitch, B. O.
- Busse, O. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Buse, R., use of "elektronmetall" in distillery plant, B., 1351.
See also Kilp, W.
- Buser, K., fish oils in paint technology, B., 1191.
- Busey, H. S. See McKean, J. R.
- Bush, H. J., applications of electrical precipitation to industrial effluent gases, B., 541.
- Bush, M. T., hydrolysis of salts of barbituric acids as related to the rate of onset of anaesthesia, A., III, 66.
and Butler, T. C., tetra-alkylbarbituric acids, A., II, 30.
- Bushell, W. J., and Hilditch, T. P., course of hydrogenation in mixtures of mixed glycerides, A., II, 41.
Fatty acids and glycerides of solid seed fats. IV. Seed fat of *M. butyracea* (phulwara butter), B., 401.
- Bushill, J. H., Lampitt, L. H., and Filmer, D. F., magnesium in milk products; determination by a micro-method, B., 97.
- Bushing Co., Ltd., and Brown, W. J., electrical insulating materials, (P.), B., 1064.
- Bushnell, O. A., and Sarles, W. B., differentiation of *Rhizobium* species by physiological methods, A., III, 533.
Root-nodule bacteria of wild leguminous plants in Wisconsin, B., 424.
- Bushnell, R. J., effects of inorganic salts on development and reproduction of the bean weevil, *Acanthoscelides obtectus*, B., 91.
- Bushnell, V. C., Hughes, A. M., and Gilbert, E. C., hydrazine: heats of solution of hydrazine and hydrazine hydrate at 25°, A., I, 32.
- Busila, V. See Rascano, V.
- Buskirk, E. M. van, roentgenological studies of megacolon treated by sympathectomy, A., III, 915.
- Busnel, R. G., investigation of mucous cells, A., III, 1.
Lipins and reducing substances in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Say, A., III, 210.
Influence of diet on biochemistry and biology of the fully developed insect, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Say; action of *Solanum demissum*, Dun., and its hybrids, A., III, 501.
- Pillet, P., and Tille, H., application of micro-incineration and histospectrography to study of cataract, A., III, 894.
See also Drilhon, A., Fontaine, M., and Raffy, A.
- Busquet, H., action of digitalis on rhythmically acting leech muscle, A., III, 225.
Convulsant effects of ethylene glycol, A., III, 720.
and Vischniac, C., strychnine as an activator of adrenaline-like substances, A., III, 335.
Absence of convulsive power of strychnine methiodide, A., III, 521.
Depressor action of strychnine and brucine on the spinal cord, A., III, 835.
- Buss, G. See Raub, E.
- Buss, W., absorption measurements of ultrasonic waves in aqueous solutions, A., I, 565.
- Bussabarger, R. A., Freeman, S., and Ivy, A. C., experimental production of severe homogeneous osteoporosis by gastrectomy in puppies, A., III, 400.
- Busse, A. See Brockmann, H.
- Busse, W. See Offenen Handelsges.
- Busse, W. F., and Cunningham, E. N., mastication of rubber: oxidation processes involved, B., 817.
- Bussmann, G. See Schmaltz, Hans.
- Buston, H. W., and Hopf, H. S., carbohydrate constituents of bark of ash (*Fraxinus excelsior*), A., III, 251.

- Buston, H. W., and Houghton, A. A., hemicelluloses of pods of runner beans, A., III, 158.
- Kasinathan, S., and Wylie, S. M., nitrogen requirements of *Nematospira gossypii* in synthetic media, A., III, 855.
- Buswell, A. M., Krebs, K., and Rodebush, W. H., infra-red studies. III. Absorption bands of hydrogels between 2.5 and 3.5 μ , A., I, 61.
- and Larson, T. E., methane in ground waters, B., 324.
- and Rodebush, W. H., hydrogen bond and infra-red absorption, A., I, 342.
- Rodebush, W. H., and Roy, M. F., infra-red studies. V. Association in the carboxylic acids. VI. Association in the acid amides and oximes. VII. Complex formation due to hydrogen bonding, A., I, 599.
- See also Borst, L. B.
- Butaeva, F. See Fabrikant, V.
- Butcher, E. O., hair growth in adrenalectomised and adrenalectomised-thyroxine-treated rats, A., III, 191.
- Butcher, R. W., Longwell, J., and Pentelow, F. T. K., survey of the River Tees. III. Non-tidal reaches—chemical and biological, B., 111.
- Butcher, W. T. See Goodlass Wall & Lead Industries.
- Butenandt, A., chemical researches on physiological specificity of genital hormones, A., III, 195. Problems of biological chemistry, A., III, 1028.
- and Dannenberg, H., Δ^4 -androsten-17-ol-3-one, an isomeride of testosterone, A., II, 414.
- Hausmann, Edgar, and Paland, J. [with Dresler, D. von, and Meinerts, U.], Δ^5 -androsteradiene-3:17-diol, A., II, 322.
- and Heusner, A. [with Dresler, D. von, and Meinerts, U.], Δ^4 -androsterene-3:17-diol, A., II, 97.
- and Kudszus, H., photochemical transformation of Δ^2 -cholesteradiene, A., II, 270. Δ^2 -cholesteradiene: its photochemical transformation, A., II, 315.
- and Müller, Georg, pregnan-3-ol-20-one, A., II, 103.
- and Schmidt-Thomé, J., transition from androstereone to progesterone series, A., II, 236. Transformation of dehydroandrosterone into 3-hydroxy- Δ^2 -etiocholenic acid; linking of androstereone with corticosterone group, A., II, 365.
- Schmidt-Thomé, J., and Paul, Hermann, transformation products of 17-ethyl-testosterone, A., II, 328.
- and Wolz, H., preparation of polyhydroxy-derivatives in the steroid group; addition of hydrogen peroxide to $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, A., II, 369.
- Butenko, G. A., and Veller, B. A., determination of small amounts of iron by means of quinaldine acid, A., I, 98.
- Butkevitch, V. S., intermediate-phases of biochemical transformation of sugar into citric acid, A., III, 696. Bacteria in seas of high-latitude Arctic regions, A., III, 848.
- Menshinskaja, E. V., and Trofimova, E. I., glycuronic acid as intermediate phase in biochemical formation of citric acid from sugar, A., III, 696.
- and Trofimova, E. I., magnesium as an activator of biochemical conversions, A., III, 238.
- Butkevitch, V. V., soil temperature and effect of fertilisers on yield and quality of spring wheat, B., 422.
- Butkov, K., units in chemico-physical and physico-chemical units, A., I, 178.
- See also Boizova, S.
- Butler, A. M. See Mindlin, R. L.
- Butler, B. E. See Crocker, R. L.
- Butler, B. J. See Pilorz, B. P.
- Butler, C. L., Hostler, (Miss) M., and Cretcher, L. H., cinchona alkaloids in pneumonia. V. Alkyl ethers of apocupreine, A., II, 35.
- and Renfrew, (Miss) A. G., cinchona alkaloids in pneumonia. VI. Hydroxyalkylation of phenolic cinchona alkaloids, A., II, 341. Hydroxyalkyl ethers of basic phenols; antipneumococcal activity of 8-quinolyl ethers, A., II, 359.
- Renfrew, (Miss) A. G., and Clapp, (Miss) M., preparation of benzyloxy-alkyl *p*-tolueno-sulphonates, A., II, 320.
- See also Mellon Inst. of Industrial Research.
- Butler, E. A., and La Fain, Inc., composition and method for treating [human] hair, (P.), B., 639.
- Butler, G. C., and Marrian, G. F., adreno-genital syndrome. I. Isolation of 3(α)-hydroxyetiocholan-17-one, 3(β)-hydroxy-etioallocholan-17-one (isoandrosterone), and a new triol from the urine of a woman with an adrenal hyperplasia, A., II, 368.
- Butler, J. A. V., electrolytic separation of hydrogen and deuterium and the catalysed exchange reaction $\text{HD} + \text{H}_2\text{O} = \text{H}_2 + \text{HDO}$, A., I, 150.
- See also Nelson, W. E., and Pearson, J. D.
- Butler, J. N., cyanidation of gold-bearing flotation and table concentrate, B., 799.
- Butler, K. See Sharpe, A. S.
- Butler, M. R. See Waksman, S. A.
- Butler, R. D. See Buerger, M. J.
- Butler, T. C. See Bush, M. T.
- Butler, W. J., and Warren, D. M., fowl leukaemia and vitamin-E, A., III, 418.
- Butlin, K. R., enzyme system of *B. suboxydans*. I and II, A., III, 758, 767.
- Butomo, D. G., beryllium bronze, B., 69.
- Butschowitz, E., and Vlk, A., determination of ethyl acetate, A., II, 386.
- Butt, E. M. See Drury, D. R., and Thienes, C. H.
- Butt, F. A., crude benzol recovery [from town's gas], B., 124.
- Butt, H. R., and Keys, A., osmometric study of gum acacia solutions used for intravenous injection, A., III, 169.
- and Wilder, R. M., haemochromatosis; report of thirty cases diagnosed during life, A., III, 681.
- Butter, G. See Voss, W.
- Butterbaugh, D. J. See Adams, R.
- Butterfield, C. T., oxidation of sewage by bacteria in pure culture, B., 595.
- See also Ruchhoff, C. C.
- Butterworth, C. E., and Schwab, J. W., sulphur mining as a processing industry, B., 1033.
- Butterworth, E. C., Heilbron, I. M., Hey, D. H., and Wilkinson, R., union of aryl nuclei. IV. Phenylphthalic acids and some derivatives, A., II, 492.
- and Hey, D. H., nitrosoacylarylamines. I. Decomposition of nitrosoacetanilide in solution, A., II, 92.
- Butterworth, J. S., histogenesis of ovarian tumours produced in mice by X-rays, A., III, 300.
- Butterworth, S. W., and Colbeck, W. J., photomicrographic studies of dough and bread structure, B., 1219.
- Buttgenbach, H., symbolic representation of crystalline form, A., I, 502.
- Buttle, G. A. H., treatment of bacterial diseases with substances related to sulphanilamide, A., III, 223.
- Dewing, T., Foster, G. E., Gray, W. H., Smith, S., and Stephenson, D., action of substances allied to 4:4'-diaminodiphenylsulphone in streptococcal and other infections in mice, A., III, 937.
- Henry, T. A., Solomon, W., Trevan, J. W., and Gibbs, E. M., cinchona and other alkaloids in bird malaria. III, A., II, 118; III, 224.
- and Parish, H. J., treatment of tuberculosis in guinea-pigs with sulphanilamide, A., III, 1033.
- Button, F. C., accurate fat determination in ice cream, B., 971.
- See also Garrett, O. F.
- Butts, A., and Duzee, G. R. van, cold welding of silver, B., 1435.
- Butts, E., pulverulent material treating apparatus, (P.), B., 862.
- Butts, J. S., Blunden, H., and Dunn, Max S., amino-acid metabolism. V. Metabolism of *L*-cystine and *D*-serine in the normal animal, A., III, 825.
- Dunn, Max S., and Hallman, L. F., amino-acid metabolism. IV. Metabolism of *D*-phenylalanine and *D*-tyrosine in the normal rat, A., III, 600.
- See also Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Buturkina, P. I. See Rassudova, N. S.
- Butz, L. W., diene synthesis of polycyclic compounds, with or without angular substituents, from hexatriene, A., II, 104.
- Buuren, (Mlle.) F. J. van. See Böeseken, J.
- Buxbaum, E. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Buxton, L. O., and Dombrow, B. A., carotenoids in forage, B., 974.
- Buyn, K. E. C. See Iterson, G. van, jun.
- Buzágh, A. von, and Dux, K., adhesion of particles of microscopic size. VIII. Adhesion of calcium carbonate particles in electrolyte solutions, A., I, 397.
- and Kneppé, E., adsorption of weakly solvated colloids on solid adsorbents. I. Adsorption of colloidal ferric hydroxide on quartz, A., I, 195.
- and Szabó, Z., adhesion of particles of microscopic size. VII. Adhesion of barium sulphate particles in electrolyte solutions, A., I, 358.
- and Zimmermann, I., adhesion of particles of microscopic size. IX. Influence of fatty acids on the adherence of quartz particles in aqueous solutions, A., I, 454.
- Buzzard, R. W., bath for anodic treatment of aluminium, (P.), B., 539.
- Byall, S. See Lill, J. G., and Ventre, E. K.
- Bychowski, G., frontal and parieto-occipital syndromes, A., III, 281.
- Byczkowski, A., calcium and addition of calcium salts to the soil in cultivation of yellow lupin, B., 564.

- Byerly, T. C., effect of different incubation temperatures on mortality of chick embryos, A., III, 738.
- and Burrows, W. H., chick testis weight response to gonadotropic hormone, A., III, 486.
- Haynes, S. K., and Marsden, S. J., incubation conditions and hatchability of turkey eggs, A., III, 738.
- Byers, A. M., *jun.* See Pease, R. N.
- Byers, H. G., Miller, J. T., Williams, K. T., and Lakin, H. W., selenium occurrence in certain soils in the United States: discussion of related topics; report III, B., 1342.
- See also Brown, I. C., Gile, P. L., Holmes, R. S., Hough, G. J., and Lakin, H. W.
- Byers, J. H., patent literature of [petroleum] refining technology; synthetic lubricant additives of mineraloid character; straight synthetic lubricants, B., 756.
- Byers, W., building material, (P.), B., 1042.
- Bygdén, A. See Sundius, N.
- Byler, W. H., phosphorescent zinc sulphide, A., I, 263. Inorganic phosphors without metallic activator, A., I, 343.
- and Rozendaal, H. M., electrophoretic mobility of human erythrocytes, A., III, 869.
- Byrd, T. W., purification of liquids, (P.), B., 1114.
- Byrnes, C. P. See James, J. H.
- Byrom, F. B., effect of oestrogenic and other sex hormones on response of the rat to vasopressin, A., III, 115.
- and Wilson, Clifford, plethysmographic method for measuring systolic blood pressure in intact rat, A., III, 879.
- Byrom, M. H. See Smith, Harris P.
- Byström, H. See Hedvall, J. A.
- Bythell, N. J., and Robertson, P. W., kinetics of iodine addition to olefinic compounds, A., I, 202.
- Bywater, R. A. S., Haworth, W. N., Hirst, E. L., and Peat, S., polysaccharides. XXVI. Xylan, A., II, 44.
- Bywater, W. M. See Barrett Co.
- Bywaters, E. G. L., Cooley syndrome in an English child, A., III, 640.
- Bywaters, M. F., and Pollard, A. G., soil fumigation. I. Preliminary observations, B., 202.
- C.
- C.-D.-I.-C. Club, fluorescence analysis and its application to paint raw materials, B., 190.
- Cabanes, C., theory for surface [steam] condensers, B., 855.
- Cabannes, J., *cis*- and *trans*-isomerism, A., I, 229.
- and Bouhet, C., attempt at classification of Raman lines of a quartz crystal, A., I, 60.
- and Dufay, J., yellow radiation of nocturnal sky, A., I, 166.
- Dufay, J., and Gauzit, J., presence of sodium in upper atmosphere, A., I, 233. Atmospheric sodium, A., I, 377.
- CH bands in the night sky spectrum, A., I, 598.
- and Rousset, A., Raman effect in gases under normal pressure, A., I, 118.
- Cabbab, A. C., and Soliven, F. A., proximate physical and chemical composition of 26 species of citrus and 12 non-citrus fruits grown in the Philippines, B., 973.
- Cabitto, A., pathogenesis of spasmophilia; phosphorus-guanidine relationship; potassium guanidine relationship, A., III, 570.
- See also Inglessi, E.
- Cabrera, B., susceptibility of Gd, Tb, Dy, Ho, and Er ions and the Weiss magneton. I., A., I, 238. Precise measurements of the magnetic susceptibilities of rare earths by Faraday's method, A., I, 442.
- Cacciapuoti, B. N., and Segrè, E., radioactive isotopes of element 43, A., I, 113.
- Caceciavillani, B., pharmacology of copper. II. Sodium copper pyrocatecholdisulphonate. III. Effect of excess of complex-former on the action of sodium copper pyrocatecholdisulphonate, A., III, 228, 1042. Radiology and pharmacology of emulsions of iodipin and neoiodipin injected into the trachea, A., III, 429. Radiology and pharmacology of emulsions of iodipin and neoiodipin injected into the veins, A., III, 429.
- Cachera, R. See Binet, L.
- Cacioppo, F. See Artom, C.
- Cadbury, W. W., and Ting, T. Y., liver function of the Chinese, A., III, 494.
- Cade, A. R., random sampling error as a possible answer to apparent variations in antiseptic test data, B., 595.
- Cadham, F., effect on donors of repeated limited blood loss, A., III, 707.
- Cadot, H. M. See Duus, H. C.
- Cady, H. P. See Ingle, J. D.
- Cady, W. G., longitudinal piezoelectric effect in Rochelle salt crystals, A., I, 69.
- Cady, W. H., tendering action of light on [dyed] textile fibres, B., 899. Measuring stick for textile-printing pastes, B., 1404.
- Cady, W. M., flow indicator for water-cooling systems, A., I, 479.
- Caeymaex, P. See Maisin, J.
- Caffé, L., and Dulce, M., action of ascorbic acid on gastric secretion, A., III, 744.
- Caglioti, V., difficulties in preparation of mixed crystals with silver chloride, A., I, 509. Titanium-tartaric acid complexes, A., I, 567.
- and Giacomello, G., nature of chemical linkings. I. Chiolite and similar compounds, A., I, 347.
- Cahane, M., action of dinitrophenol on liver- and muscle-glycogen in rabbits, A., III, 522.
- Cahen, A., extraction of adrenaline from whole blood, red cells, and plasma and its application to the determination of adrenaline, A., III, 174.
- Cahen, R., and Bose, B., effect of peptones on chronaxie of the snail's foot, A., III, 101.
- and De Espanés, E. M., cardio-vascular effects of an extract of *Gelsemium sempervirens*, A., III, 331.
- and Tronchon, A., action of zinc on the oestrogenic effect of folliculin in ovariectomised rats, A., III, 909.
- See also Urbain, A.
- Cahill, A. G., [lubricating] oil purification, B., 18.
- Cahill, G. F. See Brand, E., and Kassell, (Miss) B.
- Cahn, F. J., Epstein, A. K., Reynolds, M. C., and Harris, B. R., analysis [for determining total solids in liquid egg material], (P.), B., 1227.
- Cahn, R. S., Phipers, R. F., and Boam, J. J., action of alkali on rotenone and related substances, A., II, 242. Methylation and ease of ring-fission of rotenone and related substances, A., II, 290. Total composition of *Derris* extract, B., 1098.
- Caillaud, R., cholesterol and ascorbic acid as growth factors for tetramitid flagellate *Trichomonas foetus*, Riedmüller, A., III, 433. Ascorbic acid and cholesterol as growth factors for flagellate *Eutrichomastix colubrorum*, A., III, 697.
- Caillière, S., magnesium silicates of asbestiform types not belonging to the antigorite group, A., I, 218.
- Cain, J. C., stain technique for opsonophagocytic testing in brucellosis, A., III, 776.
- Caine, A. M., induction of anaesthesia, A., III, 834.
- Cairns, J., filters adapted for use in filtering rubber latex and other liquids, (P.), B., 117.
- Cairns, R. W. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Caizzone, G., effect of insulin *in vitro* on [blood]-sugar levels in presence of various tissues, A., III, 391. Changes in arterial blood pressure and blood-sugar due to administration of β -phenylisopropylamine, A., III, 516.
- Calabresi, M., and Vanzetti, G., rapid, simple, and compensated dialysis in preparation of protein solutions, A., III, 162.
- Calani Barry, R. See Varela, M. E.
- Calas, R., two stereoisomeric *dl*-dihydrocamphorones, A., II, 100.
- Calco Chemical Co., Inc., Crossley, M. L., Kienle, R. H., and Royer, G. L., colloidal vat dyes, (P.), B., 142. Colloidised pigments of basic dyes, (P.), B., 194.
- Hill, A. G., and Hill, A. J., secondary aromatic and heterocyclic amines, (P.), B., 38.
- Lecher, H. Z., and Munro, W. P., thiazthionium chlorides, (P.), B., 256.
- Lecher, H. Z., and Scalera, M., carboxylation of alkali-metal salts of phenols, (P.), B., 388.
- See also Klipstein, K. H.
- Calcott, W. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Calderon, E. A., derivatives of 3:3'-diaminodiphenyl, A., II, 481. Improved technique for preparing *m*-nitroaniline from *m*-dinitrobenzene, B., 1132.
- Calderwood, H. N., and Piechowski, R. J., modified distillation method for [determination of] moisture, A., I, 43.
- See also Rollins, D. B.
- Caldin, E. F. See Bell, R. P.
- Caldwell, C. G., and Hixon, R. M., periodic acid oxidation of starches and dextrans as a means of determining molecular size, A., II, 221.
- Caldwell, E. L., envelope pit privy, B., 595. Pollution flow from pit latrines when an impervious stratum closely underlies the flow, B., 595.
- Caldwell, H. B., and Swenson Evaporation Co., vacuum crystalliser and method of crystallising, (P.), B., 335.

- Caldwell, M. L., and Doebbeling, S. E., influence of factors on activity of amylase of *Aspergillus oryzae*, A., III, 72. Influence of heavy water on amylase formation in barley, A., III, 531.
- Caldwell, O. G. See Ellis, J. H.
- Caldwell, W. See Sneddon, J. B.
- Caldwell, W. A., and Herreid, E. O., factors affecting the determination of fat in milk by the Babcock method, B., 1486.
- Caldwell, W. E., slag-bottom [boiler] furnaces [fired with pulverised coal], B., 1110.
- Bollen, W. B., Bird, F. W., and Osler, G. F., silver ion and ammoniated silver ion as sterilising agents in a swimming pool, B., 463.
- and McLeod, K. N., determination of gold and silver by recovery of minute amounts from solution, A., I, 47.
- and Smith, L. E., determination of gold and silver in cyanide [leach] solutions, B., 1172.
- Caldwell, W. I., and Lark-Horovitz, K., X-ray investigations of the structure of wood, B., 1421.
- Caldwell, W. T., preparation of 23-amino-3:7:12-trihydroxynoreholane from cholic acid, A., II, 278.
- Caley, B. See Blum, L., and Gross, L.
- Caley, E. R., and Elving, P. J., separation of calcium as sulphate by precipitation in concentrated methyl alcohol solution; application to the analysis of magnesite and technical magnesium oxide, A., I, 370.
- See also Elving, P. J.
- Calfee, R. K. See McHargue, J. S., and Ritcher, P. O.
- Calhoun, J. M., Cannon, J. J. R., Yorston, F. H., and Maass, O., effect of magnesium-base sulphite liquor composition on rate of delignification of spruce wood and yield of pulp, B., 1277.
- Yorston, F. H., and Maass, O., effect of sulphite-liquor composition on rate of delignification of spruce wood and yield of pulp, B., 261.
- Calico Printers Association, Lantz, L. A., and Miller, W. S., dyeing and finishing of textile materials, (P.), B., 266.
- Lantz, L. A., and Morrison, A. L., treatment of [cellulosic] textile fabrics, (P.), B., 1289, 1408.
- and Whinfield, J. R., treatment of textile materials [to render them crease-resistant, etc.], (P.), B., 366.
- Califano, L., and Banga, I., metabolism of dicarboxylic acids by *Bacterium coli*, A., III, 241.
- California Consumers Corporation. See Meinzer, G. H.
- California Fruit Growers Exchange, creaming of rubber latex, (P.), B., 556. Treatment of vegetable matter containing protopectin, (P.), B., 586.
- See also Baier, W. E., Lund, A. A., and Thompson, D. R.
- California Packing Corporation. See Ash, C. S., and Pilorz, B. P.
- California Process Co., treatment [carding] of greased wool, (P.), B., 1399.
- California Prune & Apricot Growers Association. See Love, C. F.
- California Spray Chemical Corporation, insecticidal oil compositions, (P.), B., 209.
- See also Sessions, A. C., and Volck, W. H.
- Calingaert, G., and Soroos, H., lead alkyl compounds, A., II, 353.
- Calker, J. van, spectro-analytical investigations with an interrupted arc of limited arc length, A., I, 47. Spectroscopic determination of metals in cases of poisoning, A., III, 546.
- Callaghan, E. See Hewett, D. F., and Kerr, P. F.
- Callahan, J. J., and Turner Tanning Machinery Co., velvet leathers, (P.), B., 89.
- Callahan, R. H. See Kammer, A. G.
- Callan, T. P. See Toennies, G.
- Callaway, J., jun., decomposition in eggs, B., 1223.
- Callaway, J. B. See Fry, H. S.
- Callegari, L., and Garbarino, G., electrophoresis of infusions of quinine, belladonna, and digitalis, A., III, 944.
- and Montolivo, G., chemistry and pharmacology of *Malva silvestris*, L. I. Composition and vitamin content. II. Effect on blood composition and processes of cicatrization, A., III, 1039.
- and Pescetto, E., effect of kidney extracts on the elimination of copper, A., III, 917.
- Callendar, L. H., determination of silicon in aluminium, B., 69.
- Callender, A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Callender, G. R. See Gentzkow, C. J.
- Callender's Cable & Construction Co., Ltd., and Grieve, G. T. W., press for extrusion of lead and other metals, (P.), B., 1062.
- Hunter, P. V., and Metcalf, A. W., cartridge fuses [for electricity supply], (P.), B., 181.
- and Tunncliffe, E., electrical insulating materials, (P.), B., 1183.
- Callihan, D. See Waldman, B.
- Callis, C. C. See Aluminum Co. of America.
- Callis, G. T. See Stone & Co., J.
- Callow, M. G. See Brit. Geoco Eng. Co.
- Callow, N. H., and Callow, R. K., isolation of androsterone and *trans*-dehydroandrosterone from the urine of normal women, A., III, 919.
- Callow, R. K., and Emmens, C. W., colorimetric determination of substances containing the grouping $\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{CO}\cdot$ in urine extracts as an indication of androgen content, A., III, 905.
- Callow, R. K., significance of excretion of sex hormones in urine, A., III, 807.
- See also Callow, N. H.
- Calma, V. C., comparative effects of ammonium sulphate and legumes on yield of sugar cane, B., 1470.
- Calmon, C. See Harned, H. S.
- Calò, A., and Muntoni, F., oxidising agents in flour, B., 717.
- Calseyde, P. van de, liver extract therapy and cholesterolemia, A., III, 778.
- Cains, H., and Smoluchowski, R., influence of temperature on thermal effects associated with ageing [of alloys], B., 802.
- See also Swientoslawski, W.
- Calvel, R., baking terms; dough faults, B., 968.
- Calvert, W. C. See Wingfoot Corp.
- Calvet, E., adsorption of solvents by soluble substances; heat evolved by adsorption preceding solution, A., I, 307.
- Calvet, F. See Adler, E.
- Calvet, J., Jaequet, P. A., and Guinier, A., hardening of an aluminium-copper alloy by ageing, B., 1174.
- See also Jaequet, P. A.
- Calvin, J. K. See Fishbein, W.
- Calvin, M., salt effect in paramagnetic conversion of para-hydrogen, A., I, 522. Homogeneous catalytic hydrogenation, A., I, 628.
- and Dyas, H. E., platinum electrode as catalyst for activation of hydrogen, II, A., I, 38.
- Cambridge Instrument Co., Ltd.; and Moss, E. B., measurement of temperature, (P.), B., 860.
- Camburn, A., protection of heat-resistant [chromium] alloys against carburisation, (P.), B., 179.
- Camburn, O. M., and Ellenberger, H. B., dry versus succulent roughage in the dairy ration, B., 448.
- Camelford, J. A. See Burwell, A. W.
- Camerman, J. See Maisin, J.
- Cameron, A. E., potentials of platinum electrodes in photographic developers, A., I, 314. Irreversibility of photographic development in elon solutions containing sodium sulphite, A., I, 403.
- See also Russell, J.
- Cameron, A. T., and Moorhouse, V. H. K., relation between plasma- and cerebrospinal fluid-calcium, A., III, 8.
- and White, F. D., human gall-stone composed of calcium palmitate, A., III, 306.
- Cameron, C. See Williams, C. H. B.
- Cameron, D. E., and Hoskins, R. G., insulin-hypoglycaemia treatment of schizophrenia, A., III, 35.
- See also Hoagland, H., and Looney, J. M.
- Cameron, D. H., and McLaughlin, G. D., adsorption nature of chrome tanning, B., 198.
- See also McLaughlin, G. D.
- Cameron, D. M., and Nielsen, H. H., 4.3μ ; fundamental band in spectrum of CO_2 , A., I, 174.
- Cameron, E. J., culture media for non-acid products; examination of canned meats, B., 219. [Food-canning technology with reference to spoilage control, B., 724. Detection and determination of numbers of thermophilic bacteria in sugar, B., 1350. Microbiological methods for examination of canned vegetables, B., 1357.
- See also Williams, C. C.
- Cameron, F. K., fundamental properties of textile[processing] waste [liquors], B., 776.
- Cameron, G. See Broadhurst, J.
- Cameron, G. R., Paterson, J. L. H., De Saram, G. S. W., and Thomas, J. C., toxicity of methyl derivatives of benzene with special reference to ψ -cumene and heavy coal-tar naphtha, A., III, 334.
- Cameron, H. C. See Dodds, G. S.
- Cameron, J. A. See Fisher, K. C.
- Cameron, S. H., loss of nitrogen [from trees] through abscission of immature oranges, A., III, 157.
- Cameron, W. H. B. See Elliott, A.
- Cameron, W. M., Crismon, J. M., Whitsell, L. J., and Tainter, M. L., analysis of circulatory actions of ethylmorsuprenine, A., III, 515. Vasomotor actions of ethylmorsuprenine, A., III, 832.
- Cammann, O., electrocardiogram in infantile spasmophilia, A., III, 644.

- Cammerer, J. S., moisture content of organic building materials in practice, B., 168. Measurement of thermal conductivity of insulating material encased in sheet metal, B., 327. Requirements of insulating materials in cooling chambers, B., 1110. Thermal insulating power of cork plates, B., 1302.
- Camp, A. F., and Brooks, R., physiology of fruit production; effect of rootstock on character of fruit, B., 706.
See also Blackmon, G. H.
- Camp, S. C. See Fenton, F.
- Camp, W. G., fruiting of *Physarum polycephalum* in relation to nutrition, A. III, 75.
- Camp, W. J. R., substitute for white ink for use in shellacked kymograph tracings, B., 298.
- Campau, G. F., combustible gas indicator used for detection of hot spots in coal-storage piles, B., 747.
- Campbell, A. D., contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: use of new antigens for complement-fixation and agglutination tests, A., III, 961.
- Campbell, A. J. R. See Campbell, A. N.
- Campbell, A. N., and Campbell, A. J. R., concentrations, total and partial vapour pressures, surface tensions, and viscosities in the systems phenol-water and phenol-water-4% succinic acid, A., I, 75.
- Campbell, B. K., and Campbell, K. N., amino-alcohols. I. Preparation and dehydration of aliphatic tertiary amino-alcohols, A., II, 309.
- Campbell, C., pulverised coal for [ore-roasting] furnaces, B., 1116.
- Campbell, C. M., effect of sulphanilamide on blood picture, A., III, 166.
- Campbell, D. F., electric furnaces in European steelworks, B., 1317.
- Campbell, D. H., pollen and hay-fever, A., III, 230. Active immunisation of albino rats with protein fractions from *Taenia taeniarformis* and its larva from *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, A., III, 353.
- Campbell, D. R. See Bourne, M. C.
- Campbell, E. See Schube, P. C.
- Campbell, E. B., graphical representation of mechanical analyses of soils, B., 306, 823.
- Campbell, E. C. See Pool, M. L.
- Campbell, F. L., and Sullivan, W. N., testing fly sprays: metal turntable method for comparative tests of liquid spray contact insecticides, B., 1236.
- Campbell, H. A., and Link, K. P., acetals in the sugar group. I. Dimethyl acetal of *d*-galactose, A., II, 127.
- Campbell, H. L., relation of properties of cast iron to thickness of castings, B., 382.
See also Sherman, H. C.
- Campbell, I. See Gibson, R.
- Campbell, (Miss) I. G. M., Le Fèvre, (Mrs.) C. G., Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and Turner, E. E., configuration of heterocyclic compounds. VIII. Configuration of anthracene, 9:10-dihydroanthracene, phenazine, 9:10-dimethyl-9:10-dihydrophenazine, thianthren, and selenanthren, A., II, 247.
- and Turner, E. E., configuration of heterocyclic compounds. VII. Derivatives of phenoxtellurine, A., II, 119.
- Campbell, (Sir) J., MacNaughtan, D. J., and Kerr, R., treatment of tin and tin alloys and articles made therefrom or coated therewith to protect same against corrosion or chemical action, (P.), B., 1315.
- Campbell, James, and Best, C. H., production of diabetes in dogs by anterior pituitary extracts, A., III, 728.
See also Best, C. H.
- Campbell, John, and Internat. Paper Co., paper, (P.), B., 636.
- and Rolleston, L. O., high-density vacuum-bleaching of kraft pulp, B., 147.
- Campbell, J. A., face-tents for oxygen administration, A., III, 470. Effects of oxygen pressure as influenced by external temperature, hormones, and drugs, A., III, 470. Liquid and gas contacting apparatus, (P.), B., 8. Box mask for oxygen administration, A., III, 646. Increase of resistance to oxygen want in rats on a carrot diet, A., III, 790.
- Campbell, J. M. See Lovell, W. G.
- Campbell, J. S. See Hunt, M. H. M. and Paschen, F.
- Campbell, K. N. See Campbell, B. K. and Thomas, R. G.
- Campbell, L. K., treatment of nutritional anaemia in rats with meat, A., III, 258. Effect of high-protein diets on kidneys of rats, A., III, 306. Utilisation of calcium by rats, A., III, 323. Production of phosphate rickets in rats in presence of vitamin-D, A., III, 680.
- Campbell, L. W., control of sugar beet leaf-hopper, 1936, B., 1087.
- Campbell, M. E., possibilities and limitations of the spinning test as a means of determining cotton quality, B., 891.
- Campbell, M. F., dilated ureter in children; causes, diagnosis, and treatment, A., III, 405.
- Campbell, N. See Brown, E. L., and Womack, E. B.
- Campbell, O. F., combination oil and gas burners, B., 1120.
- Campbell, P. A. See Holmes, A. D.
- Campbell, R. See Griffith, J. Q., jun.
- Campbell, R. C., filters, (P.), B., 333. Rotary [vacuum drum] filters or separators, (P.), B., 470.
- Campbell, R. E., and Stone, M. W., $\beta\beta'$ -dichloroethyl ether for wireworm control, B., 567.
- Campbell, R. F. See Miller, R. F.
- Campbell, R. W. See Slobutsky, C.
- Campbell, S. G. See Smith, Howard W.
- Campbell, W. B. See De Luca, H. A., and Morrison, J. L.
- Campbell, W. D. See Rogerson, J. T.
- Campbell, W. E., and Thomas, U. B., films on freshly-abraded copper surfaces, A., I, 511.
- Campbell, W. G., and Swann, G., bleaching action of alkaline hydrogen peroxide on wood, B., 656.
- Campbell, W. P. See Fieser, L. F.
- Campen, J. H. van. See Fuson, R. C.
- Campion, J. See Foot, A. S.
- Campton, H. T., carborundum plates [for water filtration] at Grand Rapids, Michigan, B., 596.
- Campus, F., fatigue tests on welded [steel] rail joints, B., 1306.
- Canus, A. See Chollet, A.
- Canada Paper Co., and Tomlinson, G. H., treatment of [papermakers'] waste liquor, (P.), B., 234. Spray nozzles, (P.), B., 234.
- Canadian International Paper Co., refining of wood pulp, (P.), B., 47.
- Canals, E., and Gastaud, (Mlle.) J., depolarisation of Raman lines, A., I, 118.
- Mousseron, M., Granger, R., and Gastaud, (Mlle.) J., Raman spectra of halogenated alicyclic derivatives, A., I, 118.
- Mousseron, M., Souche, L., and Peyrot, P., depolarisation of Raman lines of some alicyclic derivatives, A., I, 118.
- and Peyrot, P., Raman spectrum of crystalline powders, A., I, 344, 496.
- Cance, J. P., measurement of velocity of sound in liquids by ultrasonic surface interferences, A., I, 239. Interference of two plane ultrasonic waves; application of this phenomenon in a new method of measuring the velocity of sound, A., I, 506.
- Candea, C., and Macovski, Eugen, 4-nitro-*o*-tolunitrile, A., II, 491. Influence of high temperatures on cracking gases obtained from Rumanian petroleum (Moreni), B., 1384.
- and Manughevi, C., cracking of benzene and fuel oil (Pacura) with formation of ethylene, B., 1384.
- Candee, C. F. See Reinhard, M. C.
- Candel, S., determination of circulation time, A., III, 879.
- Candy, F. P., cleaning of [bed]-filters, (P.), B., 8.
See also Candy Filter Co.
- Candy Filter Co., Ltd., Candy, F. P., and Simmons, C. E. G., apparatus for use in connexion with treatment of water liable to variations in rate of flow, (P.), B., 332.
- Canella, C. See Luisada, A.
- Cannan, R. K., and Kibrick, A., complex formation between carboxylic acids and bivalent metal cations, A., I, 620.
- Cannata, A., cleansing of lubricating and edible oils, (P.), B., 1263.
- Cannavà, A., changes in human diuresis following ingestion of sucrose in solutions of varying concentration, A., III, 307. Mechanism of action of extracts of flowers of *Opuntia* on diuresis, A., III, 428. Motility of gall bladder in guinea-pig and dog, A., III, 664.
See also Dulzetto, F.
- Canned Cream & Milk Co. A./S., and Henriksen, P. K., milk preparations or products, (P.), B., 1096.
- Canneri, G., and Bigalli, D., determination of pyrethrins, B., 729.
- Canning & Co., Ltd., W., and Pope, G. A., vats, (P.), B., 241. [Securing] anodes [to bus-bars] for use in electro-depositing operations, (P.), B., 676.
- Cannon, C. Y. See Espe, D. L., and Thomas, B. H.
- Cannon, J. H. See Clarke, J. O.
- Cannon, J. J. R. See Calhoun, J. M.
- Cannon, M. R., and Fenske, M. R., viscosity measurement, A., I, 479.
- Cannon, P. R., elixir of sulphanilamide Massengill, III, A., III, 139.
- Cannon, W. B., factors affecting vascular tone, A., III, 16. Explanation of two mysteries and its possible significance, A., III, 724.
See also Simeone, F. A.
- Cantarella, I. C. See under Criscuolo-Cantarella, I.
- Cantarow, A., changes in the blood following repeated withdrawal of ascitic fluid in cirrhosis of the liver, A., III, 464.

- Cantarow, A., Morgan, D. R., and Stewart, H. L. carbon tetrachloride poisoning in the cat. I. Influence of administration of calcium, A., III, 838.
- Stewart, H. L., and Housel, E. L., experimental acute hyperparathyroidism. II. Morphologic changes, A., III, 286.
- Cantilo, E., action of hormones, A., III, 800.
- Cantoni, O., cock controlled at a distance for experimental study of breathing, A., III, 644.
- Cantor, M. M. See Hunter, G.
- Cantor, S. See Wolff, Etienne.
- Canzanelli, A., and Rapport, D., effect of thyroglobulin and related substances on oxygen consumption of liver *in vitro*, A., III, 111. Effect of thyrotropic hormone, alone and with other substances, on the *in vitro* O₂ consumption of thyroid and liver, A., III, 294.
- Canzler, H., design and construction of rectification apparatus, B., 858.
- Capaccio, G. D., and Donald, C. J., orthostatic hypotension: report of a case treated with neosynephrine hydrochloride, A., III, 690.
- Capatos, L. See Perakis, N.
- Capdeeomme, L., measurements of the reflecting powers [of surfaces] by means of the microscope, A., I, 640. See also Jacquet, P. A.
- Cape, J., and Sevringhaus, E. L., rate of change of alkali-reserve after ingestion of organic salts. II. Rate of change after ingestion of sodium citrate and sodium bicarbonate, A., III, 60.
- Caperaa, L. See Duvergey, H.
- Capinpin, A. M., preparation of sprouts of different kinds of field beans; possible use for culinary purposes, B., 1490.
- Capinpin, J. M., anther colour and male fertility in sugar cane, A., III, 158.
- Capital City Products Co. See Moore, H. E.
- Capps, J. D., and Hamilton, C. S., syntheses in the quinoline series. I. 2-Hydroxy- and 2-chloro-quinolinecarboxylic acids, A., II, 464.
- Capps, R. B., and De Takats, G., late effects of carotid sinus denervation in man, A., III, 787.
- Capps, S. R., Kodiak and adjacent islands, Alaska, A., I, 481.
- Capraro, V., castration and experimental beriberi in pigeons, A., III, 823. Expression and evaluation of the beriberi quotient Q_b , A., III, 823. Administration of thyroxine and experimental beriberi, A., III, 898.
- and Fortunato, M., influence on testes of vitamin-B₁, A., III, 297.
- Capron, P., [half-life] period and absorption of the β -rays from the radioactive element ^{32}P , A., I, 593.
- Delfosse, J. M., De Hemptinne, M., and Taylor, H. S., separation of carbon isotopes by diffusion, A., I, 634.
- Capstaff, J. G. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Capstan Glass Co. See Piazzoli, L. P., jun.
- Capstick, E., utilisation of buttermilk and whey [in England], B., 439.
- Capt, E., determination of minute amounts of iron in must, wine, and cider, B., 1090.
- See also Benvegnin, L.
- Capuano, S., derivatives of 3-diazo-2-phenylindole. II, A., II, 68. Action of substituted hydrazines on 1:4-diketones. I. and II., A., II, 506. See also Angelico, F.
- Caquot, M. A., rôle of inert materials in concrete, B., 655.
- Caracci, R. See Crippa, G. B.
- Carandini, F. See Bucciante, L.
- Carayon-Gentil, and Gautrelet, J., choline in invertebrates, A., III, 408.
- Carbery, M., and Chatterjee I., behaviour of rice *kura* (bran) as cattle feed, B., 1226.
- Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corporation, Chitwood, H. C., and Perkins, G. A., olefine ethers, (P.), B., 625.
- and Doolittle, A. K., coating composition [containing cellulose derivative and vinyl compounds], (P.), B., 1455.
- Eversole, J. F., and Rehm, C. W., production of aliphatic alcohols and ethers, (P.), B., 1014.
- Ferris, C. R., and Carte, E. T., spray-drying and solvent-recovery system [for thermoplastio material], (P.), B., 299.
- McNamee, R. W., and Blair, C. M., 2-hydroxymethyl-1:3-dioxolan [-1:3-dioxacyclopentane], (P.), B., 1270.
- and Perkins, G. A., polyvinyl acetal resins, (P.), B., 1331.
- and Quattlebaum, W. M., artificial resins, (P.), B., 691.
- and Toussaint, W. J., vinyl esters, (P.), B., 1267.
- and Wilson, A. L., morpholine emulsifying agents, (P.), B., 1019.
- Carbo-Norit-Union Verwaltungs-Ges.m.b. H., recovery of solvents from outgoing air of lacquer-spraying devices, (P.), B., 195. Recovery of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 350. Recovery of antiknock motor fuel from synthetic process gases, (P.), B., 622. Extraction of substances from synthetic process gases, (P.), B., 622. Cooling of heating/cooling coils for adsorption apparatus with alternate operation, (P.), B., 997. Treatment of wheat flour or other vegetable flours or meals, or grains or seeds from which said flours or meals are derived, (P.), B., 1227. Recovery of carbon disulphide from industrial effluent waters, (P.), B., 1512.
- Carbonate, E. See Vezzani, V.
- Carbonisation & Charbons Actifs, recovery of gas or vapours by means of solid adsorbent substances, (P.), B., 335. Desulphurisation of combustible gases, (P.), B., 345. Recovery of carbon disulphide or other solvents [from gaseous mixtures], (P.), B., 1259.
- Carborundum Co., abrasive articles such as sandpaper, (P.), B., 58. Granulocated webs, (P.), B., 267. Impression surfaces for printing apparatus, (P.), B., 300. [Flexible] abrasive articles, (P.), B., 515. Retorts and retort furnaces, (P.), B., 604. Abrasive-coated discs, (P.), B., 1163. Production of crystalline cast refractory articles, (P.), B., 1300. Alkali silicate cements and articles bonded by such cements, (P.), B., 1302. Abrasive articles, (P.), B., 1418. Bonded abrasive articles, (P.), B., 1418. Abrasive-coated articles, (P.), B., 1419.
- Baumann, H. N., jun., Swentzel, J. P., and Logan, I. M., insulating casting, (P.), B., 167.
- and Benner, R. C., cast [porous] refractory, (P.), B., 58.
- Benner, R. C., Mahlman, O. L., and Rossow, W. D., [resin-bonded] abrasive articles, (P.), B., 58.
- Carborundum Co., Easter, G. J., and McMullen, C., fused refractory composition, (P.), B., 274.
- and Hawke, C. E., retort and setting, (P.), B., 330.
- and Johnson, B. M., revivification of charcoal, (P.), B., 1123.
- and Mahlman, O. L., abrasive articles, (P.), B., 653.
- and Robie, N. P., abrasive articles, (P.), B., 1039.
- Carbou, J. See Fleury, P.
- Carburetted Gas, Inc. See Nagel, T.
- Carcamo, V., water of the Boza lagoon, A., I, 480.
- Card, J. See Newman, H.
- Card, L. E. See Burmester, B. R. and Sloan, H. J.
- Card, W. I., effect of different diets on insulin-sensitivity of diabetics, A., III, 726.
- Cardia, F., determination of bitumen content of powdered rock asphalt, B., 15.
- Cardiac Society of Great Britain and Ireland, and American Heart Association, standardisation of precordial leads, A., III, 176.
- Cardin, A., proprioceptive reflexes of the diaphragm, A., III, 986. Contractility of the ovary, A., III, 1010.
- Cardinal, R. C., reliable reducer for over-dense kinc-reversal film positives, B., 591.
- Cardoso, H. T. See Cole, H. I.
- Cardot, H. See Arvanitaki, A.
- Caredio, P. R. See Duccini, G.
- Carere-Comes, O., occurrence and mechanism of the formation of haematophoric lymph-ganglia ("false haemal lymph glands") in normal and diseased men, A., III, 550. Human blood-containing lymph nodes, A., III, 864.
- Carey, B. W., jun. See Dingle, J. H.
- Carey, C. L. See Waksman, S. A.
- Carey, H. H. See Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd.
- Carey, W. F., and Stairmand, C. J., size analysis by photographic sedimentation, B., 466.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Carey Manufacturing Co., P. See Fischer, A. C., and Greider, H. W.
- Caridroit, F., control of pigmentary racial characters by testosterone propionate, A., III, 116. Feminisation of the domestic fowl with estrone benzoate, A., III, 660.
- and Régnier, V., independence of characters of infantile plumage of cock and drake in relation to testicle, A., III, 297.
- See also Régnier, V.
- Caris, A., electrometric titration of calcium in chloride solutions, A., I, 415.
- Carius, C., corrosion of metals in water and aqueous solutions, B., 800.
- Carleton, B. H., and Fenn, W. O., respiration of muscle in presence of carbon monoxide, A., III, 381.
- Carleton, H. M., Leach, E. H., and Haynes, F., histological technique for normal tissues, morbid changes, and the identification of parasites, A., III, 863.
- Carleton, P. W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Carleton, R. A., and Nat. Electric Heating Co., method of revivifying [filter] clay, (P.), B., 998.

- Carlile, J. H., Cawley, C. M., and Hall, C. C., properties of spirits produced by hydrogenation-cracking of low-temperature tar, B., 1119.
- Carlin, G. T. See Lantz, C. W.
- Carlin, S. A. See Branham, S. E.
- Carlisi, F., fruit of *Cordeauxia edulis* ("ge-eb" of Somaliland), A., III, 358.
- Carlowitz, refractory silica brick, B., 56.
- Carlssohn, H., clay, IV. Chemical behaviour of fuller's earth, B., 1415.
- and Müller, Gerhard, clay. I. Behaviour of dyes and of organic compounds capable of forming salts towards clay and related substances. II. Behaviour of essential oils and their components towards clay and related substances. III. Use of bleaching earths in preparing and investigating essential oils and perfumes, A., I, 307; B., 1099.
- Carlson, A. J. See Johnson, V.
- Carlson, F. C. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Carlson, F. N., health hazards in plating industry, B., 535.
- Carlson, H., Gustafsson, B., and Möller, K. L., quantitative micromorphology of the adrenal gland, A., III, 191.
- Carlson, J. G., inexpensive microscope lamp for critical illumination, A., I, 537.
- Carlson, R., fume control in the varnish plant, B., 942.
- Carlson, R. W., chemistry and physics of concrete shrinkage, B., 655.
- and Forbrich, L. R., correlation of methods for measuring heat of hydration of cement, B., 1163.
- Carlson, S. P., colour changes in brachyura crustaceans, especially in *Uca pugnator*, A., III, 50.
- Carlson, W. A., and Borchardt, L. F., complete mercury-purification system, B., 665.
- Carlsson, E. V., and Sherman, H. C., distribution of riboflavin in tissues, A., III, 215.
- Carmalt, L. H., electricity as source of heat for food manufacturers, B., 724.
- Carman, J. S. See Murlin, J. R.
- Carman, P. C., fluid flow through granular beds, B., 993. Determination of specific surface of powders, B., 1111.
- Carmichael, E. A., Doupe, J., and Williams, D. J., cerebrospinal fluid pressure of man in the erect posture, A., III, 27.
- See also Bolton, B., Doupe, J., and Jung, R.
- Carmichael, E. B., nembutal anaesthesia. III. The median lethal dose of nembutal (pentobarbital sodium) for young and old rats, A., III, 519.
- System for numbering laboratory animals, A., III, 773.
- See also Fidler, H. K.
- Carmichael, H., and Dymond, E. G., high-altitude cosmic radiation measurements near the magnetic axis-pole, A., I, 382.
- Carmina, G., determination of morphine in opium, B., 1362.
- Carmody, W. H., and Neville Co., heat-polymerisation [of solvent naphtha], (P.), B., 1194.
- Sheehan, W., and Kelly, H., synthetic resins from coal-tar hydrocarbons, B., 686.
- See also Monsanto Petroleum Chemicals.
- Carmody, W. R., and Mears, J. S., analysis of chemical reactions involved in bleaching of [wood] pulp with chlorine, B., 894.
- Carn, K. G., skeleton weed; control in marginal wheat areas, B., 90.
- See also Cashmore, A. B.
- Carnahan, F. L. See Rescorla, A. R.
- Carnation Co. See Henszey, R. O.
- Carne, H. O. See MacKay, E. M.
- Carne, W. M., and Martin, D., apple investigations in Tasmania. VIII. Influence of carbon dioxide concentration on brown-heart and other storage disorders, B., 722. Statistical relation of crop size to incidence of storage disorders in apples and to their chemical and physical characters, B., 722.
- Carneiro, P. de B., active principles of curare, A., II, 299.
- Carnes, H. E., and Lewis, G. T., source of urinary indole, A., III, 667.
- Carnot, P., and May, R. M., regeneration of the kidney of the rat produced by colchicine, A., III, 917.
- Caro, G. See Bredereck, H.
- Caro, N., production of calcium cyanamide [from phosphate rock], (P.), B., 1035.
- Carolus, R. K. See Hester, J. B.
- Caron, H., and Raquet, D., identification of glyceryl trinitrate in alcoholic solution, A., II, 301. Assay of official trinitro-glycerin solution, B., 1097.
- Caronna, G., action of diazomethane on allyl bromide and chloride, A., II, 30.
- See also Oliveri-Mandalá, E.
- Carothers, W. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Carpéní, G., electrometry and ultra-violet spectrography of croconic acid; comparison of constitutions of croconic and rhodizonic acid, A., I, 226.
- Ultra-violet absorption spectra and dissociation constants of the ene-diol- α -ketonic compounds reductone and reductic, *l*-ascorbic, and *d*-glucoascorbic acids, A., I, 399. Electrometric and ultra-violet spectrographic investigation of α -ketonic ene-diols, A., I, 515.
- Spectra of R_1 - R_2 systems; spectra of *l*-ascorbic, hydroxytetronic, reductic, and α -crotonic acid, A., I, 553. Structure of substances with enediol- α -ketonic function, A., I, 559. Electrometry and ultra-violet spectrography of rhodizonic acid; its iodine titre, A., II, 147. Preparation, electrometry, and ultra-violet spectrography of glucoheptoascorbic acid, A., II, 347. Preparation, electrometry, and ultra-violet spectrography of *d*-araboascorbic acid, A., II, 347.
- See also Audubert, R.
- Carpenter, A. S. See Twiss, D. F.
- Carpenter, B. R. See Marrack, J.
- Carpenter, C., ether-soluble material in sulphite pulp from Southern pine, B., 44.
- and McCall, F., acid pulping of southern pine; sulphite pulps for viscose manufacture, B., 358. Hardwood pulping for viscose rayon, B., 1398.
- See also Berl, E., and Fuller, A. C.
- Carpenter, C. H., radiant-tube annealing covers, B., 1166.
- Carpenter, D. C., and Lovelace, F. E., influence of substances on optical rotation of gelatin. VI. Rotatory dispersion of gelatin in sodium chloride solutions. VII. Rotatory dispersion of gelatin in carbamide solutions, A., I, 80; II, 516.
- Carpenter, E. See Oubridge, W. A.
- Carpenter, G. B. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Carpenter, L. G., Harle, T. F., and Steward, C. J., specific heat of the alkalis, A., I, 392.
- Carpenter, J. V., [sewage] sludge drying on open and covered drying beds, B., 1238.
- Carpenter, M. S., and Givaudan-Delavanna, Inc., polyalkyl-substituted phenols, (P.), B., 139.
- Carpenter, M. T. See Standard Oil Co.
- Carpenter, P. L., and Peterson, W. H., nitrogen metabolism of colon bacteria, A., III, 535.
- Carpenter, T. M., partition of urinary nitrogen of fasting and hibernating woodchucks, (*Arctomys monax*), A., III, 207. Effect of urea on human respiratory exchange and alveolar carbon dioxide, A., III, 823.
- and Lee, R. C., effect of ingestion of alcohol on human respiratory exchange (oxygen consumption and R.Q.) during rest and muscular work, A., III, 824. Effect of muscular work on amounts of alcohol in urine, expired air, and blood, after its ingestion by man, A., III, 824. Effect of muscular work on metabolism of man after ingestion of sucrose and galactose, A., III, 824.
- Carpzew, J. B. See Planktolkol Chem. Fabr. G.m.b.H.
- Carr, C. J., and Beck, F. F., metabolism of adrenalectomised rats, A., III, 573.
- and Krantz, J. C., jun., sugar alcohols. XII. Fate of polygalitol and mannitol in the animal body. XIV. Polygalitol from *Polygala senega* and its physico-chemical and biological properties, A., III, 633, 683.
- See also Beck, F. F., Bell, F. K., Dozois, K. P., Evans, W. E., jun., Hiatt, E. P., and Krantz, J. C., jun.
- Carr, E., Johns, I. B., and Hixon, R. M., electron-sharing ability of organic radicals. IX. Reversible splitting of organomercuric cyanides, A., II, 300.
- Carr, E. L., acetylation of silk fibroin by the action of keten. I., B., 494. Acetylation of silk fibroin by the action of acetic anhydride, B., 1405.
- See also Kise, M. A.
- Carr, (Miss) E. P., and Stücklen, (Miss) H., ultra-violet absorption spectra of the isomerides of Δ^8 -butene and Δ^8 -pentene, A., I, 10. Ultra-violet absorption of simple hydrocarbons. IV. Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons in the Schumann region, A., I, 173.
- Carr, F., and Pearson, T. G., mercuric halides of dimethyl telluride, A., II, 130.
- Carr, J. L. See Kreutzmann, W. B., and Moody, A. M.
- Carr, R. H., removal of bran from cereals, B., 1483.
- Carraway, B. M., and Carraway, C. N., intravenous anaesthesia, A., III, 941.
- Carraway, C. N. See Carraway, B. M.
- Carrelli, A., [infra-red] absorption spectrum of water in the liquid state, A., I, 59.
- and Trautteur, P., relation between frequency and reduced mass in diatomic molecules, A., I, 65.
- and Tulipano, P., higher harmonics of the C-H vibration in the near infra-red, A., I, 386.
- Carriek, L. L., and Nielsen, H. K., safflower, a neglected protective coating vehicle, B., 1470.

- Carrie, G. M., Craig, J. W., Lathe, F. E., and Halferdahl, A. C., spalling-resistant refractory brick, (P.), B., 376.
- Carrie, M. S., annatto as a cheese colour, B., 583.
- Carrier, W. H., and Carrier Eng. Corp., shell and tube evaporator, (P.), B., 9.
- Carrier Engineering Co., Ltd., air conditioning and ventilation, (P.), B., 852.
- Carrier Engineering Corporation. See Carrier, W. H.
- Carrière, E., and Berkem, R., determination of tungstates, A., I, 46.
- and Delpla, M., comparative action of potassium iodate and potassium periodate on sodium thiosulphate in a slightly acid medium, A., I, 93.
- Carrington, J. H., testing of rubber at low temperatures, B., 949.
- Carrisson, G., rapid count of a bacterial suspension, A., III, 154.
- Carrood, A. L. See Bolliger, A.
- Carroll, B. H. See Leermakers, J. A.
- Carroll, C. F., fuels, particularly fuels suitable for use in welding and cutting metals, (P.), B., 348.
- Carroll, F. E. See Dudley, J. E., jun.
- Carroll, G., and Zingale, F. G., effect of pancreatic tissue extract on the ureters, A., III, 666.
- Carroll, G. S., paper, (P.), B., 262.
- Carroll, H., and Dunning, J. R., interaction of slow neutrons with gases, A., I, 593.
- Carroll, J., mineral oils as insecticides, B., 1209.
- Carroll, J. H. See Malone, J. Y.
- Carroll, K. G., van der Waals forces between symmetrical rotators, A., I, 178.
- Carroll, M. J. See Fardon, J. C.
- Carroll, S. J. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Carroll, T., magnetic rotation spectra of diatomic molecules, A., I, 13.
- Carroll, W. E., Garrigus, W. P., Hunt, G. E., and Smith, R. A., value and use of oats in rations of growing fattening swine, B., 725.
- See also Mitchell, H. H.
- Carrott, W., lead joints for pipes, B., 388.
- Carruth, W. L. See Stewart, O. J.
- Carruthers, J. C., electrophoresis of hydrocarbons and their simple derivatives as a function of p_H , A., I, 195. Stability of dispersions, A., I, 356.
- See also Bone, W. A.
- Carruthers, J. R. See Hooker, F. J.
- Carshaw, H. S., and Jaeger, J. C., problems in the mathematical theory of the conduction of heat, B., 1243.
- Carsley, E. M. See Scott, W. M.
- Carson, F. T., permeability of membranes to water vapour, with special reference to packaging materials, B., 45.
- Carson, H. J., gases, (P.), B., 26. Apparatus for producing water-gas, (P.), B., 1123.
- Carson, R. W., measuring elastic drift [in metal], B., 392.
- See also Stott, L. L.
- Carswell, T. S., and Morrill, H. L., cyclohexylamine and dicyclohexylamine, B., 136.
- and Nason, H. K., properties and uses of pentachlorophenol, A., II, 319.
- Cartan, L., focalisation of bundles of charged particles by circular deviation in a transverse magnetic field, A., I, 57.
- Carte, E. T. See Carbide & Carbon Chem. Corp.
- Carteni, A., presence of glutathione in aqueous humour of the normal eye, A., III, 189. Action of liver on thyroxine, A., III, 203.
- and Basile, G., behaviour of ascorbic acid and glutathione during naphthalene cataract, A., III, 189.
- Carter, A. H. See Balfour, A. E.
- Carter, B. M. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Carter, C. L., and Slater, S. N., preparation of 1:2:7-trimethyl-4-isopropylindene and 1:2:7-trimethyl-4-isopropylhydrindene, A., II, 226.
- Carter, C. W., and O'Brien, J. R., maintenance nutrition in the pigeon; effect of vitamin-B₁; vitamin-B₆, A., III, 130.
- Carter, E. G. H. See Wool Industries Res. Assoc.
- Carter, H. E., and Loon, E. J. van, β -phenyl-naphthalene, A., II, 279.
- See also Loon, E. J. van, and West, H. D.
- Carter, R. H., removal of insecticidal residues from [deciduous] fruits and vegetables, (P.), B., 101.
- Carter, S., and Walker, A. W., moulding sand, with special reference to blind scabs, B., 1166.
- Carter, W., insecticide, (P.), B., 94.
- Carter, W. A. See Ling, A. R.
- Carter, W. J. See Nat. Processes.
- Cartland, G. F., and Nelson, J. W., bioassay of mare serum hormone, A., III, 658.
- Cartoux, H., effects of exothermic reactions other than combustion in the technology of industrial heating; manufacture [of calcium carbide] with the electric furnace, B., 1373.
- Cartwright, A. E. See Brisbois, C.
- Cartwright, H. M., photogravure positives, B., 1234.
- Cartwright, K. St. G., and Findlay, W. P. K., dry rot in wood, B., 1421.
- Carus Chemical Co. See Schumacher, J.
- Carusi, A. See Maymone, A.
- Carvalho, A., and Vidal, C., p_H of cultures of *B. tuberculosis*, A., III, 77.
- Vidal, C., and Rocheta, J., virulence of tubercle bacilli in faecal matter, A., III, 241.
- Carvalho, R. See Monteiro, H.
- Carver, J. C. See Russell, A. S.
- Carver, J. S. See Heiman, V.
- Carver, W. A., and Crown, R. M., cotton nutrition, B., 704.
- Carvlin, G. M., use of sodium phenolate for removal of hydrogen sulphide [from gases], B., 868. Sulphuric acid from [petroleum] refinery gases, B., 874.
- Cary, C. A. See Kane, E. A., and Shinn, L. A.
- Cary, W. E., use of polyvalent antipneumococcus serum, Kyes, A., III, 700.
- Dack, G. M., and Davison, E., α -type streptococci in food poisoning, A., III, 349.
- Casablanca, F. J., continuous clarification of [sugar-cane] juices, using the Fortier clarifier, B., 428.
- Casaburi, V., does extensibility of [tanned] skin depend on the wet-work or the tannage? B., 417. Real density and pore volume of vegetable-tanned leather, B., 954. Conditioning of vegetable-tanned leather prior to physical tests, B., 1459. Manufacture of a readily wetted chrome-tanned leather, B., 1459.
- Casaburi, V., determination of "degree of stability" of [vegetable-tanned] sole leather, B., 1459. Collaboration between the tannery and the shoe factory, B., 1459. Cracking of the grain of leather, B., 1460. Light leather industry, B., 1460. True specific gravity of leather, B., 1460.
- and Corradini, C., determination of "degree of stability" of [vegetable-tanned] sole leather, B., 1459.
- and Criscuolo-Cantarella, I., wet work [on raw hides] without preliminary soaking, B., 1457. Chrome tanning in presence of citric acid, B., 1458. White formaldehyde [-tanned] leather, B., 1459.
- Criscuolo-Cantarella, I., and Corradini, C., comparison of slow and rapid [vegetable]-tanned sole leathers, B., 1459.
- Casado, F. L. See Batuecas, T.
- Casale, L., vine chlorosis, B., 1346.
- Casals, J. See Freund, J.
- Case, A. E., estimation of arsenic in brewing materials, B., 1216.
- Heron, H., and Cosbie, A. J. C., report of Sub-Committee of Standing Committee for Analysis of Institute of Brewing formed to investigate methods for estimation of arsenic in brewing materials, B., 1216.
- Case, F. H., bromination of nitrodiphenyls, A., II, 132.
- and Sloviter, H. A., bromination of 4-acetamidodiphenyl, A., II, 9.
- Case, S. L., work-sensitivity [of steel], B., 523. Damping capacity and ageing of steel, B., 660.
- Case, T. J., and Bucy, P. C., localisation of cerebral lesions by electroencephalography, A., III, 721.
- Case, T. W., and Case Res. Lab., glow lamps, (P.), B., 78.
- Case, Pomeroy & Co., Inc. See Converse, E. H.
- Case Research Laboratory, Inc. See Case, T. W.
- Casario, E., practical application of pyrethron as antiparasitic in agriculture, B., 208.
- Casey, A. E., reaction of standard breeds of rabbits to Brown-Pearce tumour, A., III, 311.
- See also Huber, M. J.
- Cash, J. R., and Wood, J. E., jun., blood pressure of dogs following changes in body-weight, A., III, 715.
- Cash, L. See Mrak, E. M.
- Cashen, G. H. See Blair, G. W. S.
- Cashmore, A. B., and Carn, K. G., skeleton weed (*Chondrilla juncea*, L.); experiments with weed-killers, B., 707.
- Casida, L. E., preparation, properties, and use of gonad-stimulating hormones, A., III, 486.
- Casimer, E., composition and properties of Rumanian petroleum, B., 1255.
- Casimir, H. B. G., and Du Pré, F. K., thermodynamic interpretation of paramagnetic relaxation phenomena, A., I, 391.
- See also De Haas, W. J.
- Casini, V. See Passerini, M.
- Cason, H., organic nature of sensations, A., III, 722.
- Caspe, S. See Hadjopoulos, L. G.
- Casper, K. See Tobias, P.
- Casper, W. A., serological classification of gonococci by comparative agglutination, A., III, 348.

- Casperson, T., and Schultz, J., nucleic acid metabolism of the chromosomes in relation to gene reproduction, A., III, 825.
See also Signer, R.
- Cassan, H., reactivity of different varieties of carbon towards steam and carbon dioxide, B., 123. Surface combustion by projection, B., 752. Formation of producer gas under non-equilibrium conditions, B., 1005, 1381. Conception of density, physical quantities relating thereto, and their use in ceramics, B., 1112.
- Cassano, F., pharmacology of tetramethylammonium chloride, A., III, 690.
- Cassel, H. M., adsorption on curved surfaces and emulsification, A., I, 306. New aspect of colloidal gold reactions, A., I, 617.
- Cassels, W. H., Weisel, W. W., and Youmans, W. B., effect on intestinal motility of cyclopropane anaesthesia alone and after morphine-scopolamine premedication, A., III, 1038.
- Cassidy, H. G., constant-temperature bath for Stodola's acetylation micro-apparatus, A., II, 424.
- Cassidy, N. G. See Kerr, H. W.
- Cassidy, P. R. See Babcock & Wilcox Co., and Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd.
- Cassil, C. C., [determination of] arsenic, A., I, 471.
See also Davidson, J., Haller, M. H., Nelson, O. A., and Smith, C. M.
- Castagne, E., the liana "cfiri," III. Presence of inactive cleavable inositol in stems of cfiri, A., III, 860.
- Castagnou, R. See Dervillé, P.
- Castan, R., change in polarity of germinating pea by indolylbutyric acid, A., III, 967.
- Castanet, P. See Jeanneney, G.
- Casteel, A. T. See Beams, H. W.
- Castel, P., and Bosc, M., localisation of copper in vine leaves after treatment with copper sulphate, A., III, 858.
- Castelli, F. See Levi, G. R.
- Castelli, V. See Dhérè, C.
- Castelnuovo, G., effect of hormones on maturation of carp, A., III, 805.
- Castiglioni, A., gravimetric determination of naphthols with formaldehyde, A., II, 424.
- Castille, A., and Ruppel, E., purification of sitosterol, A., II, 138.
- Castillo, J. V., fish meal in rations for growing ducklings, B., 1496.
- Castle, G. C., modern electric furnaces for aluminium and light metal industries, B., 540.
- Castle, W. B., relation of gastrointestinal tract to anaemia, A., III, 551.
and Daland, G. A., susceptibility of erythrocytes to hypotonic haemolysis as a function of discoidal form, A., III, 90. Susceptibility of mammalian erythrocytes to haemolysis with hypotonic solutions, A., III, 166.
- Heath, C. W., Strauss, M. B., and Heinle, R. W., relationship of achylia gastrica to pernicious anaemia, A., III, 4.
See also Taylor, F. H. L.
- Castleden, L. I. M., effect of adrenaline on the serum-potassium level in man, A., III, 656.
See also Aitken, R. S.
- Castoldi, P. See Gallone, L.
- Castorina, G. See Timpano, P.
- Cataldi, G. M., pathogenesis of acute pulmonary oedema, A., III, 716.
- Cataline, E. L. See Blicke, F. F.
- Cate, J. ten, dorsal nerve cord in *Lumbricus terrestris*, A., III, 887.
- Stomel, J. A., and Walter, W. G., flying reflexes in doves with spinal section, A., III, 103.
See also Rijnberk, G. van.
- Cate, P. H., sodium alginate in cold-water or emulsion paints, B., 940.
- Catel, W., normale und pathologische Physiologie der Bewegungsvorgänge im gesamten Verdauungskanal. II. Teil Klinik, Pharmakologie, A., III, 400.
- Cath, P. G., and Steenis, O. L. von, coefficient of expansion of barium and calcium and allotropy, A., I, 393.
- Cathcart, E. B. See Emelée, K. G.
- Cathcart, E. P., physiological approach to fitness, A., III, 813.
- Cathcart, W. H., and Cole, L. C., wide-range volume-measuring apparatus for bread, B., 576.
- Cathie, I. A. B., and Davson, J., micro-incineration of epithelial tumours with regard to radiosensitivity, A., III, 311.
- Cator, R. See Jeanneney, G.
- Cattaneo, C., enzyme activity of protein fractions of blood-serum, A., III, 955.
and Bassani, B., enzymic activity of protein fractions of serum. II. Amylase activity, A., III, 978.
- Cattaneo, P. See Viggiano, J.
- Cattelain, E., attempted suicide by ingestion of a quinine salt and of a barbiturate, A., III, 1036.
and Chabrier, P., volumetric determination of phosphates in body-fluids, A., III, 362.
- Cattell, M., and Feit, H., effect of anaerobic activity and rest on efficiency of contraction in isolated frog muscle, A., III, 98.
and Gold, H., influence of digitalis glucosides on force of contraction of mammalian cardiac muscle, A., III, 330.
- Cattle, M. See Hanes, C. S.
- Cauchois, (Mlle.) Y., and Allais, (Mlle.) M. L., L emission and absorption spectra of thorium, and its characteristic levels, A., I, 221.
and Hulubei, H., non-characteristic white and black lines in X-ray spectra obtained by diffraction in crystals, A., I, 179.
See also Hulubei, H.
- Caudron, D. C. See Mrak, E. N.
- Caughem, R. A., Holland, E. B., and Ritchie, W. S., [determination of] zinc, A., I, 472.
- Caughey, J. L., jun., prolonged use of "mercurin" suppositories in treatment of chronic oedema, A., III, 750.
- Caughley, F. G. See White, Philip.
- Caulfield, A. W. H., Brown, M. H., and Waters, E. T., allergically active substance in ragweed pollen extract, A., III, 523.
- Caulfield, W. J., and Martin, Willard H., cooling cream, B., 580.
See also Whitnah, C. H.
- Cauquil, (Mlle.) G. See Godchet, M.
- Cauthen, G. E. See Riddle, O.
- Cavadino, C. G. F., and Gyproc Products, aerated cementitious compositions and articles, (P.), B., 519.
See also Gyproc Products.
- Cavallaro, L., absorption bands in polar substances at very high radio-frequencies. III. *n*-Propyl and octyl alcohol, A., I, 12.
See also Manzoni-Ansidei, R.
- Cavalli, F., effect of sodium formaldehyde-sulphoxylate on rabbits poisoned by mercuric chloride, A., III, 1042.
- Cavallini, A. See Nasini, A. G.
- Cavallini, D. See Aloisi, M.
- Cavallito, C. J. See Ginsburg, J. M.
- Cavanagh, C., carbon dioxide used in cartridge for removal of slag, B., 520.
- Cavanaugh, C. J., and Gaunt, R., effect of pituitary substances on adrenalectomised rats, A., III, 110.
- Cavassilas, D. See Déjardin, G.
- Caven, W. R., use of insulin in urticaria, A., III, 657.
- Cavers, J. R. See Branion, H. D.
- Cavett, J. W., determination of alcohol in blood and other body-fluids, A., III, 750.
- Cavier, R., hæmolytic power of soaps of alkali metals; effect of nature of the fatty acid, A., III, 457.
See also Decourt, J.
- Cavinato, A., morenosite from Val Malenco, A., I, 51.
- Cawley, C. M., and Hall, C. C., hydrogenation-cracking of wax from low-temperature tar, B., 244.
See also Carlile, J. H., and Sinnatt, F. S.
- Cawley, S. R., and Plant, S. G. P., action of nitric acid on derivatives of coumarono-(2'3':3:2)indole, A., II, 421.
- Cawthorne, T., sulphanilamide in streptococcal meningitis, A., III, 223.
- Cayeux, L., anomalies of structure and composition of phosphates of the Paris Basin, A., I, 105. Rôle of foraminifera and of calcium carbonate in the fixation of mineral substances, A., I, 163. Pebbly structure of phosphatic chalks of the North of France, and their multiple origin, A., I, 218. Migration of phosphoric acid during decalcification of calcareous phosphates, A., I, 421.
- Cayla, V., variability of raw rubber, B., 816.
- Cayrel, J., Devaux' reaction (copper-copper sulphide) in a limited surface, A., I, 143.
- Cayrol, P. See Genevois, J.
- Cayzer, L. S., effect of carbon disulphide on baking quality of wheat, B., 1482.
- Cazort, A. G., and Cook, R. C., atopic dermatitis with rapidly maturing cataracts, A., III, 838.
- Ceccon, J. B., and San Francisco Sulphur Co., free-flowering sulphur, (P.), B., 648.
- Cedrangolo, F., influence of nervous system on carbohydrate and fat of muscle, A., III, 183. Liver-glycogenesis from fat, A., III, 932. Enzymic synthesis and hydrolysis of organic esters, A., III, 951. Conversion of fat into carbohydrate in the liver, A., III, 1030.
and Del Regno, F., kidney phosphatase, A., III, 846.
and Ruffo, A., phosphatases of brain, A., III, 997.
- Cela Holding Soc. Anon., and Seri Holding Soc. Anon., impermeable rubbered fabric, (P.), B., 367.
- Celanese Corporation of America, and Beran, C. F., air conditioning, (P.), B., 464.
- Celerier, A., pitches, B., 753.
- Cellin, F., preparation of packings, B., 261. Foam prevention and preventers in the paint industry, B., 1451.
- Celloprene, Ltd., and Leon, M., indiarubber threads, (P.), B., 1081.

- Celluloid Corporation, sheet materials, (P.), B., 151. [Decorative] foils or films of [regenerated] cellulose, (P.), B., 501. Organic phosphorus compounds, (P.), B., 1017. Impregnated [stiffening] material, (P.), B., 1152. Stiffened [fabric] materials, (P.), B., 1152. Articles containing plastic materials, (P.), B., 1194. Stiffened leather materials, (P.), B., 1205. See also Bowker, W.
- Cellulose Acetate Silk Co., Ltd., and Tyrer, C. C., rayon yarn of varying denier, (P.), B., 1147.
- Cellulose Patents (Internat.), Ltd., regeneration of waste sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 269.
- Cellulose Research Corporation, obtaining and treating cellulose, (P.), B., 1142. See also Olsen, F.
- Cendaña, S. M., and Mane, A. M., recent changes in water of Laguna de Bay and their effect on lake fauna, A., I, 104.
- Cennamo, F., Raman spectrum of ethyl alcohol-water mixtures, A., I, 386.
- Centanin, O. See Crepaz, E.
- Centnerszwer, M., and Borowicz, (Mlle.) J., electrolysis of colloidal silver solutions, A., I, 361.
- and Gonet, F., influence of small percentages of metals on solution rate of cadmium, A., I, 204.
- Centola, G., thermal decomposition of gallium salts and structure of the resulting oxide, A., I, 530.
- Central Commercial Co. See Gundlach, H. R.
- Centrifix Corporation, [entrainment] separating apparatus, (P.), B., 999. [Gas and liquid] contacting process and apparatus, (P.), B., 1376. See also Hawley, C. G.
- Centrifugal Pipe Corporation. See Pardun, C.
- Cera, B., and Lombroso, C., specific dynamic action of first-class protein following a long fast, A., III, 502.
- Cerbaro, E., detection and determination of lanital in mixtures with other fibres, B., 357.
- Cerkovnikov, E. See Prelog, V.
- Cernătescu, R., and Papahl, E., influence of salts on solubility of water in phenol, IV, A., I, 243.
- Cernuschi, F., adsorption of gases on surfaces as a particular case of dissociation equilibrium, A., I, 189. Statistical theory of adsorption. I. Elementary theory of adsorption in a first and second layer, A., I, 510.
- Certain-Teed Products Corporation. See Hoggatt, G. A.
- Cervino, J. M., Bertolini, A., and Helguera, R. A. L., keratodermias of hands and feet and thyroid deficiency, A., III, 572.
- Cesareo, N., new combustion equations and their geometrical representation, B., 752.
- Césari, E., and Boquet, P., antigenic properties of *Vipera aspis* venom detoxicated with sodium ricinoleate, A., III, 80.
- Cesáro, G., and Mélon, J., crystalline form of acmite, A., I, 421. Planar method of identification of crystalline substances; films of sodium thiosulphate deposited from a thin layer of its aqueous solution on a plane sheet of glass; new zone of faces parallel to the binary axis, A., I, 604.
- Československé Továrny na Dusikáté Latky Akc. Spol., and Viktora, V., hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 248.
- Cestari, A., effect of blood-coagulability on persistence in circulation of electrolytes, A., III, 368. Effect of autolysates on organotropism of colloidal pharmaceutical substances, A., III, 610.
- Chaband, A. See Kossovitch, N.
- Chabanier, H., Bréhant, J., and Donoso, R., splanchnicectomy and diabetes, A., III, 1007.
- Chablay, A. See Gault, H.
- Chabot, G., rôle of acidity of the medium in panary fermentation, B., 575. Nitrogen [determination] problem in the brewery, B., 1479.
- Chabrier, P. See Cattelain, E.
- Chabrol, E., Lemaire, A., and Cottet, J., effects of bile salts on intestinal muscle, A., III, 201.
- Chabrolin, C., germination of seeds of *Orobancha speciosa*, A., III, 856.
- Chace, T. B., metal [steel] faced with metal such as copper, (P.), B., 395. Metal-clad iron or steel, (P.), B., 395.
- Chachaeva, V. See Okunevski, I.
- Chadeyron, A. A., and Rees, W. J., effect of addition of cement fondu to various refractory materials, including fireclay, chrome, magnesite, chrome-magnesite mixtures, etc., B., 165. Tridymitisation of silica bricks, B., 165.
- Chadshinov, V. N., preparation of pure phenanthrene, B., 252.
- and Grigoriev, S. M., preparation of pure (99%) anthracene and carbazole, B., 136. See also Dorofeev, D. S., and Grigoriev, S. M.
- Chadwell, H. M., and Politi, F. W., f.p. of concentrated aqueous solutions of urea, urethane, and acetamide, A., I, 399.
- Chadwick, J., cyclotron and its applications, A., I, 640.
- Feather, N., and Bretscher, E., measurements of range and angle of projection for protons produced in photo-disintegration of deuterium, A., I, 112.
- Chadwick, L. C., fertiliser trials with shade trees in the nursery, B., 308.
- Chadwick, R., influence of surface alloying on strength of soft-soldered joints, B., 388.
- Chadwick, T. C., and Palkin, S., simplified precision oil manometer, A., I, 479. Composition of American steam-distilled wood turpentine and method for its identification, B., 407. See also Palkin, S.
- Chaikin, M. O., determination of paraffin in petroleum products, B., 128.
- Chaikina, B. I., catalase activity of muscles in avitaminosis and inanition, A., III, 614. See also Epelbaum, S. E.
- Chaikina, S. E., oxidation of carbon, A., I, 628. See also Blinov, V. I.
- Chaikoff, I. L., Conner, C. L., and Biskind, G. R., fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver in depancreatised dogs maintained with insulin, A., III, 403. See also Entenman, C., Fries, B. A., Hassid, W. Z., Lorenz, F. W., Perlman, I., and Robinson, A.
- Chain, E., neutralisation of the anti-fermenting principle in snake venoms by antivenins, A., III, 50.
- Chain, E., and Goldsworthy, L. J., anti-fermenting principle in black tiger snake venom, A., III, 755. See also Berenblum, I.
- Chaix, P., effect of "treated cystine" on Pasteur effect in washed *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, A., III, 619.
- Chaize, J. See Michon, L.
- Chajkin, M. R. See Klevke, V. A.
- Chakrabaty, D. C., homopolar linkings in paramagnetic chlorides, A., I, 12. See also Krishnan, K. S.
- Chakradeo, Y. M. See Kundargi, J. A.
- Chakravarti, A. S. See Prasad, S.
- Chakravarti, B. K. See Datta, S.
- Chakravarti, D., and Majumdar, B., synthesis of coumarins from *o*-hydroxyarylalkyl ketones. I, A., II, 334.
- and Mukerjee, S. M., coumarins from phenols and acetoacetic esters; constitution of halogenated resorcinols and orcinols, A., II, 198. See also Shah, R. C.
- Chakravarti, D. N., influence of concentration on viscosity of colloids, A., I, 193.
- and Tyagi, N., biochemical and physical changes in ten cases suffering from "effects of heat," A., III, 418.
- Chakravarti, P. N., and Wallis, E. S., oxidation of the trianhydrolactone of ouabain, and of *epinecogosterol*, A., II, 321. See also Ford, E. G., and Wallis, E. S.
- Chakravarti, S. K., eigenvalue problem of a diatomic molecule and calculation of energy of dissociation, A., I, 346. Stark effect in rotation spectra, A., I, 598.
- and Ganguly, P. B., equation for the viscosity of mixtures, A., I, 446.
- Chakravarti, S. N., Ganapati, K., and Aravamudhachari, S., nitration of *m*-methoxycinnamic acid, A., II, 139.
- and Pasupati, V., naphthalene series. I. Preparation of polyhydroxy-derivatives of naphthalene, A., II, 54.
- and Rao, P. L. N., synthetical experiments in the paraberine group. II. Synthesis of 17-keto-3:12-dimethoxy-6:15:16:17-tetrahydroparaberine, A., II, 157.
- and Roy, M. B., indirect determination of cocaine in mixtures of cocaine and novocaine, A., II, 78.
- Chakravarty, K. M., catalytic formation of methane from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. IV. Specific nature of accelerating influence on nickel catalysts in reaction between water vapour and equal volumes of carbon monoxide and hydrogen. V. Promoter effect on nickel catalyst, A., I, 407, 526. Specific nature of promoter effect on a nickel catalyst using as reactants water vapour and equal volumes of carbon monoxide and hydrogen, B., 1005.
- Chakravorty. See under Chakravarti.
- Chaladshi, G. F. See Panasiuk, V. G.
- Chalapsina, E. V., water softening with phosphate, B., 600.
- Chaletzki, A. M., Gauthier's reaction of synthesis of *tert*- α -keto-alcohols, A., II, 168. Action of potassium hydroxide on α -chloro- β -phenylpropan- β -ol, A., II, 184. Influence of radicals on isomeric transformations of *tert*- α -keto-alcohols. I and II, A., II, 218, 261.

- Chalian, W. See Abel, J. J.
- Chalier, J., and Revol, L., bone-marrow picture in scarlet fever, A., III, 455.
- Chalk, H. See Bartholemew, E.
- Chalkley, H. W., chemistry of cell division. VII. Distribution of thiol in *Amæba proteus* in interkinesis and mitosis, as shown by the nitroprusside test, A., III, 958.
- Challacombe, C. N., A-type doubling in the ^2II state of OH^+ , A., I, 597.
- Challenge Adhesives, Ltd., condensation products [moulding powders], (P.), B., 1193.
- Challenger, F., and Miller, S. A., introduction of MgBr group into anisole and phenetole, A., II, 342.
- Chalmers, B., and Hoare, W. E., metallography, A., I, 278.
- Hoare, W. E., and Tait, W. H., measurement of thickness of tin coatings on steel by a magnetic and an electromagnetic method, B., 70.
- and Humphry, R. H., specific resistance and temperature variation of resistance of tin crystals, A., I, 391.
- See also Hoare, W. E.
- Chalmers, C. H., methylene-blue reduction test and the keeping quality of milk, B., 1485.
- Chalmers, J. A., reflexion of β -rays, A., I, 111.
- Chalmers, J. G., elimination of 3:4-benzopyrene and other polycyclic hydrocarbons from the mouse, A., III, 313.
- Chambadal, P., operation of liquid-fuel burners, B., 1256.
- Chambard, P., and Garnot, R., antiseptic power of solutions of sodium chloride and of other salts, B., 462.
- and Soubiran, M., determination of proteolytic activity of bating products, B., 1203.
- Chamberlain, E. N., results of sympathetic stimulation and extirpation on the human electrocardiogram, A., III, 878.
- Chamberlain, F. N., separate pipe still and cracking units versus combination [distillation-cracking] unit in petroleum refining, B., 476.
- Chamberlain, K., growing of large single crystals of potassium bromide, A., I, 641.
- Chamberlain, R., Skillman, E. E. and Stewart, J. H., control of carrot fly (*Psila rosea*) in Northern Ireland, B., 1473.
- Chamberlain, T. H., determination of p_H of nickel solutions with chemically-treated paper strips, B., 75.
- Chamberlin, D. S. and Nat. Oil Products Co., [conditioning] treatment of [silk] textile fibres, (P.), B., 1289.
- Chamberlin, F. S. See Crumb, S. E.
- Chamberlin, G. E. See Smith, O. N.
- Chamberlin, P. W., Furgason, W. H., and Hall, V. E., ketone body excretion in the cat; sex difference and influence of diet, fasting, castration, and male-hormone administration, A., III, 60.
- See also Hall, V. E.
- Chamberlin, W. E. See Ross, I. C.
- Chambers, A. H. See Prosser, C. L.
- Chambers, F. S., jun., and Sherwood, T. K., absorption of nitrogen dioxide by aqueous solutions, B., 161.
- Chambers, H. H., and King, Alexander, chemisorption on charcoal. X. Hydrolytic adsorption, A., I, 354.
- Chambers, I. F., colours and gums used in textile printing, B., 48.
- Chambers, L. A., sonic soft-curd milk, B., 1485.
- and Weil, A. J., immunological properties of a sonic extract of pneumococci, A., III, 961.
- and Wolman, I. J., relation between curd tension and curd size, A., III, 1020.
- Chambers, W. P. See Savage, R. M.
- Chamelin, I. M. See Harrow, B.
- Chaminade, R., and Drouineau, G., chemical mechanism of exchangeable cations, [in soil] (P.), B., 558.
- Champetier, G., and Fauré-Fremiet, E., röntgenographic study of collagens, A., III, 1019.
- Freymann, R., and Ta, Y., absorption spectrum of heavy water in the near infra-red, A., I, 385.
- and Viallard, R., penetration of water into the lattice of cellulose; exchange reaction between cellulose and heavy water, A., II, 128. Exchange reaction between cellulose and heavy water; hydration of cellulose, A., II, 350.
- Champion, F. C. See Widdowson, E. E.
- Champion Paper & Fibre Co., paper, (P.), B., 1146.
- See also Bradner, D. B.
- Champion Spark Plug Co. See Jeffery, B. A.
- Champlin, F. M. See Goresline, H. E.
- Champy, C., genital and extra-genital chalone effects in the male [pheasant], A., III, 395.
- and Lavedan, J., seminomas produced by regeneration in birds, A., III, 658.
- and Louvel, J., influence of asphyxia on formation of new vessels, A., III, 984.
- Champy, V., gas producers, (P.), B., 1123.
- Chananov, N. M. See Zvjagintzev, O. E.
- Chand, S. D. See Hicks, E. P.
- Chandelle, R., determination of zirconium in ferrozirconium, A., I, 98. Reaction of zirconium methylarsinate; separation of zirconium from titanium, copper, and tin, A., I, 327.
- Chandler, D., Barralet, J. H., and South Metropolitan Gas Co., gas-heated boiling pans, boilers, utensils, etc., (P.), B., 860.
- See also South Metropolitan Gas Co.
- Chandler, E. E., apparatus for determining b.p. and f.p. of solvents, A., I, 372.
- Chandler, J. S., fixed ignition lag method of testing Diesel fuels, B., 17.
- Chandler, R. C., high-gloss [printing] inks, B., 552.
- Chandler, R. F., calcium relationships and base-exchange properties of forest soils, B., 89.
- Chandler, S. B. See Schour, I.
- Chandler, W. H., zinc as a nutrient for plants, B., 1467.
- See also Hoagland, D. R.
- Chandler, W. V. See Scarseth, G. D.
- Chandler Chemical Co. See Pine, P. R.
- Chandra, G. See Sanghi, R. P.
- Chandrasekhar, S., ionisation and recombination in theory of stellar absorption lines and nebular luminosity, A., I, 424.
- Chaney, A. L., syringe attachment for accurate volumetric work, A., I, 478.
- Chaney, N. K. See Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Chang, C. See Chou, C.
- Chang, C. Y., and Wu, H., growth and reproduction of laboratory bred hamsters, *Cricetulus griseus*, A., III, 808.
- Chang, H., effect of histidine on gastric secretion, A., III, 122.
- Chang, H. C., free and bound acetylcholine in the human placenta, A., III, 910.
- Chia, K. F., Hsu, C. H., and Lim, R. K. S., humoral transmission of nerve impulses at central synapses. I. Sinus and vagus afferent nerves, A., III, 28. Vagus post-pituitary reflex. I. Pressor component, A., III, 376. Central vagus transmission after hypophysectomy in the dog, A., III, 798.
- Hsieh, W. M., Li, T. H., and Lim, R. K. S., liberation of acetylcholine into the cerebrospinal fluid (C.S.F.) by the afferent vagus, A., III, 888.
- Lim, R. K. S., and Lü, Y. M., central vagus transmission after hypophysectomy in the cat, A., III, 888.
- Chang, H. Y., Hung, C. C., and Chang, Y. K., paper stock from plant stems, B., 360.
- Chang, I., asphyxial arrest of isolated rabbit's auricle, A., III, 266.
- See also Bogne, J. Y., and Chi, Y. F.
- Chang, K. H. See Chi, Y. F.
- Chang, S., effect of adrenaline on the blood-sugar, blood pressure, denervated heart, nictitating membrane, stomach, iris, hair, and salivary gland in the cat, A., III, 392.
- Chang, S. L. See Yang, C. S.
- Chang, T. L. See Riesenfeld, E. H.
- Chang, T. S., specific heats of solids due to molecular rotations, A., I, 21. Superlattice formation of the type AB in alloys, A., I, 448.
- Chang, T. W., anomalous pyramidal decussation in the Chinese, A., III, 476.
- Chang, W. Y. See Smith, C. L.
- Chang, Y. K. See Chang, H. Y.
- Chanial, G. See Gaté, J.
- Chanmugam, W. R. See Edwards, F. W.
- Channon, H. J., Loach, J. V., Lozides, P. A., Manifold, M. C., and Soliman, G., prevention of dietary fatty livers by proteins, A., III, 682.
- Loach, J. V., and Tristram, G. R., effect of pancreatic extracts on fat deposition in dietary fatty liver, A., III, 826.
- Manifold, M. C., and Platt, A. P., action of cystine and methionine on deposition of fat in liver, A., III, 682.
- Platt, A. P., Loach, J. V., and Smith, J. A. B., control of liver-fat by triethyl- β -hydroxyethylammonium hydroxide, A., III, 136.
- Chanutin, A., Hortenstine, J. C., Cole, W. S., and Ludewig, S., plasma-proteins in rats after partial hepatectomy and laparotomy, A., III, 461.
- and Ludewig, S., blood-lipin studies in a case of xanthomatosis associated with hepatic damage, A., III, 9.
- See also Hortenstine, J. C., and Ludewig, S.
- Chao, C. Y., and Wang, T. H., spacing of resonance levels of silver, rhodium, and bromine nuclei, A., I, 9.
- Chao, I., reaction of amphibian skeletal muscle to calcium ion and ionisation of calcium citrate, A., III, 22.
- Chao, J. See Kanamaru, K.
- Chap, J. J. See Berman, S. M.
- Chapin, E. H. See Dean, D. K.
- Chaplin, H. See Rose, M. S.
- Chaplin, H. O., and Hunter, L., associating effect of hydrogen atom. II. Substituted anilines and related substances. III. Further examples of steric interference between vicinal groups, A., II, 179, 404.
- See also Hunter, L.

- Chaplin, S. R. See Rooney, J. H.
 Chapman, C. W. See Morrell, C. A.
 Chapman, D. L., and Chapman, M. C. C., combination of nitrogen peroxide and nitric oxide in absence of moisture, A., I, 85.
 and Moignard, L. A., lubrication of taps with phosphoric acids, A., I, 102.
 Chapman, F. E. See Bennetts, H. W.
 Chapman, G. C., dryer, (P.), B., 996.
 Chapman, G. H., Lieb, C. W., and Curcio, L. G., isolation and cultural differentiation of food-poisoning staphylococci, A., III, 77.
 Chapman, J. E., value of added-water data in testing fertiliser requirements of soil, B., 90.
 Chapman, M. C. C. See Chapman, D. L.
 Chapman, M. E., acid-treating of gas wells to increase production, B., 871.
 Chapman, P. J., rôle of arsenicals in Hudson Valley spray programme for apples, B., 1209.
 and Dean, R. W., larvicides to control fruit tree leaf-roller, with special reference to lead arsenate and supplements, B., 92.
 and Pearce, G. W., spray-residue problem of currants, B., 1224.
 Chapman, S., carrier mobility of liquids electrified by bubbling, A., I, 592.
 and Gorrill, S., pressure regulator for compressed-air lines, A., I, 641.
 Chapman, S. S., localisation of -SH and -S-S- in *Obelia geniculata*, A., III, 1020.
 Chappel Bros., Inc. See Darling, E. R.
 Chappell, A. E., evaporator tube cleaning with fermented molasses, B., 329.
 Chappell, W. See Davidson, A. W.
 Chaptal, L., [effect of] climate on vineyards in Mediterranean Languedoc region, B., 829. Production of vineyards in Mediterranean Languedoc region in 1937, B., 829.
 See also Dienert, F.
 Charamonenko, S. S. See Nikiforov, V. K.
 Charaux, C., and Rabaté, J., fruit of *Sophora japonica*, L. I. Sophoricoside, A., II, 350.
 Charavanapavan, C. See Joachim, A. W. R.
 Charbonnière, P., physical study of course of preparation of tinctures by maceration, B., 978.
 Charch, W. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
 Chardon, G. See Tournade, A.
 Chargaft, E., synthesis of a radioactive organic compound: α -glycerophosphoric acid, A., II, 352. Protamine salts of phosphatides, with remarks on the problem of lipoproteins, A., II, 516. Chemistry of blood coagulation. IV. Lipoid inhibitors of clotting in mammalian tissue. V. Synthetic cerebroside-sulphuric acids and their action in blood clotting. VII. Protamines and blood clotting. VIII. Isolation of a lipid inhibitor of clotting from the spleen in a case of Niemann-Pick disease, A., III, 7, 978.
 and Levine, M., lipins of *B. tumefaciens*, A., III, 698.
 and Olson, K. B., chemistry of blood coagulation. VI. Action of heparin and other anticoagulants; anticoagulant effect *in vivo*, A., III, 90.
 See also Levine, Michael.
 Charin, A. N., Protasov, P. N., and Deev, I. T., preparation of hydrogen-zeolites from glauconite sand, B., 160.
 Charin, S. E., and Smirnova, L. G., determination of colloids in sugar products, B., 964.
 See also Dumanski, A. V.
 Charipper, H. A., morphology of the hypophysis in lower vertebrates, particularly fish and amphibia, with notes on cytology of the pituitary of *Incarassius auratus* (goldfish) and *Neclurus maculosus* (mud-puppy), A., III, 574.
 See also Gordon, A. S.
 Chariton, J. See Boholev, V.
 Charkov, D. V., potash fertilisers for cotton plants, B., 1466.
 Charkov, I. I., black albumin from the blood of marine animals (*D. leucas*, Pall.), B., 1360.
 Charles, E., wood-carbonisation industry and its possibilities, B., 866.
 Charles, R. S., jun., pressure filters for iron removal [from water supplies], B., 1371.
 Charles, T. B., Wilcox, P. A., Flagg, D. W., and Tepper, A. E., confinement versus open range for bronze turkey breeders, A., III, 738.
 Charley, V. J. S., fruit syrups for milk shakes, B., 1221. Cider-making practices in Europe, 1925-37, B., 1480. Fruit products. XI. Fruit syrup production. XIII. Commercial production of fruit syrups, 1937. XIV. Production of unfermented apple juice 1934-8, B., 1491.
 Curtis, R. C., and Sills, V. E., fruit products. XII. Constituents of fresh juices from single varieties of soft fruits: suitability of the juices for syrup manufacture, B., 1491.
 Charlot, G. See Emschwiller, G.
 Charlot, J. See Hillemand, P.
 Charlton, A. L. See Taylor, L. S.
 Charlton, E. E., and Cooper, F. S., dielectric strengths of insulating fluids. I. Gas and gas-vapour mixtures, B., 180.
 Charlton, W. E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
 Charney, F., calculations in investigation of oils and fats, with special reference to fish oils. II., B., 682.
 See also Bolton, R. S.
 Charonnat, R., constitution of Streng's salt, A., I, 262.
 Charpentier, P. G., Doladilhe, M., Morel, C., and Placidi, L., localisation of agglutinin in viscous protein, A., III, 80. Anaphylactic properties of serum, A., III, 461.
 Charpy, P., presence in blood of rats with fractures of a substance which increases bony repair, A., III, 555.
 Charrier, G., and Jorio, M., 1-substituted pyridino-(2':3'-4:5)-2:1:3-triazoles, A., II, 159. New pyridine derivatives with analeptic and cardiotonic action, A., II, 296.
 Charrin, V., pegmatite, an essential rock in ceramics, B., 272. Coke from oil shale, B., 750. French limonite for [town's] gas purification, B., 751. Wood distillation, B., 1380.
 Charrion, A., and Valette, (Mlle.) S., undeformable films for aerial photography, B., 322. Photographic films made of cellulose triacetate, B., 983. Stabilisation of photographic emulsions, B., 983. Photographic emulsions for hot countries, and their development, B., 983. Development of negatives in aerial photography, B., 984. Rapid development and fixing of photographic negatives, B., 1233.
 Chart, A. D. D. See Triplex Safety Glass Co.
 Chartschenkova, N. See Azarov, K.
 Charuigin, M. M. See Scheinman, A. B.
 Charvát, J., Kодиček, E., and Schubert, O., case of hermaphroditism (Fem. ext.), A., III, 906.
 Chase, A. M., photosensitive pigments from retina of the frog, A., III, 478.
 and Haig, Carl, absorption spectrum of visual purple, A., III, 895.
 Chase, (Miss) E. See Reimer, (Miss) M.
 Chase, E. S., correlation of bacterial pollution with watershed population, B., 324.
 See also Shaw, A. L.
 Chase, H., die castings, B., 796.
 Chase, H. M. See Hecht, S.
 Chase, R. R., effect of replantation, lens removal, and optic nerve section of eye of salamander (*Triturus vividescens*), A., III, 387.
 Chase Brass & Copper Co., Inc., helical-fin tubular heat-exchange units, (P.), B., 237.
 Chase Companies, Inc. See Roath, E. W.
 Chasis, H., Ranges, H. A., Goldring, W., and Smith, Homer W., control of renal blood flow and glomerular filtration in normal man, A., III, 1016.
 and Smith, Homer W., excretion of urea in normal man and in subjects with glomerulonephritis, A., III, 586.
 See also Smith, Homer W.
 Chasnoff, J., and Solomon, S., Takata-Ara reaction. I. Clinical significance. II. Mechanism with special reference to the influence of the ammonia blood level, A., III, 736.
 Chassevent, L., hydraulicity of slags, B., 378. Constitution and hydraulicity of slags, B., 788.
 Chatagnon, C., elimination of bromine, A., III, 755. Blood-chlorine in schizophrenia, A., III, 783.
 Chatalbash, N. See Reimann, S. P.
 Chatelain, J. B. See McIver, D. T.
 Chatelet, R., physico-chemical study of reactions between solids; thermal analysis applied to isothermal transformations; particular case of alloys (iron-carbon), A., I, 133.
 Chatenet, A. See Bodroux, D.
 Chater, W. J., leather-shrinkage recorder, B., 1460.
 Chatfield, G. C., and Emmey, C., article for continuous embossing [of fabrics], (P.), B., 1199.
 Chatfield, H. W., metallic soaps. I., B., 404. How to overcome defects of films and film-forming compositions, B., 688.
 Chattaway, F. W., and Draw, H. D. K., structure of β -(*cis*-)diamminoplatinous chloride: evidence based on preparation of the palladochloride, A., I, 210.
 Chatterjee, C. C. See De, P.
 Chatterjee, I., and Hye, M. A., value of *Aus* paddy straw as fodder, B., 1226.
 See also Carbery, M.
 Chatterjee, N. N., basic mica-trap dyke from the Raniganj coalfield, A., I, 282. Synthetic route to polycyclic hydro-aromatic compounds; synthesis of 2:3-benzidicyclo-[0:3:3]- Δ^2 -octene [and of 8-ketohexahydropentanthrylene ketone], A., II, 368. Sulphur study of Assam coals, B., 471.

- Chatterjee, N. R., Ghosh, Sudhamoy, and Chopra, R. N., enzymes of seeds of *Butea frondosa*. I. Proteolytic enzyme. II. Lipolytic enzyme, A., III, 616.
See also Dutt, A. T.
- Chatterjee, S., Saha, A., and Goswami, M., composition of "boiled" linseed oil, B., 1445.
- Sanyal, M., and Goswami, M., catalytic dehydration, A., II, 433.
- Chatters, R. M., effect of fast neutrons on dry seeds, A., III, 543. Induction by fast neutrons of mutations in *Antirrhinum* and *Myosotis*, A., III, 1044.
- Chaturvedi, H. S., production of cattle fodder from bagasse screenings and molasses, B., 449.
- Chauchard, A., Chauchard, B., and Chauchard, P., iterative nervous mechanisms, A., III, 24. Action on spleen of parasympathomimetics, parasympatholytics, and sympatholytics, A., III, 188. Neurosecretory control of submaxillary gland, A., III, 199. Influence of sympatholytic agents on autonomic nervous excitability, A., III, 283. Effect on excitability of respiratory centre of reflex stimuli, A., III, 882. Quantitative study of the variations in excitability of the respiratory centre, A., III, 882. Excitability of the respiratory centre, A., III, 882. Action of different levels on reflex excitation of the spinal cord in guinea-pigs, A., III, 991.
See also Barry, D. T.
- Chauchard, B. See Barry, D. T., and Chauchard, A.
- Chauchard, J. See Chauchard, P.
- Chauchard, P., action of calcium on autonomic nervous system, A., III, 28. Variations in reflex excitability of spinal cord in batrachians, A., III, 475. Variations in excitability of cardiac nerves, A., III, 641. Excitability of heart muscle and bundle of His during alterations of cardiac rhythm, A., III, 644. Effect of nerve stimulation on excitability of heart muscle and bundle of His, A., III, 644. Excitability of postganglionic fibres following preganglionic nerve section, A., III, 894.
- and Chauchard, J., effect of adrenaline, acetylcholine, and their antagonists on central and peripheral excitability, A., III, 795.
- and Leger, L., relation of blood-calcium to central and peripheral motor excitability, A., III, 186.
See also Chauchard, A.
- Chaudron, G., metals and corrosion in 1937, B., 926.
- Portevin, A., and Moreau, L., consequences of gas evolution from metals at ordinary temperature, B., 1173.
- Chaumeton, (Mlle.) L., magnetic study of dehydration of crystalline cupric hydroxide, A., I, 366. Copper salts of imidosulphonic acid, A., I, 530.
- Chauncey Chemical Corporation, production of citric acid, (P.), B., 1352.
- Chaussin, J. See Belluc, S.
- Chauvenet, (Mme.) G., surface state and oxidisability of cobalt, A., I, 523. Influence of the radius of curvature on the velocity of oxidation of cobalt, A., I, 523.
- Chavannes, M. A. See Schwartz, F. F.
- Chavany, J. A., objective and subjective sensory disturbances, following neoarsphenamine injections, A., III, 687.
- Chave, C. T., [petroleum] distillation and cracking plant heat-exchange systems, B., 476.
- Chávez, S. A. T., pinco-pinco (*Ephedra andina*), A., III, 545.
- Chaybany, A. G., protection of aluminium and its light alloys by electrolytic deposition, (P.), B., 931.
- Chazanovitch, K. K. See Makashev, S. D.
- Cheal, W. F., apple-scab spraying experiments in the Wisboch area. IV., B., 564.
- Checcacci, L., preparation of dysenteric anatoxin. I. and II., A., III, 348. Nature and properties of the toxin of *B. dysenteriae* (Shiga), A., III, 620.
- Cheesman, D. F., and King, Alexander, separation of emulsions [demulsification], A., I, 310. Properties of dual emulsions, A., I, 357. Separation of emulsions, A., I, 455.
King, Alexander, and Sugden, J. N., anomalous case of emulsification, A., I, 455.
- Cheesman, G. H., organic analysis, A., II, 302.
- Cheetham, R. W. S., and Zwarenstein, H., influence of the gonads on protein metabolism. V. Effect of testicular, urinary, and anterior pituitary preparations on the urinary creatinine of normal and castrated rabbits, A., III, 578.
- Chettel, H. See Machebeuf, M. A.
- Chejfec, M., behaviour of *Paramecium caudatum* in solutions of acid and basic vital stains, A., III, 344. Behaviour of *Paramecium caudatum* in quinine solutions, A., III, 513.
- Chelarescu, A., metalliferous deposits of Tulghes. VII. Huiian outcrop, A., I, 587.
- Cheldelin, V. H. See Christensen, B. E.
- Chelemski, M. Z., Shoikhet, I. I., and Gluchovskii, I. E., conditions for preserving diffusion juice, B., 427.
and Voitenko, F. P., sugar beet storage in a carbon dioxide atmosphere, B., 427.
- Chelle, L., Dubaquié, J., and Vitte, G., occurrence and determination of acetone in wine alcohols, B., 1351.
- Cheltnam, C. H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Cheltnam, C. H. W. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Chelvanayagam, A. V. See Paul, W. R. C.
- Chemerdar, J. M. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Chemical Construction Corporation. See Hechenbleikner, I., and Oliver, T. C.
- Chem. Products, Inc. See Hashimoto, T.
- Chemische Fabrik J. A. Benckiser G.m.b.H., tanning hides and skins, (P.), B., 1083, 1461. Preparation of water-soluble and technically valuable organic derivatives of polymeric metaphosphoric acids, (P.), B., 1267.
- Chem. Fabr. Budenheim Akt.-Ges., water-softening installations, (P.), B., 605.
- Chem. Fabr. Curtius Akt.-Ges., filling of reaction chambers and towers, (P.), B., 605.
- Chem. Fabr. Grünan, Landshoff & Meyer Akt.-Ges., reduction of the felting properties of wool or other fibrous substances of animal origin, (P.), B., 1279.
- Chem. Fabr. Kalk G.m.b.H. See Frey, A.
- Chem. Fabr. S. Kroch Akt.-Ges., treating [preservation of raw] animal skins and hides, (P.), B., 1083.
- Chem. Fabr. Petunia Ges.m.b.H., and Pfeiffer, K., treatment of water for open-air baths, (P.), B., 234.
- Chem. Fabr. Pott & Co., G.m.b.H. See Pospiech, F.
- Chem. Fabr. Promonta G.m.b.H., stable organic ferro[us] compound [of ascorbic acid], (P.), B., 1100.
- Chem. Fabr. T. Rotta, and Quehl, K., urea compounds useful for treatment of textiles, (P.), B., 156.
- Chem. Fabr. Sandoz, condensation products [dyes] of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 142. Treatment of natural and artificial cellulose fibres with alkali, (P.), B., 641. Synthetic derivatives of lysergic acid, (P.), B., 731. Dyes of anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 1021. Wetting and penetrating agents for alkali lyes, (P.), B., 1153, 1289. Increasing the wetting-out and penetrating action of strong alkaline solutions, (P.), B., 1289. Softening of textile materials, (P.), B., 1289.
- Chem. Fabr. Stockhausen & Co., processes for obtaining sulphuric acid esters from oils, fats, their fatty acids or mixtures thereof, (P.), B., 1188.
- Chem. Forschungsges. m.b.H., emulsions and dispersions [for coatings, etc.], (P.), B., 86. Artificial skins for sausages, (P.), B., 192. Treatment of polyvinyl alcohols or their partial derivatives, (P.), B., 1077. Transfer inks for use in production of photomechanical printing forms, (P.), B., 1197. Medicinal depôts, masses for infusion, stiffening agents, plastic fillings, etc., (P.), B., 1232.
- Chem. Werke vorm. H. & E. Albert, medicaments [local anaesthetics], (P.), B., 1502.
- Chen, G., and Dyke, H. B. van, action of merthiolate on the gonadotropic effect of anterior pituitary extract, A., III, 486.
See also Chou, C.
- Chen, K. K., Anderson, R. C., and Robbins, E. B., potency of periplocymarin, bufotalin, and deacetyloleandrin, A., III, 520. Toxicity of gelsemicine, aconitine, and pseudo-aconitine, A., III, 608.
- Hargreaves, C. C., and Winchester, W. T., potency of *Erythrophlaeum* alkaloids, A., III, 430. Comparative sensitivity of toad and frog to cymarin and coumaringe, A., III, 832.
- Robbins, E. B., and Worth, H., significance of sugar component in the molecule of cardiac glucosides, A., III, 606.
- Rose, C. I., and Robbins, E. B., toxicity of nicotinic acid, A., III, 597.
See also Hargreaves, C. C., and Lee, H. M.
- Chen, M. P., Cheng, Y. L., and Lyman, R. S., insulin treatment of drug addiction, A., III, 521.
- Lim, R. K. S., Wang, S. C., and Yi, C. L., syndrome of lesions of myelencephalo-spinal sympathetic neurone, A., III, 798.
- Chen, N. H. See Wang, T. H.
- Chen, P. S., gas absorber, A., I, 330. Combination funnel support and burette clamp, A., I, 375.
- Chen, T. S., amylo-process for alcohol manufacture, B., 431.
See also Owen, W. L.

- Chen, Y. P. See Freeman, S.
- Chenault, E. A., preservation of organic material [lucerne, etc.], (P.), B., 586.
- Chène, M., preparation of iron phosphides by electrolysis at high temperature, A., I, 630.
- See also Andrieux, J. L.
- Cheney, C. O., and Drewry, P. H., results of non-specific treatment in dementia præcox, A., III, 995.
- Cheney, G., gastric acidity in chicks with experimental gastric ulcers, A., III, 663.
- Cheney, R. H., myenteric activity modifications induced by caffeine, A., III, 201.
- Cheng, H. C., Hsueh, C. F., and Wu, T. Y., Raman spectra of benzene and isotope effect, A., I, 175.
- Cheng, S. M. See Koo, E. C.
- Cheng, Y. L. See Chen, M. P.
- Chenicek, J. A. See Dryer, C. G.
- Chenoch, M. A., effect of alkaline treatment of the raw material on properties of gelatin. I. Influence of sugar on colour of gelatin, B., 954.
- Cheramy, P., and Cliche, E., erythrocyte-plasma partition of organic medicaments, A., III, 464.
- Cheraskova, E., and Korsunskaja, E., direct determination of rubber, B., 1080.
- Cherbuliez, E., and Fuld, M., "acidolysis" of esters, A., I, 362.
- and Herzenstein, A., determination of reducing acids of sulphur, A., I, 369.
- Jeannerat, J., and Meyer, K. H., collagen-A, collagen-B, and gelatin, B., 699.
- and Meyer, K. H., transformation of collagen into collagen II and gelatin, A., II, 209.
- Cherepovski, S. S., and Aleschina, O. K., white and coloured Portland cements, B., 275.
- Cheronis, N. D., reactivity of organic compounds, A., II, 122.
- Cherpillod, F., and Deleuze, J., analysis of fluorine products, B., 904.
- Cherry, I. S., and Crandall, L. A., jun., response of liver to oral administration of glucose, A., III, 45.
- Cherry, J. H., and Ghormley, R. K., histopathological study of the synovial membrane with mucicarmine staining, A., III, 253.
- Cherry, O. A. See Kurath, F.
- Cherry-Burrell Corporation, and Dalzell, C. B., plate apparatus for interchange of heat between fluids, (P.), B., 860.
- and Wightman, R. J., pasteurisation, (P.), B., 844.
- See also Barker, S.
- Chertok, I. See Muraveiski, S.
- Chesler, I. See Eagle Pencil Co.
- Chesley, L. C., urea excretion at low urine volumes; calculation of "minimal" urea clearances, A., III, 406. Cyanosis without sulph- or met-hæmoglobinæmia in patients receiving sulphanilamide treatment, A., III, 829. Renal excretion at low urine volumes and the mechanism of oliguria, A., III, 1016.
- Chesnutt, N. P. See Lilly, R. M.
- Chesny, H. H., crystalline magnesium hydroxide, (P.), B., 1294. Magnesia refractories, (P.), B., 1300.
- and Bradley, A. L., refractory materials, (P.), B., 1300.
- Chessa, F., corpuscular resistance during experimental acidosis and alkalosis, A., III, 977.
- Chester, T., air-conditioning factors, A., III, 611; B., 851.
- Chesters, J. H., and McLean, R. J., acid Bessemer refractories, B., 56.
- See also Jay, A. H., and Swinden, T.
- Chev, A., Mascré, M., and Paris, R., presence of a toxic bitter principle in the bark of *Mansonia altissima*, A., III, 1065.
- Chevais, S., Ephrussi, B., and Steinberg, A. G., facet number and the v^+ hormone in the Bar eye of *Drosophila melanogaster*, A., III, 1000.
- and Steinberg, A. G., relationship between the concentration of an extract of *Calliphora* and the number of facets in the eye of the Bar mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*, A., III, 1000.
- See also Ephrussi, B.
- Chevalier, G., and Laffond, P., rotenone dusts [as insecticides], B., 1473.
- Chevalier, M. G., and Suisse, (Mlle.) J., ripening of tomatoes, B., 220.
- Chevalier, R. See Guittouneau, G.
- Chevallier, A., determination of vitamin-A, A., III, 315. Physiology of vitamin-A, A., III, 924.
- Augier, P., and Choron, Y., absorption of vitamin-A by digestive tract, A., III, 412.
- and Choron, Y., existence of two chemical forms of vitamin-A: hemo- and hepato-vitamin-A, A., III, 674.
- Choron, Y., and Matheron, R., determination of vitamin-A in blood, A., III, 265.
- and Escarras, A., effect of local applications of vitamin-A to wounds, A., III, 53.
- Escarras, A., and Paillas, J., influence of hepatic vitamin-A storage on granuloma formation, A., III, 925.
- and Jullien, R., effect of hepatic vitamin-A reserve on metabolism of normal guinea-pigs, A., III, 315.
- and Roux, H., apparatus for measuring threshold sensibility of the retina, A., III, 568.
- Chevallier, P., and Moutier, F., gastroscopy in diseases of the blood, A., III, 258.
- Chevallier, R., and Bégui, Z. E., thermomagnetic properties of ferric oxide, A., I, 20.
- and Mathieu, (Mlle.) S., adsorption [of ions] during precipitation of ferric hydroxide, A., I, 354. Spontaneous evolution of magnetic properties of ferric hydroxide, A., I, 469. Magnetic properties of ferric hydroxide, A., I, 506. Magnetic contribution of constituents of ferric hydroxide formed in alkaline media, A., I, 532.
- Chevé, J., properties of meningococcal endotoxin obtained by A. Boivin's method, A., III, 621.
- Chevenard, P., intercrystalline corrosion of chromium ferromagnetic, B., 174. Application of micro-mechanical testing methods to metals and textiles, B., 1173.
- and Portevin, A., methods for studying metallic diffusion, A., I, 453.
- Chevillard, L., Hamon, F., and Mayer, A., effect of anoxia on liver, A., III, 45.
- Liver-fat in fasting homœotherms, A., III, 46. Influence of oxygen tension on oxygen consumption in mice, A., III, 181.
- Chevillot, M. See Tournade, A.
- Chevillotte, R., aluminium [alloys] in salt industry, B., 69.
- Chèvremont, M., and Comhaire, S., cytochemical detection of lactoflavin in the liver and variations provoked by cyclopentylidinitrophenol, A., III, 1015.
- Chew, W. B. See Lawrence, J. S.
- Cheymol, J., acidic and fermentative hydrolysis of verbenaldehyde; different origins of carbon dioxide formed during two reactions, A., II, 127. Derivatives of verbenaldehyde, A., II, 262. Verbenalin (verbenaldehyde) and verbenalol, A., II, 262. Stachyose and verbenaldehyde in the genus *Verbena*, A., III, 453. Variations in glucosides of *Verbena officinalis*, L., during growth, A., III, 453. Carbohydrates of different parts of *Verbena officinalis*, L., A., III, 453. Action of verbenaldehyde on isolated organs, A., III, 521. Verbenaldehyde, a weak parasympathomimetic, A., III, 521. Toxicity and excretion of verbenaldehyde; absence of action on hæmolysis and blood coagulation, A., III, 521.
- and Quinquaud, A., effect of sex hormones on serum-calcium, A., III, 909.
- See also Hazard, R.
- Chi, Y. F., and Chang, I., isolation of nicotine from Kwangsi tobacco leaves, B., 104.
- and Chang, K. H., pyrimidines: synthesis of 4-methyl-5-n-propyleytosine, A., II, 420.
- and Chin, D., preparation of 2:6-dialkoxo-4-methyl-5-ethylpyrimidines, A., II, 420.
- Kao, Y. S., and Huang, Y. T., alkaloids of Chinese gelsemium, kou wen, A., II, 422.
- Wei, C., and Pan, N. S., pyrimidines: molecular rearrangement of 2:6-dimethoxy-4-methyl-5-n-butylpyrimidine, A., II, 420.
- Chia, K. F. See Chang, H. C.
- Chiang, C. C. See Guy, R. A.
- Chiang, Y. V., and Fan, C. P., electroplating copper on plaster of Paris, B., 394.
- Chiari, H., bone diseases and internal secretion, A., III, 1003.
- Chiari, O., treatment of worms, A., III, 750. Obesity of children, A., III, 1031.
- Chiaromonte, A., can the use of carbon disulphide be avoided in the disinfection of stored grain? B., 1482.
- Chibisov, K. V., spontaneous panchromatism and coloured fog, B., 849. Photographic activity of gelatin, B., 1367.
- Krascheninnikova, M. V., and Laubert, I. T., spontaneous panchromatism of photographic emulsions in relation to their preparation, B., 458.
- and Makarov, N. V., resolving power of photographic emulsions in relation to their preparation, B., 458.
- and Michailova, A. A., physico-chemical mechanism of ripening of photographic emulsions, B., 458.
- Pobedinskaja, A. V., and Pulina, S. A., ageing of photographic emulsions, B., 458.
- Chibnall, A. C., Bailey, K., and Astbury, W. T., artificial filaments, threads, films, etc., (P.), B., 46.
- See also Astbury, W. T.
- Chicago District Electric Generating Corporation. See Ramseyer, C. F.
- Chicago Paint & Varnish Production Club, metallic phthalates and their value as pigments for paints, B., 189.

- Chicago Pump Co. See Durdin, A. C., *jun.*, and Durdin, A. C., 3rd.
- Chicago Telephone Supply Co. See Schellenger, N. C.
- Chick, H., Macrae, T. F., Martin, A. J. P., and Martin, C. J., curative action of nicotinic acid on pigs suffering from effects of a diet consisting largely of maize, A., III, 128. Experiments with pigs on a pellagra-producing diet, II., A., III, 597.
- See also Birch, T. W.
- Chidaine, P. E. G. See Soc. Eau & Assainissement Anc. Etabl.
- Chidester, G. H., Bray, M. W., and Curran, C. E., characteristics of sulphite and kraft pulps from blue-stained Southern pine, B., 633.
- McGovern, J. N., and McNaughton, G. C., comparison of sulphite pulps from fast-growth loblolly, shortleaf, longleaf, and slash pines, B., 1141.
- See also McGovern, J. N.
- Chieffi, A. See Auricchio, L.
- Chien, N. C. See Koo, E. C.
- Chierici, E., preparation of sterile solutions, B., 845.
- Chih, W. See Woo, S. C.
- Chikasuye, M. See Shikata, M.
- Child, A. M. See Paul, P.
- Child, C., dyeing difficulties and faults. III. Faults which may occur in the application of azoic dyes to cotton piece goods, B., 1404.
- Child, C. G., observations on pathological changes following experimental hypertension produced by constriction of renal artery, A., III, 469. Guanidine bases in blood of dogs with experimental hypertension produced by constriction of renal arteries, A., III, 559.
- and Glenn, F., experimental hypertension in dogs by constricting the artery of a single transplanted kidney, A., III, 96.
- See also Glenn, F.
- Child, R., edible coconut oil, B., 1067.
- and Ramanathan, S., composition of coconut shells, A., III, 771.
- Childers, N. F. See Heinicke, A. J.
- Childs, H. R. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Childs, L. See Kienholz, J. R., and Robinson, R. H.
- Childs, W. H. J. See Jahn, H. A.
- Chile Exploration Co. See Hulme, P. M.
- Chiles, J. A., photographic study of vacuum spark discharge, A., I, 54.
- and Severinghaus, A. E., hormone studies with the ultracentrifuge, A., III, 861.
- See also Severinghaus, A. E.
- Chillas, R. B., *jun.* See Atlantic Refining Co.
- Chilvers, C., petroleum in the metal-working industry, B., 1257.
- Chin, D. See Chi, Y. F.
- Chin, S. See Uchida, K.
- Ch'in, T. L., influence of colour filters on photodynamic action of fluorescent dyes on gonococcus, A., III, 938. Potassium tellurite and copper sulphate in Sabouraud's medium for isolation of pathogenic fungi, A., III, 957.
- Chin, T. Y. See Budelmann, G.
- Chiney, S. S. See Dabral, B. M.
- Ching, K. C. See Shishido, K.
- Chinn, B. D., *in vitro* and *in vivo* effect of sulphanilamide on *Brucella abortus* and *Brucella suis*, A., III, 936.
- Chinn, H. See Kendall, A. I.
- Chinn, P., polarisation optical studies of the structure of nerve cells, A., III, 887.
- Chinoín Gyógyszer és Vegyszeti Termékek Gyára, R. T. See under Kereszty & Wolf.
- Chiodi, H., effect of prepuberal castration on the thymus and lymphatic nodes of male albino rats, A., III, 1001. Effect of sexual hormones on the thymus, A., III, 1001. Effect of thyroidectomy and adrenalectomy on the thymus of castrated albino rats, A., III, 1002. Effect of prepuberal castration on the thymus and lymphatic nodes of female albino rats, A., III, 1009. Effect of prepuberal castration on the weight of endocrine glands in albino rats, A., III, 1009.
- Chiodi, V. See Rogers, W. N.
- Chiodin, L. A., and Hug, E., determination of plasma-fibrinogen, A., III, 978.
- Chipman, J., and Fondersmith, C. R., rate of solidification of rimming [steel] ingots, B., 170.
- See also McCutcheon, K. C.
- Chipman, R. A., absolute measurement of resistance and reactance at frequencies of the order 300×10^6 cycles per sec., A., I, 302.
- Chipman, S. C. See Davidson, L. T.
- Chipman Chemical Co., Ltd., compositions for and methods of killing weeds, (P.), B., 310.
- Chirićeanu, D. See Marcou, I.
- Chiris, A., lovage and celery oils, A., III, 358.
- Chirside, R. C., colorimetric determination of small quantities of iron oxide in glasses and glass-making sands, B., 783.
- Chisin, J. I., and Bobrov, V. A., pyrolysis of low-temperature carbonisation products from Kashpira shale, B., 870.
- and Popov, S. I., pyrolysis of low-temperature carbonisation products of Odov shales, B., 870.
- and Vasiltschakova, V. F., physical chemical characteristics of Kashpira shale tar, B., 870. Gases obtained in low-temperature carbonisation of shales, B., 870.
- Chitre, R. G. See Patwardhan, V. N.
- Chitrit, L., theory of Bunsen flames, A., I, 625.
- Chittenden, E., and Copp, L. G. L., use of borax in control of brown-heart of turnips, B., 426.
- and Thomson, R. H. K., effect of borax top-dressing on storage quality of Jonathan apples, B., 960.
- Chittenden, J. P. See English Electric Co.
- Chittum, J. P., and La Mer, V. K., conductance of salts in H_2O-D_2O mixtures, A., I, 33.
- Chitwood, B. G., and Jacobs, L., stored nutritive material in trophosome of nematode *Agamermis decaudata* (Mermithidae), A., III, 309.
- Chitwood, H. C. See Carbide & Carbon Chem. Corp.
- Chiurdoglu, G., *cis*- and *trans*-1:2, 1:3, and 1:4-dimethylcyclohexanols: dehydration with formic acid, A., II, 231. 1:2-Dimethyl-4¹- and -4⁶-cyclopentene and *cis*- and *trans*-1:2-dimethylcyclopentane, A., II, 353.
- and Guillemonat, A., application of the Raman effect to study of *cis-trans* isomerism in cyclic compounds, A., I, 600.
- Chlaponina, S. I. See London, E. S.
- Chlebnikov, A. E., refining chrome-nickel cast iron in open-hearth furnaces, B., 381.
- Chlopín, N. G., experimental analysis of auxiliary components of the nervous system, A., III, 567.
- Chlopín, N. J., potentiometric titration of nickel [in steel] without compensation, B., 385. Determination of sulphur in metals, B., 797.
- and Pinskaja, C. A., rapid potentiometric determination of vanadium in alloy steels, cast iron, ferrous alloys, and slags, B., 523.
- Chloride Electrical Storage Co., Ltd., separators for electric accumulators, etc., (P.), B., 181, 182, 542.
- Chmelevski, V. I., and Postovski, I. J., determination of phenanthrene, B., 136.
- See also Postovski, I. J.
- Chmielewska, I., colouring matter of red beetroots (*Beta vulgaris*, L.). I, A., III, 632.
- Smardzewska, I., and Kulesza, J., colouring matter of red cabbage, III., A., II, 374.
- Chmura, M. I., alkaloid from *Nicotiana glauca*, A., III, 453.
- See also Ternovski, M. F.
- Cho, K. H., lubricating oils. III. Refining of waste lubricating oils by acetone, B., 879.
- Choate, P. C., and Hobby, A. K., reacting caustic limo and gypsum, (P.), B., 269.
- See also Hobby, A. K.
- Chobot, R., and Dundy, H. D., serum-cholesterol in allergy, A., III, 463.
- Chochlovkin, M. A., and Kalatscheva, A. V., vapour density of butadiene, A., I, 303. Specific heat of β -butanediol, A., I, 303. Conductometric analysis of mixed sulphuric and butylsulphuric acids, B., 1132.
- See also Lebedev, S. V.
- Chocholle, R., and Kucharski, P., experiments on establishment of auditory sensation, A., III, 896.
- Chochriakov, P. A., Reschetnjak, P. F., and Getmanov, I. P., first commercial-scale operations in refining oils by means of selective solvents, B., 879.
- Chodak, F., genesis of carotenoids, A., III, 632.
- and Brunschwig, P., fixation of oxygen during formation of melanin. I. System of tyrosinase-*p*-cresol-glycine, A., III, 613.
- and Cortesi, R., development of buffering action in a bacterial culture medium, A., III, 155.
- Chodkowski, K., karyoclastic poisons; their influence on organisms and their significance in pathology, A., III, 1041.
- Chodorov, E. O., determination of fuel consumption in cement kilns, B., 275. Coal-dust sprayer for rotary [cement] kilns, B., 516. Slurry spraying, B., 1040.
- Chodorov, M. I., and Manning, M. F., energy bands in body-centred lattice, A., I, 14.
- Chodortschenko, V. V. See Kireev, V. A.
- Choisnard, (Mlle.) A. See Barillet, F.
- Choisser, R. M., and Ramsey, E. M., use of ascitic fluid in the treatment of primary shock, A., III, 879.
- See also Davis, H. A., and Sager, W. W.

- Chokkanna, N. G., and Narayanan, B. T., activated carbon from paddy husk, B., 1117.
- Cholewicki, A. See Jablezyński, K.
- Chollet, A., and Camus, A., fat of goat's milk, B., 1184.
- Cholmogorov, S. N. See Tichomirov, V. M.
- Cholnoky, B. J. von, cells of the Cyanophyceae, A., III, 948.
- Choltschev, N., oxidation-reduction potentials of pneumococcus cultures, A., III, 851.
- See also Kulikov, V. M.
- Chomereau-Lamotte, F. See Dervillé, P.
- Chomikovski, P., and Rehlinger, P. A., dependence of stabilisation and wetting of particles suspended in oil medium on the quantity of surface-active substance adsorbed, A., I, 511.
- Chomse, H., and Lutzenberger, W., organic phosphors with inorganic ground-materials. III. Luminescent alkaline-earth carbonates, A., I, 435.
- Chopin, M., apparatus for preparing flour doughs and testing their extensibility, B., 575. Instruments for testing plastic properties of doughs, B., 575.
- Choppin, A. R., and Faulkenberry, L. C., oxidation of aqueous sulphide solutions by hypochlorites, A., I, 42.
- Chopra, R. N., physiology of the individual in tropics. I and II, A., III, 589.
- and De, N. N., histamine-like substance in aqueous humour in glaucoma of epidemic dropsy, A., III, 652.
- and Ghosh, N. N., chemistry and pharmacology of leaves of *Erythroxylon monogynum*, Roxb. (bastard sandal), A., III, 771. Chemistry of Indian varieties of aloe; *A. vera* or *A. indica*, Boyle, A., III, 771.
- Ghosh, S., and Dutta, A. T., inorganic preparations of the Indian indigenous medicine. II. *Banga Bhasma* (calcined tin). III. *Lauha Bhasma* (calcined iron). IV. *Raupya Bhasma* (reduced silver). V. *Swarna Bhasma* (reduced gold) and *Gold Kusth*, B., 102.
- and Roy, A. C., hæmolysis caused by snake venoms; preliminary report, A., III, 458. Blood-lipin changes in opium addicts, A., III, 555.
- See also Chatterjee, N. R., Dutta, A. T., Ghosh, N. N., Iyengar, N. K., and Lahiri, J. K.
- Chor, H. See Davenport, H. A.
- Chorine, V., proteins of hen [blood]-serum, A., III, 169. Instability of serum and serum-proteins in distilled water, A., III, 782.
- Chorkhoff, M. See Paic, M.
- Choron, Y. See Chevallier, A.
- Choroschin, M., industrial analysis of silvering solutions, B., 175.
- Chotiner, M. See Schiaparelli, P.
- Chotizalova, V. F., determination of boric acid, zinc, and iron in zinc electrolyte, B., 394.
- Chou, C., distribution ratios of bromide and chloride in blood with special reference to the effect of narcotising agents, A., III, 370.
- Chang, C., Chen, G., and Dyke, H. B. van, quantitative assay of growth-promoting extract of the hypophysis, A., III, 485.
- Chou, C. H., antithyrotropic effect of the serum of normal and thyroidectomised rabbits, A., III, 32.
- Chou, S. K., and Liu, S. H., comparison of pituitary gonadotropic extract and prolactin on ovarian and uterine response in immature rats, A., III, 114.
- Chou, T. Q., menisidine, isomeric with tetrandrine, A., II, 384.
- Lu, T. W., and Wang, G. H., action of menisidine and menisidine on amphibian skeletal muscles, A., III, 22.
- See also Mei, P. F.
- Chouard, P., combined action of folliculin and duration of illumination on flowering of the China aster, A., III, 84. Experimental production of shoots under influence of heteroauxin, A., III, 770.
- Choucroun, (Mlle.) N., and Arditi, M., measurement of superficial electric moment in the interior of a liquid, A., I, 395.
- Choudhri, R. S. See Singh, B. N.
- Choudhury, A. K., Das-Gupta, P., and Basu, U., sulphonamides, A., II, 202.
- Choulant, H., factors determining the quality of dental amalgams, B., 528.
- Chouquet, C., Kodachrome process of colour cinematography, B., 984.
- Chovin, P., Pechmann dyes, A., II, 110, 333.
- and Gion, L., semi-automatic determination of methane or of carbon monoxide in air, B., 1253. Semi-automatic determination of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere and in combustion gases, B., 1293.
- Chow, B. F., and Wong, S. C., inactivation of complement by iodine, A., III, 461.
- Wu, H., and Lee, K., mechanism of precipitin reaction. I. Behaviour of immune precipitate towards washing, A., III, 243.
- and Zia, S. H., chemical nature of component involved in the reaction between iodine and complement, A., III, 869. Dialysable component of complement, A., III, 870.
- See also Chu, F., Lee, K., and Zia, S. H.
- Chow, S. C. See Lee, R. E.
- Chow, W. C., Nissl pattern in motor cells of hind brain of the lizard (*Tachydromus septentrionalis*), A., III, 647.
- Chow, Y. S. See Tsien, L. C.
- Chowdhury, J. K., and Saboor, M. A., oxidation of hydrocarbons in the vapour phase. I. Aromatic hydrocarbons. II. Hydroaromatic hydrocarbons, A., II, 47.
- Chowdhry, N. A., and Desai, R. D., heterocyclic compounds. VII. Coumarins from resacetophenone and cyclic β -ketonic esters. VIII. Coumarins from alkylcyclohexanone-2-carboxylates and *trans*- β -decalone-3-carboxylate, A., II, 417.
- Choy, F. See Rinehart, J. F.
- Chramov, V. A. See Arzimovitsch, L. A.
- Chraplywy, Z., potential in the new electro-dynamics, A., I, 341.
- Chrétien, A., direct determination of mass of gaseous substances under standard conditions, A., I, 216.
- and Bisch, J., active aluminium obtained by high-temperature electrolysis, A., I, 527.
- and Kraft, J., uranyl orthophosphates, A., I, 367. Conductometric determination of soluble orthophosphates, A., I, 637.
- and Oechsel, G., use of acetyl chloride as a chlorinating agent in inorganic chemistry, A., I, 209.
- Christ, R. E. See Hurd, C. D.
- Christ, W., [applications of] indigosols, B., 502.
- Christeas, N., and Palmer, R., compression of spinal cord, A., III, 888.
- Christeleit, W. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Christen, W., and Greif, S., aleukæmic lymphadenosis with pernicious anæmia, A., III, 456.
- Christensen, A. S., feeding of dairy cows with home-produced food [in Denmark], B., 447.
- Christensen, A. W., fundamentals of spray-coating equipment [for metals], B., 68.
- Christensen, B. E., Gilbert, E. C., and Boeck, M., hydrogen as carrier gas for the catalytic dehydrogenation of borneol to camphor, A., II, 500.
- Wymore, H., and Cheldelin, V. H., rapid potentiometric method for determination of sulphate, A., I, 533.
- Christensen, B. V., and Reese, J. A., leaves of *Ipomœa pes-capræ*, A., III, 631.
- Christensen, C. W. See Ralston, A. W.
- Christensen, E. H., cardiac output, A., III, 176.
- See also Asmussen, E.
- Christensen, H. N., and Corley, R. C., alleged lipid chlorine of blood and tissues, A., III, 407.
- Christensen, J. F., callicerin as Reynal's factor, A., III, 749.
- Christensen, J. T. See Jacobsen, E.
- Christensen, K., development of autonomic innervation correlated with reactivity of the foetal pig iris, A., III, 106.
- Christenson, F., and Clark, H. N., refractory heat insulation, (P.), B., 1162.
- Christiaens, L. See Balgairies, E.
- Christian, A. W. See Hick, F. K.
- Christian, S. M., electrolytic polarisation with alternating current, A., I, 624.
- Christian, W. See Warburg, O.
- Christiani, A. F. von, detection of dehydrogenase action in blood serum, A., III, 712.
- and Hofmann, L., chemistry of carcinoma. X. Oxidative enzymes in serum in normal subjects and those with carcinoma, A., III, 592.
- Hofmann, L., and Morth, L., chemistry of carcinoma. VIII. Carcinolytic enzyme in normal serum. IX. Presence of cholesteryl butyrate in carcinomatous tissue, A., III, 592.
- Christiansen, H. H., chlorine ion in ventricular, cisternal, and spinal fluids and corresponding blood-serum, A., III, 8.
- Christiansen, J., nutrition and disease in Denmark, A., III, 212.
- Christiansen, J. A., chemical reactions as an intramolecular diffusion phenomenon. II. III. Calculation of absolute reaction rates by means of the diffusion hypothesis and quantum theory, A., I, 35, 403.
- Christiansen, J. B. See Deobald, H. J.
- Christiansen, T., mechanism of external pancreatic secretion, A., III, 493.
- Christiansen, W. G. See Coles, H. W., and Lott, W. A.
- Christianson, R. A. See Hambleton, A.
- Christianson, W. O., hand refractometer tests for [sugar] cane maturity, B., 209.
- Christie, E. W. See Abbot, E. B.
- Christie, R. V., dyspnoea, A., III, 884.
- Oxygen therapy, A., III, 988.
- Christison, H. See Rizzo, F. J.
- Christlieb, W., blood-sugar level and gastric secretion in various diseases of the stomach, A., III, 493.

- Christman, C. C., and Levene, P. A., synthesis of proteinogenic alcamines and their *NN*-dialkyl derivatives, A., II, 397. Proteinogenic alkyl alcamines. II., A., II, 474.
See also Levene, P. A.
- Christmann, N., machine elements of high resistance to corrosion fatigue, (P.), B., 395. Stationary and portable containers for compressed gases and their behaviour towards liquefied and condensed gases, B., 868.
- Christol, E., fatigue tests [on metals], B., 175.
- Christopher, E. P., carbon dioxide assimilation of tomato, B., 309.
- Christy, A., and G.-M. Labs., selenium cell, (P.), B., 400.
- Chrobak, L., molybdenite-bearing pegmatites and granites from West Tatra, A., I, 376.
- Chrysler Corporation. See McCortney, W. J.
- Chrzanowski, B., and Grzycki, S., pancreatic hormone of pituitary and islets, A., III, 35.
- Chrzaszcz, T., and Glowacki, S., control of amount of extract from malt by determination of barley extract, B., 1215.
and Janicki, M., pancreatic lipase from various species of animals, A., III, 615.
- Chu, C. H. U., effect of a carbohydrate diet on Golgi apparatus in spinal ganglion cells of albino mice (*Mus musculus*), A., III, 363.
- Chu, F., and Chow, B. F., correlation between vitamin-C content and complement titre of human blood plasma, A., III, 927.
See also Wu, J. P.
- Chu, F. T., and Lin, C. K., efficacy of parenteral vitamin-A administration in vitamin-A deficiency, A., III, 595.
and Sung, C., vitamin-C content of blood-plasma in normal and sick children, A., III, 506.
- Chu, H. I., and Hastings, A. B., state of calcium in high-protein serum, A., III, 370. Effect of *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide on the oxygen consumption of tissue and certain pathogenic bacteria, A., III, 1034.
- Chu, H. J., influence of allantoin on growth of chicken epithelial cells and chondroblasts in culture, A., III, 520.
- Chu, L. W., and Hsu, F. Y., effect of adrenaline on vasomotor reflexes, A., III, 715.
See also Hsu, F. Y.
- Chu, P. T. See Li, P. H.
- Chu, T. C. See Woo, S. C.
- Chu, Y. T. See Koo, E. C.
- Chubarov, R. V., sensitising properties of the cyanine dyes, B., 1367.
See also Terenin, A.
- Chubb, W. F., alloying of malleable iron, B., 278. Chromium-molybdenum steels, B., 280. Causes of trouble in heat-treatment [of steel], B., 659. Molybdenum in tool steels, B., 661. Carbon-molybdenum steels, B., 917. Thermal conductivity determinations [on metals], B., 1055.
- Chubbuck, C. I., formation of lime compositions, (P.), B., 269.
- Chuck, F. Y., egg-treatment [preservation] process, (P.), B., 727.
- Chudnovski, A. See Kurtener, A.
- Chudoba, K., identification of transparent gem stones by their density and colour, A., I, 106.
- Chudoba, K., and Dreisch, T., colour change and absorption of zircon from Mongka, Upper India, A., I, 51.
See also Stackelberg, M. von.
- Chü, P. C. See Grassmann, W.
- Chujo, T., adjustment of p_H value of sewage by means of carbon dioxide, B., 109.
- Chung, H. L., filterability of Chinese strain of *Spirocheta recurrentis*, A., III, 537.
- Church, H. F., properties of hard rubber. V. Determination of tensile strength, breaking elongation, and stress-strain relationship, B., 1080.
and Daynes, H. A., properties of hard rubber. IV. Effects of variation in composition and vulcanisation on surface-resistivity changes on exposure, B., 697.
- Churchill, B. R., and Horwood, R. E., methods of making and feeding lucerne-molasses silage, B., 1494.
- Churchill, H. V., softening of water, (P.), B., 5. Removal of fluorine from water, (P.), B., 5.
Bridges, R. W., and Lee, M. F., determination of silicon in aluminium, B., 69.
See also Rowley, R. J.
- Churgin, J., upper limit of ion energy obtainable by means of the cyclotron, A., I, 425.
- Chvoinitzka, M. A. See Fomin, S. V.
- Chvorinor, N. See Valenta, E.
- Chvostikov, I. A. See Vavilov, S. I.
- Chwala, A. See Waldmann, E.
- Chwalibogowski, A. von. See Moraczewski, W. von.
- Chweitzer, A., effect of sodium thiocyanate on threshold curve of nerve, A., III, 475.
and Geblewicz, E., effect of mescal on skin colour in *Carassius carassius*, L., A., III, 943.
See also Bujas, Z.
- Chyle, J. J., and Smith Corp., A. O., covered electrode for arc-welding, (P.), B., 675.
- Chyzewski, E. See Skapski, A.
- Ciaceio, G., striated muscle in physiological, pathological, and chemical conditions, A., III, 380.
- Ciacio, I., biochemistry of skin. III. *In-vitro* phospho-synthesis in presence of glycogen, A., III, 322.
- Ciampolini, G. See Simon, I.
- Ciampi, V., behaviour of *B. lactis aerogenes* in sugar-tartrate media, A., III, 346.
Bacterial infection in presence of various sugars, A., III, 960.
and Palmieri, C., vitamin-C and orange-juice in culture of anaerobic bacteria, A., III, 347.
- Ciarană, E., ability of tumour tissue to oxidise the fatty acids *in vitro*, A., III, 672.
- Ciardi-Duprè, G., growth and degeneration of human foetal platysma muscle fibres, A., III, 381.
- Ciarrocchi, I. See Ubaldini, I.
- Cicardo, V. H., influence of potassium, sodium, and calcium ions and concentrated glucose solutions on excitability of cardiac vagus of the toad, A., III, 265. Effect of acetylcholine and eserine on neuro-muscular excitability of the toad, A., III, 989.
See also Fustinoni, O.
- Ciccioli, Z. See Ferrari, Adolfo.
- Ciccione, E. F. See Rowntree, L. G.
- Ciechocka, J. See Giedroyc, W., and Przylecki, S. J. von.
- Ciohocki, J., solid solutions, their latent energy, and their lattice constant, A., I, 23. Perturbations of crystal lattices; heat of autodiffusion of metals and heat of diffusion of solid solutions; work of penetration of slow electrons into the crystal lattice of a salt, A., I, 346.
and Soltan, A., radiosilicon produced by bombardment of sulphur with fast neutrons, A., I, 489.
- Cieovacki, D. See Zimmermann-Meinzinger, O. von.
- Cieplisńska, H. See Leyko, Z.
- Cier, J. F. See Hermann, H.
- Ciferri, R. See Polacci, G.
- Ciment Manufacture Soc. Anon., centrifugal machines for cleaning sand or similar granular materials, (P.), B., 606.
- Cimerman, C., and Wenger, P., micro-separation of zinc with 8-hydroxyquinoline in acetic acid, A., I, 96. Volumetric microdetermination of zinc in an alkaline medium, A., I, 96. Micro-separations of zinc by 8-hydroxyquinoline: zinc from calcium, strontium, barium, aluminium, chromium, and lead, A., I, 270.
See also Wenger, P.
- Cinecolor, Inc., photographic films for use in colour photography and processes for treating the same, (P.), B., 734.
- Cini, M., determination of "neutrality" of ampoule glass, A., III, 86.
- Cioară, A. See Rădulescu, D.
- Cioacaleu, V., determination of phosphorus by means of vitamin-C, A., III, 774.
and Tanasesco, G., tyrosine index of polypeptides, A., III, 681.
- Cioeca, B., and Broggi, E., derivatives of β -amino- α -hydroxy- α -phenyl-propionic acid. II. A., II, 363.
See also Contardi, A.
- Ciocco, A., masculinity of stillbirths and abortions in relation to duration of uterogestation and to stated causes of foetal mortality, A., III, 1011.
- Ciogliă, L., and Fradă, G., oscillations in the activity of vasomotor and bulbar respiratory centres in chloralosed dogs, A., III, 879. Ascorbic acid and contractility of the spleen, A., III, 927.
- Giortan, V. See Angelescu, E.
- Circe, S. J. See Smith, A. K.
- Cirg, I. See Fabrikant, V.
- Cirilli, V., puzzuolanas and cements. I. Thermochemical study of reaction between silica gel and calcium hydroxide, II. Hydrated monocalcium silicate, B., 911, 1163.
- Cisbani, L. See Donatelli, L.
- Ciskowski, J. M. See Price, C. C.
- Cittert, P. H. van. See Burger, H. C.
- Ciura, M., Mesrobianu, L., Badenski, A., and Munteanu, G., antigenic structure of strains of *proteus* X and the rôle of their sugar-lipin antigen in the Weil-Félix reaction, A., III, 700.
- Ciurdariu, P. See Benetato, G.
- Ciusa, R., and Amoroso, V., strychnine and brucine. IX. A., II, 74.
and D'Amato, V., Doebner reaction. XIII. A., II, 162.
- Ciusa, W., oxidation of α -hydroxy-acids, A., II, 3.
- Čižmář, L. See Frejka, L.

- Claassen, H., improvement of heat transmission in the "compound evaporator," B., 742. Influence of stirring on saturation and elimination of supersaturation with carbon dioxide [in sugar manufacture], B., 963. Effect of superheated steam on heat transfer in heat exchangers, B., 991. Influence of air content of steam on heat transfer in heat interchangers, B., 1110. Suggestions for research on heat transfer to boiling liquids, B., 1110. Topping of sugar beets and its economic significance, B., 1347. Activity of micro-organisms in diffusion [of sugar beets] and in raw juice, B., 1475. Influence of new knowledge concerning the raising of the b. p. in sugar solutions, and the results of evaporation and boiling tests, B., 1476.
- Claassen, R. I. See Boruff, C. S.
- Claborn, H. V. See Gersdorff, W. A.
- Claes, E., and Bremer, F., relationship of the visual and auditory cortex to the cortical oculomotor regions, A., III, 796.
- Clair, E. L., and Interlake Iron Corp., metallurgical apparatus and process, (P.), B., 1314.
- Clamer, G. H., and Ajax Electric Co., refining of metals, (P.), B., 670.
- Clamp, F. J. See India Rubber Gutta Percha & Telegraph Works Co.
- Clancy, E. D., how to reduce plating-department costs, B., 669.
- Clanton, B. R., fundamental properties of textile-processing wastes. V. Flotation from ferric oxide sols, B., 1512.
- See also Magoffin, J. E.
- Clapp, D. B., and Woodward, R. B., pyrolysis of organomagnesium compounds. I. New agent for reduction of benzophenone, A., II, 283.
- Clapp, (Miss) M. See Butler, C. L.
- Clapp, P. A., Rye, R. G., and Goldstein, I. G., electric heater, (P.), B., 76.
- Clapp, R. C. See Bancroft, W. D.
- Clapp, S. C. See Williams, C. B.
- Clare, S. See Gaines, J. G.
- Claren, O. B., metabolism of luminous bacteria, A., III, 763.
- Clarens, H. See Clarens, J.
- Clarens, J., and Clarens, H., ratio of urea to urinary ammonia; its significance, A., III, 918.
- and Lacroix, J., soils. XXI. Fixation of silicic radicals by soil clays, A., I, 30.
- and Margulis, H., mutual reactions of phosphates and soils. IV. Volumetric determination of phosphoric acid, A., I, 157.
- Clark, A. See Leonard, W. H.
- Clark, Alfred J., Eggleton, M. G., Eggleton, P., Gaddie, R., and Stewart, C. P., metabolism of frog's heart, A., III, 465.
- Gaddie, R., and Stewart, C. P., aerobic metabolism of isolated frog's heart poisoned by iodoacetic acid, A., III, 57.
- and Raventós, J., antagonism of acetylcholine and of quaternary ammonium salts, A., III, 142.
- Clark, Allan J., and Todd, W. H., amalgamator for recovery of gold, (P.), B., 805.
- Clark, A. L., and Katz, L., Joule and Joule-Thomson effects, A., I, 304.
- Clark, Anson L., and Branham, D. W., sulphanilamide in treatment of genitourinary infections, A., III, 686.
- Clark, A. M. See Bell, J. R.
- Clark, Ada R. See Gay, F. P.
- Clark, Arthur R., device for producing flame spectra, A., I, 215.
- Clark, A. W. See Sayre, C. B.
- Clark, B. B., and Morrissey, R. W., effect of sodium citrate and sodium bicarbonate on ethyl alcohol acidosis, A., III, 943.
- Morrissey, R. W., and Fazekas, J. F., insulin and oxidation of ethyl alcohol by excised diabetic liver tissues, A., III, 1015.
- Clark, B. S. See Vaurio, V. W.
- Clark, C. See Dervichian, D. G.
- Clark, C. C. See Eckey, E. W.
- Clark, C. H. D. See Berriman, R. W.
- Clark, C. L. See White, A. E.
- Clark, C. W. See Gianque, W. F.
- Clark, D. A. See Katzenelbogen, S.
- Clark, E., and Kaplan, B. I., endocardial arterial and other mesenchymal alterations associated with serum disease in man, A., III, 180.
- Clark, E. L. See Clark, E. R.
- Clark, E. P., quassin. II. Neoquassin. III. Picrasmin, A., II, 66, 288. Determination of acetyl, especially in O-acetyl compounds, A., II, 76.
- Clark, E. R., and Clark, E. L., isolated lymphatic capillaries in the living mammal, A., III, 175.
- Clark, F. M. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Clark, F. W. See Guinot, H.
- Clark, G., effects of inanition on temperature regulation, A., III, 1023.
- Clark, Geoffrey, and Clark, W., grinding, pulverising, and like machines, (P.), B., 1376.
- Clark, G. L., analysis by X-rays of ultimate structures of living materials, A., III, 693.
- and Beckwith, M. M., X-ray diffraction studies of distortion in metals, B., 667.
- and Dunn, C. G., X-ray and magnetic analyses of deformed silicon-steel rings, B., 279.
- and Gross, S. T., higher hydrates of trisodium phosphate Na_3PO_4 and trisodium vanadate Na_3VO_4 , A., I, 235.
- Lincoln, B. H., and Sterrett, R. R., improved lubricants and lubrication. I. Fundamental chemical and physical forces in lubrication, B., 880.
- and Reynolds, D. A., crystal structure of zinc meta-antimonate $\text{Zn}(\text{SbO}_3)_2$, A., I, 235.
- Schieltz, N. C., and Quirke, T. T., preparation and properties of the higher oxides of lead, A., I, 41.
- and Wolhuis, E., electron study of the effect of heat on structure of gold leaf, A., I, 69. Résumé of electron diffraction, A., I, 301.
- Wolhuis, E., and Smith, W. Harold, X-ray diffraction patterns of sol, gel, and total rubber when stretched, and when crystallised by freezing and from solutions, A., I, 29.
- See also Bradley, W. F., Gross, S. T., Klaas, R., and Tuckey, S. L.
- Clark, H. N. See Christenson, F.
- Clark, H. S. See MacNevin, W.
- Clark, H. T., and Lark-Horovitz, K., Faraday effect in the X-ray region, A., I, 559.
- Clark, J. A., kier-loading and -boiling for the chlorine bleach. II., B., 898.
- Clark, J. H. [with Henze, H. R.], ket ethers. III. β -Halogenoethoxyethyl alkyl ketones derived from ethylene bromohydrin, A., II, 348.
- Clark, K. G. See Fox, E. J.
- Clark, L. H. See Sharples Solvents Corp.
- Clark, L. V. W. See Nissan, A. H.
- Clark, O. See Halpern, O.
- Clark, R. C., meaning of fermentation tolerance, B., 968.
- Clark, R. J., symposium—correlation of laboratory baking-test results with shop practice, B., 216.
- Clark, S. L., prolonged after-effect from electrical stimulation of cerebellar cortex in unanesthetised cats, A., III, 24.
- Clark, W. See Clark, Geoffrey.
- Clark, W. C., testing of non-phenolic disinfectants, B., 852.
- Clark, W. E. LeG., Beattie, J., Riddoch, G., and Dott, N. M., the hypothalamus; morphological, functional, chemical, and surgical aspects, A., III, 992.
- and Northfield, D. W. C., cortical projection of the pulvinar in the macaque monkey, A., III, 280.
- Clark, W. G., polar transport of auxin and electrical polarity in *Avena* coleoptiles, A., III, 630. Ascorbic acid in *Avena* coleoptiles, A., III, 969.
- Clark, W. H., value of irradiated milk in infant feeding, A., III, 502.
- Clark, W. J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Clark, W. Mansfield, potential energies of biologically important oxidation-reduction systems, A., III, 612.
- Taylor, J. F., Davies, T. H., and Lewis, R., co-ordination of metalloporphyrins with nitrogenous bases, A., I, 196.
- Clark, Wesley M., chemical analysis of *Staphylococcus aureus* and a rough variant, A., III, 537.
- See also Hoffstadt, R. E.
- Clark & Sons, Ltd., W., and Graham, W., production of [crease-resistant] cellulosic or non-cellulosic fabrics or yarns, (P.), B., 1408.
- Clarke, B. L., and Hermance, H. W., microgasometric analysis with the dilatometer; determination of the carbonate radical, A., I, 96.
- Clarke, D. H. See West, R.
- Clarke, G. See Bischoff, F.
- Clarke, H. T. See Bloch, K., Bovarnick, M., Borek, E., and Mazur, A.
- Clarke, I. D., Stuart, L. S., and Frey, R. W., skins from full-fed and under-fed twin lambs, B., 302.
- Clarke, J. O., Cannon, J. H., Coulter, E. W., Goodman, M. C., Greene, W. S., Milstead, K. L., Vandaveer, R. L., and Wildman, J. D., detection of decomposition products in butter and cream, B., 218.
- Clarke, L. A. See Texas Co.
- Clarke, M. F., and Smith, A. H., recovery following suppression of growth in the rat, A., III, 411.
- See also Cook, C. A.
- Clarke, R. W. See Smith, Homer W.
- Clarke, S. G., B.N.F. jet test for measurement of thickness of electrodeposited metal coatings. II., B., 178. Stripping of chromium electrodeposits for thickness measurement, B., 394.
- See also Burden, W. M.
- Clarke, W. G. See Payne, G. H.
- Clarkson, J. R., Mayneord, W. V., and Parsons, L. D., effect of X-radiation on blood and lymphoid tissue of tumour-bearing animals, A., III, 526.

- Clarkson, R. G. See Downing, F. B., and Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Clarkson Thimble Tube Boiler Co., Ltd., and Fountain, H. J., heat-exchange apparatus adapted for heating by waste gases, (P.), B., 5.
- Clauberg, K. W., use of concentrated sera for recognition of imperfect *N* factor in blood groups, A., III, 638.
- Claudatus, I., and Ghimicescu, G., inorganic micro-methods. I. Cations, A., I, 535.
- Claude, A., spreading properties of leech extracts and formation of lymph, A., III, 50. Liver degeneration and cirrhosis produced by 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, A., III, 312.
- and Rothen, A., properties of causative agent of a chicken tumour. XII. Ultra-violet absorption spectrum of purified chicken tumour extracts containing the active principle, A., III, 408.
- Claude, F., and Vall, R. A., asthma and menstruation, A., III, 1011.
- Claude, G., liquid air and utilisation of thermal energy of the sea, B., 369.
- Claude-Weyl, R. See Lenègre, J.
- Clauder, O. See Schulek, E.
- Claudian, I., Runcan, V., Vrancea, A., and Alexandrescu, L., spastic paraplegia in pellagra relieved by vitamin-B₁, A., III, 927.
- Claus, B., photographic emulsions, (P.), B., 591.
- Claus, G., heavy minerals from crystalline rocks in the region between Passau and Cham, A., I, 484.
- Hegemann, F., and Rost, F., spectrographic determination of gold in alluvial deposits, A., I, 159.
- Claus, W., solidification of antimony-bismuth alloys, B., 175. Segregation in lead bronzes, B., 387. Flux coverings for [melting] non-ferrous heavy-metal alloys, B., 795. Segregation phenomena in zinc die-castings, B., 796.
- See also Metallochem. Fabr. Akt.-Ges.
- Claus, W. S., and Hixon, R. M., fractionation of oat-hull lignin, A., III, 705.
- Clausen, F. W. See Freudenberger, C. B.
- Clausen, J., Clausen, V., and Hansen, L., effect of zinc insulin, A., III, 192.
- Clausen, V. See Clausen, J.
- Clauss, E. See Hengemühle, W.
- Claussen. See Plock.
- Claussen, L., histological determination of liver in sausages and mince, B., 98.
- Clavel, (Mme.) C. See Sédallian, P.
- Clavel, J. See Sédallian, P.
- Clawson, A. B., and Moran, E. A., toxicity of arrow grass (*Triglochin maritima*, L.) for sheep: remedial treatment, B., 450.
- Clay, J., ionisation and conductivity in gases at high pressures, A., I, 55. Analysis of the cosmic radiation complex, A., I, 171. Pressure-dependence of ionisation due to ultra-radiation and γ -radiation, A., I, 381.
- and Bruins, E. M., magnetic storm and variation of cosmic rays, A., I, 225.
- and Clay, P. H., absolute intensity of cosmic radiation at sea-level, A., I, 595.
- and De Bock, J., soft final corpuscular rays produced by cosmic rays in walls of an ionisation chamber, A., I, 171.
- and Dey, L. J. L., ionisation balance in atmosphere and amount of radium emanation, A., I, 223.
- Clay, J., Gemert, A. van, and Clay, P. H., decrease of intensity of cosmic rays in water to a depth of 440 m. measured with counters and ionisation chamber, A., I, 549.
- and Jonker, K. H. J., penetration of corpuscular cosmic rays in matter, A., I, 170. Artificial radioactivity produced by cosmic rays in lead and iron, A., I, 224.
- and Kleef, G. van, [electrical] conductivity of pure gases at high pressures, A., I, 18.
- Kleef, G. van, and Tijn, M. A. van, conductivity of gases at high pressures, A., I, 18.
- and Kwieser, M., ionisation in gases at high pressures by γ -radiation, A., I, 490.
- and Tijn, M. A. van, artificial radioactivity produced by cosmic rays, A., I, 9.
- Wiersma, J. T., and Jonker, K. H. J., distribution of the intensity of cosmic radiation for different directions around the vertical, A., I, 549.
- Clay, J. P., and Thomas, A. W., catalytic effect of anions on the rate of solution of hydrous alumina by acids, A., I, 628.
- Clay, P. H. See Clay, J.
- Clay, S. B. See Henry, A. W.
- Clayton, C. Y. See Dean, R. S.
- Clayton, D., characteristics of gear lubricants revealed by the four-ball extreme-pressure lubricant-testing apparatus, B., 21. Use of the four-ball extreme-pressure lubricant-testing apparatus for ordinary lubricants, B., 22.
- Clayton, E., colouring of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 902.
- Clayton, E. E., water-soaking of leaves in relation to development of blackfire disease of tobacco, B., 830. *p*-Dichlorobenzene as a control for blue-mould disease of tobacco, B., 1346.
- Clayton, R. H., Avery, H. B., and Taylor, H. F., effect of oxygen content on purification [of town's gas], B., 126.
- Clayton, T. A., treatment of rubber, (P.), B., 1457.
- Clayton, W., and Montgomerie, J. A., preparation of dried protein products, (P.), B., 1227.
- See also Crosse & Blackwell, Ltd.
- Clayton, W. J., and Vosburgh, W. C., equilibria in solutions of cadmium and zinc oxalates, A., I, 31.
- See also Vosburgh, W. C.
- Clayton-Eatherly, W. See Mountjoy, T. W. H.
- Clayton Manufacturing Co. See Griswold, D. G.
- Clayton, Son & Co., Ltd. See Sowden, W.
- Clear, C. S., and Branch, G. E. K., dissociation of hydrogen ions from the sulphates of aminophenylboric acids, A., I, 457.
- Cleary, C. W. See Crafts, A. S.
- Cleese, A. G. D., plastics in automobile industry, B., 81.
- Cleghorn, R. A., Hyland, H. H., Mills, J. R. F., and Linell, E. A., hypogonadism associated with invasion of the mid-brain and hypothalamus by a pineal tumour, A., III, 569.
- Clem, W. J. See Washburn, E. R.
- Clemence, L. W. See Kolmer, J. A., and Raiziss, G. W.
- Clemens, J., use of heparin in blood transfusions, A., III, 781.
- Clemens, W., dryer, (P.), B., 331.
- Clément, H., magnesium derivative of bromopentamethylbenzene, A., II, 360.
- and Savard, J., methylation of xylene, A., II, 177.
- Clément, L., and Rivière, C., development of paint and varnish industry, B., 940.
- Clementi, A., hyperdiastolic character of compensatory action of the heart to extrasystole due to superimposed stimulation, A., III, 373. Extensive injury of the cranial roof as a possible factor in epilepsy of the auditorily-stimulated type, A., III, 998.
- Clemo, G. R., Cook, J. G., and Raper, R., octahydropyridocoline-norlupinane relationship. II and III, A., II, 419, 457.
- and Gourlay, W. M., preparation of γ -picoline, A., II, 244.
- Holmes, T., and Leitch, G. C., synthesis of phenyl- and pyridyl-glyoxalines, A., II, 295.
- and McIlwain, H., phenazine series. VII. Pigment of *Chromobacterium iodinum*; the phenazine di-*N*-oxides, A., II, 248.
- and Metcalfe, T. P., 2-ketoquinuclidino and synthesis of quinuclidine, A., II, 68.
- Morgan, W. McG., and Raper, R., lupin alkaloids. XIII. Resolution of *dl*-lupinine, A., II, 511.
- and Prelog, V., 1-azadicyclo[1:2:2]heptane, A., II, 201.
- and Swan, G. A., absorption spectra of 4-(*p*-dimethylaminostyryl) pyridine methiodide and 2:4-di-(*p*-dimethylaminostyryl)pyridine methiodide, A., II, 457.
- Clerc, A., and Quinquaud, A., electrocardiogram after removal of a ventricle and the apex of the remaining ventricle, A., III, 877. Electrocardiogram after removal of tip of ventricle, A., III, 877. Electrocardiographic effect of traction on apex of ventricle, A., III, 877.
- Robert-Lévy, and Cristesco, C., permanent abnormally short auriculo-ventricular conduction time with normal ventricular complexes, A., III, 983.
- Clerici, A. S. See Antoniani, C.
- Clerkin, P., and Houston, J., control of milk supply [in Northern Ireland], B., 432.
- Cleve, H., refractometric determination of oil in maize, B., 215.
- Cleve, K., boiler-furnace combustion chamber air-inlet nozzles, B., 741.
- Cleveland, C. E., and Peterson, V. E., colouring of stone, (P.), B., 380.
- Cleveland, R. S., apparatus for measuring thermal transmission of textiles, B., 357.
- Cleveland Graphite Bronze Co., [bearing-metal] alloy, (P.), B., 286.
- See also Palm, J. V. O.
- Cleveland Paint & Varnish Production Club, tests for [aëration] stability of dipping varnishes and enamels, B., 190.
- Cleveland Twist Drill Co., alloy steels, (P.), B., 1058.
- Clevenger, J. F., volatile oil in marjoram, B., 730. Volatile oil in sandalwood, B., 1362.
- Clews, C. J. B., X-ray study of isoprene, butadiene, and chloroprene at low temperature, A., I, 235. Structure of rubber, B., 948.
- and Schossberger, F., structure of stretched rubber, B., 816.

- Clews, F. H., practical experiences in de-airing of heavy clay goods, B., 1037.
- Ford, W. F., and Green, A. T., refractoriness-under-load test. VI. Behaviour of refractory materials at high temperatures under increasing load, B., 1416.
- and Green, A. T., high-porosity sillimanite bricks, B., 165. Research and refractory materials, B., 165. Refractoriness-under-load test. V. Behaviour of firebricks at high temperatures under increasing load, B., 165. Research and refractory materials, B., 1417. Behaviour of sillimanite mixes on being pressed. II. Variations in texture at different depths of the pressed block, B., 1417.
- Hugill, W., and Green, A. T., examination of samples of silica brickwork taken from a verticle retort and showing evidence of pronounced alkali attack, B., 1417.
- Macey, H. H., and Rigby, G. R., properties of clay, B., 513.
- Richardson, H. M., and Green, A. T., action of alkalis on refractory materials. VIII. Action of alkali chloride vapours on refractory materials at 1000°. IX. Action of vapour from sodium aluminate and sodium carbonate at various temperatures. X. Reactions of sodium chloride vapour with refractory materials at 1000° and conditions leading to volatilisation of brick constituents. XI. Alteration in strength when refractory materials are exposed to potassium chloride vapour at 1000°, B., 165, 1416. Jointing cements. VII. Stability of jointing materials under compression and tension at 1300°. VIII. Properties of some commercial jointing cements, B., 165, 1417.
- See also Macey, H. H.
- Cliche, E. See Cheramy, P.
- Cliffe, W. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Clifford, A. M. See Wingfoot Corp.
- Clifford, P. A. [determination of] lead [especially in spray residue], B., 1225. [Determination of] lead in baking powders and baking chemicals, B., 1353.
- Clifford, W. J. See Pyrene Co.
- Clifton, C. E., and Logan, W. A., oxidative assimilation of lactic acid by *Escherichia coli*, A., III, 958.
- Mueller, Elizabeth, and Rogers, IV., neutralisation of bacteriophage, A., III, 447.
- See also Woods, D. D.
- Clifton, W. M. See Bigler, J. A.
- Climalene Co. See Crites, B. O.
- Climenko, D. R., pharmacodynamics of the cardioactive principles of *Urginea maritima* (squill), A., III, 831.
- Cline, J. E., and Forbes, G. S., stability of chlorine-water vapour mixtures in light, A., I, 457.
- and Kistiakowski, G. B., gaseous equilibrium of α -di-iodobutane, Δ^4 -butene, and iodine, A., I, 249.
- See also Forbes, G. S.
- Cline, W. B., jun. See Rossmann, I. M.
- Clinton, B. R., fundamental properties of textile wastes. IV. Flotation, B., 891.
- Clive, R., and Slater, L., size classification and grading of Yorkshire coals, B., 10.
- Cloke, J. B., and Keniston, F. A., γ -chloropropyl imidobenzoate [α -imino-benzyl γ -chloropropyl ether] hydrochloride, A., II, 99.
- Closs, K., and Fölling, A., excretion of phenylpyruvic acid in the urine of the white rat in vitamin- B_1 deficiency, A., III, 919. Behaviour of phenyl-lactic acid *in vitro* and *in vivo*, A., III, 934.
- and Henriksen, S. D., detection of *d*- and *l*-phenylalanine in biological fluids, A., III, 861.
- See also Fölling, A.
- Closterhalfen, A., meters for determining condition and heat content of steam, B., 600.
- Cloutier, L. See Pelletier, P. E.
- Clow, A., resonance in carbamide and its derivatives. II. Diamagnetic susceptibilities of thio-derivatives, A., I, 233.
- Clowes, G. H. A., Krah, M. E., and Davis, W. W., effect of p_H on thickness of surface films made with insulin and other large molecules, A., III, 756.
- See also Krah, M. E.
- Clusius, K., thermal properties of deuterium and its compounds, A., I, 129.
- and Diekel, G., separation of gases and isotopes, A., I, 539.
- Kruis, A., and Schanzer, W., transition [temperatures] of deuterammonium salts, A., I, 239.
- Popp, L., and Frank, A., transitions in mono- and tetra-deuteromethane; entropy relations of monodeuteromethane CH_3D and of deuterium hydride HD , A., I, 21.
- and Riccoboni, L., atomic heat, entropy, and heats of fusion and vaporisation of xenon; simple apparatus for liquefying ethylene, A., I, 72.
- and Weigand, K., $II \rightleftharpoons III$ change in solid hydrogen sulphide, H_2S and D_2S , under a pressure of 250 kg. per sq. cm, A., I, 566.
- See also Kruis, A.
- Cluss, E. See Diels, O.
- Clutterbuck, P. W. See Wills, L.
- Clutton, R. F., Harington, C. R., and Yuill, M. E., preparation and properties of thyroxyl derivatives of proteins, A., II, 423. Synthetic immunochemistry. II. Serological investigation of *O*- β -glucosidotyrosyl derivatives of proteins. III. Preparation and antigenic properties of thyroxyl derivatives of proteins, and physiological effects of their antisera, A., III, 854.
- Cluzet, J., Piéry, M., Ponthus, P., and Milhaud, M., electrocardiographic changes in reduced atmospheric pressure, and oxygen therapy, A., III, 646.
- and Ponthus, P., effect of ethyl alcohol on viscosity of solutions of osogenic colloids, A., I, 310. Effect of concentration of ethyl alcohol on stability of osogenic colloids, A., I, 310.
- Coady, B. K. See Mainland, D.
- Coakill, R. F. See Adams-Hydraulics, Ltd.
- Coal Products Co. of Delaware. See Vandegrift, J. N.
- Coales, F. B. See Winn & Coales, Ltd.
- Coates, A. C. See Brook, G. B.
- Coates, G. M. See Ravdin, I. S.
- Coaton, W. G. H., harvester termite; biology, economic importance, and control, B., 208.
- Cobb, J. W. See Lane, I. J., Roberts, A. L., and Taylor, A. A.
- Cobb, R. B., and Slater, A. L., differential manometer, (P.), B., 471.
- Cobb, R. M., Cobb test for greaseproof paper, B., 772.
- Cobb, S. S. See Forbes, H. S.
- Cobcroft, J. H. See Finemore, H.
- Coberly, C. H., clarifier, (P.), B., 607.
- Coberly, C. J., and Kobe, Inc., apparatus for heat-treating steel, (P.), B., 395.
- Cobine, J. D., effect of oxides and impurities on metallic arc re-ignition, A., I, 378.
- Coblentz, W. W., and Stair, R., spectral-transmissive properties and use of coloured eye-protective glasses, B., 1159.
- Coca, A. F., pneumococcus toxins, A., III, 445.
- Cochet, A. See Soc. d'Electrochim., d'Electrometall., & des Aciéries Electr. d'Ugine.
- Cochet, G. See Coutelen, F.
- Cochois, J., fire prevention and active and passive defence against fire in the chemical industry, B., 859.
- Cochran, F. D. See Miller, J. C.
- Cochran, R. T. See Knox, W. H., jun., and Victor Chem. Works.
- Cochrane, A. G., arc-welding, B., 175.
- Cochrane, W., polish on metals, A., I, 452.
- Cockayne, E. A., genetics of sex in Lepidoptera, A., III, 733. Genetics of transposition of the viscera, A., III, 920.
- Cockburn, T., and Herd, M., proportion of copper present in tomato purée, B., 1224.
- Cockcroft, J. D., experiments at low temperatures, A., I, 393.
- Cocke, E. C., fixing and staining earthworms, A., III, 547. Method for determining pollen concentration of air, A., III, 944.
- Cocker, W., Harris, J. O., and Loach, J. V., *m*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde. II., A., II, 280.
- See also Bottomley, A. C.
- Cockerham, K. L., and Deen, O. T., fumigating sweet potato with *p*-dichlorobenzene to control sweet-potato weevil, B., 205.
- Cockrill, J. R. See Mulinos, M. G.
- Cocuzza, C. See Dreyfuss, P.
- Code, C. F., source in blood of histamine-like constituent, A., III, 548. Histamine-like activity of white blood cells, A., III, 548.
- Evans, C. L., and Gregory, R. A., blood-histamine and cardiac activity, A., III, 465.
- and Ing, H. R., isolation of histamine from white cell layer of centrifuged rabbit blood, A., III, 548.
- Codegone, C., tests on air filters, B., 229.
- Codling, J. H., salvage operations in refuse disposal at Birmingham, B., 323.
- Codwise, P. W. C., requirements of sulphite pulp in folding boxboard manufacture, B., 633.
- Coe, G. D. See O'Meara, R. G.
- Coe, M. R., photochemical studies of rancidity: mechanism of rancidification, B., 1321.
- Coe Laboratories, Inc. See Jacobsohn, I. M.
- Coester, C., biologically active substances in urine. II. Preparation of active extracts of urine, A., III, 308.
- Cœur, A. See Leulier, A.

- Cofer, C. N. See Travis, L. E.
 Coffari, E. See Schmidt, Erich.
 Coffee Products Corporation, concentrated coffee extract, (P.), B., 977.
 See also Wendt, G. L.
 Coffey, J. M., group-precipitation test in identification of hæmolytic streptococci pathogenic to man, A., III, 349.
 Coffey, R. J. See Osterberg, A. E.
 Coffey, S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
 Coffinberry, A. S., and Hultgren, R. H., gold-aluminium system, A., I, 132.
 Coffman, C. F. See Coffman, J. O.
 Coffman, J. O., and Coffman, C. F., ageing liquors, (P.), B., 77.
 Coggeshall, E. J. See Hooker, A. B.
 Coggeshall, L. T., prophylactic and therapeutic effect of sulphonamido compounds in experimental malaria, A., III, 936.
 Coghill, R. D., obscure reaction of phosphorus trichloride, A., I, 208.
 Coghill, W. H., and DeVaney, F. D., particle size reduction and separation, B., 855. Ball-mill grinding, B., 856.
 See also DeVaney, F. D.
 Cogné, G., zinc peroxide, A., I, 366.
 Cohan, L. H., sorption hysteresis and vapour pressure of concave surfaces, A., I, 190.
 Cohen, A., and King, H., antiparasitoid action and chemical constitution. I. Cinchona alkaloidal derivatives and allied substances, A., II, 163.
 Cohen, A. E., and Simon, F., insulin hypersensitivity, A., III, 904.
 Cohen, B., and Schwachman, H., reactions of pneumococcal hæmolyisin with sterols, A., III, 536.
 Cohen, E., and Cohen-de Meester, W. A. T., acute tin pest. II., A., I, 400.
 Cohen-de Meester, W. A. T., and Landsman, J., acute tin pest. I., B., 175.
 and Horst, C. J. G. van der, metastability of elements and compounds as a consequence of enantiotropy or monotropy. XIX. Monotropy of ice under I atmosphere pressure (ice VIII), A., I, 439.
 Cohen, H., and Davies, S., development of cerebrospinal fluid spaces and choroid plexuses in the chick, A., III, 567.
 Morphology and permeability of roof of fourth ventricle in mammalian embryos, A., III, 723.
 and Libman, J., site of action of posterior pituitary extracts on insulin hypoglycæmia, A., III, 295.
 See also Westheimer, F. H.
 Cohen, H. C., influence of various turpentine oils on velocity of oxidation of linseed oil, B., 546.
 Cohen, H. J. See Papadakis, P. E.
 Cohen, I. See Viehoveer, A.
 Cohen, J. D., setting and drying of printing inks, B., 814.
 Cohen, K., and Beckmann, C. O., solvent action on optical rotatory power. II. The quadrupole field of the carbon disulphide type molecule, A., I, 232.
 Cohen, L. H., and Fierman, J. H., metabolic, cardiovascular, and biochemical changes associated with experimentally induced hyperthyroidism in schizophrenia, A., III, 572.
 and Lindley, S. B., vibratory sensibility, A., III, 722.
 Cohen, M., control of tomato-leaf miner, B., 1346.
 Cohen, M. (New York). See Meltsner, M.
 Cohen, M. B., and Friedmar, S., scorings in the long bones as a guide in management of food allergy in children, A., III, 230.
 and Gerard, R. W., oxidising enzymes in brain extracts, A., III, 71.
 Cohen, M. E. See Beecher, H. K., and Finesinger, J. E.
 Cohen, M. I. See Edwards, H. T.
 Cohen, M. R. See Stein, I. F.
 Cohen, R., an intravenous needle holder, A., III, 468.
 Cohen, S. See Mueller, J. H.
 Cohen, V. W., and Ellett, A., velocity analysis of potassium atoms scattered by a magnesium oxide crystal, A., I, 546.
 See also Ellett, A.
 Cohen, W. D., sesamin. II., A., II, 375.
 Cohen, W. E. See Stamm, A. J.
 Cohen-de Meester, W. A. T. See Cohen, E.
 Coheur, P., spectroscopic determination of the temperature at different points in a flame or arc, B., 1382.
 See also Rey, M.
 Cohn, B. E., and Lind, S. C., luminescence and colour excited by radium in zinc borate glasses which contain manganese, A., I, 230.
 Cohn, E. J., McMeekin, T. L., and Blanchard, (Miss) M. H., physical chemistry of amino-acids, peptides, and related substances. XI. Solubility of cystine in presence of ions and another dipolar ion, A., I, 196, 514.
 See also Ferry, R. M., and McMeekin, T. L.
 Cohn, G., and Hedvall, J. A., influence of irradiation on solid catalysts in gas reactions, A., I, 526.
 Cohn, M., dyeing of [natural] sponges, (P.), B., 365.
 and Urey, H. C., oxygen exchange reactions of organic compounds and water, A., I, 257.
 Cohn, M. L. See Cooper, H. J.
 Cohn, M. M., sewage treatment, B., 988.
 Cohn, Samuel, determining oxygen [in gases], B., 751.
 Cohn, Sidney. See Cohn, Sigmund.
 Cohn, Sigmund, alloys for resistance units, (P.), B., 675.
 and Baker & Co., electrodeposition of rhodium, (P.), B., 180.
 and Cohn, Sidney, palladium-nickel alloy, (P.), B., 1315.
 Cohn, W. E., and Greenberg, D. M., mineral metabolism with aid of artificial radioactive isotopes. I. Adsorption, distribution, and excretion of phosphorus, A., III, 422.
 See also Greenberg, D. M.
 Cohn, W. M., spectral investigation of glucose glass, A., I, 173.
 Cohoe, W. P., foams from compounds of cellulose, (P.), B., 1027.
 Coic, Y. See Vincent, V.
 Coith, H. S., Votaw, V. M., and Procter & Gamble Co., [dry] cooking [shortening] fat, (P.), B., 683.
 Coke, H. See Crowe, H. W.
 Coker, F. J. See Davey, W. S.
 Cokkinis, A. J., sulphonamido chemotherapy in genito-urinary (nongonococcal) infections, A., III, 686.
 and McElligott, G. L., sulphanilamide in gonorrhœa, A., III, 935.
 Colacevich, A., spectroscopic and spectrophotometric observations of the comet Finsler (1937, f), A., I, 221.
 Colbeck, W. J. See Butterworth, S. W.
 Colby, M. Y. See Daniels, F. B.
 Coldclough, T. P., desulphurisation of pig iron and steel, B., 278.
 See also Brassert & Co., H. A.
 Cole, A. G., preparation and precipitin reactions of crystallised ovalbumins, A., III, 693.
 Cole, Amos G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
 Cole, E. C., methyl methacrylate as a laboratory tool, A., I, 375.
 Cole, H. A., new pallial sense-organs in early fixed stages of *Ostrea edulis*, A., III, 190.
 Cole, H. H., superfecundity in rats treated with mare gonadotropic hormone, A., III, 36, 728. High gonadotropic hormone concentration in pregnant ponies, A., III, 580.
 See also Saunders, F. J.
 Cole, H. J., and Cardoso, H. T., isolation and properties of gorlic [μ - Δ^2 -cyclopentenyl- Δ^4 -tridecenoic] acid, an optically active liquid fatty acid, A., II, 186.
 Analysis of chaulmoogra oils. I. *Carpotroche brasiliensis* (sapucainha) oil. II. *Oncoba echinata* (gorli) oil, B., 811.
 Cole, J. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
 Cole, K. S., electric impedance of marine egg membranes, A., III, 120.
 and Curtis, H. J., electric impedance of nerve, A., III, 383. Electric impedance of single marine eggs, A., III, 810. Electrical impedance of nerve during activity, A., III, 887. Electric impedance of *Nitella* during activity, A., III, 963.
 and Jahn, T. L., alternating-current impedance of grasshopper egg over a wide frequency range, A., III, 69.
 and Spencer, J. M., electric impedance of fertilised *Arbacia* egg suspensions, A., III, 809.
 See also Curtis, H. J.
 Cole, L. C. See Cathcart, W. H.
 Cole, R. H., dielectric absorption in polar media and the local field, A., I, 436.
 Cole, R. K., vitamin-E and avian neurolymphomatosis, A., III, 1028.
 Cole, R. M., reclaiming of rubber from waste rubber products, (P.), B., 952.
 Cole, S. S., and Nelson, Walter K., system zinc oxide-titanium dioxide; zinc orthotitanate and solid solutions with titanium dioxide, A., I, 197.
 Cole, T. S., transient voltages at beginning of discharge of a storage cell and their relation to actual and "transfer" resistance of the positive plate, B., 540.
 Cole, V. V., and Harned, B. K., diabetic traits in a strain of rats, A., III, 1032.
 See also Curtis, G. M.
 Cole, W. See Fuson, R. C.
 Cole, W. C., acute pancreatitis and blood-amylase test, A., III, 914.
 Cole, Wilford C., use of the dilatometer in measuring the extent of freezing in ice cream and related products, B., 839.
 and Boulware, J. H., influence of certain mix components on rate at which freezing occurs in ice cream as measured by the dilatometer method, B., 1489.
 See also Joslyn, M. A.
 Cole, W. H., and Allison, J. B., responses of the barnacle to strong electrolytes and to urea, glucose, and glycerol, A., III, 209.

- Cole, W. S. See Chanutin, A.
- Colebrook, L., discussion on treatment of bacterial diseases with substances related to sulphanilamide, A., III, 223.
- and Purdie, A. W., treatment of 106 cases of puerperal fever by sulphanilamide (streptocide), A., III, 63.
- Colefax, A. N. See Dakin, W. J.
- Colella, C., alkali-protein method for determining pepsin, A., III, 341.
- Coleman, C. H., hardening of copper and copper alloys, (P.), B., 1441.
- Coleman, D. A. See Zeleny, L.
- Coleman, F. H. See Coleman, J. H.
- Coleman, F. P., effect of anaesthesia on hepatic function, A., III, 402.
- See also Gebauer, P. W.
- Coleman, George H., and Goheen, G. E., preparation of pyrrolidines, A., II, 243.
- Weed, L. A., and Myers, C. D., bactericidal properties of organomercuriacetates, A., III, 225.
- Coleman, Gerald H. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Coleman, J. H., and Coleman, F. H., metal [iron] phosphates [from waste pickling liquors], (P.), B., 270.
- and Warner Chem. Co., sodium phosphates, (P.), B., 161.
- Coleman, L. C., preparation of leuco-basic fuchsin for use in the Feulgen reaction, A., III, 863.
- Coleman, R. L., and Smith, K., jun., [platinum-copper-gold] dental alloy, (P.), B., 73.
- Coleman, R. N. See Prideaux, E. B. R.
- Colemann, P., removal of layers from used films or film waste by means of alkali lye without special mechanical treatment, (P.), B., 735.
- Decolorisation of cellulose derivative films, celluloid and similar material, (P.), B., 1148.
- Coler, M. A., m.p. determination under mercury, A., I, 275.
- Coles, H. W., 5-triphenylmethylbarbituric acid, A., II, 30.
- Chloral derivatives of lactic acid, A., II, 391.
- and Bergeim, F. H., halogenoalkyl glucosides. III. Quaternary salts; glucosamine quaternary derivative, A., II, 309.
- and Christiansen, W. G., preparation of 3-keto-8-carboxy-2-methyl-3:4-dihydro-1:4-benzoxazine, A., II, 382.
- and Dodds, (Miss) M. L., α -naphthaldehyde and its derivatives, A., II, 234.
- Dodds, (Miss) M. L., and Bergeim, F. H., halogenoalkyl glucosides. I. Monohalogenoalkyl derivatives. II. Dihalogenoalkyl derivatives, A., II, 261.
- Coles, R., occurrence and causes of hair cracks in hen egg shells, I. and II., B., 721, 841.
- Coles, S. G., and Whiddington, R., probable excitation energy of hydrogen molecule observed experimentally, A., I, 388.
- Coletti, C. J., jun., adrenaline and blood-sugar level, A., III, 574.
- Coley, B. L. See Woodward, H. Q.
- Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co., detergents, (P.), B., 296.
- and Ittner, M. H., distillation of glycerin, (P.), B., 1070.
- Distillation and purification of other volatile substances, (P.), B., 1070.
- Colin, H., and Belval, H., sugar-cane gum, B., 1345.
- and Bougy, E., phosphorus in sugar-beet, A., III, 633.
- Colin, H., and Lemoyne, (Mlle.) S., determination of pectic material, A., III, 545.
- Detection of small quantities of pectic substances in products of the sugar industry, B., 962.
- Colin-Russ, A., buffer index of [vegetable-tanned] leather, B., 417.
- Differential aspect of acidity in [vegetable-tanned] leather, B., 417.
- Methods for determining water-solubles in leather, and a suggested new procedure, B., 954.
- Free water and water-solubles in leather; critical and experimental analysis, B., 1082.
- Collard, J., intraocular testicular grafts, A., III, 806.
- Collari, N., and Battaglia, A., preparation of pure platinum, A., I, 581.
- Colldahl, H., reversibility of action of digitoxin on cyclaminised tadpoles, A., III, 427.
- and Kahlson, G., inhibition of heat coagulation of serum-proteins by chlorazol-fast-pink, A., III, 369.
- Coller, F. A. See Bartlett, R. M., and Maddock, W. G.
- Colley, R., woman blind from birth who acquired sight at 22 years of age, A., III, 632.
- Collier, D., de-acidification and start of fermentation in sulphited grape musts, B., 1480.
- Collier, H. O. J., immobilisation of locomotor movements in the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris*, A., III, 993.
- Colliery Eng. Ltd. See Ridley, F. F.
- Collin, J. See Gillet, A.
- Collin, R., l'innervation de la glande pituitaire, A., III, 192.
- Fontaine, L. H., and Hennequin, L., adrenaline content of frog's adrenal in varied lighting, A., III, 291.
- Collings, W. D. See Hammett, F. S.
- Collins, A. M. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Collins, B. W., and Viscose Co., apparatus for purification of caustic hydroxide, (P.), B., 269.
- Collins, E. N., sulphanilamide in treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, A., III, 686.
- and Root, J. C., cholecystography, A., III, 664.
- Collins, E. R., Bledsoe, R. P., Skinner, J. J., and Hunter, J. H., potash requirements of cotton in relation to acid and neutral fertilisers, B., 828.
- See also Skinner, J. J.
- Collins, F. G. See Elliott Bros. (London), Ltd.
- Collins, G. B., and Reiling, V. G., Tscherenkoff radiation, A., I, 591.
- Schager, R., and Vitter, A. L., electrostatic generator for production of positrons, A., I, 538.
- Collins, H. R. See Babcock & Wilcox Co.
- Collins, J. L. See White, C. S.
- Collins, Joseph L. See Robinson, P.
- Collins, J. O. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Collins, J. R., zero position of a polarising nicol, A., I, 275.
- Collins, L. F., contemporary zeolites, B., 114.
- Use of municipally treated waters in steam boilers, B., 601.
- Collins, L. H. See Starr, J.
- Collins, V. J., Boling, J. L., Dempsey, E. W., and Young, W. C., quantitative studies of experimentally induced sexual receptivity in the spayed guineapig, A., III, 909.
- Collins, W., [portable] apparatus for air conditioning (P.), B., 1372.
- Collins, W. B. See Russell, J. K.
- Collins, W. H., life history of the Sudbury nickel irruptive. IV. Mineralisation, A., I, 164.
- Collins & Aikman Corporation. See Drobile, A. W., and Hiers, G. S.
- Collip, J. B., properties of anterior lobe extracts, A., III, 574.
- Selye, H., and Williamson, J. E., changes in the pituitary and the ovaries of rats chronically treated with an anterior pituitary extract, A., III, 1006.
- See also Mortimer, H., and Selye, H.
- Collison, R. C., potassium and phosphorus in relation to organic matter in New York orchards, B., 206.
- Colman, H. C. See Zucker, T. F.
- Colman, W., comparison of tetrahydronaphthalene and ethylene dichloride-carbon tetrachloride mixtures against clothes-moth larvae, B., 109.
- Colombe, J., and Foulkes, D., acetone in cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, A., III, 106.
- Colombi, C., and Rocchini, G., entero-renal reflex from thermic stimulation, A., III, 179.
- Colombo, E., inhibitory hormonal influences on function of ovaries, A., III, 907.
- See also Ramos, A. P.
- Colonge, J., mechanism of ketolisation by mixed aminomagnesium compounds, A., II, 100.
- Colonna, M. See Finzi, C.
- Colosi, N. A., Gruber, C. M., and Gruber, C. M., jun., irritability of the cardiac vagus nerves as influenced by barbiturates, thio-barbiturates, and picrotoxin, A., III, 833.
- Colowick, S. P., synthetic mannose- and galactose-1-phosphoric acid, A., II, 399.
- See also Cori, C. F., and Cori, G. T.
- Colp, R. See Doubilet, H.
- Colprovia Roads, Inc. See Ebberts, A. R.
- Colston, J. A. C. See Vest, S. A.
- Coltman, R. W., gases from carbon arcs, B., 808.
- and MacPherson, H. G., gases from carbon arcs: absence of ozone, B., 1441.
- Colton, S. H., and Rodwell, A. G., plastic [rubber-cement] compositions, (P.), B., 1453.
- See also Rodwell, A. G.
- Columbian Carbon Co. See Glaxner, H. J.
- Columbus, A. See Mangold, E.
- Colver, C. W. See Freeman, H. F.
- Colver, T., anaemia in pre-school children; incidence in South London, A., III, 212.
- Colvin, J., and Hume, J., dehydration of salt hydrates, A., I, 529.
- Colwell, C. A. See Kendall, A. I.
- Comandon, J. See Hazard, R.
- Comar, C. L. See Joslyn, M. A.
- Combes, R., flowers as centre of afflux of sugars, A., III, 247.
- Effect of medium on nitrogen metabolism of the flower, A., III, 855.
- Combet, M., and Vilquin, C., modern principles of preserving manufactured rubber, B., 819.
- Combette, R. See Roche, Jean.
- Combiesco, C. See Combiesco, D.
- Combiesco, D., Combiesco, C., Dumitresco, N., and Badenski, A., antigen- V_1 of typhoid bacilli, A., III, 244.
- Combiesco, C., and Soru, E., physico-chemical, biological, and serological properties of sugar-lipin antigen of typhoid bacilli, A., III, 244.

- Comboni, S. See Day, D.
- Combs, R. C. See Inman, V. T.
- Combs, W. B. See Coulter, S. T.
- Combustion Engineering Co., Inc., drying of comminuted material, (P.), B., 861.
- Combustion Utilities Corporation. See Johnson, A.
- Comfort, M. W., relation of gastritis to loss of gastric juice, A., III, 662.
- Comhaire, S. See Chèvremont, M.
- Commandon, J., and De Fonbrune, P., oil chamber for examination of microscope preparations, A., III, 360.
- Commercial Solvents Corporation. See Bogin, C., Burton, W. A., Legg, D. A., and Pickard, G. H.
- Commichau, F. See Kleinsorgen, W.
- Common, R. H., mineral metabolism of pullets. III, A., III, 934. Characteristics of reputed cod-liver oils, B., 403.
- See also Baird, J. C.
- Comolli, E. P. See Varela, M. E.
- Compagnie des Charbons & Briquettes de Blanzay & de l'Ouest, disintegrating apparatus, (P.), B., 996.
- Comp. Continentale pour l'Exploitation des Brevets Industriels, sieves of approximately circular cross-section, particularly for centrifugal extractors and similar apparatus, (P.), B., 998.
- Comp. Française pour l'Exploitation des Procédés Thomson-Houston, development of photographic silver halide emulsions, (P.), B., 734. Chemical reversal of photographic images on lenticular supports, (P.), B., 985.
- See also De Lassus St. Genies, A. H. J.
- Comp. Générale d'Électricité, electric accumulators, (P.), B., 1180.
- See also Jurnau, L. J.
- Comp. Générale Industrielle, preparation of coking coals prior to their distillation, (P.), B., 1257.
- Comp. Lorraine de Charbons pour l'Électricité. See Soc. Le Carbone-Lorraine.
- Comp. Nationale de Matières Colorantes & Manufactures de Produits Chimiques du Nord Réunies, mordanting and dyeing furs, (P.), B., 49. [Azo]-dyes for cellulose esters, (P.), B., 355. Preparation of nitro- and amino-derivatives [of acylamidoquinol diaryl ethers] and of [azo]-dyes derived therefrom, (P.), B., 486. Disazo-dyes, (P.), B., 629. Preparation of solutions of cellulose acetate and pellicles, threads, sheets, coatings, and plastic masses resulting therefrom, (P.), B., 896. Azo-dyes, (P.), B., 1136. [Preparation of] azo-dyes [in colours], (P.), B., 1273. Dyeing and printing of cellulose ester fibres, (P.), B., 1238.
- and Soc. Anon. des Ateliers Robartel & Buffard, centrifuges, (P.), B., 607.
- Comp. des Produits Chimiques & Charbons Actifs E. Urbain, gas-purifying material, (P.), B., 249.
- Comp. de Produits Chimiques & Electro-métallurgiques Alais, Froges & Camargue, dehydration of mixtures of carbon dioxide and ammonia [for urea synthesis], (P.), B., 1034. Urea, (P.), B., 1134.
- See also Gadeau, R. A.
- Comp. Réunies des Glaces et Verres Spéciaux du Nord de la France, glass sheets of coloured glass and opaque glass, coloured or not, (P.), B., 785.
- Compagnon, P. See Dufraisse, C.
- Compain, J. D., economy in evaporation, B., 329.
- Comparat, P. See Thibaud, J.
- Compere, E. L., pathological and biochemical changes in skeletal dystrophies; results of treatment of parathyroid osteosis, A., III, 481.
- and Garrison, M., osteodystrophy of unknown ætiology, A., II, 403.
- Comptoir des Textiles Artificiels, rayon, B., 893.
- Compton, A. H., heavy electron spectra, A., I, 224. Energy distribution analysis of primary cosmic rays, A., I, 550.
- and Turner, R. N., cosmic rays on the Pacific Ocean, A., I, 9.
- Compton, C. C., *Lineodes integra*, Zell., a potential pest of greenhouse tomatoes, B., 565.
- and Kearns, C. W., control of red spider on greenhouse crops with sulphur and cyclohexylamine derivatives, B., 566.
- See also Alterslund, J. F.
- Compton, J., optical properties of cellulose dispersed in cuprammonium hydroxide solution, A., I, 513. Unimolar *p*-toluenesulphonation of α - and β -methyl-*D*-glucosides, A., II, 127. Di-*p*-toluenesulphonation of β -methyl-cellulobioside; α -cellobiomethyllose, A., II, 261.
- Comrie, A. See Lauder, A., and Smith, Alexander M.
- Comroe, J. H., jun., and Schmidt, C. F., part played by reflexes from carotid body in chemical regulation of respiration in the dog, A., III, 470.
- Comsa, G. See Gingold, N.
- Comstock, G. See Pyle, S. I.
- Comstock, G. F., nitrogen added from titanium cyanonitride to the chromium irons, B., 917. Types of metal powder products: a classification, B., 927.
- and Titanium Alloy Manufg. Co., copper-titanium alloys, (P.), B., 72. Low-carbon ferrotitanium-silicon alloy, (P.), B., 283.
- Comte, H., enzymes in leather manufacture, B., 933.
- Comucci, P., a singular rock from the Baltoro glacier (Karakorum). I. and II., A., I, 51.
- Conabere, (Miss) G. O., assessment of photomicrographs of vegetable-tanned sole leather, B., 417. Microscopical features associated with "crackiness" of the grain of glazed (chrome-tanned) kid leathers, B., 1460.
- Conaway, R. F., chemistry of cellulose derivatives, B., 893.
- Concordia Bergbau Akt.-Ges., intermittently operating horizontal coke ovens, (P.), B., 1258.
- Condit, D. H. See Fratis, J. E.
- Condon, E. U., theories of optical rotatory power, A., I, 232.
- See also Phillips, Melba.
- Cone, C., and Surface Combustion Corp., glass-annealing lehr, (P.), B., 1038.
- See also Playford, H. E.
- Cone, E. F., metals and alloys used in Diesel locomotive cabs, B., 64. Surface hardening of [steel] crankshafts and other parts by inductive heat, B., 383. Brackelsberg furnace as a foundry melting unit, B., 1043.
- Cone, J. F. See Matheson, K. J.
- Cone, J. R., [steam] condenser circulating-water treatment, B., 601.
- Conen, M., and Tönnies, J. F., measurements of muscular tone in forced passive movements, A., III, 99.
- Conger, T. W. See Woodruff, E. H.
- Congoleum-Nairn, Inc. See Allen, F. M.
- Conklin, F. R. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Conley, J. E., Gabriel, A., and Partridge, E. P., equilibria in the system potassium sulphate-magnesium sulphate-calcium sulphate-water at 100°, A., I, 400.
- Conlin, M. M. See Brown, J. B.
- Conn, E. S., nitrogen retention in a child during under-nutrition, A., III, 219.
- Conn, E. C. See Renshaw, R. R.
- Connell, G. A. See Cramer, T. M.
- Connell, W. F. See Boyd, E. M.
- Conner, C. L. See Chaikoff, I. L.
- Conner, E. B. See Natelson, S.
- Conner, R. T. See Kao, H. C.
- Connon, F. E., effect of anterior pituitary-like hormone on lactation in the albino rat, A., III, 114.
- Connor, C. L., fatty infiltration of liver and development of cirrhosis in diabetes and chronic alcoholism, A., III, 664.
- Connor, C. M., effect of alkalinity and impurities on stability of calcium hypochlorite, B., 1292.
- See also Specht, H. G.
- Connor, H. A., Riker, A. J., and Peterson, W. H., carbon metabolism of crown-gall and hairy-root organisms, A., III, 345.
- Connor, K. M., surface finish related to wear in internal-combustion engines, B., 1120.
- Connor, R. See D'Ouville, E. L., and Sunderman, F. W.
- Connor, W. C. See Lutz, R. E.
- Conover, C. See Monsanto Chem. Co.
- Conquest, V., Turner, A. W., and Reynolds, H. J., soft curd milk produced with pancreatic concentrate, B., 1485.
- Conrad, C. M., and Berkley, E. E., possibilities and limitations of X-ray methods for measuring the strength of raw cotton, B., 1396.
- Conrad, J. P., carbohydrate composition of maize and sorghum roots, B., 826. Distribution of sugars, root-enclosed, in the soil following maize and sorghum, and their effects on the succeeding wheat crop, B., 1343.
- Conrad, L. See Naegeli, C.
- Conrad, O., acid-resistant steel in glucose industry, B., 964.
- Conrad, R. M., and Phillips, R. E., formation of the chalazæ and inner thin white in the hen's egg, A., III, 582.
- and Scott, H. M., formation of the egg of the domestic fowl, A., III, 1013.
- Conrad, J., does absorption occur in urinary bladder? A., III, 206.
- Consalvo, A., conversion of alkali chlorides into carbonates, (P.), B., 905.
- See also Soc. Internat. des Ind. Chim. & Dérivés.
- Consiglio, G., straw cellulose, B., 259.
- Consolazio, W. V. See Talbott, J. H.
- Consoli, V., action of lecithin, administered before puberty, on productivity of white rats and proportion of the sexes of offspring, A., III, 399.
- Consolidated Car-Heating Co., Inc., alloy, (P.), B., 1178.
- See also Touceda, E. G.

- Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd., apparatus for purification of sulphur, (P.), B., 371. Reduction of sulphur dioxide to elemental sulphur, (P.), B., 649. Roasting of mineral sulphides, (P.), B., 1057.
- Consolidated Paper Corporation, Ltd., thermoplastic films, (P.), B., 553.
- Consolidierte Alkaliwerke, carbonates, hydroxides, and fluorides of the alkali metals, (P.), B., 780.
- Constam, C. R., experiences with protamine-zinc-insulin, A., III, 1007.
- Constant, olive oil, B., 1321.
- Constant, F. W., and Formwalt, J. M., ferromagnetic impurities, A., I, 273.
- Constantine, N. D. See Minski, L.
- Constantinesco, D. See Solacolu, T.
- Constantinesco, L. See Badareu, E.
- Constantinesco, M. See Solacolu, T.
- Constantinesco, P. See Ionesco, N. G. and Tomesco, P.
- Contardi, A., and Giocca, B., acetals, (P.), B., 353.
- and Ercoli, A., esters of choline, A., II, 396. Enzymic fission of lecithin and lysolecithin, A., III, 149.
- See also Belfanti, S.
- Contat, C., chemotherapy of acute poliomyelitis, A., III, 1040.
- Conte-Marotta, R., phloridzin ketonuria in male and female rats, A., III, 933.
- Continental-Diamond Fibre Co. See Hollingworth, D. W.
- Continental Oil Co., lubricants and cutting oils, (P.), B., 33. lubricants, (P.), B., 33, 1131.
- See also Lincoln, B. H.
- Continental Patent Corporation, packaging of food products, (P.), B., 223.
- Continental Steel Corporation. See Schueler, J. L.
- Converse, E. H., and Case, Pomeroy & Co., [providing a] coating composition for wire, (P.), B., 695.
- Converse, H. T., and Meigs, E. B., carotene requirements for normal reproduction, A., III, 925.
- Converse, J. D., chlorinated solvents, B., 1132.
- Conway, C. F. See Young, E. G.
- Conway, E. A., reaction of lymphatic tissue in early stages of *Bacterium monocytogenes* infection, A., III, 254. Cyclic changes in lymphatic nodules, A., III, 367.
- Conway, E. J., contradiction in present clearance reabsorption views of urea excretion, A., III, 406.
- and Cooke, R., blood-ammonia and the deaminases of adenosine and adenylic acid, A., III, 980.
- O'Connor, J. M., and O'Donovan, D. K., influence of temperature on activity of the kidney in relation to its influence on oxygen consumption, A., III, 47.
- Conway, W. S. See Fitzgerald, G. A.
- Conway & Co. See under Matthews, H. W. G.
- Coöperatieve Vereeniging Coöperatieve Stroocartonfabriek "De Eendracht," pulp for paperboard, (P.), B., 1401.
- Cook, A. A., and Zaparanick, J., spray test for evaluating water-repellency [of fabrics], B., 42.
- Cook, A. H., preparation of *cis*-azo-compounds, A., II, 317.
- See also Anderson, J. S.
- Cook, B. B. See Morgan, A. F.
- Cook, C. A., Clarke, M. F., and Light, A. E., relation of nicotinic acid to growth and dermatitis factors in rice polishings, A., III, 215.
- Cook, C. H. See Jessop, H.
- Cook, D. E. See Karim, A.
- Cook, E. A., and Hudson, N. P., preservation of encephalitis (St. Louis) virus, A., III, 351.
- Cook, E. S., purification of piperidine, A., II, 68.
- and Bambach, K., degradation of dibenzoyl disulphide, A., II, 490.
- Hart, M. J., and Joly, R. A., effect of respiratory stimulating factors on endogenous respiration of yeast, A., III, 531. Effect of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene on growth and respiration of yeast, A., III, 532.
- and Kreke, C. W., fatty acids from yeast as respiratory factors, A., III, 1051.
- See also Loofbourow, J. R.
- Cook, G. A., tough soap films and bubbles, A., I, 355.
- Cook, H. T., spinach and cabbage seed treatment, B. 705.
- Cook, J. G. See Clemo, G. R.
- Cook, J. W., and De Worms, C. G. M., glucosides related to carcinogenic hydrocarbons, A., II, 11.
- and Goulden, F., 4-phenylcyclohexyl-acetic acid, A., II, 139.
- and Kennaway, E. L., chemical compounds as carcinogenic agents, A., III, 672.
- and Lawrence, C. A., synthesis of polyterpenoid compounds. IV, A., II, 107.
- and Robinson, A. M., polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. XVII. Completion of synthesis of twelve monomethyl-1:2-benzanthracenes [and synthesis of 4-isopropylchrysene], A., II, 227.
- Cook, L. C., cardiazol convulsion therapy in schizophrenia, A., III, 796.
- and Ogden, W., cardiazol convulsion therapy in non-schizophrenic reaction states, A., III, 996.
- Cook, M., physical and mechanical properties of nickel brasses, B., 527.
- Cook, M. A. See Harned, H. S.
- Cook, M. M., and Stoesser, A. V., influence of induced variations in electrolyte and water exchanges with pitressin in bronchial asthma, A., III, 903.
- Cook, O. S., heat-treatment of high-speed [steel] tools, B., 1306.
- Cook, R. See Hurley, T. F.
- Cook, R. C. See Cazort, A. G.
- Cook, R. H., and Goodrich, F. J., fruit of *Sambucus calicarpa*, A., III, 358.
- Cook, Ralph P. See Applebey, M. P.
- Cook, Robert P., cholesterol metabolism. I. Acids apparently concerned in the metabolism of cholesterol, A., III, 747.
- Cook, T. J. See Ravdin, I. S.
- Cook, W. H., chemical weed killers. IV. Relative toxicities and loci of absorption of selected chemicals applied to perennials. V. Relative toxicity of selected chemicals to plants grown in culture solution; use of relative growth rate as a criterion of toxicity, B., 90, 425.
- Pavlyehenko, T. K., Manson, J. M., and Garrow, P., chemical weed killers. III. Relative toxicity of several chemicals to perennials under field conditions, B., 90.
- See also Sair, L.
- Cook, W. S., relation of nutrition of tomato to disposition to infectivity and virulence of *Fusarium lycopersici*, A., III, 964.
- Cook Paint & Varnish Co. See Heck, A.
- Cooke, A. H., and Hull, R. A., experiments on iron ammonium alum in alternating fields at very low temperatures, A., I, 72.
- Cooke, A. W. M. See Moncrieff, R. W.
- Cooke, F. C., copra deterioration, B., 185.
- Cooke, G. J. See Heindl, R. A.
- Cooke, H. G., jun. See Fuson, R. C.
- Cooke, J. V., immunisation against scarlet fever, A., III, 700.
- Cooke, M. B., economic aspects of polymerisation [of petroleum-refinery by-product gases], B., 1119.
- Petty, E., and Barton, P., propane treatment of lubricating oil stocks, B., 879.
- Swanson, H. R., and Wagner, C. R., thermal process for polymerising olefinebearing gases, B., 343. Variations of operating conditions change properties of polymerised fuel, B., 343.
- See also Petty, E.
- Cooke, R. See Conway, E. J.
- Cooke, R. A., Loveless, M., and Stull, A., immunity in a type of human allergy (hay fever). II. Serological response of non-sensitive individuals to pollen injections, A., III, 229.
- See also Stull, A.
- Cooke, R. G., and Macbeth, A. K., reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones. I. Their conversion into anilines. II. Absorption spectra of typical compounds and their dihydro-derivatives, A., I, 551; II, 132. Prototropy of the nitromethanes. I. Chlorobromo-, and nitro-phenylnitromethanes, A., II, 354.
- Cooke, R. T., and Shaw & Co., F., machines for mixing or masticating rubber and similar material, (P.), B., 1336.
- See also Shaw & Co., F.
- Cooke, T. F., jun. See Owen, B. B.
- Cooke, W. R., finishing treatment of [knitted cotton] fabrics, (P.), B., 1408.
- Cookson, K., water-heating and -distilling apparatus, (P.), B. 6. Water-distilling apparatus, (P.), B., 999.
- Cooley, A. M., jun., and Lavine, I., physical alterations that occur during the Fleissner drying of wood, braunkohle, and lignite, B., 11.
- Cooley, L. C., distillery by-products, B., 965.
- Cooley, L. E., lymphoid hyperplasia associated with thrombopenic purpura, A., III, 777.
- Cooley, L. M., sources of raspberry mosaic infection, B., 1210.
- Cooley, T. B. See Poole, M. W., and Slyker, F.
- Coolhaas, C., potash manuring [of tobacco], B., 960. Chemical-technological examination [of tobacco], B., 979, 1471. Experiments [on growth of tobacco] in water terraces, B., 1471. Field trials on potash manuring [of tobacco], B., 1471. Field trials on burning properties [of tobacco], B., 1471.
- Coolidge, A. S. See James, H. M.
- Coolidge, T. B., mechanism of cytochrome action, A., III, 529.
- Coomber, D. I., and Partington, J. R., dielectric polarisation. XXIII. Dipole moments of some aliphatic and aromatic aldehydes and of anthrone, A., I, 557.

- Coomber, D. I. See also Partington, J. R.
- Coombs, C. E. See Traxler, R. N.
- Coombs, F. S. See Talbott, J. H.
- Coombs, J. A., sewage-disposal works as centres of a national industry of organic fertiliser manufacture, B., 232.
- Coon, J. M. See Geiling, E. M. K.
- Cooney, H., condensing still vapours [from a natural gasoline plant] with stabiliser-tower fractions, B., 245.
- Coonfield, B. R., and Goldin, A., physiological gradient in *Mnemopsis* during regeneration, A., III, 668.
- Coop, I. E., and Sutton, L. E., electric polarisations of vapours of substances having anomalous dipole moments, and their bearing on theory of atom polarisation, A., I, 557.
- See also Bell, R. P.
- Cooper, C. See Spies, T. D.
- Cooper, Charles, [extraction of] naphthalene, benzol, and sulphur [from gas], B., 474.
- and Pepperell Manufg. Co., filtering method and cloth for milk, (P.), B., 998.
- See also Holmes & Co., W. C.
- Cooper, D., Cooper, R., and Dunbar, R. E., use of pumice as a support for copper-chromium oxide catalysts in dehydrogenation, B., 368.
- Cooper, D. LeB., salt fish. III. Equilibrium moisture coefficients of salt fish muscle, A., III, 989.
- Cooper, E. A., Daker, W. D., and Stacey, M., enzyme formation and polysaccharide synthesis by bacteria. III. Polysaccharides produced by "nitrogen-fixing" organisms, A., III, 958.
- Cooper, E. D., gastro-enteritis. I. Clinical aspects of infantile diarrhoea. II. Chemical changes in blood in infantile diarrhoea and effect of intravenous administration of fluid. III. Changes in water and chloride content of tissues in infantile diarrhoea and other conditions, A., III, 202.
- Cooper, E. R. A., histological investigation of development and structure of the human lung, A., III, 881.
- Cooper, F. A., size-frequency distribution of emulsion particles, B., 236.
- Cooper, F. B., Gross, Paul, and Lewis, M., sulphone and sulphonanilide therapy in streptococcal infections, A., III, 684. Chemotherapy of pneumococcal (type II) meningitis in the rat, A., III, 936.
- See also Gross, Paul, and Mellon, R. R.
- Cooper, F. S. See Charlton, E. E.
- Cooper, G. See Vosburgh, W. C.
- Cooper, H. J., and Cohn, M. L., resistance of tubercle bacilli, A., III, 1058.
- Cooper, H. M. See Abernethy, R. F., and Scott, G. S.
- Cooper, H. P., nutrient-deficiency symptoms in plants, B., 425.
- Paden, W. R., and Smith, R. L., intensity of removal of cations from cotton, maize, and soya-bean tissue by fractional electro dialysis, A., III, 354.
- Cooper, H. S. See Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Cooper, J., insulation properties of glass fibre, B., 272.
- Cooper, J. M., resistance-welding fabrication, B., 529.
- Cooper, Joyce M. See Finnemore, H.
- Cooper, L. H. N., conditions governing solubility of iron, A., I, 81. Oxidation-reduction potential in sea-water, A., I, 103. Nitrogen cycle in the sea, A., I, 103. Ratio of nitrogen to phosphorus in the sea, A., I, 103.
- and Daynes, H. A., absorption of water by rubber. II. Mixings containing [rubber] reclaim, B., 87.
- and Milne, A., ecology of the Tamar estuary. II. Underwater illumination, A., III, 958.
- Cooper, L. R. See Vilella, J. R.
- Cooper, L. V. See Dillon, J. H.
- Cooper, M. J., effects of choline compounds in neurologic disorders, with special reference to Menière's syndrome, A., III, 326.
- Cooper, M. M. See Raiford, L. C.
- Cooper, P. See Altschule, M. D.
- Cooper, R. See Cooper, D.
- Cooper, R. E., and Pasha, S. A., osmotic pressure and p_H of seaweeds in relation to those of sea-water, A., III, 245.
- Cooper, St.-G. C., cane-growth studies in British Guiana, B., 705.
- Cooper, S. R., and Barnes, R. P., improved Kurt Meyer titration, A., II, 385.
- Cooper, T. W., practical considerations of lubrication and lubricants in regard to antifriction bearings, B., 21.
- Cooper, W. C., hormones and root formation, A., III, 968.
- and Went, F. W., effect on root formation of re-treating cuttings with growth substances, A., III, 769.
- Cooper, W. F., aspects of electrical equipment of coke-oven and by-product works, B., 474.
- Cooper Bessemer Corporation, gas producers, (P.), B., 1009.
- Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd., and Hibbett, B., vacuum pans of forced-circulation type, (P.), B., 9.
- Cooperman, N. R. See Mullin, F. S.
- Cooperrider, C. K., and Hendricks, B. A., soil erosion and stream flow on range and forest lands of upper Rio Grande watershed in relation to land resources and human welfare, B., 200.
- Cooperstock M., and Galloway, J. M., one-hour, two-dose glucose tolerance test, A., III, 1031.
- Coops, J., Dieneske, J. W., and Aten, A., stereoisomerism of cyclohexane-1:3- and -1:4-diols; preparation of the 1:3- and 1:4-diols, A., II, 184.
- Dieneske, J. W., and Smit, W. M., stereoisomerism of cyclohexanediols. II. Preparation and properties of the 1:4-cyclohexanediols, A., II, 320.
- Cope, A. C., condensation reactions. I. Condensation of ketones with cyanoacetic esters; mechanism of the Knoevenagel reaction, A., II, 5. Precipitation of magnesium phenyl bromide by pyridine and by dioxan, A., II, 464.
- See also Crenshaw, J. L.
- Cope, C. L., anterior pituitary lobe in Graves' disease and in myxoedema, A., III, 390. Effect of antithyrotropic serum on action of human thyrotropic hormone, A., III, 485. Discussion on mineral salts in therapy, A., III, 840.
- Cope, O., Hagströmer, A., and Blatt, H., activity of blood serum-amylase in hypophysectomised dogs, A., III, 901.
- Cope, W. F., friction and heat-transfer coefficients, B., 743.
- Copeland, C. S., and Lind, S. C., neutrons by α -particle bombardment of light elements, A., I, 380.
- Coppello, F., and Bartolini, B., effect of light on the antirachitic action of phosphorus, A., III, 929.
- Copenhagen, W. J., film-potential values of copper, brass-steel, brass-zinc-steel, in sea-water, with a note on marine growths, B., 668.
- Copenhaver, J. E. See Whaley, A. M.
- Copertini, S., composition of Libyan date pulp, B., 842. Analyses of "Saydi" dates from the oases at Gialo and Gicherra, B., 1491.
- Coplan, M. A. See Welch, P. B.
- Copley, M. J. See Hendricks, J. Q., and Zellhoefer, G. F.
- Copp, E. M., and Petree & Dorr Engineers, Inc., [cane] sugar juice extraction and clarification, (P.), B., 1213.
- Copp, L. G. L. See Chittenden, E.
- Coppée, G. See Bacq, Z. M., and Bolly, H.
- Coppée & Co., E., jigging screen, (P.), B., 239.
- Coppens, L., state of methane in coal, B., 747. Determination of traces of carbon monoxide in the air of mines, B., 1005.
- Copperweld Steel Co. See Billiter.
- Copping, (Miss) A. M. See Bergel, F.
- Copple, R. F. See Pierre, W. H.
- Coppoc, W. J. See Weiser, H. B.
- Coppock, J. B. M., Kenyon, J., and Partridge, S. M., attempted resolution of phenyl α -diduterioethyl ketone by an indirect method, A., II, 410.
- Coppock, P. D. See Distillers Co.
- Copps, P. T. See Graham, W. R., jun.
- Copson, R. L. See Curtis, H. A.
- Copuzeanu, I. See Maxim, N.
- Coquoin-Carnot. See Haber, P.
- Corazza, M., organic phosphorus compounds. III. Effect of 4-dimethylamino-2-methylphenylphosphinic acid on phosphorus metabolism, A., III, 138.
- Corbaz, A. See Wenger, P.
- Corbellini, A., Atti, M., and Fossati, V., anthranthrones and derivatives. IV. Synthesis of substituted anthranthrones, A., II, 499.
- and Fossati, V., anthranthrones and derivatives. III. Synthesis of substituted naphthastyrls, A., II, 499.
- See also Lorenzini, G.
- Corben, H. C., Eddington's fundamental equation, A., I, 340.
- Corbet, R. E. See Holmes, H. N.
- Corbett, W. J., selecting non-milk products for ice-cream mix, B., 1223.
- and Tracy, P. H., use of antioxidants to prevent rancidity in butter, B., 839.
- See also Tracy, P. H.
- Corbin, K. B., and Harrison, F., tongue innervation, A., III, 648.
- Corbitt, H. E., automatic control of electrical [dust] precipitators, B., 932.
- Corchera Internacional S.A., treatment of natural cork, etc., (P.), B., 1284.
- Cordier, D., and Francais, J., oxygen dissociation curves of asphyxiated blood, A., III, 884.
- Cordier, P., condensation of acetone with phenylpyruvic acid, A., II, 60.
- Cordier, R. See Gérard, P.
- Cordill, S. C. See Gouaux, J. L.
- Cordiner, J. B., jun. See Yancey, H. F.
- Cordon, T. C. See Waksman, S. A.
- Cordy, H. J. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Corey, E. L. See Ehrenstein, M.

- Corey, R. B., crystal structure of diketopiperazine, A., I, 441.
- Corfield, G., cathodic protection of a large [natural] gas [steel] pipe passing through a steel casing filled with salt water and mud, B., 1119.
- Corhart Refractories Co. See Kraner, H. M.
- Cori, C. F., Colowick, S. P., and Cori, G. T., isolation and synthesis of glucose-1-phosphoric acid, A., II, 39.
- See also Cori, G. T.
- Cori, G. T., Colowick, S. P., and Cori, C. F., formation of glucose-1-phosphoric acid in extracts of mammalian tissues and yeast, A., III, 510. Action of nucleotides in disruptive phosphorylation of glycogen, A., III, 510. Enzymic conversion of glucose 1-phosphate into 6-phosphate in tissue extracts, A., III, 761.
- See also Cori, C. F., and Russell, J. A.
- Corin, C., and Sutherland, G. B. B. M., infra-red absorption spectrum of methyl-ene chloride, A., I, 343.
- Cork, J. M., and Thornton, R. L., loss of neutrons by neutron bombardment and the radioactive isotopes of scandium, A., I, 380. Bombardment of gold with deuterons, A., I, 548.
- See also Kraus, J. D., Pool, M. L., Stewart, D. W., and Thornton, R. L.
- Corkery, F. W., and Pennsylvania Industrial Chem. Corp., corrosion protection, (P.), B., 1314.
- Corkill, A. B., and Ennor, A. H., magnesium and carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 422.
- and Nelson, J. F., determination of reduced glutathione, A., II, 398.
- Corkill, F. W., and Pacific Coast Borax Co., [pulverised] borax glass, (P.), B., 162.
- Corl, C. S. See Gnadinger, C. B.
- Corlette, M. B., Youmans, J. B., Frank, H., and Corlette, M. G., photometric studies of visual adaptation in relation to mild vitamin-A deficiency in adults, A., III, 315.
- See also Youmans, J. B.
- Corlette, M. G. See Corlette, M. B., and Youmans, J. B.
- Corley, L. C., acetone, B., 482.
- Corley, R. C. See Christensen, H. N., and Snyder, F. H.
- Corley, R. T. See Reichart, E. L.
- Corn Products Co., Ltd., and Beaver, A. E. A., products derived from barley, (P.), B., 1360.
- Cornbleet, T., evaluation of reducing agents in dermatologic practice. I. Intensity of action, A., III, 835.
- Cornee, E., and Muller, H., cryoscopy in solutions of salts, A., I, 622.
- Cornell, H. G. See Souders, M., jun.
- Cornelio, E., contact process for production of sulphuric acid, B., 903.
- Cornelius, H., welding of copper and copper alloys, B., 529. Diffusion of silicon into steel, B., 792.
- Bungardt, W., and Schiedt, E., system manganese-vanadium, B., 1435.
- See also Bollenrath, F.
- Cornelius, Y. R., electric furnaces [for making glass, sodium silicate, etc.], (P.), B., 1180. Apparatus for handling molten glass, (P.), B., 1418.
- Cornell, E. S., radiant heat spectrum from Herschel to Melloni. I. Work of Herschel and his contemporaries. II. The work of Melloni and his contemporaries, A., I, 162, 641.
- Cornell, S. D., ultra-violet band spectra of HgCl, CdCl, and ZnCl, A., I, 551.
- See also More, K. E.
- Cornell Machine Co., apparatus for bringing together a plurality of liquids in desired proportions, (P.), B., 999.
- Cornely, B., two-sidedness in coloured papers, B., 772.
- Corner, G. W., rate of secretion of progesterin by the corpus luteum, A., III, 490.
- Corner, H. H., and Smith, Alexander M., effect of cobalt on pine disease in sheep, A., III, 1023.
- Cornil, L., Dunan, J., and Vague, J., creatine metabolism during interference with the hepatic pedicle, A., III, 420.
- Olmer, D., Dunan, J., and Vague, J., hypercreatinemia, A., III, 980.
- Cornillot, M. See Lambret, O.
- Corning Glass Works, apparatus for tempering glass articles, (P.), B., 376. Stabilising annealed glass articles, particularly thermometers, (P.), B., 515. Method of reducing tendency of tempered glass articles to yield under their internal stresses, (P.), B., 785. Manufacture and jointing of glass building blocks, (P.), B., 910.
- and Gray, D. E., glass building block, (P.), B., 375.
- and Guyer, E. M., tempering glass, (P.), B., 376.
- and Hood, H. P., [opal glass for] luminous [electric]-discharge lamp, (P.), B., 78. Silica for glass batches, (P.), B., 166. Heat-resisting fluoride borosilicate glass, (P.), B., 785.
- and Liebig, E. C., coloured glass articles, (P.), B., 1038.
- and Littleton, J. T., glass insulators for electrical purposes, (P.), B., 1161.
- Littleton, J. T., Shaver, W. W., and Lillie, H. R., tempered glass articles, (P.), B., 515. Chilling baths for tempering glass, (P.), B., 1161.
- and Shaver, W. W., tempered glass articles, (P.), B., 1161.
- Shaver, W. W., and Martin, H. K., tempered articles of lime-soda glass, (P.), B., 1161.
- and Ticknor, W. A., regenerative flue structures, (P.), B., 1246.
- Cornish, R. E. See Finn, J. jun.
- Cornog, J., Iowa system of qualitative analysis without hydrogen sulphide, A., I, 638.
- Horrabin, H. W., and Karges, R. A., iodine monochloride. II. Reactions with salts, A., I, 209.
- Cornthwaite, C. R., and Scofield, F., the mobilometer as a precision instrument, B., 603.
- See also Scofield, F.
- Cornu, C. See Bary, P.
- Cornubert, R., stereochemistry of cyclanes. I., A., II, 235.
- André, M., De Demo, M., Joly, R., Louis, P., Robinet, P., and Strébel, A., stereochemistry of cyclanes, II. Stereoisomeric monobenzylidene derivatives, A., II, 235.
- André, M., De Demo, M., Louis, P., and Strébel, A., stereochemistry of cyclanes. IV. Stereoisomeric benzylidene derivatives of 2-benzyl- and 2-isopropyl-cyclopentanones. Benzylidene derivatives of 2:2-dialkyl-cyclanones; alteration of benzylidene derivatives, A., II, 235.
- Cornubert, R., and Louis, P., stereochemistry of cyclanes. III. Stereoisomeric benzylidene-2-methylcyclopentanones and -hexanones, A., II, 235.
- Cornut, P. See Hermann, H.
- Coronel, A. B. See Topacio, T.
- Corradini, C., analysis of leather split into sections, B., 1460.
- See also Casaburi, V.
- Corran, H. S., and Green, D. E., isolation of a flavin-protein compound from milk, A., III, 815.
- Correia, M., arterial supply to the papillary muscles of the human heart, A., III, 642.
- Correll, J. T., Berg, C. P., and Cowan, D. W., tryptophan metabolism. IX. Excretion of kynurenic acid in bile and urine of dogs after administration of kynurenic acid or *l*- and *dl*-tryptophan, A., III, 420.
- Corrons, C. W., and Engelhardt, W. von, weathering of potash felspar, A., I, 281.
- Corrigan, J. C., and Strauss, M. B., prevention of hypochromic anaemia in pregnancy, A., III, 551.
- Corrigan, K. E. See Reynolds, L.
- Corrsaden, J. A., Kasabach, H., and Lenz, M., clinical results in 69 patients treated by a substerilising dose of radium or X-ray, A., III, 692.
- Corse, J. See Fuson, R. C.
- Corsi, M. L. See Piccardi, G.
- Corsini, R. See Bellucci, I.
- Corson, B. B., and Ipatiev, V. N., action of aluminium chloride on cyclohexylbenzene, A., II, 225.
- See also Ipatiev, V. N.
- Corson, D. R., and Brode, R. B., specific ionisation and mass of cosmic-ray particles, A., I, 382.
- Corson, M. G., beryllium and beryllium alloys, B., 389. Physical properties of wire bars of electrolytic copper, B., 1049.
- See also Union Carbide & Carbon Res. Labs.
- Corten, M. See Rosenthal, F.
- Cortegiani, E. See Gautrelet, J.
- Cortese, F., synthesis of conjugated bile acids. IV. Bodi and Mueller procedure, A., II, 61.
- Cortesi, R. See Chodat, F.
- Corti, A., alleged entero-kinetic secretion of the caecal appendix, A., III, 123.
- Cortis-Jones, B. See Lemberg, R.
- Corwin, W. See Thompson, John W.
- Corwin, W. C., experimental hypercholesterolemia in dogs, A., III, 784.
- Coryell, C. D. See Beeson, C. M., Mellor, D. P., and Taylor, D. S.
- Coryell, W. C., treatment of slag, (P.), B., 379. Formation of slag blocks, (P.), B., 379.
- Cosbie, A. J. C., brewing problems investigated, B., 571. Sterilising filters [for beer], B., 1479.
- See also Case, A. E.
- Cosciug, T., Rumanian petroleum; presence of naphthalene and of 2-methylnaphthalene, B., 615. Chemical constituents of Rumanian crude oil. V. α -[1-] and β -[2-]Methylnaphthalenes from Rumanian crude oil. VI. Dimethylnaphthalene from Rumanian crude oil. VII. Trimethylnaphthalenes from Rumanian crude oil. VIII. Tetramethylnaphthalene from Rumanian crude oil, B., 754, 871.
- Cosgrove, J. M., spot test as aid in rapid evaluation of cleaners, B., 935.
- Cosgrove, K. W. See Day, P. L.

- Cosgrove, S. A., value of hormonal findings in hydatidiform mole and chorion epithelioma, A., III, 731.
- Cosma, G. See Marcon, I.
- Cosme, L. L. See Marañón, J.
- Cosmovici, N. L., presence of sterols in fossils, A., I, 164.
- Cosmulesco, I. See Rathery, F.
- Cossa, P., and Sassi, P., hyperthyroidism manifesting itself mainly or exclusively in psychic disturbances, A., III, 572.
- Cossu, B. See Maestri, O.
- Costa, H., and Raether, H., after-effect electrons in the photo-effect in a non-self-maintaining hydrogen discharge, A., I, 543.
- Costa, O. See under De Almeida Costa, O.
- Costa Netto, d'O. C., analysis of lard. I, B., 1184.
- Costachescu, A. See Baltaceanu, G.
- Costantini, H., physiology of lung surgery, A., III, 789.
- Costeanu, G., Raman spectra of ammonia and the ammonium ion, A., I, 495.
- and Renaud, P., action of water, hydrogen sulphide, and iodine on sensitive surfaces, A., I, 206.
- See also Renaud, P.
- Costeanu, N. D., microchemical detection and determination of mercury, A., I, 583.
- Determination of manganese in plants, A., III, 84.
- Costeanu, V. See Neumann, Kurt.
- Coster, D., Hof, S., Rathenau, G., and Simons, C. F. E., absorption of gold and silver in the ultraviolet region, A., I, 423.
- Costero, I., and Berdet, H., pituitary tumours, A., III, 1005.
- Costigan, S. M., germicidal efficiency of hypochlorites of high and low alkalinity, B., 595.
- Cosyns, M. G. E., abnormal zenithal distribution of cosmic rays, A., I, 9.
- Specific primary ionisation due to cosmic rays, A., I, 170.
- Cotani, I. See Ionescu, C. N.
- Cotelle, S., and Haissinsky, M., preparation of thin layers of thorium and actinium by electrolysis in ethyl alcohol, A., I, 407.
- Cotte, M., orthogonal systems of electronic optics and their application to spectroscopy, A., I, 57. Electron-optics, A., I, 591.
- Cotter, J., and MacNeal, W. J., citrate solutions for preservation of fluid blood, A., III, 869.
- Cottet, J. See Brulé, M., Chabrol, E., and Loeper, M.
- Cotti, L., vitamin-C and capillary resistance, A., III, 821.
- Cottier, G. J. See Grimes, J. C., and King, D. F.
- Cotton, A., use of intense and extensive magnetic fields in recent researches, A., I, 419.
- Cotton, A. G. See Bartlett, S.
- Cotton, F. H., rubber fillers, B., 945.
- and Westhead, J., activating influence of metallic oxides on vulcanisation [of rubber] in presence of organic accelerators, B., 301.
- Cotton, L. J., exposures of dichromated glue, B., 1367.
- Cotton, R. T., Young, H. D., and Wagner, G. B., fumigation of flour mills with hydrocyanic acid gas, B., 97. Oxygen as a factor in vacuum fumigation, B., 567.
- See also Back, E. A., and Dean, G. A.
- Cotton, W. E. See Cotton & Sons (Brassfounders), W. E.
- Cotton & Sons (Brassfounders), Ltd., W. E., and Cotton, W. E., sifting apparatus for materials in a finely-divided state, (P.), B., 1113.
- Cottrell, F. G. See Research Corp.
- Cotui, F. W. See Bodo, R. C.
- Couch, J. F. See Briese, R. R.
- Coufalik, F. See Pulkrábek, J., and Šimek, B. G.
- Coughlin, E. T. A., and Barber Asphalt Co., floor covering, (P.), B., 61.
- Couillaud, (Mlle.) E., physical tests for cements, B., 912.
- Coulaud, E., allergy and immunity produced by dead bacilli suspended in vegetable oils, A., III, 1060.
- Couleru, M., fatty alcohols and sulphonated fatty alcohols, B., 763.
- Coulson, A. L., gold in the N.-W. Frontier Province, A., I, 333.
- Coulson, C. A., energy and screening constants of hydrogen molecule, A., I, 14. Electronic structure of polyenes and aromatic molecules. IV. Nature of links of free radicals, A., I, 298. Self-consistent field for molecular hydrogen, A., I, 383.
- and Duncanson, W. E., comparison of wave functions for HeH^{++} and HeH^+ , A., I, 345.
- Coulson, D. C. See Wiley, G.
- Coulson, E. A., tar hydrocarbons. II. Derivatives of 2:3-dimethylnaphthalene, A., II, 438.
- Coulson, J. G., and Raymond, L. C., brown heart of swede turnips, B., 1469.
- Coulson, N. See Howell, H. G.
- Coulter, E. W. See Clarke, J. O.
- Coulter, H. B. See Dorr, K. S.
- Coulter, L. V. See Pitzer, K. S.
- Coulter, S. T., factors affecting body and texture of butter, B., 839.
- and Combs, W. B., texture and body of butter, B., 839.
- Combs, W. B., and George, J. S., influence of acidity variations during manufacture on quality and rate of ripening of blue or American Roquefort cheese, B., 972. pH of blue or American Roquefort cheese, B., 1488.
- Coumoulos, G. See Karagunis, G.
- Countryman, M. A., wetting of filaments by molten metals, A., I, 27.
- Coupiér, M. J. E., concentric cable with mineral insulation, (P.), B., 1063.
- Courrier, R., "nidation unit" of progestin, A., III, 808.
- and Gros, G., action of testosterone propionate on the female, A., III, 578.
- and Kehl, R., quantitative hormone requirements of pregnant ovariectomised rabbit, A., III, 580.
- Courtaulds, Ltd., and Baguley, N. G., manufacture of artificial filaments, threads, tapes, and similar articles, (P.), B., 1282.
- and Givens, J. H., manufacture of artificial filaments and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 1281. Manufacture of artificial filaments, threads, etc., (P.), B., 1282.
- Hegan, H. J., and Heywood, A. D., manufacture of artificial threads, filaments, etc., (P.), B., 1144.
- and Morton, E. A., apparatus for treating [cakes of] threads with liquids, (P.), B., 776.
- Courtaulds, Ltd., and Morton, H., finely divided vat dyes, (P.), B., 1021.
- and Stokes, W. H., nozzles for use in manufacture of artificial threads, filaments, etc., (P.), B., 1027.
- Courtis, S. A., what is a growth cycle? A., III, 497.
- Courtois, J. See Fleury, P.
- Courtot, C., and Bernanose, A., phenomena of chemiluminescence, in the visible spectrum, of molecules containing an amide group, A., I, 62.
- Courty, C., diamagnetism of differently coloured solutions of iodine, A., I, 136. Magnetic calcination residues, A., I, 321.
- Courville, C., and Mason, V. R., heart in acromegaly, A., III, 575.
- Courville, C. B., pathogenesis of necrosis of the cerebral grey matter following nitrous oxide anaesthesia, A., III, 721.
- Cousans, P., production and properties of steel castings, B., 659.
- Cousin, S. G., and Lions, F., derivatives of 3-*n*-propylphenol, A., II, 10.
- Coussement, J. See Monforts, J.
- Coutant, J. G., savings with [heat-]insulating refractories, B., 652.
- Coutard, H., cancer, A., III, 499.
- Couteaux, R., and Naehmansohn, D., choline-esterase at the end plates of voluntary muscle after nerve degeneration, A., III, 989.
- Coutelen, P., and Cochet, G., histochemical detection of glycogen in sections by the iodine reaction, A., III, 774.
- Coutière, G., wheat quality and influence of environment and fertilisation, B., 835. Indian hemp, B., 846.
- Couturier, P., action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on hydroxy- or alkoxy-aromatic amides, A., II, 98. Catalytic reduction of aryl alkyl ketones in presence of amines; synthesis of ephedrine, A., II, 361.
- Covell, W. P., and Whedon, W. F., effects of paralytic shell-fish poison on nerve cells, A., III, 62.
- Covello, M., effect of cardio-kinetic glucosides in fission of sodium glycerophosphate by kidney-phosphatase, A., III, 238. Stability of kidney-phosphatase preparations, in relation to methods of preparation and conservation, A., III, 694. Contact insecticides, B., 961.
- Coven, A. W., portable recording tube counter circuit, A., I, 478.
- Coveney, L. W. See Saunders, S. L. M.
- Cowan, C. See Best, C. H.
- Cowan, D. W. See Correll, J. T.
- Cowan, G. H., coating compositions [embodying a non-ferrous metal], (P.), B., 695.
- Cowan, H., analysis of cast iron suitable for vitreous enamelling, B., 658.
- Cowan, R. J., continuous gas carburising [of steel], B., 383.
- and Bryce, J. T., dry cyaniding [of steels], B., 1429.
- See also De Coriolis, E. G., and Pennycook, S. W.
- Cowan, S. L., action of eserine-like and curare-like substances on responses of frog's nerve-muscle preparations to repetitive stimulation, A., III, 886.
- and Walter, W. G., effects of tetrathylammonium iodide on electrical response and accommodation of nerve, A., III, 24.
- Cowan, S. T., classification of staphylococci by precipitation and biological reactions, A., III, 537.

- Coward, H. F., movement of firedamp in [coal-mine] air, B., 471.
- Cowdery, A. B. See Barrett Co.
- Cowdrey, W. A., Hughes, E. D., Nevell, T. P., and Wilson, Christopher L., aliphatic substitution and Walden inversion. III. Comparison, using radioactive bromine, of rates of inversion and substitution in reaction of bromide ions with α -bromopropionic acid, A., II, 124.
- Cowen, W., distillation, B., 1374.
- Cowgill, G. R., physiology of vitamin-B₁, A., III, 504.
- See also Ashworth, U. S., Dann, M., Horwitt, M. K., Melnick, D., Melnick, J. L., and Street, H. R.
- Cowie, D. B., temperature dependence of Geiger-Müller counter characteristics, A., I, 276.
- Cowlagi, S. S. See Rothenheim, C. A.
- Cowles, E. C., Cowles classifier and waste-paper systems, B., 499.
- Cowles, J. R., dehydration of natural gas, B., 754.
- Cowles, P. B., modified lactose broth for use in the presumptive test [in water analysis], B., 1107.
- Cowles Co., apparatus for refining paper pulp stock, (P.), B., 363.
- Cowley, E. G., and Partington, J. R., series effect on dipole moments of alkyl halides, A., I, 121. Dielectric polarisation. XXII. Series effect on the dipole moments of some alkyl halides in solution. XXIV. Solvent effect on dipole moments of some amines, A., I, 431, 601.
- Cowper, A. D., building limes. II. Flow-table and measurement of plastering "workability" of lime mixes. III. Soundness, B., 275.
- Cox, A. B. See Goode, E. A., and Wark, I. W.
- Cox, A. E. C., and Wells, D. J., Kodak wash-off relief process, B., 591.
- Cox, A. H., secondary silica as a probable factor in incidence of silicosis in South Wales, A., III, 946.
- Cox, A. J. See Eddy, C. W.
- Cox, C. R., laboratory control [of water purification], B., 1240.
- Cox, E. G., co-ordination compounds, A., I, 94.
- See also Appel, H.
- Cox, F. W. See Adkins, H.
- Cox, G. C., continuous high-temperature electrothermal furnace, (P.), B., 398. Continuous high-temperature electrothermal process, (P.), B., 398.
- Cox, H. E., mixing machines, (P.), B., 10. Mills for grinding, refining, finishing, and other processes, (P.), B., 332.
- Cox, Henry Edward, hair dyes. I. Chemistry and analysis of henna, B., 1020.
- Cox, J. H., and Marshall, D. E., mercury arc rectifiers and ignitrons, B., 75.
- Cox, L. B., relation of myasthenia gravis and allied conditions to prostigmine therapy, A., III, 382.
- Cox, P. T. See Lees, G. M.
- Cox, R. T., and Myers, F. E., indeterminacy and electron spin, A., I, 558.
- Coy, (Miss) N. H., and Sponer, H., band system of antimony nitride, A., I, 293.
- Crabtree, M. G., and Maizels, M., sodium content of human erythrocytes, A., III, 89. Potassium content and cell volume of centrifuged erythrocytes, A., III, 166.
- Cracas, L. J. See Light, R. F.
- Craciunescu, E. See Zunz, E.
- Crackston, J. E., and Wood, R. G., crystal structure of thianthren and selenanthren, A., I, 502.
- Craft, B. C. See Routh, B. I.
- Craft, W. A. See Darlow, A. E.
- Crafts, A. S., effects of thallium sulphate on soils, B., 201. Acid-arsenical method in weed control, B., 830.
- and Cleary, C. W., toxicity of arsenic, borax, chlorate, and combinations of these in California soils, B., 201.
- and Raynor, R. N., herbicidal properties of boron compounds, B., 205.
- Cragg, L. H., relation between sourness and pH of saliva, A., III, 480. Sour taste; threshold values and accuracy, effects of saltiness and sweetness, A., III, 480.
- Craggs, H. C., and Allmand, A. J., photochemical union of hydrogen and chlorine. VII. Effect of water vapour on the reaction at low pressures, A., I, 89.
- Squire, G. V. V., and Allmand, A. J., photochemical union of hydrogen and chlorine. VI. Mechanism of reaction at low hydrogen pressures in the absence of oxygen, A., I, 89.
- Craig, D., reaction of acetone with aniline, A., II, 336.
- Craig, D. N., electrolytic resistors for direct-current applications in measuring temperatures, A., I, 585.
- Craig, F. N., and Trelease, S. F., photosynthesis of *Chlorella* in heavy water, A., III, 83.
- Craig, J. D., anodic oxidation of aluminium and its alloys, B., 1056.
- Craig, J. W. See Carrie, G. M.
- Craig, L. C., Shedlovsky, T., Gould, R. G., jun., and Jacobs, W. A., ergot alkaloids. XIV. Positions of the ethylenic linking and the carboxyl group in lysergic acid and its isomeride; structure of the alkaloids, A., II, 463.
- See also Jacobs, W. A., and Richardson, C. H.
- Craig, W. M. See Allen, E. V., and Binger, M. W.
- Craige, A. H. See Amadon, R. S.
- Craigie, J., and Yen, C. H., V bacteriophages for *B. typhosus*, A., III, 447.
- Craik, J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Craik, K. J. W., effect of adaptation on differential brightness discrimination, A., III, 653.
- See also Adrian, E. D.
- Craine, J. R. T. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Cralley, E. M., and Tullis, E. C., effect of seed treatments on seedling emergence, severity of seedling blight, and yield of rice, B., 310.
- Cram, W., effect of temperature of uranin solutions on fluorescence decay time, A., I, 554.
- Cramer, A. See Hoag, F. E.
- Cramer, A. B., Hunter, M. J., and Hibbert, H., structure of lignin, A., II, 449.
- See also Bell, A.
- Cramer, H. See Kirchner, F.
- Cramer, H. I., Sjothun, I. J., and Oneacre, L. E., direct determination of oxygen in rubber; adaptation of ter Meulen method to rubber and its application to study of ageing, B., 818.
- See also Wingfoot Corp.
- Cramer, K. E. See Rudy, H.
- Cramer, P. L., induced liquid-phase decomposition of hydrocarbons, A., II, 303.
- Cramer, T. M., potassium chloride in New Mexico, B., 1155.
- Connell, G. A., and Pacific Coast Borax Co., extraction of potash salts from crude salts, (P.), B., 270.
- Cramer, W., adrenal cortex differences in male and female mice, A., III, 291.
- Crampon, P. See Legrand, R.
- Crampton, D. K., developments in non-ferrous [copper] alloys, B., 66. Alternate-immersion and water-line tests [for corrosion of metals], B., 281. Copper alloys to meet severe requirements, B., 1308.
- and Mitchell, N. W., corrosion-resistant [condenser] tubes, (P.), B., 285.
- Crampton, E. W., rice meal as a partial substitute for farm grains in hog ration, B., 222.
- and Maynard, L. A., relation of cellulose and lignin content to nutritive value of animal feeds, A., III, 593.
- Crandall, F. K., response of celery to manures and fertilisers, B., 959.
- Crandall, L. A., jun. See Cherry, I. S.
- Crandall, W. A., and Young, E. G., synthesis of purines from histidine by the dog, A., III, 681.
- See also Young, E. G.
- Crandall, W. T., higher-producing cows make larger returns for roughages, B., 1495.
- Crandell, D. D. See Kauffmann, H. O.
- Crane, F. G., and Crane, F. G., jun., colloidal mill, (P.), B., 744.
- Crane, F. G., jun. See Crane, F. G.
- Crane, H. I. See Schumb, W. C.
- Crane, H. R., cloud chamber for nuclear disintegration studies, A., I, 101. Existence of heavy β -rays, A., I, 168.
- and Halpern, J., existence of a neutrino, A., I, 383. Experimental evidence for the neutrino, A., I, 550.
- See also Gaertner, E. R., and Ruhlig, A. J.
- Crane, M. M., and Sanford, H. N., substances involved in coagulation of blood of the newborn infant. V. Fibrinogen, A., III, 461.
- Crane, N. F. See Stewart, H. J.
- Crane, O., and Hollingshead, T. E., practical aspects on choosing a shortening for biscuit and cracker manufacture, B., 718.
- Crane Co. of Minnesota. See Houghland, A. C.
- Crankshaw, O. F. See Winkler, A. W.
- Cranor, K. See Marker, L.
- Cranston, J. A., and Brown, H. F., pH of distilled water, and hydrolysis of ammonium sulphate, nitrate, chloride, and acetate, A., I, 34.
- Grapez, J., psychometric apparatus for direct reading of humidity, (P.), B., 1115.
- Crary, R. W., and Holm, M. M., recovery of mercaptans from cracked naphtha fractions, B., 341.
- Craske, H., refuse-disposal apparatus, (P.), B., 1108.
- Crawford, B. H., luminous efficiency of light entering the eye pupil at different points and its relation to brightness threshold measurements, A., III, 30.
- Crawford, B. L., Stewart, H. L., Willoughby, C. E., and Smith, F. L., 2nd, distribution of lead in the cat after intravenous injection of a colloidal lead preparation, and the effect of irradiation on this distribution, A., III, 1041.

- Crawford, B. L., jun., and Cross, P. C., vibrational spectrum and thermodynamical properties of nickel carbonyl, A., I, 554.
See also Wilson, E. B., jun.
- Crawford, J. T., Proctor, C. P., and Williams, M. J., launder washing of coarse coal, B., 864.
- Crawford, M. See Wieland, H.
- Crawford, M. F. See Stevenson, A. F.
- Crawford, R., and Crawford, R. E., growing plants with chemical solutions, B., 1086.
- Crawford, R. E. See Crawford, R.
- Crawford, T., standard intravenous glucose tolerance test, A., III, 421.
- Crawford, W. P., [occurrences of] tellurium minerals in New Mexico, A., I, 51.
- Crawley, B., and Griffith, R. H., hydrogenation of simple sulphur compounds. II. Reactions of carbon disulphide and sulphur dioxide, A., I, 363.
See also Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Craxford, S. R., Gatty, O., and Rothschild, (Lord), adsorption potentials, A., I, 451.
- Gatty, O., and Teorell, T., surface p_H , A., I, 396. Theory of electrocapillarity. VII. Theory of surface films, A., I, 396.
- Creager, J. E., roller mills and paint-filling machines in average paint plant, B., 940.
- Creamer, A. S. See Geller, R. F.
- Creamery Package Manufacturing Co., apparatus for congealing liquids by cooling, (P.), B., 608.
- Creanga, C., high-grade mineral lubricating oils, (P.), B., 1131.
- Creelius, H. G. See Hunter, C. A.
- Creech, H. J., and Franks, W. R., anthranil- and 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthranilcarbimides. I., A., II, 93.
- Creed, E. F., determination of fragility of red blood corpuscles, A., III, 459.
- Creed & Co., Ltd., and Dalton, H. R., adhesive coated paper cloth etc., (P.), B., 636, 700.
- Creffler, J., spectral analysis of niobium and tantalum, A., I, 475.
See also Breckpot, R.
- Creighton, H. B. See Avery, G. S., jun.
- Creighton, J. T., *Homaledra sabalella*, major pest of palms in Florida, B., 564.
- Creighton, M. M. See Anderson, Rudolph J.
- Creitz, E. E. See Gordon, W. O.
- Cremer, E., determination of self-diffusion in solid hydrogen from course of ortho-para-hydrogen transformation, A., I, 352.
- Crenshaw, J. L., Cope, A. C., Finkelstein, N., and Rogan, R., mercuric halide dioxanates, A., I, 622.
See also Sollers, E. F.
- Crepaz, E., and Centanin, O., use of euganean trachyte in the ceramic industry, B., 784.
- Crescitelli, F., and Jahn, T. L., electrical and mechanical aspects of the grass-hopper cardiac cycle, A., III, 786.
See also Jahn, T. L.
- Crespi, M., precision densitometer, A., I, 278.
- Crespi Gherzi, R. A., preparation of violet chrome alum, A., I, 580.
- Crespin, D. See Gilard, P.
- Cretcher, L. H. See Butler, C. L., and Mellon Inst. of Industrial Research.
- Cretin, A., colour reactions after triple mordanting of phosphotungstic acid-alizarin-haematoxylin, A., III, 1.
- Crevel, S. van. See Bendien, W. M.
- Crew, F. A. E., sex ratio of the domestic fowl and its bearing on the sex-linked lethal theory of the differential mortality, A., III, 732.
- Crew, W. H., and Whittle, C. H., absorption of ultra-violet radiation by human sweat, A., III, 1045.
- Crews, F. W., problems in manufacture of butter, B., 839.
- Crews, S. K., adsorption fluorescence reaction of various species of rhubarb, B., 103.
- Crichton, J. A., and Biggar, W. A., milk and nutrition. III. Effect of commercial pasteurisation on nutritive value of milk as determined by experiments on calves, A., 1221.
- Criegee, R., organic osmium compounds, A., II, 353.
- Criep, L. H., and Hampsey, J. W., therapeutic value of iodised oil in bronchial asthma, A., III, 229.
- Crile, G., results of coeliac ganglionectomy in cases of essential hypertension, A., III, 180. Coeliac ganglionectomy in Raynaud's disease, A., III, 717.
- Crippa, G. B., biochemical catalysts. I. Influence of substances with phenolic function on proteolysis by pepsin, A., III, 696.
and Caracci, R., phthaloylation of anthranilamide; synthesis of 4-keto-1:2-o-benzoylene-1:4-dihydroquinazoline, A., II, 295.
- Criscuolo-Cantarella, I. See Casaburi, V.
- Crismon, J. M. See Cameron, W. M.
- Crisp, P. P. See Firestone Tyre & Rubber Co.
- Crist, R. H. See Knoll, A. F.
- Cristea, F. See Ripan-Tilici, R.
- Cristesco, C. See Clerc, A.
- Cristol, P., Hédon, L., Loubatières, A., and Monnier, P., enrichment in glycogen and decrease in lipins in liver in the normal, fasting dog after small, repeated doses of insulin, A., III, 204. Hepatic glycogen and lipins in normal and depancreatized dogs; effect of insulin on liver- and muscle-glycogen in the fasting animal, A., III, 321. Insulin increases glycogen and decreases lipin content of liver of the depancreatized dog, A., III, 482. Liver-lipin in the depancreatized dog and in the normal dog under insulin, A., III, 904.
See also Hédon, L.
- Critchett, J. H. See Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Critchfield, C. L., and Teller, E., saturation of nuclear forces, A., I, 383.
See also Bethe, H. A.
- Critchley, M., musicogenic epilepsy, A., III, 282.
- Crites, B. O., and Climalene Co., water-softening cleanser, (P.), B., 405.
- Crites, J., O'Mara, R. F., and Raymond Bros. Impact Pulverizer Co., drying apparatus, (P.), B., 996.
and Raymond Bros. Impact Pulverizer Co., separator, (P.), B., 606.
- Crittenden, E. D. See Atmospheric Nitrogen Corp.
- Crittenden, P. J., and Ivy, A. C., nervous control of pancreatic secretion in the dog, A., III, 44.
- Crockatt, W. C. See Crockatt & Sons, W. Crockatt & Sons, Ltd., W., and Crockatt, W. C., apparatus for measuring properties of liquids, electrical conductivity of which varies with said properties, (P.), B., 679.
- Crocker, R. L., and Butler, B. E., soil survey of the horticultural portion of the Mypolonga irrigation area (South Australia), B., 1463.
- Crocker, W., seeds and germination, B., 827.
See also Setterstrom, C.
- Crockford, H. D., and Loftin, J. C., activity coefficients of lead chloride in aqueous solutions of mannitol at 25°, A., I, 458.
- Croco, C. P., developments in equipment for rolling tinplate, B., 280.
- Crommelin, C. A. See Mathias, E.
- Cronmeyer, harvesting and artificial drying of sugar-beet leaves, B., 561.
- Cronin, F. P. See Turley, H. G.
- Cronite Foundry Co., Ltd., and Snook, W. G., [loam] foundry cores, (P.), B., 537.
- Cronioe, D., [electrical] treatment of objects [walls, furniture, etc.] for destruction of insect life, (P.), B., 112.
- Crook, E. M., and Hopkins, F. G., system ascorbic acid-glutathione-ascorbic acid-oxidase, A., III, 843.
- Crook, H. L., firing of vitreous enamels on glass, B., 651.
- Crooks, H. M. See Greenwood, F. L., Marker, R. E., and Whitmore, F. C.
- Crosbie-Walsh, T., meat canning, B., 1094.
- Crosby, V. A., electrically-melted high-duty iron, B., 658.
and Herzog, A. J., late silicon additions to cast iron, B., 915.
See also Parke, R. M.
- Crosetti, L., Bajardi, G., and Margulius, M., reticulocyte reaction in rats after injection of gastric juice, A., III, 5.
- Crosfield & Sons, Ltd., J. See Furness, R.
- Crosley, L. M. See Boone, W., and Money, R. H.
- Crosley Radio Corporation. See Boone, W., and Money, R. H.
- Cross, A. C. See James, J. E., and Stevens, J. L.
- Cross, H. C., and Dahle, F. B., high-temperature properties of cast and wrought carbon steel from large valves for high-temperature service, B., 383.
- Cross, J. M. See Shriner, R. L.
- Cross, M. C. A., and Holmes, E., diphtheritic toxemia and carbohydrate synthesis in liver, A., III, 45.
- Cross, M. F. See Cross, R.
- Cross, P. C., and Leighton, P. A., rapid exchange between deuterammonia and hydrazine, A., I, 315.
See also Crawford, B. L., jun., and Leighton, P. A.
- Cross, R., and Cross, M. F., [oil-well] drilling fluids, (P.), B., 1124.
- Crosse & Blackwell, Ltd., Clayton, W., Back, S., Morse, J. F., and Johnson, R. I., treatment [stabilisation to cold] of olive oil, (P.), B., 81. Treatment of chocolate and materials for addition thereto, (P.), B., 101.
- Clayton, W., and Sumner, C. G., marking metal articles [food cans], (P.), B., 1060.
and Sumner, C. G., treatment of tinplate and tinplate articles, (P.), B., 672.
- Crossen, G. E., and Rogers, C. H., factors influencing stability of liquor magnesii citratis, U.S.P.XI., B., 845.
- Crossley, E. L., dairy bacteriology, B., 577.
- Crossley, F. S. See Miller, E.

- Crossley, M. L., Northey, E. H., and Hultquist, M. E., sulphanilamide derivatives. I. Aminoarylsulphonamidoaryl-sulphonic and -carboxylic acids. II. Disulphanilamides and related compounds. III. *strepto-N*-Polysulphanilysulphanilamides and related compounds, A., II, 439.
See also Calco Chem. Co.
- Crossley, T. L., paper [pulp] from fruit tree prunings and forest slash, B., 1140.
- Crossmon, G., modification of Mallory's connective tissue stain, and principles involved, A., III, 87.
- Crous, P. A. See Le Roux, J. C.
- Crowden, G. P., practical application of physiology to hygiene in industry, A., III, 233. Influence of working environment on health and fitness, A., III, 336. Artificial respiration, A., III, 580. Body-temperature control and physiological reactions during muscular work in gas protective clothing, A., III, 691.
- Crowder, J. A. See Anderson, Rudolph J.
- Crowe, H. W., and Coke, H., growth-stimulating effect of bacteriophage, A., III, 962.
- Crowe, M. O'L., fluorescence spectrum of a pigment elaborated by diphtheria bacillus, A., III, 154.
- Crowe, S. J., Mènière's disease; study based on examinations made before and after an intracranial division of vestibular nerve, A., III, 388.
- Crowe, T. B. See Merrill Co.
- Crowell, W. R., Brinton, R. K., and Evenson, R. F., preparation and analysis of solutions of a tervalent osmium bromide, A., I, 368.
- Silver, S. H., and Spiher, A. T., iodo-fluoride method for determination of copper, A., I, 271.
- Crowfoot, D., crystal structure of insulin. I. Air-dried insulin crystals, A., I, 300. Mol. wt. of fichtelite, A., I, 502. and Fankuchen, I., mol. wt. of a tobacco-seed globulin, A., III, 528.
- and Riley, D., X-ray study of Palmer's lactoglobulin, A., III, 527.
- Crowley, C. A., fills and inlays in wood, (P.), B., 61.
See also Parent, J. D.
- Crown, R. M. See Carver, W. A.
- Crown Cork & Seal Co., Inc., compositions of comminuted cork and a binder, (P.), B., 1193. Cork composition, (P.), B., 1284, 1400.
See also Ayers, S. H., and Parker, C. J.
- Crowther, C., feeding of livestock, B., 449.
- Crowther, F., manurial requirements of cotton varieties, B., 828. Interaction of factors in crop growth. VII. Influence of manuring on development of cotton crop. II (a). Residual effects of nitrogenous manuring and spacing of the cotton crop on the following wheat crop. II (b). Interaction of nitrogenous manuring, variety, and spacing for the wheat crop. III. Effects of variety, spacing, nitrogen and water supply on development of the cotton plant: rate of its absorption of nitrogenous fertiliser, B., 958, 1469.
- Tomforde, A., and Mahmoud, A., interaction of factors in crop growth. IV. Nitrogenous and phosphatic manuring of cotton. VI. VIII. Manuring of cotton in Egypt, B., 826, 958, 1469.
- Crowther, H. A. H., dairy cleaning, B., 315.
- Crowther, H. La V., and Keech, D. E., dentifrice, (P.), B., 598.
- Crowther, J. A., effect of X-radiation on ζ -potential of colloidal graphite, A., I, 310. Effect of increasing doses of X-radiation on colloidal gold, A., I, 617.
- Liebmann, H., and Jones, R., action of ionising radiations on colloidal graphite, A., I, 454.
- Croxall, W. J., Sowa, F. J., and Nieuwland, J. A., organic reactions with boron fluoride. XVII. Rearrangement of alkyl salicylates and reaction of alcohols with salicylic acid, A., II, 139.
- Croxton, F. C. See Standard Oil Co.
- Crozier, W. J., and Holway, A. H., law for minimal discrimination of intensities. III, A., III, 478.
- Wolf, E., and Zerrahn-Wolf, G., intensity and critical frequency for visual flicker, A., III, 108. Critical illumination and flicker frequency in related fishes, A., III, 108. Specific constants for visual excitation, I. and II., A., III, 108, 569. Critical illumination for response to flickered light, with dragonfly larvæ (*Anax*), in relation to area of eye, A., III, 109. Duplexity theory of visual response in vertebrates, A., III, 478. Temperature and critical intensity for response to visual flicker, A., III, 568. Critical illumination and flicker frequency, as a function of flash duration, for the sunfish, A., III, 652. Critical intensity and flash duration for response to flicker with *Anax* larvæ, A., III, 799.
See also Holway, A. H.
- Cruehaud, M. See Berthoud, A.
- Crucible Steel Co. of America. See McIntosh, F. F., and Payson, P.
- Crudup, J., absorption of the shower-producing component of cosmic radiation in iron and lead, A., I, 595.
- Cruckshank, D. B. See Marshall, W.
- Cruckshank, E. W. H. See Burns, W.
- Cruckshank, J. C., sulphanilamide and "M. and B. 693" in experimental pertussis in mice, A., III, 935.
- Cruckshank, R., urinary excretion of pneumococcus polysaccharide in lobar pneumonia, A., III, 348.
- Cruckshank, Ltd., R., and Major, G., centrifuges, (P.), B., 118.
- Crum, R. W., highway research in the United States, B., 1041.
- Crumb, C. F., Roscoe, M. W., and Internat. Harvester Co., hammer mill, (P.), B., 6.
- Crumb, S. E., and Chamberlin, F. S., comparative effectiveness of fumigants against cigarette beetle in cigars, B., 224.
- Cruse, K. See Ulich, H.
- Crussard, J., and Gorodetzki, S., nuclear reaction Be (α , n) and mass of neutron A., I, 57.
- Cruveilhier, L., Haguenau, J., Thieulin, G., and Viala, C., effect of gonadotropic hormone on evolution of Shope's tumour in rabbits, A., III, 394. Effect of gonadotropic hormone on serum anaphylaxis, A., III, 902.
- Csik, J. S., application of fertilisers as a top-dressing in spring, B., 825.
- Csillag, Z. See Scheff, G.
- Csinády, E. von, and Dirner, Z., action of β -phenylisopropylamine (benzedrine); psychophysiological observations, A., III, 519.
- Csinády, E. von, and Veress, E. von, effect of gymnastic exercises on capacity for mental exertion, A., III, 840.
- Csiszar, J., natural starter cultures [in milk], B., 578.
See also Vas, K.
- Csokán, P. See Fodor, G. von.
- Csonka, F. A., amino-acids in staple foods; rôle of cystine in proteolytic digestion, A., III, 593.
- Csukas, J., variation in fat content of milk secreted at different periods of the day, A., III, 208.
- Czyzoký, V., and Fanderlik, M., transparency of drawn sheet glasses to ultraviolet light, B., 1296.
- Cuboni, E., biological control of extracts of adrenal cortex, A., III, 1004. Appearance of pregnancy-reaction in mares, A., III, 1011.
- Cuculesco, V., 2-naphthylamine-*d*-glucoside, A., II, 350.
- Cudworth, J. R., and Hertzog, E. S., dewatering and drying of coal, B., 748.
See also Hertzog, E. S.
- Culbert, R. C. A. See Nixon, W.
- Culbertson, J. L., and Luedtke, K. D., interfacial tensions of mercury-hydrocarbon oil systems, II, A., I, 307.
- Culbertson, J. T., immunology of helminthic infections, A., III, 353.
- Culbertson, R. E., pyrethrin I content of strains of *Pyrethrum cinerariaefolium*, B., 319.
- Cullen, G. E. See Ferris, E. B., jun., and Holmes, F. E.
- Cullen, W., and Lambert, J. E., explosives, B., 229.
- Culler, E. See Brogden, W. J.
- Cullinan, F. P., and Weinberger, J. H., effects of four years of cover crops in a young peach orchard, B., 309.
See also Weinberger, T. H.
- Cullinane, N. M., and Plummer, C. A. J., isomorphous relationships of analogous organic derivatives of oxygen, sulphur, and selenium, A., II, 118.
- Culpepper, C. W., composition of aerial parts of the summer squash (*Cucurbita pepo*) at different stages of development, A., III, 627. Composition of summer squash and its relationship to variety, stage of maturity, and use as a food product, B., 99.
and Moon, H. H., factors affecting rate of drying of Kieffer pears, B., 722.
See also Lutz, J. M.
- Culpepper, W. L., Madden, E. E., Olson, E. C., and Hutton, J. H., treatment of essential hypertension and diabetes mellitus by irradiation of pituitary and adrenal regions, A., III, 435.
- Cultrera, R., phosphatic substances of vegetables, A., III, 84. Determination of antifermentative action of sulphurous acid on grape juice, sweet wines, and fruit juices, B., 213. Preservation of fresh vegetables, B., 972.
and Bellini, B., relationship of ascorbic vitamin in milk to lactation period and nutrition, A., III, 821.
and Galletti, A. C., application of sulphur in agriculture. II. Effect of sulphur on colloidal constituents of soil, B., 1207.
- Culver, J. O. See Hall, V. E.
- Culver, W. See Baumbauer, A. F.
- Cummings, G. A. See Brown, B. E.

- Cummings, J. N., and Alcock, N. S., effect of pitressin and water intake on cerebrospinal fluid (C.S.F.), A., III, 477.
- Cumming, W. M., and Nisbet, H. B., Scottish cannell, B., 869.
- and Rumford, F., chemical engineering, B., 1109.
- Cummings, D. E., control of silicosis in mining, A., III, 611.
- Cummings, E. O., apparatus for electrolytic production of lead and oxides of lead, (P.), B., 806.
- Cummings, R. W., soils in relation to fruit growing in New York, XI. Organic matter content of New York orchard soils in relation to orchard performance, B., 308.
- Cummings, S. B., jun. See Wedell, C. H.
- Cummins, A. B. See Johns-Manville Corp.
- Cummins, S. L., merthiolate in treatment of tuberculosis, A., III, 62. Sericite and silica: experimental dust-lesions in rabbits, A., III, 68.
- Cundy, H. M., rotational energy levels of a diatomic molecule in a tetrahedral field, A., I, 299.
- Cunliffe, P. W., standard artificially soiled wool fabric, B., 144.
- Cunningham, B., effect of humidity on developmental rate of chick embryos incubated under increased atmospheric pressure, A., III, 297.
- See also Fishburne, M., and Kritzer, M. D.
- Cunningham, E. N. See Busse, W. F.
- Cunningham, G. L. See Mathieson Alkali Works.
- Cunningham, I. J., and Cunningham, M. M., dietary magnesium and urinary calculi, A., III, 587.
- Cunningham, J. E. See Barrett, H. M.
- Cunningham, J. P., and Taylor, H. S., decomposition of mercury dimethyl, A., I, 466.
- Cunningham, M. M. See Cunningham, I. J.
- Cunningham, O. C., and Addington, L. H., milk goats as experimental animals, A., III, 214.
- Addington, L. H., and Elliot, L. T., nutritive value for dairy cows of lucerne hay injured by sulphur dioxide, B., 100.
- Cunningham, R. N., and Peters, B. A., chemical nature of ultramicroscopic particles of serum, A., III, 873.
- Cunningham, T. R., determination of niobium and tantalum in stainless steel, B., 920.
- Cuno, C. W., resources of Missouri and Mississippi valleys in relation to St. Louis Metropolitan area, B., 662.
- Cuntze, W. See Glau, K.
- Cupery, M. E., sulphamic acid—a new industrial chemical, B., 903.
- Cupples, H. L., Yust, H. R., and Hiley, J., possible substitutes for hydrocyanic acid in fumigation of Californian red scale, B., 93.
- Cupps, P. T. See Bergman, A. J.
- Čupr, V., diffusion potential. VI., A., I, 460. Corrosion of metals, B., 1173.
- and Lasák, O., passivity of chromium and ferrocromium in acid solutions, A., I, 461.
- and Marek, K., diffusion potential. V., A., I, 84.
- Curcăneanu, D. V. See Nenitzescu, C. D.
- Curcio, L. G. See Chapman, G. H.
- Curie, (Mme.) I., and Savitch, P., radioelements formed in uranium irradiated by neutrons, A., I, 9. Radio-element of period 3.5 hours formed in uranium irradiated by neutrons, A., I, 291. Nature of the radio-element of period 3.5 hours formed in uranium irradiated by neutrons, A., I, 331. Radio-elements formed when uranium is bombarded by neutrons, A., I, 593.
- Curl, A. L., and Osborn, R. A., [determination of] selenium, A., I, 471.
- Curli, G., index of rancidity [of fats] and influence of extraneous substances, B., 402.
- Curme, G. O., large molecules in synthetic organic chemistry, A., II, 387.
- Curnen, E. C. See Finland, M.
- Curran, C. E., relation of growth characteristics in Southern pine to its use in pulping, B., 1025.
- See also Arnold, G. C., Bray, M. W., Chidester, G. H., and Schafer, E. R.
- Curran, F. J., symptoms and treatment of barbiturate intoxication and psychosis, A., III, 1038.
- Curran, K. M., Tressler, D. K., and King, C. G., losses of vitamin-C during cooking of Northern Spy apples, B., 443.
- Curran, S. C., diffraction of β -rays, A., I, 17. Complete detection of β -particles, A., I, 223.
- See also Dee, P. I.
- Currie, D., vitamin-E in treatment of habitual abortion, A., III, 134.
- Currier, L. W., geologic factors in interpretation of fluorspar reserves in the Illinois-Kentucky field, B., 778, 1155.
- Curry, J. See Pratt, R.
- Curry, R., mechanism of pitch change in voice, A., III, 107.
- Curry, R. A., and Indiana Steel Products Co., magnetic iron alloys, (P.), B., 1176.
- Curschmann, E., and Heinrich, H., effect of sodium fluoride on bright-plating range of chromium in a chromic acid plating bath, B., 394.
- Curti, R. See Levi, G. R.
- Curtin, L. P., and Curtin-Howe Corp., oxalate coating on non-ferrous metal, (P.), B., 673.
- Curtin-Howe Corporation. See Curtin, L. P.
- Curtis, A. E., cause and surgical relief of sterility in women, A., III, 808.
- Curtis, B. R., energy loss of positive electrons in passing through aluminium, A., I, 425.
- Curtis, C. E., applications of electrophoresis and electro-osmosis in ceramic industries, B., 784.
- Curtis, C. W., first spark spectrum of manganese, A., I, 286.
- Curtis, E. B. See U.S. Rubber Products, Inc.
- Curtis, G. M., and Puppel, I. D., increased urinary excretion of iodine in hyperthyroidism, A., III, 31.
- Puppel, I. D., Cole, V. V., and Matthews, N. L., normal urinary iodine of man, A., III, 48.
- See also Barron, L. E.
- Curtis, H. A., Western phosphate deposits, B., 1292.
- Copson, R. L., Abrams, A. J., and Junkins, J. N., full-scale production of metaphosphate at Wilson Dam [U.S.A.], B., 1032.
- and Heaton, R. C., design for a phosphate furnace, B., 1409.
- Curtis, H. A., Miller, A. M., and Newton, R. H., phosphate smelting, B., 644. Process developments at the T.V.A. [Tennessee Valley Authority] phosphoric acid plant, B., 903.
- and Tennessee Valley Authority, calcium phosphates, (P.), B., 647. Ammonium phosphates, (P.), B., 647. Phosphorus and phosphate fertiliser, (P.), B., 780. Phosphate fertiliser and nitric acid, (P.), B., 780. Manufacture of granular calcium phosphates, (P.), B., 1294. Producing phosphorus, (P.), B., 1294.
- Curtis, H. J., and Cole, K. S., transverse electric impedance of *Nitella*, A., III, 245. Transverse electric impedance of the squid giant axon, A., III, 794.
- See also Cole, K. S.
- Curtis, H. L., and Scott, A. H., edge correction in determination of dielectric constant [of sheet insulating materials], B., 541.
- Curtis, H. M. See Smoley, E. R.
- Curtis, L. C. See Pucher, G. W.
- Curtis, M. R. See Dunning, W. F.
- Curtis, O. F., vapour-pressure gradients, water distribution in fruit, and so-called infra-red injury, B., 1224.
- Curtis, O. P., kier [for textiles], (P.), B., 1031.
- Curtis, Q. F. See Sutherland, G. F.
- Curtis, R. C. See Charley, V. L. S.
- Curtis, T. S., converter, (P.), B., 375.
- Curtius, L., and Ohlmeyer, P., heat-resistant, enzymic reactions during anaerobic degradation of carbohydrate, A., III, 1049.
- Curtman, H. R., and Primak, W., transposition of silver thiocyanate by sodium chloride, A., I, 471.
- Cushing, E. H. See Feil, H.
- Cusmano, S., preparation of benzoyl-formaldehyde, A., II, 285.
- Custer, R. P., experimental pathology of ergotism, A., III, 689.
- Custers, J. F. H. See De Boer, J. H.
- Cuthbert, J. C., treatment of urinary infections in the puerperium, A., III, 1034.
- Cuthbert, L. A., analysis of vegetable-tanned sole leather, B., 304.
- Ruff, G. A., and Wagoner, J. F., preparation of sole leather for analysis, B., 1204.
- Williams, D., and McNatt, J. E., effect of ageing chrome alum solution on non-tannin determination, B., 821.
- Cuthbert, T. M., effect of induced hypercalcaemia on excessive psychomotor activity, A., III, 996.
- Cuthbertson, A. C., Gee, G., and Rideal, E. K., kinetics of polymerisation, A., II, 3.
- Cuthbertson, D. P., influence of carbohydrate on protein metabolism, A., III, 826.
- McGirr, J. L., and Munro, H. N., effect of overfeeding on protein metabolism of man. IV. Effect of muscular work at different levels of energy intake, with reference to timing of work in relation to taking food, A., III, 136.
- See also Bell, J. R.
- Cuthbertson, G. R. See Gibbons, W. A.
- Cuthbertson, W. F. J. See Moss, A. R.
- Cuthill, R., and Atkins, C., determination of glycerol, A., II, 211. Determination of ethylene glycol, A., II, 252.
- Cutler, E. C., surgical treatment of pain, A., III, 723.
- See also Bailey, O. T.

- Cutler, W. O., Haworth, W. N., and Peat, S., methylation of glucosamine, A., II, 46.
- Cutler-Hammer, Inc. See Pinkerton, C. S., and Schmidt, E. X.
- Cutright, C. R., effect of codling-moth spray schedules on other orchard insects, B., 566. Codling-moth biology and control investigations, B., 961.
- Cutter, J. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Cutter, R. D., normal gastric secretion of infants and small children following stimulation with histamine, A., III, 200.
- Cutting, W. C. See Marshall, E. K., jun.
- Cutts, F. B., reciprocal rhythm in a patient with congenital heart disease, A., III, 267.
- and Roberts, C. P., two-to-one and three-to-one left bundle-branch block associated with auricular flutter, A., III, 643.
- Cutuly, Eugene, and Cutuly, Elizabeth C., gonadokinetic effects in parabiotic rats, A., III, 193. Inhibition of gonadotropic activity by sex hormones in parabiotic rats, A., III, 580.
- McCullagh, D. R., and Cutuly, Elizabeth C., effects of androgenic sterols in hypophysectomised and in castrated rats, A., III, 578. Effect of androgenic substances in hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 578. Spermatogenesis in immature hypophysectomised rats injected with androgens, A., III, 905.
- Cutuly, Elizabeth C. See Cutuly, Eugene.
- Gwalina, G. E., and Jenkins, G. L., phytochemistry of *Ipomoea pes-caprae*, A., III, 859.
- Symboliste, M., relations between surface state of electrolytic chromium, its structure and its mechanical properties, B., 394. Structure and hardness of electrolytic chromium, B., 534.
- Czapek, E., apparatus for [wet-method] production of endless lengths of foils, films, etc., from cellulose solutions, (P.), B., 1284.
- Czaplicki, L., action of bacteria on coal, B., 747.
- Czarnecki, E., lymphagocytic action of dyes, Indian ink, and colloidal metals; rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, A., III, 465. Lymphagocytic action of various reticulo-endothelial stimulants, A., III, 709. Shock produced by dye injections; rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, A., III, 709.
- and Rubinsztein, M., cholagogue action of dinitrophenol, A., III, 754.
- Czarnetzky, E. J., and Henle, W., pressure device for separation of mammalian spermatozoa from isolated epididymis, A., III, 488.
- See also Morton, H. E., and Mudd, S.
- Czech, J. See Kieffer, E.
- Czegledy, D. von. See Kiss, A. von.
- Czerny, M., and Mollet, P., photography in the infra-red, A., I, 159.
- Czerski, L., rôle of diffusion in oxidation of copper and iron, A., I, 40.
- Czimmer, A., action of pelargonin, A., III, 753.
- Czimmer, A. G. See Jeney, A. von.
- Czochralski, J., quantitative definition of non-metallic inclusions in metals and alloys, B., 1437.
- and Beriszwilli, T., rate of solution of iron, manganese, and ferromanganese in molten copper, B., 1432.
- and Bukowski, Z., deoxidation of brass and bronze, B., 1308.
- Czochralski, J., and Garlicka, W., velocity of crystallisation of sodium and connexion between atomic heat of fusion and velocity of crystallisation of elements, A., I, 389.
- and Gawlikowski, W., electrolytic refining of aluminium in a mixture of fused chlorides, B., 1310.
- and Miazga, T., recrystallisation diagram of cadmium, A., I, 504.
- and Mikolajczyk, J., rate of crystallisation of aluminium of 99.992% purity, A., I, 500.
- and Milej, J., influence of impurities and thermal treatment on corrosion of bar steel, B., 1430.
- and Sznuk, W., detector properties of the compounds contained as inclusions in steel, A., I, 418.
- Czolgos, E. P., ground-coat studies. VI. Restoration of lost set, B., 372.
- See also Sirovy, G.
- Czternasty, G., resistance fusion-welding of alloyed boiler steels, B., 666.

D.

- Daane, A. See Allison, R. V., and Neller, J. R.
- Dabholkar, V. D. See Taylor, H. J.
- Dabral, B. M., and Chiney, S. S., micro-climatology of an irrigated cotton field in Sind, B., 1470.
- Dabrowski, J., and Marchlewski, L., flax cellulose, A., II, 45.
- Dacéo, A., zinc alloy, (P.), B., 805.
- Dachá, U., ability of the intestine to absorb serum-protein, A., III, 914.
- Dachniuk, G. D. See Markov, V. K.
- Dacie, J. V., Israëls, M. C. G., and Wilkinson, J. F., paroxysmal nocturnal hæmoglobinuria of Marchia fava type, A., III, 257.
- and Vaughan, J. M., fragility of red blood cells: its measurement and significance, A., III, 459.
- Dack, G. M., and Davison, E., *Salmonella* food poisoning—infection or intoxication? A., III, 766.
- and Dragstedt, L. R., effect of introducing oxygen into the isolated colon of a patient with chronic ulcerative colitis, A., III, 735.
- See also Cary, W. E.
- Da Costa, S., effect of ethyl alcohol on germination and geotropic incurvations, A., III, 704.
- Da Cruz, A., biochemical degradation of histidine; existence of ammoniacases, A., III, 76.
- See also Ferreira de Mira, M.
- Da Cunha, A. G., plant hormones, A., III, 705.
- Dadson, A. S., influence of potential in ore deposition, A., I, 280.
- Dadswell, C. J., English and American steel-foundry practice, B., 1305.
- Dällenbach, W., electric-discharge apparatus, (P.), B., 293.
- Daels, J., and Handovsky, H., influence of folliculin on uterine action of adrenaline, A., III, 33.
- and Heymans, C., effect of F.933 on uterus of the cat and dog, and its dependence on the sexual cycle, A., III, 808.
- See also Handovsky, H.
- Daesen, J. R. See Wemple, L. E.
- Daeves, K., influence of tin content on rate of corrosion of copper-bearing and copper-free steels in air, B., 793.
- and Mewes, K. F., rate of corrosion of steel in the course of prolonged exposure to a rural atmosphere, B., 1169.
- Püngel, W., and Rädiker, W., corrosion-resistance of galvanised coatings, B., 796.
- and Trapp, K., rate of atmospheric corrosion of unalloyed steels, B., 524.
- Daft, F. S., Fraser, H. F., Sebrell, W. H., and Pittman, M., treatment of black-tongue with cozymase, A., III, 820.
- Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., and Whipple, G. H., venous administration of the plasma-protein and its influence on metabolism, A., III, 420.
- Daggs, R. G., Lidfeldt, V. S. M., and Fuller, J. H., effect of thiol compounds on milk production, A., III, 399.
- Murlin, W. R., and Murlin, J. R., effect of hexylresorcinol on absorption of insulin from gastro-intestinal tract of dogs, A., III, 288.
- Dagneaux, E. J. K., tomato purée, B., 1491.
- Dagnelie, J., Durieu, H., Govaerts, J., and Govaerts, P., route of phrenic afferents in man, A., III, 795.
- Dagys, J., growth-substance of micro-organisms in embryonal tissues and in exuded saps, A., III, 357.
- Dahl, A. I. See Roeser, W. F.
- Dahl-Iversen, E., and Hjoerdis-Joergensen, treatment of endometrial hyperplasia by gonadotropic hormone, A., III, 302.
- Dahlberg, A. C. See Henning, J. C.
- Dahle, C. D., preventing oxidised flavour in milk and milk products, B., 837.
- Antioxidant for dairy products, B., 1357.
- and Josephson, D. V., improving keeping quality of butter with treated parchment, B., 97. Delaying oxidative changes in butter, B., 97.
- and Pyenson, H., bound water and its relation to some dairy products. II. Factors affecting bound water content of some dairy products, B., 1490.
- See also Pyenson, H.
- Dahle, D., determination of fluorine by peroxidised titanium method, A., I, 44. [Determination of] fluorine in foods, B., 1225. [Determination of] fluorine in baking powders and baking chemicals, B., 1353.
- Bonnar, R. U., and Wichmann, H. J., titration of small quantities of fluorides with thorium nitrate. I. Effect of changes in amount of indicator and acidity. II. Effects of chlorides and perchlorates, A., I, 533.
- Dahle, F. B. See Gross, H. C., Lorig, C. H., and Sims, C. E.
- Dahle, J. See DeBell, J. M.
- Dahlen, M. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Dahlke, W., infra-red spectrometer making double use of the prism, A., I, 47.
- Dahn, (Miss) D. A., McLean, (Miss) M. J., and Murphy, (Miss) H. T., bromoethers derived from hydantoins having terminal ethylenic linkings in the 5 position, A., II, 420.
- Dahr, P., B-agglutinin of anthropoid and lower monkeys and other mammals, A., III, 157. Possibility of serological differentiation of homozygotic and heterozygotic A and B subjects, A., III, 779.

- Dahr, P., and Lindau, H., excretion by mammals of substances of blood groups, especially of partial antigens of group B, A., III, 245. M- and N-similar agglutinogens in monkeys, A., III, 779.
- Dailey, M. C. See U. S. Gypsum Co.
- Daimon, T. See Shimoda, I.
- Dainow, I., clinical investigations on C-hypovitaminosis, A., III, 1027.
- and Zimmet, D., production of localised cerebral hypovitaminosis-C in guinea-pigs by ingestion of alcohol, A., III, 425.
- Dainton, F. S. See Thompson, Harold Warris.
- Daker, W. D. See Cooper, E. A.
- Dakhnoff, A., blood regeneration in *Galleria mellonella* after hæmorrhage, A., III, 866.
- Dakin, W. J., and Colefax, A. N., seasonal changes in temperature, salinity, phosphates, nitrate-nitrogen, and oxygen of ocean waters on continental shelf off New South Wales, and relationship to plankton production, B., 462.
- Dal, V. I. See Bardagov, I. T.
- Daland, G. A. See Castle, W. B.
- D'Albon, G. See Procopiu, S.
- Dalby, R. R. See Williamson, A. T.
- Dalcq, A., and Pasteels, J., physiological basis of morphogenesis, A., III, 297.
- Dale, (Sir) H. H., Du Bois-Reymond and chemical transmission, A., III, 28.
- Acetylcholine as a chemical transmitter of effects of nerve impulses, I. and II., A., III, 188. Recent extensions of chemical transmission of effects of nerve impulses, A., III, 386.
- Dale, T. L. See Winterbottom Book Cloth Co.
- Dales, B. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- D'Alessandro, G., and Saladino, E., specificity of tumour antigens, A., III, 923.
- Dallaporta, N., and Dascola, G., Kerr effect and molecular association in benzene derivatives, A., I, 13.
- Dalldorf, G. See McCullough, K.
- Dalman, L. H., solubility of citric and tartaric acids in water, A., I, 75.
- Dalmas, D. See Zenghélis, C.
- Dalmon, R., study of the constitution of nitric acid from its absorption spectra, A., I, 552.
- Dalton, A. G., functional differentiation of hepatic cells of the chick embryo, A., III, 123.
- See also Zorn, C. M.
- Dalton, H. R. See Creed & Co.
- Dalton, J. W. See Kerr, W. J.
- Dalton, T. N., log mean difference, B., 1243.
- Daly, A. J. See Brit. Celanese.
- Daly, I. de B., pulmonary arterial pressure in the unanæsthetised dog, A., III, 95.
- Ludány, G., von, Todd, A., and Verney, E. B., sensory receptors in pulmonary vascular bed, A., III, 270.
- Dalzell, C. B. See Cherry-Burrell Corp.
- Dam, H., and Glavind, J., vitamin-K in human pathology, A., III, 507.
- and Glavind, J., [with Svendsen, I.], determination of vitamin-K by curative blood-clotting method, A., III, 680. Vitamin-K in the plant, A., III, 745.
- Glavind, J., Lewis, L., and Tagehansen, E., mode of action of vitamin-K, A., III, 930.
- Daman, A. C., classifier, (P.), B., 606.
- D'Amato, V. See Ciusa, R.
- Damboviceanu, A., Barber, C., Pop, A., and Marinov, I., chemical properties of complete antigen of *Brucella*, A., III, 444.
- See also Pop, A., and Vangelovici, M.
- D'ambrogi, G. D. See England, C. W.
- Dames, A. C. See Roush, R. W.
- Dameshek, W., hamatology in 1936, A., III, 265, 635.
- Henstell, H. H., and Valentine, E. H., comparative value and limitations of trephine and puncture methods for biopsy of sternal bone marrow, A., III, 88.
- Loman, J., and Myerson, A., human autonomic pharmacology, A., III, 326.
- and Schwartz, S., presence of a new hæmolyisin in acute hæmolytic anæmia, A., III, 258.
- Damianovich, H., rate of production of helium from radium, A., I, 6. Inertness and chemical activity of rare gases. I. Theory of zero valency; chemical activation of rare gases. II. Stable compounds from interaction of helium and platinum, activated by cathodic evaporation. III. Comparison of properties of helium-platinum compounds with those of the hydrogen-platinum system and of compounds of oxygen and nitrogen with the same metal, A., I, 498.
- and Piazza, J., inertia and chemical activity of rare gases. IX. Thermal decomposition of platinum-helium compounds, A., I, 466.
- See also Piazza, J.
- D'Amico, A., fungicides, (P.), B., 1346.
- Damiens, A., bromine in living beings; its cycle in nature, A., III, 207.
- Damitz, F. M., and Irvington Varnish & Insulator Co., material for making closure liners [for receptacles], (P.), B., 1079.
- See also Harvey, M. T.
- Damköhler, G., dielectric properties of solid hydrogen bromide in transition interval near 89° K, A., I, 63. Axial distribution of temperature in a tubular contact furnace for an exothermic constant-volume reaction of the first order proceeding at a steady rate, A., I, 275.
- and Deleker, G., influence of streaming, diffusion, and heat transference on output of reaction furnaces. IV. Dependence of reaction yield on streaming velocity in decomposition of nitric oxide on cupric oxide. V. Temperature distribution in reaction tube during decomposition of nitrous oxide on cupric oxide, A., I, 275; B., 510.
- Damm, H. See Grossfeld, J.
- Dammann, E., fermentation of dextrin by *Fusarium lini*, Bolley, A., III, 956.
- Rotini, O. T., and Nord, F. F., action of hydrocyanic acid and vitamin-B₁ on alcoholic fermentation by *Fusarium graminearum*, Schwabe (*Gibberella saubinetii*), A., III, 762. Mechanism of enzyme action. XVIII. Biochemistry of *Fusaria*. V. Enzymic transformations by *Fusarium graminearum*, Schwabe (*Gibberella saubinetii*); action of hydrocyanic acid and vitamin-B₁, A., III, 762.
- Dammerau, I. See Müller, Eugen.
- Damodaran, M., and Ananta-Narayanan, P., enzymic proteolysis. I. Liberation of ammonia from proteins, A., III, 1049.
- Damodaran, M., and Nair, K. R., glutamic acid dehydrogenase from germinating seeds, A., III, 694.
- and Ramaswamy, R., isolation of l-3-4-dihydroxyphenylalanine from seeds of *Mucuna pruriens*, A., III, 160.
- Damon, E. B., concentration effect with *Valonia*: potential differences with potassium-rich sea-waters, A., III, 703.
- Damoose, N. G., chemical precipitation [in sewage purification], B., 595.
- Damour, E., applications of flames of premixed gases and of surface combustion in furnaces, B., 752. Tunnel kiln in the ceramic industry; theory of the tunnel kiln [progressive heating], B., 784. Thermochemistry and thermophysics in industrial heating [for metallurgical processes], B., 1309.
- D'Amour, F. E., and D'Amour, M. C., potency of commercial hormone preparations, A., III, 569.
- and Funk, D., the rat in assay of cortin, A., III, 483.
- See also D'Amour, M. C., and Gustavson, R. G.
- D'Amour, M. C., and D'Amour, F. E., effects of pinealectomy over several generations, A., III, 109. Assay of gonad-stimulating preparations, A., III, 486.
- See also D'Amour, F. E.
- Damschroder, R. E. See Shriner, R. L.
- Danciger Oil & Refineries, Inc. See Isham, R. M.
- Dancila, I., whey utilisation, B., 439. Processed cheese [in Rumania], B., 442.
- Dancoff, S. M., and Morrison, P., internal conversion of arbitrary multipole order, A., I, 430.
- Dandenfeld, L. A. See Spasski, N. N.
- D'André, H., preparation of flour containing 80% of grain from Argentine wheat intended for export, B., 1218.
- D'Andrea, A. P., coloured slides, etc., (P.), B., 943.
- Dandurand, R. See Rathery, F.
- Dandy, W. E., and Reichert, F. L., studies on experimental hypophysectomy in dogs. III. Somatic, mental, and glandular effects, A., III, 575.
- Dane, E. B., jun. See Graton, L. C.
- Danehy, J. P., and Pfau, D. J., toxicity of ethylenimine, A., III, 833.
- Daneš, V., absolute viscosimeter for anomalous liquids, A., I, 278.
- Danforth, D. N., and Ivy, A. C., effect of calcium on uterine activity and reactivity, A., III, 808.
- Dangeard, P., number of chromocentres in the quiescent or interphasic nucleus, A., III, 863.
- Dangelmajer, C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Dangerfield, W. G., Gaunt, W. E., and Wormall, A., Bayer 205 (germanin) and antrypol. I. Determination of small amounts of Bayer 205 (and antrypol). II. Persistence of Bayer 205 in blood stream after injection into animals, A., III, 224.
- Danguomeau, A. See Aubertin, E.
- Dangschat, G., and Fischer, H. O. L., conversion of quinic acid into shikimic acid, A., II, 442.
- Daniel, C., and Florian, I., toxicity of the blood in cases of uterine fibromata, A., III, 911.

- Daniel, D. See Dutraisne, C.
- Daniel, E. P., and Munsell, H. E., vitamin content of foods, B., 220.
- Daniel, F. K., Freundlich, H., and Sollner, K., stability of *Ficus elastica* [rubber] latex, B., 1199.
- Daniel, H. A., and Langham, W. H., physical and chemical properties and kind of organic matter affecting colour in Randall clay and upland soils of the southern higher plains, B., 1463.
- See also Harper, H. J.
- Daniel, K., [with Schmaltz, D.], new applications of *Chelidonium majus* preparations, A., III, 943.
- Daniel, V. See Sitte, K.
- Daniel, W. E. See Alajaja, E. P.
- Daniel-Bek, V. S., corrosion of iron and lead in soils, B., 1206.
- Danielecki, S. See Welter, G.
- Danielli, J. F., vitamin-E; structure of β -tocopherol, A., II, 241. Changes in ease of extraction of myosin-type proteins as a result of activity, A., III, 473. Diffusion in non-ideal media, A., III, 948.
- and Dawson, H., permeability of erythrocytes to cations, A., III, 456.
- See also Dawson, H., and Moss, A. R.
- Danielopolu, D., anatomico-physiologic scheme of the vegetative nervous system, A., III, 894.
- and Marcou, I., action of adrenaline on the coronary vessels and general circulation after [administration of] diethylaminomethylbenzodioxan (883F), A., III, 482. Amphomimetic action of adrenaline, A., III, 900.
- Daniels, A. L., comparison of vitamin-B₁ content of raw and evaporated milk by the 10-day bio-assay method, A., III, 696.
- Hutton, M. K., and Neil, B., relation of the creatinine-height coefficient to various indexes of nutrition, A., III, 923.
- Daniels, E. A., Donovan, L. A., and Rubovits, A. G., nitrocellulose coating composition containing blown China wood [tung] oil, (P.), B., 411.
- Daniels, E. J., hot-tinning of fabricated articles, B., 528.
- and Macnaughtan, D. J., wetting of metals by metals with particular reference to tinning and soldering, B., 67.
- Daniels, F., quantum yields in experimental photochemistry, A., I, 527. Experimental technique in photochemistry, A., I, 527.
- See also Fugassi, P., and Manning, W. M.
- Daniels, F. B., and Colby, M. Y., contact potential of cleavage face of a zinc crystal cleaved *in vacuo*, A., I, 63.
- Daniels, G. W., refrigeration in chemical engineering, B., 854.
- Daniels, L. P., exophthalmos in Graves' disease, A., III, 897.
- Daniels, T. C., Emery, B., and Prather, D., photometric determination of vanillin in vanilla extracts, B., 1098.
- Danielson, I. S. See Manery, J. F.
- Danielson, W. H. See Muntwyler, E.
- Daniewski, W., preparation of sulphurous or sulphurous salt [therapeutic hydrogen sulphide] baths and package assembly for substances for preparing the baths, (P.), B., 162.
- Danilov, S., Brochina, D., and Martinova, E., chemistry of spinning solutions of cuprammonium fibre. III. Role of organic admixtures in cuprammonium spinning solutions, B., 144.
- Tscherniaeva, A., Goriunova, N., and Goldfarb, J., chemistry of spinning solutions of cuprammonium fibre. I. Composition and properties of basic copper salts. II. Influence of salts on the preparation and properties of cuprammonium cellulose solutions, B., 43, 144.
- Danilov, V., roentgenographic investigation of simple liquids and double liquid systems, A., I, 180.
- and Neumark, V., existence of crystallisation nuclei above f.p. and structure of liquids, A., I, 179.
- and Radtschenko, J. V., scattering of X-rays by liquid metal eutectics, A., I, 299. Structure of liquid metals near recrystallisation, A., I, 299.
- Danils, N., air-filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 1242.
- Danini, E. S., properties of cartilage cells and skeleton-building capacity of connective tissue, A., III, 88.
- Dankeroovits, A. K. See Volkova, Z. M.
- Dankert, E. G. See Wernicke, R.
- Danks, J. V., and Davison, V. W., the Barrow Hematite Steel Co., B., 657.
- Dann, M., and Cowgill, G. R., influence of diarrhoea on the vitamin-B₁ requirement, A., III, 819.
- Dann, W. J., nicotinic acid and vitamin-B₂, A., III, 215.
- and Evelyn, K. A., determination of vitamin-A with the photo-electric colorimeter, A., III, 674.
- and Subbarow, Y., differentiation of rat dermatitis factor and chick dermatitis factor from nicotinic acid, A., III, 820.
- See also Subbarow, Y.
- Dannehl, M. See Mannich, C.
- Dannenbergh, H. See Butenandt, A.
- Danner, M., effect of prolonged administration of follicular hormone on the adrenals, A., III, 581.
- Dannies, J. H., dry-air coolers, B., 113.
- Dannöhl, W., alloys of iron, copper, and molybdenum, A., I, 353. Magnetic behaviour of hardenable ferritic iron-nickel-copper alloys, B., 1046.
- and Neumann, H., permanent-magnet alloys of copper, cobalt, and nickel, B., 1172.
- See also Volk, K. E.
- D'Ans, J., influence of quality of [paint] raw materials on corrosion-resistance, B., 553.
- and Arens, A., evaluation of spatial solubility diagrams. II. Application to three- and four-sided prism diagrams, A., I, 459.
- and Gloss, G., magnesium carbonate trihydrate, basic carbonate, new double compounds of magnesium carbonate, and basic magnesium sulphate, A., I, 580.
- and Kühn, R., turbid sylvite, A., I, 644.
- Dansi, A., new cholesterol derivatives, A., II, 325.
- Dansk Eternit-Fabr. A/S. See Vogel-Jørgensen, M.
- D'Antal, L., treatment of bitumina and allied substances, (P.), B., 759.
- Dantchakoff, V., action of sex hormones in the chick embryo, A., III, 38. Fate of female embryonic chicks treated with male hormone, A., III, 39. Correlation of left ovary, right gonad, and mesonephros in chick embryo injected with testosterone, A., III, 195. Centres of sex hormone production in embryo and adult, A., III, 198. Hormonal control of sexual instincts, A., III, 582. Effect of testosterone injected into young female guinea-pigs, A., III, 659. Effect of testosterone on young male guinea-pigs, A., III, 659. Effect of testosterone treatment of the guinea-pig embryo on procreation, A., III, 905. Validity of Allen-Doisy test in lizard embryos of both sexes, A., III, 906. Mechanism of sexual deviations in females due to (a) testosterinisation, (b) hermaphroditism, (c) tumours of the adrenals (virilism), A., III, 911. Plasticity of tissues, hormones, and sex, A., III, 1008.
- Dantes, D. A. See Soffer, L. J.
- Dantinne, R., and Jacquemin, R., composition of concretes, B., 1301.
- D'Antona, D., and Valensin, M., origin of diphtheria antitoxin; cutaneous reaction to diphtheria toxin in relation to amount of antitoxin in blood, A., III, 620.
- Danulat, F., pressure gasification of solid fuels with oxygen, B., 748.
- Dany, E. W., and Ferro Enamel Corp., furnace [for enamelled-iron goods, etc.], (P.), B., 467.
- Danz, W. See Sieverts, A.
- Daoud, K. M., and El Ayyadi, M. A. S., relationship between vitamin-C and adrenaline, A., III, 928.
- Darboven, J. W., disintegration of substances containing cellulose, (P.), B., 1283.
- Darboven, W. See under Darboven, J. W.
- Darby, W. J. See Day, P. L.
- Darbyshire, J. A., crystal growth in wires of nickel and tungsten, A., I, 15. Demonstration electron diffraction tube, A., I, 328. Diffraction of electrons by oxide-coated cathodes, A., I, 563.
- See also Ferranti, Ltd.
- Darco Corporation. See Ingols, H. A.
- Darke, C. S. See Starling, H. J.
- Darken, M. See Gustafson, F. G.
- Darkis, F. R. See McLean, R.
- Darling, D. See Foley, E. F.
- Darling, E. R., and Chappel Bros., treatment of meat proteins, (P.), B., 223.
- Darling, P. E., measurement and control in [oil]-refinery processes, B., 246.
- Darlow, A. E., and Craft, W. A., physical characteristics of wool fibres from different breeds of sheep, B., 630.
- Daroga, R. P., and Sidhwa, J. B., detection of foreign fats in Sindhi ghee, B., 1321.
- See also Lakhani, J. V.
- Darrah, W. A., treatment [bright annealing or case-hardening] of metal, (P.), B., 74. Furnace for enamelling, heat-treating, etc., and applications of heat therefor, (P.), B., 273. Special atmospheres for industrial furnaces, B., 327. Application of controlled atmospheres to annealing of copper and copper alloys, B., 386.
- Darrow, D. C. See Harrison, H. E., and Yannet, H.
- Darsey, V. M., effect of corrosion on durability of paint films, B., 1452.

- Darsey, V. M. and Patents Corp., coating [ferrous] metal, (P.), B., 1177.
- Dartnall, H. J. A., Goodeve, C. F., and Lythgoe, R. J., effect of temperature on photochemical bleaching of visual purple, A., I, 261.
- Darwin, C. G., attainment of low temperatures, A., I, 475.
- Darzens, G., preparation of glycerides of phenyl-substituted aliphatic acids and their reduction to alcohols; preparation of phenylethyl alcohol, A., II, 96.
- Das, K. See Singh, B. N.
- Das, N. B., activator of alanine-dehydrogenase, A., III, 528.
- and Euler, H. von, enzymic dephosphorylation of cozymase, A., III, 531.
- See also Adler, E., and Euler, H. von.
- Das, S. R., X-ray diffraction study of sulphur allotropes, A., I, 504.
- Das-Gupta, J. See Ganguli, S. C.
- Das Gupta, N. C., determining total sulphate in blood serum, A., III, 875.
- Das-Gupta, P. See Choudhury, A. K.
- Das-Gupta, S. J. See Basu, V. P.
- Das-Gupta, S. K. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Daschevski, M. M., and Karischin, A. P., halogen derivatives of acenaphthene, II., A., II, 18.
- Dascola, G. See Dallaporta, N.
- Da Silva, A. M., materialisation of a photon in the field of an electron, A., I, 430.
- Da Silveira Peixoto, A. See Machado, A.
- Dass, I. N. D., and Dutt, S., colour in relation to chemical constitution of organic and inorganic salts of oximino-diphenylthiobarbituric acid and its higher homologues and analogues, A., II, 507.
- Dastugue, G. See Dodel, P.
- Dastur, N. N., stability of vitamin-A in ghee, B., 581.
- and Giri, K. V., relative digestibilities of edible fats by castor-seed and pancreatic lipases, A., III, 614.
- See also Banerjee, B. N., and Smith, J. A. B.
- Datta, S., and Chakravarti, B. K., absorption bands due to polarisation molecules of potassium vapour, A., I, 2.
- Datta, S. C., Day, J. N. E., and Ingold, C. K., exchange between light and heavy oxygen. I. Oxygen interchange between sulphate ions and water, A., I, 140.
- Dattler, G. See Schwab, G. M.
- Datzef, A., mean distribution of electrons in a complex atom, A., I, 430.
- Datzenko, O. V., photocolormetric determination of copper in steels, B., 385.
- Dauben, H. J., jun., and Evans, W. L., synthesis of crystalline 6- β -D-glucosido- α -D-mannose, the epimeride of gentiobiose, and its octa-acetate, A., II, 219.
- Daubenspeck, K. See Sunder-Plassmann, P.
- Daubert, B. O., distilling apparatus, (P.), B., 1122.
- Daubigny, J., chlorinated rubber in plastics, B., 549.
- Daubney, C. G., and Nickolls, L. C., toxicological analysis of viscera. I. and II. Extraction of alkaloids from viscera, A., III, 144, 971.
- Daubois, A., cracking of brass, B., 1049.
- Daubresse, See Engelen, van.
- Daudt, H. W., Youker, M. A., and Kinetic Chemicals., fluorine-containing carbon compounds, (P.), B., 37.
- Daugherty, T. H., determination of dissolved oxygen [in boiler feed-water], B., 328.
- Daumiller, G. See Staudinger, H.
- Daunay, R. See Arthus, A.
- Daunt, J. G., and Mendelssohn, K., Thomson effect of superconductive lead, A., I, 128. Transfer of helium II on glass, A., I, 397, 566. Helium cryostat, A., I, 475.
- See also Mendelssohn, K.
- Daur, T. See Seith, W.
- D'Autherville, R. H., and Attali, E., separation of iron oxides from ores, (P.), B., 270.
- Dautz, D., electron microscope and paint research, B., 1191.
- Dauvergne, J., heating tubes in petroleum refineries, B., 476.
- D'Auvin, H., aluminium industry in France, B., 531.
- Dauvillier, A., internal structure of the earth; genesis of continents and oceans, A., I, 586.
- Davankov, A., and Konovalova, O., removal of tar from, and bleaching of, lignite wax, B., 15, 126.
- Davankov, A. B., obtaining synthetic fatty acids by oxidation of paraffin, B., 878.
- Davar, D. J. See Paranjpe, G. R.
- Da Veiga Formiga, J., yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), A., III, 343.
- Davenport, C. B., improved technique for measuring head features, A., III, 634. Interpretation of certain infantile growth curves, A., III, 1017.
- Davenport, H. A., Chor, H., and Dolkart, R. E., ratio of myelinated to unmyelinated fibres in regenerated sciatic nerves of *Macacus rhesus*, A., III, 101.
- See also Phalen, G. S.
- Davenport, H. W., Fischer, R. B., and Wilhelm, A. E., metabolism of creatine. III. Role of glycocyamine in creatine synthesis. IV. Determination of glycocyamine; determination of arginine, A., III, 320, 454.
- Davenport, S. B., and Savio, A., sensitisation of rotogravure carbon tissue, (P.), B., 850.
- Davenport Engineering Co., Ltd., and Gill, F. E., cooling towers, (P.), B., 1247.
- See also Gill, F. E.
- Davey, A. E., nitrogen supply of sugar beet in sand culture in relation to extent of injury by southern *Sclerotium* rot, A., III, 1062.
- Davey, D. G., respiration of nematodes of the alimentary tract, A., III, 681.
- Davey, E., cleaning up of old gold reduction works and sites and treatment of certain current by-products, B., 1435.
- Davey, W. P. See Dean, G. R., and McLachlan, D.
- Davey, W. S., and Coker, F. J., preparation of [rubber] latex and determination of quality, B., 944.
- See also Rubber Producers Res. Assoc.
- David, H., active charcoal [for sugar decolorisation], B., 1475.
- David, J. C. See Dey, B. B.
- David, K., testosterone, the crystalline male hormone from ox testes. II., A., II, 147.
- David, M., and Askenasy, H., ataxia and astereognosis of bulbar origin, A., III, 279.
- David, R. (Marseilles). See Grigoraki, L.
- David, Robert, effect of the anterior pituitary growth-hormone on germination, A., III, 967.
- See also Régnier, J.
- David, W. T., turbulence in internal-combustion engines, B., 244. Thermodynamics of the petrol engine, B., 878.
- and Pugh, B., influence of hydrogen and water vapour on combustion of carbon monoxide mixtures, A., I, 148.
- Davidenkov, N., impact in metallography, B., 925.
- and Miroslubov, I., special type of percussion deformation in steel (Krawz-Tarnawski effect), B., 1429.
- and Wittmann, F., mechanical analysis of impact-brittleness [of steel], B., 1306.
- Davidoff, E., and Reifenstein, E. C., physiological actions of benzedrine sulphate, A., III, 689.
- See also Reifenstein, E. C., jun.
- Davidov, B., theory of motion of electrons in gases and semi-conductors, A., I, 167.
- Davidova, M., Papkina, Z., and Tishchenko, D., aliphatic chloro-derivatives. XI. Chlorination of isopentane to dichlorides, A., II, 38.
- Davidovskaja, B. L. See Serb-Serbina, P. V.
- Davidsohn, A., solvent-containing soaps, B., 683.
- Davidsohn, I., test for infectious mononucleosis, A., III, 537.
- Davidsohn, L., isoagglutinin titres in serum disease, in leukemias, in infectious mononucleosis, and after blood transfusion, A., III, 459.
- Davidson, A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Davidson, A. C., constitution of alloys of tin with bismuth, A., I, 448.
- Davidson, A. W., and Chappell, W., solubility of halides in anhydrous acetic acid, A., I, 613.
- and Geer, H. A., binary and ternary solutions of nitrates in anhydrous acetic acid, A., I, 359.
- See also Adams, M. R.
- Davidson, David, Weiss, M., and Jelling, M., action of ammonia on benzil, A., II, 113. Action of ammonia on benzoil, A., II, 114.
- See also Price, D.
- Davidson, Donald, heat-treatment of tung oil, B., 1445.
- Davidson, F. A., protection of bulk milk, with special reference to bovine tuberculosis, B., 577.
- and Shostrom, O. E., physical and chemical changes in pink salmon, *Oncorhynchus gorbuscha*, during spawning migration, A., III, 582.
- Davidson, G. F., effect of alkalis on molecular chain length of chemically modified cotton celluloses, as shown by fluidity measurements on the derived cellulose nitrates, B., 1396.
- Davidson, J., and Leclero, J. A., acid-base balance of cereals and some related food materials, A., III, 924.
- Pulley, G. N., and Cassil, C. C., determination of small quantities of antimony in tartar emetic spray residues [on citrus leaves], B., 1210.
- Davidson, J. C. B., clarification of POJ cane juices, B., 568.
- Davidson, J. N., purified uricase, A., III, 616. Purification of uricase, A., III, 844.
- See also Stewart, C. P.
- Davidson, J. R., inhibition of tar carcinoma in mice, A., III, 311, 741.

- Davidson, L. S. P., and Fullerton, H. W., chronic nutritional hypochromic anaemia, A., III, 458, 867.
- Davidson, L. T., Merritt, K. K., and Chipman, S. C., viosterol in prophylaxis of rickets in premature infants, A., III, 417.
- Davidson, O. W., and Blake, M. A., responses of young peach trees to nutrient deficiencies, B., 309.
- Davidson, T. M., [apparatus for] distillation of coal, and for consolidation of other materials by application of heat, (P.), B., 133. Davidson rotary retort [for treating oil shale], B., 870.
- Davidson, W., and Hartley, H., results attained with solid fuels used in open grates for heating living rooms, B., 1380.
- Davidson, W. L., jun., and Pollard, E., transmutation of titanium by thorium-C α -particles, A., I, 593.
- Davidson & Co., Ltd., Agar, A. A., and Gibson, J. W., dust-separating apparatus, (P.), B., 335.
- Davie, T. B., massive replacement of pancreas by adipose tissue, A., III, 584.
- Davies, A. E. See Thompson, H. H.
- Davies, B. L. See Wright, J. M.
- Davies, C., and Smyth-Homewood, G. R. B., machinery used in spraying. V. Nozzle jets, B., 1375.
- Davies, C. W., extent of dissociation of salts in water. V. Calcium mandelate. VI. Calcium salts of organic acids. VII. Conductivity of mixtures, A., I, 196, 312. Interpretation of activity measurements, A., I, 458. Determination of buffer salts and acidity in leather extracts, B., 821.
- See also Banks, W. H., and Wise, W. C. A.
- Davies, E. L. See Thomas, William.
- Davies, E. R., infra-red photography and its field of application, B., 733.
- Davies, F., counterstaining Weigert-Pal sections of central nervous system, A., III, 363.
- Davies, G. See Sadd, J. A.
- Davies, G. R., and Morgan, (Sir) G. T., gravimetric determination of germanium, A., I, 416.
- Davies, J. A., mixed-gas melting shop of Guest Keen Baldwins, East Moors, Cardiff, B., 657.
- Davies, J. A. V., collecting small blood specimens, with special reference to microflocculation tests for syphilis, A., III, 780.
- Davies, J. E., changes in erythrocyte fragility due to physical exercise and variation of body temperature, A., III, 639.
- Davies, J. Gardiner, tons of [sugar-factory] maceration water, B., 1476.
- Gomez, A. C., and Boon, D., determination of soluble silica in cane juice, B., 568.
- Davies, J. Griffiths, Scott, A. E., and Kennedy, J. F., yield and composition of a Mitchell grass pasture for a period of twelve months, B., 1468.
- Davies, J. R., effect of formula and procedure variables on cake quality, B., 216.
- Davies, L. J. See British Thomson-Houston Co.
- Davies, M. M., kinetic study of condensation of ω -hydroxyundecic acid, A., I, 257.
- and Sutherland, G. B. B. M., hydroxyl frequency in carboxylic acids, A., I, 227.
- Davies, O. F. L. See Ascroft, P. B.
- Davies, R. J. See English Clays, Lovering, Pochin & Co.
- Davies, R. M., and Thomas, W. J., determination of specific heats by an eddy-current method. I. Theoretical, A., I, 47.
- See also Thomas, W. J.
- Davies, R. O. See Brit. Crop Dryers.
- Davies, S., development of adrenal gland of the cat, A., III, 801.
- See also Cohen, H.
- Davies, T. H. See Clark, W. Mansfield.
- Davies, T. T., and Hammick, D. L., complex formation between polynitro-compounds and aromatic hydrocarbons. V. Effect of methylation on stability of tetranitromethane complexes, A., II, 268.
- Davies, V., treatment [cracking] of liquid products from water-gas synthesis, B., 125.
- Davies, W., catalytic combustion of gases on metals, A., I, 364. Poison gas, B., 323. Combustion of methane on [metal] detector filaments, B., 868.
- Davies, W. C., and Hulbert, F. L., *p*-alkyldimethylanilines, A., II, 479.
- Davies, W. J., texture in butter, B., 1487.
- Davies, W. L., diffusion of trimethylamine oxide from the udder, A., III, 1019.
- Dairy products as stored foods in wartime, B., 219. Development of aroma in butter, B., 314. Chemical composition of milk low in solids-not-fat, B., 434. Factors influencing keeping quality of butter, B., 437. Fishy flavour of milk on feeding beet by-products, B., 448. Biennial reviews of progress of dairy science; dairy chemistry, B., 577. Detection and determination of neutralisers in dairy products, B., 579. Butter texture and effect of blending operations, B., 839. Composition of cheese rinds, B., 1489.
- and Moncrieff, A., composition of milk from breasts of newly-born infants, A., III, 911.
- See also Mattick, A. T. R.
- Davies, W. S. See Morgan, J. D.
- Davies, W. T., and O'Ceallaigh, C., application of electron lens to cloud chamber photography, A., I, 101.
- See also O'Ceallaigh, C.
- Davis, A. H., problem of noise, A., III, 337.
- Davis, A. H., jun., and Steel & Tubes, Inc., testing of metals for defects, (P.), B., 397. Flaw detection, (P.), B., 397.
- Davis, C. See Farrer, W. G.
- Davis, C. F., report of the 1936-7 A.A.C.C. committee on standardisation of laboratory baking, B., 216. Comparison of long and short gassing-power methods [for dough], B., 717.
- Davis, C. W. See United States Bureau of Mines.
- Davis, D. E., zeolites in water softening and demanganisation, B., 114. [Water-pipe] corrosion studies and operating experiences. IV. Correcting corrosivity of zeolite-softened water, B., 1239.
- Davis, D. J., goitre and malignant growth of thyroid in the dog, A., III, 800.
- Davis, D. N., magnesium hydride in Arcturus and Antares, A., I, 54. Atomic lines in the spectrum of Antares, A., I, 378.
- Davis, D. S., line-co-ordinate chart for vapour pressures of organic solvents, B., 624. Interpolation schedule for chemical engineering calculations, B., 991.
- Davis, D. T., and Wilkins, E. T., preparation of coal with reference to coal breaking, B., 609.
- Davis, E. F., carburising [of metals] revolutionised in thirty years, B., 280. Production carburising [of iron], B., 1426.
- Davis, F. A. W. See Rankin, H. S.
- Davis, F. L., effect of different nitrogenous fertilisers on *pH* and available phosphorus of soils and their relation to yield of cotton, B., 1085.
- Davis, G. de V., potassium deficiency and enzyme content [of plants], A., III, 964.
- Davis, G. H. B. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Davis, G. K., and Maynard, L. A., cod-liver oil tolerance in calves, A., III, 507.
- See also Maynard, L. A.
- Davis, G. W., septic tank, (P.), B., 598, 740.
- Davis, H., interpretation of electrical activity of the brain, A., III, 384.
- Davis, P. A., Loomis, A. L., Harvey, E. N., and Hobart, G., changes in human brain potentials during the onset of sleep, A., III, 27. Human brain potentials during the onset of sleep, A., III, 384.
- See also Newman, E. B., and Reboul, J.
- Davis, H. A., Jermstad, R. J., and Choisser, R. M., vasopressor phenomenon following intra-arterial administration of hypertonic solutions, A., III, 96.
- and White, C. S., human ascitic fluid as a blood substitute in experimental secondary shock, A., III, 789.
- Davis, H. E. See Davis, R. E.
- Davis, H. P., and Willett, E. L., relation between rate of growth and milk and fat production, A., III, 921.
- See also Hathaway, J. L.
- Davis, J. D., and Holmes, C. R., blending of high-volatile coals with [low-volatile] Beckley Bed coal, and effect on yield and quality of carbonisation products, B., 749.
- See also Auvil, H. S.
- Davis, J. E., effect of advancing age on oxygen consumption of rats, A., III, 57. Cobalt polycythemia in the dog, A., III, 89. Reduction of experimental polycythemia by liver administration, A., III, 867. Probable rôle of calcium and indigo in cellular respiration, A., III, 931.
- Davis, J. G., induced oxido-reduction potentials, rates of growth, and volatile acid production of lactic acid bacteria in milk, A., III, 346. Alcohol-glycerol rennet preparations in cheesemaking, B., 583. Management of starters [in cheesemaking], B., 720. Methylene-blue reduction test [for milk]. I. and II, B., 1092, 1220. Importance of mastitis to the dairy farmer, B., 1220.
- See also Mattick, A. T. R.
- Davis, J. H., treatment of materials for destruction of insect life therein, (P.), B., 293.
- Davis, J. J., poultry lice mites and bed bugs, B., 208. Prevention and control of termites, B., 208.
- Davis, J. S., jun., protein studies in atrophic (rheumatoid) and hypertrophic arthritis, A., III, 462.
- Davis, J. W., and Solvay Process Co., treatment of [nitrogen-fixation] gases, (P.), B., 1034.

- Davis, K., and Blakslee, S. W., separating machine and process, (P.), B., 6.
- Davis, L. H. See Seelye, F. T.
- Davis, L. L., Jones, J. M., and Neilson, C. A., laboratory control of corrosion of [petroleum-] distillation equipment and of [petroleum-] desalting processes, B., 872, 1119.
- Sibley, B. E., and Lincoln, B. M., practical selection of improved lubricants, B., 344.
- Davis, L. N., and Douglas Aircraft Co., heat-treating furnace and method of heat-treating, (P.), B., 994.
- Davis, M. B., and Blair, D. S., cold storage of apples, B., 1491.
- Davis, M. E., and Pearl, S. E., biology of human vagina in pregnancy, A., III, 301.
- Davis, P. A. See Davis, H.
- Davis, P. L., and Stewart, W. B., use of benzedrine sulphate in postencephalitic Parkinsonism, A., III, 650.
- Davis, R., and Stovall, E. J., jun., dimensional changes in aerial photographic films and papers, B., 459.
- Davis, R. E., Davis, H. E., and Brown, Elwood H., plastic flow and volume change in concrete, B., 378.
- Davis, R. J. See Mayfield, H. L., and Richardson, J. E.
- Davis, R. M. See Gorman, M.
- Davis, S. J. See Marvel, C. S.
- Davis, T. L., Count Michael Maier's use of the symbolism of alchemy, A., I, 641.
- and Heggie, R., effect of groups on reaction rate; reaction of $\alpha\beta$ -dibromides with sodium iodide, A., II, 214.
- and McLean, J. O., explosion of chloroform with alkali metals, A., I, 262.
- and Rosenquist, E. N., carbamide series. XV. Transformations of nitrosoguanidine; alkyl nitrosoguanidines; NN' -dialkylguanidines, A., II, 7.
- Davis, T. W., Jahn, F. P., and Burton, M., photolysis of azomethane. III. Effect of nitric oxide and nature of primary step, A., I, 153.
- Davis, W. A., methods of analysis [of molasses] used in the fermentation industries, B., 832.
- Davis, W. L., use of detergents in dairy work, B., 720.
- Davis, W. W. See Clowes, G. H. A.
- Davison, A. W. See Wallace, J. L.
- Davison, E. See Cary, W. E., and Dack, G. M.
- Davison, E. H., occurrence and preparation of china clay, B., 908.
- Davison, G. See Herbert, F. K.
- Davison, H. G. See Morgan, A. F.
- Davison, V. W. See Danks, J. V.
- Davison, C. J., what electrons can tell us about metals, A., I, 17. Transverse Doppler effect, A., I, 424.
- Davitschvili, E. G. See Tananaev, I. V.
- Davson, H., and Danielli, J. F., permeability of erythrocytes. V. Factors in cation permeability, A., III, 779.
- and Ponder, E., permeability of erythrocytes. IV. Permeability of "ghosts" to cations, A., III, 457.
- See also Danielli, J. F.
- Davson, J. See Cathie, I. A. B.
- Davy, P. E., and Levaditi, J. C., rôle of centrifuging in the search for tubercle bacilli by homogenising processes, A., III, 961.
- Dawbarn, M., and Le Breton, E., effect of urethane on rate of oxidation of alcohol in homeotherms, A., III, 684.
- Dawbarn, M. C., substitution of methionine for cystine in the diet of growing rats, A., III, 825.
- Dawsey, L. H., and Hiley, J., determination of oil deposit on sprayed foliage, B., 426.
- Dawson, A. B., changes in volume, form, and internal architecture of nuclei of the granular glands of the integument of the newt, *Triturus viridescens*, A., III, 363. Relationships of epithelial components of pituitary gland of the rabbit and cat, A., III, 393.
- and Friedgood, H. B., differentiation of two classes of acidophils in anterior pituitary of the female rabbit and cat, A., III, 192.
- See also Friedgood, H. B.
- Dawson, A. F. See Branion, H. D.
- Dawson, C. R., and Ludwig, B. J., mechanism of pyrocatechol-tyrosinase reaction. II. Hydrogen peroxide question, A., II, 370.
- and Nelson, J. M., influence of pyrocatechol on stability of *o*-benzoquinone in aqueous solution, A., II, 147. Mechanism of pyrocatechol-tyrosinase reaction. I., A., III, 338.
- Dawson, D. H., titanium dioxide, B., 1190.
- Dawson, J. A. T. See Astbury, W. T.
- Dawson, J. W. See Vedder, E. H.
- Dawson, L. R. See Pearce, J. N.
- Dawson, M. H. See Meyer, Kurt.
- Dawson, R. See Julian, P. J.
- Dawson, R. B., and Boyns, B. M., use of sulphur in improving the physical condition of clay soils on golf courses, B., 1468.
- and Ferro, R. B., comparison of powdered and colloidal lead arsenate for earthworm control, B., 1474.
- Dawson, R. F., nicotinic acid and tobacco metabolism, A., III, 543.
- Dawson, S. E., cupola practice, B., 657.
- Melting cast iron in the foundry, B., 791.
- Dawson, T. R., *p*-nitrosodimethylaniline and a derivative as accelerators of vulcanisation, B., 946. Application of aluminium powder to preservation of vulcanised rubber, B., 1455.
- Dawson, W., and Jackson, A., electric air-conditioning machines, (P.), B., 77.
- Dawton, R. H. V. M., elastic properties of sodium wires between -183° and 90° , A., I, 441. Integration of large numbers of X-ray crystal reflexions, A., I, 604.
- Dawtry, E., Hatfield, W. H., and Wright, C. W., acid Siemens open-hearth process, B., 657.
- Dax, E. C., a melanosome-dispersing substance in the blood and urine of patients with retinitis pigmentosa, A., III, 896.
- Day, A. L. See Allen, E. T.
- Day, B. B. See Späth, E.
- Day, D., and Comboni, S., effects of potassium deficiency on formation of starch in *Pisum sativum*, A., III, 626.
- Day, G. W., Niver, E. O., and Greenberg, M. M., course of blood and spinal fluid glucose in man (schizophrenics) after shock doses of insulin, A., III, 482.
- Day, H. G., grinding machine, (P.), B., 744.
- Day, H. M., and Mathewson, C. H., solid solubility of mercury in silver and in gold, A., I, 132.
- Day, J. N. E. See Datta, S. G.
- Day, P. G. See Bates, L. F.
- Day, P. L., and Darby, W. J., effect of different caseinogen preparations in riboflavin-deficient diets on the appearance of cataract, A., III, 743.
- Darby, W. J., and Cosgrove, K. W., arrest of cataract by riboflavin, A., III, 215.
- Langston, W. C., and Darby, W. J., failure of nicotinic acid to prevent nutritional cytopenia in the monkey, A., III, 927.
- Day, R. B. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Day, R. V., Kutzmann, A. A., Martin, H. W., and Kessler, E. E., sex hormone therapy for prostatism, A., III, 296.
- Day, T. D. See Barnard, W. G.
- Day, T. G., and Schrenk, W. T., determination of lead by electrolytic deposition of lead dioxide. II. Composition of anodic lead dioxide and its use in determination of small amounts of lead, A., I, 271.
- Daynes, H. A., practical aspects of theory of diffusion of water through rubber, B., 950.
- See also Church, H. F., and Cooper, L. H. N.
- Dayton, R. W. See Lorig, C. H.
- Dayton Rubber Manufacturing Co. See Rockoff, J.
- De, N. K., factors affecting carotene content of certain vegetable foodstuffs, B., 99.
- and Majumdar, B. N., factors affecting vitamin-A activity of animal and vegetable products, B., 1095.
- See also Majumdar, B. N.
- De, N. N. See Chopra, R. N.
- De, S. P., and Basu, U. P., synergy in experimental chemotherapy of staphylococcal infections, A., III, 1034.
- De, S. S., and Ghosh, B. N., adsorption of neurotoxin and haemolysis of cobra (*Naja naja*) venom by various adsorbents at different pH , with a view to their isolation, A., III, 522.
- See also Ghosh, B. N., and Kundu, M. L.
- De, P., and Bhattacharyya, S., glycolysis in drawn blood in 24 hours, A., III, 712.
- Glycolysis in normal and diabetic blood, A., III, 712.
- and Chatterjee, C. C., formalin in the determination of nitrogen in body-fluids, A., III, 774.
- Deacon, V. H. See Rhead, T. F. E.
- Deadman, A. L. See Fuidge, G. H.
- Deady, W. F., scouring, dyeing, and finishing of automobile head-lining [fabrics], B., 48.
- Deaglio, R., rectifying properties of crystals, A., I, 387. Photo-electric effect in natural single crystals of red copper ore, A., I, 497.
- De Aguiar, A., medical hydromineralogy of Angola, A., I, 420.
- De Ajuriaguerra, See Lhermitte, J.
- De Almeida, M. O. See under Ozorio de Almeida, M.
- De Almeida Costa, O., biochemical method of Bourquelot applied to study of Brazilian medicinal plants, A., III, 359.
- See also Abrantes, E.
- De Amilibia, E. See Mendizábal, M. M.
- Dean, A. R. See Knight, R. A. G.
- Dean, D. K., and Chapin, E. H., continuous [steam-]deodorisation of edible oils, B., 1185.
- Dean, G. A., Cotton, R. T., and Wagner, G. B., flour-mill insects and their control, B., 431.

- Dean, G. R., and Davey, W. P., solubility of copper in grain-boundary material of a solid solution of copper in zinc, B., 664.
- Dean, H. K., unsaturation of drying oils, B., 1187.
- Dean, J. See Dean, J., jun.
- Dean, J., jun., and Dean, J., jigger machines for dyeing, (P.), B., 50.
- Dean, J. B., [causes of] electrolysis troubles [of water-supply pipes], B., 1371.
- Dean, L. A., attempted fractionation of soil phosphorus, B., 956.
- Dean, R. S., fixation of sulphur from smelter smoke; present status, B., 51. Progress reports: 20th Annual Report of Metallurgical Division [of the United States Bureau of Mines], B., 799. Physicochemical nature of metallic interfaces, B., 1053.
- and Bernewitz, M. W. von, smelting ores in the electric furnace, B., 170.
- and Clayton, C. Y., mechanism of steel hardening and tempering as indicated by coercive force measurements, B., 918.
- Dean, R. W. See Chapman, P. J.
- Dean, S. R., and Solomon, H. C., intravenous autohemotherapy with hemolysed blood; technique and leucopoietic response, A., III, 639.
- Deanesly, R., adrenal cortex differences in male and female mice, A., III, 109, 291. Androgenic activity of ovarian grafts, A., III, 489. Use of castrated mice for testing androgenic substances, A., III, 579.
- and Parkes, A. S., multiple activities of androgenic compounds, A., III, 40. Factors influencing effectiveness of administered hormones, A., III, 115. Estrogenic action of compounds of anhydrosterone-testosterone group, A., III, 395. Administration of hormones by subcutaneous implantation of tablets, A., III, 1008.
- Deans, T., [with Vincent, H. C. G.], francolite from sedimentary ironstones of the coal measures, A., I, 541.
- Dearborn, C. H., Thompson, H. C., and Raleigh, G. J., cauliflower browning resulting from deficiency of boron, B., 308.
- Dearborn, F. E., homologues of Paris-green. III. Members of oleic and linoleic acid series, B., 566. Composition of Paris-greens manufactured in 1936, B., 1087.
- Dearborn, R. J. See Texas Co.
- Dearborn, R. L., brightness, distribution, and control of classroom lighting, A., III, 610.
- Dearden, D. V. See Mattick, A. T. R.
- De Arellano, M. R. See Dragstedt, C. A., and Eyer, S. W.
- Deasy, D. See Drew, J. P.
- Deaton, W. M., and Frost, E. M., jun., Bureau of Mines apparatus for determining dew point of gases under pressure, B., 888.
- Deay, H. O., dust treatments for protecting beans from the bean weevil, B., 91.
- De Bakay, M. See Ochsner, A.
- De Balsunce, G., impurities and unsaponifiable matter in karité butter, B., 1066.
- De Barenne, J. G. D., simultaneous facilitation and extinction in the motor cortex, A., III, 891.
- De Barenne, J. G. D., and McCulloch, W. S., functional organization in sensory cortex of the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), A., III, 385. Direct functional interrelation of sensory cortex and optic thalamus, A., III, 650. Sensorimotor cortex, nucleus caudatus, and thalamus opticus, A., III, 890.
- McCulloch, W. S., and Nims, L. F., functional activity and pH of cerebral cortex, A., III, 26.
- McCulloch, W. S., and Ogawa, T., functional organization in the face-subdivision of the sensory cortex of the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), A., III, 994.
- and Ward, A. A., jun., reflex inhibition of knee-jerk from intestinal organs, A., III, 103.
- De Bartholomaeis, E. See Levi, M. G.
- De Bats, J. H. L., apparatus for making powdered metals, (P.), B., 288.
- Dix, H. W., and Metal Carbides Corp., forming diamondiferous abrasive compositions, (P.), B., 274.
- De Baufre, W. L., apparatus for discharging liquefied gases from a vessel below atmospheric temperature, (P.), B., 241. Heat exchanger, (P.), B., 995.
- De Beco, P., oxidation reactions at the positive pole in spark electrolysis, A., I, 630.
- Debecq, A., silication of cement, B., 59. Soda water-glass and the purification of kaolins, B., 1416.
- De Beer, E. J. See Buck, J. S., and Hjort, A. M.
- De Bell, J. M., nitrocellulose, B., 496.
- and Dahle, J., safety glass, B., 512. See also Hercules Powder Co.
- De Benedetti, E. See Levi, C.
- De Benedetti, F., shaped articles in non-ferrous metals, particularly in aluminium and alloys thereof, (P.), B., 674.
- De Berry, C. R., bituminous emulsions, (P.), B., 28. Road-making material, (P.), B., 61.
- De Bethune, G. S. P., continuous heat exchange between a condensing vapour and a liquid, (P.), B., 995. Mixer, (P.), B., 997.
- De Bettencourt, J. M., and Paes, E., vagal nerve substance, A., III, 799.
- De Beukelaar, F. L., comparison of packer and brine-cured hides, B., 1338. See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Debiesse, J., absorption spectra of bacterial culture media, A., III, 352. See also Burnet, E.
- De Bock, J. See Clay, J.
- De Boer, G. W. J. van S. See under Sierenberg de Boer, G. W. J. van.
- De Boer, J., and Michels, A., ferromagnetic Curie point as a phase transition of the second kind, A., I, 503. See also Michels, A.
- De Boer, J. H., change in ionisation energy of an alkali atom by binding, A., I, 123. Conditions for occurrence of semiconduction, A., I, 230. Atomic irregularities with simple compounds, A., I, 436. Energy exchange at interfaces, A., I, 510.
- and Custers, J. F. H., adsorption by van der Waals forces and surface structure, A., I, 76.
- and Fast, J. D., diffusion of hydrogen through regenerated cellulose and cellulose derivatives, A., I, 311.
- and Heller, G., anisotropy of van der Waals forces, A., I, 14.
- De Boer, J. H., and Kraak, H. H., activated adsorption of oxygen by molybdenum films, A., I, 26. See also Bruining, H., Dippel, C. J., Radio Corp. of America, and Verwey, E. J. W.
- De Boer, S., effect of rauwolfine on the heart, A., III, 64. Auricular fibrillation, A., III, 878.
- De Boissezon, P., effect of human pregnancy urine on blood-sugar and histological structure of adrenals, pituitary, and pancreas of the female guinea-pig and rabbit, A., III, 298. Modification of adrenal cortex of the guinea-pig after injection of urine of pregnant women, A., III, 801.
- and Peyrot, M., adrenals after injection of pregnancy urine, A., III, 801.
- Deborahs, G., wine bacteria, B., 312.
- Deborin, G. See Erschler, B.
- De Borst, (Mlle.) C., Heertjes, P. M., and Waterman, H. I., absorption spectra. II. Spectra of toluidine, benzidine, and their hydrochlorides, A., I, 385.
- Debré, R., Marie, J., Llamy, M., and De Font-Réaulx, atelectasis of the lungs in the newborn baby from lesions of the nervous centres, A., III, 882.
- and Névot, A., experimental toxicity of spores of wheat rust (*Tilletia tritici*), A., III, 522. Experimental toxicity of spores of wheat smut (*Ustilago tritici*) to mice, A., III, 522. Toxicity of corn-cockle seeds (*Lycchnis githago*) in mouse, the rat, and the guinea-pig, A., III, 837. Toxicity of corn-cockle seeds (*Lycchnis githago*) in the monkey (*Macacus rhesus*), A., III, 837.
- De Breza, M. See Pelczar, K.
- De Broglie, M., electricity and nucleus of atoms, A., I, 292.
- De Brouckère, L., and Prigogine, A., purification of organic solvents intended for conductometric measurements, A., I, 537. Measurement of large electrolytic resistances, A., I, 538.
- De Bruijn, H., [hydrophobic colloids]; influence of Brownian movement on potential curves, A., I, 138.
- De Bruin, M., seasonal variations in rickets, A., III, 318.
- De Bruyn, C. A. L., results obtained by regular inspection of painted iron structures and test panels, B., 814.
- De Bruyn, H., and Overbeek, J. T. G., pure silver iodide sols, A., I, 512. and Troelstra, S. A., electrodialysis, A., I, 538.
- De Bruyn, P. H., and Ruyter, J. H. C., influence of pretreatment, with or without fixation, on the Sudan granulation of leucocytes, and the character of phenol granulation in general, A., III, 974.
- De Bruyne, N. A., swelling of birch wood, B., 1421.
- Aero Research, Ltd., and De Havilland Aircraft Co., [fabric] reinforcement of synthetic resinous materials and objects, (P.), B., 1199.
- and De Havilland Aircraft Co., material and articles from resinous substances, (P.), B., 408.
- Debueh, C. P. See Amer. Lurgi Corp., and Metallges. Akt.-Ges.
- De Buyer, R., nickel and chromium coatings of greater thickness, B., 1439.
- Debye, P., research in physics, A., I, 123. Cooling by adiabatic demagnetisation, A., I, 302. Paramagnetic relaxation, A., I, 505.

- De Calseyde, *P. van*, effect of liver therapy on normal blood-cholesterol, A., III, 8. Influence of experimental pneumothorax on blood cholesterol, A., III, 92.
- Decarie Incinerator Corporation. See Lewers, *G. R.*
- De Caro, *L.*, avitaminosis-A + B in rats, A., III, 128.
- and Locatelli, *A.*, content of vitamin-B₁ in cereal foods, B., 313.
- and Rovida, *B.*, relationship between glutathione and vitamin-C in tissues. II. Reduced glutathione in tissues of guinea-pigs with avitaminosis-C. III. Effect of alloxan and iodoacetic acid on contents of glutathione and vitamin-C in organs of guinea-pigs and rats. IV. Effect of extracts of adrenal cortex on contents of glutathione and vitamin-C in normal and iodoacetate-treated animals. V. Effect of cysteine and glutathione on glutathione and vitamin-C contents of organs of guinea-pigs and rats, A., III, 131.
- De Castilho, *A. M.*, preparation of amorphous quinine iodobismuthate, A., II, 207.
- De Castilho Freire, *A.*, industrial analysis of alcohol-petrol mixtures, B., 877.
- De Castro Ayres do Nascimento, *R.*, Dcnstedt's simplified elementary analysis, A., II, 464. [Use of] ucuúba residues as fertiliser, B., 957. Determination of arsenic and copper [in insecticides], B., 961.
- See also Ramos, *F.*
- Dechaume, *J.*, dogs without spinal cords, A., III, 102.
- and Morin, *G.*, dilator fibres to the pupil, A., III, 799.
- Dechaume, *M.*, rôle of the sympathetic nerve in accidental injuries of the face and fractures of the upper jaws, A., III, 998.
- Déchène, *G.*, modification of phosphorescence of a zinc sulphide semi-conductor under influence of an electric current, A., I, 12, 295. Capacity at contact of a metal and a semiconductor, A., I, 296. Semi-conductor in an alternating current, A., I, 387.
- Decherd, *G. M., jun.*, and Blum, *J. E., jun.*, phosphorus fractions in human heart muscle, A., III, 641.
- Deck, *W.*, photo-electric spectral photometer for measurements in the far ultraviolet, A., I, 275.
- Decken, *H. von der*, changes in food consumption since the pre-war period, B., 842.
- Decker, *A. J.*, solid fuel briquette, (P.), B., 479.
- Decker, *F. W.* - See McCombs, *M. F.*
- Decker, *G.*, sharp mitogenetic spectra, A., I, 492.
- Decker, *J. M.* See Ulmer, *R. C.*
- Deckert, *W.*, nephelometric determination of morphine with vanadomolybdic acid, A., II, 252.
- and Prathihavanija, *B.*, colorimetric determination of small amounts of chloropierin in air, water, and food-stuffs, A., II, 343.
- De Clerck, *J.*, pasteurisation of beer, B., 213. Respiration of malt during germination, B., 1478.
- Décombe, *J.*, syntheses with β -chloroethyl and β -vinyl ketones; preparation of Δ^2 -cyclohexenones, A., II, 100.
- Décombe, *J.*, and Duval, *C.*, double formula of organo-magnesium compounds, A., II, 267.
- De Cori, *P.*, application of metallic calcium to gas analysis, B., 1382.
- De Coriolis, *E. G.*, and Cowan, *R. J.*, atmosphere control in annealing of malleable iron, B., 1425.
- De Courcy, *J. L.*, present status of iodine in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, A., III, 481.
- Stevens, *C. D.*, Weiskillet, *R.*, and Brower, *N.*, effects of ligation of common bile duct on blood-iodine and blood counts of male rabbits, A., III, 777.
- De Courcy, *P.* See Nelson, *A. F.*
- Decourt, *J.*, and Cavier, *R.*, effect of iodine-iodide treatment on blood-chloride in Graves' disease, A., III, 170.
- Eudel, *F.*, and Cavier, *R.*, effect of intravenous injection of sodium iodide on blood-chloride, A., III, 170.
- Decoux, *L.*, Vanderwaeren, *J.*, and Simon, *M.*, effect of nitrogenous fertilisers on growth of sugar beet, B., 1345.
- De Crinis, *M.*, swelling of the brain, A., III, 650.
- Decroly, *C.*, experimental study of diffusion of carbon monoxide through stainless steels, B., 917.
- De Csarada, *H.*, apparatus for wet-treatment of hanks of yarns or threads, (P.), B., 637.
- De Degiorgi, *A. C.*, and Zappi, *E. V.*, new aromatic fluoro-derivatives. II, A., II, 482.
- Dědek, *J.*, and Hrubý, *R.*, circulation of masseccutes in vertical vacuum pans, B., 1347.
- and Ivančenko, *D.*, measurement of the electrical conductivity of sugar solutions by means of the Philips Bridge GM 4140, B., 1349.
- Jelinek, *B.*, and Kulcický, *I.*, [conductivity, swelling, and viscosity of] starch [and its gelatinisation], B., 570.
- De Demo, *M.*, control of uniformity of zinc coatings by copper sulphate solution immersion test, B., 924.
- See also Cornubert, *R.*
- De Donder, *T.*, affinity, reaction velocity, and power, A., I, 255. Reaction velocity. I. and II., A., I, 255. Components of a chemical reaction, A., I, 255.
- Dedusenko, *L. S.*, cyclopentadiene in cracking benzene, B., 130.
- Dee, *P. I.*, Curran, *S. C.*, and Petržílka, *V.*, resonance transmutations of carbon by protons, A., I, 290.
- and Gilbert, *C. W.*, angular distribution of protons projected by fast neutrons, A., I, 112.
- Dee, *S. S.* See Roy, *K. L.*
- De Eds, *F.*, and Eddy, *C. W.*, phenothiazine. III. Conversion of phenothiazine to thionol. IV. Potentiometric characterisation of thionol, A., I, 625; II, 340.
- See also Eddy, *C. W.*, Thomas, *J. O.*, and Wilson, *R. H.*
- Deemer, *R. B.* See Schreiner, *O.*
- Deen, *O. T.* See Cockerham, *K. L.*
- Deeney, *J. J.*, aniline inks—their manufacture and use, B., 1451.
- Deer, *W. A.*, hornblendes from the Glen Tilt complex, Perthshire, A., I, 376. Diorites and associated rocks of the Glen Tilt Complex, Perthshire, A., I, 422.
- Deer, *W. A.*, and Wager, *L. R.*, two new pyroxenes in the system clinocstatite-clinoferrosilite - diopside - hedenbergite, A., I, 218.
- Deere, *C. J.* See Dulaney, *A. D.*
- De Espanés, *E. M.*, action of quinidine and of fagarine I on chronaxio of the myocardium, A., III, 143. Cardio-vascular action of gelsemine, A., III, 607. Action of fagarine I on the isolated intestine, A., III, 943.
- See also Cahen, *R.*
- Deev, *I. T.* See Charin, *A. N.*
- Defalque, *A.* See Grotepass, *W.*
- Defandori, *J. H.*, digitalis diuresis and blood-serum characteristics, A., III, 175. Blood and urine of dogs following paraldehyde, A., III, 606.
- Defay, *R.*, proof of De Donder's fundamental hypothesis when reaction velocity is a function of the state of the system, A., I, 521. Two aspects of the second law of thermodynamics in systems at a non-uniform temperature, A., I, 574.
- De Fazi, *R.*, cholesterol. XIV. iso-cholesterol, m.p. 141–143°, and epi-cholesterol, A., II, 321.
- De Feo, *H.* See Volini, *K. F.*
- Defner, *M.*, anaerobic fermentation of citric acid by bacteria, A., II, 428.
- See also Sonderhoff, *R.*
- Defnuant, *C.* See Euzière.
- Defnuant, *M. R.* See Euzière.
- Deflandre, *G.*, state of organic matter of fossilised plankton organisms, A., III, 618.
- De Florez, *L.*, automatic control and chemical industries, B., 113.
- See also Texas Co.
- De Fonbrune, *P.* See Commandon, *J.*, and Hazard, *R.*
- De Font-Réaulx. See Debré, *R.*
- De Fontenay, *F. J.*, and Lund, *A.*, does yeast race influence foam stability of beer? B., 572.
- De Fremery, *P.*, simultaneous administration of oestrin and progesterin in the male *Macacus rhesus*, A., III, 40. Qualitative test of different gonadotropic substances in mixtures, A., III, 1011.
- Defries, *R. D.* See Tisdall, *F. F.*
- Defrise, *A.* See Pezzi, *C.*
- De Gaetani, *G. F.*, behaviour of indole introduced into the organism, A., III, 421.
- Degan, *C.*, effect of alanine and leucine on excretion of purines and creatines, A., III, 135. Effect of tyrosine on excretion of creatine and purines, A., III, 319. Rôle of arginine and histidine in synthesis of purines and creatine, A., III, 508. Action of pituitary extracts on excitability of peripheral nerves, A., III, 794. Synthesis of purines from amino-acids in exogenous protein metabolism, A., III, 932.
- De Gaouck, *V.*, and Le Fèvre, *R. J. W.*, stereochemistry of anils, A., II, 280.
- De Garis, *C. F.* See Weyrauch, *H. B.*
- Degea Akt.-Ges. (Auerger.), catalysts for decolorising exhaust gases and for removing poisonous constituents thereof, (P.), B., 27. [Eyeglass holders for] gas masks, (P.), B., 740. Fluorescent substance, (P.), B., 1158.
- Degenhard, *W.* See Leschewski, *K.*
- De Gennaro, *I.*, vesicular epithelial cells of lip of the foetus and new-born child, A., III, 548.

- Degering, E. F. See Boyd, T., Goshorn, R. H., McCleary, R. F., and Nelson, R. E.
- Degiori, H. See Zappi, E. V.
- Degman, E. S. See Magness, J. R.
- De Golyer, A. G., and Vulcan Alloy Corp., [ferrous metal] welding rod, (P.), B., 74.
- De Gowin, E. L., Warner, E. D., and Randall, W. L., renal insufficiency from blood transfusion, A., III, 707.
- De Graaf, H., and Boersma, H. J., possibility of determining vitamin-C by means of the formation of furfuraldehyde with concentrated hydrochloric acid, A., III, 928.
- See also Blanksma, J. J.
- De Graaf, J. E., densitometry of X-ray films and its standardisation, B., 1504.
- and Oosterkamp, W. J., X-ray tube for crystal analysis and stress measurements, A., I, 584.
- De Graff, A. C., Batterman, R. C., and Lehman, R. A., influence of theophylline on absorption of mercupurin and salyrgan from site of intramuscular injection, A., III, 331. Limiting content of theophylline necessary to prevent local toxic action of mercurial diuretics, A., III, 760.
- De Groot, G. J., jun., and Thomas, J. B., bioelectric potentials and movements of the motile leaf pulvini in *Phaseolus multiflorus*, L., A., III, 626.
- De Groot, W., and Penning, F. M., efficiency of neutron production by deuterium canal-rays, A., I, 380.
- De Groote, M., breaking petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 1125.
- Keiser, B., Faure, L. L., and Wirtel, A. F., breaking petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 1125.
- and Wirtel, A. F., breaking petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 1125.
- See also Tretolite Co.
- De Guohteneere, R., and La Haye, P., clinical and experimental study of hypertonic uterus, A., III, 730.
- De Guehery, P., and Milham, E. G., comparison of modern methods of coating paper, B., 1026.
- De Gyulay, O. S. See Michele, L. I. A.
- De Haas, J. H., and Meulemans, O., vitamin-A and carotenoids in blood of children with xerophthalmia, A., III, 595. Carotene and vitamin-A contents of cows' milk and its mixtures, B., 836.
- De Haas, W. J., thermal conductivity at low temperatures, A., I, 393.
- and Biermasz, T., thermal conductivity of diamond and potassium chloride, A., I, 131. Thermal conductivity of crystals at low temperatures, A., I, 304.
- and Blom, J. W., influence of a magnetic field and of temperature on electrical resistance of gallium single crystals, A., I, 18. Change of resistance of single crystals of gallium in a magnetic field, A., I, 18.
- Casimir, H. B. G., and Berg, G. J. van den, electrical resistance of gold below 1° K., A., I, 302.
- and De Nobel, J., thermal and electrical resistance of a tungsten single crystal at low temperatures and in magnetic fields, A., I, 349.
- and Du Pré, F. K., paramagnetic relaxation in iron ammonium alum at low temperatures, A., I, 391.
- See also Becquerel, J.
- De Havilland Aircraft Co., Ltd. See De Bruyne, N. A., and Wilson, W. K.
- De Hemptinne, M., Jungers, J. C., and Delfosse, J. M., Raman spectra of deuterioethylenes, A., I, 386.
- See also Capron, P., Savard, J., and Wouters, J.
- Dehlinger, U., crystal structure and ferromagnetism of alloys, A., I, 188. Different types of precipitation [in alloys], A., I, 188. Atomistic explanation of superconductivity, A., I, 564.
- Dehn, W. M. See Jackson, K. E., Liston, L., and Pearl, I. A.
- Dehtyar, M., magnetic compensation method for testing steel structure, B., 1430.
- Deichsel, S. See Winthrop Chem. Co.
- Deinet, J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., F. I.
- Deischer, C. K., and McNabb, W. M., iodometric determination of silver, A., I, 323. Iodine content of oyster shells, A., III, 1019.
- Deitmers, F., application of high-speed centrifugal separators in the oil and fat industry, B., 1445.
- Deitrick, J. E. See Stewart, H. J.
- Deitz, L. S., jun., Mansfield, B., and Nassau Smelting & Refining Co., purified zinc, (P.), B., 672.
- and Nassau Smelting & Refining Co., refining of metals, (P.), B., 673.
- Weiser, H. H., and Nassau Smelting & Refining Co., [copper] alloy, (P.), B., 179.
- See also Western Electric Co.
- Deitz, V., and Fuoss, R. M., conductance of mixtures of lead abietate and tributylammonium chloride in toluene, A., I, 624.
- De Jaer, A. See Dony-Hénault, O.
- Déjardin, G., possible presence of lines of neutral sodium atom in spectrum of night sky, A., I, 283.
- and Arnulf, A., ultra-violet absorption spectrum of atmospheric ozone, A., I, 58.
- Arnulf, A., and Cavassilas, D., coefficients of absorption and mean temperature of atmospheric ozone, A., I, 103.
- Arnulf, A., and Falgon, R., atmospheric absorption and ozone absorption, A., I, 58.
- and Bernard, R., altitude of atmospheric layer in which (sodium) D lines are emitted and origin of sodium in this layer, A., I, 423. Bands of OH molecule in spectrum of nocturnal sky, A., I, 433.
- Dejarme, N., etching plastics with a sand blast, B., 550. Starch nitrate and acetate, B., 1089.
- Dejean, R. See Bourguignon, G.
- De Jong, H., experimental auto-intoxication. I. Ligation of renal artery, A., III, 96.
- De Jong, H. G. B., behaviour of microscopic bodies consisting of biocolloid systems and suspended in an aqueous medium. I. Pulsating vacuoles in coacervate drops. II. Formation of double-refractive membranes on gelatin gel globules by tannin, A., I, 457. Complex systems of biocolloids. I and II, A., I, 572. Behaviour of biocolloid systems suspended in an aqueous medium. II. Action of tannin on gelatin globules, A., III, 757.
- De Jong, H. G. B., Booy, H. L., and Saubert, G. G. P., influence of organic non-electrolytes on oleate and phosphatide coacervates. II. Influence of different alcohols, A., I, 573.
- and Saubert, G. G. P., influence of organic non-electrolytes on oleate and phosphatide coacervates. I, A., I, 573. Colloid models illustrating biological processes. III. Antagonism of neutral salts in the reversal of charge of adsorbed arabate and lecithin films, A., III, 1047.
- and Teunissen, P. H., negative non-amphoteric biocolloids as macromolecular electrolytes. I. Reciprocal hexol number and electrochemical equivalent weight; charge density and stability of sols, A., I, 311.
- and Wakkie, J. G., reversal of charge and flocculation of negative biocolloids with alkaloid salts. I and II, A., I, 457.
- See also Teunissen, P. H.
- De Jong, W. F., two spectrometers for X-ray analysis, A., I, 47. Axinite; the reciprocal and the Bravais lattice, A., I, 644.
- and Bouman, J., photography of reciprocal lattice planes in a crystal with X-rays, A., I, 299.
- Bouman, J., and De Lange, J. J., X-ray photography of zero-order reciprocal net planes of a crystal, A., I, 234.
- See also Bouman, J.
- De Jongh, S. E. See Overbeek, G. A.
- Dejust, S. See Arthus, A.
- De Kap-Herr, French dyestuffs industry, B., 889.
- DeKay, H. G., determination of moisture [in drugs] by means of toluene, B., 101.
- Dekeyser, W. See Prins, J. A.
- De Keyser, W. L. E., what does the attackability of clay by hydrochloric acid signify? A., I, 484.
- Dekker, A. O., Lévy, H. A., and Yost, D. M., reduction of peroxysulphate by manganous ion and by hydrazine with silver ion as catalyst, A., I, 37.
- Dekker, P., analysis of rubber. III. Determination of copper in crude rubber, mixtures, and compounding ingredients, B., 817.
- See also Rossen, A. van.
- Dekking, (Miss) A. C. B. See Jorissen, W. P.
- De la Bernadie, A. M. See Terroine, E. F.
- Delaby, R., and Dupin, E., myrcenal and myrcenol, A., II, 331.
- and Hubert, J., bromine value of unsaturated nitriles, A., II, 267.
- Piaux, L., and Guillemonat, A., Raman effect and cases of allyl-propenyl isomerism, A., I, 61.
- De la Chapelle, C. E. See Kossmann, C. E.
- De Lachaud, R. See Aubertin, E.
- Delafontaine, P. See Valléry-Radot, P.
- Delage, B., effect of vaccinia virus on blood-serum of the heifer, A., III, 371. Lipin-protein system of serum in experimental uranyl nitrate nephritis, A., III, 812. Comparative extractibility of lipins of serum-albumins and -globulins, A., III, 872.
- De la Gorce. See Bertrand, I.
- Del Aguila, M. N., and Lopez, J., preparation of active charcoal from Peruvian woods, B., 1380.

- DeLaney, W. W. See Hercules Powder Co.
- De Lange, C. See Westrienen, A. van.
- De Lange, J. J. See De Jong, W. F.
- De Langhe, J. E., theory of blackening curve of photographic materials. II., A., I, 365.
- Delano, P. H., and Schrenk, W. T., determination of lead by electrolytic deposition of lead dioxide. I. Electrolytic determination of lead, A., I, 271.
- Delaplace, R., pressure of permanent gases at low temperatures in presence of silica gel, A., I, 76. Thermal conductivity of gaseous hydrocarbons and atomic polarisation, A., I, 393.
- Delaplane, J. P., Erwin, L. E., and Stuart, H. O., effects of the X factor, of sodium chloride, and of the composition of the nutrient medium on growth of the fowl coryza bacillus *Haemophilus gallinarum*, A., III, 960.
- and Stuart, H. O., growing yeast medium for cultivation of a *Haemophilus* bacillus and of an organism causing bronchitis in chickens, A., III, 765.
- Delaporte, B., and Roukshelman, N., presence of thymol in the nucleic acid extract of yeast, A., III, 762.
- De Lapparent, J., attapulgit, A., I, 52. Structural formulae and classification of clays, A., I, 284. Mineralogical study of decolorising earth, gumbrine, from Georgia, U.S.S.R., A., I, 421.
- and Hocart, R., mineralogical nature of aluminium hydroxide in French W. African bauxites, A., I, 588.
- De Larambergue, R. See Fosse, R.
- Delarge, L., culture of a Schizophyceae, *Phormidium uncinatum*, Gom., A., III, 246.
- De la Rivière, R. D., and Gernal, P., toxicity of spores of *Amanita phalloides*, A., III, 522.
- and Kossovitch, N., milk groups, A., III, 815.
- Roux, Etienne, and Gernal, P., blood-chlorides in *Amanita phalloides* intoxication, A., III, 754.
- Delarouze, C., reaction of nitrogen peroxide in flours, B., 717.
- De la Roza, J. J., and De la Roza Corp., extracting method and apparatus, (P.), B., 863. Pulp, (P.), B., 1283.
- De la Roza Corporation. See De la Roza, J. J.
- Delarozière, F., dry purification [of gas] in large coking and synthetic motor spirit plants, B., 1382.
- De Lassus St. Genies, A. H. J., and Comp. Franc. pour l'Exploit. des Proc. Thomson-Houston, reproduction of lenticular films, (P.), B., 1235.
- Delaunais, A. L., radioelectric thermostat, A., I, 99.
- De Laval Separator Co., and Lindgren, H. O., liquid-discharge device for centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 7. Centrifuge, (P.), B., 334.
- and Strezynski, G. J., purifying and dewaxing mineral oils, (P.), B., 33. Centrifugal separator bowl, (P.), B., 334. Collecting chamber for liquids discharged from centrifugal bowls, (P.), B., 999.
- Strezynski, G. J., and Pfau, G. M., treating a cold mixture of acid sludge, oil, and wax, (P.), B., 33.
- and Svensjö, N. E., yeast separator bowl, (P.), B., 966.
- See also Lindgren, H. O.
- Delavenna, L., conditions of electrolytic oxidation and their practical interest, B., 807.
- and Maillard, J., electrolytic processes and apparatus, (P.), B., 292.
- Delavigne, L., di-indolepalladium hydrochloride, A., II, 343.
- See also Saccardi, P.
- Delaville, M., action of morphine on liver- and brain-lecithins in the guinea-pig, A., III, 940.
- Del Boca, A. D., alkali compounds of ferric anhydride. III. Basicity and chemical properties of the ferrates. IV. Basicity of ferrates; chemical properties, A., I, 93, 156.
- and Remezzana, A., characterisation of acetyl group in medicinal chemicals by formation of "lanthanum-blue," A., II, 385.
- Del Campo, J. S., and Tobler, H. D., effectiveness of different methods of milk control [in Uruguay], B., 835.
- Del Carpio, L., and Marchi, C., graphical study of the movement of smooth muscle of the external male genitalia, A., III, 913.
- Del Castillo, E. B., influence of infections on hypophyseal gonadotropic activity, A., III, 36. Effect of infections, toxins, or toxic agents on gonadotropic function of the pituitary, A., III, 115.
- and Novelli, A., synergic and antagonistic effects of pituitary of fish, batrachians, and birds on gonadotropic effect of urine extracts, A., III, 293.
- and Pinto, A., effect of oestrone and testosterone on the male sexual organs, A., III, 296.
- and Sammartino, R., effect of prolonged treatment with large doses of oestrone on endocrine and sexual organs of the rat, A., III, 299.
- Delcker, G. See Danköher, G.
- Delcourt-Bernard, E., effect of tyrosine, di-iodo- and dibromo-tyrosine, and Lugol's solution on oxygen consumption in rabbit and man, A., III, 391.
- Deleano, N. T., and Dick, J., changes in xanthophyll content of leaves during growth, A., III, 158.
- Popovici, N., and Ionesco, I., influence of mineral salts on catalase of corn stalks, A., III, 147.
- and Ullmann, L. V., action of hetero-auxin (β -indolylacetic acid) on catalase of corn stalks, A., III, 357.
- and Vladescu, I. D., quantitative variation of mineral and organic substances in development of *Nicotiana tabacum*, A., III, 157. Variability of constant K in Robertson [growth] formula, A., III, 246.
- De Leeuw, A. J. See Hermans, P. H.
- De Leeuw, J. R. A., correlation between initial blood-sugar values and those after injection of insulin, A., III, 391.
- Deleo, E. See Oliveri-Mandalà, E.
- De Leon, A. I., and Reyes, R. O. R., utilisation of agricultural waste products. I. Destructive distillation of coconut shells and husks, coconut rachises and petioles, and rice hulls at 400°, B., 957.
- Delépine, M., nickel catalyst; hydrogenation of 4-amino-5-cyano-2-methylpyrimidine, A., II, 247. Action of hydrobromic acid on β -epoxyheptane- γ -carboxylic [2,6-dimethyltetrahydropyran-3-carboxylic] acid; 4 ϵ -hepten- β -ol, A., II, 306.
- Delépine, M., and Hanegraaff, C., catalytic hydrogenation of cinnamaldehyde and of citronellal; [nickel as catalyst of Cannizzaro reaction], A., II, 100.
- and Horeau, A., dimeride of crotonaldehyde; hydrogenation of corresponding acid and transposition of its double linking with the aid of nickel, A., II, 126.
- Deleuze, J., and Dussy, J., effect of calcium cyanamide on evolution of the Colorado beetle, B., 93.
- See also Cherpillod, F.
- Delfosse, J. M. See Capron, P., and De Hemptinne, M.
- Delfosse, M., adsorption in relation to lubrication, B., 132.
- Del Giudice, G. R. M. See Taggart, A. F.
- Delille, P. A., and Urbain, G., hypovitaminosis-C and blood-glutathione in young subjects with pulmonary tuberculosis, A., III, 317.
- De Lima, O. G., physical chemistry of alcoholic fermentation, B., 1216.
- Delimarski, J. K., equilibrium $\text{Pb} + \text{SnBr}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{PbBr}_2 + \text{Sn}$ in aluminium bromide as solvent, A., I, 359.
- De Lipkowski, treatment of potable water, B., 988.
- Delisle, A. L., influence of auxin on secondary branching in two species of aster, A., III, 248.
- Dell, G. See Brown, Dale.
- Dell, P. See Kayser, C.
- Della Maggiore, B., effect of hæmorrhage and splenectomy on number and diameter of blood platelets, A., III, 552.
- See also Martinetti, R.
- Della Vida, B. L., variations in serum-electrolytes due to successive hæmorrhages, A., III, 370.
- Dellen, T. R. van. See Scupham, G. W.
- Delmas, A., and Polge, R., anatomy of lumbar sympathetic chain, A., III, 998.
- Deloffre, G., effect of organic acids on nuclear metabolism and on amylogenesis in the lupin, A., III, 627. Effect of xylose and arabinose on nuclear metabolism and on amylogenesis in the lupin, A., III, 769.
- Delon, L., detection of small amounts of glucose in urine, A., III, 124.
- De Long, W. A., calcium and boron contents of apples as related to incidence of blotchy cork, B., 91.
- Delorenzi, E., effect of ultrasonic irradiation of cells grown *in vitro*, A., III, 612.
- Delorme, G. See Riou, P.
- Delorme, J., moulding plastics, B., 1071. Analysis of casein, B., 1094.
- Delory, G. E., determination of phosphate in presence of interfering substances, A., III, 761.
- See also King, E. J.
- De Loureiro, J. A., preparation and determination of glycogen, A., III, 774.
- Delphaut, J., and Blache, P., experimental study of cryptopine, A., III, 335.
- See also Mercier, F.
- Delphi, A. E., recent developments in the use of viscose rayon in the textile industry, B., 1140.
- Delpla, M. See Carrière, E.
- Del Regno, F. See Cedrangolo, F.
- Delsasso, L. A., Fowler, W. A., and Lauritsen, C. C., production of pairs and Compton electrons by γ -radiation from bombardment of lithium by protons, A., I, 221.
- See also Ridenour, L. N.

- Delson, J., and Flint & Co., organic sulphur compound, (P.), B., 456.
- De Luca, H. A., Campbell, W. B., and Maass, O., measurement of the dielectric constant of cellulose, A., I, 601.
- See also Edwards, J.
- De Lucchi, G., histocarbonisation, A., III, 87.
- De Lucia, P., and Morelli, A., effect of ascorbic acid on blood-phosphorus fractions, A., III, 131. Effect of ascorbic acid on blood-sugar, A., III, 131. Effect of proteins and peptones on utilisation of galactose, A., III, 137. Effect of extracts of posterior pituitary gland on utilisation of galactose, A., III, 137. Effect of extracts of gastric mucosa on utilisation of galactose, A., III, 137.
- De Ludany, G. See under Ludany, G. von.
- De Lury, J. S., primordial segregation of metals, A., I, 542.
- De Luxe Products Corporation, apparatus for filtering of lubricating oil, (P.), B., 1132.
- Delves, E., immunologic studies on fractions of red blood cells, A., III, 779.
- Delwaule, (Mlle.) M. L., identification of a mercuric chlorobromide by Raman effect, A., I, 435.
- François, P., and Wiemann, J., Raman effect and constitution of zinc iodide and cadmium iodide solutions, A., I, 175. Application of Raman effect to study of complexes in solutions containing mercuric bromide and an alkali bromide, A., I, 312. Application of the Raman effect to the study of complexes existing in solutions containing mercuric iodide and an alkali iodide, A., I, 515.
- Delyannis, A. A., and Alexopoulos, K., crystalline structure and decomposability of Greek bauxite, A., I, 50.
- Delyon, M. L. See Olmer, L. J.
- De Maar, A., See Meyler, L.
- De Malleman, R., and Suhner, F., magnetic rotatory power of hydrofluoric acid, A., I, 558.
- Demann, W., low-temperature bituminous coke as raw material for chemical and metallurgical processes, B., 338.
- and Brösse, W., increasing benzol yield from [coke] ovens with roof channels, B., 474.
- Krebs, E., and Borchers, H., synthesis of toluene from benzene and carbon monoxide, B., 1256.
- Demant, V. See Feigl, F.
- De Marchi, G. See Gottdenker, F.
- De Marchi, V. S. See Fink, C. G.
- Demaree, J. B. See Bain, H. F.
- Demarest, B. See Zucker, T. F.
- De Martini, F. E., corrosion and Langelier calcium carbonate saturation index, B., 462.
- Demassieux, (Mme.) N., and Federoff, B., dehydration of nickel and potassium nickel sulphates, A., I, 412.
- De Mauny, H. C., *in vitro* solubility of cholesterol in blood-serum treated with saponin, A., III, 262.
- De Mauny, M. C., electric air-heater, A., I, 372.
- Demay, A., granites, microgranites, and rhyolites in eastern extremity of the Massif de Guéret, and existence of tourmaline in rhyolites, A., I, 483.
- De Mayola, E., atomic constants, A., I, 383.
- De Mayolo, A., primary energies composing the electron and their interpretations; matter, gravitation, and life, A., I, 593.
- De Mayolo, S. A., critical velocity principle in materialisation of the photon, A., I, 292.
- Dember, A., maximum photo-potentials for crystal photo-effect with cuprite, A., I, 176.
- Dembo, M. O. See Rosenkrantz, I. S.
- Dembrowski, J., rhythmicity of divisions of *Paramecium*, A., III, 1052.
- De Megay, K. See under Megay, K. von.
- Demel, F., foils and leaves of gold, (P.), B., 1315.
- De Mell, C. N. E. J., and Joachim, A. W. R., trials with Napier grass (*Pennisetum purpureum*): optimum frequency of cutting; effect of one, two, and three applications of ammonium sulphate, B., 1084.
- De Mello, G. See Smadel, J. E.
- Dementi, V., Leipunski, A. I., and Maslov, V., neutron yield from $Ra-\gamma + Be$, A., I, 289.
- Demeree, M., heredity effects of X-ray radiation, A., III, 692.
- De Mers, C. D., importance of roll pressure in beating [paper pulp] as compared to roll position, B., 359. Soda [wood] pulp process, B., 1025.
- Demesse, J. See Kling, A.
- Demeter, J., oxidation index of mineral oils; modification of Sligh's apparatus, B., 755.
- Demeter, K. J., and Eisenreich, L., reducing substance in raw milk assisting the heat-destruction of bacteria, B., 578.
- and Steude, R., chemical nature of the factor accelerating destruction of milk bacteria by heat; (milk peroxidase), B., 313.
- Demetrio, C. See Springorum, P. W.
- Demidenko, T. T., differential nutrition of sunflower with the principal elements, B., 828.
- and Popov, V. P., periods of absorption of nutrient substances by sunflower plant in connexion with supplementary feeding, A., III, 245.
- Demidova, A. A. See Terentiev, A. P.
- De Minjer, (Miss) C. H. See Reinders, W.
- Demjanov, N. J., and Lenarski, I. I., catalytic oxidation of bornylamine, A., II, 149.
- Demkina, L., instrument for controlling the decoloration of glass, B., 1413.
- Demmelmaier, A. See Hess, V. F.
- Demole, M., and Guye, P., vitamin-C-histidine treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, A., III, 1013.
- Demole, V., antiscorbutic activity of ϵ -deoxy-L-ascorbic acid, A., III, 416.
- Lactoflavin tolerance, A., III, 504.
- Demolon, A., soil climate, B., 822.
- and Bastisse, E., colloidal complexes of iron and aluminium [in soils], B., 1463.
- Lysimeter experiments [on soils], B., 1465.
- and Dunez, A., bacterial symbiosis of leguminous plants, A., III, 541.
- De Montmollin, R., urobilinuria and alcoholism, A., III, 1017.
- Demoor, J., "humoral complexes" in the heart; rôle of "active substances" of nodal origin and of nervous mediators, A., II, 641.
- De Moraezewski, V., relationship between creatinine content of blood and urine and renal debit (Rehberg's theory), A., III, 320.
- De Moraes, L. J., and Leinz, V., agalmatolite in Brazil, A., I, 642.
- De Morsier, G., and Broccard, R., parietal syndrome with forced complex movements and visual hallucinations, A., III, 651.
- Demougin, P., adsorption laws and their application to gas-mask charcoals, B., 1370.
- Demoussy, E., and Barbier, G., effect of chlorides and sulphates on mineral nutrition of the plant, B., 90.
- Dempsey, E. W., follicular growth rate and mutation after various experimental procedures in the guinea-pig, A., III, 119.
- See also Boling, J. L., Collins, V. J., and Young, W. C.
- Dempsey, M., and Robertson, M. E., quality of leather produced from hides of cattle dead of rinderpest, B., 1202.
- Dempster, A. J., isotopic constitution of tungsten, A., I, 5. Atomic masses of the heavy elements, A., I, 111. Mass spectroscopy, A., I, 276. Isotopic constitution of gadolinium, dysprosium, erbium, and ytterbium, A., I, 337. Energy content of the heavy nuclei, A., I, 383.
- Dempster, F. H. See Field, E.
- Demski, A., removal of hydrogen sulphide from gases, B., 126.
- Denaro, L. F. See Brady, F. L.
- Denault, C. L. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- De Navasquez, S., experimental symmetrical cortical necrosis of kidneys produced by staphylococcus toxin; morbid anatomy and associated circulatory and biochemical changes, A., III, 349.
- Denayer, M., antimony compounds of 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., II, 342.
- De Nayer, P. P. See Moschini, A.
- Denekamp, P. J., and Kruyt, H. R., dielectric measurements with hydrophilic colloids. II. Bridge method of measuring dielectric constants of conducting liquids, A., I, 29.
- Deneke, H., dry purification of [town's] gas, B., 340.
- De Nemitz, S. See Briner, E.
- Dénes, S., glutathione content of organs of normal and scorbutic guinea-pigs, A., III, 131.
- Deneuve, C., annealing of glass, B., 1412.
- Practical control of the raw materials for glass-making, B., 1412.
- De Neve, T. A., preparation of food products from papaya fruit, (P.), B., 1498.
- Dengel, F. See Späth, E.
- Denhard, H. W., and Oliver United Filters, Inc., filter leaf, (P.), B., 8.
- Den Herder, P. C. See Kruisheer, C. I.
- Den Hoed, D., Levie, B., and Straub, M., serious injury of the blood in consequence of X-ray therapy of the whole body, A., III, 974.
- De Niederhäusern, A., influence of tropical climate on consumption of oxygen during work, A., III, 56.
- and Gambigliani-Zoccoli, A., modifications in haemoglobin/erythrocyte ratio due to hemorrhage, A., III, 6.
- Denigès, G., form assumed by manganese dioxide used as a catalyst in dry decomposition of potassium chlorate, A., I, 406.
- Microchemistry of methylxanthines (caffeine, theobromine, theophylline), A., II, 344. Extension of resorcinol-sulphuric acid reaction to the succinate ion, A., II, 386.

- Denina, E., electrode of the third kind with lead oxalate and electrometric titration of calcium in presence of chlorides, A, I, 472.
- Denis, M., essential oil of *Fagara lemaerei*, de Wildeman, B., 1500.
- Denisenko, J. I., dehydration of cyclopentanol homologues, A, II, 402.
- and Kotelnikova, V. M., dehydration of homologues of cyclopentanol. I, A, II, 12. Perhydrophenanthrene, A, II, 179.
- and Naber, A. D., dehydration of derivatives of cyclopentanol, A, II, 8.
- Denison, I. A. See Logan, K. H.
- Denisov, J. A., comparison of technical conditions of production of kraft pulp for reworking into cable papers, B., 358. Effect of spruce wood on properties of kraft pulp for production of cable papers, B., 358.
- Denisova, L. F. See Palkin, A. P.
- De Nito, G., enhancement of metamorphosis of frog's tadpoles by subspecific doses of cinchona alkaloids; interpretation of the phenomenon, A, III, 424. Early diagnosis of pregnancy, A, III, 910.
- Denk, W., surgical treatment of arterial hypertension, A, III, 986.
- Denneen, F. S., and Dunn, W. C., surface-hardening of shafts, (P.), B., 178, 671. Surface-hardening of articles [toothed wheels], (P.), B., 290. Surface-hardening of [metal] articles, (P.), B., 537. Surface-hardening of [steel] articles, (P.), B., 670. Electric heat-treatment and surface-hardening of hollow metal articles, (P.), B., 1179.
- Dunn, W. C., and Mitchell, C. N., control means for inductive heating apparatus, (P.), B., 1063. Heat-treatment of [metal] articles, (P.), B., 1179. Surface-hardening of electric induction heaters for heat-treatment of metal articles, (P.), B., 1179.
- Dennery, C., value of apparent density in casting bronze, B., 66.
- Dennett, J. H., organic composts, B., 823. Manurial experiments on oil palms, B., 1344.
- Dennig, H., Becker-Freyseng, H., Krause, E., and Albath, W., effect of alkalosis on muscular performance, A, III, 184.
- Denning, P. S. See Brit. Zonolite Products.
- Dennis, C. See Howard, E. J., and Kabat, H.
- Dennis, H. L., photo-offset and what it means to the ink maker, B., 298.
- Dennis, J., and Mullin, F. J., blood-potassium changes as a result of partial asphyxia in dogs, A, III, 783.
- Dennis, R. W. G., new test plant for potato virus Y, A, III, 770.
- and O'Brien, D. G., boron in agriculture, B., 90.
- Dennison, B. J. See Fix, E. L.
- Dennison-Victor Co., Ltd., and Asnes, B., decorative papers, (P.), B., 1146.
- Dennler, W. S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Denny, F. E., leaf epinasty tests with volatile products from seedlings, A, III, 966. Combining treatments for disinfecting potato tubers with treatments for breaking dormancy, A, III, 966. Prolonging, then breaking, the rest period of gladiolus corms, A, III, 966.
- Denny, F. E., and Miller, L. P., standardisation of ethylene chlorohydrin treatment for inducing sprouting of recently-harvested intact potato tubers, A, III, 628.
- Denny, M., lateral line system of the teleost, *Fundulus heteroclitus*, A, III, 389.
- De Nobel, J. See De Haas, W. J.
- Denoon, C. E., jun. See Marvel, C. S.
- Den Otter, H. P., preparation of symmetrical and asymmetric aminopropanediol and their derivatives, A, II, 92. Derivatives of oxidation products of glycerol. II, A, II, 260.
- Den Ouden, A. See Teunissen, P. H.
- Densham, A. B., electrical conductivities of metallic complexes in dilute solution, A, I, 83.
- See also Andrew, L. W.
- Denstedt, O. F., and Brocklesby, H. N., fish oils. V. Effect of various treatments on rate of oxidation of pilchard oil. VI. Structure and properties of pilchard oil films, B., 403, 1322.
- Dent, C. E., phthalocyanine-like pigments related to porphyrins, A, II, 116. Reaction between disodium phthalocyanine and methyl alcohol, A, II, 248.
- and Linstead, R. P., determination of vapour densities of indigo and other organic compounds by means of a spoon gauge, A, I, 375.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Dent, F. J., Blackburn, W. H., and Millett, H. C., use of oxygen and high pressure in gasification. II. Synthesis of gaseous hydrocarbons at high pressure; rept. 41 of Joint Research Committee, Inst. Gas Eng. and Univ. Leeds. III. Synthesis of gaseous hydrocarbons at high pressure; rept. 43 of Joint Research Committee, Inst. Gas Eng. and Univ. Leeds, B., 123, 1381.
- See also Institution of Gas Engineers.
- Dent, H. M., and Gen. Plastics, drying oil composition, (P.), B., 1198.
- Hall, S. H., Sontag, L. A., and Gen. Plastics, dispersion of resins and [adhesive] composition produced thereby, (P.), B., 1333.
- Norton, A. J., and Gen. Plastics, coating of abrasive particles, (P.), B., 58.
- Denton, F. G., plastic self-hardening composition, (P.), B., 639.
- Denver Equipment Co. See Wallace, H. V.
- Denzer, B. S., Reiner, M., and Vogel, P., calcium studies in the newborn, A, III, 783.
- Deobald, H. J., Christiansen, J. B., Hart, E. B., and Halpin, J. G., relation between blood-calcium and -phosphorus: effect of variations in calcium content of ration on ovulation and blood-calcium changes in the laying pullet, A, III, 554.
- See also Holmes, C. E.
- De Oliveira e Silva, J. B., alveolar formations in the hypothalamus, A, III, 2.
- Deonier, C. C., and Richardson, C. H., tarsal chemoreceptor response of the house-fly, *Musca domestica*, L., to sucrose and fructose, A, III, 478.
- Department of Scientific & Industrial Research, test on the Morgan rotary [coal-carbonising] retort installed at Rodridge Hall, near Wingate, County Durham, B., 865. Report on the Freeman assay for coal and carbonaceous materials, B., 1116. Detection of toxic gases in industry; hydrogen cyanide vapour, B., 1236.
- Department of Scientific & Industrial Research, Forest Products Research, African pencil cedar; properties of *Juniperus procera* (Hochst.) with particular reference to adaptation of timber to requirements of pencil trade, B., 913.
- Fuel Research, Cumberland coalfield; Little Main seam, B., 746. Leicester and South Derbyshire Coalfield; South Derbyshire Area; Stockings Seam, B., 863.
- De Paula Oliveira, F., minerals found in Brazil, B., 173.
- De Pay, W., influence of glucose on injection-malaria, A, III, 960.
- De Pereira-Forjaz, A., and Jacobsohn, K. P., mechanism of enzyme action in presence of heavy water, A, III, 529.
- Deplanque, R., malt, B., 311.
- See also Lampe, B.
- Deppe, B., and Bierhaus, H., dynamics of human circulation during effort and subsequent rest, A, III, 879.
- See also Böger, A.
- Deppe, M. See Windaus, A.
- De Prado, L., determination of copper and iron in Argentine grape juices and wines, B., 834.
- De Prandières, utilisation of gas from sewage-sludge digestion, B., 987.
- De Rassenfosse, A. See Brasseur, H.
- Derby, H. A. See Bird, E. W.
- Derby, I. M. See Wiener, A. S.
- Derbyshire, R. C. See Becker, Elery R.
- Dereum, A., anatomy of pancreatic duct, A, III, 493.
- See also Schömer, W.
- Derdinger, J., foundry technique for brass, bronze, and nickel-silver, B., 66.
- Deren, M. D., glucose tolerance in the aged, A, III, 220.
- Derenzini, T., atom factor for X-rays, A, I, 438.
- Deretschinskaja, A. See Ginzburg, Z.
- Derevici, A. See Marcou, I.
- Derevitzkaja, V. A. See Kanter, D. C.
- Derge, G., corrosion of tin. I. Potential measurements of high-purity tin in carbonate solutions, B., 523.
- Kommel, A. R., and Mehl, R. F., Widmanstätten structure. IX. The Mg-Mg₂Sn and Pb-Sb systems, A, I, 23. Factors influencing austenitic grain size in high-purity steels, B., 660.
- Derhoef, E. V. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Deriavin. See Koloskov.
- Déribéré, M., acridine-orange and brilliant-diazole-yellow as fluorescent indicators, A, I, 43. Use of naphthol compounds as fluorescent indicators, A, I, 43. Highly persistent fluorescence in natural calcites, A, I, 588. Optimum height for limekilns, B., 159. Mica as a filler for rubbers and plastics, B., 269. Role of p_H in manufacture of urea resins, B., 550. Titanium compounds in paper-making, B., 1399.
- De Rijck van der Gracht, W. J. F. See Böeseken, J.
- Deripasko, A., and Drujan, I., determination of chemical homogeneity of cellulose esters by fractionation, B., 496.
- Derjaguin, B., theory of interaction of particles carrying double electrical layers, and aggregative stability of hydrophobic colloids and disperse systems, A, I, 194.

- Derjaguin, B., device for investigating sensitivity of the eye to ultra-short illumination, A., III, 285.
- and Kusakov, M., solvation of surfaces, in connexion with mathematical theory of stability of lyophilic colloids. V. Anomalous properties of thin films of liquids, A., I, 194. Application of the formulæ of Le Chatelier and of Vogel, Fulcher, and Tammann to the viscosity of strongly associated liquids at different temperatures, A., I, 610.
- Derkatsch, F. A. See Petrenko, G. I.
- Derkatsch, V. G., use of dielectric properties of minerals in ore dressing, B., 662.
- Derksen, J. C. See Katz, J. R.
- Dermer, O. C. See Dermer, V. H.
- Dermer, V. H., and Dermer, O. C., organic precipitants for potassium. I. 2-Chloro-3-nitrotoluene-5-sulphonic acid and related compounds, A., I, 157.
- De Robertis, E., cytologic modifications in the liver in pancreatic and pituitary diabetes, A., III, 306.
- De Ropp, R. S. See Gregory, F. G.
- Derr, R. B., drying air and commercial gases with activated alumina, B., 859.
- See also Aluminum Co. of America.
- Derrien, Y., distribution of sodium chloride and glucose between blood plasma and vitreous humour of *Lophius piscatorius*, L., A., III, 91. Distribution of sodium chloride and glucose between plasma and vitreous humour of *Octopus vulgaris*, Lmk., and *Sepia officinalis*, L., A., III, 464.
- and Jayle, G., biological phenomena of membranes; equilibrium of system aqueous humour-plasma and Derrien's law, A., III, 69.
- Jayle, G., and Frizet, P., biological phenomena of membranes; equilibrium of system plasma-transudate (ascitic liquid), A., III, 69.
- Dervichian, D. G., unimolecular layers, A., I, 27.
- and Clark, C., ring method for measurement of surface tensions, A., I, 538.
- and Joly, Maurice, homogeneous transformation points in unimolecular layers, A., I, 190. Viscosity of unimolecular films, A., I, 355, 396.
- and Machebœuf, M. A., unimolecular layer of lipins on the surface of erythrocytes, A., III, 869.
- Dervillé, P., Castagnou, R., and Chomereau-Lamotte, F., blood-cholesterol in rabbits after ingestion of carbon tetrachloride, A., III, 172.
- De Rycker, H., temperature measurement with the thermocouple, B., 853.
- De Saey, G. S. See Lourau, M.
- Desai, B. N. See Barve, P. M.
- Desai, D. D. See Tawde, N. R.
- Desai, L. N. See Wad, Y. D.
- Desai, R. D., and Hamid, S. A., heterocyclic compounds. V. Synthesis of 7-hydroxy-2-methyl-6-ethylchromone and its derivatives, A., II, 67.
- and Hunter, R. F., stereoisomerism of 1-carboxymethylcyclohexane-1-acetic acids, A., II, 491.
- Hunter, R. F., and Khalidi, A. R. K., unsaturation and tautomeric mobility of heterocyclic compounds. XI. α - and β -Naphthoxazole and 5-bromobenzoazole derivatives; ultra-violet absorption spectra of tautomeric selenazoles, A., II, 206.
- Desai, R. D., Kamal, A., and Nomin, S. A., condensation of arylamines with cyanohydrin of *r*-camphor and 3-methylcyclopentanone, A., II, 194.
- and Wali, M. A., Friedel-Crafts reaction. II. Condensation of the anhydrides of *as*-disubstituted succinic acids with benzene and toluene. III. Condensation of succinic anhydride with methyl ethers of phenol and the cresols, A., II, 14.
- See also Ahmad, S. Z., and Chowdhry, N. A.
- Desai, R. L., and Mehta, T. N., constitution of some new members of the naphthol AS series, B., 1265.
- De Salas, E., and Wilson, Christopher L., prototropy in relation to exchange of hydrogen isotopes. IV. Isomerisation and exchange in methyleneazomethines, A., II, 191.
- De Samsonov, E. A. C., laminated wood products, (P.), B., 277.
- Desanti, E. See Malméjac, J.
- De Saram, C. H., salt licks in Sabaragamuwa, B., 1088.
- De Saram, G. S. W., the liver and atropine disposal, A., III, 605.
- See also Cameron, G. R.
- Desbaillets, J. See Briner, E.
- Desbordes, J., mechanism of solution or precipitation of cholesterol in serum or pathological fluids (cholesterolytic power), A., III, 436.
- Boulenger, P., and Lévy, D., effect of the ratios lipin: protein and albumin: globulin on cholesterolytic power [of blood], A., III, 463.
- and Lévy, D., metabolism of cholesterol in exudates (ascitic and pleural fluids), A., III, 310. Protein content and the albumin: globulin equilibrium of exudates, A., III, 310.
- Descarsin, M., and Raimbault, P. L., furnace for manufacture of tubes made of glass or analogous material, (P.), B., 166.
- Descatoire, F. See Métra, M.
- Desch, C. H., Le Chatelier memorial lecture, A., I, 162. Alloys of light metals, B., 533.
- Deschalit, G., action of firebrick walls of coke ovens of coal gas-steam mixtures at high temperatures, B., 243.
- and Gvirtzman, R., extraction method of analysis of medium-temperature coal tar, B., 752.
- Deschamps, J., improving steel-foundry practice, B., 1168.
- Deschamps, P. See Geloso, M.
- Deschiens, R. See Dopfer, C.
- Desclin, L., androgenic activity of the ovary, A., III, 909.
- and Gregoire, C., influence of lactation on gonadotrope functions of the hypophysis, A., III, 37.
- Desgrez, P. See Polonovski, M.
- Deshusses, J., application of capillary analysis to separation of dyes authorised in Switzerland, B., 258.
- See also Valencien, C.
- De Silva, H. See Forbes, W. H.
- Desilva, H. R., and Robinson, P., light eyes and glare sensitivity, A., III, 1000.
- De Simone, D., rapid testing of cement on the site, B., 1419.
- Désirant, M., and Rosen, B., predissociation observed in the molecular spectrum of sulphur vapour, A., I, 597.
- Deskowitz, M. W. See Steinbach, M. M.
- Deslandres, H., universal constant for band spectra; attribution of lines of a band to causes other than rotation of the molecule, A., I, 115, 341, 435.
- Desmarest, H. G. G., luminescent screen for electric lamp bulbs or tubes filled with rare gas or mercury vapour, (P.), B., 1183.
- Desmaroux, J., action of dilute acids on cellulose nitrates; steric hindrance, A., II, 395.
- Desmonts, T., fluorescent red blood cells and their presence in anemias, A., III, 258.
- Desnuelle, P., colorimetric determination of alanine and of serine plus aspartic acid in proteins applied to the protein of the yellow enzyme, A., III, 951.
- See also Fromageot, C., and Kuhn, R.
- De Somer, E., alternation of ventricles following adrenaline injection, A., III, 33. Interpretation of auricular fibrillation in the electrocardiogram, A., III, 177. Effects of respiration on base line of the electrocardiogram, A., III, 373. Respiratory bio-haemodynamics, A., III, 468. Influence of digitalis, alcohol, and adrenaline on respiratory bio-haemodynamics, A., III, 468. Pulmonary haemodynamics. III., A., III, 787.
- De Sousa, L. A. See Prasad, M.
- De Souza Santos, D., and Wataghin, G., particle counter, A., I, 538.
- Despois, R. See Goissedet, P.
- Desreux, V. See Dupont, G., and Fieser, L. F.
- Desrue, M., copper oxychloride as a fungicide, B., 1087.
- Dessau, F., pregnant rats after extirpation of adrenal glands, A., III, 110. Ovary and thyroid gland, A., III, 111. Chronic acetonitrile poisoning in rats, A., III, 141.
- and Freud, J., effect of pure crystalline sexual hormones on the comb and vas deferens of capons, A., III, 395.
- and Uylert, J. E., relationship between adrenal and thyroid, A., III, 111.
- Dessau, G., ores of the nickel and cobalt veins of Arburese (Sardinia), A., I, 484.
- Dester, W. F., and Gilby Wire Co., carbonised nickel and nickel alloys, (P.), B., 672.
- Destouches, J. L., heavy electron, A., I, 291. Conception of the corpuscle; application to heavy electrons, A., I, 379.
- De Stubner, E. C., dispersions of finely-divided solids, (P.), B., 1248.
- Désveaux, R. See Lemoigne, M.
- Deszyck, E. J. See Smith, J. B.
- Detachable Bit Corporation of America. See Rea, W. C.
- De Takáts, G., sympathectomy for peripheral vascular disease, A., III, 180.
- See also Beck, W. C., Capps, R. B., and Scupham, G. W.
- Determann, H., directional distribution of X-radiation from a massive anticathode, A., I, 3.
- De Tœuf, G., oxidation-reduction potential of cytochrome from bakers' yeast, A., I, 200.
- De Toni, G., determination of organic acid-soluble blood-phosphorus ("ester-P"), A., III, 980.
- and Graf, G., phosphoric esters in human, goat, and cow milk, A., III, 921.
- De Traverse, P. M. See Rathery, F.

- Detrick Co., Ltd., *M. H.* See Mann, *J. K.*
- Detrie, *J.*, and Lelièvre, *S.*, analytical separation of principal secondary alkaloids of opium, B., 979.
- Detriek, *S. R.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Detroit Club, phenomena in paints and varnishes, B., 191.
- Detroit Electric Furnace Co. See Rhoads, *A. E.*
- Dettmer, *F.*, magnesia and special [ceramic] bodies, B., 1160. Origin of sweat-marks on hard porcelain, B., 1416.
- Dettwyler, *H. A.* See Ivanoff, *S. S.*
- Dettwyler, *W.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- De Turk, *E. E.*, soil conservation from viewpoint of soil chemistry, B., 200. See also Dickman, *S. R.*, and Hoerner, *I. R.*
- Detwiler, *S. R.*, vertebrate photoreceptors, A., III, 799.
- Deubner, *A.*, [effect of polarised light on Brownian movement], A., I, 192.
- Deuel, *H. J., jun.*, Butts, *J. S.*, Hallman, *L. F.*, Murray, *S.*, and Blunden, *H.*, ketosis. XIII. Diurnal changes in liver-glycogen, A., III, 403.
- Hallman, *L. F.*, and Murray, *S.*, ketosis. XIV. Ketolysis versus antiketogenesis as an explanation for action of carbohydrate on ketonuria, A., III, 748.
- Hallman, *L. F.*, Murray, *S.*, and Hilliard, *J.* [with Knott, *L.*, and Hallstone, *V. E.*], ketosis. XV. Metabolism of *d*-mannose and *d*-glucose, A., III, 933.
- Deuel, *R. E.* See Rahn, *O.*
- Deulofeu, *V.*, and Mendive, *J. R.*, poison of an Argentine toad, A., II, 289. See also Hockett, *R. C.*
- Deussen, *E.*, pharmacists' training in sterilisation. II, B., 453.
- Deuticke, *H. J.*, and Wagner, *H.*, occurrence and fate of phosphoglyceric acid in heart muscle, A., III, 785.
- and Zens, *W.*, glycolysis in liver, A., III, 305.
- Deutsch, *A.*, and Eggleton, *P.*, titration constants of asnerine, carnosine, and related compounds, A., I, 144.
- Eggleton, *P.*, and Eggleton, *M. G.*, use of sodium sulphate for preparation of concentrated protein-free tissue extracts, A., III, 739.
- Deutsch, *L.*, and Friedmann, *J.*, ophthalmic migraine due to vascular anomaly, A., III, 569.
- Deutsch, *V.*, relative determination of alexin, A., III, 702.
- Deutsch, *W.*, and Raper, *H. S.*, respiration and metabolism of submaxillary gland tissue of cat, A., III, 661.
- Deutsche Bekleidungsindustrie, synthetic resins, (P.), B., 691.
- Deuts. Celluloid-Fabrik, electrical accumulators, (P.), B., 76. [Stiffening of] articles which are to be laundered, (P.), B., 157. Plastic masses [from vinyl chloride], (P.), B., 1075. Lacquers and pastes from mixed polymerisates of vinyl chloride, (P.), B., 1334.
- Deuts. Edelmetallwerke Akt.-Ges., permanent magnets and steels for production thereof, (P.), B., 536. Casting of metals and alloys [in vibrating moulds], (P.), B., 676. Permanent magnets prepared by compressing finely-divided magnetic material, (P.), B., 678, 1319.
- Deuts. Erdöl-Akt.-Ges., refining of lignite tar, shale tar, peat tar, etc., (P.), B., 346. Treatment of tars and mineral oils containing paraffin wax, (P.), B., 621.
- Deuts. Flaschenverkaufs G.m.b.H., milk bottles of good quality, B., 371.
- Deuts. Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler, butyl alcohol from ethyl alcohol, (P.), B., 253. [Nickel] alloys resistant to burning and scaling and articles manufactured therefrom, (P.), B., 286. Electrolytic production of metals [beryllium and thorium], (P.), B., 290. Working up of aqueous formaldehyde solutions, (P.), B., 353. Metallic titanium, (P.), B., 538. Ceramic colouring matters, (P.), B., 1418.
- Wille, *A.*, Albrecht, *C.*, and Bonath, *K.*, melt bath for heat-treatment of metals and alloys, (P.), B., 1058. See also Bonath, *K.*, and Schultes, *H.*
- Deuts. Hydrierwerke Akt.-Ges., aqueous solutions of phenols, their homologues and derivatives, (P.), B., 139. Protection of [textile, etc.] goods from vermin, (P.), B., 158. Hard wax- or resin-like condensation products, (P.), B., 194. Sizing, dressing, or rendering fast to shifting of textile threads and fabrics, (P.), B., 365. Lacquers, films, foils, threads, moulded articles, plastic masses, etc., (P.), B., 554. Stable, water-containing, pasty, creamy, or liquid emulsions, (P.), B., 684. Polishes, shoe creams, and other surface-preserving or -dressing agents, (P.), B., 684. Lacquers, varnishes, coating, impregnating, and adhesive agents, (P.), B., 694. Vermin-destroying, bactericidal, insecticidal, and similar compositions, (P.), B., 740. Basic substituted carboxylic acid amides, (P.), B., 887. Surface-preserving agents, shoe creams, polishing masses, etc., (P.), B., 1071. Highly concentrated vermin-destroying agents, etc., emulsifiable in water, (P.), B., 1242. Treatment or working up of natural and artificial caoutchouc, (P.), B., 1337.
- Deuts. Reich Reichsmonopolverwaltung für Brantwein, and Karsch, *W.*, [alcoholic] fermentation process, (P.), B., 1217.
- Deuts. Waffen & Munitionsfabriken Akt.-Ges., hydraulic presses for compressing powdered charges, (P.), B., 239. Priming compositions, B., 1508.
- Deutschbein, *O.* See Tomaschek, *R.*
- Deutzmann, *A.*, cementation of steel and alloy steels, (P.), B., 395.
- Deux, *Y.*, semi-hydrobenzoin change in dehydration of phenylmethylvinyl glycol and isomerisation of corresponding epoxide, A., II, 231.
- Devadatta, *S. C.* See Joshi, *N. K.*
- Dévai, *A.*, electrolytic production of white-lead, B., 551.
- De Valasquez, *S.*, experimental tubular necrosis of kidneys accompanied by liver changes due to dioxan poisoning, A., III, 428.
- DeVaney, *F. D.*, and Coghill, *W. H.*, use of coecimeter in grinding tests, B., 466. See also Coghill, *W. H.*
- De Varda, *A.*, Blasi, *F.*, Randich, *G.*, and Sardo, *P.*, chemistry of soil of the Gorizia, Trieste, and reclaimed "bassa Friulana" territories, B., 1083.
- DeVault, *D.*, activity coefficient of perchloric acid, and a correction to the value of the argentous-argentic oxidation potential in perchloric acid, A., I, 624. See also Yost, *D. M.*
- Devaux, *H.*, and Pallu, *L.*, macroscopic representation of unimolecular layers and their behaviour under different states of compression, A., I, 452.
- Devaux, *M.*, instantaneous detection of unimolecular films spread on mercury, by formation of a mist, A., I, 135.
- Devekki, *V. S.*, experimental plant for preparation of hydrogen sulphide-carbon dioxide solution for therapeutic purposes, B., 728.
- Development Associates, Inc. See Strindberg, *R.*
- Deventer, *A. M. van*, flame ranges and explosion regions, A., I, 146.
- Deventer, *F. M. van*, flow of steam in pipes, B., 114. [Calculating] flow of water and compressed air in pipes, B., 114. See also Forbes, *W. H.*
- Devereux, *E. D.*, comparison of standard plate counts and methylene-blue reduction tests made on raw milk, with special reference to geometric means, B., 217.
- Devèze, furnaces for calcium cyanamide production, B., 1032.
- Deviller, *C.* See Ambard, *L.*
- Devillers, (*Mlle.*) *G.* See Jacquemain, *R.*
- Devine, *J.*, diabetes mellitus in a young infant, A., III, 748.
- Devloo, *R.*, sterol necessary for the growth of Wildier's yeast, A., III, 696.
- Devonshire, *A. F.*, interaction of atoms and molecules with solid surfaces. XII. Critical phenomena in a two-dimensional gas, A., I, 123. See also Lennard-Jones, *J. E.*
- De Vore, *H. B.*, metal evaporators, A., I, 419.
- De Vos, *C.* See Mund, *W.*
- De Vries, *H.*, and Veldkamp, *J.*, radioactivity induced by neutrons in ruthenium, A., I, 290. See also Veldkamp, *J.*
- De Vries, *O.*, tackiness and consistency of rubber after treatment by alkali, B., 817. The "series" principle in field experiments. III, B., 1466.
- Hetterschij, *C. W. G.*, and Paauw, *F. van der*, solubility of soil phosphate in water, citric acid, and aqua regia, B., 559.
- Dew, *R. E.*, races with a high proportion of blood group AB, A., III, 90.
- De Waele, *A.*, metabolism of metamorphosis with *Tenebrio molitor*, A., III, 400.
- De Waele, *H.*, and Vandeveld, *J.*, the diaphragm and regulation of respiratory volume, A., III, 181.
- Dewan, *J. G.*, *l*(+)-glutamic dehydrogenase of animal tissues, A., III, 844.
- and Green, *D. E.*, co-enzyme factor—a new oxidation catalyst, A., III, 438. See also Green, *D. E.*
- Dewar, *M. M.* See Hamilton, *B.*
- Dewberry, *E. B.*, food poisoning. I.—III, A., III, 335, 522. Food poisoning; plants, fungi, and fish, B., 1223.
- De Weerd, *W.*, bone marrow in hæmolytic icterus, A., III, 777.
- De Wendel & Co., *F.*, Petits Fils de, freeing metallic pieces from their surface film of oxide, (P.), B., 930.

- De Wesselow, O. L. V., and Griffiths, W. J., insulin resistance in diabetes mellitus and effect of dietary carbohydrate, A., III, 289.
- Dewey, B. T., and Poe, C. F., action of ultra-violet light on members of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* group, A., III, 535.
- Dewey & Almy Chemical Co., printers' blankets, (P.), B., 640. Water-resistant rubber compositions [from latex], (P.), B., 1200.
- See also Kalber, W. A.
- De Wildeman, E., constitution of [rubber] latices in relation to life of plants, B., 816.
- Dewing, T. See Buttle, G. A. H.
- De Winiwarter, H., chromosome count in the cat, A., III, 121.
- De Witt, B. J. See Seltz, H.
- De Witt, C. B., and Baldwin, G., behaviour of chromium acetate in qualitative analysis, A., I, 213.
- Dewitt, J. B., and Sure, B., reducing substances in citrus fruits, A., III, 771.
- De Worms, C. G. M. See Cook, J. W.
- Dewull, A., normal microglia of *Macacus rhesus*, A., III, 104.
- Dexter, W. B. See Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Dey, B. B., Kantam, P. L., David, J. C., and Krishnaswami, R., preparation, properties, and pharmacological action of *p*-aminobenzoylaminomethyl-*l*-hydrocotarnine, A., III, 329.
- Dey, L. J. L. See Clay, J.
- Deysher, E. F. See Holm, G. E.
- Deželić, M., viscosity of mixtures of pyrrole with benzene, chlorobenzene, bromobenzene, and iodobenzene, A., I, 394. Molecular compounds of pyrrole derivatives, II., A., II, 335.
- and Belia, B., acid properties of pyrrole, A., II, 375.
- See also Pushin, N. A.
- Dhar, M. L., Narang, K. S., and Rây, J. N., acridine derivatives, I., A., II, 203.
- Dhar, N. R., Mukerji, S. K., and Biswas, N. N., amelioration of alkaline soils, B., 305.
- Seshacharyulu, E. V., and Mukerji, S. K., photochemistry of nitrogen fixation and resemblance between nitrogen fixation and carbon assimilation, B., 420.
- See also Ram, A.
- Dharmatti, S. S. See Prasad, M.
- Dhéré, C., fluorescence methods in microbiology, A., III, 1066.
- and Castelli, V., photoluminescent properties of synthetic flavin, A., I, 435. Fluorescence of pigment from cultures of *Penicillioptis clavariaformis*, A., III, 238. Absorption and fluorescence spectra of diphtheria toxin broth, A., III, 536. Fluorescence spectra of oxypenicillioptin (mycoporphyrin) and hypericin at the b.p. of liquid air, A., III, 842. Apparatus for the study of photoluminescence at the b.p. of liquid air, A., III, 1066.
- Meunier, P., and Castelli, V., fluorescence spectra of diphtheria broth-toxin and anatoxin, A., III, 445.
- D'Herelle, F., cure of infectious diseases [bacteriophage], A., III, 853.
- D'Hollander, L., excitability for rectangular currents in the adrenalectomised frog, A., III, 184.
- Dhunjibhoy, J. E., treatment of schizophrenia by induced convulsions, A., III, 282.
- Diadjuscha, G. F., influence of stimulation or blockade of the active mesenchyme on growth of transplants and on carcinolytic properties of viscera, A., III, 310.
- See also Kavetzki, R. E.
- Diago, R. A., and Mascaró, M. A., inverted syrups [in Cuba], B., 964.
- Diakonoff, A., and Smulders, C. M. L., detection of constituents extractable with ether (other extract) in slices of dried *Derris* root, B., 1499.
- Dial, D. E., hand injuries due to injection of oil at high pressures, A., III, 755.
- Dial, W. R. See Adams, R.
- Diamantschleiferei Vögeli & Wirz Akt.-Ges. See Voegeli-Jaggi, P.
- Diamond, I. B., changes in the brain from thyrotoxicosis, A., III, 796.
- Diamond, L. K., splenectomy in childhood, A., III, 260.
- D'Ianni, J. See Harris, E. E.
- Dias, M. V. See under Vianna Dias, M.
- Dias-Amado, L., biliary excretion of dyes, A., III, 665.
- Dias da Silva, R., new applications of Denigès' sulphomolybdate reagent, B., 682.
- Diatschenko, M. N., ultra-violet phosphorescence of X-rayed rock-salt crystals, A., I, 343.
- Diatschenko, P., artificial wool from casein, B., 768.
- Diaz, J. T., Phelps, D., Ellison, E. T., and Burch, J. C., effects of various gonadotropic substances on ovaries, pituitaries, and adrenals of animals receiving long-term injections of oestrin, A., III, 578.
- Di Baja, A., cacao and its products, B., 1493.
- Di Bella, L., toxicity of carbon dioxide and monoxide and hydrogen sulphide in dry and wet environments, A., III, 790.
- Di Biasi, W., pathological anatomy of pulmonary asbestosis, A., III, 1043.
- Dible, J. H., and Gerrard, W. W., source of fat in experimentally produced fatty degeneration of the heart, A., III, 265.
- and Lynch, G. A. C., chronic and fatal form of hydrothorax produced in rabbits by intrapericardial injection of tincture of iodine and the mechanism of its production, A., III, 468.
- Dibold, H., and Lapp, F. W., applied food chemistry in dietetics, B., 221.
- Dibski, V. V. See Urazovski, S. S.
- Dick, G. F., and Boor, A. K., pneumococcus antitoxin, A., III, 700.
- and Dick, G. H., local immunity to scarlet fever toxin, A., III, 352.
- and Dine, W. C., pituitary extract in Simmonds' disease, A., III, 729.
- Dick, G. H. See Dick, G. F.
- Dick, J., determination of copper, A., I, 271.
- and Rădulescu, A., determination of copper and its separation from lead, A., I, 272.
- See also Deleano, N. T.
- Dick, R. H. See Hudson, B. E.
- Dick, W., histological picture of heat injury to human testis, A., III, 296.
- Dickel, G. See Clusius, K.
- Dicken, J. H. See Brit. Aluminium Co.
- Dickens, C., concentrating vitamin content of milk and [milk] products, (P.), B., 105. Vitamin concentrate from asparagus, (P.), B., 727.
- Dickens, F., oxidation of phosphohexonate and pentosephosphoric acids by yeast enzymes. I. Phosphohexonate. II. Pentosephosphoric acids, A., III, 954. Yeast fermentation of pentosephosphoric acids, A., III, 1051.
- and McIlwain, H., phenazine compounds as carriers in the hexose monophosphate system, A., III, 954.
- Dickens, P., and Thanheiser, G., application of potentiometric volumetric analysis in the steelworks laboratory. VIII. Determination of manganese, chromium, and vanadium in presence of each other, B., 919.
- Dicker, E., latent period of white line, A., III, 15. Arterial hypertension from obstruction of renal circulation, A., III, 16. Renal lesions as cause of hypertension, A., III, 180. Application of cellular physiology to medicine, A., III, 468. Experimental renal hypertension in the dog, A., III, 880.
- Dickerson, V. C., and Whitney, L. F., sulphanilamide and prontosil in treatment of canine distemper, A., III, 602.
- See also Barbour, H. G.
- Dickie, L. F. N. See Thompson, W. O.
- Dickie, W. A., and Finlayson, D., manufacture of artificial filaments, films, and similar materials, (P.), B., 1400.
- See also Brit. Celanese, and Dreyfus, H.
- Dickinson, J. T. See McCluer, W. B.
- Dickinson, R. G., comparisons between photochemical processes in gases and solutions, A., I, 527.
- Dickinson, S. See Bain, W. A.
- Dickman, S. R., and De Turk, E. E., determination of organic phosphorus in soils, B., 559.
- Dickson, A. D. See Dickson, J. G.
- Dickson, H., occurrence of long and short cycles in growth measurements of *Lemna minor*, A., III, 354. Effect on growth of *Lemna minor* of alternating periods of light and darkness of equal length, A., III, 542.
- and Blackman, V. H., absorption of gas bubbles present in xylem vessels, A., III, 854.
- Dickson, J. G., Dickson, A. D., Shands, H. L., and Burkhart, B. A., barley and malt studies. IV. Experimental malting of barleys grown in 1936 and summary data for three years 1934-1936, B., 714.
- Dickson, W. M. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Didier-Werke Akt.-Ges., continuous vertical retort for production of gas of definite composition from fuels, (P.), B., 25. Heating of retorts, (P.), B., 1258.
- Diebner, K., and Grassmann, B., artificial radioactivity, III., A., I, 381.
- Diebold, A. See Schmitz-Dumont, O.
- Diebold, H. See Schmitz-Dumont, O.
- Diébold, R. See Travers, A.
- Diebold, W., blood-plasma and urea, A., III, 462.
- and Jühling, L., fibrinogen, thrombin, and urea, A., III, 553.
- Diebschlag, E., scratch reflex in frogs, A., III, 186.
- Dieckhoff, J., diphtheria formol toxoid and ascorbic acid, A., III, 677. Creatine-creatinine metabolism in myotonia congenita and influence of glycine and prostigmine, A., III, 720.

- Dieckhoff, J., and Schöler, K., treatment of toxic diphtheria with vitamin-C and adrenal cortex, A., III, 753.
and Schulze, E., interaction of pituitary, thyroid, and adrenal cortex, A., III, 193.
- Dieckmann, H., and Mohr, H., manometric determination of fermentation and equivalent carbon dioxide in two-buffer systems, A., III, 162.
- Dieden, T., and Ryberg, N., boards for building and insulating purposes, (P.), B., 1043.
- Dieffenbach, F., corrosion and erosion in river and harbour structures, B., 1371.
- Diehm, R. A., potentialities of enzymes in paper industry, B., 1026.
- Dieke, G. H., bands of H_2 ending on the $2p^{II}$ level, A., I, 589.
See also Wood, R. W.
- Diekmann, H., behaviour of complex ions in strong electric fields, A., I, 401.
- Diels, O., pentacarbon dioxide, A., I, 410.
- Cluss, E., Stephan, H. J., and König, Rudolf, osazones. III. Dehydro-osazones, A., II, 309.
- and Kassebart, R., polymerisation processes caused by pyridine. II. Formation of a blue 1:2:3-triketone from phenanthraquinone, A., II, 445.
- Koch, Werner, and Frost, H., diene synthesis. XXIX. α -Terpinene, A., II, 330.
- and König, H., diene syntheses. XXXI. Behaviour of azibutanone towards unsaturated systems, A., II, 337.
- Schmidt, Susanne, and Witte, W., diene syntheses. XXXII. Anthracene and azodicarboxylic ester, A., II, 338.
- and Thiele, W. E., diene syntheses. XXX. Acetylenedicarboxyl chloride, A., II, 306.
- Diemair, W., composition of 1937 raspberry juice from the Bavarian Forest, B., 723.
- Bleyer, B., and Schmidt, W., plant-phosphatides and lecithin. IV. Phosphatides of barley, wheat, and oats, A., III, 251.
- and Fox, H., physiological importance in nutrition of methods of preparation of foodstuffs. IV. Coupling of histidine and histamine with diazonium salts, A., II, 506.
- and Herrmann-Tross, G., application of micro-methods in the examination of foods, B., 724.
- and Schmidt, W., fractional distillation of fatty acids of phosphatides, A., II, 41.
- and Szelinski, B., composition of German strawberries. II, B., 723.
- Dienbauer, H., and Mitsche, R., photographic print method in metallography, B., 1054.
- Diénert, F., purification and sterilisation of swimming-bath waters, B., 988.
- and Chaptal, L., a series of wet years at Montpellier, B., 305.
- Dienes, L. See Albright, F.
- Diener, J. A. See Sherwood, C. F.
- Dienske, J. W., stereoisomerism of steroids, A., II, 185.
See also Coops, J.
- Dienst, C., peroral administration of sodium chloride in acids, A., III, 422. Recent advances in the treatment of circulatory diseases, A., III, 1039.
- Dienst, R. B., Greenblatt, R. B., and Sanderson, E. S., "Donovan bodies" of granuloma inguinale, A., III, 353.
- Diepschlag, E., and Gessner, O., determination of the viscosity of pig iron and cast iron by the torsion method, B., 1304.
- Diereks, H. See Euler, H.
- Diergarten, H., [determination of] slag inclusions in steel, B., 173.
- Dierichs, H. See Dilthey, W.
- Dierker, A. H. See Bancroft, R. H.
- Dieryck, B. See Machebœuf, M. A.
- Dieryck, J. See Machebœuf, M. A.
- Diesener, H. See Krause, O.
- Dietering, H., pyrocatechol poisoning, A., III, 609. Action of blueberry leaves, A., III, 609.
- Dieterle, E. A., and Willien, L. J., combination of blue [water]-gas production and oil cracking, B., 125.
- Dieterle, H., and Biedebach, F. [with Wiegand, O.], lupcol. III, A., II, 288.
- Brass, H., and Schaal, F., amyris, A., II, 24.
- Dietert, H. W., [sand] mould surface defects, B., 1437.
- and Woodliff, E., core hardness, B., 530.
- Dietl, K., albuminuria in childhood, A., III, 666.
- Dietmeier, R. E. See Glockler, G.
- Dietrich, A. See Grube, G.
- Dietrich, F., heating of circular porcelain furnaces by coal gas, B., 909.
- Dietrich, H. See Schlomka, G.
- Dietrich, J. R. See Snoddy, L. B.
- Dietrich, K., polarisation-photometer "Leifo" for determining p_H in the dairy, B., 1355.
- and Schmitt, K., rapid determination of iron in aluminium alloys with the "Leifo" polarisation photometer, B., 282. Photometric determination of molybdenum in steel, B., 523.
- Dietrich, K. R., and Grassmann, H., evaporation and rectification ratios of methyl alcohol and acetaldehyde in their mixtures with ethyl alcohol, B., 623.
- and Lohrengel, W., stability on storage of power alcohol and motor fuels containing it, B., 877.
- Lohrengel, W., and Grassmann, H., biological synthesis of protein, B., 312.
- Dietrich, R., whaling and whale utilisation, B., 1446.
- Dietrich, S. See Alberts, G. G.
- Dietz, A. See Steinberg, B.
- Dietz, C., iodine content of Ohio vegetables, B., 1095.
- Dietzel, A., technical research on enamel [for iron], B., 55. Use of spectral analysis in glass technology, B., 512.
See also Bulle, G.
- Dietzel, E. See John, W.
- Dietzel, R., instability of drugs in aqueous solution especially towards sterilisation. X. Larcocaine, percaïne, panto-caine, panthesin, B., 1098.
- and Paul, W., determination of alkaloids by a combined precipitation-acidimetric process, A., II, 386.
- and Paul, W., [with Rupperecht, O., and Siber, R. J.] aminometry of alkaloids. II. Amines, alkaloids, and alkaloid-containing drugs, A., II, 466.
- Digby, E. T. See Digby, W. P.
- Digby, W. P., and Digby, E. T., heat-treatment of copper-chromium alloy steels, (P.), B., 670, 929.
- Digges, T. G., effect of carbon on critical cooling rate of high-purity iron-carbon alloys and plain carbon steels, B., 916.
- Diggs, S. H. See Standard Oil Co.
- Diglio, V. A. See Wolffe, J. B.
- Di Giorgio, A. M., straightening reflex in water in relation to terminal excitation of the nasal region. IV. Experiments in normal and delabyrinthised guinea-pigs. V. Experiments in thalamic and mesencephalic guinea-pigs. VI. Effect of section of the trigeminal nerve on swimming by the guinea-pig. VII. Ether narcosis in guinea-pigs, A., III, 186, 565. Reaction of guinea-pig's nostrils on stimulation by contact, A., III, 559. Swimming by delabyrinthised guinea-pigs; significance of the reflex of dorsal flexure of the head by (thoracic) excitation of the nasal region, A., III, 896. Function of the otoliths; absence of straightening reactions of the body during falling in guinea-pigs deprived of otoliths, A., III, 896.
- Dihlström, K., structure of true antimony tetroxide and of isomorphous stibio-tantalite, $SbTaO_5$, A., I, 501.
- and Westgren, A., structure of so-called antimony tetroxide and of the isomorphous compound $BiTa_2O_6$, A., I, 68.
- Dijk, W. J. D. van. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Dijk, C. P. van. See Reith, J. F.
- Dijk, H. van, Keesom, W. H., and Steller, J. P., phosphor-bronze resistance thermometers for temperatures below $1^\circ K$, and carbon and ink thermometers for use in high magnetic fields between 1° and $4^\circ K$, A., I, 476.
- Dijk, J. A. van, physiology and pharmacology of *Pecten* adductor muscle, A., III, 382. Physiological histology of the adductor muscle of *Spondylus* and *Arca*, A., III, 884. Catalytic decomposition of carbon monoxide in town gas with steam, B., 474.
- and Jacobs, J. C., accuracy of carbon monoxide determinations particularly at low percentages, B., 510.
- Dijksman, A. J., second pressure limits in gaseous explosion regions. I. Experimental data on H_2-O_2 and H_2 -air explosions, A., I, 626.
- Di Jorio, M., proof of equality at the absolute zero of work and total heat independently of third law of thermodynamics, A., I, 240.
- Dike, T. W. See Bowen, A. H.
- Dikshit, B. B., formation of acetylcholine by the tissues, A., III, 825.
- and Mahal, H. S., choline-esterase in toxæmia, A., III, 10.
- See also Mahal, H. S., and Nandi, B. K.
- Dilaktorski, N. L., artificial manganese metasilicate, A., I, 321.
- Di Lavriano, E. M., variation in requirement of acid with variation in development of hay treated by the A.I.V. method, B., 317.
- Diligio, V. A., reversible bundle-branch block in a case of toxic goitre, A., III, 373.
- Dill, D. B. See Brouha, L., Edwards, H. T., Forbes, W. H., Graybiel, A., McFarland, R. A., and Missiuro, V.
- Dill, G., bringing gas and liquid into intimate contact, (P.), B., 1114.
- Dillard, W. R. See Bass, N. W.
- Dille, J. M., and Ahlquist, R. P., synergism of ethyl alcohol and sodium pentobarbital, A., III, 141.
- Dillehay, E. R., and Richardson Co., asphaltic storage-battery cases, (P.), B., 542.
- Diller, effect of chlorination of cod-liver oil and its ointments on vitamin-A content, B., 1068.

- Dillner, G., and Stålhane, B., application of felspar as a decomposing agent for crude phosphates, B., 160.
- Dillon, E. B., and American Steel & Wire Co. of New Jersey, [lacquered] wire articles, (P.), B., 74.
- Dillon, E. S., and Dyer, W. W., factors influencing prognosis in diabetic coma, A., III, 35.
- Dillon, J. B. See Alexander, W. F.
- Dillon, J. H., and Cooper, L. V., consistency measurement of rubber and rubber compounds, B., 1200.
- and Tagliabue Manufg. Co., C. J., viscosimeter, (P.), B., 335.
- Dillon, R. T. See Van Slyke, D. D.
- Dillon, T., seaweed industry and possibilities of its revival, B., 961.
- Dilthey, W., positive hydrogen atoms. IX. Friedel-Crafts and ethyl acetate syntheses; a parallel and a proposed reaction mechanism, A., II, 312.
- and Dornheim, O., pyrenium [derivatives]. XXIX. Unsymmetrically substituted dibenzoxanthans and -xanthenium salts; evidence of the 1:2-union of both naphthalene nuclei, A., II, 27.
- Graef, E., Dierichs, H., and Josten, W., highly arylated compounds. VII. Derivatives of tetraphenylthiophen, A., II, 503.
- Henkels, S., and Leonhard, M., heteropolarity. XXXIII. Oxidation and reduction products of phenylcyclohexane and acecyclohexane, A., II, 412.
- Henkels, S., and Schaefer, A., highly-arylated aromatic compounds. VI., A., II, 269.
- Quint, F., and Dierichs, H., pyrenium [derivatives]. XXXI. Oxidation of carbenium salts by hydrogen peroxide, A., II, 276.
- See also Pütter, R., and Quint, F.
- Dima, M. See Otin, C.
- Di Maceo, G., pathological action of high-frequency sound waves, A., III, 612.
- Dimant, E. See Lichtenstein, N.
- Dimbleby, V., corrosion of glass bottles by alcoholic solutions, B., 908.
- Dimick, R. E. See Roaf, J. R.
- Dimitriu, C. C., Fanasoca, T., and Popovici, A., gastric pain studied by a viscerographic method, A., III, 663.
- Dimmig, H. See Gasoline Products Co.
- Dimmler, C., Power, M. H., and Alvarez, W. C., effect of orange juice on gastric acidity, A., III, 663.
- Dimroth, K., attempted synthesis of the antirachitic vitamin. II. Condensation of cyclohexylideneacetaldehyde with cyclohexanone, A., II, 327.
- [with Jonsson,] attempted syntheses of the antirachitic vitamin. I. Syntheses of β -unsaturated alcohols and aldehydes with hemicyclic double linking, A., II, 326.
- Dimsdale, W. H. See Bloch, O.
- Dimson, S. B., chronic meningococcal septicæmia treated with 2-*p*-amino-benzenesulphonamidopyridine, A., III, 937.
- Dine, W. C. See Bryan, A. H., and Dick, G. F.
- Dinelli, D. See Roberti, G.
- Dingemans, P., equilibrium vapour pressures in the three-phase system sodium iodide-water, A., I, 197. Vapour pressure measurements on three-phase equilibria of system, sodium bromide-water, A., I, 400.
- Dingemanse, E., oestrogenic substances in honey, A., III, 1010.
- and Laqueur, E., determination of (capon) comb growth hormone in urine, A., III, 487.
- Laqueur, E., and Mühlbock, O., chemical identification of oestrone in human male urine, A., III, 807.
- Dingenen, W. van. See Itterbeek, A. van.
- Dingle, H., and Sheldon, J. H., spectrographic examination of mineral content of human and other milk, A., III, 670.
- Dingle, J. H., growth-inhibitory power of specific antisera as influenced by carbohydrates of pneumococci and *Bacterium leprosepticum*, A., III, 445.
- Hoff, H. E., Nahum, L. H., and Carey, B. W., jun., effect of *Staphylococcus aureus* exotoxin on the rabbit heart, A., III, 176.
- See also Shaffer, M. F.
- Dingley, R. M. See Roberts, R. P.
- Dinglinger, A., and Schröer, E., thermal decomposition of oxalic acid in solution; decomposition of oxalic acid in aqueous solution at 99.4°, A., I, 258.
- Dinklage, K., determination of barley extract, B., 212.
- Dinkler, G. See Behrens, B.
- Dinnerstein, M. See Berk, L. H.
- Dinnis, E. R., treatment of "hard" seeds of sea pea to induce germination, B., 1469.
- Dinsmore, R. P. See Gehman, S. D.
- Dintilhac, J., corrosion of metals by oil, B., 1437.
- Dintzes, A. I., research on decomposition of hydrocarbons, A., I, 330.
- and Klabina, C. I., kinetics and mechanism of decomposition of hydrocarbons. V. Thermal decomposition of dodecane, $\beta\beta\delta$ -trimethylpentane, and β -dimethylhexane, A., I, 35.
- Kviatkovski, A., Stepuchovitsch, A. D., and Frost, A. V., kinetics and mechanism of decomposition of hydrocarbons. VI. Kinetics of decomposition of ethane at reduced pressures, A., I, 35.
- Di Palma, J. R., and Johnson, J. Raymond, substitute for Cargile membrane in the construction of Brodie bellows, A., III, 971.
- Dippel, C. J., reversible and irreversible phenomena in adsorption of vapours by surfaces of salts exposed to vapours, A., I, 26.
- and De Boer, J. H., interlamellar swelling of vacuum-sublimed calcium fluoride layers by means of adsorbed caesium, A., I, 245.
- and De Boer, J. H. [with Otten, J. A.], lamellar structure of CaF_2 layers and the adsorption of caesium and iodine, A., I, 615.
- Dippold, H. See Schmidt, O. T.
- Dippy, J. F. J., limiting conductivities of organic acids in aqueous solutions, A., I, 460. Chemical constitution and the dissociation constants of monocarboxylic acids. X. Saturated aliphatic acids, A., I, 574.
- and Page, J. E., chemical constitution and dissociation constants of monocarboxylic acids. IX. Monosubstituted β -phenylpropionic and cinnamic acids, A., I, 250.
- See also Baker, J. W.
- Di Prisco, L., toxicity of acetone and influence on respiration, A., III, 560.
- Dirac, P. A. M., classical theory of radiating electrons, A., I, 551.
- Directie van de Staatsmijnen in Limburg, ammonium nitrate and mixtures containing it, (P.), B., 780.
- Dirken, M. N. J., unequal composition of alveolar air, A., III, 645.
- and Dishoeck, H. A. E. van, peripheral regulation of respiration by carbon dioxide, A., III, 18, 883.
- and Kraan, J. K., tests of respiratory efficiency, A., III, 17.
- Dirkse, T. P., and Briscoe, H. T., electro-deposition of metals from non-aqueous solutions, B., 1312.
- Dirner, Z., absorption and elimination of the tropine, A., III, 227.
- See also Csindády, E. von.
- Dirscherl, W., relations between vitamins, hormones, and enzymes, A., III, 389.
- and Hanusch, F., sex hormones and related substances. X. Production of progesterone and androstenedione by oxidation of cholestenone, A., II, 147.
- and Kraus, J., sex hormones and related substances. XI. Position of double linking in cinchol, the sterol of cinchona bark, A., II, 276.
- and Schöllig, A., acyloins. VI. Isolation and optical activity of acetoin produced in fermentation of pyruvic acid by fresh and dry yeast and maceration juice. VII. Non-existence of "carbolygase." VIII. Racemisation and dimerisation of optically active acetoin, A., II, 126; III, 442.
- Dische, Z., phosphorylation of *d*-ribose in adenosine and subsequent decomposition of the ester with formation of triose phosphate in blood, A., III, 510.
- Disehendorfer, O., histochemical detection of vitamin-C in plants, A., III, 928.
- Dishoeck, H. A. E. van. See Dirken, M. N. J.
- Disston & Sons, Inc., H. See Allen, H. B.
- Di Stefano, F., and Muntoni, F., phytin in farinaceous foods and bread, B., 969.
- and Rosanova, G., detection of artificial colouring matter in farinaceous foods, B., 577.
- Distillers Co., Ltd., Auden, H. A., and Staudinger, H. P., mixed esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 635. Cellulose derivative compositions, (P.), B., 1143. Bottle caps, etc., from cellulose esters, (P.), B., 1145.
- and Coppock, P. D., modified dextrans, (P.), B., 1215.
- and Hutchinson, H. M., cellulose derivative compositions, (P.), B., 1143.
- and Langwell, H., purification of impure noble metals [silver], (P.), B., 538.
- Langwell, H., Maddocks, C. B., and Short, J. F., carrying out exothermic reactions, (P.), B., 4.
- Langwell, H., and Stanley, H. M., ethylene oxide, (P.), B., 886.
- Stanley, H. M., Minkoff, G., and Youell, J. E., manufacture of aryl substituted mono-olefines, (P.), B., 1017. Aryl substituted mono-olefines and derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 1017.
- and Staudinger, H. P., agitating devices, (P.), B., 862. Air regeneration for breathing purposes, (P.), B., 990.
- Ditchburn, R. W., diffraction by irregular gratings, A., I, 640.
- Ditlevsen, E. See Winge, Ø.

- Dittler, R., response of muscle to indirect stimulation with constant current pulses, A., III, 792.
- Dittmar, H. R., Strain, D. E., and Kennelly, R. G., methacrylic ester resins, B., 1190.
- Ditto, Inc., reproduction of designs [on paper, etc.], (P.), B., 194.
- Ditz, H., and Ullrich, F., corrosion of steam boilers and formation of oil-bearing scale after feeding with oily condenser water, B., 854. Action of water containing sulphates on cement mortar and concrete, B., 912.
- Ditz, J. See Jayme, G.
- Diuko, T. M. See Beliankin, D. S., and Toropov, N. A.
- Divine, R. E. See Hitchcock, L. B.
- Divinskaja, E. K. See Magidova, S. S.
- Diwoky, F. F. See Standard Oil Co.
- Dix, E. H., and Bowman, J. J., salt-spray testing [of metals], B., 281.
- Dix, H. W. See De Bats, J. H. L.
- Dixit, K. R., magnetic properties of thin layers of vaporised iron, A., I, 443. Production and measurement of low temperatures, A., I, 475. Donnan equilibria in biological processes, A., III, 1046.
- Dixmier, M., and Goldowski, (Mlle.) N., corrosion of metals by ethyl petrol, B., 926.
- See also Moutte.
- Dixon, B., fast and slow types of [beer] yeast, B., 1478.
- Dixon, C. F. See Osterberg, A. E.
- Dixon, C. P., pentothal-sodium, A., III, 328.
- Dixon, E. M. See Booth, E. T.
- Dixon, E. N. See Rogoff, J. M.
- Dixon, E. S., metallurgy of petroleum refinery equipment, B., 129.
- Dixon, H., heat-resisting alloy castings, B., 1053. Dyeing of iridescent hosiery, B., 1403.
- Dixon, H. H., transport of substances in plants, A., III, 540.
- Dixon, H. M., and MacCuteheon, M., chemotropism; source of substances attracting polymorphonuclear leucocytes to bacteria, A., III, 637.
- Dixon, J. K., effect of cobalt drench on milk production of cows at Morton Mains, B., 427. Value of nickel salts in treatment of Morton Mains ailment, B., 831.
- and Harris, A. C., soluble salts in New Zealand soils. I. Semiarid areas. II. Effects of sea-water on soils, B., 822, 1341.
- See also Askew, H. O.
- Dixon, M., action of iodoacetate on dehydrogenases and alcoholic fermentation, A., III, 71. Identity of the Schardinger enzyme with xanthine-oxidase and aldehyde-mutase, A., III, 1047.
- See also Brekke, B.
- Dixon, H. P., jun. See Morgan, H.
- Djakova, M. K., and Lozovoi, A. V., velocity of hydrogenation of aromatic hydrocarbons. II. Velocity of reaction and structure of hydrocarbons, A., I, 317.
- See also Lozovoi, A. V.
- Djanab, K. See Stephens, W. E.
- Djatschkovski, S. I., colloid-chemical process for coating metals, B., 171.
- Djelepov, B. S. See Alichanian, A. I.
- Djemina, E. N. See Ushakov, S. N.
- Djiang, D. See Friese, H.
- Djordjevitch, B. See Stanoyévitch, L.
- Djournio, A. See Strohl, A.
- Dmitrevskij, P., and Astrov, D., tube system for heat exchange, (P.), B., 238.
- Dmitriev, G. N., testing the suitability of coal for coking, B., 748.
- Dmitriev, N. N., formation of light artificial radio-elements by neutron bombardment, A., I, 593.
- Dmitrievskaja, M. V., and Sleptzov, B. N., utilisation of mother-liquor from precipitation of nickel formate, B., 510.
- Dmochowski, A., and Pracowity, M., ammonium sulphate method of purification of spermatic fluid and prostatic phosphatase, A., III, 296.
- Dmowska, W., and Weil, S., condensation of phenylmethylpyrazolone derivatives with aromatic aldehydes, A., II, 379.
- Do Amaral, A., applications of coffee by-products, B., 974.
- Doan, C. A., rationale of splenectomy in congenital haemolytic icterus, thrombocytopenic purpura, and early Banti's disease, A., III, 708.
- Doan, D. J., effect of lattice discontinuities on magnetic properties of magnetite, A., I, 390.
- Doan, F. J., and Featherman, C. E., concentrated frozen milk, B., 216.
- See also Flora, C. C.
- Doan, R. L. See Jesse, W. P.
- Dobbs, F. S. W., and Anderton, J., treatment of dust-laden air, involving wetting, (P.), B., 598.
- Dobine, M., adsorption of system acetic acid-water by blood charcoal, A., I, 134. Determination of true adsorption of solvent and of dissolved substance in concentrated solutions, A., I, 190.
- Dobinski, S., adsorption of constituents of a solid phase on the surface, A., I, 134.
- Dobke, W. See Keil, F.
- Dobkin, M. J. See Vologdin, M.
- Doble, J., and Yeiger, J. C., determination of sulphanilamide in urine and blood, A., III, 686.
- Doble, S. M. See Askey, P. J.
- Doborzynski, D., measurement of the dielectric constant of solid substances by means of ponderomotive forces. I. Quartz glass. II. Quartz disc. III. Rochelle salt. IV. Quartz, A., I, 121, 160, 345, 601. Use of radio waves for measuring dielectric constants of non-conducting liquids, A., I, 215.
- Dobrezov, L. N., effect of electric field on surface ionisation, A., I, 167.
- Dobrianski, A. F., and Katzman, S. V., pyrolysis of phenylcyclohexane and *tert.*-butylnaphthalene, A., II, 7. Pyrolysis of triphenylmethane, A., II, 7.
- Nichamov, I., Alexandrovitsch, D., and Tretjakov, V., purifying gases with a solution of phenol, B., 612.
- and Tichonov-Dubrovski, N. T., determination of aromatic hydrocarbons in saturated gasoline, B., 875.
- Dobriner, K., and Rhoads, C. P., excretion of coproporphyrin I following hæmorrhage in dogs, A., III, 260. Metabolism of blood pigments in pernicious anaemia, A., III, 260.
- Rhoads, C. P., and Hummel, L. E., excretion of porphyrin in refractory and aplastic anaemia, A., III, 366.
- Strain, W. H., and Localio, S. A., excretion of porphyrin in pellagra, A., III, 927.
- Dobrinskaja, M. A. See Parschin, A. N.
- Dobroljubski, O. K., detection of titanium ion, A., I, 274.
- Dobromislova, A. V. See Schtuber, E. J.
- Dobrosky, I. D., natural cryolite for codling-moth control, B., 566.
- Dobrosmuislov, I., toxicity of fluoride and fluosilicate [insecticidal] preparations, B., 709.
- Dobrotin, N., angular distribution of protons in collisions with rapid neutrons, A., I, 593.
- See also Veksler, V.
- Dobrounov, L. G., critical periods in the mineral nutrition of plants, A., III, 964.
- Dobrovolny, E. See Späth, E.
- Dobrovolskaja, E. V. See Lasarev, P. P.
- Dobrowolska, Z. See Truszkowski, R.
- Dobrowski, J. See Kamecki, J.
- Dobry, (Mme.) A., mol. wt. and viscosity of high polymerides, A., I, 28. Electrochemical nature of cellulose esters, A., I, 246. Solvation of colloid particles, A., I, 246.
- See also Duclaux, J.
- Dobson, J. H., and Walker, W. J., engineering problems associated with improvement of temperature and humidity conditions of atmosphere in mines at great depths, B., 851.
- Dochez, A. R., immunisation against scarlet fever, A., III, 700.
- and Sianetz, C. A., treatment of canine distemper with a chemotherapeutic agent, sodium sulphanilyl sulphanilate, A., III, 324.
- Dock, E. H. See Gregory, H. S.
- Dock, W. See Lehman, A. J., Lewis, J. K., and Richardson, A. P.
- Docking, A. R. See Heymann, E.
- Doctor, N. S. See Banerjee, B. N., and Giri, K. V.
- Dod, L. T. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Dodd, A., aspects of [coke oven] plant operation, B., 866.
- Dodd, A. E., permanent expansion of silica bricks. I. Experiments carried out according to the standard methods. II. Permanent expansion against a compressive force, B., 164. Results obtained with chrome-magnesite bricks in open-hearth steel furnaces, B., 1298. Refractoriness-under-load of chrome-magnesite bricks, B., 1417. Relationship between composition and refractoriness-under-load of commercial chrome-magnesite bricks, B., 1417.
- Dodd, A. H. See West, H. E. G.
- Dodd, H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Dodd, L. E., simultaneous measurements of density and surface tension, A., I, 240.
- Dodds, E. C., artificial hormones, A., III, 805. Cancer research, A., III, 816.
- Fitzgerald, M. E. H., and Lawson, W., oestrogenic activity of hydrocarbon derivatives of ethylene, A., III, 41.
- Golberg, L., Lawson, W., and Robinson, (Sir) R., oestrogenic activity of synthetic compounds, A., III, 299. Oestrogenic activity of alkylated stilbæstrols, A., III, 807. Oestrogenic activity of esters of diethylstilbæstrol, A., III, 908.
- and Lawson, W., molecular structure in relation to oestrogenic activity; compounds without a phenanthrene nucleus, A., II, 230.
- Lawson, W., and Noble, R. L., biological effects of synthetic oestrogenic substance 4:4'-dihydroxy- α -diethylstilbene, A., III, 660.

- Dodds, E. C., and Noble, R. L., comparative action of synthetic and natural ephedrine, A., III, 689.
- Noble, R. L., and Williams, P. C., pituitary gland and the control of urinary excretion, A., III, 38.
- See also Parkes, A. S.
- Dodds, G. B. See Womack, E. B.
- Dodds, G. S., and Cameron, H. C., experimental rickets in rats. II. The healing process in head of the tibia and other bones, A., III, 679.
- Dodds, (Miss) M. L. See Coles, H. W.
- Dodé, M., heat of neutralisation of nitrous acid and thermochemistry of its salts, A., I, 142. Action of oxides of nitrogen on potassium iodide, A., I, 155. Influence of miscibility on chemical equilibria, A., I, 197. Action of nitrous acid on solutions of potassium iodide, A., I, 206. Thermal decomposition of ammonium perchlorate. I. Influence of temperature on nature of products formed during oxidation of ammonia. II. Experimental, A., I, 264.
- and Pontecorvo, B., radioelement produced in cadmium under the action of fast neutrons, A., I, 489.
- Dodel, P., and Dastugue, G., pharmacodynamic properties of carbon tetrachloride, A., III, 431.
- Dodero, J., reactivation of fixed virus of rabies by glycerol, A., III, 623.
- Dodero, M., o.m.f. of the couple graphite-silicon carbide, A., I, 230.
- Dodge, F. D., citral and its sulphonates, A., II, 171.
- Dodge, K. G. See Sutton, L. P.
- Dodge, W. G. See Tarvin, C. E.
- Doebbeling, S. E. See Caldwell, M. L.
- Doede, C. M., relationship between the critical oxidation potentials and antioxidant activity of rubber antioxidants, B., 948.
- Doehlemann, E., mechanism of water-gas reaction with iron as catalyst, A., I, 258.
- Doehlert, C. A. See Beckwith, C. S.
- Döhnert, H. R., Schneeburg lung carcinoma, A., III, 922.
- Döllken & Co., G.m.b.H., W., cores for laminated board, (P.), B., 380.
- Dönch, F. See Garthe, H.
- Döpel, R., atomic transmutation with positive rays as a lecture experiment, A., I, 162. Artificial α -radioactivity, A., I, 489.
- Dörfeldt, W. See Spengler, O.
- Dörfel, J., calcium metabolism of skin, A., III, 323.
- Döring, A., and Erberich, G., recovery of iron pyrites from German bituminous coal, B., 1115.
- See also Ufer, W.
- Döring, B. See Harder, R.
- Döring, E. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Döring, G., myoclonus syndrome in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, A., III, 795.
- Döring, H., influence of nutrition on frequency of mutation of *Antirrhinum majus*, A., III, 246.
- See also Schwarz, Georg.
- Döring, Helmut, organically bound bromine of blood, A., III, 465.
- Döring, T., influence of concentration of sulphuric acid on accuracy of determination of chromium in steels by the persulphate-silver nitrate process, B., 172.
- Döring, W., mixed crystal series $MgCu_2-MgNiZn$ and $MgZn_2-MgCuAl$, A., I, 24. Limit of superheating and resistance to tensile stress of liquids, A., I, 130. Growth of magnetic reversal nuclei for large Barkhausen discontinuities, A., I, 182. Relation between resistance of nickel crystals and direction of spontaneous magnetisation, A., I, 349. Effect of temperature on modulus of elasticity of ferromagnetic substances, A., I, 441.
- Doerner, H. A., anhydrous chlorides of chromium, A., I, 31.
- Doerr, R., characteristics of viruses including bacteriophage, A., III, 78.
- Dörschel, C., apparatus for destroying refuse, (P.), B., 1372.
- Doese, M., affections due to aluminium, especially lung affections, A., III, 946.
- Doetsch, H., effect of thyroid substance on development and growth of amphibian larvae, A., III, 655.
- Doffin, H. G., electrolysis of photographic fixing baths, (P.), B., 322.
- Dogadkin, B., and Vinogradova, M., polymerisation of emulsified butadiene. IV. Colloid-chemical properties of polymericides, B., 196.
- Dogliotti, M., section, in man, of the pain-temperature path at the brain stem, for the treatment of diffused rebellious pain, A., III, 795.
- Dognon, A., and André, S., fixation of colouring matter by red corpuscles, A., III, 3. Fixation of dyes by erythrocytes *in vitro*, A., III, 5. Effect of concentration of erythrocytes and dye, A., III, 5. Effect of ionic composition of the medium on fixing power of erythrocytes *in vitro*, A., III, 6.
- Dohan, F. C., and Lukens, F. D. W., effect of thyroidectomy on pancreatic diabetes, A., III, 826.
- See also Lukens, F. D. W.
- Doherty, A. L., and Harbauer Co., gas separator, (P.), B., 608.
- Doherty, D. G. See Bergmann, M.
- Doherty, E. E. [with Retsch, W.], action of micro-organisms on vegetable tanning materials. VI. Effect of lactic acid fermentation on constituents of vegetable tanning materials. VII. Effect of tannin concentration on lactic acid fermentation, B., 198, 1338.
- Doherty, J. D., calcium chloride treatment of coal, B., 864.
- Doherty Research Co., and Blakey, A. R., fractional distillation of liquids, (P.), B., 745.
- and Brandt, D. G., [revivifying] treatment of [filter] clays, (P.), B., 334. Recovery and stabilisation of gasoline, (P.), B., 762. Refining of mineral oils, (P.), B., 762. Pressure distillation [of heavy hydrocarbon oil], (P.), B., 762.
- and Hadden, G. L., coating of plaster, (P.), B., 380.
- Morgan, J. D., and Lowe, R. E., high-temperature refractory, (P.), B., 58.
- Morgan, J. D., and Sullivan, A. P., gas-analysing process and apparatus, (P.), B., 27.
- Dohse, H., catalytic gas reactions, B., 994.
- Doi, J., influence of vitamin-C in production of oedema, A., III, 506. Significance of vitamin-C in occurrence of oedema. I and II, A., III, 506.
- Doisy, E. A. See Katzman, P. A., and MacCorquodale, D. W.
- Doladilhe, M., antibody property of hæmolysin is due to a substance obtainable from hæmolytic serum, A., III, 550. Anaphylactic properties of hæmolysin, A., III, 838.
- See also Charpentier, P. G.
- Doladugin, A. I., Solodovnik, M. S., and Englin, B. A., influence of paraffin on pour point of Diesel fuels, B., 876.
- Dolar-Mantuani, L., rhodochrosite from Treptca, A., I, 232.
- Dolce, J. R., value of a cod-liver oil concentrate in preventing weight loss in the new born, A., III, 503.
- Dold, H., Wizemann, E., and Kleinen, C., antibacterial inhibitors (inhibines) and converting substances (mutines) in fresh and raw cow and human milk obtained under sterile conditions, A., III, 49.
- Doldi, S., catalytic hydrogenation under pressure of Albanian petroleum and derivatives with special reference to petrols, B., 1255. Normal and destructive hydrogenation of naphthalene. II, B., 1389.
- Dole, M., surface tension of aqueous solutions, A., I, 307.
- Dolejšek, V., and Jahoda, M., variations in network of piezo-electric crystals produced by static electrical tension, A., I, 126.
- Jahoda, M., Ježek, J., and Rozsival, M., reflecting power of crystals with an ideal mosaic, A., I, 500.
- and Tayerle, M., resolving power in X-ray spectra, A., I, 66. Focussing of X-rays with a crystal of variable curvature, A., I, 100.
- Dolger, H. See Pollack, H.
- Dolgoplov, V. See Andrianov, K. A.
- Dolian, F. E., and Briscoe, H. T., viscosities of solutions of chlorides in certain solvents, A., I, 23.
- See also Hoover, K. H.
- Dolidze, N. See Kandelaki, B.
- Dolinski, P. I., volumetric determination of carbon in refined ferrochromium, using a complex flux catalyst, B., 385. Apparatus for volumetric determination of carbon in ferrochromium and other alloys, in connexion with Stachanov methods, B., 522. Rapid determination of water in peat coke and manganese or iron ores, by exothermic method, B., 750.
- Dolivo-Dobrovolski, V. V., determination of free surface of chalcopyrite, B., 663.
- Doljanski, L. See Goldschmidt, J.
- Dolkart, R. E., Jones, K. K., and Brown, C. F. G., relation of the pH of bile to the formation of gallstones, A., III, 205.
- See also Brown, C. F. G., and Davenport, H. A.
- Doll, W. See Hüchel, W.
- Dollear, F. G., Krauczunas, P., and Markley, K. S., composition of a soya-bean oil of abnormally low iodine value, B., 1446.
- See also Bickford, W. G.
- Dollinger, J., town's gas from Austrian brown coal, B., 124.
- Dollinger, L. L., and Staynew Filter Corp., air filter [panel], (P.), B., 9.
- Dolliver, M. A., Gresham, T. L., Kistia-kowski, G. B., Smith, E. A., and Vaughan, W. E., heats of organic reactions. VI. Heats of hydrogenation of oxygen-containing compounds, A., I, 199.

- Dolph, O. P., milling complex gold-silver ore at La Mazata, Mexico, B., 1434.
- Dols, M. J. L., influence of vitamin-E on hatchability, A., III, 134.
- Jansen, B. C. P., Sizoo, G. J., and Barendregt, F., formation of lipin-phosphorus in normal and rachitic rats, with a radioactive phosphorus isotope as indicator, A., III, 138.
- Domagk, G., chemotherapeutic action of sulphonamide compounds in bacterial infections, A., III, 684.
- Domański, T., and Kwinta, W., determination of hardening properties of synthetic resins, B., 813.
- and Poklewski Koziell, W., foam-promoting substances from synthetic resins, B., 813.
- Domanski, T. J., apparatus for extraction of oestrin from urine, A., III, 299.
- Analysis of urinary calculi, A., III, 1017.
- Domart, A. See Vallery-Radot, P.
- Dombrovskaja, N. S., and Koloskova, Z. A., double decomposition in absence of solvents. XXXVI. Irreversible mutual system; potassium and sodium fluoride and bromide, A., I, 198.
- Dombrovskaja, O. S., double decomposition in absence of solvents. XXXIV. Reversible mutual system of potassium and lead chlorides and sulphates. XXXV. Singular irreversible mutual system, of a transitional nature, of silver and cadmium chlorides and sulphates. XXXVIII. Irreversible mutual system of potassium and thallium chlorides and sulphates, A., I, 574.
- Dombrow, B. A. See Buxton, L. O.
- Doménech-Alsina, F., maintenance of arterial pressure after hemorrhage, A., III, 179.
- See also Pi Suner, A.
- Dominguez, R., Goldblatt, H., and Pomerene, E., kinetics of excretion and utilisation of xylose, A., III, 60.
- Domini, G., effect of oxalic acid on *in vitro* respiration of tissues, A., III, 931.
- Dominik, W., and Haus, M., action of cement on wood, B., 789.
- Extraction of wood by glycol monoethyl ether, B., 789.
- Composition of Polish pine resin, and reactions taking place in it, B., 1072.
- Dominikiewicz, M., action of carbonyl chloride on hexamethylenetetramine, A., II, 248.
- Mercuri-organic diuretics, A., III, 519.
- and Kijewska, M., preparation of disaccharine; (derivatives of *mn'*-ditolyl), A., II, 314.
- Dominikovski, V. N., and Ivanova, I. I., determination of granulometric composition of fine fraction of cement by Robinson's method, B., 517.
- Dommm, E. C., and Nat. Standard Co., copper-antimony or copper-bismuth coated ferrous metals, (P.), B., 395.
- Rubber adherent article, (P.), B., 395.
- Corrosion-resisting rubber-coated article, (P.), B., 395.
- Dommm, L. V., anterior pituitary-gonadal interrelations in the fowl, A., III, 576.
- Effects of daily injections of hebin on development of sexual characters in Leghorn chicks, A., III, 909.
- Domogalla, B., chemical treatment of the Madison lakes: effect on fish and fish foods, B., 989.
- Donaggio, A., effect of percaïne on the myelinated fibres of the sympathetic nervous system, A., III, 1037.
- Donal, J. S., *jun.*, determination of approximate cardiac output in man, A., III, 14.
- See also Starr, I.
- Donald, C. J. See Capaccio, G. D.
- Donald, C. M. See Riceman, D. S., and Trumble, H.
- Donald, H. R., female climacteric and menopause, A., III, 397.
- Donaldson, F. A., air cleaner, (P.), B., 852.
- Donaldson, F. T., and Welch, H., does grasshopper and cricket control work involve hazards to livestock? B., 1474.
- Donaldson, J. K., abdominal adhesions and use of papain, A., III, 333.
- and Thatcher, H. S., non-invasion of the appendical stump, A., III, 915.
- Donaldson, J. W., steel and iron in ship-building and marine engineering. II. and III. B., 521, 917.
- Cavitation erosion of cast metals and alloys, B., 1309.
- Donaldson, R. W. See Snyder, G. B.
- Donaldson, S. W., and Towsley, H. A., incidence of enlarged thymus following the prenatal use of iodised salt, A., III, 1001.
- Donaldson, W., and Liebman, H., utilisation of sludge-digestion gases at Coney Island sewage treatment works, B., 987.
- Donat, J. See Scholl, R.
- Donatelli, G., volumetric determination of magnesium, A., I, 415.
- Donatelli, L., new cannula for recording movements of the gut, A., III, 201.
- Effect of ergobasine [ergometrine], A., III, 939.
- Effect of ergotamine on cardiac function, A., III, 939.
- Action of ergotamine on the heart, A., III, 940.
- and Abbate, R., antagonistic action of various analeptics to experimental detoxication by local anesthetics, A., III, 425.
- and Benelli, R., technique for study of action of drugs on bronchial muscles, A., III, 559.
- and Cisbani, L., belladonna treatment of Parkinson's disease, A., III, 1036.
- and Wiechmann, R., pharmacology of smooth muscle of surviving iris *in vitro*, A., III, 568.
- See also Heymans, C.
- Donath, B. See Fischer, Edvard.
- Donath, W. F., and Spruyt, J. P., nutritional value of red-palm oil (*Elaeis guineensis*, Jacq.) and its provitamin-A content, A., III, 314.
- Vitamin-B₁ content of [East] Indian foods. II. B., 1095.
- See also Spruyt, J. P.
- Donelson, J. G. See Harned, H. S.
- Donen, I., nitrogen metabolism of Kelsey plum. I. A., III, 355.
- Deciduous fruit. IV. Effect of method of extraction on determination of nitrogenous fractions in pulp of Kelsey plum. V. Relation between nitrogen metabolism and internal breakdown of Kelsey plums in cold store, A., III, 449.
- Distribution of chemical compounds in inner and outer portions of flesh of the Kelsey plum, A., III, 859.
- Doner, M. H., extended insecticidal uses of coal-tar distillates, B., 566.
- See also Thomssen, E. G.
- Dongen, K. van, effect of camphor, cardiacole, coramine, hexetone, emetine, and urethane on auricular fibrillation, A., III, 141.
- Action of hydrocupreine and hydrocupreidine on auricular fibrillation, A., III, 428.
- Action of hydrocupreine and hydrocupreidine on urinary bladder of cats, A., III, 429, 1036.
- Action of quinine derivatives on heart fibrillation, A., III, 1036.
- and Sanches, A. J. R., effect of quinine derivatives on auricular fibrillation, A., III, 141.
- Doniach, I. See Mottram, J. C.
- Donleavy, J. J. See Gilbert, E. E.
- Donnan, F. G., Teller, E., and Topley, B., fluctuations of composition in a system of molecules in chemical equilibrium, A., I, 30.
- Donnat, S. See Dumazert, C.
- Donnay, J. D. H., morphology of apophyllite, A., I, 105.
- Donnet, V. See Malméjac, J.
- Dōno, T., chemical investigation of ancient metallic culture in the Orient, A., I, 217.
- Donoho, C. K., and Mackenzie, J. T., effect of fluxes on cupola linings, B., 1160.
- Donohue, W., Spingarn, C., and Pappenheimer, A. M., *jun.*, calcium content of kidney as related to parathyroid function, A., III, 205.
- Donolac Corporation. See Buckmaster, B. S.
- Donoso, R. See Chabanier, H.
- Donovan, F. K., extraction of citrus oils; modern mechanical methods, B., 104.
- Rose-geranium oil; Sicilian production, B., 980.
- See also Bennett, A. H.
- Donovan, L. A. See Daniels, E. A.
- Dontcheff, L., effect of diet on rate of oxidation of ethyl alcohol in starved homœotherms (rats), A., III, 58.
- Variation in rate of oxidation of ethyl alcohol during fasting in the rat, A., III, 58.
- and Schaeffer, G., evolution of extra heat of specific dynamic action of proteins in rabbits at thermal equilibrium and at a low temperature, A., III, 746.
- Proteins are not utilised in reflex thermogenesis of reheating, A., III, 747.
- Dony-Hénault, O., chemical purification of coke and allied problems, B., 474.
- Discovery of thermal metallurgy of zinc in Belgium at beginning of the 19th century, B., 527.
- Use of unsupported molybdenum for electrical heating up to 2000°, B., 1179.
- and De Jaer, A., electrolysis of alkali chlorides with the aid of mercury cathodes, B., 1180.
- Donzelot, E., endocrinological factor in arterial hypertension, A., III, 717.
- Donzova, E. I. See Brodski, A. I.
- Doob, H., *jun.* See Sharp, P. F.
- Doody, T. C. See Randall, M.
- Doolittle, A. K., strength of nitrocellulose solvents; comparative toluene dilution ratios of pure solvents and solvent-coupler mixtures, B., 815.
- See also Carbide & Carbon Chem. Corp.
- Dooren, M. F. van, and Melot, G., effect of X-irradiation of carotid sinuses on arterial pressure, A., III, 377.
- Doormal, P. M. van. See Pfeiffer, J. P.
- Dopp, E. See Rands, R. D.
- Doppel, H. See Januschke, H.

- Dopter, C., and Deschiens, R., comparative action of normal and icteric human serum on culture of dysentery amoeba, A., III, 239.
- Dor, M., and Lambrechts, A., hæmoglobin content of normal adult blood, A., III, 777.
- Dorabialska, A., problems and methods of modern alchemy, A., I, 55.
- Doran, H. M., and Anaconda Copper Mining Co., treatment of indium-bearing minerals, (P.), B., 673.
- Doran, W. T., Forster, W., and Spier, L. C. B., value of diagnostic non-surgical biliary drainage as compared with cholecystography, A., III, 585.
- D'Orazio, R., standardising silver nitrate solution, A., I, 158.
- Dorch, Bäcksin & Co. Aktiebolag, treatment of phenol condensation products adapted for manufacture of phenol-aldehyde resins or products thereof, (P.), B., 1197. Phenol-aldehyde resins or products thereof, (P.), B., 1332.
- Dorce, J. See Leulier, A.
- Dorée, C., and Healey, A. C., action of ozone on cellulose and modified cellulose, B., 496.
- Dorff, G. B., intra-abdominal cryptorchidism treated with gonadotropic substance, A., III, 728. Antihormone studies in boys treated with anterior-pituitary-like hormone for genital underdevelopment, A., III, 728.
- Dorfman, A., Koser, S. A., and Saunders, F., activity of nicotinic acid derivatives as essential growth-factors for the dysentery bacillus, A., III, 960. See also Koser, S. A.
- Dorfman, J., and Siderov, S., state of nickel atom in γ -phase of Ni-Zn system, A., I, 509.
- Dorfman, R. See Loveless, M.
- Dorfman, R. I., and Efron, B. G., antigens. I. Skin reaction curve obtained with serial dilutions of extracts, A., III, 944.
- and Greulich, W. W., response of chick's comb to naturally occurring androgens and oestrogens, A., III, 116.
- Greulich, W. W., and Solomon, C. I., excretion of androgenic and oestrogenic substances in urine of children, A., III, 116.
- Dorfmueller, G., action of carbon dioxide on calcium saccharate solutions, B., 1475.
- Dorian, M. A., lacquer printing [of textiles], B., 638.
- Dorman, K. L., problem of rancidity in fixed oils used for finishing textile fabrics, B., 505.
- Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd., and Moody, C., ports of [open-hearth] furnaces, (P.), B., 1313.
- Dorn, J. E., and Harder, O. E., theory of diffusion in solids, A., I, 24. Relation of pretreatment of steels to austenitic grain growth, B., 660.
- Dornblatt, A. J., light[-metal] alloys, B., 70.
- Dorner, W., bacteria in milk for manufacture of Gruyère and Emmenthal cheese, B., 1220.
- Dornheim, O. See Dilthey, W.
- Dorning, H. See Schwarz, G.
- Dorofeev, D. S., Miroschnitschenko, A. M., and Chadshinov, V. N., influence of coking conditions on yield and quality of products. I., B., 243.
- Dorofeev, D. S., Miroschnitschenko, A. M., Senitschenko, S. E., and Chadshinov, V. N., influence of coking conditions on yield and quality of products. II. and III., B., 243.
- Dorogov, S. M., electric oven with a ceramic resistance, B., 398. Determination of grain size of steel by methods of stepwise and partial annealing, B., 794.
- Dorr Co., Inc., classifiers, (P.), B., 7. Sedimentation apparatus, (P.), B., 470. Filters, (P.), B., 862. Treatment of sewage and similar waste liquids, (P.), B., 1108. Classification of solids in suspension, (P.), B., 1248. Combined flocculation and sedimentation apparatus, (P.), B., 1248.
- and Coulter, H. B., sedimentation apparatus, (P.), B., 239.
- and Fischer, A. J., sedimentation apparatus, (P.), B., 239.
- Fischer, A. J., and Lund, N. B., sewage-sludge multi-digestion, (P.), B., 326.
- and Howard, H., cooling of liquids, (P.), B., 332.
- Weber, W. C., Shafor, R. W., and Roberts, E. J., phosphoric acid, (P.), B., 53.
- Dorr-Oliver Co., Ltd., means for distributing sludge or materials in digesters employed in digestion of sewage sludge or other waste materials, (P.) B., 1108.
- and Lowe, A. S., mechanism for cleaning or scraping sedimentation tanks or similar containers, (P.), B., 997.
- Dorr-Oliver N. V. See Harms, V.
- Dorrance, G. M. See Rowntree, L. G.
- Dorren, J. See Freling, L.
- Dorrestein, R., and Smit, J. A., determination of the cross-section of metastable helium atoms with the aid of their "photo-electric" effect, A., I, 546.
- Dorris, J. E., Frondel, C., Gussow, W. C., Lopez, V. M., Lord, C. S., Parrish, W., and Shimer, J. A., atomic packing models of common silicate structures, A., I, 284.
- Dorris, T. B., and Sowa, F. J., organic reaction of boron fluoride. XIX. Condensation of cyclopropane and olefines with acids, A., II, 130.
- Sowa, F. J., and Nieuwland, J. A., organic reactions with dihydroxy-fluoboric acid, A., II, 177.
- Dorrmann, C. See Schiff, L.
- Dorsch, J. B., and Stewart, J. K., effect of non-volatile material on solvent balance, B., 624.
- Dorsey, N. E., supercooling and freezing of water, A., I, 444.
- Dorst, P. W. See Reed, R. F.
- Dorstal, H., statistical theory of elasticity of rubber, B., 697.
- Dortmund-Hoerder Hüttenverein Akt.-Ges., machine parts and work pieces from heat-treated steels, (P.), B., 284.
- Dos Santos, R., aortography, A., III, 268.
- Dos Santos, S. J., Volta's principle; origin of the current in the pile, A., I, 254.
- Doss, K. S. G., determination of cross-section of molecules of soluble amphipathic substances, A., I, 330. Ageing of surface of solutions. III. Activated accumulation of dissolved molecules at the surface of benzopurpurin 10B solutions, A., I, 511.
- D'Ossat, G. de A., region with indications of useful minerals; Poggio S. Vicino (formerly Ficano), Macerata Province, Upper Esino Valley, Torrente della Mola, A., I, 484.
- Dosse, J., distribution of electrons in focus of X-ray tubes, A., I, 215.
- Dostal, H., elastic properties of solids of high mol. wt., A., I, 182. Influence of temperature on crystallisation of caoutchouc, B., 555. Statistical theory of elasticity of rubber, B., 948.
- Dostál, V., compounds of skatole with benzaldehyde. I. and II., A., II, 158, 295.
- Dott, D. B., podophyllum resin; test for insoluble matter, B., 103.
- Dott, N. M. See Clark, W. E. LeG.
- Dotterrer, W. D., unusual flavours in milk, B., 217.
- Doty, E. L., insulation materials and applications, B., 676. Cleaning and drying [electrical] insulation, B., 1063.
- Doty, J. R., and Eaton, A. G., metabolism of basic amino-acids. I. Rates of absorption in rats of monohydrochlorides of *d*-lysine and *l*-histidine, A., III, 135.
- Doty, M. M. See Egloff, G.
- Doubachova, T. D. See Bobko, E. V.
- Doubilet, H., and Colp, R., total bile acid-cholesterol ratio in human and canine bile, A., III, 916.
- Doubly, J. A. See Bronfenbrenner, J.
- Doucet, Y., electrolytic dissociation of cadmium iodide, A., I, 515.
- Douchement, J., attempt to classify chief industrial aluminium alloys, B., 177.
- Doudoroff, M., lactoflavin and bacterial luminescence, A., III, 1053.
- Doudoroff, P. See Sumner, F. B.
- Dougall, H. W. See Thomas, Brynmor.
- Dougherty, E. E., and Polytechnic Development Corp., dolomite conversion, (P.), B., 270.
- Dougherty, G., and Haas, O., reaction of *o*-chlorothiobenzene chloride with potassium hydrogen sulphide, A., II, 11.
- See also Zellner, C. N.
- Dougill, G., retort house and exhaustor governing on gasworks, B., 124.
- See also Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Douglas, H. C., and McClung, L. S., characteristics of an organism causing spoilage in fortified sweet wines, B., 430.
- Douglas, M., determination of glucose by biological methods, A., III, 454.
- Douglas, S. D., properties and applications of some vinyl resins, B., 1325.
- See also Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Douglas Aircraft Co., Inc. See Davis, L. N.
- Douglass, E. See Vail, C. E.
- Douglass, I. B., and Johnson, T. B., interaction of chlorine with different types of organic sulphur compounds, A., II, 305.
- Doumer, E., slow parasystolic rhythm and rhythmically appearing extrasystoles, A., III, 713.
- Dounce, A. L., and Sumner, J. B., second crystalline liver-protein, A., III, 735.
- See also Sumner, J. B.
- Doupe, J., Krynauf, R. A., and Snodgrass, S. R., factors influencing venous pressure in man, A., III, 716.
- Robertson, J. S. M., and Carmichael, E. A., vasomotor responses in the toes: effect of lesions of the cauda equina, A., III, 268.
- See also Carmichael, E. A., and Jung, R.
- Dourif, H., pigments, (P.), B., 693.
- D'Ouville, E. L., and Connor, R., α -sulphonyl- and $\alpha\alpha$ -disulphonyl-amides, A., II, 86.

- Dovaz, R., action of pituitary extracts on development of Bidder's organ in the castrated male toad, A., III, 576. Stimulation of sexual maturity in immature male and female toads under influence of anterior pituitary extracts, A., III, 577.
- Dover, C. W. See Sivasubramian, V.
- Dow, J. See Bennett, T. I.
- Dow, R. B., and Hibbsman, H. B., melting of mononitrophenols at high pressure, A., I, 70.
- Dow, R. S., effects of unilateral and bilateral labyrinthectomy in monkey, baboon, and chimpanzee, A., III, 480. Efferent connexions of flocculonodular lobe in *Macaca mulatta*, A., III, 649. Electric activity of the cerebellar cortex in the cat, A., III, 889.
- See also Fulton, J. F.
- Dow Chemical Co., separation of ethylene from higher olefines, (P.), B., 37. Carbon tetrachloride, (P.), B., 885. Preparation of 2,4-dinitro-6-cyclohexylphenol, (P.), B., 888. Purification of β -phenylethyl alcohol, (P.), B., 1018. Preparation of cellulose ethers, (P.), B., 1143, 1280.
- and Bass, S. L., organic phosphates, (P.), B., 1015. Arylphosphoric acid halides [plasticisers], (P.), B., 1018.
- Britton, E. C., Coleman, Gerald H., and Moore, G. V., hydrolysis of isobutyl chloride, (P.), B., 351.
- Britton, E. C., Heindel, L., and Bryner, F., amino-derivatives of aromatic ketones; [rubber antioxidants], (P.), B., 140.
- Britton, E. C., and Perkins, R. P., alkali salts of $[\beta]$ -chloroethanesulphonic acid, (P.), B., 350.
- Dressel, G. F., and Ross, O. C., hydrobromic acid, (P.), B., 780.
- and Jarman, D. E., welding electrode for magnesium and its alloys, (P.), B., 674.
- Lowry, R. D., and Reynolds, F. L., rolling magnesium alloy, (P.), B., 674.
- Dowden, H. C., quantity of theobromine in milk of cows fed a diet including this alkaloid, A., III, 209. Determination of small amounts of dimethylamine in biological fluids, A., III, 361.
- Dowling, T. M., preparation for killing germs and parasites in the human system, (P.), B., 1366.
- Downer, R. E. See Burmah Oil Co.
- Downie, C. C., electrolytic removal of paint and varnish from tinned surfaces, B., 534. Recovering tin from soldered sections, B., 664. Direct-blast smelting of poor gold residues, B., 665. [Electrodeposition of aluminium from] aluminium bromide [solutions], B., 1176.
- Downing, F. B., Clarkson, R. G., and Gasoline Antioxidant Co., stabilisation of motor fuels, (P.), B., 347.
- Downing, G. H., and Holding, H. R., furnaces for kilns, ovens, and similar structures, (P.), B., 1246.
- Downing, J. See Brit. Celanese, and Oxley, H. F.
- Downing, L. See Loveless, M.
- Downing, R. C., selection of coals for gas-making in horizontal retorts, B., 1253.
- Dowson, R., performance of single-stage steam jet-operated ejectors, B., 114.
- Doxiades, L., and Lemke, H., influence of heparin on anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs, A., III, 333.
- Doyle, A. L., and Hadley, W. H., determination of combined nitrogen in aluminium, B., 1056.
- Doyle, E. D. See Kent, Ltd., G.
- Doyle, J. See Roberts, O.
- Doyle, M. E. See Robertson, E. C.
- Doyle, W. L., enzymic histochemistry. XXVII. Peptidase and catalase activity of marine ova, A., III, 530.
- and Harding, J. P., quantitative studies on the ciliate *Glaucoma*; excretion of ammonia, A., III, 135.
- See also Holter, H.
- Dozier, L., and Rhineland Paper Co., plasticised glassine paper, (P.), B., 363.
- Dozois, K. P., Lee, G. A., Carr, C. J., Hachtel, F., and Krantz, J. C., jun., fermentation of propylene glycol by members of *Escherichia-Aerobacter* intermediate groups, A., III, 345.
- Drabkin, D. L. See Smelo, L. S.
- Drabovitch, W., and Bahault, E., active conditioned reflexes and chronaxie, A., III, 101.
- Drach, P., origin of calcium in tegumentary skeleton of decapod crustaceans, A., III, 209.
- Drackett Co. See Gangloff, W. C.
- Dräger, O. H., gas masks, (P.), B., 1372.
- See also Hollmann, F.
- Drăgano, M., passage of rapid protons through matter, A., I, 55.
- Dragišić, B. See Mayerhofer, E.
- Dragoin, I., Benetato, G., and Oprean, R., respiration of mammalian ova, A., III, 198.
- Dragone-Testi, G., germination and development of embryos of *Arum italicum* depleted of the residual seed, A., III, 356.
- Dragstedt, C. A., Eyer, S. W., and De Arellano, M. R., vitamin-C and peptone shock in dogs, A., III, 927.
- Mead, F. B., and Eyer, S. W., rôle of histamine in circulatory effects of rattlesnake venom (crotoalin), A., III, 332.
- and Mills, M. A., removal of intravenously injected bilirubin from blood stream in the dog, A., III, 10.
- See also Eyer, S. W., Mead, F. B., and Mills, M. A.
- Dragstedt, L. R., lipocaine, a new pancreas hormone, A., III, 734.
- See also Dack, G. M., and Geer, W. A.
- Dragt, G., and Mellon, M. G., solutions for colorimetric standards; permanent series for o-tolidine method for [determining] chlorine [in water], B., 989.
- Dragunov, S. S., and Bezobrazov, J. N., reaction between humic acids and halogens; application of McIlhenny's and of Margosches' methods to study of humic acids, B., 121.
- Kuzmina, A. D., and Schilina, A. S., reaction of ammonia with lignites. IV., B., 865.
- Drake, J. L., and Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., [glass-melting] furnace, (P.), B., 1038.
- See also Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co.
- Drake, L. D., and Gardella, W. M., diffusion impeller deflector, (P.), B., 8, 119*.
- Drake, L. R., and Marvel, C. S., phosphonic acids and their alkyl esters from $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, A., II, 86.
- Drake, N. L., Duvall, H. M., Jacobs, T. L., Thompson, H. T., and Sonnichsen, H. M., two alkoxyacetaldehydes; their preparation and properties, A., II, 83.
- and Welsh, L. H., $\beta\beta\gamma\delta$ -tetramethylhexane and $\gamma\gamma\epsilon$ -trimethylheptane, A., II, 121.
- See also Busbey, R. L., and Welsh, L. H.
- Drake, T. See Albright, F.
- Drake, T. G. H., Tisdall, F. F., and Brown, Alan, antirachitic effect of irradiated fresh milk, A., III, 417.
- Drake, W. P., cleaning strip steel before tinning, B., 922.
- Dramburg, K. See Ehrismann, O.
- Drane, H. D. H., ounce mol. wt. of a gas, A., I, 352.
- Dranovsky, A. B., iodometric determination of arsenates and arsenites in presence of chlorates, A., I, 369.
- Drathen, Havekost, and Ruseheweyh, quantitative investigation of different direct-dye absorptions of bleached cotton, viscose rayon, and viscose staple fibres, B., 48.
- Dratschev, S. M., and Ginzburg, F. I., mercurimetric determination of small amounts of chloride, A., I, 636.
- Dravis, F. See Skinner, C. E.
- Draue, R., up-grading of fuels, B., 12. Gasification [of brown coal] with oxygen under pressure, B., 1252.
- Drawert, H., influence of inorganic salts on intake and elimination of dyes by plant cells, A., III, 81. Protoplasmic anatomy of fixed *Elodea* leaves, A., III, 948.
- and Strugger, S., accumulation of methylene-blue in plant cells. I., A., III, 541.
- Dreblow, E. S. See Twyman, F.
- Drechsel, F., [finishing] treatment of [cellulose] fibrous materials, (P.), B., 158.
- Dreger, E. E. See Burnett, W. B.
- Dreher, E., film-forming organic compounds, B., 82.
- See also Staudinger, H.
- Dreher Brothers & Wider. See Wider, G. J.
- Dreiding, B., generation of heat by chemical action, (P.), B., 468.
- Dreisbach, P. F. See Renshaw, R. R.
- Dreich, T. See Chudola, K.
- Drennan, H. E. See Phillips Petroleum Co.
- Dreosti, A. O., pathological reactions produced by work in hot and humid environment in the Witwatersrand gold mines, A., III, 69.
- Drescher, E. See Glazunov, A.
- Drescher-Kaden, F. K., Heller, S., and Look, van, dependence of double refraction of crystals on temperature, A., I, 177.
- Dreshfield, A. C. See Paper Makers Chemical Corp.
- Dresler, D. von. See Butenandt, A.
- Dressel, G. F. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Dressler, M., treatment of Parkinson's disease with benzedrine, A., III, 992.
- Dressler, P., application of recirculating gas-tube firing system to continuous decorating kilns, B., 163.
- Drew, H. D. K., and Garwood, R. F., chemiluminescent organic compounds. V. Methyl derivatives of 5-nitro- and 5-aminophthalaz-1:4-dione; structural features in relation to chemiluminescence. VI. Isolation of peroxide derivatives of phthalaz-1:4-diones, A., II, 31, 337.

- Drew, H. D. K., and Landquist, J. K., structure of copper lakes of azo-dyes, A., II, 180.
See also Chattaway, F. W.
- Drew, J. P., and Deasy, D., intensive system of grassland management, B., 704.
- Drew, R. G. See Minnesota Mining & Manufg. Co.
- Drew, R. J. See Reid, W. H. E.
- Drewes, K., production of sour-milk curd and cheese from pasteurised milk, B., 532.
- Drewry, P. H. See Cheney, C. O.
- Drewsen, P., Hinde & Dauch Paper Co. crush tester [for paper board], B., 635.
- Dreyski, K., determination of iron in ores, B., 170.
- Dreyer, H., objective colorimeter for measurement of small colorations and turbidities, A., I, 100.
- Dreyer, K. See Zahn & Co., G.m.b.H.
- Dreyer, K. L., influence of cold-work and subsequent age-hardening on strength and structure of pressed bars of duralumin, B., 532.
See also Hansen, M.
- Dreyer, W. A., seasonal weight and total water content of the mound building ant *Formica exsectoides*, Foncl, A., III, 600.
- Dreyfus, A., Jacob, S., and Jugard, J., morphological studies of blood platelets, A., III, 456. Modification of the blood platelets *in vivo*, A., III, 868.
- Dreyfus, C., [plasticisers for vinyl resin] coating, (P.), B., 194. Artificial materials, (P.), B., 1144. Yarns and filaments, (P.), B., 1144.
- Dreyfus, H., [stretched] artificial textile materials, foils, etc., containing organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 143. Cellulose from lignocellulosic material, (P.), B., 149. Crimped or waved yarns and fabrics containing such yarns, (P.), B., 154. Saponification of artificial filaments, yarns, fabrics, etc., (P.), B., 156. Keten, acetic anhydride, or a homologue thereof, (P.), B., 254. Cellulose from lignin-containing cellulosic materials, (P.), B., 262. Hydrocarbon gases from coal, (P.), B., 345. Oils and gases from coal, (P.), B., 345. Acetylene, (P.), B., 346. Manufacture and application of titanium dioxide products, (P.), B., 365. Alkylolamines, (P.), B., 626. Alcohols and ethers, (P.), B., 886. [Alkyl] esters, (P.), B., 886. Cellulose from lignocellulosic materials, (P.), B., 896. Cellulose derivatives containing nitrogen, (P.), B., 896. Cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 896. Textile materials, foils, etc., containing organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 897. Artificial textile materials and films and like materials having a basis of organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 897. Artificial filaments, etc., (P.), B., 1144. Artificial filaments, yarns, etc., (P.), B., 1144, 1282. Cellulose derivatives [ethers], (P.), B., 1144. Production of organic compounds from carbonaceous materials by treatment with hydrogenating gases, (P.), B., 1259. Aliphatic acids, (P.), B., 1266. Manufacture of artificial filaments, yarns, films, foils, and similar materials, (P.), B., 1400.
- and Dickie, W. A., crêpe threads and fabrics, (P.), B., 1027.
- and Fallows, L., keten, acetic anhydride, or a homologue thereof, (P.), B., 254.
- Dreyfus, H., Finlayson, D., and Perry, R. G., treatment of fabrics having a basis of organic derivative of cellulose [cellulose acetate], (P.), B., 1031. Treatment of artificial yarns, fabrics, films, etc., (P.), B., 1031. [Resin] treatment of [cellulosic] textile fabrics, (P.), B., 1290.
- and Moncrieff, R. W., coloration of textile and other materials, (P.), B., 506. Coloration of textile materials, (P.), B., 506.
See also Brit. Celanese.
- Dreyfus, M. E., controlling corrosion in steam and [steam-condensate] return lines [of boilers], B., 854.
- Dreyfus Co., L. A. See Dyckman, R. P.
- Dreyfuss, P., 2:3:6:7-tetramethoxyfluorene and its derivatives, A., II, 283.
and Cocuzza, C., condensations of veratrylformic acid, A., II, 278.
See also Vanzetti, B. L.
- Dreyspring, C. See Krügel, C.
- Dricot, C. See Manil, P.
- Dridze, S. M. See Bogatirev, P. M.
- Driessens, J. See Lambret, O.
- Drigard Products Corp., waterproofing composition, (P.), B., 643.
- Driggers, B. F., calcium arsenate to control codling moth, B., 565.
and Pepper, B. B., effect of orchard practices on codling-moth and leaf-hopper parasitism, B., 92.
- Drigo, E., biochemical phenomenon in mulberry leaf at low temperature, A., III, 449.
- Drikos, G. See Bartholomé, E.
- Drilhon, A., alexic power of serum of teleosts, A., III, 710.
and Busnel, R. G., determination and distribution of flavin in the Lepidoptera, A., III, 815.
See also Florence, G., and Fontaine, M.
- Drill, V. A., effect of hyperthyroidism on vitamin-B₁ content of rat tissues, A., III, 926.
- Drinberg, A., use of esters of unsaturated acids as substitutes for tung oil, B., 80.
and Matveenkov, A., substitutes for tung oil for enamels for covering copper wire, B., 184.
- Drinberg, A. J., determination of properties of film bases, B., 769.
- Dring, G., plastic moulding, B., 812.
- Drinker, C. K., functional significance of the lymphatic system, A., III, 981.
See also Bennett, G. A., and Stearns, W. H.
- Drinker, P., and Hazard, W. G., apparatus for measuring, recording, and controlling dilute dust concentrations, (P.), B., 1001.
and Roy, E. L., emergency respirator for use in treating respiratory failure in infantile paralysis, A., III, 789.
See also Millar, H. I., jun., and Yaglou, C. P.
- Drinkwater, J. W., and Egerton, A. C. G., combustion process in the compression-ignition engine, B., 1120.
- Driscoll, R. L., and Ruark, A. E., fluctuations in the counts of Geiger counters, A., I, 640.
- Driver-Harris Co. See Lohr, J. M.
- Drobile, A. W., Hiers, G. S., and Collins & Aikman Corp., textiles [pile fabrics], (P.), B., 1142.
- Drobkov, A. A., physiological antagonism of ions: toxic properties of pure nutrient salts, A., III, 245. Influence of radioactive elements uranium, radium, thorium, and actinium on yield of plants, A., III, 246. Influence of rare earths on plant growth, B., 205.
- Dröge, H. See Wittig, G.
- Drogin, I., survey of methods for evaluating carbon blacks [in rubber], B., 750.
- Drohoeki, Z., electrical studies of brain. I. Periodicity and automaticity of cerebral cortex, A., III, 476. Spontaneous electric potential production of cerebral hemisphere awake and at rest, A., III, 720.
- Droller, H., calcium mandelate and sulphanilamide in treatment of urinary infections, A., III, 1034.
- Drooff, J., working up waste pickling liquors. III, B., 597.
- Drossbach, P., van Laar's theory of binary mixtures, A., I, 73. Electrolysis of molten salts, A., I, 85, 205. Electrolysis of fused salts, A., I, 205, 365. Approximate thermodynamic calculations, A., I, 458. Metal-slag equilibrium, B., 278.
- Droste, G. P. von, detection of α -rays during irradiation of thorium and uranium with radium-beryllium neutrons, A., I, 489.
- Droste, W. See Grüninger, U.
- Droste, W. H., and Wildensee, W., cadmium pigments, B., 1326.
- Drotschmann, C., injurious copper and iron in dry batteries, B., 676.
- Drouineau, G. See Boischott, P., and Chaminade, R.
- Drouineau, S. See Roche, A., and Roche, Jean.
- Droz, M. E. See Muller, R. H.
- Drozdov, N. S., benzthiazole derivatives. I. 5-Benzthiazolylaminoacridines, A., II, 34. *meso*-Derivatives of acridino. VIII. Preparation of *N*-alkyl-acridones, A., II, 112.
and Ascharina, L. A., enzymic preparation from mucous membrane of stomach, A., III, 234.
and Stavrovskaja, V. I., benzthiazole derivatives. II. Preparation of 1-chlorobenzthiazole and its derivatives, A., II, 207.
- Dru, R., standardisation of rennet casein, B., 841.
- Druce, J. G. F., manganese perchlorate and per-rhenate, A., I, 411.
- Drucker, C., pressure correction of sedimentation equilibria, A., I, 28. Determination of activities of electrolytes by the ultracentrifuge, A., I, 31. Pyknometric studies on chemical equilibrium, A., I, 620.
- Druckrey, H., inhibition of cell division in echinus eggs and mammalian tissues by pituitary extracts, etc., A., III, 295.
and Schreiber, E., effect of caffeine on cell division and growth, A., III, 331.
See also Brock, N.
- Druey, J., nephelometry of liver-proteins. I. II. Fractionation of the proteins, A., III, 403.
and Schlatter, R., flocculation of liver-protein with ammonium sulphate, A., III, 842.
- Drugman, J., twin-laws in orthoclase crystals from Goodsprings, Nevada, A., I, 281.

- Drujan, I. See Deripasko, A.
- Drujon, M., alkali-metal and magnesium salts, (P.), B., 511.
- Drumel, G., and Hubert, L., chemical properties of biotin, A., III, 696.
- Drummond, J. C., historical studies of English diet and nutrition, A., III, 211.
- and Finar, I. L., muconic acid as a metabolic product of benzene, A., III, 336.
- and Lewis, W. R., examination of tinned foods of historical interest. I. Historical introduction, B., 1359.
- and Macara, I., examination of tinned foods of historical interest. III. Chemical investigations, B., 1359.
- See also Haines, R. T. M., Logaras, G., Moss, A. R., Thorbjarnarson, T., and Yudkin, S.
- Drummond, T. W. See Reimer, J. J.
- Drury, A. N., Lutwak-Mann, C., and Solandt, O. M., inactivation of adenosine by cat's blood, A., III, 263.
- Drury, C. W. See Kinzel, A. B.
- Drury, D. D. See Svedberg, A.
- Drury, D. R., and Butt, E. M., deposition of amyloid in kidneys with restricted circulation, A., III, 206.
- and Palmer, J. J., activity of insulin in diabetic hyperglycemic animals, A., III, 657.
- Drury, P. G., heating of coke ovens by producer gas, B., 1117.
- Drushinin, I. G. See Makarov, S. Z.
- Drushinina, and Farber, caustic pretreatment of crude oil, B., 872.
- Druyvesteyn, M. J., abnormal cathode fall of the glow discharge, A., I, 590.
- Dry, T. J., and Koelsche, G. A., complete auriculo-ventricular dissociation due to digitalis, A., III, 691.
- See also Willins, F. A.
- Dryden, I. G. C. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Dryden, W. H., keeping quality of hen eggs, B., 1489.
- and Hale, R. W., keeping quality of hen eggs, B., 1489.
- See also Baskett, R. G.
- Dryer, C. G., Chenicek, J. A., Egloff, G., and Morrell, J. C., solvent extraction of Diesel fuels, B., 1006.
- See also Morrell, J. C.
- Drysdale, C. V., fundamental physical concepts, A., I, 491.
- Dshaparidze, E. See Tananaev, I. V.
- Dshentshelskaja, S. I. See Petrov, G. S.
- D'Silva, J. L., determination of adrenaline in solutions containing protein, A., III, 162.
- Action of adrenaline on serum-potassium, A., III, 554.
- Duarry-Serra, J., impregnation of textiles with [rubber] latex, B., 776.
- Rubber compositions, (P.), B., 1336.
- Duarte, A. J. See Massee, A. M.
- Dubaquié, J. See Chelle, L.
- Dubar, L., electrical conductivity of cuprous oxide, A., I, 120.
- Dubbs, A. W., intermittent complete heart block, A., III, 878.
- Dubbs, C. P. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Dubey, V. S., Varshney, Y. P., and Sharma R. S., manufacture of caustic soda and alumina from salt and bauxite, B., 1409.
- Dubilier Condenser Co., (1925), Ltd., impregnation of electric condensers and other electrical articles or apparatus, (P.), B., 933.
- [Electrodes for] electrolytic condensers, (P.), B., 1184.
- Dubilier Condenser Co., (1925), Ltd., electrolytic condensers of the dry or semi-dry type, (P.), B., 1320.
- [Terminal tabs for] electrolytic condensers, (P.), B., 1320.
- and Pitt, A. T., electrolytic condensers, (P.), B., 934.
- Dubin, B. M., isomerisation during Grignard synthesis; isomeride of amber musk, A., II, 95.
- and Tschelincev, G. V., syntheses with acetoacetdiphenylamide, A., II, 132.
- See also Tschelincev, G. V.
- Dubin, M., and Onusaitis, B., calculation of adsorption isotherms of vapours on activated carbons, A., I, 134.
- Dubinski, A. P., determination of iron and manganese in a single sample of silicates (slags, ores), B., 381.
- Zaikin, L. S., and Ponomarev, V. D., accelerated analysis of Martens slag, B., 791.
- Du Bois, D. See Stern, K. G.
- Dubois, E., effect of moisture content of coal on fuel consumption [in carbonisation], B., 473.
- Du Bois, E. F., mechanism of heat loss and temperature regulation, A., III, 1043.
- See also Hardy, J. D.
- Dubois, F. See Kling, A.
- Dubois, J. See Mercier, J.
- Dubois, P., device for linear raising of temperature of a furnace as a function of time, B., 741.
- and Breton, P., ammonium vanadates, A., I, 463.
- Dubois, R., and Todd, E. E., electrical factors in the adsorption of polar molecules at the surface of solutions, A., I, 614.
- Du Bois, R. H., and Amer. Window Glass Co., laminated glass, (P.), B., 166.
- Du Bois Co., Ltd., and Letts, P. A., soldering fluxes, (P.), B., 930.
- Dubos, R., and Miller, B. F., bacterial enzymes capable of decomposing creatinine, A., III, 764.
- See also Miller, B. F.
- Dubos, R. J., effect of formaldehyde on pneumococci, A., III, 536.
- and MacLeod, C. A., effect of a tissue enzyme on pneumococci, A., III, 699.
- and Thompson, R. H. S., decomposition of yeast-nucleic acid by a heat-resistant enzyme, A., III, 759.
- See also Lavin, G. I., and Thompson, R. H. S.
- Dubouloz, P., obtaining ultra-violet absorption spectrum of a microscopic preparation [of tissues], A., III, 773.
- Dubourg, J., and Goldstein, (Mlle.), colorimetric determination of reducing sugars, B., 1089.
- Dnboux, M., application of Arrhenius formula to influence of temperature on velocity of inversion of sucrose in concentrated hydrochloric acid, A., I, 258.
- Dubreuil, J. See Le Chuiton, F.
- DuBridge, L. A., physics of solids, A., I, 123.
- Aspects of nuclear physics of possible interest in biological work, A., III, 756.
- Barnes, S. W., Buck, J. H., and Strain, C. V., proton-induced radioactivities, A., I, 291.
- Dubrovai, K. K. See Scheinman, A. B.
- Dubrul, L. See Gilard, P.
- Dubsky, J. V., and Langer, Alois, organic reagents in analytical chemistry, A., I, 638.
- Dubsky, J. V., Langer, Alois, and Okáč, A., reactions of "thiuram sulphide," A., II, 7.
- Langer, Alois, and Strnad, M., systematic synthesis of atomic groups in analytical chemistry. II. Reactions of ethylenediguamide and of o-phenylenediguamide, A., I, 272.
- and Sindelář, V., micro-determination of thiocyanacetic acid, A., II, 424.
- Dubuisson, M., changes of reaction in muscle during contraction, A., III, 275, 990.
- and Schulz, W., change in reaction of muscle during activity, in relation to chemical phenomena, A., III, 562.
- Du Buy, H. G., extraction of growth-substances from pigmented [plant] tissues, A., III, 629.
- and Olson, R. A., protoplasmic streaming, electric potentials, and growth in coleoptiles of *Triticum* and *Avena*, A., III, 626.
- Presence of growth regulators during early development of *Fucus*, A., III, 629.
- Rôle of growth-substances in polarity and morphogenesis of *Fucus*, A., III, 629.
- Duca, A., sensitisation of human uterus during first three weeks of pregnancy, A., III, 398.
- Ducas, R. R., colloidal suspensions of graphite, (P.), B., 248, 621.
- Ducceschi, V., deglutition as an expression of emotion, A., III, 913.
- Duccini, G., and Caredio, P. R., apparatus for producing vitreous or metallic surfaces, (P.), B., 7.
- Duce, W., combination between magnesium and proteins in solution. I. and II., A., II, 251.
- Action of diethyl ketone on c.m.f. of frog skin, A., III, 234.
- Action of eucolloids on external and internal potential of frog skin, A., III, 234.
- Action of urethanes on external and internal potentials of frog skin, A., III, 234.
- Relationship between static and dynamic surface tensions of haemoglobin, A., III, 367.
- Duch, G., molecular attraction in liquids at b.p. under constant pressure, A., I, 66.
- Duchesne, J., assignment of the fundamental frequencies and computation of the potential function of tetrachloroethylene, A., I, 494.
- Duchon, F., and Macek, K., influence of plant nutrients and natural factors on the composition of the ash of hop-leaves in three vegetative stages, A., III, 855.
- Duchon, L. See Loeper, M.
- Duchosal, P. W. See Sulzer, R.
- Duckert, R. See Wenger, P.
- Duclaux, J., stability of colloidal solutions, A., I, 513.
- Penetration of atmosphere by luminous radiation. II., B., 1104.
- and Amat, M., ultrafilters of graduated porosity, A., I, 540.
- and Dobry, (Mme.) A., osmotic pressure of proteins in non-aqueous solvents, A., I, 197.
- and Durand-Gesselin, A., perchlorates and the lyotropic series. II., A., I, 509.
- See also Amat, M.
- Duclos, A. J. N. See Standard Telephones & Cables.
- Ducommun, J. C. See Standard Oil Co.
- Ducrest, P. See Wollman, E.
- Ducuing, J. See Baisset, A.

- Dudenko, A. F. See Gerr, V. F.
- Dudikina, N. V. See Gavrilov, N. I.
- Dudley, J. E., jun., Bronson, T. E., and Carroll, F. E., derris as a control for the pea aphid, B., 92.
- Dudouet, M., raw materials for high-resistance cast irons, B., 915. Cupola management, B., 1303. Production of cast iron with good mechanical properties, B., 1304.
- Duecker, W. W., and Schofield, H. Z., use of plasticised sulphur as a jointing material for clay products, B., 164.
- See also Texas Gulf Sulphur Co.
- Düggeli, M., comparative investigations on chemical composition of air in cowsheds in central Switzerland, B., 448. Daily variations in chemical composition of the air in Swiss cowsheds, B., 449. Effect of thorough can washing on bacteriological quality of milk, B., 577. Influence of old- and new-type centrifugal clarifiers on bacterial count of milk, B., 577.
- Dürener Metallwerke Akt.-Ges., corrosion-resistant, precipitation-hardenable, clad aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 1178.
- Dürichen, W. See Müller, Friedrich.
- Düring, T., do the spermatozoa influence duration of pregnancy in cattle? A., III, 118.
- Dürr, W. See Fricke, R.
- Duesberg, R., theory and practice of liver therapy, A., III, 1015.
- and Hagenbeck, H., haemoglobin injections as test of liver function, A., III, 915.
- Düsing, W. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Düsterlho, G. von. See Grumbrecht, P.
- Dufait, R., metabolism of cestode larvæ, A., III, 823.
- Dufay, J., spectrum of nuclei of comets and bands of CH molecule, A., I, 384. Structure of violet bands of cyanogen in the spectra of comets, A., I, 433.
- and Gauzit, J., spectrum of the aurora of 25 January, 1938, A., I, 221.
- See also Cabannes, J.
- Duff, G. L. See Holman, W. L., and Rich, A. R.
- Duffau, R. See Lecoq, R.
- Dufek, V., detection of pores and mechanical defects in protective coatings on light metals by anodic deposition of organic dyes, B., 1441.
- Duffendack, O. S., Lifschutz, H., and Slawsky, M. M., production, characteristics, and reliability of Geiger-Müller counters, A., I, 160.
- and Wolfe, R. A., analysis of caustic liquors for traces of impurities, B., 644.
- Duffield, F. L., iron from iron ore, (P.), B., 283. Bricks, blocks, and other shaped articles from materials typifiable by dolomite, (P.), B., 379.
- Duffieux, M., and Bollot, J., study of hyperfine structure and width of absorption lines, A., I, 159.
- Dufford, R. T. See Harrison, A. J.
- Dufour, J., alexin and anticomplementary power [of guinea-pig serum], A., III, 79.
- See also Nattan-Larrier, L.
- Dufour, R. A., and Leduc, H. A., rubber-coated metallic articles, (P.), B., 302. Vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 557.
- Dufraisse, C., oxidisability as a test for determining quality of rubber, B., 947.
- Dufraisse, C., and Compagnon, P., diene syntheses starting from diphenylisobenzofuran; synthesis of tetraphenyl-naphthacene (rubrene), A., II, 499.
- and Daniel, D., dissociable anthracene oxides; question of monatomic meso-bridges; 9-phenyl-9:10-dihydro-mesothioanthracene and 2:5-diphenyl-3:4-benzthiophen, A., II, 90.
- and Etienne, A., influence of vulcanisation on oxidisability [of rubber] in relation to ageing, B., 1080.
- and Gérard, M., dissociable anthracene oxides; photo-oxidation of anthracene, A., II, 90.
- and Houpillart, J., technique of formation of Hartley figures; mode of operation, A., I, 373. Dissociable organic oxides; hydrogenation of photo-oxides, A., II, 55. Syntheses in the naphthacene series: naphthacenediaquinone, A., II, 194. Attempted photo-oxidation in acridine series, A., II, 294.
- and Le Bras, J., combustible substances considered as promoters of incombustible extinguishers for practical extinction of flames, B., 125. Applications of measurement of rubber oxidisability; manometric method: discussion and examples, B., 947.
- and Priou, R., isomerides formed by diene synthesis in the diphenylisobenzofuran series; their transformation into 1:4-diphenylnaphthalene, A., II, 242. Attempted photo-oxidation in phenanthrene and naphthalene series, A., II, 269.
- Velluz, L., and Velluz, (Mme.) L., attempted photo-oxidation in mesodianthranyl series, A., II, 269. Comparison of three meso-anthracenic additive reactions; diene synthesis, photo-oxidation, and hydrogenation, A., II, 355.
- Dufrenoy, J., phytohormones, A., III, 543. Boron deficiency in plants: experiments with *Vicia faba*, B., 1086. Sugar beet diseases, B., 1087.
- See also Valatz, A.
- Dufton, A. F., the air we breathe, B., 594.
- Duganov, V. M., structural formulæ of ionic-crystalline compounds, A., I, 233.
- Duggar, B. M. See Locke, S. B., and Manning, W. M.
- Duguid, S. N., saving money in the boiler house, B., 235.
- Duhem, Moro, and Montmignat, irradiation of second lumbar sympathetic ganglion in arthritis of the hip, A., III, 477.
- Duhem, E., analysis of bleaching and dyeing materials, B., 1402.
- Duhm, B., absorption of copper sulphate and effect of heavy water of crystallisation, A., I, 59. Change in absorption spectra of complex chromium salts with heavy water and heavy ammonia as constituents, A., I, 116.
- Duhring, E. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Duimschitz, S. A. See Tzuibasov, V. P.
- Duke-Elder, W. S., dialysation of the intraocular fluids, A., III, 29.
- See also Benham, G. H.
- Dukes, H. H. See Olson, C.
- Dulac, J. See Maume, L.
- Dulaney, A. D., and Deere, C. J., *Escherichia coli-mutabile* in relation to lactose utilisation, A., III, 535.
- Dulce, M. See Caffé, L.
- Dulière, W. L., determination of amino-groups in proteins of human serum and in haemoglobin, A., III, 10. Titrimetric determination of alkaline reserve of whole blood, A., III, 11. Determination of the amino-group in amino-acids; preservation of capacity of reacting with nitrous acid after treatment with formaldehyde, A., III, 86. Albumins and globulins in human serum according to different methods of precipitation, A., III, 91. Gravimetric adaptation of Howe's method for determination of albumins and globulins in serum, A., III, 91. Immunological study of serum-proteins treated with ninhydrin, A., III, 538. Ninhydrinated gelatin, A., III, 703. Immunological study of ninhydrinated gelatin, A., III, 703.
- and Minne, R., substances quantitatively carried down with serum-proteins in trichloroacetic acid precipitation and in ultrafiltration; cholesterol and bilirubin, A., III, 11. Defatting of serum-proteins with alcohol, A., III, 91. Examination of bilirubin insoluble in alcohol and adsorbed by protein obtained from alcoholic precipitation of icteric sera, A., III, 92.
- Duliscouët, R., and Herpin, R., experiments on a bacterial membrane which develops on the paint of keels; its rôle in corrosion, B., 1328.
- See also Herpin, R.
- Dulou, R., recent progress in the chemistry of the terpenes, A., II, 371.
- See also Dupont, G.
- Dulzetto, F., and Cannavà, A., ovary and testis of *Columbia livia* during experimental beriberi, nutritional deficiency, and fasting, A., III, 805.
- Duma, J. A., effect of titanium on cast ferrous and non-ferrous metals, B., 170. Manufacture of cast trunnion bearing metal and its mechanical properties, B., 1049. Defects in steel, B., 1306.
- Dumanski, A. V., hydrophilic properties of colloids, and bound water, A., I, 193.
- and Charin, S. E., determination of particle size of colouring substances in products of sugar manufacture by means of diffusion, B., 963.
- Tschapek, M., Buravlev, T., and Shurigina, E., colloid chemistry of peat-water systems, II, B., 121.
- Dumas, J., rôle of formaldehyde in application of "naphthols," B., 1029.
- Dumas, R. See British Thomson-Houston Co.
- Dumazert, C., and Donnat, S., micro-determination of glucose in cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 187.
- and Marcellet, Y., micro-determination by Kjeldahl's method of urinary nitrogen and of "residual urinary nitrogen" of Mestrezat and Janet, A., III, 125. Mercuric selenite as catalyst in Kjeldahl method for determination of nitrogen. I. Application to determination of nitrogen in protein, organs and faeces. II. Determination of total urinary and "rest" nitrogen, A., III, 546.
- and Penet, G., formation of alcohol during fermentation of blood-sugar and nature of plasma sugars, A., III, 171. Evolution and yield of alcohol from fermentation of a very dilute solution of glucose by yeast, A., III, 238. Blood-sugar, A., III, 784.

- Dumbleton, L. J., apple leaf-hopper investigations, B., 708.
- Dumbrill, A. W. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Dumesnil, P., use of cements, mortars, and concretes for marine works. II. and III., B., 516. Thermal problems in the cement industry, B., 1300.
- Dumitresco, N. See Combesco, D.
- Dumitresco-Mante, M., bradycardia in catarrhal icterus. I. and II., A., III, 176, 306.
- Dumitru, I., sheep-milk production and products [in Rumania], B., 449.
- Dumke, H. See Lauber, H. J.
- Du Mond, J. W. M., theory of use of more than two successive X-ray crystal reflexions to obtain increased resolving power, A., I, 15. Does the formula for the Rydberg constant require revision? A., I, 115.
- See also Bollman, V. L., and Kirkpatrick, H. A.
- Du Mont, H. L., and Fleischhauer, H., crotonaldehyde condensations, A., II, 430.
- Dumonthier, G., and Ottenhoff, P., applications of neoprene, B., 819.
- Dunaev, S. K., and Machov, V. N., determination of grain-size number of structural medium-carbon steel, B., 794.
- Dunan, J. See Cornil, L.
- Dunbar, N. R. See Kobe, K. A.
- Dunbar, R. E. See Cooper, D., and Tussing, L.
- Duncan, A. B. F. See Henriques, F. C., jun.
- Duncan, C. W., and Hoffman, C. F., plasma-magnesium in growing calves, A., III, 935.
- Duncan, D., incidence of mild degrees of atrophy in the fasciculus gracilis, A., III, 994.
- and Keyser, L. K., numbers of fibres and cells in the dorsal roots and ganglia of the cat, A., III, 888.
- Duncan, E. N. See Beckett, R. E.
- Duncan, Stewart & Co., Ltd. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Duncanson, W. E. See Coulson, C. A.
- Dundy, H. D. See Chobot, R.
- Dunez, A. See Demolon, A.
- Dunham, E. C. See Whipple, D. V.
- Dunham, H. W. See Granick, S.
- Dunham, T., jun. See Adams, W. S.
- Dunicz, B. L., thioelaterite, A., I, 334.
- See also Kemula, W.
- Dunis, E., Hecht, H., and Korth, C., electrocardiogram in left ventricular hypertrophy and effect of digitalis on S-T waves, A., III, 467.
- Dunk, A. J., asbestos: its application to jointing materials, B., 236.
- Dunkelberger, T. H., and Robinson, A. L., heats of dilution and heat contents of aqueous cadmium sulphate solutions, A., I, 401.
- Dunkelmann, N., blood-phosphorus in pneumonic diseases and therapy with high doses of vitamin-D, A., III, 679.
- Dunken, H., and Wolf, K. L., heats of combustion and intramolecular arrangement, A., I, 253.
- Dunker, M. F. W., history of early anti-septics, A., III, 512.
- Dunkle, P. B. See Stansel, R. H.
- Dunklee, D. E. See Midgley, A. R.
- Dunlap, A. A., and Livingston, B. E., distribution and movement of potassium nitrate in sand cultures as related to irrigation and to porosity of container wall, A., III, 627.
- Dunlap, A. C., filters, (P.), B., 333.
- Dunlap, E. N., influence of connate water on permeability of sands to oil, B., 614.
- Dunlop, H. G. See Robertson, G. J.
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., and Blackmore, H., frothing and similar apparatus, (P.), B., 118.
- Murphy, E. A., Madge, E. W., Taylor, S. D., and Pounder, D. W., foam from aqueous dispersions of rubber, (P.), B., 414.
- Twiss, D. F., and Hale, R. W., porous [hard rubber] compositions, (P.), B., 414.
- Dunn, C. G., fungicidal properties of benzyldimethylalkylammonium chlorides, A., III, 326.
- See also Clark, G. L.
- Dunn, F. L., and Simmons, E. E., fever therapy in treatment of acute rheumatic fever, A., III, 516.
- and Sudman, A. T., ultra-violet spectrophotometry of biologic fluids. I. Blood-plasma following immunisation to α -crystalline lens protein. II. Tetanus and diphtheria antitoxic serum, A., III, 79.
- Dunn, J. A., hydrothermal leaching of iron ores, A., I, 283.
- Dunn, Joseph A., and White, J. R., factor control in cake baking, B., 216.
- Dunn, J. L. See Grieve, W. S. M.
- Dunn, J. S., setting of calcium sulphate plasters, B., 518.
- Dunn, Marin S., and Kimmer, W. H., appearance of crude vegetable drugs under ultra-violet light, B., 103.
- Dunn, Max S., and Ross, F. J., quantitative investigations of amino-acids and peptides. IV. Solubilities of the amino-acids in water-ethyl alcohol mixtures, A., I, 569.
- and Stoddard, M. P., crystalline anhydrous and monohydrated *dl*-glutamic acid, A., II, 46.
- See also Butts, J. S., and Hadidian, Z.
- Dunn, R. See Joslyn, M. A.
- Dunn, R. D., and Northway, F. J., results of Visscher-Bowman pregnancy test, A., III, 398.
- Dunn, S., value of dye adsorption test for predetermining degree of hardness [of plants], A., III, 626. Factors affecting cold-resistance in plants, B., 91.
- Dunn, W. C. See Denneen, F. S.
- Dunne, C. W., Cushing syndrome, A., III, 484.
- Dunnicliff, H. B., codeine in Indian opium, A., III, 230.
- Dunning, H. S., and Wolff, H. G., relative vascularity of various parts of central and peripheral nervous system of the cat and its relation to function, A., III, 102.
- Dunning, J. R., Manley, J. H., Hoge, H. J., and Brickwedde, F. G., interaction of neutrons with normal and para-hydrogen, A., I, 6.
- See also Brickwedde, F. G., and Carroll, H.
- Dunning, J. W., Fulmer, E. I., Guymon, J. F., and Underkofler, L. A., growth and chemical action of *Acetobacter suboxydans* on *i*-inositol, A., III, 345.
- Dunning, S. C., casein paints, B., 298.
- Dunning, W. F., Curtis, M. R., and Bullock, F. D., growth of cysticercus sarcomata 4337 and 4338 from grafts of each tumour simultaneously transplanted in subcutaneous tissue of the same hosts, A., III, 409.
- Dunning, W. G., and Kilpatrick, M., rate of reaction of amalgams with acids. II. Sodium amalgams, A., I, 203.
- Dunning, W. J., and Shutt, W. J., dielectric constants of zwitterions and polar molecules as related to pH , A., I, 245.
- Dielectric properties of aqueous solutions of salts, A., I, 245. Interaction between solutes and polar solvents. I. Electrolytes. II. Polar molecules, A., I, 620.
- Dunningham, A. C., and Grumell, E. S., ignition of fuel beds, B., 337.
- Du Nouty, L., critical temperature of blood serum; (behaviour of serum-proteins as a function of temperature and mechanism of coagulation), A., III, 462.
- Dunphy, J. E. See Harrison, J. H.
- Dunsheath, P. See Henley Extrusion Machine Co., and Henley's Telegraph Works Co., W. T.
- Dunstan, A. E. See Birch, S. F.
- Dunstan, A. S. See Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.
- Dunton, A. R., plastics for electrical purposes, B., 939.
- Dunworth, J. V. See Feather, N.
- Dupen, C., recent developments in industrial instruments for measurement and control of gas temperatures, B., 1382.
- Dupin, E. See Delaby, R.
- Duplicate Corporation. See Fix, E. L.
- Du Plessis, S. J., physiology and parasitism of *Botrytis cinerea*, Pers., A., III, 151.
- Dead-arm disease of vine, B., 708.
- Control of *Botrytis* rot of grapes, B., 708.
- Dupont, G., and Desreux, V., spectrographic and chemical study of aliphatic terpenes. IV. Ocimene, A., II, 214.
- Desreux, V., and Dulou, R., spectrographic and chemical study of aliphatic terpenes. II. Alcohols and aliphatic aldehydes, A., II, 80.
- Dulou, R., Desreux, V., and Picoux, R., spectrographic and chemical study of aliphatic terpenes. III. *allo*Ocimene and [its] hydrogenation products, A., II, 214.
- and Paquot, C., reactions of isoprene and dimethylbutadiene, A., II, 79.
- Dupont, R. See Fierz-David, H. E.
- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., anti-freeze liquids for heat exchangers, etc., (P.), B., 5. Softening of nitro-cellulose plastics and compositions therefor, (P.), B., 85. Cellulose ethers, (P.), B., 150, 362. Organic acids and esters, (P.), B., 254, 886. Organic acid amines, (P.), B., 255. [Halo-genated] compounds of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 257.* Degreasing of metallic articles, (P.), B., 288. Production of zinc coatings by electrodeposition, (P.), B., 289. Treatment of electrodeposited zinc coatings (P.), B., 289. Synthetic resins, (P.), B., 299. Esters of acids of acrylic series and their applications [as resins], (P.), B., 299. Printing of textile materials, (P.), B., 507. Concentration of aqueous solutions of nitric acid, (P.), B., 646. Temperature control, (P.), B., 743. Organic condensation products, (P.), B., 886. Temperature control in production of lead-sodium alloys, (P.), B., 929. Bright-dipping of electrodeposited zinc coatings, (P.), B., 931. Hydration of olefines, (P.), B., 1014. Separation of constituents of organic-inorganic addition compounds, (P.), B., 1015.

- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.**, Organic esters, (P.), B., 1015. Organic processes employing boron-halogen-containing compounds, (P.), B., 1015. Organic acids, (P.), B., 1015. Dye of anthraquinone azine series [3:3'-dichloro-*NN'*-dimethylindanthrone], (P.), B., 1021. Printing and colouring of textile materials, (P.), B., 1030. ["Diether"] synthetic resins, (P.), B., 1076. Preparation of pigments for enamels, lacquers, inks, etc., (P.), B., 1078. Dispersion of pigments in nitrocellulose compositions, (P.), B., 1078. Substituted carboxylic acid amides and their polymerisation products, (P.), B., 1134. Adhesive fabrics, (P.), B., 1151. Catalysts for organic syntheses, (P.), B., 1158. Electrolytic production of sodium and other light metals, (P.), B., 1170. [Resinous] polymeric amides, (P.), B., 1196. Cellulose derivative emulsions, (P.), B., 1198. Vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 1201. Polymerisation of halogeno-butadienes, (P.), B., 1202. Cementing materials together, (P.), B., 1205. Parasiticide compositions [for plants], (P.), B., 1211. Aliphatic diamines, (P.), B., 1267. Amino-derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 1281. Rubber solutions and cements, (P.), B., 1337. Rubber articles, (P.), B., 1337. Cementing process and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 1341. Self-emulsifying compositions and aqueous emulsions thereof, (P.), B., 1390. Production of cellulose ethers, (P.), B., 1400. [Urea-formaldehyde] resinous condensation products, (P.), B., 1453. Antirachitic substances, (P.), B., 1503.
- and **Alvarado, A. M.**, preparation of aqueous dispersions of hydrogenated rubber, (P.), B., 1082.
- Alvarado, A. M.**, and **Barrett, H. J.**, [rubber-coated fabric [artificial leather]], (P.), B., 1151.
- Alvarado, A. M.**, **Flint, R. B.**, and **Hub-buch, L. P.**, coated fabric, (P.), B., 642.
- and **Amend, W. J.**, hydrogenation of alkyl phthalates, (P.), B., 1018.
- Arnold, H. R.**, and **Lazier, W. A.**, preparation and use of catalysts, (P.), B., 53.
- and **Barrett, H. J.**, polymeric esters of acrylic acid series, (P.), B., 409. Finishing system [for enamelled surfaces], (P.), B., 1334.
- Barrett, H. J.**, and **Izard, E. F.**, ether alcohol esters of alicyclic carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 140.
- and **Bartlett, E. P.**, hydrocyanic acid [from formamide], (P.), B., 369.
- and **Beekley, J. S.**, hydrogen, (P.), B., 648.
- and **Berliner, J. F. T.**, denatured alcohol, (P.), B., 214.
- and **Bren, B. C.**, preparation of *N*-alkoxy-alkylarylsulphonamides, (P.), B., 1017.
- Brizzolara, A. A.**, **Duhring, E. L.**, and **Erskine, A. M.**, dispersible carbon black, (P.), B., 693.
- Brooks, C. W. jun.**, and **Johnson, C. R.**, cohesive low-density pellets [of black blasting powder] and process of controlled drying, (P.), B., 735.
- and **Brubaker, M. M.**, polyhydric alcohol-polybasic acid resins and compositions containing them, (P.), B., 193. Dispersed gelled [alkyd] resins, (P.), B., 193.
- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.**, and **Buse, O. H.**, separation of liquids from [crystallised] solids, (P.), B., 608.
- and **Buxbaum, E. C.**, formylamino-anthraquinones [dyes], (P.), B., 140. Preparation of diaminodiphenoxy-anthraquinonedisulphonic acids, (P.), B., 488. Preparation of aralkyl-aminoanthraquinones, (P.), B., 490.
- Buxbaum, E. C.**, and **Lee, H. R.**, [nitroformamido-]compounds of the anthraquinone series [dyes], (P.), B., 140.
- Calcott, W. S.**, and **Bake, L. S.**, arylamines [aniline], (P.), B., 38.
- Calcott, W. S.**, and **McHarness, R. C.**, [high-pressure] lubricant, (P.), B., 134.
- Calcott, W. S.**, **Williams, I.**, and **Dales, B.**, colloidal sulphur, (P.), B., 272.
- Carleton, P. W.**, and **Mattison, E. L.**, improved 6:6'-dihalogeno-4:4'-dimethylthioindigo, (P.), B., 143.
- and **Carothers, W. H.**, chemical compounds [halogenated diene polymerides], (P.), B., 413. Fibres, (P.), B., 1027. Linear condensation polymerides, (P.), B., 1076. Linear polyacetal, (P.), B., 1076.
- Carothers, W. H.**, **Collins, A. M.**, and **Kirby, J. E.**, Chemical products [plastic polymerides], (P.), B., 253. [Rubber-like] polymerised 2-[β -chloro-1:3-[α -]butadiene, (P.), B., 1082.
- Carpenter, G. B.**, and **Carothers, W. H.**, carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 485.
- and **Charch, W. H.**, moistureproof material [films], (P.), B., 643. [Cellulose derivative-wax] composition, (P.), B., 1198. Moisture-proof gelatin [wrapping material], (P.), B., 1205.
- Cole, Amos G.**, and **Reichert, J. S.**, bleaching of sulphonated oils, (P.), B., 81.
- and **Cole, J. E.**, fluorine-containing [thioindigoid] vat dyes, (P.), B., 42.
- Dahlen, M. A.**, **Clarkson, R. G.**, and **Friedrich, M. E.**, *N*-aralkylamino-phenols, (P.), B., 139.
- Dahlen, M. A.**, **Detrick, S. R.**, **Etzelmiller, R. E.**, and **Zwilmeyer, F.**, dyeing and manufacture of intermediates therefor, (P.), B., 639.
- Dahlen, M. A.**, and **Friedrich, M. E.**, water-insoluble azo-dyes [pigments and ice colours], (P.), B., 41. Naphthoic acid xylylides, (P.), B., 140.
- and **Dangelmaier, C.**, cuprous cyanide, (P.), B., 53.
- Dangelmaier, C.**, and **Perkins, E. C.**, tanning process, (P.), B., 700. Hardening of protein materials, (P.), B., 1194.
- and **Deinet, J.**, dye intermediates of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 1018.
- and **Dettwyler, W.**, halogenated anthraquinone compounds, (P.), B., 140. Halogenoaminoanthraquinones, (P.), B., 488. Compounds of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 488.
- Downing, F. B.**, **Bake, L. S.**, and **Par-melee, A. E.**, lead-sodium-magnesium alloys [for making lead tetraethyl], (P.), B., 286.
- and **Edgar, D. E.**, adhesive composition, (P.), B., 700. Resinous compositions [containing urea-aldehyde and modified alkyd resins], (P.), B., 1333.
- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.**, and **Ellsworth, D. C.**, celluloseglycollic acid, (P.), B., 635.
- and **Engelmann, M.**, [antiseptic] composition, (P.), B., 1101.
- and **English, F. L.**, flavanthrone, (P.), B., 41.
- and **Eskew, R. K.**, nitrocellulose, (P.), B., 362.
- and **Fields, C. M.**, polymerisation process, (P.), B., 193.
- and **Fields, R. T.**, [resinous] polymerised organic compounds, (P.), B., 193.
- Fonda, J. S.**, and **Filson, G. W.**, [bleached] artificial thread, (P.), B., 265.
- and **Gilbert, H. N.**, electrolysis of fused salts, (P.), B., 181. [Light-metal recovery [by electrolysis], (P.), B., 1317.
- Gordon, W. E.**, and **Heckert, W. W.**, pigmented granular polymerides [from acrylic esters], (P.), B., 1196.
- and **Graves, G. De W.**, synthetic resins, (P.), B., 692.
- and **Greenewalt, C. H.**, resins containing nitrogen, (P.), B., 1076.
- Gubelmann, I.**, and **Tinker, J. M.**, benzoylbenzoic acid compounds, (P.), B., 488.
- and **Hahn, F. C.**, alkali-cellulose or other cellulose derivatives, *e.g.*, cellulose ethers, (P.), B., 1144.
- and **Handforth, S. L.**, compressing [corrosive] gases, (P.), B., 1000.
- and **Havas, E.**, asymmetric indigoid-thio-indigoid colours, (P.), B., 42.
- Henke, C. O.**, and **Benner, R. G.**, production of alcohols [by reduction of fatty acids and their esters], (P.), B., 1014.
- Henke, C. O.**, and **Etzell, G.**, cyclic terpene alcohols, (P.), B., 39.
- Henke, C. O.**, and **Lockwood, W. H.**, dry alkali-metal alkyl sulphates, (P.), B., 37.
- and **Hershberger, A.**, moistureproofing composition, (P.), B., 152.
- Hitt, M. V.**, **Kennedy, D. G.**, and **Priddy, H. Le R.**, production of [pigmented] cellulose derivative coating compositions, (P.), B., 1198.
- and **Holt, H. S.**, coating compositions, (P.), B., 695.
- and **Hucks, R. T.**, cellulose derivative coating composition [of high dielectric strength], (P.), B., 1198.
- and **Hunt, J. K.**, stabilisation of non-drying and semi-drying oils, (P.), B., 187.
- Hunt, J. K.**, and **Latham, G. H.**, treatment of cellulose and derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 46.
- Hunt, J. K.**, and **Shipp, J. H.**, bituminous compositions, (P.), B., 346.
- and **Izard, E. F.**, cellulose derivative compositions, (P.), B., 555.
- and **Jacobson, R. A.**, halogenated organic acids and esters, (P.), B., 254.
- and **Kharasch, M. S.**, insecticide compositions, (P.), B., 209. Refining of gasoline, (P.), B., 1127.
- and **Kirst, W. E.**, pelleted [low-density] blasting powder, (P.), B., 735.
- and **Krehma, I. J.**, cyclic process for reducing titanium sulphate liquors, (P.), B., 162.
- Kubelka, P.**, and **Srbek, J.**, rutile pigments, (P.), B., 554.
- and **Kuettel, G. M.**, cast resins, (P.), B., 691.

- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*, Larson, *L. L.*, and Schwartz, *G. L.*, paper pulp, (P.), B., 47.
- and Lawson, *W. E.*, polyhydric alcohol esters, (P.), B., 38. Polycarboxylic acid esters, (P.), B., 39.
- and Lazier, *W. A.*, hydrogenation process for producing hydroxy-acids and lactones, (P.), B., 254. Preparation of catalytic composition, (P.), B., 781.
- Lenker, *S.*, Gillson, *J. L.*, and Mentzer, *C. T., jun.*, flotation process [for ores], (P.), B., 1316.
- and Levine, *A. A.*, dry-cleaning [soap] compositions, (P.), B., 1071.
- and Lubs, *H. A.*, water-soluble diazo-imino-compounds, (P.), B., 139.
- Lubs, *H. A.*, and Fox, *A. L.*, indigoid compounds [vat dyes] containing fluorine, (P.), B., 41.
- and Lutz, *G.*, metal cleaning, (P.), B., 806.
- McBurney, *D.*, and Nollau, *E. H.*, treatment of cellulose esters containing colloid agents, (P.), B., 1280.
- Macht, *M. L.*, and Randolph, *A. F.*, resin compositions, (P.), B., 409. Cellulose ether compositions, (P.), B., 409. Polyvinyl resin compositions, (P.), B., 409. Cellulose ester compositions, (P.), B., 409.
- McKinney, *Robert M.*, and Smith, *Carlton E.*, coloured titanium dioxide pigments, (P.), B., 554.
- Maurer, *G.*, and Ford, *S. G.*, acetamidonaphtholsulphonic acids, (P.), B., 38.
- and Muckenfuss, *A. M.*, treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1128.
- and Muskat, *I. E.*, butadienes and chlorinated derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 1014.
- and Petrescu, *O. S.*, extrusion [for making cellulose films], (P.), B., 362.
- Picard, *R.*, and Fays, *R.*, preparation of cellulosic materials [having improved affinity for direct dyes], (P.), B., 1143.
- and Pranke, *E. J.*, white [alkali] cyanide by fusion, (P.), B., 647.
- and Randolph, *A. F.*, plastic composition, (P.), B., 689.
- and Reichert, *J. S.*, direct manufacture of sodium perborate, (P.), B., 781.
- and Remler, *R. F.*, paper, (P.), B., 501.
- Rintelman, *W. L.*, and Lycan, *W. H.*, dyes of the anthraquinone series; [brominated dimethoxydibenzanthrones], (P.), B., 491.
- and Robinson, *W. S.*, sponge rubber articles, (P.), B., 88.
- and Rothrock, *H. S.*, manufacture of synthetic resins [from epoxy-compounds], (P.), B., 1077.
- and Salzberg, *P. L.*, polyamines, (P.), B., 353.
- Salzberg, *P. L.*, and Wernitz, *J. H.*, esters of the thio-acids of phosphorus, (P.), B., 137. Chlorination of methyl ether, (P.), B., 138.
- and Schrauth, *W.*, finishing [softening, coating, etc.] of fibrous material, (P.), B., 640.
- and Scott, *N. D.*, hydrogenated [naphthalenedicarboxylic] esters, (P.), B., 140.
- and Tanner, *W. B.*, formamide, (P.), B., 1268.
- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*, and Thomas, *R. E.*, esters [for coating compositions], (P.), B., 39. Coating compositions for producing a dull or matt finish, (P.), B., 1079.
- and Tucker, *C. W.*, treatment of [removal of acid mist from] hydrogen peroxide vapours, (P.), B., 162.
- and Uhler, *F. G.*, casein dispersions, (P.), B., 695.
- and Waddell, *J.*, antirachitic substances, (P.), B., 227.
- and Waldron, *W. R.*, finely-divided vat colours, (P.), B., 142.
- Weiland, *H. J.*, and Prahl, *M. A.*, triisopropyl-naphthalene- β -sulphonic acid compounds; [wetting agents], (P.), B., 155.
- and Wernitz, *J. H.*, ethers of dihydric phenols, (P.), B., 486. Polymerisation [of divinylacetylene], (P.), B., 691. Xanthic formates, (P.), B., 1016.
- and Wilder, *G. H.*, phenol-formaldehyde resins, (P.), B., 409.
- Williams, *I.*, and Smith, *C. C.*, plasticising rubber, (P.), B., 1201. [Preparation of] rubber solution [of low viscosity], (P.), B., 1201.
- and Wilson, *F. R.*, explosive manufacture [and plant therefor], (P.), B., 735.
- and Woodbridge, *R. G.*, flashless powder charge, (P.), B., 109.
- Woodbury, *C. A.*, and Lawson, *W. E.*, fuel, (P.), B., 32.
- Woodbury, *C. A.*, and Wrightsman, *P. G.*, explosive charges [containing ammonium nitrate], (P.), B., 1369.
- and Woodhouse, *J. C.*, hydrogen, (P.), B., 781.
- and Zwilmeyer, *F.*, arylamides of furoylacetic acid, (P.), B., 140. Ice colours, (P.), B., 355. Azo-dyes and intermediates, (P.), B., 490.
- Du Pont Rayon Co., adhesion [of rubber to other materials], (P.), B., 1082.
- Altwegg, *H.*, and Eichler, *A.*, [low-lustre] artificial thread, (P.), B., 151.
- McKee, *E. R.*, and Hunter, *A. S.*, spinning of rayon, (P.), B., 635.
- Du Pont Viscoid Co., apparatus for production of plastic material in sheet form, (P.), B., 86. Nitrocellulose, (P.), B., 149. Polymerisation of organic liquids, (P.), B., 299. [Cellulosic] plastic materials in sheet form, (P.), B., 1076.
- Du Pré, *F. K.* See Casimir, *H. B. G.*, and De Haas, *W. J.*
- Dupré-Chatel, *J.*, removal of fibres by dissolution, B., 1397.
- Duquéniois, *P.*, complex structure of tartar emetic, A., I, 611. Compounds of cadmium iodide with heterocyclic bases containing nitrogen. I. Pyrimidone, A., II, 30. Steric hindrance. II. Index of unsaturation in the cinnamic series. III. Index of unsaturation in the cyclopentene series, A., II, 408. [Significance of] p_H in examination of macaroni, etc., B., 313.
- and Mustapha, *H. N.*, colour reaction characteristic of hashish, B., 1229.
- Duran-Reynolds, *F.*, content in spreading factor and toxins in organs and poisonous secretions of snakes, A., III, 945.
- Durand, *J. F.*, partition, elimination, and toxicity of perchlorates, A., III, 836. Removal of spots of picric acid from the skin, A., III, 946.
- Durand, *P.* See Monnet, *R.*
- Durand & Huguenin Akt.-Ges., sulphonated caeruleins, (P.), B., 356. Dyeing cotton and artificial silk from regenerated cellulose, (P.), B., 640. Printing with mordant dyes, (P.), B., 902. Azo-dyes, (P.), B., 1272. Printing and dyeing with ester salts of leucovat dyes, (P.), B., 1407.
- Durand-Gesselin, *A.* See Duclaux, *J.*
- Durandin, *E.*, and Erschov, *A.*, superquantisation in wave mechanics of electrons, A., I, 171.
- Durant, *H. T.*, intermittent driving mechanism especially for filtering or thickening apparatus, (P.), B., 998.
- Durant, *W. W.* See Gen. Electric Co.
- Duranton, *B.*, volumetric analysis and precision, A., I, 640.
- Durdin, *A. C., jun.*, and Chicago Pump Co., sewage-treatment apparatus, (P.), B., 326.
- Durdin, *A. C., 3rd.*, and Chicago Pump Co., sewage-treatment apparatus, (P.), B., 1107.
- Durgin, *C. B.*, Lum, *J. H.*, and Malowan, *J. E.*, chemical and physical properties of strong phosphoric acids, B., 267. See also Lum, *J. H.*
- Durham, *G. E.* See Austin, *J. B.*
- Durham, *O. C.*, pollen and hay fever, A., III, 432.
- Duriel, *P.*, sulphanilamide in gonorrhoea, A., III, 223.
- Du Rietz, *C.*, salt error and other errors in colorimetric p_H determination, A., I, 210. [with Hähnel, *S.*], precision colorimetric determination of p_H , A., I, 94.
- Durieu, *H.* See Dagnelle, *J.*
- Durio, *E.*, and Garino, *M.*, colour reaction of tannic acid, A., II, 120.
- Durivault, *A.*, pigment of *Alcyonium palmatum*, Pallas, A., III, 309. See also Ranson, *G.*
- Durland, *J. R.*, and Adkins, *H.*, hydrophenanthrenes, A., II, 315.
- Durmaschkina, *V. V.* See Levkoev, *I. I.*
- Durr, plastics, B., 939.
- Durrans, *T. H.*, synthetic flavouring materials, B., 220. Manufacture and use of industrial solvents, B., 251.
- and Sully, *B. T. D.*, manufacture and use of catalysts used in hydrogenation and like processes, (P.), B., 351. Reactivation of catalysts used in hydrogenation and similar processes, (P.), B., 351.
- Durrant, *G. G.*, Griffith, *R. O.*, and McKeown, *A.*, photo-reactions of nitrites with iodine. I and II, A., I, 260.
- Durrer, *R.*, oxygen as an aid in metallurgical processes, B., 169.
- Durst, *G.*, p_H control in [textile] water-proofing, B., 1406.
- Durst & Krey. See under Feller, *W.*
- Durupt, *A.*, determination of folliculin using prepubertal mice, A., III, 41.
- Duryee, *A. W.*, and Wright, *I. S.*, treatment of scleroderma by means of mecholyl iontophoresis, A., III, 142.
- Duschinski, *F.*, "anomalous" anti-Stokes fluorescence, A., I, 119. Electron spectra of polyatomic molecules. I. The Franck-Condon principle, A., I, 294.
- Duschinsky, *R.*, spontaneous resolution of racemic histidine monohydrochloride, A., II, 459.
- Dusi, *H.*, organic matter requirement of certain chlorophyll-containing *Euglena* species, A., III, 697. See also Lvov, *A.*

- Dusseau, A., cultures of fungi on cellophane, A., III, 762.
- Dussek Bitumen & Taroleum, Ltd., Hatt, E. B., Harper, J. W., and Mew, F. E., aqueous dispersions of bituminous materials, (P.), B., 1010.
- Dusser de Barenne. See under De Barenne.
- Dussik, K. T., changes in the sugar content of the cerebro-spinal fluid (C.S.F.) during the insulin shock treatment of schizophrenia, A., III, 722.
- Dussy, J. See Deleuze, J., and Rabaté, J.
- Dustin, A. P., colchicine as indicator of imminent cell division, A., III, 754. Application of karyoclastic poisons in pathology, endocrinology, and the study of cancer, A., III, 816.
- Dustin, P., jun., histological and comparative physiological studies of splenic sheaths of Schweigger and Seidel, A., III, 164.
- Dustman, R. B., effect of solvents and of sequence of extraction on removal of fat and ash constituents from bones of chicks, A., III, 86.
See also Brown, W. C.
- Duszyńska, J., annual cycle of responsivity of castrated albino mice to oestrone injection, A., III, 1010.
- Dutant, J., restoration by drugs of tone and automatism in an exhausted heart, A., III, 176.
- Dutcher, R. A. See Guerrant, N. B.
- Duthie, D. W., determination of tannins in cacao kernel, B., 585. Soil organic matter and tropical agriculture, B., 955.
- Duthoit, A., Warembourg, H., and Pinchart, electrocardiogram in old age, A., III, 374.
- Dutilloy, R., horizontal and vertical mixing in the crystallisation of low [sugar-content] products, B., 832.
- Du Toit, E., prickly pear eradication, B., 708.
- Du Toit, J. L. See Beater, B. E.
- Dutt, B. K. See Thakurta, A. G.
- Dutt, N. K., modifications of cobalt quinaldinate, A., II, 111.
See also Neogi, P.
- Dutt, S. See Dass, I. N. D., Gupta, M. P., Prakash, S., and Tiwari, L. D.
- Dutta, A. K., dispersion of ultrasonic waves in liquids, A., I, 184. Electron affinity of water, A., I, 431.
- Dutta, A. T., Chatterjee, N. R., Ghosh, S., and Chopra, R. N., chemistry of roots of *Paris polyphylla*. I, A., III, 771. Ghosh, S., and Chopra, R. N., chemical investigation of roots of *Hemidesmus indicus*. I, A., II, 322.
See also Chopra, R. N.
- Dutta, N. C. See Sanghi, R. P.
- Dutta, P. C. See Prasad, D.
- Dutton, H. J. See Totttingham, W. E.
- Duuren, A. J. van, and Rowaan, P. A., determination of the value of annatto seed, B., 1488.
See also Rowaan, P. A.
- Duns, E. W., operation of the Webre pan [for massecuite boiling], B., 210.
- Duns, H. C., Keller, E. H., and Cadot, H. M., loss of methanol antifreeze in automobile cooling systems, B., 599.
- Duval, C., cobalt hydroxides, A., I, 156. Complexes, A., I, 460.
and Fauconnier, P., microchemical detection of gold without reagents, A., I, 417.
See also Décombe, J., and Duval, (Mme.) R.
- Duval, M. H., cooling of bread and bakery products, (P.), B., 844.
- Duval, (Mme.) R., stereoisomerism of cobaltitritrotriarnmines, A., I, 412.
and Duval, C., differential electro-titration, A., I, 160.
- Duvall, H. M., and Mosettig, E., phenanthrene series. XVIII. Synthesis of acyl compounds derived from 1- and 4-phenanthrol, A., II, 494.
See also Drake, N. L.
- Duveen, D., anionotropic changes of (+)- and (-)- α -phenylallyl alcohols, A., II, 275. Attempted partial asymmetric synthesis, A., II, 373.
and Kenyon, J., rotatory power of allyl-propenylcarbinol, A., II, 255. Optically active aliphatic hydrocarbons, A., II, 387.
- Duvergey, H., and Caperaa, L., mandelic therapy in urinary infection, A., III, 326.
- Du Vigneaud, V., rôle of acetyl derivatives in biological production of amino-from keto-acids, A., III, 749.
and Hunt, M., β -L-aspartyl-L-histidine as a possible biological precursor of L-carnosine, A., II, 459.
and Irish, O. J., rôle of acetyl derivative as an intermediary stage in biological synthesis of amino-from keto-acids, A., II, 98.
- Irving, G. W., jun., Dyer, H. M., and Sealock, R. R., electrophoresis of posterior pituitary gland preparations, A., III, 437.
See also Hunt, M., Irving, G. W., jun., McClosky, W. T., and Patterson, W. I.
- Duvoir, M., prevention of benzol hemopathies, A., III, 609.
- Duwez, P. See Homes, G. A.
- Duwez, Y., heart beat in *Dytiscus marginatus*, A., III, 785.
- Dux, K. See Buzágh, A. von.
- Duyvené de Wit, J. J., response of *Rhodeus amarus* to pure sex hormones, A., III, 579. Qualitative and quantitative test for corpus luteum hormone, A., III, 581.
- Duzee, G. R. van. See Butts, A.
- Dvernitzki, V. P. See Nachmanovitch, M. I.
- Dvilevitch, N. K. See Portnov, M. A.
- Dwight, H. D. See Barnes, D. M.
- Dworecki, I. See Landsberg, M.
- Dwyer, C. M. See Loofbourow, J. R., and Sperti, G. S.
- Dwyer, F. P., adsorption of diazo-compounds on cadmium and magnesium hydroxides. I. Preparation of two new spot reagents for cadmium. II. Use of "cation 2B" for spot detection of cadmium. III. Purification of nitrodiazoamino-compounds. IV. Nitrodiazoamino-compounds for detection of magnesium. V. "Cation 2B" for micro-detection of magnesium. VI. Adsorption of cadmium ions on solid surfaces, A., I, 212, 370, 415, 614; II, 318. Normal and aci-forms of dinitrodiazoamino-compounds, A., II, 483. Dimorphous forms of nitrodiazoamino-compounds, A., II, 483.
- Dyas, H. E. See Calvin, M.
- Dybing, O. See Hansen, K.
- Dybowski, C. See Achmatowicz, O.
- Dyck, A. W. J., and McKibbin, R. R., nitrogenous fraction of soils, B., 1464.
- Dyckerhoff, E., [moulding apparatus for] manufacture of light sheets or slabs for building construction, (P.), B., 61. Mixing machine, (P.), B., 997.
- Dyckerhoff, H., thrombin, (P.), B., 1503.
- Steiner, R., and Miehler, H., blood coagulation. III. Function of calcium. IV. Thrombin, A., III, 780, 870.
- Dyckman, R. P., and Dreyfus Co., L. A., bubble chewing gum, (P.), B., 728.
- Dyduszyński, A. See Kemula, W.
- Dye, M. See Hawks, J. E.
- Dyer, (Miss) E. See Barger, G.
- Dyer, F. J. See Albert, A.
- Dyer, H. M., physiological specificity of methionine in regard to the methylthiol group: synthesis of S-ethylhomocysteine (ethionine) and its availability for growth, A., II, 352.
See also Du Vigneaud, V.
- Dyer, J. W. W. See Stevens, H. P.
- Dyer, W. J., and McFarlane, W. D., study of iron in a podsol soil by means of an improved dipyrindyl method, B., 956.
and Wrenshall, C. L., determination of phosphate [in waters and soil extracts] by photo-electric colorimetry, A., I, 369.
- Dyer, W. W. See Dillon, E. S.
- Dyke, H. B. van. See under Van Dyke, H. B.
- Dyke, S. C., pneumococcal septicæmia treated with M and B 693, A., III, 1034.
and Young, F., macrocytic hemolytic anæmia with increased red cell fragility, A., III, 977.
See also Reid, G. C. K.
- Dyke, W. J. C., relative oral toxicities for mice of isomeric aminobenzenesulphonamides, A., III, 63.
- Dymek, W. See Dziewoński, K.
- Dymond, E. G. See Carmichael, H.
- Dynamit Akt.-Ges. vorm. A. Nobel & Co., plates, sheets, and shaped parts of laminated material, (P.), B., 1284.
- Dyniewicz, J. M. See Fantus, B.
- Dyson, G. M., organic antimonials of therapeutic activity, A., II, 516. Scientific basis of odour, A., III, 800. Colour and flavour of packed foods, B., 974.
- Dyson, W. H., field method for determination of hydrocyanic acid in citrus fumigation, B., 584.
- Dželepov, V. P. See Alichanian, A. I., and Alichanov, A. I.
- Dziemczyk, E., rosin for treating violin and similar bows, (P.), B., 1076.
- Dzierzynski, W., nanosouria pituitaria hypoplastica hereditaria, A., III, 730.
- Dziewoński, K., and Dymek, W., [with Głowacka, M., Kiliński, M., and Kuźma, J.], synthesis of 2:4-diaryl-aminoquinoline derivatives. II, A., II, 377.
and Gizler, L., synthesis and reactions of fluorocyclene, A., II, 92.
- Gumulka, W., and Moszew, J., preparation and reactions of 4-arylamino-2-arylquinolines, A., II, 293.
and Trzebiński, P., pyrene series. II, A., II, 283.
- Dziśiów, F. See Wierzuchowski, M.

- Eagle, E., effect of choline on oestrous cycle of the white rat, A., III, 660.
- Eagle, H., blood coagulation problem, A., III, 367.
- and Mendelsohn, W., spirochaetocidal action of arsphe namines on *Spirochaeta pallida* in vitro, A., III, 423.
- Eakin, H. Y. See Wheeler, A. E.
- Eagle Pencil Co., and Chesler, I., lead pencils, (P.), B., 411.
- See also Pischel, A.
- Eagles, B. A., Okulitch, O., and Kadzielawa, A. S., Wildiers' bios and lactic acid bacteria; relation of bios to the water-soluble B-vitamins, A., III, 534.
- Eagleson, C. W., rearing house flies, B., 230.
- Eakin, C. T., heat-resisting steels, B., 1046.
- Eamilao, D. E., protein supplements in poultry rations. IX. Best combination of copra meal and fish meal in rations for growing chicks, B., 976.
- Earl, J. C., and Hills, N. G., action of nitrous acid on amines, A., II, 10.
- Earle, F. R., and Milner, R. T., occurrence of phosphorus in soya beans, B., 725.
- Earle, K. V., cripian sodium in treatment of tetanus, A., III, 328.
- Eash, T. See Wise, E. M.
- Easter, G. J. See Carborundum Co.
- Eastes, J. W. See Bruson, H. A.
- Easthope, C. E., dependence on composition of critical ordering temperature in alloys, A., I, 24. Critical ordering temperature in alloys. II. Existence of a two-phase region, A., I, 188.
- Eastlick, H. L., cytological study of Golgi substance of striated muscle of vertebrates, A., III, 380.
- Eastman, E. C. See Standard Oil Co.
- Eastman, E. D., genetic relation between indium and tin, A., I, 111.
- Eastman, N. J. See Manahan, C. P.
- Eastman Kodak Co., colour photography, (P.), B., 322, 1234. Colour-forming developers and processes of colour development, (P.), B., 322, 460. Fractional distillation, (P.), B., 334. Esters [of vitamin-A alcohol], (P.), B., 730. Synthetic resins and manufacture of films or sheets therefrom, (P.), B., 943, 1331. Polyvinyl acetal resins, (P.), B., 943. [Sensitisers for] photographic sensitive emulsions, (P.), B., 984. Soluble [ammonium] thiosulphate, (P.), B., 1034. Purification of soya-bean oil, (P.), B., 1324. [Polyvinyl acetal] synthetic resins, (P.), B., 1331. [Preparation of] vitamin products, (P.), B., 1364. Preparation of vitamin-D in high yields, (P.), B., 1503.
- Carroll, S. J., and Smith, H. B., cellulose organic ester composition containing fenethyl alcohol, (P.), B., 150.
- and Childs, H. R., pigmentation of cellulose ester solutions, (P.), B., 411.
- and Hickman, K. C. D., high-vacuum distillation [of organic substances], (P.), B., 457. High-vacuum distillation processes, (P.), B., 470. Distillation process, (P.), B., 470. [Molecular] high-vacuum distillation of oily materials, (P.), B., 683. High-vacuum short-path distillation, (P.), B., 1249. High-vacuum distillation, (P.), B., 1249. Distillation of linseed and similar oils, (P.), B., 1448. Distillation of natural glycerides and preparation of vitamin compositions, (P.), B., 1448.
- Eastman Kodak Co., Hickman, K. C. D., and Hecker, J. C., high-vacuum distillation process, (P.), B., 1114.
- Hickman, K. C. D., and Tischer, A. O., high-vacuum distillation of materials containing sterols and related compounds, (P.), B., 1231.
- Kenyon, W. O., and Waugh, G. P., [mixed] organic acid esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 150.
- and Lane, G. T., apparatus for sizing photographic paper, (P.), B., 636.
- Malm, C. J., and Fletcher, C. L., treatment of cellulose to render it suitable for esterification, (P.), B., 149.
- Malm, C. J., and Fordyce, C. R., separation of an organic acid [cellulose] ester from its reaction mixture, (P.), B., 46. Waterproofing composition [for sheet materials], (P.), B., 943.
- Malm, C. J., and Nadeau, G. F., regulating the pretreatment and esterification of cellulose, (P.), B., 896.
- Minsk, L. M., Kenyon, W. O., and Gray, H. L. B., fibrous esterification of cellulose employing homogenisers, (P.), B., 1143.
- and Nadeau, G. F., photographic film, (P.), B., 1234.
- and Seymour, M. W., coloured photographic image, (P.), B., 735.
- Sheppard, S. E., and Vanselow, W., ultra-violet printing-out compounds, (P.), B., 460.
- and Smith H. B., cellulose organic ester composition containing phenylcyclohexane, (P.), B., 150. Cellulose organic ester composition containing phenyl propionate, (P.), B., 150.
- Easton, N. L., case of protracted hypoglycemia, A., III, 371.
- Eastwood, A. H. See Wood, J. W.
- Eaton, A. G. See Doty, J. R., and Gouaux, J. L.
- Eaton, B. J., latex and rubber on estates, B., 960.
- Eaton, F., improvements in [multi-ply] textile fabrics, (P.), B., 156.
- Eaton, F. J., coke and its scientific uses, B., 866.
- Eaton, J. C. See Glen, A.
- Eaton, J. K. See Bradley, William.
- Eaton, M. D., purification and concentration of diphtheria toxin. III. Separation of toxin from bacterial protein, A., III, 347. Action of aldehydes on purified diphtheria toxin, A., III, 536.
- Eaton, V. R., surface tension of water from velocity of capillary waves, A., I, 233.
- Eaves, C. A., gas- and cold-storage as related to fruit under Annapolis Valley conditions, B., 444.
- Ebaugh, F. G. See Rymer, C. A.
- Ebbecke, U., behaviour of cross-striation and muscle spectrum during compression contraction, A., III, 19. Spherocyte formation and submicroscopic structure of erythrocytes, A., III, 638.
- and Hasenbring, O., tension during the compression contraction, A., III, 19.
- and Mundt, E., form of erythrocytes and sedimentation rate under influence of compression, A., III, 550.
- Ebberts, A. R., and Colprovia Roads, bituminous materials [for roads], (P.), B., 28.
- Ebe, T. See Minatoya, S.
- Eben, S. N. See Witty, G.
- Ebeneder, F. See Kailan, A.
- Eberg, N. N., determination of copper by internal electrolysis, B., 803.
- Eberle, A. R. See McBurney, J. W.
- Eberle, F., Rosecrans, C. Z., and Leeds & Northrup Co., heat-treatment [of metal] in carbonaceous atmospheres, (P.), B., 178.
- Eberle, W. A. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Eberlein, L., dietetic foodstuffs from milk, B., 217.
- Eberlein, R. See Kautsky, H.
- Ebers, E. S., and Nielsen, H. H., infra-red absorption bands in spectrum of deuterio-formaldehyde, A., I, 386.
- Ebert, H., determination of thermal expansion of some aluminium and magnesium alloys, and of rhodium, B., 282.
- and Kussmann, A., effect of uniform pressure on the Curie temperature, A., I, 509.
- Eberwein, S. J. See Beehtel, T. B.
- Eberz, W. F., Lamb, F. C., and Lachele, C. E., determination of fluorine spray residue on tomatoes, B., 973.
- Ebina, R., hæmolysis of nucleated and non-nucleated red cells in saline containing urca, A., III, 90.
- Ebina, T., Nakamura, Takashi, and Inomata, D., effect of various concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide on growth of acid-fast bacilli, A., III, 446.
- Eblé, L., temperature of soil, B., 559.
- Ebner, K. See Metallges. Akt.-Ges.
- Ebsworth, J. D. See Morton, T. C.
- Eby, F. H., Scholl, F. M., and Phillips, D. J., *Datura stramonium*, B., 1228.
- Eccles, J. C., responses which nerve impulses evoke in nerve and muscle cells, A., III, 23. Discharge of impulses from ganglion cells, A., III, 29.
- Echagué, E. S., increased blood-amino-acid caused by glycine and secretion of adrenaline, A., III, 482.
- Echevin, R. See Moliard, M.
- Echlin, F., and Fessard, A., synchronised impulse discharges from receptors in deep tissues in response to vibrating stimulus, A., III, 993.
- and Proper, N., sensory fibres in spinal accessory nerve, A., III, 475.
- Echols, L. S., and Pease, R. N., transient inhibition of the thermal decomposition of butane by nitric oxide, A., I, 464.
- Echols, L. S., jun., greaseless stopcock, A., I, 586.
- Eckart, C., and Shonka, F. R., accidental coincidences in counter circuits, A., I, 418.
- Eckburg, C. A. See Erekson, A. B.
- Ecker, E. E., Karsner, H. T., and Meschan, L., simultaneous cutaneous and lymph-nodal Schwartzman phenomenon, A., III, 353.
- and Pillemer, L., inactivation of complement by iodoacetic acid, A., III, 710.
- Pillemer, L., and Grabill, F. J., serum-lipins and complementary activity, A., III, 710.
- Pillemer, L., Martienssen, E. W., and Wertheimer, D., complement activity as influenced by chemical agents, A., III, 448. Complement function as influenced by Szent-Györgyi's hexoxidase, A., III, 448.
- See also Pillemer, L.
- Eckermann, H. von, late sodic differentiates of basic eruptives, A., I, 481.
- Eckers, H. See Meyer, F.

- Eckerström, S., transitory hyperglycaemia and glycosuria following myocardial infarction, A., III, 643.
- Eckert, A., Saginaw Valley brine problem. III. Water-treatment aspect, B., 600.
- Eckert, C. T., Probst, J. G., and Galinson, S., irradiation of the thyroid, A., III, 612.
- Eckert, E., measurement of total radiation of steam and carbon dioxide in mixtures with non-radiating gases at temperatures up to 1300°, B., 742. See also Fischbeck, K.
- Eckert, J. E., and Mallis, A., ants and their control in California, B., 961. See also Evans, H. M.
- Eckert, J. F. See Richter, C. P.
- Eckert, P., Herr, E., and Swatek, E., effects of mono- and poly-hydric phenols on ripening and viscosity of viscose, B., 1023.
- and Hoinkis, K., determination of volumetric swelling of fibrous materials, B., 42.
- and Plaeschke, K., production of pulp from flax wastes and its conversion into artificial silk, B., 770.
- Eckey, E. W., Clark, C. C., and Procter & Gamble Co., liberation of fatty acids in fatty material [shortenings], (P.), B., 1188.
- Eckey, P., origin of extra-systoles and interference of two rhythms, A., III, 467.
- and Fröhlich, R., unipolar electrocardiography, A., III, 878.
- Günzel, A., and Wunsche, H. W., paroxysmal change of heart rhythm, A., III, 177.
- and Schäfer, E., deformation of ventricular complex of human electrocardiogram by abnormal conducting fibres, A., III, 878.
- Eckhardt, H. J., attempted preparation of 7:8-dehydrocholesterol through a 7-amincholesterol, A., II, 137. See also Windaus, A.
- Eckstein, H. C., sterol metabolism in young white rats. II. Effect of saponifiable lipins and degree of unsaturation of lipins. III. Effect of high- and low-fat diets on the sterol balance and sterol content of the hair of white rats, A., III, 932. See also Tucker, H. F.
- Eckstein, H. P., distribution of fluorescence excitation of bivalent europium in calcium fluoride and of bivalent samarium in calcium sulphate, A., I, 495.
- Eckstrom, H. C. See Pearce, J. N.
- Économiseur Green, tubular heat exchangers, (P.), B., 605.
- Economy Fuse & Manufacturing Co. See Herbst, C. A., and Kurath, F.
- Ectors, L., Brookens, N. L., and Gerard, R. W., autonomic and motor localisation in the hypothalamus, A., III, 992. See also Kennard, M. A.
- Eddy, C. O., and Meadows, C. M., karaya gum in nicotine sprays, B., 565.
- and Sharp, S. S., effect of different spreaders on thrips control by nicotine, B., 565.
- Eddy, C. R. See Wall, F. T.
- Eddy, C. W., Cox, A. J., and De Eds, F., phenothiazine, II. Continued feeding of phenothiazine, A., III, 336.
- and De Eds, F., phenothiazine, I. Colorimetric method for determination of phenothiazine, A., II, 36. See also De Eds, F.
- Eddy, E. See Pijoan, M.
- Eddy, G. E., Saginaw Valley brine problem. I. Geological aspect, B., 600.
- Eddy, H. C. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Eddy, W. H. See Kohman, E. F.
- Eddy, W. P., cast iron for commercial motor vehicles, B., 278.
- Edeburn, P. W. See Fife, H. R.
- Edel, H., computation of milk products, B., 217.
- Edeleanu-Ges. m.b.H., treatment of hydrocarbon oils by Edeleanu process, (P.), B., 621. Improvement of illuminating oils, (P.), B., 882. Refining of mineral oils, (P.), B., 1010. Treatment of hydrocarbons of low b.p., (P.), B., 1126. Refining of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1126, 1260. Refining of oils by the Edeleanu process, (P.), B., 1260. Low-temperature extraction of light hydrocarbon mixtures, (P.), B., 1260.
- Terres, E., Saegbarth, E., and Moos, J., treatment of hydrocarbons with chromyl chloride to produce oxidation, chlorination, and polymerisation products of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 481.
- Edelmann, A., successful use of di-iodo-tyrosine in many internal disorders, A., III, 390.
- Edelmann, K. See Lottermoser, A.
- Edelson, L. See Reed, W.
- Edelstein, E., zinc resinate in varnish formulation, B., 208. Zinc resinate in phenolic and alkyd varnishes, B., 1192.
- Edelstein, S. M., [cotton] mercerisation. III. Effect of temperature and caustic soda impurities, B., 48. Test for mercerisation in presence of dyes, B., 775. Effect of aniline-black on barium activity determinations [on dyed cotton fabric], B., 775.
- Edens, E., action of digitalis in arrhythmias, A., III, 1037.
- Eder, A., determination of molybdenum in steels with the Pulfrich photometer, B., 1048.
- Eder, R., and Wäckerlin, E., determination of morphine in opium, B., 454.
- Ederle, W., supravital staining of cells in cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 385.
- Edgar, C. E. See Macrae, T. F.
- Edgar, D. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Edgar, J. L. See Paneth, F. A.
- Edgar, R. See Barr, F., Barr, Mildred, Ross, J. E., and Walde, E. C.
- Edginton, B. H. See Frank, N. A.
- Edin, H., and Andersson, A., mineral requirements of hens, A., III, 1024.
- Edinevski, P. I. See Buschman, K. O., and Nekleevitsch, B. O.
- Edisbury, J. R., Morton, R. A., Simpkins, G. W., and Lovern, J. A., distribution of vitamin-A and factor A₂, I., A., III, 214.
- Edlbacher, S., protein synthesis and structure of genes, A., III, 1013. Action of yeast on amino-acids, A., III, 1052.
- and Baumann, W., tryptophan in Jensen sarcoma, A., III, 591. Glycogen and amylase in the rat Jensen sarcoma, A., III, 591.
- and Baur, H., arginases of yeast and liver, A., III, 615.
- and Baur, H. [with Becker, M.], nature of arginase from yeast and liver, A., III, 952.
- Edlbacher, S., Becker, M., and Segesser, A. von, action of yeast on arginine and histidine, A., III, 956.
- and Pinösch, H., arginase, A., III, 72, 236.
- and Segesser, A. von, action of yeast on arginine and histidine, A., III, 617.
- Edleisen, N. E., effect of soil-moisture characteristics on irrigation requirements, B., 701.
- Edlinger, W., Irvinebank tin smelter, B., 1171.
- Edlund, K. R. See Evans, T. W.
- Edmister, W. C., thermodynamic properties of hydrocarbons, A., I, 240.
- Edmonds, C. H. W., fluxes for soldering, (P.), B., 286.
- Edmonds, J. G. See Owen, E. A.
- Edmunds, C. W., and Smith, R. G., does digitalis protect against diphtheria toxin? A., III, 225.
- Smith, R. G., and Moyer, C. A., sensitivity of diphtheric heart to digitalis, A., III, 141.
- Edmunds, I. G. See Owen, E. A.
- Edmunds, R. A., and Nat. Malleable & Steel Castings Co., malleable iron, (P.), B., 804.
- Edner, H., determination of pores in enamel, B., 1414.
- Edquist, V. T., extraction of gold and silver from ores and metallurgical products, (P.), B., 930.
- Edsall, J. T., and Wilson, E. B., jun., determining polarisation of Raman lines, A., I, 230. See also Zief, M.
- Edse, R. See Harteck, P.
- Edward, A. J., high-speed newsprint production, B., 1141.
- Edwardes, J., and Heveatex Corp., destruction of colour-generating substance in rubber latex, (P.), B., 951.
- Edwards, A., clay-bonded silica refractories in segmental horizontal retorts, B., 165.
- Edwards, A. B., formation of iddingsite, A., I, 483.
- Edwards, A. E., and Brandt, W. E., anodic corrosion of commercial manganese during electrolysis, B., 804.
- and Otto, C. E., micro-refractometer of simple design, A., I, 328.
- Edwards, C. A., Phillips, D. L., and Thomas, D. F. G., influence of composition and treatment on rate of acid attack on mild steel, B., 921.
- Edwards, E. G., and Evans, D. P., application of the glass electrode to measurement of p_{H} of slightly buffered and unbuffered solutions, A., I, 94.
- Evans, D. P., and Watson, H. B., electrometric study of dilute aqueous solutions of halogenated ketones, A., I, 144.
- Edwards, E. W. See Gibbons Bros.
- Edwards, F. W., and Nanji, H. R., analysis of coffee infusions, B., 445. Coffee extracts, B., 973. Analysis of vinegar, I. Spirit, malt, distilled malt, and artificial vinegars and their differentiation, B., 1090.
- Nanji, H. R., and Channugam, W. R., iodine method for determining starch. III. Determination of farinaceous matter in sausages, meat pastes, and fish pastes. IV. Determination of dextrin in presence of starch and sugars, B., 1477, 1493.

- Edwards, G. P., and Adams, G. O., experimental high-rate trickling filters, B., 1511.
- Emerson, C. A., jun., Faber, H. A., Gray, H. F., Heukelekian, H., Rudolfs, W., Streeter, H. W., and Phelps, E. B., sewage chemistry, sewage treatment, and stream pollution; critical review of literature of 1937, B., 988.
- Edwards, H. T., Cohen, M. I., Dill, D. B., and Thorndike, A., jun., renal function in exercise, A., III, 307.
- See also Graybiel, A., McFarland, R. A., and Missiuro, V.
- Edwards, H. W., evaporation of quartz in silver, A., I, 102.
- and Baxter, Inc., D., mirror, (P.), B., 288.
- Edwards, J., DeLuca, H. A., and Johnston, H. W., data for grinding control [in mechanical pulp manufacture], B., 632.
- Analyses of grinding action [in mechanical pulp manufacture], B., 633.
- Edwards, Joseph, season and rate of conception, A., III, 910.
- Edwards, J. D. See Taylor, C. S., and Wray, R. I.
- Edwards, L. F., and Wright, Clarence W., effect of splenectomy on weight of the hypophysis of the albino rat, A., III, 113.
- Edwards, O. F., and Rettger, L. F., relation of respiratory enzymes to maximum growth temperatures of bacteria, A., III, 239.
- Edwards, P. B., and Mackney, A. W., permanganate number and its application in determining degree of cooking of eucalypt sulphate pulps, B., 1398.
- Edwards, P. R., IV-variants of *Salmonella typhi-murium* (*Aertrycke*) with special reference to cultures from pigeons, A., III, 1059.
- Edwards, P. W. See Tytler, W. H.
- Edwards, R. R. See Thorvaldson, T.
- Edwards, S. J. See Wilkie, J.
- Edwards, W. E. See Sutcliffe, E. R.
- Edwards, W. L., and Maxwell, L. R., adjustable leak valve, A., I, 419.
- Edwards, W. M. See Adams, N. A.
- Edwards, W. R., jun. See Singleton, H. M.
- Eeckhout, J., preparation of a pure silver iodide sol, A., I, 78.
- See also Brekpot, R., and Schoep, A.
- Eegriwe, E., microchemical detection of phenols, A., II, 78.
- Detection of methyl alcohol, A., II, 214.
- Eekelen, M. van, effect of acetylsalicylic acid on urinary excretion of ascorbic acid, A., III, 132.
- Ascorbic acid and its chemical determination in foods, A., III, 822.
- and Heinemann, M., determination of urinary excretion of ascorbic acid, A., III, 598.
- and Panneirs, W., absorption of carotenoids from the human intestine, A., III, 202.
- See also Emmerie, A.
- Eesti Patendi Aktsiaselts. See Scheloumov, P.
- Effenberger, A., silk velvet, B., 265.
- Effkemann, G. See Herold, L.
- Efkes, U., improvement of cheese quality, B., 441.
- Efremov, V. V., cyclic nature of experimental avitaminosis-B₂ in white rats, A., III, 414.
- Efron, B. G. See Dorfman, R. I.
- Efros, L. S. See Joffe, J. S.
- Efskind, L., ethyl chloride narcosis in the rabbit, A., III, 518.
- Egallidis, E. See Schwab, G. M.
- Egami, F., bacterial deamination of glycine, A., II, 222.
- Egami, K., relation between chemical composition and dielectric loss of glasses R₂O-PbO-SiO₂, R₂O-CaO-SiO₂, and R₂O-B₂O₃-SiO₂, B., 906.
- Egami, Y., and Kin, S., viscosity of blood cell suspensions in salt solutions and the factors which determine it, A., III, 868.
- Egan, C. J., and Kemp, J. D., methyl bromide; heat capacity, vapour pressure, heats of transition, fusion, and vaporisation; entropy and density of the gas, A., I, 608.
- See also Kemp, J. D.
- Egbert, R., process design for commercial production of diphenyl from benzene, B., 1265.
- Egeberg, B., and Promisel, N. E., testing and stripping of electrodeposits. IV. Copper and copper alloys. V. Chromium. VI. Rhodium, palladium, and platinum. VII. Tin, B., 282, 535, 669, 1057.
- Fabricating properties of nickel-silver as affected by its chemical composition, B., 665.
- Brighteners in silver [cyanide] plating solutions, B., 1313.
- Egelhaaf, H., counting properties of baked-out counter tubes filled with pure hydrogen, A., I, 115.
- Eger, G., working up of fixing-salt solutions [containing silver] from film and photographic plants, B., 591.
- Eger, N. See Steinkopf, W.
- Eger, W., relation of osteitis fibrosa to the parathyroids, A., III, 389.
- Fat organs and metabolism (including "brown fat"), A., III, 932.
- Egerman, C. See Young, C. B. F.
- Egerton, A. C. G., preventing formation of gum-like products in oils, (P.), B., 1388.
- See also Drinkwater, J. W., Hanson, T. K., and Harris, E. J.
- Egg Patents, Ltd. See Bellamy, A. J.
- EGge, W. S. See Allen, F. M.
- Eggelsmann, F., welding of light aluminium alloy, B., 69.
- Welding of light alloys containing magnesium, B., 534.
- Eggers, V. See Link, G. K. K.
- Eggert, B., ultimobranchial body of bony fish, A., III, 394.
- Eggert, J., photographic basis of testing materials by means of X-rays, B., 1442.
- and Biltz, M., spectral sensitivity of photographic layers, A., I, 528.
- Eggertsen, F. T. See Lewis, J. R.
- Eggleston, C. See Burkhardt, E. A.
- Eggleston, L. V. E. See Krebs, H. A.
- Eggleton, M. G., behaviour of muscle following injection of water into the body, A., III, 561.
- See also Clark, Alfred J., and Deutsch, A.
- Eggleton, P. See Deutsch, A.
- Egloff, G., synthetic products from petroleum, B., 16.
- Polymerisation a tool of great economic utility, B., 343.
- Significance of petroleum in chemistry and industry, B., 1006.
- Doty, M. M., and Jordan, J. F., [petroleum] cracking in 1937, B., 1007.
- and Grosse, A. V., physical constants of mononuclear aromatic hydrocarbons, B., 624.
- Physical constants of paraffin hydrocarbons, B., 754.
- Egloff, G., Morrell, J. C., and Nelson, E. F., motor fuels from polymerisation [of hydrocarbon gases], B., 130.
- Morrell, J. C., and Zimmerman, G. B., motor fuels from cracking shale oils, B., 1006.
- Nelson, E. F., Maxutov, C. D., and Wirth, C., commercial processes used in reducing salt content of crude oils, B., 127.
- Improper acidising presents desalting problems to [petroleum] refining industry, B., 129.
- Desalting crude oils, B., 871.
- Nelson, E. F., and Zimmerman, G. B., improved motor fuel by reforming or cracking gasoline, B., 343.
- Wilson, E., Hulla, G., and Van Arsdell, P. M., reaction of pure hydrocarbons in presence of aluminium chloride, A., II, 79.
- See also Berkman, S., Dryer, C. G., Hubner, W. H., Morrell, J. C., Thomas, C. L., Tropisch, H., and Universal Oil Products Co.
- Egolf, C. B., and McCabe, W. L., rate of sedimentation of flocculated particles, B., 236.
- Egorov, V. S. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Egorova, A. A., thermophilic bacteria in the Arctic, A., III, 848.
- Eguchi, Y. See Kitagawa, M.
- Egyesült Izzólámpa és Villamosági R./T., production of oxide cathodes by spraying, (P.), B., 1181.
- Oxide cathodes for electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 1182.
- Scaling-off [vitreous] vessels containing gases, (P.), B., 1443.
- Ehinger, R. See Richter, K.
- Ehl, E., Engelbreth-Holm, J., and Rothe-Meyer, A., action of gonadotropic hormone on comb growth of hens, A., III, 577.
- Ehlers, C., influence of nitric acid on ageing of lubricating oils in internal-combustion engines, B., 879.
- Ehmann, L. See Miescher, K.
- Ehmer, A., latitude effect of cosmic ultra-radiation, A., I, 114.
- Ehrenberg, P., Nitsche, H., and Müller, J., the Bettler protein-substitution experiments, B., 1226.
- Ehrenfest, P., jun., two negatives of penetrating cosmic rays obtained in the Bellevue magnetic field; existence of a heavy particle, A., I, 171.
- Loss of energy of penetrating cosmic radiation in a 9-cm. gold screen, A., I, 595.
- Ehrenhaft, F., determination of size and charge of individual particles, A., I, 641.
- Ehrenstein, M., and Britton, S. W., purification of adrenal extracts and isolation of an activator of male sex hormones, A., III, 34.
- and Corey, E. L., activation of testosterone by higher fatty acids and their acid sodium salts, A., III, 194.
- Ehrenstein, P., threads and films made from cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 1145.
- Ehrensverd, G., and Sillén, L. G., adsorption potentials at polar liquid-liquid interfaces, A., I, 354.
- Adsorption potentials and ageing liquids, A., I, 576.
- Ehret, L. See Schmid, G.
- Ehrhardt, C., elimination of anterior pituitary hormone in urine, A., III, 804.
- Ehrhardt, G., reaction and energy consumption of fructose in the short and medium wave-length ultra-violet regions, A., I, 633.

- Ehrhardt, L. See Rix, E.
- Ehrhart, G., unsaturated groups in therapeutics, A., III, 1035.
- Ehrhorn, H. See Biltz, W.
- Ehrlich, W. E., Bartol, G. M., and Wolf, R. E., acute experimental glomerular nephritis in rabbits: correlation of morphological and functional changes, A., III, 665. Excretion of cyanol, azofuchsins I, and water by kidneys of rabbits, A., III, 667.
- Ehringhaus, A., rotary quartz compensator with large measuring range at high accuracy, A., I, 417.
- Ehrismann, O., dehydrogenating properties of micrococci and streptococci, A., III, 76.
- and Dramburg, K., utilisation of amino-acids by streptococci, A., III, 77.
- Ehrlich, H. See Fischer, Robert.
- Ehrlich, P. See Biltz, W.
- Ehrsam, W. J., and Ehrsam & Sons Manufg. Co., hammer mill, (P.), B., 332.
- Ehrsam & Sons Manufacturing Co. See Ehrsam, W. J.
- Ehrt, M., and Kühnelt, G., influence of built-up welding on fatigue strength of steel, B., 1306.
- Eich, H. See Fischbeck, K.
- Eichbaum, F., Kindermann, E., Oestreicher, F., and Reiss, M., immunity to thyrotropic pituitary hormone, A., III, 576.
- See also Kindermann, F.
- Eichborn, J. L. von. See Suhrmann, R.
- Eichelberger, L., exchange of salt and water between muscle and blood. IV. Correction of values for volume phases of skeletal muscle; determination of blood volume in muscle, A., III, 183.
- Eichengrün, A., insecticides, (P.), B., 740.
- Eichentopf, H. See Feist, K.
- Eichert, E. H., and Weger, M., artificial stone, (P.), B., 380.
- Eichholtz, F., and Brandes, E., iron catalysis. V., A., III, 422.
- and Jung, K., inhalation of mineral waters and experimental purulent bronchitis, A., III, 429.
- Eichler, A. See Du Pont Rayon Co.
- Eichler, O., pharmacology of veritol (H. 75), A., III, 690.
- and Bengeforth, F., effect of salicylates on carbohydrate and fat metabolism, A., III, 331.
- and Smiatek, A., mutual relations of sensitiveness to chloroform, avertin, and eunarkon, A., III, 231.
- Eichler, W., and Hattinberg, I. von, electromyographic investigations on myotonia (Thomsen) and dystrophia myotonica, A., III, 793.
- Eichmann, T., and Internat. Carbonic Eng. Co., apparatus for solidifying carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 271.
- Eichsteadt, T. C., finishing grey and malleable iron, steel, steel forgings, and nickel or chrome alloys, B., 278.
- Eickhoff, W., allergic reactions produced by parental administration of the animal's own serum, A., III, 524. Anaesthesia and allergic reaction. II., A., III, 1037.
- Eickwarth, E., continuous furnaces for annealing metal plates, (P.), B., 1058.
- Eigenhuis, J., combustion of bagasse, B., 338. Instruments in sugar-factory control, B., 1213.
- Eiger, A., determining degree of hydration of cements, B., 167.
- Eigsti, O. J., cytology of colchicine effects in inducing polyploidy in plants, A., III, 449.
- Eilender, W., and Pribyl, R., weld-sensitivity of chromium-molybdenum steels, B., 1431.
- See also Esser, H.
- Eiler, J. J., and Allen, F. W., catabolism of purine nucleotides. I. Relation to glycolysis in the blood of the rabbit, A., III, 874.
- Eilers, H., technical application of base materials in emulsified state, B., 341.
- Eilerts, C. K., and Schellhardt, M. A., flow characteristics, composition, and liquid-phase properties of hydrocarbon fluids from a "combination" well, B., 1006.
- Einarsson, A. W. See Loeb, L. B.
- Einecke, E., chemistry of germanium, A., I, 92. Gallium, indium, and thallium, A., I, 441.
- Einhauser, M., vitamin-C and gastro-enteritis, A., III, 317. Vitamin-C and the intestines, A., III, 678.
- See also Schroeder, H.
- Einhorn, M., use of new anti-spasmodic drug in gastro-enterology, A., III, 734. New bucketless lead-weighted gastroduodenal tube: the American contribution to the development of these tubes, A., III, 734.
- Einhorn, N. H., biological effects of thymus extract (Hanson) on thymectomised rats, A., III, 480.
- and Rowntree, L. G., biological effects of thymus implantation in normal rats, A., III, 480.
- Einset, O., changes in p_H in the growing apple, A., III, 540.
- Eirich, F., influence of substituents on spontaneous or thermal polymerisation of olefines, A., II, 345.
- and Simha, R., effective cross-section of non-spherical particles, A., I, 14. Viscosity of suspensions and solutions, A., I, 78.
- and Sinreich, B., physico-chemical characterisation of pathological serum-proteins, A., III, 169.
- Eirich, G. See Eirich, J.
- Eirich, J., and Eirich, G., homogeneous, fine-fibred, or finely-powdered material, (P.), B., 861.
- Eisele, H. E., influence of environmental factors on growth of maize under field conditions, B., 958.
- Eisen, M. J., bacteriological study of mouse tumours. II. Bacterial immunity and tumour growth; effect of bacterial products on tumours, A., III, 409.
- and Langer, Alexander, papain activators and cathepsin in tumours and the action of cysteine, A., III, 922.
- Eisenack, A., catalytic oxidation of aromatic amines and phenols by means of clay and similar substances, A., II, 357.
- Eisenberg, E., influence of narcotics on division of epithelial cells, A., III, 2.
- Eisenberg, F., specific bactericidal activity. XVI. Gram-specificity and bacterial substrate; biological differentiation of the two groups, A., III, 243.
- Eisenberg, H. See Thorn, G. W.
- Eisenbrand, J., and Picher, H., determination of dissociation constants, solubilities, and distribution coefficients of pantocaine and novocaine bases, A., I, 140. Dissociation constants, solubilities, etc. of pantocaine and novocaine bases, A., I, 250.
- Eisenbud, L. See Phillips, Melba.
- Eisenkolb, F., development of coarse crystals by annealing normalised thin sheet steel, B., 63.
- Eisenlohr, F., and Meier, G., reaction mechanism of Marckwald's "asymmetric synthesis," A., II, 253. Asymmetric induction of E. Erlenmeyer, A., II, 253. Resolution of racemates with aid of molecular compounds, A., II, 253.
- Eisenmann, K., elastic behaviour of concrete, B., 168.
- Eisenmenger, W. S., correlations in plant-tissue composition, decomposition products, and effect on crop rotation with tobacco, B., 1209.
- See also Spalding, M. F.
- Eisenreich, J. See Demeter, K. J.
- Eisenschitz, R., thermal expansion and "co-operative phenomena" [in brass], B., 1049.
- Eisenstecken, F., and Püngel, W., substitutes for metallic protective coatings on steel, B., 922.
- Eisenwerk-Ges. Maximilianshütte, hardened [steel] rails, (P.), B., 1177.
- Eisleb, O., acridine compounds related to the 5-aminoacridine therapeutics, A., II, 458.
- Eisler, B., action of proteins of high mol. wt., A., III, 836. Humoral transmission of cellular processes, A., III, 838.
- Eisler, M. von, and Gottdenker, F., detoxication of bacterial, plant, and animal poisons by sterols, A., III, 768.
- Eisner, A. See Fisher, C. H.
- Eisner, J., pre- and main-linging [of beet sugar juices] and its automatic performance, B., 1476.
- Eistert, B., methods of writing chemical formulae and representing the course of reactions, A., II, 167.
- See also Arndt, F.
- Eitel, H., activity of thyroid gland and vitamin-C metabolism, A., III, 287. Mode of action and application of new anaesthetics, A., III, 606.
- Eitel, W., progress in cement-testing methods, B., 1301.
- Eitel, W. W., McCullough, J., and Heintz & Kaufman, Ltd., forming [electron-emission] electrodes, (P.), B., 78.
- Eklund, K. I. A., light-weight stones, (P.), B., 656.
- Ekster, J. See Petrenko-Kritschenko, P.
- Ekstrom, A., laundry washing of clothes by means of alkaline soap solution, (P.), B., 638.
- Ekwall, P., potentiometric titration of sodium salts of fatty acids, A., I, 581. Constitution of dilute soap solutions. II. Crystalline precipitates, A., I, 618.
- Elaguina, N. V. See Gavrilov, N. I.
- Elam, C. F., influence of rate of deformation on tensile test with special reference to yield point in iron and steel, B., 1044.
- Elaut, J. See Heymans, C.
- El Ayyadi, M. A. S. See Daoud, K. M.
- Elbe, G. von, and Scott, B. B., high-vacuum fractional distillation without gravitational reflux, A., I, 375.
- Elchardus, E., surface tension of fused mixtures with a cryolite base, A., I, 395.
- Eldahl, A., intrathecal sulphanilamide in meningococcal meningitis, A., III, 423.
- Elden, C. A., treatment of habitual abortion by progesterone, A., III, 661.
- Elder, J. H. See Finch, G., and Yerkes, R. M.

- Elder, *L. W., jun.*, thermal decomposition of gaseous hydrogen peroxide, A., I, 85.
- Elder, *M.*, and Emery, *E. S., jun.*, food habits of the patient with peptic ulcer, A., III, 200.
- Elderfield, *R. C.*, chemistry of physiologically active substances related to phenanthrene, A., III, 521.
- El-Djabri, *C.* See Briner, *E.*
- Eldred, *B. E.* See Leonard, *G.*
- Eldred, *F. R.*, and Reed & Carnrick, enteric coating [for pills], (P.), B., 982.
- Eldridge, *E. F.*, tannery waste sedimentation studies, B., 1372.
- Eldridge, *R. W.* See U.S. Rubber Co.
- Electric Furnace Co., heat-treatment of ingots, (P.), B., 283. Heating furnaces, (P.), B., 994.
- See also Bechtel, *T. B.* and Mawhinney, *M. H.*
- Electric Resistance Furnace Co., Ltd. See Millar, *W. J.*
- Electric Smelting & Aluminum Co., treatment of aluminous silicious material, (P.), B., 906. Colloidal detergents, (P.), B., 1325.
- See also Folger, *R. C.*
- Electric Storage Battery Co. See West, *A. A.*
- Electrical Research Products, Inc., photo-voltaic cells, (P.), B., 543. Materials for use in production of phonograph sound records, (P.), B., 1075. Electro-plating apparatus, (P.), B., 1179.
- Electro-Chemical Engineering Corporation, boiler-water conditioning and blow-off systems, (P.), B., 744.
- Electro Lime & Ice Corporation. See Walker, *R. S.*
- Electro-Metallurgical Co., purification of iron, steel, non-ferrous metals, and ferro-alloys, (P.), B., 284.
- Becket, *F. M.*, and Franks, *R.*, chromium-manganese steel, (P.), B., 929.
- and Franks, *R.*, chromium steels, (P.), B., 396. Alloy steels used for welding and welded joints, (P.), B., 396.
- Electro-Metallurgical Research Co., Ltd., and Wernick, *S.*, anodised finishes on aluminium and alloys thereof, (P.), B., 290.
- Wernick, *S.*, and Henley, *V. F.*, colouring treatment of anodic coatings on aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 290. Anodising of aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 398.
- Electroflux Meters Co., Ltd., and Hoather, *W. H.*, automatic control of temperature and other physical condition, (P.), B., 1318.
- Electrolux, Ltd., and Aktiebolaget Electrolux, production of base-exchanging materials, (P.), B., 906.
- Elefaño, *A.* See Villegas, *V.*
- Eleftheriou, *D. S.*, influence of follicular hormone on grafted uteri, A., III, 489.
- Elek, *A.*, micro-determination of carbon and hydrogen, A., II, 119.
- Elektro-Osmose. See under Königswarter, *W.*
- Elektroschmelzwerk Kempten Akt.-Ges., production of chemically-resistant oil-colour paints, (P.), B., 1454.
- Elenbaas, *W.*, influence of positive ions on the mobility of electrons in the mercury arc, A., I, 425. Combination of hydrodynamical and Langmuir's theories of heat transference, B., 1.
- Elenewski, *M. A.*, and Artamonova, *Z. G.*, preparation of diphenyl ether, A., II, 406.
- Eley, *D. D.*, and Evans, *M. G.*, heats and entropy changes accompanying solution of ions in water, A., I, 519.
- Elford, *W. J.*, virus disease, A., III, 768.
- Grabar, *P.*, and Ferry, *J. D.*, graded collodion membranes for bacteriological studies; practical aspects of mechanism determining the character of membrane and rôles of particular solvent constituents, A., III, 447.
- Elitman, *H.*, measurement of external force in walking, A., III, 840.
- Elger, *F.*, rearrangement of *l*-gulonic into *l*-ascorbic acid, A., II, 471.
- Eliashberg, *M. G.*, can pulp suitable for viscose and medium grades of printing paper be produced in one cooking operation? B., 359.
- Eliashkevitch, *M.*, vibration-rotation energy of polyatomic molecules, A., I, 604.
- Eliason, *E. L.* See Ravdin, *I. S.*
- Elin Akt.-Ges. für Elektrische Industrie, carbon arc-welding, (P.), B., 291.
- Elion, *E.* See Elion, *L.*
- Elion, *L.*, finely-granulated kitchen salt preparations, (P.), B., 370.
- and Elion, *E.*, baking salts, (P.), B., 727.
- Eliseev, *A. A.* See Malov, *S. I.*
- Elkins, *H. B.*, Hobby, *A. K.*, and Fuller, *J. E.*, determination of atmospheric contaminants, I. Organic halogen compounds, B., 229.
- Elkins, *M.*, and Hunter, *L.*, azo-group as a chelating group. III. Metallic derivatives of hydroxytriazene, A., II, 483.
- Ellefsen, synthetic motor fuels produced by I.H.P. [International Hydrogenation Patents] processes, B., 876.
- Ellefsen, *B. S.*, and Taylor, *N. W.*, surface properties of fused salts and glasses. I. Sessile-drop method for determining surface tension and density of viscous liquids at high temperatures. II. Contact angle and work of adhesion on gold and platinum in various atmospheres, B., 907.
- Ellenberg, *S. L.* See Martin, *A. T.*
- Ellenberger, *H. B.* See Bradfield, *A.*
- Camburn, *O. M.*, Keyes, *E. A.*, and Newlander, *J. A.*
- Ellenbogen, *L.* See Bernstein, *J.*
- Ellenwood, *C. W.*, removal of spray residue from apples, B., 962.
- Eller, *W.*, importance and development of artificial fibres in Germany, B., 497.
- Ellerton, *H.* See Hugill, *W.*
- Ellett, *A.*, and Cohen, *V. W.* Stern-Gerlach magnetic field as a velocity analyser for atomic beams, A., I, 546.
- and Huntoon, *R. D.*, asymmetric distribution of protons from deuteron-deuteron reaction, A., I, 427.
- See also Cohen, *V. W.*
- Ellett, *W. B.*, and Hill, *Henry H.*, effects of liming materials on leachings from Frederick silt loam soil, B., 560.
- Ellinger, *F.*, histamine and action of thyroid gland, A., III, 571. Dormant life of tumour cells in the animal body, A., III, 816.
- Ellinger, *G. A.*, oxalic acid as an electrolytic etching reagent for stainless steels, B., 668.
- Ellinger, *P.*, lyochromes in kidney; determination of lyochromes, A., III, 307.
- Hare, *D. C.*, and Simpson, *S. L.*, effect of cerebrospinal fluid in acromegaly on urinary chlorides, A., III, 295.
- Ellinger, *P.*, Hassan, *A.*, and Taka, *M. M.*, therapeutic trials on pellagrins in Egypt, A., III, 127.
- See also Beckh, *W.*
- Ellingham, *H. J. T.*, electrolysis: principles of plant design and operation, B., 676.
- Ellington, *E. V.* See Knott, *J. C.*
- Elliot, *K. A. C.*, and Greig, *M. E.*, distribution of the succinic oxidase system in animal tissues, A., III, 949.
- Elliot, *L. T.* See Cunningham, *O. C.*
- Elliot, *M. C.* See Hellebrandt, *F. A.*
- Elliott, *A.*, and Cameron, *W. H. B.*, emission band spectrum of chlorine (Cl_2^+), A., I, 283.
- Elliott, *A. G.*, zinc oxide, B., 509.
- Elliott, *G. A.*, electrolytic purification of water, B., 596.
- Elliott, *G. H.*, and Linstead, *R. P.*, fused carbon rings. XIV. Synthesis of di-cyclic compounds with an angular methyl group from substances containing a *n*-pentenyl side chain, A., II, 269.
- 2:2-Dimethylcyclohexylacetic acid, A., II, 278.
- Elliott, *H. C.* See Ham, *A. W.*
- Elliott, *M. J.* See Elliott, *R. D.*
- Elliott, *N.*, crystal structure of manganese diselenide and manganese ditelluride, A., I, 15. Unit of structure and space-group of chloral hydrate, A., I, 236.
- and Pauling, *L.*, crystal structure of caesium aurous auric chloride, $\text{Cs}_2\text{AuAuCl}_6$, and caesium argentous auric chloride, $\text{Cs}_2\text{AgAuCl}_6$, A., I, 501.
- See also Palmer, *K. J.*
- Elliott, *R. D.*, and Elliott, *M. J.*, clarification of liquids, (P.), B., 8. Treating liquids [with adsorbent solids], (P.), B., 862.
- Elliott, *R. H. E.*, suction test for capillary resistance in thrombocytopenic purpura, A., III, 553.
- Elliott, *R. L.* See Hodgson, *H. H.*
- Elliott, *S. D.*, use of saponin in blood culture media, with special reference to blood cultures in subacute bacterial endocarditis, A., III, 349.
- Elliott Bros. (London), Ltd., Harben, *D. C.*, and Collins, *F. G.*, resistance thermometer elements, (P.), B., 291.
- Elliott Co. See McDermet, *J. R.*
- Ellis, *C.*, mastic floor tile, B., 655.
- and Ellis-Foster Co., urea[-formaldehyde resin] product, (P.), B., 192. Substitute for butter intended for use in tropical regions, (P.), B., 405. Resin or balsam prepared with aid of a reaction-modifier, (P.), B., 410. [Resinous] products of diene synthesis; diene resin, (P.) B., 1076. [Diene reaction products in] paint and varnish, (P.), B., 1078. Sicative composition, (P.), B., 1078. Dehydrogenated fuel, (P.), B., 1129.
- See also Standard Oil Development Co.
- Ellis, *C. B.*, and Hall, *H.*, crystal fields in rare-earth ethyl sulphates, A., I, 602.
- Ellis, *C. D.*, nuclear selection rules, A., I, 223.
- Ellis, *C. G.*, differential survival in isolated strips of frog intestine, A., III, 99.
- Ellis, *E. L.* See Huffman, *H. M.*
- Ellis, *G. H.*, micro-determination of calcium, A., I, 270.
- See also Maynard, *L. A.*
- Ellis, *George Holland*, and Insulite Co., toxic agent and its application to fibrous products (P.), B., 1164. Insect- and fungitoxic fibrous materials, (P.), B., 1164.

- Ellis, *George Holland*, and *Olpin, H. C.*, coloration of textile and other materials, (P.) B., 901.
and *Stanley, E.*, waterproofing textile materials, (P.) B., 643.
and *Topham, C. F.*, coloration of textile materials, (P.), B., 901.
See also *Brit. Celanese*, *McKnight, W. C.*, and *Olpin, H. C.*
- Ellis, *H.*, *Wilson, Carmichael*, and *Roy, G. K.*, flavin and vitamin- B_6 (antidermatitis) content of Indian food-stuffs, A., III, 676.
Wilson, C., and *Roy, N. C.*, basal metabolism of Indian boys in Calcutta, A., III, 681.
- Ellis, *J. H.*, and *Caldwell, O. G.*, mineral content of Manitoba hays, B., 221.
- Ellis, *J. W.*, and *Bath, (Miss) J.*, alteration in the infra-red absorption spectrum of water in gelatin, A., I, 174. Near infra-red absorption spectrum of sucrose crystals in polarised light, A., I, 295.
and *Kaplan, J.*, polarisation phenomenon in the Hilger E_1 quartz spectrograph, A., I, 418.
and *Kinsey, E. L.*, rotational transitions associated with radiation in water molecules in non-polar solvents, A., I, 295. Vapour-liquid-solution displacements in vibration absorption bands, A., I, 493.
See also *Kinsey, E. L.*
- Ellis, *L. C.* See *Visco Eng. Co.*
- Ellis, *M.*, function of bronchial tubes, A., III, 470.
- Ellis, *M. M.*, measuring pollution in fresh-water streams, B., 989.
- Ellis, *N. R.*, effect of nutrition on composition and quality of animal fats, A., III, 410.
- Ellis, *O. C. de C.*, behaviour of cylinders of inflammable gas in a fire, B., 125.
- Ellis, *O. W.*, behaviour of low-alloy steels in the single-blow drop test, B., 919
See also *Norman, T. E.*
- Ellis, *R. W. B.*, blood transfusion at the front, A., III, 781.
and *Payne, W. W.*, glycogen disease (von Gierke's disease: hepato-(nephro-) megalia glycosenica), A., III, 306.
- Ellis, *W. C.* See *Bell Telephone Labs.*
- Ellis-Foster Co. See *Bradley, T. F.*, and *Ellis, C.*
- Ellison, *C.* See *Williamson, A. T.*
- Ellison, *E. T.* See *Burch, J. C.*, and *Diaz, J. T.*
- Ellisor, *L. O.*, and *Richardson, C. H.*, penetration of nicotine into the gold-fish from solutions of various p_H , A., III, 831.
See also *McGovran, E. R.*
- Ellner, *H.*, good penetration and levelling in dyeing with vat dyes, (P.), B., 1403.
- Ells, *V. R.*, absorption spectrum of diacetyl between 1500 and 2000 μ , A., I, 492.
and *Noyes, W. A., jun.*, photochemical studies. XXVIII. Photochemical decomposition of methyl ethyl ketone by wave-lengths from 1850 to 2000 μ , A., I, 632.
- Ellsberg, *E.*, and *Tide Water Associated Oil Co.*, refining of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 762.
- Ellsworth, *D. C.* See *Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.*
- Ellsworth, *F. H.*, *Gleason, G. A.*, and *Amer. Steel & Wire Co. of New Jersey*, [metal] fastening [for wood], (P.), B., 1315.
- Ellsworth, *J. T.*, and *Industrial Development Corp.*, electrolytic apparatus and method [for producing metal foils], (P.), B., 1062.
- Ellsworth, *R.*, and *Futcher, P. H.*, effect of parathyroid extract on serum-calcium of nephrectomised dogs, A., III, 480.
- Elm, *A. C.* See *New Jersey Zinc Co.*
- Elman, *R.*, amino-acid content of blood following intravenous injection of hydrolysed casein, A., III, 173. Urinary output of nitrogen as influenced by intravenous injection of a mixture of amino-acids, A., III, 319.
- Elmby, *A.*, and *Warburg, E.*, inadequacy of synthetic ascorbic acid as an antiscorbutic agent, A., III, 131.
and *With, T. K.*, methylene-blue micro-method for determination of serum ascorbic acid, A., III, 173.
See also *Lund, Helge.*
- Elmer, *A. W.*, *Giedosz, B.*, and *Scheps, M.*, stimulating action of hypophysis on adrenal cortex and medulla, A., III, 34. Action of vitamin- B_1 in experimental hyperthyroidism, A., III, 190. Anterior pituitary and its diabetogenic and pancreatotrophic (blood-sugar decreasing) activity, A., III, 394.
- Elmer, *G. D.* See *Robison, F. W.*
- Elmer, *R. B.* See *Mouchel & Partners, L. G.*
- Elmore, *J. C.* See *Stone, M. W.*
- Elmore, *W. C.*, magnetic structure of cobalt, A., I, 349. Ferromagnetic colloid for studying magnetic structures, A., I, 572.
- Elmquist, *R. E.* See *Humfeld, H.*
- Elm's, *T.*, bleaching of cellulose, B., 773. Fluorescence of pigments, B., 1073. Protective coatings, B., 1074.
- Elöd, *E.*, dyed fibres having a high lustre, (P.), B., 1149.
and *Etzkorn, P.*, crease-resistance of artificial silks, B., 364.
and *Reutter, H.*, protection of wool during finishing [and other processes]; detecting damage, B., 265.
and *Schachowsky, T.*, polyvinyl alcohol as a model substance for theoretical tanning experiments, B., 303.
- Eloff, *G.*, and *Bosazza, V. L.*, penetration of ultra-violet rays through chitin, A., III, 526.
- Elovitz, *S.*, and *Roginski, S. Z.*, mechanism of oxidation of carbon monoxide on manganese dioxide. V. Kinetics of oxidation of carbon monoxide on manganese dioxide at pressures above 30 mm., A., I, 629.
- Elpidina, *O. K.* See *Filippenko, I. A.*, and *Richter, A. A.*
- El Ridi, *M. S.* See *Gillam, A. E.*
- Elsasser, *W. M.*, mean absorption and equivalent absorption coefficient of a band spectrum, A., I, 433.
- Elsberg, *C. A.*, and *Spotnitz, H.*, factors which influence dark adaptation, A., III, 285. Value of quantitative visual tests for localisation of supratentorial tumours of the brain, A., III, 385. Are vision and the olfactory sense governed by the same laws? Comparison of results of quantitative functional tests of vision and of sense of smell and its significance, A., III, 388. Theory of retino-cerebral function with formulas for visual acuity and light and dark adaptation at the fovea, A., III, 479.
- Elsden, *S. R.*, effect of carbon dioxide on production of succinic acid by *Bact. coli commune*, A., III, 765.
- Elsdon, *C. J. L.* See *Bullock, K.*
- Elsdon, *G. D.*, ginger with low water-soluble ash, B., 723. Detection of glucose syrup in jams and honeys, B., 1095.
and *Mayne, C.*, examination of ginger, B., 444.
- Elsdon-Dew, *R.*, table for interpretation of differential counts, A., III, 3. Application of blood-grouping to South African ethnology, A., III, 167. Mutation of the blood-group genes, A., III, 975.
- Elsner, *G.* See *Heinze, R.*
- Elsner, *H.*, occurrence of a substance in marine algae which inhibits blood-coagulation. II, A., III, 461.
- Elsom, *K. E.*, renal function in obstructive jaundice, A., III, 207.
- Elsner, *G.*, electrolytic galvanising and tinning of iron and steel, B., 1175. Eloxal process; electrolytic oxidation of aluminium and its alloys, B., 1311.
- Elsworth, *F. F.*, and *Phillips, H.*, action of sulphites on cystine disulphide linkages in wool. I. Influence of p_H value on the reaction, A., III, 589. Examination of "sulphur stoved" and "sulphited" wool fabrics for sulphur dioxide and sulphite, B., 1402.
- Eltenton, *G. C.*, direct evidence for N_2H^+ ion in discharge reaction between N_2 and H_2 , A., I, 379.
- Elterich, *C. F.*, cyclic changes in thyroid gland during sexual development of the pigeon, A., III, 570.
- Elteste, *G.*, determination of sulphur in brown-coal pyrites, B., 11.
- Elting, *E. C.*, and *LaMaster, J. P.*, molasses a preservative in soya-bean silage, B., 450.
- Elton, *N. W.*, bilirubin concentration in human gall bladder, A., III, 404.
- Elvegård, *E.*, chemistry of photographic film, B., 1103.
- Lindroth, *S.*, and *Larsson, E.*, resistance in selenium photo-voltaic cells, A., I, 230. "Drift effect" in selenium photo-voltaic cells, A., I, 231.
- Elvehjem, *C. A.*, *B-vitamins*, except B_1 and the flavins, A., III, 215.
- Madden, *R. J.*, *Strong, F. M.*, and *Woolley, D. W.*, isolation and identification of antiblacktongue factor, A., III, 415.
See also *Arnold, Aaron*, *Boyden, R.*, *Halpin, J. G.*, *Hart, E. B.*, *Hove, E.*, *Kline, B. E.*, *Kline, O. L.*, *Kohler, G. O.*, *Lipschitz, M. A.*, *Mickelson, O.*, *Pavek, P. L.*, *Potter, V. R.*, *Schantz, E. J.*, *Underwood, E. J.*, *Waisman, H. A.*, and *Woolley, D. W.*
- Elving, *P. J.*, and *Caley, E. R.*, separation of magnesium as oxalate by precipitation in concentrated acetic acid solution, A., I, 96.
See also *Caley, E. R.*
- Elvove, *E.*, removal of fluoride from water, B., 111.
- Ely, *H. M.*, problems at the Ontario activated sludge plant, B., 462.
- Elzas, *M.* See *Verkade, P. E.*
- Emerson, *R. M.*, polarimetric determination of optical properties, A., I, 275.
- Embleton, *D.*, glucose tolerance in obesity, A., III, 1031.
- Embree, *N. D.*, molecular distillation—theory of elimination curve, B., 3.

- Emeléus, H. J. See Bashford, L. A.
- Emeléus, K. G., Cathcart, E. B., and Minnis, C. M., electrical and optical properties of iodine vapour, A., I, 2.
- and Sayers, J., negative ions in discharge tubes, A., I, 168.
- Emelianova, E. N. See Kabak, Y. M.
- Emerique-Blum, (Mme.) K., experimental rickets in the guinea-pig, A., III, 133.
- Distribution of nitrogen in rat's muscle during avitaminosis-A, A., III, 412.
- Emerson, C. A., jun. See Edwards, G. P.
- Emerson, George A., epinephrine content of adrenals of cats anaesthetised with ether or divinyl oxide, A., III, 802.
- and Van Liere, E. J., adrenin content of adrenals of cats subjected to anoxia, A., III, 802.
- See also Van Liere, E. J.
- Emerson, Gladys A., and Evans, H. M., failure of nicotinic and yeast-nucleic acids in "filtrate factor" deficiency in rats, A., III, 597.
- Mohammad, A., Emerson, O. H., and Evans, H. M., concentration of vitamin-B₆, A., III, 743.
- See also Andes, J. E., Emerson, O. H., Evans, H. M., and Telford, I. R.
- Emerson, K., jun., specificity of thyrotropic action of anterior pituitary gland, A., III, 113.
- See also Marshall, E. K., jun.
- Emerson, L. See Hamil, B. M.
- Emerson, O. H., vitamin-E. III. Permanganate oxidation of α -tocopherol, A., II, 374.
- Structure of β - and γ -tocopherols, A., II, 418.
- Emerson, Gladys A., Mohammad, A., and Evans, H. M., vitamin-E; tocopherols from various sources, A., II, 58.
- See also Emerson, Gladys A., and Evans, H. M.
- Emerson, W. S., and Walters, P. M., reductive alkylation of aniline, A., II, 439.
- See also Morton, A. A.
- Emert, F. L. See Souders, M., jun.
- Emery, B. See Daniels, T. C.
- Emery, E. C. See Wosika, P. H.
- Emery, E. S., jun., causes of faulty digestion in dogs without stomachs, A., III, 493.
- and Schmitker, M. A., effect of administration of bile on peptic ulcer, A., III, 734.
- See also Elder, M.
- Emery, F. E., hypertrophy, regeneration, and retardation of ovarian weights in growing rats after oestrone injections, A., III, 41.
- Effects of splenectomy on pituitary gonadotropic substances, A., III, 193.
- See also Schwabe, E. L.
- Emery Industries, Inc. See Myers, L. D., and Reddish, W. T.
- Emge, L. A., and Murphy, K. M., effect of rapidly repeated pregnancies on transplantable mammary rat adenofibromas, A., III, 301.
- Murphy, K. M., and Schilling, W., effect of theelin on transplantable mammary rat adenofibroma, A., III, 500.
- Schilling, W., and Wulff, L. M. R., effect of pregnancy on the growth of rat sarcoma, A., III, 671.
- Emhardt, J. C., and Blumenthal & Co., S., floor covering, (P.), B., 519.
- Emi, K., electrolytic substitution in naphthols. II. Electrolytic introduction of the nitroso-group into naphthol-sulphonic acids, A., II, 94.
- Emicke, O., stressing, wear, and grinding of rolls for production of thick, medium, and thin [metal] sheets, B., 1054.
- and Lucas, K. H., influence of the rate of rolling on the resistance to deformation of some non-ferrous metals and on the power consumption, B., 1054.
- Emile-Weil, P., benzol poisoning, A., III, 609.
- Perlès, S., and Aeschkenazy, A., latent benzene poisoning, A., III, 334.
- Emiliani, E., enzymic variations in vine shoots, A., III, 542.
- Emley, W. E., annual report of [American Leather Chemists' Association] Committee on standardisation of physical tests of leather for 1938, B., 954.
- Emmanuel-Zavizziano, (Mme.) H., and Haissinsky, M., electrolysis of solutions of protoactinium, A., I, 364.
- See also Haissinsky, M.
- Emmellin, N., and Kahlson, G., effect of creatinine and acetylcholine on muscular contraction A., III, 382.
- Antagonism between curare and cardiazole or coramine, A., III, 382.
- Emmens, C. W., response of fowl to massive dosage of oestrone and testosterone, A., III, 488.
- Effects of compounds of androsterone-testosterone series on ovariectomised mice, A., III, 1009.
- Maximum growth rate of capon comb, A., III, 1010.
- and Parkes, A. S., oestrogens of the testis and of the adrenal in relation to treatment of enlarged prostate with testosterone propionate, A., III, 1010.
- See also Callow, N. H.
- Emmerie, A., relation between intake and excretion of flavins, A., III, 130.
- Separation of flavin and phosphorylated flavin, A., III, 414.
- Inhibition of Carr-Price reaction for vitamin-A by substances in cod-liver oil, A., III, 742.
- Chemical determination of lacto-flavin (vitamin-B₂), A., III, 819.
- and Eekelen, M. van, determination of ascorbic acid in blood, A., III, 55.
- Emmerrmann, C., tannin in photographic developers, B., 1233. [Use of] pyrogallol monomethyl ether as [photographic] developer, B., 1504.
- Emmert, B., and Lauritzen, H., compounds of dipyrrolydium salts with metallic salts, A., II, 158.
- and Seehode, W., alkoxides of internally complex compounds of tervalent iron, A., II, 130.
- Emmert, E. M., application of chlorate method for determining nitrogen to light fluffy [plant] materials, A., III, 361.
- Determination of carbon in carbohydrate and protein compounds in plant tissue, A., III, 452.
- Emmert, F. V., and Goldschmidt, S., obstetrical analgesia with a new barbiturate; report of 200 cases, A., III, 752.
- Sigmodal analgesia in labour, A., III, 941.
- Emmert, K. L., and Mallory & Co., P. R., silver-base alloy, (P.), B., 286.
- Emmett, J. L. See Lovelace, W. R.
- Emmett, P. H., Brunaner, S., and Love, K. S., measurement of surface areas of soils and soil colloids by use of low-temperature van der Waals adsorption isotherms, B., 559.
- See also Brunauer, S., and Hansford, R. C.
- Emmey, C. See Chatfield, G. C.
- Emo, L. See Richardson, J. R.
- Emödi, G., oxyhaemoglobin method of measuring cell respiration, A., III, 884.
- Emschwiller, G., photochemical oxidation of methylene iodide; production of iodic anhydride, A., I, 318.
- and Chariot, G., solubility of calcium carbonate in solutions of ammonium salts, A., I, 305.
- Emte, W. See John, W.
- Ence, E. See Straumanis, M.
- Enclosed Sewage Treatment Co., Ltd., enclosed bacterial filter plants, (P.), B., 990.
- End, E., rapid decompression following inhalation of helium-oxygen mixtures under pressure, A., III, 275.
- Endell, K. See Heidtkamp, G.
- Ender, W., trilon-A and -B, two new-type water-softening agents for the textile industry, B., 505.
- and Müller, Alfred, theory of dyeing wool with acid dyes. IV. Character of dye-acids. V. Levelling, fastness to water, exhaustion, mol. wt., and chemical constitution of acid wool dyes. VI. Dyeing of wool with Palatine fast (I.G.) dyes. VII. Influence of dye-liquor, pH, and levelling agents on dyeing behaviour of Palatine fast dyes, B., 502.
- Enderle, E. S. See Lass, P. M.
- Enderlin, M., dissociability of organic oxides; transformations of tetra-arylnaphthalenes and their oxides, A., II, 356.
- Enders, C., melanoidin, A., II, 501.
- Protein turbidities in beer, B., 213.
- and Hartong, B. D. [with Schneebauer, F., analytical determination of modification of malt. II., B., 833.
- and Hegendörfer, M., enzyme liberating ammonia with maximum activity at pH 3.5, A., III, 439.
- Mode of action and determination of the growth-substance of yeast, A., III, 956.
- and Kärnbach, K., velocity of sedimentation of yeast, B., 212.
- Composition of fusel oil obtainable by fermentation of wood-sugar worts of the Rhineau process, B., 572.
- Saji, T., and Schneebauer, F., furfuraldehyde-yielding substances of barley—a varietal character, B., 713.
- and Schneebauer, F., determination of germinative capacity of barley during the maturation period, B., 95.
- and Schneebauer, F. [with Aurednik, L., and Pfahler, A.], analytical determination of modification of malt. I., B., 572.
- Theis, K., and Hegendörfer, M., changes in beer due to pasteurisation, B., 1351.
- See also Lüers, H.
- Enders, J. F. See Branch, A.
- Endicott, (Miss) M. M. See Hahn, (Miss) D. A.
- Endô, H., and Morioka, S., corrosion of magnesium alloys. III. Magnesium alloys containing manganese or silicon, B., 176.
- See also Murakami, T.
- Endô, K., X-ray investigation of mechanisms of oxidation of iron and reduction of iron oxides, A., I, 469.
- Endo, S., intermediate reactions in fermentation by *Bacterium coli*, A., III, 535.
- Endrass, H. See Arndt, K.
- Endrédi, E., equilibria in chromic acid and dichromate solutions, A., I, 515.

- Endres, G., and Kaufmann, L., nitrogen-assimilating bacteria. III. Nitrite and nitrate assimilation of *Azotobacter*, A., III, 697.
- Endres, H. A. See Wingfoot Corp.
- Eng, H., folliculin in the castrated organism, A., III, 807.
- Engdahl, K. J. H. See Wargöns Aktieb.
- Engel, A. von, nature of wandering of electrode material in electric "sweating" arcs, B., 180.
- Engel, A. L., staining method for differentiation between felspar and quartz, B., 777. Construction and operation of an Hc-type, alternating-current, laboratory magnetic separator, B., 807.
- Engel, B., dewaxing with heavy solvents, B., 128.
- Engel, Chr. See Vonk, H. J.
- Engel, Chris. See Linderström-Lang, K., and Van Genderen, H.
- Engel, E., electrocardiogram of infants and prematurely born children, A., III, 644.
- Engel, I. See Tschernuchin, A.
- Engel, L. L. See Thorn, G. W.
- Engel, M. See Abramson, H. A.
- Engel, M. B. See Schour, I.
- Engel, P., biological and chemical properties of anti-gonadotropic hormone of the pineal gland, A., III, 389. Ultra-violet radiation and oestrogenic substances, A., III, 908.
- Engel, R. W., and Phillips, P. H., effect of nutritional deficiencies on various phosphorus-containing fractions of the chick brain, A., III, 187.
- Engel, S. Z., soap from rape oil, B., 1447.
- Engel, Walter, articles moulded from synthetic plastic, (P.), B., 1453.
- Engel, Werner. See Nord, F. F.
- Engela, D. G. See Bonsma, H. C.
- Engelberg, H. See Rappaport, F.
- Engelbrecht, M. A., biological character of streptococcus commonly associated with mastitis (*Strep. mastitidis*), A., III, 446.
- Engelbreth-Holm, J., study of tuberculous splenomegaly and splenogenic controlling of cell emission from bone marrow, A., III, 260. Leucosis research in recent years, A., III, 974.
- and Winkel-Smith, C. C., source of error in white blood count, A., III, 636.
- See also Uhl, E.
- Engeldinger, M. See Boutaric, A.
- Engelen, van, Daubresse, Lebens, Morisseaux, and Vincotte, appliances for removing dust from industrial smoke, B., 994.
- Engelfried, O. See Hock, Heinrich.
- Engelhardt, H., and Friess, H., applicability of the Mie effect in determining particle size of white aerosols, especially when coarsely dispersed, A., I, 29.
- Engelhardt, A., use of active materials at coke ovens and gasworks, B., 123. Production and chemical utilisation of gaseous hydrocarbons from fuel-treatment processes and motor fuel syntheses, B., 1255.
- Engelhardt, W., and Birkenmaier, O., paralysis in pigeons after administration of sulphonamide derivatives and exercise, A., III, 1034.
- Engelhardt, W. von, heavy mineral sands of Baltic coast between Warnemünde and Darss locality and their formation by surf, A., I, 163.
- See also Correns, C. W.
- Engelhardt, W. A., and Kolotilova, A. I., glycolytic activity of red blood cells of various mammals, A., III, 60.
- Engelmann, H. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Engelmann, M., and Bayer-Semesan Co., [rosin] sizing composition, (P.), B., 194.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Engels, H., relation between lymphatic apparatus of the stomach and anterior duodenum and peptic ulcer, A., III, 663.
- Engels, O., trace elements and their importance in plant growth, B., 560. Value and significance of especially important animal and vegetable products for producing fats and oils and preparing feeding-stuffs, B., 682. Problems connected with increasing the fat production and opening up new fat sources, with special reference to new achievements in this sphere, B., 1321.
- Engelstad, R. B., effect of X-rays on the stomach in rabbits, A., III, 1044.
- Enger, R., and Arnold, H., excretion of tyramine, A., III, 49.
- and Gerstner, H., influence of an isolated kidney on blood pressure, A., III, 271.
- and Sachs, E. von, "vacate" oxygen determination in the urine of cases with kidney diseases, A., III, 917.
- England, C. W., and D'Ambrogi, G. D., factors affecting accuracy of the Babcock test on composite milk samples, B., 838.
- Engle, E. T., menstrual record during the menopause, A., III, 397. Problems in experimental menstruation, A., III, 488.
- Engle, J. B. See Loosanoff, V. L.
- Engle, L. S. See Interchem. Corp.
- Engle, M. D., separation of liquids and solids, (P.), B., 333.
- Engler, K. See Freudenberg, K.
- Engler, O., variation of elastic modulus of ferromagnetic substances with temperature and magnetic field, A., I, 127.
- Englert, H. See Eucken, A.
- Englin, B. A. See Doladugin, A. I.
- English, F. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- English, J., jun., and Bonner, J., wound hormones of plants. I. Traumatism, active principle of the bean test, A., III, 159.
- English Clays, Lovering, Pochin & Co., Ltd., and Davies, R. J., treatment of clays, (P.), B., 786.
- English Electric Co., Ltd., Chittenden, J. P., and Boul, J. E., separation of gases from liquids, (P.), B., 607.
- English Metal Powder Co., Ltd., and Meyersberg, H., polishing-drums used in manufacture of metal powders, (P.), B., 1060.
- Engs, W. See Shell Development Co.
- Enna, F. G. A. See Monsanto Chemicals.
- Ennor, A. H. See Corkill, A. B.
- Enock, A. G., in-bottle pasteurisation, B., 1354.
- Enselme, J. See Piéry, M.
- Ensign-Bickford, Co. See Pearsall, D. E.
- Enslow, L. H., and Faber, H. A., aspects of sewage chlorination in 1937, B., 739.
- Ensor, C. See Bachmann, G., and Haldi, J.
- Enss, J., bubble formation in glass in working in the flame, B., 1413.
- Ensslin, M., strength of test-bars of light-metal piston alloys in the cast, hot-pressed, and heat-treated conditions, B., 1439.
- Ensz, J. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Ent, J. M. van der, clarification in white sugar manufacture, using pre-sulphitation, B., 963.
- Entenman, C., Ruben, S., Perlman, I., Lorenz, F. W., and Chaikoff, I. L., radioactive phosphorus as indicator of phospholipin metabolism; conversion of phosphate into lipin-phosphorus by tissues of the laying and non-laying bird, A., III, 826.
- See also Lorenz, F. W.
- Enterprise Manufacturing Co. of Pennsylvania. See Hess, F. P.
- Enzer, N., and Sander, O. A., chronic lung changes in electric arc welders, A., III, 692.
- Enzmann, E. V. See Haskins, C. P., and Pincus, G.
- Epding, H. See Zipt, K.
- Epelbaum, S. E., and Chaikina, B. I., influence of work and training on cholesterol content of muscles, A., III, 276. Free and combined cholesterol in blood and tissues, A., III, 362.
- Ephrussi, B., Khouvine, (Mme.) Y., and Chevais, S., genetic control of a morphogenetic substance in *Drosophila melanogaster*? A., III, 285.
- See also Chevais, S.
- Epifanski, P. F. See Titz, I. N., and Usehakov, M. I.
- Eppensteiner, W. F., and Amer. Metal Co., apparatus for sweating out fusible metals, (P.), B., 396.
- Eppe, W. F., and Horrall, B. E., extraction of fat in ice cream to determine its purity, B., 971.
- See also Barton, R. W.
- Epprecht, A. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Epprecht, A. G., first-stage dissociation constant of hydrogen sulphide, A., I, 250.
- Epwright, E. S., and Smith, A. H., changes in the water of tissues induced by diets containing various mineral supplements, A., III, 503.
- Valley, G., and Smith, A. H., influence of dietary salts on intestinal flora of the albino rat, A., III, 346.
- Eppstein, S. H. See Morgulis, S.
- Epstein, A., and Quéloz, M., circulation time and distribution of chloride in blood, A., III, 466.
- Epstein, A. K., and Harris, B. R., rubber, (P.), B., 87. Treatment of lecithin, (P.), B., 728.
- See also Cahn, F. J., and Standard Brands.
- Epstein, P. S., magnetic energy of superconductors, A., I, 128. Influence of solar magnetic field on cosmic rays, A., I, 382.
- Epstein, R. See Karrer, P.
- Epstein, S., Nead, J. H., and Halley, J. W., choosing a composition for low-alloy, high-strength steel, B., 793.
- Epsteins, F. F., physiological development of *Drosophila* with ultra-violet rays, A., III, 841.
- Equipment & Engineering Co., Ltd., and Swift, H. B., apparatus for detecting cracks or flaws in iron or steel parts, (P.), B., 1177.
- Equitable Powder Manufacturing Co. See Sherman, H. E.

- Erasmus, H. W. B. de W. See Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Erb, C., and Zerban, F. W., determination of total reducing sugars and of dextrose [glucose] and lavalose [fructose] in cane molasses, B., 964.
- Erb, J. H., ice-cream, B., 1223.
- Erbacher, O., primary and secondary adsorption of metal ions on metal surfaces, A., I, 510. Direct displacement of equilibrium owing to adsorption of metal ions on platinum; magnitude of active spots on inert metals, A., I, 510. Electrochemical processes and their value for the absolute definition of metal surfaces, A., I, 521.
- Erbe, F. See Bechhold, H.
- Erbe, H. See Baumgarten, P.
- Erben, F., carbohydrate metabolism in glycogenosis, A., III, 748.
- Erberich, G. See Döring, A.
- Erbring, H., spinning properties of liquids. V. Polystyrene threads, B., 497. and Geinitz, H., cellulose-neutral salt solutions, A., I, 456. Breaking down of fibrous plant material with polyhydric alcohols, B., 1141. See also Ostwald, W.
- Erchova, (Mrs.) Z. V., absorption coefficient of β -rays from uranium-Y, A., I, 111.
- Ercoli, A., enzymic conversion of Δ^4 -testosterone into aetiocholan-17-ol-3-one and epietiocholan-3:17-diol by an extract of stallion's testes, A., III, 395. Biological formation of aetiocholan derivatives, A., III, 1009. and Mamoli, L., transformation of Δ^4 -androstenedione into aetiocholan-3:17-dione by an enzymic extract of the testes of the stallion, A., II, 104. Water-soluble derivatives of sterols and steroids, A., II, 285. See also Belfanti, S., and Contardi, A.
- Ercoli, N., osteotropism of pharmaceutical substances. I, A., III, 920.
- Erdheim, E., decolorisation of glycerin with bleaching earths, B., 548. Bleaching earths and their evaluation in mineral oil industry, B., 754. Action of bleaching earths on turpentine. I-III, B., 941, 1327, 1451.
- Blankenberg, A., and Zaharia, N., cause of bleaching action of fuller's earth, B., 874.
- and Zaharia, N., rapid oxidimetric determination of arsenic, A., I, 414. See also Berczeller, A.
- Erdmann, H. See Küntzel, A.
- Erdmann, K., refractory brick, (P.), B., 274.
- Erdmannsdörffer, O. H., eclogite in the Black Forest and its retrograde alteration, A., I, 481.
- Erdős, J., distillation flasks with condenser for small quantities of substances, A., I, 539. and Molnár, B., distillation apparatus, A., I, 102, 586.
- Erdős, L. See Karády, S.
- Erdtman, H., constitution of resin phenols and their biogenetic relationships. VI. Degradation of pinoresinol dimethyl ether or eudesmin with permanganate and with nitric acid. VII. Unsymmetrical substitution products of eudesmin and pinoresinol dimethyl ether, A., II, 239, 448. See also Aulin, G.
- Erekson, A. B., Eckburg, C. A., and Lee, E., methylene-blue reduction time as indication of suitability of milk for manufacture of Swiss cheese, B., 1489. and Hastings, E. G., rôle of bacterial cultures in Swiss cheese-making, B., 582.
- Eremeev, G. N., drought-resistance and dehydration-resistance of plants, A., III, 448.
- Eremin, E. N., Bogomolov, K. S., Kobosev, N. I., and Vassiliev, S. S., spectroscopic investigation of electrical oxidation of nitrogen, A., I, 283. See also Kobosev, N. I.
- Ert, L. A., studies of Gaucher cells by supravital technique, A., III, 456. Degenerative leucocytic transformations associated with ageing; differential identification of monocytes, A., III, 637. and Fine, A., serial blood and bone marrow findings of an eight-month premature and its X-ray-treated chronic myeloid leukemic mother, A., III, 254. See also Vogel, P.
- Erhard, P. See Herrmann, G.
- Erickson, B. N., Williams, H. H., Bernstein, Samuel S., Avrin, I., Jones, R. L., and Macy, I. G., lipins of stroma of erythrocytes, A., III, 256. See also Bernstein, Samuel S., and Williams, H. H.
- Erickson, C. C. See Heekel, G. P.
- Erickson, D. L., and Veatch, N. T., jun., iron and manganese removal [from water], B., 325.
- Erickson, E. R. See Post, H. W.
- Erickson, H. D., Schmitz, Henry, and Gortner, R. A., permeability of woods to liquids, B., 276. Directional permeability of seasoned woods to water, B., 1302.
- Erickson, J. A., material mixer, (P.), B., 7.
- Ericson, C. E. See Fox, B.
- Erie Enameling Co. See Wheeler, D. D.
- Erikoski, A. A. See Palomaa, M. H.
- Erikson, A. See Spoerri, P. E.
- Erikson, D., Oxford, A. E., and Robinson, (Sir) R., do anthocyanins occur in bacteria? A., III, 763.
- Erikson, H. A., Flakt dryer [for wood pulp] and heat-recovery system, B., 147. Significance of air conditioning in paper and pulp production, B., 894.
- Eriksson, H. A. S., relativity correction for the ionisation energy of atoms with two electrons, A., I, 491.
- Eriksson-Quensell, I. B., mol. wts. of phycoerythrin and phycocyan. I, A., III, 453. See also Brosteaux, J., and Sumner, J. B.
- Eringer, J., β -chloro- α -butadiene, (P.), B., 484.
- Erisman, J. L., roto-louvre dryer, B., 1243.
- Eristavi, D. I., oxidation of manganous salts to permanganates, A., I, 87.
- Erk, S., and Holzmüller, W., after-effects of mechanical and thermal treatment of artificial resins, B., 1073.
- Erkens, A., use of targesin in paediatrics, A., III, 1040.
- Erkensator Ges.m.b.H., centrifuges for purifying paper pulp, (P.), B., 1028.
- Erlacher, P. J., acetylcholine and joints, A., III, 605.
- Erlandsen, L., development of fishy flavour in butter and margarine, B., 218. Chemistry of butter and margarine, B., 970. Examining margarine, B., 1093. New Norwegian whale oil standards, B., 1187.
- Erlanger, J., and Blair, E. A., comparative observations on motor and sensory fibres, with special reference to repetitiousness, A., III, 563. and Gasser, H. S., electrical signs of nervous activity, A., III, 186.
- Erlanson, C. O. See Sievers, A. F.
- Erlenmeyer, H., preparation of deuterium compounds, A., I, 153. Properties of isosteric and structurally similar compounds. VIII. Narcotic properties of certain derivatives of 2:4-diketothiazolidine and -oxazolidine, A., III, 941. and Kleiber, A., isosteric and structurally similar compounds. VI. Derivatives of thiazole and oxazole, A., II, 162. Kleiber, A., and Epprecht, A., normal acidity potentials of 2:4-diketothiazolidines, A., I, 85. Kleiber, A., and Loebenstein, A., isosteric and structurally similar compounds. VII. Dissociation constants of 2:4-diketo-5:5-dialkyl-oxazolidines and -thiazolidines, A., II, 462. and Meyenburg, H. von, isosteric and structurally similar compounds. III. Syntheses of 2:4-diketothiazolidines, geminally substituted in position 5, with narcotic properties. V. Comparative investigations with substances R:NR' and R:CHR', A., I, 132; II, 34. and Schenkel, H., hexadeutero benzene as solvent for optically active substances, A., II, 98. Exchange experiments with trideuteroacetyl compounds, A., II, 316. Süllmann, H., and Schenkel, H., acetylation reactions with trideuteroacetyl compounds, A., II, 279. Ueberwasser, H., and Weber, H. M., isosteric and structurally similar compounds. VII. Preparation of 3-hydroxybenzthiazole, A., II, 382. and Weber, H. M., behaviour of acetoxime in deuterium oxide; stereochemistry of ketoximes, A., II, 261. Structure of thiazole, A., II, 382. Weber, H. M., and Wiessner, P., structure of heterocyclic aromatic compounds with deuterium as indicator. II, A., II, 462.
- Erlach, B. M., Grozni plant for caustic pretreatment of crude oil, B., 872. Replacing a slightly alkaline solution with caustic in treatment of oils following acid treatment proposed by Nekrassov and Shirjakov, B., 872. Improving the alkali sludge obtained in caustic pretreatment of crude oil, B., 872. Sodium chloride a coagulating agent for acid sludge, B., 873. Kerosene alkali sludge an emulsion breaker in refining heavy oils, B., 878. See also Koshevnikov, G. S.
- Erlachman, E. See Vogelaar, J. P. M.
- Erlinger, E., alternate bending tests, B., 1374.
- Ermin, V. N. See Visiagin, N. I.
- Ernest, A., iodine in limestones, A., I, 282.

- Ernst, A. M., effect of narcotics on movement of ciliary epithelium in trachea and bronchi, A., III, 378. Pharmacology of substances abolishing cough, A., III, 1040.
- Ernst, E., and Koczka, J., osmosis, A., I, 512. Auto-frequency and reversibility of volume decrease of muscle, A., III, 502.
- Ernst, R. C., Liktenhous, E. E., and Spanner, J. W., colour of lead chromate pigments, B., 1451.
- Ernst, T., and Hörmann, H., determination of vanadium, nickel, and molybdenum in sea-water, A., I, 99.
- Errera, J., infra-red spectrographic study of intermolecular linkages, A., I, 11. Structure of water, studied in the infra-red, A., I, 60. Intra- and intermolecular linkages studied in the near infra-red; chemical consequences, A., I, 74.
- Oostveen, W., and Sack, H., magnetic birefringence of colloidal solutions of iron oxide, A., I, 194, 513.
- and Sack, H., molecular association studied in the infra-red, A., I, 342. See also Bosschieter, G.
- Errington, K. D. and Linstead, R. P., fused carbon rings. XV. Synthesis of derivatives of 8-methylhydrindane and of perhydroanthracene from substances containing a *n*-butenyl side chain, A., II, 269.
- Erschler, B., platinum electrode. V. Measurement of the capacity of a smooth platinum electrode when charged with currents of low density, A., I, 624.
- Deborin, G., and Frumkin, A., platinum electrode. VI., A., I, 200.
- Erschov, A. See Durandin, E.
- Erschov, N. D., pathogenesis of convulsive reactions at lowered atmospheric pressures, A., III, 278.
- Ershler, I. See Fahr, G.
- Erskine, A. M. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Erskine, W. J., colouring of cadmium, B., 1309.
- Erspamer, V., morphological and histochemical studies on lipins in bile duct of birds, A., III, 404.
- See also Vialli, M.
- Ertel, H., connexion between universal physical constants, A., I, 431. Quantum mechanical-relativistic foundation of the connexion between the universal physical constants, A., I, 491. Gravitational constant, specific charge, and ratio of mass of proton and electron, A., I, 491.
- Erwin, L. E. See Delaplane, J. P.
- Erzberger, K. See Schroeter, G.
- Esafov, V. I., θ -dihydroxystearic acids in relation to oleic and elaidic acid, A., II, 3.
- Esau, A., Pätzold, J., and Ahrens, E., temperature distribution in layers of biological tissues after exposure to electromagnetic radiation with air as external medium, A., III, 1044.
- Escarras, A., and Paillas, J., conjunctival reaction caused by injection of vitamin-A into guinea-pigs, A., III, 315.
- See also Chevallier, A.
- Esch, Werner, packing rings for stuffing boxes, B., 113. Is carbon black amorphous or is it crystalline carbon, i.e., graphite powder? B., 474.
- Eseh, Wilhelm, and Nitsche, R., determining the analysis and structure of phenol-resin compressed materials, B., 1450.
- Eschbach, W. H. See Genuit, H.
- Eschelbacher, J. L. See Katz, L. N.
- Eschenbrenner, H. See Bauch, G.
- Escher, R. See Karrer, P.
- Escher Wyss Maschinenfabrik G.m.b.H., apparatus for atomising liquids, especially for spraying milk on to drying machines, (P.), B., 745. Concentration of solutions by freezing out the solvent and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 862.
- Escoubé, G., packing of molten cheese, (P.), B., 727.
- Escourrou, R., catalytic hydrogenation under reduced pressure. I. Hydrogenation under reduced pressure of arachis oil and of *p*-toluquinoline, A., II, 390. Chemistry of wood, B., 518.
- Escribano, A. See Moles, E.
- Eske, F., and Schepers, C. A., improving combustion of coal of low calorific value, (P.), B., 23. Furnaces, (P.), B., 860.
- Eske, H. W., Danish experiments on hay and silage as food-stuffs for dairy cows, B., 446.
- Eskew, R. K. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Eskilson, S. A., shrinkages and contraction stresses in fusion-welding, B., 529.
- Eskin, I. T., Nesmejanov, A. N., and Kotscheschkov, K. A., tin-organic compounds of the type SnAr_2X_2 , containing a carbethoxy-group in the benzene ring, A., II, 251.
- Eskola, P., esboitic crystallisation of orbicular rocks, A., I, 481.
- Eskola, S., mechanism of ester condensation, A., II, 169. Condensation of methyl 8-phenyl-lavulate with sodium methoxide, A., II, 188.
- Eskridge, L. See Hegner, R.
- Espe, D. L., and Cannon, C. Y., gastric secretion in ruminants, A., III, 43.
- Espersen, T., and Thomsen, A., creatine and creatinine metabolism in muscular dystrophy during treatment with glycine, A., III, 61.
- Esplin, A. C., Greaves, J. E., and Stoddart, L. A., composition of forage plants and use of supplements; Utah's winter range, B., 221.
- Esposito, A. See Talenti, M.
- Esse, influence of frost and moisture on crushing strength of street clinkers, B., 1302.
- Esselen, G. J., and Bacon, F. S., raw materials of plastics industry, B., 812.
- and Gurley, M. H., jun., pulp for rayon manufacture, B., 1023.
- Esselen, W. B., jun., and Fellerz, C. R., gas content of cranberries and possible relation of respiratory activity to keeping quality, B., 99.
- Essen, K. W., skin-galvanic reaction in disturbances of the autonomic nervous system, A., III, 998.
- Essenberg, J. M., and Zikmund, A., effects of X-rays on the gonads of the developing chick, A., III, 1012.
- Esser, H., air furnaces for use in creep tests, B., 172. Yield point in tensile test [of steel], B., 383.
- Eilender, W., and Pütz, E., heat-conductivity of technically pure iron and various steels, B., 1424.
- Essers, W. See under Färberei-Ges. Flores & Co. vorm. Stolte-Missy.
- Essex, H., and Sandholzer, M., free energy of formation of ethyl propionate; equilibrium in the gaseous state, A., I, 249.
- See also Smith, (Miss) C.
- Essex, H. E., Herriek, J. F., Baldes, E. J., and Mann, F. C., digitalis and coronary blood flow, A., III, 642.
- Herriek, J. F., and Visscher, M. B., influence of glucosides of *Digitalis lanata* on coronary blood flow and blood pressure in the trained dog, A., III, 940.
- See also Hausner, E.
- Essig, S. F. See Radio Corp. of America.
- Essin, O., and Antropov, L., anode polarisation in solution of copper, A., I, 255.
- and Beklemisheva, T., cathodic polarisation in deposition of zinc from zincate solutions, A., I, 34.
- Loschkarev, M., and Sofijski, K., polarisation in the deposition of alkali metals on mercury cathodes, A., I, 34.
- See also Levin, A., and Loschkarev, M.
- Esslinger, F. J., yoley—its properties and welding, B., 383.
- Essmann, F., low-frequency induction melting furnaces for light metals, B., 540.
- Estep, T. G., Seltz, H., and Osborne, W. J., effect of sodium, calcium, and magnesium oxides on [coal] ash-fusion temperature, B., 242.
- Estermann, I., Simpson, O. C., and Stern, O., magnetic deflexion of HD molecules, A., I, 550.
- See also Ahlberg, J. E.
- Estes, N. C., chlorination of cooling waters, B., 855.
- Estour, blast furnace, B., 1165.
- Estrada, A. See Salazar, A. L.
- Esty, J. R. See Townsend, C. T.
- Esveld, L. W. van, experimental myocarditis, A., III, 95.
- Établissements M. Houdaille. See Paillart, L.
- Établ. Marret, Bonnin, Lebel, & Guieu, electrodeposition of rhodium, (P.), B., 675. Protecting an article made of a tarnishable metal such as silver, (P.), B., 1179.
- Établ. Poliet & Chausson, hydraulic binders, (P.), B., 1164.
- Établ. R. Schneider. See Poelman, A. J. J.
- Etched Products, Inc., etching of [strip] metals, (P.), B., 1316.
- Etchégaray, M., preservation of cream for butter manufacture, B., 437.
- Etchells, J. L. See Kopeloff, L. M.
- Ethel, E., Sussenguth, O., and Bakelite Corp., grinding or polishing tools, (P.), B., 515.
- Etheridge, W. See Key, A.
- Etienne, A. See Dufraisse, C.
- Etienne, H., gravimetric determination of bismuth with picric acid, A., I, 417.
- Etinburg, E., Vengerova, N., and Goldstein, G., regeneration of spent [nickel] catalysts, B., 904.
- Etkin, W. See Root, R. W.
- Etteldorf, S. N., Mitchell, T. B., jun., and Amberson, W. R., effects of total plasmaphoresis and protein regeneration on the agglutination titre in dogs immunised against *B. typhosus*, A., III, 871.
- Ettelson, L. N. See Steinfield, E.
- Ettinger, G. H., duration of anaesthesia produced in the dog by repeated administration of dial and nembutal, A., III, 833.

- Ettinger, I. L. See Saslavski, A. I.
- Ettisch, G., and Gomes da Costa, S. F., activity of anthelmintics in different oily solutions, A., III, 64. Activity of different oily solutions of the same substance [for perfusion studies on intestinal worms], A., III, 70. Differences in reaction of biological materials to the same substance in aqueous or oily solution, A., III, 336.
- Ettori, J., and Grangaud, R., removal of iron in determination of calcium in biological substances, A., III, 252. Comparison of hæmatocrit and photometric method of measuring relative volumes of cells and plasma, A., III, 550. Influence of anticoagulants on plasma-cell proportion, A., III, 550. Residual plasma in cells of centrifuged blood, A., III, 550.
- Etzel, E., megacætophagus and its neuropathology, A., III, 199.
- Etzel, G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Etzelmüller, R. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Etzkorn, P. See Elöd, E.
- Etzler, D. H., and Rollefson, G. K., absorption coefficients of the acetyl halides, A., I, 598.
- Eucken, A., general physico-chemical foundations of thermal separation processes, A., I, 275.
- and Bartholomé, E., thermal hysteresis of methane transition at 20° K., A., I, 507.
- and Englert, H., thermal conductivity of solidified gases and liquids, B., 1110.
- and Schäfer, Klaus, enrichment of heavy water in glacial ice, A., I, 49.
- and Schröder, E., low-temperature thermal measurements on some fluorides (BF₃, CF₃, and SF₆), A., I, 608.
- and Schürenberg, H., atomic increase in resistance of dilute lead alloys between 273° and 14° K., A., I, 568.
- and Veith, H., molecular heat of methane in solid CH₄-Kr mixtures; correction and addition, A., I, 130.
- See also Bartholomé, E.
- Eudel, F. See Decourt, J.
- Eugster, J., biological action of hard cosmic ray showers, A., III, 435. Thyroid gland of cretins at birth, A., III, 655. Pathogenesis of endemic cretinism, A., III, 1002. Renewal of air in anti-poison gas or bomb-proof shelters, (P.), B., 598, 740.
- Euler, H., theoretical viewpoints concerning investigation of ultra-radiation, A., I, 114. Hoffmann showers and penetrating component of ultra-radiation, A., I, 382. Penetrating component of cosmic radiation and Hoffmann impacts excited by it, A., I, 595. Production of Hoffmann collisions through multiplication, A., I, 595.
- and Diercks, H., cost calculations [in steelworks practice], III, B., 169.
- Euler, Hermann, and Kollath, W., vitamin-B₁, senility, and teeth, A., III, 1025.
- Euler, H. von, significance of orones, enzymes, and accessory substances in cellulose metabolism, A., III, 234. Carotenoid vitamins, A., III, 674. Vitamin-B₂ (lactoflavin), A., III, 676. Flavin enzymes, A., III, 1048.
- and Adler, E., enzymic interconversion of codehydrogenase I and II, A., III, 439.
- Euler, H. von, Adler, E., and Günther, G., cozymase as hydrogen carrier in muscle-glycolysis, A., III, 342.
- Adler, E., Günther, G., and Das, N. B., components of dehydrogenase systems. XXI. Enzymic degradation and synthesis of glutamic acid. II. In animal tissues, A., III, 757.
- and Bauer, Erwin, transformation of codehydrogenase-I into -II, A., III, 339. Chemical attack on glycogen in the rabbit muscle and rat sarcoma, A., III, 528. Phosphorylation of glycogen in muscle extract, A., III, 760.
- and Günther, G., diaphorase, A., III, 1048.
- and Hasse, K., diaphorase in the animal body, A., III, 614.
- Heiwinkel, H., Malmberg, M., Robežnieks, I., and Schlenk, F., balance of cozymase in rats, A., III, 820.
- and Hellström, H., enzymic hydrogen-carriers in muscle. II, A., III, 438. Respiratory enzyme systems of muscle, Jensen sarcoma, lung, and spleen, A., III, 949.
- Karrer, P., and Solmsen, U., homologue of vitamin-A (axerophthol) and a degradation product of α -carotene, α -apo-2-carotenal, A., II, 185.
- and Malmberg, M., growth of rats on diets free from lactoflavin, A., III, 54. Effect of administration of ascorbic acid and citrin on content of erythrocytes capable of being stained in guinea-pigs' blood. II, A., III, 457.
- Malmberg, M., and Gleim, W., vitamins. II, A., III, 316.
- Malmberg, M., Günther, Gunnar, and Nyström, H., enzymes [of the Jensen sarcoma] and vitamin content in rats, A., III, 312.
- Malmberg, M., Heiwinkel, H., and Schlenk, F., addition of cozymase and its components to the diet of rats, A., III, 820.
- Malmberg, M., Robežnieks, I., and Schlenk, F., cozymase as water-soluble vitamin, A., III, 215.
- Malmberg, M., Schlenk, F., and Gleim, W., vitamins. I. Water-soluble growth-substances of the B-group, A., III, 316.
- Schlenk, P., and Forsman, N., dehydrogenase systems of the Jensen sarcoma, A., III, 234.
- See also Adler, E., Bauer, E., Das, N. B., and Schlenk, F.
- Euer, H. E., toxic action of uliron, A., III, 512.
- Euler, R. S. See Worthing, A. G.
- Euler, U. S. von, central depressor action of adrenaline and its inhibition by ergotoxine, A., III, 270. Tissue oxidation, A., III, 419. Action of adrenaline, acetylcholine, and other substances on nerve-free vessels (human placenta), A., III, 787.
- and Hammarström, S., occurrence and effect of adrenaline on ovaries, A., III, 392. Occurrence of prostaglandin in various organs, A., III, 395.
- and Liljestrand, G., arterial blood pressure and respiratory reflexes from the carotid sinus region, A., III, 379.
- See also Brown, G. L.
- Euw, J. von. See Reichstein, T.
- Euzière, Hugues, Lafon, R., Delfuant, C., and Delfuant, M. R., carotid sinus reflexes in anxiety, melancholia, and epilepsy, A., III, 376.
- Lafon, R., Anssilloux, Sentien, and Nicholas, acute veronal poisoning, A., III, 330.
- Lafon, R., and Vaillfont, recording dual effects of carotid sinus compression, A., III, 269.
- Evangélides, K. See Zenghélis, C.
- Evans, A. C., hæmolytic streptococci. IV. *Streptococcus scarlatina*, A., III, 349. Phagological identification of *Streptococcus epidemicus*, A., III, 852.
- Evans, A. G. See Bawn, C. E. H.
- Evans, B. D. F. See Wills, L.
- Evans, B. S., volumetric determination of cobalt and nickel in presence of one another, B., 1440.
- Evans, (Miss) Celia. See Baker, W.
- Evans, Courtenay, myœdema heart disease; treatment and radiographic changes, A., III, 13. Bundle-branch block in a normal young man, A., III, 176.
- Evans, C. H. See Webb, J. H.
- Evans, C. L. See Bogue, J. Y., and Code, C. F.
- Evans, D. C., experimental soap making, B., 544.
- Evans, D. P., thermal decomposition of lead di-*n*-butyl dichloride, A., II, 436.
- and Gordon, J. J., influence of alkyl groups on reaction velocities in solution. II. Base-catalysed prototropy of phenyl alkyl ketones, A., I, 578.
- Gordon, J. J., and Watson, H. B., influence of alkyl groups on reaction velocities in solution. III. Alkaline hydrolysis of saturated aliphatic esters, A., I, 578.
- See also Edwards, E. G.
- Evans, E. A., extreme-pressure lubricants, B., 132.
- and Kelman, A. L., metallic soaps in lubricants, B., 19.
- Kelman, A. L., and Wakefield & Co., C. C., lubricating oils, (P.), B., 1263.
- See also Wakefield & Co., C. C.
- Evans, E. B., viscosities of hydrocarbons. I.—VIII, A., I, 305, 508, 610.
- Evans, E. J. See Beynon, W. J. G.
- Evans, E. V., coal carbonisation and its importance in the life of the nation, B., 610. Considerations on processing of coal, B., 864.
- Evans, G. M., and Gaistford, W. F., treatment of pneumonia with 2-(*p*-aminobenzenesulphonamido)pyridino, A., III, 687.
- Evans, Gregg M., simplified conductivity bridge assembly, A., I, 584.
- Evans, H. See Sykes, C.
- Evans, H. C. See Maxted, E. B.
- Evans, H. E. See Hamer, P.
- Evans, H. J. B., industrial applications of electric arc welding, B., 928.
- Evans, H. M., diagnostic significance of gonadotropic hormone in conditions other than pregnancy, A., III, 808.
- Emerson, Gladys A., and Eckert, J. E., alleged vitamin-E content in "royal jelly," A., III, 318.
- Emerson, Gladys A., and Emerson, O. H., growth-stimulating action of α -tocopherol, A., III, 599. Chemistry of vitamin-E. II. Biological assays of various synthetic compounds, A., III, 745.

- Evans, H. M., Emerson, Gladys A., and Telford, I. R., degeneration of cross striated musculature in vitamin-E-low rats, A., III, 929.
- Luck, J. M., Pencharz, R. I., and Stoner, H. C., calorogenic action of amino-acids in the hypophysectomized animal, A., III, 901.
- Moon, H. D., Simpson, M. E., and Lyons, W. R., atrophy of thymus of the rat resulting from administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, A., III, 728.
- Simpson, M. E., and Pencharz, R. I., anterior pituitary gonadotropic fraction (ICSH) specifically stimulating the interstitial tissue of testis and ovary, A., III, 576.
- See also Anderson, E. M., Emerson, Gladys A., Emerson, O. H., and Telford, I. R.
- Evans, J., colour photography and kinematography, (P.), B., 108.
- Evans, J. G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Evans, J. W., [control of] the lucerne flea, B., 1473.
- Evans, L. E. See Gnadinger, C. B.
- Evans, L. T., differential effects of ovarian hormones on territorial reaction time of female *Anolis carolinensis*, A., III, 302.
- Evans, M. G., thermodynamical treatment of transition state, A., I, 145.
- Eyring, H., and Kincaid, J. F., non-adiabatic reactions; chemiluminescence, A., I, 495.
- and Polanyi, M., inertia and driving force of chemical reactions, A., I, 145.
- and Warhurst, E., activation energy of dione association reactions, A., I, 361.
- See also Eley, D. D.
- Evans, Mildred W., analysis of zinc phenol-sulphonate, B., 453.
- Evans, Morgan W., and Thatcher, L. E., comparison of early, medium, and late strains of timothy harvested at different stages of development, B., 1209.
- Evans, N., gum dammar for mounting sections, A., III, 253.
- Evans, P. B. See Suter, C. M.
- Evans, R. D., and Goodman, C., application of the direct-fusion furnace to the helium method of determining the geologic ages of rocks, A., I, 584.
- and Kanner, M. H., proportional counter for studying neutron intensities and neutron-stimulated nuclear disintegrations, A., I, 277.
- Kip, A. F., and Moberg, E. G., radium and radon content of Pacific Ocean water, life, and sediments, A., I, 642.
- See also Hertz, S., and Schiff, L. I.
- Evans, R. E. See Woodman, H. E.
- Evans, R. J., Phillips, P. H., and Hart, E. B., fluorine storage in cattle bones, A., III, 497.
- Evans, R. W., a tilting furnace fired with cold coke-oven gas, B., 657.
- Evans, T., and Phelps, T. H. C., decomposition temperatures of South Wales coals, B., 1117.
- Evans, Theodore. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Evans, Thomas. See Baker Perkins Co., Inc.
- Evans, T. W., Edlund, K. R., and Taylor, M. D., direct synthesis of esters from olefins and organic acids, B., 349.
- See also Pearl, I. A., and Shell Development Co.
- Evans, U. R., passivity of iron to natural waters, A., I, 462. Surface state and corrosion [of metals], B., 393. Transfer of thin oxide films from metal to celluloid, B., 926. Passivity [in iron] as induced by pigments, B., 1328.
- and Hoar, T. P., differential aëration currents in corrosion, B., 393.
- and Thornhill, R. S., use of celluloid in construction of apparatus [for investigation of metallic corrosion, etc.], B., 926.
- See also Miley, H. A., and Thornhill, R. S.
- Evans, W., vitamin-C in heart failure, A., III, 216.
- and Turnbull, H. M., newer electrocardiogram denoting right bundle-branch block, A., III, 12.
- Evans, W. A., jun. See Gibson, J. G., jun.
- Evans, W. C., and Raper, H. S., accumulation of 1-3:4-dihydroxyphenylalanine in the tyrosinase-tyrosine reaction, A., III, 148. Production of 1-3:4-dihydroxyphenylalanine from tyrosine by tyrosinase from various sources, A., III, 148.
- Evans, W. Edmund, plastic paints, B., 552.
- Evans, William E., Carr, C. J., and Krantz, J. C., jun., purification of alcoholate of the trimeride of hydroxypyruvaldehyde, A., II, 348.
- See also Bell, F. K., and Hiatt, E. P.
- Evans, W. L. See Bernier, C. L., Dauben, H. J., jun., and Reynolds, D. D.
- Evans Case Co. See Reilly, A. F.
- Eveleth, D. F., and Biester, H. E., intestinal emphysema of swine, A., III, 504.
- Evelyn, K. A., and Gibson, J. G., jun., absorption cell for photo-electric microcolorimeter, A., I, 160.
- See also Dann, W. J., Gibson, J. G., jun., and Malloy, H. T.
- Evenson, R. F. See Crowell, W. R.
- Evera, De W. van. See Geary, J. F.
- Evera, J. W. van. See Geary, J. F.
- Everest, A. E. See Leitch & Co., J. W.
- Everett, C. E., and Massey-Harris Co., hammer mill, (P.), B., 332.
- Everett, H. A., high-pressure viscosity as an explanation of apparent oiliness, B., 479.
- and Keller, G. H., rating of oils for cylinder wear by iron-contamination method, B., 131.
- Everett, J. E. See Adler, E.
- Everett, M. R., and Sheppard, F., relations of *cis-trans* isomerism to asymmetric oxidation of sugars, A., II, 393.
- Everhart, J. O., secondary expansion in refractory clays, B., 55. Special wear-resisting materials for clay-machinery parts, B., 373.
- Everhart, M. W. See Baxter, E. H.
- Evers, K. See Krzywanek, F. W.
- Evers, W. L. See Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Eversden, J. A., metal ingots, (P.), B., 1058.
- Everse, J. W. R. See Klerks, J. V., and Radsma, W.
- Eversole, J. F. See Carbide & Carbon Chem. Corp., and Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Eversole, U. H., use of helium in anaesthesia, A., III, 606.
- Evetzki, G. N., static method of determining vapour pressure, A., I, 329.
- Evlampiev, V. V., ketals of hydroxyketones. II. Acetoin ketal, A., II, 42.
- and Gurianov, N. P., preparation of diacyloxy-derivatives of ketones, and a new method of preparation of acid anhydrides, A., II, 215. Reaction between dichlorodiphenylmethane and salts of organic acids as a method of preparation of anhydrides of organic acids, A., II, 402.
- and Zoroastrova, V. M., cyclic ketals. I. Products of condensation of glycerol with halogeno- and hydroxy-acetone, A., II, 242. Condensation products of glycerol and halogeno- and hydroxy-ketones, A., II, 389.
- Evseev, A. D., vacuum X-ray spectrograph and registering microphotometer, A., I, 276.
- Evstigneev, V. B., application of dielectric constant measurements to control of distillation of organic mixtures, A., II, 301.
- Evstropiev, K. S., viscosity and electroconductivity of fused salts and glasses, A., I, 186.
- Ewald, H., temperature-dependent transition probability in absorption spectra of the rare earths, A., I, 598.
- Ewald, P. P., fundamentals of crystal optics. IV. General dispersion condition, especially for X-ray fields, A., I, 66.
- Ewalt, J. R. See Parsons, E. H.
- Well, A. W., present use and future prospects of ozone in food storage, B., 724.
- Well, R. B. See Hirschfelder, J. O.
- Well, R. H., correlation of fluidity curves with f.-p. curves in binary systems, A., I, 241. Reaction rate theory of viscosity, A., I, 508.
- Ewert, B., postural disturbances of circulation, A., III, 468.
- and Kallós, P., electrocardiograms in provoked attacks of bronchial asthma in guinea-pigs, A., III, 878.
- Ewing, D. H., electronic constitution of diamond, A., I, 596.
- Ewing, G. W., nitrogen after-glow, A., I, 165.
- Ewing, J., cancer, A., III, 499.
- Ewing, K. P., and McGarr, R. L., control of cotton flea-hopper at Port Lavaca, Tex., B., 564. Large-scale dusting experiments, B., 564.
- Ewing, S., corrosion of metals in soils as a factor in selection of pipe materials, B., 800.
- Ewing, S. P. See Logan, K. H.
- Ewing, V. S. See Morton, T. C.
- Ewins, A. J. See May & Baker, Ltd.
- Ewles, J., resolution of luminescent spectra excited by ultra-violet light, A., I, 387. Resolution and interpretation of the luminescent spectra of solids at low temperatures, A., I, 555.
- Exchaquet, P. See Marcel, M. P.
- Exolon Co. See Johnson, F. R.
- Extermann, R., and Weigle, J., Bragg reflexion on a medium disturbed by ultra-sound, A., I, 179.
- See also Wannier, G.
- Extractol Process, Ltd., extraction of oils, fats, and other soluble constituents from materials containing the same, (P.), B., 938.
- Eyer, J. R., Medler, J. T., and Linton, H. L., analysis of attractant factors in fermenting baits used for codling moth, B., 1087.

- Eyer, S. W., Dragstedt, C. A., and De Arellano, M. R., vitamin-C and anaphylactic shock in dogs, A., III, 927.
See also Dragstedt, C. A., and Mead, F. B.
- Eymann, C., determination of hydrogen sulphide and cyanide in gases, B., 868.
See also Jaworski, E.
- Eymers, J. G., and Wassink, E. C., photochemical carbon dioxide assimilation in purple sulphur bacteria, A., III, 444.
- Eyrard, A. See Guittonneau, G.
- Eyring, H., calculation of activation energies, A., I, 144. Theory of absolute reaction rates, A., I, 144.
See also Evans, M. G., Hirschfelder, J. O., Kincaid, J. F., and Moore, W. J., jun.
- Eyssartier, G. See Bichler, C. H.
- Eysen, G. R., properties and performance of bearing materials bonded with synthetic resin, B., 2.
- Eysen, R. See Morgan Crucible Co.
- Eyster, E. H., spectrum of allene in the photographic infra-red, A., I, 599. Absorption spectra of cyclopropane, ethylene oxide, ethylene sulphide, and ethylenimine in the photographic infra-red, A., I, 599.
- Eyster, J. A. E., Krasno, M. R., and Hettwer, J. P., electrical potentials of heart of the chick embryo, A., III, 12.
- Krasno, M. R., Maaske, C. A., and Ulevich, M. J., origin of R and T potentials from the mammalian heart, A., III, 266.
See also Maaske, C. A.
- Ezaki, S., cocoa substitutes, (P.), B., 452.
- Ezdaikov, V. I., behaviour of sulphur in molten naphthalene, A., I, 252.
- Ezekiel, W. N., evaluation of some soil fungicides by laboratory tests with *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, B., 1346. Tests with pentachloroethane, tetrachloroethane, and xylol to determine their efficiency in eradication of *Phymatotrichum* root rot, B., 1346.
- and Fudge, J. F., cause of immunity of monocotyledonous plants to *Phymatotrichum* root rot, A., III, 858.
See also Taubenhaus, J. J.
- Ezell, B. D., and Gerhardt, F., respiration and oxidase and catalase activity of apple and pear fruits, A., III, 856. Oxidase and catalase activity of Bartlett pears in relation to maturity and storage, B., 1209.
See also Gerhardt, F.
- Ezerova, E. A. See Saslavski, A. I.
- Ezickson, W. J., use of sulphanilamide in the treatment of bladder infections, A., III, 936.
- F.**
- Faber, H. A. See Edwards, G. P., and Enslow, L. H.
- Faber, H. K., early lesions of poliomyelitis after intranasal inoculation, A., III, 893.
- Faber, J. E., jun., full-term pregnancy in a primate following ovarian resection for endometriosis, A., III, 731.
and Black, L. A., production of guinea-pig complement of satisfactory titre, A., III, 710. Preservation of haemolytic activity of guinea-pig complement, A., III, 710.
- Faber, O., air conditioning, B., 229. Evaporating apparatus, (P.), B., 999.
- Faber, P. See Flaschenträger, B.
- Faber, W. M., nasal mucosa and the sub-arachnoid space, A., III, 106.
- Fabian, C. F., Sachanen, A. N., and Non-Mercuric Carrot Co., bleaching of animal fibres, (P.), B., 155. Carroting of fur and composition therefor, (P.), B., 158.
See also Non-Mercuric Carrot Co.
- Fabian, F., micro-separating apparatus, A., I, 330.
See also Abel, E.
- Fabian, F. W., ice-cream sanitation, B., 720, 971, 972.
- Fabian, G., and Starck, C., function of gastric and salivary glands in diabetes mellitus, A., III, 727.
- Fabius, A., automatic pan control [in sugar boiling], B., 832.
- Fabre, J. H., and Bremond, E., arsenic in grape musts and wines, B., 1090.
- Fabre, P., excitation apparatus of progressive linear currents, A., III, 360. Genesis of electromotive forces in the body following passage of an electric current, A., III, 691.
- Fabre, R., electro dialysis in toxicological research, A., III, 753.
and Kahane, E., determination of alcohol in saliva, A., III, 497.
and Liard, J., changes in heart-volume during work, A., III, 876.
and Ofcialski, P., application of electro dialysis to the extraction of alkaloids. I. Drugs and pharmacological preparations, A., II, 515.
and Okác, A., toxicology of bismuth, A., III, 64. Acute sodium chlorate poisoning, A., III, 753.
- Fabricius, N. E., and Hammer, B. W., influence of type of butter culture and its method of use on flavour and keeping quality of salted butter, B., 581.
- Fabrik Chemischer Präparate von R. Sthamer, air foam, (P.), B., 241.
- Fabrikant, V., probability of collisions of the second kind between atoms and free electrons, A., I, 57. Excitation of metastable atoms in a gas discharge, A., I, 486. Excitation of radiating atoms in a gas discharge, A., I, 486.
and Butaeva, F., shape of mercury lines, A., I, 286.
Butaeva, F., and Cirg, I., optical investigations of discharge in metallic vapours. IV. Absolute concentration of excited atoms in a mercury discharge at low pressures. V. Cumulative excitation of atoms in a low-pressure mercury discharge, A., I, 165, 335.
and Cirg, I., probability of stepwise excitation of mercury atoms, A., I, 54.
and Rochlin, G., effect of magnetic field on mercury discharge radiation, A., I, 486.
- Fabrique Lorraine de Legumes Secs Décortiqués L. Cahen, production and treatment of dried edible vegetable products such as dried peas, beans, lentils, etc., (P.), B., 727.
- Fabris, E. See Bovolini, E.
- Fabritz, B. V., Buiko, G. N., and Pachomova, E. A., rubber solvents and substances which lower the viscosity of rubber cement, B., 413.
- Facer, L. H., superphosphate fertiliser, (P.), B., 94, 1346.
- Fachanstalt für Neuzeitliches Giessereiwesen L. Weiss, G.m.b.H., casting of non-ferrous alloys, (P.), B., 537.
- Fack, E. See Hieber, W.
- Färber, E., development of protein chemistry, A., II, 516.
See also N. V. Internat. Suiker & Alcohol Co. Internat. Sugar & Alcohol Co. "Isaco."
- Faerber, E. E., cancers of infancy and anaerobic glycolysis, A., III, 672.
- Färberei Akt.-Ges. vorm. E. Stolte Nachfolger & W. Missy, rendering textiles water-repellent, (P.), B., 49. Water-repellent textile materials, (P.), B., 262. High-molecular quaternary ammonium compounds, (P.), B., 1390.
- Färberei-Ges. Flores & Co., vorm. Stolte-Missy, rendering textiles water-repellent, (P.), B., 1151.
- Færgeman, P., cause of unreliability of hæmatological examinations, A., III, 635. Normal blood values in children, A., III, 865.
- Faget, G. H., and Martin, W. B., oxygen therapy of pneumonia, A., III, 883.
- Faguet, M., estimation of vitamin-B₁ by a plant method compared with the pigeon method, A., III, 130. Graphical representation of bacterial multiplication; variation in latent phase as a function of number of cells shown, A., III, 239. Diagnosis of pure bacterial cultures from specific multiplication curves, A., III, 448. Mitogenetic rays and bacterial multiplication, A., III, 1054.
- Fahey, J. J. See Glass, J. J.
- Fahim, H. A. See Robson, J. M.
- Fahlberg-List Akt.-Ges., Chem. Fabr., organic mercury compounds, (P.), B., 1366.
- Fahr, G., and Ershler, I., capillary pressure in right heart failure, A., III, 271.
See also Ungerleider, H.
- Fahrenbach, W., economy in materials effected by [electrical] resistance-welding, B., 666.
- Fahrenkamp, E. S. See Berg, R.
- Fahrentholz, S., recording in infra-red spectroscopy, A., I, 47. Apparatus for measuring spectrograms, A., I, 47.
- Failla, G., cancer, A., III, 499.
- Fainberg, S. J., analysis of refined lead. II. and III., B., 387, 797.
- Fainer, R., quantitative studies on a case of migraine, A., III, 722.
- Faingard, M. M., and Braudo, E. M., investigating and utilising paraffin bitumen, B., 878.
- Faingold, S. G. See Brodovitsch, A. I.
- Fainschmidt, O. See Ferdman, D.
- Fair, A. E. H., paper, (P.), B., 47, 636.
- Fairbanks, B. W., improving nutritive value of bread by addition of dry milk solids, B., 718.
and Mitchell, H. H., availability of calcium in spinach, in skim milk powder, and in calcium oxalate, A., III, 818.
- Fairbrother, F., increase in dipole moment of a diatomic molecule on solution in a non-polar liquid, A., I, 78.
- Fairbrother, J. A. V. See British Thomson-Houston Co.
- Fairbrother, T. H., [progress in] cereal chemistry, B., 215.
- Fairburn, R. J., testing finishing materials, B., 553.
- Fairchild, C. O., Henderson, J. P., and Tagliabue, C. J., moisture-testing device, (P.), B., 241.

- Faircloth, A. T. See Rubber Producers Res. Assoc.
- Fairclough, R. A., kinetics of decarboxylation of organic acids, A., I, 522.
- and Hinshelwood, C. N., functional relation between the constants of the Arrhenius equation; solvent effects in a Diels-Alder addition, A., I, 203.
- Fairfield, J. G., check flue-gas analyses without computation, B., 340.
- Fairgrove, J. G., and Gibson, J., basic open-hearth practice in Scotland, B., 657.
- Fairhall, L. T., lead content of evaporated milk, B., 217.
- Fairhead, E. C., Hunter, M. J., and Hibbert, H., structure of dextran synthesised by *Leuconostoc dextranicus*, A., III, 699.
- Fairley, N. H., Bromfield, R. J., Foy, H., and Kondi, A., nutritional macrocytic anaemia in Macedonia, A., III, 867.
- Fairlie, A. M., past and present records of Mills-Packard sulphuric acid chambers, B., 643.
- Fairweather, D. A. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Faith, W. L., and Hedrick, J. E., laboratory equipment for instruction in thermal decomposition, B., 599.
- and Schaible, A. M., maleic acid production; vapour-phase oxidation of crotonaldehyde using vanadium pentoxide catalysts, A., II, 82.
- and Yantzi, M. F., maleic acid production: vapour-phase oxidation of five-carbon olefinic acids, A., II, 391.
- Faivre, R., and Michel, A., variations in the crystalline parameter of cadmium oxide by insertion of cadmium atoms into its lattice, A., I, 501.
- See also Lefebvre, H.
- Fajans, E., and Martin, H., incorporation of direct with protective insecticides and fungicides. III. Factors affecting retention and spray residue of emulsions and combined emulsion-suspensions, B., 709.
- Fajnberg, A. See Szperl, L.
- Falkenberg, G., absorption of infra-red radiation by thin layers of air, A., I, 493.
- Falconer, J. I. See Reed, E. H.
- Falconer, M. A., and Lyall, A., blood chemistry in intestinal obstruction; changes in response to treatment, A., III, 93. Requirements of sodium chloride, A., III, 127.
- Falconer, R., and Gulland, J. M., constitution of purine nucleosides. V. Adenine thiomethylpentoside, A., II, 71.
- Fales, A. L., effect of industrial wastes on sewage treatment, B., 462.
- Fales, H. A., and Shapiro, C. S., thermodynamic properties of substances as a function of reduced temperature. I. Latent heat; vapour volume and vapour pressure of water. II. Vapour pressures of liquids and the principle of corresponding states, A., I, 304.
- See also Yagoda, H.
- Fales, W. T. See Kaplan, E.
- Falgon, R. See Déjardin, G.
- Falik, E. See Leszczynski, R. von.
- Falinski, (MRe.) M., basic zirconium sulphate obtained by hydrolysis of the normal sulphates, A., I, 531.
- Falk, E. A. See Papanicolaou, G. N.
- Falkenhagen, H., and Fleischer, H., effect of frequency on conductivity of strong electrolytes up to high field strength, A., I, 254.
- Falkenheim, M. See Ranzi, S.
- Falkenstein, E., and Barthelmeß, E., dryers for granular and like materials, (P.), B., 238.
- Falkenthal, E., and Presser, E., light-reactive cells, (P.), B., 182.
- Falkevitch, A. S., Tschepeleguin, G. F., and Treijakov, V. P., comparative study of welding torches, B., 666.
- See also Smirnov, B. A.
- Fallesen, G. E. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Fallot, M., magnetic properties of iron-rhodium alloys, A., I, 74. Alloys of iron with metals of the platinum group, A., I, 612.
- Fallows, L. See Dreyfus, H.
- Falls, F. H., use of progestin in obstetrical complications, A., III, 908.
- Fallwell, F., jun. See Morton, A. A.
- Falta, W., diabetes insipidus, A., III, 1006.
- Faltings, K., Groth, W., and Harteck, P., photochemical investigations in the Schumann ultra-violet. VII. Photochemistry of carbon monoxide, A., I, 631.
- See also Harteck, P.
- Faltischek, J., and Wald, A., treatment of peptic and duodenal complaints, A., III, 750.
- Faludi, F., origin of leucocytosis and leucopenia, A., III, 864.
- Famiani, V., normal rhythm of secretions, A., III, 815.
- Fan, C. P. See Chiang, Y. V., and Koo, E. C.
- Fanasoca, T. See Dimitriu, C. C.
- Fanderlik, M. See Ctyzoký, V.
- Fanelli, R. See Bacon, R. F.
- Fang, F. S. See Nielsen, N.
- Fang, S., crystal structure of sodium metaborate, Na₂(B₃O₆), A., I, 439.
- Fankuchen, I., intense monochromatic beams of X-rays, A., I, 389. Structure of built-up films on metals, A., I, 453.
- See also Bernal, J. D., and Crowfoot, D.
- Fantus, B., economy in medication, A., III, 610. [Thyroid] therapy of the Cook County Hospital, A., III, 800.
- and Dyniewicz, J. M., phenolphthalein, A., III, 520, 750. Phenolphthalein studies. I. Colloidal phenolphthalein, B., 453.
- Seed, L., and Schirmer, E., reactions to blood transfusion, A., III, 781.
- Farafonov, V. M. See Grigoriev, S. M.
- Farago, F., adsorption of scarlatina toxin on aluminium hydroxide and its use for preventive inoculation, A., III, 700.
- Farah, A., effect of insulin on isolated gut, A., III, 570.
- Farber, distillation of stripped crude oils with calcined soda in the Stalin refinery, B., 872.
- See also Drushinina.
- Farber, S., pathogenesis of neuropathic pulmonary oedema, A., III, 18.
- Pulmonary oedema following bilateral cervical vagotomy in rabbit, A., III, 18.
- See also Heymans, C.
- Farbman, A. See Sandweiss, D. J.
- Fardon, J. C., and Carroll, M. J., reflexion spectra of eye pigment in *Drosophila melanogaster* and its mutants, A., III, 478.
- Carroll, M. J., and Ruddy, M. V., stimulation of yeast respiration by radiations, A., III, 74. Influence of killed cells on respiration of living cells, A., III, 74.
- and Ruddy, M. V., factor stimulating respiration of yeast, A., III, 74.
- Farinacci, N. T., and Hammett, L. P., multimolecular solvolytic reactions: water catalysis in the alcoholysis of benzhydryl chloride, A., I, 87.
- Farineau, J., L spectrum of iron, A., I, 286.
- Theories of electron diffraction, A., I, 349. Spectrographic study of electronic structure of metals, A., I, 424.
- and Morand, M., X-ray spectrum and structure of copper and nickel in copper-nickel alloys, A., I, 447.
- Farkas, A., and Farkas, L., catalytic interaction of ethylene and heavy hydrogen on platinum, A., I, 149.
- Separation of hydrogen isotopes in photochemical liberation of hydrogen from aqueous solutions, A., I, 528.
- Photochemical primary process of ions in aqueous solution, A., I, 528.
- Farkas, L., and Garbatski, U., paramagnetic conversion of para-hydrogen and ortho-deuterium in the presence of nitric oxide; (magnetic moment of the deuterium), A., I, 361.
- and Hirschberg, Y., photochemical decomposition of aliphatic alcohols in aqueous solution, A., I, 39.
- See also Farkas, A., and Hirschberg, Y.
- Farleman, M. G., control of juniper webworm, *Dichomeris (Ysotlophus) marginellus*, Fab., B., 92.
- Farley, F. F. See Felton, G.
- Farmer, C. J., and Abt, A. F., invalidation of plasma-ascorbic acid values by use of potassium cyanide, A., III, 712.
- Farmer, C. S., [oil-modified] alkyd synthetic resins, (P.), B., 410.
- Farmer, E. H., and Farooq, M. O., addition of ketens to hydrocarbons, A., II, 64.
- and Heuvel, F. A. van den, unsaturated acids of natural oils. VII. Docosa-hexaenoic acid, abundant highly unsaturated acid of cod-liver oil, A., II, 216. Separation of highly unsaturated acids of fish oils by molecular distillation, B., 403.
- and Pitkethly, R. G., mechanism of polymerisation. II. Dimerisation of β -dimethylbutadiene in presence of an acid catalyst, A., II, 79.
- See also Bacon, R. G. R., and R.P.R. Assoc.
- Farnsworth, H. E., contact p.d. between different faces of silver single crystals, A., I, 556.
- See also Turnbull, J. C.
- Farnsworth, M., and Ritchie, P. D., spectrographic studies on ancient glass; Egyptian glass, mainly of the eighteenth dynasty, with special reference to its cobalt content, B., 512.
- Farnsworth, W. M., and Johnson, E. R., American electric-furnace practice, B., 1317.
- Farnsworth Television, Inc., incandescence image-screen for cathode-ray tubes, (P.), B., 542.
- Farooq, M. O. See Farmer, E. H.
- Farquharson, James, intravenous use of sodium iodide in actinomycosis, A., III, 698.
- Farquharson, John, and Sastri, M. V. C., effect of ring-closure on magnetic susceptibility, A., I, 20. Magnetic susceptibility of the CH₂ group in combination, A., I, 20.
- Farr, L. E., assimilation of protein by young children with the nephrotic syndrome, A., III, 319.
- See also Page, I. H.

- Farrall, A. W., high-temperature, short-time pasteurisation [of milk], B., 1220.
- Farrar, G. E., *jun.*, and Sturgis, C. C., hæmoglobin regeneration in chronic hæmorrhagic anæmia of dogs (Whipple method). II. Blood morphology, A., III, 551.
- Farrar, M. D., present status of oil sprays, B., 708.
- Farrar, R. R. See Matheson, K. J.
- Farrell, D., and Healy, J., apparatus for drying and cooling, or heating and drying, flaked or cereal or other products, (P.), B., 1497.
- Farrell, J. I., Lyman, Y., and Youman, G. P., rationale of sulphanilamide in gonococcal urethritis, A., III, 603.
- Farrer, W. G., and Davis, C., sedimentation tanks or reservoirs, (P.), B., 6.
- Farrington, B. B. See Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Farris, J. M. See Bisgard, J. D.
- Farrow, C. See Knerr, H. C.
- Farwell, H. W., double refraction in colloid solutions, A., I, 29.
- Farwell, J., and Bowser & Co., S. F., film-forming means in vacuum system for removing impurities from [insulating] oils, (P.), B., 1132.
- Fasano, C., determination of morphine in opium by the I.P.V method, B., 1229.
- Fasciolo, J. C., rôle of adrenals in hypertension induced by renal ischæmia, A., III, 789.
- See also Houssay, B. A.
- Fashena, G. F., blood-iodine in childhood, A., III, 369.
- Fasold, G. A. See Greider, H. W.
- Fassbinder, J., case-hardening of steels by means of acetylene flame, B., 63.
- and Souliary, P., metal deposits obtained by metal spraying, B., 68.
- See also Leroy, A.
- Fassett, D. W., and Hjort, A. M., tetrahydroisquinolines. II. Their action on blood pressure, respiration, and smooth muscle, A., III, 835.
- See also Hjort, A. M.
- Fasshauer, W., tonus of autonomic centres, A., III, 387.
- and Oettel, H. J., variability of vaso-motor control, A., III, 558.
- Fassotte, P. C., trends of Continental steel-foundry practice, B., 381.
- Fast, J. D., preparation of pure metals of the titanium group by thermal decomposition of their iodides. IV. Appearance of lower zirconium iodides in preparation of ductile zirconium, A., I, 531. Unusually high solubility of nitrogen and oxygen in metals, particularly zirconium and titanium, A., I, 611. Plastic working of zirconium and titanium, B., 798.
- See also Burgers, W. G., and De Boer, J. H.
- Fasting, J. S., drying of cement slurry or other quasi-liquid material, (P.), B., 4.
- Apparatus for drying or heating slurry, etc., (P.), B., 80. Collection of dust from gases from cement and like kilns, (P.), B., 168.
- Fastovski, V. G., krypton and xenon, B., 269.
- Fatherree, T. J., and Allen, E. V., influence of epinephrine on the digital arterioles of man: vasoconstrictor effects, A., III, 268.
- Fatra Akciova Spolecnost, gas masks, (P.), B., 326.
- Fattinger, H., high-grade feeding-stuffs, (P.), B., 728.
- Faucett, P. H., embossing powders, B., 83.
- Bleaching and refining of shellac, B., 188.
- Aeroplane fabric finishes, B., 553.
- Acid value and colour tests, B., 682.
- Fauchon, L., and Vignoli, L., volumetric determination of arsenic, antimony, and bismuth with potassium iodide, A., I, 44.
- Fauconnier, P. See Duval, C.
- Faulconer, W. B. M. See Bruun, J. H.
- Faulder, J. H. See Moon, F. E.
- Faulkenberry, L. C. See Choppin, A. R.
- Faulkner, J. M., and Taylor, F. H. L., renal threshold for ascorbic acid in man, A., III, 316.
- Faulkner, V. C., novel development in melting practice, B., 791.
- Faunce, B. R., heat extractor, (P.), B., 468.
- Faunce, J. H., *jun.*, alloy-steel materials of construction for pulp and paper mills, B., 771.
- Faure, A., and Pallu, R., application of capillary analysis to study of certain fatty substances, B., 810.
- Faure, L. L. See De Groot, M.
- Fauré-Frémiet, E., and Baudouy, C., ovokeratin in selachians, A., III, 309.
- and Garrault, H., prokeratin secreted by nidamental glands of *Raia batis*, L., A., III, 309.
- See also Champetier, G.
- Faurholt, C., Noiesen, K., and Rath, F., monoalkyl carbonates. VI. Alkyl carbonate of lactic acid, A., II, 3.
- Faury, J., and Lamare, A., measuring the workability of concrete, B., 168.
- Fausser, G., preparation of nitrogen-hydrogen mixtures from coal under pressure, B., 1293.
- Faust, C. L., and Henry, D. J., behaviour of alloy anodes in deposition of silver-cadmium alloys from cyanide baths, B., 70.
- and Montillon, G. H., electrodeposition of copper-nickel-zinc alloys from cyanide solutions, III., B., 70.
- Faust, G. T., and Peck, A. B., refractive indices of glasses in the ternary system $K_2O, 4SiO_2-Fe_2O_3-SiO_2$, B., 1296.
- See also Hunt, W. F.
- Fauth, P. L., processing of whales, B., 546.
- Fauth Patent Akt.-Ges., and Ges. z. Verwertung Fauth'scher Patente m.b.H., comminuting and extracting materials, particularly oil seeds, (P.), B., 1248.
- Fautrez, J., action of fixatives on athrocytic stained granules, A., III, 547.
- Fauvert, R. See Binet, L.
- Favarger, P., and Rutishauser, E., calcium content of liver and muscle in nephritic rats, A., III, 61.
- Favorski, A. E., isomeric transformations, and polymerisation of highly unsaturated hydrocarbons and their derivatives, A., II, 122.
- Favorski, L. I., and Zotov, G. V., electrolytic determination of nickel without use of platinum electrodes, A., I, 98.
- Favorski, M. V., new fixative for chromosome morphology, A., III, 2.
- Faweett, E. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Faweett, H. S., Klotz, L. J., and Nixon, H. W., effects of storage conditions on *Alternaria* in lemons, B., 1224.
- Faweett, H. W., centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 744, 1249.
- Faweett, P. H., laboratory "gadgets," A., I, 475.
- Fawcitt, R., occupational diseases of the lungs in agricultural workers, A., III, 1043.
- Fawns, H. T., and Martin, E. J., chemical composition of fresh apple juice, B., 443.
- Fay, A. C., dairy and ice-cream industries, B., 718, 971. Evaluation of methods used for detecting mastitis in dairy cattle, B., 975.
- Fay, J. W. J., Glückauf, E., and Paneth, F. A., occurrence of helium in beryls, A., I, 339.
- Fays, R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Fazekas, I. G., fat embolism in experimental sodium hydroxide and ammonia poisoning, A., III, 715.
- Fazekas, J. F., Himwich, H. E., and Martin, S. J., effect of ligation of lumbodrenal veins on the course of experimental diabetes in dogs and cats, A., III, 288.
- See also Baker, Z., Clark, B. B., and Himwich, H. E.
- Feachem, C. G. P. See Askey, P. J.
- Fearing, F. See Halstead, W.
- Feather, N., absorption limits for primary β -particles of mesothorium 2 and uranium-X₂, A., I, 168. Production and properties of neutrons, A., I, 593.
- and Bretscher, E., uranium-Z and problem of nuclear isomerism, A., I, 338.
- and Dunworth, J. V., production of positron-electron pairs during passage of β -particles through matter, A., I, 487. Absorption and coincidence experiments on radiations from radioactive sodium, ^{24}Na , A., I, 489.
- See also Chadwick, J.
- Featherman, C. E. See Doan, F. J.
- Fechner, E. J., and Page Milk Co., fat-containing powder, (P.), B., 1188.
- Fedam Société Anonyme, preparation of moulded articles of a hard and difficultly fusible alloy, (P.), B., 538.
- Fedele, M., vasosensory nerves in reptiles, A., III, 95. Contractility and nervous and myogenous excitation in ascidians, A., III, 276.
- Feder, J. M., universal laboratory shaker, A., I, 539. Rhamy frozen section technique introducing a modified stain and method for permanent mounts, A., III, 775.
- Federal Laboratories, propellant cartridge, (P.), B., 109.
- Federigi, (Signa.) A., and Ortensi, (Signa.) E., salts of 3-bromo-*d*-camphor-10-sulphonic acid with organic bases, A., II, 371.
- Federoff, B. See Demassieux, (Mme.) N.
- Fedorov, E., and Perfilieva, N., scattering of photo-neutrons from beryllium by light nuclei, A., I, 170.
- Fédial, T. P. See Smorodincev, I. A.
- Fedoritenko, A., and Ruhemann, M., equilibrium diagrams of helium-nitrogen mixtures, A., I, 622.
- Fedorov, B. See Minaev, V., and Spriskov, A.
- Fedorov, B. T., effect of irradiated quinine on cells, A., III, 337.
- Fedorov, E. See Leipniski, A. I.
- Fedorov, F. P., and Talmud, D. L., photochemical reactions between iron pentacarbonyl and ammonia, A., I, 579.
- Fedorov, I. M., theory of washing of photographic emulsions, B., 458. Dynamics of drying of [photographic] emulsion coatings, B., 732.

- Fedorova, O. S. See Pamflov, A. V.
 Fedorovitch, N. A. See Klein, G.
 Fedoseev, P. N., action of alkalis on aromatic ketones, A., II, 17.
 Fedotov, N. See Bruns, R.
 Fedotova, O. J. See Losev, I. P.
 Fedotova, V. I., resensitising properties of some acids, B., 1367.
 Feenberg, E., Thomas-Fermi statistical method, A., I, 10.
 Fegler, J., and Kowarzyk, H., reciprocal antagonism between eserine and curare, A., III, 516.
 Kowarzyk, H., and Lelusz-Lachowicz, Z., influence of tetanus toxin and strychnine on acetylcholine content of central nervous system, A., III, 386. Influence of strychnine on acetylcholine content of central nervous system and its suspension by dial anaesthesia, A., III, 566.
 Fehder, P. See Husa, W. J.
 Feher, F., and Morgenstern, G., Raman spectrum of D_3AsO_4 and its salts, A., I, 61.
 Fehling, H. R., erosion of refractories by coal slag, B., 1038.
 See also Rosin, P. O.
 Fehrle, A. See Winthrop Chem. Co.
 Feicht, F. L. See Littlefield, J. B.
 Feichtner, C. See Fricke, R.
 Feifel, E., cyclone dedusting, B., 851. Dust separation [from gases] by means of centrifugal purifiers, B., 994.
 Feigl, E., determination of ash content of lubricating oils, B., 756.
 Feigl, F., analytical application of sulphinic and seleninic acids, A., I, 98. and Demant, V., microchemical detection of selenium, A., I, 44.
 See also Syngala Fabr. f. Chem.-Synthetische & Galenische Arzneimittel G.m.b.H.
 Feil, H., and Beck, C. S., treatment of coronary sclerosis and angina pectoris, A., III, 375.
 Cushing, E. H., and Hardesty, J. T., accuracy in diagnosis and localisation of myocardial infarction, A., III, 787.
 Feil, H. S. See Katz, W. N.
 Feil, L. See Brada, H.
 Feild, A. L., and Rustless Iron & Steel Corp., turbine blade, (P.), B., 805.
 Feinberg, S. M., asthma and hay fever, A., III, 524.
 See also Bernstein, T. B.
 Feinstein, R. N. See Herrin, R. C.
 Feinstone, W. H., Bliss, E. A., Ott, Earl, and Long, P. H., toxicity, absorption, and therapeutic effect of sulphanilamide and related compounds in experimental infections in mice, A., III, 828.
 See also Bliss, E. A.
 Feist, K., essential reactions for detection of diabetes by urine examination, A., III, 307.
 Awe, W., Knklnski, M., and Völksen, W., syntheses in the 2-phenylquinoline series. III. Interaction of ethyl 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylate and Grignard's reagents, A., II, 293.
 Awe, W., and Knklnski, M., Völksen, W., and Eichenlopf, H., syntheses in the 2-phenylquinoline series. IV. Further reactions of azitrin with Grignard reagents, A., II, 458.
 and Völksen, W., bitter principles of the calumba root, VI., A., II, 196.
 Feit, H. See Cattell, M.
 Feitknecht, W., a-form of hydroxides of bivalent metals, A., I, 412.
 and Gerber, W., chemistry and morphology of basic salts of bivalent metals. VI. Basic cadmium chlorides, A., I, 91. Structure of basic cadmium chlorides, A., I, 235.
 Feiveson, P. See Kleitman, N.
 Fekete, E., sexual abnormalities in an inbred strain of mice, A., III, 490.
 Fekete, G., porous concrete, (P.), B., 1042.
 Feld, W. See Holland, G.
 Feldberg, W., and Kellaway, C. H., circulatory effects of venom of the Indian cobra (*Naia naia*) in cats, A., III, 15. Liberation of histamine from the perfused lung of the guinea-pig by bee venom, A., III, 17. Circulatory effects of venom of the Indian cobra (*Naia naia*) in dogs, A., III, 179. Liberation of histamine and its rôle in symptomatology of bee venom poisoning, A., III, 227.
 Feldermann, F. See Albus, G.
 Feldman, I. C., and Kopeliovitch, E. L., synthesis in acridine series, A., III, 513.
 Feldman, J. B., practice of dark adaptation, A., III, 999.
 Feldman, M. See Hunter, C. A.
 Feldman, R. V. See Burkser, E. S.
 Feldman, W. H. See Stanney, J.
 Feldmann, W., evaluation of welds in light metals by means of the tensile test, B., 534. Physical properties of high-purity aluminium, B., 802.
 See also Schiffer, K.
 Feldspathic Research Corporation. See Kraner, H. M., and Weis, J. H.
 Feldt, A., interference experiments in spirochæte infections. I. Brilliant-green, solganal, and neosalvarsan, A., III, 830.
 and Schäfer, K., blood picture in experimental infections and chemotherapy, A., III, 957.
 Feldtmann, G., nitric acid pulp from beechwood, B., 358.
 Felici, N., equilibrium in superconductors, A., I, 186.
 Felix, A., and Pitt, R. M., Vi antigens of various *Salmonella* types, A., III, 621.
 Felix, J., action of histaminase in extracts of mucous membrane of intestines on histamine, A., III, 691.
 Felix, K., essential substances in the diet, A., III, 1023.
 and Schneider, H., specificity of arginase, A., III, 952.
 Fell, E. W., "yielding" phenomena and distortion in iron, steel, aluminium alloy, and other metals under stress, B., 526.
 Fellenberg, T. von, is methyl alcohol in fruit brandies detrimental to health? B., 715. Detection of gelatin in cheese, B., 1094.
 Feller, A. E., and Fowler, W. M., hyperproteinemia in multiple myeloma, A., III, 260.
 See also Greene, J. A.
 Feller, W., and Krey, C. H., crease-resisting fabrics, (P.), B., 1290.
 See also Runnström, J.
 Fellers, C. R., effect of processing on vitamins in fruits and vegetables, B., 220.
 See also Esselen, W. B., jun., Fitzgerald, G. A., Isgur, B., MacLinn, W. A., and Watson, V. K.
 Fellinger, L. L., and Audrieth, L. F., acid catalysis in liquid ammonia. II. Ammonolysis of ethyl benzoate, A., I, 258.
 Fellows, C. H. See Schroeder, W. C.
 Fellows, E. J., and Smith, Clayton S., chemistry of *Passiflora incarnata*, A., III, 858.
 Fellows, H. C., [determination of] cold-water extract in flour, B., 1352.
 Fellows, M. D. See Messinger, W. J.
 Fellows, R. L. See Lange, L. A.
 Fells, H. A. See Halkett, R.
 Fels, S. S. See Gershon-Cohen, J., and Shay, H.
 Felser, H. See Lüdtkke, M.
 Felshin, G. See Frank, R. T.
 Felsing, W. A. See Kelso, E. A.
 Felsner, E., "smearing" of glass and its avoidance, B., 1413.
 Felton, G., Farley, F. F., and Hixon, R. M., oxidation of starch; action of bromine on gelatinised corn starch, A., II, 474.
 Felton, L. D., and Kauffmann, G., essential immunising antigen of types I and II pneumococci, A., III, 851.
 Fender, F. A., epileptiform convulsions from remote excitation, A., III, 27.
 Feneis, H., internal mechanics of skeletal muscle, A., III, 647.
 Feng, T. P., neuromuscular junction. VI. Potentiation by eserine of response to single indirect stimulus in amphibian nerve-muscle preparations. VII. Eserine-like effects of barium on motor nerve-endings. VIII. Localised contraction around neuromuscular junction and blocking of contraction waves due to nerve stimulation, A., III, 21, 22, 382. Effects of guanidine on neuromuscular junction, A., III, 792. Relation between frequency of stimulation and total electrical response of nerve, A., III, 887.
 Lee, L. Y., Meng, C. W., and Wang, S. C., after-effects of tetanisation on neuromuscular transmission in cat, A., III, 886.
 and Ting, Y. C., local concentration of choline-esterase at motor nerve endings, A., III, 792.
 Feng, Y. K., Huang, Y. K., and Hsü, Y. K., convulsions produced by cardiazol in mental patients, A., III, 26.
 Fenger, J. C. A., producing a resilient impression mass, (P.), B., 1330.
 Fenichel, N. M. See Abramson, D. I.
 Fenicia, M., [pharmacology of] di-iodo-tyrosine. I. Action on water metabolism in thyroidectomised animals, A., III, 390.
 Fenlon, R. See Weed, L. A.
 Fenn, W. O., loss of potassium from stimulated frog muscle, A., III, 98. Loss of potassium in voluntary contraction, A., III, 275. Potassium and water contents of cat nerves as affected by stimulation, A., III, 382. Mechanics of muscular contraction in man, A., III, 792.
 See also Carleton, B. H.
 Fenner, C., australites: a unique shower of glass meteorites, A., I, 420.
 Fenner, C. N., olivine fourchites from Raymond Fossdick Mountains, Antarctica, A., I, 333.
 Fenner, J. H. See Fenner & Co., J. H.
 Fenner & Co., Ltd., J. H., Fenner, J. H., and Hainsworth, S. B., treatment of textile yarn and manufacture of belts therefrom, (P.), B., 157.
 Fenner, J. H., Hainsworth, S. B., and Anderson, J. H., treatment of textile yarns or threads with rubber, (P.), B., 1151.

- Fenning, C. See Bonar, B. E.
- Fenoglio, M., artinite from the Cogne mines (Valle d'Aosta), A., I, 484.
- Fensch, W., and Wagner, G., crystal structure and molecular structure of bromotricyanomethane, A., I, 561.
- Fenske, M. R., Lawroski, S., and Tongberg, C. O., packing materials: study in a 5-l.-cm. fractionating column, B., 602.
- McCluer, W. B., and Pennsylvania Petroleum Res. Corp., flashing of mineral oils, (P.), B., 34. Treatment of mineral oils [with solvents], (P.), B., 35. and Pennsylvania Petroleum Res. Corp., distillation control, (P.), B., 470.
- See also Cannon, M. R., Hersh, R. E., Rescorla, A. R., and Tongberg, C. O.
- Fenton, F., and Tressler, D. K., losses of vitamin-C during commercial freezing, defrosting, and cooking of frosted peas, B., 1490.
- Tressler, D. K., Camp, S. C., and King, C. G., losses of vitamin-C in cooking Swiss chard, B., 316. Losses of vitamin-C during boiling and steaming of carrots, B., 1490.
- Fenton, F. A., and Bieberdorf, G. A., fly control on "A and M" farms, Stillwater, Oklahoma, B., 208.
- See also Whitehead, F. E.
- Fenton, W. J., and Hodgkiss, F., staphylococcal septicemia treated by M and B 693, A., III, 1034.
- Fenz, E., and Uiberrak, K., lowering of blood-iodine by midbrain narcosis in Graves' disease, A., III, 481.
- and Zell, F., effect of paralysing the parasympathetic on lowering of blood-cholesterol produced by thyrotropic hormone, thyroxine, di-iodotyrosine, and iodothyropeptone, A., III, 172. Action of human cerebrospinal fluid on blood pressure, A., III, 994.
- Feo, R., and Garrido, J., structure of sulphotellurides of bismuth, A., I, 235.
- Feraru, F. See Offenkrantz, F. M.
- Ferber, M., determining degree of dependence of disintegrations of polonium atoms, A., I, 488. Studying a statistical theory of an exponential type; application to radioactivity, A., I, 547.
- See also Thibaud, J.
- Ferchland, P., improvement of iron and steel and alloys thereof, (P.), B., 1314.
- Ferderber, M. B. See Houghten, F. C.
- Ferdinando, S., metabolic activity of the kidney on nitrogenous substances, A., III, 917. Effect of extracts of prostate gland on the rabbit's myometrium, A., III, 1010. Involution of the comb of young, castrated cocks and extracts of normal and hypertrophic prostate glands, A., III, 1010.
- Ferdman, D., adenine nucleotides in muscle, A., III, 276.
- and Fainschmidt, O., does pyrophosphoric acid occur in muscle? A., III, 183.
- Ference, M., and Stephenson, R. J., apparatus for determining transmission of slow electrons through thin collodion films, A., I, 538.
- Feret, R., form of aggregate particles in concrete, B., 912. Porosity and permeability of concrete, B., 912. Relation between tensile strength and crushing strength of mortars and concretes, B., 1301.
- Ferguson, A., and Kennedy, S. J., surface tension of liquid crystals, A., I, 438.
- Ferguson, A. L., and Kleinheksel, S., overvoltage. IX. Nature of cathode and anode discharge potentials of several metal surfaces, A., I, 254.
- Ferguson, C. S., alkyl resins, B., 550.
- See also Racicot, P. A.
- Ferguson, F. R., and Watkins, K. H., paralysis of the bladder and associated neurological sequelæ of spinal anaesthesia (cauda equina syndrome), A., III, 649.
- Ferguson, J. H., intermediary calcium complex in blood coagulation, A., III, 6, 553. *Modus operandi* of commercial heparin, A., III, 90.
- Ferguson, J. K. W., Lewis, L., and Smith, J., distribution of carbonic anhydrase in marine invertebrates, A., III, 19.
- Ferguson, J. M., plain carbon acid steels, B., 657.
- See also Hay, R.
- Ferguson, L. K. See Raydin, I. S.
- Ferguson, R. H., and Vold, R. D., vapour pressure of commercial soaps, B., 1187.
- See also Vold, R. D.
- Ferguson, R. P. See Hubbell, R. H.
- Ferguson, W. S., Lewis, A. H., and Watson, S. J., action of molybdenum in nutrition of milking cattle, A., III, 520.
- Ferjanec, E., Austrian mining industry, B., 1165.
- Ferla, F., methods using radioactive indicators; solubility of ammonium phosphomolybdate and Woy's method [of determining phosphate as phosphomolybdate], A., I, 637.
- Ferloni, A. V. J. See Ontaneda, L. E.
- Ferman, J. H. G., theory of correlative inhibition of lateral buds and shoots, A., III, 452.
- Fermi, E., slow neutrons and nuclear energy levels, A., I, 380.
- Amaldi, E., and Wick, G. C., albedo of slow neutrons, A., I, 289.
- See also Amaldi, E.
- Fermini, L. See Giorelli, V.
- Fernald, A. T. See Marble, A.
- Fernandes, J. S., meat extracts produced by Brazilian canneries, B., 1223.
- Fernando, M., physiology of parasitism. XV. Effect of nutrient medium on secretion and properties of pectinase, A., III, 76. A soft rot of stored mangoes caused by *Botryodiplodia theobromæ*, Pat., B., 1087.
- Fernbach, A., enzyme action and buffer theory, A., III, 437. Plastic material, (P.), B., 191.
- Flanzky, M., and Banos, M., acetaldehyde and alcoholic fermentation of grape juice, B., 833.
- and Warcollier, G., production of mild cider in barrels, B., 834.
- Fernholz, E., constitution of α -tocopherol, A., II, 186.
- and Finkelstein, J., vitamin-E; ethers of duroquinol, A., II, 485.
- Fernseh Akt.-Ges., cathode-ray tubes and like electron-discharge devices, (P.), B., 182.
- Ferrand, M., and Policard, A. A., determination of reduced and total ascorbic acid in urine, A., III, 132.
- See also Maneeau, P., and Policard, A. A.
- Ferranti, F., separation, from albumin fraction of plasma, of the "end part" of complement by adsorption with fibrinogen, A., III, 169. Non-identity of complement with serum-albumin, A., III, 169. "Middle part" of complement, A., III, 169.
- Ferranti, F., and Montuschi, E., determination of fibrinolytic power of plasma, A., III, 368. Fibrinolysis is not due to a change in colloidal state but to enzymic degradation of fibrin, A., III, 368.
- and Torrini, A., fractions of serum-globulin and thrombin, A., III, 368. Relationship between thrombokinas and anticoagulatory substances and plasma-albumins and -globulins, A., III, 368.
- Ferranti, Ltd., and Darbyshire, J. A., photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 1443.
- Ferrari, A., utilisation of skim milk and buttermilk [in Italy], B., 437.
- Ferrari, Adolfo, and Ciccio, Z., thallos borates and structure of boric acids, A., I, 264.
- Ferrari, B., cause of coal-mine fires explained by petrographical examination of coal, B., 1377.
- Ferrari, C., analytical application of 2:2'-dipyridyl, A., I, 96. Histochemical detection of organic iron, A., I, 98. Ferrirotridiprydil complex, A., II, 31. Determination of phosphoric acid in lanital and other textile fibres, B., 144.
- See also Barbieri, G. A.
- Ferrari, F., Ferrari cement, B., 654.
- Ferrari, J. See Sordelli, A.
- Ferrari, R., action of strontium chloride on blood clotting in parathyroid tetany, A., III, 978.
- and Fornaroli, P., rigidity of iodoacetate-poisoned skeletal muscle; iodoacetate poisoning without muscular rigidity, A., III, 183. Influence of muscular activity on oedema production by perfusion with saline, A., III, 184. Muscular rigidity caused by ammonia and alkalis, A., III, 988.
- See also Fornaroli, P.
- Ferré, L., and Michel, A., determination of glycerol in wine, B., 966.
- Ferree, C. B., forged steel roll, (P.), B., 284.
- Ferree, C. E., and Rand, G., visual acuity at low illumination as a test for night flying, A., III, 479.
- Ferreira, B. F., and Wheeler, T. S., benzoin reaction. VI. Effect of temperature variation on the benzoin reaction, A., II, 444.
- Ferreira de Mira, M., and Da Cruz, A., phosphorus compounds in denervated pigeon's muscle, A., III, 646.
- Ferrero, P., detailed characterisation of coals and cokes as practised at a large coke-oven plant, B., 749.
- Ferretti, A., artificial textile fibres [from casein], (P.), B., 1282.
- Ferretti, G., [substitution of] quebracho extract [by mimosa bark extract], B., 1458.
- Ferrey, G. J. W., determination of ferrous iron in pharmaceutical preparations; choice of indicators in the titration of ferrous iron by ceric sulphate, B., 102.
- Ferri, C., isomerisation of caoutchouc, A., II, 21.
- Ferrieu, J. See Valdiguié, P.
- Ferrill, H. W. See Rogoff, J. M.
- Ferris, C. R. See Carbide & Carbon Chem. Corp.
- Ferris, E. B., jun., Blankenhorn, M. A., Robinson, H. W., and Cullen, G. E., heat stroke; clinical and chemical observations on 44 cases, A., III, 588.
- Ferris, S. W. See Atlantic Refining Co.

- Ferro, R. B., factors affecting earthworm activity in turf, B., 1474.
See also Dawson, R. B.
- Ferro Enamel Corporation. See Dany, E. W.
- Ferroux, R., Regaud, C., and Samssonow, N., sterilisation of the testes in rat and rabbit by X-rays, A., III, 658.
- Ferry, J. D., and Oncley, J. L., dielectric properties of protein solutions. II. Water-soluble proteins of normal horse serum, A., I, 357.
See also Efford, W. J.
- Ferry, R. M., Cohn, E. J., and Newman, E. S., physical chemistry of the proteins. XIV. Solvent action of sodium chloride on carboxyhaemoglobin in 25 and 35% ethyl alcohol at -5° , A., I, 398.
- Fershing, J. L. See Goidfeder, A.
- Fersman, A. E., coloration of minerals, A., I, 106. Number of mineral species, A., I, 420. Tetrahedral structure of minerals, A., I, 483. Geochemistry and mineralogy of Polar regions, A., I, 588.
- Fesenko, T. F. See Mitschenko, I. P.
- Fessard, A., and Sand, A., stretch receptors in muscles of fishes, A., III, 98.
See also Echlin, F.
- Fessler, A. H. See Gen. Motors Corp.
- Fessler, J. P. See Mrak, E. M.
- Festerling, W., dyeing of "Wollstra," B., 1403.
- Fetcher, E. S., jun. See Michaelis, L.
- Fetisenko, I. V. See Martinson, E. E.
- Fetschenko-Tschopiwski, I., and Palmrich, T., influence of pouring time and addition of aluminium on grain size of steel, B., 1427.
and Stanislawski, A., preferred method of making the McQuaid-Ehn grain-size test [for steels], B., 1430.
- Fetter, E., and Lucas, H. V., antiseptic [sheet-rubber] bandage, (P.), B., 1232.
- Fetz, E., temperature of recrystallisation of nickel, B., 174. Recovery of cold-worked nickel on annealing, B., 174. Recovery of cold-worked nickel at elevated temperatures, B., 664.
- Fetzer, W. R., analysis of caramel colour, B., 1225.
- Feuchtwanger, E., and Mayer-Gross, W., cerebral injury and schizophrenia, A., III, 892.
- Feuerstein, K. See Staudinger, H.
- Feurtado, L. C. A., refined sugar, table syrup, or vinegar from sugar-cane juice and other saccharine matter, (P.), B., 1214.
- Feussner, O., and Jede, A., [silver-palladium] alloy, (P.), B., 73.
- Jede, A., and Heraeus Ges.m.b.H., W. C., hard [gold-silver-palladium] alloys, (P.), B., 73.
- Feutz, F. See Rogers, L. A.
- Fevold, H. L., gonadotropic hormones, A., III, 486.
See also Foster, M. A., Hisaw, F. L., and Nathanson, I. T.
- Feyel, P., and Vieillefosse, R., relation between blood-chlorine and urea and histological picture of the renal function of the rat, A., III, 495. Hypersecretion of urea in the rat; chemical and histological results, A., III, 737.
- Feyel, T., chondriome in frog's striated muscle, A., III, 646. Histochemical detection of glycogen in striated muscle fibres, A., III, 774.
- Feytaud, J., Colorado beetle and fertiliser [treatment], B., 961.
- Fialkov, J. A., and Kusmenko, A. A., inner friction of systems iodine-iodides of potassium, thallium, phosphorus, A., I, 187.
and Polistschuk, A. B., density of iodine solutions, A., I, 186.
- Fialkovskaja, O. V., absorption spectra and fluorescence of heterocyclic compounds, A., I, 552.
- Fichter, F., and Holbro, T., electro-synthesis of methyl dicyclohexyl-4:4'-dicarboxylate from methyl hydrogen transhexahydroterephthalate, A., II, 99.
- and Leupin, O., electrolysis of salts of heptioic acid alone or mixed with nitrates, A., II, 258.
- and Ruegg, R., electrolysis of mixtures of salts of fatty acids with halides and nitrates, A., II, 40.
- Stenzl, H., and Beglinger, E., electrolysis of 2:4-dimethylbenzoic acid in presence of its sodium salt in methyl alcohol, A., II, 189.
- and Sutter, P., electrolysis of mixtures of isobutyrate with nitrates, A., II, 306. Electrolysis of mixtures of nitrates with salts of methylethylacetic acid, A., II, 428.
- Fick, G. L. See Smith, E. V.
- Ficker, G., recovery of iodine and cadmium from cadmium sulphide titration solutions, A., I, 321.
- Fidler, F. A. See Birch, S. F.
- Fidler, H. K., Glasgow, R. D., and Carmichael, E. B., pathologic changes produced by subcutaneous injection of rattlesnake (*Crotalus*) venom into *Macaca mulatta* monkeys, A., III, 944.
- Fidler, R. S. See Kissane, R. W.
- Fiedler, A. See Austerweil, G.
- Fiedler, F., [alleged] biological synthesis of fats, B., 809.
- Fiedler, H., D.G.F. VII. Determination of unsaponifiable matter, polybromide value, and the hydroxyl value, B., 294.
See also Kaufmann, H. P.
- Field, E., and Dempster, F. H., modification of A.S.T.M. lamp sulphur method for refined kerosenes, B., 247.
See also Terry, J. B.
- Field, F. C. See McCrone, R. M.
- Field, H., jun. See Melnick, D.
- Field, J. E. See Gehman, S. D.
- Fielding, G. H. See Blacet, F. E.
- Fieldner, A. C., and Selvig, W. A., review of standard methods used in various countries for sampling and analysis of solid fuels, B., 1377.
- Fields, C. M. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Fields, H. See Sunderman, F. W.
- Fields, R. T. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Fiene, M. E. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Fierman, J. H. See Cohen, L. H.
- Fiero, G. W., and Lockie, L. D., hydrogenated castor oil in ointments. II. Cosmetics, B., 1228.
- Fierz, M., theory of susceptibility of paramagnetic alums in alternating fields, A., I, 351. Artificial transformation of a proton into a neutron, A., I, 490.
- Fierz-David, H. E., formation of alizarin [Turkey] red, B., 775.
- Fierz-David, H. E., and Dupont, R., influence of constitution on stability of monoazo-dyes from 1-amino- β -naphthyl ethers and their sulpho-derivatives, A., II, 482.
and Ischer, H., 1-amino-2-naphthyl ethyl ether and its homologues as middle components in secondary bisazo-dyes, A., II, 317.
- and Jadassohn, W., anaphylactic sensitivity produced by a chemical substance, A., III, 432.
- Jadassohn, W., and Margot, A., azo-dyes and immunobiology; "diazotisation" of salvarsan, A., II, 208. Anaphylactisation and the development of anaphylaxis by a chemically known substance; oleyl-N-methyl-taurine, A., III, 523.
- Jadassohn, W., and Vehlenger, E., determination of female sex hormone excretion in urine with the nipple test, A., III, 1010.
- Jadassohn, W., Vehlenger, E., and Monnier, R., action of anol and its derivatives on nipple of guinea-pig, A., III, 581.
- and Matter, M., azo- and anthraquinoid dyes containing the cyanuric ring, B., 40.
- and Stähelin, F. R., chlorination of nitrobenzene in presence of ferric chloride, A., II, 8.
- Fiesel, H. See Internat. Precipitation Co.
- Fieser, L. F., carcinogenic activity, structure, and chemical reactivity of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons, A., III, 1022.
- and Campbell, W. P., dehydroabietic acid and structure of pino resin acids, A., II, 108. Diazo-coupling of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, A., II, 273.
- and Desreux, V., synthesis of 2- and 6-substituted derivatives of 20-methyl-cholanthrene, A., II, 441.
- and Hartwell, J. L., mesoaldehydes of anthracene and 1:2-benzanthracene, A., II, 493.
- and Hershberg, E. B., 10-isopropyl-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, A., II, 9. Reduction and hydrogenation of compounds of the 1:2-benzanthracene series, A., II, 50. Reduction and hydrogenation of methylcholanthrene, A., II, 227. Synthesis of 3:4-benzpyrene derivatives, A., II, 356. Substitution-reactions and meso-derivatives of 1:2-benzanthracene, A., II, 406. Oxidation of methylcholanthrene and 3:4-benzpyrene with lead tetra-acetate: further derivatives of 3:4-benzpyrene, A., II, 486.
- and Holmes, H. L., synthesis of phenanthrene and hydrophenanthrene derivatives. VIII. Substances related to degradation products of morphine, A., II, 489.
- and Jacobsen, R. P., convallotoxin, A., II, 24. Sarsasapogenin. I. Investigation of the side-chain, A., II, 108.
- and Jones, R. N., synthesis of 4:9- and 4:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, A., II, 403.
- and Riegel, B., synthesis of 3-substituted derivatives of methylcholanthrene, A., II, 53.
- and Seligman, A. M., 1'-methyl- and 1':10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, A., II, 91.

- Fiessinger, N., Bénard, H., and Herbain, M., effect of insulin and adrenaline on hepatic glycogenase *in vitro*, A., III, 112.
- Gajdos, A., and Panayotopoulos, liver factor in water excretion, A., III, 735.
- Fife, G., precious-metal plate for jewellery, B., 799.
- Fife, H. R., and Edeburn, P. W., fundamentals in dustproofing coal, B., 10.
- Fife, J. G., internal electrolysis. IV. Determination of small quantities of mercury in presence of copper and zinc, A., I, 533.
- Fifer, A. J. J., ore dressing, etc., (P.), B., 537. Regulating the density of fluids, (P.), B., 745.
- Fifield, W. M. See Stahl, A. L., and Wolfe, H. S.
- Figueroa, E. See Nuñez, F. G.
- Filbert, W. F. See Lauer, W. M.
- Fildes, P., production of indole by *B. coli* suspensions, A., III, 958. Growth of *proleus* on ammonium lactate plus nicotinic acid, A., III, 1057.
- File, H., and Staley Manuf. Co., A. E., [fermented] beverage, (P.), V., 573.
- Filimonova, L. N. See Krasnoselskaja-Maximova, T. A.
- Filinov, F. M. See Grünberg, A. A.
- Filip, A., analysis of sandalwood oil, B., 1363.
- Filipczyk, L., velocity of the reaction: $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}\cdot\text{COO}' + \text{S}_2\text{O}_3'' \rightarrow \text{S}_2\text{O}_3\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{COO}'' + \text{Br}'$, in aqueous organic solvents, A., I, 362. Properties of aqueous sodium xanthate, A., I, 458. Velocity of the reaction $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}\cdot\text{COO}' + \text{S}_2\text{O}_3'' \rightarrow \text{S}_2\text{O}_3\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{COO}'' + \text{Br}'$, in aqueous organic solvents. II., A., I, 463. Accuracy of determination of concentration of solutions of thiosulphate in aqueous organic solvents, A., I, 471.
- Filipovic, P. See Tomíček, O.
- Filipović, S., different practical methods of preserving cheese, B., 441. Practical value of limits of error in [Gerber] butyrometry, B., 581.
- Filippenko, E. A., formation of bios in yarrowed embryos of winter wheat, A., III, 357.
- Gerber, E. H., and Elpidina, O. K., photosynthesis in citrus plants under natural conditions, A., III, 356.
- Filippi, A. See Roche, Jean.
- Filippi, C. R. See Hursh, R. K.
- Filippon, S., and Bellini, L., effect of phloridzin on absorption of neutral fats. VII., A., III, 914.
- See also Lombroso, U.
- Filippov, A., Gdanov, A., and Gurevitch, I., disintegration of nuclei by cosmic rays, A., I, 170.
- Filitti-Wurmser, S. See Wurmser, R.
- Filmer, B., spermaceti and cetyl alcohol in cosmetics, B., 547.
- Filmer, D. F. See Bushill, J. H.
- Filo, E., pyramidone and agranulocytosis, A., III, 255.
- Filogamo, G., structure of cartilage of the small bronchi in subjects of various ages, A., III, 548.
- Filson, G. W., Walton, J. H., and Pritchard, W. S., hydrogen peroxide, (P.), B., 648.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Filtration Equipment Corporation. See Laughlin, W. C., and Zack, S. I.
- Finan, J. See Messimy, R.
- Finar, I. L. See Drummond, J. C.
- Finbak, C., rotation in molecular lattices, A., I, 68. Relation between molecular latent heats of fusion and rotation of molecules in crystal lattices, A., I, 444.
- and Hassel, O., influence of general blackening on atomic distances determined by means of electron diffraction, A., I, 349.
- Hassel, O., and Strømme, L. C., crystal chemistry of nitrates of univalent cations. III., A., I, 16.
- Finch, A. H., use of ethylene to improve pecan harvesting, B., 308.
- Finch, E. See Parsons, L. G.
- Finch, G., Yerkes, R. M., and Elder, J. H., bodily electrical potential changes associated with ovulation and early pregnancy in the chimpanzee, A., III, 198.
- Finch, G. I., electron diffraction and surface structure, A., I, 503.
- and Whitmore, E. J., crystal growth on calcite surfaces, A., I, 348. Graphoid layer on bearing surfaces, B., 1049.
- and Wilman, H., diffraction of electrons by cadmium iodide, A., I, 17.
- and Zahoorbux, F. D., study of wear and lubrication by electron diffraction, B., 19.
- See also Wakefield & Co., C. C.
- Finch, J. See Kershaw, J. H.
- Finck, E., guaiacol reaction of milk; milk peroxidase, B., 1354.
- See also Schroeter, G.
- Finck, J. L., physico-chemical states of equilibrium, A., I, 311. Apparatus for measuring thermal conductivity of refractories at high temperatures, B., 57.
- Fineke, H., amount and condition of fat in cacao shells, B., 1184.
- and Niemeyer, P., occurrence of acetic acid in cacao beans, B., 445.
- Detection of addition of lecithin to cacao products, B., 843.
- Finckh Ges.m.b.H., chromium-plating of aluminium and aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 539.
- Findlay, F. M., advantages of sodium evipan as an anæsthetic, A., III, 833.
- Findlay, G. M., virus disease, A., III, 768.
- Mackenzie, R. D., and MacCallum, F. O., developmental forms of virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale, A., III, 623. Morphological study of the virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale (climatic bubo), A., III, 962.
- See also MacCallum, F. O.
- Findlay, J. C., Pitt, A., Smith, H. Grayson, and Wilhelm, J. O., velocity of sound in liquid helium, A., I, 607.
- Findlay, W. P. K. See Cartwright, K. St. G.
- Findley, T., jun., thyroid-pituitary relationship in diabetes insipidus, A., III, 115.
- See also White, Harvey L.
- Fine, A. See Eri, L. A.
- Fine, J., Hermanson, L., and Frehling, S., further clinical experiences with 95% oxygen for absorption of air from body tissues, A., III, 274.
- Fine, M. M., quantitative electrodeposition of cobalt, B., 804.
- Fine, S. D. See French, H. E.
- Finegan, R. W. See Wilhelm, C. M.
- Finesinger, G. L. See Finesinger, J. E.
- Finesinger, J. E., Cohen, M. E., and Thomson, K. J., velocity of blood flow in schizophrenia, A., III, 995.
- and Finesinger, G. L., modification of the Krasnogorski method for stimulating and measuring secretion from parotid glands in human beings, A., III, 199.
- Finger, G., effect of temperature on toxicity of urea towards tubercle bacteria, A., III, 154.
- Fingerling, G., starch value of dry [beet] slices, B., 844.
- Finiefs, L. A., significance of fits in insulin therapy of schizophrenia, A., III, 386.
- Fink, A. See Baroni, E.
- Fink, C. G., and De Marchi, V. S., alloys of silver and iron, B., 1305. Beneficiating ferruginous bauxites through chlorination, B., 1409.
- and Summers, D. B., electrolytic preparation of calcium gluconate and other salts of aldonic acids, A., II, 347.
- Fink, D. E., and Haller, H. L., relative toxicity of optically active and inactive rotenone derivatives to culicine mosquito larvae, B., 93.
- See also Schaffer, P. S.
- Fink, D. S. See Mortimer, G. B.
- Fink, F. See Käel, K.
- Fink, H., biological synthesis of protein, A., III, 746. Four years' plan and the brewery, B., 212. Fodder yeast from sulphite liquor, B., 212.
- and Just, F., biochemistry of *Torula utilis*; occurrence of dulcitol in wood-sugar yeast, A., III, 618. Effect of abundant aëration of fermenting wort. I. Increase of the yeast crop, B., 95. Hop pectin. V. Wort boiling with and without pectin, B., 311.
- and Kleber, W., tests on substitute [piping and plant] materials for the brewery, B., 833. Mipolam as beer conduit material, B., 1090.
- and Kunisch, G., composition of total nitrogen of various varieties of brewing barley, its changes during ripening and germination, and its significance for degree of protein modification. III. Changes during germination, with especial reference to protein modification during malting, B., 95.
- See also Haeseler, C.
- Fink, I. See Arbusov, B.
- Fink, P., and Goodeve, C. F., continuous absorption spectrum of methyl bromide and its quantal interpretation, A., I, 295.
- Fink, W. L., and Smith, D. W., age-hardening in aluminium alloys. III. Double ageing peaks, B., 390.
- Finkbeiner, H., experiments with gas producers mounted on motor vehicles and with producer gas purifiers, B., 612. Vehicle gas producers using bituminous fuels, B., 1004.
- Finkelman, I., effect of sodium chloride crystal growth of contamination with normal and abnormal cerebrospinal fluids, A., III, 797.
- Arief, A. J., and Schiller, M. A., rabies vaccine in treatment of epilepsy, A., III, 996.
- Steinberg, D. L., and Liebert, E., treatment of schizophrenia with metrazol by production of convulsions, A., III, 475.
- Finkelburg, W., so-called boric acid continuum emitted from auricle of the carbon arc, A., I, 491.
- and Hahn, O. T., spectrum of caesium molecule, A., I, 108.
- Finkelstein, B. N. See Belikov, M. V.
- Finkelstein, D. N., micro-analysis of aerosols. II. Nephelometric determination of copper by means of salicylaldoxime, A., I, 272.
- Finkelstein, H. See Beard, J. W., and Hollinshead, W. H.

- Finkelstein, J. See Fernholz, E.
- Finkelstein, N. See Crenshaw, J. L.
- Finkelstein, R., and Birkeland, J. M., action of sulphanilamide and prontosil, A., III, 602.
- Finkler, R. S., and Friedman, M., diversified clinical and pathological pictures of failing ovarian function, A., III, 300.
- Finland, M., and Brown, J. W., reactions of human subjects to purified type-specific pneumococcus polysaccharides, A., III, 851.
- and Curnen, E. C., agglutinins for human erythrocytes in type XIV anti-pneumococcal horse serums, A., III, 550.
- Finlayson, D., and Perry, R. G., treatment of artificial yarns, fabrics, films, etc., (P.), B., 1031. Crimped artificial filaments, fibres, etc., (P.), B., 1153, 1400.
- See also Brit. Celanese, Dickie, W. A., and Dreyfus, H.
- Finlayson, M. H., properties of venom and arachnolysin of *L. indistinctus*, A., III, 50.
- Finley, J. T., and Archer-Daniels-Midland Co., soya-bean compound for ageing grain distillate, (P.), B., 214.
- Finn, A. E., Hampson, G. C., and Sutton, L. E., electric polarisations of metallic acetylacetonates, A., I, 557.
- Finn, A. N., optical glass and National Bureau of Standards, B., 371. Potash in glass industry, B., 1159.
- Finn, J., jun., and Cornish, R. E., determination of age of inks by the chloride method, B., 1451.
- Finnemore, H., and Cooper, Joyce M. [with Stanley, M. B., Cobcroft, J. H., and Harris, L. J.], cyanogenetic constituents of Australian and other plants. VII., A., III, 633.
- and Large, D. K., cyanogenetic glucosides in Australian plants. VI. Unstable cyanogenetic constituent in *Goodia latifolia*, A., III, 250.
- Finney, J. M. T., gastroduodenostomy and gastrojejunostomy; anatomic and physiologic considerations, A., III, 913.
- Finney, J. O., severe dermatitis medicamentosa following administration of sulphanilamide, A., III, 325.
- Finzenhagen, H. See Schwarz, Georg.
- Finzi, C., and Bellavita, V., diphenyl series. XI. Nitration of 2:4'-diphenyl derivatives, A., II, 225.
- and Colonna, M., [substituted saccharins]; chemical constitution and sweetness, A., II, 34, 298.
- Fiock, E. F., and Roeder, C. H., effects of argon and helium on explosions of carbon monoxide and oxygen, A., I, 523.
- Fiorini, P. See Uselli, P.
- Fiorio, C., vitamin-B₁ and diuresis, A., III, 1016.
- Firestone, F. A. See Trimmer, J. D.
- Firestone Tyre & Rubber Co., Ltd., rubber compositions and methods of preserving rubber, (P.), B., 1201.
- and Greenup, H. W., cellular rubber, (P.), B., 557.
- Haggan, W. E., and Crisp, P. P., [shaped] rubber articles [for motor vehicles], (P.), B., 952.
- See also Whittenberg, J. E.
- Firor, W. M., and Jonas, A. F., jun., tetanus. VI. Production of reflex motor tetanus by intraspinal injections of tetanus toxin, A., III, 564.
- Firth, (Sir) W. J., production of metal sheets coated with tin or other metal or alloy, (P.), B., 1441.
- Firth-Sterling Steel Co., and Welch, E. B., electric muffle furnaces particularly for brazing tool tips to tool shanks, (P.), B., 539.
- Fischbach, H., and Terbrüggen, A., vitamin-C and liver-glycogen; antagonistic action of ascorbic acid, thyrotropic hormone, and thyroxine, A., III, 505. Effect of vitamin-C, thyrotropic hormone, and thyroxine on glycogen content of liver and thyroid gland, A., III, 677.
- Fischbeck, K., equilibria and reaction velocities in the solid state, A., I, 510.
- and Eckert, E., continuous determination of small amounts of water, A., I, 368.
- and Eich, H., vapour pressure of phosphorus between 0° and 20°, A., I, 72. Ozone reaction during oxidation of phosphorus, A., I, 264.
- and Spingler, H., reaction products in thermal decomposition of ammonium chromates, A., I, 209.
- Fischer, A., sarcoma formation in an autologous graft of mammary tissue, A., III, 671. Fission of clupein heparinate, A., III, 871.
- and Astrup, T., measurement of inhibitory action of anti-coagulants, A., III, 780.
- and Herrmann, Heinz, cataphoresis of active coagulating principle from tissue extracts, A., III, 436.
- Fischer, A. C., and Carey Manufg. Co., P., constructional material, (P.), B., 380.
- Fischer, A. J. See Dorr Co.
- Fischer, E., birefringence of smooth muscle (*Phascosoma* and *Thyone*) as related to muscle length, tension, and tone, A., III, 884.
- Fischer, E., (Berlin), measurements of spectral intensity of radiation standard lamp of Krefft, Rössler, and Rüttenauer in the ultra-violet, A., I, 108.
- and König, H., radial inhomogeneity of radiation emitted in the contracted mercury arc, A., I, 220.
- Fischer, E. (Münster), and Kaiserling, H., significance of lymphatics in allergy, A., III, 523.
- Fischer, Edvard, and Donath, B., synthesis of hydrocarbons under ultra-pressure, (P.), B., 481.
- Fischer, Ernst, defects in Fourcault glass, B., 371.
- Fischer, E. F., and Magnesium Development Corp., [magnesium] alloy, (P.), B., 1316.
- Fischer, Fr., Gudden, B., and Treu, M., galena light detector, A., I, 176.
- Fischer, Franz, chemistry and motoring, B., 1007.
- and Hartner-Seberich, R., use of peat coke in gas producers mounted on motor vehicles, B., 124.
- and Koch, Herbert, catalytic hydrogenation of carbon disulphide at atmospheric and at high pressures, B., 1012.
- and Fichler, H., synthesis of acetylene from carbon and hydrogen, B., 1388.
- Fischer, F. G., and Hultze, K., state of combination of iron in iron-protein compounds, A., II, 516.
- Fischer, F. K., mean temperature-differences correction in multi-pass exchangers, B., 853.
- Fischer, F. K., (Saratov), use of potassium ferrocyanide for potentiometric determination of copper, A., I, 97.
- Fischer, F. P., presence and significance of vitamin-B₁ in the lens, A., III, 999.
- Fischer, G., and Oehme, C., vitamin-C and thyrotoxic creatinuria, A., III, 654.
- Fischer, G. M. See Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Fischer, H. See Gundel, M.
- Fischer, H. (Beeston), production of albuminous substances having the properties of egg-albumin, (P.), B., 1360. Production of albuminous solutions resembling white of egg, (P.), B., 1498.
- Fischer, H. (London), influence of temperature on "prickle sensation," A., III, 29.
- Fischer, Hans, and Bock, H., action of light on porphyrins. II., A., II, 461.
- and Herrle, K., action of light on porphyrins. I. Conversion of actio-porphyrin-I into bilirubinoid dyes, A., II, 116.
- and Höfelmann, H., 3:4-dimethylpyrrole and its derivatives, A., II, 155. Bile pigments. XVII. Pyrrolines, opso-pyrrolealdehyde, and synthesis of isoneoxanthobilirubin acid, A., II, 160.
- ms-Methylpyrromethenes, A., II, 161.
- Kahr, K., Strell, M., Wenderoth, H., and Walter, H., new purpurins and chlorins, A., II, 296.
- and Lambrecht, R., behaviour of chlorophyll derivatives towards chlorophyllase, A., II, 381.
- Lambrecht, R., and Mittenzwei, H., bacteriochlorophyll. II., A., II, 297.
- and Laubereau, O., chlorophyll. LXXXIII. Partial synthesis of mesopyropheophorbide and further attempted synthesis in the chlorophyll series, A., II, 297.
- Lautsch, W., and Lin, K. H., chlorophyll. LXXXII. Partial syntheses of dehydrobacteriophorbide and dehydrobacteriochlorin, A., II, 206.
- and Libowitzky, H., bile pigments. XVIII. Transformation of coprohaemin I into coproglaucobilin, A., II, 160.
- and Reinecke, H., bile pigments. XIX. Hexapyrrenes, A., II, 160.
- and Wunderer, A., chlorophyll. LXXXI. Deviny compounds in the chlorophyll-a and -b series, A., II, 159.
- See also Libowitzky, H.
- Fischer, Hans (Zurich), development of ganoid teeth, A., III, 364.
- Fischer, Heinz, self-sputtering at the cathode in glow discharge, A., I, 237. Characteristic quantities in the glow discharge with consideration of the [local] temperature rise, A., I, 545.
- Fischer, Hellmut, dithizone processes in chemical analysis, A., I, 97. Advances in electrolytic surface treatment of light metals, B., 177.
- and Leopoldi, G., testing purity [of metals and alloys] with dithizone. I. Determination of impurities in zinc and zinc alloys, B., 796.
- Fischer, Hubert. See Schöntag, A.
- Fischer, Hugo. See Alten, F.
- Fischer, H. A. See Neuberg, C.
- Fischer, H. O. L. See Baer, E., and Dangschat, G.

- Fischer, I., differentiation of pancreatic cells *in vitro*, A., III, 201.
- Fischer, J., calculation of the temperature [distribution] in strongly heated rods and wires, B., 1436.
- Fischer, Joachim, and Geller, W., blackening of aluminium by hot tap-water, B., 1055.
- Fischer, Josef. See Vorländer, D.
- Fischer, M., cerebrospinal fluid (C.S.F.) sugar during insulin coma in schizophrenics, A., III, 722.
- Fischer, Maximilian. See Kruse, W.
- Fischer, Martin H., and Suer, W. J., physico-chemical state of protoplasm, A., III, 757.
- Fischer, Max H., processes occurring in the brain, A., III, 997.
- Fischer, Odön, isolation and biological assay of an active fraction of the pineal gland, A., III, 897.
- Fischer, Oltmar. See Schwarz, Georg.
- Fischer, P. F. See Van Heuven, J. P.
- Fischer, R., and Schechter, P., differences in acidity of gastric juice in different portions of the stomach, A., III, 400.
- Fischer, Robert, and Ehrlich, H., detection of picrotoxin in *Cocculus indicus*, A., III, 860.
- Fischer, R. B. See Davenport, H. W.
- Fischer, R. P., sedimentary deposits of copper, vanadium-uranium, and silver in south western United States, A., I, 218.
- Fischer, V., equilibrium isotherms and isobars of mixtures of carbon monoxide, nitrogen, and water, A., I, 241. Heats of mixing of ternary systems, A., I, 401. Separation of ethane-ethylene mixtures by means of rectification, B., 349.
- Fischer, W., use of telatuten in disturbances of the peripheral circulation, A., III, 1039.
- Fischer, Walter, analysis of plant-protection materials. I. Dinitroresol. II. Pyrethrum, B., 709, 961.
- Fischer, Werner, and Jüßermann, O., thermal properties of halides. XI. Phosphorus pentachloride and aluminium phosphorus chloride $AlPCl_4$, A., I, 240.
- Fischer, W. H. See Miescher, K., and Ruzicka, L.
- Fischer-Popper, S. See Reiss, M.
- Fischgold, H., dissociation of thresholds in electrodiagnoses, A., III, 86.
- See also Baudouin, A.
- Fischkova, C. B. See Plaksin, I. N.
- Fischler, F., and Roeckl, K. W., rare earths and structure and function of liver, A., III, 585.
- Fischler, M., and Kretzdorn, H., determination of sulphurous acid in sweet musts, B., 834.
- Fischnich, O., rôle of growth-substance in formation of adventitious roots and shoots, A., III, 857.
- Fish, M. J. See Peiter, F.
- Fishbein, W., Calvin, J. K., and Heumann, J., availability of iron of grape juice, A., III, 165.
- Fishburne, M., and Cunningham, B., replacement therapy in thyroidectomised rats, A., III, 288.
- Fishenden, M., heat transfer in condensation of steam, B., 855.
- Fisher, A. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Fisher, A. M. See Scott, D. A.
- Fisher, C., Ingram, W. R., and Ranson, S. W., diabetes insipidus and the neuro-hormonal control of water balance, A., III, 393.
- Fisher, C., Magoun, H. W., and Hetherington, A., effect of water deprivation on fluid exchange of cats with diabetes insipidus, A., III, 394.
- See also Ranson, S. W.
- Fisher, C. H., relation between volatile matter and hydrogen-carbon ratio of coal and its banded constituents, B., 1116.
- and Eisner, A., primary liquefaction [of coal] by destructive hydrogenation of oxygen, nitrogen, and sulphur linkages, B., 123. Sulphuric acid extraction methods for determining olefines and aromatics in hydrocarbon oils; optimum conditions and concentrations of acid, B., 617.
- Fisher, E. A., Halton, P., and Hines, S. F., maltose production in flour and dough, B., 968.
- Fisher, G. M. See Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Fisher, H. A., variegated glass sheets, (P.), B., 653.
- Fisher, H. C. See Overton, A. M.
- Fisher, H. F. See Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California, and Union Oil Co. of California.
- Fisher, H. L. See U. S. Rubber Co.
- Fisher, K. C., and Cameron, J. A., frequency of carbon monoxide-poisoned heart at different mean light intensities, A., III, 786.
- Fisher, M., plasma-coagulating properties of staphylococci, A., III, 77.
- Fisher, M. L. See Maurer, S.
- Fisher, N. I. See Beilenson, B.
- Fisher, R. A., hyperfine structure in the resonance lines of Mg I and Mg II, A., I, 543.
- and Platt, J. R., deposit of films of uniform thickness for interferometer mirrors, A., I, 102.
- Fisher, R. B., and Wilhelm, A. E., shaker for quantitative adsorption experiments, A., I, 279.
- See also Davenport, H. W.
- Fishman, A. E. See Sterling, A.
- Fisk, R. T., protective action of typhoid phage on experimental typhoid infection in mice, A., III, 962.
- Fiske, A. H., Bryan, Claude S., and Rumford Chem. Works, softening water and dissolving calcium salts, (P.), B., 605. Sodium aluminium sulphate, (P.), B., 647. Softening of water and dissolving calcium salts with thiotetraphosphates, (P.), B., 1113.
- Fissan Export Co., J. Bloch & Sohn. See Sauer, A.
- Fitch, H. M. See Research Corp.
- Fitch, L. H., jun. See Phillip's Petroleum Co.
- Fite, G. L., staining of acid-fast bacilli in paraffin sections, A., III, 854.
- Fitter, H. R., determination of bismuth in copper, brasses, bronzes, etc., B., 387.
- Fitz, F. See Bruger, M.
- Fitz, W. See Koppers Co.
- Fitzgerald, C., and Johnson, M. G., experiments on pipe-line coatings, B., 658.
- Fitzgerald, F. F., development of a fibre container for fluid milk, B., 720.
- Fitzgerald, G. A., and Conway, W. S., sanitation and quality control in fishery industries, B., 220.
- and Fellers, C. R., carotene and ascorbic acid content of fresh market and commercially frozen fruits and vegetables, B., 723.
- See also Jenkins, R. R.
- Fitzgerald, G. F., Ostwald-Fenske viscosimeter in routine use, B., 603.
- Fitzgerald, J. E. See Windle, W. F.
- Fitzgerald, J. W. See Swann, H. G.
- Fitzgerald, L. A., bag filters, B., 1250.
- Fitzgerald, M. E., organic salts of glycine, alanines, and *D*-leucine, A., II, 175.
- Fitzgerald, M. E. H. See Dodds, E. C.
- Fitzgerald, O., relation of the pituitary gland to glucose absorption, A., III, 1005.
- and O'Connor, J. M., relation between respiratory quotient and alveolar CO_2 tension, A., III, 18.
- Fitzgibbon, J. P. See Hoffman, A. M.
- Fitzgibbon, M., mercury derivatives of symmetrical dichloroethylene, A., II, 399.
- Fitz-Hugh, T., jun., aetiology and pathology of agranulocytic angina; present-day findings and hypotheses, A., III, 164.
- Fitzmaurice, R., trend of progress in building industry, B., 1163.
- Fitzpatrick, F. See Zinsser, H.
- Fitzpatrick, W. E., scouring or cleaning of wool, sheepskins, etc., (P.), B., 1399.
- Fix, E. L., Dennison, B. J., and Duplate Corp., laminated glass, (P.), B., 786.
- Fix, F. A., application of dry mixing in whiteware and refractory industries, B., 1416.
- Fixsen, M. A. B., and Roscoe, M. H., tables of vitamin content of human and animal foods, B., 724.
- Fjermers, E. See Schmidt-Nielsen, S.
- Flagg, D. W. See Charles, T. B.
- Flajoliet-Bracq, P., furnace with helical hearth, (P.), B., 330.
- Flake, J. C., Jackson, H. C., and Weckel, K. G., activated flavour of milk, B., 1485.
- Flaks, J., and Ber, A., influence of tumours on reaction of gonadotropic hormone, A., III, 728. Anti-carcinogenic action of the male hormone, A., III, 740.
- Ber, A., and Pakszwer, R., effect of tumour transplants on action of oestrone in the mouse, A., III, 807.
- Flammer, H., physico-chemical soap analysis, B., 544.
- Flammersfeld, A., continuous β -ray spectrum of Ra-E, A., I, 111.
- Flannery, J. W., refining of metals [steel], (P.), B., 71.
- Flanzky, M., manganese in wine-making, B., 1090.
- and Banos, M., presence of isopropyl alcohol in alcohol from wine, B., 572.
- See also Fernbach, A.
- Flaschenträger, B., chemistry and physiology of lipin metabolism, A., III, 421. Biological breakdown of fat, A., III, 1030.
- Bernhard, K., Faber, P., Waldmann, H., and Wolfensberger, C., metabolism of *N*-benzenesulphonyl-*N*-methyl derivatives of α -amino adipic, *L*-aspartic, and *D*-glutamic acid, A., II, 129.
- and Müller, P. B., biology of oxalic acid. I. Micro-determination in urine and blood. II. Oxalogenic compounds in urine. III. Oxalic acid excretion in rabbits. IV. Oxalic acid in human urine during starvation and unbalanced diet, A., III, 222.
- Flaschka, H., and Gastinger, E., degree of depolarisation of scattered light from binary liquid mixtures. II., A., I, 446.
- See also Pestemer, M.
- Flatt, R., and Hess, W., alleged existence of compounds of bivalent uranium, A., I, 321.

- Flaxman, N., course of hypertensive heart disease. III. Significance of bundle-branch block, A., III, 466.
- Fleck, A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Fleck, E. E., and Palkin, S., pyroabietic acid, A., II, 239.
- Fleck, L., stabilising oversensitive complement, A., III, 963.
- Fleck, L. C., Beckum, W. G. van, and Ritter, G. J., composition of coconut shells, A., III, 159.
- Fleckseder, R., diagnosis and therapy of pituitary disturbances, A., III, 1006.
- Feiger, A. G., use of a palladium tube in gas analysis, B., 1382.
- Fleisch, A., vasodilator substance from erythrocytes, A., III, 268. Physiological significance of vasodilator and vasoconstrictor substances, A., III, 376. Vasodilator substance in red blood corpuscles, A., III, 376.
- and Studer, A., identification of a dilator substance in red blood cells, A., III, 985.
- and Tonaszewski, W., nervous-vegetative effects on cardiac tonus, A., III, 556.
- and Tripod, J., analysis of regulation of breathing, A., III, 987.
- and Weger, P., vasodilator action of phosphorylated metabolic products, A., III, 376. Appearance of vasodilator substance in venous blood, A., III, 376. Vasodilator substance of erythrocytes, A., III, 557.
- See also Riesser, O.
- Fleischer, G., Whitman, B., and Schwenk, E., preparation of *epiallopregnan-3-ol-20-one*, A., II, 103.
- See also Schwenk, E.
- Fleischer, H. See Falkenhagen, H.
- Fleischer, N. A. See Opichtina, M. A.
- Fleischhacker, H., treatment of thrombocytopenic purpura with strychnon, A., III, 456. Differential diagnosis of blood diseases, A., III, 635.
- and Grüneis, P., case of thrombopathia, A., III, 456.
- and Schürer-Waldheim, F., peroral and intravenous therapy with ascorbic acid-iron, A., III, 1039.
- and Walterskirchen, L., causes of thrombopenia, A., III, 260.
- Fleischhauer, H. See Du Mont, H. L., and Glimm, E.
- Fleischmann, F., and Schwarz, L., influence of alkali ions on enzyme reactions in the cell and in solutions, A., III, 74.
- Fleischmann, K., partial disappearance of sex odour in boar pork by pickling, B., 98.
- Fleischmann, M., selection of steel for high-temperature service, B., 171.
- Fleischmann, Richard. See Wülfing, J. A.
- Fleischmann, Rudolph, experimental investigation of the atomic nucleus, A., I, 112.
- See also Norling, F.
- Fleischmann, W., and Kann, S., action of female sex hormone on ovipositor of bitterling, A., III, 41. Effect of posterior lobe hormone on colour changes in fish, A., III, 193. Bitterling ovipositor reaction to corticosterone, A., III, 483. Use of colchicine in study of growth-promotion by hormones, A., III, 577.
- and Lazzio, D., radium emanation and cellular metabolism, A., III, 460.
- Fleischmann, W., Leng, H., and Pollaczek, H., poisoning of insect larvae with carbon monoxide, A., III, 143.
- Fleisher, M. S. See Mayer, L. L.
- Fleisher, W. L., conditioning of gases, (P.), B., 335. Air conditioning with particular attention to effective temperatures, B., 1236.
- Fleming, A., action of 2-(*p*-aminobenzene-sulphonamido)pyridine on pneumococci and streptococci *in vitro*, A., III, 687. Anti-bacterial power of blood of patients receiving 2-*p*-aminobenzene-sulphonamidopyridine, A., III, 937.
- Fleming, A. W., and Sanford, H. N., vitamin-C content of blood in new-born infants, A., III, 1026.
- Fleming, C. L. See Fuson, R. C.
- Fleming, G. H. See Simons, J. H.
- Fleming, G. W. T. H., and Burrows, T. E., possible discrepancy in estimation of ascorbic acid in urine, A., III, 317.
- Fleming, J. S. B. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Fleming, R. L. See McCord, C. P.
- Fleming, W. D., *p*-phenylenediamine developers from laboratory viewpoint, B., 733.
- Fleming, W. E., and Baker, F. E., effect of ferric oxide on acid lead arsenate as a stomach poison and repellent for Japanese beetle, B., 566.
- See also Goodhue, L. D.
- Fleming, W. R., and Andrews Steel Co., steel alloy, (P.), B., 670.
- Flemion, F., determination of viability of dormant seeds, A., III, 629. Breaking the dormancy of seeds of *Crataegus* species, A., III, 967.
- Flemons, G. F., small portable air compressor for laboratory use, A., I, 329.
- Flesch, H. See Zemplén, G.
- Fletcher, C. L. See Eastman Kodak Co., and Kodak, Ltd.
- Fletcher, C. M., relation between mechanical and electrical activity of a molluscan unstriated muscle, A., III, 20.
- Fletcher, F. A., and Kilpatrick, M., rate of reaction of amalgams with acids. I. Lithium amalgam, A., I, 148.
- Fletcher, G. A. See Viscose Development Co.
- Fletcher, H., and Munson, W. A., relation between loudness and masking, A., III, 189.
- Fletcher, H. L. See Rowles, W.
- Fletcher, James. See Babcock & Wilcox Co.
- Fletcher, John, and Plastergon Wall Board Co., production of coating composition [containing phenol-formaldehyde resin], (P.), B., 1332.
- Fletcher, J. E., function of tuyères in cupola control, B., 381.
- Fletcher, J. P., and Waters, E. T., effect of fructose on glucose-tolerance curve, A., III, 220.
- See also Waters, E. T.
- Fletcher, L. See Ford, J. S.
- Flett, L. H. See Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co.
- Fleurent, E., and Bary, P., characteristic properties of artificial rubbers, B., 413.
- Fleury, P., and Carbou, J., determination of acetone in urine with the micro-Schlossing apparatus, A., III, 813.
- and Courtois, J., pyrophosphatase and glycerophosphatase in almond, A., III, 761. Plant pyrophosphatases. II. Glycerophosphatase and pyrophosphatase from almond, A., III, 1050.
- and Harlay, M., determination of ferric salts by reduction with cuprous oxide, A., I, 371.
- Fleury, P., and Joly, (Mlle.) Magdeleine, separation of inositol from glucose, and its determination, A., II, 5.
- Flexlume Corporation. See Nauth, R.
- Flexner, J., use of mercurial suppository as a diuretic, A., III, 750.
- Bruger, M., and Wright, I. S., autonomic drugs and the biliary system. I. Action of acetyl- β -methylcholine chloride (mecholy) and benzylmethylcarbinamine sulphate (benzedrine sulphate) on the gall-bladder, A., III, 306.
- Flexner, L. B., thermodynamic analysis of ultrafiltration; ultrafiltration of sucrose and colloidal solutions, A., I, 77.
- Flexser, L. A., and Hammett, L. P., base strengths and absorption spectra of *p*-methylacetophenone and *p*-bromoacetophenone, A., I, 312.
- Flickinger, E. See Freudenberg, K.
- Flieberbaum, J., and Tislowitz, R., action of ammonia and ammonium chlorate on the skin, A., III, 233.
- Fliess, Forge, C., and Bloom, S. M., von Gierke's glycogen storage disease; case report with unusual findings, A., III, 601.
- Flinn, F. B., and Jarvik, N. E., liver lesions caused by chlorinated naphthalene, A., III, 334.
- See also Glahn, W. C. von.
- Flinn, R. A., and Norton, J. T., measurements of internal friction in age-hardening alloys with a modified torsion pendulum apparatus, B., 795.
- Flinn, R. W., purification of natural deposits [sands or clays], (P.), B., 515.
- Flint, C. F., chemical fertilising of mature rubber trees, B., 829. Testing of [rubber] latex chemicals for effect on vulcanisation, solvent-resistance, and fluid stability, B., 945.
- and Naunton, W. J. S., film-bursting apparatus [for testing rubber], B., 816.
- Flint, E. P. See Insley, H.
- Flint, H. T., ratio of masses of fundamental particles, A., I, 116. Application of a new limitation in physical theory, A., I, 551. Analogy between the photon and electron and derivation of the quantum equation, A., I, 596.
- and Wilson, W., fundamental unit of electric charge, A., I, 340.
- Flint, R. B. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Flint, W. P. See Kearns, C. W.
- Flint & Co. See Delson, J.
- Flippin, H. F., treatment of undulant fever, A., III, 938.
- Flock, E., Bollman, J. L., Hester, H. R., and Mann, F. C., fatty livers in the goose produced by over-feeding, A., III, 51.
- Bollman, J. L., and Mann, F. C., utilisation of pyruvic acid by the dog, A., III, 933.
- Bollman, J. L., Mann, F. C., and Kendall, E. C., effect of intravenous injection of glucose and other substances on concentration of potassium in dog serum, A., III, 875.
- Flocke, F. G., and Schoener, J. G., arc-welding of monel plate and sheet, B., 666.
- Flössner, milk from aspect of nutritive physiology, A., III, 211.
- Flohr, W. See Siegmund, B.
- Flood, A. See Schmidt-Nielsen, S.

- Flood, C. A., Gutman, E. B., and Gutman, A. B., phosphatase activity, inorganic phosphorus, and calcium of serum in disease of liver and biliary tract, A., III, 46. Serum- and urine-phosphatase activity in the cat after ligation of common bile duct, A., III, 306.
- Flood, H., modified chromatographic technique, A., I, 94.
- and Gorrissen, J., and Veimo, R., fusion point, vapour pressure, and heat of evaporation of vanadium oxytrichloride, A., I, 72.
- Flora, C. C., and Doan, F. J., digestibility of natural and processed soft curd milks, B., 1485.
- Florence, C. H. See Galvao, P. E.
- Florence, G., and Drilhon, A., ultra-violet absorption of blood ultrafiltrate, A., III, 174. Ultra-violet spectrophotometry of sera of birds; undetermined nitrogen, A., III, 785.
- Drilhon, A., and Toussaint, G., ultra-violet absorption spectra of blood ultrafiltrates, A., III, 372.
- Florentin, D., *B. coli* flora of cheese and alimentary toxæmias, A., III, 619.
- Florentin, M. D. See Thiellement, (Mlle.).
- Florentin, P., neurocrine function in hypophysis of toad, A., III, 38.
- Grognot, P., and Rathery, F., action of vagotonin on islets of Langerhans, A., III, 804.
- Flores, M. See under Färberei-Ges. Flores & Co., vorm Stolte-Missy.
- Floreys, H. W. See Roberts, E. A. H.
- Florian, I. See Daniel, C.
- Florkin, M., changes in silkworm blood-plasma during metamorphosis, A., III, 11. Protein, uric acid, and total carbon dioxide in insects' blood-plasma, A., III, 11. Composition of blood-plasma in adult insects, A., III, 11. Determination of glycuronic acid, A., III, 162. Cryoscopic lowering of interior medium of anodont during prolonged starvation, A., III, 527. Concentration of external medium and hydration in a fresh-water lamellibranch (*Anodonta cygnaea*, L.), A., III, 814.
- and Houet, R., high urea concentration in red blood cells of *Sipunculus*, A., III, 11. Concentration of ammonia, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, in internal medium of invertebrates. I. *Anodonta*, A., III, 981.
- and Lecomte, L., rise of serum-potassium after ergotamine, A., III, 831.
- Flosdorf, E. W., simplified portable McLeod gauge, A., I, 586.
- and Mudd, S., preservation in "lyophile" form of serum and other biological substances, A., III, 634.
- and Webster, G. W., determination of residual moisture in dry biological material, A., III, 86.
- See also Mudd, S.
- Flosdorf, K. See Werle, E.
- Flower, G. E., Budd, C. B., and Hauck, C., effects of activated carbon in digestion of fresh solids-activated sludge mixtures, B., 1238. Sludge drying on glass-covered beds [at Cleveland], B., 1511.
- Flowers, A. E., service effects on lubricating oil, B., 20.
- Flu, P. C., phage content of phage-containing globulin repeatedly precipitated by ammonium sulphate, A., III, 351. Bacteriophage of *B. megatherium*, A., III, 701.
- Fluck, M. See Bethe, A.
- Flügge, S., cross-sections of interaction in reactions between very light atomic nuclei, A., I, 290.
- Flürscheim, B., and Holmes, E. L., estimation of isomeric nitrobenzoic acids, A., II, 409.
- Fluke, C. L., controlling insects in milk-powder plant, B., 1355.
- Flumiani, G., and Bajić, V., new synthesis of metal salts of hydroxyanthraquinones, I., A., II, 237.
- Flury, R., heat-treatment of steering-gear parts, B., 792.
- Flusin, G., electrochemical industries, B., 932.
- Flynn, E. J. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Foa, P., anti-hormones and substances antagonising hormones, A., III, 37.
- Focke, A. B., Lindsay, R. B., and Wilks, G. R., Young's modulus in bismuth crystals, A., I, 237.
- Focke, A. E., selection of proper steel, B., 523.
- Fodor, A., and Kuk, S., action of proteinases and polypeptidases on acropeptides, A., III, 953.
- Fodor, G. von, and Csokán, P., structure of nitrones, A., II, 361.
- See also Bruckner, V., Gerendás, M., and Varga, E.
- Földi, Z. See Kereszty & Wolf.
- Fölling, A., imbecillitas phenylpyrouvica; new metabolic anomaly, A., III, 749.
- and Closs, K., *l*-phenylalanine in urine and blood in imbecillitas phenylpyrouvica, A., III, 737. Experimental alcaptonuria, A., III, 918.
- See also Closs, K.
- Föllmer, W. See Umber, F.
- Förster, G., and Wagner, J., substitution and absorption band displacement. X. Pyrene derivatives, A., I, 10.
- Förster, J., chemotherapy of tuberculosis of the urinary system [with "rubrophen"], A., III, 1035.
- Förster, T., reciprocal influence of carbon atom linkages, A., I, 559. Light absorption of aromatic hydrocarbons, A., I, 598.
- Försterling, K., measurements of optical constants of very thin metallic films, A., I, 69.
- See also Strack, E.
- Föster, F. See Schneider, A.
- Foëx, G., magnetic properties and atomic ionisation in an alloy; study of silicides, A., I, 187.
- Foex, M., solubility of oxides in molten boric anhydride, at 1200°, A., I, 189.
- Foex, M. A., self-regulating resistance, A., I, 475.
- Föyn, E., [physical] disintegration of radioactive minerals, A., I, 52.
- and Rosenqvist, I. T., unknown natural α -radiation, A., I, 238.
- See also Schintmeister, J.
- Fogelson, E. I., determination of aluminium oxide in steel, B., 522.
- and Kalmikova, N. V., determination of cadmium in zinc and zinc alloys by internal electrolysis, B., 387.
- Fogelson, S. J. See Schmidt, C. R.
- Fogg, A., and Hunwicks, S. A., water-lubricated rubber bearings, B., 2.
- and Jakeman, C., influence of water on lubricating value of a commercial motor oil, B., 19. Friction of an oscillating bearing, B., 859.
- Fogg, H. C. See Willard, H. H.
- Fogg, L. C., and Warren, S., comparison of cytoplasmic changes induced in the Walker rat carcinoma 256 by different types and dosages of radiation. I. The Golgi apparatus. II. The mitochondria, A., III, 311.
- Foglia, V. G. See Houssay, B. A.
- Fois, A., antagonism between atropine and pilocarpine or eserine in the silkworm, A., III, 227. Thresholds of atropine, pilocarpine, and eserine actions in silkworms, A., III, 227.
- Foitik, F., temperature coefficient [of vulcanisation of rubber], B., 818.
- Fokina, E. See Neuman, R. S.
- Fokina, N., investigation of intracellular and intermicellar swellings of collagen [at pH below 5], A., III, 87.
- Fokkema, S. L., nomogram for evaluation of [boiler feed-]water analysis, B., 992.
- Fol, J. G., and Plaizier, J. A., influence of addition of rubber on properties of bitumen, B., 341.
- Folberth, S., clinical experiences with vitamin-D₂, A., III, 318.
- Foley, E. F., Keeton, R. W., Kendrick, A. B., and Darling, D., alterations in serum-protein as index of hepatic failure, A., III, 46.
- Foley, F. B., nickel-aluminium compound; a hardener for steel, A., I, 569. Shallow hardening and factors causing it, B., 667.
- Foley, J. O., staining nerve fibres with silver in tissue fixed with Bouin's fluid, A., III, 163.
- Folgor, A. H., digestibility of perilla, hempseed, and babassu meals for ruminants, B., 222.
- Folger, R. C., and Electric Smelting & Aluminum Co., recovery of alumina from aluminous materials, (P.), B., 270.
- Folner, R., and Schneider, Gustav, [comparison of] sensitivity of staining tests for detecting damage in wool, B., 637.
- Folkman, F., colorimetric determination of ascorbic acid, A., III, 598.
- Follett-Smith, R. R., report of Chemical Division, 1934, Dept. of Agriculture, British Guiana, B., 703.
- Folley, S. J., rôle of the anterior pituitary in lactation, A., III, 903. Experiments on relation between thyroid gland and lactation in rat, A., III, 1011.
- Ekin, E. W., Kon, S. K., and Watson, H. M. S., nutritional factors in lactation, A., III, 1023.
- and Kon, S. K., effect of sex hormones on lactation in the rat, A., III, 197.
- and Watson, H. M. S., biological properties of diethylstilbæstrol, A., III, 908.
- See also Bottomley, A. C., and Kay, H. D.
- Follis, R. H. See Rich, A. R.
- Follis Syndicate, Ltd., and Sainderichin, N., metal carbides, (P.), B., 396.
- Folmsbee, C. H., Le Boutillier, H. W., and Hess, F., heating and vaporising liquids [e.g., butane], (P.), B., 745.
- Folsom, D., and Bonde, R., properties of potato rugose mosaic and its components, A., III, 447.
- Folsom, T. R., production of thin beryllium flakes for a polonium-beryllium neutron source, A., I, 585.
- Foltz, V. D., and Martin, Willard H., comparison of tryptone-glucose-skim milk and standard nutrient agars as media for determining bacterial count in ice cream, B., 1490.

- Fomenko, A. S., kinetics of the electrode process at an ammonia gas electrode, A., I, 576.
- Fomin, E., and Nozdratshev, K., treatment of vernalised spring wheat seed with mordants, B., 422. Smut-controlling fungicides; treatment with mordants, B., 426.
- Fomin, J. N., petrographic investigation of slurry and dust samples from coal-cleaning plants in Donbas, B., 336.
- Fomin, S. V., Romanjuk, N. M., and Chvoitzska, M. A., ascorbic acid in tissues of various fish, A., III, 216.
- Tscherkassova, L. S., and Gutnitskaja, P. M., protease and proteolytic processes in the organism. IV. Proteolytic processes in various tissues on prolonged storage under industrial conditions, A., III, 237.
- Fomitscheva, T. L. See Adadurov, I. E.
- Fonda, G. R. See Gen. Electric Co., and Glasser, J.
- Fonda, J. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Fonderia Milanese di Acciaio Vanzetti. See Soc. d'Electro-Chim., d'Electro-Metallurg., & des Aciers Elect. d'Ugine.
- Fonderies Françaises d'Aciers Spéciaux Inoxydables, ferrous alloys, (P.), B., 1314.
- Fondersmith, C. R. See Chipman, J.
- Fong, J. See Kreuger, A. P.
- Fonrobert, E., tung oil as raw material for varnishes and synthetic resins. III. Conclusion, B., 407.
- and Brückel, K., tropical varnishes, B., 190. Determination of m.p. of solid resins, B., 813.
- Font, G. See Simon, P.
- Fontaine, L. H. See Collin, R.
- Fontaine, M., and Busnel, R. G., localisation and rôle of flavin or of a related substance in fish skin, A., III, 498. Distribution of flavin and blue-fluorescent substances in skin and scales of fresh-water fish, A., III, 739. Flavin and substances with a blue fluorescence in the skin of teleostei, A., III, 739.
- and Drilhon, A., fatty acid and cholesterol content of blood of marine lamprey (*Petromyzon marinus*, L.), A., III, 463.
- See also Raffy, A., and Roche, Jean.
- Fontaine, R., Guillemet, R., and Mandel, P., effect of temperature on minimal endogenous nitrogen metabolism, A., III, 681.
- Guillemet, R., Mandel, P., and Branzau, P., biochemical effects of experimental intestinal occlusion in dogs, A., III, 810. Endogenous nitrogen excretion in experimental intestinal occlusion in dogs, A., III, 810.
- and Mandel, P., chronic experimental hypertension and renal function, A., III, 469. Effects of sub-total bilateral adrenalectomy and splanchnic section on chronic experimental hypertension, A., III, 469.
- See also Hoerner, G.
- Fontes, J., presence of oxytocic substances in blood during labour, A., III, 731.
- Fonteyne, R., Raman spectrum and structure of perhenic acid and the perhenate ion, A., I, 228. Raman spectrum of perchloric acid and its anhydride, A., I, 435.
- Food Machinery Corporation. See Sharma, J. N.
- Fooks, H. C. See Rask, O. S.
- Foord, D. C., McOmie, W. A., and Salle, A. J., germicidal efficiency of silver compounds tested by improved tissue-culture method, A., III, 839.
- See also Salle, A. J.
- Foot, A. S., Golding, J., Kon, S. K., Campion, J., Henry, K. M., and Huthnance, S. L., vitamin requirements of pigs, A., III, 925.
- and Shattock, P. M. F., incidence of mastitis in cows yielding milk low in solids-not-fat, A., III, 670.
- and Thomson, S. T., prevention of anaemia in pigs reared indoors, A., III, 868.
- Foot, N. C., routine examination of brain tumours, A., III, 475.
- Foot, F. See Rouse, J. T.
- Foot, H. W., standardisation of thio-sulphate solutions by means of copper and cupric sulphate, A., I, 413.
- Foot, P. A., volatile oil of *Illicium parviflorum*, Michx., B., 1362.
- Footner, H. B., preparation of steelwork for painting, B., 406. Method of pickling steel, B., 921.
- Forbes, A., and Grass, A. M., simple direct-coupled amplifier for action potentials, A., III, 85.
- See also Beecher, H. K.
- Forbes, C. E. See Stewart, D.
- Forbes, D. P., new cast irons heat-treated and rolled, B., 915.
- Forbes, E. B., Bratzler, J. W., Black, A., and Braman, W. W., digestibility of rations by cattle and sheep, B., 585.
- Swift, R. W., and Black, A., measurement of efficiency of diets; apparatus and procedures, A., III, 592.
- Voris, L., Bratzler, J. W., and Wainio, W., utilisation of energy-producing nutriment and protein as affected by level of protein intake, A., III, 410.
- Forbes, G., lymphatics of the skin: lymphatic watershed areas, A., III, 637.
- Forbes, G. S., Cline, J. E., and Bradshaw, B. C., photolysis of gaseous hydrogen sulphide, A., I, 407.
- See also Avery, W. A., and Cline, J. E.
- Forbes, H. S., and Cobb, S. S., vasomotor control of cerebral vessels, A., III, 892.
- Forbes, J. C., and Haag, H. B., hygroscopic agents in cigarette smoke, B., 979.
- and Neale, R. C., production of chronic arthritis by indole and other products of tryptophan putrefaction, A., III, 49.
- Forbes, R. P. See Alpert, J. R.
- Forbes, T. R., reproductive system of the alligator. I. Effects of prolonged injections of pituitary whole gland extract in the immature alligator, A., III, 295. Administration of oestrone to young alligators, A., III, 489.
- Forbes, T. W., and Andrews, H. L., independent control of alpha rhythm and psycho-galvanic response, A., III, 26.
- Forbes, W. H., Dill, D. B., De Silva, H., and Deventer, F. M. van, influence of moderate carbon monoxide poisoning on ability to drive automobiles, A., III, 274.
- Forbrich, L. R. See Carlson, R. W.
- Forbush, S. E., sidereal diurnal variation in cosmic-ray intensity, A., I, 115.
- Forcey, G. W. See Abrams, A.
- Forconi, A., hæmatology and biochemistry of splenic blood obtained by puncture, A., III, 552.
- See also Martinetti, R.
- Ford, A. S., loss of pressure due to flow of compressed air in mains, B., 1111.
- Ford, E. G., Chakravarti, P. N., and Wallis, E. S., molecular rearrangements in the sterols. III. Constitution of i-cholesterol and isomeric ethers of cholesterol, A., II, 137.
- Ford, F. H., and Shaler Co., composition fuel, (P.), B., 482.
- Ford, J. S., and Fletcher, L., brewing trials with new varieties of hops, 1936 and 1937 growths, raised by Prof. E. S. Salmon, at Wye College, Kent, B., 1089.
- Ford, M. See Knaysi, G.
- Ford, O. W., [determination of] potash [in fertilisers], B., 1207.
- See also Burkholder, C. L.
- Ford, S. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Ford, T. C., and Amer. Asphalt Paint Co., asphalt paint, (P.), B., 694.
- Ford, W. F. See Clews, F. H.
- Ford, W. L. See Gucker, F. T., jun.
- Ford, W. P., and Maiden, A. M., effects of dough in glutathione and papain, B., 1219.
- Ford Motor Co., electrolytic coating of metals [steel], (P.), B., 396.
- Fordham, S. See Bailey, G. L. J.
- Fordyce, C. R. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Fore, D., jun., and Bost, R. W., sulphur studies. XIV. Derivatives of higher mercaptans, A., II, 39.
- Foreman, F. W., proteins of pasturage; phosphorus and protoplasm, A., III, 450.
- Forero, A., POJ [sugar] canes in field and factory, B., 210.
- Forester, D. M., treating highly turbid water, B., 989.
- Forester, G. O. See Tolansky, S.
- Forester, H. C., design of agronomic experiments for plots differentiated in fertility by past treatments, B., 560.
- Forestier, H., and Lille, R., influence of magnetic transformations on speed of formation of ferrites, A., I, 37.
- See also Redsløb, F.
- Forfota, E., and Hámori, A., effect of hard X-rays on *B. typhi*, A., III, 154.
- Forgács, T., and Radics, I., detection of pasteurisation of sour cream by means of the amylase test, B., 1357.
- Forge, C. See Fliess.
- Forgeng, W. D. See Burgess, C. O.
- Forman, D. B. See Garvey, B. S., jun.
- Formhals, A. See Schreiber-Gastell, R.
- Formijne, P., apnoea or convulsions following standstill of the heart, A., III, 374.
- Formwalt, J. M. See Constant, F. W.
- Fornaroli, P., and Ferrari, R., rigidity of muscle poisoned with iodoacetic acid, A., III, 983.
- See also Ferrari, R.
- Fornier, G., calculation of specific volume of steam, B., 742.
- Fornet, A., determination of quality of grain, and of flour obtainable therefrom, by tests on meal, B., 431.
- and Ihlow, F., different quantities of yeast in wheat doughs, B., 575. Rye-flour dough and wheat-flour dough; influence of yeast and of sugar, B., 1092.

- Fornét, R., esters of cinnamyl alcohol and cinnamic acid: the two isomeric series of esters of the phenylpropenyl group, B., 318. Isolated and synthetic perfumes from clove oil: [use of] clove oil as raw material for manufacture of vanillin, B., 456. From camphor oil to heliotropin, B., 587. Stability of perfumes in soap, B., 1100. Theory of fixative action [in perfumes], B., 1100.
- Forno, E. A. A., filters for liquids [fuel supply to engines], (P.), B., 863.
- Fornwalt, H. J. See Jones, G.
- Forrer, R., cause of the [magnetic] anomaly in magnetite at low temperatures, A., I, 505. Double intensity of the contact between electrons of double orbital quantum number in the transitional elements, A., I, 602.
- Forres, (Lord). See under Guthrie, S. K.
- Forrest, H. O. See McCluer, W. B., and Standard Oil Co.
- Forrest, J. See Barth, W.
- Forrest, K. A., re-burning lime by the Nichols-Herreshoff furnace, B., 159.
- Forró, M. See Barnóthy, J.
- Forsbeck, F. C., improved technique of biliary drainages, A., III, 205.
- Forschungsinstitut für das Graphische Gewerbe Technische Hochschule Berlin, possibility of replacing American asphaltites used in printing inks by German petroleum pitches, B., 552.
- Forse, W. T., jun., determination of sugars in plant materials, A., III, 860.
- Forsgren, E., rhythmicity of liver function and metabolism, A., III, 664.
- Forsman, N. See Euler, H. von.
- Forst, A. W., measurement of sedative effect of drugs, A., III, 760.
- Forster, A. C., effects of morphine on motility of the human ileum, A., III, 734.
- See also Maison, G. L.
- Forster, J., and Lion, F., cable industry, B., 932.
- Forster, K. A., extraction of bee poison, A., III, 815.
- Forster, R. B., Kaji, S. M., and Venkataraman, K., distinction between oxycellulose and hydrocellulose, B., 1024.
- Mehta, P. R., and Venkataraman, K., naphthol AS series. I. Fastness to kier-boiling, B., 898.
- Ramaehandran, S. R., and Venkataraman, K., naphthol AS series. II. Fastness to rubbing, B., 898.
- Uppal, I. S., and Venkataraman, K., wetting agents in textile processing. II. Modified Herbig apparatus, B., 1402.
- and Vaidya, B. K., colour measurement on natural cotton, B., 631.
- Forster, R. P., xylose, inulin, and creatinine clearance in the normal frog, A., III, 587.
- Forster, W. See Doran, W. T., and Slotta, K. H.
- Forsyth, A. C. See Schwartz, G. M.
- Forsythe, P. M., blasting detonators, (P.), B., 229.
- Forsythe, W. E., Barnes, B. T., and Sehridner, A. L., photometry of coloured light sources, A., I, 639.
- Fort, C. A., and Holmes, R. L., extraction of non-sugars during milling, B., 831. Composition of whole [sugar] canes, B., 831.
- and Lauritzen, J. I., determination of degree of souring in sugar-cane juice, B., 962.
- Forter, S. A., and Hartford-Empire Co., melting [of glass], (P.), B., 1161.
- Forti, C., large doses of insulin and hæmorrhage, A., III, 1007.
- Fortin, F. F., comparative study of posterior pituitary extract administered at onset of and after completion of third stage of labour, A., III, 727.
- Forton, H. R., spraying of metals, (P.), B., 1060.
- Fortunato, M. See Capraro, V.
- Fortune, W. B. [with Mellon, M. G.], determination of iron with *o*-phenanthroline, A., I, 273.
- Fosburg, H. A., electrolytic degreasing and pickling of sheet or strip metal, (P.), B., 675.
- Fosdick, L. S., and Wessinger, G. D., alkyl and alkamine esters of *p*-aminomandelic acid and related compounds, A., II, 322.
- Foshag, W. F. See Palache, C.
- Foss, G. L., effect of testosterone propionate on a post-pubertal eunuch, A., III, 39. Case of secondary amenorrhœa, unusually resistant to œstradiol benzoate, and its successful treatment, A., III, 299.
- Fossati, V. See Corbellini, A.
- Fosse, R., De Larambergue, R., and Gaiddon, J., synthesis of cyanamide by action of silver oxide on formaldehyde and ammonia, A., II, 398.
- Foster, A. C., and Tatman, E. C., influence of environmental conditions on congestion of starch in tomato plant stems, A., III, 965. Environmental conditions influencing the development of tomato pockets or puffs, B., 827.
- See also Frisch, M.
- Foster, A. L., [thermal] polymerisation unit [for petroleum refinery gases] cuts crude [oil] requirements, B., 874.
- Foster, B., plastic composition, (P.), B., 1075.
- Foster, D., and Highriter, H. W., comparison of intensities of spectral lines, A., I, 287.
- Foster, E. S., jun., Jauneey, G. E. M., and Bruce, W. A., dependence of diffuse scattering of X-rays from quartz on the crystal orientation. II., A., I, 560.
- Foster, G. E. See Buttle, G. A. H.
- Foster, G. L., Keston, A. S., Rittenberg, D., and Schoenheimer, R., deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism. XII. Action of proteolytic enzymes on peptides in heavy water, A., III, 684.
- Rittenberg, D., and Schoenheimer, R., deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism. XIV. Biological formation of deuterioaminoacids, A., III, 1032.
- See also Rittenberg, D.
- Foster, H. B. See Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co.
- Foster, H. D., and Keyes, D. B., catalysts for vapour-phase oxidation of acetaldehyde, B., 135.
- Foster, H. H. See Walker, J. C.
- Foster, J. S., cyclotron and its contacts with X-ray and radium therapy, A., III, 756.
- and Horton, C. A., Stark effect in argon and krypton, A., I, 165.
- Langstroth, G. O., and McRae, D. R., quantitative spectrographic analysis of biological material. III. Determination of sodium and potassium in glandular secretions, A., III, 862.
- Foster, J. S., and Snell, H., Stark effect in hydrogen and deuterium, A., I, 53.
- See also Panter, S. F.
- Foster, J. W. See Waksman, S. A.
- Foster, L. J. See Meyers, S. G.
- Foster, M. A., differential action of pituitary gonadotropic hormones on secretory capacity of the Graafian follicle and corpus luteum, A., III, 577.
- and Fevold, H. L., interrelationship of pituitary gonadotropic hormones in follicular development and ovulation of the juvenile rabbit, A., III, 577.
- Foster, N. L. See Manson, G. J.
- Foster, P. W., jun., digester blowdown condensing systems [for sulphate-pulp manufacture], B., 770.
- Foster, W. D., and Schrenk, H. H., photographic identification of atmospheric dust particles, B., 594.
- Foster Wheeler Corporation, gilled heat-exchange tubes, (P.), B., 116.
- Fouassier, M., analysis of caramels [containing milk or cream], B., 974.
- Fouassin, A. See Vivario, R.
- Fouasson, F., neutral tellurates and basic tellurates of nickel and cobalt, A., I, 635.
- See also Gire, G.
- Foulds, L., non-filterable fowl tumours; production of neutralising sera against filtrates of Rous sarcoma 1 by non-infective extracts of a sarcoma induced by 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, A., III, 312.
- Foulk, C. W., and Ulmer, R., solid matter in boiler-water foaming; additive effects of salts and behaviour of gelatinous precipitates, B., 736.
- Foulke, D. G., and Schneider, Frank, micro-technique of organic qualitative analysis, A., II, 209.
- See also Schneider, Frank.
- Foulke, W. B., heavy organic liquids for [coal] separation in the sink-and-float process, B., 1003.
- Foulkes, D. See Colombe, J.
- Foulon, A., oil and fat emulsions in the textile industry, B., 187. Processes for preparation of emulsions, B., 187. Soaps containing silver, B., 404. Economical cleaning of industrial textiles (cleaning-rags, etc.), B., 505. Zinc-white paints for protection against corrosion, B., 688. Nitrocellulose lacquers, B., 688. Manufacture and use of homogeneous nitrocelluloses, B., 893. Phosphoric acid as protective agent against corrosion [of iron], B., 1167. Oils and fats from waste products, B., 1323. Driers with fat as the basis, B., 1327.
- Fountain, H. J. See Clarkson Thimble Tube Boiler Co.
- Fouquet, S. See Roche, Jean.
- Fourman, V. G., ylang-ylang and cananga oils, B., 456.
- Fourmont, R., use of formaldehyde for disinfecting beet seeds, B., 828.
- Fourneau, E., analgesic activity and chemical constitution, A., III, 832.
- Tréfouël, M., Tréfouël, J., Nitti, F., and Bovet, D., antistreptococcal action of *p*-aminophenylalkylsulphones and sulphur-containing derivatives, A., III, 324.
- Fourneau, J. P. See Mannich, C.
- Fournier, A., safety valve for water pump, A., I, 278. Effect of time, temperature, and contamination on keeping quality of milk, B., 432. Development of acidity in milk, B., 718.

- Fournier, F., technique and possibilities of radiomicrography, B., 1442.
- Fournier, G., geometrical structure of space and electronic atmospheres, A., I, 292. Regular division of space and the structure of matter. I. The filling up of space, A., I, 603.
- Fourt, L., and Harkins, W. D., surface viscosity of long-chain alcohol monolayers, A., I, 615.
- See also White, Harvey L.
- Fouts, E. L., and Keith, J. I., sediment in cream, B., 437.
- Fouts, P. J., and Helmer, O. M., urea clearance in pernicious anemia, A., III, 257.
- Helmer, O. M., Lepkovsky, S., and Jukes, T. H., production of microcytic hypochromic anemia in puppies on a synthetic diet deficient in rat anti-dermatitis factor (vitamin-B₆), A., III, 820.
- Fowkes, F. M. See Harkins, W. D.
- Fowler, A. A., and Otis, R. M., washing compound, (P.), B., 684.
- Fowler, A. B. See Wilkie, J.
- Fowler, B. D. See Sievers, A. F.
- Fowler, F. L., Buckland, I. K., Brauns, F., and Hibbert, H., reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. LIII. Structure of dextran synthesised by action of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* on sucrose, A., II, 44.
- Fowler, G. J., drying of sludge on the surface of a filter mat, (P.), B., 1376.
- Fowler, J. T., size reduction by impact, B., 855.
- Fowler, R. H., calculation of surface tension of a liquid-vapour interface in terms of van der Waals force constants, A., I, 123. Modernised version of Gibbs' use of the grand canonical ensemble, A., I, 508.
- and Slater, N. B., collision numbers in solutions, A., I, 146.
- Fowler, T. V. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Fowler, W. A., Gaertner, E. R., and Lauritsen, C. C., γ -radiation from boron bombarded by protons, A., I, 290.
- and Oppenheimer, (Miss) J., scattering and loss of energy of fast electrons and positrons in lead, A., I, 546.
- See also Delsasso, L. A.
- Fowler, W. M., and Barer, A. P., aetiology and treatment of idiopathic hypochromic anemia, A., III, 4. Retention and utilisation of parenterally administered iron, A., III, 165. Iron retention in pernicious anemia, lead poisoning, and myxoedema, A., III, 458.
- Barer, A. P., and Spielhagen, G. F., retention and utilisation of small amounts of orally administered iron, A., III, 61.
- See also Barer, A. P., and Feller, A. E.
- Fowweather, F. S., and Pyrah, L. N., renal calculi, renal disease, and hyperparathyroidism, A., III, 812.
- Fox, A. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Fox, B., Ericson, C. E., and Buena Vista Iron Co., apparatus for evaporating and distilling, (P.), B., 1114.
- Fox, C. L., jun. See Ottenberg, R.
- Fox, C. S., solubility of quartz, A., I, 587.
- Fox, D. L., and Moe, C. R., astacene-like carotenoid from a Pacific coast anemone, *Epiactis prolifera*, A., III, 669.
- Fox, E. J., and Clark, K. G., monocalcium chlorophosphate; reaction product of calcium chloride and phosphoric acid, B., 904.
- Fox, F. E., ultrasonic interferometry for liquid media, A., I, 20.
- and Rock, G. D., ultrasonic radiation field of a quartz disc radiating into liquid media, A., I, 506.
- Fox, F. W., preparation, composition, and nutritional value of Kaffir beers, B., 1089.
- and Stone, W., anti-scorbutic value of Kaffir beer, A., III, 416.
- Fox, G. W., and Frederick, J. R., X-ray diffraction in quartz, A., I, 124.
- and Hurley, H. T., diffraction patterns of silicon-iron crystals oscillating magnetostrictively, A., I, 18.
- Fox, H. See Hayman, J. M., jun.
- Fox, H. (München). See Diemair, W.
- Fox, H. M., functions of the tube in sabellid worms, A., III, 209. Blood circulation and metabolism of sabellids, A., III, 921.
- Fox, J. C., brass die-castings, B., 387.
- Fox, J. J., and Martin, A. E., infra-red spectra, A., I, 60, 553.
- Fox, J. W. See Mills, T. A.
- Fox, L. V. See Barker, R.
- Fox, M. See Urey, H. C.
- Fox, M. J., relation of incidence of human and animal serum disease, A., III, 333.
- Fox, R. See Barker, R.
- Fox, R. L. See Kiehl, S. J.
- Fox, S. W., preparation of citrulline by hydrolysis of arginine, A., II, 267. Preparation of pure *D*-arginine, A., II, 311.
- See also Huffman, H. M.
- Fox, W. K. See Bryan, Claude S.
- Foxwell, G. E., low-temperature carbonisation [of bituminous coal] in the by-product coke oven, B., 1252.
- See also Boon, W. L., and Bradley, G. W. J.
- Foy, H., and Kondi, A., spectrographic analysis of pigments in serum and urine of blackwater fever, A., III, 709.
- See also Fairley, N. H.
- Foy, N. G., and Hyde, E. O. C., reliability of the "picric acid test" for distinguishing strains of white clover in New Zealand, B., 422.
- Foye, J., apparatus for adding predetermined quantities of one liquid to another, (P.), B., 863.
- Fraas, F., and Ralston, O. C., chloride volatilisation of lithium from spodumene, B., 50.
- Fracarol, L. C. See Peterson, G. M.
- Fracker, H. E. See Beckman, A. O.
- Frada, G. See Cioglia, L.
- Fraenkel, E. M., discussion on air conditioning. III. Air-purification and allergic conditions, A., III, 611.
- Fraenkel, G., and Herford, G. V. B., respiration of insects through the skin, A., III, 561.
- Fraenkel-Conrat, H. See Bergmann, M., and Slotta, K. H.
- Fragstein, K. von, utility of Christiansen filters, A., I, 217.
- Frahm, E. D. G., and Koolhaas, D. R., relations between constants of wood oil, B., 402. Refractometric determination of oil in *Aleurites* seeds, B., 811. Chemical composition and examination of *Aleurites* [tung] oils, B., 1186.
- Frampton, V. L., and Neurath, H., estimate of relative dimensions and diffusion constant of tobacco mosaic virus protein, A., III, 702.
- Francais, J. See Cordier, D.
- Francaaviglia, A., [pharmacology of] diiodotyrosine. III. Action of diiodotyrosine on thyroidectomised dogs and patients suffering from Basedow's disease, A., III, 390.
- France, A., wet concentration of minerals and ores, (P.), B., 537.
- France, H., Heilbron, J. M., and Hey, D. H., terphenyl series. I. *p*-Terphenyl, nitro-, amino-, and halogeno-*p*-terphenyls, A., II, 437.
- Franché, M. See Slatineanu, A.
- Franchetti, P. See Padovani, C.
- Franchetti, S., calculation of penetration of electrons of some millions of volts. II., A., I, 4.
- Franchi, E., control of combustion in internal-combustion engines by analysis of the exhaust gases, B., 1385.
- Francioni, J. E., jun., cured-meat storage, B., 442.
- Francis, A. E. See Albert, A.
- Francis, C., aural vertigo: effect of injection of adrenaline and pituitrin, A., III, 190.
- Francis, F. G., flocculation of a solid in liquid [aqueous] suspension, (P.), B., 606.
- Francis, J. L., defects in difficult [iron] castings, B., 279. Cast iron in engineering construction, B., 915.
- Francis, T. P., water purification in Cape Town, B., 988.
- Francis, V. J. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Francis, W., and Garrett, K. R., deterioration of turbine and transformer oils in service, B., 1257.
- Francis, W. L., and Gatty, O., effect of iodoacetate on electrical potential and on oxygen uptake of frog skin, A., III, 507.
- Francis-Carter, C. F., stripping [electrodeposits], B., 178. Selection of electrodeposits, B., 535.
- Francisco, J. S., loss of fat during butter-making and its prevention, B., 1256.
- Franek, C., and Grandpierre, R., action of vagotonin on adrenaline splenocontraction, A., III, 15.
- See also Hennequin, L., and Santenoise, D.
- Franek, H. H., polymorphism of alkaline-earth carbides, A., I, 300. Calcium alkali phosphates, A., I, 319.
- See also Petersen, G.
- Franco Wyoming Oil Co., froth-flotation agents [for minerals], (P.), B., 396.
- François, F., system mercuric iodide-mercuric bromide-absolute alcohol; characterisation of a mercuric bromide-iodide by the Raman effect, A., I, 518.
- See also Delwaule, (Mlle.) M. L.
- François, M., and Seguin, (Mlle.) L., analysis of official lead acetates; volumetric determination of lead and acetic acid in neutral and basic lead acetates, B., 1499.
- François, (Mlle.) M. T., characteristics of oils of *Aleurites* and their relationship to method of preparation, A., III, 633.
- Arcaey, G. P., and Rouzioux, J., emulsification index of olive oils, B., 1185.
- François, R. See Watrin, J.
- Francois Cementation Co., Ltd., Neelands, A. R., and Klopstock, K., sound-absorbing coverings for walls, floors, and ceilings, (P.), B., 914.

- Franczak, S. See Broniewski, W.
- Frandsen, J. H., sanitation of ice cream and ice-cream plants, B., 219, 971.
- Frank, A. See Gessner, A.
- Frank, A. (Wurzberg). See Clusius, K.
- Frank, C. W., and Wahrsinger, P. B., skin tests for pregnancy, A., III, 398.
- Frank, D. See Briner, E.
- Frank, F. C., quasi-crystalline and crystalline liquids, A., I, 389.
- Frank, G., Patai, I., and Tomaschek, Z., preparation and investigation of graphite films with a colloidal structure, B., 1317.
- Frank, H., and Gerstel, G., silicic acid content of blood; micro-determination by Kraut's method of silicic acid in the ash of blood, A., III, 875.
- See also Corlette, M. B., and Youmans, J. B.
- Frank, I. L. See Barden, R. P.
- Frank, I. M. See Groschev, L. V., and Tscherenkov, P. A.
- Frank, K., preliminary-load method of hardness testing for soft metallic materials, B., 175.
- Frank, L., theory of binary liquid mixtures, A., I, 73.
- Frank, L. C., improving milk supplies in small communities, B., 970.
- Frank, N. A., and Edginton, R. H., agglutinin content of eggs from hens infected with *Salmonella pullorum*, A., III, 537.
- Frank, P. E., and Spiridonova, O. N., effect of temperature and salt additions on viscosity of borosilicate glass, B., 907.
- Frank, R. H. See Gregg, A. W.
- Frank, R. T., Goldenberger, M. A., Salmon, U. J., and Felshin, G., amenorrhoea: its causation and treatment, A., III, 196.
- Klempner, E., and Hollander, F., comb of baby chick as test for male sex hormone, A., III, 905.
- Frank-Kamenecki, D. A., temperature distribution in a reaction vessel and stationary theory of thermal explosions, A., I, 462.
- See also Zeldovitch, J. B.
- Frank, E. See Kutzelnigg, A.
- Frank, F. E., and Thomas, J. E., treatment of acute nicotine poisoning, A., III, 604.
- Frank, H. See Hesse, E.
- Frank, K. M., physiology of plant viruses, A., III, 538.
- Frank, K. W., and Painter, E. P., toxicity and selenium content of seleniferous diets, with statistical consideration, A., III, 431.
- Frank, W., and Schumacher, H. J., photochemical formation of carbonyl chloride. X. Chlorine-sensitized formation of carbon dioxide at pressures of 100 to 10 mm. of Hg, A., I, 408.
- Frank, Wilhelm, and Hasse, K., biological oxidation of oxalic acid. I., A., III, 81.
- and Jerchel, D., autoxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. III., A., II, 41.
- and Peris, W., degradation of organic acids by bacteria. I. Resting aerobic bacteria, A., III, 153.
- See also Sturm, A.
- Frankel, E. M., purification of steam, (P.), B., 332.
- Frankel, J. See Brown, J. B.
- Frankel, J. J., separation of lime and magnesia in dolomite, B., 903.
- Franken, F. See Niekerk, F. van.
- Frankl, J., chemotherapy of surgical diseases, A., III, 686.
- Franklin, F. F., slags, B., 1043.
- Franklin, K. J., and Janker, R., coughing studied by means of X-ray cinematography, A., III, 559.
- See also Barclay, A. E.
- Franks, R. See Electro Metallurg. Co., and Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Franks, T. E. See Audieth, L. F.
- Franks, W. J. J. See under Griffith & Co., D. C.
- Franks, W. R. See Creech, H. J.
- Fransen, C. C., Brnes, A. M., and Richards, R. L., effect of hypophysectomy on restoration of the liver following partial hepatectomy in rats, A., III, 1007.
- Fransmeier, F. See Sierp, F.
- Franta, I. See Krauz, C.
- Frantz, S. G., magnetic separators, (P.), B., 679, 933. Separation by magnetic methods, B., 807.
- Frantzova, V. M., electrostatic separation of minerals and ores, B., 663.
- Frantz, G., mechanism of "air spitting" in fish, A., III, 182. Pathological findings in antimony poisoning, A., III, 225.
- Franz, K., materials for precision machinery, B., 529.
- Franzini, T., emission of protons from hydrogenated palladium, A., I, 486.
- Fraps, G. S., evaluation of vitamin-A potency of feeds, B., 1360.
- and Fudge, J. F., chemical composition of soils of Texas, B., 418.
- Fudge, J. F., and Reynolds, E. B., effect of fertilisation on composition of a Lufkin fine sandy loam and of oats grown on it, B., 825.
- and Kemmerer, A. R., relationship of the "spectro" vitamin-A and carotene content of butter to its vitamin-A potency measured by biological methods, A., III, 595. Losses of vitamin-A and carotene from feeds during storage, B., 725.
- Fraps, R. M., effects of thyroxine and female hormone on one phase of saddle feather development, A., III, 571.
- Germinal basis of thyroxine and female hormone effect on barb origin in saddle feathers, A., III, 571.
- Fraschini, A., testicular hormone serotherapy, A., III, 806.
- Fraser, D. See Taylor, H. J.
- Fraser, F. R., clinical aspects of nerve impulse transmission by acetylcholine, A., III, 724.
- McGeorge, M., and Murphy, G. E., action of choline esters in myasthenia gravis, A., III, 184.
- Fraser, H. F. See Datt, F. S.
- Fraser, H. J., microchemistry of precious-metal elements, A., I, 47.
- See also Internat. Nickel Co.
- Fraser, J. G. C., and Gieller, F., inheritance and use of phenol colour reaction in hard red spring wheats, A., III, 1061.
- Fraser, J. S., and Brassert & Co., H. A., refining of iron, (P.), B., 929.
- Fraser, R., MacLay, W. S., and Mann, S. A., hyperinsulinism due to pancreatic islet adenoma, A., III, 288.
- and Sargent, W., hyperventilation attacks; manifestation in hysteria, A., III, 273.
- Fraser, W. A. C. See Hansman, F. S.
- Fratis, J. E., and Condit, D. H., determination of saponification value of asphalts and asphaltic oils, B., 245.
- Frazer, J. M., bacteriological examination of milk, B., 578.
- Frazer, A. C., fat absorption and metabolism, A., III, 600.
- Frazer, J. C. W., and Heard, L., sorption of oxygen by several metal chromites, A., I, 570.
- Frazer, J. H., and Long, N. O., magnetic susceptibilities of inorganic complex compounds, A., I, 505.
- Frazier, C. N. See Hu, C.
- Frazier-Simplex, Inc., and Amsler, W. O., glass-drawing tank, (P.), B., 653.
- Frear, D. E. H. See Worthley, H. N.
- Freche, H. R., and Sneed, M. C., action of ammonium hydroxide on mercurous chloride, A., I, 263.
- See also Aluminum Co. of America.
- Freckmann, W., and Baumann, H., water economy of soil and its examination II., B., 1084.
- Fred, E. B., Wilson, P. W., and Wyss, O., light intensity and nitrogen-hunger period in Manchu soya bean, A., III, 355, 450.
- See also Bohstedt, G., and Langlykke, A. F.
- Fred, M., improved description of the thorium spectrum, A., I, 335.
- Fredenhagen, H., and Bonhoeffer, K. F., transformations of hexoses in heavy water, A., I, 261. Cannizzaro's reaction in heavy water, A., I, 261.
- Fredenhagen, K., foundations of a thermodynamic treatment of theory of solutions, A., I, 249. Thermodynamic and kinetic considerations of vapour pressure lowering of solutions, A., I, 251. Development of a theory of solutions (binary systems) on basis of solution forces, and test of results against experiment, A., I, 399.
- Frederic, (Mlle.) S. See Pinkus, A.
- Frederick, J. R. See Fox, G. W.
- Frederick, K. J., and Hildebrand, J. H., specific heats and heat of fusion of iodine, A., I, 392. Specific heats and heat of fusion of tellurium tetrachloride, A., I, 608.
- See also Hurd, C. B.
- Frederick, R. C., discussion on air conditioning. I. Ventilation conditions and their investigation, A., III, 611.
- Frederick, W. G. See McCord, C. P.
- Fredericq, H., mechanism of occurrence of "secondary refractory period" in cardiac vagus of tortoise, A., III, 175. Summation in the tortoise of inotropic cardiac effects of separate stimuli to both vagi, A., III, 175. Secondary refractory period of cardiac inhibitory mechanism, A., III, 175. Summation of two stimuli applied to the vagus of the tortoise, A., III, 876.
- and Baq, Z. M., effect of caffeine on striated muscle, A., III, 885.
- Fredericq, P. See Gratia, A.
- Fredga, A., stereoisomeric forms of methylenedi- α -thiolpropionic acid, A., II, 125. Stereoisomeric $\alpha\alpha'$ -dithioladipic acids, A., II, 125. $\alpha\alpha'$ -Disulphidodipropionic acid, A., II, 125. Behaviour of diselenodicarboxylic acids towards mercury salts, A., II, 126. Stereoisomeric forms of tetrahydrothiophen-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, A., II, 153.

- Frediani, H. A., microscopical determination of potassium with naphthol-yellow S, A., I, 534.
- Fredriksson, J. F. See Amer. Cyanamid & Chem. Corp.
- Free, G., effect of distillation and of adsorbents on oil shale, B., 245.
- Freeborn, A. G., treatment of water so as to prevent effects of hardness, (P.), B., 1113.
- Freeborn, S. B., and Stewart, M. A., nematodes and other parasites of sheep, B., 208.
- Freed, C. C. See Suzman, M. M.
- Freed, H. See Wohl, M. G.
- Freed, S., symmetries of the fields about ions in solution and electrolytic dissociation, A., I, 620.
- and Jacobson, H. F., symmetries of the fields about ions in solution; equilibrium between forms of different symmetry, A., I, 620.
- and Weissmann, S. I., spectroscopic study of symmetries of fields about ions in solution, A., I, 342.
- Freed, S. C., Mesriow, S. D., and Soskin, S., composite nature of the estrus phenomenon, A., III, 118.
- and Soskin, S., cyclic inhibitory response of the rat's ovary on uterine response to estrin, A., III, 660.
- Freedman, L. See Winthrop Chem. Co.
- Freedman, M. J. See Lowenburg, H.
- Freeland, R. O., effect of transpiration on absorption [by plants] of mineral salts, A., III, 246.
- Freeman, A. F., and Haller, H. L., preparation of amyl salicylates, A., II, 443.
- Freeman, G. L., optimal muscular tensions for various performances, A., III, 646.
- Freeman, H., variation of circulation time in normal and in schizophrenic subjects, A., III, 995.
- and Nickerson, R. F., skin and body temperatures of normal individuals under cold conditions, A., III, 824.
- See also Looney, J. M.
- Freeman, H. F., and Colver, C. W., synthesis of disodium phenyl phosphate, A., II, 215.
- Freeman, H. S., Perry, W., and Jeffs, G. J. H., composition for preventing formation of ice in concrete, (P.), B., 277.
- Composition for coating aircraft to prevent ice formation, (P.), B., 411.
- Freeman, I. M., nature of the heavy electron, A., I, 291.
- Freeman, J., and Hughes, W. H., biological polyvalency of antigens with special reference to hay fever, A., III, 524.
- Freeman, J. R., jun. See Amer. Brass Co.
- Freeman, K. A., and Thompson, F. J., non-corrodible [glass] circulating device, A., I, 48.
- Freeman, L. G. See Bower, S. W.
- Freeman, L. M., oxygen-pressure ageing [for rubber]; improved equipment, B., 1199.
- Freeman, M., phage-inactivating agent in extracts of *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 155.
- Freeman, N. E., and Page, I. H., hypertension produced by constriction of the renal artery in sympathectomized dogs, A., III, 16.
- Shaffer, S. A., Sheeter, A. E., and Holling, H. E., effect of total sympathectomy on occurrence of shock from hæmorrhage, A., III, 557.
- Freeman, N. E., and Zeller, J. W., effect of temperature on volume flow of blood through sympathectomized paw of the dog in observations on oxygen content and capacity, carbon dioxide content, and p_H of arterial and venous blood, A., III, 180.
- Freeman, S., and Chen, Y. P., jaundiced blood and serum-phosphatase in dogs, A., III, 404.
- Chen, Y. P., and Ivy, A. C., cause of elevation of serum-phosphatase in jaundice, A., III, 736.
- See also Bussabarger, R. A.
- Freeman, S. L. See Archibald, J. G.
- Freeman, W., and Glass, W. E., relation of adrenal glands at autopsy with clinicopathological findings and with blood-vitamin-C, A., III, 483.
- Freerksen, E., size of erythrocytes, A., III, 457.
- Freese, S. W., aeration tanks for activated-sludge [sewage] plants, B., 110.
- Frehden, O., test for rancidity of fats, B., 680.
- and Fürst, K., use of drop analysis for investigation of medicaments. IV. Detection of chloroform, A., II, 465.
- and Goldschmidt, L., use of drop analysis for investigation of medicaments. II. New test for amines, with special consideration of *p*-phenylenediamine, and a new reaction for proteins. III., A., II, 77; B., 728.
- See also Zechmeister, L.
- Frehling, S. See Fine, J.
- Frei, J. See Sturm, H.
- Frei, P. See Karrer, P.
- Freidlin, L. C., kinetics of thermal decomposition of potassium formate in presence of alkali metals, A., I, 87.
- Freidlin, L. H., and Lebedeva, A. I., interaction of sodamide with salts of formic acid, A., I, 628.
- Freidlina, R. C. See Nesmejanov, A. N.
- Freiman, I. S. See Blakeslee, G. A.
- Freire, A. V. See Pacheco, G.
- Freire, M. A., effect of estrone on gonadotropic activity of toad (*Bufo arenarum*) pituitary, A., III, 299.
- Freise, F. W., slime of Brazilian mangrove swamps, A., I, 104.
- Therapeutic application of "Sandsegge," *Carex arenaria*, A., A., III, 452.
- Composition of seeds of *Cajanus* sp. and *Canavalia* sp., two common Brazilian foodstuffs, A., III, 771.
- Pumpkin kernels as anthelmintics, B., 588.
- Treatment of complex ores of the Rammelsberg mottled-ore type, B., 794.
- Freiss, J., refining and resistance to gum formation of motor spirit from bituminous shales of Autun, B., 1006.
- Freitag, R., toxic action of chlorinated hydrocarbons; risks of poisoning in their manufacture and use, B., 109.
- Magnesium, B., 1438.
- Frejka, L., and Čizmař, L., bromo-derivatives of novocaine. III., A., II, 59.
- Freling, L., and Dorren, J., recovery of aluminium compounds, (P.), B., 511.
- French, A. H., and Staley Manufg. Co., A. E., forming [heat-insulating material, (P.)], B., 995.
- French, C. S., chromoproteins of photosynthetic purple bacteria, A., III, 764.
- French, H. E., and Fine, S. D., association of organoboric acids, A., II, 130.
- French, H. E., and Wrightsman, G. G., action of ammonia on esters, A., II, 81.
- French, H. J., stable 18 chromium-8 nickel steel without stabilising additions, B., 384.
- French, H. S., and Gens, C. M., study of tertiary amine oxide double linking by means of absorption spectra and rotatory dispersion, A., I, 64.
- French, L. F. See Bloomfield, A. L.
- French, M. H., sour cream method of making clarified butter (ghee) [in Tanganyika], B., 1256.
- French, R. W., utilisation of heat in central crude [oil] dehydration plants, B., 127.
- French, S. J., warping the periodic table, A., I, 168.
- Saunders, D. J., and Ingle, G. W., system gallium-indium, A., I, 187.
- Frenger, G., combustion of waste furnace gases, (P.), B., 480.
- Frenkel, H., paints for gasworks, foundries, etc., B., 814.
- Frenkel, J., kinetic theory and electrical properties of liquids, A., I, 178.
- Statistical theory of α -decay, A., I, 592.
- Emulsoid state of binary liquid systems above the critical miscibility temperature, A., I, 613.
- Mechanism of muscular activity, A., III, 990.
- and Kontorova, T., theory of plastic deformation and twinning, A., I, 350.
- and Rojanski, J., theory of spiral orbits of the electron in a coulomb field, A., I, 379.
- and Saveliev, V., diamagnetic anisotropy of ring-shaped molecules, A., I, 183.
- Frenkel, S. R. See Troitzki, J. A.
- Frens, A. M. See Brouwer, E.
- Frentzen, H. See Schlomka, G.
- Frenzel, See Haid.
- Frenzel, B. See Bock, H. E.
- Frèrejacque, M., identification of glucose; acetolysis of glucosides, A., II, 127.
- Frerich, R., following the refining process in the Thomas [steel] converter by means of waste-gas analyses, B., 1427.
- Frerichs, M. See Heubner, W.
- Frerichs, R., abundance ratio of isotopes ^{12}C and ^{13}C in diamond, A., I, 222.
- Physics and application of phosphors in light technology, A., I, 600.
- Frese, F. G., effect of oxygen on corrosion of steels, B., 920.
- Fresenius, R., Kjeldahl nitrogen determination with Parnas' apparatus, A., I, 636.
- Determination of sulphur in pyrites, B., 510.
- and Neumüller, F., apparatus for determination of carbon dioxide in carbonates and mineral waters, A., I, 277.
- Freses, A. T., reaction of vitamin-C with vanadic reagent, A., III, 679.
- Freud, J., milk glands and pregnancy changes of genital organs of rats, A., III, 119.
- Ovotrophic and folliculoplastic hormones, A., III, 580.
- and Levie, L. H., hypophysis and tail growth in the rat, A., III, 902.
- and Uyldert, J. E., influence of colchicine on mitoses in intestines of normal and adrenalectomized rats, A., III, 609.
- and Wijsenbeek, I. A., reflexes controlling lactation, A., III, 490.
- See also Dessau, F.

- Freudenberg, C., artificial-horseshair for upholstery-stuffing material, brush material, bristle material, etc., (P.), B., 151.
- Freudenberg, E., a new lipase, A., III, 1048.
- Freudenberg, H. See Freudenberg, Walter.
- Freudenberg, K., chemistry of catechins, A., II, 153. Lignin, A., III, 251.
- Boppel, H., and Meyer-Delius, M., starch, A., II, 175.
- Engler, K., Flickinger, E., Sobek, A., and Klink, F., lignin. XVII. Degradation of pine lignin to phenolcarboxylic acids, A., II, 449.
- and Keller, R., syntheses of amino-acid esters of choline, A., II, 128.
- and Meyer-Delius, M., Schardinger dextrans from starch, A., II, 395.
- and Müller, H. F., lignin. XVIII. Beech lignin, A., II, 450.
- and Plankenhorn, F., end-group in cellulose, A., II, 175.
- Freudenberg, O. See Freudenberg, Walter.
- Freudenberg, R., and Redlich, F. K., action of prostigmine and choline-esterase in myasthenia gravis, A., III, 720.
- See also Freudenberg, Walter.
- Freudenberg, Walter, Freudenberg, H., Freudenberg, O., and Freudenberg, R., production from whale skins of swollen fibrous masses suitable for preparation of threads, moulded articles, or artificial leather, (P.), B., 1145. Production of sheet formations of a leather-like character from fibres and polymerisation products of unsaturated organic compounds, (P.), B., 1146.
- Freudenberg, Werner, and Rogers, E. F., alkaloids of *Aconitum napellus*, A., II, 74.
- See also Rogers, E. F., and Van Grunen-berg, H.
- Freudenberg Ges.m.b.H., C., oil seals for moving machine parts, (P.), B., 336.
- Freudenberger, C. B., and Clausen, F. W., iodine deficiency in a stock diet, A., III, 212.
- and Hashimoto, E. I., effects of ovariectomy on body growth and organ weights of the young albino rat, A., III, 117.
- Freund, E., metallic coatings on a cellulose ester base, (P.), B., 694.
- Freund, H. A., Anderson, W. L., and Lilly, V. S., recovery from gonorrhoeal endocarditis after artificial hyperpyrexia, A., III, 516.
- Freund, J., Casals, J., and Hosmer, E. P., sensitisation and antibody formation after injection of tubercle bacilli and paraffin oil, A., III, 243.
- Freund, M., properties of natural and synthetic paraffinic lubricating oils, B., 131.
- and Thamm, S., use of vegetable oils for lubricating internal-combustion engines, B., 756.
- Freundlich, H., colloidal structures in biology, A., III, 145. Industrial applications of supersonic vibrations, B., 991.
- and Gillings, D. W., thixotropic behaviour of silica gels, A., I, 311. Influence of ultrasonic waves on viscosity of colloidal solutions, A., I, 356.
- and Röder, H. L., dilatancy and its relation to thixotropy, A., I, 194.
- See also Bondy, C., and Daniel, F. K.
- Freusberg, O., polyneuritis following administration of uleron, A., III, 937.
- Frevel, L. K., focussing method for X-ray powder spectroscopy, A., I, 99. Simplified method for indexing Debye-Scherrer-Hull patterns, A., I, 604.
- See also Hanawalt, J. D.
- Frey, A., Glüek, H., and Chem. Fabr. Kalk G.m.b.H., production of butyl alcohol and acetone [by fermentation], (P.), B., 1352.
- Frey, A. A. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Frey, C. N., symposium-correlation of laboratory baking-test results with shop practice, B., 216.
- See also Johnston, W. R. Kirby, G. W., Landis, Q., Schultz, A. S., and Standard Brands.
- Frey, E., diuresis after pituitary extract, A., III, 393. Elimination and distribution of bromide, A., III, 605. Effect of saponins on rat sarcoma, A., III, 753.
- See also Ackermann, M. L.
- Frey, F. E. See Snow, R. D.
- Frey, H. See Ruggli, P.
- Frey, J., and Hess, W., coronary circulation and newer vasodilators, A., III, 642.
- Frey, R. W. See Beebe, C. W., Clarke, I. D., and Stuart, L. S.
- Frey, W. See Hadorn, W.
- Frey-Wyssling, A., submicroscopic morphology of the cell wall, A., III, 247. Structure of chlorophyll granules, A., III, 971. Origin of secondary products of plants, A., III, 1064. Submicroscopic structure and maceration of native cellulose, B., 1023.
- Freydberg, R. M., and Acme Backing Corp., thermoplastic adhesive and medium for making laminated fabrics, (P.), B., 1076.
- and Materials Protector Corp., protective coating composition, (P.), B., 195.
- Freyer, E., rapid determination of moisture in oilseeds and their products, B., 1322.
- Freyman, J. J., indications for the use of the female follicular sex hormone, A., III, 909.
- Freyman, (Mme.) M., comparison of absorption spectra in infra-red of vaporous and liquid amines, A., I, 11.
- Freyman, R., presence of the (OH), infra-red absorption band in the intramolecular hydrogen linking, A., I, 434. Intra- and inter-molecular "hydrogen bond" and absorption spectra in the near infra-red, A., I, 493.
- and Guéron, J., absorption spectra in near infra-red of systems composed of hydrogen chloride gas and an organic oxygenated solvent, A., I, 11.
- See also Champetier, G., and Vodar, B.
- Frey Engineering Co., washing of hot gas, (P.), B., 609.
- Freytag, H., detection of sulphonated oils by means of pyridine, B., 1068.
- Frick, C., general material problems in scope of four-year plan, B., 385.
- Frick Co. See Buehler, L., jun.
- Fricke, H., Hart, E. J., and Smith, Homer P., chemical reactions of organic compounds with X-ray-activated water, A., I, 366.
- Fricke, H. H., and Kaufman, K. L., stabilities of atropine and hyoscyamine in solution, B., 1361.
- Fricke, R., [röntgenographically amorphous ferric oxide hydrate which does not combine with silver and has little activity], A., I, 156.
- Fricke, R., detection of lattice disturbances and determination of particle sizes with X-rays, A., I, 389.
- Blaschke, F., and Schmitt, C., chemical specificity of different active states of one and the same substance, A., I, 451. Active substances. XXX. Chemical specificity of different forms, richer in energy, of one on the same type of crystal. I. Different forms, rich in energy, of α -Fe₂O₃, A., I, 532. Hydroxides and oxide hydrates. LI. Dependence of chemical properties of polymorphous compounds on the type of crystal. II. Ferric hydroxides, A., I, 532.
- Dürr, W., and Gwinner, E., thermochemical and X-ray investigation of the Hedvall effect, A., I, 519.
- and Feichtner, C., active substances. XXIII. Examination of active MgO, γ -Al₂O₃, γ -Fe₂O₃, and ZnO by Otto Hahn's emanation method; comparison of results with those of other methods of measurement, A., I, 153.
- and Glemser, O., active substances. XXIV. Preparation and catalytic activity of pure γ -FeO-OH and γ -Fe₂O₃ obtained therefrom, A., I, 149.
- Gwinner, E., and Feichtner, C., active substances. XXXI. Heat content and lattice condition of different active varieties of CuO and heat of formation of Cu(OH)₂, A., I, 529.
- and Kimmerle, M., active substances. XXVI. Reducibility of α -Fe₂O₃ by vapours of fats and traces of other organic compounds, A., I, 209.
- Lohrmann, O., and Wolf, Wolf, lattice perturbations, particle size, and heat content of pyrophoric iron, A., I, 349.
- and Meyer, F. R., heat content of various states of division of gold, A., I, 314.
- Niermann, F., and Feichtner, C., active substances. XXII. Size of primary particles, secondary structure, and energy content of various active γ -aluminium oxides, A., I, 41.
- Frickey, R. E. See Welding Service.
- Frid, B. I. See Alimarin, I. P.
- Fridericia, L. S., and Gudjonsson, S. V., effect of vitamin-A deficiency on growth rate of incisors of albino rats, A., III, 129.
- Fridman, R., fixatives used in perfumery, B., 981.
- Fridrichsen, E. See Nielsen, M.
- Fried, A., effects of rectal application of Karlsbad water, A., III, 812.
- Fried, B. See Green, J. B.
- Friedberg, I. W., acid factor in peptic ulcer, A., III, 913.
- Friedell, A., congenital megacolon treated by daily hot irrigations of normal saline solution at 115°, A., III, 735.
- Friedemann, T. E., identification and determination of volatile alcohols and acids, A., II, 252. Direct determination of ethyl alcohol in saliva without distillation, A., III, 360. Metabolism of pathogenic bacteria. I. Bacteriological and chemical methods, A., III, 1060.
- Motel, W. G., and Necheles, H., excretion of ingested ethyl alcohol in saliva, A., III, 832.
- Friedenreich, V., sub-groups in blood group investigation, A., III, 166. Occurrence of isoagglutinin anti-M, A., III, 244.

- Friedenwald, J., and Morrison, S., history of development of the stomach tube with notes on the duodenal tube, A., III, 734.
- Friedgood, H. B., and Dawson, A. B., cytologic evidence of gonadotropic activity of the rabbit's anterior hypophysis, A., III, 728.
- See also Dawson, A. B., and Reboul, J.
- Friedheim, E. A. H., relationship between chemical constitution, trypanocidal and neurotoxic action of aromatic arsenic acids, A., III, 1035.
- Friedl, W. See Galle, E.
- Friedländer, E. See Rosenthal, F.
- Friedlander, M., Silbert, S., Bierman, W., and Laskey, N., differences in temperature of skin and muscles of lower extremities following various procedures, A., III, 468.
- Friedli, A., trasentin, a new anti-spasmodic substance, A., III, 429.
- Friedman, B. See Bruger, M., and Prinzmetal, M.
- Friedman, B. S., Sparks, M., and Adams, R., aminophenyl-oxazoles and -thiazoles, A., II, 33.
- See also Adams, R., and Ipatiev, V. N.
- Friedman, E., and Stettheimer, C. J., death of a child following artificial fever therapy, A., III, 516.
- Friedman, G. J., Rubin, S. H., and Kees, W., effect of addition of potassium cyanide to whole blood on indophenol-reducing power of plasma, A., III, 712.
- See also Ralli, E. P.
- Friedman, L. J., and Friedman, P. S., historical review of Roentgen studies of the gall bladder and newer concepts of diagnostic criteria based on 1000 cholecystographies, A., III, 665.
- Friedman, M., fibrin factor in its relation to subacute endocarditis, A., III, 830.
- See also Finkler, R. S., and Katz, L. N.
- Friedman, M. H., gonadotropic extracts from leaves of young oat plants, A., III, 294. Criteria for selection of oestrous rabbits, A., III, 489.
- See also Makepeace, A. W.
- Friedman, M. M. See Brodie, B. B.
- Friedman, P. S. See Friedman, L. J.
- Friedmann, C. A., and Backeberg, O. G., action of acid chlorides on anilides, A., II, 228.
- See also Backeberg, O. G.
- Friedmann, E., sterols and related compounds, A., III, 1030.
- See also Morgan, E. J.
- Friedmann, H., from earliest varnish to development of the linkage-interpolymerisation type, B., 1452.
- Friedmann, J. See Deutsch, L.
- Friedmann, R. See Aldersberg, D.
- Friedmann, S., synthesis of azido-derivatives of acetylene hydrocarbons, A., II, 130. Oxidation of azido-compounds, A., II, 130.
- Friedmar, S. See Cohen, M. B.
- Friedrich, See Rimarski, W.
- Friedrich, A., demands made on lead dioxide in microanalysis [for carbon and hydrogen], A., II, 76.
- Friedrich, G., fatty and lipid degeneration in ischemic necrosis of amaurotic idiocy, A., III, 278, 796.
- Friedrich, M. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Friedrich, R., circulation and abdominal surgery, A., III, 716. Hormones and surgery, A., III, 1001.
- Friedrich, Roger. See Maillard, A.
- Friedrich, W., and Noethling, W., avoidance of radiation injuries in testing materials with mesothorium and radium, A., III, 755.
- Frielinghaus, G., investigation of performance of coal washeries with the aid of Tromp's product-distribution curves, B., 747.
- Friend, D. G., toxicology in a general hospital, A., III, 837.
- Friend, J. N., correlation of intermolecular forces with fluidity and density data, A., I, 446.
- and Hall, D. A., system $\text{Bi}_2\text{O}_3\text{-N}_2\text{O}_5\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 459.
- Friend, M. See Katz, L. N.
- Fries, B. A., Ruben, S., Perlman, I., and Chaikoff, I. L., radioactive phosphorus as indicator of phospholipin metabolism. II. Role of stomach and small and large intestine in phospholipin metabolism in presence and absence of ingested fat, A., III, 510.
- Fries, F., sewage-sludge digester, (P.), B., 112.
- Fries, K., and Bestian, H., [similarity of] *o*-divinylbenzene and naphthalene, A., II, 53.
- Friese, H., lignin. X. Reaction of sulphuric acid with unsaturated compounds, A., II, 305.
- and Ademeit, H., lignin. XI. Action of amidosulphonic acid on pine wood, A., II, 331.
- and Djiang, D., action of sulphuryl chloride on cyclohexene, A., II, 177.
- Friese, W., p_H values of press juice from fungi, A., III, 631. p_H values of preserved fungi, B., 1491.
- Friesen, S. von, values of fundamental atomic constants, A., I, 10.
- Frieser, H., and Linke, H., theory and measurement of resolving power of photographic layers, B., 458.
- and Reuther, R., theory of colour photography. I. Subtractive process, B., 733.
- Friess, H. See Engelhard, H.
- Friggeri, A., catalase during the development of *Bufo vulgaris*, A., III, 1012.
- Frilley, M., diffraction spectrography of γ -rays from actinium and its products, A., I, 288.
- Frimberger, F., and Rehme, J., space model of viscosity function of disperse systems, A., I, 515.
- Frings, C. M., combustion of coal dust [in boiler furnaces], B., 610.
- Frings, K. See Schröder, W.
- Frisch, A. W., hæmolytic streptococci from throats of normal young adults, A., III, 349.
- Frisch, M., and Foster, A. C., pulveriser performance as affected by grindability of coal and other factors, B., 747.
- Frisch, O. R., Halban, H. von, jun., and Koch, J., capture of slow neutrons in light elements, A., I, 6. Magnetic properties of free neutrons, A., I, 338.
- Frischauer, F. See under Zablátzky & Frischauer.
- Frischmut, M. A. See Nikolaev, V. I.
- Frisell, E. See Göthlin, G. F.
- Frisk, A. R., and Welin, G., external pancreatic secretion and discharge of bile during hypoglycæmia following intravenous administration of insulin, A., III, 45.
- Fritsch, A., washing in leather industry, III., B., 821.
- Fritsch, A., and Jambor, N., washing in leather industry. II., B., 821.
- Fritsch, R. H., coagulation of blood, A., III, 90.
- Fritsch, W. H., physical theory of combustion, B., 242.
- Fritz, F., oilcloth, B., 188. Oil varnishes for oilcloth, B., 190. Elementary composition of linseed oil, B., 546. Whale oil and linoleum manufacture, B., 547. Relations between characteristics of oils and fats, B., 1323.
- Fritz, H., development of electro-drop analysis. IV. and V., A., I, 274, 371.
- Fritz, J. C. See Barott, H. G.
- Fritz, R. See Trillat, J. J.
- Fritz, W., heat transfer to boiling liquids, B., 235. Film-type and dropwise condensation of water vapour, B., 235. Diphenyl and diphenyl oxide as heat carrier, B., 1373.
- Fritzman, E., and Krinitzki, V., complex compounds of platinum metals with thio-, seleno-, and telluro-ethers. I. *cis-trans*-Groupings, A., I, 322.
- Fritzsche, A., durable brown-coal briquettes, B., 11.
- Fritzsche, H. See Karrer, P.
- Fritzsche, K., swelling phenomena of brown-coal briquettes and their prevention, B., 1378.
- Fritzweiler, and Karsch, saccharification of wood by the Scholler-Tornesch process, B., 1091.
- Frivold, O. E., Hassel, O., and Hetland, E., refractive index and molecular refraction of light and heavy hydrogen sulphide, A., I, 232.
- and Lunde, L., dependence of magnetic susceptibility of Sm^{+++} on temperature between 293° and 800° K., A., I, 442.
- Frizet, P. See Derrien, Y.
- Frobisher, M., jun., biochemical properties of *C. diphtheria*, A., III, 851.
- Frocrain, L. See Pollès, C.
- Fröba, M., diuresis in infants, A., III, 666.
- Fröhlich, G., and Löwe, H., feeding-tests on bran from rye subjected to whole grain treatment, B., 1494.
- Fröhlich, H., and Heitler, W., magnetic moments of proton and neutron, A., I, 115.
- Heitler, W., and Kemmer, N., nuclear forces and magnetic moments of neutron and proton, A., I, 429.
- Fröhlich, K. W., use of platinum crucibles in a reducing atmosphere, A., I, 277.
- Fröhlich, M. M. See Papageorge, E. T.
- Fröhlich, R., electrical axis on the heart, A., III, 466.
- See also Eckey, P.
- Frölich, E., multicoloured rubber mixings, (P.), B., 1082.
- Frölicher, E. See Plattner, P. A.
- Frömel, W., absorption spectrum of humic acid in solutions, B., 420.
- Frohn, W., arsenical poisoning in vineyard workers, A., III, 1041.
- Froidevaux, J. See Kling, A.
- Frolich, P. K., chemical trends in petroleum industry, B., 1119.
- See also Standard Oil Development Co.
- Fromageot, C., and Bost, G., fermentation of glucose by various propionic bacteria growing in well-defined media, A., III, 346.
- and Desnuelle, P., enzymic transformation of cysteine into alanine, A., III, 958.

- Fromageot, C., and Heitz, P., selective determination of alanine and serine + aspartic acid, A., II, 302.
- and Moubasher, R., desulphuration of cysteine by fermentation, A., III, 958.
- Moubasher, R., and Desnuelle, P., desulphuration of thiolactic acid by fermentation; a new enzyme, sulphurase, A., III, 958.
- Froment, R. See Hermann, H., and Jourdan, F.
- Fromherz, H., and Kotschmar, A., absorption of light by leucopterin, the wing pigment of common white butterflies, A., II, 297.
- See also Agallidis, E.
- Fromherz, K., [antipyretic] action of isopropylantipyrine, A., III, 142.
- See also Barkan, G.
- Frommel, E., and Biscbler, V., action of acetylcholine on the blood pressure in the retinal artery in rabbits, A., III, 1036.
- and Zimmet, D., action of vasopressin on the heart. I. and II., A., III, 375.
- Fron, G., [treatment of] *Cercoporella herpetchioides* in cereals, B., 313.
- Fronza, F. M., and Basio, E., use of copra meal in duck rations for egg production, B., 1496.
- and Juan, V. C., physical qualities of the hen's egg. VI. Influence of feeds on physical qualities of new-laid Los Baños Cantonese eggs, B., 721.
- and Marcello, A. S., physiological studies of poultry. I. Body measurements of male and female Los Baños Cantonese fowls, A., III, 497.
- and Menciais, L. L., use of fish meal in duck rations for egg production, B., 222.
- Fronzel, C., selective incrustation of minerals, A., I, 106. Stability of colloidal gold under hydrothermal conditions, A., I, 310.
- See also Dorris, J. E.
- Fronig, M. E. See Blatherwick, N. R.
- Frost, A. V. See Dintzes, A. I.
- Frost, E. M., jun. See Deaton, W. M.
- Frost, H. See Diels, O.
- Frost, S. W., summer oil emulsions on peach, B., 565. Baits for oriental fruit moths, 1936, B., 1087.
- Frost, T. T. See Linegar, C. R.
- Frostig, J. P., Sakel's pharmacologic shock treatment for schizophrenia, A., III, 995.
- Frucht, A. H., physiology of wind instruments, A., III, 560.
- Früchtl, A. See Früchtl, F., jun.
- Früchtl, F., jun., and Früchtl, A., dyeing of wood, (P.), B., 1303.
- Frühling, G. See Suhrmann, R.
- Frühwald, H., Emmenthal cheese from pasteurised milk, B., 440. Dielectric effects on milk and cream, B., 579. Bel-Paese cheese from pasteurised milk, B., 582.
- Frumina, L. M. See Vigdortschik, N. A.
- Frumkin, A., theory of the hydrogen overvoltage, A., I, 201.
- See also Erschler, B., and Gorodetz-kaja, A.
- Frumusan, P. See Lian, C.
- Fruton, J. S., and Bergmann, M., specificity of pepsin action, A., III, 760.
- See also Bergmann, M.
- Fry, A. S., four forms of the copper arc in air, A., I, 543.
- Fry, E. M. See Hersh, R. E., and Quiggle, D.
- Fry, H. S., and Callaway, J. B., syntheses of mercury methyl- and ethylthiocarbonates, A., II, 3.
- Fry, W. E., and Swanson, E. E., digitalis assay by the cat method with sodium amylal anesthesia, A., III, 831.
- See also Griffith, J. Q., and Swanson, E. E.
- Fry (Proprietary), Ltd., G. A., preparation for treatment of wood and other building material, etc., against the action of white ants and other insects and against weathering, (P.), B., 169.
- Frye, D. A. See Barrett, P. A.
- Frye, J. H., and Kehl, G. L., effect of cleaning methods on fatigue strength of steel, B., 660.
- Fryer, J. R. See Henry, A. W.
- Fryer, L. S. See Ind. Rayon Corp.
- Frykolm, O. C. See Rogers, C. F.
- Fuchs, A. W., contamination of pasteurised milk by improper relative pressures in [heat] regenerators, B., 1354.
- Fuchs, C., use of bleaching earths in synthesising perfumes and processing essential oils, B., 1230. Acetals in perfumery, B., 1501.
- Fuchs, F., salt waters on coast of Peru containing sodium carbonate, A., I, 540.
- Fuchs, G. H. von. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Fuchs, H., metabolism of choline and related substances, A., III, 320. Sulphur compounds and other substances in bird muscle and arthropods, A., III, 381.
- See also Ackermann, D.
- Fuchs, H. J., modification of Haldano gas analysis apparatus, A., III, 86.
- and Reid, C., operating table with thermoregulator, A., III, 86.
- Fuchs, K., conductivity of thin metallic films according to electron theory of metals, A., I, 177.
- See also Born, M.
- Fuchs, L., micro-melting point and sublimation apparatus with completely built-in thermometer, A., I, 327.
- and Kampitsch, A., absorption of chief cinchona alkaloids in the ultraviolet, A., II, 341.
- Fuchs, N., and Plaskon Co., production of crystalline products by condensing urea and formaldehyde, (P.), B., 554.
- Fuchs, R. T., initial depression of heart rate in response to epinephrine in human subjects, A., III, 802.
- Fuchsig, E. See Proks, J.
- Fudge, B. R., die-back of citrus, A., III, 452.
- Fudge, J. F. See Ezekiel, W. N., Fraps, G. S., and Taubenhaus, J. J.
- Füchtbauer, C., and Heimann, G., broadening and displacement of the higher series sodium lines through caesium vapour, A., I, 485.
- Fünfer, E., resonance effect for (α , n) nuclear transformations, A., I, 111. Excitation functions of the (α , n) transitions of nitrogen, aluminium, and argon, A., I, 381.
- Fuerst, C., sand control in relation to steel-foundry problems, B., 170.
- Fürst, K. See Frehden, O.
- Fürst, U., and Halla, F., X-ray investigation in the systems Mn-Bi, Co-Sb, and Ni-Sb, A., I, 447.
- Fürth, O., and Bruno, T. [with Boyer, R., and Peschek, K.], chondroitinsulphuric acid, I., A., III, 125.
- Fürth, O., and Scholl, R., influence of tryptophan on lesions of stomach, A., III, 43.
- Fürth, R., [effect of polarised light on Brownian movement], A., I, 192. Dimensional considerations in continuum physics, A., I, 388.
- and Sitte, K., continuum and swarm theories of the nematic phase, A., I, 299.
- Fues, E., dynamic theory of space lattice diffraction, I. and II., A., I, 348.
- See also Bergmann, L.
- Fugassi, P., photo-oxidation of acetone vapour, A., I, 39.
- and Daniels, F., decomposition of gaseous ethyl bromide, A., I, 315.
- and Rudy, C. E., jun., specific heats of organic vapours, A., I, 565.
- Fuge, W. W., and Hogg, B. N., insensible [water] loss in surgical patients, A., III, 934.
- Fuglewicz, J., laboratory determination of inflammability [limits] of coal dust, B., 747.
- Fuhrmann, F., apparatus for drying small amounts of material, A., I, 161.
- Fuidge, G. H., and Deadman, A. L., equilibrium temperature of pitches, B., 15.
- Fujibayashi, M., stationary charcoal gas producer, B., 751.
- Fujii, C., materials for precision machinery, B., 529.
- Fujii, M., absorption of alkali solutions by rayon pulp, B., 44.
- See also Yamafuji, K.
- Fujii, S. See Shikata, M.
- Fujikawa, S., destructive hydrogenation of solid carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 25.
- Fujimi, T., rotting of hen eggs, B., 1223.
- Fujimoto, H., oxidation of methane [and other hydrocarbons], A., II, 167.
- Fujimoto, N., amylase of lymph, A., III, 865.
- See also Minoguchi, G.
- Fujimoto, T. See Shoji, R., and Yoshimura, H.
- Fujimura, K., ascorbic acid. I. Distribution of ascorbic acid and glutathione in animal tissues and organs, A., III, 928.
- Fujimura, S., antigenic substance as contamination in phospholipin, A., III, 80.
- Fujise, S., and Mitui, S., attempted syntheses of hydroxyflavanone-glucosides, A., II, 220.
- and Sasaki, H., optically active flavanones. III. Asymmetric synthesis of hydroxyflavanone from hydroxychalkone, A., II, 152.
- Fujita, A., and Sakamoto, T., spectrophotometric determination of vitamin-C, A., III, 744.
- Fujita, K., β -specific "receptors" of Aoki; method of preparation, A., III, 244.
- Fujita, S. See Uchida, S., and Utzino, S.
- Fujita, T., alteration of membrane substances in higher plants, with special reference to lignification. I. Analysis of principal membrane substances and critical study of quantitative comparison, A., III, 247.
- Fujiwara, Y., influence of phosphorus on amount of thiocyanate formed by liver after acetonitrile loading, A., III, 203. Thiocyanate formation during abnormal state of liver function. I., and II., A., III, 203.

- Fujiwara, *Tadashi*, Nakahara, *W.*, and Kishi, *S.*, comparison of chemical composition between hepatoma and normal liver tissues. VI. Ascorbic acid and glutathione, A., III, 671.
- Fujiwara, *Takeo*, and Fukuda, *C.*, elastic property of metallic wire at high temperature, A., I, 237.
- and Umemoto, *Y.*, grain-growth of micro-crystals in drawn aluminium wire, A., I, 234.
- Fukagawa, *K.*, and Ri, *S.*, effect of inorganic acids on saccharification of rice bran, B., 585. Effect of heat on composition of rice bran during storage, B., 1359.
- Fukai, *S.*, histological changes after splenectomy, A., III, 975.
- Fukase, *T.*, influence of insulin and bile acids on glycogenesis during hunger, A., III, 306.
- Fukuda, *C.* See Fujiwara, *Takeo*.
- Fukuda, *M.* See Sasaki, *N.*
- Fukuda, *S.*, optical rotation of *d*-lactic acid and its derivatives. I. Anhydride formation of muscle-lactic acid at ordinary temperatures. II. Benzoylation of *d*-lactic acid, A., II, 306.
- Fukuda, *T.*, Kusunoki, *T.*, and Kuwabara, *S.*, generalised leukæmic scleroderma treated by parathyroidectomy with improvement, A., III, 480.
- and Matsui, *Toshizo*, cumulative action of drugs of the *Digitalis* group, A., III, 514.
- and Tamaki, *M.*, assay of digitalis preparations, A., III, 514.
- Fukuda, *Y.* See Oshima, *Yoshikiyo*, and Shishido, *K.*, and under Fukuda, *Y.*
- Fukudome, *H.* See Rokusho, *B.*
- Fukuhara, *N.*, and Bigelow, *L. A.*, action of elementary fluorine on organic compounds, A., II, 131.
- Fukuhara, *R.*, restoration of plasma-proteins after plasmaphoresis, A., III, 7.
- Fukui, *T.*, hypoglycæmic action of cholic acids, A., III, 262.
- and Ishida, *S.*, fate of dehydrocholic acid in the rabbit's organism, A., III, 219.
- Fukuoka, *M.*, influence of subcutaneous injection of pilocarpine and diastase on amylase of leg lymph of the rabbit, A., III, 865.
- Fukunoi, *T.*, so-called "transformation temperature" of metallic films. II. Effect of bake-out of the substratum, A., I, 245.
- See also Aoyama, *S.*
- Fukuzawa, *T.* See O'Hashi, *T.*
- Fuld, *M.* See Cherbuliez, *E.*
- Fulde, *E.*, exchange of gases through lungs without lung movements, A., III, 379.
- Fulga, *I.* See Maxim, *N.*
- Fuller, *A. C.*, and Carpenter, *C.*, newsprint from pine mechanical and chemical pulps, B., 1278.
- Fuller, *A. T.*, formamide method for extraction of polysaccharides from hæmolytic streptococci, A., III, 700.
- Fuller, *C. H. F.*, starch and bread-staling, B., 969.
- Fuller, *C. S.*, mixed linear condensation polymerides; X-ray investigation, B., 686.
- Fuller, *E. W.* See Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Fuller, *F. B.*, effect of variations in diamond indentors used in Vickers' hardness-testing machine [for steel], B., 523.
- Fuller, *G. R.* See Burdon, *R. S.*
- Fuller, *H. J.* See Wynd, *F. L.*
- Fuller, *J. E.*, influence of bile and bile salts on *Aërobacter aërogenes*, A., III, 764.
- See also Elkins, *H. B.*
- Fuller, *J. H.* See Daggs, *R. G.*
- Fuller, *M. L.*, atomic vibrations of a zinc-copper alloy, A., I, 568.
- Fullerton, *H. W.* See Davidson, *L. S. P.*
- Fullerton, *J. B.*, Watkins, *W. J.*, and Graham, *C. L.*, determination of iodides in complex mixtures, A., I, 470.
- Fulmer, *E. I.* See Dunning, *J. W.*, and Underkoffler, *L. A.*
- Fulton, *C. C.*, "sulphomorphid" and purple fluorescence test for morphine, A., II, 36. Fröhde's reagent: a reagent for morphine and for other phenolic compounds, A., II, 386.
- Fulton, *J. F.*, and Dow, *R. S.*, postural neck reflexes in the labyrinthectomised monkey and their effect on the grasp reflex, A., III, 992.
- and McCouch, *G. P.*, relation of the motor area of primates to the hyporeflexia ("spinal shock") of spinal transection, A., III, 104.
- See also Bender, *M. B.*, Bieher, *I.*, and Walker, *A. E.*
- Fulton, *M. N.* See Watkins, *A. L.*
- Fulton, *R. A.*, and Mason, *H. C.*, translocation of derris constituents in bean plants, B., 830.
- Fulton, *R. P.* See György, *P.*
- Fulton, *R. R.*, hydraulic brake fluids, B., 603.
- Fulton, *S. C.* See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Fulweiler, *J. E.*, [dust]-separating system and method, (P.), B., 1000.
- Funakubo, *E.*, and Hasegawa, *S.*, introduction of triphenylmethyl group, VI. Derivatives of triphenylmethylisoeugenol, A., II, 274.
- Imoto, *M.*, and Imoto, *E.*, reaction between 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene and polyhydric phenols, A., II, 274.
- and Matsui, *Teji*, introduction of triphenylmethyl group. IV. By-products formed during reactions with triphenylmethyl chloride. V. Mobility of the bromine atom in triphenylmethylisochavibetol [dibromide] and in its derivatives. II., A., II, 57, 273.
- Funakoka, *S.*, physiology of movement of lymph, A., III, 865.
- Riuzan, *H.*, and Saito, *N.*, method of measuring peripheral lymph pressure and damming influence of a lymph gland, A., III, 549. Damming effect of lymph glands, A., III, 865.
- Funasaka, *W.* See Tsuneoka, *S.*
- Funayama, *M.*, *in vitro* culture of fibroblasts. I. Effect of aromatic amines. II. Effect of choline, acetylcholine, and betaine, A., III, 68. Action of adrenaline and ephedrine on chick embryo spleen cultures, A., III, 142.
- Funck, *E.*, presence and detection of a saponin in *Melilotus albus*, A., III, 860.
- Funk, *C.*, and Laboratoires Franc. de Chimiothérapie, preparation of hormones from the male sex apparatus, (P.), B., 1365.
- Funk, *D.* See D'Amour, *F. E.*
- Funk, *E. M.* See Brody, *S.*
- Funk, *H.*, and Römer, *F.*, reaction of anhydrous [metallic] chlorides with anhydrous acetic acid and formic acid, A., I, 633.
- Funk, *H. B.* See Heeren, *R. H.*
- Funk, *W.*, and Seeliger, *R.*, wall potential of the diffusion column, A., I, 546.
- Funke, *S.* See Kaufmann, *H. P.*
- Funsten, *S. R.*, use of contact clays [for petroleum refining], B., 129.
- Fuoss, *R. M.*, dielectric constants of fluorine compounds, A., I, 437. Electrical properties of solids. II. System polyvinyl chloride-tricresyl [tritolyl] phosphate. III. Thermal breakdown of plasticised polyvinyl chloride, B., 540. Preparation of polyvinyl chloride plastics for electrical measurements, B., 1448.
- See also Deitz, *V.*
- Furcolo, *C. L.* See Kuntz, *A.*
- Furgason, *W. H.* See Chamberlin, *P. E.*
- Furlotti, *A.*, lubricating oils, (P.), B., 761.
- Furnas, *C. C.*, principles of [fuel] gas scrubbing [with liquids], B., 126.
- and Bellinger, *F.*, operating characteristics of packed columns. I. New method of correlating gas-absorption data, B., 994.
- Furness, *R.*, and Grosfield & Sons, *J.*, ion-exchanging materials [from coal], (P.), B., 1386.
- Wheaton, *H. J.*, and Grosfield & Sons, *J.*, decolorisation of sewage effluents, trade wastes, etc., (P.), B., 1512. Lime-zeolite water-softening processes, (P.), B., 1375.
- Furness, *W. H.*, finishing or treating cotton or mixed piece goods and manufacture of artificial yarn and filaments, (P.), B., 158.
- Furry, *W. H.*, theory of the neutral particle, A., I, 430. Fluctuations in radiative energy loss and range of fast particles, A., I, 594.
- Fursina, *M. M.* See Korenman, *I. M.*
- Furter, *M.*, micro-determination of the saponification value, A., II, 301. Micro-Zeisel method. I. Qualitative micro-method for identification of alkyl groups united to oxygen or nitrogen. II. Determination of alkoxy and alkimide groups; experiences and improvements. III. Determination of alkoxy and alkimide groups in substances which are readily volatilised or decomposed with difficulty, A., II, 385, 517.
- See also Ruzicka, *L.*
- Furth, *J.*, and Kahn, *M. C.*, transmission of leukemia of mice with a single cell, A., III, 310.
- Tuggle, *A.*, and Breedis, *C.*, quantitative studies on effect of X-rays on neoplastic cells, A., III, 756.
- See also Hall, *J. W.*, and Kahn, *M. C.*
- Furuichi, *M.*, apples. I. Physical and chemical properties of different varieties, B., 99.
- Furumi, *R.* See Kasahara, *M.*
- Furya, *G.*, balance of ocular muscles of Naval Engineering School students, A., III, 382.
- Furya, *M.*, effect of thyroid gland extracts on autonomic nervous system, A., III, 111. Effect of sympathetic denervation of the thyroid on action of thyrotropic anterior pituitary hormone, A., III, 111. Effects of ergotamine and yohimbine on action of thyrotropic anterior pituitary hormone, A., III, 112.
- Fusco, *D.*, relationship between constitution and pharmacological action of sympathomimetic substances, A., III, 604.

- Fusco, R., dislitt, A., II, 462.
and Musante, C., new heterocyclic syntheses. I. Triazoles and thiodiazoles, A., II, 340.
See also Justoni, R., and Quilico, A.
- Fuse, T. See Ishihara, T.
- Fushimi, K. See Kikuchi, Seishi.
- Fusion-Moteurs, [centrifugal] clutch, especially for centrifuges, (P.), B., 240. Centrifuges, particularly cream-separating centrifuges, (P.), B., 744. Centrifuge for separating cream from milk, (P.), B., 976.
- Fuson, R. C., Arnold, R. T., and Cooke, H. G., jun., Reformatsky condensations involving vinyllogues of haloacetic esters, A., II, 442.
- Campen, J. H. van, and Wolf, D. E., action of magnesium methyl halides on 2:4:6-trisubstituted benzoyl chlorides, A., II, 445.
- and Cole, W., application of cyano-ester ring-closure to five- and six-membered rings, A., II, 279.
- and Corse, J., coupling action of the Grignard reagent. VI. Synthesis of hexa-alkylbenzils, A., II, 445.
- Fleming, C. L., and Johnson, R., 4-benzoyl-2-phenylfuran, A., II, 417.
- Johnson, R., and Cole, W., synthesis of 3-benzoyl-2-phenylcyclopentanone, A., II, 369.
- Little, J. R., and Miller, G., action of sodium cyanide on α -dibromo- α -dibenzoylpropane, A., II, 501.
- and Lundquist, W. E., mechanism of the cleavage of ethyl $\alpha\alpha$ -dibromoadipate by diethylamine, A., II, 391.
- Ulliot, G. E., and Gehrt, A. J., β -methoxy- β -mesitylacrylonitriles, A., II, 279.
- Ulliot, G. E., Stedman, R. F., and Tawney, P. O., reaction of magnesium-phenyl bromide with β -methoxy- β -mesitylacrylonitriles, A., II, 326.
- Fussell, L., jun., production and absorption of cosmic-ray showers, A., I, 595.
- Fussteig, R., physical properties of paraffin wax, B., 881. Catalysis in oil refining. I. Mechanism of catalysis. II. Pyrolysis of paraffin hydrocarbons, B., 1008. Production of benzene by polymerisation, B., 1008.
- Fustinoni, O., survival of adrenalectomised toads, A., III, 801. Asthenia of adrenal insufficiency in toads, A., III, 1004.
- and Cicardo, V. H., cardiac modifications in adrenal insufficiency in the toad, A., III, 110.
- and Parodi, S. A., blood of adrenalectomised toads, A., III, 1004.
See also Houssay, B. A., and Marenzi, A. D.
- Futcher, P. H. See Ellsworth, R.
- Fuwa, K., glasses coloured by sulphurous matter. VI. Colouring glasses by carbon and Glover [Glauber's?] salt. VII. Manufacturing amber glasses with Glauber's salt and coke, B., 371, 1036.
- Fuzimi, T., putrefaction of muscles of octopus, A., III, 276.
- Fyler, H. M. See Asmundson, V. S.
- G.W.B. Electric Furnaces, Ltd. See McDonald, J.
- Gaarder, T., chemical fluctuations of the oyster in Norwegian breeding fields, A., III, 492.
and Alvsaker, E., chemistry of the humus of uncultivated soils of west Norway, B., 1463.
- Gaarenstroom, J. H., Waterman, L., and Laqueur, E., standardising cortical hormone, A., III, 34.
- Gabaldon, A., pharmacological observations on 4-carbamylphenylarsinic acid (carbasones) in rats, A., III, 425.
- Gabbe, E., adsorption of ascorbic acid in blood, A., III, 55.
- Gabel, J. W., and Zumstein, R. V., $^2\Sigma^+ - ^1\Sigma$ band system of ionised zinc deutride, A., I, 10.
- Gable, G. W. See Morris, M. J. R.
- Gable, L. D., and Rowland, E. S., commercial gas-carburising [of metals], B., 280. Commercial gas carburising [of steel], B., 1429.
- Gabler, F., and Sokob, P., Kerr effect of nitro-compounds, A., I, 122.
- Gabler, R. See Weygand, C.
- Gabor, D. See Brit. Thomson-Houston, Co.
- Gabriel, A. See Conley, J. E.
- Gabriel, C. L., and Resinox Corp., synthetic resin varnish compositions, (P.), B., 1079.
- Gabriel, E., and Novotny, S., microchemical determination of alcohol in the cerebrospinal fluid (C.S.F.), A., III, 797.
- Gad, G., determination of nitrates in water in presence of nitrites, A., I, 95. Simple colorimetric method for determining dissolved oxygen in water, B., 325.
and Naumann, K., colorimetric determination of fluorides in water, B., 597. Detection and colorimetric determination of aluminium in water in presence of fluorides, B., 597.
- Gad, I. See Hald, J.
- Gadaskina, I. D., chemical determination of vitamin-C, A., III, 416.
- Gadd, E. R., high-strength light alloys, B., 533.
- Gaddie, R. See Clark, Alfred J.
- Gaddum, J. H., ephedrine, A., III, 432. Ephedrine: a new theory, A., III, 432.
- Gaddum, L. W. See Becker, R. B., and Rusoff, L. L.
- Gaddy, V. L. See Wiebe, R.
- Gadeau, R. A., analytical chemistry of beryllium, A., I, 323.
and Comp de Prod. Chim. & Electro-métall. Alais. Froges & Camargue, metallic glucinum [beryllium] and its alloys, (P.), B., 806.
- Gadgil, V. V., and Hegdekatti, R. M., composting organic matter by use of chemical starters, B., 306.
- Gadret, R., box-annealing of thin [steel] sheets, B., 1428. Realisation of optimum thermal conditions in the tunnel furnace, B., 1428.
- Gaebler, O. H., and Abbott, L. D. F., jun., creatinine from serum ultrafiltrates, A., III, 371.
and Price, W. H., effect of anterior pituitary growth-hormone on protein metabolism, A., III, 902.
- Gaede, D., calcium and muscular contraction, A., III, 277.
- Gaede, W., high-vacuum pumps, (P.), B., 241.
- Gädeke, R., regularities and anomalies in idocrase and some other lime silicates, A., I, 334.
- Gaedke, G., and Bennholdt-Thomsen, C., action of vitamin-E on lactation and growth, A., III, 929, 930.
- Gaehdgens, G., carotene and vitamin-A in pregnancy blood, A., III, 173. Carotene and vitamin-A in umbilical cow blood, A., III, 173. Carotene and vitamin-A in fetal liver and amniotic liquid, A., III, 314. Carotene and vitamin-A in the placenta, A., III, 314. Indications for vitamin-C treatment, A., III, 677. Vitamin-C balance in man, A., III, 677.
and Werner, E., vitamin-C deficiency in pregnancy and lactation, A., III, 216.
- Gänicke, K. See Hock, Heinrich.
- Gänssle, W., wool grease [lanoline] and wool-grease alcohols valuable raw materials for preparation of cosmetics, B., 183.
- Gaertner, H., nitrogen metabolism [of plants] with ammonia and nitrate feeding in relation to iron, A., III, 82.
- Gärtner, K., and Bodnár, L., nicotine content of Hungarian varieties of tobacco, B., 588.
- Gaertner, M., [light-weight, viscous] fuel, (P.), B., 1128.
- Gaertner, E. R., and Crane, H. R., measurement of high-energy γ -rays, A., I, 538.
See also Fowler, W. A.
- Gätzi, K., and Reichstein, T., diethylidene-*l*-sorbitol, diethylidene-*l*-xylonic acid, ethylidene-*l*-threonic acid, and synthesis of *l*-sorbitose, A., II, 168. *l*-Threonic acid β -methyl ether and *l*-threonic acid $\alpha\beta$ -dimethyl ether, A., II, 170. *d*-Ascorbic acid from *d*-sorbitose, A., II, 259. New syntheses of *l*-galomethylitol and *d*-hamnitol, A., II, 426.
See also Reichstein, T.
- Gaev, I. S., control of quality of steel from its microstructure, B., 523.
- Gaffron, H., long life of excited organic molecules, exemplified by the rubrene oxidation, A., I, 40.
- Gage, J. E., and Roedel, J. K., centrifugal strainer, (P.), B., 1114.
- Gage, S. H., apparatus and methods for micro-incineration, A., III, 163.
- Gager, A., See Vernes, A.
- Gager, R., and Zechner, L., vincetoxin, a glucoside from *Cynanchum vincetoxicum*, A., III, 1065.
- Gagge, A. P., physiological variable associated in sensible and insensible perspiration, A., III, 144.
See also Herrington, L. P., and Winslow, C. E. A.
- Gagnebin, A. P., effect of deoxidation treatments on ductility of cast steels, B., 1428.
- Gagnon, P. E. See Pelletier, P. E.
- Gagy, J. See Jeney, A. von.
- Gahlen, W., clinical experiences with vitamin-C, A., III, 677.
- Gaiddon, J. See Fosse, R.
- Gaigher, B. See Petrick, A. J.
- Gailer, K., mutual light-excitation from atomic impact of helium or hydrogen on beryllium, magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium, A., I, 286. Accuracy of the spin maintenance law, A., I, 336. Resonance in the (n , α) transition of neon, A., I, 592.
- Gaillard, P. J. See Overbeek, G. A.
- Gaind, K. N. See Bagchee, S.

- Gaines, J. A., Salmon, U. J., and Geist, S. H., effect of testosterone propionate on endometrial cycle of the human, A., III, 905.
- Gaines, J. G., insecticides for cotton boll-weevil and boll-worm control, B., 1086.
- Clare, S., and Richardson, C. H., weight of adult housefly; effect of a sublethal dose of sodium arsenite, A., III, 432.
- Gaines, W. L., working maintenance as a function of live weight in dairy cows and its bearing on an energy size index of lactation, B., 221.
- and Overman, O. R., inter-relations of milk fat, protein, and milk-energy yield, A., III, 932.
- Gainsborough, H. See Gardner, John Addyman.
- Gaisford, W. F. See Evans, G. M.
- Gaither, G., artificial cryolite, (P.), B., 271.
- Gajatto, S., pharmacology of tetramethylammonium formate ("forgerine"), A., III, 331. Effect of magnesium on diuresis due to hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride, A., III, 331. Effect of magnesium chloride on the diuresis due to intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions of sodium sulphate, A., III, 813. Changes in body-temperature of rabbits intramuscularly injected with carbon disulphide solutions of sulphur, A., III, 1042. Effect of intramuscular injection of precipitated sulphur in gum-arabic suspensions and in olive oil or petroleum on the body-temperature of rabbits, A., III, 1042. Variations in content of reduced glutathione in blood and tissues due to subcutaneous administration of sulphur dissolved in olive oil, A., III, 1042.
- Gajdos, A., histamine as a chemical transmitter, A., III, 568.
- See also Fiessinger, N.
- Gajendragad, N. G. See Jatkar, S. K. K.
- Gal, E. See Havas, L.
- Galachov, F. J., colorimetric determination of silica, and accelerated analysis of corundum, B., 372.
- Galapeaux, E. A., Templeton, R. D., and Barkan, E. L., influence of bile on colon motility, A., III, 401.
- See also Patras, M. C.
- Galbraith, F. W., microscopic study of goethite and hematite in brown iron ores of E. Texas, A., I, 51.
- Gale, E. F., factors influencing bacterial deamination. III. Aspartase II: its occurrence in and extraction from *B. coli* and activation by adenosine and related compounds, A., III, 952.
- and Stephenson, M., factors influencing bacterial deamination. II. Activity of *D*-serine deaminase in *Bacterium coli*, A., III, 346.
- Gale, G. L. See Basket, R. G.
- Gale, H. G., testing of diffraction gratings by knife-edge and by interferometer, A., I, 160.
- Gale, W. A., chemistry of the Trona process from standpoint of the phase rule, B., 1155.
- See also Ritchie, C. F.
- Galea, V., and Ostrogovich, A., γ -triazines. XXXVI. Aminoethoxyisobutyltriazine and corresponding aminohydroxy-derivative, A., II, 70.
- Galfajan, G. T., indicator for alkalimetry and acidimetry, A., I, 267.
- Galibourg, J., aluminothermy, B., 1057.
- Galinker, L. S. See Golitzuin, I. V.
- Galinovsky, F. See Späth, E.
- Galinson, S. See Eckert, C. T.
- Gall, E. A., benzene poisoning with bizarre extramedullary erythropoiesis, A., III, 364.
- Gall, J. See Rammler, E.
- Gallagher, C. A. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Gallagher, D. M. See Buchwald, C. E.
- Gallagher, J. J., corrosion and its effect on mine pumps, B., 926.
- Gallagher, J. R., therapeutic value of sulphanilamide in β -hemolytic streptococcus pharyngitis, A., III, 324.
- Gallais, F., magnetic properties of mercuric iodides, A., I, 70. Magnetic rotatory power of imperfect complexes, A., I, 498, 558. Mercuric-iodides, A., I, 530.
- Gallaugh, A. F., and Hibbert, H., reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. LIV. Surface tension constants of the polyethylene glycols and their derivatives. LV. Vapour pressures of polyethylene glycols and their derivatives, A., II, 39.
- Gallay, W., Canadian bentonites, B., 510. Application of chemical research to agriculture (except cereals) in Canada, B., 1343.
- Galle, E., chemical possibilities of production of liquid motor fuels, B., 876.
- and Friedl, W., suitability of vegetable oils for manufacture of lubricating greases, B., 80, 546.
- Galle, R. R., synthesis of ketones from compounds of ethers with titanium tetrachloride, A., II, 410.
- Gallego, J. D., affections caused by carbon disulphide in the Andalusian olive oil industry, A., III, 1043.
- Galletti, A. C., colorimetric determination of colloidal clay in cultivated soil, B., 200.
- See also Cultrera, R.
- Gallien, L., effect of dihydrofolliculin benzoate in differentiation of sex in *Rana temporaria*, L., A., III, 298.
- Gallissot, (Mlle.) M. See Michel, A.
- Gallitelli, P., analysis of granite from Montorfano and of granite and tourmaline from Alzo [Italy], A., I, 105. Baveno granite mica, A., I, 484.
- Gallizia, E. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Galloway, F. N. See Lewis, J. T.
- Gallo, G., and Alieri, V., rate of absorption of solutions of peptones and amino-acids, A., III, 1014.
- See also Ardy, C.
- Gallo, U., emulsifying substances and the stability of emulsions, A., III, 1047.
- Gallone, L., and Castoldi, P., spleen in persons suffering from malignant neoplasms, A., III, 816.
- See also Hermann, H.
- Gallotti, M. See Pollaecz, G.
- Galloway, J. M. See Cooperstoek, M.
- Galloway, L. D., paints and mould growth, B., 84.
- Galloway, W. R. See Jones, F. Llewellyn.
- Galloway, W. W., straw paper and straw board, B., 360.
- Gallup, W. D., and Norris, L. C., essentialness of manganese for normal development of bone, A., III, 207.
- See also Kuhlman, A. H.
- Gallus, H. P., and Macbeth, A. K., labile nature of halogen atom in organic compounds. XV. Action of hydrazine on bromomalonic esters, A., II, 41.
- Gallut, J. See Bernard, P. N.
- Galperin, E. P. See Kritschewski, I. L., and Magidson, O. J.
- Galperin, L., and Okun, M., physiology of fatigue. II. Participation of nitrogen compounds in biochemistry of heart action, A., III, 372.
- Galpern, G. D., apparatus used during examination of petroleum from Koss-Tschagyl in the laboratory, B., 15.
- Galstaun, G., ossification as observed in Indian subjects, A., III, 589.
- Galtsoff, P. S., sources of calcium for the shell of *Ostrea virginica*, A., III, 669.
- Galninker. See under Galinker.
- Galusha, A. L., automatically controlling production of water vapour and supply thereof to a gas producer, (P.), B., 480.
- Galuszka, J. H. L., ornamental coating of surfaces, (P.), B., 412.
- See also Schlötter, M.
- Galvao, P. E., effect of vitamin-B complex on total metabolism in experimental beriberi, A., III, 129.
- Florence, C. H., and Pereira, J., determination of lactic acid, A., II, 465.
- Galvez, N. L., physical and chemical properties of the white soil of the Maquiling mountain, Los Baños, Laguna, B., 199.
- Galy, P. See Hermann, H.
- Gambarjan, S., Tschaltukjan, O., and Babajan, A. T., benzoyl peroxide and benzylamine, A., II, 233.
- Gambigliani-Zoccoli, A. See De Niederhäusern, A.
- Gamble, C. J. See Starr, I.
- Gamble, D. L., consistency measurements in the paint industry, B., 1191.
- See also Imperial Smelting Corp.
- Gamelin, H. See Riou, P.
- Gamerding, F., and Weber, Otto, apparatus for treatment of materials with liquid and gaseous preparations, (P.), B., 7.
- Gameritsfelder, C., and Gingrich, N. S., intensifying screens in X-ray diffraction work, A., I, 373.
- Gammeter, E. See Bibber, L. C.
- Gammo, I. See Kasahara, M.
- Gammon, G. D., relation of potassium to family periodic paralysis, A., III, 886.
- Gamow, G., nuclear energy sources and stellar evolution, A., I, 291. Tracks of stellar evolution, A., I, 382.
- and Teller, E., rate of selective thermonuclear reactions, A., I, 291.
- Ganab, C. D., welding in aviation, B., 667.
- Ganapathy, C. V., redox systems in latex of *Carica papaya*, A., III, 633.
- and Sastri, B. N., application of photoelectric colorimeter for study of kinetics of dehydrogenase reactions, A., III, 438. Natural activators of papain, A., III, 452. Active group of papain, A., III, 953.
- Ganapati, K., alloxazine, isalloxazine (flavin), and lumazine groups. I. Synthesis of 6- or 7-phenyl- and 6:7-diphenyl-lumazines. II. Synthesis of some amino-derivatives of alloxazine and thialloxazine. III. Synthesis of acid derivatives, A., II, 116, 296, 339. *trans*-2:3-Diketodecahydronaphthalene, A., II, 286. Derivatives of decahydronaphthalene. I, A., II, 496. Chrysotherapy of tuberculosis, A., III, 423, 936.
- See also Chakravarti, S. N.

- Ganassini, E., green faeces in *B-avitaminotic* pigeons as a symptom of deficiency, A., III, 926.
- Gandillon, R. See Tube d'Acier.
- Gangl, J., amount of lead dissolved by milk from tin-plating and soldered joints, B., 433. Apparatus for rapid determination of f.p. of series of milk samples, B., 435. Fat determination in cheese, B., 441. and Brecher, C., determination of lead in solders, B., 528.
- Gangloff, W. C., changing trends in detergents, B., 405.
- Hieronimus, R. H., and Drackett Co., liquid cleaner for silverware, (P.), B., 673.
- Gangopadhyaya, S., and Khashtgir, S. R., dielectric constant of ionised gases. II., A., I, 387.
- Ganguli, A., structure of glass, A., I, 67. Theory of liquids, A., I, 346.
- Ganguli, S. C., redox potential of lactate-pyruvate system, A., I, 200. and Das-Gupta, J., Indian bauxite. I. Chromium and vanadium, A., I, 542.
- Ganguly, P. B. See Chakravarti, S. K.
- Gannon, C. F., and McGovern, T., pyridium as a source of interference in vitamin-C determinations, A., III, 598.
- Gans, F., spectral distribution of white light obtained by electrical excitation of xenon, A., I, 286.
- Gant, T. H., plastics and National Socialism, B., 550.
- Ganter, W. See Peters, Gerhard.
- Gantimurov, I. I., determination of ferric and ferrous iron in soils washed with effluent water, B., 89.
- Gantz, H. See Rollett, A.
- Gapon, E. N., theory of exchange adsorption. VI., B., 305. Exchange adsorption [in soils]. I.—IV., B., 305, 701. and Prianschnikova, A. E., dependence of exchange adsorption on dilution, A., I, 76.
- Gaponenkov, T. K., influence of inorganic and organic substances on the viscosity of solutions of pectins, A., I, 311. Pectin substances. I. Sugar-beet pectins, A., II, 42. Mol. wt. of araban, A., II, 44. and Kazakov, V. N., properties of solutions of pectins, A., I, 80.
- Gaptschenko, M. V., determination of lead, A., I, 271. and Scheintzis, O. G., drop reaction for titanium, A., I, 46. Use of quinoline for microchemical detection of certain metals, A., I, 273.
- Garaguli, A. See Balteanu, I.
- Garan, R. S., excretion and cumulation of *purpurea* glucoside A, A., III, 232. Liberation of histamine in lungs by irritant substances, A., III, 273. Inactivation of histamine by carbon dioxide, A., III, 332. Reaction between histamine and carbonic acid, A., III, 691. See also Kiese, M.
- Garard, I. D., Minsky, A., Baker, J. H., and Pascale, V., identification of [genuine] Roquefort cheese, B., 219.
- Garbaczowna, I. See Wiertelak, J.
- Garbarino, G. See Callegari, L.
- Garbatski, U. See Farkas, L.
- Garber, P. See Nelson, C. F.
- Garcia, M. See Schmidt-Hebbel, H.
- Garcin, R., and Kipfer, M., Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome in lesions of the optic thalamus, A., III, 186.
- Gard, E. W. See Union Oil Co. of California.
- Gard, S., Löfström, G., and Jacobsohn, G., occurrence of different types of pneumococci in cases of acute pneumonia in Stockholm, A., III, 765.
- Gardam, G. E., evaluation of throwing power in electrodeposition, B., 928. See also Hotherhall, A. W.
- Gardella, W. M. See Drake, J. D.
- Gardiner, B. G. See Reed, G. B.
- Gardiner, C. I., and Reynolds, S. H., Cairnsmore of Fleet granite and its metamorphic aureole, A., I, 51.
- Gardner, C. E., mixing and sifting machines, (P.), B., 744.
- Gardner, D., vitamin-C in treatment of whooping cough, A., III, 1026.
- Gardner, Daniel, magnesium, (P.), B., 931. Aluminium, (P.), B., 931. Magnesium or alloys thereof, (P.), B., 931. Beryllium or alloys thereof, (P.), B., 931. Electrolytic processes for manufacture of beryllium, (P.), B., 931. Treatment of beryllium ores, (P.), B., 931, 1061. Electrolytic processes for manufacture of magnesium, (P.), B., 931. Electrolytic manufacture of alkaline-earth metals, (P.), B., 931. Tungsten from its ores, salts, or other compounds of tungsten, (P.), B., 1060. Treatment of manganese or production of magnesium alloys involving handling of molten magnesium, (P.), B., 1061. Electrolytic manufacture of aluminium, (P.), B., 1061. Reactive hydrogen, (P.), B., 1411.
- Gardner, F., treatment of petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 1127.
- Gardner, F. E., and Marth, P. C., parthenocarpic fruits induced by spraying with growth-promoting compounds, A., III, 968. See also Marth, P. C.
- Gardner, G. S., reaction velocity in the system solid_I + gas → solid_{II}. II. Flow systems, A., I, 87.
- Gardner, H. A., drying oils for coatings industry, B., 295. Influence of time of drying of anticorrosives on efficiency of antifouling compositions, B., 814. Avoidance of paint peeling on air-conditioned insulated dwellings, B., 941. Treating bituminous roof coatings, B., 1163.
- Hart, L. P., and Sward, G. G., mildew prevention [on painted surfaces] at Balboa, Cristobal, and Gainesville, B., 941. and Sward, G. G., accelerated weathering of metal-protective paints, B., 688. Properties of chlorinated diphenyl in oleoresinous varnishes, B., 815.
- Gardner, H. S. See Sherwood, T. K.
- Gardner, I. See Kramer, M. M.
- Gardner, John Addyman, Gainsborough, H., and Murray, R., cholesterol content of normal human plasma. VII. Macro-determination of cholesterol by digitonin. VIII. Effect of coagulants, A., III, 252, 874.
- Gardner, John Albert, and Rydon, H. N., Michael reaction. II. Nature of the condensation product from ethyl benzylmalonate and ethyl fumarate. III. General considerations: addition of alkylmalonic esters to unsaturated diketones. IV. Addition of alkylmalonic esters to α -substituted Δ^2 -unsaturated esters: general conclusions, A., II, 138, 146.
- Gardner, J. C. M., possible rôle of urea in formation of cancerous growths, A., III, 500.
- Gardner, J. H., Joseph, L., and Gollub, F., coupling of organic radicals by action of Grignard reagents on heavy metal salts. II. Coupling of dissimilar radicals, A., II, 53.
- Gardner, J. W., allergy to oral administration of liver concentrate, A., III, 778. and Burget, G. E., influence of calcium and potassium on intestinal absorption, A., III, 494.
- Gardner, L. U., reaction of the living body to different types of mineral dusts with and without complicating infection, A., III, 611.
- Gardner, M. B. See Steinberg, J. C.
- Gardner, M. E., recombination of ions in pure oxygen as a function of pressure and temperature, A., I, 110.
- Gardner, P. N. See Baldwin, F. H.
- Gardner, R. See Robertson, D. W.
- Gardner, T. S., aids to vacuum distillation, A., I, 375.
- Gardner, V. R., factors influencing ripening season of sour cherries, B., 207.
- Gardner, W. H. See Schaeffer, B. B., Silleek, C. F., and Weinberger, H.
- Gardner, W. U., and Allen, E., effects of oestrogens on uterus of the mouse, A., III, 118. and Pfeiffer, C. A., skeletal changes in mice receiving oestrogens, A., III, 299. Inhibition of oestrogenic effects on the skeleton by testosterone injections, A., III, 806.
- Smith, G. M., Allen, E., and Strong, L. C., carcinoma of the cervix of mice receiving oestrogens, A., III, 580. Cancer of mammary glands induced in male mice receiving oestrogenic hormone, A., III, 582. and Van Wagenen, G., experimental development of mammary gland of the monkey, A., III, 399. See also Allen, E., Hamilton, J. B., and Strong, L. C.
- Gárdonyi, M. See Zemplén, G.
- Garesché, C. F., and Nat. Lead Co., metallic [oxide] [fume] [litharge], (P.), B., 815.
- Gargill, S. L. See Gilligan, D. R., and Schlesinger, M. J.
- Garino, M. See Durio, E.
- Garkavi, P. G., decomposition of carnosine by animal organ and tissue peptidases, A., III, 420.
- Garlicka, W. See Czocharlski, J.
- Garman, P., apple maggot, B., 93.
- Garman, R. L. See Muller, R. H.
- Garman, W. H., and Merkle, F. G., effect of locust trees on available mineral nutrients of the soil, B., 829.
- Garnal, P. See De la Rivière, R. D.
- Garnatz, G., [determination of] hydrogen-ion concentration [of flour], B., 215, 1352.
- Garner, C. S., and Yost, D. M., attempt to determine the electrode potential and Raman spectrum of fluorine; entropy of fluorine, A., I, 84.
- Garner, E. See Serck Radiators.
- Garner, F. H., research in relation to motor vehicle: fuels and lubricants, B., 16. Properties of asphaltic bitumen in relation to the road, B., 1383.
- Garner, H. V., effect of manures on size of main-crop potatoes, B., 562.
- Garner, J. H., and Lovett, M., sewage purification, B., 230.

- Garner, *L. P.* See Kunz, *J.*
 Garner, *R. J.* See Wormald, *H.*
 Garner, *R. L.* See Rodney, *G.*
 Garner, *T. L.*, hard rubber, B., 1456.
 and Westhead, *J.*, oil-aging properties of synthetic rubber-like materials, B., 950.
 Garner, *W.* See Lister & Co.
 Garner, *W. E.*, nuclear formation in thermal decomposition of solids, A., I, 522. Detonation or explosion arising out of thermal decomposition, A., I, 522. Reactions in the solid state, A., I, 633.
 Garnier. See Lhermitte, *J.*
 Garnier, *F.*, apparatus for physical and chemical treatment of gases with liquids, (P.), B., 1114.
 Garnier, *R.* See Rousset, *A.*
 Garnot, *R.* See Chambard, *P.*
 Garratt, *D. C.*, heat-labile isomeride of vitamin-A in cod-liver oils, A., III, 742. Colorimetric determination of morphine, B., 104.
 Garrault, *H.* See Fauré-Frémiet, *E.*
 Garre, *B.*, and Grosse-Oetringhaus, *H.*, determination of iodine value of benzines, B., 342.
 Garre, *G.*, detection of faults in zinc coatings on iron, B., 1439.
 Garreau, (*Mlle.*), *Y.*, additive compounds of dihydric phenols, A., II, 96. Action of thiochronic and 2:5-dichloroquinol-3:6-disulphonic acids on primary amines; constitution of the latter acid and of euthiochronic acid, A., II, 136. Additive compounds of pyrocatechol, A., II, 136. Constitution of compounds formed by oxidation of quinol in presence of ammonium sulphite or primary amines, A., II, 237.
 Garrett, *A. B.*, automatic cooling device for thyatron-controlled thermostats, A., I, 475.
 and Hirschler, *A. E.*, solubilities of red and yellow mercuric oxides in water, in alkali, and in alkaline salt solutions; acid and basic dissociation constants of mercuric hydroxide, A., I, 189.
 Garrett, *K. R.* See Francis, *W.*
 Garrett, *O. F.*, determination of vitamin-C in milk, B., 970.
 and Arnold, *R. B.*, sterilisation by irradiation; a possible new tool for the dairy industry, B., 1490.
 Tucker, *H. H.*, and Button, *F. C.*, relation of colour and ascorbic acid to flavour in milk from individual cows, B., 836.
 See also Tucker, *H. H.*
 Garrett, *S. D.*, soil conditions and take-all disease of wheat. II. Relation between soil reaction and soil aëration, B., 203.
 Garrett, *W. H.* See Monsanto Chemicals.
 Garriek, *F. J.*, kinetics of co-ordination reactions in the cobaltamine series. II. Effects of nitrate and sulphate ions on rate of aequitisation of the chloropentamine ion, A., I, 524.
 Garrido, *J.* See Feo, *R.*
 Garrigus, *W. P.* See Carroll, *W. E.*, and Mitchell, *H. H.*
 Garriott, *F. E.*, hard-surfacing alloys, B., 1429.
 Garrison, *E. R.*, clarification of milk with acid mercuric nitrate and phosphotungstic acid preceding optical determination of lactose, B., 216.
 Garrison, *M.* See Compere, *E. L.*
 Garrison, *O. B.* See Miller, *J. C.*
 Garrity, *L. V.*, heat treatment for asphalt cements, B., 1420.
 Garrod, *L. P.*, chemotherapy of bacterial infections, A., III, 602.
 See also Albert, *A.*
 Garrow, *P.* See Cook, *W. H.*
 Garry, *R. C.* See Orr, *J. B.*
 Garthe, *H.*, and Döneh, *F.*, cylindrical liquid meters, B., 115.
 Garton, *E. L.* See Lane, *E. C.*
 Garton, *V. W.*, Moyer, *W. C.*, and Quigg, *H. T.*, relation between laboratory column distillations and A.S.T.M. end-points [of crude petroleum oils], B., 127.
 Gartrell, *H. W.*, flotation of pyrite, B., 67.
 and Abell, *L. M.*, acid bleaching of iron-stained barytes, B., 778.
 See also Abell, *L. M.*
 Garvey, *B. S.*, jun., and Forman, *D. B.*, chemistry of soft rubber vulcanisation; reversion and non-reversion in low-sulphur compounds, B., 1334.
 Garvie, *W. M.*, and Neale, *S. M.*, absorption of dyestuffs by cellulose. VII. Analysis of diffusion of sky-blue FF through single and multiple membranes, B., 364.
 Garvin, *C. F.* See Schwartz, *W. F.*
 Garvin, *T.*, spirochaetal stain on paraffin sections, A., III, 775. Use of dioxan in histological technique, A., III, 973.
 Garwood, *R. F.* See Drew, *H. D. K.*
 Gary, *W. W.* See Gasoline Products, Co. Gas Accumulator Co. (United Kingdom), Ltd., and Svenska Aktieb. Gasaccumulator, devices for measuring and indicating diffusion of light in, or turbidity of, fluids and other transparent media, (P.), B., 542.
 Gas Light & Coke Co., and Gooderham, *W. J.*, quantitative analysis of a mixture of gases, (P.), B., 1260.
 Griffith, *R. H.*, and Crawley, *B.*, purification of combustible gases containing free hydrogen, (P.), B., 249.
 Griffith, *R. H.*, and Plant, *J. H. G.*, purification of combustible gases, (P.), B., 1259.
 Hollings, *H.*, Hutchison, *W. K.*, Dougill, *G.*, and Morecom, *A. R.*, purification of fuel gases, (P.) B., 759.
 Hutchison, *W. K.*, and Dryden, *I. G. C.*, treatment or regeneration of gas-scrubbing liquids, (P.), B., 1124.
 Lloyd, *P.*, and Dumbrell, *A. W.*, gas-fired [bakers'] ovens or furnaces, (P.) B., 743.
 and Silver, *L.*, distribution of washing liquid in tower scrubbers, (P.), B., 1114.
 Gasfeuerungs-Ges.m.b.H., apparatus for producing mixtures of gaseous media for combustion, (P.), B., 1012.
 Gaskell & Chambers (London), Ltd., and Hornsey, *W. E.*, filters, (P.), B., 1248.
 Gaskill, *R. C.* See Parsons, *E. H.*
 Gasnier, *A.*, and Mayer, *A.*, loss of weight in the sympathectomised cat, A., III, 28. Nervous and hormonal control of sweat-glands, A., III, 50. Effect of choline and its derivatives on perspiration, A., III, 50. Antagonistic actions of adrenaline and ergotamine on perspiration in the rabbit, A., III, 50. Spontaneous loss of weight in the cat, A., III, 56.
 Gasoline Antioxidant Co. See Downing, *F. B.*
 Gasoline Products Co., Inc., and Atwell, *H. V.*, coking liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 35. Treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 35.
 and Black, *J. C.*, conversion of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1124. Producing an improved motor fuel and solvent oil, (P.), B., 1128.
 and Dimmig, *H.*, apparatus for treatment of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 35.
 and Gary, *W. W.*, gas pyrolysis, (P.), B., 1123.
 Gary, *W. W.*, and Ward, *J. T.*, treatment of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 35.
 and Johnson, *S. S.*, jun., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 883.
 and Keith, *P. C.*, jun., treatment of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 35. Stabilisation of hydrocarbon distillate, (P.), B., 762.
 and Sullivan, *P. H.*, conversion of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 35. Conversion of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1124.
 and Thomas, *D. L.*, method of and radiant-heat stills for distilling hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 762.
 Gaspar, *B.*, [photographic image-bearing] coloured gelatin layers, (P.), B., 460. Multicolour photographic and kinematographic images and more particularly sound and picture films, (P.), B., 592. Cyanine dyes and their application to photographic emulsions, (P.), B., 1138. Coloured photographic pictures, (P.), B., 1368. Light-sensitive multi-layer material for use in colour photography or kinematography, (P.), B., 1368. Colour photography and colour kinematography, (P.), B., 1506. Light-sensitive photographic material and production of multicolour images employing it, (P.), B., 1507. Multicolour photographic prints, (P.), B., 1507. Production of colour-selection pictures from multicolour master images, (P.), B., 1507.
 Gaspart, *R.* See Bosschietter, *G.*
 Gasser, *H. S.*, recruitment of nerve fibres, A., III, 383. Electrical signs of biological activity, A., III, 613.
 See also Erlanger, *J.*
 Gassilevitch, *S. I.* See Tschulanovski, *V. M.*
 Gassman, *G.* See Hohorst, *W.*
 Gassmann, *F. X.*, therapeutic use of strontium, A., III, 520.
 Gassner, *G.*, and Straib, *W.*, influence of mineral nutrition on anthocyanin formation in young barley plants, A., III, 964.
 Gastaldi, *C.*, and Princivale, *E.*, water from the Rinaggio fountain (Temple of Pausanias), A., I, 279.
 Gastaud, (*Mlle.*) *J.* See Canals, *E.*
 Gastinel, *P.*, and Sohler, *R.*, rôle of autonomic nervous system in dichlorethyl sulphide poisoning, A., III, 230.
 Gasting, *E.* See Flaschka, *H.*, and Kremann, *R.*
 Gaston, *E. A.* See Spink, *W. W.*
 Gastrock, *E. A.*, Porges, *N.*, Wells, *P. A.*, and Moyer, *A. J.*, gluconic acid production on pilot-plant scale, B., 1091.
 and Reid, *J. D.*, anti-foaming device for use in concentration of non-inflammable liquors, A., I, 538.
 Gatan, *A. M.* See Villegas, *V.*
 Gate, *A. J.*, relation of Golgi material to secretory process in basophilic cells of anterior hypophysis, A., III, 393.

- Gaté, J., Chaniel, G., Vallet, A., and Humbert, P., blood-cholesterol and serum-albumin in psoriasis, A., III, 262.
- Gathercoal, E. N. See Goldberg, L., King, E. G., and Vicher, E. E.
- Gathmann, E., ingot phase of steel production, B., 383.
- Gatterer, A., and Junkes, J., spectroscopically pure iron, A., I, 321.
- Gatti, C., and Knalinsky, A., Tillmans' reaction for ascorbic acid in plants, A., III, 928.
- Gatti, D. See Mascarelli, L.
- Gattoni, J., and Seederer-Kohlbusch, Inc., precision balances, (P.), B., 1001.
- Gatty, O. See Craxford, S. R., and Francis, W. L.
- Gatty-Kostyal, M., Paszkowska, M., and Zakrzewski, Z., influence of organic substances [from plants] on growth of transplanted tumours, A., III, 51.
- Gatzanjk, M. D., action of adrenaline on gaseous metabolism of albino rats after denervation of the liver, A., III, 274.
- and Pinditsch, M. T., biochemistry of thiol groups. V. Influence of temperature on glutathione content of frog muscle and liver, A., III, 309.
- Gaubatz, E., and Steininger, H., action of cardiazole on human respiratory centre, A., III, 331.
- Gaubert, Paul, liquid crystals obtained by sublimation, A., I, 69. Formation and orientation of soft twinned crystals in anisotropic liquid drops of *p*-azoxy-anisole, A., I, 125. Role of foreign matter in structure of crystalline liquids, A., I, 300. Permanent anisotropy of sheet glass, B., 1296.
- Gaubert, Peter, Linstead, R. P., and Rydon, H. N., olefinic acids. XVI. Synthesis of Δ^{10} -*n*-undecenoic acid. XVII. Addition of hydrogen bromide to heptenoic and nonenoic acids with terminal double linkings, A., II, 40.
- Gauchman, S. S., and Roiter, V. A., rôle of sorption of nitrogen in the synthesis of ammonia in the presence of industrial iron catalysts, A., I, 578.
- Gaudin, A. M., identification of sulphide minerals by selective iridescent filming, B., 662.
- and McGlashan, D. W., sulphide silver minerals—their pyrosynthesis and their identification by selective iridescent filming, A., I, 376.
- Gaudin, H. J., Zide, H. A., and Thompson, G. J., use of sulphanimide after transurethral prostatectomy, A., III, 686.
- Gaudin, O. See Javillier, M.
- Gaudry, H. See Laure, Y., and Ribaud, G.
- Gaudy, F., colorimetric determination of arsenic as arsenious sulphide in toxicological cases, A., III, 945.
- and Antola, M. P., semi-micro-methods for rapid colorimetric determination of arsenic, A., I, 44.
- Gaul, M., and Goldschmidt, M., thermostats, (P.), B., 995.
- Gauler, J. V. See Olin, H. L.
- Gault, H., ketol condensation of β -keto-esters with acyclic aldehydes, A., II, 391. Condensation of acyclic aldehydes with cyclanic ketones; condensation of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde with cyclopentanone, A., II, 411.
- and Beloff, E., pyrolysis of esters in presence of aluminium chloride, A., II, 215.
- Gault, H., and Burkhard, J., partial synthesis of methylcyclopentenolone of wood tar, A., II, 102. Condensation of formaldehyde with ethyl acetate. I. and II., A., II, 216.
- and Chablay, A., kinetic study of acidolysis phenomena, A., I, 522.
- and Steckl, E., condensation of acyclic aldehydes with cyclanic ketones; condensation of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde with cyclohexanone, A., II, 444.
- Gault, R. H., and Goodfellow, L. D., empirical comparison of audition, vision, and touch in discrimination of temporal patterns and ability to reproduce them, A., III, 725.
- Gaunt, R., adrenal-pituitary relationship, A., III, 573.
- Potts, H. E., and Loomis, E., post-adrenalectomy diuresis; effects of cortical extracts, salts, and estrone, A., III, 899.
- Remington, J. W., and Schweiger, M., effects of intraperitoneal glucose injections and excess water in normal, adrenalectomised, and hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 290.
- See also Cavanaugh, C. J., and Stevens, H. P.
- Gaunt, W. E., Irving, J. T., and Thomson, W., calcium and phosphorus deficiency in a poor human dietary, A., III, 502.
- See also Bain, W. A., and Dangerfield, W. G.
- Gaupp, R., jun., neurosecretion of sympathetic nervous system, A., III, 107.
- Gaut, G. C., Swaddle, D., and Plessey Co., electrolytic condensers, etc., (P.), B., 292.
- Gautheret, R., effect of β -indolylacetic acid on development of plantules and plantule fragments of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, A., III, 83. Transplanting of cultures of cambial tissue from *Salix caprea*, A., III, 358. Culture of fragments of tubercules of the carrot, A., III, 449. Sterilisation of seeds with calcium hypochlorite, B., 307.
- See also Guilliermond, A.
- Gauthier, G. G., heat-treatable aluminium-silicon casting alloys, B., 1174.
- Gauthier-Villars. See Vallery-Radot, P.
- Gautier, J. A., hydrogenation of *N*-substituted 2-pyridones and Raney nickel, A., II, 68.
- See also Boutaric, A.
- Gautier, T. N. See Wilmot, R. J.
- Gautrelet, J., and Corteggiani, E., liberation of acetylcholine by cobra venom from the acetylcholine complex in mammalian brain, A., III, 891.
- Scheiner, H., and Kaswin, A., ultra-filterable choline in the blood and vagal stimulation, A., III, 724.
- See also Carayon-Gentil.
- Gauzit, J., spectrum of the Finsler comet in the visible region, A., I, 166. First positive group of nitrogen in spectrum of the Finsler comet (1937, f), A., I, 220. Probable dissociation of nitrogen molecules in the high atmosphere, A., I, 589.
- See also Cabannes, J., and Dufay, J.
- Gavankar, (Miss) K. D., Heble, L. S., and Wheeler, T. S., reactivity of formic acid; determining side-chain halogen in aromatic compounds, A., II, 211.
- Gavankar, (Miss) K. D. See also Hirwe, N. W.
- Gavaudan, N. See Gavaudan, P.
- Gavaudan, P., polyploid tissues in plants due to action of colchicine, A., III, 858.
- and Gavaudan, N., numerical and morphological modification of chromosomes induced in plants by the action of colchicine, A., III, 247. Effect of colchicine on plant karyokinesis, A., III, 858.
- Gavin, G. See McHenry, E. W.
- Gavret, (Mme.) J., isoelectric point of cellulose; adsorption and swelling, A., I, 357. Adsorption and swelling of cellulose, A., I, 456.
- Gavrilenko, E. S., and Rabinovitch, O. B., volumetric determination of calcium sulphate and calcium sulphide in bone black, B., 368.
- Gavrilov, N. I., Elaguina, N. V., Dudikina, N. V., and Kornilov, I. V., effect of heating amino-acids in neutral or acid solution in the autoclave, A., II, 222.
- Paradaschvili, A. I., Balabusha-Popzova, V. S., and Ljapounzova, S. W., separation of diketopiperazines and amino-acids in products of the hydrolysis of proteins by ionophoresis. III., A., II, 351.
- and Polunina, M. A., structure of proteins; possibility of determining the cyclic form of amino-acid anhydrides by Blanchetière's method, A., II, 251.
- See also Balabusha-Popzova, V. S.
- Gavrilov, W., sarcoma in the rat arising from a fibroma, A., III, 126.
- Gavrilova, E. J. See Leltschuk, S. L.
- Gavrilova, O. V. See Rosen, P. S.
- Gavrusevitch, B., mineralogy of the granite-pegmatite along the river Lailjak, A., I, 332. Geochemical-genetic types of pegmatite of the "Rechtsufers" (Pravobereschje) in the Ukraine, A., I, 332.
- Gaw, H. Z., physiology of the contractile vacuole in ciliates. I. Effect of osmotic pressure. II. Effect of pH . III. Effect of temperature. IV. Effect of heavy water, A., III, 1052.
- Gawlikowski, W. See Czochralski, J.
- Gawron, O., See Sobel, A. E.
- Gawrych, S., crystal structure of black basic mercuric chloride, $2HgO \cdot HgCl_2$, A., I, 440.
- See also Krause, A.
- Gay, F. P., and Clark, Ada R., mode of action of sulphanilamido in experimental streptococcus empyema, A., III, 62.
- Gay, L., stability of a surface of contact between two phases, A., I, 27.
- Gay, P. J. See Jordan, L. A.
- Gaydon, A. G., colour sensations produced by ultra-violet light, A., III, 1000.
- and Pearse, R. W. B., spectrum of chromium chloride, $CrCl_3$, A., I, 226. Spectrum of rubidium hydride, RbH , A., I, 491.
- See also Pearse, R. W. B.
- Gaye, A. See Maignon, F.
- Gayer, F. H. See Gen. Motors Corp.
- Gayet, R., Minz, B., and Quivy, D., liberation of acetylcholine into venous blood of stomach, intestine, and pancreas by stimulation of the splanchnic nerve, A., III, 283.

- Gayford, E., Heginbotham, J. H., Hamilton, P. D. P., and Gen. Eng. Co., flotation of minerals, (P.), B., 1113.
- Gayle, R. F., jun., and Williams, J. N., symptomatic treatment of Parkinsonian syndrome with cobra venom, A., III, 280.
- Gayler, M. L. V., m.p. of high-purity silicon, A., I, 565. Characteristics of copper-aluminium alloys made from aluminium of very high purity, B., 1173.
- Gdanov, A. See Filippov, A.
- Gearhart, F. B. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Gearheart, H., conditions of beet storage and final quality of sugar, B., 831.
- Geary, J. F., Evera, De W. van, and Evera, J. W. van, dehydration of pulps, (P.), B., 470.
- Geary, W. See Bainbridge, F.
- Gebauer, A. See Mayr, C., and Zipf, K.
- Gebauer, P. W., and Coleman, F. P., postanesthetic encephalopathy following cyclopropane, A., III, 721.
- Gebauer, R., behaviour of the frequency and polarisation of Stark effect components under sudden alteration of field conditions, A., I, 336.
- Gebert, E. B. See Neel, D. O.
- Gebhardt, L. P. See Schultz, E. W.
- Gebhardt, W., material for impregnating and coating purposes, (P.), B., 773.
- Geblewicz, E. See Schweitzer, A.
- Gecht, I. R. See Brodovitch, A. I.
- Geddes, W. F., [examination of] macaroni, B., 1353.
- and Leberg, F. H., determination of bromine in bromated flours, B., 575.
- See also Aitken, T. R., Binnington, D. S., and Malloch, J. G.
- Geddes, W. L., and MacAndrews & Forbes Co., liquorice mass, (P.), B., 1228.
- Gedgoud, J. L. See Schultz, F. W.
- Gedroyé, M., non-specific action of corpus luteum hormone, A., III, 118.
- Gee, E. R., economic geology of the northern Punjab, with notes on adjoining portions of the N.-W. Frontier Province, A., I, 332.
- Gee, G., autoxidation of monolayers. II. Catalysts and inhibitors, A., I, 37. Photopolymerisation of butadiene, A., I, 366. Study of drying oil problems by experiments in monolayers, B., 184.
- and Rideal, E. K., autoxidation of monolayers. I. Mechanism of autoxidation of maleic anhydride- β -claeostearin, A., I, 37.
- See also Cuthbertson, A. C.
- Gee, L. L. See Glick, D. P.
- Gee, W. P. See Texas Co.
- Geel, C. van, and Kerkun, (Fr.) J., instability of very small independent currents in gas discharges, particularly in Geiger-Müller counters, A., I, 424.
- Geel, W. C. van. See Radio Corp. of America.
- Geen, C. P., breaking-in copper-lead bearings, B., 280.
- Geer, H. A. See Davidson, A. W.
- Geor, M. R., and Yancey, H. F., expression and interpretation of size composition of coal, B., 864.
- See also Yancey, H. F.
- Geer, P. L., and Amco, Inc., recuperator structure, (P.), B., 5.
- Geer, W. A., and Dragstedt, L. R., effect of deviating urine into blood stream and intestine of dogs, A., III, 307.
- Geer, W. C., history of rubber as an engineering material, B., 1335.
- Geerligns, H. C. P., "collectivit": its [sugar-juice] potash-removing power, B., 1212. Non-fermentable copper-reducing matter in cane molasses, B., 1349.
- Geesink, A., experimental auto-intoxication. II. Ligature of the iliac artery, A., III, 96.
- Geffcken, W., and Hamann, H., volumetric determination of fluoride and silico-fluoride ions, A., I, 581.
- Géhéniau, J., spherical waves in wave-mechanics of the photon, A., I, 225. Study of interaction between a photon and an electron by wave-mechanics, A., I, 430.
- Gehle, H., determination of naphthalene in tar oils, B., 127.
- and Will, effect of heat on gluten properties and baking quality of wheat, B., 718.
- Gehlen, K. See Baukloh, W.
- Gehm, H. W. See Rudolfs, W.
- Gehman, S. D., and Field, J. E., colloidal structure of rubber in solution; effects of precipitants, B., 1336.
- Field, J. E., and Dinsmore, R. P., X-ray study of rubber hydrochloride, B., 951.
- Gehrich, C. L., unit heater for hot gases, (P.), B., 335.
- Gehre, K., dyeing of wool-viscose staple fibre furnishing fabrics, B., 263.
- Gehrke, A. See Schmalfuss, Hans.
- Gehrke, M. See Schoeller, W.
- Gehrt, A. J. See Fuson, R. C.
- Geib, K. H., chemical reactions of deuterium atoms, A., I, 145. Use of isotopes in chemical investigation, A., I, 585.
- See also Bok, L. D. C.
- Geib, M. N. V. See Weber, C. G.
- Geidel, W. See Grimmer, W.
- Geier, K. See Röhrig, H.
- Geiger, A., separation of glucolytic enzyme system from the brain cells and its co-enzymes, A., III, 441.
- See also Karrer, P.
- Geiger, H., (Berlin), cosmic ray showers, A., I, 114.
- and Heyden, M., ray multiplication in showers, A., I, 549.
- and Zeiller, O., ratio of electrons to photons in a cosmic-ray shower, A., I, 171.
- Geiger, H. (Jena). See Heilmeyer, L.
- Geiger, J. C., two outbreaks of food poisoning, B., 109.
- Geigy Akt.-Ges., J. R., manufacture and application of tanning substances, (P.), B., 198. Treatment of textiles, (P.), B., 266. Colouring artificial masses of cellulose esters and others and lacquers containing them, (P.), B., 266. Disazo-dyes, (P.), B., 355. Rendering materials moth-proof, (P.), B., 366, 1031, 1151. Water-soluble condensation products containing phosphorus, (P.), B., 627. Azodyes, (P.), B., 628. Acid monoazo-dyes, (P.), B., 628. Primary trisazo-dyes derived from resorcinol and their copper compounds, (P.), B., 629. Sulphonic acids of naphthalene series, (P.), B., 1017. Nitrobenzaldehydes of di- and poly-aryl ether series, (P.) B., 1018. Anthraquinone dyes, (P.), B., 1137. Vulcanised rubber, (P.), B., 1201. Thioacetal-sulphonic acids, [moth-proofing agents], (P.), B., 1391. Production of light or coloured road surfaces, floorings, etc., (P.), B., 1421. Phenol-aldehyde [resinous] condensation products, (P.) B., 1454.
- Geiling, E. M. K., Coon, J. M., and Schoeffel, E. W., elixir of sulphanilamide Massengill. II., A., III, 139.
- Tarr, L. N., and Tarr, A. D., pituitaries of fin-back (*Balaenoptera physalus*) and sperm (*Physeter megaloccephalus*) whales, A., III, 484.
- Geilmann, W., and Lange, G., analytical chemistry of rhenium. XIII. Determination of chlorine in rhenium compounds, A., I, 95.
- Geiman, Q. M. See Tyzzer, E. E.
- Geinitz, H. See Erbring, H.
- Geiringer, M., connexions of optic nerve to hypophysis and their relation to pigment changes in amphibians, A., III, 565.
- Geisler, W. A., and Jungbluth, H., centrifugally-cast [iron] cylinder liners [for internal-combustion engines], B., 1425.
- Geissendorfer, H. See Straek, E.
- Geissman, T. A. See Adams, R.
- Geist, S. H., Salmon, U. J., and Mintz, M. E., effect of progesterone on fallopian tube contractility, A., III, 907.
- See also Gaines, J. A.
- Gelbert, A., and Motschan, I., influence of atomic hydrogen on the synthesis of ammonia by impact of positive ions, A., I, 580.
- Geldbach, W., heat exchangers for use in separation of air by liquefaction, (P.), B., 1035.
- Gelfan, S., and Visscher, M. B., excretion of ammonia by the perfused kidney, A., III, 125.
- Gelineo, S., heat production in a hibernant, A., III, 599.
- Gell, P. G. H., and Yuill, M. E., serological properties of the albumin fractions, A., III, 461.
- Geller, R. F., Bunting, E. N., and Creamer, A. S., "soft" glazes of low thermal expansion, B., 513.
- Geller, W., use of non-scaling steels for salt-baths employing nitrates, B., 1307. Resistance of aluminium to [corrosion by] cutting-oil emulsions, B., 1311.
- See also Fischer, Joachim.
- Gellerstedt, N., (para-)amyloidosis of the islets of the pancreas, A., III, 1007.
- Gellhorn, E., oxygen deficiency, carbon dioxide, and temperature regulation, A., III, 97. Action of hypoglycemia on the central nervous system, A., III, 722.
- Ingraham, R. C., and Moldavsky, L. F., influence of hypoglycemia on the sensitivity of the central nervous system to oxygen want, A., III, 892.
- and Lambert, E., carotid sinus pressor reflexes in anoxia, A., III, 715.
- Mehlman, J., and Kaplan, M., cutaneous localisation in man, A., III, 994.
- See also Glickman, N., Lambert, E., and Ury, B.
- Gelman, A., compounds of platinum with unsaturated hydrocarbons of the ethylene series, A., I, 43.
- and Bauman, M., compounds of platinum and carbon monoxide, A., I, 413.
- Gelman, R. M. See Koldaev, B. M.
- Geloso, M., and Deschamps, P., mechanism of electrodeposition of copper in presence of iron salts, B., 928.
- Gelpi, A. J., jun., whipping qualities of butter mixes, B., 439.
- Gemant, A., solid friction in dielectric losses, A., I, 176.

- Gemeinhardt, K., determination of benzene [vapour in air] by means of the Dräger-Schröter apparatus, B., 754.
- Gemelli, A., characteristics and individual variations in human speech; electro-acoustical methods of detection and psychophysiological evaluation of the results, A., III, 986. Interpretation and significance of electrical phenomena in the human brain, A., III, 997.
- Gemert, A. van. See Clay, J.
- Gemmill, C. L., and Hellerman, L., reversible inhibition of muscle glycolysis, A., III, 183.
- Genard, J. See Swings, P.
- Gendelmann, F. See Jermolenko, N. F.
- Genders, R., tantalum and niobium, B., 924.
- Gendre, H., fixation and histological detection of glycogen, A., III, 87. Glycogen in ossifying cartilage, A., III, 921.
- General Chemical Co., and Carter, B. M., apparatus for roasting ores, (P.), B., 178.
- Carter, B. M., Fowler, T. V., and Merriam, H. F., sulphur-bearing oil, (P.), B., 347.
- Carter, B. M., and Merriam, H. F., roasting [sulphide] ore, (P.), B., 396.
- Cordy, H. J., and Burgoyne, W. J., roasting of [sulphide] fines, (P.), B., 72.
- and Dickson, W. M., fungicides, (P.), B., 1346.
- and Fowler, T. V., sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 511.
- Fowler, T. V., and Merriam, H. F., sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 511.
- Gallagher, C. A., and Allen, C. M., apparatus for screening ore, (P.), B., 805. Apparatus for roasting ore, (P.), B., 805.
- and Henninger, A. H., wettable sulphur, (P.), B., 371.
- and Ingraham, H. O. C., sulphur dioxide [from oil-refinery acid sludge], (P.), B., 53.
- and Merriam, H. F., reduction of sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 511.
- and Mullen, E. J., production of sulphur dioxide [from sulphide ores], (P.), B., 782. Production of sulphur dioxide [from petroleum purification], (P.), B., 1260.
- and Tyson, P. L., tin tetrachloride, (P.), B., 271.
- and Wysor, D. C., [white] calcium sulphate, (P.), B., 162. Colouring material, (P.), B., 1334.
- Gen. Coating Co. See Ward, J. P.
- Gen. Controls Co. See Ray, W. A.
- General Electric Co., glass [for sealing into metal], (P.), B., 1299.
- and Andrews, M. R., tantalum carbide-filament lamp, (P.), B., 1065.
- Bardaloye, A. C., and Stevens, W. R., smoke-producing apparatus, (P.), B., 25.
- Benjamin, M., and Wright, D. A., gettering [vacuum tubes], (P.), B., 293.
- Bowtell, J. N., and Jenkins, H. G., electric-discharge lamps, (P.), B., 934.
- Breadner, R. L., and Guttridge, E. J., glass to metal joints, (P.), B., 274.
- Breadner, R. L., Randall, J. T., and Ryde, J. W., electric-discharge lamps comprising luminescent materials, (P.), B., 182.
- General Electric Co., Brody, E., and Millner, T., electric lamp, (P.), B., 78.
- Burger, E. E., and Hull, A. W., glass-to-metal seal, (P.), B., 653.
- Cheltnam, C. H. W., and Cheltnam, C. H., centrifugal apparatus for separating and collecting dust or other solid or liquid particles from air and gases, (P.), B., 118. Centrifugal dust separators, (P.), B., 241.
- Cheltnam, C. H. W., Cheltnam, C. H., and Lake, W. H., centrifugal apparatus for separating and collecting dust or other solid particles from air and gases, (P.), B., 335.
- and Clark, F. M., adhesive [lubricating] compositions, (P.), B., 349.
- and Craine, J. R. T., electrolytic device, (P.), B., 677.
- Düsing, W., and Ensz, J., purification of silicic acid, (P.), B., 53.
- Durant, W. W., and Scutehfield, P. H., [varnished cambric treated with alkyd] resinous compositions, (P.), B., 695.
- and Fiene, M. E., humidity-responsive device, (P.), B., 293.
- and Fonda, G. R., thermionic cathode and activation thereof, (P.), B., 809.
- Francis, V. J., Harris, N. L., and Ryde, J. W., sealing of electric conductors into quartz envelopes, (P.), B., 274.
- Francis, V. J., Harris, N. L., Ryde, J. W., and Schnetzler, K. G., sealing of electric conductors through quartz envelopes, (P.), B., 1320.
- Francis, V. J., and Pirani, M., high-pressure metal-vapour discharge lamps, (P.), B., 1319.
- Francis, V. J., and Ryde, J. W., high-pressure metal-vapour electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 1182.
- and Gallizia, E., vacuum gauges, (P.), B., 746. Electrically insulating gas-tight seals, more particularly for metal-vapour electric converters, (P.), B., 809. Vacuum vessels, (P.), B., 863.
- and Groten, F. J., electrical insulation material, (P.), B., 76.
- Hamada, S., and Nomura, K., emissive coating for [thermionic] cathodes, (P.), B., 78.
- Harlow, E. C. G., and Smithells, C. J., heat-treatment furnaces, (P.), B., 604.
- and Harrington, R. H., copper alloy, (P.), B., 72.
- Harris, N. L., and Ryde, J. W., metallic electric conductors sealed through quartz, (P.), B., 1181.
- and Harrison, William, moulded articles containing metallic inserts, (P.), B., 412.
- and Hösel, P., surface-type condenser arrangement, (P.), B., 470.
- and Jenkins, I., non-oxidising gases, (P.), B., 621.
- and Kelley, F. C., cemented tantalum carbide, (P.), B., 673.
- and Kienle, R. H., mixed esters [of alkyd-resin type], (P.), B., 1331.
- Kingdon, K. H., and Thomson, Hugh E., photo-electric tube, (P.), B., 934.
- and Krefft, H., electric gaseous-discharge device, (P.), B., 182.
- McKeag, A. H., and Randall, J. T., electric-discharge lamps comprising luminescent materials, (P.), B., 78. Electric-discharge lamps comprising material adapted to be excited to luminescence by an electric discharge, (P.), B., 678. Luminescent materials, (P.), B., 1064.
- General Electric Co., and Masnou, M., [metal oxide] rectifier, (P.), B., 1063.
- Miller, V., and Humberstone, J. H., welding electrodes, (P.), B., 74, 675.
- and Navias, L., glass, (P.), B., 166.
- Palmer, E. H., and Winch, G. T., non-visual trichromatic colorimeters, (P.), B., 863.
- and Partridge, J. H., refractory glasses, (P.), B., 1161.
- and Pinton, R., [sintered] hard alloys, (P.), B., 73.
- Pirani, M., and Partridge, J. H., vitreous bodies, (P.), B., 1038.
- and Randall, J. T., combinations of electric-discharge devices with materials excited to luminescence by the electric discharge, (P.), B., 400. Cathodes for electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 934.
- and Robson, R., plant for handling material such as coal, (P.), B., 345.
- and Safford, M. M., printing rolls, (P.), B., 1329.
- and Sherwen, J. W., [electrical vibratory] driving means for concentrating, sifting, conveying, moulding, pulverising, crushing, and similar apparatus, (P.), B., 609.
- and Sims, C. H., [secondary-emission] photo electric cells, (P.), B., 78.
- and Smelt, J. A. M., glass composition transparent to ultra-violet light, (P.), B., 166.
- and Smith, A., rotary kiln control arrangement, (P.), B., 331.
- and Smith, A. R., mercury boiler, (P.), B., 467.
- and Smith, C. G., finely-divided magnetic materials, (P.), B., 1314.
- Smith, C. G., and Williams, S. V., magnetic materials suitable for cores of inductors of low dissipation, (P.), B., 1183.
- and Smyser, F. H., [moulding compositions from waste] cellulosic material, (P.), B., 408.
- and Swisher, T. H., mercury vapour detector, (P.), B., 1315.
- and Taylor, F. G., laminated cemented carbide tool bit, (P.), B., 673.
- and Uhl, H. C., processing system for rayon, etc., (P.), B., 151.
- and Vivian, R. E., electrolytic purification [of mercury], (P.), B., 1181.
- and Wright, G. H., heat treatment of steel for [increasing] resistance to creep, (P.), B., 1314.
- and Ziekriek, L., electrical switch contact, (P.), B., 76.
- See also Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Gen. Engineering Co. See Gayford, E.
- Gen. Manganese Corporation. See MacCarthy, J. D., and Sweet, A. T.
- Gen. Motors Corporation, refractory bodies, (P.), B., 376. Ceramic bodies, in particular for use as insulators for spark-plugs, (P.), B., 515. Oil filters, (P.), B., 621. Air cleaners, (P.), B., 852. Tunnel kiln for firing ceramic ware, (P.), B., 1162. Method and apparatus for forming [moulded] ceramic bodies, (P.), B., 1163.
- and Fessler, A. H., alkali-free ceramic materials, (P.), B., 1299. Production of ceramic ware, (P.), B., 1300.
- and Gayer, F. H., polymerisation of olefines, (P.), B., 484.
- and Henne, A. L., cellulose derivative compositions [for use in making photographic films], (P.), B., 461.

- Gen. Motors Corporation, and Terry, R., copper brazing, (P.), B., 72.
- Gen. Patents Corporation, throwing of natural and artificial silk, (P.), B., 895.
- Gen. Plastics, Inc. See Dent, H. M.
- Gen. Refractories Co. See Heuer, R. P.
- Gen. Spring Bumper Corporation. See Baker, E. M.
- Generozov, B. A., determination of manganese in steel and cast iron by persulphate-arsenite method, B., 522.
- Genes, S. G., and Natanzon, G. E., lysates and growth. II. Influence of lysates of the testicles, ovaries, liver, thymus, and pituitary gland on weight of rabbits, A., III, 817.
- Vais, S. O., and Osetinski, T. G., lysates and growth. III, A., III, 817.
- Genet. See Peronnet.
- Genet, P., sodium dihydrogen orthoarsenate and its hydrates, A., I, 82.
- Geneva Processes, Inc. See Nester, S. K.
- Genevois, L., anti-fermentative materials, A., III, 424.
- and Cayrol, P., relation between fermentation and respiration in yeast, A., III, 151.
- Genevray, J., and Bruneau, J., conservation of cholera vibrio in Annam food products, A., III, 619. Resistance of cholera vibrio to the action of salt, A., III, 619.
- Gengenbach, O., age-hardening of light-metal alloys by heat treatment in electric furnaces, B., 1311.
- Geniesse, J. C., viscosimetry as applied to petroleum products in the United States, B., 23.
- See also Headington, C. E.
- Génin, G., artificial [casein] wool, B., 259.
- Casein in manufacture of plastics, B., 296. Determination of carotene in fodders, B., 317. Use of metals in dairy industry. I. Aluminium, B., 389.
- Identification of Roquefort cheese, B., 840. Solvent recovery in chemical industry, B., 883. Manufacture of synthetic wool from casein [in Italy], B., 1139. Dairy industry, B., 1220. Treatment of dairy waste waters, B., 1241.
- Genkin, A. M., micro-determination of glycogen in blood, A., III, 462.
- Genkin, N. D. See Voroshchov, N. N.
- Genova, A. F., instantaneous preparation of ice creams, or freezing of other comestibles or potable liquids, (P.), B., 100.
- Gens, C. M. See French, H. S.
- Gensamer, M., yield point in metals, B., 800.
- and Mehl, R. F., yield point of single crystals of iron under static loads, B., 661.
- Gentile, F., osmotic pressure of muscles in veratrine and nicotine contraction, A., III, 20.
- and Scozzari, G., blood-glutathione in experimental fever, A., III, 980.
- Gentner, K., energy absorption of fast cathode rays, A., I, 167.
- Gentner, W., absorption, scattering, and secondary radiation of hard γ -rays, A., I, 6. Nuclear transformations and ultra-radiation, A., I, 113. Nuclear photo-effect with simultaneous emission of two neutrons, A., I, 170.
- and Bothe, W., nuclear photo-effect with γ -rays from ^{11}B (p, γ), A., I, 490.
- See also Bothe, W., and Meyerhof, O.
- Genton, G. See Goldstein, H.
- Gentzen, G. See Hoff, F.
- Gentzkow, C. J., and Callender, G. R., malaria in the Panama Canal Department, United States army, A., III, 938.
- Genuit, H., problem of high resistance of rat to digitalis; fixation of strophanthin by isolated rat's heart, A., III, 427.
- and Eschbach, W. H., fixation of k-strophanthin and digitoxin by the heart of guinea-pigs, A., III, 427.
- George, A. See Reed, R. F.
- George, (Mlle.) F. See Ricard, R.
- George, J. S. See Coulter, S. T.
- George, R. W. See Wolfstrom, M. L.
- George, W. E. See Madden, S. C.
- Georges, L. W. See Wolfstrom, M. L.
- Georgi, C. D. V., harvesting, drying, and sampling derrick root, B., 92. Drying of palm kernels, B., 185. Sampling of palm oil, B., 185.
- and Teik, G. L., quinine content of *Cinchona Ledgeriana* bark from Cameron Highlands, B., 103. Further selection experiments with *Derris malaccensis*, B., 426.
- See also Milsum, J. N.
- Georgiev, A., effect of follicular hormone on [growth of] tomatoes, A., III, 159.
- Georgopoulos, M., and Tsamboulas, N., basal metabolic rate and hypertension, A., III, 469.
- Geraghty, W. R., encephalopathy from therapeutic use of lead and opium pills, A., III, 431.
- Gerard, E. P. N., crushing and grinding apparatus, (P.), B., 238.
- Gérard, M. See Dufraisse, C.
- Gérard, P., secretion granules in mammalian kidney, A., III, 665.
- and Cordier, R., glandular cells in nephridium of *Aglossa*, A., III, 124.
- Gerard, P. J. See Mouchel & Partners, L. G.
- Gerard, R. W. See Blake, H., Cohen, M. B., Ectors, L., Libet, B., and Serota, H. M.
- Gerasimov, A. F., adsorption of oxygen at the surface of molten silver, A., I, 570.
- See also Vozdvishenski, G. S.
- Gerasimov, I. P., structural serozems (grey soils) of Turkestan, B., 701.
- Gerasimov, I. V., rapid determination of moisture in willow bark, B., 1164.
- Gerasimov, J. I., Kruglova, E. V., and Rozenblum, N. D., thermal dissociation of higher sulphides of tin, A., I, 31.
- Gerasimov, M. M. See Nametkin, S. S.
- Gerbaux, R., geometrical isomerism in the epoxynitrile series, A., II, 223.
- Gerber, A. B., and Miles, F. T., determination of ortho-, pyro-, and meta-phosphoric acids by colorimetric pH titrations, A., I, 582.
- Gerber, E. H. See Filippenko, I. A.
- Gerber, H., emulsified [starch] products for use in [textile] printing, B., 1404.
- Gerber, W. See Feitknecht, W., and Maschinenfabr. T. Gerber Söhne & Gebr. Wansleben.
- Gerbilski, N. L., effect of cranial injections of suspension of hypophysis in teleostei, A., III, 803. Influence of the gonadotropic agent of the hypophysis on spawning, A., III, 803.
- Gerbrands, R. See Stevens, S. S.
- Gerdel, R. W., adaptation of hydrometer method to aggregate analysis of soils, B., 823.
- Gerdas, M. M., and Boyden, E. A., rate of emptying of human gall-bladder in pregnancy, A., III, 306.
- Gerding, H., and Gerding-Kroon, R., complexity of solid state of sulphur trioxide and other substances, A., I, 70.
- and Lecomte, J., infra-red absorption spectrum of sulphur trioxide, A., I, 598.
- Gerding-Kroon, R. See Gerding, H.
- Gerecs, A. See Zemplén, G.
- Gerendás, M., dehydrogenating autoxidation and biological oxidation. V. Autoxidation of sulphite, A., I, 524.
- Varga, E., and Fodor, G. von, interaction of chromophores in the isoquinoline series, A., I, 173.
- Gerhardt, F., and Ezell, B. D., effects of carbon dioxide storage on Bartlett pears under simulated transit conditions, B., 842.
- See also Ezell, B. D.
- Gerhardt, G. W. See Young, G. H.
- Gerhart, H. L. See Standard Oil Co.
- Gericke, W. F., crop production without soil, B., 825.
- Geritzen, F., the 24-hour cycle of chlorine excretion, A., III, 406.
- Gerke, F. K., oven constructed by the Refractory Materials Institute, for determination of carbon and sulphur by combustion, A., II, 301.
- Gerke, R. H. See Gibbons, W. A., and U.S. Rubber Co.
- Gerlach, W., spectral analysis and its use in investigation of glass and raw materials, B., 512. Spectrographic investigation of a faulty bearing shell, B., 1051. Physical investigation of metallurgical problems, B., 1054. Uses of ferromagnetic measurements in metallography, B., 1055. Magnetic determination of iron in brass, B., 1433.
- Bittel, H., and Velayos, S., resistance, spontaneous magnetisation, and Curie point of nickel, A., I, 504.
- and Rollwagen, W., technique of spectral analysis, A., I, 43.
- Rollwagen, W., and Intonti, R., spectrographic analysis of pathological material, A., III, 971.
- Gerlei, F., effect of prolonged injections of thyroxine on adrenals and blood pressure of rabbits, A., III, 481.
- Germain, L., chemical purification of boiler waters and methods of control, B., 601.
- Germain, M. A. See Poelman, A. J. J.
- Germain, P., distribution of propane and carburetted air, B., 1333.
- Germaine, L. See Price, W. V.
- German, F. P., foam and means of overcoming it in bromine manufacturing plants, B., 646.
- German, W. J. See Messimy, R.
- German, W. L., ionisation in non-aqueous solvents. I. Formation of complex cyanides, A., I, 458.
- German, W. M., Hortege's silver impregnation technique: uses and application, A., III, 973.
- German, F. E. E., occurrence of carbon dioxide, A., I, 479.
- Germer, E. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Germer, L. H., electron diffraction studies of cuprous oxide, A., I, 17. Electron diffraction methods of studying organic films, A., I, 478.
- and Storks, K. H., arrangement of molecules in a single layer and in multiple layers, A., I, 347.

- Germogenova, E. V., and Shur, S. I., titanium dioxide from blast-furnace slags, B., 369.
See also Zborovski, M. E.
- Gernelle, H. M. O. See Gernelle, H. V. J.
- Gernelle, H. V. J., and Gernelle, H. M. O., apparatus for continuous melting of ferrous metals, (P.), B., 535.
- Gernez, C. See Legrand, R.
- Gerngross, O., tanning materials, hides, and leather in Turkey, B., 303.
- Gerö, L., rotation analysis of the $a^3\Pi \rightarrow X^1\Sigma$, $c^3\Sigma^+ \rightarrow a^3\Pi$, and $a'^3\Sigma^+ \rightarrow a^3\Pi$ band systems of carbon monoxide, A., I, 341.
See also Schmid, R.
- Gerovitsch, M., and Vargin, D., electrical properties of ω -bromopalmitic acid films, A., I, 191. Phase boundary forces at the gas-liquid interface. VI. Electrical properties of unimolecular films of ω -bromohexadecic acid, A., I, 615.
- Gerr, V. F., Dudenko, A. F., and Assman, K. S., effect of chemical composition on stability of cracked gasoline, B., 875.
- Gerrard, W. W. See Dible, J. H.
- Gerretsen, F. C., rôle of microbes in phosphate balance in soil, B., 1084.
- Gerritz, H. W., utilisation of apple waste; preparation of new products from apples, B., 722.
- Gerritzen, F., 24-hour rhythm of diuresis, A., III, 666.
- Gerry, H. T. See Keyes, F. G.
- Gerschonovitch, M. S., and Kotelkov, N. Z., platinisation of nichrome and nichrome-palladium. I. Preparation and applications, A., I, 330.
- Gerschman, M. I. See Rojak, S. M.
- Gershon, A. I. See Kulman, A. G.
- Gerschuni, G. V., Andreev, A. M., and Arapova, A. A., cochlear potentials in man, A., III, 30.
- Gerschzon, G. I., Lastovski, R. P., and Jurigina, E. N., synthesis of diphenyl amine, B., 252.
- Gersdorff, C. E. F. See Jones, D. B.
- Gersdorff, W. A., and Claborn, H. V., toxicity of phenothiazine and its oxidation products on *Carassius auratus*, A., III, 836.
- Gersh, I., antuitrin-S cutaneous test for diagnosis of pregnancy, A., III, 398. Distribution of chloride in gastric mucous membrane of the dog, A., III, 493. Histochemical methods for chloride, phosphate-carbonate, and potassium applied to skeletal muscle, A., III, 791. Histochemical studies of fate of colloidal calcium phosphate in the rat, A., III, 828.
and Mugrage, E. R., incidence of positive immunological reactions for undulant fever; studies of 5000 blood-serum and 491 skin tests, A., III, 765.
See also Lewin, J. R.
- Gershenfeld, L., sterility of alcohol, A., III, 604.
- Gershinowitz, H., and Wilson, E. B., jun., infra-red and Raman spectra of polyatomic molecules. I. Automatic prism spectrometer for the infra-red. II. *cis*- and *trans*-2-Butene, A., I, 328, 342.
- Gershon, S. See Glatfield, J. W. E.
- Gershon-Cohen, J., and Shay, H., effect of osmotic changes in small intestine upon gastric emptying in man, A., III, 303.
- Gershon-Cohen, J., Shay, H., Fels, S. S., Meranze, T., and Meranze, D., physiology of the thymus, A., III, 190. Thymus atrophy following Roentgen irradiation, A., III, 654.
and Strickler, A., X-ray examination of the normal breast, A., III, 1012.
See also Shay, H.
- Gerson, K. A., treatment of gaseous fluids [for respirators], (P.), B., 1107.
- Gerssen, J. N., alcohol extraction and degree of tanning, B., 1459.
- Gerstel, G. See Frank, H.
- Gerstle, J., rational unit for the p_H value, A., I, 312.
- Gerstner, H. See Enger, R.
- Gerth, G., Baumgarten, A., and Prüfer, W., flotation treatment of specular iron ore, B., 790.
- Gerthsen, C., scattering of helium positive rays by helium atomic nuclei, A., I, 4.
- Gertz, G., unusual P wave in lead IV, A., III, 713.
- Kaplan, H. A., Kaplan, L., and Weinstein, W., cardiac syncope due to paroxysms of ventricular flutter, fibrillation, and asystole, A., III, 877.
- Gertz, W., training of sense of smell and threshold determinations in tritons, A., III, 725.
- Geschickter, C. F., and Lewis, D., pregnancy and lactation changes in fibroadenoma of the breast, A., III, 399.
See also Astwood, E. B., and Lewis, D.
- Gesell, R., Steffensen, E. H., and Brookhart, J. M., interaction of rate and depth components of respiratory control, A., III, 97.
and White, F., recruitment of muscular activity and the central neurone after-discharge of hyperpnoea, A., III, 882.
- Gesellschaft für Förderanlagen E. Heckel m.b.H. See Vohmann, F.
- Ges. für Linde's Eismaschinen Akt.-Ges., decomposition of gaseous mixtures by liquefaction and rectification, (P.), B., 241. Cold storers for liquefaction and rectification of gases, (P.), B., 1000. Gas mixtures rich in hydrogen, (P.), B., 1387.
and Krause, G. A., concentration by freezing of solutions such as fruit juices, milk, and meat extracts, (P.), B., 1097.
See also Hochgesand, C. P.
- Ges. für Neuzeitliche Bodenbehandlung, methods and means for combating vegetable pests, (P.), B., 1360.
- Ges. für Patentverwertung m.b.H., refrigeration of victuals, (P.), B., 1498.
- Ges. zur Verwertung Chemisch-Technischer Verfahren Vaduz, pure magnesium compounds, more particularly magnesium oxide, (P.), B., 1410.
- Ges. zur Verwertung Fauth'scher Patente m.b.H., dehydration of water- and oil-containing materials, (P.), B., 1071.
See also Fauth Patent Akt.-Ges.
- Geslin, H., bioclimatology and agronomic research, B., 822.
and Servy, J., rainfall, soil humidity, and climate from viewpoint of agronomy, B., 559.
- Gessel, K. M. van. See Radio Corp. of America.
- Gessler, C., transient hyperthyroidism after hypophysectomy in albino rats, A., III, 32.
- Gessner, A., and Frank, A., [testing cements with plastic mortars], B., 59. Standard tests and strength of concrete, B., 517.
- Gessner, O., Schulze, E., and Kirchner, H., pharmacological action of triazole compounds, A., III, 228.
and Urban, G., action of samandarin, A., III, 609.
- Walther, M., and Reinhardt, K., physical and biological properties of local anaesthetics, A., III, 231.
See also Dietschlag, E.
- Gessner Akt.-Ges., E., drying of webs of fabric, (P.), B., 1399.
- Gesteau, P., qualitative and quantitative study of radiation sources and photographic emulsions in the ultra-violet region, A., I, 418. Quantitative analysis of substances in solution by their absorption spectra in the ultra-violet region, A., I, 476.
- Getchell, B. E., and Trumbull Electric Manufg. Co., pasteurising apparatus, (P.), B., 468.
- Getefo Ges. für Technischen Fortschritt m.b.H., composite [sponge] rubber and metal articles, (P.), B., 952.
- Getman, F. H., cryoscopic studies of solutions in 1:4-dioxan, A., I, 28. Transition temperature of magnesium bromide, A., I, 516.
- Getmanov, I. P. See Chochrjakov, P. A.
- Getting, I. A., multivibrator Geiger counter circuit, A., I, 160.
- Gettler, A. O., and Lehman, R. A., determination of mercury in urine, A., III, 1017.
- Getz, C. A. See Smith, G. F.
- Getz, H. R., cod-liver oil therapy in experimental tuberculosis, A., III, 745.
See also MacCarter, J.
- Getzelev, A. B., causes of hardening of shale ash, B., 911.
- Getzova, S. G. See Vasiliev, K. A.
- Gevaert Photo-Produkten N.V., cellulose esters, (P.), B., 46. [Polymethine] dyes, (P.), B., 356. Stabilisation of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 362. Dyes and sensitising photographic silver emulsions, (P.), B., 1367. Multi-layer light-sensitive photographic material, (P.), B., 1368.
- Gevers, M., standardisation of methods for determining total carbon in pig iron, B., 1304.
- Gevers-Orban, E., fuels for automotive gas producers, B., 244.
- Gewerkschaft Auguste, treatment of carbon, carbonaceous material such as coal, etc., and organic carbon compounds, (P.), B., 25. Hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1010.
- Gewerkschaft Handel & Industrie, low-boiling oils from higher-boiling oils, (P.), B., 1261.
- Gewerkschaft Keramchemie-Berggarten, de-airing and degassing ceramic bodies, (P.), B., 515.
- Gewerkschaft M. Stinnes, obtention of coal extracts, (P.), B., 479. Desulphurisation of motor fuels, (P.), B., 1011.
- Gex, (Mlle.) M., variations of different physico-chemical properties of naphthalene as a function of p_H , A., I, 458.
See also Viès, F.
- Gey, G. O., Seeger, G. E., and Hellman, L. M., production of a gonadotropic substance (prolan) by placental cells in tissue culture, A., III, 1012.
- Geyer, A., continuous kilns [for bricks], (P.), B., 166. Kilns and plants for burning bricks, etc., (P.), B., 273.

- Geyer, E. See Brederick, H.
- Geyer, E. W., energy content of high-pressure gases, B., 1253.
- Geyer, K., results of measurements [of water content by the dielectric constant method] in brown-coal briquetting, B., 1002.
- Gezburg, L. A., and Borovikov, I. V., physicochemical properties of annealed glass, in relation to conditions of air-annealing, B., 782.
- Geze, B., genesis of the Quercy phosphorites, A., I, 332.
- Gezelius, R. A. See Briggs, C. W.
- Gfeller, F. See Fraser, J. G. C.
- Ghadiali, H. P., and Shah, R. C., derivatives of *N*-phenylbenzamide. I, A., II, 180.
- Ghélw, B., and Mengis, O., visualisation of small intestine by a new X-ray technique, A., III, 734.
- Gheller, E., compounds of dyes of triphenyl-methane group with metallic salts. III, A., II, 185.
- See also Hurmuzache, E.
- Gheorghiu, C. V., and Arventi, B., heteropolar compounds. IV. New derivatives 2-thio-4-hydroxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline, A., II, 114.
- Gheorghiu, D. See Sălceanu, C.
- Gheorghiu, I., tumours produced experimentally in plants by different chemical agents, A., III, 705.
- Ghezzi, E., transport and treatment of milk at [Italian] pasteurising centres, B., 433.
- Ghidini, G. M., growth of silk-glands in the mulberry silkworm (*Bombyx mori*), A., III, 210.
- Ghigi, E., constitution of Liebermann's benzanthrone, A., II, 64, 178. Keto-enol tautomerism of acenaphthenone, A., II, 327.
- Ghimicescu, G., micro-methods for analysis of vinegar, B., 431. Determination of dry solids in wine, vinegar, and beer, B., 715.
- and Kotsis, G., Björklund's reaction [for detecting foreign fats in cacao butter], B., 680.
- Kotsis, G., and Barodi, I., analysis and adulterations of chocolate, B., 723.
- and Varódi, I., chemical analysis of several mineral waters from Oradea and from the Bihor district, A., I, 540.
- See also Clăudău, I.
- Ghirardi, G. E., lipolytic activity in fatty tissues of thyroxine-treated animals, A., III, 391.
- Ghiselli, E., superior colliculus in vision, A., III, 103. Encephalisation of brightness discrimination in mammals, A., III, 187.
- Ghormley, R. K. See Cherry, J. H.
- Ghose, T. P., and Krishna, S., occurrence of rotenone in *Milletia pachycarpa*, B., 103.
- See also Krishna, S.
- Ghosh, B., relation between pregnancy, sex hormones, and vitamin-C content of tissues of guinea-pigs, A., III, 1027.
- and Guha, Bires C., ascorbic acid oxidase from the white gourd (*Benincasa-crispa*), A., III, 437. Vitamin-C and toxins. I. Effect of vitamin-C and other reducing substances on diphtheria and tetanus toxins *in vitro*. II. Effect of administration of vitamin-C to guinea-pigs injected with diphtheria and tetanus toxins, A., III, 1055.
- See also Ghosh, K.
- Ghosh, B. K., compounds of hexamethylenetetramine with simple and double salts of cobalticyanic acid and the nature of residual affinity, A., II, 434.
- Ghosh, B. M. See Krishnan, K. V.
- Ghosh, B. N., and De, S. S., effect of p_H , electrolytes, normal and immune sera on cataphoretic velocity of *Leishmania tropica*. I, A., III, 848.
- See also De, S. S., Kundu, M. L., and Prosad, K.
- Ghosh, J. C., physico-chemical properties of ascorbic acid, A., II, 217.
- and Banerjee, T., photochemical reactions with inorganic colloids under influence of polarised light. XIV. Influence of circularly polarised light on photochemical reactions with pre-excited colloids as photosensitisers, A., I, 152.
- Banerjee, T., and Bhattacharjee, S. K., photochemical reactions with inorganic colloids under influence of polarised light. VI. Photochemical reduction of vanadic acid sol with ethyl alcohol in acid medium. X. Photochemical oxidation of glucose by potassium indigotintetrasulphonate with tungstic acid sol as photocatalyst, A., I, 151, 152.
- Banerjee, T., Bhattacharyya, K. M., and Khan, M. S. A., photochemical reactions with inorganic colloids under influence of polarised light. IV. Photochemical reduction of molybdic acid sol by glucose, formaldehyde, ethyl alcohol, sodium hypophosphite, leucine, glutamic acid, and α -alanine, A., I, 151.
- Banerjee, T., Bhattacharyya, S. K., and Das-Gupta, S. K., photochemical reactions with inorganic colloids under influence of polarised light. II. Photochemical reduction of tungstic acid sol by glucose, fructose, formaldehyde, lactic acid, sodium hypophosphite, leucine, and glutamic acid, A., I, 151.
- Banerjee, T., and Bose, J. C., photochemical reactions with inorganic colloids under influence of polarised light. VII. Photochemical reduction of uranic acid sol by sodium tartrate. XI. Photochemical oxidation of glucose by methylene-blue with uranic acid sol as photosensitiser, A., I, 151, 152.
- Banerjee, T., and Khan, M. S. A., photochemical reactions with inorganic colloids under influence of polarised light. III. Effect of p_H on photo-reduction of tungstic acid sol in unpolarised light. V. Effect of p_H on photo-reduction of molybdic acid sol in unpolarised light, A., I, 151.
- Banerjee, T., and Mukerji, S. K., photochemical reactions with inorganic colloids under influence of polarised light. I. Tungstic acid, molybdic acid, chromium tungstate, etc., as photo-reactive agents, A., I, 151.
- Banerjee, T., Nandy, S. K., and Gupta, N., photochemical reactions with inorganic colloids under influence of polarised light. IX. Photochemical oxidation of alcohol and glucose by iodine in acid medium with tungstic acid sol as photosensitiser, A., I, 152.
- Bhattacharyya, S. K., and Narasimhamurthi, M. L., effect of radiations on bromination of cinnamic acid and stilbene, A., I, 40.
- Ghosh, J. C., and Rakshit, P. C., inhibition by thiol-compounds of autoxidation, A., I, 87.
- and Sen-Gupta, S. B., fluorescence, absorption spectra, and electrical conductivity of fluorescein, rhodamine, and acriflavin in aqueous solution, A., I, 567.
- See also Banerjee, T.
- Ghosh, K., and Ghosh, B., electronic conduction due to 4f electrons in some trivalent rare-earth compounds, A., I, 556.
- Ghosh, M. See Kar, K. C.
- Ghosh, N. N., Ghosh, S., and Chopra, R. N., chemistry and pharmacology of young shoots of *Bambusa arundinacea*, A., III, 771.
- See also Chopra, R. N., and Rây, P.
- Ghosh, R. C., angular distribution of cosmic rays, A., I, 429.
- Ghosh, S. See Wad, Y. D.
- Ghosh, Sudhamoy. See Chatterjee, N. R., Chopra, R. N., Dutta, A. T., Ghosh, N. N., and Lahiri, J. K.
- Ghosh, T. N., quinoline derivatives. III.—V, A., II, 207, 296, 421.
- Giacanelli, E., acidity of bread-dough, B., 1219.
- Giacomello, G., crystallographic investigations in the terpeno group, A., I, 440. Structure of choleic acids determined by means of Patterson's analysis, A., I, 440. Structure of triterpenes and related substances. II, A., I, 502. X-Ray investigations of organo-metallic compounds. I. Silicon, tin, and lead tetraphenyl, A., I, 562.
- See also Caglioti, V., and Ruzicka, L.
- Giacomini, E., frog anterior pituitary does not produce œstrus in young rat, A., III, 394.
- Giaja, J., analysis of heat regulation in warm-blooded animals by pressure changes, A., III, 599. Reduced pressure and specific dynamic action of proteins, A., III, 824.
- Gianasso, R., formulae for calculating velocity of sound and the m.p., A., I, 238.
- Gianella, V. P., vivianite from Ruth, Nevada, A., I, 482. Epithelial hübnerrite from the Monitor District, Alpine County, California, A., I, 482.
- Giangrasso, G., vitamin-C and healing of fractures, A., III, 927.
- Giauque, W. F., and Kemp, J. D., entropies of nitrogen tetroxide and nitrogen dioxide; heat capacity from 15° K. to the b.p.; heat of vaporisation and vapour pressure; the equilibria $N_2O_4 = 2NO_2 = 2NO + O_2$, A., I, 184.
- and MacDougall, D. P., experiments establishing the thermodynamic temperature scale below 1° K.; magnetic and thermodynamic properties of gadolinium phosphomolybdate as a function of field and temperature, A., I, 185.
- and Stephenson, C. C., sulphur dioxide; heat capacity of solid and liquid; vapour pressure; heat of vaporisation: entropy values from thermal and molecular data, A., I, 392.
- and Stout, J. W., induction heaters for calorimetry below 1° K.; electrical resistance of gold-silver alloys at low temperatures, A., I, 214.
- Stout, J. W., and Barieau, R. E., viscosity of liquid helium II, A., I, 446.

- Giauque, W. F., Stout, J. W., and Clark, C. W., amorphous carbon resistance thermometer-heaters for magnetic and calorimetric investigations at temperatures below 1°K , A., I, 372.
See also Stout, J. W.
- Giavarrini, T. See Randaccio, C.
- Gibaylo, K. See Umschweif, B.
- Gibb, D. A., ethylcellulose—a new plastic, B., 549.
- Gibbins, L. B. See Brit. Celanese, and Taylor, W. I.
- Gibbons, E. H. See Ashby, G. K.
- Gibbons, N. E. See Labrie, A.
- Gibbons, W. A., Gerke, R. H., and Cuthbertson, G. R., T-50 test for state of vulcanisation [of rubber]. II., B., 946.
- Gibbons Brothers, Ltd., and Edwards, E. W., tunnel ovens, (P.), B., 910, 994, and Talbot, T., muffle ovens, (P.), B., 467.
- Gibbs, E. L. See Gibbs, F. A.
- Gibbs, E. M. See Buttle, G. A. H.
- Gibbs, F. A., Gibbs, E. L., and Lennox, W. G., effect on electroencephalogram of certain drugs which influence nervous activity, A., III, 26. Epilepsy: a paroxysmal cerebral dysrhythmia, A., III, 281. Cerebral blood flow in man as influenced by adrenaline, caffeine, amyl nitrite, and histamine, A., III, 565.
- Gibbs, F. W., "nitro" and "natron," A., I, 330.
- Gibbs, H. S. See Monro, A. D.
- Gibbs, O. S., and McClanahan, H. H., effect of histamine on salivary secretion, A., III, 43.
- Gibbs, R. D. See Levitt, J.
- Gibbs, T. R. P., jun., continuous extractor using hot solvent, A., I, 586.
- Gibellini, I. See Internat. Latex Processes.
- Gibson, A., and Twinn, C. R., warble fly control in Canada, B., 1474.
- Gibson, A. J., possibilities of shellac as a moulding plastic, B., 939.
- Gibson, C. S., organic chemistry of gold and production of gold mirrors, A., II, 224.
- Gibson, D. T., mobility of groups containing sulphur. V., A., II, 135, 360.
- Gibson, E. S. II. See Burdon, R. S.
- Gibson, G. E., and Brown, Harrison, relation between atomic number and isotopic number for stable isotopes, A., I, 379.
- Gibson, H. J., effects of physical treatment on the Arneht count and sedimentation rate in rheumatic conditions, A., III, 459.
- Gibson, J. See Fairgrove, J. G.
- Gibson, J. G. See Gregersen, M. I., and Pijoan, M.
- Gibson, J. G., jun., and Evans, W. A., jun., changes in blood volume, venous pressure, and blood velocity rate in chronic congestive heart failure, A., III, 13.
and Evelyn, K. A., clinical studies of the blood volume. IV. Adaptation of the method to the photo-electric microcolorimeter, A., III, 400.
See also Evelyn, K. A.
- Gibson, J. W. See Davidson & Co.
- Gibson, K. S., spectrophotometric grading of vegetable oils on the N'' Lovibond scale, B., 186.
- Gibson, R., Campbell, I., and Jenks, W. F., quartz monzonite and related rocks of the Libby Quadrangle, Montana, and effects on them of deuteric processes, A., I, 332.
- Gibson, R., and Jenks, W. F., amphibolisation of sills and dykes in the Libby Quadrangle, Montana, A., I, 482.
- Gibson, R. B. See Johnston, G. W.
- Gibson, R. E., nature of solutions and their behaviour under high pressures, A., I, 356.
and Kincaid, J. F., influence of temperature and pressure on volume and refractive index of benzene, A., I, 232.
- Gibson, S. H., controlling evacuation of heavy materials from a jig wash-box for coal or other materials, (P.), B., 1376.
- Gibson, W. H., applications of rubber associated with linen and sisal industries, B., 950.
- Gickhorn, J., observations on contracting muscle with the polarising microscope, A., III, 884.
- Gidvani, B. S. See Bhattacharya, R.
- Giedosz, B., effect of gonadotropic hormone in experimental avitaminosis-C, A., III, 294.
See also Elmer, A. W.
- Giedroyc, J. See Urbánski, T.
- Giedroyc, W., Janicki, J., and Cichocka, J., tryptic digestion of albumins from different sources, A., III, 953.
- Gieger, M. See Andrews, W. B., and O'Kelly, J. F.
- Giehmman, H., "anti-waste" paint spray guns, B., 190. Surface protection of electron metal; protection against corrosion of very strong magnesium alloys, B., 531.
- Giera, A. See Levi, G. R.
- Gierlich, H., antagonistic effect of thujone in poisoning by narcotics, A., III, 426.
- Giersbach, J., germination and seedling production of *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi*, A., III, 80. Germination and seedling production of species of *Viburnum*, A., III, 80. Germination and growth of gentian, A., III, 80.
- Giesche's Erben, G. von, machinable plastic zinc alloys, (P.), B., 929.
- Giese, A. C., sublethal effects of long wave length ultra-violet, A., III, 526. Differential susceptibility of a number of protozoans to ultra-violet radiations, A., III, 947.
- Giesecke, F., Michael, G., and Schulte, L., determination of phosphoric acid in plant ash by Lango's photo-colorimeter, A., III, 770.
- Rathje, W., and Krummel, W., spectro-determination of potassium in plant ash by an improved Lundegårdh method, A., III, 770.
and Schulte, L., suitability of dipicrylamine method for determining potassium in [Neubauer] seedling method and in plant ashes, B., 561.
and Schuphan, W., cause of "rust or iron spotting" on heart-celery and its elimination during preservation, B., 842.
See also Blanck, E.
- Giesecke, L. See Kollath, W.
- Giffard, H. P. W., former cannell oil industry in North Wales and Staffordshire, B., 869.
- Giffen, H. J. van, diethylamine pyridine-3-carboxylate (coramine), A., II, 518.
- Gifford, W. S., electric furnace progress, B., 676.
- Gigl, J., vitamins in gynaecology and obstetrics, A., III, 674.
- Gilard, P., and Dubrul, L., calculation of physical properties of glass. II. Dilatation and density. III. Index of refraction, B., 650, 782.
- Dubrul, L., and Crespini, D., fluorescence of glass, B., 1413.
- Dubrul, L., Henry, G., Scohy, and Pieret, viscosity of glass. III., A., I, 131.
- Dubrul, L., Jamar, F., and Crespini, D., fluorescence of glass, B., 272.
- Gilbert, A. J., microscopic observations of pulmonary artery reactions, A., III, 268.
See also Sollmann, T.
- Gilbert, B. E. See Krausche, K. K.
- Gilbert, C. W. See Bower, J. C., and Dee, P. I.
- Gilbert, E. C. See Bushnell, V. C., and Christensen, B. E.
- Gilbert, E. E., and Donleavy, J. J., polycondensation of acetaldehyde, A., II, 393. Polycondensation of α -methylacetaldehyde, A., II, 393.
- Gilbert, E. V., heat-treating furnace, (P.), B., 237.
- Gilbert, H. N. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Gilbert, M. R. See Allen, C. F. II.
- Gilbert, R. L., and Gilbert Foundation, emulsification device, (P.), B., 470.
- Gilbert, W., cooling of rotary [cement] clinker. II.—IV., B., 58, 911.
- Gilbert, W. V., lubricants, (P.), B., 1131.
- Gilbert, W. W. See Boston, O. W.
- Gilbert Foundation. See Gilbert, R. L.
- Gilbertson, L. I. See Mathers, F. C.
- Gilbricht, G. See Krause, E.
- Gilbride, J. J., lymphatic injection with radio-opaque substance for Röntgen examination in carcinoma of the mammary gland, A., III, 922.
- Gilby Wire Co. See Dester, W. F.
- Gilchrist, R., analysis of dental gold alloys, B., 1171.
- Gilchrist, T. S., detection and control of off flavours in milk, B., 1092.
- Gilcreas, F. W., influence of dissolved oxygen in accelerating corrosive action of water, B., 596. Tests for pasteurisation of dairy products; phosphatase test in examination of milk and cream, B., 1354.
- Gildea, E. F., lipin content of the blood in deficiency diseases and during demyelination of the nervous system, A., III, 980.
See also Man, E. B.
- Gildemeister, H., porphyrins and serum-protein, A., III, 170.
- Gilder, F. W., and Gilder & Co., F. W., waxes or mixtures of waxes, (P.), B., 1071.
- Gilder & Co., Ltd., F. W. See Gilder, F. W.
- Gildersleeve, N. See Holmes, J. W.
- Gile, P. O., measure of toxicity in plant studies, B., 1344.
- Lakin, H. W., and Byers, H. G., effect of different soil colloids and whole soils on toxicity of sodium selenate to millet, B., 1344.
- Gillallan, F. A., and Otsuki, C., toxicity of leaves of *Rhododendron californicum*, Hook. I., A., III, 773.
- Gill, A. B. See Ravdin, I. S.
- Gill, A. M., and Howkins, J., antuitrin S intradermal pregnancy test, A., III, 41.
- Gill, A. S. See Williams, R. T. D.
- Gill, E. W. B., effect of a magnetic field on electrodeless high-frequency discharge, A., I, 54. Thermionic emission, A., I, 55.
See also Townsend, J. S.

- Gill, F. E., and Davenport Eng. Co., cooling towers or structures for cooling water or other liquids, (P.), B., 5.
See also Davenport Eng. Co.
- Gill, G. M., and Jones, L. B., coal gas from fuel oil, B., 1004.
- Gill, J. P., modern heat treatment of high-speed steel tools, B., 279.
and Vanadium-Alloys Steel Co., stainless ferrous alloy, (P.), B., 670.
- Gill, L. L. See McDowell, J. S.
- Gill, P. M., effect of adrenaline on embryonic chick glycogen *in vitro* as compared with its effect *in vivo*, A., III, 1031.
- Gill, R. E. See Vernon, A. A.
- Gillam, A. E., vitamin-A, and -A₂ contents of mammalian and other animal livers, A., III, 915.
and El Ridi, M. S., variation of extinction coefficient of vitamin-A with solvent, A., III, 596.
- Heilbron, I. M., Jones, W. E., and Lederer, E., occurrence and constitution of the 693 mμ. chromogen (vitamin-A₂?) of fish-liver oils, A., III, 315.
- Henry, K. M., Kon, S. K., and White, P., effect of commercial sterilisation on the nutritive value of milk. III. Effect on vitamin-A and carotene content of milk, B., 579.
- Gillander, H. E. See Rhodes, E. O.
- Gillander, H. E., jun. See Koppers Co.
- Gillard, J. L., effect of hysterectomy on mammary gland development in the rabbit, A., III, 42.
- Gille, R. See Benhamou, E.
- Gillen, J. B. See Minski, L.
- Gillespie, D. L., and Barker, N. W., orthostatic hypertension in two children, A., III, 717.
- Gillespie, R. W. H. See Weinstein, L.
- Gillespy, T. G., *Byssosclamyx fulva*, A., III, 1052.
- Gillet, A., and Collin, J., transient fusion of coal; separation of the fused coal into two phases, B., 748.
- Gillett, H. W., considerations involved in wear-testing of metals, B., 281. Silicon in non-ferrous castings, B., 1053.
- Gillette Safety Razor Co. See Stargardt, A. R.
- Gillies, F. M., and Martin, E. D., American soaking-pit and reheating-furnace design and practice [for steel ingots], B., 1305.
- Gilligan, D. R., Altschule, M. D., and Volk, M. C., effects on cardiovascular system of fluids administered intravenously in man. I. Amount and duration of changes in blood volume, A., III, 261.
Volk, M. C., and Gargill, S. L., Hamilton and Highman test for parathyroid hyperfunction in chronic nephritis, toxic goitre, and Paget's disease of bone, A., III, 1003.
See also Altschule, M. D.
- Gilliland, E. R., fundamentals of drying and air conditioning, B., 859.
See also Monroe, L. A.
- Gillings, D. W. See Freundlich, H.
- Gillman, J., mucous membrane of cardio-oesophageal junction in the Bantu, A., III, 2. Cyclical changes in vaginal smear of the baboon and its relationship to perineal swelling, A., III, 42. Menstrual cycle of baboon (*Papio porcarius*), A., III, 42, 808.
- Gillman, S. W., and Parfitt, D. N., treatment of schizophrenia with insulin, A., III, 722. Cardiazol and insulin in schizophrenia, A., III, 995.
- Gillod, J. See Boutry, G. A.
- Gillson, J. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Gilluly, J., geology and mineral resources of the Baker Quadrangle, Oregon, A., I, 333.
- Gillum, F. See Okey, R.
- Gilman, A., relation between blood osmotic pressure, fluid distribution, and voluntary water intake, A., III, 92.
- Gilman, H., and Bradley, C. W., dehydrogenation by organometallic compounds, A., II, 502.
Jacoby, A. L., and Ludeman, H., relative reactivities of organometallic compounds. XIX. Hydrogenolysis of RM compounds, A., II, 515.
- Gilmann, H. H., and Gross, Paul, vapour pressure. I. Evidence for validity of Raoult's law; systems benzene-diphenyl, benzene-benzyl benzoate, ethyl acetate-benzyl benzoate, A., I, 446.
See also Scatchard, G.
- Gilmer, T. E., integrating power of the eye for short flashes of light, A., III, 108.
- Gilmore, R. E. See Haanel, B. F.
- Gilmour, H. See King, J. G.
- Gilmour, J. R., gross anatomy of parathyroid glands, A., III, 286.
- Gilmour, R., chemical engineering in fermentation and distilling industries, B., 1215.
- Gilson, C. See British Thomson-Houston Co.
- Gilson, L. E., simplified method of preparing histidine, A., II, 379.
- Gilt Edge Safety Glass Ltd., Perry, H., and Grotefeld, A. W., tempering glass, (P.), B., 57.
- Ginaca, A. A., and Weyler, J., preservation of cereals, seeds, and other material subject to attack of parasites, insects, etc., (P.), B., 726.
- Ginandes, G. J., and Topper, A., insensible perspiration in children. IV. The influence of salt, A., III, 1020.
- Gindin, L. G., and Schemjakin, F. M., linear corrosion of metals. II. Selective corrosion of iron by the system water-sulphuric acid-propyl alcohol on three-phase boundaries, A., I, 93.
Torsujev, I. I., and Kazakova, V. A., relation to metals of sulphur solutions and of a series of organic sulphur compounds in saturated hydrocarbons; relations to iron of ethyl and butyl mercaptan solutions in cyclohexane, A., I, 93.
- Gindsberg, E. See Kaufmann, H. P.
- Gingold, N., sternal puncture, A., III, 455. Origin of monocyte of the blood, A., III, 776.
Comsa, G., and Roman-Grivat, A., terminal pseudo-regenerative anaemia in azotemic nephritis, A., III, 551.
See also Marcou, J.
- Gingrich, N. S. See Gamertsfelder, C., Thomas, C. D., and Trimble, F. H.
- Ginnings, P. M., and Webb, R., aqueous solubilities of isomeric hexanols, A., I, 394.
- Ginsberg, H., photometric methods in analysis of light metals, B., 70. Application of colorimetric methods in analysis of raw materials and intermediate products for aluminium production, B., 1310.
- Ginsbourg, B. See Stévenin, H.
- Ginsburg, J. M., effect of different soaps on formation of soluble arsenic from lead arsenate in soft and hard waters, B., 566. Reducing the volume of oil necessary to kill mosquito larvae, B., 595.
and Cavallito, C. J., arsenical [insecticide] substitutes. II. Relations between molecular structure and toxicity of organic compounds to the silkworm, B., 92.
- Ginsburg, L. B. See Lurie, J. J.
- Gintscheff, P. Z., synthetic polytrophic medium for differentiation of typhoid, paratyphoid, coli, dysentery, diphtheria, and pseudodiphtheria bacilli, A., III, 1060.
- Gintzburg, A. See Tananaev, N. A.
- Gintzburg, S. C. See Bosin, A. G.
- Ginzburg, F. I. See Dratschew, S. M.
- Ginzburg, M. See Goldstein, B.
- Ginzburg, Z., and Deretschinskaja, A., determination of tetramethylthiuram disulphide [in rubber mixes], B., 1335.
- Giolitti, F., refractory for open hearths, B., 164. Electric pig iron, B., 278. Idronal light [aluminium] alloy for marine use, B., 668.
- Gion, L. See Chovin, P.
- Giorcelli, V., electrical activity of the subcortical region [of the brain], A., III, 992.
and Fermini, L., recording of electrobiological phenomena, A., III, 1046.
- Giordan, See Bergeret, P.
- Giordano, A. S., determination of haemoglobin by the Sheard-Samford photometer, A., III, 709.
and Prestried, M., photometric determination of serum-bilirubin, A., III, 709.
- Giordano, L. See Jolles, E.
- Giovambattista, H. See Sagastume, C. A.
- Giovanardi, A., viantigen of *B. typhosus*. XI. Comparative vaccination tests with *B. typhosus* killed with formaldehyde and with acetone, A., III, 350. Dissociation in strains of *B. typhosus* with viantigen. II, A., III, 350.
- Giovanelli, R. G., energy distributions in spectra of gaseous discharge tubes, A., I, 2.
- Giovannini, S., respiratory disturbances due to craniocerebral trauma, A., III, 883.
- Giraldi, D. See Murphy, D. W.
- Girard, A., [rapid] determination of sulphur in steels and in special metallurgical products, B., 920.
See also Laboratoires Franç. de Chimiothérapie, and Levaditi, C.
- Girard, L. See Maingot, G.
- Girard, M., semicarbazone and thiosemicarbazone of *p*-methoxyphenylpyruvic acid; corresponding dihydroxytriazine and hydroxythioltriazine, A., II, 284.
- Girard, P., and Abadie, P., molecular interaction and chemical affinity, A., I, 65. Rotation of dipoles in solution, A., I, 557.
and Marinisco, N., ultrasonic centrifuge, A., III, 861.
- Girardet, L. F., is liquid cast iron a dispersed system? B., 915. Formation of the structure of grey cast iron; practical applications, B., 1305.
- Girden, E., cerebral mechanisms in auditory localisation, A., III, 891.
- Girdler Corporation, alkylamines, (P.), B., 254. Separation of lower alkylamines, (P.), B., 1016.
See also Bottoms, R. R., and Vogt, C. W.

- Gire, G., treatment of vanadinite [for extraction of vanadic acid], B., 779.
and Fouasson, F., basic selenate and tellurates, A., I, 266.
and Rivenc, F., hydrolysis of vanadium sulphate solutions, B., 779.
- Giri, K. V., vitamin-C and phosphatases, A., III, 238. Stabilisation of vitamin-C by pyrophosphate, A., III, 597. Availability of phosphorus from Indian foodstuffs, A., III, 673. Test for vitamin-C, A., III, 745. Hydrolysis of starch by sweet potato amylase, A., II, 395. New colorimetric method for determining vitamin-C, A., III, 821. Activation of tissue-phosphatases by magnesium, A., III, 955. Plant phosphatases. II. Relationships between vitamin-C and plant phosphatases, A., III, 955.
- and Doctor, N. S., use of pyrophosphate in the determination of vitamin-C content of plant and animal tissues, A., III, 822.
- and Sreenivasan, A., variations in amylolytic activity of rice grains during ripening and germination, A., III, 616. See also Dastur, N. N.
- Girndt, O., and Lempke, H., optomotor reaction of cats without neocortex, A., III, 566.
- Giroud, A., distribution of vitamin-C in the organism, A., III, 216.
- Ratsimamanga, R., and Hartmann, E., realisation of normal ascorbic acid content [of organs of the guinea-pig], A., III, 216.
- Ratsimamanga, R., Leblond, C. P., and Rabinowicz, M., vitamin-C requirements, A., III, 317. See also Giroud, P., and Randoin, L.
- Giroud, P., variations in virulence of organs [of infected animals] and cultures of the typhus virus shown in the skin, A., III, 447.
- and Giroud, A., vitamin-deficient diets and pathogenic micro-organisms; morbidity and mortality as a function of the diet, A., III, 744.
- Girschovitsch, N. G., and Landa, A., selection of melting furnaces for malleable iron, B., 1303.
- Gish, O. H., and Sherman, K. L., cosmic radiation and electrical conductivity in the stratosphere, A., I, 224.
- Githens, S., jun., striking potential of the high-frequency discharge in hydrogen as conditioned by frequency, A., I, 590.
- Gitman, E. B. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Gitsels, H. P. L. See Wibaut, J. P.
- Gittings, J. C. See Roddy, R. L.
- Giuliani, G., iron and copper content of *Sepia officinalis* blacks, A., III, 668.
- and Riparbelli, R., rapid determination of maize flour in wheat flour, B., 967.
- Giuseppina, E., effect of animal hormones on plants; progynon in oil, A., III, 705.
- Givaudan & Co. Soc. Anon., L., lactones, (P.), B., 1267.
- Givaudan-Delwanna, Inc. See Carpenter, M. S.
- Givens, J. H. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Givens, J. W. See Shell Development Co.
- Givord, (Mlle.) M. See Ricard, R.
- Gizler, L. See Bednarczyk, W., and Dzielowski, K.
- Gjaldhæk, J. K., application of electro-metric iodimetry to analysis of iodine-containing medicaments, B., 224.
- and Mikkelsen, V. H., phenylmercuric compounds, A., II, 342.
- Gjesmoe, F., grinding of wood charcoal, B., 339.
- Glabau, C. A., and Goldman, P. F., physical and chemical properties of Egyptian bread, B., 968. Study of physical properties of bread through staling process with use of the electronic cell, B., 1219.
- Glace, I. M., [water-pipe] corrosion control studies and operating experiences. III. Calcium carbonate units and corrosion control, B., 1239.
- Glacet, C., organocalcium iodides, A., II, 312.
- Glacet, Z. C., and Wiemann, J., double reductions, A., II, 326.
- Gladden, G. W. See Monsanto Chemicals, Ltd.
- Gladisch, H. See Senftleben, H.
- Gladischev, A., and Sirkin, J. K., kinetics of the formation of a quaternary salt from gaseous constituents, A., I, 577. Equilibrium and kinetics of the formation of oxonium compounds, A., I, 627.
- Gladkich, M. O., utilisation of condensate of selenium chambers, B., 905.
- Gladtschikova, J. N. See Schilov, E. A.
- Glahn, W. C. von, Flinn, F. B., and Keim, W. F., jun., effect of arsenates on liver, A., III, 494.
- Glander, F. See Seemann, H. S.
- Glangeaud, L., study of suspended sediments in estuaries and rivers, A., I, 420.
- Glanner, R., and Schorre, E., blood-brain barrier and short waves, A., III, 650.
- Glanzmann, E., vitamin problems during infancy, A., III, 214.
- Glaser, D. W. See McMillen, E. L.
- Glaser, E., and Ranftl, F., bitterling tests for sex hormones, A., III, 1008.
- Glaser, G., and Lehfeldt, W., photo-electric primary current in alkali halide crystals as a function of temperature and the concentration of colour centres, A., I, 497. See also Thürmer, A.
- Glaser, H. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Glaser, K., bauxite clays of Grudków as raw material for chemical industry, B., 368.
- Glaser, O., growth, time, and form, A., III, 308.
- Glaser, (Mlle.) R. See Aubel, E., and Lederer, E.
- Glaser, R. W., theory of origin of bacteriophage, A., III, 538.
- and Wyckoff, R. W. G., homogeneous heavy substances from healthy tissues, A., III, 210.
- Glasfabrik Sophienhütte R. Bock G.m.b.H., desiccators, (P.), B., 119.
- Glasgow, A. R., jun., and Schickantz, S. T., ball packings for laboratory rectifying columns, A., I, 102. See also White, J. D.
- Glasgow, R. D. See Fidler, H. K.
- Glasov, N. I., influence of adsorbed layers on the rate of evaporation of water, A., I, 571.
- Glass, D. B. See Marvel, C. S.
- Glass, H. B., improving the colour of wood pulp, (P.), B., 1401.
- Glass, J., determination of diffusion rate of electrolytes in blood serum gel, A., III, 436.
- Glass, J. J., and Fahey, J. J., graftonite from Greenwood, Maine, A., I, 50. See also Pardee, J. T., and Stose, G. W.
- Glass, J. V. S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Glass, N., preparation and properties of bismuth subiodides, B., 102.
- Glass, V., and Tabet, F., comparison of brilliant-green-cosin and bismuth agar in the isolation of *Bact. paratyphosum*, B., from faeces, A., III, 348.
- Glass, W. E. See Freeman, W., and Looney, J. M.
- Glass, W. M. See Brit. Celanese.
- Glaser, J., and Fonda, G. R., fluorescence of double salts of calcium phosphate, A., I, 263.
- Glaser, O., biophysical foundations of supervoltage Roentgen therapy, A., III, 756.
- Glaser, S. T., new sclerosing drug for varicose veins—monolate, A., III, 377.
- Glassford, D. E., selection of industrial ovens, B., 689.
- Glassman, H. N. See Jacobs, M. H.
- Glassman, O., blood chemistry in hyper-emesis gravidarum, A., III, 731.
- Glasstone, S. See Beech, D. G.
- Glaserit-Werke M. Winkelmann Akt.-Ges. See Weithöner, R.
- Glathe, H., biology of stall manures produced in stacking experiments in Pommritz, B., 1085.
- and Metzen, O. von, storage of stall manure, B., 203.
- Glatfield, J. W. E., and Gershon, S., catalytic dehydrogenation of sugar alcohols, A., II, 426.
- and Moehel, W. E., preparation of *dl*- α -diacetoxyisobutaldehyde, A., II, 260.
- and Schneider, J. M., C₄-saccharinic acids. VIII. Reactions of pentaerythritol; preparation of $\beta\beta'$ -diiodoisobutyric acid and its hydrolysis to $\beta\beta'$ -dihydroxyisobutyric acid, A., II, 124.
- and Straitiff, W. G., preparation of *dl*-erythro- $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxybutaldehyde, A., II, 307.
- Glatthaar, C., and Reichstein, T., *l*-tagatose, A., II, 5. *l*-Talose, A., II, 84.
- Glatzel, H., loss of alkalis after administration of sodium and potassium, A., III, 324.
- Glavind, J. See Dam, H.
- Glavis, F. J. See Marvel, C. S.
- Glaxner, H. J., and Columbian Carbon Co., aggregates of carbon black, (P.), B., 25.
- Glazebrook, A. J. See Jennings, G. H.
- Glazener, H. A., and Wolf, I. G., artificial resins, (P.), B., 192.
- Glazman, S. See Rogovin, Z. A.
- Glazunov, A., anodic solution as a method of microchemical analysis, A., I, 413. Cathode process in electrolysis of solutions of complex salts, A., I, 465. Structure of acids derived from metal halides, A., I, 559. Protection [from corrosion] of aluminium by anodic oxidation, B., 1173.
- and Drescher, E., electrographic determination of lead in lead-tin alloys, B., 924.
- Kukla, A., and Svoboda, J., distribution of current density in electrolysis of copper sulphate, B., 393.
- Gleason, G. A. See Ellsworth, F. H.
- Gleditsch, E. See Bakken, R.
- Gleed, S. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Gleeson, G. W., [laboratory] experiments dealing with rates of solution [of sodium chloride], A., I, 375.

- Gleichentheil, S., and Neumann, Walter, Gough-Joule effect after vulcanisation, B., 818.
- Glick, M. E., apparatus for increasing intensity of flaming arcs, (P.), B., 399.
- Gleim, W. See Euler, H. von.
- Glemser, O., dielectric behaviour of water in hydroxides, basic hydrates, and oxides of iron, beryllium, and magnesium, A., I, 398.
- See also Fricke, R.
- Glen, A., and Eaton, J. C., insulin antagonism, A., III, 570.
- Glen, W. L., Sutherland, M. M. J., and Wilson, F. J. [with Browning, C. H., Browning, P., Gulbrandsen, R., and Robb, J. F. M.], preparation and therapeutic properties of acridine derivatives. II. Derivatives of *s*-(6-amino-2-quinolyl)-5-acridylethenes; trypanocidal action, A., II, 295.
- Glenn, F., Child, C. G., and Heuer, J. G., hypertension experimentally produced by constricting the artery of a single transplanted kidney, A., III, 716.
- Child, C. G., and Page, I., effect of destruction of spinal cord on hypertension, A., III, 880.
- and Lasher, E. P., effect of total thyroidectomy on production and maintenance of experimental hypertension, A., III, 469.
- See also Child, C. G.
- Glenny, A. T. See Barr, Mollie.
- Gleu, K., and Breuel, W., ruthenium amines. III. Sulphito-ammines of bivalent ruthenium; pentammine series. VII. Praseo-salts of ruthenium; dichloro-series. VIII. Praseo-salts; dibromo-series. IX. Violeo-salts; dichloro-series. X. Violeo-salts; dibromo-series, A., I, 210, 321, 412.
- Breuel, W., and Rehm, K., ruthenium amines. II. Sulphito-ammines of bivalent ruthenium; tetrammine series, A., I, 210.
- and Cuntze, W., ruthenium amines. VI. Roseo-salts of ruthenium, A., I, 321.
- Cuntze, W., and Rehm, K., ruthenium amines. V. Further luteo- and purpureo-salts of ruthenium [and of cobalt and chromium], A., I, 321.
- and Rehm, K., ruthenium amines. IV. At. wt. of ruthenium, A., I, 222.
- Constitution of green peroxo-cobalt-ammines, A., I, 321.
- Gley, E., persistence of eunarcon in the organism, A., III, 66.
- Gley, M. P., action of aniline derivatives on blood, A., III, 7.
- Gleysteen, L. F., [preparation of] vat printing pastes, B., 775.
- Glichitch, L. S., and Igolen, (Mme.) M. G., essential oil of buds of black currant (*Ribes nigrum*, L.), B., 980.
- Glick, D., enzymic histochemistry. XXV. Micro-determination of choline-esterase and the activity- p_H relationship of this enzyme. XXVI. Histological distribution of choline-esterase in the gastric mucosa normally and after administration of certain drugs, A., III, 695.
- Constitution of barley and malt, A., III, 858.
- Choline-esterase and the theory of chemical mediation of nerve impulses, A., III, 893.
- Specificity of choline-esterase, A., III, 1049.
- See also Antopol, W., and Linderström-Lang, K.
- Glick, D. P., and Gee, L. L., inhibition of bacteria by quinhedrone, A., III, 539.
- Glickman, N., and Gellhorn, E., effect of oxygen deficiency on sensitivity of rats to insulin, A., III, 391.
- Glidden, M. See Sherman, W. B.
- Glidden Co., and Rowland, B. W., sizing compositions, (P.), B., 194.
- See also O'Brien, J. J., O'Brien, W. J., Turnbull, E. D., and Wahlforss, E.
- Gliebe, P. A. See Kerr, W. J.
- Gliemeroth, G., determination of absolute volume of soil, B., 1206.
- Glikman, S. A., influence of electrolytes on the viscosity of cellulose nitrate, A., I, 572.
- Mechanism of coagulation of cellulose ester sols, A., I, 573.
- Glimm, E., Kludzinski, L., and Fleisshauer, H., is diphenylcarbazine suitable for detection of rancid fats? B., 1444.
- and Semma, A., use of substituted salicylaldehyde for determination of ketone rancidity in fats, B., 1444.
- Gliszczynski, S. von, and Stoicovici, E., fluorescence and phosphorescence phenomena in aragonitic calcites from Corund (Rumania), A., I, 421.
- Melanophlogite, A., I, 644.
- Glizelli, S., and Boratynski, K., metaphosphoric acids. II. Physicochemical properties of the metaphosphoric acids [formed] from crystalline and amorphous P_2O_5 , A., I, 208.
- Glizmanenko, D. L. See Miloslavski, S. J.
- Glober Corporation. See Heyroth, A. H.
- Globin, V. G. See Zakutskaja, M. A.
- Glock, G. E., rates of digestion of starches and glycogen. III. Human liver amylase, A., III, 237.
- Glocker, R., and Kemnitz, G., stress measurements in fatigue tests [on steel], B., 793.
- Glockler, G., and Dietmeier, R. E., reflexion and absorption of visible radiation in the system potassium chloride-cupric chloride, A., I, 313.
- and Martin, F. W., polymerisation of acetylene by slow electrons, A., I, 580.
- and Renfrew, M. M., Raman effect in liquid ethylene, A., I, 228, 344.
- Raman effect in liquid acetylene, A., I, 386.
- Raman effect in liquid ethylene and ethane, A., I, 435.
- Carbon isotope effect in Raman spectrum of dimethyl-acetylene, A., I, 435.
- Apparatus for Raman spectroscopy at low temperatures, A., I, 639.
- Glod-Werchouk, V. I., mobilisation of brain-fats, A., III, 321.
- Glösel, A., studies on A.P.V. heat-exchange pasteuriser [for milk]. I. Equipment, B., 434.
- Glogowska, H. See Bialaszewicz, K.
- Glomaud, G. See Vignes, H.
- Gloor, K. See Baur, E.
- Gloss, G. See D'Ans, J.
- Glotov, I. I., measurement of ionisation coefficient in pure neon and neon-argon mixtures, A., I, 165.
- Action of metastable atoms on current strength of non-self-supporting discharge in neon, A., I, 165.
- Coefficient of volume ionisation for pure neon and neon-argon mixtures, A., I, 336.
- Glover, D. W., and Taylor, E. A., rendering adhesive surfaces insensitive to accidental moistening, (P.), B., 773.
- Glover, W. H., dissolving action of micro-organisms on milk-wool, B., 1022.
- Głowacka, M. See Dziwowski, K.
- Głowacki, S. See Chrzaszcz, T.
- Głowazky, F., effect of chemotherapeutic substances on *in-vitro* metabolism of trypanosomes, A., III, 63.
- Głowczyński, Z., vitamin-A content of the grain of canary grass (*Phalaris canariensis*), A., III, 1024.
- Gloyne, S. R., alveolar epithelium of the lung, A., III, 789.
- Gluchov, P. G. See Vavilov, S. I.
- Gluehovski, I. E. See Chelemski, M. Z., and Mintz, I. B.
- Gluckmann, M. See Théodoresco, B.
- Glück, H. See Frey, A.
- Glueck, H. I. See Rachmilewitz, M.
- Glückauf, E., and Paneth, F. A., identification and measurement of helium formed in beryllium by γ -rays, A., I, 339.
- See also Fay, J. W. J.
- Glücksman, A. See Spear, F. G.
- Gluepe, S. See Wojack, G.
- Glud, W., Klemp, W., and Bergwerksverband zur Verwertung von Schutzrechten der Kohlentechnik G.m.b.H., separation of amino-acids readily soluble in water and ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 1016.
- Gluzman, L., and Krasovitzkaja, M., preparation of high-grade phenanthrene, B., 136.
- Glycart, C. K., chemical assay for ergot alkaloids, B., 455.
- Glynn, H. E. See Bacharach, A. L.
- Glynn, L. E., and Rosenheim, M. L., mesenteric chyladenectasis with steatorrhoea and features of Addison's disease, A., III, 1014.
- Gmach, L. T., engraving or etching, (P.), B., 554.
- Etching on aluminium surfaces, (P.), B., 931.
- Electrolytic colouring of aluminium or zinc, (P.), B., 1061.
- Etching on aluminium, (P.), B., 1061.
- Gmelin, P., physical determinations in chemical industry, B., 236.
- and Riedmiller, R., pressure multiplier for determination of small velocities of streaming, A., I, 161.
- Gminder, E. See Strack, E.
- Gnädinger, C. B., insecticide, (P.), B., 1088.
- Evans, L. E., and Corl, C. S., pyrethrum plant investigations in Colorado, B., 960.
- See also Beckley, V. A.
- Gnezda, J., application of "viravals," units of affinity, A., I, 65.
- Gnoinski, H., changes in blood kept several weeks and its therapeutic value, A., III, 976.
- Gnühl, A. See Helferich, B.
- Gnuschke, H. See Kieferle, F.
- Go, Y., Nagata, S., and Kakinoki, J., intensity distribution in fibre diagram, A., I, 234.
- Gobrecht, H., fluorescence of rare earths, A., I, 119.
- Screening numbers and transitions between multiplets of ground term of the rare-earth ions, A., I, 292.
- Spectrum of tervalent thulium, A., I, 293.
- Gochshtein, J. P., influence of CN^- concentration on magnitude of potential of deposition of Ni^{++} at a dropping mercury cathode, and on height of diffusion wave of the latter, A., I, 200.
- See also Alexandrov, G. P.

- Góckowski, S. See Welter, G.
- Goda, T., conversion of fructose into glucose in liver, A., III, 123. Conversion of fructose into glucose in kidney, A., III, 736. Enzymic oxidation-reduction of glycerophosphoric and pyruvic acid; replacement of α - by β -glycerophosphoric acid, A., III, 846. Direct fermentation of hexoses by living yeast, A., III, 1051.
- Godard, M., effect of climatic factors on growth of sugar beet, B., 828. Soil temperature and autumn development of the sugar beet, B., 1470.
- Godchot, M., and Cauquil, (Mlle.) G., menthadiene hydrocarbons obtained by dehydration of active and inactive 3-methyl-1-(α -hydroxyisopropyl)-cyclohexanols, A., II, 96. Molecular rearrangements in dehydration of active and inactive 3-methyl-1- α -hydroxyisopropylcyclohexanols, A., II, 142. Two stereoisomeric 2-methylcyclohexanol-1-carboxylic acids, A., II, 324.
- Goddard, D. R. See Allen, P. J.
- Goddard, E. N. See Lovering, T. S.
- Goddard, F., artificial marble slab, (P.), B., 1042.
- Goddin, A. H. See MacCreary, D.
- Godfrey, A. B., effect of egg weight, quantity of total egg-white per egg, and quantity of thick white per egg on hatchability, A., III, 297. See also Knox, C. W.
- Godfrey, G. H., and Price, W. L., thermal radiation and absorption in upper atmosphere, A., I, 116.
- Godfrey, L. S. See Okey, R.
- Godfrey, V. H., salinometer, (P.), B., 471.
- Godfrey, W. M. See Maynard, J. G.
- Godlewicz, M., fractionating mineral oil by lower aliphatic hydrocarbons, B., 476. Fractionation of mineral oils by means of gas-saturated propane, B., 1119.
- Godnev, I. I., Solodushenkov, S. N., and Soboleva, M. M., Tumilz' equation for alcohol vapour, A., I, 130.
- Godowsky, L. See Mannes, L. D.
- Godron, Y., measurement of true temperature of a luminous flame by Kurlbaum's method, A., I, 476.
- Godshalk, R. L. See Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd.
- Godward, L. W. N., and Wardlaw, W., valency and covalency of ruthenium in the blue chloride solution, A., I, 567.
- Godwin, F. W., colloidal [coal-in-oil] fuel, B., 876.
- Goebel, E., determination of viscosity of animal glues, B., 1204.
- Göbel, E. F., toxicology of timbó extract and rotenone and their application in medicine and veterinary science, A., III, 335. [Use of] sodium bicarbonate with calcium hypochlorite bleaching liquors, B., 262.
- Goebel, F., and Marzewski, S., acclimatization of the human organism to low atmospheric pressures, A., III, 988. See also Venulet, F.
- Goebel, H. L., and Wenzke, H. H., dielectric properties of acetylenic compounds. IX. Acetylenic aldehydes and ketones, A., I, 12. Dipole moments of styrene derivatives, A., I, 231.
- Göbel, J., use of the turboviscosimeter to determine consistency of paints, B., 940.
- Göbel, O., and Riegelhaupt, H., mercury-vapour lamps, (P.), B., 1320.
- Goebel, W. F., derivatives of glycuronic acid. VIII. Structure of benzoyl-glycuronic acid, A., II, 125. Isolation of the blood group A specific substance from commercial peptone, A., III, 869. and Reeves, R. E., derivatives of glycuronic acid. IX. Synthesis of aldobionides and relationship between molecular rotation of derivatives of acetylated aldoses and uronic acids, A., II, 392.
- Reeves, R. E., and Hotchkiss, R. D., synthesis of aldobionides, A., II, 44. See also Hotchkiss, R. D.
- Goedbloed, J., mucoprotein and vitreous frame work, A., III, 284.
- Goedecke, R. See Schmalfuss, Hans.
- Gödeke, F., products of peat-coking plant, B., 1380.
- Goedkoop, M. See Wahl, André.
- Goehlich, H. J. See Schaefer, C.
- Goeller, G. M., and Osol, A., salting-out of molecular benzoic acid in aqueous salt solutions at 35°, A., I, 25.
- Gömöri, G., silver impregnation of reticulum in paraffin sections, A., III, 2.
- Gömöry, A. See Yuk, M.
- Goenaga, R., factory ventilation, B., 936.
- Göppert, H., and Schaefer, Hans, directly and indirectly produced action current and function of motor end plates, A., III, 646. See also Schaefer, Hans.
- Göpfert, K., effects of sulphosalicylic acid, A., III, 753. See also Lindner, Werner.
- Göpp, K., and Sauer, W., testing montanin for [use in] combatting grain weevil, B., 1091.
- Goeppert-Mayer, M., and Sklar, A. L., calculations of the lower excited levels of benzene, A., I, 602. See also Sachs, R. G.
- Görge, O., Saar coke, B., 611.
- Görlich, P., transparent composite photocathodes, A., I, 120. Measurements on complex photo-cathodes, A., I, 387. and Lang, W., photo-electric cells for measurement in the visible spectrum, A., I, 48. Influence of covering electrode materials on the sensitivity of selenium photo-cells, A., I, 640.
- Goerner, A., effect of dibenzanthracene on vitamin-A and total lipin of mitochondria, A., III, 253. and Goerner, M. M., vitamin-A and tumour mitochondria, A., III, 413.
- Goerner, M. M. See Goerner, A.
- Gerrissen, J. See Flood, H.
- Görtzen, J., resistance of native anaerobic soil spores to boiling heat, A., III, 152.
- Goethals, G., synthesis of Δ^8 -octadienal, A., II, 42. Synthesis of $\Delta^{\alpha\alpha}$ -octadienal, A., II, 83. Essential oils in Belgian Congo, B., 225.
- Gethgen, E. W., urea clearance in surgical renal affections, A., III, 496.
- Göthlin, G. F., when is capillary fragility a sign of a subnormal supply of vitamin-C in man? A., III, 377.
- Frisell, E., and Rundquist, N., vitamin-C requirements of healthy adult, A., III, 55.
- Götte, A., coal preparation in 1936, B., 336.
- Götte, H., behaviour of ferric and thorium hydroxides, as a function of pretreatment and preparation, studied by the Otto Hahn emanation method, A., I, 412.
- Goette, K., and Grosser, K., physiology of gastric motility. II., A., III, 1013.
- Götting, mipolam pipes in waterworks plants, B., 1106.
- Goettsch, E., and Reeves, E. B., nature of serum-proteins in nephrosis, A., III, 369. See also Weech, A. A.
- Goetz, A., thermal properties of crystals at low temperatures, A., I, 607. [with Jacobs, R. B., and Jackson, O. B.], X-ray spectroscopy at temperatures of liquid hydrogen and helium, A., I, 159. and Goetz, S. S., vitrification of unicellular organisms, A., III, 762. See also Jackson, O. B., and Rinehart, J.
- Goetz, P. C. See Tiger, H. L.
- Goetz, S. S. See Goetz, A.
- Götzl, F. See Bablik, H.
- Goewie, J. B. M., and Radsma, W., basal metabolism of different native population groups in Batavia, A., III, 134.
- Goeze, G. See Alten, F.
- Goff, C. C., and Wilson, J. W., pepper weevil, B., 206.
- Goffman, M. V., action of coal gas-steam mixtures at high temperatures on firebrick walls of coke ovens, B., 611. Kopelovitch, I. A., and Moiseeva, K. M., influence of pyrites on the final sulphur content of coke, B., 243.
- Gogate, D. V., relativistic study of Joule-Thomson effect and adiabatic processes in a gas. I. and II., A., I, 304, 445.
- Goggin, W. C. See Bass, S. L.
- Gogin, E. F., Ignatova, M. I., Kortschenikina, I. E., and Tsurinova, E. G., use of non-specific irritants in hyperimmunisation of horses affected by diphtheria, A., III, 620.
- Gogoberide, D. B., mosaic structure of rock-salt, A., I, 180.
- Gogorischvili, P. V., and Kulgina, V. N., preparation and analysis of a double thallium salt, A., I, 367. Preparation of univalent thallium hydroxide, A., I, 367.
- Gogte, G. R., β -arylglutaconic acids. IV. C-Acetylation of β -arylglutaconic anhydrides; derivatives of α -aceto- β -arylglutaconic acids, A., II, 284.
- Goheen, G. E. See Coleman, George H.
- Gohl, G. See Basler, A.
- Gohn, G. R. See Greenall, C. H.
- Goidánich, G., inflorescence rot of date palms caused by *Mauginiella scaetia*, Cav., B., 1474.
- Goinard, P. See Tournade, A.
- Goissedet, P., and Despois, R., dialkyl- α -camphoric acids, A., II, 106.
- Gokhale, S. K. See Sokhey, S. S.
- Golandas, G. See Starb, H.
- Golay, J., chemotherapy of gonorrhoea, A., III, 829.
- Golay, M. J. E., differential hot-wire gaseous flow meter, A., I, 216.
- Golberg, L. See Dodds, E. C.
- Golbert, K. A. See Voevodski, A. A.
- Golblin, V. See Lian, C.
- Gold, H., Modell, W., and Travell, J., influence of size of cardiac infarcts on the electrocardiogram, A., III, 374.
- Otto, H., Kwit, N. T., and Satchwell, H., does digitalis influence the course of cardiac pain? A., III, 607. See also Cattell, M., and Travell, J.
- Goldbeck, A. T., crushed stone research, B., 788.
- Goldberg, A. See Kaloril Burners.
- Goldberg, D., and Kotzova, M., improving the colour of acidol [naphthenic acid salts], B., 884.

- Goldberg, E., root and shoot production induced in cabbage by β -(3-)indolyl-acetic acid, A., III, 769.
- Goldberg, H. See Acree, S. F.
- Goldberg, I., plasma-proteins in pituitary insufficiency, A., III, 803.
- Goldberg, K., preparation of manganese sulphate from pyrolusite, B., 269.
- Goldberg, L. (Illinois), Snyder, R. K., Worth, E. H., and Gathercoal, E. N., determination of volatile oils in vegetable drugs, B., 1229.
- Goldberg, Leo. See Manning, M. F., and Menzel, D. H.
- Goldberg, Leonard, diffusion of alcohol into cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 385.
See also King, E. G.
- Goldberg, L. E., and Blanchard, K., treatment of gonococcal vaginitis with Corbus-Ferry gonococcal filtrate, A., III, 1055.
- Goldberg, L. H., method for staining blood smears, A., III, 636.
- Goldberg, M. W., chemistry of male sex hormones, A., III, 194.
See also Ruzicka, L.
- Goldberg, S. D., and Whitmore, W. F., preparation of monoaminoalkyl *p*-aminobenzoates, A., II, 14.
See also Abramson, D. I., and Novocel Chem. Manufg. Co.
- Goldberg, W. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Goldberger, H. A., treatment of surgical infections with solutions of a new chlorine compound of low potential, A., III, 225.
- Goldblatt, H., experimental hypertension. VII. Production of malignant phase of hypertension, A., III, 716. Experimental hypertension induced by renal ischaemia, A., III, 986.
and Wartman, W. B., effect of section of anterior spinal nerve roots on experimental hypertension duo to renal ischaemia, A., III, 16.
See also Dominguez, R., and György, P.
- Goldbloom, A. A. See Rothschild, M. A.
- Goldby, F., Hicks, C. S., O'Connor, W. J., and Sinclair, D. A., comparison of skin temperature and skin circulation of naked whites and Australian aboriginals exposed to similar environmental changes, A., III, 538.
- Golden, J. S., and Brams, W. A., mechanism of toxic effects from combined use of calcium and digitalis, A., III, 330.
- Golden, L. A., neurologic manifestations in hypoglycæmic shock (Sakel), A., III, 105. Neurologic manifestations in insulin hypoglycæmia (Sakel), A., III, 722.
See also Watters, T. A.
- Golden, P. L. See Storch, H. H.
- Golden Gate Club, lead in enamel vehicles, B., 191.
- Goldenberg, M., and Rothberger, C. J., after-potential in Purkinje fibres, A., III, 266.
- Goldenberg, M. A. See Frank, R. T.
- Goldenshtein, E. J., and Lazarev, A. M., appliance for testing elasticity of paint and varnish films, B., 407.
- Golder, H. Q. See Barkas, W. W.
- Goldet, A., electric and magnetic birefringence of liquids, A., I, 443.
- Goldfarb, J. See Danilov, S.
- Goldfeder, A., effect of "anti-cancer preparations" on malignant tissues grown *in vitro* and *in vivo*, A., III, 1021.
and Fershing, J. L., effect of radiation on cell respiration, A., III, 1044.
- Goldfeld, J. See Kobosev, N. I.
- Goldhaber, M. See Burcham, W. E.
- Goldhamer, S. M., macrocytic anaemia in cancer of the stomach, apparently due to lack of intrinsic factor, A., III, 257.
and Kyer, J., chemical studies of intrinsic factor in desiccated stomach and normal human gastric juice. I. Separation of the intrinsic factor, A., III, 257.
See also Bethell, F. H.
- Goldhammer, H., and Krainer, L., hypophysis in castrated infantile male rats, A., III, 40.
and Marburg, O., permeability of blood-brain barrier and blood-liquor barrier to colloids, A., III, 797.
See also Brandt, Robert.
- Goldich, S. S., rock weathering, A., I, 280.
- Goldie, H., inactivation of toxic diphtheria filtrate by keten, A., III, 244. Effect of keten on diphtheria toxin purified by dialysis, A., III, 244. Stability of "natural" haemolysin in an isotonic, salt-poor medium, A., III, 769. Antialcic substances in fresh and heated serum, A., III, 870.
and Sandor, G., effect of acetylation by keten on antigenic and anaphylactogenic properties of proteins of anti-diphtheria serum, A., III, 79. Relationship between primary amine function and antigenic properties of horse antidiphtheria serum, A., III, 445. Effect of keten on the flocculating power of antidiphtheria serum, A., III, 1055.
See also Sandor, G.
- Goldin, A. See Coonfield, B. R.
- Golding, J., determination of butter fat in dairy products, B., 218.
and Burr, H., cacao shell as a feeding-stuff for cattle, B., 725.
See also Foot, A. S.
- Goldirev, L. N., and Postovski, I. J., structure and pharmacological properties of substances containing the $\text{SO}_2\text{-NHR}$ group; preparation of sulphonamides of aniline, α -naphthylamine, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-toluidines; preparation of azo-dyes containing the sulphonamide group. I., A., II, 272.
- Goldman, B. E. M. See Koela Producer-Gas Plant Co.
- Goldman, G., Segal, J., and Segalis, M., effect of intermittent stimulation on Berger rhythm, A., III, 796.
- Goldman, I. M., [dielectric] breakdown of compressed nitrogen in small gaps, A., I, 176.
- Goldman, I. O., cellulose nitrate acetate as a material for film base, B., 769.
and Scherman, F., influence of admixture of cellulose nitrate on properties of acetate films, B., 769.
- Goldman, M. J. See Kerr, W. J.
- Goldman, P. F. See Glabau, C. A.
- Goldman, S., determination of glutathione in tissues, A., III, 361.
- Goldman, V., vinyl ether as an anæsthetic, A., III, 141.
- Goldmann, J., lipin-protein granules in gastric epithelium, A., III, 121.
- Goldner, J., modification of the Masson trichrome technique for routine laboratory purposes, A., III, 455.
- Goldovski, A. M., separation of oil from sunflower-seed pulp with water, B., 402.
- Goldovski, A. M., and Lischkevitch, M. I., composition of oil phase of seeds, B., 545.
and Lyubarskaja, M., influence of moisture on diffusion of oil from [oil]-seed cells in extraction, B., 935.
- Goldovski, M. L., measurement of lubricating power by means of an inclined-plane apparatus, B., 756.
- Goldowski, (Mlle.) N., range of protective action of different metals, B., 926. [Study of] progress of corrosion by contact photographs, B., 1309.
See also Dixmier, M.
- Goldring, W., and Smith, Homer W., differentiation of glomerular and tubular function in glomerular nephritis, A., III, 124.
See also Chasis, H., and Smith, H. W.
- Goldsbrough, W. See Kerr, J. S.
- Goldscheider, G., electrocardiogram in orthostatic albuminuria, A., III, 640.
- Goldschmidt, B., mixed precipitation of barium and strontium sulphates, A., I, 367.
- Goldschmidt, E., and Lewin, A., carbohydrate metabolism in liver of rats with B_1 -avitaminosis, A., III, 509.
and Streber, I., effect of synthetic testosterone propionate on the testes and secondary sex characteristics of infantile male rats, A., III, 296.
- Goldschmidt, J., Hoffman, R., and Doljanski, L., latent period of growth of embryonic and adult tissues *in vitro*, A., III, 38.
- Goldschmidt, L. See Frehden, O.
- Goldschmidt, M. See Gaul, M.
- Goldschmidt, R., ferromagnetism in weak fields, A., I, 69. Loss in magnetic materials, A., I, 442.
- Goldschmidt, S. See Emmert, F. V.
- Goldschmidt, V. M., geochemical distribution laws of the elements. IX. Quantity ratios of the elements and the atomic species, A., I, 420. Olivine and forsterite refractories in Europe, B., 273. Refractory materials, (P.), B., 786.
- Goldsmith, E. D., relation of endocrine feeding to regeneration, growth, and egg capsule production in *Planaria maculata*, A., III, 654.
- Goldsmith, G. A. See Watters, T. A.
- Goldsmith, H. H., and Manley, J. H., absorption of resonance neutrons, A., I, 548.
- Goldsmith, N. R., variations in filterability of different races of bacteriophage, A., III, 242.
- Goldstein, (Mlle.) See Dubourg, J.
- Goldstein, B., specificity of tissue-proteinases (cathepsins), A., III, 341.
and Ginzburg, M., cathepsin in the tissue of embryo and mother, A., III, 237. Proteinases (cathepsin) of chick embryo tissues. II., A., III, 616.
and Kolomietz, M. I., glutathione in tissues of normal and tumour-bearing animals, A., III, 211.
and Milgram, E. J., cathepsin specificity, A., III, 237.
and Volkenzon, D., ascorbic acid in tissues of normal and tumour-bearing animals, A., III, 211.
and Ziperovitch, A., tissue proteinases (cathepsin) in growing tissues, A., III, 616.
- Goldstein, G. See Etinburg, E.

- Goldstein, H., and Genton, G., derivatives of 4-amino-1 : 2-naphthaquinone, A., II, 20. 3-Benzamido-1 : 2-naphthaquinone, A., II, 104.
- and Matthey, R., 5-iodo-2-naphthoic acid, A., II, 14. 5-Bromo- and 5-chloro-2-naphthoic acid, A., II, 99.
- and Studer, A., 2-chloro-4 : 5-dinitrobenzoic acid, A., II, 13. 2-Chloro-4 : 5- and -5 : 6-diaminobenzoic acid, A., II, 98.
- Goldstein, I. G. See Clapp, P. A.
- Goldstein, J. R., metals used in aircraft industry, B., 799.
- Goldstein, Ladislav, electronic affinity of gases, A., I, 344.
- and Rogozinski, A., use of an ionisation chamber with a liquid dielectric for study of neutrons, A., I, 289.
- Goldstein, Louis, theory of nuclear reactions, A., I, 115. Theory of proton and neutron showers, A., I, 225. Statistical theory of nuclear collisions, A., I, 291. Atomic nuclei of high activation, A., I, 430. Mechanism of activation of atomic nuclei, A., I, 430.
- Goldstein, R. F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Goldstein, S. See Asher, L., and Szeppenwol, J.
- Goldstein, S. W., stability of ipecac preparations, B., 1228.
- and Reindollar, W. F., assay of spirit of camphor, B., 101. Assay of chloroform liniment, U.S.P. XI., B., 1228.
- Goldsworthy, L. J., and Robinson, (Sir) R., anthoxanthins. XVI. Synthesis of herbacetin, A., II, 110.
- See also Chain, E.
- Goldsworthy, M. C., and Green, E. L., effect of low concentrations of copper on germination and growth of conidia of *Sclerotinia fructicola* and *Glomerella cingulata*, B., 1210.
- See also Green, E. L.
- Goldthorpe, H. H., oxygen demand of an activated sludge, B., 231.
- Goldthwaite, C. F., wetting, mercerising, and dyeing of cellulose, B., 504.
- Goldwasser, S. See Soller, T.
- Goldwater, L. J. See Greenburg, L.
- Golendeev, U. P. See Plisov, A. K.
- Golendeev, V. P., application of citric acid to determination of nickel in presence of salts of iron and of phosphoric acid, A., I, 536.
- Golitzuin, I. V., Galinker, L. S., and Streltsova, A. I., preparing arsenic trisulphide from thioarsenites, B., 645.
- and Hirschhorn, B. B., preparation of magnesium arsenate [insecticide] by a thermal process, B., 645.
- Hirschhorn, B. B., and Galinker, L. S., preparing calcium arsenates by thermal processes, B., 645.
- and Morozova, M. A., wet chemical method for converting arsenic ores into calcium arsenate, B., 645.
- See also Bremmel, V. I.
- Goll, J. See Špíchal, J.
- Gollnow, H. See Schüler, H.
- Gollub, F. See Gardner, J. H.
- Gollwitzer, N., and Steiger, M., medicinal tablets coated with a sugar mould, (P.), B., 228.
- Gollwitzer-Meier, K., heat regulation and the action of baths, A., III, 681.
- Haeussler, H., and Krüger, Erich, effect of p_{H} of blood on the gaseous metabolism of the heart, A., III, 177.
- Gollwitzer-Meier, K., and Krüger, Erich, influence of cardiac nerves on gaseous metabolism of the heart (dog), A., III, 785.
- Golosenko, O. M., action of weak reducing agents on diazo-compounds, A., II, 405.
- Goloubinow, R. See Sagatsky, J.
- Golousehin, N. S. See Rudkovski, D. M.
- Golovati, R. N., conjugated precipitation of iron with copper sulphide, A., I, 272. Physicochemical changes in firebrick during its use in coke ovens, B., 243.
- Golovatnui, P. N. See Babkin, M. P.
- Golovistikov, I. See Osnos, I.
- Golubev, I. F., use of hydrogen-nitrogen mixture in hydrogen welding, B., 666.
- Golubkov, P. B., alumina from blast-furnace slags, B., 1303.
- Golubock, H. L. See Barnes, T. C.
- Golus, B. M., permeability of plasma as a factor in cold-resistance [of plants], A., III, 449.
- Goluschko, N. A. See Tabakov, Z. J.
- Gombás, P., distribution of metal-electrons in alkali metals, A., I, 225.
- and Péter, G., calculation of important constants of metallic strontium and barium, A., I, 66.
- Gomes da Costa, S. F. See Ettisch, G.
- Gomez, A. C. See Davies, J. Gardiner.
- Gomez, D. M., and Langevin, A., la piéographie directe et instantanée, A., III, 178.
- Gómez, E. F. C., and Plottier, J. A., influence of climate on intensive milk production [in Uruguay], B., 835.
- Gomez, E. T., and Turner, C. W., hypophysectomy and replacement therapy in relation to growth and secretory activity of the mammary gland, A., III, 37. Further evidence for a mammogenic hormone in the anterior pituitary, A., III, 294.
- Gomonet, E., separation of gaseous mixtures by liquefaction, B., 905.
- Gompel, M., oxygen consumption of aquatic animals from the seashore, A., III, 274.
- Hamon, F., and Mayer, A., energy expenditure corresponding with water transit in the organism, A., III, 56.
- Gon, K. See Boku, S.
- Gonálons, G. P. See Bonorino Udaondo, C.
- Gonell, H. W., standardisation of chemical tests for inorganic building materials, B., 168.
- Gonet, F. See Centnerszwer, M.
- Gonin, A. See Hermann, H.
- Gonnard, P., methoxyl index (application to resins, balsams, gums, and gum-resins), B., 297.
- Gonsalves, V. E., methods of measurement [for acetate-silk fibres] from the [Dutch] Textile Research Laboratory, B., 1139.
- Gonser, B. W., and Heath, C. M., effect of chromium on grain growth of brass, B., 173.
- and Slowter, E. E., coating of metals with tin from the vapour phase ("stannising"), B., 797.
- See also Slowter, E. E.
- Gontscharov, S. V., and Burvasser, F. G., microstructure of cotton fibres, B., 1275. Effect of various reagents on swelling and solution of cellulose in cuprammonium solutions, B., 1277. Rapid determination of α -cellulose, B., 1277. Determination of total impurities in cellulose products, B., 1277.
- Gonyer, F. A. See Berman, H., and Larsen, E. S.
- González, L. M., value of the Hagedorn-Jensen method for determining pentoses and other reducing sugars formed by hydrolysis of polysaccharides, A., III, 252.
- Gonzalez, P. See Wollman, E.
- Goobar, S. V. See Kikoin, I. K.
- Gooch, S. D., apparatus for phosphorus recovery, (P.), B., 53.
- See also Kerschbaum, F. P.
- Goodacre, R., lubrication in wire-drawing, B., 22.
- Goodale, J. L., wood [preservative] treatment and product, (P.), B., 914.
- Goodall, C., drying of grasses, (P.), B., 845.
- Goodall, F. L., significance of temperature in wool dyeing, B., 502.
- Goode, E. A., and Cox, A. B., detection of acidity and alkalinity in fabrics by micro-glass electrode, B., 259.
- Goode, F. W., feeding cake for animals, (P.), B., 453.
- Goodell, E. G., waste liquor recovery [from manufacture of sulphate- and soda-pulp], (P.), B., 154.
- Gooderham, W. J. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Goodeve, C. F., apparatus for measurement of viscosity and thixotropy, (P.), B., 745.
- and Kitchener, J. A., photosensitisation by titanium dioxide, A., I, 261. Mechanism of photosensitisation by solids, A., I, 497.
- and Marsh, A. E. L., thermochemistry of perchloric acid and perchlorates, A., I, 32.
- and Whitfield, G. W., measurement of thixotropy in absolute units, A., I, 248.
- and Wood, L. J., photosensitivity of diphenylamino-*p*-diazonium sulphate by the method of photometric curves, A., I, 466.
- See also Dartnall, H. J. A., Fink, P., and Porret, D.
- Goodeve, J. W., absorption spectra of methyl α -methacrylate and its polymeride, A., I, 598.
- Goodfellow, L. D., stability of auditory and vibro-tactile thresholds, A., III, 725.
- See also Gault, R. H.
- Goodge, B. D. See Buehler, C. A.
- Goodhart, R., and Jolliffe, N., effects of vitamin-B (*B*) therapy on polyneuritis of alcohol addicts, A., III, 504. Role of nutritional deficiencies in production of cardiovascular disturbances in the alcohol addict, A., III, 643.
- Goodhue, L. D., turbidimetric titration of small amounts of nicotine, A., II, 120. Particle size of commercial calcium arsenates by sedimentation analysis, B., 509.
- and Fleming, W. E., stickers for derris applied as an insecticidal spray, B., 93.
- Goodier, J. N., and Ontario Res. Foundation, viscosimeters, (P.), B., 1012.
- Gooding, E. J., use of standard discs in the strain testing of glassware, B., 1414.
- Goodings, A. C., moisture in relation to textile materials, B., 495.
- Goodlass Wall & Lead Industries, Ltd., and Butcher, W. T., lead alloys, (P.), B., 286. [Manufacture and refining of] lead alloys, (P.), B., 396.

- Goodlass Wall & Lead Industries, Ltd., and Jones, B., lead alloys [for cable sheaths], (P.), B., 538.
- Jones, B., and Wilson, Clifford, lead alloys, (P.), B., 286.
- Goodloe, P., photometric determination of added phosphorus in oils, B., 52.
- Goodman, C., mercury poisoning, A., III, 946.
- See also Evans, R. D.
- Goodman, E. N. See Quigley, J. P.
- Goodman, H. G., jun., and Lowy, A., Friedel-Crafts reactions on *m*-diphenylbenzene, A., II, 445.
- Goodman, J., and Sulzberger, M. B., acquired specific hypersensitivity to simple chemicals. I. Eczematous sensitivity to clothing and to cosmetics, with special reference to dyes, A., III, 432.
- See also Sulzberger, M. B.
- Goodman, L. S., and Bearg, P. A., action of histidine on gastro-intestinal tract, A., III, 734.
- Goodman, M. C. See Clarke, J. O.
- Goodpasture, E. W., uses of the chick embryo for the study of infection and immunity, A., III, 854.
- See also Plok, A.
- Goodrich, F. J. See Cook, R. H.
- Goodrich Co., B. F., and Brous, S. L., composite materials of polyvinyl halide and solid backing materials, (P.), B., 1332.
- and Jones, P. C., retardation of deterioration of rubber, (P.), B., 302.
- and Schade, J. W., rubber, (P.), B., 87.
- and Semon, W. L., antioxidants, (P.), B., 414.
- Semon, W. L., and Yohe, R. V., aliphatic-aromatic ethers, (P.), B., 1018.
- and Wolfe, J. E., rubber-like compositions, (P.), B., 88.
- Goodrick, R. E., and Minor, C., penetration test for asphalt, B., 127.
- Goodson, J. A., occurrence of ursolic acid in *Escallonia tortuosa*; conversion of ursolic acid into α -amyrin, A., II, 372.
- Two cinchona barks of historical interest, B., 978.
- Goodway, N. F., and West, T. F., conversion of β -phellandrene into a derivative of α -phellandrene, A., II, 21.
- Determination of phellandrenes by means of maleic anhydride, A., II, 120.
- Identification of α -phellandrene and occurrence of d - α -phellandrene in star-aniseed oil, B., 320.
- Goodwillie, D. H., and Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., apparatus for use in case-hardening of glass sheets, (P.), B., 57.
- Goodwin, E. P. See Lennard-Jones, J. E.
- Goodwin, J. E., Lloyd, D. P. C., and Eall, G. E., action of pentamethylenetetrazole (metrazol) and insulin on brain potentials of the rabbit, A., III, 892.
- Goodwin, T. H., crystal structure of pentaerythritol tetraacetate, A., I, 300.
- and Hardy, R., computation of three-dimensional Fourier syntheses in crystal structure analysis, A., I, 389.
- Goodwin, W., Department of Advisory Chemistry, South-East Agric. College, Wye, B., 561.
- Pizer, N. H., Salmon, E. S., and Ware, W. M., control of apple scab: Allington pippin and Newton Wonder, 1937, B., 1474.
- Goor, H. van, distribution of carbonic anhydrase in the animal body, A., III, 235.
- Goorley, J. T., and Lee, C. O., enteric coatings, A., III, 914.
- Goormaghtigh, N. See Pannier, R.
- Goranson, R. W., and Zisman, W. A., permanent volume polarisation in types of multi-layers, A., I, 296.
- Electrical properties of multi-layers, A., I, 615.
- Gorbach, G., and Kostić, M., applicability of the Emich filter stick to "tenth-milligram" and "gamma" scale working, A., I, 161.
- and Schneider, R., digestion of melezitose by bees, A., III, 601.
- Gordadse, G. S., quantum theory of LiH^+ , A., I, 178.
- Gordon, A. R., free energy of acetylene, A., I, 359.
- See also Le Roy, D. J.
- Gordon, A. S., relation of reticuloendothelial system to the anti-hormones, A., III, 569.
- and Charipper, H. A., effects of splenectomy on response to pituitary material and the question of the anti-hormone, A., III, 902.
- and Kleinberg, W., red cell and reticulocyte counts in guinea-pigs following exposure to low pressures, A., III, 166.
- Longevity of erythrocyte and reticulocyte in normal and splenectomised guinea-pigs, A., III, 638.
- Kleinberg, W., and Ponder, E., decreased red-cell fragility after splenectomy, A., III, 5.
- Gordon, E. D., and Hurst, W. M., artificial drying of forage crops, B., 450.
- Gordon, E. S., Sevringhaus, E. L., and Stark, M. E., use of adrenal cortex preparations in the treatment of asthenia, A., III, 291.
- See also Stare, F. J.
- Gordon, J. See Thompson, F. C.
- Gordon, J. J. See Evans, D. P.
- Gordon, M. S. See Barnes, H. D.
- Gordon, N. E. See Pitzer, E. C.
- Gordon, R. D., estimating bacterial populations by the dilution method, A., III, 625.
- Gordon, R. E., classification of acid-fast bacteria, A., III, 1053.
- and Stark, C. N., toxicity of young cells of *Salmonella paratyphi* A and B when lysed by bacteriophage, A., III, 348.
- Gordon, R. R. See Bailey, C. R.
- Gordon, W. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Gordon, W. O., and Creitz, E. E., chlorine as a deodorant in sulphate paper pulp manufacture, B., 770.
- Gordonoff, T., pharmacological control of expectoration, A., III, 429.
- Physiology and pharmacology of coughing, A., III, 987.
- and Ludwig, F., influence of radium and radium emanation on normal and cancer cells; tissue culture experiments, A., III, 233.
- Gordy, S. T., and Trumper, M., carbon disulphide poisoning, A., III, 754.
- Gordy, W., infra-red absorption studies of hydrogen linkings between unlike molecules, A., I, 227.
- Infra-red absorption of solutions of hydroxides and hydrolysing salts, A., I, 493.
- and Martin, P. C., infra-red absorption of HCl in oxygenated solvents, A., I, 11.
- Gordy, W., and Nielsen, A. H., infra-red absorption of OH group of phenol, A., I, 174.
- Gore, V., Liesegang rings in non-gelatinous media. III and IV., A., I, 138, 195.
- Goreczky, L., and Ludány, G. von, composition of depôt serum of the spleen, A., III, 170.
- See also Gratia, A.
- Gorelkina, T. M. See Kniaginitschev, M. I.
- Goremikin, V. I., hydroxylamine compounds of palladium. I., A., I, 266.
- Gorenbein, E. J., electrochemical study of antimony trichloride in chlorobenzene and nitrobenzene solutions of aluminium bromide, A., I, 359.
- and Slavutskaja, I. M., cryoscopic study of copper and silver halides in benzene or ethylene dibromide solutions of aluminium bromide, A., I, 458.
- See also Plotnikov, V. A.
- Gorer, P. A., detection of antigenic differences in mouse erythrocytes by employment of immune sera, A., III, 550.
- Goresline, H. E., and Champlin, F. M., sugars in champagne production, B., 431.
- Gorham, F., and Ivy, A. C., evolutionary contributions to general function of gall bladder, A., III, 583.
- Gorham, J. E., signs of nuclear magnetic moments of ^6Li and ^{13}C , A., I, 288.
- See also Thode, H. G.
- Gorham, W. R., use of nickel in precision high-speed machine tools, B., 529.
- Gorini, C., acidoproteolytes, A., III, 349.
- Which type of silage is most generally fed? B., 221.
- Silage prepared by agency of thermophilic lactic acid bacteria, B., 317.
- Control of fermentability of milk, B., 578.
- Improvement of quality of milk products by controlling the disposition for fermentation, B., 578.
- Defective milk from a practical and scientific point of view, B., 581.
- Mammococci in cheesemaking, B., 1222.
- Lactic silage due to thermophilic organisms, B., 1226.
- Goris, A., atisan from *Aconitum heterophyllum*, Wall, and anthonin from *Aconitum anthera*, A., II, 118.
- Lachrymatory principle in roots of *Ranunculus thora*, L., A., III, 250.
- New raw material for extraction of morphine, B., 1361.
- Goritzkaja, L. See Berlin, L.
- Gorjunova, N. See Danilov, S.
- Gorjunova, S. See Kizel, A.
- Gorka, T. von, counting oxidase-positive leucocytes, A., III, 775.
- Gorman, M., Davis, R. M., and Gross, P. M., dipole moments of unsaturated compounds. II., A., I, 177.
- Goro, M., action of various substances on secretion of gastric juice, A., III, 1014.
- Gorochnikova, A. I., and Wagner-Sacharova, M. P., highly active diphtheria antigen; concentration and immunisation characteristics, A., III, 851.
- Wagner-Sacharova, M. P., and Kalinskaja, N. A., isolation of high-titre diphtheria toxin with Martin's bouillon, A., III, 851.
- Gorochnovski, J. N., and Schestakov, S. A., spectral investigation of the energetics of the Herschel effect, A., I, 579.

- Gorodetskaja, A., and Frumkin, A., investigation of thin layers of organic substances at the mercury/solution boundary by capacity measurements. I. High-molecular alcohols and acids, A., I, 396.
- Gorodetzki, S. See Crussard, J.
- Gorovoi, B. J., catalytic acceleration of carbonation in production of white lead, B., 298.
- Gorrill, S. See Chapman, S.
- Gorschkov, G. V., and Ionov, V. N., determination of radium, mesothorium I, and radiothorium in sealed preparations, A., I, 96.
- Ljatkovskaja, N. M., Grammakov, A. G., and Shadin, V. S., neutrons of rocks, A., I, 541.
- Gorschkov, I. See Griuner, V.
- Górski, F., utilisation of optical antipodes of *dl*-tartaric acid by *Aspergillus fumigatus*, Fres., A., III, 74. Polarimetric titration of hydroxy-acids, A., II, 77.
- Górski, M., α -amino-nitrogen of urine in relation to complex acid end-products of normal protein metabolism, A., III, 319.
- Gorski, P. P., puzzuolana Portland cement at the Komsolets factory, B., 516.
- Gorter, A., formation of urea in liver of rats, A., III, 123.
- Gorter, C. J., superconductivity, A., I, 129. Interpretation of the Senftleben effect, A., I, 233. Irreversible processes at absolute zero of temperature, A., I, 462.
- Teunissen, P., and Brons, F., paramagnetic dispersion in chromium alum and its interpretation, A., I, 505. See also Brons, F., and Teunissen, P.
- Gorter, E. See Astbury, W. T.
- Gortner, R. A., viruses—living or non-living? A., III, 701. See also Aronovsky, S. I., Erickson, H. D., Jackson, S. M., and Laufer, M. A.
- Gortschakov, A. V., and Skotnikov, V. V., control of high-speed steel for carbide liquation, B., 792.
- Goshorn, R. H., Degering, E. F., and Tetrault, P. A., antiseptic and bactericidal action of benzoic acid and inorganic salts, A., III, 700.
- Goskar, T. A., dryers for roofing tiles, B., 514.
- Goss, F. R., magnitude of solvent effect in dipole moment measurements. I. Polarisation of carbon tetrachloride solutions, A., I, 136.
- Goss, H. See Gregory, P. W.
- Goss, M. J., and Phillips, Maz., ozoniser for laboratory use, A., I, 477. See also Phillips, Maz.
- Goss, R. W., influence of various soil factors on potato scab caused by *Actinomyces scabies*, B., 562.
- Gosse, A. H., and Lowe, T. E., second positive wave of the QRS complex, A., III, 266.
- Gossler Glasgespinst-Fabrik G.m.b.H., heat- and sound-insulating bodies of spun glass, (P.), B., 743.
- Goswami, H., and Basu, U. P., "available" iron in Indian foodstuffs, A., III, 673.
- Goswami, H. C., monofluophosphates and their analogy and isomorphism with sulphates, A., I, 208.
- Goswami, M. See Chatterjee, S.
- Góth, A., vitamin-C metabolism in pathological cases, A., III, 821.
- Gothe, I. See Reiss, M.
- Gothié, S., p_H of cultures of mammalian ovary in a gelatinous fluid deprived of animal substances, A., III, 490. See also Moricard, R.
- Gotlib, A. L., colour reaction for iodate ion, A., I, 268.
- Goto, G., action of X-rays on tissue cultures, A., III, 982.
- Gotô, H., importance of p_H for determination and separation of metals by the 8-hydroxyquinoline method, A., I, 213. Importance of p_H for determination and separation of metals by anthranilic acid, A., I, 473. Importance of p_H for determination of molybdenum and vanadium by the oxine method; solubility of oxine in various solvents, A., I, 474.
- Goto, K. See Morita, N., and Titani, T.
- Goto, R., positive ion emission from heated nickel wire in oxygen and hydrogen, A., I, 55. See also Kodzu, R.
- Goto, S. See Yamafuji, K.
- Gotschall, M. J. See Wardle, R. A.
- Gotschelaschvili, M. M., and Maximov, N. A., effect of heteroauxin on rooting of cuttings from subtropical wood, A., III, 248.
- Gotshall, J. M. See McCollam, C. H., and Timken Roller Bearing Co.
- Gotta, A., determination of sulphur in steels and iron alloys by combustion in oxygen, B., 662.
- Gotta, H., size and shape of heart in hyperthyroidism, A., III, 800.
- Gottardo, P., jun., and Miller, C. O., antiscorbutic activity of methyl 2-keto-D-gluconate, A., III, 506.
- Gottdenker, F., effects of saponin (Merck) on the mammalian heart and circulation, A., III, 607. and De Marchi, G., action of adrenaline and sympathol on lactic acid metabolism of the heart, A., III, 465. and Rothberger, C. J., action of saponin on the frog's heart, A., III, 225. See also Addari, F., and Eisler, M. von.
- Gottlieb, P., vitamin-B₁ and carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 675.
- Gottlieb, H. B., and Victor Chem. Works, waterproofing composition, (P.), B., 157.
- Gottsacker, E., evaluation of disinfectants, B., 323.
- Gottschalk, R. See Kley, W.
- Gottsegen, G., mechanism of leucocytosis, A., III, 255.
- Gotusso, G., definition of fluidity of a plastic material, B., 1189.
- Gouaux, J. L., Cordill, S. C., and Eaton, A. G., influence of sodium amylol on blood- and urine-urea-nitrogen, A., III, 67. See also Ashman, R.
- Goubeau, J., application of Raman effect to analysis of organic mixtures, A., II, 120. and Birekenbach, L., noble-metal content of potassium salt deposits, A., I, 280. and Karweil, J., inner rotation and normal vibrations of ethane. IV. Raman spectrum of liquid ethane, A., I, 494. Kolb, H., and Krall, H. G., system potassium sulphate-potassium sulphide, A., I, 251.
- Goudsmit, J. See Westenbrink, H. G. K.
- Goudsmit, S., density of excited levels in heavy nuclei, A., I, 551.
- Goudswaard, A., are bamboo shoots poisonous? A., III, 837.
- Gouffé, A., measurement of high surface temperatures, B., 113. Surface combustion by passage of a gaseous combustible mixture through a refractory mass, B., 613.
- Gough, H. C., toxicity of mercury vapour to insects, A., III, 755. Use of sulphur dioxide against the bed bug, B., 323.
- Gough, H. J., and Wood, W. A., deformation and fracture of metals, B., 526. Crystalline structure of steel at fracture, B., 918.
- Gould, B. S., metabolism of *Aspergillus tamarii*, Kita; Kojic acid production, A., III, 618. and Sizer, I. W., mechanism of bacterial dehydrogenase activity *in vivo*. I. Anaerobic dehydrogenase activity of *Escherichia coli* as a function of temperature, A., III, 694.
- Gould, E. See Haller, M. H.
- Gould, G. B., statistical interpretation of laboratory coal tests and sampling methods, B., 472.
- Gould, I. A., comparison of methods for determining moisture content of Cheddar cheese. II. Steam-oven method at high pressure and olive oil methods, B., 1488. See also Townley, R. C.
- Gould, R. E., experimental determination of factors causing strains in true hard-fire porcelain flatware and a practical means for their elimination in production, B., 164.
- Gould, R. G., jun. See Craig, L. C.
- Gould, S. E., one-hour two-dose glucose-tolerance test, A., III, 220. and Raiford, F. T., calcinosis universalis, A., III, 1003.
- Gould, S. P. See McKee, R. H.
- Goulden, F. See Cook, J. W.
- Goulds Pumps, Inc. See Mann, J.
- Goulston, B., development of fuel resources of Canada, B., 1001.
- Gourévitch, A., flavin content of yeast cultivated in presence of cyanide, A., III, 238. Substances with a blue fluorescence, A., III, 285, 498. Determination of flavin, A., III, 676. See also Rabaté, J.
- Gourlay, W. M. See Clemo, G. R.
- Gourley, J. H. See Wander, I. W.
- Goutarel, R. See Janot, M. M.
- Goutzed, I. See Nitulescu, I. I.
- Gouzon, B. See Bierry, H.
- Govaert, F., and Hansens, M., preparation of thionyl bromide, A., I, 468. See also Beyaert, M., and Ruzicka, L.
- Govaerts, J., preparation of radio-clement ^{32}P in weighable quantity by means of an electric field, A., I, 339. Preparation of radio-clement ^{32}P by means of an electric field, A., I, 427. See also Dagnelie, J., and Groven, C.
- Govaerts, P. See Dagnelie, J.
- Govers, F. X., and Indian Refining Co., dewaxing hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 32.
- Govorova, R. P. See Polozov, A. P.
- Gow, W. G., and Mauro, C., treatment of [edible] nuts in the shell, (P.), B., 452.
- Gozzano, M., electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and the theory of synchronism of the neurones, A., III, 997.
- Grabar, P., initial stages of digestion of casein by activated tryptase, A., III, 440. See also Elford, W. J.
- Grabec, J. See Ledofsky, A. von.

- Grabfield, G. P., pharmacological study of mechanism of gout, A., III, 64.
- Prescott, B., and Swan, W. K., denervated kidney. III. Effect of ergotamine and atropine on the uricosuric effect of atophan, A., III, 47.
- Grabill, F. J. See Ecker, E. E.
- Grabowska, C. See Iwanowski, W.
- Grace, N. H., physiological curve of response to phytohormones by seeds, growing plants, cuttings, and lower plant forms, A., III, 248. Sulphanilamide and other chemicals as plant growth-promoting substances, A., III, 630. Phytohormones and seed disinfection, B., 1085.
- Graddis, A. H. See Olsen, J. C.
- Gradle, H. S., effects of mydriatics on intraocular tension, A., III, 520.
- Gradski, K., and Kuper, A., composition of ash and mineral constituents of Kuznetzk and Karagandin coals, B., 242.
- Gradstein, S., photo-electric method of examining capon combs in the assay of male hormone, A., III, 395.
- Grady, L. D., jun. See Imperial Smelting Corp.
- Graef, E. See Dilthey, W.
- Graef, O. K., orifice slide rule, B., 602. [Paper pulp] consistency slide rule, B., 1026.
- Graf, E. See Müller, W. J.
- Graf, G. See De Toni, G.
- Graf, L., precipitation in supersaturated beryllium-nickel alloys followed microscopically, A., I, 448. Origin of recrystallisation structure [of aluminium and silver] with reference to rate of heating, B., 1031.
- Graf, O., influence of nature of coarse aggregate on properties of concrete, particularly of road concrete, B., 378.
- Graf, R., and Langer, W., bases, $C_{10}H_{13}N$, [obtained] from paraldehyde and ammonia in presence of ammonium acetate, A., II, 200.
- Graff, H. F. See Snyder, R. W.
- Graff, U., unsaponifiable fraction of human serum, A., III, 980.
- Graffagnino, P., epidural anaesthesia in gynaecology and obstetrics, A., III, 752.
- and Haam, E. von, evaluation of skin tests for pregnancy, A., III, 398.
- Gragerova, R. B., Mizruchin, I. A., Polinkovski, S. I., and Zaviljanski, I. J., cytotoxic stimulation of the mesenchyme in general paresis and schizophrenia, A., III, 254.
- Graham, A. K., pH studies of alkaline plating baths, B., 1312.
- and Read, H. J., Rochelle salt copper-plating bath. I. and II. III. Further data on anode behaviour, with special reference to insoluble anodes. IV. Effect of bath composition and pH on current efficiencies. V. and VI., B., 70, 534, 803, 1313.
- See also Read, H. J.
- Graham, B. W. See Black, A. P.
- Graham, C., pea-aphid control in Maryland, B., 564.
- Graham, C. H., and Kemp, E. H., brightness discrimination as a function of duration of increment in intensity, A., III, 799.
- Graham, C. L. See Fullerton, J. B.
- Graham, D. See Rykert, H. E.
- Graham, E., knock-testing [of motor fuels] in the laboratory and in service, B., 1256.
- Graham, E. W. See Burgess Battery Co.
- Graham, F. H., and Washburn, V. D., cleaning of feed-water heaters, (P.), B., 6.
- Graham, G., diabetes mellitus; survey of changes in treatment during the last 15 years, A., III, 726.
- and Oakley, W. G., treatment of renal rickets, A., III, 416.
- Graham, H. W., cold-finished [metal] bars, flats, shafting, and shapes, B., 667.
- and Work, H. K., steel quality, B., 1305.
- Graham, J. See Simon, Ltd., H.
- Graham, J. D. P., action of atropine in birds, A., III, 939.
- Graham, J. I., measurement of quantity and pressure of methane in coal, B., 11.
- Skinner, D. G., and Walton, W. H., reduction of dust in vicinity of underground loading points, A., III, 337.
- Graham, J. J. T., determination of fluorine, A., I, 44. [Examination of] insecticides, fungicides, and caustic poisons [determination of pyrethrins in pyrethrum powder,] B., 208. [Examination of] pyrethrins, derris, and cube, B., 1344.
- See also Jones, H. A.
- Graham, J. R., and Wolff, H. G., mechanism of migraine headache and action of ergotamine tartrate, A., III, 995.
- Graham, R., and Brandly, C. A., incubator hygiene. IX. Disinfecting properties of formaldehyde for bacteria associated with avian coryza, and filterable viruses of infectious laryngotracheitis and infectious bronchitis, B., 851.
- Graham, R. F., conditioned air in food industry, B., 229.
- Graham, R. P., and Sullivan, J. D., critical study of methods of determining exchangeable bases in clays, B., 908.
- Graham, W. See Clark & Sons, W.
- Graham, W. C., heat-transfer apparatus, (P.), B., 605.
- Graham, W. H., carbon tetrachloride poisoning, A., III, 608.
- Graham, W. R., jun., utilisation of lactic acid by lactating mammary gland, A., III, 138.
- and Capps, P. T., action of herring oil before and after hydrogenation on yield and fat percentage of milk of the goat, B., 577.
- Peterson, V. E., Houchin, O. B., and Turner, C. W., utilisation of fractions of nitrogen partition of blood by active mammary gland, A., III, 209.
- Efficiency of mammary gland in production of milk, A., III, 732.
- See also Herman, H. A., and Hoorn, R. van der.
- Grahame, D. C., and Seaborg, G. T., elastic and inelastic scattering of fast neutrons, A., I, 380. Distribution of minute amounts of material between liquid phases, A., I, 614.
- See also Seaborg, G. T.
- Grahn, H., electrical carbonisation of bituminous coal by the Stevens process, B., 1116.
- Graissé, P. P., and Lesperon, L., chromatin origin of the nucleolus, A., III, 707.
- Grälén, N., and Svedberg, T., mol. wt. of crotoxin, A., III, 843.
- See also Sumner, J. B., and Svedberg, T.
- Gram, H. C., calcium mandelate treatment of pyelitis compared with other therapeutic measures, A., III, 688.
- Gram, T., Testrup, N., and Techno-Chem. Labs., drying of peat, etc., (P.), B., 619.
- See also Testrup, N.
- Gramadzkis, J., methyl alcohol in Lithuanian alcoholic fermentation industry; determination of this alcohol, B., 715.
- Gramenitzki, N. D., Feisachodina, S. L., and Schneerova, R. I., preparing aviation lubricating oil by compounding, B., 879.
- Grammakov, A. G. See Gorschkov, G. V.
- Grammaticakis, P., action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on phenylhydrazones of trialkylacetophenones, A., II, 283. Action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on *N*-acyl-*N'*-phenylhydrazines, A., II, 367.
- Granaat, D., hypophysectomy and water exchange in frogs, A., III, 901.
- and Hillesum, J., pituitary extracts and water metabolism in frogs, A., III, 115.
- Granacher, H. See Lehr, Ernst.
- Granath, L. P. See Williams, D. T.
- Grand, C. G., neoplasm. IV. Clasmatosi in the melanoblast, A., III, 1021.
- Grand, R. See Ruggli, P.
- Grandadam, P. See Lafitte, P.
- Granderye, L. M. See Metzger, O.
- Grandmontagne, R., colour of the nocturnal sky, A., I, 485.
- Grandpierre, R., and Grognot, P., effect of purified insulin on number of red cells in the blood, A., III, 4.
- See also Franck, C., and Santenoise, D.
- Grane, O., Löfström, B., and Windblad, R., determination of lower alcohols by means of the corresponding ethylene hydrocarbons, A., II, 517.
- Granel, F., and Lafon, R., capillarioscopy in identical twins, A., III, 271.
- Graner, I. D., axle grease, B., 879.
- See also Parchomenko, V. E.
- Grangaud, R. See Ettori, J.
- Grange, L. I. See Hamilton, W. M., and Seelye, F. T.
- Grange, M. See Lapp, C.
- Granger, B. See Adams, A. E.
- Granger, F. S., condensation of phenols with formaldehyde. III. Direct resinification. IV. Variation of phenols, B., 82, 188.
- Granger, L., jun., respiratory apparatus for protection against poison gases, (P.), B., 1372.
- Granger, R. See Canals, E., and Mousseron, M.
- Granick, S., urease distribution in *Canavalia ensiformis*, A., III, 628.
- and Dunham, H. W., growth-substance determinations, A., III, 249.
- See also Michaelis, L.
- Granier, J., dielectric properties of rubber, B., 1455.
- Granit, R., absorption curve for visual purple and electrical response of the frog's eye, A., III, 30.
- Holmberg, T., and Zewi, M., mode of action of visual purple, A., III, 895.
- and Therman, P. O., excitation and inhibition in off-effect of the retina, A., III, 29. "Slow potentials" associated with excitation and inhibition in excised eye, A., III, 653.
- Granjon, R., and Seferian, D., properties of welding and oxygen-cutting flames, B., 752.
- Granovsky, A. A. See Leach, J. G.
- Granskaja, T. A., and Sakun, N. E., effect of temperature on hydration of potato starch, A., I, 80.

- Grant, F., spontaneous recovery from embolism at the aortic bifurcation, A., III, 558.
See also Boller, R.
- Grant, H. D., and Swenson Evaporator Co., rotary filter, (P.), B., 745.
- Grant, J., fluorescence analysis in ultra-violet light as applied to dyes and fibrous materials, B., 1180. Analytical methods in the dating of books and documents, B., 1279.
- Grant, J. A. See Lowry, G. A.
- Grant, J. M., Zschiesche, E., and Spies, T. D., effect of nicotinic acid on pellagrins maintained on a pellagra-producing diet, A., III, 504.
- Grant, K. See Allen, W. D.
- Grant, R. T., blood circulation in voluntary muscle in man, A., III, 879.
and Holling, H. E., vascular responses of the human limb to body warming; evidence for sympathetic vasodilator nerves in the normal subject, A., III, 880.
and Pearson, R. S. B., blood circulation in the human limb; differences between the proximal and distal parts; regulation of body temperature, A., III, 714.
- Grant, W. H. See Turner, E. L.
- Grant, W. M., depilatory, (P.), B., 740.
- Graser, E., development of the carpus and rickets, A., III, 920.
- Grass, A. M. See Forbes, A.
- Grasselli Chemical Co., cleaning and pickling of metals, (P.), B., 288.
Sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 905.
and Carlson, F. C., barium fluosilicate [insecticide], (P.), B., 270.
and Westbrook, L. R., electrodeposition of zinc, (P.), B., 931.
- Grasset, E., and Zoutendyk, A., studies on the Gaboon viper (*Bitis gabonica*) and preparation of a specific therapeutic antivenene, A., III, 431.
Zoutendyk, A., and Schaafsma, A., *Salmonella aertrycke* endotoxin: production, detoxication, and practical utilisation of its antigenic properties, A., III, 446.
- Grasshof, H., sizing of paper and like fibrous products, (P.), B., 1284.
See also Wedekind, E.
- Grassi, P., influence of raw materials on construction of dairy plant, B., 432.
- Grassi, U., dielectric constants of boron trichloride and of arsenic trichloride in the vapour state, A., I, 231.
- Grassmann, E. See Diebner, K.
- Grassmann, H. See Dietrich, K. R.
- Grassmann, W., Chü, P. C., and Schelz, H., nephelometric micro-method for determination and detection of vegetable tannins, B., 699.
and Hausam, W., practical tests on salting [of raw skins] in 1936, B., 415.
- Janicki, J., Klenk, L., and Schneider, Ferdinand, carbohydrate content of skin proteins. V. Collagen, A., III, 208.
- Janicki, J., and Schneider, Ferdinand, action of trypsin on collagen, B., 302.
- Volmer, W., and Windbichler, V., dipeptidase, A., III, 952.
See also Schneider, Ferdinand.
- Gratama, K. See Westenbrink, H. G. K.
- Gratia, A., phenomenon of the halo and synergy in bacteriophages, A., III, 78.
Ultra-centrifuging of bacteriophages, A., III, 86.
- Gratia, A., resistance of bacteriophages to acidity, A., III, 351.
and Fredericq, P., comparison between reproduction in series of bacteriophages and plant viruses and activation in series of fibrin-enzyme, A., III, 155.
and Gorezky, L., ultracentrifuging of hæmolytic sera (agglutinins, sensitisers, and alexin), A., III, 91. Ultracentrifuging of various bactericidal agents of normal rabbit's serum, A., III, 242. Ultracentrifuging of immune bodies and normal bactericidal substances, A., III, 963.
and Manil, P., ultracentrifuging of plant virus, A., III, 79. Ultracentrifuging and crystallisation of a mixture of tobacco mosaic virus and bacteriophage, A., III, 155.
and Nélis, P., ultracentrifuging of staphylo toxin, A., III, 349. Ultracentrifuging of antistaphylo toxin serum, A., III, 446.
and Plotz, H., ultracentrifuging of vaccine virus cultivated *in vitro*, A., III, 242.
See also Basset, J., and Paillet, A.
- Graton, L. C., ores: from magmas or deeper? A., I, 542.
and Dane, E. B., jun., precision, all-purpose microcamera, A., I, 100.
- Gratschev, I., preparation of β -dinaphthol by Dianino's reaction, A., II, 11.
- Gratschev, K. J., and Rempel, S. I., electrolytic reduction of ferric sulphate in presence of titanium sulphate. II, B., 75.
- Grattan, J. F. See Maddock, S. J., and Thannhauser, S. J.
- Gratz, O., hard cheese from holder-pasteurised milk, B., 440. Souring of milk and cream and its significance in dairying, B., 579.
- Graupner, W. See Schwabe, K.
- Grauwin, P., characteristics of thermoelectronic emission of thoriated molybdenum, A., I, 109.
- Grave, G. See Amer. Lurgi Corp.
- Graves, F. G. See Altschuler, J. A., and Stratford, C. W.
- Graves, G. De W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Graves, R. R. See Sweet, W. W.
- Gray, B. E., bituminous mixtures [for roadmaking], B., 753.
- Gray, C. H., ketonæmia in infancy, A., III, 9. Determination of ketogenic activity of extracts of endocrine organs, A., III, 486. Ketonæmia in diabetes and pregnancy, A., III, 1032.
- Gray, D. See Thurber, A. E.
- Gray, D. E. See Corning Glass Works.
- Gray, D. M., and Hazel-Atlas Glass Co., vinyl resin coating, (P.), B., 1198.
- Gray, E., case of supposed silicon poisoning in the swan, A., III, 228.
See also Taboury, M. F.
- Gray, E. L. See Baxter, J. G., and Hickman, K. C. D.
- Gray, G. H. See Acree, S. F.
- Gray, H., obesity in the adolescent cured without injections, A., III, 747.
- Gray, H. F. See Edwards, G. P.
- Gray, H. LeB. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Gray, H. R. D. See MacPhail, F. L.
- Gray, I., and Walzer, M., mucous membrane hypersensitiveness. III. Allergic reaction of passively sensitised rectal mucous membrane, A., III, 230.
- Gray, J., Liessmann, H. W., and Pumphrey, R. J., mechanism of locomotion in the leech (*Hirudo medicinalis*, Ray), A., III, 993.
- Gray, J. A., and Hinds, J. F., analysis of γ -rays of radium-E, A., I, 288.
- Gray, J. S., effect of atropine on gastric secretion and its relation to gastrin theory, A., III, 302.
and Ivy, A. C., effects of mecholyl on gastric secretion, A., III, 303.
See also Ivy, A. C.
- Gray, K. See King, E.
- Gray, M. G. See Hoefler, P. F. A.
- Gray, N. See Jones, B.
- Gray, N. M., influence of organic and inorganic acids on motility of small intestine, A., III, 493.
- Gray, N. S., combustion efficiency with special references to intermittent kilns, B., 752.
- Gray, P. H. H., microbiology of Appalachian podsol soils. III. Synchronous changes of bacterial numbers in two field soils, B., 1206.
- Gray, P. P., air and carbon dioxide in beer, B., 833.
and Stone, I. M., determination of air and carbon dioxide in beer, B., 430. Direct determination of iron in malt beverages, B., 1216.
- Gray, R. A. H., and Brooks, H. E., spraying trials against red-spider mite (*Oligonychus ulmi*) on damsons in Westmorland, B., 565.
- Gray, S. H. See Probststein, J. G.
- Gray, T., buffered citrate solution in blood transfusion, A., III, 6.
- Gray, T. J., Travers, M. W., and White, F. T., primary decomposition of ethane, and the reaction between ethane and nitric oxide, A., I, 577.
- Gray, W. H., and Lamb, I. D., crystalline salts derived from *p*-aminophenyl-stibonic acid, A., II, 209.
See also Buttle, G. A. H., and Wellcome Foundation.
- Gray, W. M. See Jephcott, C. M.
- Graybiel, A., Missiuro, V., Dill, D. B., and Edwards, H. E., experimentally induced asphyxiation in cardiac patients, A., III, 380.
- Starr, R. S., and White, P. D., electrocardiographic changes following inhalation of tobacco smoke, A., III, 374.
- Graymore, J., cyclic methyleneamines; hydrolysis of quaternary compounds; preparation of aliphatic secondary amines. I, A., II, 433.
- Grayzel, H. G., and Jacobi, M., desiccated liver powder in secondary amyloidosis, A., III, 915.
and Radwin, L. S., treatment of hepatomegaly in juvenile diabetes mellitus with a pancreatic extract, A., III, 289.
- Grazewicz, S. See Bekier, E.
- Greaney, F. J., effect of phosphate deficiencies on infection of wheat by *Fusarium culmorum*, B., 563.
See also Maehacek, J. E.
- Great Western Electro-Chemical Co. See Bender, H., and Hirschkind, W.
- Greathouse, G. A., and Stuart, N. W., enzyme activity in cold-hardened and unhardened red clover, A., III, 628.
- Greaves, E., and Reeder, W., nitrogen distribution of *Azotobacter chroococcum*, A., III, 444.

- Greaves, E. O., Morgan, A. F., and Loveen, M. K., effect of amino-acid supplements and of variations in temperature and duration of heating on the biological value of heated casein, A, III, 317.
- Greaves, H. J., treatment of coal-washery slurry, (P.), B., 345. Filtering apparatus for coal-washery slurry, (P.), B., 479.
- Greaves, J. D., and Schmidt, C. L. A., nature of the factor concerned in loss of blood coagulability of bile fistula rats, A, III, 91. Relation of bile to absorption of vitamin-E in the rat, A, III, 123.
- Greaves, J. E. See Esplin, A. C.
- Greaves, R. H., recovery of duralumin from tensile overstrain, B., 176. Elastic properties of aluminium alloys, B., 176.
- Greaves-Walker, A. M. See Amer. Seourit. Co.
- Grebe, J. J., elements of automatic control, B., 113.
- Grebenschtschikov, B. N. See Arbusov, K. N.
- Grebenschtschikov, I. B., and Nesmelov, S. V., exact and rapid polishing of glass, quartz, and agate on a hard polisher, B., 1159.
- Grébus, C. See Rouslacroix, A.
- Greeley, P. O., basal insulin requirement of depancreatised dogs, A, III, 112.
- Green, A., effect of mode of manufacture on physical properties of building brick, B., 909.
- Green, A. A., amphoteric properties of globulin fractions of normal horse serum, A, II, 300.
- Green, A. B., fluidity measurements in [paper] stock regulation, B., 1278.
- Green, A. T. See Clews, F. H., Hugill, W., Mellor, J. W., and Rowden, E.
- Green, B. S. See King, Joseph T.
- Green, C. A., sensitivity of rheumatic subjects to streptococcal products, A, III, 1058.
- Green, C. E., pipe-line connexions, B., 857.
and Beard, P. J., survival of *E. typhi* in sewage treatment plant processes, B., 988.
- Green, D. See Renshaw, R. R.
- Green, D. E., and Dewan, J. G., co-enzyme factor of yeast, A, III, 762.
- Needham, D. M., and Dewan, J. G., dismutations and oxidoreductions, A, III, 150.
See also Booth, V. H., Corran, H. S., and Dewan, J. G.
- Green, E. G., and Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., furnace, (P.), B., 994.
- Green, E. L., and Goldsworthy, M. C., copper content of residues from sprays containing adjuvants, B., 829.
See also Goldsworthy, M. C.
- Green, E. W., and Unthank, G. R., devices for separating oil from water contaminated therewith, (P.), B., 118.
- Green, F. O. See Suter, C. M.
- Green, G. E., and Green, G. F., thermally-operable temperature-limiting devices, (P.), B., 237.
- Green, G. K. See Kruger, P. G.
- Green, H. D., and Walker, A. E., effects of ablation of cortical motor face area in monkeys, A, III, 651.
See also Walker, A. E.
- Green, H. L., filters for use in respirators etc., (P.), B., 852.
See also Sadd, J. A.
- Green, J. B., Zeeman effect of rare gases, A, I, 1.
- Green, J. B., and Loring, R. A., Zeeman effect of tellurium, A, I, 545.
- Peoples, J. A., jun., and Fried, B., Zeeman effect of *p^d* configurations of neon and argon, A, I, 107.
- Green, J. W., and Pasen, E., glucofuranosides and thioglucofuranosides. II. Crystalline α -ethylgalactofuranosides. III. Crystalline furanosides of *d*-galactose and *l*-arabinose. IV. Direct formation of dimethyl acetal and preparation of α -ethylfuranoside from *l*-rhamnose ethyl mercaptal, A, II, 44, 430, 473.
- Green, K. See Brocklesby, H. N.
- Green, L. S. See Barnes, R. P.
- Green, M. W., King, C. G., and Beal, C. D., constituents in *Cascara sagrada* extract. III. Lipins and glucosides, B., 846.
- Green, Q. F. See Green, G. E.
- Green, R., furnaces of brick and tile kilns or ovens, (P.), B., 58.
- Green, R. G., and Larson, C. L., shock disease in the snowshoe hare, A, III, 874.
Mather, D. W., and Larson, C. L., occurrence of shock disease among young snowshoe hares, A, III, 920.
- Green, S. See Green, W. J.
- Green, S. R. See Power Specialty Co., I.
- Green, T. G., and Hilditch, T. P., fat of green turtle, A, III, 498. Fatty acids and glycerides of solid seed fats. V. Shea butter, B., 401.
- Green, W. J., and Green, S., cast composite tool steel, B., 1047.
- Green & Son, Ltd., E., heat-exchange tubes, (P.), B., 116.
and Livsey, H., gilled heat-exchange tubes, (P.), B., 1247. Heat-exchange tubes, (P.), B., 1375.
- Greenall, C. H., and Gohn, G. R., fatigue properties of non-ferrous sheet metals, B., 392.
- Greenbank, G. R., detecting milk that may become oxidised, B., 1486. Relation of oxidation-reduction potential to oxidised flavour in milk, B., 1486.
- Greenbaum, F. R., water-soluble theophylline compound, A, III, 226.
- Greenberg, D. M., and Aird, R. B., blood and spinal fluid magnesium and calcium levels in epilepsy and convulsive states, A, III, 282.
Joseph, M., Cohn, W. E., and Tufts, E. V., studies of potassium metabolism by means of its artificial radioactive isotope, A, III, 602.
Lucia, S. P., and Tufts, E. V., effect of magnesium deprivation on renal function, A, III, 495.
and Mirolubova, T. N., modified colorimetric determination of plasma-protein by the Folin phenol reagent, A, III, 454.
and Tufts, E. V., magnesium tetany, A, III, 502.
See also Cohn, W. E., Larson, C. E., and Tufts, E. V.
- Greenberg, L. D. See Rinehart, J. F.
- Greenberg, M. M. See Day, G. W.
- Greenblatt, R. B. See Dienst, R. B.
- Greenburg, L., Mayers, M. R., Goldwater, L. J., and Burke, W. J., health hazards in manufacture of "fused collars." II. Exposure to acetone-methanol, A, III, 525.
Mayers, M. R., Goldwater, L. J., Burke, W. J., and Moskowitz, S., health hazards in manufacture of "fused collars." I. Exposure to ethylene glycol monomethyl ether, A, III, 525.
- Greene, C. H., Plotz, M., and Localio, S. A., liver and biliary tract, A, III, 494, 585.
- Greene, H. S. N., toxæmia of pregnancy in rabbit. II. *Ætiological considerations with especial reference to hereditary factors*, A, III, 398.
and Saxton, J. A., jun., uterine adenomata in the rabbit. I. Clinical history, pathology, and preliminary transplantation experiments, A, III, 661.
- Greene, J. A., coexistence of myxœdema and pellagra in the same patient, A, III, 655.
- Paul, W. D., and Feller, A. E., action of theophylline with ethylenediamine, A, III, 226.
and Swanson, L. W., expiratory inflation during air hunger and dyspnoea, A, III, 560.
- Greene, M. R., and Morgan, H. R., influence of progesterone on experimental tuberculosis in male guinea-pigs, A, III, 907.
- Greene, O. C., and Tropical Products Corp., preparation and utilisation of natural fibres, (P.), B., 148.
- Greene, R., effect of testosterone propionate on blood pressure, A, III, 659.
- Greene, R. A., and Breazeale, E. L., bacteria and nitrogen metabolism of termites, A, III, 533. Apparatus for opening Keidel tubes, A, III, 861. [Determination of] hydrocyanic acid in glucoside-bearing [feed] materials, B., 221. Detection and determination of cyanides in water, B., 325.
- Harding, H. B., Hudspeth, W. T., and Pistor, W. J., reaction of sera of different animals to the Kahn, Kline, Ide, Eagle, and Laughlin tests, A, III, 769.
See also Breazeale, E. L.
- Greene, R. D., and Black, A., preparation of *d*-riboflavin from natural sources, A, III, 54.
See also Black, A.
- Greene, R. R., Burrill, M. W., and Ivy, A. C., masculinisation of female rats by postnatal administration of male sex hormone, A, III, 487. Effects of androsterone on sexual development in the female rat, A, III, 578. Further effects of androgenic substance on sexual development in the female white rat, A, III, 487. Production of feminised male rats by antenatal treatment with œstrogens, A, III, 908.
and Ivy, A. C., relative effectiveness of emmenin, œstriol glycuronide, and œstriol in the immature and the castrate immature rat, A, III, 299.
- Greene, W. S. See Clarke, J. O.
- Greenewalt, C. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Greenfield, G. J., production of oils from high-temperature carbonisation process, B., 611.
- Greenfield, R. E., and Staley Mannfg. Co., A. E., [maize] starch, (P.), B., 1215.
- Greenfield, S. S., responses of stock seedlings to heteroauxin added to the soil, A, III, 630.
- Greengned, H. See Tanturi, C. A.
- Greenhalgh, R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Greenhill, W. L., collapse [of timber] and its removal: investigations with *Eucalyptus regnans*, B., 789.

- Greenland, K. M., slip bands on mercury single crystals, A., I, 127. Critical shear stress of mercury single crystals, A., I, 127.
- Greenlie, D. G. See Proctor, B. E.
- Greenshields, F. See Tang, Y. Z.
- Greenslade, R. M. See Massee, A. M.
- Greenslade, W. R., pasteurising or sterilising apparatus [for bottled goods], (P.), B., 318.
- Greenstein, (Miss) J. P., synthesis of homoarginine, A., II, 223. Multivalent amino-acids and peptides. X. Cystinyl peptides as substrates for aminopolypeptidase and dipeptidase, A., II, 351. Thiol groups in proteins. I. Ovalbumin in solutions of urea, guanidine, and their derivatives, A., II, 517.
- Klemperer, F. W., and Wyman, J., jun., physical chemistry of cystinyl peptides, A., I, 621.
- and Wyman, J., jun., alicyclic amino-acids, A., II, 489.
- Greenstein, L. See Meltsner, M.
- Greenthal, R. M., acute hemolytic anaemia developing during streptococcus sepsis; report of a case in which sulphanilamide was given after anaemia had developed, A., III, 511.
- Greenup, H. W. See Firestone Tyre & Rubber Co.
- Greenwald, H. P., recent trends in rock dusting to prevent dust explosions in coal mines, B., 1251.
- Greenwald, L., dissociation of some calcium salts, A., I, 457.
- Greenwood, D. A. See Hewitt, E. A.
- Greenwood, F. L., Whitmore, F. C., and Crooks, H. M., reducing action of the *tert*-butyl Grignard reagent on acyl chlorides, A., II, 435.
- Greenwood, H. D., technical developments [during 1936] in gas and allied industries, B., 12.
- and Snelling, F. C., lutes and cements used in heavy-chemical industry, B., 115.
- Greenwood, H. W., grain size [in photography], B., 1504.
- Greenwood, J. N., and Orr, C. W., influence of composition on properties of lead. VIII. Influence of copper, B., 1434.
- and Warner, H. K., influence of composition on properties of lead. VII. Influence of composition on creep rate of industrial lead, B., 1433.
- Greep, R. O., pituitary regulation of the male gonad, A., III, 486. Effect of gonadotropic hormones on the persisting corpora lutea in hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 902.
- See also Astwood, E. B. Hellbaum, A. A., and Hisaw, F. L.
- Greer, C. M., Pinkston, J. O., Baxter, J. H., jun., and Brannon, E. S., nor-epinephrine [β -(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)- β -hydroxyethylamine] as a possible mediator in the sympathetic division of the autonomic nervous system, A., III, 263.
- Greger, E., autogeneous layed-on welding in mining [equipment], B., 382.
- Gregersen, M. L., analysis of colorimetric methods in relation to plasma volume determinations, A., III, 261.
- and Gibson, J. G., conditions affecting absorption spectra of vital dyes in plasma, A., III, 168.
- and Schiro, H., behaviour of dye T-1824, A., III, 372.
- See also Pierce, F. R.
- Gregg, A. W., Frank, R. H., and Bonney-Floyd Co., heat treatment of [chromium] alloy [steel] glass machine castings, (P.), B., 284.
- Gregg, D. E., phasic blood flow and its determinants in the right coronary artery, A., III, 13.
- Gregg, R. O., sedimentation rate in experimental anaemia in the rabbit, A., III, 6.
- See also Bannick, E. G.
- Grégoire, C., and Nolt, P., intraparenchymatous myeloid foci formation during the regeneration of thymus grafts previously treated with X-rays, A., III, 897.
- See also Desclin, L.
- Grégoire, F., m.p. determination, A., I, 102.
- Grégoire, R., mass number of stable isotopes of elements 43, 61, 85, and 87, A., I, 488.
- Gregoret, G., internal photo-electric effect in halochromatic crystals, A., I, 607.
- Gregory, A. J., and Seeley, E. E., liquid parting products [dressing for sand-moulding] and method of application, (P.), B., 669.
- Gregory, F. G., and De Ropp, R. S., vernalisation of excised embryos, A., III, 964.
- and Purvis, O. N., devernalisation of spring rye by anaerobic conditions and revernalisation by low temperature, B., 91. Vernalisation of cereals. II. Vernalisation of excised mature embryos and of developing ears, A., III, 357.
- See also Purvis, O. N.
- Gregory, H. S., and Dock, E. H., effect of temperature on thermal conductivity and accommodation coefficient of hydrogen below 0°, A., I, 131.
- Gregory, M. J., close cupola control, B., 1422.
- Gregory, P. W., Goss, H., and Asmundson, V. S., glutathione concentration and hereditary size, A., III, 588.
- Gregory, R., and Andersch, M., filterability of bilirubin in obstructive jaundice, A., III, 205. Influence of the quantity of serum-bilirubin on the type of van den Bergh reaction, A., III, 709.
- Gregory, R. A. See Bogue, J. Y., and Code, C. F.
- Gregson, H. D., canning equipment [in England], B., 1492.
- Gregson, J. D., cytoplasmic inclusion bodies in the engorging tick, A., III, 863.
- Gregson, W., waste-heat boilers, B., 328.
- See also Spencer-Bonecourt, Ltd.
- Greider, H. W., Fasold, G. A., and Carey Manuf. Co., P., web and bituminised article made therefrom, (P.), B., 152.
- and Marc, H., indentation and compression shear tests for determining service stability of asphalt plank, B., 341.
- Smith, M. F., and Carey Manuf. Co., P., match, (P.), B., 461.
- Greif, S., sugar content of sternal marrow, A., III, 455. Quantitative examination of sternal puncture marrow, A., III, 864.
- See also Christen, W.
- Greif-Werke vorm. Deutsche Burobedarfs-Ges. Bruer & Co. See Hagg, B.
- Greiff, F. See Kautsky, H.
- Greig, A. J. L. See Mackay, H. E.
- Greig, M. E. See Elliot, K. A. C.
- Greiner, H. See Hegedüs, A.
- Greiner, L. M., Walker, R. H., and Brown, P. E., effects of fine limestone applied in the row with legume seed on acid soils, B., 204.
- Greitemann, G., collaborate work of the D[utsche] G[esellschaft für] F[ettforschung]. XI. Oilseed analysis, B., 1185.
- Gremels, H., effect of digitalis glucosides on oxygen consumption by the heart, A., III, 225. Physiology and pharmacology of the vagus centre, A., III, 327.
- and Zinnitz, F., influence of the vagi and the sympathetic on metabolism, A., III, 327.
- Gremiatshkin, S. N., theory of drying in Gaillard towers, B., 235.
- Gremmer, W. See Schulze, A.
- Grenell, L. L. See Reiter, F. M.
- Grenet, L., efficiency of thermal operations and equilibrium operations—applications to the blast furnace, B., 1165.
- Greninger, A. B., deformation of β -brass, B., 527.
- and Mooradian, V. G., strain transformation in metastable β -copper-zinc and β -copper-tin alloys, B., 174.
- and Troiano, A. R., orientation habit of martensite, A., I, 124.
- Grenville-Holt, E., milling of copper-arsenical gold ore, B., 67.
- Gresham, T. L. See Dolliver, M. A.
- Greth, A., plasticised hardenable phenol resins, B., 1450.
- Gretshni, J. V., geochemical data for origin of the Melitopol natural gas reservoirs, A., I, 376.
- Grettie, D. P., [edible] fat stabilisation, (P.), B., 187.
- See also Industrial Patents Corp.
- Greulich, E., action of solvents and impregnating varnishes on varnish films, B., 1452.
- and Zschokke, H., influence of repeated cold-working on the properties of chromium-molybdenum and nickel-chromium-molybdenum steels for high temperatures, B., 1429.
- Greulich, W. W. See Dorfman, R. I.
- Greve, E. W., effect of shortening length of day on flower-bud differentiation and on chemical composition of strawberry plants grown during normal season, B., 309.
- Greville, E. G., and Hickman, F. C., sterilising or disinfecting apparatus, (P.), B., 326.
- Greville, G. D., fumarate and tissue-respiration. II. Respiration of dispersions of pigeon breast-muscle, A., III, 134.
- Greving, R., and Regelsberger, H., nutritional rhythm of the blood picture, A., III, 636.
- Grewal, K. S., and Kechhar, B. D., vitamin-A contents of ghee, A., III, 413.
- Grewé, E., emulsion foam produced by agitating butter, sugar, and egg: testing stability of emulsion and effect of conditioning temperature of fat, B., 218. Stability of cake batters; effect of variation in hydrogen-ion concentration, B., 968.
- Grewé, H., and Rückert, R., causes of formation of sandy streaks on [steel] mill bars, B., 1427.
- Grewé, J., regular firing in batch kilns, B., 652. Purification of clay, B., 784.
- Grewé, R., iodomethoxyphthalic acid from colchicine, A., II, 233. Aneurin, A., III, 214.

- Grey, J. A., air-conditioning devices, (P.), B., 233.
- Gribanova, O. See Andrianov, K. A.
- Gribnau, F. B., absorption and scattering of light in hydrophobic colloids. II. and III., A., I, 138, 193. Application of rubber in textile industry, B., 506.
- Gricouroff, G., moulting and radiosensitivity of the pelt in rabbits, A., III, 947.
- Grigeman, N. T., and Wilkinson, H., night-blindness and vitamin-A deficiency; use of the biophotometer, A., III, 503.
- Griebel, C., vitamin-C in honey, B., 843. Carob- (locust-) bean meal as thickening agent for fruit preparation and other foodstuffs, B., 843. "Spanish hops" as a herb, B., 1224.
- Schloemer, A., and Zeglin, H., apricot pulp containing fluorine and deleterious to health, B., 842.
- Grieben, I. See Wachholder, K.
- Griem, W. B., biological methods for assay of vitamin-D carriers, A., III, 56.
- Griendt, G. H. van de. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Griese, A. See Warburg, O.
- Grieshaber, H., metabolism of sorbose. I. Resorption and elimination of sorbose and its action on blood- and urine-sugar. II. Antiketogenic action of sorbose in diabetes mellitus, A., III, 137.
- Grieve, G. T. W. See Callender's Cable & Construction Co.
- Grieve, W. S. M., and Hey, D. H. [with Dunn, J. L., and Jackson, E. R. B.], union of aryl nuclei. I. Extensions of the Gomberg reaction, A., II, 93. See also Jones, T. S. G.
- Griffin, A., effect of interrupted translocation on loss of chlorophyll in leaves during autumn coloration, A., III, 1063. Anthocyanin formation in leaves with cut veins, A., III, 1063.
- Griffin, C. B., jun. See Hedgpeeth, L. L.
- Griffin, C. W., adsorption of hydrogen by supported nickel poisoned with carbon monoxide, A., I, 26.
- Griffioen, K., oxidation-reduction potential in lignifying cells, A., III, 626.
- Griffith, A. A. See Swan, A.
- Griffith, C. F. See Morgan, (Sir) G. T.
- Griffith, F. R., jun. See Schwabe, E. L.
- Griffith, F. S. See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Griffith, G., comparison of rapid tests for soil nutrients with laboratory analyses, B., 1084. See also Martin, W. S.
- Griffith, G. G. See under Griffith & Co., D. C.
- Griffith, J. Q., jun., blood volume and blood pressure following administration of fluid, A., III, 640.
- Jeffers, W. A., and Fry, W. E., papillædema associated with subarachnoid hemorrhage, A., III, 797.
- Lindauer, M. A., and Campbell, R., thiocyanate therapy in hypertension; micro-method for determining blood-thiocyanates, A., III, 226. See also Lindauer, M. A., and Roberts, F.
- Griffith, R. C. See under Griffith & Co., D. C.
- Griffith, R. H., removal of sulphur compounds from [town's] gas, B., 13. and Hill, S. G., hydrogenation of simple sulphur compounds. I. Nickel sub-sulphide as a catalyst, A., I, 363. See also Crawley, B., and Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Griffith, R. O., Jobin, R. S., and McKeown, A., kinetics of reactions of cyanogen halides with bases in aqueous solution, A., I, 202. See also Durrant, G. G.
- Griffith, T. R., and Reaney, R. J., bonding of rubber and metal, (P.), B., 197.
- Griffith, W. O. See Sachs, A.
- Griffith & Co., D. C., collection and disposal of fumes, gases, dusts, odours, etc. (P.), B., 119.
- Griffiths, A. E., germination of lettuce seed, A., III, 628.
- Griffiths, C. W., determination of moisture, A., I, 470.
- Griffiths, D. C., acid-base function in non-aqueous media. I. Autoprotolytic constant of *m*-cresol. II. Relative strengths of acids in chlorobenzene, A., I, 400.
- Griffiths, E., heat-insulating materials, B., 599. See also Powell, R. W.
- Griffiths, J. P., and Pinnell, C. R., evaluation of durability of rubber thread, B., 950.
- Griffiths, M., secretory elements of the pars nervosa of the pituitary, A., III, 295.
- Griffiths, R., relationship between micro-structure and adherence of scale deposit [for steel], B., 522.
- Griffiths, W. J., insulin resistance and arterio-venous blood-sugar difference, A., III, 657. See also De Wesselow, O. L. V.
- Griffitts, F. A., and Brown, O. W., catalytic activity of cobalt mixed with metals for gas-phase reduction of nitrobenzene to aniline, A., I, 150.
- Griffon, H., colloidal clay as a base for ointments, B., 587. and Le Breton, R., examination for derivatives of barbituric acid in urine, A., III, 737. and Thuret, J., determination of traces of arsenic by electrolytic hydrogenation, A., I, 534. See also Manceau, P.
- Griggs, A. R., carbonisation of coal and similar carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 24. Carbonisation of coal-tar pitch, petroleum pitch, and similar materials, (P.), B., 758.
- Griggs, D., deformation of single calcite crystals under high confining pressures, A., I, 284.
- Griggs, R. F., growth of liverworts from Katina [Alaska] on "nitrogen-free" sand, A., III, 82.
- Grignolo, A., existence of elastic fibres in the iris, A., III, 548.
- Grigoraki, L., new medium for preservation of dermatophytes, A., III, 853. and David, R., biochemical characters of the ringworm fungi, A., III, 848.
- Grigorian, M. M. See Veller, S. M.
- Grigoriev, B. A. See Adadurov, I. E.
- Grigoriev, D. P., and Isküll, H. W., crystallisation of pyroxene and hornblende from artificial silicate melts, A., I, 51.
- Grigoriev, N. G., turbine stirrer, A., I, 278.
- Grigoriev, S. M., and Chadshinov, V. N., isolation and purification of acenaphthene from coal tar, B., 252. and Farafonov, V. M., continuous-action crystalliser for anthracene fraction of coal tar, B., 245. See also Chadshinov, V. N.
- Grigorovski, A. M. See Magidson, O. J.
- Grijns, G., potassium requirement of healthy young rats, A., III, 314.
- Grill, J. See Murphy, F. D.
- Grilli, M., effect of local anæsthetic (cocaine) on the post-rotatory ocular reaction in guinea-pigs and rabbits, A., III, 186.
- Grillitsch, J., solvents in the shoe cream and polishing wax industry, B., 1324.
- Grim, R. E., Lamar, J. E., and Bradley, W. F., clay minerals in Illinois limestones and dolomites, A., I, 284. See also Bradley, W. F.
- Grimal, R. See Laporte, R.
- Grimaldi, (Signa.) G. See Neri, A.
- Grimard-Steege, L. See Brocq-Rousseau, D., and Nattan-Larrier, L.
- Grimaud, G., automatic functioning of distillation and rectification columns, B., 3.
- Grimberg, A., new trephine for sternal biopsy, A., III, 455.
- Grimes, J. C., Sewell, W. E., and Cottier, G. J., effect of length of time in brine on salt content of hams, B., 442.
- Grimes, M., proposed bacterial standards for milk and ice cream, B., 578.
- Grimison, E. D., data on flow-resistance and heat transfer in cross-flow of gases over tube banks, B., 327.
- Grimm, C. H. See Guenther, E. S.
- Grimm, H. G., Brill, R., Hermann, C., and Peters, C., chemical linking by Fourier analysis. I. and II., A., I, 124, 430. Peters, C., and Wolff, H., new kinds of mixed crystals. IV., A., I, 242.
- Grimme, W., recovery and properties of liquefied gases for use as motor fuel, B., 876. See also Martin, Friedrich, and Tramm, H.
- Grimmer, W., Tilsiter cheese from pasteurised milk, B., 582. and Geidel, W., composition of [cream-] separator slime. III., B., 1357. and Schweizer, R., chemistry of cheese-ripening. IV. Caseoglutins, B., 1357.
- Grimoud, M. See Baisset, A.
- Grimson, K. S. See Alpert, L. K.
- Grinbaum, R., and Marchlewski, L., absorption of ultra-violet light by some organic substances. XLIV. XLV. Derivatives of phenanthrene and indole, A., I, 59.
- Grinberg, I. C. See Levina, R. J.
- Grindrod, G., and Grindrod Process Corp., treatment of fruit juice (grape), (P.), B., 452. Treatment of fruit juice [orange], (P.), B., 452.
- Grindrod Process Corporation. See Grindrod, G.
- Grimievitsch, V. M., determination of formic acid in cuprammonium solutions of formates and carbonates, B., 349. Ammonia-synthesis column for testing of catalysts, B., 508. and Klaptchuk, S. V., use of Krivoi Rog hematite for preparation of catalysts of ammonia synthesis, B., 159.
- Grinker, R. R., studying and influencing corticohypothalamic relations, A., III, 280.
- Grinnels, C. D., and Moore, J. L., comparative values of peanut and soya-bean hay for milk production, B., 975.
- Grinstein, M., determination of ammonia in faeces, A., III, 305.
- Grinstein, T. M., preparation of filters with a thick layer of filtering material, A., I, 217.

- Grintzesco, J., and Peterfi, S., action of manganese, zinc, and fluorine on the development of *Microthamnion Kützingianum*, Naeg., A., III, 157.
- Grischtschenko, G. N., reducing internal stresses in grey-iron castings, B., 62.
- Grisenthwaite, A. T. See Power-Gas Corp.
- Griswold, D. G., and Clayton Manuif. Co., compression of gas, (P.), B., 10.
- Grinner, V., and Gorskoy, I., influence of temperature and duration of freezing-out of agar gels from *Anfelia plicata* on nature of the gel, B., 588.
- Grivet, P., new phenomenon in the operation of the photo-electric cell at high frequencies, A., I, 477.
- Grivet-Meyer, (Mme.) T., properties of penetrating component of cosmic radiation, A., I, 291.
See also Auger, P.
- Gro-Lux, Inc. See Brewer, V. W.
- Groak, I. D., and Orr, F. B., purification of water used in air washers for air conditioning, (P.), B., 234.
- Grob, A. See Ruzicka, L.
- Grobe, H., absorption of ultrasonic waves in liquids by an optical method, A., I, 303.
- Grobstein, C., appearance of vacuolated cells in hypophysis of *Triturus torosus* following bilateral thyroidectomy, A., III, 901.
- Grodsky, V. A., laboratory soil-corrosion test, B., 956.
- Grodzinska, W., chemical studies of Polesian [E. Poland] peats, B., 471.
- Gröber, H., and Hanemann, H., structure of graphite and cementite in hyper-eutectic iron-carbon alloys, B., 1045.
- Gröger, J., atomic nuclei with respect to radioactivity, A., I, 7.
- Gröger, R., age-hardening of light-metal alloys by heat treatment in electric furnaces, B., 1311.
- Groeling, A. von, treatment of [fuel] oil, (P.), B., 347.
- Groen, J., absorption of glucose from the small intestine in deficiency disease, A., III, 683.
See also Snapper, I.
- Grönblom, B. O., wave-mechanical investigation of repulsion between neutral inert gas atoms, A., I, 57. Deviation of the nuclei ^2He and ^{16}O from the Hartree model, A., I, 491.
- Groenewoud, P. See Petrick, A. J.
- Greenwall, M., metabolism of bacteria-free animals. V. Colorimetric determination of indole derivatives in urine, A., III, 496.
- Gröppel, K., vibratory sieves, (P.), B., 239.
- Gröf, P. See Jendrassik, L.
- Groff, J., graphical solutions of viscosity problems, B., 23. Viscosity-temperature function of mineral lubricating oils, B., 880.
- Grogan, F. S., [supports for resistor windings of] electric furnaces and ovens, (P.), B., 78.
- Groggins, P. H., and Stirton, A. J., amination by ammonolysis, B., 483.
- Grognot, P. See Florentin, P., and Grandpierre, R.
- Gröh, E., separation of mixed tubercle bacilli cultures on media of differing alkalinity, A., III, 1058.
- Gröh, J., substances for promoting growth of backward infants, (P.), B., 105. Changes in the physical properties and chemical composition of butter fat on transition from winter to summer feeding conditions, B., 448.
- Groll, H. P. A. See Burgin, J., and Shell Development Co.
- Grollman, A., application of cardiac output studies to clinical problems, A., III, 13. Physiological and chemical studies on the adrenal cortical hormone, A., III, 572. Relation of the adrenal cortex to carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 899.
- Grolnick, M., dermatitis due to haemorrhoidal ointment containing krameria and oil of cade, A., III, 609.
- Gromiko, E. P. See Rischkov, V. L.
- Grondahl, L. O., copper oxide rectifiers, B., 75.
- Gronow, H. E. von, determination of [cement] fineness with the turbidimeter, B., 788.
- Gronvall, H., citric acid studies referring to the eye, A., III, 284.
- Grocock, C. M. See Randall, R. B.
- Groom, E. J. See Jones, W. D.
- Groom, S. L., air-filtering apparatus [for gas-attack refuges], (P.), B., 326.
- Groot, S., waxing and colouring of Gauda cheese, B., 721.
- Gros, G. See Courrier, R.
- Gros, O., determination of activity of vermifuges in frogs, A., III, 425.
- Gros, R., arsenical products for agricultural use, B., 1087.
- Groschev, L. V., and Frank, I. M., angular distribution of pairs in krypton, A., I, 380. Probability of creation of pairs in krypton by γ -rays, A., I, 426. Nuclear impulse in pair creation, A., I, 430.
- Grosgrin, J. R., effect of glucose on liver function, A., III, 664.
- Grosch, L. C., insulin treatment in acute mania, A., III, 721.
See also Malamud, N.
- Grosman, A. I. See Lachs, H.
- Grosowitch, N. See Kligler, I. J.
- Gross, A., and Bassière, M., photo-electric thermoregulator, A., I, 536.
- Gross, Albrecht. See Hüchel, W.
- Gross, Armand, explosive decomposition of acetylene with ignition, A., II, 345.
- Gross, B., latitude effect of soft component of cosmic rays, A., I, 292.
- Gross, D. D., [causes of] electrolysis troubles [of water supply pipes], B., 1371.
- Gross, E., splitting of Rayleigh line and acoustic spectrum of crystals, A., I, 175.
- Gross, E. G., and Slaughter, D., effect of apomorphine on movements of small intestine in unanesthetized dogs, A., III, 832.
See also Winter, C. A.
- Gross, E. S., Sasaki, Y., and Spies, T. D., effect of nicotinic acid on increased porphyrinuria occurring in seven painters, A., III, 611.
See also Spies, T. D.
- Gross, G. See Meltner, M.
- Gross, G. O., heat of dehydration of clay, B., 908.
- Gross, G. W., Ott, H. C., and Arnold, O. M., viscosity and dielectric dispersion of methacrylate resins in benzene solutions, A., I, 619.
- Gross, H. E., intensive weighting of petroleum drilling muds with galena, B., 871.
- Gross, J., crushing and grinding, B., 992.
- Gross, L., attempt to induce a specific immunity to transplantable neoplasms, A., III, 311. Specific immunisation against malignant experimental tumours, A., III, 1021.
- Gross, L., and Calef, B., electrocardiographic changes in the dog following sudden occlusion of the left anterior descending coronary branch, A., III, 177.
See also Besredka, A., and Schauer, G.
- Gross, Paul, and Cooper, F. B., *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide and antipneumococcal serum therapy in type 1 pneumococcal infections of rats, A., III, 62.
- Cooper, F. B., and Lewis, M., inhibition of streptococcal hemolysin by sulphonamide compounds, A., III, 602. Chemotherapy of *B. pertussis* infections of mice, A., III, 684.
See also Cooper, F. B., and Gilman, H. H.
- Gross, Philipp, dissociation constants of acids in mixtures of light and heavy water, A., I, 358.
- Kuzmany, P., and Wald, M., electrostatic activity coefficients in solvents of medium dielectric constant, A., I, 83.
- Steiner, H., and Krauss, F., decomposition of diazoacetic ester catalysed by protons and deuterons. II., A., I, 204.
- Gross, P. M. See Gorman, M., McLean, R., and Saylor, J. H.
- Gross, R. A., and Bailey, C. H., chemical constitution of oils from superior and inferior flaxseeds, B., 80.
- Gross, S. T., and Clark, G. L., test of alternative structures proposed for cellulose, A., I, 561.
See also Clark, G. L.
- Gross, W., butyl fermentation, B., 834.
- Gross-May, G., epileptiform attacks in insulin therapy of schizophrenia, A., III, 892.
- Grosse, A. See Kaup, J.
- Grosse, A. V., refractive indices at low temperatures, A., I, 100. Reaction vessels for pressure experiments, A., I, 161.
and Ipatiev, V. N., reaction of cycloparaffins with aromatic hydrocarbons; decycloalkylation, A., II, 225.
and Linn, C. B., addition of hydrogen fluoride to the double linking, A., II, 387.
See also Egloff, G.
- Grosse-Brockhoff, F., and Kaldenberg, F., antagonism of vagus and sympathetic during action of sympathicomimetic drugs in man, A., III, 432.
- Schoedel, W., and Springorum, W., mean respiratory position and regulation of respiration, A., III, 560.
- Grosse-Lordemann, H. See Müller, E. A.
- Grosse-Oetringhaus, H. See Garre, B., and Kaufmann, H. P.
- Grosser, K. See Goette, K.
- Grossfeld, H., uptake of substances and amoeboid action. I. Visible amoeboid motion in dying cells, A., III, 38. Osmotic pressure and vital staining, A., III, 70. Determination of permeability of animal tissue cells, A., III, 70.
- Grossfeld, J., examination of bakery products containing fat, B., 432. Examination of foodstuff fats, B., 1443.
and Damm, H., behaviour of sugar and butter during baking of cakes, B., 835.
and Kanitz, H. R., artificial coloration of hens' egg-yolks by feeding, B., 721.
and Schwarz, K., detection of an unusual artificial pigment in macaroni, B., 1353.

- Grossfeld, J., Schweizer, E., and Damm, H., butyric acid, total, and residual values of butter fat of samples of butter submitted to the International Dairy Congress, Berlin, 1937, B., 1222.
- Grossinger, A., concrete mixture, (P.), B., 1042.
- Grosskopf, K. See Zerbe, K.
- Grossmann, H., course of p_{H_2} changes during the fermentation of carbohydrates by cholera and El Tor vibrios, A., III, 77.
- Grossmann, M. A., hardenability as it affects heat-treated [steel] parts, B., 918. Review of fundamentals of carburising [steel], B., 1045.
- Grote, H. W., factors affecting flex-cracking in tyre threads, B., 949.
- Grote, W. H., and United Carbon Co., carbon black, (P.), B., 25.
- Grotefeld, A. W. See Gilt Edge Safety Glass.
- Groten, F. J. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Grotepass, W., porphyrins of healthy urine, A., III, 738.
- and Defalque, A., porphyrins in a case of porphyrinaemia without porphyrinuria, A., III, 462.
- Groth, H. See Bonsdorff, B. von.
- Groth, W., origin and development of olfactory nerves in the rabbit, A., III, 650.
- Groth, W. (Hamburg), photochemical investigations in the Schumann ultra-violet. V. Photochemical decomposition of methane, A., I, 151.
- and Harteck, P., photochemical investigations in the Schumann ultra-violet. VI. Mechanism of the photochemical hydrogen-oxygen reaction compared with the thermal hydrogen-ozone reaction, A., I, 579.
- and Suess, H., photochemistry of the earth's atmosphere, A., I, 206.
- See also Faltings, K., and Harteck, P.
- Groth-Petersen, E., serviceability of power of distinction in examinations for deficiency of vitamin-A, A., III, 674.
- Grothe, H., and Mangelsdorff, C., density of liquid magnesium, A., I, 130.
- Grottlisch, V. E., [examination of] turpentine, B., 1327.
- Grounds, A., tar distillation, B., 868.
- Grout, F. F., petrographic and chemical data on the Canadian Shield, A., I, 481.
- Grout, J. L. A., silicosis in grinders, A., III, 1043.
- Grove, C., aspects of chemical colours, B., 189.
- Grove, C. S., jun. See Wallin, W. C.
- Grove, D. C., Jenkins, G. L., and Thompson, M. R., phytochemistry and pharmacology of *Trillium erectum*, A., III, 837.
- Groven, C., Govaerts, J., and Guében, G., photographic action of artificial radioelements, A., I, 366.
- Grover, H., thermionic emission of positive ions from molybdenum, A., I, 4.
- Groves, A. W., manganese, B., 1435.
- Groves, K. See Marshall, J.
- Groves, L. G., dipole moments of vapours. VII. Calculation of valency angles in chloroform and methylene chloride, A., I, 498.
- and Sugden, S., dipole moments of vapours. IV. Aliphatic ethers and amines; magnitude of atomic polarisation. V. Aromatic compounds. VI. Bond moments and mesomeric moments, A., I, 63, 64.
- Groves, W. W., carrying out chemical reactions and extraction processes, (P.), B., 4. Imparting hydrophobic properties to fibrous materials or similar substances, (P.), B., 1407.
- See also I. G. Farbenind., and Soc. Chem. Ind. in Basle.
- Groyecka, J. See Jabczyńska-Jędrzejewska, H.
- Grubb, G. D., and Vaughan, W. T., evidence of group-specific and species-specific sensitisation to pollens, A., III, 524.
- Grubbs, R. C., and Hitchcock, F. A., effects of small amounts of ethyl alcohol on respiratory metabolism of human subjects during rest and work, A., III, 419.
- See also Hitchcock, F. A.
- Grube, G., and Autenrieth, H., electrochemical behaviour of rhodium. IV. Transport and p_{H_2} measurements in hydrochloric acid and aqueous solutions of rhodium trichloride. V. Higher stages of oxidation of rhodium. II., A., I, 33, 365.
- and Bräuning, W., dehydration of magnesium chloride hexahydrate and carnallite, A., I, 207.
- and Dietrich, A., electrical conductivity and equilibrium diagram of binary alloys. XXIV. Alloys of barium with bismuth, magnesium, and lead, A., I, 612.
- and Mayer, K. H., anodic formation of chlorine dioxide in the electrolysis of perchloric acid, A., I, 38.
- and Schlecht, H., sintering of metal powders, A., I, 390. Electrical conductivity and equilibrium diagram of binary alloys. XXIII. System nickel-molybdenum, A., I, 449.
- and Stainoff, S., production of sodium hydroxide and sulphuric acid by the electrolytic decomposition of sodium sulphate, B., 1442.
- and Vogt, A., progress of polarisation of nickel anode in electrolysis of water in alkaline solutions, A., I, 407.
- and Winkler, O., magnetic susceptibility and equilibrium diagram of binary alloys. III. System nickel-molybdenum, A., I, 449.
- Gruber, C. M., Gruber, C. M., jun., and Haury, V. G., point of action of barbiturates in depressing the cardiac vagus nerves, A., III, 833.
- Gruber, C. M., jun., and Haury, V. G., cardiac arrhythmia: characteristic effect of thiobarbiturates (pentothal, thiopentobarbital and thioethamyl) as influenced by changes in arterial blood pressure, A., III, 833. Depressant and paralytic actions of the barbiturates on the terrapin cardiac vagus nerve, A., III, 833.
- See also Colosi, N. A.
- Gruber, C. M., jun. See Colosi, N. A., and Gruber, C. M.
- Gruber, H. See Bain, E. C.
- Gruber, R. See Müller, W. J.
- Gruber, W. See Späth, E.
- Grubitsch, H., corrosion caused by a concentration cell, B., 800.
- and Sinigoj, J., accuracy of the dithizone mixed colour titration, A., I, 583.
- Grün, A., lipid phosphoric acid esters, A., II, 123.
- Grün, P. See Leihener, O.
- Grün, R., and Köhler, W., comparative tests of heats of setting of cements, B., 1301.
- Grünbauer, W. See Kirch, E.
- Grünberg, A. A., and Filinov, F. M., hydroxy-compounds of quadrivalent platinum. I. and II., A., I, 94. Reactions between complex compounds of one and the same metal at different valency levels, A., I, 210.
- Püttzin, B. V., and Lavrentiev, V. N., oxidation-reduction potentials of compounds of the platinum metals. I. Oxidation-reduction potentials of the systems $[PtX_4]'' + 2X' \rightleftharpoons [PtX_6]'' + 2e$, A., I, 200.
- and Volstein, L. M., compounds of bivalent platinum with α -alanine, A., II, 88.
- Gruender, O. C., and Nordberg Manufg. Co., crushing machine, (P.), B., 468.
- Gründer, W., development of coal-cleaning practice in recent years, B., 120. Sedimentograph [for flour], B., 215. Photographic film in ore dressing, B., 799. Determination of grindability of materials, B., 993.
- Grüneberg, T., treatment of psoriasis with extracts of adrenal cortex, A., III, 393.
- Grüneis, P., effect of doryl on the gall bladder, A., III, 404. Treatment of lambliosis, A., III, 687.
- See also Fleischhacker, H.
- Grüneisen, E., variation of thermal resistance of pure metals in a transverse magnetic field, A., I, 302.
- and Adenstedt, H., influence of transverse magnetic field on electrical and thermal conductivity of pure metals at low temperature, A., I, 302.
- Grünwald, K. See Wagner, C.
- Grüninger, U., and Droste, W., mortality in pneumonia and treatment of rickets, A., III, 680.
- Grünstein, N., pure compounds of aluminium, (P.), B., 271.
- Grüss, H., resistance thermometer containing heat-resistant, semi-conducting material, B., 676.
- Grüthling, G. W. See Nicolai, L.
- Grumbach, A., free draining of liquids in capillary tubes, A., I, 241.
- Grumbach, M. L. See Macht, D. I.
- Grumbrecht, P., and Diesterho, G. von, effect of di-iodotyrosine on lactation, A., III, 42.
- Keller, F., and Loeser, A., action of X-rays on anterior pituitary, A., III, 803.
- and Loeser, A., effect on pregnancy of thyrotropic hormone, A., III, 394. Local action of folliculin on uterine mucosa, A., III, 807.
- Grumell, E. S. See Dunningham, A. C.
- Grummitt, O. See Johnson, J. R.
- Grunbaum, A. See Snapper, I.
- Grund, E., estimation of [pulp]-beating degree, B., 770.
- See also Steinschneider, M.
- Grund, G., cause of muscular fibrillation in spinal amyotrophies, A., III, 582.
- Grundberg, V., determination of sulphur in steel and ferrous alloys by combustion, B., 794.
- Grundland, I., and Bulliard, H., behaviour of adrenal lipin-protein complex in reaction for cancer; comparison of histological results and determination of fat in the adrenals, A., III, 801. Fluctuations in physical and chemical aspect of lipo-protein complexes (chemical Brownian movement), A., III, 842. Polypeptides and the serological reaction for cancer, A., III, 1022. See also Bulliard, H.

- Grundmann, C., [with Trischmann, H.], decomposition of diazo-ketones, A., II, 435.
See also Kuhn, R.
- Grundmann, W., constitution of tachysterol, A., II, 232. Development and problems of liquid thermometry, A., I, 476.
- Grundström, B., band spectrum of indium hydride, A., I, 294. Correlations between electronic states of atoms and molecules in the alkaline-earth hydrides, A., I, 597.
and Valberg, P., band spectrum of thallium hydride, I., A., I, 173.
- Gruner, J. See Bertrand, I.
- Gruner, J. W., composition and structure of stilpnomelane, A., I, 50.
and McConnell, D., carbonate-apatites; structure of francolite, A., I, 52.
- McConnell, D., and Armstrong, W. D., relationship between crystal structure and chemical composition of enamel and dentine, A., III, 125.
- Grunke, W., and Lotze, H. I., diastase in urine after experimental infection and intoxication, A., III, 207.
- Schumann, H., and Böhm, Herrman, diminution of heart-glycogen following poisoning with diphtheria toxin, A., III, 641.
- Gruse, W. A., and Livingstone, C. J., engine deposits—causes and effects, B., 478.
- Gruskin, B. See Lakeland Foundation.
- Gruza, V. See Jagovkin, I.
- Gruzdev, V., and Zaltzman, B., determination of combined oleic acid in soap stock, B., 79.
- Gruzewska, Z., and Roussel, G., manganese in liver of the embryo, A., III, 203. Water and nitrogen content of foetal liver of the calf during development, A., III, 305. Determination of copper in tissues, A., III, 546.
- Gryszkiewicz-Trochimowski, E., nicotinic acid derivatives, A., II, 245. Hydrogen cyanide; the tetrapolymer, A., II, 434.
and Otolski, S., new anaesthetic, A., II, 233.
- Grzycki, S., and Gucfa, W., chemical changes in muscles of horses suffering from paralytic myoglobinemia, A., III, 184. Chemical processes in normal and pathological muscle, A., III, 646.
See also Chrzanowski, B., and Moraczewski, W. von.
- Grzymek, J., determination of external form of crystals during crystallisation, B., 160.
- Guanzon, G. A., and Lopez, F. R., ion antagonism in alcoholic fermentation of cane molasses, B., 569.
and Sandstrom, W. M., uronic acid content of nitrogen-free extract of feeding-stuffs, B., 451.
- Guardite Corporation, Wiles, R., and Merriam, C. J., treatment of materials, e.g., fumigation thereof, (P.), B., 1372.
- Guareschi, C., nature of secretion of ectodermal glands of *Hydrophilus piceus*, A., III, 669.
- Guareschi, P., molecular potential energy, A., I, 233. Calculation of molecular heats of liquids, A., I, 239. Compressibility coefficient of solids, A., I, 445. Coefficient of thermal conductivity of gases, A., I, 445.
- Guarnaschelli-Raggio, A., action of ascorbic acid on striated muscle of poikilotherms, A., III, 561.
- Guastalla, J., measurement of very small surface pressures, A., I, 307.
- Guba, E. F. See Rackemann, F. M.
- Gubareva, M. A. See Sirkin, J. K.
- Gubelmann, I. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Gucfa, W. See Grzycki, S., and Moraczewski, W. von.
- Gucker, F. T., jun., and Ayres, F. D., specific heats of aqueous solutions of carbamide from 2° to 40° and the apparent molal heat capacity of carbamide, A., I, 23.
and Ford, W. L., specific heat of "lucite" (methyl methacrylate polymeride), A., I, 608.
- Gudden, B. See Fischer, Fr.
- Gudernatsch, F. See Hoffmann, O.
- Gudgeon, H. See Bennett, G. M.
- Gudjons, H. F. See Hahn, G.
- Gudjónsson, S. V. See Fridericia, L. S.
- Gudmundsen, J. G., and Hassel, O., electron diffraction of dihalogen derivatives of cyclohexane, A., I, 503.
- Gudovitsch, R. A. See Zakutskaja, M. A.
- Gudvil, S. V. See Avramov, P. T.
- Guében, G., artificial disintegration and radioactivation, A., I, 112.
See also Groven, C.
- Guélin, A. See Pozerski, E.
- Guellerin, H. See Wolff, G.
- Gülzow, M. See Lühr, K.
- Günter, Z. See Arndt, F.
- Günther, B. See Herzog, E.
- Guenther, E. S., Tyrolean oils, B., 730.
and Grimm, C. H., identification of citral in California orange oil, A., III, 631.
- Günther, G. (Leipzig), and Bonhoeffer, K. F., incorporation of deuterium into growing organisms, V., A., III, 73.
- Günther, Gunnar, spectrophotometry of dehydrogenase systems; glutamic acid dehydrogenase from liver and amino-acid synthesis in animal tissues, A., III, 844.
See also Adler, E., and Euler, H. von.
- Günther, O., teeth affections in a zinc plating works, A., III, 946.
- Günther, Paul, and Holzapfel, L., effect of life of gas ions on their chemical activity, A., I, 150.
and Theobald, H., chemical activity of gas ions; decomposition of azomethane under the influence of X-rays, A., I, 408.
- Günther, Ph. See John, W.
- Günther, P. L., and Rehaag, H., thermal decomposition of oxalates. I. Formation of peroxides by the thermal decomposition of oxalates in a vacuum, A., II, 391.
- Günther, W., paints for breweries, B., 406.
- Günther-Schulze, A., and Bär, W., temperature rise in dark space of glow discharge, A., I, 54. Splitting-off of electrons from a magnesium oxide cathode through positive ion rebound in an anomalous glow discharge, A., I, 109. Electron liberation through impact of positive ions on the cathode in a glow discharge. III. Bends and breaks in the γ curves and their meaning, A., I, 337.
- Günther-Schulze, A., Bär, W., and Betz, H., laws governing glowing anodic envelope and their relation to those for striated positive column in hydrogen and nitrogen, A., I, 378.
and Betz, H., point action of electrolytic valve anodes, A., I, 85. Production of "reaction layers" on metals by means of corona discharge, A., I, 260. Oxidation of platinum in air and in the glow discharge, A., I, 260. Electron liberation through impact of positive ions on the cathode in a glow discharge. II. Influence of cathode surface conditions, A., I, 337.
and Meinhardt, H., striated positive column. I. Pure hydrogen, A., I, 487.
- Günthert, P. See Schmidt, O. T.
- Günzel, A., relation of blood-calcium to duration of systole, A., III, 177.
See also Eckey, P.
- Guérin, H., combined action of heat and hydrogen on alkaline-earth arsenates, A., I, 42. System $\text{As}_2\text{O}_3\text{-BaO-H}_2\text{O}$ at 17°; characterisation of a new barium arsenate, $\text{BaO}_2\text{As}_2\text{O}_3\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 359.
- Guerin, M., Belgian and foreign regulations for welding high-pressure vessels and steam boilers, B., 1173.
- Gueritte, A. T. J. See Mouchel & Partners, L. G.
- Guernsey, C. M. See Bannick, E. G.
- Guéron, J. See Freymann, R.
- Guerrant, N. B., and Dutcher, R. A., effect of ripening process on vitamin-A content of Cheddar cheese, B., 841.
Morck, R. A., Bechdel, S. I., and Hilston, N. W., storage of vitamin-D in the tissues of growing calves, A., III, 929.
See also Menaker, M. H., and Ward, R. E.
- Guerritore, M. T. See under Tramontano
- Guerritore, M.
- Gürtler, G., effect of melting and casting conditions on gas content and structure of aluminium alloys, B., 802.
and Schmid, Erich, fatigue strength of [aluminium] alloys of the silumin group, B., 927.
- Gürtler, H., printing of green shades with rapid fast, rapidogen, and indigosol dyes, B., 1404.
- Guertler, W., casting of pure and alloyed secondary aluminium, B., 1438.
- Guest, G. M., and Rapoport, S., effects of overdosage of irradiated ergosterol in rabbits: changes of diphosphoglyceric acid in the blood cells, A., III, 828.
- Guevara, L. A. See Herrera, P. P.
- Gugel, B. M., viscosity of binary mixtures, A., I, 305.
- Guggenheim, E. A., and Weiss, J., application of equilibrium theory to reaction kinetics, A., I, 144.
and Wiseman, L. A., activity coefficients of potassium chloride and of calcium chloride, A., I, 140.
- Guggenheim, K. See Kligler, I. J., and Leibowitz, J.
- Guggisberg, H., vitamins and reproduction, A., III, 214.
- Guha, B. C. See Roy, K. L.
- Guha, Bhagwati C., X-ray analysis of structure of anthraquinone, A., I, 502.
- Guha, Bires C., and Sen-Gupta, P. N., ascorbigen in plant and animal tissues, A., III, 598.
See also Ghosh, B.

- Guha, P. C., and Iyer, B. H., attempts towards the synthesis of cantharidin. II., A., II, 455.
- and Janniah, S. L., constitution of the so-called dithiourazole. XI. Isomeric changes of some triazoles and thiodiazoles, A., II, 382.
- and Krishnamurthy, C., synthesis of hexane- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -tetracarboxylic acid, A., II, 259.
- and Krishnamurthy, S., syntheses in the thujane group. IV. Synthesis of thujane, A., II, 22.
- and Mehta, D. R., constitution of the so-called dithiourazole. VII.—X. Ring-closure of hydrazodithiocarbonamide and its mono- and di-substituted derivatives, A., II, 382.
- and Muthanna, M. S., synthesis of umbellulonic acid, A., II, 336. Synthesis of umbellularic acid, A., II, 364.
- and Rao, P. L. N., *trans*-3-acetonyl-2:2-dimethylcyclobutane-1-carboxylic acid: an isomeric derivative of pinonic acid, A., II, 283. Syntheses in the pinane group. IV. Attempted synthesis of pinonic acid; synthesis of *trans*-2:2-dimethyl-3-acetonylcyclobutane-1-carboxylic acid; constitution of Fujita's keto-carboxylic acid, $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$; syntheses of nopinone and verbenone, A., II, 412.
- and Sankaran, D. K., syntheses in the camphane series. III. New synthesis of isodehydroapocamphoric acid and Δ^4 -cyclopentene-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, A., II, 22. Synthesis of carane, A., II, 371.
- and Subramanian, K. S., syntheses in the camphane series. IV. Direct synthesis of dihydroisolaunonic acid and isolaunonic acid, A., II, 13.
- Guha, S. K., indigoid dyes. II. and III., A., II, 200, 455. Dyes derived from acenaphthenequinone. VI. 2-(4-Methylthionaphthen)acenaphthyleneindigos [3-keto-4-methyl-2-7'-ketodihydroacenaphthylidenedihydrothionaphthens], A., II, 243.
- Guice, R. R. See Ratliff, A. T.
- Guichard, M., study of chemical systems by measurement of variations of weight with regularly varying temperature, A., I, 329.
- Guidi, G., absorption of iodine from [mineral] water of Salsomaggiore through the intact skin, A., III, 934. Effect of [mineral] water of Salsomaggiore on nutrition of the guinea-pig, A., III, 934.
- Guieysse-Pellissier, A., pulmonary vessels with striated fibres in small mammals, A., III, 178.
- Guillaume, A., and Proeschel, (Mlle.) A., action of potassium permanganate on sparteine; effect on determination of this alkaloid, A., II, 78. Comparison of chemical methods for determining sparteine in broom and its galenical preparations, and in the lupin, B., 1362.
- and Schweitzer, (Mlle.), aperitifs with a base of wine and cinchona, B., 723.
- Guillaumin, M. See Weinberg, M.
- Guillaumin, A. See Bois.
- Guillaumin, C. O., gasometric micro-determination of blood-urea with hypobromite, A., III, 546.
- Guillemet, R., alcoholic fermentation and plastic ripening of dough, B., 575.
- and Leroux, H., fermentation of sugar by yeast, A., III, 696. Fermentation of inulin by yeast without previous hydrolysis, A., III, 762.
- See also Fontaine, R.
- Guillemonat, A., oxidation of substituted cyclohexenes by selenious oxide, A., II, 268.
- See also Chiurdoglu, G., and Delaby, R.
- Guillemot, R. See Bastien, P.
- Guillerm, J. See Bernard, P. N.
- Guillery, H., hamodynamic significance of spleen for circulation in the portal vein, A., III, 272.
- Guillet, A., precise measurement of g from the fall of bodies in a vacuum, A., I, 641.
- Guillet, L., heat treatment and structural hardness [of metals], B., 393. Hardening of alloys by recrystallisation, B., 526. Killed and rimming steels, B., 792.
- Guillien, R., electrical birefringence of liquefied gases, A., I, 64. Dielectric constant of carbon disulphide at low temperature, A., I, 297. Variation of dielectric constant on solidification of homopolar liquids, A., I, 497.
- Guilliermond, A., and Gautheret, R., action of dyes on living plant cells, A., III, 703. Growth of plants in media containing dyes; toxicity of dyes, A., III, 770. Action of Nile- and cresyl-blue on yeasts; reduction and excretion of these dyes by yeasts, A., III, 847. Fixation of leucobases and vital dyes by living vegetable cells, A., III, 1063.
- Guillon, H., industrial flames, B., 752.
- Guillot, J. See Vizern, M.
- Guillot, M., and Gwan, O. S., inhibitory action on intestine of capillary-active substances, A., III, 65. Effect of capillary-active substances on anaphylactic contraction *in vitro* of the uterus of the sensitised guinea-pig, A., III, 144.
- Guilmart, (Mlle.) T., absorption spectra by reflexion of organic substances in the solid state, A., I, 492. Ultra-violet absorption spectra of some organic substances, examined in the solid state by means of a reflexion method, A., I, 551.
- Guimarães, D., formation of granite, A., I, 642.
- Guimarães, F., industrial chemistry of Brazilian manioc, B., 835.
- Guimarães, J. A., active substances in saliva, A., III, 662.
- Guinand, (Mlle.) S., and Nicolle, J., rotatory power of mixtures of ascorbic acid and sodium hydroxide, A., II, 124.
- Guinier, A., X-ray diagram, A., I, 389. Diffusion of X-rays through small angles applied to study of fine particles and colloidal suspensions, A., I, 454. Structure of age-hardened aluminium-copper alloys, A., I, 611.
- See also Calvet, J.
- Guinot, H., distillation and rectification; importance of these operations in the manufacture of chemical products by modern methods, B., 858.
- and Clark, F. W., azeotropic distillation in industry, B., 1374.
- Guinot, H. M. E. See Usines de Melle.
- Guiran, J. B. See Hermann, H.
- Guiraud, J. See Riser, M.
- Guise, C. See Hardy & Podmore, Ltd.
- Guittart, J. See Jordan, H. J.
- Guittou, L., solution potential and corrosion-resistance of metals and alloys, B., 926.
- Guittonneau, G., and Bejambes, M., chromoresistance and calcium phosphate adsorption of microbes heated in milk, A., III, 240.
- and Chevalier, R., utilisation of phenol by *Azotobacter* in soil, A., III, 618.
- Mocquot, G., and Eyrard, A., pasteurisation of market milk. I. Choice of culture medium for counting of micro-organisms, B., 837. Origin and significance in hygienic control of microflora invading milk, B., 1220.
- Guix, E. See Roca, M.
- Gujot, O. See Hausberger, F. X.
- Gukelberger, M., and Keiser, E., influence of training on indophenol-blue oxidase content of voluntary muscle, A., III, 473.
- Gulbrandsen, S., and New Process Rayon, recovery of copper [sulphate] from [waste] wash solutions, (P.), B., 647.
- Gulbransen, Y. See Morgan, (Sir) G. T.
- Gulf Oil Corporation, and Atherholt, G. M., aluminium chloride, (P.), B., 53.
- and Buerger, C. B., cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 762.
- and Smith, Herschel G., pipe-thread lubricants, (P.), B., 33.
- Gulf Research & Development Co., and Ambrose, H. A., lubricating jelly, (P.), B., 135.
- and Muskat, I. E., pyrethrin insecticide, (P.), B., 310.
- Guli, M., glycolytic capacity and change in permeability of cell membranes of fatigued muscles from animals maintained on acidogenic and alkaligenic diets, A., III, 791.
- Gulinova, L. G. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Gulland, J. M., synthesis of apomorphine dimethyl ether, A., II, 384. Nucleic acids, A., II, 509.
- and Jackson, E. M., 5-nucleotidase, A., III, 441. Phosphoesterases of bone and snake venom, A., III, 442. Constitution of yeast-nucleic acid, A., III, 1051.
- and Story, L. F., purine nucleosides. VI. Adenine deoxyriboside, adenine glucoside, and a route to the synthesis of naturally occurring nucleosides. VII. Guanosine and guanine deoxyriboside, A., II, 128, 296.
- See also Falconer, R.
- Gullberg, E., observations indicating the possibility of a relation of the Koch bacillus to a yeast-like fungus (of *Oidium* type), A., III, 699.
- Gullberg, J. E., Olmsted, J. M. D., and Wagman, I. H., reciprocal action of the constrictor and dilator pupillæ during light adaptation, A., III, 894.
- See also Wagman, I. H.
- Gumaer, P. W., control of blue mould of tobacco with benzene vapour, B., 1346.
- Gumbel, E. J., extreme intervals between radioactive emissions. II., A., I, 56.
- Gumbrecht, P., changes in mucous membrane (metaplasia) of uterus on prolonged administration of follicular hormone, A., III, 120.
- and Loeser, A., effects of ovarian hormones on pituitary and thyroid, A., III, 909.
- Gummel, H., and Kiese, M., pharmacological investigations on coffee, A., III, 331.
- See also Kiese, M.

- Gumulka, W. See Dziewoński, K.
- Gumz, W., heat transmission in air pre-heaters, B., 327. Utilisation of sewage sludge, B., 462. Falling velocity of spherical particles [in gases] with special reference to dust technology, B., 1246.
- Gunde, B. G., and Hilditch, T. P., seed and fruit coat fats of *Neolitsea involucrata*, A., III, 1065.
- Gundel, M., and Fischer, H., ætiology, epidemiology, and control of lung affections in basic slag workers, A., III, 1043.
- Gundermann, J., assignment of indices to X-ray fibre diagrams of cellulose derivatives with the fibre period 15 Å, A., I, 16.
- Gunderson, F. L. See Brownlee, H. J.
- Gundlach, H. R., and Central Commercial Co., coloured roofing granules, (P.), B., 61.
- Guneratnam, S. C. See Paul, W. R. C.
- Gunn, F. D., and Mahle, A. E., megakaryoblastic myeloma with crystalline protein in the renal tubes, A., III, 776.
- Gunness, R. C., and Baker, J. G., testing heat-transfer equipment, B., 853. Performance of mixing equipment, B., 857.
- Gunnison, J. B., and Marshall, M. S., adsorption of bacteria by inert particulate reagents, A., III, 351.
- Gunther, J. K., and Rose, W. C., relationship of alanine to growth, A., III, 411.
- Guntsch, A., pressure effect in the magnesium hydride band at 2590 Å, A., I, 589.
- Guomundsson, T., herring meal for sheep and cows, B., 317.
- Gupta, J., note on the $\delta(\text{CH})$ vibration in sodium formate, A., I, 118. Hexacoordination in telluric acid, and in molybdates and tungstates in solution, A., I, 555.
- See also Sirkar, S. C.
- Gupta, M. P., and Dutt, S., seeds of *Solanum xanthocarpum* (Schard and Wendle). II, A., II, 299. *Indigofera tinctoria*, Retz; isolation of its active principle, A., III, 1065.
- and Lal, J. B., seeds of *Physalis peruviana* ("capo gooseberry"). II, A., III, 859.
- Gupta, N. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Gupta, P. C., experiments with sodium iodoacetate, A., III, 372.
- Gupta, P. P. See Singh, B. N.
- Gupta, R. P. See Prosad, K.
- Gurdshi, I. G. See Berkman, J. P.
- Gurevitch, A. A. See Botvinkin, O. K.
- Gurevitch, E. E., rapid determination of silicon in aluminium and its alloys, B., 802.
- See also Klatschko, J. A.
- Gurevitch, G. I. See Kobeko, P. P.
- Gurevitch, I., energy levels of a heavy nucleus, A., I, 172.
- and Meschtscherjakov, M. G., absorption of slow neutrons in dysprosium and cadmium, A., I, 380.
- See also Filippov, A.
- Gurevitch, M. A., X-ray control of welding of aluminium containing 8% of copper, B., 802.
- and Kariakina, N. V., application of X-ray analysis to high-speed steels, B., 386.
- Gurevitch, V. G., and Sigalovskaja, K. K., density and pressure of anilino vapour at low temperatures, A., I, 185.
- Gurewicz, A. See Krzyżanowski, J.
- Gurianov, N. P. See Evlampiev, V. V.
- Gurjar, L. V., propagation of light waves through ether, A., I, 232.
- Gurley, M. H., jun. See Esselen, G. J.
- Gurmendi, G., simple cuprosodium reagent [for glucose], A., III, 1066.
- Gurnee, H., effect of electric shock for right responses on maze learning in human subjects, A., III, 652.
- Gurney, R. W., exchange forces and electrostatic forces between ions in solution, A., I, 574.
- and Mott, N. F., conduction in polar crystals. III. Colour centres in alkali halide crystals, A., I, 231. Theory of photolysis of silver bromide and the photographic latent image, A., I, 260. Liquid state, A., I, 298.
- Gurney, S. W., Williams, C. R., and Meigs, R. R., characteristics of the Bausch and Lomb dust counter, B., 594.
- Gurovitch, E. I., kinetics of formation of corrosion centres on metals, A., I, 257. Accelerated method of determining corrosivity of iron and steel, B., 525.
- Gurvitsch, A., and Gurvitsch, L., individuality of the enzymes of cancerous blood; blood-enzymes and the "suppressor," A., III, 922. Formation of enzymes from amino-acids, A., III, 951.
- Gurvitsch, G. B., preparing "acid oil" by decomposing alkali sludge with sulphur dioxide, B., 872.
- Gurvitsch, L. See Gurvitsch, A.
- Gurwick, I. See Shellmar Products Co.
- Gusev, N., salt content of lakes, A., I, 479.
- Guseva, A. D. See Rosen, P. S.
- Gushovskaja, O., effect of temperature and presence of catalysts on dissociation of salicylic acid during sublimation, B., 136. Proteolytic processes in meat subjected to various technological processes, B., 1358.
- Gusman, B. I. See Ufimtzev, V. N.
- Gusman, D. See Skolo, A.
- Guss, L. S. See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Gussmann, W. See Sauer, E.
- Gussow, W. C., petrogeny of major acid intrusives of the Rouyn-Bell River area of N.W. Quebec, A., I, 164.
- See also Dorris, J. E.
- Gustafson, F. G., and Darken, M., upward transport of minerals through the phloem of stems, A., III, 626.
- Gustafson, H. See Behrman, A. S.
- Gustafson, T. See Mercier, A.
- Gustafsson, B. See Carlson, H.
- Gustafsson, C., treatment of keto-enol equilibrium according to the theories of prototropy and mesomerism, A., II, 218.
- Gustavson, K. H., concept of fixation of chromic salts by hide protein as formation of internal complex salts; thermal stability of chrome leather, B., 304.
- Gustavson, R. G., Mason, L. W., Hays, E. W., Wood, T. R., and D'Amour, F. E., determination of oestrogenic substances in normal female urine during menstrual cycle, A., III, 299.
- Gutberlet, C. See Houghten, F. C.
- Gutehoffnungshütte Oberhausen Akt.-Ges., purification of crude hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 347. Annealing of alloy steel, (P.), B., 536.
- Guterman, B. I., determination of boric acid in food products, B., 1225.
- Guth, E., statistical theory of elasticity of natural and artificial rubber and related long-chain substances, B., 196.
- and Haas, A. E., relations between Stefan's radiation law, Nernst's heat theorem, and Maxwell's formula for the radiation pressure, A., I, 508.
- Guth, E., and Rogovin, Z. A., solubility and swelling of cellulose and of its derivatives. II, A., I, 79.
- Guth, E. P., phytochemistry and pharmacology of *Solanum villosum*, A., III, 633.
- Guth, L. See Shelling, D. H.
- Guthke, J. A. See Hevesy, G., and Ostern, P.
- Guthkelch, A. N., and Zuckerman, S., red cell count of macaques in relation to the menstrual cycle, A., III, 88.
- Guthmann, K., blast-furnace economy by pretreating the charge, B., 1165.
- Guthrie, E. S. See Hand, D. B.
- Guthrie, J. D., factors influencing development of ascorbic acid and glutathione in potato tubers following treatment with ethylene chlorohydrin, A., III, 82. Utilisation of sulphate in synthesis of glutathione by potato tubers following treatment with ethylene chlorohydrin, A., III, 541. Determination of glutathione in tissues based on its reaction with sulphur to form hydrogen sulphide, A., III, 546. Phosphatase activity of juice of plant tissue following treatment with ethylene chlorohydrin, A., III, 628. Effect of ethylene thiocyanohydrin, ethylcarbylamine, and indoleacetic acid on sprouting of potato tubers, B., 826. Inducing "dormancy" in potato tubers with potassium naphthylacetate and breaking it with ethylene chlorohydrin, B., 1344.
- Guthrie, J. S. See Bargen, J. A.
- Guthrie, N. W. See Posner, I.
- Guthrie, S. K., and Lomonosoff, G. V., drying apparatus [for fodder], (P.), B., 1361.
- Gutkovitch, E. F. See Morozov, I. R.
- Gutleben, D., [corrosion of fermenter vessels], B., 715.
- Gutman, A. B., and Gutman, E. B., relation of serum-calcium to serum-albumin and -globulins, A., III, 7. "Acid" phosphatase activity of serum of normal human subjects, A., III, 784. "Acid" phosphatase occurring in serum of patients with metastasising carcinoma of the prostate gland, A., III, 784.
- and Parsons, W. B., hyperparathyroidism and Paget's disease, A., III, 898.
- See also Flood, C. A., and Palmer, W. W.
- Gutman, E. B. See Flood, C. A., and Gutman, A. B.
- Gutner, M. A. See Taipale, K. A.
- Gutnitzkaja, P. M. See Fomin, S. V.
- Gutsche, F. W., bacterioscopic inspection of Harz cheese, B., 1357.
- Gutschmidt, See Lühr, W.
- Gutteridge, H. S., methods and rations for fattening poultry, B., 1496.
- Guttman, J., and Barrera, S. E., electrical potentials of the cochlea and auditory nerve in relation to hearing, A., III, 285.
- Guttmann, A., thermal expansion coefficients of concrete from various cements. B., 60. Consolidating, sealing, or filling ground, masonry, etc., (P.), B., 914.
- Guttmann, L., colorimetric method for investigating the sweat glands, A., III, 497.
- Guttridge, E. J. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Gutzeit, C. L. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Gutzwiller, A. See Shell Development Co.
- Guy, A. R., laboratory testing of oil shale, B., 1005.

- Guy, F. M. See Guy & Murton, Inc.
- Guy, H. G., organic compounds as insecticides, B., 1209.
- Guy, R. A., Chiang, C. C., Huang, H. H., and Yeh, K. S., physical traits of Peiping children. I. Stature and weight measurements from one month to three years of age, A., III, 492.
- and Yeh, K. S., soya-bean milk as food for young infants, A., III, 816.
- Roasted soya bean in infant feeding, A., III, 923. Peking diets, A., III, 1023.
- Guy, T. W., need for a standard method for determining surface moisture in coal, B., 865.
- Guy-Laroche, Saidman, J., and Hadji-pavlos, B., thermal element in the cutaneous reactions to histamine and its value in diabetes, A., III, 523.
- Guy & Murton, Inc., and Guy, F. M., bonding of highly resilient materials to materials of low resiliency, (P.), B., 607.
- Guye, C. E., relativity, resonance, and molecular diffusion, A., I, 287.
- Guye, P. See Demole, M.
- Guyénot, E., and Ponce, K., antihormonal immunisation and specificity, A., III, 576.
- Guyénol, L., swim-bladder of fish, A., III, 791.
- Guyer, A., preparation of sodium nitrate, B., 1292.
- Bieler, A., and Hardmeier, E., preparation of alkyl halides of higher mol. wt., A., II, 1.
- and Pürner, G., absorption of carbon dioxide by aqueous solutions of organic bases and salts, A., I, 627.
- Schütze, H., and Weidenmann, M., thermal properties of vinyl bromide, A., I, 130.
- Guyer, E. M. See Corning Glass Works.
- Guyer, J. A., hydrocarbons converted into fuel gas by new process, B., 1007.
- Guymon, J. F. See Dunning, J. W.
- Guyon, G., determination of salt losses from plants by rain, B., 307.
- Guzman, V. D., rehabilitation of typewriter ribbon, (P.), B., 194.
- Gvirtzman, R. See Deschali, G.
- Gvosdover, S. See Polin, V.
- Gwan, O. S., increase and maintenance of virulence, variation in agglutination titre, increase in rate of motility, and "spread" of *B. coli* by passage, A., III, 959.
- See also Guillot, M.
- Gwathmey, E. See Halpern, O.
- Gwinner, E., La and L β lines of elements ^{32}Ge to ^{34}Fe and their compounds and alloys, A., I, 221.
- and Kiessig, H., influence of lattice binding on the boron K line, A., I, 3.
- See also Fricke, R.
- Gwosdz, J., charging and poking devices for gas producers, B., 1253.
- Gwyn, C. B., jun., and Mallory & Co., P. R., silver alloy [for electrical contacts], (P.), B., 287. Electrical contact, (P.), B., 543.
- Gwynn, M. H., refining of hydrocarbon distillates, (P.), B., 1127.
- Gyárfás, K., correlations of athetosis, catatonia, and hypoglycemia, A., III, 650.
- Gyde, cellulose esters in photographic emulsions, B., 1232.
- Gye, W. E., recent experimental cancer research, A., III, 408.
- Gygi, H., verification of heat balance of a rotary [cement] kiln, B., 787.
- Gyles, T. B. Robson, S.
- Györfy, I., lipin-free erythrocyte antigens, A., III, 550.
- György, P., nicotinic acid and prevention of nutritional panmyelophthisis in rats, A., III, 316. Crystalline vitamin-B $_6$, A., III, 597. Pediculosis in rats kept on a riboflavin-deficient diet, A., III, 676. Environmental temperature and "rat acrodynia," A., III, 820.
- Goldblatt, H., Miller, F. R., and Fulton, R. P., panmyelophthisis with hæmorrhagic manifestations in rats on a nutritional basis, A., III, 54.
- Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., and Whipple, G. H., lactoflavin (riboflavin) increases hæmoglobin production in the anæmic dog, A., III, 709.
- Györy, G. See Ludány, G. von.
- Gyproc Products, Ltd., and Cavadino, C. G. F., plaster of Paris compositions, (P.), B., 1042.
- See also Cavadino, C. G. F.
- Gyro Process Co., pyrolytic conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 481.
- Gysae, B., and Wagener, S., contact potentials, A., I, 556.
- Gysin, O. See Tiffeneau, R.
- ## H
- Haack, N. H. See Backer, H. J.
- Haag, F. E., Kuhn, G., Hücke, E., and Körschenhausen, P., effect of extracts of organs on anaphylactic reactivity of actively sensitised animals, A., III, 838.
- Haag, H., preparation for destruction of vermin, (P.), B., 598.
- Haag, H. B. See Forbes, J. C., and Weatherly, J. H.
- Haag, J. See Neunkircher Eisenwerke Akt.-Ges. vorm Gebr. Stumm.
- Haag, J. R. See Jones, I. R.
- Haagen-Smit, A. J., and Thimann, K. V., excystment of *Colpoda cucullus*. I. The chemical nature of excysting factors in hay infusion, A., III, 848.
- Haam, E. von. See Graffagnino, P.
- Haanappel, T. A. G., bromo-iodometric determination of ammonia and its application to determination of nitrogen after destruction by Kjeldahl's [method], A., I, 369.
- Haanel, B. F., and Gilmore, R. E., investigations of Canadian coals, including their testing, classification, and utilisation, B., 746.
- Haardt & Co., Akt.-Ges., apparatus for electrically measuring grain size range, (P.), B., 997.
- Haarmann, A., mixing coal as a means of reducing losses in washing, B., 1252.
- Haarmann, R., and Rädcker, W., hot-galvanising of steel, B., 1169.
- Haarmann, W., determination of protein degradation products, A., III, 530.
- and Schroeder, Emmi, conversion of fat into sugar. II., A., III, 509. Effect of non-specific agents on post-mortal autolysis, A., III, 530.
- Haas, A., physical world-constants, A., I, 10.
- Haas, A. E., photon emission of a black body, A., I, 428. Relation between electronic radius and the Compton wave-length of the proton, A., I, 431. Dimensionless constants of physics, A., I, 550.
- See also Guth, E.
- Haas, A. R. C., total pectinous material in vegetative portions of citrus trees, A., III, 158. Factors in varietal susceptibility of walnut fruits to attack by the walnut-husk fly, A., III, 631.
- Haas, E., new yellow enzyme, A., III, 1048.
- Haas, H., [comparison of] long and short drying [of textiles], B., 495.
- See also Staudinger, H.
- Haas, H. T. A., pharmacology of germerine and its degradation products. I. and II., A., III, 943.
- Haas, L. W., symposium—correlation of laboratory baking-test results with shop practice, B., 216.
- Read, J. W., and Long Co., W. E., preservation of packaged [bakery] food products, (P.), B., 727.
- See also Read, J. W.
- Haas, O. See Dougherty, G.
- Haas, P., scrap metal on German State Railways, B., 173.
- Haas, Richard, determination of vitamin-C in adrenal capsules of guinea-pigs after injection of diphtheria toxin, A., III, 132. Endotoxins and exotoxins of dysentery bacilli. I. Shiga bacillus. II. Shiga and Flexner bacilli, A., III, 157, 620.
- Haas, Rudolf. See Zellstoff-fabr. Waldhof.
- Haas, S. V., celiac disease and its ultimate prognosis, A., III, 1014.
- Haase, J., Brunner's glands of rabbits, A., III, 122.
- Haase, T. See Klumb, H.
- Haase, W., rôle of the thyroid in rickets, A., III, 929.
- Haber, G. G., bread, rolls, etc., (P.), B., 223. Grinding of grain or similar cereals and storing of flour so obtained, (P.), B., 223.
- Haber, H. See Hess, K.
- Haber, P., affinity of virus of fowl pest (strain adapted to mice) for chicken embryo, A., III, 156.
- and Coquoin-Carnot, anti-infective action of substances towards ultraviruses, A., III, 156.
- See also Paic, M.
- Haberland, G., and Kleinert, G., synthesis of 10-hydroxy-4-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-phenanthrene, A., II, 144.
- Haberland, U., Neubert, P., and Werner, Maz, comparative testing of metallo oxides for polishing action, B., 1299.
- See also Vorländer, D.
- Haberlandt, H., luminescence investigations with fluorites and other minerals. II., A., I, 482.
- Habermann, G., pars intermedia of the human pituitary, A., III, 900.
- Habermann, Günther, softening in brine purification, B., 777.
- Habers, L. See Burg, B. van der.
- Haberstroh, A. See Valentiner, S.
- Habgood, B. J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hable, G. J. See Koch, J. B.
- Hach, W., and Polulach, N., nutritive media from fish products. I. and II., A., III, 78.
- Hachey, H. B., exceptional temperatures of Central Atlantic water, A., I, 280.
- Hachihama, Y., and Takemura, W., bagasse. XI. Picric acid isolated from waste acid of nitric acid pulping process. XII. Bagasse pulp prepared by nitric acid process (Suppl.), B., 259.
- Hachmuth, K. H. See Katz, D. L.

- Hachtel, F. See Dozois, K. P.
 Hacking, R. A. See Lintern, R. T.
 Hackl, O., determination of manganese in silicate rocks. III. and IV., A., 1, 46, 325.
 Hackspill, L., and Altnea, L. A. van, action of caesium on carbon monoxide, A., 1, 467.
 Hacquaert, A. See Baetslé, R.
 Hadáček, J., and Rosenberg, Z., additive compounds of sterols, A., II, 487.
 Hadamovsky, P., retorts for low-temp. carbonisation, distilling acetate of lime, etc., (P.), B., 1112.
 Hadden, G. L. See Doherty Res. Co.
 Haddock, N. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries, and Perkin, A. G.
 Haddock, W. See Norton Grinding Wheel Co.
 Haddow, A., secondary colony development in bacteria and an analogy with tumour production in higher forms, A., III, 499.
 Haden, E., measurement of gasworks temperatures, B., 124.
 Haden, R. L., influencing factors in nutritional deficiency disease, A., III, 594. Qualitative changes in neutrophilic leucocytes, A., III, 636. Importance of concentration preparations of leucocytes in study of the leucopenias, A., III, 637. Diffraction methods for measuring diameter of the red blood cell, A., III, 638.
 Haden, T., control of alkalinity of cyanide pulps; recent work at Morro Velho, B., 799.
 Haderg, F. See Maurer, E.
 Hadert, H., casein paints, B., 190. Review of commonest impregnating materials for wood, B., 1302.
 Hadfield, F., and Mead Corp., paper, (P.), B., 153.
 Hadfield, (Sir) R. A., [resistance of] nitrided austenitic manganese steel [to sea-water corrosion], B., 1430.
 Hadfield, W. J., modern road tars, B., 14.
 Hadfields, Ltd., and Brown, P. B., gyratory crushing machines, (P.), B., 6.
 Hadidian, Z., and Dunn, Maz S., localisation of oculomotor nuclei of goldfish, A., III, 564.
 Hadjioloff, A., hydrotropic solubility of fat-pigments and lipins, A., III, 70. Rhythmic wall crystallisation and sedimentation of fat-pigments and lipins from their solutions in organic solvents, A., III, 70. Qualitative and quantitative micro-analysis of lipins in cells and tissues, A., III, 251. Staining of lipins by hydrotropic solutions of Sudan and other lipid stains, A., III, 547. Intravital staining of cellular lipins in animals. I. and II., A., III, 863. Histoculture of the skin of adult frogs, A., III, 1018. Behaviour of lipins and cells of cultures towards lipin solvents, A., III, 1019. Study of tissue cultures by the luminoscopic method, A., III, 1066.
 Hadjipavlos, B. See Guy-Laroche.
 Hadjopoulos, L. G., and Caspe, S., lecithin soap. I. Bactericidal and detoxifying effect on intestinal flora, A., III, 852.
 Hadley, R. F., oil distillation, (P.), B., 35.
 Hadley, W. H. See Doyle, A. L.
 Hadlock, C. See Shepherd, C. B.
 Hadorn, W., and Frey, W., influence of strophanthin on the electrocardiogram, A., III, 515.
 Hadsel, A. D., ore-reducing machine, (P.), B., 238, 1113.
 Hadwiger, H., application properties of enamels, B., 513.
 Hadziemmanuili, I. See Phokas, E.
 Haefele, W. R. See Ray, F. E.
 Haefeli, R. See Briner, E.
 Haegermann, G., testing cements with plastic mortars, B., 59.
 Hägglund, E., and Arnold, S., significance of degree of sulphonation during sulphite cooking process, B., 1025. and Larsson, S., chemical composition of "branch wood" of pine and its behaviour in sulphite process, B., 145.
 Häggqvist, G., third system of efferent fibres, A., III, 647.
 Haegland, T., and Merck & Co., neutral salts [gluconates] of medicinal alkaloids, (P.), B., 105.
 Haehn, H., Ludwig beer, B., 1479.
 Hähnel, S. See Du Rietz, C.
 Hämmerle, W. See Mohler, H.
 Haendeler, A., critical observations on modern plant for purifying boiler feed-water, B., 1373.
 Haendler, H. M., and McGuire, W. S., surface tension by maximum bubble pressure, A., I, 216.
 Häni, J., effect of development of bacteria on changes in milk; the concept of "suffocated" milk, B., 1092.
 Hänig, W., Magdeburg zinc smelter, B., 1308.
 Haensel, G., properties of high-carbon iron-manganese-carbon alloys, particularly their suitability as hard alloy, B., 383.
 Hänsel, H., recognition of faults in steel structures by magnetic, non-destructive methods, B., 1430.
 Hänsler, E. See Bosshard, M.
 Häntsch, L., photometric investigations on bacteria agglutination, A., III, 963.
 Haering, D. W., acid treatment of cooling water to prevent scale formation, B., 328. Silica scale prevention [in boilers], B., 742.
 Haertig, E. W. See Masserman, J. H.
 Haeseler, C., and Fink, H., determination of ammoniacal and protein nitrogen in presence of one another and of disturbing substances, A., III, 546.
 Haeseler, K. W., and Snell, Inc., F. D., detection of deterioration of food, (P.), B., 977.
 Haeussler, H., continuous measurement of pH and streaming potential in flowing blood, A., III, 170.
 See also Gollwitzer-Meier, K.
 Haevecker, H., proteolytic enzymes in wheat flour, B., 573. Development of conception of "gluten wheat" in German grain market regulations, B., 573. Properties and utilisation of sprouted grain, B., 574.
 Häfner, (Mlle.) B. See Lévy, M.
 Häfner, F., action of vapour of ethereal oils, A., III, 232. Pharmacology of stimulants, A., III, 1038.
 Häfner, H., chemical composition and internal structure of stars, A., I, 292.
 Häfner, M. See Lévy, M. M.
 Hafkesbring, R., and MacCalmont, W., effect of sodium amytal, sodium barbital, and nembutal on the electrocardiogram, A., III, 1038.
 Hafstad, L. R., Heydenburg, N. P., and Tuve, M. A., scattering of protons by protons, A., I, 168.
 and Tuve, M. A., neutron-yield curves for light elements, A., I, 548.
 Hagberg, R. A. See Hassler, J. W.
 Hagberg, S., diastatic condition of grain and flour, B., 573.
 Hagebusch, O. E., elixir of sulphanilamide Massengill, V., A., III, 139.
 Hagedorn, H. C., insulin treatment, A., III, 192.
 Hageman, P. O., toxicity of sulphanilamide; pathological lesions in white mice, A., III, 140.
 and Blake, F. G., clinical experience with sulphanilamide in the treatment of β -hemolytic streptococcal infections, A., III, 512.
 Hagemann, G., comparative study of fats and sterols in cereals; influence of milling and panification, B., 575.
 Hagemann, P., parthenocarp of gladiolus induced by β -indolylacetic acid, A., III, 543.
 Hagemann, R. See Bömer, A.
 Hagemann, Wilhelm, soft soldering of aluminium, (P.), B., 931.
 Hagemann, Wilhelm (Wurzberg), autolysis of white blood corpuscles in buffer solutions of various pH , A., III, 864.
 Hagen, R. See Loewi, O.
 Hagenbach, A., Auerbacher, F., and Wiedemann, E., light absorption of porphyrin dyes; relation to structure, A., I, 59.
 Hagenbeck, H. See Duesberg, R.
 Hagene, P., influence of solvent and of concentration on rate at which thymol penetrates internal epidermal cells of layers of the bulb of the onion, A., III, 448.
 Hagenmüller, K. See Sauer, E.
 Hagerlund, S. See Kuusinen, J.
 Hagerty, C. S., experimental embolic glomerulonephritis produced with human fat, fatty acids, and calcium soaps, A., III, 307.
 Hagg, B., and Greif-Werke vorm. Deuts. Burobedarfs-Ges. Bruer & Co., stencil sheets, (P.), B., 153.
 Haggan, W. E. See Firestone Tyre & Rubber Co.
 Hagger, O. See Schwarzenbach, G.
 Haglund, G., [calcium] bisulphite solutions, (P.), B., 370.
 Haglund, T. R., refractory [spinel] bodies [bricks], (P.), B., 58. Extraction of alumina from bauxite, (P.), B., 1158.
 Hagood, J., and Amer. Agricultural Chem. Co., mineral [phosphate] concentration, (P.), B., 1294.
 Hagquist, C. W. See Young, W. C.
 Hagströmer, A. See Cope, O.
 Hague, J. L., and Bright, H. A., determination of boron in cast iron and steel, B., 1425.
 Haguenuau, J. See Cruveilhier, L.
 Hagues, G., and Hartley, A. W. D., gravimetric estimation of α -hop resin, B., 1216.
 Hahn, A., and Niemer, H., inhibition of lactic acid formation by oxygen, A., III, 474.
 Hahn, A. J., and Tracy, P. H., application of the phosphatase test to determine the efficiency of pasteurisation of ice-cream mix, B., 1490.
 Hahn, (Miss) D. A., and Endicott, (Miss) M. M., yellow and colourless modifications of benzylidene- and N-3-methylbenzylidene-hydantoin, A., II, 69. Salts and hydantoin derivatives of β -phenylalanine-N-acetic acid, A., II, 279.
 Hahn, E. See Herrmann, Z.
 Hahn, F., Takata reaction and pilocarpine uptake of serum, A., III, 174.

- Hahn, F. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Hahn, F. L., weight burettes and their use; reversible titrations, A., I, 419.
- Hahn, G., and Gudjons, H. F., synthesis of 3-alkyl-4-carbolines and 3:3'-polymethylenedi-4-carbolines, A., II, 512. Synthesis of 1-alkylisoquinolines and 1:1'-polymethylenediisoquinolines, A., II, 513.
- and Hansel, A., condensation of tryptamine with α -ketonic acids, α -ketodicarboxylic acids, and $\alpha\alpha'$ -diketodicarboxylic acids, A., II, 512. Synthesis of 5:6:3:14-tetrahydroxybyrline, A., II, 513.
- and Rumpf, F., β -hydroxyphenylethylamines and their transformations. V. Condensation of hydroxyphenylethylamines with ketonic acids, A., II, 512.
- and Schuls, H. J., dimorphism of coral-dine, A., II, 513.
- and Stiehl, K., β -hydroxyphenylethylamines and their transformations. VI. Preparation of β -hydroxyphenylethylamines with free phenolic hydroxyl group, A., II, 479.
- Hahn, H. See Juzar, R.
- Hahn, L. A., and Hevesy, G., origin of yolk lecithin, A., III, 136. Formation of phosphatides in brain tissue of adult animals, A., III, 386. Formation of phosphatides in blood, A., III, 463.
- and Hevesy, G. C., formation of phosphatides in liver perfusion experiments, A., III, 220.
- Hahn, O., chemical elements and natural atomic types according to viewpoint of investigations of isotopes and nucleus, A., I, 110. Investigation of interfacial phenomena by radioactive methods, A., I, 509.
- Meitner, L., and Strassmann, F., new transformation product with long life in the trans-uranium series, A., I, 428.
- and Walling, E., possibility of determining geological age of minerals and rocks containing rubidium, A., I, 280.
- See also Aston, F. W., and Meitner, L.
- Hahn, O. T. See Finkelnburg, W.
- Hahn, P. F., metabolism of iron, A., III, 366.
- and Whipple, G. H., iron metabolism in experimental anemia, A., III, 258.
- Hahn, W., one-bath diazotisation process [for wool-union dyeing], B., 774.
- Hahnemann, H., turbulent flow [of water] in tubes, B., 114.
- Hahnrrath, J. See Schröder, W.
- Haid, and Frenzel, accidents with potassium nitrate baths, A., I, 479.
- Haider, C. See Wurz, O.
- Haidlen, E., vaporisation of sulphur dioxide with delayed boiling and bubble formation, B., 510.
- Haig, C., Hecht, S., and Patek, A. J., vitamin-A and rod-cone dark-adaptation in cirrhosis of the liver, A., III, 674.
- See also Hecht, S.
- Haig, Carl. See Chase, A. M.
- Haig, J. R., calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood of dairy cattle, A., III, 554.
- Haigh, L. D., and Hogan, A. G., composition of maize fodder grown in drought years, B., 450.
- Hailer, C., process of discharge and ionic efficiency in the positive-ray discharge, A., I, 222, 379, 425.
- Hailwood, J. G., and Roaf, H. E., sensation of yellow and anomalous trichromatism, A., III, 29.
- Haines, G. C., control of citrus mealy bug, B., 708.
- Haines, R. B., effect of freezing on bacteria, A., III, 351. Microbiology in preservation of animal tissues, B., 222.
- Haines, R. T. M., and Drummond, J. C., use of mammalian (whale) liver oils and concentrates in preparation of artificial or "reinforced" halibut-liver oils, B., 937.
- Haines, R. W., primitive form of epiphysis in the long bones of tetrapods, A., III, 707.
- Hainsworth, S. B. See Fenner & Co., J. H.
- Haire, R. D., staining *Treponema pallida* by means of a low surface tension stain, A., III, 775.
- Haissinsky, M., and Emmanuel-Zaviziano, (Mme.) H., electrochemical researches on titanium, A., I, 89.
- See also Cotelle, S., and Emmanuel-Zaviziano, (Mme.) H.
- Haitinger, M., fluorescence in microchemistry: thalioquinine reaction in ultra-violet light, A., II, 36.
- Hajna, A. A., decomposition of carbohydrates and alcohols with production of gas at 46° by members of genus *Escherichia*, A., III, 346.
- and Perry, C. A., modified Eijkman medium for isolation of *Escherichia coli* from sewage, B., 988.
- Hake, D. S. See Kinzie, C. J.
- Haku, S., pharmacology of tetanus toxin, A., III, 852.
- Halász, M. See Jendrassik, L.
- Halász, S., oats preserve in form of [fodder] briquettes, (P.), B., 452.
- Halbach, K., mortar-bound road coverings, (P.), B., 519.
- Halban, H. von, and Kortsehak, H., solubility of picric acid in water and aqueous electrolyte solutions, A., I, 305.
- and Seiler, M., strength of strong mineral acids, A., I, 81. Strength of picric acid, A., I, 312. [Dissociation of nitric acid,] A., I, 358.
- Halban, H. von, jun., cross-sections of the deuteron for electric and magnetic nuclear photo-effect, A., I, 289. Energy and intensity of photoneutrons from beryllium and from the deuteron, A., I, 338.
- and Kowarski, L., capture cross-sections for 220-ke.v. neutrons, A., I, 548.
- and Paxton, H., Doppler effect of nuclear resonance level, A., I, 112.
- See also Frisch, O. R.
- Halberstadt, S., exact conditions of formation of the compound between tungstic acid and 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., I, 93.
- Halberstaedter, L., and Back, A., influence of sarcomatous graft on cestrus, A., III, 196.
- Halbwachs, F., counting α -particles by their photographic action, A., I, 288.
- Hald, J., and Gad, I., properties of β -phenylisopropylamine, A., II, 271. Determination of dose of β -phenylisopropylamine [obtained] from a "Rhino-drin" inhalator, A., III, 604.
- Halden, W., fat-soluble vitamins. II. Vitamin-A and carotenoids, A., III, 503. Graphical representation of biologically complete nutrition, A., III, 592. Vitamins and nutrition, A., III, 595. Vitamins, A., III, 674.
- Haldenstein, A. A., and Nat. Adhesives Corp., bleached dry dextrin composition, (P.), B., 418.
- Haldi, J., Bachmann, G., Ensor, C., and Wynn, W., muscular efficiency in relation to taking of food and to height of respiratory quotient immediately before exercise, A., III, 419.
- See also Bachmann, G.
- Hale, D. P., jun., modern mining and beneficiation of barite at Cartersville, Georgia, B., 1293.
- Hale, J. B. See Bailey, C. R.
- Hale, R. W. See Baskett, R. G., and Dryden, W. H.
- Hale, R. W. (Birmingham), products formed during preparation of keten, A., II, 42.
- See also Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Hale, W. J., raw materials of paint industry from the farm, B., 297.
- Hale, W. S. See Balls, A. K.
- Hales, J. S., use of coke in open domestic grates, B., 123.
- Haley, D. E. See Longenecker, H. E.
- Halferdahl, A. C. See Carrie, G. M.
- Halford, J. O., Anderson, L. C., and Kissin, G. H., Raman spectra of the methyl alcohols, CH_3OH , CH_3OD , and CH_3DOD , A., I, 61.
- and Pecherer, B., exchange of deuterium between methyl alcohol and water; vibrations of the hydroxyl group in methyl alcohol and methyl deuter-alcohol; entropy of methyl alcohol, A., I, 620.
- Halford, R. S. See Olson, A. R.
- Halila, Ltd., and Jones, F. W., jun., laminated structures from wood veneers, (P.), B., 519.
- Halkett, R., Fells, H. A., and Brown, J., gas-heated furnaces for heat treatment of small tools, (P.), B., 1317.
- Hall, A. See Hall & Kay, Ltd.
- Hall, A. E., and U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., treatment of molten metal [lead] with gas, (P.), B., 1178.
- Hall, A. J., Hicking, W. N., and Pentecost, S. J., rendering wool materials unshrinkable, (P.), B., 1150, 1289.
- Hall, C. C. See Carlile, J. H., and Cawley, C. M.
- Hall, D. A. See Friend, J. N.
- Hall, D. H., new enzyme, A., III, 616.
- Hall, E. H., four transverse magnetic effects in copper, A., I, 126.
- Hall, F. C., and Nash, A. W., formation of organo-metallic alkyl derivatives of aluminium during the polymerisation of ethylene, A., II, 7. Polymerisation of ethylene with compounds of aluminium as catalyst, A., II, 467.
- Hall, F. G., spectro-comparator for study of haemoglobin, A., III, 546.
- and McCutcheon, F. H., affinity of haemoglobin for oxygen in marine fishes, A., III, 471.
- Hall, F. P., and Insley, H., compilation of phase-rule diagrams of interest to the ceramist and silicate technologist, B., 652.
- Hall, G. See Blanchard, R.
- Hall, G. E. See Goodwin, J. E., Leibel, B. S., and Manning, G. W.

- Hall, G. F., and Powell, A. D., determination of acriflavine and related compounds in pharmaceutical preparations and surgical dressings, B., 101.
- Hall, G. O., and Schwartz, C., sanitary value of sodium metaphosphate in dishwashing; relative value of film prevention and auxiliary chemical disinfection, B., 1409.
- Hall, H. See Ellis, C. B.
- Hall, H. C., aluminium alloy for use in the wrought condition, (P.), B., 1316. [Aluminium] alloys for bearings, (P.), B., 397.
- and Rolls-Royce, Ltd., aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 539.
- Hall, H. F., strength and ductility of cast steel during cooling from the liquid state in sand moulds, B., 1427.
- Hall, H. H., James, L. H., and Nelson, E. K., micro-organisms causing fermentation flavours in cane syrups, especially Barbadoes molasses, B., 569.
- Hall, H. J., and Bachman, G. B., laboratory columns packed with silicon carbide, A., I, 586.
- Hall, H. W., improving paints, lacquers, and varnishes by the use of diatomaceous silica, B., 941.
- Hall, H. Y., washing or cleansing devices for plates of dust eliminators, (P.), B., 863.
- Hall, I. C., and Ridgway, D., identity of *Bacillus immutatus* (Kleinschmidt) and *B. paraputrificus* (Bienstock), A., III, 1056.
- Hall, J. G., rôle of synthetic resins in manufacture of printing inks, B., 942.
- Hall, J. W., and Furth, J., cultural studies on relationship of lymphocytes to monocytes and fibroblasts, A., III, 256.
- Hall, K., clitoris of rat after ovariectomy and injection of sex hormones, A., III, 907.
- and Korenchevsky, V., effects of castration and of sexual hormones on adrenals of male rats, A., III, 191. Changes in liver of male rats after castration and injections of sexual hormones, A., III, 395.
- See also Korenchevsky, V.
- Hall, M. E. See Travis, L. E.
- Hall, N. S., replenishing metal content of cyanide [plating] baths, B., 70. Stripping metal deposits, B., 70. Examination of metal coatings for porosity. I. and II., B., 669, 803. [Electro]-plating to specification, B., 1312.
- See also Bayer, L. D.
- Hall, R. E., and Hall Labs., treatment of milk and milk preparations, (P.), B., 318.
- Hall, R. O., dyeing of wool with acid dyes, B., 773.
- Hall, R. P., effects of manganese on growth of *Euglena anabæna*, *Astasia* sp., and *Colpidium campyllum*, A., III, 433.
- See also Loefer, J. B.
- Hall, S. H. See Dent, H. M.
- Hall, V. E., Chamberlin, P. E., and Müller, O. H., effect of administration of adrenal cortical hormone preparations on fertility, pregnancy, and lactation in the normal rat, A., III, 573.
- and Culver, J. O., dinitrophenol hyperglycæmia. II. Its prevention by section of splanchnic nerves, A., III, 92.
- Hall, V. E., and Lindsay, M., relation of thyroid gland to spontaneous activity of the rat, A., III, 288.
- and MacGregor, W. W., relation of kidney weight to body weight in the cat, A., III, 124.
- and Müller, O. H., influence of adrenal cortical hormone preparations on spontaneous activity of the normal albino rat, A., III, 484.
- See also Chamberlin, P. E.
- Hall, W. C., thermal conductivities of mercury, sodium, and sodium amalgams in the liquid state, A., I, 445.
- Hall, W. E. B., modification of Terry's method of rapid sectioning for soft tissues, A., III, 635. Vicarious menstruation: report of a case, A., III, 732. Deaths in tetanus: phenomenon of toxin-release, A., III, 767. Sulphanilamides in tertian malaria, A., III, 1033.
- Hall, W. K., effects of intravenous injections of acacia on functions of the liver, A., III, 494.
- Hall, W. T., reduction of selenious acid by thiocyanic acid, A., I, 471.
- Hall Laboratories, Inc., treatment of chrome-tanned leather, (P.), B., 89. Tanning processes and materials therefor, (P.), B., 418.
- See also Hall, R. E., and Schwartz, C.
- Hall & Kay, Ltd., Hall, J. H., and Myers, A., cabinets for conditioning textile and other materials, (P.), B., 468.
- Halla, F., and Ritter, F., microchemical detection of halogen, A., I, 43.
- and Ritter, W., gas discharges produced by triboelectricity of mercury, A., I, 424.
- and Tompa, H., oxide film on rustless steels and anomalies in their use as cathode materials, B., 803.
- See also Bablik, H., and Fürst, U.
- Halle, F., structure of protein molecule, A., II, 76.
- See also Brill, R.
- Haller, H. L. See Acree, F., jun., Fink, D. E., Freeman, A. F., La Forge, F. B., Rose, W. G., Schaffer, P. S., Schechter, M. S., and Sullivan, W. N.
- Haller, M. See Asher, L.
- Haller, M. H., Cassil, C. C., and Gould, E., variability in lead residues on apples, B., 564.
- and Lutz, J. M., soft scald of Jonathan apples in relation to respiration, B., 316.
- Haller, R., alizarates. II., A., II, 370. Discharging indigo dyeings with nascent chlorine, B., 501. Stripping of dyed textiles, B., 501. Dyeing with alizarin-red, B., 637. Past developments in textile processing, B., 1147. From Turkey-red to alizarin-red, B., 1286.
- Hallett, J. P. See Jewell, P. S.
- Hallett, L. T., micro-determination of halogen by combustion; absorption apparatus, A., I, 279. Electric furnace for automatic combustion in microelementary analysis, A., II, 209.
- Halley, J. W., and Washburn, T. S., distribution of metaloids in rimmed steel ingots, B., 661.
- See also Epstein, S.
- Halliday, E. G. See Noble, I.
- Hallie, G., electrolysis with flowing liquid, A., I, 205.
- Hallitt, W. See Broadbent & Sons, T.
- Hallman, E. T. See Moore, L. A.
- Hallman, L. F. See Butts, J. S., and Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Hallman, N., effect of organic acids on formation of citric acid in testis and kidney, A., III, 828.
- and Simola, P. E., formation of citric acid in animal organs, A., III, 827.
- Hallock, P., blood-lactic acid after exercise with particular reference to polycythæmia rubra vera, A., III, 778.
- Halloran, R. A. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Halls, E. E., metal-work finishes for outside exposures, B., 84. Hot-lacquering, B., 85. Determination of palladium in palladium-silver alloys, B., 175. Primers [in painting and enamelling metals], B., 297. Electrical aspects of aluminium and bronze finishes, B., 553. Degreasing metal components with alkali cleaners, B., 668. Finishes for electrical chonite, B., 697. Thickness of paint films, B., 940. Adherent nickel-plating, B., 1175.
- Hallstone, F. E. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Halnan, E. T., simplified calculation of balanced mixtures for milk production, B., 222. Influence of protein on fattening of fowls, B., 976. Normal variations in composition of Light Sussex cockerels, A., III, 919.
- Halowax Corporation. See Hanson, E. R.
- Halperin. See under Galperin.
- Halpern, B. N., action of benzedrine sulphate on smooth muscle, A., III, 938. Spasmodic esters of amino-alcohols, A., III, 942. Pharmacodynamic properties of the phenylpropylacetate of diethylaminocethanol, A., III, 143.
- Halpern, F. G., insulin-shock treatment of schizophrenia, A., III, 475.
- Halpern, G. D. See under Galpern, G. D.
- Halpern, J. See Crane, H. R.
- Halpern, O., and Gwathmey, E., effect of similarity of particles on gas kinetic quantities with application to nuclear spins, A., I, 23.
- Lueneburg, R., and Clark, O., multiple scattering of neutrons. I. Theory of the albedo of a plane boundary, A., I, 112.
- Halpern, S. R., quantitative cytological studies of anterior lobe of hypophysis of fetuses and children, correlated with sexual and skeletal development, A., III, 393.
- Halpin, J. G., and Holmes, C. E., excess phosphorus increases slipped tendons [in chicks], B., 726.
- Holmes, C. E., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B., excessive fish meal causes crippled feet in chicks, B., 726.
- See also Deobald, H. J., Kline, B. E.
- Halstead, W., Yacorzynski, G., and Fearing, F., further evidence of cerebellar influence in habituation of after-nystagmus in pigeons, A., III, 103.
- Halter, C. R., adenocarcinoma in the uterus of a rat following trauma and extensive hormonal stimulation, A., III, 659.
- Halter, G., physiology and surgery of pelvic autonomic nervous system in women, A., III, 998.
- Haltmeier, O., water absorption by grain during washing, B., 574.
- Halton, P., relation of water absorption to physical properties and baking quality of flour doughs, B., 968.
- See also Fisher, E. A.
- Halverson, J. O., and Smith, F. H., extraction of gossypol with different ethers; causes of varying results, B., 317.
- See also Sherwood, F. W.

- Halvorson, H. A., [determination of] moisture [in foods and fodder], B., 221.
See also Lachat, L. L., and Perish, J. W.
- Halvorson, H. O. See Ordal, E. J.
- Halwer, M. See Roller, P. S.
- Ham, A. W., and Elliott, H. C., bone and cartilage lesions of protracted moderate scurvy, A., III, 678.
- Tisdall, F. F., and Drake, T. G. H., experimental non-calcification of callus simulating non-union, A., III, 669.
- Ham, T. H., critical analysis of method and factors influencing sedimentation rate, A., III, 639.
- Ham, W. R., and Rast, W. L., study of the A0 point of iron by diffusion of hydrogen, B., 1425.
See also Post, C. B.
- Hama, G. M. See Millar, H. I., jun.
- Hamacher, J., mechanism of catalytically functioning gas-warning and detecting devices, B., 1106.
- Hamada, S. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Hamaker, H. C., London-van der Waals attraction between spherical particles, A., I, 14. London-van der Waals forces in colloidal systems, A., I, 137. Potential curves as a basis for discussion of colloid phenomena, A., I, 138.
- Hamamoto, K. See Kondo, H.
- Haman, R. IV., and Steenbock, H., spectroscopic tests will not measure vitamin-D content, A., III, 417.
- Hamann, H., wet dedsting [of boiler flue gases], B., 859.
See also Geffcken, W.
- Hamann, K. See Schmitz-Dumont, O.
- Hamazaki, Y., new spindle-shaped acid-fast body in human lymph nodes, A., III, 981.
See also Shinkai, S.
- Hammersin, J. M., recognition and determination of traces of formaldehyde, A., II, 77.
- Hamblen, E. C., and Ross, R. A., responses of human ovary to gonadotropic principles, A., III, 120.
- Hambleton, A., and Christianson, R. A., simplified method of correcting sedimentation rate for the effect of cell volume, A., III, 639.
- Hamburg, H., and Klammerth, O., change in wort composition when fermented in presence of diastase, B., 965.
- Hamburg, M., "manuring" of green malt with organic nitrogen compounds, B., 1208.
- Hamburger, C., and Pedersen-Bjergaard, K., assay of gonadotropic hormones. I. Standardisation curves for pregnant mare's serum-hormone and human pregnancy urine-hormone. II. Effect of method of administration of standardisation curves for pregnant mare's serum-hormone and human pregnancy hormone, A., III, 293, 308.
- Hamel, P., human vitamin-C balance. II. Estimation of daily usage and deficit, A., III, 505.
See also Wachholder, K.
- Hamel Akt.-Ges., C., treatment of artificial filaments for production of staple fibre, (P.), B., 1144.
- Hamer, F. M. See Beilenson, B.
- Hamer, N., review of fastness problem in relation to textile fabrics, B., 364.
- Hamer, P., caustic embrittlement in boilers, B., 114.
and Evans, H. E., modification of palmitate determination of magnesia in water, B., 111.
- Hamers, J. See Michels, A.
- Hamersma, P. J., vitamin-C content of South African oranges, and its stability over storage periods, some exceeding three months, at approximately 38° F., B., 973.
- Hamid, A. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Hamid, S. A. See Desai, R. D.
- Hamil, B. M., Poole, M. W., Munday, B., Shepherd, M. L., Emerson, L., Macy, I. G., and Raiford, T. E., quantitative relations between erythrocytes, leucocytes, and haemoglobin of the blood, A., III, 639.
See also Poole, M. W., and Slyker, F.
- Hamilton, B., and Dewar, M. M., relation between water and dry substance in the body of the rat before and after birth, A., III, 1019.
and Highman, W. J., jun., changes in total calcium content of bones during development of rickets, A., III, 422.
- Hamilton, (Miss) B. R., and Hammick, D. L., complex formation between polynitro-compounds and aromatic hydrocarbons and bases. VI. Interaction between *s*-trinitrobenzene and some aromatic bases, A., II, 479.
- Hamilton, C. C., adherence and rate of settling of lead arsenate dusts for auto-giro and aeroplane application, B., 566.
- Hamilton, C. S. See Banks, C. K., Bare, P. O., Beck, H. W., Binkley, S. B., Capps, J. D., and Weitkamp, A. W.
- Hamilton, F., paper containers versus glass bottles [for milk], B., 720.
- Hamilton, J. B., induction of penile erection by male hormone substances, A., III, 116. Thermoregulation among the viscera with description of a means of producing hypothermia in unanesthetised animals, A., III, 198. Heredity in ophthalmology; hereditary eye diseases in Tasmania, A., III, 896. Precocious masculine behaviour following administration of synthetic male hormone substance, A., III, 905.
and Gardner, W. U., effects in female young born of pregnant rats injected with androgens, A., III, 197.
and Wolfe, J. M., effect of synthetic androgen on the gonadotropic potency of the anterior pituitary, A., III, 486.
See also Leonard, S. L., Miller, N. E., and Wolfe, J. M.
- Hamilton, J. G. M., and Nyboer, J., ventricular deflexions in myocardial infarction, A., III, 556.
- Hamilton, M. A. See under Watson, M. A.
- Hamilton, P. D. P. See Gayford, E.
- Hamilton, T. S. See Mitchell, H. H.
- Hamilton, W. F., specifications for aviation gasoline, B., 17.
See also Johnson, V., and Woodbury, R. A.
- Hamilton, W. M., and Grange, L. I., soils and agriculture of western Samoa, B., 1341.
- Hamilton-Adams, T., generating heat electrically, (P.), B., 542.
- Hamlin, E. J., and Wilson, Harold, ventilation of percolating filters [in sewage purification], B., 1237.
- Hamann, G., heat conductivity of liquid oxygen, liquid nitrogen, and their mixtures, A., I, 445.
- Hammar, G. W., [determination of] free water in plant tissue, A., III, 540.
- Hammar, J. A., localisation of vitamin-C in thymus and lymph glands, A., III, 678.
- Hammarberg, A., recovery of valuable metals [chromium] or metal compounds from complex ones, (P.), B., 930.
- Hammar skjöld, S. O. See Abdon, N. O.
- Hammarsten, E., Agren, G., and Lagerlöf, H., correlation between secretin dose and pancreatic effect in man, A., III, 122.
See also Agren, G., and Signer, R.
- Hammarsten, G., experimental calculus of urinary tract, A., III, 48. Uric acid stones and urinary pH, A., III, 405.
- Hammarstroem, S. See Euler, U. S. von.
- Hammen, H. See Wagner, C.
- Hammen, J. P. van der, concentration-conductivity relationship of multivalent electrolytes in aqueous solution, A., I, 519.
- Hammecker, A., and Ruberoid Co., building plate, (P.), B., 277.
- Hammer, A., ferromagnetic and electrical properties. VII. Thermo-electric power, Thomson coefficient, and heat conductivity of nickel, A., I, 71.
- Hammer, B. W., controlling flavour of creamery butter, B., 1092.
See also Brewer, C. R., Fabricius, N. E., Lane, C. B., Long, H. F., Michaelian, M. B., and Prill, E. A.
- Hammer, C., crystal nuclei, A., I, 609.
- Hammer, L., distillation tests of benzol wash oils, B., 127.
- Hammer, O. H., insect problems of small fruits, B., 1210.
- Hammer, W., brown coal as a chemical raw material, B., 746.
- Hammerich, T., corrosion by Diesel fuels, B., 1007.
- Hammett, F. S., *d*-lysine and growth, A., III, 502. Developmental growth and nucleic acid components. VI. Adenine, A., III, 1020. *l*-Hydroxyproline in developmental growth, A., III, 1023.
and Collings, W. D., developmental growth and *l*-proline, A., III, 1023.
and Lavine, T. F., developmental growth and nucleic acid components. IV. Thymine, A., III, 508.
Lavine, T. F., and Lavine, M., developmental growth and nucleic acid components. V. Cytosine, A., III, 502.
and Porter, M. R., developmental growth and nucleic acid components. VIII. Xanthine, A., III, 1020.
and Reynolds, A., disulphide from ammonium sulphate in presence of mashed root-tips of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, A., III, 246.
and Schlumberger, H., rôle of *l*-aspartic acid in developmental growth, A., III, 582.
and Steele, T., developmental growth and nucleic acid components. VII. Hypoxanthine, A., III, 1020.
- Hammett, L. P., linear free energy relationships in rate and equilibrium phenomena, A., I, 145.
See also Farinacci, N. T., Flexser, L. A., Plump, R. E., and Steigman, J.
- Hammick, D. L., Hampson, G. C., and Jenkins, G. I., electric moments of *p*-benzoquinone and related compounds, A., I, 557.

- Hammick, D. L., and Hellicar, A., complex formation between polynitro-compounds and aromatic hydrocarbons. IV. Interaction of trinitromesitylene and trichlorotrinitrobenzene with hexamethylbenzene and with naphthalene, A., II, 268.
- and Williams, R. B., mesomeric effect of sulphoxide group, A., II, 131.
- See also Davies, T. T., and Hamilton, (Miss) B. R.
- Hammond, A. S., use of hydrofluoric acid in soil analysis, B., 1466.
- Hammond, C., electrolytic control [of boiler scale] decreases [boiler] maintenance, B., 855.
- See also Tunnicliff, R.
- Hammond, E. H., and Ordway, C. B., temperature control in acetate[-silk] dyeing, B., 47.
- Hammond, J. See Walton, A.
- Hammond, J. C., Hendricks, W. A., and Titus, H. W., effect of percentage of protein in the diet on growth and feed utilisation of male chickens, A., III, 924.
- Hammond, J. W. See MacIntire, W. H.
- Hammond, R. A. F. See Hothersall, A. W.
- Hammoda, M. See Wilson, W. H.
- Hamner, C. L. See Mitchell, John W.
- Hamner, K. C., correlative effects of environmental factors on photoperiodism, A., III, 967.
- and Kraus, E. J., histological reactions of bean plants to growth-promoting substances, A., III, 968.
- See also Borthwick, H. A.
- Hamon, F. See Chevillard, L., and Gompel, M.
- Hamon, V. See Nitti, F.
- Hamóri, A., and Korányi, A., influence of denervation of kidney on Masugi nephritis, A., III, 665.
- See also Armentano, L., and Forfota, E.
- Hámos, L. von, X-ray micro-analyser, A., I, 276. X-Ray image method of chemical analysis, A., I, 473. X-Ray method for chemical analysis of polished surfaces, A., I, 477. Metallurgical surface analysis by X-rays, B., 1437.
- Hamous, J., disintegration and corrosion of heating tubes in heaters and evaporating structures, B., 386. De-liming [sugar] juices with trisodium phosphate, B., 1348.
- Hampe, R. See Schreder, K.
- Hampel, C. W. See Sawyer, M. E. M.
- Hampel, K. See James, E. W.
- Hamperl, H. See Arnold, O.
- Hampil, B. See Abel, J. J.
- Hampp, H., combatting hop diseases, B., 310.
- Hampsey, J. W. See Grier, L. H.
- Hampshire, C. H., and Page, G. R., assay of liquid extract of ergot, B., 978.
- Hampson, G. C., and Stosick, A. J., molecular structure of arsenious oxide, As_2O_3 , phosphorus trioxide, P_2O_3 , phosphorus pentoxide, P_2O_5 , and hexamethylenetetramine, $(CH_2)_6N_4$, by electron diffraction, A., I, 501.
- See also Finn, A. E., and Hammick, D. L.
- Hampton, B. L., and Pollard, C. B., derivatives of piperazine. XII. α -Amino-ketones derived from *N*-phenylpiperazine and derivatives. XIII. Analogues of ephedrine containing the *N*-phenylpiperazine nucleus, A., II, 30, 69.
- Hampton, H. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hampton, W. H. See Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Hampton, W. M., optical glass, B., 782.
- Hampton Co., apparatus [spools] for treating rayon in cake form, (P.), B., 1028.
- See also McConnell, T.
- Hamsk, A., hæmin hypophosphite, A., III, 710.
- Hamy, A., [statistical] trials in heterogeneous soil, B., 825.
- Hanada, M. See Tomiyama, T.
- Hanak, J., and Schwartz, L., relation between the "bios" effect and the reaction medium, A., III, 847.
- Hanaoka, K., *N*-glucosides. I. Toluidino- and xyldino-*N*-glucoside, A., II, 394.
- Sex-modification in a semi-differentiated salamander, *Hynobius retardatus*, from implantation of testis and hypophysis, A., III, 805.
- Hanauser, J., transfusion of leucocytes, A., III, 91.
- Hanawalt, J. D., and Frevel, L. K., X-ray measurement of thermal expansion of magnesium, A., I, 240.
- Rinn, H. W., and Frevel, L. K., chemical analysis by X-ray diffraction; classification and use of X-ray diffraction patterns, A., I, 584.
- Hanby, W. E. See Masson, I.
- Hancock, R. T., law of motion of particles in a fluid, B., 3. Settling rates of coal and shale in water, B., 1252.
- Hancock, W. T., [oil-cracking] tube still, (P.), B., 35.
- Hand, D. B., Guthrie, E. S., and Sharp, P. F., effect of oxygen, light, and lactoflavin on oxidation of vitamin-C in milk, A., III, 679.
- See also Randolph, L. F.
- Hand, P. G. T. See Hoather, R. C.
- Hand, R. S. See Broughton, G.
- Handel, J. van den, and Siegert, A., magnetic properties of vanadium ammonium alum, A., I, 20.
- See also Becquerel, J.
- Handford, C., cooling curves and laws of radiation, B., 526.
- Handforth, S. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Handley, R. See Pratt, D. D.
- Handovsky, H., rôle of thyroid and parathyroid in development of arteriosclerosis, A., III, 469. Rôle of the thyroid in arteriosclerosis, A., III, 986.
- Daels, J., and Heymans, C., influence of œstradiol benzoate on action of adrenaline on uterus of the impuber cat, A., III, 660.
- See also Daels, J.
- Handrek, H., processes for sealing ceramic materials to metal and glass, B., 513.
- Hands, S., and Peat, S., presence of anhydro-*l*-galactose in agar-agar, A., II, 430.
- Handwerk, E. C. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Handy, R. S., flotation agent [for ores], (P.), B., 805.
- Hanegraaff, C. See Delépine, M.
- Hanel, H., extinguishing effects of various stone dusts on coal-dust explosions, B., 610. Comparative experiments on the danger of explosion of brown-coal dusts from the electrostatic dedusting plants of brown-coal briquetting plants, B., 1002.
- Hanel, R., choice of materials for electrical resistances, B., 1442.
- Hanemann, H., changes in metals at room temperature, B., 175.
- See also Gröber, H., Hanffstengel, K. von., and Hofmann, Wilhelm.
- Hanes, C. S., action of amylases in relation to structure of starch and its metabolism in the plant. IV. Starch degradation by component amylases of malt. V. Amylases from other sources. VI. Mutarotation of products of amylases. VII. Discussion, B., 307.
- and Cattle, M., starch-iodine coloration as an index of differential degradation by amylases, A., III, 760.
- Hanes, F. M., and Yates, A., analysis of 400 instances of chronic bromide intoxication, A., III, 941.
- Hanffstengel, K. von., and Hanemann, H., mechanism of creep in loaded lead, B., 1050. Resistance of lead and lead alloys to vibration, B., 1050. Alloys of lead with calcium and lithium, B., 1051.
- Hanke, H., gastric ulceration from vitamin-C deficiency, A., III, 505, 677.
- Hanke, U. See Hofmann, Werner.
- Hankins, J. N. See Jarrell, T. D.
- Hanks, J. H., forensic precipitation tests, A., III, 780.
- Hanks, T. G. See Lueth, H. C.
- Hanle, W., light-excitation by hydrogen and deuterium positive rays, A., I, 110.
- Hanley, A. J., and Respro, Inc., material for use as leather substitute, (P.), B., 1151.
- Hanlon, F. N., air-slaked lime in cyanidation [of gold ores], B., 1435.
- Hann, R. M., Tilden, E. B., and Hudson, C. S., oxidation of sugar alcohols by *Acetobacter suboxydans*, A., III, 698.
- See also Maclay, W. D.
- Hanna, G. C., basal metabolic rate in normal pregnancy, A., III, 301.
- Hannecart, G., [frothy] cement and [cellular] concrete, (P.), B., 168.
- Hannemann, O., "sinterite" jointing for socketed water-pipes. II, B., 596.
- Hanovia Chemical & Manufacturing Co., and Robinson, F. W., air-conditioning systems, (P.), B., 990.
- Hans, H. See Kamiński, M.
- Hans, S., relation of oxygen and carbon dioxide tension in urine to renal function, A., III, 587.
- Hansa Gas-Generatoren G.m.b.H., gas producers or generators, (P.), B., 758.
- Hansa-Mühle Akt.-Ges., continuous extraction of solids with liquids, (P.), B., 862.
- Hansberry, T. R., and Richardson, C. H., toxicity of stomach poisons to several common lepidopterous larvæ, B., 208.
- See also Richardson, C. H.
- Hanschell, H. M., sulphanilamide in treatment of chancreoid, A., III, 511.
- Hansel, A. See Hahn, G.
- Hansen, A., determination of ammonia in drinking water, B., 325.
- Hansen, A. E., and Brown, W. R., effect of degree of unsaturation of dietary fat on serum-lipids, A., III, 172.
- McQuarrie, I., and Ziegler, M. E., effects of parathyroid extract and of vitamin-D on blood-phosphatase, calcium, and -phosphorus in osteogenesis imperfecta, A., III, 262.
- Hansen, D. A., oil from fatty parts of whales, (P.), B., 81.

- Hansen, E., and Hartman, H., effect of ethylene and metabolic gases on respiration and ripening of pears before and after cold storage, B., 99.
See also Asmussen, E.
- Hansen, F., effect of ultra-violet light and of vitamin-D on acid-soluble phosphorus fractions of blood-serum, A., III, 133. Whooping-cough and rickets, A., III, 680.
- Hansen, G., Scheiner degrees and DIN degrees, B., 322. Measurement of whiteness [of paper], B., 1026.
and Keck, P. H., measurements of graininess of [photographic] negatives, B., 1103.
- Hansen, H. C., effect of bacteria on ripening of Cheddar cheese made from milk, B., 721.
- Hansen, K., and Dybing, O., micro-determination of deuterioethyl alcohol, A., II, 424.
- Hansen, L. See Clausen, J.
- Hansen, L. A. See Stamm, A. J.
- Hansen, M., forgeable aluminium bronzes, B., 532.
and Dreyer, K. L., influence of the copper and magnesium contents of copper-magnesium-aluminium alloys on the ageing process, B., 1056.
and Rajakovic, E. von, deformability and shear strength of aluminium-alloy rivets which are hammered without preliminary heat treatment, B., 532.
- Hansen, N. M., supporting rollers for rotary kilns or similar apparatus, (P.), B., 1246.
- Hansen, O., significance of titanium-white pigments in the paper industry, B., 1399.
- Hansen, T. S., ecological changes due to thinning Jack pine, B., 1344.
- Hansen Rubber Products Co. See Sherwood, C. F.
- Hansens, M. See Govaert, F.
- Hansford, R. C., and Emmett, P. H., hydrogenation of ethylene by iron synthetic ammonia catalysts, A., I, 364.
- Hansgirk, F., and Amer. Magnesium Metals Corp., casting of magnesium, (P.), B., 538. Apparatus for producing substantially pure magnesium, (P.), B., 674. Production of metals [magnesium] by smelting compounds thereof, (P.), B., 1316.
- Hansi, W. See Hilpert, R. S.
- Hansman, F. S., and Fraser, W. A. C., calcium and phosphorus balance following therapeutic radiation of the hyperplastic thyroid gland, and in hyperthyroid patients treated with iodine, A., III, 1002.
- Hanson, C. W. See Amer. Smelting & Refining Co.
- Hanson, D., and Sandford, E. J., creep of tin and tin alloys. II., B., 388.
- Hanson, E. A. See Baas-Becking, L. G. M.
- Hanson, E. R., Brown, S., and Halowax Corp., light coloured highly halogenated naphthalene, (P.), B., 486.
- Hanson, F. E., Spieer, D. W., and Price, W. V., splitting of brick cheese, B., 1357.
- Hanson, G. B. See St. Hill, T. N.
- Hanson, H. See Abderhalden, E.
- Hanson, H. C., and Whitman, W., plant succession on solonchets soils in western North Dakota, B., 204.
- Hanson, J., and Libby, McNeill & Libby, canning of citrus and other [fruit] juices, (P.), B., 1097.
- Hanson, O., strength of large brickwork piers, B., 276.
- Hanson, T. K., and Egerton, A. C. G., influence of catalysts on oxidation of oils, B., 20. Nitrogen oxides in internal-combustion engines, B., 244.
- Hanson & Orth. See Worden, E. C.
- Hanson-Van Winkle-Munning Co., coating of iron or steel articles, (P.), B., 284.
See also Hogaboom, G. B., and Jespersen, H. B.
- Hansson, N., most favourable period for cutting hay in Sweden, B., 90.
- Hanström, B., new hormone from insect heads, A., III, 50.
- Hanszen, A. See Bergeim, O.
- Hantschmann, L., oedema in cases of protein lack, A., III, 369.
- Hanuš, J., and Hovorka, V., determination of lead by sulphite method, A., I, 96.
and Voříšek, J., determination of sulphur dioxide used for preservation of dried fruit, B., 584.
- Hanusch, F. See Dirscherl, W.
- Hanusch, J., complete and partial use of pasteurised milk in manufacture of Emmenthal cheese [in Allgäu], B., 440.
- Hanzawa, S. See Tugi, H.
- Hanzlik, P. J., Lehman, A. J., Richardson, A. P., and Van Winkle, W., jun., gastrointestinal administration of sobisminol: absorption, distribution, and excretion of bismuth, A., III, 326.
- Happel, J., and Robertson, D. W., lead sulphide as a doctor and dry-sweetening agent [for light petroleum distillates], B., 615.
- Happel, P. See Rosenberg, E.
- Haque, A. See Banerjee, K.
- Hara, M., composition of minima in binary systems of the solid solution type, A., I, 353.
- Hara, R. See Sigetomi, S.
- Hara, T., effect of starvation on synthesis of hippuric acid, A., III, 748.
- Haraldsen, H., phase relationships in system chromium-sulphur, A., I, 75. Theory and experimental demonstration of molecular association, A., I, 250. Magnetism and chemistry, A., I, 391.
and Neuber, A., magnetochemical studies. XXVI. Magnetic investigation of system chromium-sulphur. XXVII. Magnetic and röntgenographic investigations in system chromium-tellurium, A., I, 75.
See also Mehmed, F.
- Harand, J. See Alber, H. K.
- Harbard, E. H., and King, Alexander, thermal decomposition of ammonium dichromate, A., I, 411.
- Harbauer Co. See Doherty, A. L.
- Harben, D. C. See Elliott Bros. (London), Ltd.
- Harber, L. S., and Baker Perkins, Ltd., treatment of bread dough prior to handing up or moulding, (P.), B., 727. Treatment or handling of dough, (P.), B., 727.
- Harbert, C. J., less familiar elements in ceramic pigments, B., 1037.
- Harbison, F. W., slag wool, B., 859.
- Harbison-Walker Refractories Co. See Harvey, F. A.
- Harbitz, H. F., and Jervell, A., importance of electrocardiography for judgment of risk of operation by strumectomy for thyrotoxicosis and by thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis, A., III, 643.
See also Schrumpp, A.
- Harcourt, G. N., effective drum drying, B., 854.
- Hardeck, O., treatment of bronchial asthma with pyrrifer, A., III, 987.
- Hardell, R. E. See Rogers, L. A.
- Harden, W. C., and Brewer, J. H., condensation products of 3:5-dibromo-2-hydroxybenzyl bromide with phenols; their germicidal power, A., II, 11.
- Harder, O. E., Sullivan, J. D., and Battelle Memorial Inst., enamelled product, (P.), B., 515.
See also Bolton, J. W., and Dorn, J. E.
- Harder, R., Döring, B., and Simonis, W., carbon dioxide assimilation in different zones of the spectrum by green plants cultivated in coloured light, A., III, 356.
- Harders, F., new developments in refractory bricks, B., 1298.
- Harders-Steinhäuser, M., polariscopic study of structure of tooth enamel, A., III, 497. Dental enamel investigated by polarised light, A., III, 739.
- Hardesty, J. O., and Ross, W. H., heat developed in ammoniation of superphosphates with anhydrous ammonia, B., 160. Factors affecting granulation of fertiliser mixtures, B., 957.
- Hardesty, J. T. See Feil, H.
- Hardgrove, R. M., effect of grindability on particle-size distribution, B., 857.
See also Babcock & Wilcox Co.
- Hardie, D. W. F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hardie & Co., Proprietary, Ltd., asbestos-cement sheets, (P.), B., 380.
- Hardikar, S. W., and Mohinddin, M. G., chemical and pharmacological examination of *Randia dumetorum*, Rubiaceae, A., III, 609.
- Hardin, L. J. See MacIntire, W. H.
- Harding, H. B. See Greene, R. A.
- Harding, J. P. See Doyle, W. L.
- Harding, K. F. See Brocklesby, H. N., and Pugsley, L. I.
- Hardinge Co., Ltd., ore-reducing machines, (P.), B., 468.
- Hardisty, F. E. See Myers, M. C.
- Hardman, Y. See Waksman, S. A.
- Hardmeier, E. See Guyer, A.
- Hardt, H. B. See Kiehl, S. J.
- Hardt, L. L., and Palmer, Allan, intermittent heat sweats; chlorides and acid-base balance, A., III, 222.
- Hardy, A. C., estimating numbers without counting, A., III, 861.
- Hardy, C., and Hardy, Inc., C., metallurgy; [production of alloy steels], (P.), B., 1058.
- Hardy, D. V. N., interaction of ketones, carbon monoxide, and steam, A., II, 218.
- Hardy, F., micro-organic rock weathering, A., I, 482.
- Hardy, H. H., jun., and Quanstrom, V. E., effect of gastric distension on gastric secretion, A., III, 122.
- Hardy, J. D., physical laws of heat loss from the human body, A., III, 338.
and Du Bois, E. F., regulation of heat loss from the human body, A., III, 319.

- Hardy, J. D., and Du Bois, E. F. [with Soderstrom, G. F.], technique of measuring radiation and convection [of body heat], A., III, 823. Basal metabolism, radiation, convection, and vaporisation at 22–35°, A., III, 823.
- Milhorat, A. T., and Du Bois, E. F. [with Soderstrom, G. F.], effect of forced air currents and clothing on radiation and convection, A., III, 823.
- and Soderstrom, G. F., apparatus for measuring surface and body temperature, A., III, 161.
- Hardy, J. O., dyeing [of fruit], (P.), B., 223.
- Hardy, L. M. See Bigler, J. A.
- Hardy, M., length of organ of Corti in man, A., III, 388.
- Hardy, M. C., general health at maturity of tonsillectomised and non-tonsillectomised children, A., III, 492.
- Hardy, R. See Goodwin, T. H.
- Hardy, T. C., reversible change of thermal energy accompanying adiabatic change of magnetisation in nickel, A., I, 236.
- and Quimby, S. L., change of thermal energy with adiabatic change of magnetisation in iron, nickel, and carbon steel, A., I, 506.
- Hardy, W. T. See Boughton, I. B.
- Hardy, Inc., C. See Hardy, C.
- Hardy & Podmore, Ltd., and Guise, C., machines for separating water from sand and similar material, (P.), B., 380.
- Hare, D. C., and Williams, E. C. P., vitamin-C output in diet treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, A., III, 132.
- See also Ellinger, P.
- Hare, K., and Phipps, R. E., photo-electric colorimeter, A., I, 537.
- Harford, C. G. See Olitzky, P. K.
- Harford, E. F., apparatus for testing crushing strength of granules, B., 329.
- Harger, J. R., and Wilkey, J. L., management of postoperative distension and ileus, A., III, 583.
- Harger, R. N., readily determining alcohol concentrations in live animals and solutions, (P.), B., 716.
- Lamb, E. B., and Hulpieu, H. R., rapid chemical test for intoxication employing breath, A., III, 517.
- Hargreaves, C. C., Winchester, W. T., and Chen, K. K., effect of cardiac drugs on the chromatophores of toads, A., III, 831.
- See also Chen, K. K.
- Haring, M. M., and Hart, W. J., effect of salts on acidity of vanadium pentoxide sols, A., I, 245.
- and White, J. C., amalgam activities and standard electrode potentials. I. Tin, A., I, 314.
- See also Nelson, O. A.
- Haringhuizen, P. J., and Was, D. A., thin layers of tin and other metals. IV. Corrosion by oils, B., 393.
- Harrington, C. R., and Rowlands, I. W., fractionation of antithyrotropic and antagonodotropic sera, A., III, 903.
- See also Clutton, R. F.
- Hario, G., colour and shape training in the carp, A., III, 589.
- Harispe, J. V., *m*-xylylacetic acid and its derivatives, A., II, 98.
- Harkavy, J., hypersensitiveness to tobacco and biopsy studies of skin reactions in vascular disease, A., III, 881.
- Harker, D. See Kossiakoff, A.
- Harkins, H. H., rubber linings—an important factor in the electroplating industry, B., 928.
- Harkins, W. D., and Anderson, T. F., simple, accurate film balance of vertical type for biological and chemical work, and a theoretical and experimental comparison with horizontal type; tight packing of a monolayer of ions, A., I, 48. Protein monolayers; films of oxidised cytochrome-C, A., III, 949.
- and Fowkes, F. M., pressure-area relations of monolayers at the solid-liquid interface, A., I, 396.
- and Kirkwood, J. G., surface slit viscosimeter and viscosity of monolayers, A., I, 135, 186. Surface viscosimetry, A., I, 375.
- and Mattoon, R. W., contact potential of solid films formed by evaporation and by solidification and of built-up multilayers on metals, A., I, 453.
- See also Aston, F. W., Fourn, L., and Long, F. A.
- Harlandt, W. See Anthony, A. J.
- Harlay, M. See Fleury, P.
- Harle, T. F. See Carpenter, L. G.
- Harley, D., determining the group of human blood stains: an anomalous group-O serum, A., III, 550.
- Harlow, C. M. See Selye, H.
- Harlow, E. C. G. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Harlow, E. V. See Koppers Co.
- Harlow, L. C., clay fraction of Annapolis valley soils, B., 1463.
- Harlow, W. M., and Wise, L. E., chemistry of the plant cell wall. VII. Cellulose in rhizomes of brake fern (*Pteris aquilina*), A., III, 970.
- Harman, M., electron-discharge devices, (P.), B., 400.
- Harman, M. T., Kramer, M. M., and Kirgis, H. D., lack of vitamin-C in diet: its effect on jawbones of guinea-pigs, A., III, 415.
- Harman, S. W., stickers and spreaders used in lead arsenate sprays for codling-moth control, B., 566. Spray residue as related to codling-moth control, B., 1210.
- Harmon, R. R., condensation cleaning of blast-furnace gas, B., 519. Removal of suspended matter from industrial gases, B., 1246.
- Harmon, W. A. S., [hydrocarbon] oil cracking process, (P.), B., 883.
- Harms, H. E. See Katzenbogen, S.
- Harms, V., and Dorr-Oliver N. V., separation of liquids from solids, and the washing of solids in fluid suspension, (P.), B., 1114.
- Harmen, G. W., biological transformations of iron in soil, B., 1083.
- Harned, B. K. See Cole, V. V.
- Harned, H. S., thermodynamics of hydrochloric acid in dioxan-water mixtures from electromotive force measurements. III. Extrapolations according to the Gronwall-La Mer extension of the Debye and Hückel theory, A., I, 196. Present status of thermodynamics of electrolytic solutions, A., I, 399.
- and Calmon, C., thermodynamics of hydrochloric acid in dioxan-water mixtures from electromotive force measurements. II. Density data. VI. Extrapolations in 70% dioxan mixtures and standard potentials, A., I, 196, 621.
- Harned, H. S., and Cook, M. A., ionic activity coefficient product and ionisation of water in uni-univalent halide solutions: a numerical summary, A., I, 30.
- and Donelson, J. G., thermodynamics of hydrochloric acid in dioxan-water mixtures from electromotive force measurements. IV. Properties of 20% dioxan mixtures. V. Properties of 45% dioxan mixtures, A., I, 196, 621.
- Donelson, J. G., and Calmon, C., thermodynamics of hydrochloric acid in dioxan-water mixtures from electromotive force measurements. VII. Properties of 70% dioxan mixtures, A., I, 621.
- and Hickey, F. C., salt action on ionisation of acetic acid and hydrolysis of the acetate ion, A., I, 30.
- Harnisch, O., cell-free oxidative system in *Ascaris* and some Cestoda, A., III, 56.
- Haro, F., and Regidor, P. P., iodine in blood and menstruation, A., III, 397.
- Harold, C. H. H., hygienic aspect of London water supply, B., 111. Chemical and bacteriological examination of London waters, B., 232.
- Harold, J. F. X., textile fibre and method of waterproofing and strengthening the same, (P.), B., 1291.
- Harper, E. E., plaster wall or ceiling boards or slabs for buildings, (P.), B., 169.
- Harper, H. J., and Daniel, H. A., solubility of iron and phosphorus in soils and in chemical precipitates as affected by acidity of extracting solution, B., 419.
- Harper, J. W. See Dussek Bitumen & Taroleum, Ltd.
- Harper, M. H., congenital steatorrhœa due to pancreatic defect, A., III, 400.
- Harper, R. A. K., silicosis in pottery workers, A., III, 1043.
- Harper, S. H., cyclisation of 2-(β -1'-naphthylethyl)- Δ^2 -cyclopentenone, A., II, 9. Compound from *Derris elliptica* resin, A., II, 503.
- See also Batty, J. W.
- Harradence, R. H., and Lions, F., nicotinylmorpholine, A., II, 71. Morpholine as a reagent for mobile halogen atoms and nitro-groups, A., II, 71.
- Harral, J. C., direct determination of ammonia in water, B., 1241.
- Harrar, J. G., factors affecting pathogenicity of *Fomes lignosus*, Klotzsch, A., III, 858.
- Harrel, C. G., [determination of] viscosity of flour; standardisation of the MacMichael viscosimeter, B., 215. Symposium-correlation of laboratory baking-test results with shop practice, B., 216.
- Harrell, D., pipeline coatings and cathodic protection, B., 1310.
- Harrell, T. J., McMath, C. W., and Traders Oil Mill Co., treatment or conditioning of cottonseed meats and pressing oil from same, (P.), B., 1324.
- Harrer, C. J. See Stotz, E.
- Harreveld, A. van, and Kok, D. J., experimental epilepsy and the cerebral cortex, A., III, 104.
- See also Wiersma, C. A. G.
- Harrill, H. See Vest, S. A.
- Harrington, G. A. See Suter, C. M.
- Harrington, J., treatment of moisture-containing substances [sewage], (P.), B., 740.

- Harrington, L. A. See Rendich, R. A.
- Harrington, R. H., precipitation-hardening of cobalt steel: a new tool material, B., 661.
- See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Harris, A. C. See Dixon, J. K.
- Harris, B. R., reducing dustiness of dusty materials, (P.), B., 117. Manufacture of organic nitrogenous base salts of sulphuric acid esters, (P.), B., 1266.
- and Reynolds, M. C., egg product, (P.), B., 1096.
- See also Cahn, F. J., Epstein, A. K., and Standard Brands.
- Harris, C. C., constants of genuine cod-liver oil. I. Unsaponifiable matter content, B., 937.
- Harris, D. E. W. See Ballard, W. E.
- Harris, E. E., D'Ianni, J., and Adkins, H., reaction of hardwood lignin with hydrogen, A., II, 332.
- Harris, E. J., and Egerton, A. C. G., decomposition of organic peroxides, A., I, 256.
- Harris, F., and Plymouth Rubber Co., leather substitute, (P.), B., 642.
- Harris, F. I., White, A. S., and Biskind, G. R., solutions used for injection treatment of hernia, A., III, 333.
- Harris, F. W. See Tainton, U. C.
- Harris, G. W., and Popa, G. T., technique for operations on hypothalamohypophyseal region of the rabbit, A., III, 393.
- Harris, H. C., effect of lime on availability and fixation of potassium in soils, B., 201.
- Harris, J. C. See Sutherland, G.
- Harris, J. O. See Cocker, W.
- Harris, J. S., and Birnie, C. R., cardiazol therapy in stupor, A., III, 892.
- and Klein, J. R., acetylation of sulphanilamide by liver tissue *in vitro*, A., III, 511.
- See also Alajea, E. P., and Klein, J. R.
- Harris, K., Kinnison, A. F., and Albrecht, D. W., use of water by Washington navel oranges and marsh grapefruit trees in Salt River Valley, Arizona, B., 425.
- Harris, L. See Hastings, S. H.
- Harris, L. J., vitamin-B₂ complex. VIII. "Monkey pellagra" and its cure with nicotinic acid, A., III, 927.
- and Abbasy, M. A., simplified procedure for vitamin-C urine test, A., III, 132.
- Leong, P. C., and Ungley, C. C., measurement of vitamin-B₂ in human urine as index of nutritional level, A., III, 414.
- See also Finnemore, H., and Maitra, M. K.
- Harris, M., and Smith, A. L., photochemical reaction of wool, B., 766.
- and Sookne, J. A., stress-strain characteristics of wool as related to its chemical constitution, B., 765.
- See also Rutherford, H. A., Smith, A. K., and Sookne, A. M.
- Harris, N. L., and Turner, H. J. A., electric-discharge lamps and their applications to photography, B., 983.
- See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Harris, P. L., and Poland, G. L., effect of copper in production of nutritional anemia in rats, A., III, 165. Vitamin studies in bananas. I. Vitamin-A, -B₁, and -C contents of ripe bananas, B., 99. Bioassay technique for determining available iron in foods, A., III, 924.
- See also Poland, G. L.
- Harris, P. M., hot-cathode demountable X-ray tube and vapour trap, A., I, 100.
- and Waring, C. E., diffusion of lithium ions through quartz in an electric field, A., I, 28.
- Harris, P. R. C. M. See Suffolk Iron Foundry (1920), Ltd.
- Harris, R. F., and Ingle, D. J., influence of destruction of adrenal medulla on emotional hyperglycemia in rats, A., III, 33.
- Harris, R. H., gluten-protein fractionation from sodium salicylate solution. II. Bread wheat-gluten fractionation, B., 573. Effect of proteoclastic enzymes on wheat-gluten solubility in sodium salicylate solutions, B., 1483.
- and Sanderson, T., comparison between the 100- and 25-gram baking methods, B., 718. Comparison between standard basic and malt-phosphate-bromate baking methods on 1937 North Dakota hard red spring wheat, B., 967.
- and White, S. N., various characteristics of mill-stream flours and their relation to loaf volume, B., 1219.
- Harris, R. M., importance of water-main disinfection, B., 325.
- Harris, R. V., and Pearce, H. L., crown-gall disease of nursery stocks. III. Relative susceptibility of Malling apple stocks and production of galls by synthetic growth substance, B., 1344.
- Harris, S., and Harris, S., jun., protamine-insulin and the high-carbohydrate low-fat diet in diabetes mellitus, A., III, 726.
- Harris, S., jun. See Harris, S.
- Harris, S. A., and Thompson, H. Jeanne, pectic acid from cotton fibre, A., III, 84.
- Harris, S. Arthur. See Milas, N. A.
- Harris, W. B., trichloroethylene degreasing—engineering aspects, B., 1310.
- Harris, W. V., *Helopeltis* bug, B., 961.
- Harrison, A. See Lawrence, C. H.
- Harrison, A. J., Nightingale, D., and Dufford, R. T., photo-voltaic effects in Grignard solutions, A., I, 624.
- Harrison, B. F., histological responses of *Iresine lindenii* to indolylacetic acid, A., III, 969.
- Harrison, C. H., manufacture of calcium carbide, (P.), B., 1157.
- Harrison, D. C., cytochrome oxidase, A., III, 758.
- Harrison, F., Magoun, H. W., and Ranson, S. W., determinations of thresholds to stimulation with faradic and direct current in the brain stem, A., III, 564.
- See also Corbin, K. B., and Magoun, H. W.
- Harrison, G. A., apparatus for viewing varying thicknesses of solution with a direct-vision spectroscopy, A., I, 372. Estimation of hemoglobin in undiluted blood, using a Lovibond comparator, A., III, 976.
- Harrison, G. B., and Horner, R. G., theory of additive three-colour photography, B., 228.
- Harrison, G. R., interval recorder for analysis of spectra, A., I, 640. Spectroscopy in food research, B., 724. Spectroscopy in industry, B., 991.
- See also Alberston, W. E.
- Harrison, H. A., fastness to light of coloured papers, B., 772.
- Harrison, H. E., and Darrow, D. C., volumetric determination of potassium in biological materials, A., III, 86. Distribution of body-water and electrolytes in adrenal insufficiency, A., III, 290.
- Harrison, J. See Hiscox, E. R.
- Harrison, J. H., and Dunphy, J. E., rectal evipal sodium as a basal anaesthetic in urological surgery, A., III, 751.
- Harrison, J. S. See Standard Oil Co.
- Harrison, R., effect of copper on alloy steels, B., 917.
- Harrison, S. F., and Mayer, J. E., statistical mechanics of condensing systems. IV., A., I, 185.
- See also Mayer, J. E.
- Harrison, T. R., arterial and venous pressure factors in circulatory failure, A., III, 179.
- Blalock, A., Mason, M. F., and Williams, J. R., relation of kidneys to blood-pressure, A., III, 180.
- See also Williams, J. R.
- Harrison, William (Birmingham). See Gen. Electric Co.
- Harrison, William (Kilmacolm), keratin fibres, B., 143.
- Harrison, W. D., retention of dyestuffs on papermaking fibres under various conditions, B., 45.
- Harrison, W. H., research problems of can manufacturer, B., 724.
- Harrison, W. N., and Moore, D. G., surface tension of vitreous enamel frits at and near firing temperatures, B., 1414.
- Stephens, R. E., and Shelton, S. M., consistency of eight types of vitreous enamel frits at and near firing temperatures, B., 512.
- See also Judd, D. B.
- Harrow, G. A., influence of adrenal cortical hormone and related compounds on the electrolyte and water balance, A., III, 573.
- Harrow, B., Chamelin, I. M., and Mazur, A., possible rôle of glutathione as a detoxifying agent, A., III, 228.
- Harrower, J. R., and Wiley, F. H., determination of carbon disulphide in blood, A., III, 86.
- Harry, R. G., glycols and their use in industry, B., 251.
- Harshaw Chemical Co., electrodeposition of nickel, (P.), B., 289. Opacifiers for vitreous enamels, (P.), B., 1299.
- Hart, D., sterilisation of the air in the operating room with bactericidal radiation, A., III, 884.
- Hart, E. B., Elvehjem, C. A., and Kohler, G. O., does liver supply factors in addition to iron and copper for hemoglobin regeneration in nutritional anemia? A., III, 5.
- Keenan, J. A., Kline, O. L., and Elvehjem, C. A., cause of one type of paralysis in poultry, A., III, 415.
- See also Bohstedt, G., Deobald, H. J., Evans, R. J., Halpin, J. G., Hove, E., Kline, B. E., Kline, O. L., Kohler, G. O., Phillips, P. H., and Schantz, E. J.
- Hart, E. J. See Fricke, H.
- Hart, F. L., detection of gums in food products, B., 221.
- Hart, J. G., air-slaked lime in cyanidation, B., 799. Flotation of scheelite, B., 1172. Treatment of [auriferous] smelter residues from Costerfield, Victoria, B., 1435. Treatment of auriferous stibnite ores, B., 1435.
- Hart, K. G. See Sharp, P. F.

- Hart, L. P. See Gardner, H. A., and Scofield, F.
- Hart, M. J. See Cook, E. S., and Norris, R. J.
- Hart, W. J. See Haring, M. M.
- Harteck, P., determining deuterium, A., I, 157. Adsorption, A., I, 509.
- and Edse, R., vapour pressure of propane, A., I, 445.
- Groth, W., and Faltings, K., photochemistry of carbon monoxide, A., I, 579.
- Knauer, F., and Schaeffer, W., artificially radioactive arsenic, A., I, 339.
- and Roeder, E., active hydrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen at pressures up to 20 mm., A., I, 153.
- and Stewart, K., reaction of hydrogen and oxygen atoms with solutions, A., I, 148.
- See also Faltings, K., and Groth, W.
- Hartelius, V., measurement of yeast growth by means of changes in pH of the nutrient solution, A., III, 531. Nitrogen assimilation by yeast. XI. Influence of the bios growth factor and of metabolic products of yeast on nitrogen assimilation and excretion, A., III, 532.
- and Nielsen, N., use of yeast in removing factor Z and bios [from beer wort], A., III, 956.
- See also Nielsen, N.
- Hartenstein, H. J., campolon treatment of summer diarrhoea, A., III, 811.
- Hartenstein, H. L., fertiliser, (P.), B., 1346.
- Hartford, F. M., continuous kilns, (P.), B., 165.
- Hartford-Empire Co., and Merrill, D. G., annealing of glassware, (P.), B., 1038, 1418.
- See also Forter, S. A., Honiss, W. T., Merrill, D. G., and Mulholland, F.
- Hartig, E. S., dangers in melting light metals and their avoidance, B., 801.
- Hartleif, G., structure of silica glass and potash silicate glasses, A., I, 446.
- Hartley, A. W. D. See Hagues, G.
- Hartley, C. J. See Hartley, E.
- Hartley, E., rotary distributors for sewage and other liquids, (P.), B., 608. Settling tanks, (P.), B., 862. Sedimentation tanks, etc., and means for tapping-off the supernatant liquid therefrom, (P.), B., 862.
- and Hartley, C. J., scraping or scumming apparatus for rectangular sludge-settlement tanks, (P.), B., 990.
- Hartley, F. M., jun., criteria for judging metal-protective paints, B., 940.
- Hartley, G. S., negative thixotropy, A., I, 455. *cis*-Form of azobenzene and velocity of the thermal *cis* \rightarrow *trans*-conversion of azobenzene and derivatives, A., II, 272.
- Hartley, H. See Davidson, W.
- Hartley, H. O. See Hunter, H.
- Hartley, P., effect of constituents of culture medium on production of diphtheria antitoxin in normal and immunised guinea-pigs, A., III, 445.
- Hartline, H. K., response of single optic nerve fibres of the vertebrate eye to illumination of the retina, A., III, 479. Discharge of impulses in the optic nerve of *Pecten* in response to illumination of the eye, A., III, 799.
- Hartmair, V., vacuole contraction in plant cells, A., III, 948.
- See also Kosmath, W.
- Hartman, E. W., and Hartman Gold Placer Synd., separation of solids, (P.), B., 239. Separating apparatus, (P.), B., 239.
- Hartman, F. A., hormones of the adrenal cortex, A., III, 572.
- Lewis, L. A., and Toby, C. G., effect of cortin on excretion of electrolytes, A., III, 392.
- See also Hitchcock, F. A., and Horvath, S. M.
- Hartman, F. V., spot- and seam-welded aluminium tanks for aircraft, B., 389.
- Hartman, F. W., lesions of brain following fever therapy, A., III, 280.
- Hartman, H., first dissociation constant of ethyl- and phenyl-substituted succinic acids, A., I, 399.
- See also Hansen, E.
- Hartman, J. D., rapid soil tests used on plots of a vegetable fertiliser experiment, B., 308.
- Work, P., and Wessels, P. H., tomato fertiliser experiments on Long Island, B., 425.
- Hartman, R. J., and Borders, A. M., effect of polar groups on esterification velocities of substituted benzoic acids, A., I, 36.
- Hartman Gold Placer Syndicate. See Hartman, E. W.
- Hartmann, Adolf. See Agallidis, E.
- Hartmann, August. See Amer. Bemberg Corp.
- Hartmann, A. F., Perley, A. M., and Barnett, H. L., action of sulphanilamide on the acid-base balance, A., III, 829.
- Hartmann, C. G., menstruation-inhibiting action of testosterone, A., III, 117.
- Hartmann, E. See Giroud, A.
- Hartmann, E. (Essen). See Seebaum, H.
- Hartmann, F., effect of alkalis on refractories, B., 56.
- Hartmann, H., differential photometry: its application to determination of carbon monoxide in blood, A., III, 251.
- Hartmann, M., and Benz, F., sugar content of hormones of pituitary anterior lobe and of gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine, A., III, 804.
- and Panizzon, L., mercurial diuretics; esidron, a new diuretic, A., III, 608.
- Hartmann, R. See Mayer, A. R.
- Hartnagel, W., cold-ageing of copper-aluminium alloys, B., 1056.
- Hartner-Seberich, R. See Fischer, Franz.
- Hartog, H. A. P., sodium metabolism in chronic nephritis, A., III, 124.
- Hartong, B. D., degree of modification of malt. III, B., 311. Evaluation of malt, B., 714. Limit of ammonium sulphate precipitation of cooling-turbidity [in beer], B., 714.
- See also Enders, C.
- Hartree, D. R., and Hartree, W., self-consistent field with exchange for calcium, A., I, 292. Self-consistent field for exchange for potassium and argon, A., I, 430.
- Hartree, E. F. See Keilin, D.
- Hartree, W. See Hartree, D. R.
- Hartshorn, L., molecular models of dielectrics, A., I, 559. Electrical insulating materials, B., 1063.
- Megson, N. J. L., and Rushton, E., plastics and electrical insulation, B., 1449.
- and Rushton, E., dielectric properties of cellulose acetate, B., 1318.
- and Ward, W. H., static electricity in dry-cleaning processes, B., 1022.
- Hartshorn, S. D. See Pennsylvania Crusher Co.
- Hartshorn, T. D., copperheading of sheet-steel ground coats, B., 783.
- Hartshorne, N. H. See Eade, D. G.
- Hartsuch, P. J., chemical reaction between oleic acid and aqueous solutions of magnesium; pathological significance, A., III, 338.
- Hartung, W. H. See Miller, E.
- Hartweg, L. See Kaufmann, H. P.
- Hartwell, G. A., digestion of fats by pancreatic lipase, A., III, 340. Digestion of reconstituted cream, B., 98.
- Hartwell, J. L. See Fieser, L. F.
- Hartz, P. H. See Bonne, C.
- Hartzell, F. Z., tar oil and lubricating oil sprays in relation to rosy-aphid control and to winter-injured trees, B., 92.
- and Moore, J. B., control of oyster-shell scab on apple by tar oils, tar-lubricating oils, and lubricating oils containing dinitro-*o*-cyclohexylphenol, B., 564.
- See also Munding, F. G.
- Hartzler, E. R., determination of potassium by the Shohl-Bennett method, A., I, 96.
- Harvel Corporation, polymerisation of cashew nut-shell liquid, (P.), B., 1330.
- See also Harvey, M. T., and Hughes, E. R.
- Harvey, A. See Bell, H.
- Harvey, A. M., alleged effect of acetylcholine on immobilised joints, A., III, 516.
- See also Brown, G. L.
- Harvey, A. W., [pastry]-shortening properties of plastic fats, B., 216.
- Harvey, C. E., centrifugal machines for [continuous] separation of solid and liquid materials, (P.), B., 469.
- Harvey, D. G., and Robson, W., synthesis of *r*-6-methoxytryptophan and of harmine; action of acetaldehyde on tryptophan, A., II, 115.
- Harvey, E. N., physical properties of protoplasm, A., III, 612.
- See also Davis, H., Johnson, F. H., and Loomis, A. L.
- Harvey, E. W. See Atmospheric Nitrogen Corp., and Barrett Co.
- Harvey, F. A., and Birch, R. E., olivine and forsterite refractories in America, B., 273.
- Birch, R. E., and Harbison-Walker Refractories Co., refractory mortar composition, (P.), B., 1039. Refractories, (P.), B., 1039. Chromo ore refractories, (P.), B., 1039.
- McDowell, J. S., and Harbison-Walker Refractories Co., refractory, (P.), B., 653.
- Harvey, G. G., Fourier analysis of liquid methyl alcohol, A., I, 235, 605.
- Harvey, H. I., Smith, D. T., Persons, E. L., and Burns, M. V., effect of various fractions of liver on experimental canine black-tongue, A., III, 820.
- See also Smith, D. T.
- Harvey, H. W., colloidal ferric hydroxide in sea-water, A., I, 103. Supply of iron to diatoms, A., III, 151.
- Harvey, K. F. See McNeill, D. B.
- Harvey, M. T., Damitz, F. M., and Harvel Corp., manufacture and use of compositions [containing cashew nut-shell oil], (P.), B., 1330.
- and Harvel Corp., oil-soluble resins, (P.), B., 1077.

- Harrington, L. A. See Rendich, R. A.
- Harrington, R. H., precipitation-hardening of cobalt steel: a new tool material, B., 661.
- See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Harris, A. C. See Dixon, J. K.
- Harris, B. R., reducing dustiness of dusty materials, (P.), B., 117. Manufacture of organic nitrogenous base salts of sulphuric acid esters, (P.), B., 1266.
- and Reynolds, M. C., egg product, (P.), B., 1096.
- See also Cahn, F. J., Epstein, A. K., and Standard Brands.
- Harris, C. C., constants of genuine cod-liver oil. I. Unsaponifiable matter content, B., 937.
- Harris, D. E. W. See Ballard, W. E.
- Harris, E. E., D'Ianni, J., and Adkins, H., reaction of hardwood lignin with hydrogen, A., II, 332.
- Harris, E. J., and Egerton, A. C. G., decomposition of organic peroxides, A., I, 256.
- Harris, F., and Plymouth Rubber Co., leather substitute, (P.), B., 642.
- Harris, F. I., White, A. S., and Biskind, G. R., solutions used for injection treatment of hernia, A., III, 333.
- Harris, F. W. See Tainton, U. C.
- Harris, G. W., and Popa, G. T., technique for operations on hypothalamohypophyseal region of the rabbit, A., III, 393.
- Harris, H. C., effect of lime on availability and fixation of potassium in soils, B., 201.
- Harris, J. C. See Sutherland, G.
- Harris, J. O. See Cocker, W.
- Harris, J. S., and Birnie, C. R., cardiazol therapy in stupor, A., III, 802.
- and Klein, J. R., acetylation of sulphanilamide by liver tissue *in vitro*, A., III, 511.
- See also Alajaja, E. P., and Klein, J. R.
- Harris, K., Kinnison, A. F., and Albrecht, D. W., use of water by Washington navel oranges and marsh grapefruit trees in Salt River Valley, Arizona, B., 425.
- Harris, L. See Hastings, S. H.
- Harris, L. J., vitamin-B₂ complex. VIII. "Monkey pellagra" and its cure with nicotinic acid, A., III, 927.
- and Abbasy, M. A., simplified procedure for vitamin-C urine test, A., III, 132.
- Leong, P. C., and Ungley, C. C., measurement of vitamin-B₁ in human urine as index of nutritional level, A., III, 414.
- See also Finnemore, H., and Maitra, M. K.
- Harris, M., and Smith, A. L., photochemical reaction of wool, B., 766.
- and Sookne, J. A., stress-strain characteristics of wool as related to its chemical constitution, B., 765.
- See also Rutherford, H. A., Smith, A. K., and Sookne, A. M.
- Harris, N. L., and Turner, H. J. A., electric-discharge lamps and their applications to photography, B., 983.
- See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Harris, P. L., and Poland, G. L., effect of copper in production of nutritional anaemia in rats, A., III, 165. Vitamin studies in bananas. I. Vitamin-A, -B₁, and -C contents of ripe bananas, B., 99. Bioassay technique for determining available iron in foods, A., III, 924.
- See also Poland, G. L.
- Harris, P. M., hot-cathode demountable X-ray tube and vapour trap, A., I, 100.
- and Waring, C. E., diffusion of lithium ions through quartz in an electric field, A., I, 28.
- Harris, P. R. C. M. See Suffolk Iron Foundry (1920), Ltd.
- Harris, R. F., and Ingle, D. J., influence of destruction of adrenal medulla on emotional hyperglycaemia in rats, A., III, 33.
- Harris, R. H., gluten-protein fractionation from sodium salicylate solution. II. Bread wheat-gluten fractionation, B., 573. Effect of proteoclastic enzymes on wheat-gluten solubility in sodium salicylate solutions, B., 1483.
- and Sanderson, T., comparison between the 100- and 25-gram baking methods, B., 718. Comparison between standard basic and malt-phosphate-bromate baking methods on 1937 North Dakota hard red spring wheat, B., 967.
- and White, S. N., various characteristics of mill-stream flours and their relation to loaf volume, B., 1219.
- Harris, R. M., importance of water-main disinfection, B., 325.
- Harris, R. V., and Pearce, H. L., crown-gall disease of nursery stocks. III. Relative susceptibility of Malling apple stocks and production of galls by synthetic growth substance, B., 1344.
- Harris, S., and Harris, S., jun., protamine-insulin and the high-carbohydrate low-fat diet in diabetes mellitus, A., III, 726.
- Harris, S., jun. See Harris, S.
- Harris, S. A., and Thompson, H. Jeanne, pectic acid from cotton fibre, A., III, 84.
- Harris, S. Arthur. See Milas, N. A.
- Harris, W. B., trichloroethylene degreasing—engineering aspects, B., 1310.
- Harris, W. V., *Helopeltis* bug, B., 961.
- Harrison, A. See Lawrence, C. H.
- Harrison, A. J., Nightingale, D., and Dufford, R. T., photo-voltaic effects in Grignard solutions, A., I, 624.
- Harrison, B. F., histological responses of *Iresine lindenii* to indolylacetic acid, A., III, 969.
- Harrison, C. H., manufacture of calcium carbide, (P.), B., 1157.
- Harrison, D. C., cytochrome oxidase, A., III, 758.
- Harrison, F., Magoun, H. W., and Ranson, S. W., determinations of thresholds to stimulation with faradic and direct current in the brain stem, A., III, 564.
- See also Corbin, K. B., and Magoun, H. W.
- Harrison, G. A., apparatus for viewing varying thicknesses of solution with a direct-vision spectroscopy, A., I, 372. Estimation of haemoglobin in undiluted blood, using a Lovibond comparator, A., III, 976.
- Harrison, G. B., and Horner, R. G., theory of additive three-colour photography, B., 228.
- Harrison, G. R., interval recorder for analysis of spectra, A., I, 640. Spectroscopy in food research, B., 724. Spectroscopy in industry, B., 991.
- See also Albertson, W. E.
- Harrison, H. A., fastness to light of coloured papers, B., 772.
- Harrison, H. E., and Darrow, D. C., volumetric determination of potassium in biological materials, A., III, 86. Distribution of body-water and electrolytes in adrenal insufficiency, A., III, 290.
- Harrison, J. See Hiscox, E. R.
- Harrison, J. H., and Dunphy, J. E., rectal evipal sodium as a basal anaesthetic in urological surgery, A., III, 751.
- Harrison, J. S. See Standard Oil Co.
- Harrison, R., effect of copper on alloy steels, B., 917.
- Harrison, S. F., and Mayer, J. E., statistical mechanics of condensing systems. IV., A., I, 185.
- See also Mayer, J. E.
- Harrison, T. R., arterial and venous pressure factors in circulatory failure, A., III, 179.
- Blalock, A., Mason, M. F., and Williams, J. R., relation of kidneys to blood-pressure, A., III, 180.
- See also Williams, J. R.
- Harrison, William (Birmingham). See Gen. Electric Co.
- Harrison, William (Kilmacolm), keratin fibres, B., 143.
- Harrison, W. D., retention of dyestuffs on papermaking fibres under various conditions, B., 45.
- Harrison, W. H., research problems of can manufacturer, B., 724.
- Harrison, W. N., and Moore, D. G., surface tension of vitreous enamel frits at and near firing temperatures, B., 1414.
- Stephens, R. E., and Shelton, S. M., consistency of eight types of vitreous enamel frits at and near firing temperatures, B., 512.
- See also Judd, D. B.
- Harpor, G. A., influence of adrenal cortical hormone and related compounds on the electrolyte and water balance, A., III, 573.
- Harrow, B., Chamelin, I. M., and Mazur, A., possible rôle of glutathione as a detoxifying agent, A., III, 228.
- Harrower, J. R., and Wiley, F. H., determination of carbon disulphide in blood, A., III, 86.
- Harry, R. G., glycols and their use in industry, B., 251.
- Harshaw Chemical Co., electrodeposition of nickel, (P.), B., 289. Opacifiers for vitreous enamels, (P.), B., 1299.
- Hart, D., sterilisation of the air in the operating room with bactericidal radiation, A., III, 884.
- Hart, E. B., Elvehjem, C. A., and Kohler, G. O., does liver supply factors in addition to iron and copper for haemoglobin regeneration in nutritional anaemia? A., III, 5.
- Keenan, J. A., Kline, O. L., and Elvehjem, C. A., cause of one type of paralysis in poultry, A., III, 415.
- See also Bohstedt, G., Deobald, H. J., Evans, R. J., Halpin, J. G., Hove, E., Kline, B. B., Kline, O. L., Kohler, G. O., Phillips, P. H., and Schantz, E. J.
- Hart, E. J. See Fricke, H.
- Hart, F. L., detection of gums in food products, B., 221.
- Hart, J. G., air-slaked lime in cyanidation, B., 799. Flotation of scheelite, B., 1172. Treatment of [auriferous] smelter residues from Costerfield, Victoria, B., 1435. Treatment of auriferous stibnite ores, B., 1435.
- Hart, K. G. See Sharp, P. F.

- Hart, L. P. See Gardner, H. A., and Scofield, F.
- Hart, M. J. See Cook, E. S., and Norris, R. J.
- Hart, W. J. See Haring, M. M.
- Harteck, P., determining deuterium, A., I, 157. Adsorption, A., I, 509.
- and Edse, R., vapour pressure of propane, A., I, 445.
- Groth, W., and Faltings, K., photochemistry of carbon monoxide, A., I, 579.
- Knauer, F., and Schaeffer, W., artificially radioactive arsenic, A., I, 339.
- and Roeder, E., active hydrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen at pressures up to 20 mm., A., I, 153.
- and Stewart, K., reaction of hydrogen and oxygen atoms with solutions, A., I, 148.
- See also Faltings, K., and Groth, W.
- Hartelius, V., measurement of yeast growth by means of changes in pH of the nutrient solution, A., III, 531. Nitrogen assimilation by yeast. XI. Influence of the bios growth factor and of metabolic products of yeast on nitrogen assimilation and excretion, A., III, 532.
- and Nielsen, N., use of yeast in removing factor Z and bios [from beer wort], A., III, 956.
- See also Nielsen, N.
- Hartenstein, H. J., campolon treatment of summer diarrhoea, A., III, 811.
- Hartenstein, H. L., fertiliser, (P.), B., 1346.
- Hartford, F. M., continuous kilns, (P.), B., 165.
- Hartford-Empire Co., and Merrill, D. G., annealing of glassware, (P.), B., 1038, 1418.
- See also Forter, S. A., Honiss, W. T., Merrill, D. G., and Mulholland, V.
- Hartig, E. S., dangers in melting light metals and their avoidance, B., 801.
- Hartleif, G., structure of silica glass and potash silicate glasses, A., I, 446.
- Hartley, A. W. D. See Hagues, G.
- Hartley, C. J. See Hartley, E.
- Hartley, E., rotary distributors for sewage and other liquids, (P.), B., 608. Settling tanks, (P.), B., 862. Sedimentation tanks, etc., and means for tapping-off the supernatant liquid therefrom, (P.), B., 862.
- and Hartley, C. J., scraping or scumming apparatus for rectangular sludge-settlement tanks, (P.), B., 990.
- Hartley, F. M., jun., criteria for judging metal-protective paints, B., 940.
- Hartley, G. S., negative thixotropy, A., I, 455. *cis*-Form of azobenzene and velocity of the thermal *cis* \rightarrow *trans*-conversion of azobenzene and derivatives, A., II, 272.
- Hartley, H. See Davidson, W.
- Hartley, H. O. See Hunter, H.
- Hartley, P., effect of constituents of culture medium on production of diphtheria antitoxin in normal and immunised guinea-pigs, A., III, 445.
- Hartline, H. K., response of single optic nerve fibres of the vertebrate eye to illumination of the retina, A., III, 479. Discharge of impulses in the optic nerve of *Pecten* in response to illumination of the eye, A., III, 799.
- Hartmaier, V., vacuole contraction in plant cells, A., III, 948.
- See also Kosmath, W.
- Hartman, E. W., and Hartman Gold Placer Synd., separation of solids, (P.), B., 239. Separating apparatus, (P.), B., 239.
- Hartman, F. A., hormones of the adrenal cortex, A., III, 572.
- Lewis, L. A., and Toby, C. G., effect of cortin on excretion of electrolytes, A., III, 392.
- See also Hitchcock, F. A., and Horvath, S. M.
- Hartman, F. V., spot- and seam-welded aluminium tanks for aircraft, B., 389.
- Hartman, F. W., lesions of brain following fever therapy, A., III, 280.
- Hartman, H., first dissociation constant of ethyl- and phenyl-substituted succinic acids, A., I, 399.
- See also Hansen, E.
- Hartman, J. D., rapid soil tests used on plots of a vegetable fertiliser experiment, B., 308.
- Work, P., and Wessels, P. H., tomato fertiliser experiments on Long Island, B., 425.
- Hartman, R. J., and Borders, A. M., effect of polar groups on esterification velocities of substituted benzoic acids, A., I, 36.
- Hartman Gold Placer Syndicate. See Hartman, E. W.
- Hartmann, Adolf. See Agallidis, E.
- Hartmann, August. See Amer. Bemberg Corp.
- Hartmann, A. F., Perley, A. M., and Barnett, H. L., action of sulphanilamide on the acid-base balance, A., III, 829.
- Hartmann, C. G., menstruation-inhibiting action of testosterone, A., III, 117.
- Hartmann, E. See Giroud, A.
- Hartmann, E. (Essen). See Seebaum, H.
- Hartmann, F., effect of alkalis on refractivities, B., 56.
- Hartmann, H., differential photometry: its application to determination of carbon monoxide in blood, A., III, 251.
- Hartmann, M., and Benz, F., sugar content of hormones of pituitary anterior lobe and of gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine, A., III, 804.
- and Panizzon, L., mercurial diuretics; esidron, a new diuretic, A., III, 608.
- Hartmann, R. See Mayer, A. R.
- Hartnagel, W., cold-ageing of copper-aluminium alloys, B., 1056.
- Hartner-Seberich, R. See Fischer, Franz.
- Hartog, H. A. P., sodium metabolism in chronic nephritis, A., III, 124.
- Hartong, B. D., degree of modification of malt. III., B., 311. Evaluation of malt, B., 714. Limit of ammonium sulphate precipitation of cooling-turbidity [in beer], B., 714.
- See also Enders, C.
- Hartree, D. R., and Hartree, W., self-consistent field with exchange for calcium, A., I, 292. Self-consistent field for exchange for potassium and argon, A., I, 430.
- Hartree, E. F. See Keilin, D.
- Hartree, W. See Hartree, D. R.
- Hartshorn, L., molecular models of dielectrics, A., I, 559. Electrical insulating materials, B., 1063.
- Megson, N. J. L., and Rushton, E., plastics and electrical insulation, B., 1449.
- and Rushton, E., dielectric properties of cellulose acetate, B., 1318.
- and Ward, W. H., static electricity in dry-cleaning processes, B., 1022.
- Hartshorn, S. D. See Pennsylvania Crusher Co.
- Hartshorn, T. D., copperheating of sheet-steel ground coats, B., 783.
- Hartshorne, N. H. See Eade, D. G.
- Hartsuch, P. J., chemical reaction between oleic acid and aqueous solutions of magnesium; pathological significance, A., III, 338.
- Hartung, W. H. See Miller, E.
- Hartweg, L. See Kaufmann, H. P.
- Hartwell, G. A., digestion of fats by pancreatic lipase, A., III, 340. Digestion of reconstituted cream, B., 98.
- Hartwell, J. L. See Fieser, L. F.
- Hartz, P. H. See Bonne, C.
- Hartzell, F. Z., tar oil and lubricating oil sprays in relation to rosy-aphid control and to winter-injured trees, B., 92.
- and Moore, J. B., control of oyster-shell scab on apple by tar oils, tar-lubricating oils, and lubricating oils containing dinitro-*o*-cyclohexylphenol, B., 564.
- See also Mundinger, F. G.
- Hartzler, E. R., determination of potassium by the Shohl-Bennett method, A., I, 96.
- Harvel Corporation, polymerisation of cashew nut-shell liquid, (P.), B., 1330.
- See also Harvey, M. T., and Hughes, E. R.
- Harvey, A. See Bell, H.
- Harvey, A. M., alleged effect of acetylcholine on immobilised joints, A., III, 516.
- See also Brown, G. L.
- Harvey, A. W., [pastry]-shortening properties of plastic fats, B., 216.
- Harvey, C. E., centrifugal machines for [continuous] separation of solid and liquid materials, (P.), B., 469.
- Harvey, D. G., and Robson, W., synthesis of *r*-6-methoxytryptophan and of harmine; action of acetaldehyde on tryptophan, A., II, 115.
- Harvey, E. N., physical properties of protoplasm, A., III, 612.
- See also Davis, H., Johnson, F. H., and Loomis, A. L.
- Harvey, E. W. See Atmospheric Nitrogen Corp., and Barrett Co.
- Harvey, F. A., and Birch, R. E., olivine and forsterite refractories in America, B., 273.
- Birch, R. E., and Harbison-Walker Refractories Co., refractory mortar composition, (P.), B., 1039. Refractories, (P.), B., 1039. Chrome ore refractories, (P.), B., 1039.
- McDowell, J. S., and Harbison-Walker Refractories Co., refractory, (P.), B., 653.
- Harvey, G. G., Fourier analysis of liquid methyl alcohol, A., I, 235, 605.
- Harvey, H. I., Smith, D. T., Persons, E. L., and Burns, M. V., effect of various fractions of liver on experimental canine black-tongue, A., III, 820.
- See also Smith, D. T.
- Harvey, H. W., colloidal ferric hydroxide in sea-water, A., I, 103. Supply of iron to diatoms, A., III, 151.
- Harvey, K. F. See McNeill, D. B.
- Harvey, M. T., Damitz, F. M., and Harvel Corp., manufacture and use of compositions [containing cashew nut-shell oil], (P.), B., 1330.
- and Harvel Corp., oil-soluble resins, (P.), B., 1077.

- Harvey, R. B., treatment [bleaching] of fruit, (P.), B., 1228.
- Harvey, S. C. See Taffel, M.
- Harvey, W. G., magnesium alloy [castings], B., 69. Manufacture, characteristics, and uses of magnesium castings, B., 282.
- Harwood, F. C., development of classification of coloured goods in the laundry, B., 899.
- Harwood, R., hyperventilation tetany, A., III, 645.
- Harzer, R. See Kürten, H. F.
- Hasama, B., potential changes in frog's adrenals during illumination of body, A., III, 33. Electrical changes in the adrenal after nicotine, A., III, 191. Potential changes in the adrenals produced by stimulation of the labyrinth, A., III, 573. Action currents in pituitary of the frog kept in the dark, A., III, 575. Effect of drugs on electrical potentials of the thyroid, A., III, 656. Action of perfusion fluid of rabbits' ears, exposed to ultra-violet rays, on adrenal potentials, A., III, 692. Influence of heat stimulation of the skin on thyroid activity, A., III, 898. Effect on the thyroid gland of perfusate of rabbit's ear treated with ultra-violet rays, A., III, 1002. Effect of stimulation of the labyrinth on the electric potential changes of the liver, A., III, 1015.
- Hasch, Z. See Beznák, A. B. L.
- Hasché, E., [biological] action of short electric waves, A., III, 145. Action of short waves on living tissue, A., III, 1045.
- and Loch, P., action of short waves on bacteria, A., III, 841.
- Hasche, R. L., and Smith Corp., A. O., formaldehyde, (P.), B., 254.
- Haschkovski, V. F., and Strelkov, P. G., thermal constants at high temperatures. II. Thermal expansion of rock-salt. III. Anomalous thermal expansion of bismuth, zinc, and cadmium near the m.p., A., I, 393.
- Hase, C., design of welded vessels for chemical industry with reference to use of clad materials, B., 530.
- Hase, H., and Küstner, H., effect of wall material on determination of ionisation by X-rays with a chamber, and a new type of chamber, A., I, 590.
- Hasebe, N. See Yamada, Keisuke.
- Hasegawa, M., Arakawa reaction and magnesium content of human milk, A., III, 125. Arakawa's reaction of fractions of milk fed at one feeding, A., III, 125. Detoxicating hormone of the liver, LXXXV. Effect of yakriton on chronic hepatitis, A., III, 402.
- Hasegawa, N. See Asano, J.
- Hasegawa, S. See Funakubo, E.
- Hasegawa, T., stato-kinetic function of the sacculi, A., III, 286.
- Hasegawa, Takeshi. See Hano, A., and Kawashima, R.
- Hasegawa, Y. See Kariyone, T.
- Haselbach, A., brewing of beer, (P.), B., 1091.
- Haselwood, W. E. See Schellenger, N. C.
- Hasenbring, O. See Ebbecke, U.
- Hashiguchi, F., action of reduced iron in anaemia. III, A., III, 976.
- and Yoshida, N., hepato-intestinal circulation and appearance of Jolly's bodies, A., III, 1014.
- Hashimoto, E. I. See Freudenberger, C. B.
- Hashimoto, K., hydrolysis of α - and β -glycerophosphates, A., III, 238.
- Hashimoto, R., influence of colloidal sulphur injection on antibody formation, A., III, 430.
- Hashimoto, S., distribution of potassium and calcium ions in central nervous system on central stimulation or paralysis in different pharmacological conditions. I. Influence of cariazol and camphor, A., III, 67.
- Hashimoto, T., and Chem. Products, colloidal sulphur, (P.), B., 648.
- Hasinger, S. See Meissner, W.
- Haskell, R. K., true stress-strain curves for polycrystalline [metallic] material, B., 526.
- and Mann, H. C., general discussion of the notched-bar test, B., 925.
- Haskins, C. P., and Enzmann, E. V., determination of the magnitude of the cell "sensitive volume" associated with the white-eye mutation in X-rayed *Drosophila*. III, A., III, 526. See also Buchwald, C. E., and Kingdon, K. H.
- Haslam, G. S., and Klamann, C. A., T-50 [rubber-curing] test applied to zinc oxide compounds, B., 301.
- Haslewood, G. A. D., derivatives of cis-3-hydroxy- Δ^4 -choleonic acid, A., II, 141.
- See also Vaughan, J. M.
- Hass, G., structure and optics of evaporated metallic films, A., I, 126.
- Hass, H., storage and action of stall manure. III. Methods for investigation of the bacteriology of the rotting process, B., 1085.
- Hass, H. B., Hodge, E. B., and Purdue Research Foundation, nitration of ethane, (P.), B., 1013.
- McBee, E. T., and Hatch, L. F., chlorination [of aliphatic hydrocarbons], B., 482.
- and Patterson, J. A., nitration of *n*-pentane, A., II, 79.
- Hass, V., heat treatment [condensation] of milk, (P.), B., 223.
- Hassan, A. See Ellinger, P.
- Hassan, A. A. G. See Steer, W.
- Hassard, W., stabilisation of asphalt, (P.), B., 134. Stabilisation of gilsonite, (P.), B., 370.
- Hasse, K. See Euler, H. von, and Franke, Wilhelm.
- Hassel, E., alterations in latent period, contraction time, and rate of relaxation in summated muscle contractions, A., III, 276.
- Hassel, O., and Sandbo, A., estimation of interatomic distances in AX₃ and AX₄ halides from electron diffraction measurements, A., I, 562.
- and Sommerfeldt, A. M., crystal structure of cyclohexane and its simpler derivatives, A., I, 502.
- and Strömme, L. C., X-ray crystallographic and electron interferometric determination of molecular structure of C(CH₂X)₄ (X = Cl, Br, I), A., I, 126. Determination of molecular structure of vapours of zinc iodide and cadmium iodide by electron diffraction, A., I, 181.
- See also Finbak, C., Frivold, O. E., and Gudmundsen, J. G.
- Haselbach, F., vitamins and tuberculosis, A., III, 503. Vitamin-C deficiency in tuberculosis, A., III, 677.
- Hasselstrom, T., Brennan, E. A., and McPherson, J. D., ketone formation in sulphonation of heat-treated rosin, A., II, 288.
- and McPherson, J. D., reactions involved in sulphonation of heat-treated abietic acid, A., II, 501.
- Hassialis, M. See Taggart, A. F.
- Hassid, W. Z., and Chaikoff, I. L., phosphorylation of glycogen *in vitro*, A., II, 399. Molecular structure of liver-glycogen of the dog, A., III, 585.
- Hassin, G. B., nerve injuries caused by intravenous injections of glucose, A., III, 564.
- Hasskó, A. See Kocsis, A.
- Hassler, J. M., offsetting increased labour cost in southern blast-furnace operation, B., 169.
- Hassler, J. W., and Hagberg, R. A., influence of bleaching adsorbents on stability of edible oils, B., 811.
- Hassler, R., cytoarchetronics of substantia nigra, A., III, 649.
- Hastings, A. B. See Alexander, B., Chu, H. I., Kiese, M., Klemperer, F. W., Manery, J. F., and Mullin, F. J.
- Hastings, E. G. See Erekson, A. B., and Johns, C. K.
- Hastings, J. D., plasticity and colour of sheet rubber, B., 816.
- Hastings, S. H., Nuckols, S. B., and Harris, L., influence of farm manure on yields and sucrose [content] of sugar beet, B., 960.
- Hata, S., yttrialite from Iisaka, Japan, A., I, 331. Xenotime and zircon from Iisaka, A., I, 421. Abukumalite, a new yttrium mineral, A., I, 643.
- and Iimori, T., new localities of torbernite, autunite, and uraninite, A., I, 421. Columbite from Korea, A., I, 643.
- See also Iimori, S.
- Hatch, G. T., yield of α -particles from beryllium bombarded by protons, A., I, 489.
- Hatch, H. T. See Magoffin, J. E.
- Hatch, L. F. See Hass, H. B.
- Hatch, R. S., wood cellulose; a chemical raw material, B., 43.
- Hatcher, J. B., and Yost, D. M., Raman spectra of CMeF₃ and CCl₂CF₃, A., I, 61.
- Hatcher, W. H., and MacLauchlan, D. W., conductivity data of aqueous mixtures of hydrogen peroxide and nitric acid, A., I, 623.
- Haterius, H. O., neuro-hypophyseal mechanism influencing gonadotropic activity, A., III, 576.
- Hatfield, A. E., dry cleaning, (P.), B., 1289.
- Hatfield, J. E., and Brown, O. W., influence of temperature of formation on initial capacity and life of pasted S.L.I. storage-battery plates, B., 75.
- Hatfield, P. E., and Strickler, A., method of mounting conductivity and potentiometer setups, A., I, 584.
- Hatfield, W. D., viscosity or pseudo-plastic properties of sewage sludges, B., 739. Pseudo-plastic properties of sewage sludges, B., 987.
- Hatfield, W. H., heat-resisting steels, B., 522. Use of special steels in sugar industry, B., 569.
- and Bridge, J. F., high-tensile alloy steel, (P.), B., 1314.
- and Burden, H., sintered hard metallic alloys, (P.), B., 538, 930.
- See also Dawtry, E.

- Hathaway, *H. R.* See Meek, *W. J.*
Hathaway, *I. L.*, and Davis, *H. P.*, vitamin-A content of cheese, B., 1489.
Hatschek, *E.* See Taylor, *G. I.*
Hatt, *E. B.* See Dussek Bitumen & Taroleum, Ltd.
Hatt, *H. H.*, methylation of triphenylcarbinol, A., II, 231.
Hatta, *A.* See Murakami, *T.*
Hatters' Fur Exchange, Inc., treatment of fibrous material of vegetable and mineral origin, (P.), B., 1280. Treatment of animal fibres, (P.), B., 1280.
Hattinberg, *I. von.* See Eichler, *W.*
Hatton, *E. H.*, caries research, A., III, 407.
Hattori, *D.*, thermal conductivity of pure iron, A., I, 22.
Hatz, *B.*, Wassermann reaction in infectious mononucleosis, A., III, 264.
Hatz, *E. B.* See Armentano, *L.*
Hauhrich, *R.*, resistance of erythrocytes to pressure, A., III, 257.
Hauck, *C.* See Flower, *G. E.*
Hauck, *E. G.*, blood pressure determinations in man, A., III, 375.
Haucke, *W.*, alloys of magnesium with gallium, indium, and thallium, A., I, 568.
See also Zintl, *E.*
Hauduroy, *P.*, detection of typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria in feces, A., III, 350. Scum formed by Rabinowitsch bacillus from butter, A., III, 852.
Hauenstein, *V.* See McGuire, *J.*
Hauer, *A.* See Ornstein, *L. S.*
Häuser, *G. K.*, reaction of double decomposition, A., II, 401.
and Korovitzkaja, *M. J.*, sulphonation of benzene with oil of vitriol in vacuum, in presence of catalysts, B., 1265.
Korovitzkaja, *M. J.*, and Smirnov-Zamkov, *I. V.*, preparation of wetting and emulsifying agents from crude anthracene, B., 1265.
and Smirnov-Zamkov, *I. V.*, preparation of resorcinol from the dry salt from neutralisation of alkali melt, B., 1265.
Hauffe, *K.* See Wagner, *C.*
Haug, *F.* See Schmidt, *Otto.*
Haug, *J. S.* See United Gas Improvement Co.
Haug, *R.* See Rossmann, *E.*, and Wilborn, *F.*
Haugaard, *G.*, p_H measurements with glass electrode, A., I, 43.
Haughey, *T. P.*, and Brown, *H. H.*, treatment of vegetable fibres, (P.), B., 500.
Haughton, (*Mrs.*). See under Gayler, *M. L. V.*
Haughton, *J. L.*, and Prytherch, *W. E.*, magnesium alloys containing cerium and other elements, (P.), B., 287.
and Tate, *A. E. L.*, alloys of magnesium. VII. Mechanical properties of some wrought aluminium-magnesium and silver-aluminium-magnesium alloys, B., 1175.
Hauk, *V.*, and Neumann, *Walter*, time effect in rapid extension of rubber, B., 948, 1200. Isothermal and adiabatic extension curves of vulcanised rubber, B., 1200. Temperature variation of the tension in rubber at constant extension, B., 1336.
See also Herzog, *R.*, and Mattauch, *J.*
Haul, *R.*, gas colloids, A., I, 512. Importance of surface on course of chemical reactions, A., I, 526.
See also Winkler, *A.*
Haultain, *H. E. T.*, determining a degree of fineness of finely-divided material, (P.), B., 333.
Haun, *J. C.* See Merrill Co.
Haupt, *G.* See Körber, *F.*
Hauptmann, *B.*, photomicrographs of German rayons and staple fibres, B., 632.
Hauptmann, *W.* See Hausmann, *W.*
Hauptstein, *P.*, influence of sex hormones on psychological changes at the climacteric, A., III, 579.
Haurand, *C. H.*, and Best Foods, powdered colouring material [for fatty materials], (P.), B., 187.
Haurowitz, *F.*, blood-pigment. XX. Equilibrium between haemoglobin and oxygen, A., III, 873.
[with Kraus, *F.*, and Appel, *G.*], porphyrins and their metallic salts. V. Absorption and fluorescence of porphyrins in different solvents and the detailed structure of the porphyrin ring, A., II, 381.
Haury, *V. G.*, magnesium as a bronchodilator agent in perfused guinea-pig lungs, A., III, 608. Modification of the titan-yellow method for the determination of small amounts of magnesium in biological fluids, A., III, 972. Broncho-dilator action of magnesium and its antagonistic action (dilator action) against pilocarpine, histamine, and barium chloride, A., III, 1042.
See also Gruber, *C. M.*
Haus, *E.*, ageing of paraffinic and naphthenic mineral oils, B., 757.
Haus, *M.* See Dominik, *W.*
Hausam, *W.*, progress report on hide and skin conservation 1927-37, B., 819.
See also Grassmann, *W.*
Hausberger, *F. X.*, morphological and functional relationship between adipose cells and cells of areolar tissue, A., III, 87. Changes in diastase content in denervated adipose tissue, A., III, 187. Influence of denervation on metamorphosis of axolotls under thyroxine, A., III, 190.
and Gujot, *O.*, changes in the content of fat, water, glycogen, and dry substance in growing fat tissues of young rats. I. Normal. II. Denervated fat tissues, A., III, 682.
See also Bennett, *G. A.*
Hauschild, *F.*, central analeptic substance with peripheral circulatory action, A., III, 1039.
Hauschild, *K.* See Lüttringhaus, *A.*
Häusen, *S. von.* See Virtanen, *A. I.*
Hauser, *C. R.*, condensations brought about by bases. III. General course of the Claisen type of condensation, A., II, 413.
and Renfrow, *W. B., jun.*, laboratory experiment involving the Hofmann rearrangement; preparation of methylamine hydrochloride from acetamide by means of calcium hypochlorite, A., II, 128.
See also Hudson, *B. E.*, and Renfrow, *W. B., jun.*
Hauser, *E. A.*, developments in chemistry of rubber and similar substances in relation to waterworks practice, B., 1239.
and Bender, *M.*, electrokinetics of rubber latex, B., 944.
and Le Beau, *D. S.*, gelation and film formation of colloidal clays, A., I, 617.
Hauser, *E. B.*, controlled-atmosphere electric furnaces [for treatment of high-speed steel], B., 1317.
Hauser & Sobotka Akt.-Ges., dry preparations from entire glands, and particularly from the animal pancreas, (P.), B., 1232.
Hausknecht, *W.* See Marchionini, *A.*
Hausmann, *E.*, economy of spraying green malt with nitric acid, B., 429.
Hausmann, *Edgar.* See Butenandt, *A.*
Hausmann, *W.*, and Hauptmann, *W.*, biological effects of reflected ultra-violet rays, A., III, 145.
Hausner, *E.*, Essex, *H. E.*, and Mann, *F. C.*, rentgenologic observations of spleen of the dog under ether, sodium amytal, pentobarbital sodium, and pentothal sodium anaesthesia, A., III, 426.
See also Rynearson, *E. H.*
Hausner, *H.*, manufacture and use of floating scum-rings and boats [in glass tanks], B., 907.
Hauser, *I.*, sun erythema and sun tanning, A., III, 434. Browning of skins of fruit by light, A., III, 451.
and Kinder, *E.*, dielectric properties of cozymase and adenylic acids from muscle and yeast, A., III, 1046.
Hausmann, *G.*, physiological analysis of soils. I. Methods. II. Action of fertilising elements in relation to soil factors. III. Plant index and constancy of action-factors. IV. Influence of climatic factors. V. Consideration of Mitscherlich's law, B., 305.
Hautog, *H.*, unbreakable minimum[reading] lactometer without graduations or thermometer, B., 837.
Hautot, *A.*, measuring periodic internal potential of crystals, A., I, 63.
and Trillat, *J. J.*, measurement of periodic internal potential of crystals, A., I, 348.
See also Trillat, *J. J.*
Haux, *E. H.*, and Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., vinyl acetal resin extrusion mix, (P.), B., 1076.
Havanto, *V.*, biochemical changes in barley bread during storage, B., 313. Bacterial spoilage of bread during storage, B., 432.
Havas, *E.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
Havas, *L.*, and Gal, *E.*, effects of methylcholanthrene and colchicine administered with plant extracts on the rat, A., III, 332.
Have, *R. von.* See Nagel, *Werner.*
Havekost, *H.* See Hükel, *W.*
Havekost. See Drathen.
Hayemann, *R.*, and Wolff, *K.*, redox system methaemoglobin-haemoglobin. I., A., III, 167.
Havens, *G. G.*, rubber articles, (P.), B., 1337.
Havlicek, *H.*, and Jonasch, *A.*, relation of ultra-violet irradiation of operation field to anaphylaxis and non-specific therapy, A., III, 523.
Havlicek, *J.*, and Miškovský, *L.*, physical properties of water and steam, A., I, 130.
Hawes, *R. B.*, treatment of acute fulminating cardiac beriberi (shōshin), A., III, 414.
Hawk, *F. L.*, and Andes, *J. E.*, simplified determination of blood-urea, A., III, 980.
See also Andes, *J. E.*
Hawke, *C. E.* See Carborundum Co.

- Hawkes, J. B., variation of magnetic double refraction with temperature in acetone and acetic esters, A., I, 121.
- Hawking, F., pharmacological action of sulphanilamide, A., III, 62.
See also Young, W. A.
- Hawkins, G. A. See Potter, A. A.
- Hawkins, J. H., bionomics and control of wireworms in Maine, B., 310.
- Hawkins, S. O. See Tisdale, W. B.
- Hawkins, W. B., Robschheit-Robbins, F. S., and Whipple, G. H., biliary fistula and haemoglobin regeneration, A., III, 165.
and Whipple, G. H., life cycle of the red blood cell in the dog, A., III, 975.
See also Howland, J. W., and Wright, A.
- Hawkins, W. L., Wright, G. F., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. XXXII. Guaiacyl and syringyl groups in various woods, A., III, 160.
- Hawks, J. E., Bray, M. M., and Dye, M., influence of diet on nitrogen balances of pre-school children, A., III, 410.
- Hawksley, J. C., case of pellagra treated with nicotinic acid, A., III, 504.
See also Yudin, S.
- Hawley, C. G., and Centrifix Corp., multi-stage centrifugal separation, (P.), B., 7. Contacting process and apparatus, (P.), B., 999.
- Hawley, E. E., quantitative collection of urine from small children, A., III, 497.
- Hawley, J. E., riebeckite in quartz veins from Michipicoten district, Ontario, A., I, 106.
- Hawley Products Co., moulding of pulp or other fibrous material, (P.), B., 149.
- Haworth, F. E. See Bozorth, R. M.
- Haworth, J., generation of acetylene gas, (P.), B., 26.
- Haworth, L. J., and King, L. D. P., excitation function for the disintegration of ⁷Li under bombardment by low-energy protons, A., I, 427. Stopping power of lithium for low-energy protons, A., I, 427. α -Particle yield from protons on lithium, A., I, 548.
- King, L. D. P., Zahn, C. T., and Heydenburg, N. P., apparatus for low-voltage nuclear research, A., I, 101.
- Haworth, R. D., and Atkinson, J. R., constituents of natural phenolic resins. X. Structure of 1-matairesinol dimethyl ether: condensation of reactive methylene groups with *O*-methyl Eugenol oxide, A., II, 323.
and Woodcock, D., constituents of natural phenolic resins. XI. Synthesis of 6:7-dimethoxy-1-(3':4'-dimethoxyphenyl)-2- and -3-methylnaphthalenes, A., II, 319.
See also Atkinson, J. R.
- Haworth, W. N., chemistry of ascorbic acid and related substances, A., III, 679.
- Hirst, E. L., and Jones, J. K. N., analogues of ascorbic acid containing six-membered rings, A., II, 289.
- Hirst, E. L., Jones, D. I., and Woodward, H., ring structure of methylgalactofuranoside, A., II, 473.
- Porter, C. R., and Waite, A. C., carbonate derivatives of the sugars, A., II, 308.
See also Appel, H., Bywater, R. A. S., and Cutler, W. O.
- Hawthorn, L. R., cultural experiments with yellow Bermuda onions under irrigation, B., 959.
- Hawthorn, S. K. See Rhead, T. F. E.
- Hawthorne, W. P., and Bedell, H. L., removal of inorganic salts from crude petroleum, B., 1007.
- Hawtin, P. R. See Brit. Celanese, and Rooney, J. H.
- Haxby, R. O. See Shepherd, W. G., and Williams, J. H.
- Hay, H. C., fuel briquettes, (P.), B., 23.
- Hay, R., Ferguson, J. M., and White, James, aspects of slag control in melting practice, B., 657.
See also Rait, J. R.
- Hayakawa, J., origin of "tetanised twitch." I., A., III, 885.
- Hayami, N., Becquerel effect of copper oxide electrode in alkali solution, A., I, 151.
- Hayashi, H., and Iwasaki, T., extractives of muscle of toads during spawning period, A., III, 276.
- Hayashi, J. See Kasahara, M.
- Hayashi, Kanao. See Kosaka, H.
- Hayashi, Kimio. See Sato, K.
- Hayashi, M., action of the testes and of prolactin on renal sugar threshold, A., III, 827.
- Hayashi, T., and Arakawa, T., diagnosis of contagious anaemia in horses, A., III, 778.
- Hayasi. See under Hayashi.
- Hayasida, A., pentose-oxidase and catalase in *Fusaria*, A., III, 1048.
- Haydak, M. H., value of foods other than pollen in nutrition of the honey-bee, A., III, 52. Pollen substitutes, A., III, 410.
- Hayden, A. A., audiometers and hearing aids, A., III, 479.
- Hayden, H. S. See Reynolds, L.
- Hayden, J. V., sugar boiling with the true "A" masscuite, B., 832.
- Hayden, R. P. See Johnson & Johnson (Gt. Britain), Ltd.
- Hayes, F. W., deterioration of Natal raw sugars in storage, B., 712.
- Hayes, H. K. See Auserman, E. R.
- Hayes-Gratze, E. V., silica gel suspensions and compositions, (P.), B., 272.
- Haykin, R., decoration of moulded articles [of synthetic resins], (P.), B., 555.
- Haymaker, W. See Anderson, E. M.
- Hayman, D. F., drying and weighing hygroscopic substances in micro-analysis, A., I, 161.
- Hayman, J. M., jun., and Fox, H., comparison of analgesic action of pantopon and morphine sulphate, A., III, 426.
See also Stier, P. L.
- Hayner, (Miss) L. J. See Kurrelmeyer, B.
- Haynes, C. R., bead process gives clean carbon black, B., 866.
See also Hurd, C. B.
- Haynes, F. See Carleton, H. M.
- Haynes, F. W. See Weiss, Soma, and Wilkins, R. W.
- Haynes, S. K. See Byerly, T. C.
- Hays, E. W. See Gustavson, R. G.
- Hays, H. W. See Parkins, W. M., and Swingle, W. W.
- Haythorn, S. R., and Meller, H. B., necropsy evidences on relation of smoky atmosphere to pneumonia, A., III, 611.
See also Schnurer, L.
- Hayward, J. W., nutritive value of soybean oil meal prepared by different methods of oil extraction, B., 317.
- Hayward, L. A., hypoglycaemia in renal glycosuria, A., III, 812.
- Hayward, R. A., printing and coating papers for use as wrappers, particularly for food products, (P.), B., 411.
- Haywood, C., and Höber, R., permeability of frog liver to lipin-insoluble substances, A., III, 45.
- Haywood, R. W., activated carbon—its place in sewage treatment, B., 110.
- Hazard, R., Cheymol, J., and Quinquaud, A., effect of yohimbine on respiration, A., III, 883. Reversal of adrenergic apnoea by ergotamine in the rabbit, A., III, 900. Effect of yohimbine on adrenergic apnoea in the rabbit, A., III, 939. Respiratory acceleration by yohimbine in the morphinised rabbit, A., III, 940.
- Comandon, J., and De Fonbrune, P., crystallisation of ecgonine silico-tungstate; (cinematographic recording), A., II, 73.
- and Jegquier, R., action of theophylline on respiration, A., III, 940.
- and Vaillat, C., mechanism of nicotine hyperglycaemia, A., III, 432.
- and Wurmser, L., action of potassium on the intestine, A., III, 914.
- Wurmser, L., and Cheymol, J., effect of sodium oxalate on heart and arterial pressure, A., III, 179.
- Hazard, W. G. See Drinker, P.
- Hazel, F., mobility studies with colloidal silicic acid, A., I, 246.
- Hazel-Atlas Glass Co. See Gray, D. M.
- Hazen, E. L., incitants of human botulism, A., III, 699.
- Hazlehurst, A. N., secondary electric batteries, (P.), B., 933.
- Hazlehurst, T. H., and Neville, H. A., liquid drops on liquid surfaces, A., I, 135.
- Hazlet, S. E., [aryl]sulphonates of phenylphenols, A., II, 134.
- Hazlewood, E. A., oxygen parameters for [crystal structure of] NaIO₄, A., I, 389.
- Hazlewood, S. J., Hughes, G. K., and Lions, F., pyrroles derived from acetylacetone, A., II, 244.
- Hazzard, G. See Bates, O. K.
- Head, R. E., mineralogical characteristics affecting the concentration of a semi-oxidised lead-silver ore, B., 1434.
- Head, Wrightson, & Co., Ltd., Wrightson, W. I., and Wass, A. J., screening or classifying solid materials, (P.), B., 1117.
- Headington, C. E., and Geniesse, J. C., converting kinematic viscosity into Saybolt Universal viscosity, B., 344.
- Headley, F. B., hog-feeding experiments, B., 726.
- Headrick, L. B., and Lederer, E. A., films formed on electrodes during activation of oxide-coated cathodes, A., I, 260.
- Headson, F. A., oil reclaimer, (P.), B., 35.
- Heal, R. E., derris insecticides. VI. Summer control of European red mite on apple with derris and neutral wetting agents, B., 93.
- Healey, A. C. See Dorée, C.
- Healy, C. S., apparatus for testing viscosity of liquids, (P.), B., 608.
- Healy, J. See Farrell, D.
- Heany, J. A., vitreous, translucent, non-porous silica articles, (P.), B., 1039.
- Heap, H. R., dyeing difficulties and faults. II., B., 1404.
- Heaps, C. W., magnetic viscosity in iron, A., I, 563.
- Heard, E. V., and Lewis, H. B., metabolism of sulphur. XXV. Relationship of dietary methionine to growth and composition of hair in rats, A., III, 411.

- Heard, K. M., influence on spinal anaesthesia of characteristics of the spinal fluid, A., III, 834.
- Heard, L. See Frazer, J. C. W.
- Heard, R. D. H., ketone from urine of pregnant mares, A., II, 146.
- Hearman, J., application of the petiole injection method for diagnosis of mineral deficiency to a eucalypt, A., III, 964.
- Hearn, W. E. See Holmes, R. S.
- Hearne, G. See Shell Development Co.
- Heaters, Ltd. See Ignatieff, A.
- Heath, B. L., and Williams, D. B., packed contact tower for solvent-treating Pennsylvania tube fractions [with chlorex], B., 1006.
- Heath, C. M. See Gonser, B. W.
- Heath, C. R. See under Heath & Son, G. H.
- Heath, C. W., Minot, G. R., Pohle, F. J., and Alsted, G., influence of mucin on absorption of iron in hypochromic anaemia, A., III, 551.
- and Patek, A. J., jun., anaemia of iron deficiency, A., III, 366.
- See also Castle, W. B.
- Heath, G. D. See Bhattacharya, R.
- Heath, H. E. F., lead-melting gas furnace, B., 1050.
- Heath, H. J. See Horn, K. R.
- Heath, J. S. See under Heath & Son, G. H.
- Heath, O. V. S., drift of net assimilation rate in plants, A., III, 354. Soil cultivation; effects of varying soil consolidations on growth and development of rain-grown cotton, B., 204.
- Heath & Son, G. H., [attachment of] cloths for filter presses, (P.), B., 746.
- Heathfield, C. E. See Heathfield, W.
- Heathfield, W., and Heathfield, C. E., material for preventing water or water vapour from settling on glass, (P.), B., 1299.
- Heatley, N. G., drilling small holes in glass, A., I, 641.
- Heaton, R. C. See Curtis, H. A.
- Hebb, C. O., effect of insulin administration on response of pancreas to parasympathetic stimulation, A., III, 44. Effect of insulin on storage of glycogen in pancreas and liver, A., III, 289.
- Hebb, M. H., theory of β -decay, A., I, 490.
- and Purcell, E. M., entropy and magnetic susceptibility of paramagnetic salts below 1°K. , A., I, 565.
- and Uhlenbeck, G. E., stability of nuclear isomers, A., I, 430.
- Heberling, H., pigmentation of media containing little or no oil, B., 1327.
- Hebel, K., case of "reflex" epilepsy, A., III, 892.
- Heber, C. F., effect of ultra-violet radiation on [human] skin and the properties of protective substances, A., III, 947.
- Heberlein, E. See Wahl, André.
- Heberlein, G. See Heberlein & Co., Akt.-Ges.
- Heberlein & Co., Akt.-Ges., production on textile fabrics of wash-resistant decorations simulating die-stamp printing, (P.), B., 640. Figured effects on textiles, (P.), B., 1288. Patterns on woven and similar fabrics of vegetable fibres, (P.), B., 1408.
- Heberlein, G., and Weiss, E., patterns on textile fabrics, (P.), B., 156.
- Heble, L. S., Nadkarni, D. R., and Wheeler, T. S., mixed laterally-halogenated toluenes, A., II, 437.
- Heble, L. S., and Wheeler, T. S., kinetics of the reaction between benzyl chloride and formic acid, A., I, 463.
- See also Gavankar, (Miss) K. D.
- Hebler, F. See Akt.-Ges. der Chem. Produkten-Fabr. Pommerensdorf-Milch.
- Hechenbleikner, I., Bartholomew, F. J., and Chem. Construction Corp., recovery of sulphuric acid from separated sludge acid, (P.), B., 31.
- Hechler, G. See Hilpert, R. S.
- Hecht, F., use of micro-analytical methods in rock analysis, A., I, 45. Micro-analysis of silicates, A., I, 323. Universal apparatus for micro-analytical purposes, A., I, 584.
- and Mack, M. von, micro-gravimetric determination of arsenic and antimony, A., I, 327.
- See also Kirsch, G., Kroupa, E., and Mack, M. von.
- Hecht, G., respirometer for small animals, A., III, 453.
- and Weese, H., pharmacology of vitamin-B₁, A., III, 53.
- Hecht, H., properties of bricks and their most effective utilisation, B., 514.
- See also Dunis, E.
- Hecht, O. See Nowack Akt.-Ges., A.
- Hecht, S., nature of the visual process, A., III, 189, 1000. Photochemical basis of vision, A., III, 799.
- Haig, C., and Chase, H. M., influence of light adaptation on subsequent dark adaptation of the eye, A., III, 108.
- and Mandelbaum, J., rod-cone dark adaptation and vitamin-A, A., III, 1000.
- Peskin, J. C., and Patt, M., intensity discrimination in the human eye. II. Relationship between $\Delta I/I$ and intensity for different parts of the spectrum, A., III, 894.
- and Pickels, E. G., sedimentation constant of visual purple, A., III, 478.
- See also Haig, C.
- Hecht, U. See Schulze, E.
- Heck, A., and Cook Paint & Varnish Co., beer[-can] lacquer, (P.), B., 694.
- Heck, C. M., sensitiveness of paraffin crystal formation to the physical and chemical conditions under which they crystallise, A., I, 603. Spirals in paraffin crystals, A., I, 604.
- Heckel, G. P., and Allen, W. M., prolongation of pregnancy in the rabbit by injection of progesterone, A., III, 300. Inhibition of parturition in the rabbit by injection of oestrogenic hormone, A., III, 489.
- Erickson, C. C., Yuile, C. L., and Knutti, R. E., blood plasma-proteins as influenced by intravenous injection of gum acacia, A., III, 369.
- Heckel, N. J., gonadotropic and gonadotropic-like factor in treatment of male sterility, A., III, 295.
- See also Thompson, W. O.
- Hecker, J. C. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Hecker, M. See Schmidt, Erich.
- Heckermann, H., cold storage of perishable materials, (P.), B., 1247.
- Heckert, W. W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Heckmann, E. See Lucke, H.
- Heckmann, K., pulsatile movements in the pulmonary artery recorded with X-ray kymogram ("flachenkymogram"), A., III, 178.
- Hecksteden, W., use of anaesthetics on victims of poison gas, A., III, 231.
- Hedde, W. J., and Percival, E. G. V., addition compounds of carbohydrates. IV. Potassium hydroxide compounds of the methylglucosides, maltose, amylose, and cellulose, A., II, 472.
- Hedén, K., treatment of varicose ulcers with insulin ointment, A., III, 904.
- Hedenus, P., heparinising the donor in blood transfusions, A., III, 6.
- Héderer, C., and André, L., effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide mixtures in anoxic pulmonary diseases, A., III, 883.
- Hedgepeth, L. L., preparing and packaging liquid chlorine and allied products for water plants, B., 780.
- and Griffin, C. B., jun., textile waste disposal, B., 1241.
- Hedges, C. C. See Ashby, G. K.
- Hedges, E. S., and Homer, C. E., properties of tin, B., 280.
- Hedley, J., and Nash, P. M., recovery of metal contents from ore pulp, etc., (P.), B., 1057.
- Hedley, N. See American Cyanamid Co.
- Hedlund, I., thermodynamic dissociation constant of α -benzenesulphonyl-propionic acid, A., I, 519.
- See also Ramberg, L.
- Hédou, L., and Loubatières, A., glycogen determination in fragments of liver excised by the electric bistoury; precision of technique; glycogen partition of dog's liver, A., III, 812.
- and Loubatières, A. [with Cristol, P., and Monnier, P.], deposition of glycogen in the liver of the depancreatised and normal dog under insulin, A., III, 1007.
- See also Baumel, J., and Cristol, P.
- Hedrick, J. E., practical thermodynamic chart for hydrocarbons, B., 754.
- See also Faith, W. L., and Wells, J. W.
- Hedvall, J. A., and Byström, H., magnetic transformation and catalytic activity. V. Progress of catalytic hydrogenation of liquid unsaturated compounds in neighbourhood of the Curie interval of ferro-magnetic catalysts, A., I, 629.
- and Larsson, A., influence of crystallographic transformation of sulphur on course of vulcanisation, B., 87.
- and Leffler, L., influence of transitional states on rate of formation of cobalt spinel from the solid oxides, A., I, 36.
- and Ny, V., reactions in the solid state between synthetic or mineral ferrous chromite and magnesium oxide or magnesium carbonate, A., I, 92.
- and Weiler, O., solubility of quartz or flint after the action of water or soda solutions under pressure, A., I, 569.
- See also Cohn, G.
- Heen, E., alginate acid. III. Viscometric determination of mol. wt., A., I, 357.
- Alginate acid, A., II, 4.
- See also Lunde, G.
- Heeramanek, V. R., and Shah, R. C., reactions of oxanilid-di-imidochloride (diphenyloxalimidochloride), A., II, 180.
- Heerden, P. W. van. See Ripley, L. B.
- Heeren, R. H., and Funk, H. B., toxicity of fruit sprays; lead-spray residue in apples and effects on consumers, B., 99.
- Heertjes, P. M., determination of nitrogen in highly nitrated substances by the ter Meulen method, A., II, 76.
- See also De Borst, (Mlle.) C.
- Hegan, H. J. See Courtaulds, Ltd.

- Hegarty, C. P. See Rahn, O.
Hegdekatti, R. M. See Gadgil, V. V.
Hegedüs, A., and Greiner, H., determination of complement components [of serum], A., III, 624.
Hegedüs, M., iodometric determination of tin, A., I, 46. Iodometric determination of tin in presence of antimony, A., I, 639.
Hegelmann, E., new thermodynamical conception of entropy, A., I, 565. Mechanical separation of liquids [from solids], B., 1111.
Hegemann, F. See Claus, G.
Hegendörfer, M. See Enders, C.
Heggie, R. See Davies, T. L., and Milas, N. A.
Hegglin, R., systole in hypoglycaemic shock and diabetic coma, A., III, 878.
Heginbotham, J. H. See Gayford, E.
Hegner, R., relative frequency of ring-stage *Plasmodia* in reticulocytes and mature erythrocytes in man and monkey, A., III, 639.
and Eskridge, L., susceptibility of young red cells to merozoites of avian plasmodia, A., III, 460.
and Hewitt, R., influence of young red cells on infections of *Plasmodium cathemerium* in birds, A., III, 460.
Heiber, O., experience in operating revolving-grate gas producers, B., 339.
Heicken, K., enzymic oxidation of acetaldehyde in presence of yeast, A., II, 171.
See also Lockemann, G.
Heide, B. van der. See Smit, J.
Heide, E. C. von der. See Myers, G. B.
Heide, F., nickel in pumice stone, A., I, 541.
See also Brabender, C. W.
Heide, K., mercerisation of staple fibre, B., 48.
Heidebroek, E., machine lubrication by oils and greases, B., 20.
Heidelberger, M., molecular composition of specific immune precipitates from rabbit sera, A., III, 353.
and Kabat, E. A., bacterial agglutination. II. Identity of precipitin and agglutinin, A., III, 1057.
Turner, J. C., and Hoo, C. M. S., preparation and administration of globulin from rabbit antipneumococcal serum, A., III, 523.
See also Menzel, A. E. O.
Heidenreich, F., and Jaeger, R., concrete as protective material against X-rays, A., I, 477.
Heider, A. Schmalfuss, Hans.
Heiderich, F. See Peter, K.
Heidermanns, C., excretion and metabolism of invertebrates, A., III, 319. Excretion and metabolism of invertebrates, A., III, 602.
and Münzel, P., electrometric determination of urea, A., III, 774.
Heidinger, E. See Wachholder, K.
Heidt, L. J., and Purves, C. B., unimolecular rates of hydrolysis of 0-01M-methyl- and -benzyl-fructo-furanosides and -pyranosides and of sucrose in 0-00965M-hydrochloric acid at 20–60°, A., I, 362.
Heidkamp, saturation and cleaning of gases in flue-gas testing apparatus, B., 236.
Heidkamp, G., and Endell, K., dependence of density and viscosity in the system $\text{Na}_2\text{O}-\text{SiO}_2$ on temperature (inner structure of glazes), A., I, 74. Viscosity measurements of the $\text{Na}_2\text{O}-\text{SiO}_2$ glasses, B., 1160.
Heiduschka, A., and Neumann, W., plant phosphatides, A., II, 301.
Heierman, F. See Wibaut, J. P.
Heights, J. See Reynolds, M. R.
Heikel, A., autocondensation of ethyl acetoneoxalate, A., II, 236.
Heilbron, I. M., ten years of research on sterols, hormones corresponding with vitamin-D, A., III, 217.
Hey, D. H., and Wilkinson, R., union of aryl nuclei. II. Chloro-, bromo-, and nitro-fluorenones. III. 3'-Hydroxymesobenzanthrone, A., II, 102, 283.
Hodges, J., and Spring, F. S., sterol group. XXXVI. Oxidation of *i*-cholesterol and its derivatives, A., II, 277.
Jackson, Harold, Jones, E. R. H., and Spring, F. S., sterol group. XXXIV. Dibromination of 6-ketocholestanyl acetate, A., II, 103.
Kennedy, T., and Spring, F. S., unsaturated centre of the triterpene alcohol lupeol, A., II, 195.
Kennedy, T., Spring, F. S., and Swain, G., sterol group. XXXVII. Structure of lumisterol and its stereoisomerides, A., II, 321.
Shaw, W., and Spring, F. S., preparation and reactions of mono- and dihydroxy-cholestanes, A., II, 322.
See also Barr, T., Batty, J. W., Benyon, J. H., Butterworth, E. C., France, H., and Gillam, A. E.
Heilbrun, G. See Weil, A.
Heilbrun, N., and Hubbard, R., experimental study of biphasic van den Bergh reaction, A., III, 554.
Heilbrunn, L. V., outline of general physiology, A., III, 234.
Heilemann, J. J., intensity relations in the low-voltage helium arc, A., I, 423.
Heilmann, A., [sewage] trickling filters with artificial aeration, B., 1511.
Heilmann, K., treatment of lambliosis with atebirin, A., III, 1035.
Heilmeyer, L., reaction of bilirubin with concentrated hydrochloric acid: use in determination of bilirubin in serum, A., III, 554. Pathogenesis of chlorotic anaemia, A., III, 867.
Geiger, H., and Schultze, R., ammoniacal absorption spectrum of stercobilin and urobilin and its relationship to the constitution of bilirubinoid pigments, A., II, 71.
and Mutius, I. von, optical determination of haemoglobin as oxyhaemoglobin, reduced haemoglobin, and hematin, A., III, 866.
and Ohlig, W., urobilin in blood, A., III, 784.
and Stüwe, G., iron-copper antagonism in plasma in infectious diseases, A., III, 875.
Heilpern, N., extraction of hormones, (P.), B., 227.
Heim, J. W. See Armstrong, H. G.
Heim, O., determination of formaldehyde in dilute solutions and in presence of interfering substances, A., II, 424.
Heima, T. See Soad, K.
Heiman, J., anterior pituitary gland in tumour-bearing rats, A., III, 1021.
Heiman, J. D. See Mirsky, I. A.
Heiman, M., possible photodynamic action of vitamin-B₂, A., III, 130. Vessels of the cornu ammonii, A., III, 651.
Heiman, S. See Obrjadschikov, S. N.
Heiman, V., and Carver, J. S., relative flavin [vitamin-B₂] content of dried skim milk, dried whey, and dried buttermilk, B., 836.
and Wilhelm, L. A., transmission of xanthophylls in feeds to yolk of hen's egg, A., III, 501.
See also Wilhelm, L. A.
Heimann, G. See Fächbauer, C.
Heimbach, (Mlle.) S. See Prelog, V.
Heimberger, W., clean pickling of steel, B., 525. Working up waste pickling liquors. III., B., 597.
Heimbrecht, M. See Biltz, W.
Hein, A., formation and significance of hyaline droplets in cells of convoluted tubules of the kidney of *Salamandra maculosa*, A., III, 496.
Hein, F., breakdown and reduction products of silver permanganate, A., I, 91. Organometallic compounds, A., II, 343.
and Bähr, G., solubility and colour of silver permanganate in heavy water, A., I, 133.
and Retter, W., organo-chromium compounds; reaction products from magnesium *m*-chlorophenyl bromide and chromic chloride, A., II, 464.
Heinänen, P., oxidation of [methyl] sorbate with perbenzoic acid, A., II, 124. Oxidation of sorbic acid and, particularly, of its methyl ester with molecular and peroxidic oxygen, A., II, 307.
Heinbecker, P., sensitivity of smooth musculature to exogenous epinephrine, A., III, 100.
and Bishop, G. H., mechanism of spastic vascular disease and its treatment, A., III, 269.
and Weichselbaum, T. E., blood-sugar response to intraperitoneal epinephrine injections in normal and hypophysectomised dogs, A., III, 171.
See also Somogyi, M., and White, H. L.
Heindel, L. See Dow Chem. Co.
Heindl, R. A., and Cooke, G. J., fireclay [steel foundry] ladle sleeves, B., 909.
and Pendergast, W. L., deformation and Young's modulus of fire-clay brick in flexure at 1220°, B., 57.
Heine, H., adhesives [including hardenable synthetic resins], (P.), B., 1340.
Heine, J. H. D., studying flow characteristics of glasses and slags at elevated temperatures, B., 907.
Heineman, P. G., critical review of methods for evaluation of antiseptics, A., III, 840.
Heinemann, B. See Rudolfs, W.
Heinemann, G. See Jaretsky, R.
Heinemann, K., action of thyrotropic pituitary hormone on guinea-pigs and rats, A., III, 32.
Heinemann, M., ascorbic acid requirements in human tuberculosis, A., III, 131. Vitamin-C requirements in man, A., III, 1026.
See also Eekelen, M. van.
Heinicke, A. J., cultural conditions affecting manufacture of carbohydrates by apple leaves, A., III, 450.
and Childers, N. F., daily rate of photosynthesis during growing season of 1935 of a young apple tree of bearing age, B., 206. Influence of respiration on daily rate of photosynthesis of entire apple trees, B., 308.
See also Hildebrand, E. M.

- Heinle, R. W. See Castle, W. B., and Taylor, F. H. L.
- Heinlein, and Muschallik, blood and tissue changes from parenteral injection of homologous sera, A., III, 168.
- Heinrich, F. (Hamburg). See Krügel, C.
- Heinrich, Fr., metals, particularly iron and iron alloys, for plant construction at Achema. VIII., B., 383. Working up waste pickling liquors. I., B., 597. Regeneration of [metal] pickling acid waste, B., 1169.
- Heinrich, G. See Wachsmuth, W.
- Heinrich, H. See Curschmann, E.
- Heinrich, Hermann. See Thiel, A.
- Heinrich, K., respiration and assimilation in open water; quantitative studies on variations in organic matter in lakes near Secon, A., I, 540.
- Heinsen, H. A., formation and destruction of tyramine by kidney tissue, A., III, 124. Improved extraction apparatus for poorly soluble substances, A., III, 1066.
- and Reinwein, H., treatment of diabetes mellitus with protamine-zinc-insulin, A., III, 391.
- See also Broglie, M.
- Heintz & Kaufman, Ltd. See Eitel, W. W.
- Heintze, S. G., readily-soluble manganese of soils and marsh spot of peas, B., 959.
- Heintze, W., regular growth of alkali halides on sodium nitrate, A., I, 124.
- Heinze, P. H. See Murneek, A. E.
- Heinze, R., influence of distillation pressure on yield and quality of Diesel fuels from brown-coal tar, B., 476. Recent processes for refining petroleum, B., 1255.
- and Marder, M., behaviour of mixtures of Diesel fuels of different origin, B., 17. Determination of ignitability of Diesel oils on a laboratory scale, B., 17. Characteristics of modern Diesel fuels, B., 1384.
- Marder, M., and Eisner, G., stability of alcohol fuels towards cold and water, B., 1120.
- Marder, M., and Heyden, H. von der, determination of corrosive action of mineral oils, B., 615.
- and Peschke, F., hydrometric determination of analytical data and engine characteristics of brown-coal tar oils, B., 475.
- and Wiedicke, E., deterioration of Diesel engine lubricating oil in use, B., 880.
- Heinze, W., eczema in calico printing and its study by means of "functional skin tests," A., III, 1043.
- Heinze, W., (Osram Labs.), relation between contact potential and work of escape, A., I, 379.
- and Wagener, S., alteration in electron liberation work through activation of oxide cathodes, A., I, 546.
- Heirman, P., is adrenaline oxidised by melanogenic enzymes in mammals? A., III, 235. Adrenoxine, oxidised adrenaline inhibitor, A., III, 235. Physical properties of adrenoxine, A., III, 292. Distribution of pyrocatechol-oxidase in invertebrate tissues, A., III, 339. "Adrenoxine," an oxidation product of adrenaline or tyrosine which reverses the effect of adrenaline on the frog heart, A., III, 802.
- See also Bacq, Z. M.
- Heise, F. H., and Steenken, W., effect of vitamin-C on culture of H 37 tubercle bacillus, A., III, 241.
- See also Steidl, J. H.
- Heise, R. See Holtz, P.
- Heisenberg, W., passage of very energetic corpuscles through the atomic nucleus, A., I, 9. The universal length which enters into theory of elementary particles, A., I, 289.
- Heisig, G. B., transition of mercuric sulphides in anhydrous hydrogen sulphide in ammonia, A., I, 207.
- Heiss, R., and Paech, K., refrigeration of fruits and vegetables, B., 1095.
- Heitler, W., showers produced by the penetrating cosmic radiation, A., I, 429.
- See also Arley, N., and Fröhlich, H.
- Heitz, P. See Fromageot, C.
- Heitzmann, E., liquid-sterilising apparatus, (P.), B., 334.
- Heiwinkel, H. See Euler, H. von.
- Helberger, J. H., chemiluminescence, A., I, 343.
- and Hever, D. B., benzoporphin. IV. Formation of tetrabenzoporphin from isoindole derivatives, A., II, 510.
- Rebay, A. von, and Hever, D. B., benzoporphin. III. Action of metals on o-cyanoacetophenone and on 3-methylphthalimidine; synthesis of tetrabenzoporphin, A., II, 161.
- Helbig, A. B., and Reichwald, V. B., pneumatic apparatus for separating granular substances, (P.), B., 333.
- Helbig, W. A., comparison of tests for activated carbons [for water purification], B., 1240. Taking the guesswork out of activated carbon dosage [in water purification], B., 1240.
- Held, E. F. M. van der, β -spectrum of radioactive substances, A., I, 338. Heat transmission by radiation, B., 465. The hygrometer constant, B., 467.
- Held, I. W., and Lieberman, A., blood dyscrasias caused by occupation, A., III, 639.
- Heley, W. See Thompson, M.
- Helferich, B., and Gnüchtel, A., esters of methanesulphonie acid in sugar group, A., II, 218.
- Hiltmann, R., and Reischel, W., emulsin. XXXIV. Fermentative fission of di-glucosides of dihydric alcohols and phenols, A., II, 262.
- and Mittag, R., N-methanesulphonyl derivatives of amino-acids, A., II, 351. New compounds from sugars and amino-acids, A., II, 397.
- and Reischel, W., emulsin. XXXIII. Fermentative fission of mono- and di-glucosides of dihydric phenols, A., II, 128.
- Helfrich, J., and Newark Paraffine & Parchment Paper Co., wrapping material for an edible product, (P.), B., 153.
- Helguera, R. A. L. See Cervino, J. M.
- Hellauer, H. See Loewi, O.
- Hellbaum, A. A., and Greep, R. O., gonad-stimulating abilities of male and female rat pituitary glands, A., III, 903.
- See also Mason, E. C.
- Helle, F., limit attenuation, B., 1215.
- Hellebrandt, F. A., standing as a geotropic reflex, A., III, 477.
- Tepper, R. H., Braun, G. L., and Elliot, M. C., location of the cardinal anatomical orientation planes passing through centre of weight in young adult women, A., III, 476.
- Hellebrandt, F. A. See also Tepper, R. H.
- Heller, C. G., Lauson, H., and Sevringhaus, E. L., immature rat uterus as an assay end-point for gonadotropic substances, A., III, 394.
- See also Lauson, H.
- Heller, G. See De Boer, J. H.
- Heller, H., colorimetric reactions of fatty oils, B., 80. Chemistry and paint technology of tall oil fatty acids, B., 184.
- Heller, J., metamorphosis of insects. XI. Phosphorus and potassium content of excretion of the butterfly, A., III, 139.
- Heller, K., Kuhla, G., and Machek, F., determination of traces of heavy metals in mineral waters. II., B., 111.
- Heller, L. See Luyken, W.
- Heller, L. W. See Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd.
- Heller, R. E. See Soskin, S.
- Heller, S. See Drescher-Kaden, F. K.
- Heller, V. G., and Pursell, L., phenol-contaminated waters and their physiological action, A., III, 840.
- See also Nalbandov, O.
- Heller, Wilfried, shape, structure, and solidity of aggregates of non-spherical colloidal particles, A., I, 28. Influence of size of colloidal particles on their optical anisotropy, A., I, 78.
- [with Kodama, Shinjiro], critical investigation and development of the "diffusion method" for determining speeds of atomic reactions, A., I, 85.
- and Quimfe, (Mlle.) G., isothermal and reversible variation in absorption in thixotropic sols, A., I, 30. Isothermal and reversible immobilisation of the particles in thixotropic sols, A., I, 79. Two possible orientations of colloidal goëthite in a magnetic field, A., I, 138. Influence of orientation of non-spherical colloidal particles on their velocity of aggregation, A., I, 138.
- and Vassy, E., optical study of isothermal and non-isothermal sol \rightarrow gel transformations, A., I, 455.
- Hellerman, L., and Stock, C. C., activation of enzymes. V. Specificity of arginase and non-enzymic hydrolysis of guanidino-compounds; activating metal ions and liver-arginase, A., III, 1049.
- See also Gemmill, C. L., and Stock, C. C.
- Hellerud, R., skin foods, (P.), B., 112.
- Hellicar, A. See Hammick, D. L.
- Hellinckx, L., pyrogenation of Congo copal, B., 1190.
- See also Mertens, Eugène.
- Helling, W., effect of coke-oven gases on aluminium, B., 1310.
- and Neunzig, H., influence of degree of purity of aluminium on [its resistance to] localised chemical attack, B., 801.
- See also Schiek, H.
- Hellinger, E., foodstuffs suitable for chickens, etc., (P.), B., 728.
- Hellman, L. M. See Gey, G. O.
- Hellmann, H., and Majewski, K., calculation of London dispersion forces at small atomic separations, A., I, 604.
- and Mamotenko, M., determination of electron affinities and valency states with the aid of interpolation formulae [of] localised chemical attack, B., 801.
- See also Schiek, H.
- Hellmann, O., coke ovens, (P.), B., 345.

- Hellmann, R., spinal anaesthesia with pantocain, A., III, 941.
- Hellmers, H. D., and West End Chem. Co., non-crystalline borax, (P.), B., 162.
- Hellmers, J. H., and Udluft, H., quantitative mineralogical analysis of dusts, A., I, 533.
- Hellmuth, G. See Martin, L.
- Hellström, H., energy yield of fluorescent substances, A., I, 119. Succinic acid dehydrogenase system, A., III, 844.
- See also Adler, E., Euler, H. von, and Schlenk, F.
- Hellström, N., L-amidocarbothionlactic acid and its anhydride, A., II, 434.
- See also Bradfield, A. E.
- Hellström, V. See Adler, E.
- Hellund, E. J. See Uehling, E. A.
- Hellwege, K. H., calcium subfluoride, A., I, 341.
- Hellwig, C. A., lymphadenoid goitre, A., III, 654.
- Hellwig, W., torsional endurance strength of beryllium-nickel and beryllium-contracoid spring wire at temperatures up to 300°, B., 1438.
- Helm, E., and Richardt, O. C., over-foaming of beer, B., 572.
- Helm, J. See Šimek, B. G.
- Helman, S. P. See Beljaev, P. P.
- Helmer, A. C., and Jansen, C. H., topical applications of vitamin-A and of carotene. I. Absorption of vitamin-A from halibut-liver oil. II. Absorption of carotene from the skin, A., III, 52. Absorption of vitamin-D through skin, A., III, 55. Vitamin-D precursors removed from human skin by washing, A., III, 507.
- Helmer, E., experiments with badan in Esthonia, B., 699.
- Helmer, O. M., and Page, I. H., guanidine-like substances in blood of normal and hypertensive dogs, A., III, 271.
- See also Fouts, P. J.
- Helmholtz, H. F., and Osterberg, A. E., bactericidal effect of *l*- and *dl*-β-hydroxybutyric acid in urine, A., III, 424.
- Helmholz, L., crystal structure of ammonium trihydrogen paraperiodate, (NH₄)₂H₃IO₈, A., I, 16.
- Helmle, C. C. See Meyer, W. R.
- Helms, S. T., mechanism of production of acidosis, A., III, 264.
- Helpap, K., criticism of sternal puncture, A., III, 3.
- Helson, G. A. H., and Bennett, W. J., sterilisation of fruit cases, B., 1472.
- Helve, O., and Simola, P. E., influence of vitamin-B deficiency on phosphorus metabolism, A., III, 413.
- Helwig, E. L., and Röhm & Haas Co., alkali thiocyanates, (P.), B., 1157.
- Hely, P. C., See Morgan, W. L.
- Hemingway, A., body plethysmograph for measuring respiratory volumes with high respiratory rates, A., III, 181. Effect of rate of heating and environmental temperature on panting threshold temperatures of normal dogs heated by diathermy, A., III, 883. Biophysical methods in studies of mammalian temperature regulation, A., III, 947. Effect of morphine on the skin and rectal temperatures of dogs as related to thermal polypnea, A., III, 1038.
- Hemmings, A. W. See Rimington, C.
- Hempel, H. See Vorländer, D.
- Hempel, M., relation between the X-ray diagram and the changes in tensile strength of welded test-pieces of St 37 steel, B., 1048.
- See also Möller, Heinrich, Pomp, A., and Wever, F.
- Hemsley, S. H., hydrogen-penetration phenomena in steel-cylinder, mercury-arc rectifiers, B., 180.
- Hench, P. S., effect of jaundice on chronic infectious arthritis and on primary fibrositis, A., III, 495.
- Hendershot, O. P., adjustment of a crystal for oscillation X-ray photographs, A., I, 100.
- Henderson, C. T., and Wallace & Tiernan Co., sterilisation of pulp and white-water [for papermaking], (P.), B., 636.
- Henderson, D. W., and Morgan, W. T. J., isolation of antigenic substances from strains of *Bact. typhosum*, A., III, 623.
- Henderson, E. L., odorisation of natural gas, B., 754.
- Henderson, G. M., and Rule, H. G., method of resolving a racemic compound, A., II, 286.
- Henderson, H. O. See Ackerman, K. A., and Vanlandingham, A. H.
- Henderson, J., Te Aroha thermal water, A., I, 480.
- Henderson, J. E., two-stage oil diffusion pump of metal for use on large volumes, A., I, 278.
- Henderson, J. P. See Fairchild, C. O.
- Henderson, R. G., tobacco downy mildew in Virginia, B., 707.
- See also Wingard, S. A.
- Henderson, S. G. See Kornblum, K.
- Henderson, S. T., fluorescent screens, (P.), B., 400.
- Henderson, T. H. See Price, A.
- Henderson, V. E., and MacDonald, S. F., anaesthesia with cyclopropane derivatives, A., III, 66.
- Henderson, W. J. See Ridenour, L. N.
- Henderson, W. R., and Rowlands, I. W., gonadotropic activity of anterior pituitary gland and increased intracranial pressure, A., III, 577.
- Hendrey, W. B. See Texas Co.
- Hendricks, B. A. See Cooperrider, C. K.
- Hendricks, B. C., and Rundle, R. E., methylation of sugars, A., II, 472.
- and Steinbach, W. H., thermal chemistry of *d*-glucose and other glucose sugars in sodium hydroxide solutions, A., I, 253.
- Hendricks, J. O., Phipps, T. E., and Copley, M. J., halogen films on tungsten in surface ionisation of potassium halides, A., I, 63.
- Hendricks, S. B., crystal structures of the clay mineral hydrates, A., I, 484. Crystal structure of the clay minerals, dickite, halloysite, and hydrated halloysite, A., I, 541. Crystal structure of talc and pyrophyllite, B., 644.
- See also Buerger, M. J., Hill, W. L., Markley, K. S., and Maxwell, L. R.
- Hendricks, T. A., recently-adopted standards of classification of coals by rank and by grade, B., 864.
- Hendricks, W. A. See Hammond, J. C.
- Hendry, E. B. See Stewart, C. P.
- Hendryx, D. B., vacuum-pressing of refractory brick, B., 652.
- Hene, E. See Brimsdown Chem. Works.
- Hene, W., chromium oxides, (P.), B., 648. Granular active carbon, (P.), B., 758.
- Henesey, F., conversion of phenylglycine into monomethylaniline, B., 483. Synthesis of indigotin, B., 489. Oxidation in dyestuffs industry, B., 765.
- Hengel, E. van. See Thiel, A.
- Hengemühle, W., and Clauss, E., variability in scleroscope hardness testing [of metals], B., 68.
- Hengl, S. See Brenner, A.
- Henglein, E. See Nowotny, H.
- Hengst, J. H. See Bass, N. W.
- Hengstum, J. P. A. van. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Henibecker, P. See Bartley, S. H.
- Henin, S., soil-water and its relation to plants, B., 559.
- Hening, J. C., and Dahlberg, A. C., effect of feeding mangels or dried beet pulp to cows on development of oxidised flavour in milk, B., 1495. Effect of level of feeding dairy cows on flavour of milk, B., 1496.
- Heninger, C. L. See Schueler, J. L.
- Henk, H. J., destruction of rayon by bacteria and mildews, B., 43. Role of catalysis in textile chemistry. II, III, and IV., B., 48, 505, 631, 1402. Synthetic fatty acids, B., 251. Catalytic effect of aromatics on keeping properties of perfumed soaps, B., 404. Importance of ultra-violet [light] fluorescence in fibre analysis, B., 495. Action of light on cellulose fibres, B., 1396.
- Henke, C. O. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Henke, G. See Baukloh, W.
- Henkel, G. E., handling and feeding of chlorine at Jamaica, N.Y. [sewage] screening plant, B., 987.
- Henkel & Co., G.m.b.H., condensation products, (P.), B., 139. [Disinfectant] cleansing compositions, (P.), B., 187. Adhesives, (P.), B., 418. Adhesive [starch] substances, (P.), B., 429. Washing and cleansing agents, (P.), B., 549. Hydroaromatic nitrogen compounds, (P.), B., 764. Acid amides, (P.), B., 887. Carrying out condensation reactions of Friedel-Crafts type, (P.), B., 888. Ethers, (P.), B., 1015. Oxidation products from aliphatic hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1133. Nitrogen compounds, (P.), B., 1134. Adhesives composed of water-soluble cellulose ethers, (P.), B., 1205. Mixtures of higher fatty alcohols and their sulphonated derivatives, (P.), B., 1266.
- Henkels, S. See Diltthey, W.
- Henkes, R. A. See Smittenberg, J.
- Henkin, H., and Burton, M., mechanism of decomposition. III. Vapour-phase photolysis of propionic acid, A., I, 318.
- Henle, W. See Czarnetzky, E. J.
- Henley, R. R., glycerol-free medium for tubercle bacillus, A., III, 446.
- Henley, V. F., dyeing of anodised aluminium, B., 505.
- See also Aluminium Protection Co., and Electro-Metallurg. Res. Co.
- Henley, W., specificity of some mammalian spermatozoa, A., III, 658.
- Henley Extrusion Machine Co., Ltd., and Dunsheath, P., molten metal [lead], (P.), B., 673.
- Henley's Telegraph Works Co., Ltd., W. T., and Dunsheath, P., removing from gases oxygen or other active gases, (P.), B., 511.

- Henley's Telegraph Works, Co., Ltd., *W. T.*, Tunstall, *H. A.*, and Jesson, *F. G. R.*, protection of sheaths of electric cables, pipes, and other metal articles against corrosion, (P.), B., 1441.
- Hennaut-Rolad, (*Mme.*). See Timmermans, *J.*
- Henne, *A. L.*, fluorine generator, A., I, 162. Fluorination method, A., II, 345. Reactions of fluorinated derivatives with sodium, potassium, and magnesium, A., II, 425.
- and Ladd, *E. C.*, fluorinated derivatives of propane. II, A., II, 467.
- and Leicester, *H. M.*, fluorinated derivatives of methane bearing phenyl groups, A., II, 225.
- and Newman, *M. S.*, action of aluminium chloride on fluorinated compounds, A., II, 354.
- and Renoll, (*Miss*) *M. W.*, fluorinated derivatives of propane, A., II, 2. Fluorination of aliphatic substances by mercurous fluoride, A., II, 254.
- See also Gen. Motors Corp., Midgley, *T. J.*, jun., and Renoll, (*Miss*) *M. W.*
- Hennegan, *P. M.*, and Swain, *R. A.*, synthetic [alkyl] resin, (P.), B., 692.
- Hennequin, *L.*, and Franck, *C.*, effects on intestine of adrenaline and acetylcholine in presence of vagotonin, A., III, 65.
- See also Collin, *R.*
- Henney, *G. R.* See McKee, *H. H.*
- Henninger, *A. H.* See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Henninger, *F. P.*, resistance of selenium at high field strengths, A., I, 183. Resistance of cuprous oxide in fields of high intensity, A., I, 237.
- Hennion, *G. F.* See Baum, *A. A.*, Bried, *E. A.*, Norris, *R. O.*, Thomas, *R. J.*, and Verbane, *J. J.*
- Hénon, *G.*, self-fluxing foundry coke, B., 122.
- Henrad, *C.* See Hoof, *L. van.*
- Henrich, *F.*, autooxidation of orcinol and *p*-xylocinol [β -orcinol] in alkaline solution, A., II, 499.
- Henrici, *A. T.*, fresh-water bacteria. IV. Seasonal fluctuations in relation to plankton production, A., III, 1053.
- Henriksen, *A.* See Lincoln, *B. H.*
- Henriksen, *P. K.* See Canned Cream & Milk Co. A./S.
- Henriksen, *S. D.* See Closs, *K.*
- Henriksen, *W.* See Bramming, *W.*
- Henrion, *J.*, dielectric losses in solutions of polar molecules in an alternating field of high frequency, B., 676.
- Henriques, *F. C.*, jun., Duncan, *A. B. F.*, and Noyes, *W. A.*, jun., photochemical studies. XXVII. Effect of radiation on mixtures of nitrogen dioxide and nitrous oxide and its relationship to the photochemical decomposition of nitrous oxide, A., I, 579.
- Henriques, *H. J.* See McKittrick, *D. S.*
- Henriques, *O. M.* See Bergh, *F.*
- Henry, *A. W.*, Clay, *S. B.*, and Fryer, *J. R.*, organic mercury fungicides and disease-resistance in control of slender wheat grass smut, B., 1087.
- Henry, *D. C.*, source of error in micro-cathaphoretic measurements with a cylindrical-bore cell, A., I, 477.
- and Jackson, *J.*, interfacial tension between mercury and water, A., I, 616.
- Henry, *D. J.* See Faust, *C. L.*
- Henry, *E. C.*, and Taylor, *N. W.*, acid- and base-binding capacities and viscosity relations in whiteware clays, B., 1036.
- Henry, *F.* See Powell, *S. T.*
- Henry, *G.* See Gilard, *P.*
- Henry, *K. M.*, Ikin, *E. W.*, and Kon, *S. K.*, nutritive value of milk supplemented with minerals as exclusive diet for rats; comparison of equal volumes of summer and "winter" milk before and after laboratory pasteurisation, B., 222. Effect of commercial sterilisation on nutritive value of milk. II (b). Effect of method of feeding dried skimmed milk on the biological value of its proteins. IV. Comparison of total nutritive value of raw and commercially sterilised milks, B., 579, 1092.
- and Kon, *S. K.*, vitamin-D content of cow's colostrum, A., III, 133. Effect of commercial sterilisation on nutritive value of milk. II (a). Biological value and digestibility of the proteins (nitrogen) of milk. IV. Effect on vitamin-B complex, on vitamin-B₁, and on vitamin-B₂ (flavin) of milk. V. Effect on vitamin-C of milk, B., 579, 1092.
- See also Bartlett, *S.*, Foot, *A. S.*, Gillam, *A. E.*, and Kon, *S. K.*
- Henry, *N. F. M.*, review of data of Mg-Fe-clinopyroxenes, A., I, 218.
- Henry, *S. A.*, study of fatal cases of cancer of the scrotum from 1911 to 1935 in relation to occupation, with special reference to chimney sweeping and cotton mule spinning, A., III, 311.
- Henry, *T. A.*, cyanogenesis in *Lotus arabicus*, A., III, 859.
- See also Buttle, *G. A. H.*, and Wellcome Foundation.
- Henschel, *A. F.* See King, *Joseph T.*
- Hensehen, *G. E.* See Tiselius, *A.*
- Henschke, *M.* See Schulze, *R.*
- Hensel, *F. R.*, and Mallory & Co., *P. R.*, [copper] alloy [for resistance-welding electrodes], (P.), B., 74. Electric current-carrying element, [copper alloys], (P.), B., 291. Electric contact member; [copper alloys], (P.), B., 291. Electrode for welding, (P.), B., 1316.
- Henshaw, *C. L.*, normal energy distribution of photo-electrons from thin potassium films as a function of temperature, A., I, 4.
- Henshaw, *D. M.* See Holmes & Co., *W. C.*
- Henshaw, *P. S.*, action of X-rays on nucleated and non-nucleated egg fragments, A., III, 756.
- Henshill, *G. S.* See Tihenko, *V. J.*
- Hensie, *L. E.* See Strongin, *E. I.*
- Henson, *A. F.* See Johnson, *M. C.*
- Henstell, *H. H.* See Dameshek, *W.*
- Henzey, *R. O.*, and Carnation Co., irradiating apparatus, (P.), B., 78.
- Hentschel, *H.*, modern sizing problems, B., 1325.
- Henze, *C.*, hemolysis from intermediate formation of peroxide, A., III, 977.
- and Ludwig, *W.*, heart action of mistletoe, A., III, 749.
- See also Jarisch, *A.*
- Henze, *H. R.* See Allen, *B. B.*, Clark, *J. H.*, Magee, *J. W.*, and Whitney, *W. B.*
- Hepburn, *A. J.*, Brown, *T.*, and Brown, *F.*, apparatus for washing air or other gases and collecting dust, etc., therefrom, (P.), B., 1250.
- Hepburn, *H.*, and Rykert, *H. E.*, use of quinidine sulphate intravenously in ventricular tachycardia, A., III, 141.
- Hepburn, *H. C.*, electrolytic water transport and ionic hydration numbers, A., I, 402.
- Hepler, *O. E.*, and Simonds, *J. P.*, mechanism of shock; effects of intravenous injection of salt solution in collapse induced by mechanical impounding of blood in the splanchnic region in normal and in hyperthyroid dogs, A., III, 272.
- Hepner, *B.*, and Pojas, *M.*, semi-micro-determination of carbon and hydrogen, A., II, 252.
- Heppenstall, *M. E.*, and Smiles, *S.*, aromatic hydroxy-sulphones, A., II, 320.
- Heraeus Ges.m.b.H., *W. C.*, weather-proof mirrors, (P.), B., 274. Metallic surface layers, (P.), B., 538. Wall construction for enclosures and chambers exposed internally to danger of explosion, (P.), B., 1251.
- See also Feussner, *O.*, and Jedele, *A.*
- Heraeus-Vacuumschmelze Akt.-Ges., increasing permeability of silicon-iron, (P.), B., 284. Increasing resistance to heat of alloys containing iron and aluminium with or without chromium, (P.), B., 395. Magnetic alloys, (P.), B., 536. Magnetic materials, (P.), B., 933. Silicon iron, (P.), B., 1059.
- Herb, *R. G.*, Parkinson, *D. B.*, and Kerst, *D. W.*, electrostatic generator operating under high air pressure, A., I, 538.
- See also Bernet, *E. J.*, and Parkinson, *D. B.*
- Herbain, *M.* See Fiessinger, *N.*
- Herbeck, *R.* See Schmidt, *Erich.*
- Herbert, *F. K.*, plasma-lipins in various types of lipemia (with reference to renal disease), A., III, 9. Determination of fructose in blood, A., III, 712.
- and Davison, *G.*, clinical value of determination of fructose tolerance by analysis of blood-fructose, A., III, 915.
- Herbert, *J.* See Bary, *P.*
- Herbert, *J. B. M.*, and Lauder, *I.*, interchange reactions of oxygen. II. Interchange of oxygen between water and acetaldehyde. III. Interchange of oxygen between water and acetic acid, A., I, 251, 635.
- Herbert, Ltd., *A.*, Lloyd, *A. H.*, and Beeny, *H. H.*, burners for hardening of metal surfaces, (P.), B., 290. Hardening of metal [steel] surfaces, (P.), B., 536.
- Herbiet, *H.* See Rey, *M.*
- Herblin, *C.*, methyl bromide as a liquid fire-extinguishing agent, B., 1246.
- Herbo, *H.* See Bigwood, *E. J.*
- Herbsman, *A. M.* See Industrial Patents.
- Herbst, *C. A.*, and Economy Fuse & Manuf. Co., cold-moulding composition, (P.), B., 689.
- Herbst, *J.* See Richter, *K.*
- Herbst, *R. M.* See Shemin, *D.*
- Herök, *F.*, progressive necrosis of plant epidermis caused by α -rays, A., III, 947.
- Hercules Glue Co., Ltd., and Lindstaedt, *F. F.*, alkaloidal compounds, (P.), B., 321.
- Hercules Powder Co., treatment of rosinyll compounds and products produced thereby, (P.), B., 690. Hydrogenation process [for abietyl compounds], (P.), B., 888. Esters of pinewood pitch, (P.), B., 1075.
- and Bent, *L. N.*, coating composition, (P.), B., 695.

- Hercules Powder Co., and Borglin, J. N., halogenation of compounds containing an abietyl group, (P.), B., 85.
- Borglin, J. N., and Bent, L. N., treatment of rosin [with alkylamines, etc.] and rosin product, (P.), B., 85.
- and Bowlby, W. D., chlorinated rubber coating composition, (P.), B., 195.
- and Cairns, R. W., [ammonium nitrate] explosives, (P.), B., 1235.
- and De Bell, J. M., insulated electrical conductor, (P.), B., 76.
- and De Laney, W. W., impregnated article [box toe for shoes], (P.), B., 304.
- and Humphrey, I. W., hydrogenated resin esters, (P.), B., 193.
- and Lorand, E. J., high-viscosity aralkyl ethers of cellulose, (P.), B., 150. Recovery of aralkyl ethers of cellulose, (P.), B., 150. Aralkyl ethers of cellulose, (P.), B., 150, 1280.
- Norman, G. M., and Bitting, C. D., explosive, (P.), B., 593.
- and Ott, Emil, synthetic rubber composition, (P.), B., 88.
- and Peterson, E. G., synthetic resin, (P.), B., 1196.
- and Ray, P. A., ore flotation, (P.), B., 1316.
- and Reid, E. E., production of hydrogenated rosin and abietyl acid and hydrogenated metal salts thereof, (P.), B., 690.
- and Rummelsburg, A. L., [alkyd] synthetic resin, (P.), B., 1197.
- and Sheffield, D. H., separation of terpene alcohols from pine oil, (P.), B., 226.
- Hercules Safety Glass Co., Ltd., laminated glass, (P.), B., 1299.
- Herd, M. See Cockburn, T.
- Herdey, O. See Steinkopf, W.
- Hérenquiel, J., aluminium-magnesium alloys of low magnesium content, B., 802. Protection of magnesium and its alloys against corrosion, B., 1055.
- Herfeld, H. See Stather, F.
- Herford, G. M., tracheal pulsation in the flea, A., III, 883.
- Herford, G. V. B. See Fraenkel, G.
- Herfs, A., deterioration of artificial silk by insects, B., 1397.
- Hering, H., fat metabolism in psoriasis, A., III, 421.
- Hering, S., forms of infantile adiposity, A., III, 747.
- Hérissey, H., and Poirot, G., extraction of a crystalline substance, viburnitol, from *Viburnum tinus*, L., A., III, 161.
- Heritsch, H., X-ray examination of olivinite, $\text{Cu}_2(\text{OH})\text{AsO}_4$, A., I, 421. Structure of libethenite, $\text{Cu}_2(\text{OH})(\text{PO}_4)$, A., I, 501.
- Herk, A. W. H. van, chemical processes in *Sauromatum* flower spikes, A., III, 83.
- Herkel, W., and Papageorgiou, P. D., action of baths on circulation, A., III, 879.
- Herken, H. See Brock, N.
- Herles, F., Lukl, P., Prusik, B., and Šikl, H., localisation of bundle-branch blocks, A., III, 466.
- Hermada, [control of] the fitting process with curd and settled soaps, B., 1069.
- Herman, A. W., and Wilson, Lee, apparatus for annealing, (P.), B., 4.
- Herman, H. A., variation in composition of milk and effect on solids-not-fat, B., 1484.
- Herman, H. A., Graham, W. R., jun., and Turner, C. W., effect of thyroid gland and thyroxine on milk secretion in dairy cattle, A., III, 571.
- See also Ralston, N. P.
- Herman, J. L., coating of metals [with zinc] by dipping, (P.), B., 1314.
- Herman, L., polymerisation of gases and equations of state, A., I, 73.
- and Montagne, R., possible interpretation of ozone bands, A., I, 58.
- See also Montagne, R.
- Herman, R. C., heat capacities and energies of SiCl_4 , TiCl_4 , and SnCl_4 , A., I, 444.
- and Hofstadter, R., infra-red absorption spectrum of acetic deuter-acid, A., I, 174. Vibration spectra and molecular structure. V. Infra-red studies on light and heavy acetic acids, A., I, 554.
- See also Sapinstein, M. R.
- Herman-Montagne, R. See under Montagne, R.
- Hermance, H. W. See Clarke, B. L.
- Hermann, C. See Grimm, H. G.
- Hermann, H., Cornut, P., and Guiran, J. B., humoral control of cardiac tissue, A., III, 175.
- Froment, R., Gonin, A., and Mahaim, I., prolonged ventricular standstill in Stokes-Adams disease, A., III, 13.
- and Jourdan, F., cervical sympathetic excitation liberates a vaso-constrictor substance in the adrenalectomised dog, A., III, 188.
- Jourdan, F., Cier, J. F., and Gallone, L., histological study of the adrenal medulla after denervation, A., III, 291.
- Jourdan, F., and Froment, R., inhibitor sympathetic nerve fibres to the dog's heart, A., III, 376.
- Jourdan, F., and Homet, R., cardio-inhibitory effect of excitation of the depressor nerve in bi-vagotomised dogs, A., III, 982.
- Jourdan, F., Morin, G., and Vial, J., adreno-secretory action of acetylcholine, A., III, 191. Digestion in the dog without spinal cord below the cervical region, A., III, 199. Potassium and secretion of adrenaline, A., III, 291. Utilisation of cordless dog for study of physiology and pharmacology of adrenal medulla, A., III, 292. Nicotine and secretion of adrenaline, A., III, 482. Influence of eserine on adreno-secretory action of potassium, A., III, 517. Site of adrenalinic-secretory action of drugs, A., III, 556. Mechanism of adrenalinic secretion produced by potassium, A., III, 802. Oncometric demonstration of release of sympathin into blood in sympathetic excitation in the dog, A., III, 998.
- Jourdan, F., Vial, J., and Guiran, J. B., rôle of sympathin in production of hypertensive and hyperglycemic effects in experimental encephalo-medullary embolus, A., III, 283.
- Morin, G., and Cier, J. F., local vascular reaction to cooling of the skin, A., III, 179.
- Morin, G., and Galy, P., efficiency of thermo-regulation during cooling in dogs without spinal cords, A., III, 648.
- Hermann, H. H. See Travia, L.
- Hermann, O., [nickel-base] thermocouple alloy, (P.), B., 73. Thermocouple, (P.), B., 237.
- Hermann, S., and Neiger, R., action of mandelic acid on experimental infection of the urinary organs with *B. coli* and *proteus*, A., III, 688.
- Neiger, R., and Zentner, M., effect and fate of acids in the organism. I. and II., A., III, 556.
- and Zentner, M., excretion of orally administered acids and salts in rabbit's urine, A., III, 587. Pharmacology of mannonic and lævulic acids, A., III, 609.
- Hermann, V. S., effect of follicular hormone and vitamin-C and their simultaneous administration on glycogen content of the liver of guinea-pigs, A., III, 204.
- Hermans, J. J., charged colloid particles in an ultrasonic field. I. and II., A., I, 247, 619. Electrolytic thermal chains, A., I, 360. Surface phenomena with charged spherical particles moving in a solvent; cataphoresis; sedimentation potential, A., I, 619.
- Hermans, P. H., deformation and fine structure of hydrocellulose. I. IV. Micellar structure of hydrous cellulose fibres and processes involved in their deformation, A., I, 29, 311. Stereochemistry of boric acid-diol derivatives, A., I, 298. Micellar structure of hydrous cellulose gels, A., I, 515.
- and De Leeuw, A. J., deformation and fine structure of hydrocellulose. II. and III., A., I, 79, 139. Deformation mechanism, swelling anisotropy, and fine structure of hydrous cellulose gels, A., I, 80.
- and Maan, C. J., stereo-chemistry of seven-membered carbon rings, A., II, 320.
- Hermanson, L. See Fine, J., and Mixer, C. G.
- Hermansson, P. See Platon, B.
- Hermisson, H. J., grinding machinery for production of [coal, coke, cement, etc.] dust, B., 1111.
- Hernando, T., porphyrin poisoning: its digestive, cutaneous, and ocular manifestations, A., III, 710.
- Herndon, L. K., and Withrow, J. R., mitigation of trade-waste pollution in West Virginia, B., 1371.
- Herold, I., chemical analysis as a standard for [evaluation of] essential oils, B., 320.
- Herold, L., and Effkemann, G., influence of section of pituitary stalk on action of follicular hormone, A., III, 727.
- Herold, M., Jirá, E., and Zubenko, A., derivatives of 3:5-di-iodo-4-pyridone-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, A., II, 504.
- Heron, H. See Case, A. E.
- Heros, (Mme.) M. See Kling, A.
- Herpin, R., and Duliscouët, R., rôle of a bacterial membrane in the efficacy of paint for protecting ships' keels against corrosion, B., 1328.
- See also Duliscouët, R.
- Herr, E. See Eckert, P.
- Herrald, F. J. C., and Pijoan, M., haemolysis of red cells in nephritis in saponin systems, A., III, 4.
- Herrath, E. von, relationship between structure and function in the spleen, A., III, 635.
- Herre, E. See Lange, J.
- Herreid, E. O. See Caldwell, W. A.
- Herrell, W. E., endometrial histology in relation to ovarian function, A., III, 580.

- Herrenschmidt, J. P. See Loeper, M.
Herrera, J. J. See Bermejo, L.
Herrera, P. P., and Guevara, L. A., esters of chaulmoogric acid, A., II, 232.
Herrick, C. A. See Holmes, C. E.
Herrick, C. J., development of the brain of *Amblyostoma* in early functional stages, A., III, 104. Development of the cerebrum of *amblyostoma* during early swimming stages, A., III, 566.
Herrick, H. T. See Wells, P. A.
Herrick, J. F., Baldes, E. J., and Sedgwick, F. P., Rein's thermotromuhr for small flows, A., III, 467.
See also Essex, H. E.
Herrick, T. L., experimental work in progress at West Side sewage-treatment works of the Sanitary District of Chicago, B., 986.
Herrin, R. C., Rabin, A., and Feinstein, R. N., effect of diet on urea clearance in dogs, A., III, 48.
Herring, V. V., and Brody, S., growth and development. XLIII. Diurnal metabolic and activity rhythms, A., III, 418.
See also Brody, S.
Herrington, B. L., demonstration of necessity for care in sampling [in analysis], A., I, 211.
See also Krukovsky, V. N.
Herrington, L. P., and Kuh, C., reaction of hypertensive patients to atmospheres containing high concentrations of heavy ions, A., III, 469.
Winslow, C.-E. A., and Gage, A. P., relative influence of radiation and convection on vasomotor temperature regulation, A., III, 144.
See also Winslow, C.-E. A.
Herriott, R. M., isolation, crystallisation, and properties of swine pepsinogen, A., III, 845. Kinetics of the formation of pepsin from pepsinogen of pigs and identification of an intermediate compound, A., III, 953.
Bartz, Q. R., and Northrop, J. H., transformation of swine pepsinogen into swine pepsin by chicken pepsin, A., III, 845.
Herrle, K. See Fischer, Hans.
Herrlinger, R., minute vessels of the spleen of the white rat, A., III, 714.
Herrmann, D., determination of added shell in cacao and chocolate, B., 221.
Herrmann, D. B. See Kemp, A. R.
Herrmann, E., sodium chlorate tested against the reed *Calamagrostis epigeios*, B., 1468.
Herrmann, G., and Erhard, P., total creatinine, phosphates, calcium, and potassium in normal and infarcted myocardium of the dog, A., III, 465.
Herrmann, Heinz (Copenhagen). See Fischer, A., and Perlmann, G.
Herrmann, Heinz (Frankfurt). See Jander, W.
Herrmann, J. B. See Barbour, H. G.
Herrmann, L., shrinkage and contraction of aluminium casting alloys, B., 927.
Herrmann, Ludwig, Adamczick, K., and List, W., synthesis of nitrogen compounds, (P.), B., 270.
Herrmann, L. A. See Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
Herrmann, P., progress in use of tar for road construction in Germany, B., 168.
Herrmann, W., auto-collimating quartz spectrograph with long focal length, A., I, 47.
Herrmann, Walter. See Winthrop Chem. Co.
Herrmann, Z. [with Hahn, E.], constituents of the Lecanthe cell. II. Role of soot, B., 540.
Herrmann-Tross, G. See Diemair, W.
Herrold, R. D. See Hoffman, S. J.
Hersch, P., simple gravimetric determination of copper, A., I, 473.
Hersey, J. C., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 116.
Hersb, R. E., and Fenske, M. R., calculation of viscosity index aided by comparable charts, B., 881.
Fry, E. M., and Fenske, M. R., liquid-level control apparatus, B., 603.
Varteressian, K. A., Rusk, R. A., and Fenske, M. R., discontinuous fractional extraction apparatus utilising reflux, A., I, 279.
Hershberg, E. B. See Fieser, L. F.
Hershberger, A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
Hershey, A. D., factors limiting bacterial growth. II. Growth without lag in *B. coli* cultures, A., III, 535.
and Bronfenbrenner, J., factors limiting bacterial growth. III. Cell size and "physiologic youth" in *Bacterium coli* cultures, A., III, 850.
See also Bronfenbrenner, J.
Hershey, A. V., positive ion mobilities in hydrogen by the Townsend deflexion method, A., I, 546.
Hershman, P. R., desalting of crude oils, (P.), B., 29.
and Petro Chem. Co., reagent and process for treating crude oils, (P.), B., 1126.
Herstad, O., evaporation and knock-rating [of motor fuels]. I. and II., B., 16, 1256. Evaporation and knock-rating [of liquid fuels], B., 1120.
Herthel, E. C. See Sinclair Refining Co.
Hertrich, H., magnesium alloys, B., 69.
Herty, C. H., slag-viscosity control in the open hearth, B., 169.
Hertz, R., and Meyer, R. K., effect of testosterone, testosterone propionate, and dehydroandrosterone on secretion of gonadotropic complex as evidenced in parabiotic rats, A., III, 116.
See also Meyer, R. K.
Hertz, S., Roberts, A., and Evans, R. D., radioactive iodine as an indicator in the study of thyroid physiology, A., III, 800.
Hertzman, A. B., photo-electric plethysmography of fingers and toes in man, A., III, 179. Comparative estimation of blood supply of skin areas from photo-electrically recorded volume pulse, A., III, 787. Skin vascular reactions to the cold pressor test, A., III, 878.
Hertzog, E. S., and Cudworth, J. R., grindability of Alabama coals, B., 609. Friability of Alabama coals, B., 747.
Herviaux, J. See Vincent, V.
Herz, E. von, C-nitrotetrazole compounds, (P.), B., 323.
Herz, M., experimental methods in investigation of colour sense of bees, A., III, 189.
Herz, R., very simple photo-electric photometer, A., I, 477.
Herzberg, G., possibility of detecting molecular hydrogen and nitrogen in planetary and stellar atmospheres by their rotation-vibration spectra, A., I, 433.
Herzberg, G., Patat, F., and Verleger, H., photographic infra-red absorption spectrum of heavy acetylene (C_2HD) and internuclear distances in the acetylene molecule, A., I, 227.
and Verleger, H., infra-red absorption spectra and molecular structure of cyanic acid, formic acid, and methyl alcohol, A., I, 227.
Herzberg, K., filterable viruses as disease producers in man, animals, and plants, A., III, 78.
Herzberg, L., rotation-vibration spectra of molecules containing the hydrogen isotope of mass 2 in the photographic infra-red. III. The 1.161 μ . band of HDO, A., I, 11.
Herzenstein, A. See Cherbuliez, E.
Herzer, A., origin of pectin-sugar jellies, B., 1492.
Herzfeld, K. F., thermodynamic and kinetic considerations of vapour pressure lowering of solutions, A., I, 251. Reflexion of sound, A., I, 391.
Herzig, A. J., and Parke, R. M., low-temperature impact properties of S.A.E. steels, B., 794.
See also Crosby, V. A., and Parke, R. M.
Herzig, F. R. See Herzig, M. L.
Herzig, M. L., and Herzig, F. R., activation device for heliopyretic treatment of matter, (P.), B., 1000.
Herzing, H., ignition limits of hydrocarbons, B., 613.
Herzog, Alfred, apparatus for urea determination by hypobromite method, A., III, 861.
Herzog, Alois, [microscope] studies of [textile] fibre surfaces, B., 258.
and Koch, P. A., detection and investigation of faults in raw and manufactured textile goods, B., 357, 495, 631.
Herzog, E., and Günther, B., synapses in the sympathetic system, A., III, 283. Synapse problem in sympathetic ganglia, A., III, 798.
Herzog, Eduard, influence of magnetite and rust on corrosion of soft steel in approximately neutral aqueous media, B., 279. Steel articles that do not undergo any quenching treatment, (P.), B., 284. Electrochemical study of heavy-metal sulphides, in relation to corrosion of extra-mild steels, B., 1045. Treatment of copper steels, B., 1306.
Herzog, Eugène. See Portevin, A.
Herzog, G. K., and United Chromium, Inc., electrodeposition of chromium, (P.), B., 1062.
Herzog, K., apparatus for sucking fluid from a circulating system into containers, A., I, 277.
Herzog, R., spreading of aliphatic hydrocarbons on solid surfaces, A., I, 452.
and Hauk, V., electron-optical theory of present-day precision mass spectrographs, A., I, 328. Improvement of resolving power of mass spectrographs, A., I, 379. General theory of the double-focussing mass spectrograph, A., I, 585.
See also Benoit, G., and Matlack, J.
Herzog, W., synthetic sweetening agents, B., 220.
Herzum, A., size of the heart in young athletes, A., III, 465.
Hes, J. W., function of carbon dioxide in metabolism of heterotrophic cells, A., III, 535.

- Heselwood, W. C. See Jones, John A.
- Heslin, J. E., and Milner, W. A., local use of arspenamines in acute gonorrhoeal urethritis, A., III, 325.
- Heslop, R. N. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Heslop, T. S., nervous control of gastric secretion, A., III, 663.
- Hess, B., simple X-ray tube with low energy consumption; studies on the wide-angle method, A., I, 100.
- Hess, F. See Folmsbee, C. H., and Ott, Erwin.
- Hess, F. L., and Bryan, B., jun., pegmatites at Tinton, South Dakota, A., I, 588.
- and Stevens, R. E., rare-alkali biotite from Kings Mountain, N. Carolina, A., I, 50, 281.
- Hess, F. M., apparatus for determining consistency of liquids, (P.), B., 1000.
- Hess, F. P., and Enterprise Manufg. Co. of Pennsylvania, grinding machine, (P.), B., 6.
- Hess, H. H., primary peridotite magma, A., I, 332.
- and Phillips, A. H., orthopyroxenes of the Bushveld type, A., I, 588.
- See also Rouse, J. T.
- Hess, K., determination of terminal groups in cellulose and starch, A., II, 433.
- and Haber, H., preparation of purest acetic acid, A., II, 3.
- Kiessig, H., and Philippoff, W., X-ray diagram, double refraction, and viscosity of streaming sols, A., I, 309.
- and Lung, K. H., methylation of raffinose, A., II, 219.
- Starch. IX. Constitution of starch on basis of determination of terminal group, A., II, 221.
- See also Nakamura, Y., and Philippoff, W.
- Hess, M., behaviour of amber in a stoving varnish for metals and influence of extent of drying on rust prevention, B., 1328.
- Hess, T. M. See Owens, James S.
- Hess, V. F., Steinmaurer, R., and Demmel-mair, A., cosmic rays and aurora of Jan. 25-26th, 1938, A., I, 292.
- Hess, W. See Flatt, R., and Frey, J.
- Hess, W. C. See Neglia, F. J., and Sullivan, M. X.
- Hess, W. R., problems of physiology, A., III, 1017.
- Hess, W. W. See Walter, E. D.
- Hesse, E., and Franke, H., natural healing springs and their action on glycogen storage, A., III, 306.
- Vonderlinn, R., and Zeppmeisel, L., anti-inflammatory action of bile acids, A., III, 123.
- Hesse, F. M., glycerol from [fermentation of] sugar, B., 431.
- Hesse, G., oleandrin, A., II, 6.
- Hesse, T. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Hesse, W., cold-stacked and hot-fermented manure, with special reference to chemical and bacteriological processes during storage and action on plant growth, B., 1342.
- and Schmalfuss, K., artificial farmyard manure, B., 1467.
- Hessel, G., renin, A., III, 666.
- Hesselt, L., electrophoresis of ovomucoid, A., III, 949.
- Hessen, R. See Nowack Akt.-Ges., A.
- Hessenbruch, W., mechanical properties of heat-resistant chromium-aluminium-iron alloys, B., 280.
- Beryllium and beryllium alloys, B., 1055.
- Hessenbruch, W., Horst, E., and Schichtel, K., behaviour of electrical resistance alloys in various gases at high temperatures, B., 1055.
- Hessenland, M., and Böttcher, R., obtaining resin from trees, (P.), B., 690.
- and Michael, G., production of resin by the irritant process, B., 297.
- Hessey, R. W. G., trial with saccharate liming, B., 1211.
- Hessling, W., transport of solid carbon dioxide or "dry ice," (P.), B., 370.
- Preparation of solid carbon dioxide in agglomerated form, (P.), B., 370.
- "Dry ice," (P.), B., 370.
- Hester, H. R. See Flock, E.
- Hester, J. B., liming experiments with potatoes, 1936, B., 91.
- Influence of phosphate fertilisation on amphoteric properties of Coastal Plain soils, B., 201.
- Influence of acid and neutral fertiliser mixtures on yield of potatoes on limed plats at Onley, Virginia, B., 826.
- p_H of soils of humid regions; factors that influence p_H value of coastal plain soils and methods for determination, B., 1207.
- Blume, J. M., and Shelton, F. A., rapid chemical tests for coastal plain soils, B., 702.
- Carolus, R. K., and Blume, J. M., availability of phosphorus and potash and their influence on vegetable crop production and fertiliser practices on coastal plain soils, B., 90.
- and Shelton, F. A., soil organic matter investigations on coastal plain soils, B., 199.
- Hestrin, S. See Leibowitz, J., and Lichtenstein, N.
- Hetherington, A. See Fisher, C., and Magoun, H. W.
- Hetherington, D. C., and Shipp, M. E., effect of urea on growth of fibroblasts from cardiac explants in tissue culture, A., III, 125.
- Hetherington, J. A., and Brit. Xylonite Co., urea-formaldehyde condensation products, (P.), B., 1195.
- Hetland, E. See Frivold, O. E.
- Hett, J., ciliated epithelium in glands, A., III, 364.
- Hett, O. See Wöhlisch, E.
- Hetterschij, C. W. G. See De Vries, O.
- Hettner, E. See Hettner, G.
- Hettner, G., theory of rotation transitions, A., I, 297.
- Hettner, E., and Pohlman, R., dielectric constant and dielectric loss of solid hydrogen chloride in neighbourhood of its transition point, A., I, 121.
- Hettwer, J. P., relation of threshold excitability of nerve to carbon dioxide tension, A., III, 887.
- See also Eyster, J. A. E.
- Hetzel, K. W., behaviour of gas masks towards ammonia in Dräger's method of disinfection, B., 1509.
- Hetzel, T. B. See Schweitzer, P. H.
- Hetzer, J., action of sulphuric acid on aliphatic carboxylic acids of high mol. wt. and their glycerides, A., II, 305.
- Drop diameters: determination of practical value of foaming, wetting, detergent, and similar agents, B., 184.
- Hetzer, R. A., and Amer. Laundry Machinery Co., water-separating device [for dry-cleaning solvents], (P.), B., 776.
- Heubner, D., importance of heart block in infants, A., III, 878.
- Heubner, W., blood-poisons, A., III, 521.
- Action of metals, A., III, 755.
- and Frerichs, M., iron and blood-regeneration, A., III, 165.
- Krautwald, A., and Stuhlmann, M., effect of calcium on warm-blooded animals, A., III, 608.
- and Lo-Sing, methaemoglobin formation. XI. Formation by dinitrobenzenes, A., III, 274.
- and Papierkowski, J., toxicity of nicotine in mice, A., III, 689.
- See also Behrens, B.
- Heuer, G. J. See Stewart, H. J.
- Heuer, J. G. See Glenn, F.
- Heuer, R. P., furnace roof, (P.), B., 1299.
- and Amer. Metal Co., copper refining method, (P.), B., 671.
- Copper refining apparatus, (P.), B., 671.
- and Gen. Refractories Co., silica brick, (P.), B., 58.
- High-pressure non-plastic refractory, (P.), B., 376.
- See also Metallfrax Akt.-Ges.
- Heukelekian, H., and Ingols, R. S., clarification of activated sludge. III. Carbon dioxide production during clarification and oxidation stages. VI. Hydrolysis of starch by activated sludge. VII. Hydrolysis and bacterial utilisation of complex nitrogenous materials by activated sludge, B., 110, 987.
- and Schulhoff, H. B., clarification of activated sludge. IV. Preliminary notes on clarifying organisms, B., 738.
- See also Edwards, G. P.
- Heumann, J. See Fishbein, W.
- Heupke, W., permeability of plant cell membranes to enzymes, A., III, 703.
- and Metzner, A., nutrition of athletes, A., III, 592.
- Heuser, G. F., Wilgus, H. S., and Norris, L. C., vitamin-B₂ requirement of chicks, A., III, 597.
- Heuser, R. V., moulded desiccant, (P.), B., 239.
- Drying apparatus, (P.), B., 331.
- Heusner, A. See Butenandt, A.
- Heussner, C. E., microscopical measurements of metallic coatings, B., 394.
- Heutsz, J. B., van, apparatus for preserving substances of vegetable and animal origin by desiccation, (P.), B., 587.
- Heuvel, F. A. van den. See Farmer, E. H.
- Heuverswyn, J. van, permeability of nerves to ions by measuring the concentration potentials, A., III, 991.
- Hevatex Corporation. See Edwardes, J., and Noble, R. J.
- Hever, D. B. See Helberger, J. H.
- Hevesi, A., significance of preservation of hides and skins for chrome [shoe] upper leather, B., 304.
- Hevesy, G., self-diffusion in solids, A., I, 508.
- Application of radioactive isotopes in biological research, A., III, 1033.
- Baranowski, T., Guthke, J. A., Ostern, P., and Parnas, J. K., metabolism of phosphorus during glycolysis and glycogenolysis, A., III, 1032.
- Hofer, E., and Krogh, A., permeability of frog skin to water and heavy water, A., III, 70.
- and Rebbe, O., molecular "rejuvenation" of muscle tissue, A., III, 646.
- See also Aten, A. H. W., and Hahn, L. A.
- Hevesy, G. C. See Hahn, L. A.

- Hewett, C. L., polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. XVI. 1:2:3:4-dibenzphenanthrene. XVIII. General method for synthesis of 3:4-benzphenanthrene derivatives, A., II, 132, 438.
- Hewett, D. F., Callaghan, E., Moore, B. N., Nolan, T. B., Rubey, W. W., and Schaller, W. T., mineral resources of the region around Boulder Dam, A., I, 333.
- Hewgill, R. See Amer. Metal Co.
- Hewitt, E. A., Greenwood, D. A., and Nelson, V. E., effects of various sodium, potassium, and calcium salts on respiration and blood pressure in the dog, A., III, 790.
- Hewitt, L. F., preparation and properties of a globulin present in the albumin fraction of serum, A., III, 91. Serum-proteins in normal and pathological conditions. I. Serum of normal animals. II. Human serum and pathological body-fluids. III. Horse serum studied by means of the precipitin reaction, A., III, 872. Polysaccharide content and reducing power of proteins and of their digest products, A., III, 949.
- Hewitt, R., Giemsa preparation for staining blood films, A., III, 88.
- See also Hegner, R.
- Hewitt, R. L., relation of pyrrhotite to other sulphides, A., I, 481.
- Hey, A. See Wartenberg, H.
- Hey, D. H., and Waters, W. A., free radicals in solution, A., I, 39.
- See also Butterworth, E. C., France, H., Grieve, W. S. M., and Heilbron, I. M.
- Hey, M. H., re-examination of cliftonite, A., I, 376.
- and Bannister, F. A., russellite, a new British mineral, A., I, 376.
- See also Bannister, F. A.
- Heyd, J., testing fineness of air-blown materials, B., 1111.
- Heyd, J. W. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Heyden, H. von der. See Heinze, R.
- Heyden, M., and Kopfermann, H., mechanical moment of ^{87}Sr nucleus and radioactivity of ^{87}Rb , A., I, 113. Alteration of nuclear spin in radioactive β -decomposition process $^{87}\text{Rb} \rightarrow ^{87}\text{Sr}$, A., I, 168.
- and Ritschl, R., nuclear moment of aluminium, A., I, 335.
- and Wefelmeier, W., natural β -radioactivity of lutecium, A., I, 547.
- See also Geiger, H.
- Heyden Chemical Corporation. See Brandenburg, W.
- Heydenburg, N. P. See Hafstad, L. R., Haworth, L. J., and Roberts, R. B.
- Heyerdahl, E. F., apparatus for extraction of [whale] oil, (P.), B., 405.
- Heyes, J., direct photo-electric determination of elements in the flame, A., I, 43.
- See also Thanheiser, G.
- Heyl, G. E., treatment of seeds, bulbs, tubers, and roots, (P.), B., 94, 427. Treatment of gaseous charge supplied to internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 760.
- Heyman, U. See Adler, E.
- Heymann, E., sol-gel transformations. III. Sols, jellies, and curds of sodium oleate, A., I, 356.
- Bleakley, H. G., and Docking, A. R., lyotropic series. I. Adsorption of salts on methylcellulose, A., I, 244.
- and Weber, H. P., stability of inter-metallic compounds in the molten state, A., I, 450.
- Heymann, G. See Baumei, J.
- Heymann, H., oxygen uptake during work under diminished oxygen tensions, A., III, 790.
- Heymann, W., metabolism and action of vitamin-D. IV. Importance of bile in absorption and excretion of vitamin-D. V. Intestinal excretion of vitamin-D, A., III, 133. Metabolism studies on age disposition to ketosis in human beings, A., III, 221. Absorption of carotene, A., III, 503. Importance of the liver for antirachitic efficacy of vitamin-D, A., III, 929.
- Heymans, C., blood vessel anastomosis with Payr cannulae and without anticoagulant in acute experiments, A., III, 714.
- and Bouckaert, J. J., survival and reanimation of nerve centres after circulatory arrest, A., III, 386. Thoraco-abdominal vaso-pressor reflexes, A., III, 984.
- Bouckaert, J. J., Elaut, L., Bayless, F., and Samaan, A., chronic hypertension from renal ischaemia after sympathectomy, A., III, 16, 180.
- Bouckaert, J. J., Jourdan, F., Nowak, S. J. G., and Farber, S., survival and revival of nerve centres following acute anaemia, A., III, 27.
- Donatelli, L., and Shen, T. C. R., experimental technique for carotid sinus investigations, A., III, 787.
- See also Bacq, Z. M., Daels, J., Handovsky, H., and Shen, T. C. R.
- Heyn, F. A., radioactivity of nickel, copper and zinc, A., I, 113.
- See also Timofeff-Ressovsky, N. W.
- Heyn, W. See Bunge, E.
- Heyningen, N. B. K. van, and Was, D. A., thin layers of tin and other metals. V. Corrosion of tin by dilute organic acids, A., I, 569.
- Heyningen, W. E. von, Rittenberg, D., and Schoenheimer, R., preparation of fatty acids containing deuterium, A., II, 469.
- Heyrodt, H. See Bode, O. B.
- Heyroth, A. H., Bratton, E. W., and Globar Corp., thermocouple and method of mounting same, (P.), B., 5.
- Heyrovský, J., overpotential of hydrogen at a mercury electrode in ordinary and heavy water, A., I, 85. Polarographic research on cancer, A., III, 816.
- and Klumpar, J., bibliography of publications dealing with the polarographic method, A., I, 271.
- Heywang, B. W., symptoms of vitamin-A deficiency in chicks, A., III, 503. Time factor in egg production, A., III, 738.
- Heyward, F., and Barnette, R. M., field characteristics and partial chemical analyses of the humus layer of longleaf pine-forest soils, B., 306.
- Heywood, A. D. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Heywood, H., measurement of fineness of powdered materials, B., 1245.
- Heywood, M. M., influence on final product of fast and slow vulcanising rubbers, B., 946.
- Hiatt, E. P., Carr, C. J., Evans, William E., and Krantz, J. C., jun., sugar alcohols. XIII. Primulato and glycogen storage in the rat, A., III, 683.
- Hibbard, A. D., photoperiodism and enzyme activity in soya-bean plants, A., III, 451.
- Hibben, J. H., low and high frequencies for water, A., I, 61.
- Hibben, R. C., sanitary problems of ice-cream industry, B., 972.
- Hibbert, H., structure of lignin, A., II, 237.
- See also Bell, A., Buckland, I. K., Cramer, A. B., Fairhead, E. C., Fowler, F. L., Gallagher, A. F., Hawkins, W. L., Hunter, M. J., Leger, F., and Moore, R. G. D.
- Hibbett, B. See Co-operative Wholesale Soc.
- Hibsch, J. E., natrolite and epinatrolite, A., I, 282. Sun-burning of rocks, A., I, 422.
- Hibshman, H. B. See Dow, R. B.
- Hiby, J. W., regulator for weak currents of gas, A., I, 217.
- Hick, F. K., Christian, A. W., and Smith, P. W., criteria of oxygen want, with especial reference to neurocirculatory asthenia, A., III, 273.
- Hicken, H. C., corrosion-resistant alloys, B., 1167.
- Hickey, F. C. See Harned, H. S.
- Hickey, R. C. See Yale, M. W.
- Hickinbottom, W. J., and Lambert, E. W., Karrer's theory of coupling, A., II, 316.
- Hicking, W. N. See Hall, A. J.
- Hickling, A., electrode polarisation. I. Accurate measurement of the potential of a polarised electrode, A., I, 84.
- and Westwood, J. V., electrolytic oxidation. X. Anodic oxidation of acid-ester salts; mechanism of the Crum-Brown-Walker synthesis in aqueous solution, A., I, 465.
- See also Bruce, J. H.
- Hickman, C. J. See Ogilvie, L.
- Hickman, F. C. See Greville, E. G.
- Hickman, K. C. D., molecular distillation; apparatus and methods; state of vitamins in certain fish-liver oils, B., 2, 186.
- and Gray, E. L., molecular distillation; examination of natural vitamin-D, A., III, 680.
- See also Eastman Kodak Co., and Kodak, Ltd.
- Hickmans, E. M. See Keith, J. D., and Parsons, L. G.
- Hicks, C. S., and Mackay, M. E., cholinesterase content of blood sera from normal and myopathic subjects, A., III, 615.
- and O'Connor, W. J., effect of changes of environmental temperature on the skin circulation of the naked Australian aboriginal, A., III, 588. Skin temperature of Australian aboriginals under varying atmospheric conditions, A., III, 588.
- See also Goldby, F.
- Hicks, E. P., and Chand, S. D., transport and control of *Aedes aegypti* in airplanes, B., 1237.
- Hicks, J. F. G. See Wilson, A. J. C.
- Hicks, J. F. G., jun., low-temperature studies. III. Low-temperature calorimeter; heat capacity and entropy of thallium from 14° to 300° K, A., I, 352.
- Hicks, Y., graphic representation of the blood picture, A., III, 255.
- Hicks-Bruun, M. M. See Bruun, J. H.
- Hickson, W., filling device for bacteriological media, A., III, 243.
- Hidnert, P., thermal expansion and effects of heat-treatments on growth, density, and structure of heat-resisting alloys, B., 1171.

- Hieber, W., and Fack, E., metallic carbonyls. XXVII. Heavy-metal derivatives of the metallic carbonyl hydrides, A., I, 266.
- Hiedemann, F., and Schreuer, E., periodicity in appearance of supersonic waves, A., I, 20.
- Hielscher, M., movement of water in soils, B., 1342.
- Hiemenz, W. See Winthrop Chem. Co.
- Hieronimus, R. H. See Gangloff, W. C.
- Hiers, G. S., and Collins & Aikman Corp., synthetic threads, (P.), B., 151. [Treatment of] pile fabric, (P.), B., 361. Impregnation [of pile fabrics], (P.), B., 507. Rubber compound, (P.), B., 1200.
- See also Drobile, A. W.
- Hiesleitrer, G., geology and mining of chrome-iron ore deposits of Balkan mountains, B., 790.
- Higasi, K., dipole moments of benzil and stilbene dichloride, A., I, 231.
- Higasi, T., constituents of saké, especially those contained in minute quantities, A., III, 74.
- Higginbotham, R. S., and Richardson, W. A., effect of acetylation on molecular chain-length of starch, A., II, 395.
- Higginbottom, C. See Wooldridge, W. R.
- Higgins, E. B., polar absorbents [for water softening], (P.), B., 6. Waterproofing treatment of textile fabrics, etc., (P.), B., 1150.
- Higgins, G. M., and Ingle, D. J., functional homeoplastic grafts of adrenal gland of newborn rats, A., III, 290.
- See also Lux, L.
- Higgins, J. A. See McGuigan, R. A.
- Higgins, J. C., and Pollard, A. G., soil fumigation. II. Distribution of carbon disulphide in soil fumigated under various conditions, B., 202.
- Higgins, R. A. See Peatman, J. G.
- Higgs, E., dyeing and finishing of Bemberg [cuprammonium rayon yarn], B., 154.
- Higgs, P. M. See Utterback, C. L.
- High Duty Alloys, Ltd., and Jones, Reginald, hardening processes for magnesium-base alloys, (P.), B., 287.
- and Prytherch, W. E., magnesium-base alloys, (P.), B., 538. Protection of magnesium-rich alloys, (P.), B., 930.
- Highberger, J. H., basic amino-acids of the collagen of fresh steer hide, B., 302. Chemistry of collagen. III. Basic amino-acids of various collagen preparations, B., 414. X-Ray spectrographic studies of tanning processes. II. Formaldehyde, syntan, and quinone tannages, B., 953.
- and Kersten, H. J., X-ray spectrographic studies of tanning processes. I. Alterations produced in the collagen diagram by vegetable and chrome tanning, B., 416.
- and Retzsch, C. E., determination of formaldehyde in formaldehyde-tanned leather, B., 1204.
- Highman, W. J., jun., excretion of sulphanimide in perspiration, A., III, 685.
- See also Hamilton, B.
- Highriter, H. W. See Foster, D.
- Higinbotham, H., lubrication under high-temperature conditions with reference to use of colloidal graphite, B., 19.
- Higinbotham, N. L. See Woodard, H. Q.
- Hignett, H. W. G., oxyacetylene welding for chemical industry, B., 800.
- Higuchi, S., stress-strain diagram of repeated load tests, B., 391.
- Higuchi, Y., do cocaine and local anaesthetics of the cocaine group sensitise the uterus and intestine to adrenaline? A., III, 518.
- Higuti, K., inoculation of animals with pathogenic yeasts. I. and II., A., III, 442, 696.
- Hiki, T., absorption of antidiphtheric and antitetanic antitoxin by different precipitins, A., III, 536.
- Hilbert, G. E., and Pinck, L. A., rearrangement of fluorylidene dimethyl sulphide [dimethylsulphonium 9-fluorocyclidide] to 1-fluorenylmethyl methyl sulphide, A., II, 135.
- See also Howard, L. B.
- Hilburg, C., determination and regulation of amounts of substances in streams of granular and pasty substances by self-acting balances, B., 236.
- Hildebrand, A., corrosion of steel by cathodic polarisation, B., 1169.
- Hildebrand, E., dia- and para-magnetism of metallic mixed crystals. V. Behaviour of dissolved cobalt and rhodium, A., I, 20.
- Hildebrand, E. M., blossom-blight phase of fire blight and methods of control, B., 962.
- and Heinicke, A. J., incidence of fire blight in young apple trees in relation to orchard practices, B., 206.
- Hildebrand, F. C., and McClellan, B. A., improved method of sugar determination in diastatic activity measurements, B., 574.
- See also Borchardt, L. F.
- Hildebrandt, J. H., incomplete solubility of liquid iodine in carbon tetrachloride, A., I, 24.
- See also Frederick, K. J.
- Hildebrand, W. R., water-purifying and -cooling system, (P.), B., 740.
- Hildebrandt, A., and Otto, H., polyneuritis during pregnancy and vitamin-B₁, A., III, 1024.
- Hildebrandt, F., and Schmidt, D. F., toxicology of azoimide, A., III, 428.
- Hildisch, D., treatment of fresh whale-meat and similar foodstuffs containing fish oil, (P.), B., 1498.
- Hilditch, T. P., distribution of hexadecenoic acid in natural fats, A., III, 739.
- and Ichaporria, M. B., fatty acids and glycerides of solid seed fats. III. Seed fat of *Madhuca (Bassia) latifolia* (mowrah fat), B., 401.
- and Jaspersohn, H., occurrence of traces of hexadecenoic (palmitoleic) acid in vegetable fats, B., 543.
- and Longenecker, H. E., determination and characterisation of component acids of butter fat, A., III, 209.
- and Meara, M. L., seed fat of the annual nasturtium (*Tropaeolum*, var.), A., III, 1065.
- and Paul, S., component glycerides of an ox depot fat, A., III, 1019.
- and Thompson, H. M., component glycerides of olive and tea-seed oils, B., 79.
- See also Bushell, W. J., Green, T. G., Gunde, B. G., Longenecker, H. E., and Shorland, F. B.
- Hildorf, W. G. See White, A. E.
- Hileman, J. L., washer solutions for soaker-type bottle-washers, B., 720.
- Hiley, J. See Cupples, H. L., and Dawsey, L. H.
- Hill, H. H., basalt dust as fertiliser for poor sandy soils, B., 1467.
- Hilgard, E. R. See Marquis, D. G.
- Hilgenstock, P., production of pitch by distillation of tar, (P.), B., 133.
- Hill, A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hill, A. E., transition temperature of gypsum to anhydrite, A., I, 31.
- and Kaplan, N., ternary systems. XXII. Formation of solid solutions from alums, A., I, 252.
- and Loucks, C. M., reciprocal salt-pair $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4 + 2\text{KCl} \rightleftharpoons \text{K}_2\text{SO}_4 + 2\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$ in water and in ammonia-water at 25°, A., I, 32.
- and Taylor, W. J., jun., ternary systems. XXIII. Solid solution among the picromerite double salts at 25°; zinc, copper, and nickel ammonium sulphates, A., I, 359.
- and Wills, J. H., ternary systems. XXIV. Calcium sulphate, sodium sulphate, and water, A., I, 459.
- Hill, A. G., energy distribution of photoelectrons from sodium, A., I, 109.
- Hill, Alfred G. See Calco Chem. Co.
- Hill, A. J. See Calco Chem. Co.
- Hill, A. S. G. See Sadd, J. A.
- Hill, A. V., analysing heat production of muscle, A., III, 19. Rapid galvanometer system for myothermic experiments, A., III, 473. Energy liberation and "viscosity" in muscle, A., III, 647.
- See also Allan, J. M.
- Hill, C. F., problems of physics in the application of dielectrics as insulators, B., 180.
- Hill, C. M. See Waterman, R. E.
- Hill, D., and Taylor, S., blood changes in anxiety states, A., III, 636.
- Hill, D. G., and Bigelow, L. A., parachor of NO_2F , A., I, 15.
- Hill, E. L., recent advances in quantum dynamics and nuclear physics. III. Quantum theory of general force fields, A., I, 172.
- and Landshoff, R., Dirac electron theory, A., I, 596.
- See also Shepherd, W. G.
- Hill, E. S., two-step oxidation-reduction of lapachol, lomatiol, and related compounds, A., II, 466.
- Hill, F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hill, F. B. See Brit. Celanese, and Moncrieff, R. W.
- Hill, F. C. See Wilhelmj, C. M.
- Hill, G. A., Salvin, V., and O'Brien, W. T. M., jun., β -pivalylpropionic acid and its derivatives, A., II, 3.
- Hill, H., histamine and insulin in treatment of schizophrenia and other mental disorders, A., III, 796.
- Hill, Hinson, minor elements affecting horticultural crops, B., 1467. Physiological disorders of apples, B., 1472.
- Hill, Henry H., liberation of plant nutrients from soil as affected by lucerne, B., 560.
- See also Ellett, W. B.
- Hill, J., benzedrine in sea-sickness, A., III, 64.
- Hill, J. M., and Nethery, E. B., variations in the leucocyte count in relation to the leucopenic index, A., III, 636.
- Hill, Joseph M., Narten, H. S., and Stone, R. V., neutralising and insulating refrigerant, (P.), B., 996.

- Hill, L., strict vegetarian diet, A., III, 816.
- Hill, L. W., sensitivity to house dust and goose feathers in infantile eczema; rôle of specific allergens, A., III, 229. Sensitivity to cow's milk in infantile eczema, A., III, 755.
- Hill, P., Short, W. F., and Stromberg, H., syntheses in the phenanthrene series. VIII. 8-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, A., II, 134.
See also Plimmer, H.
- Hill, R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hill, R. D., and Townsend, A. A., intensity of γ -radiation produced by slow neutrons, A., I, 427.
See also Burcham, W. E., and Burhop, E. H. S.
- Hill, R. M., and Adkins, H., pyrrolidines, piperidines, and hexahydroazepines from glycols, A., II, 291.
See also Van Bergen, T. M.
- Hill, R. T., and Strong, M. T., ovaries secrete male hormone. IV. Effect of ovarian androgens on accessory size in the mouse, A., III, 659.
- Hill, S. E., and Osterhout, W. J. V., calculations of bioelectric potentials. II. Concentration potential in *Nitella*. III. Variation in partition coefficients and ion mobilities, A., III, 841. Delayed potassium effect in *Nitella*, A., III, 963. Nature of the action current in *Nitella*. IV. Production of quick action currents by exposure to sodium chloride, A., III, 963.
See also Osterhout, W. J. V.
- Hill, S. G. See Griffith, R. H.
- Hill, W. B. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hill, W. C., treatment of whole citrus fruit for manufacture of food or beverage bases or beverages, (P.), B., 728. Apparatus for extracting oils, juices, etc., from fruits, (P.), B., 845.
- Hill, W. C. O., suprarenals of the larger Felidae, A., III, 572.
- Hill, W. L., Hendricks, S. B., Jefferson, M. E., and Reynolds, D. S., composition of defluorinated phosphate, B., 160.
- Hille, J. C. van, influence of magnesium on relation between chlorophyll content and rate of photosynthesis, A., III, 248. Quantitative relationship of assimilation and chlorophyll, A., III, 856.
- Hille, P. V., preparation of wool for spinning, (P.), B., 1279.
- Hillebrand, P., melting furnaces, (P.), B., 4.
- Hillemand, P., Pliehet, A., and Charlot, J., motor and sensory nervous complications following treatment with emetine hydrochloride, A., III, 608.
- Hillemann, H., phenazine. I. Action of methyl sulphate on phenazine, 1-methoxyphenazine, and 1-hydroxyphenazine. II. 5:10-Dimethyldihydrophenazine. III. Position of methyl group in pyocyanine and attempted synthesis of isopyocyanine, A., II, 115, 116.
- Hiller, A. See Van Slyke, D. D.
- Hillers, C. E., and Blue Ridge Slate Corp., coloured [roofing] granule, (P.), B., 519.
- Hillesnm, J. See Granaat, D.
- Hilliard, J. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Hillig, F., colorimetric determination of lactic acid in fruits and fruit products, B., 444. [Determination of lactic acid in] dried milk, B., 1256. [Analysis of] malted milk, B., 1256. [Detection of] neutralisers in dairy products, B., 1256.
- Hilliker, P. See Standard Oil Co.
- Hillman, W. O. B. See Lewis, R. H.
- Hills, C. H., and Bailey, C. H., amylases of different barley varieties, B., 967. Nature of increase in amylase activity of germinating barley, B., 967.
- Hills, G. M., aneurin (vitamin-B₁) and pyruvate metabolism by *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 316.
- Hills, N. G. See Earl, J. C.
- Hilly, G. See Paul, R.
- Hilpert, R. S., and Hansi, W., alkaline degradation of pine wood. III, A., II, 23. Degradation of different species of wood and straw by alkali and copper oxide-ammonia, A., II, 288. and Hechler, G., degradation of straw and red beechwood by sodium hypochlorite, A., II, 265.
- Hoffmann, Alex., and Schacht, R., bromination of different varieties of magnetite, A., I, 156. and Meybier, H., relationships between determination of pentosans and lignin, A., II, 465.
- Hilsch, R., and Pohl, R. W., primary and secondary photo-electric currents in crystals; KH-KBr mixed crystals as model semi-conductors, A., I, 120. Photochemical processes in crystals, A., I, 301. Investigations of photochemical processes in crystals and measurements by electrical means, A., I, 497.
- Hilston, N. W. See Guerrant, N. B.
- Hiltmann, R. See Helferich, B.
- Hiltner, P. P., and Mecheels, O., animalised fibres from fish albumin, B., 259.
- Hilton, J., and Bailey, K. C., retardation of chemical reactions. VIII. Darkening of alkaline solutions of sodium salicylate, B., 977.
- Hilton, J. H. See Barton, R. W.
- Himmelmann, W., and Rosemann, H. U., effect of nicotine on the action potential of the retina, A., III, 999.
- Himsworth, H. P., exclusion of liver in rabbit, A., III, 204. and Scott, D. B. M., relation of hypophysis to changes in sugar tolerance and insulin-sensitivity induced by changes in diet, A., III, 194. Action of Young's glycotropic factor of anterior pituitary gland, A., III, 485. Action of adrenaline in accelerating removal of blood-sugar by peripheral tissues, A., III, 802.
- Himus, G. W., selection of coal for industrial uses, B., 864.
- Himwich, H. E., and Fazekas, J. F., effect of hypoglycaemia on metabolism of the brain, A., III, 105. Respiratory quotient of diabetic liver, A., III, 494.
See also Baker, Z., and Fazekas, J. F.
- Hinburg, M. See Lebowich, J.
- Hinchy, V. M., commercial production of sugar from nipah palm, B., 1212. Preparation of palmyra jaggery for refining, B., 1347.
- Hind, S. R. See Macey, H. H.
- Hindemith, H. See Vollmer, H.
- Hindenburg, K. G. See Waldmann, H.
- Hinderer, G. See Adickes, F.
- Hindermann, P. See Rugli, P.
- Hindle, E., filterable viruses, A., III, 853.
- Hindle, T., Lord, S., and Buchanan, K. W., papermakers' dryer felts, (P.), B., 1147.
- Hindley, N. C. See Burkhardt, G. N.
- Hinds, J. F. See Gray, J. A.
- Hines, H. M., and Knowlton, G. C., electrolyte and water changes in muscle during atrophy, A., III, 275.
See also Knowlton, G. C.
- Hines, L. E., effect of diuresis by mercurials, A., III, 428.
- Hines, S. F. See Fisher, E. A.
- Hines, T. J., apparatus for distilling spirituous liquors, (P.), B., 715.
- Hinglais, H., and Hinglais, M., sex of fetus and hormone content of maternal blood, A., III, 120.
- Hinglais, M. See Hinglais, H.
- Hinkle, C. W., stainless steels; their application in textile and rayon industries, B., 64.
- Hinkle, D. A. See Staten, G.
- Hinko, T., setting phenomena in fat-cooling, B., 543. Fractional crystallisation of mixed fats, B., 1443. Working-up of residues from tallow-melting, B., 1444.
- Hinman, J. J., jun., desirable characteristics of a municipal water supply, B., 736.
- Hinman, R. L., milk sediment testing apparatus, (P.), B., 727.
- Hinrichs, M. A. See McLean, F. C.
- Hinrichs, W. J. H., production of coated and composite web materials, (P.), B., 1027.
- Hinsberg, K., determination of blood-alcohol, A., III, 264. and Mucke, K., colorimetric determination of ammonia with phenol and hypochlorite; application in Fuchs' carcinoma reaction, A., I, 534.
- Hinsey, J. C., relation of the nervous system to ovulation and other phenomena of the female reproductive tract, A., III, 579.
- Krupp, M. A., and Lhamon, W. T., reaction of spinal ganglion cells to section of dorsal roots, A., III, 102.
- Hinshelwood, C. N., theory of reaction velocity, A., I, 144. Parameters of the Arrhenius equation, A., I, 145. Decomposition reactions of organic compounds in the gaseous state, A., II, 303.
- Laidler, K. J., and Timm, E. W., activation energy of organic reactions. I. Electronic theories of organic chemistry from the standpoint of chemical kinetics, A., I, 405.
See also Fairclough, R. A., Laidler, K. J., Mitchell, J. W., and Timm, E. W.
- Hinsley, J. F., electrolytic descaling and cleaning of metals [steel], (P.), B., 397.
- Hintenberger, H., and Neumann, Walter, force-extension curves and anomalies in solidity of rubber (latex), B., 412. Behaviour of raw rubber under isothermal extension, B., 816.
- Hinton, C. L., scientific control of jam, B., 843.
- Hinton, S. A. See Wylie, C. E.
- Hintze, H., piezo-electric indicator and its application to investigation of motor fuels, B., 1384.
- Hintzsche, E., and Anderegg, P., histophysiological studies of *Parath* cells, A., III, 635. and Tanner, E., relation of intestinal epithelial nuclear size to food intake, A., III, 401.
- Hippel, A. von, spectroscopy of ionic crystals and its application to the alkali halides, A., I, 10. Electric breakdown of solid and liquid insulators, B., 398.
- Hipple, J. A., jun., dissociation of ethane by electron impact, A., I, 296.
See also Bleakney, W.

- Hirai, I. See Boku, S.
- Hirakoso, K., calcining and leaching of crystallised copper sulphate, B., 368.
- Hirama, A. See Okuda, Y.
- Hirano, Shigeru, and Ohasi, Kitinosuke, phthalic resins. I. and II., B., 1073.
- Hirano, Shizo, determination of manganese in special steels containing cobalt and chromium by photometric titration, B., 522.
- Hirano, T. See Sato, Masakazu.
- Hirao, S. See Kasahara, M.
- Hirasawa, N. See Uémura, Taku.
- Hirasawa, T., influence of thyroid gland on shock symptoms following X-ray exposure in guinea-pigs, A., III, 145. Relation of organs of internal secretion to shock symptoms following exposure to X-rays. III.—V., A., III, 145. Influence of drugs on shock symptoms following X-ray exposure in guinea-pigs, A., III, 145.
- Hirata, F., studies of dilute solutions of gelatin by X-rays. I., A., I, 139. Constitution of a thermo-reversible gel, A., I, 248.
- Hirata, S. See Matumoto, M.
- Hirata, Y., biochemical investigations on infantile diarrhoea, A., III, 93.
- Hirohata, R., protamine. II., A., III, 309.
- Hiroki, H., human *Brucella* infection in Japan and Manchukuo, A., III, 619.
- Hirone, T., magnetic properties of nickel and nickel-rich alloys, A., I, 182, 606. Magnetostriction due to quadrupole energy of ferromagnetic substances, A., I, 182.
- Hirose, Z. See Oku, M.
- Hirota, K., and Horiuti, J., mechanism of hydrogen electrode process. II. Electrochemical mechanism; existence of hydrogen molecule ions on the surface of the electrode, A., I, 255.
- Hirota, O., influence of thymus gland on vitamin-C deficiency, A., III, 109. Influence of thymus gland on vitamin-D deficiency, A., III, 109. Relation between thymus gland, vitamins, and avitaminosis. I. Influence of thymus on A-avitaminosis. II. Influence on A-avitaminosis, A., III, 129. Histological changes of thymus in A-, B-, C-, and D-hypervitaminosis, A., III, 595. Histological changes of thymus in A-, B-, C-, and D-avitaminosis, A., III, 595.
- See also Mizuno, M.
- Hirsch, E., manufacture of synthetic motor spirit by the Société Courrières-Kuhlmann (Fischer-Tropsch process), B., 876. Prevention of heat generation in catalytic exothermic reactions and its recovery, B., 1012.
- Hirsch, E. F., experimental tissue lesions with mixtures of human fat, soaps, and cholesterol, A., III, 335.
- Hirsch, G. C., structure and behaviour of Golgi system in cells, A., III, 775. Precursor of the Golgi systems in cells, A., III, 973.
- and Bretschneider, L. H., intraplasmatic metabolism in gut cells of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. II. Function of Golgi bodies in adsorption of iron, A., III, 811.
- and Sluiter, J. W., development and structural change in Golgi bodies in primary yolk of hens' eggs and systemic theory of Golgi bodies, A., III, 297.
- Hirsch, M. M., primary light source, (P.), B., 1065.
- Hirsch, R., therapeutic results obtained by slow intravenous injection of acidified physiological serum, A., III, 875.
- Hirsch, W. F., nickel-boron cast iron for resistance to abrasion, B., 1421.
- Hirsch Kupfer- & Messingwerke Akt.-Ges., low-frequency induction furnace, (P.), B., 808.
- Hirschberg, E. B. See Fieser, L. F.
- Hirschberger, C. See Schiff, E.
- Hirschel, H. See Wessely, F.
- Hirschfeld, W. K. See Waterman, L.
- Hirschfelder, J. O., Ewell, R. B., and Roebuck, J. R., determination of intermolecular forces from the Joule-Thomson coefficients, A., I, 304.
- Stevenson, D., and Eyring, H., theory of liquid structure, A., I, 73.
- See also Stevenson, D.
- Hirschhorn, B. B. See Golitzuin, I. F.
- Hirschkind, W. [with Pye, D. J., and Thompson, E. G.], [wood] pulp bleaching under [influence of] ultra-violet light, B., 147.
- and Great Western Electro-Chem. Co., [bleached] products of ground-wood pulp, (P.), B., 1027. Bleaching [of pulp], (P.), B., 1027. Bleaching chemical pulp, (P.), B., 1027.
- Hirschlauff, B., sodium citrate solution isotonic with human blood, A., III, 90.
- Hirschlauff, E., velocity of sound in liquid nitrogen, A., I, 391.
- Hirschler, A. E. See Garrett, A. B.
- Hirschman, J. See Loos, K.
- Hirschmann, H., and Wintersteiner, O., isolation of estrogenic diols from urine of pregnant mares, A., III, 299.
- Hirschmüller, H. See Landt, E.
- Hirshberg, Y., and Farkas, L., photochemical decomposition of aliphatic aldehydes in aqueous solutions, A., I, 39.
- See also Farkas, L., and Weizmann, C.
- Hirsjärvi, V. P., determination of ammonia in presence of amino-acids [by Folin's method], A., I, 95.
- Hirst, A. A., co-ordination of theories of gravity separation, B., 2.
- Hirst, E. L., and Jones, J. K. N., pectic substances. I. The araban and pectic acid of the peanut, A., II, 221. Constitution of damson gum. I. Composition of damson gum and structure of an aldobionic acid (glycuronosido-2-mannose) derived from it, A., II, 394.
- and Young, G. T., polysaccharides. XXVIII. The "end-group" method as applied to starch; improved method for estimating tetramethylglucose in admixture with trimethylglucose, A., II, 433.
- See also Barker, C. C., Bywater, R. A. S., and Haworth, W. N.
- Hirst, F., and Adam, W. B., hydrogen swells in canned fruits, B., 843.
- Hirst, G. K. See Swift, H. F.
- Hirst, J. See Lumb, C.
- Hirst, L. L. See Storch, H. H.
- Hirszfeld, L., blood groups in the light of contemporaneous science, A., III, 550.
- and Kostich, Z., nature of blood group O, A., III, 975.
- Hirwe, N. W., chemistry of chloral and chloral hydrate, A., II, 83.
- and Gavankar, (Miss) K. D., chloral-amides. IV. Reactivity of α -hydroxyl group in chloral-nitrosalicylamides, A., II, 190.
- Hisamura, H., biochemistry of carbohydrates. XXIX. Determination of non-amino-sugars by the Dische and Tillmans-Philippi methods. XXXVI. Preparation of chondroitinsulphuric acid and the Molisch reaction, A., II, 120; III, 918.
- and Kusuno, M., biochemistry of carbohydrates. XXXII. Glucosamine and chondrosamine, A., II, 349.
- See also Masamune, H.
- Hisar, R. S., metaphosphoric acids, A., I, 265.
- Hisaw, F. L., and Greep, R. O., inhibition of uterine bleeding with oestradiol and progesterone and associated endometrial modifications, A., III, 910.
- Greep, R. O., and Fevold, H. L., effects of oestrin-progesterin combinations on endometrium, vagina, and sexual skin of monkeys, A., III, 119.
- Hiscox, E. R., and Harrison, J., volatile acids of cheese. I. Retentive power of cheese and its constituents, B., 1094.
- Harrison, J., and Wolf, J. Z., volatile acids of cheese. II. Extraction, B., 1094.
- See also Mattick, A. T. R.
- Hiscox, W. A., crushing and breaking apparatus for stone and similar materials, (P.), B., 1248.
- Hishiyama, K., and Sekido, M., absorption of tannic acid by viscose rayon. VI., B., 265.
- Hislop, W. A., treatment of marasmus by extract of adrenal cortex, A., III, 899.
- Hissink, D. J., reclamation of Dutch saline soils (solonchak) and their further weathering under humid climatic conditions of Holland, B., 822.
- Hiszpanska, C. See Janicka, J.
- Hitchcock, A. E., and Zimmerman, P. W., use of green tissue test objects for determining the physiological activity of growth-substance, A., III, 969.
- See also Zimmerman, P. W.
- Hitchcock, F. A., Grubbs, R. C., and Hartman, F. A., effect of adrenal cortical extract on oxygen consumption of normal human beings, A., III, 573.
- See also Grubbs, R. C., and Horvath, S. M.
- Hitchcock, J. D., chlorine treatment of honey combs, B., 93.
- Hitchcock, J. O., nickel-clad steel for chemical plant, B., 171. Alloys for corrosion-resistance, B., 531.
- Hitchcock, L. B., and Divine, R. E., determination of combined carbon dioxide in soaps and other detergents, B., 405.
- Hitchens, R. M., and Purssell, J. W., behaviour of sodium sulphite in high-pressure steam boilers, B., 1109.
- Hitchings, G. H., Oster, R. H., and Salter, W. T., glycolysis of triose derivatives by extracts of tumour and of muscle, A., III, 846.
- Hitchner, E. R. See Hook, A. E.
- Hitt, M. V. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Hitzenberger, K., diastolic blood pressure and hyperthyroidism, A., III, 1002.
- Hitzig, W. M. See Benenson, W.
- Hitzler, F. See Schmidt, Erich.
- Hitzrot, H. W., grinding in closed circuit, B., 856.
- Hixon, R. M. See Caldwell, C. G., Carr, E., Claus, W. S., Felton, G., Ware, F. E., and Whistler, R. L.

- Hixson, A. W., and Rogers, R. R., production of chemicals by minute organisms, A., III, 956.
and White, G. E., accurate determination of dew point, A., I, 372.
- Hjoerdis-Joergensen. See Dahl-Iversen, E.
- Hjort, A. M., De Beer, E. J., and Fassett, D. W., tetrahydroisoquinolines. I. Relative toxicology and symptomatology, A., III, 328. Antianæsthetic effects of some convulsants in the albino mouse, A., III, 1039.
See also Buck, J. S., and Fassett, D. W.
- Hjulstad, A. See Berner, E.
- Hnevkovsky, O. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Hnizda, V. F., and Kraus, C. A., preparation of aluminium methyl chlorides, A., II, 435.
- Hoadley, L., effect of supramaximum temperatures on the development of *Rana pipiens*, A., III, 1020.
- Hoag, E. H., flotation apparatus for concentrating ores, (P.), B., 1113.
- Hoag, F. E., König, H., Hummelsiepe, K., Röber, G., and Cramer, A., influence of mixtures of hormones on anaphylactic reaction of actively sensitised animals, A., III, 230.
- Hoagland, C. L. See Beeson, P. B.
- Hoagland, D. R., Chandler, W. H., and Stout, P. R., little-leaf or rosette of fruit trees. VI. Cause of the disease, B., 308.
- Hoagland, H., Rubin, M. A., and Cameron, D. E., electroencephalogram of schizophrenics during insulin hypoglycæmia and recovery, A., III, 281.
- Hoar, T. P., pickling of steel, B., 172.
Electrochemistry of protective metallic coatings, B., 177. Determination of copper in mild steel, B., 385. Rapid determination of phosphorus in mild steel, B., 1431.
and Price, L. E., electrochemical interpretation of Wagner's theory of tarnishing reactions, A., I, 527.
See also Evans, U. R., and Jackson, C. J.
- Hoard, J. L., structure of trisodium tricyanomelamine trihydrate, A., I, 347.
See also Pauling, L.
- Hoare, E. D., bactericidal changes induced in human blood and serum by sulphamidochrysoidine and sulphamylamide, A., III, 423.
- Hoare, W. E., measurement of thickness of tin coating on tinplate, B., 664.
and Chalmers, B., magnetic instrument for measuring the local thickness of [electrodeposited] coatings, B., 1440.
See also Chalmers, B.
- Hoather, R. C., and Hand, P. G. T., properties of bleached hog's bristle: effect of bleaching in sulphur dioxide, B., 501.
- Hoather, W. H. See Electroflo Meters Co.
- Hobart, F. B. See Slowter, E. E.
- Hobart, F. G. See Taylor, S. A.
- Hobart, G. See Davis, H.
- Hobart, G. A. See Loomis, A. L.
- Hobart, H. See Wright, E. C.
- Hobbs, G. B., alcohol—its use as a motor fuel, B., 17.
- Hobbs, J. C., gas and liquid separating apparatus, (P.), B., 8.
- Hobby, A. K., and Choate, P. C., hydration of caustics [lime] and dehydration of hydrous salts [gypsum], (P.), B., 269.
See also Choate, P. C., and Elkins, H. B.
- Hobson, R. P., sheep blowfly investigations. V. Chemotropic tests in 1936. VI. Toxicity of stomach poisons to sheep maggots, B., 208.
- Hocart, R. See De Lapparent, J.
- Hoch, J., substances with female hormone effect. I., A., II, 236.
See also Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) P.
- Hoch, J. H. See Rudisill, H.
- Hochberg, B. M., high-voltage polarisation in sodium nitrate, A., I, 296.
and Sominski, M. S., electrical conductivity and thermo-electric properties of semi-conductors, A., I, 387.
- Hoche, A., pulp process, (P.), B., 362.
- Hochgesand, C. P., and Ges. für Linde's Eismaschinen Akt.-Ges., overflow conduit for rectifying columns, (P.), B., 608.
- Hochgesand, W., cold sealing wax composition, (P.), B., 86.
- Hochhofenwerk Lübeck Akt.-Ges., iron, (P.), B., 535.
- Hochrein, M., and Schneyer, K., pathogenesis of pulmonary embolism, A., III, 271. Pulmo-coronary reflex, A., III, 557.
- Hochwald, A., and Schwarz, H., formation of antibodies after injection of ascorbic acid, A., III, 156.
- Hock, Albert, relation between concentration and colour values of humic acid solutions, B., 1083. Colour measurements in humus solutions, B., 1342.
- Hock, Andreas, determination of starch in vegetable material and animal excrement, A., III, 252.
- Hock, A. L. See Porritt, B. D.
- Hock, Heimo. See Bohunek, J.
- Hock, Heinrich, and Engelfried, O., influence of ash content of brown coal on yield of extract and of low-temperature tar, B., 475.
and Gänicke, K., autoxidation of hydrocarbons; cyclohexene peroxide, particularly its decomposition by alkalis. II., A., II, 360.
and Schrader, O., lump coke from brown coal. II., B., 122. Properties of lignite briquette coke compared with that from coal, B., 1380.
- Hocker, J. P. See Suits, C. G.
- Hockett, R. C., Deulofeu, V., Sedor, A. L., and Mendive, J. R., tetrose sugars. III. l-Threose and its derivatives; d-lyxosediacetamide and d-arabinosediacetamide tetra-acetate, A., II, 126.
and Hudson, C. S., amides and phenylhydrazides of two epimeric ($\alpha\alpha$ - and $\alpha\beta$ -) d-glucosaccharonic acids, A., II, 176.
See also McClenahan, W. S.
- Hoefer, E. F. See Ault, C. C.
- Hodapp, E. See Luyet, B.
- Hodes, P. J. See Roddy, R. L.
- Hodes, W. A. See Steinfield, E.
- Hodge, A. H., experimental determination of ultrasonic velocity in several gases at pressures between one and one hundred atmospheres, A., I, 71.
See also Hubbard, J. C.
- Hodge, E. B. See Hass, H. B.
- Hodge, H. C., Le Fevre, M. L., and Bale, W. F., chemical and X-ray diffraction studies of calcium phosphates, B., 645.
- Hodge, J. C., arc-welding chromium-steel and iron, B., 666.
- Hodges, J. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Hodgins, T. S., and Hovey, A. G., urea-formaldehyde film-forming compositions; structure and properties, B., 1325.
See also Hovey, A. G.
- Hodgkin, A. L., electrical transmission of the nervous impulse, A., III, 22. Local electric response in crustacean nerve, A., III, 23.
- Hodgkiss, F. See Fenton, W. J.
- Hodgson, B. See Baird Television.
- Hodgson, C. H. See Rynearson, E. H.
- Hodgson, G. H., and Penmaenmawr & Welsh Granite Co., colouring of stone chippings, etc., (P.), B., 790.
- Hodgson, H. H., and Elliott, R. L., electronic effect of the second nucleus on behaviour of homonuclear naphthalene derivatives, A., II, 316.
and Leigh, E., anomalous reaction of sodium salt of 4-nitro-1-thiolnaphthalene with 2-chloro-1-nitronaphthalene and with o-chloronitrobenzene, A., II, 406.
and Marsden, E., catalytic phenylation of a-naphthylamine, A., II, 404.
- Hodgson, R. E., and Knott, J. C., stack silage, B., 450. Making and feeding stack silage, B., 725.
See also Knott, J. C.
- Hodgson, T. H., carbonic anhydrase content of blood in pathological states in man, A., III, 561.
See also Benham, G. H.
- Hodson, A. Z. See Maynard, L. A.
- Höber, J. See Höber, R.
- Höber, R., depolarisation of muscle and nerve membranes by organic substances, A., III, 472.
and Höber, J., absorption of organic solutes in the small intestine of rats, A., III, 138.
See also Haywood, C.
- Hoecker, W. H. See Michaelian, M. B.
- Höfelmann, H. See Fischer, Hans.
- Höfer, H., substance with high dielectric constant, B., 676.
- Hoefer, J. H., improving electroplating circuit, B., 282.
- Hoefer, P. F. A., Putnam, T. J., and Gray, M. G., experimental encephalitis produced by intravenous injection of various coagulants, A., III, 996.
- Höfler, K., specific permeability of different kinds of cells of the same plant, A., III, 245.
- Höfner, A., growth-substance and seedlings of *Agrostemma githago*, A., III, 1063.
- Hoegler, F., and Zell, F., influence of præhormone on carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 171. Thyroxine, thyrotropic hormone, and parasymphathetic, A., III, 171. Præphyson and carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 171.
- Hoehn, W. M., and Mason, H. L., dogradation of deoxycholic acid to ætiodeoxycholic acid through ætiodeoxycholy methyl ketone, A., II, 329.
See also Mason, H. L.
- Hoehne, E., behaviour of sodium-calcium-lead alloys in the accumulator, B., 1062.
- Hoek, F., determination of sucrose and lactose in chocolates, B., 445. Reactions which distinguish bourbonal from vanillin, B., 845, 1098.
- Hökl, J., and Karlhánek, V., detection of yperite, B., 109.
See also Jakeš, M., and Lenfeld, J.
- Hoekstra, J., high-speed apparatus for determination of plasticity in rubber works, and results, B., 949.
- Hoekstra, James. See Thomas, C. L.
- Hölderlin, H., bone marrow and blood count in sensitised animals, A., III, 864.

- Hölemann, H.**, chemistry and electro-chemistry of rhenium. V. Complex thiocyanates of rhenium, and rhenium oxychloride. A., I, 93. Isothermal dehydration of double salts of the schönite type: X-ray investigation. A., I, 634.
- and **Kleese, W.**, chemistry and electro-chemistry of rhenium. VI. Solubility of potassium perchlorate in water between 10° and 518°. A., I, 306.
- Höll, H.**, action of light on textile auxiliaries. B., 899.
- Höll, K.**, determination of lead in drinking water. B., 325.
- Höllischer, E.**, changes in carbohydrate metabolism after fat ingestion. A., III, 321.
- Hölscher, H. A.** See **Huber, W.**
- Hölscher, K.** See **Langenbeck, W.**
- Hoelzel, F.**, mental efficiency, carbohydrate metabolism, and nutritional hydration. A., III, 386.
- Hönel, F.** See **Krumholz, P.**
- Hönel, H.**, phenolic varnish resins, with special reference to the heat-hardening type. B., 1190.
- and **Beck, Koller & Co.**, oil-soluble phenol-aldehyde resins which are capable of being hardened. (P.). B., 409.
- Hönig, E.**, silos for grain. (P.). B., 726.
- Hönigsmid, O.**, at. wt. of lutecium. A., I, 5.
- and **Menn, W.**, at. wt. of phosphorus. A., I, 55.
- and **Wiltner, F.**, at. wt. of neodymium. A., I, 168.
- See also **Baxter, G. P.**
- Hönigstfeld, B.** See **Juss, E.**
- Hönl, H.**, model of electron based on correspondence principle. A., I, 425.
- Hönningsstad, A.**, protection of plants against cabbage-root flies and other insects. (P.). B., 1347.
- Hoepe, G.** See **Zürcher, M.**
- Höppner, H.** See **Simon, Arthur.**
- Höppner, K.**, mixed indicator to replace methyl-orange. A., I, 470.
- See also **Tödt, F.**
- Hörs, J.**, Shope-papilloma and -carcinoma. A., III, 671.
- Hörlein, H.**, priority in synthesis of vitamin-B₁. A., II, 340.
- Herlück, A. D.**, particle size of [medicinal] mercurous chloride. B., 224.
- Hörmann, H.** See **Ernst, T.**
- Hoerner, G., Fontaine, R., and Mandel, P.**, histology of kidneys in chronic experimental hypertension. A., III, 469.
- Hoerner, I. R., and De Turk, E. E.**, absorption and utilisation of nitrate-nitrogen during vegetative growth by Illinois high-protein and low-protein maize. B., 958.
- Hoerner, J. L.**, Western rose curculio. B., 962.
- Hörstadius, S.**, experiments on determination in the early development of *Cerastulus lacteus*. A., III, 912. Localisation of the micromere, the skeleton, and the endoderm-forming material in the unfertilised egg of *Arbacia punctulata*. A., III, 912.
- Hoertel, F. W.**, determination of chromium in chromite ores and concentration products. B., 797.
- Hoertelner, H.** See **Wasicky, R.**
- Hoesch, K.**, carotis sinus reflexes after extirpation of parathyroid glands. A., III, 588.
- Hoesch, K. H.**, elastic constants of transparent isotropic solids by a new method. A., I, 504.
- Hoeschen, T.**, number and distribution of basal granulated cells in guinea-pig intestine. A., III, 401.
- Hösel, P.** See **Gen. Electric Co.**
- Hösögüt, R.** See **Savard, J.**
- Hoeven, C. van der**, sole leather. B., 304.
- Hoygaard, A., and Rasmussen, H. W.**, inhibiting effect of sodium chloride on oxidation of ascorbic acid. A., III, 821.
- Hof, S.** See **Coster, D.**
- Hof, T.** See **Jelinek, B.**
- Hofer, A. W.**, number of legume bacteria in commercial cultures as related to nodule formation. B., 1345.
- Hofer, E.**, artificial lecithin-proteins. III. and IV., A., III, 1046.
- See also **Hevesy, G.**, and **Przyłęcki, S. J. rom.**
- Hofer, J. W.** See **Tanner, F. W.**
- Hoff, F.**, pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus. A., III, 391.
- Gentzen, G.**, and **Klemm, H.**, thyroid and midbrain. A., III, 481.
- Hoff, H.**, aluminium as a surface protection for steel. B., 922.
- and **Klärding, J.**, relation between gases and fish-sealing in enamelling. B., 1414.
- Hoff, H. E.** See **Dingle, J. H.**
- Hoff, N. L.**, theory of corrosion-time relationship for underground [iron or steel] pipes. B., 916.
- Hoff, P.**, development of high-strength steels for large structures. B., 1430.
- Hoffer, G. N.**, potash in plant metabolism. B., 1207.
- Hoffer, M.**, vaporisation experiments in vacuum with polonium, radium-D, and radium-E. A., I, 507.
- See also **Rona, E.**
- Hoffer, O.** See **Mourot, G.**
- Hoffman, A. M., Kahn, J., and Fitzgibbon, J. P.**, thrombocytopenic purpura following acetylsalicylpropylcarbamide (sedormid). A., III, 456.
- Hoffman, C. F.**, mineral studies with dairy cattle. A., III, 212. Method of studying deficiencies of lucerne hay and feeding value of various feeds as supplements to lucerne hay. B., 1494.
- See also **Duncan, C. W.**
- Hoffman, H. A., and Bakelite Corp.**, plastic moulding compositions. (P.). B., 1075.
- Hoffman, J. G., and Livingston, M. S.**, neutron absorption limit in cadmium. A., I, 112. Angular distribution of slow neutrons from a paraffin source. A., I, 427.
- See also **Livingston, M. S.**
- Hoffman, J. H., and Polysius Akt.-Ges.**, G., heat-exchange apparatus. (P.). B., 860.
- Hoffman, J. I., and Lundell, G. E. F.**, analysis of phosphate rock. B., 904.
- Hoffman, M. B.**, results of washing cherries for removal of spray residue. B., 316.
- Hoffman, M. M.** See **Schour, I.**
- Hoffman, R.** See **Goldschmidt, J.**
- Hoffman, R. R., and Hygrade Sylvania Corp.**, thoriated filament devices. (P.). B., 78.
- Hoffman, S. J., Schneider, M., Blatt, M. I., and Herrold, R. D.**, sulphanilamide in treatment of gonorrhoeal vulvovaginitis. A., III, 686.
- Hoffman, W. F.**, beater-room control [in paper mills]. B., 1278.
- Hoffman, W. S., and Osgood, B.**, photoelectric micro-determination of sodium in serum and urine by uranyl zinc acetate precipitation. A., III, 862.
- Hoffmann, A. (Königsberg).** See **Merz, K. W.**
- Hoffmann, Alex.**, crystal structure of lithium ferrite. A., I, 440.
- See also **Hilpert, R. S.**
- Hoffmann, E. (Moscow).** See **Britzke, E. V.**
- Hoffmann, E. (Wien).**, sedimentation analysis. A., I, 49.
- Hoffmann, Erich (Berlin).**, apparatus for continuous decomposition of vegetable and animal fats into pure fatty acid and concentrated glycerin, without addition of chemical catalysts, in three successive pressure stages. (P.). B., 938.
- Hoffmann, Erich (Wien).**, preparation, properties, and particle size determinations of mineral suspensions, with special reference to graphite. A., I, 245.
- Hoffmann, E. I.** See **Ralston, J. W.**
- Hoffmann, F.**, bauxite deposits of Soviet Russia. B., 1409.
- Hoffmann, Franz.** See **Schuster, G.**
- Hoffmann, Friedrich.**, gonadotropic hormone content of adrenal cortex. A., III, 1005.
- Hoffmann, Fritz, and Schulze, A.**, m.p. of silicon. A., I, 21, 239.
- Hoffmann, G.**, detection of lead ions in lead compounds of homeopathic pharmacopoeia. B., 1097.
- Hoffmann, H.** See **Snida, H.**
- Hoffmann, J.**, photolytic neutralised elements of fluorite. A., I, 52. Colouring of artificial and natural apatites. A., I, 334. Detection of manganese atoms of various valencies in minerals. A., I, 474.
- Hoffmann, K.**, high-pressure mercury lamp as light source for ultramicroscopy. A., I, 328. Conductivity anomalies (field and frequency effects) in molecularly and colloiddally disperse solutions. A., I, 512. Determination of incoherent scattered X-radiation in gases. A., I, 604.
- and **Wannow, H. A.**, comparative study of transparency and particle number in coagulation of As₂S₂ sols. A., I, 398.
- Hoffmann, O., and Gudernatsch, F.**, sugars and hormonal regulators of sugar metabolism in relation to the activity of thyroxine. A., III, 571.
- Hoffmann, Otto.**, determination of potassium in Neubauer [seedling] ash by the Winkel and Maas hexanitrodiphenylamine method. B., 561.
- Hoffmann, W.** See **Arnd, T.**
- Hoffmann-La Roche & Co., Akt.-Ges., F.**, amides of thioformic acid. (P.). B., 352. Sulphanilic acid amides which exert a strong bactericidal action. (P.). B., 589. 2,4-Diketo-6-methyl-3,3-diallyl- and -di-n-propyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydropyridines. (P.). B., 627. Manufacture of compounds from acetohalogeno-sugars and nicotinic acid amide [pharmaceuticals]. (P.). B., 731. 4-Amino-5-cyano-2-methylpyrimidine. (P.). B., 1019. Esters of β -acetylaminobutyric acid. (P.). B., 1133. Stable solutions of ascorbic acid salts of histidine. (P.). B., 1231. Thiazoles unsubstituted in the 2-position. (P.). B., 1391.

- Hoffmann-La Roche, Inc.** See **Bird, J. C.**
- Hoffmeister, C.**, treatment of manganese ores in Tschiaturi, B., 797.
- Hofstadt, R. E.**, and **Clark, Wesley M.**, chemical composition and antigenic properties of smooth and rough strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 445.
- and **Youmans, G. P.**, dissociation of single-cell cultures of *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 1057.
- Hofman, M.** See **Richter, A. F.**
- Hofmann, A.** See **Stoll, A.**
- Hofmann, H.** See **Amer. Bemberg Corp.**
- Hofmann, K.** See **Ruzicka, L.**
- Hofmann, L.** See **Cristiani, A. F. von.**
- Hofmann, P.**, poisoning of animals by industrial fumes, A., III, 434.
- Hofmann, U.**, and **König, E.**, graphitic oxide, A., I, 122.
- and **Rüdorff, W.**, formation of salts from graphite by strong acids, A., I, 531.
- See also **Maegdefrau, E.**, and **Rüdorff, W.**
- Hofmann, W.** See **Unshelm, E.**
- Hofmann, Werner**, relation between yeast, sugar, and fat in yeast cakes, B., 577.
- Bakery fats and economy thereof, B., 1484.
- Apparatus for measuring gassing power of dough, B., 968.
- and **Hanke, U.**, measurement of gassing power in doughs, B., 968.
- Fermentation measurements of wheat doughs with addition of various organic acids, B., 968.
- Hofmann, Wilhelm**, X-ray investigations on lead alloys, B., 175.
- and **Hanemann, H.**, X-ray investigation of recrystallisation of lead alloys, B., 1051.
- Hofmann, W. F.**, mildew prevention [on painted surfaces], B., 688.
- Hofmeier, H.** See **Nowak, P.**
- Hofstadter, R.**, vibration spectra and molecular structure. VI. Infra-red absorption spectrum of heavy formic acid, A., I, 554.
- See also **Bonner, L. G.**, and **Herman, R. C.**
- Hofstetter, H.**, **Leichter, H.**, and **Nord, F. F.**, mechanism of enzyme action. XVI. Thermochemistry of alcoholic fermentation with living bottom yeast and maceration juice, A., III, 442.
- Hoftman, M. V.** See under **Goffman, M. V.**
- Hogaboom, G. B.**, p_H of alkaline plating solutions, B., 804.
- and **Hanson-Van Winkle-Munning Co.**, zinc-plating anode, (P.), B., 289.
- Hogan, A. G.**, riboflavin, A., III, 597.
- See also **Haigh, L. D.**
- Hogan, H.**, rectal evipal in 200 cases as a complete anaesthetic, A., III, 834.
- Hogarth, J. C.**, *p*-benzylaminobenzene-sulphonamide in treatment of scarlet fever, A., III, 62.
- Hogben, L.** See **Bellerby, C. W.**
- Hoge, H. J.** See **Brickwedde, F. G.**, and **Dunning, J. R.**
- Hoge, R. H.** See **Playford, H. E.**
- Hogg, B. N.** See **Fuge, W. W.**
- Hoggan, I. A.** See **Johnson, James.**
- Hoggatt, G. A.**, and **Certain-Teed Products Corp.**, cementitious material, (P.), B., 379.
- Hoglund, G. O.**, resistance-welding of aluminium, B., 666.
- Hogness, T. R.** See **Altschul, A. M.**, **Sidwell, A. E., jun.**, and **Stotz, E.**
- Hogrebe, K.**, polarisation of light scattered by molecules of aqueous solutions of electrolytes, A., I, 136.
- Hogreve, F.**, internal secretion and breeding, A., III, 116.
- See also **Kronacher, C.**
- Hogue, M. J.**, effect of *Trichomonas fetus* on tissue culture cells, A., III, 957.
- Hoheisel, R.** See **Basler, A.**
- Hohenemser, W.** See **Meyer, K. H.**
- Hohl, N. J.** See **Tiedeman, W. D.**
- Hohlbaum, R.**, ceramic colours, B., 56.
- Hohls, H. W.** See **Valentiner, S.**
- Hohlweg, W.**, male sex hormones and corpus luteum formation, A., III, 40.
- See also **Inhoffen, H. H.**, and **Serini, A.**
- Hohn, H.**, polarographic analysis, B., 398.
- Hohne, F.**, casting properties of non-ferrous alloys, B., 391.
- Hohorst, G.**, and **Hsianglin, H.**, recovery of alumina and fertilisers from Chinese alunite. III. Extractability of natural alunite with potassium hydroxide, B., 51.
- and **Hsiao-Hai, W.**, recovery of alumina and fertilisers from Chinese alunite. III. Extraction of alumina with sodium hydroxide after recovery of potash and sulphur trioxide with ammonia, B., 51.
- and **Nien, Y. P.**, recovery of alumina and fertilisers from Chinese alunite. III. Extraction of alumina from alunite with soda-lime by the wet process at ordinary pressure after removal of K_2O and SO_3 by means of ammonia, B., 1292.
- and **Wen, S. P.**, recovery of alumina and fertilisers from Chinese alunite. III. (i) Solubility of alunite in sulphuric acid (contd.). (ii) Purification of alumina by preparation and recrystallisation of alum followed by decomposition of alum by gaseous ammonia, B., 1292.
- Hohorst, W.**, and **Gassman, G.**, follicular hormone in treatment of gonorrhoea in children, A., III, 120.
- Hoinkis, K.** See **Eckert, P.**
- Hoitink, A. W. J. H.**, colloid-osmotic pressure of plasma and the composition of the blood after acute haemorrhage and after intravenous injection of artificial blood substitutes, A., III, 977.
- Hoja, E.**, photo-electric sensitivity of zinc oxide, A., I, 436.
- Hoke, C. M.**, recovery of silver, gold, and mercury from precious-metal amalgams, B., 799.
- Holaday, D. A.**, determination of pyrethrin I in commercial insecticides containing pyrethrum or pyrethrum extract, B., 426.
- Holbro, T.** See **Fichter, F.**
- Holbrook, W. F.**, relative desulphurising powers of blast-furnace slags. II, B., 657.
- See also **Barrett, E. P.**
- Holck, H. G. O.**, glycerol, ethylene glycol, propylene glycol, and diethylene glycol, A., III, 63.
- Holcomb, B.**, and **Holcomb, R.**, response of insulin-sensitive and insulin-tolerant patients to protamine-insulin, A., III, 904.
- Holcomb, R.** See **Holcomb, B.**
- Holdercroft, G. F.** See **Storry, Witty & Co.**
- Holden, C. R.**, apparatus for separation of solids [metals] in liquid suspension, (P.), B., 674.
- Holden, H. F.**, combination with proteins of porphyrins, A., III, 168.
- Combination of denatured globin with haematin and with protoporphyrin, A., III, 871.
- Holden, H. F.**, and **Setter, C. G.**, effects of organic solvents on blood pigment, A., III, 168.
- Holden, R. F.**, case of chronic haemorrhagic Bright's disease associated with basophilic pituitary gland, A., III, 730.
- Holding, H. R.** See **Downing, G. H.**
- Holdsworth, G. R.**, mixing or dispersing machines, (P.), B., 1249.
- Holdsworth, M. G.**, and **Lions, F.**, N-phenylpyrroles from phenacyl-levulic acid, A., II, 68.
- Hole, D. R.** See **Stoughton, R. H.**
- Hole, W. L.**, **Wright, R.**, and **Wahlin, H. B.**, recalescence in uranium, A., I, 352.
- Holgerrson, S. P. H. E.**, heating pulp web on drying machines, (P.), B., 636.
- Holiday, E. R.**, and **Ogston, A. G.**, ultra-violet absorption and potentiometric titration curves of human serum- and other proteins, A., III, 756.
- Holik, J.**, high-pressure briquetting of copper [sulphide] concentrate, B., 795.
- Holl, F. W.**, deterioration of woollen dryer felts by means of acid, B., 771.
- Hollaender, A.** See **Waksman, S. A.**
- Holland, A. J.**, and **Preston, E.**, microscopical examination and identification of crystalline products in commercial glasses. I. and II., B., 163, 783.
- and **Turner, W. E. S.**, effect of transverse scratches on strength of sheet glass, B., 163.
- Holland, D. O.**, and **Stewart, G. W.**, orientation of liquid crystals by heat conduction, A., I, 560.
- See also **Atchison, G.**
- Holland, E. A.**, suicide by ingestion of *Derris* root species in New Ireland, A., III, 943.
- Vegetable poisons of New Guinea, A., III, 943.
- Holland, E. B.** See **Caughem, R. A.**
- Holland, G.**, diminution of pulse amplitude of abdominal aorta during inspiration, A., III, 268.
- and **Feld, W.**, effect of quinine on myotonia congenita, A., III, 474.
- and **Weyer, M.**, effect of deposulin on diabetes mellitus, A., III, 391.
- Holland, H. C.** See **Page, R. O.**
- Holland, L. E.**, electrical etching, (P.), B., 1317.
- Etching plates, (P.), B., 1317.
- Holland, R. F.**, cause and prevention of decrease in fat test of composite samples [of milk], B., 1485.
- Holland, T. G.**, and **Bossert Co.**, feed hammer mill and molasses mixer, (P.), B., 861.
- Holland, W. W.** See **N. V. Nieuwe Octrooi Maats.**
- Holland-Bowyer, W.** See **Brazier, S. A.**
- Hollander, F.**, gastric secretion. VI. Statistical analysis of neutral chloride-hydrochloric acid relationship in gastric juice, A., III, 913.
- See also **Frank, R. T.**, and **Jermerin, E. E.**
- Holland, D. T.** See **Pride, W. T.**
- Holleben, von**, advantages and disadvantages of methods of colour photography, B., 459.
- Holleck, L.**, separation of the lithium isotopes; partial separation of 6Li and 7Li by electrolysis, A., I, 110.
- Reducibility of earth chlorides by hydrogen, A., I, 319.
- Holler, G.**, physiological and pathological relation of the stomach to other organs, A., III, 1013.

- Holley, C., X-ray and optical properties of barium-copper stearate films, A., I, 300.
- Holley, C. E., *jun.* See Nicholson, D. G.
- Holliman, W. C. See Horne, J. W.
- Holling, H. E., Beecher, H. K., and Linton, R. R., oedema formation associated with incompetence of the valves of the communicating veins of the leg, A., III, 986.
- See also Freeman, N. E., and Grant, R. T.
- Hollings, H., removal of sulphur compounds from [town's] gas, B., 13.
- See also Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Hollingshead, T. E. See Crane, O.
- Hollingworth, D. W., and Continental-Diamond Fibre Co., water-resistant indurated fibre, (P.), B., 362.
- Hollinshead, W. H., and Finkelstein, H., regeneration of nerves to adrenal gland, A., III, 106.
- Hollmann, F., and Dräger, O. H., device for detecting presence of foreign gases or suspensions in air or other gas, (P.), B., 335.
- Hollmann, H. E., photographic recording of electrical radiation images in a wave-proof space, A., I, 215. Disturbance-free triple cardiography, A., III, 86.
- and Hollmann, W., recording methods for electrocardiography, A., III, 86.
- Hollmann, W. See Hollmann, H. E.
- Holloway, F. A. L. See Sherwood, T. K.
- Holloway, G. D. See Turner, E. L.
- Holloway, M. G., and Livingston, M. S., range and specific ionisation of α -particles, A., I, 426.
- Holloway, T. B. See Ravdin, J. S.
- Hollwede, W., and Weber, H. H., alkali-binding capacity and isoelectric point of myosin, A., III, 381.
- Holm, G. E., Wright, P. A., White, W., and Deysher, E. F., keeping quality of butters. I. Rates of deterioration of butters made from creams of different acidities and stored at various temperatures, B., 1487.
- Holm, J. N. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Holm, M. M. See Crary, R. W.
- Holm, V. C. F. See Thompson, J. G.
- Holman, H. P. See Jarrell, T. D.
- Holman, R. L., and Self, E. B., ability of lymph to maintain viability in "devascularised" lymph nodes, A., III, 788.
- Holman, W. L., and Duff, G. L., sulphanilamide and similar compounds in chemotherapy, A., III, 602.
- Holman, W. M., phosphate solubility in New South Wales soils, B., 202.
- Holmberg, B., phenylethyl mercaptans, A., II, 184. Thiazole derivatives of alanine, A., II, 207. Lignin. IX. Sub-fossilised elm wood, A., III, 84. Spruce wood and thioglycolic acid, B., 1025.
- Holmberg, T. See Granit, R., and Virtanen, A. I.
- Holmboe, C. F., energy transformation in catalytic reaction of fatty oils with hydrogen, A., I, 259.
- Holmes, Arthur, origin of primary lead ores, A., I, 163.
- Holmes, August. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Holmes, A. D., Tripp, F., and Campbell, P. A., influence of fat-soluble vitamins on egg production and egg-shell composition, A., III, 503.
- Holmes, C. E., Deobald, H. J., and Herrick, C. A., sulphur and rickets [in chicks], A., III, 599.
- See also Halpin, J. G., Kline, B. E., and Wilson, H. F.
- Holmes, C. R. See Davis, J. D.
- Holmes, C. W. H., cost of ultra-clear coal, B., 748.
- See also Birtley Co.
- Holmes, E. See Cross, M. C. A.
- Holmes, E. L., use [for base exchange] and manufacture of [polyhydric phenol-formaldehyde] synthetic resins, (P.), B., 1077.
- See also Flürscheim, B., and United Water Softeners.
- Holmes, F. E., and Cullen, G. E., sterilisation of sodium bicarbonate solution for intravenous use in acidosis, A., III, 773.
- Holmes, G., cerebral integration of ocular movements, A., III, 651.
- Holmes, H. L. See Fieser, L. F.
- Holmes, H. N., surface tensiometer, A., I, 586.
- and Corbet, R. E., isolation of crystalline vitamin-A, A., III, 53.
- and Parke, Davis & Co., stabilised organic composition [vitamin preparation], (P.), B., 457.
- Holmes, J. A. See Rummel, J. K.
- Holmes, J. W., Jones, J. A., and Gildersleeve, N., use of sulphanilamide in gonococcal infections in children, A., III, 603.
- Holmes, M. C., origin of cosmic rays, A., I, 114. Polar molecules in the earth's electric field as absorbers of wireless waves, A., I, 231.
- Holmes, R. J. See Welch, P. B.
- Holmes, R. L. See Fort, G. A.
- Holmes, R. S., Hearn, W. E., and Byers, H. G., chemical composition of soils and colloids of the Norfolk and related soil series, B., 822.
- Holmes, T. See Clemo, G. R.
- Holmes, W. H. See Saxby, Ltd., W. E.
- Holmes & Co., Ltd., W. C., Henshaw, D. M., and Cooper, Charles, purification of combustible gases by washing with oils, (P.), B., 1123.
- Mitchell, G. P., and Keillor, G. E. H., purification of gaseous mixtures and particularly fuel gases, (P.), B., 759.
- Holmgren, H., function and chemistry of mast cells, A., III, 637. Rhythmicity of liver function and fat absorption, A., III, 682.
- and Wilander, O., chemistry and function of mast cells, A., III, 254.
- See also Jorpes, E.
- Holmin, N., and Ploman, K. G., thrombosis of central vein of retina treated with heparin, A., III, 367.
- Holmquist, C. A., and Tiedeman, W. D., engineering of pasteurisation, B., 599.
- Holobut, W. See Klisicki, A.
- Holoman, M. B., and Silners, H. I., report of an apparent case of secondary pellagra, A., III, 676.
- Holowiecki, K., readily calibrated laboratory apparatus for measuring amount of steam, B., 328. Decolorisation of natural extractive resins, B., 813.
- Holroyd, A., operation of the Dagenham Prüss tank, B., 738.
- Holschuh, A., soda desulphurisation in blast-furnace practice at the Röchling iron and steel works, B., 381. Design and operation of a steel tube hot-blast stove in the Röchling Iron and Steel Works, B., 1043.
- Holst, E. von, relative co-ordination in mammalia and in man, A., III, 794. Relative co-ordination in fishes, A., III, 795.
- Holst, E. J., chromaffin cell tumours of the suprarenal glands, A., III, 656.
- Holst, G., photochemistry of reversible redox processes. II. Photochemical equilibrium of the type $A + BH_2 \xrightleftharpoons[hv_B]{hv_A}$ $AH_2 + B$, with A and B as photo-active components in the visible spectrum, A., I, 579.
- See also Radio Corp. of America.
- Holste, A., human poisoning by nitrous fumes, A., III, 944.
- Holstein, L. S. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Holstein, O., identification of gems by irradiation with ultra-violet light, A., I, 218.
- Holt, H., *jun.* See Oldham & Son.
- Holt, H. A., coloured and decorative concrete in roads and buildings, B., 788.
- See also Assoc. Portland Cement Manufs.
- Holt, H. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Holt, J., air-conditioning for food plants, B., 724.
- Holt, J. H., simplified shaking apparatus, A., I, 539.
- Holt, S., air-conditioning apparatus, (P.), B., 990. Air filters, (P.), B., 990. Air-filtering and -purifying apparatus, B., 1250.
- Holter, H., and Doyle, W. L., localisation of amylase in amoebæ, A., III, 433.
- and Kopac, M. J., enzymic histochemistry. XXIV. Localisation of peptidase in the amoeba, A., III, 148.
- Lanz, H., *jun.*, and Linderström-Lang, K., enzymic histochemistry. XXX. Localisation of peptidase during the first cleavages of the egg of the sea urchin, *Psammechinus miliaris*, A., III, 952.
- Lehmann-Bern, F. E., and Linderström-Lang, K., activation of leucyl-peptidase of *Tubifex* eggs by magnesium salts, A., III, 236.
- Holthaus, C., determination of sulphur in alloying metals [for special steels], B., 173.
- Holthausen, H., general biological action of X-rays, A., III, 1044.
- Holtman, C. L., and Petersen-Bjergaard, K., sexual hormones, (P.), B., 227.
- Holton, W. G. See Koppius, O. T.
- Holtz, F. See Arnold, O.
- Holtz, H. F., and Vandecaveye, S. G., organic residues and nitrogen fertilisers in relation to the productivity and humus content of Palouse silt loam, B., 824.
- Holtz, P., degradation of histidine by ascorbic acid and thiolacetic acid, A., II, 30. Formation of histamine from histidine by oxido-reductive catalytic processes, A., II, 336. Formation of tyramine in the organism, A., III, 236. Chemical proof of enzymic production of tyramine by kidney tissue, A., III, 307. Origin of histamine and tyramine in the body, A., III, 607. and Heise, R., formation and destruction of histamine by ascorbic acid and thiol compounds, A., II, 336. Histamine production from histidine by ascorbic acid and thiols, A., III, 236. Formation of histamine in the organism, A., III, 236.

- Holtz, P., Heise, R., and Spreyer, W., enzymic production and destruction of histamine and tyramine, A., III, 616.
- and Janisch, H., presence of acetylcholine, histamine, and adenosine in plants, A., III, 605.
- and Wölpert, K., detection and determination of hormone of corpus luteum, A., III, 196.
- Holtz, R. See Neustaedt, T.
- Holtzclaw, J. B. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Holtzman, M. See Berg, Sigurd.
- Holtzmann, J. M. See Muldavin, L. F.
- Holway, A. H., and Crozier, W. J., law for minimal discrimination of intensities. II., A., III, 101.
- See also Crozier, W. J.
- Holwech, W., refining of sperm oil, (P.), B., 1188.
- Holweck, F., approximate dimensions of viruses by method of statistical ultramicroscopy, A., III, 853.
- Holwerda, K., action of sodium glycocholate on fatty acids and soaps. I. and II., A., I, 135; II, 46. Effect of sodium glycocholate on saponification of glycerides by pancreatic extract, A., III, 529.
- Holzappel, L., and Nord, F. F., application of cryolysis. VI. Mechanism of the aggregation and disaggregation of organic colloids at low temperature, A., I, 456. Model experiments on biological significance of cryolysis, A., III, 612.
- See also Günther, Paul.
- Holzbach, F., rapid determination of total acids in wine and fruit products by "dry titration," B., 1480.
- Holzberger, J. See Rapatz, F.
- Holzberger, J. H., natural resins [in inks] for food containers, B., 1073.
- Holzer, F. J., sub-groups in blood-group investigation, A., III, 5.
- Holzer, H., and Zaussinger, E., determination of degree of fineness of platinum alloys for jewellery, B., 529.
- Holzhäuser, R., Kochmann, W., and Naumann, C. W., charcoal-treated beer; a new substrate for sarcinae and bacterial rods, B., 96.
- Holzhauer, C., welding parts of steam boilers, B., 666.
- Holzlohner, E., cardio-pneumatic movements and venous return, A., III, 93. New electric flow recorder, A., III, 467. Salivary glands of octopus, A., III, 492.
- and Seelich, F., work involved in secretion, A., III, 1013.
- Holzmann, E., and Suknarowski, S., analysis of spent acid from refining of petroleum. II. Determination of water content, B., 129.
- Holzmann, H., gold-platinum alloys, B., 1052.
- Holz Müller, W. See Erk, S.
- Homan, C., effect of ionised air and ozone on plants, A., III, 358.
- Home, L. C. See Stieglitz, C. R. von.
- Home Office, Factories Act, 1937: ventilation, A., III, 337.
- Homer, C. E. See Hedges, E. S.
- Homes, G. A., surface phenomena in cold-working and recrystallisation of metals, A., I, 349.
- and Duwez, P., distinction between mechanism of static rupture and that of dynamic rupture in crystals, A., I, 349.
- Homet, R. See Hermann, H.
- Homma, H., lipidol for determination of blood velocity, A., III, 14.
- Homma, M., and Takai, T., dissociation pressures of $\text{BaCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{BaCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{D}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 400.
- Hompesch, H. See Schröder, W.
- Honan, M. S. See Molony, C. B.
- Honda, Kimoto, examination [and determination of] alcohol in alcohol-gasoline mixtures, B., 1120.
- Honda, Kotaro, use of nickel in magnetic alloys, B., 66.
- and Nishina, T., break in magnetisation curve of iron single crystals in weak magnetic fields, A., I, 503.
- Honig, P., presence and determination of traces of methyl alcohol in perfumery products, B., 1099.
- Honiss, W. T., and Hartford Empire Co., controlling flow of glass to tank or furnace forehearth, (P.), B., 273.
- Honkanen, I. See Palomaa, M. H.
- Honty, L., mechanical registration of the values measured by a polarisation spectro-photometer, A., I, 417.
- Hony, G. B., sulphuric acid spraying [of crops], B., 830.
- Hoo, C. M. S. See Heidelberger, M.
- Hood, E. G., new facts about butter, B., 720.
- and White, A. H., distribution of moisture and salt in creamery butter, B., 1092.
- Hood, H. P. See Corning Glass Works.
- Hood, N. R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hoof, L. van, Henrard, C., and Peel, E., stability of Bayer 205 resistance in *Trypanosoma Gambiense*, A., III, 938.
- Hoofdc commissie voor de Normalisatie in Nederland, standard recipes [for analysis of solid fuels], B., 748.
- Hooff, C., and Standaert, H., histiocytes in connective tissue of mammary gland, A., III, 548.
- Hoog, H. See Smittenberg, J., and Wibaut, J. P.
- Hoogerheide, J. C., variability in morphological and biochemical properties of *Clostridium histolyticum* (Weinberg and Seguin), A., III, 347.
- and Kocholaty, W., metabolism of the strict anaerobes (genus: *Clostridium*). II. Reduction of amino-acids with hydrogen by *Cl. sporogenes*, A., III, 699.
- See also Kocholaty, W.
- Hoogeveen, A. P. J., foodstuffs and [contamination by] chemical warfare materials [poison gases], B., 724.
- Hook, A. van, rate of adjustment of calcium hydrogen carbonate solutions, A., I, 147.
- Hook, A. E., and Hitchner, E. R., bacteriostatic action of brilliant-green in solid media on members of the *coli-aerogenes* group and their intermediates, A., III, 535.
- Hook, I. T., supernickel, B., 387. Joining copper-alloy products. IV.—VIII., B., 795, 923, 1308, 1432.
- Hooker, A. B., and Coggeshall, E. J., fuel for permissible flame safety lamps, B., 755.
- See also Ilsley, L. C.
- Hooker, F. J., Carruthers, J. R., and Stearns & Foster Co., fireproof [air-] filtering material, (P.), B., 1000.
- Hooker, S. B., delayed sedimentation in antihæmocyanin systems, A., III, 963.
- Hooker Electrochemical Co. See Rue, J. D.
- Hooley, J. G. See Wilson, A. J. C.
- Hoon, R. C. See Puri, A. N.
- Hooper, M. C., effect of lead on plants, B., 206.
- Hooper, P. D. See Taylor, J. K.
- Hooper & Sons Co., W. E. See White, Clarence B.
- Hoorn, R. van der, Branion, H. D., and Graham, W. R., jun., nutrition of the chick. III. Maintenance factor present in wheat germ: effect of addition of a small amount of manganese dioxide to the diet, A., III, 741.
- See also Branion, H. D.
- Hoover, C. P., review of lime-soda water-softening, B., 600.
- Hoover, E. E., experimental modification of sexual cycle in trout by control of light, A., III, 39.
- Hoover, G. I., sulphite pulp for fine papers, B., 633.
- Hoover, K. H., and Dolian, F. E., anti-freeze testing, B., 993.
- Hoover, S. R., determination of egg quality by a sampling method, B., 1357.
- See also Allison, F. E., and Balls, A. K.
- Hooykaas, R., Ruska's work on Arabic alchemy, A., I, 162.
- Hopf, H. S. See Buston, H. W.
- Hopf, L., behaviour of gluten and starch, B., 716. Outer and inner gluten, B., 1218.
- Hopf, P. P., and Le Fèvre, R. J. W., condensation of salicylaldehyde and deoxybenzoin, A., II, 502.
- Hopkins, B. S. See McCarty, C. N., and Taebel, W. A.
- Hopkins, E. F., dehydration process for vegetables, B., 584.
- and Phillips, J. K., temperature and starch-sugar change in sweet potatoes, A., III, 247.
- Hopkins, F. G., lactoflavin as sensitiser in photo-catalytic oxidation of ascorbic acid, A., III, 415. Biological thought and chemical thought, A., III, 588.
- and Morgan, E. J., influence of thiol groups in activity of dehydrogenases. I., A., III, 438.
- Morgan, E. J., and Lutwak-Mann, C., influence of thiol groups on the activity of dehydrogenases. II. Location of dehydrogenases in muscle, A., III, 1047.
- See also Crook, E. M.
- Hopkins, H. G. See Isaac, L. A.
- Hopkins, H. U. See Rose, E.
- Hopkins, I. L. See Burns, R.
- Hopkins, J. H., semi-recirculating type of galvanising furnace installations, B., 1052.
- Hopkins, J. W., influence of air temperature and soil moisture subsequent to flowering on nitrogen content of wheat, B., 825. Effect of fertilisers on yield and malting quality of Manitoba barley, B., 1470.
- Hopkins, M. B. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Hopkins, M. R., heat-conduction in a medium having thermal properties depending on the temperature, A., I, 566.
- Hopkinson, R. G., mercury hypersensitisation, B., 733.
- Hopkirk, C. S. M., deficiencies known and suspected in livestock nutrition of New Zealand, B., 586. Importance of cobalt: relation to health of farm animals, B., 710.
- Hoppe, E. T., lecture apparatus for [collection of] gases, A., I, 585.

- Hoppe, H. J., influence of ligature of the carotid artery on brain changes caused by anaemia, A., III, 994.
- Hoppe, Hans J., Icelandic rocks, A., I, 334.
- Hopper, J. D., explosive characteristics of metallic pierates, B., 592.
- Hopper, K. B. See Shelling, D. H.
- Hopwood, F. L., and Banks, T. E., canalisation of γ -rays, A., I, 288.
- Horack, W. R., paint mills, B., 297.
- Horak, J., action of adrenal extracts in cases of acute adrenal insufficiency, A., III, 1004.
- Horak, K., transport of raw milk in tanks, B., 433.
- Horat, L. E., acid- and base-forming quality of fertilisers, B., 1207.
- Horder, L. J. See Wardle, R. A.
- Hordh, U., sulphur dioxide and sulphuric acid in food products, B., 843.
- Horeau, A. See Delépine, M.
- Horeischy, K. See Breitenbach, J. W.
- Horenstein, H., and Phälico, H., new type of isomerisation and its application to preparation of esters of amino-alcohols, A., II, 396.
- Hori, T. See Horinti, J.
- Horiha, S., thermal analysis of chemical reaction velocity, A., I, 145.
- Horie, M. See Kasahara, M.
- Horii, Z., hydrazones from thiocyanophenylhydrazine, A., II, 229.
- See also Yanagisawa, H.
- Horiuti, J., statistical mechanical treatment of absolute rate of chemical reaction, A., I, 255.
- and Hori, T., Stark effect in metallic arcs, A., I, 545.
- and Okamoto, G., mechanism of hydrogen electrode process. I. Catalytic mechanism, A., I, 255.
- See also Hirota, K.
- Horn, A., welding of zinc sheets, B., 801.
- Horn, E., determination of viscosity of [sugar] juices in the factory, B., 1349.
- [Sugar]-boiling fundamentals, B., 1475.
- Horn, H., [pneumatic] methods in conveyor technique: importance for detergent industry, B., 1187.
- Horn, K. R. van, and Henth, H. J., quality control of aluminium alloy aircraft castings, B., 282.
- Horn, M., metallic lithographic printing plates, (P.), B., 288.
- Horn, W., treatment of postencephalitis with German belladonna roots, A., III, 1036.
- Horn, W. R. See Alexander, W. A.
- Horne, H. F. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Horne, J. W., and Holliman, W. C., solvent analytical separation of waxes from petroleum and its lubricating fractions, B., 1007.
- Hornel, J. C. See Olson, A. R.
- Horner, G., losses of soluble solids in blanching of vegetables, B., 1491.
- Mineral content of canned vegetables, II, B., 1491.
- See also Adam, W. B.
- Horner, J. W., jun. See Smith, L. I.
- Horner, L. See Wieland, H.
- Horner, R. G. See Harrison, G. B.
- Hornibrook, F. B. See Pigman, G. L.
- Horning, E. S., experimental observations on opalinid infusorians with special reference to influence of radium radiation on cytoplasmic inclusions, A., III, 363.
- Hornsey, W. E. See Gaskell & Chambers (London), Ltd.
- Hornung, T. See Schöberl, A.
- Horovitz-Vlasova, L. M., and Livschitz, M. I., detecting the lipolytic effect of micro-organisms, A., III, 1060.
- and Novotelnov, N. V., action of micro-organisms on pentosans and pentoses, A., III, 1054.
- Horrabin, H. W. See Cornog, J.
- Horrall, B. E. See Epple, W. F.
- Horres, K. H., excretion of organic vapours in expired air especially during work, A., III, 794.
- Horsfall, F. L. See Hughes, T. P.
- Horsfall, J. G., Marsh, R. W., and Martin, H., copper fungicides. IV. Fungicidal value of copper oxides, B., 207.
- Horshaw, H. M., effect of fattening at different ages on composition of cockerels, B., 844.
- Horst, C. J. G. van. See Cohen, E.
- Horst, D. T. J. ter. See Kreulen, D. J. W.
- Horst, E. See Hessenbruch, W.
- Horst, L. A. von, preparation of hop extract, (P.), B., 1217.
- Horst, W. P. van. See Wingfoot Corp.
- Horsting, C. W. See Kruyt, H. R.
- Hortenstine, J. C., Chanutin, A., and Ludewig, S., influence of yeast-containing diets on the total fatty acids and cholesterol content of the livers of intact and partly nephrectomised rats, A., III, 1030.
- See also Chanutin, A.
- Horton, B. T. See MacLean, A. R.
- Horton, C. A. See Foster, J. S.
- Horton, G. F., rotary kiln, (P.), B., 4.
- Horton, H., [cane-juice] subsidisers, B., 1211.
- Horton, J. See Bonner, P.
- Horton, L., lubricating oils from olefines, (P.), B., 622.
- Horvath, A. A., biochemical aspects of soya-bean oil, A., III, 453.
- Nutritional value of soya beans, A., III, 740.
- Horvath, S. M., response to cold following double adrenalectomy, A., III, 899.
- Hitchcock, F. A., and Hartman, F. A., response to cold after reduction of adrenal tissue, A., III, 392.
- Horvitz Patent Holding Corporation. See Knapp, W. R.
- Horwitt, M. K., and Cowgill, G. R., effects of ingested lead on the organism. I. In rats, A., III, 64.
- See also Block, R. J.
- Horwood, H. C., magmatic segregation and mineralisation at the B. C. Nickel Mine, Chaote, B.C., A., I, 164.
- Horwood, R. E. See Churchill, B. R.
- Hoseason, A. S., vasomotor rhinorrhoea with asthma associated with menstruation, A., III, 987.
- Hosenfield, M., oligodynamics in theory and practice. I and II, B., 325.
- Hoshall, E. M., [determination of] homatropine tablets, B., 455.
- Hoshimura, M., emptying of stomach and small intestine, A., III, 1014.
- Hosking, H. R., vegetative and nitrogen efficiency of the cotton plant in Uganda, B., 958.
- Hosking, J. S., comparison of black earths of Australia and the regur of India, B., 701.
- Ignition at low temperatures of the organic matter in soils, B., 1464.
- and Burvill, G. H., soil survey of part of the Denmark estate, Western Australia, B., 822.
- Hoskins, R. G. See Cameron, D. E.
- Hoskins, W. M., absorption of selenium by citrus and by grapes, B., 425.
- Hoskwith, B. See Rosenblum, L. A.
- Hosmer, E. P. See Freund, J.
- Hosoi, K., organic acids in hens' eggs, A., III, 121.
- Hosoya, K. See Okita, T.
- Hosoya, Y., and Saito, Z., formation of visual yellow and visual white during bleaching of visual purple, A., III, 478.
- and Sasaki, T., regeneration of visual purple extracts, A., III, 478.
- Hošpes, B., and Barobin, S. M., control of potato-starch manufacture in Czechoslovakia, B., 211.
- Hostinský, B., theory of diffusion, A., I, 395.
- Hostler, (Miss) M. See Butler, C. L.
- Hotchkiss, M. See Waksman, S. A.
- Hotchkiss, R. D., and Goebel, W. F., chemo-immunological studies on soluble specific substance of *Pneumococcus*. III. Structure of aldobionic acid from type III polysaccharide, A., III, 79.
- See also Goebel, W. F.
- Hothersall, A. W., and Bradshaw, W. N., electrodeposition of tin from acid sulphate solutions. II, B., 1440.
- Stannous ammonium oxalate electroplating bath, B., 1440.
- and Gardam, G. E., value of an alternating bend test in examination of nickel [electro]-deposits, B., 669.
- and Hammond, R. A. F., causes of porosity in electrodeposited coatings, especially of nickel on steel, B., 534.
- and Leadbeater, C. J., nickel- and chromium-plating of timplat, B., 1439.
- Hotop, W. See Vogel, R.
- Hotte, G. G. See Schwarz, E. R.
- Hottel, H. C. See Russell, F. R.
- Hottel, L. W., and Richardson Co., apparatus for controlling temperature of plastic materials during moulding, (P.), B., 299.
- Hottenroth, G., electron mirrors, A., I, 55.
- Hou, C. H., surface conductivity of ceresin-coated quartz, A., I, 231.
- Hou, H. C., biological and chemical assays of vitamin-C. III. Influence of cooking on amaranth, A., III, 416.
- Dietary principles in ancient Chinese medicine, A., III, 501.
- Infections observed in experimental animals fed on unbalanced diets, A., III, 501.
- Distribution of vitamin-C in Chinese foods. I. Vegetables, B., 220.
- Houben, L., and Passetchnikof, V., vegetable tannage, B., 820.
- Effect of pits [in vegetable tanning], B., 954.
- Effect of "layers" in vegetable tannage, B., 1339.
- Sulphur [compounds] in vegetable-tanning processes, B., 1339.
- Houchin, O. B. See Graham, W. R., jun.
- Houck, R. C. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Houdremont, E., development of special steels in relation to available raw materials, B., 64.
- Bennek, H., and Neumeister, H., influence of arsenic on properties of steels, B., 1307.
- and Schrader, H., recent developments in economical high-speed steels, B., 172.
- High-speed steels, B., 522.
- Houdry, E. J., and Houdry Process Corp., catalytic conversion of higher-boiling hydrocarbons into lower-boiling hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1125.
- Light hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1126.
- See also Houdry Process Corp.

- Houdry Process Corporation, and Houdry, E. J., control of chemical reactions, (P.), B., 4. Reforming of naphtha, (P.), B., 32. Contact masses and regeneration thereof, (P.), B., 331. Apparatus for effecting contacting actions or chemical transformations in fluids, (P.), B., 331. Preparation of gases for polymerisation, (P.), B., 622. Catalysis; [treatment of contact mass], (P.), B., 1113. Process and apparatus for treatment or catalysis of hydrocarbons or other fluids and for heat exchange, (P.), B., 1126.
- Houdry, E. J., and Prickett, T. B., control of catalytic converters, (P.), B., 4.
- Houdry, E. J., and Vose, R. S., apparatus for catalytic treatment of hydrocarbons and regeneration of catalyst used therein, (P.), B., 1011.
- and Pew, J. H., use of contact masses, (P.), B., 116.
- and Prickett, T. B., naphtha reforming and refining, (P.), B., 882.
- See also Houdry, E. J., and Prickett, T. B.
- Houet, R. See Florkin, M.
- Hougaard, H., and Riedrich, G., new rust-, acid-, and heat-resisting steels and their applications, B., 524.
- Hough, A. T., silica tannage, B., 416.
- Hough, G. J., and Byers, H. G., chemical and physical studies of Hawaiian soil profiles, (P.), B., 558.
- Hough, W. S., and Jefferson, R. N., insecticidal efficiency of contact sprays against codling-moth eggs, B., 93.
- Houghland, A. C., and Crane Co. of Minnesota, pasteuriser, (P.), B., 5.
- Houghland, G. V. C., potato-sprout emergence as related to fertiliser placement, B., 91.
- Houghten, F. C., Ferderber, M. B., and Gutberlet, C., fever therapy induced by conditioned air, A., III, 604.
- Houghton, A. A. See Buston, H. W.
- Houghton & Co., E. F., case-hardening iron and steel and salt baths therefor, (P.), B., 1441.
- Houlton, H. G., and Tartar, H. V., Raman spectra of sodium alkyl sulphonates and sulphinates, A., I, 229. Raman investigation of possible existence of inorganic complexes in solution, A., I, 250.
- Houo, O. K. See Prévost, C.
- Houppilart, J. See Dufraisie, C.
- Housel, E. L. See Cantarow, A.
- Houser, J. S., and Neiswander, R. B., control of apple flea-weevil, B., 93.
- Houser, P. J., hazards and safety measures at sewage works, B., 1511.
- Houssay, B. A., and Fasciolo, J. C., demonstration of a humoral mechanism in hypertension of renal origin, A., III, 469.
- and Foglia, V. G., pancreatic endocrine function in phloridizin diabetes, A., III, 391.
- Foglia, V. G., and Fustinoni, O., gastrointestinal movements and absorption in hypophyseal asthenia, A., III, 37.
- and Marenzi, A. D., fixation of potassium injected into blood, A., III, 9.
- and Rietti, C. T., ketogenic action of anterior pituitary, A., III, 35.
- and Taquini, A. C., vasoconstrictor action of venous blood from ischaemic kidney, A., III, 789, 985.
- Houston, E. C. See Rankin, H. S.
- Houston, J. See Clerkin, P.
- Houston, W. V., surface photo-electric effect, A., I, 3. Viscosity of air, A., I, 22.
- Houtermans, F. G., Leipunski, A. I., and Rusinov, L., absorption of group C neutrons in silver, cadmium, and boron, at different temperatures, A., I, 169.
- Houwink, R., viscosity in concentrated solution, A., I, 23. Strength of phenolic mouldings at high temperatures, B., 188.
- Hovden, A. A., humus content and absorption properties of test fields after 14 years' treatment with fertilisers, B., 421.
- Hove, E., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B., physiology of zinc in nutrition of the rat, A., III, 51, 127.
- Hovers, J. See Pieters, H. A. J.
- Hovey, A. G., and Hodgins, T. S., determination of glycerol and ethylene glycol in dilute aqueous solution, A., II, 77.
- See also Hodgins, T. S.
- Hovorka, F., Lankelma, H. P., and Stanford, S. C., thermodynamic properties of the hexyl alcohols. II. Hexan- α -, β -, and γ -ol, and β -methylpentan- α - and - δ -ol, A., I, 304.
- Hovorka, V., separation of lead from arsenic, A., I, 97. Separation of lead from antimony, A., I, 97.
- and Sýkora, V., isatin- β -oxime, a new reagent for metals, A., I, 270. Determination of uranium by isatin- β -oxime, A., I, 371. Preparation of isatin- β -oxime, A., II, 377.
- See also Hanuš, J.
- How, A. E., micro-determination of arsenic, A., I, 322.
- Howald, A. M., and Plaskon Co., composite article [bonded with urea-formaldehyde resin], (P.), B., 408. [Urea-formaldehyde] moulding powders, (P.), B., 408, 689. Potential [urea-formaldehyde] resins, (P.), B., 408. [Urea-formaldehyde] resinous materials and hardening and moulding them, (P.), B., 408. Urea plastics, (P.), B., 408. Moulded articles from urea and formaldehyde, (P.), B., 409.
- Rodgers, J. L., jun., and Plaskon Co., [urea-formaldehyde] plastic materials, (P.), B., 408.
- See also Rodgers, J. L., jun.
- Howard, (Sir) A., soil fertility, nutrition, and health, B., 202. Manufacture of humus by the Indore process, B., 1342.
- Howard, E., adrenalectomy in mice, and replacement of X-zone-bearing adrenals by cortical extract with special reference to adrenal gonad relationships, A., III, 34.
- Howard, E. J., and Dennis, C., filtering or thickening apparatus, (P.), B., 117.
- Howard, F. A. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Howard, H. See Dorr Co.
- Howard, J. W., and Stephens, G. N., addition of chloroform and bromoform to *m*-chlorobenzaldehyde and *p*-tolu-aldehyde, A., II, 136.
- Howard, L. B., and Hilbert, G. E., fixation of active nitrogen by organic compounds, A., II, 409.
- Howard, N. F., magnesium sulphate valueless as a control for the bean beetle, B., 91.
- Howard, N. J., treatment of coloured and corrosive waters, B., 325.
- Howard, R. A., atomic vibrations of a Zn-Cu alloy, A., I, 448.
- Howards & Sons, Ltd., and Huggett, W. E., esters of salicylic acid, (P.), B., 256.
- Howarth, E. S. See Howell, F. M.
- Howat, G. R., Jackson, C. J., and Nichols, A. A., condensing and drying milk, B., 436.
- See also Jackson, C. J., Nichols, A. A., and Smith, J. A. B.
- Howat, J. T., flame-hardening [of metals], B., 800.
- Howatt, J. L. See Taylor, E. M.
- Howden & Co., Ltd., and Hume, C. W., dust collectors, (P.), B., 746.
- and Ulander, P. H. N., apparatus for separating dust from gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 470.
- Howe, B. See Sullivan, B.
- Howe, J. D., and Lark-Horovitz, K., electron diffraction patterns of sulphur and selenium molecules, A., I, 562.
- Howe, M. See Sullivan, B.
- Howell, F. M., and Howarth, E. S., fatigue machine for testing metals at elevated temperatures, B., 392.
- Howell, H. C. See Schweyer, H. E.
- Howell, H. G., and Coulson, N., spectrum of thallium chloride, A., I, 431.
- Howell, J. W., textile lighting with particular reference to colour discrimination, A., III, 755.
- Howell, R. E., laboratory methods for desizing cotton materials, B., 48.
- Howells, D. V. See Vick, J. O. C.
- Howes, R. P., filtering material for smokes for gas masks, (P.), B., 1242.
- Howey, W., engraving process and [acid] etching resist, (P.), B., 288.
- Hawkins, J. See Britton, J. C., and Gill, A. M.
- Howland, J. W., and Hawkins, W. B., protein metabolism, interchange, and utilisation in phloridizined dogs, A., III, 420.
- Howland, L. H. See U.S. Rubber Products.
- Howlett, F., and Urquhart, A. R., analysis of mixtures of cotton and regenerated cellulose rayon, B., 497.
- Howling, G. E., asbestos, B., 51.
- Howson, L. R., treatment of Lake Winnebago water, B., 988.
- Hoxton, L. G., and Beams, J. W., steam-driven ultracentrifuge, A., I, 640.
- Hoyer, D. G., and Leonard, M. D., pyrethrin content of pyrethrum flowers from various sources, B., 103.
- Schmidt, S. Z. von, and Weed, A., dosage-mortality curve of pyrethrum sprays on the house-fly (*Musca domestica*), B., 109.
- Hoyer, F., pulp-yielding plants, B., 1397.
- Hoyle, F., β -transitions in a coulomb field, A., I, 426.
- Hoyle, W. H., sewage disposal at Exeter, B., 231.
- Hoyos, J., alternating-current narcosis in frogs, A., III, 25.
- Hoyt, C. S., factors affecting accuracy of transport number determinations, A., I, 199.
- Hoyt, F. C., penetrability of a simple type of potential barrier, A., I, 292.
- Hoyt, L. F., soap-wrapper paper; 1937 report of the A.O.C.S. [American Oil Chemists' Society] Committee, B., 184.
- Hoyt, S. L., powder metallurgy: tungsten and other refractory metals, B., 389. Metal ceramics from powder, B., 665.

- Hoyt, S. L., and Scheil, M. A., fractional vacuum-fusion analysis for determination of oxygen in steel, B., 280.
- Hoz, H., [after-treatment for] improving fastness to water of onco-bath dyed half-wool and discharge-printed [cotton and rayon] goods, B., 503. New specially fast eriochrome dyes for wool, B., 1285.
- Hradecky, C. See Adler, P.
- Hradsky, K., physico-chemical methods of analysing binary mixtures of benzene, toluene, and xylene, A., II, 518.
- Hrubetz, M. C., nature of insulin convulsions, A., III, 570.
- and Blackberg, S. N., carbohydrate mobilisation, A., III, 59.
- See also Blackberg, S. N.
- Hruby, R. See Dedek, J.
- Hrusek, H., and Hrusek, K., action of gaseous products on fungoid growth, A., III, 848.
- Hrusak, K. See Hrusek, H.
- Hrustanovic, K. S. See Pushin, N. A.
- Hrynakowski, K., and Adamanis, F., formation of an organic ternary molecular compound. I. System antipyrine-quinol-pyrocatechol, A., I, 32.
- and Jeske, J., behaviour of organic compounds in binary systems on the basis of their dielectric properties, A., I, 436.
- and Szmyt, M., solid-liquid equilibria in systems of organic components. VII. Ternary systems with limited miscibility in the molten state, A., I, 141.
- Activity of nitrobenzene in binary systems with aromatic halogen compounds, A., I, 459.
- Activity of nitrobenzene in binary systems with aliphatic halogen compounds, A., I, 621.
- Hsianglin, H. See Hohorst, G.
- Hsiao, C. C., laboratory coke oven, B., 1117.
- and Lo, C. L., hydrogenation of Chinese coals, B., 13.
- Hsiao, N. J. See Kao, Y. L.
- Hsiao-Hai, W. See Hohorst, G.
- Hsieh, W. M., a vagus-post-pituitary reflex. II. Glucogenic effect, A., III, 888.
- See also Chang, H. C.
- Hsieh, Y. M., and Liu, T. Y., operation of the Carrel-Dakin cell with alternating current, A., III, 634.
- Hsiung, J. C. See Shih, H. E.
- Hsu, C. H. See Chang, H. C.
- Hsu, F. Y., and Chu, L. W., vasomotor responses of the kidney, A., III, 15.
- Diffuse vasotatic reflex, A., III, 15.
- See also Chu, L. W.
- Hsü, S. K., Ingold, C. K., and Wilson, Christopher L., prototropy in relation to exchange of hydrogen isotopes. III. Comparison of rates of racemisation and of hydrogen exchange in a ψ -acidic ketone, A., II, 101.
- Hsü, Y. K. See Feng, Y. K.
- Hsueh, C. F. See Cheng, H. C.
- Hu, C., and Frazier, C. N., relation between female sex hormone and dewlap in the rabbit, A., III, 489.
- Hu, E., wood pulp. VIII. Influence of pressure on digestion of Lauan wood in bisulphite cooking, B., 1398.
- and Ito, Tomoyoshi, celluloses. VI. Pulping of Lauan woods, B., 632.
- Chemical pulps. V. Lauan woods, B., 700.
- Wood pulp. VII. Hydrolysis of Lauan wood, B., 1140.
- Hu, K. S. See Huang, T. C.
- Huan, action of hydrogen cyanide on alkylideneacetoacetic esters. I. Preparation of α -substituted γ -ketonic acids. II. Preparation of butyrolactonedicarboxylic acids, A., II, 470.
- Huang, H. H. See Guy, R. A.
- Huang, T. C., Peng, M. Y., Hu, K. S., and Sah, P. P. T., parachor of hexamethylenetetramine (urotropine), A., I, 179.
- Huang, Y. K. See Feng, Y. K.
- Huang, Y. T. See Chi, Y. F.
- Huang-Minlon. See Inhoffen, H. H.
- Hubard, S. S., solubility of calcium bicarbonate, A., I, 613.
- Hubbard, J. C., and Hodge, A. H., ratio of specific heats of air, N_2 , and CO_2 as a function of pressure by ultrasonic method, A., I, 71.
- Hubbard, K. H., and Smith, Laurence E., thermometers, (P.), B., 1376.
- Hubbard, R. See Heilbrun, N.
- Hubbell, D. S., and Robertson Co., H. H., cementitious material, (P.), B., 277.
- Cement, (P.), B., 277.
- Hubbell, H. J. See Rose, M. S.
- Hubbell, R. H., and Ferguson, R. P., bauxite as an adsorbent for percolation filtration [of lubricating oils], B., 619.
- Hubbs, C. F. See McRae, J. A.
- Hubbuch, L. P. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Huber, M. J., Broun, G. O., and Casey, A. E., prevention of cholesterol arteriosclerosis in the rabbit by use of pancreatic extract (lipocaine), A., III, 180.
- Huber, P. See Baldinger, E.
- Huber, W., synthetic experiments with polyterpenes, A., II, 226.
- and Höltscher, H. A., derivatives of pyrimidine, A., II, 114, 204.
- Huber Corporation, J. M., treatment of finely-divided powders, (P.), B., 239.
- Hubert, C., post-otitic pneumococcal and streptococcal meningitis treated with sulphanilamide compounds, A., III, 1033.
- Hubert, C. A., tubular heat-exchange apparatus for fluids, (P.), B., 605.
- Hubert, G. See Miller, N. E.
- Hubert, J. See Delaby, R.
- Hubert, L. See Drumel, G.
- Hubert, N., electric spot- and line-welding of aluminium and its alloys, B., 666.
- Hubl, S. See Ostern, P.
- Hubner, K. See Vollmer, H.
- Hubner, W. H., and Egloff, G., aircraft fuels of high octane rate, B., 618.
- Hubscher, J., See Neuweiler, W.
- Huck, R. J. See Benjamin, M.
- Hucke, E. See Haag, F. E.
- Hucker, G. J., and Reed, M. S., mastitis. VI. Effect of feeding irradiated yeast on resistance of the udder to bovine mastitis, A., III, 127.
- Huckett, H. C., tests of pyrethrum, derris, and nicotine mixtures against cabbage worms, B., 91.
- Pyrethrum as an insecticide for cabbage worms, B., 566.
- Hucks, R. T. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Huddleson, I. F. See Munger, M., and Pennell, R. B.
- Huddleston, O. L., and Whitehead, R. W., polyelectrophysiograph, A., III, 1066.
- Hudes, I., band spectrum of antimony chloride, A., I, 116.
- Hudita, T., orientation of single-crystal wire of aluminium, A., I, 234.
- Hudson, B., altitude and health, A., III, 275.
- Hudson, B. E., jun., Dick, R. H., and Hauser, C. R., condensations brought about by bases. IV. Condensation of ethyl isobutyrate with benzoyl chloride, benzoic anhydride, and phenyl benzoate as examples of the Claisen type of condensation, A., II, 413.
- Hudson, C. J. See Norton Co.
- Hudson, C. S., structure of sedoheptulosan (anhydrosedoheptose), A., II, 261.
- Suggestion for naming the higher carbon sugars, A., II, 348.
- See also Adams, M., Hann, R. M., Hockett, R. C., Jackson, E. L., MacLay, W. D., and Richtmyer, N. K.
- Hudson, F., high-duty brasses and bronzes, B., 174, 664.
- Progress in non-ferrous castings, B., 530.
- Non-ferrous foundry practice, B., 530.
- Casting of nickel-silver for foundry purposes, B., 665.
- Corrosion-resisting cast iron, B., 915.
- Hudson, J. C., field tests on atmospheric corrosion [of steel], B., 920.
- Corrosion tests on [ferrous] wires by the decrease-in-breaking-load method; effect of five years' atmospheric exposure at Farnborough and Calshot; effect of two years' atmospheric exposure at Sheffield University, B., 921.
- Subsidiary paint tests at Birmingham and Farnborough [on painted steel specimens], B., 922.
- Field tests on ferrous and non-ferrous materials, B., 926.
- and Banfield, T. A., effect of various factors on rate of solution of mild steel in sulphuric acid solutions, B., 921.
- Observations on steel plates built into the barge "Cactus," B., 921.
- Observations on steel plates built into H.M.S. Basset, B., 921.
- See also Marshak, A.
- Hudson, J. H., and Ogden, G., adsorption of deuterium on some promoted molybdenum oxides, A., I, 570.
- Hudson, N. P. See Cook, E. A.
- Hudson, R. A. See Jones, W. J.
- Hudson, R. F., practical value of controlling properties of moulding sands at elevated temperatures, B., 1310.
- Hudspeth, E., and Bonner, T. W., observation of 1H and 2H ranges from the disintegration of deuterium by deuterons, A., I, 547.
- Hudspeth, W. T. See Greene, R. A.
- Hueber, E. F. von, effect of aconitine on action of cardiac drugs, A., III, 749.
- and Lehr, D., effect of magnesium on aconitine poisoning, A., III, 607.
- Hübner, H., and Verzár, F., phosphorylation of riboflavin by extracts of intestinal mucous membrane and the action thereon of iodoacetic acid, A., III, 1050.
- Hübner, H. J., method of line reversal, A., I, 545.
- Hübsch, O., wheat varieties and wheat blending, B., 1092.
- Grain conditioning, B., 1218.
- Hueck, W., arteriosclerosis, A., III, 180.
- Hückel, E., foundations of a thermodynamic treatment of theory of solutions, A., I, 249.
- Hückel, W., steric hindrance, A., I, 145.
- Walden inversion, A., II, 50.
- and Bretschneider, H., fission of alicyclic ethers, A., II, 360.
- Gross, Albrecht, and Doll, W., Walden rearrangement. II. Reaction of *cis*- and *trans*-2-aminodicyclopentyl with nitrous acid, A., II, 315.

- Hückel, W., Havekoss, H., Kumetat, K., Ullmann, D., and Doll, W., molecular structure and rate of reaction, A., II, 55.
- and Kühn, C., problem of racemate and racemic mixture; optical antipodes of *cis*- β -decahydronaphthol, A., II, 52.
- and Liegel, W., new radical with quadrivalent nitrogen; phenyl-9-*trans*-decahydronaphthyl nitrogen oxide, A., II, 357.
- Hühnerfeld, J., biological actions of hæmatoporphyrin-Nencki, A., III, 988.
- Huelin, F. E. See Trout, S. A.
- Hüllen, J. van, plates, blocks, etc., from several separate interconnected layers of wood, paper, vulcanised fibres, etc., (P.), B., 363.
- Hüllstrung, H., and Krause, F., polyneuritis in man and pigeons following administration of sulphonamides, A., III, 224, 1035.
- and Nordmeyer, J., quantitative test for salvarsan in the cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 687.
- Hünnerbein, R., determination of ferrocyanide, A., I, 534.
- Huenink, D. J. See Schuette, H. A.
- Hünlich, R., chemical and microscopical methods of distinguishing between cellulose fabrics, B., 1276.
- Hueper, W. C., "aniline tumours" of the bladder, A., III, 740.
- Briggs, F. A., and Wolfe, H. D., aetiology of aniline tumours, A., III, 313.
- Wiley, F. H., and Wolfe, H. D., experimental production of bladder tumours in dogs by administration of β -naphthylamine, A., III, 313.
- See also Wiley, F. H.
- Hüttenwerke Siegerland Akt.-Ges., colouring sheet metals coated with zinc, (P.), B., 672. Treatment of zinc-coated articles to prevent corrosion, (P.), B., 672. Recovery of a product rich in zinc from iron ores containing substantial amounts of zinc, (P.), B., 672.
- Hüttig, G. F., active oxides. CX. Systems zinc oxide-ferrous oxide and beryllium oxide-ferrous oxide. CXIII. States of mixed catalysts as determined by mixture relations and thermal pretreatment, illustrated by the system zinc oxide-ferrous oxide, A., I, 410, 578.
- and Strotzer, E., active oxides. CIX. Observation of ageing processes in glassy substances by means of magnetic measurements, A., I, 238.
- Zörner, A., and Hnevkovsky, O., active oxides. CXII. Preparation of neutral zinc carbonate, ZnCO_3 , A., I, 467.
- Hüttig, H. See Bömer, A.
- Hufenuessler, R., natural and synthetic essential oils of Brazil, B., 980.
- Huff, C. B., "weak spots" [bursting discs] for protecting high-pressure process industry equipment, B., 600.
- Huff, E. See Sontag, L. W.
- Huff, L. C. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Huffman, E. H., ethylenediamine and propylenediamine vanadates, A., II, 474.
- Huffman, H. M., thermal data. IX. Heats of combustion of hippuric and succinic acids and a proposal for use of hippuric acid as a secondary standard in combustion calorimetry, A., I, 359.
- and Ellis, E. L., thermal data. VIII. Heat capacities, entropies, and free energies of amino-acids, A., I, 32.
- Huffman, H. M., and Fox, S. W., thermal data. X. Heats of combustion and free energies at 25° of organic compounds concerned in carbohydrate metabolism, A., I, 401.
- Fox, S. W., and Ellis, E. L., thermal data. VII. Heats of combustion of seven amino-acids, A., I, 32.
- Huffman, J. R. See Standard Oil Development Co., and Urey, H. C.
- Huffmann, W. D., [metal] cutting fluids, B., 1053.
- Hug, E., comparative action of potassium and adrenaline on arterial blood pressure, A., III, 270. Adrenal secretion produced by potassium, A., III, 291.
- See also Chiodin, L. A.
- Hug, H. See Bosshard, M.
- Huge, E. C., effect of equipment size on convection heat transfer and flow-resistance in cross-flow of gases over tube banks, B., 327.
- Hugel, E. J., purification [carbonatation] of [sugar] juices and treatment of solutions by contact with a gas, (P.), B., 570.
- Hugel, G., and Tcherkezoff, N., viscosity of binary liquid mixtures, A., I, 446.
- Hugg, H. See Robinson, H.
- Huggett, W. E. See Howards & Sons, Ltd.
- Huggins, C., and Smith, K. M., hypertrophic cartilage and bone marrow growth, A., III, 207.
- Huggins, M. L., calculation of intermolecular forces and energies, A., I, 559. Viscosity of dilute solutions of long-chain molecules. I, A., I, 616.
- Hughes, A. F. W., area vasculosa of the embryo chick. II. Influence of circulation on diameter of the vessels, A., III, 557.
- Hughes, A. L., simple Knudsen gauge, A., I, 101.
- and Mann, M. M., *jun.*, atomic electron velocities, A., I, 109.
- and Starr, (Miss) M. A., atomic electron velocities in hydrogen, A., I, 487.
- Hughes, A. M. See Bushnell, V. C.
- Hughes, A. W. M. See Ashmore, S. A.
- Hughes, C. H. See Semet-Solvay Eng. Corp.
- Hughes, C. W., and Job, T. T., attempt to involute completely all of the lymphoid tissue of the albino rat by X-rays, A., III, 611.
- Hughes, D. S., and Lloyd, P. E., pressure effects of homogeneous potassium vapour in absorption, A., I, 108.
- Hughes, E. D., rate of ionisation. II. Ionisation of C-halogen linkings, A., I, 145. Aliphatic substitution and Walden inversion, A., II, 79.
- See also Bateman, L. C., and Cowdrey, W. A.
- Hughes, E. H., biological value of casein as a supplement to proteins of barley in rations for pigs, B., 100.
- Hughes, E. J. See Stevens, A. N.
- Hughes, E. R., and Harvel Corp., expelling the liquid of cashew [and marking] nut shells by heat, (P.), B., 81.
- Hughes, G. A., [American] developments in welding during 1937, B., 529.
- Hughes, G. K., and Lions, F., derivatives of higher ethers of pyrocatechol, A., II, 230.
- and Macbeth, A. K., catalytic reduction of organic halogen compounds: 5-chloro-5-alkylbarbituric acids, A., II, 507.
- See also Hazlewood, S. J.
- Hughes, J. See Saifer, A.
- Hughes, J. M. See Renkin, R. F.
- Hughes, J. S. See Atkeson, F. W., Payne, L. F., and Scott, H. M.
- Hughes, J. W., the monaural threshold: effect of a subliminal contralateral stimulus, A., III, 190.
- Hughes, T. P., Pickels, E. G., and Horsfall, F. L., determining differential sedimentation of proteins in high-speed concentration centrifuge, A., III, 774.
- Hughes, W. See Adler, E.
- Hughes, W. H., immunological connexion between burns and sepsis, A., III, 1042.
- See also Freeman, J.
- Hughes-Mitchell Processes, Inc. See Mitchell, T. A., and Sessions, R. L.
- Hugill, W., Ainsworth, R. L., and Green, A. T., action of slags on refractory materials. II. Corrosive action of lime on aluminous, fireclay, and silica bricks, B., 1416.
- Ellerton, H., and Green, A. T., action of carbon monoxide on refractory materials. III. Experiments with laboratory-prepared specimens. IV. Deposition of carbon on ferruginous substances, B., 375.
- and Green, A. T., action of slags on refractory materials. I. Action of $\text{CaO-Al}_2\text{O}_3\text{-SiO}_2$ slags on refractory materials, B., 165. Factors influencing durability of chrome-magnesite bricks in basic open-hearth steel-making furnaces, B., 1160.
- See also Clews, F. H.
- Hugues. See Euzière.
- Huizinga, E., physiology of the bronchial tree, A., III, 97. Structure of the bronchial tree, A., III, 273.
- Hukuda, K., and Matuoka, S., effect of urethane on K-contraction of heart, A., III, 642.
- Hukuda, T. See under Fukuda, C.
- Hukuda, Y., Mititaka, S., and Yamaguti, M., cellulose. IV. Cooking experiments with cellulose woods from Korea and South Sakhalin, conifers from Manchukuo, and larches from various sources, B., 146.
- See also under Fukuda, Y.
- Hulbert, E. F., [mineral oil-agar-agar] emulsions, (P.), B., 227.
- Hulbert, F. L. See Davies, W. C.
- Hulbert, E. O., photo-electric ionisation in the ionosphere, A., I, 221.
- Hulett, G. A., standard battery, A., I, 640.
- Hull, A. W. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Hull, D. R., copper-silicon-aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 1315.
- Hull, D. R. See Amer. Brass Co.
- Hull, F. B., mercury derivatives of diphenyl, A., II, 166.
- Hull, F. E. See Morrison, H. B., *jun.*
- Hull, F. N. See Hull, F. P.
- Hull, F. P., and Hull, F. N., distillation of carbonaceous slack, peat, shale, etc., and apparatus for such purpose, (P.), B., 758.
- Hull, H. H. See Wilde, S. A.
- Hull, P. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hull, R., effect of environmental conditions and particularly of soil moisture on emergence of peas, B., 205.
- Hull, R. A. See Cooke, A. H.
- Hull, S. M. See Western Electric Co.
- Hulla, G. See Egloff, G.
- Hulme, H. R. See Jaeger, J. C.
- Hulme, P. M., and Chile Exploration Co., temperature regulation; [thermocouple for molten metal], (P.), B., 605.

- Hulpieu, H. R. See Harger, R. N.
- Hnlst, F. van der, sedimentation rate after burns, A., III, 6.
- Hnlst, L. J. N. van der, bleaching of vegetable fibres, B., 363.
- Hultgren, A., standard hardness blocks for Rockwell-C testing [of steels], B., 383. Electrode salt bath for hardening high-speed steel, B., 524. See also Berglund, T.
- Hultgren, R., and Tarnopol, L., factors influencing stability of superlattices, A., I, 242.
- and Zapfe, C. A., γ to α transformation in iron alloyed with palladium, A., I, 569. Crystal structures of the iron-palladium superlattices, A., I, 612. See also Tatel, H.
- Hultgren, R. H. See Coffinberry, A. S.
- Hulton, H. F. E. See Baker, J. L.
- Hultquist, M. E. See Crossley, M. L.
- Hultzsch, K. See Fischer, F. G.
- Hulubei, H., element 87 (Ml), A., I, 5. and Cauchois, (Mlle.) Y., probable existence of element 93 in the natural state, A., I, 488. See also Cauchois, (Mlle.) Y.
- Human, J. U., chin retraction—a new sign in anaesthesia, A., III, 328.
- Humason, W. D. See Tyler, A.
- Humberstone, J. H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Humbert, P. See Gaté, J.
- Hume, C. W. See Howden & Co., Ltd., J.
- Hume, J. See Colvin, J.
- Hume-Rothery, W., and Raynor, G. V., intermetallic compounds of the type Mg_2Sn , A., I, 132. Atomic and ionic radii. I. Numerical values and their bearing on the compressibilities of metals. II. Application to theory of solid solubility in alloys, A., I, 431, 449. Constitution of the magnesium-rich alloys in the systems aluminium-magnesium, gallium-magnesium, indium-magnesium, and thallium-magnesium, A., I, 568. Factors affecting the liquidus, solidus, and solid solubility curves in some alloys of magnesium, A., I, 568.
- and Reynolds, P. W., high-temperature Debye-Scherrer camera, and its application to the study of the lattice spacing of silver, A., I, 584.
- Humfeld, H., Elmquist, R. E., and Kettering, J. H., sterilisation of wool: its effect on physical and chemical properties of a wool fabric, B., 356.
- Humfrey, J. C. W. See Sandberg, C. P.
- Hummel, A., light-weight concrete, B., 276.
- Hummel, F. C., and Willard, H. H., determination of iron in biological materials; use of *o*-phenanthroline, A., III, 252. See also Bonner, P., and Johnston, J. A.
- Hummel, K., submarine (halmyrolytic) alteration-skin of Baltic pebbles, A., I, 105.
- Hummel, K. P., and Barnes, L. L., calcification of the aorta, heart, and kidneys of the albino rat, A., III, 375.
- Hummel, L. E. See Dobriner, K.
- Hummelsiepp, K. See Hoag, F. E.
- Humperdinck, K., variations in hemoglobin and number of leucocytes in successive blood samples from the ear-lobe, A., III, 865. Determination of hemoglobin and number of red blood cells after carbon monoxide poisoning, A., III, 866.
- Humphner, F. W., and Mid-States Gummed Paper Co., decalcomania paper and transfer, (P.), B., 47.
- Humphrey, I. W. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Humphreys, C. J., interference measurements in the first spectra of neon, argon, and krypton between 4812 and 3319 Å, A., I, 165.
- Humphreys, E. W. A., and Humphreys, P. H. I., storage of [inflammable] liquids or other materials, (P.), B., 762.
- Humphreys, F. E., control of humidity and construction of a constant-temperature and humidity cabinet for laboratory use, A., I, 417.
- Humphreys, P. H. I. See Humphreys, E. W. A.
- Humphreys, R. L. See Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd., and Mengel, E. C., discharging ashes from water-gas generators, etc., (P.), B., 759.
- Humphries, R., dyeing difficulties and faults. IV. Methods of solving, B., 1404.
- Humphriss, E. L. E., bacteriological control in ice-cream manufacture, B., 315. Pasteurisation of milk, B., 719.
- Humphry, R. H. See Chalmers, B.
- Hund, F., theoretical investigation of nuclear forces, A., I, 115. Magnetic properties of small pieces of metal at low temperatures, A., I, 302.
- Hund, W. J. See Shell Development Co.
- Hundeshagen, F., silicate formation in lime mortars and sand-lime bricks, B., 60. Remarkable instances of peroxide formation, B., 779.
- Hundhausen, G., influence of cortical and subcortical hypnotics on oxygen consumption of slices of cortex and basal ganglia, A., III, 282.
- Hung, C. C. See Chang, H. Y.
- Hungate, R. E., nutrition of *Zootermopsis*. II. Relative importance of the termite and protozoa in wood digestion, A., III, 593.
- Hungerford, R. L. See Amer. Brass Co.
- Hungerland, H., differences in urine formation in normal, circulatory insufficient, and adipose children, A., III, 666. Carbohydrate tolerance and diet in diabetic children, A., III, 683.
- Hunold, G. A. See Becker, Friedrich.
- Hunscher, H. A. See Bonner, P., Johnston, J. A., and Reynolds, L.
- Hunsmann, W., inner rotation and normal vibrations of ethane. II. Inner heat of rotation of ethane between 94° and 150° K., A., I, 295. Differential method for measurement of small amounts of adsorbed gas, A., I, 539. Duration of energy exchange between gas molecules and solid surfaces, A., I, 559.
- Hunt, A. B., use of human pregnancy serum in treatment of sterility: report of three cases, A., III, 731.
- Hunt, B. W. See Starling, H. J.
- Hunt, C. B., Briggs, G. H., jun., Munyan, A. C., and Wesley, G. R., coal deposits of Pike County, Kentucky, A., I, 334.
- Hunt, G. E. See Carroll, W. E., and Mitchell, H. H.
- Hunt, H. See Anhorn, V. J.
- Hunt, H. B., ascorbic acid in bronchial asthma, A., III, 415.
- Hunt, H. F. See Patterson, W. B.
- Hunt, I. V., detection of minute quantities of chlorates [in soils and plant material], B., 1466.
- Hunt, J. H., Schweizer, A. P., and Motor Wheel Corp., treatment of brake drums, (P.), B., 10.
- Hunt, J. K. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Hunt, M., and Du Vigneaud, V., preparation of *d*- and *l*-alanine-*l*-histidine; their effect on blood pressure in comparison with *l*-carnosine, A., II, 398. See also Du Vigneaud, V., and McCloskey, W. T.
- Hunt, M. H. M., and Campbell, J. S., hyperfine structure and wave-length of the infra-red Hg I 6¹P-7¹S line, A., I, 220.
- Hunt, W. F., and Faust, G. T., penicillin from the Organ mountains, New Mexico, A., I, 106.
- Hunt, W. H., and Thompson, M. R., pharmacology of *Ustilago*, A., III, 1040.
- Hunt Pen Co., C. H., gold-plated articles and method of gold-plating same, (P.), B., 290. Gold-plating chromium-alloy steel articles, such as pen nibs, (P.), B., 539.
- Hunter, A., and Pearse, R. W. B., sensitivity of photographic plates in the region 2500–2000 Å, B., 733.
- Hunter, Andrew, action of arginase on carbamidoarginine, A., III, 615.
- Hunter, A. S. See Du Pont Rayon Co.
- Hunter, C. A., and Crecelius, H. G., hydrogen sulphide [and bacteria]. I. Detection of hydrogen sulphide in cultures, A., III, 1060.
- Feldman, M., and Crecelius, H. G., detection of hydrogen sulphide in [bacterial] cultures, A., III, 539.
- Hunter, D. See Snapper, I.
- Hunter, E. N., factors affecting production of homogeneous and uniform news[-print] sulphite [pulp], B., 633.
- Hunter, G., and Cantor, M. M., adrenal cortical hormone: method of assay and of preparation, A., III, 290.
- Hunter, G. J. E. See Whitehead, H. R.
- Hunter, H., and Hartley, H. O., relation of ear survival to nitrogen content of varieties of barley, A., III, 965.
- Hunter, H. W., Raman spectrum and fluorescence of dioxan, A., I, 556.
- Hunter, J. E., jun. See Underkofler, L. A.
- Hunter, J. H. See Collins, E. R., and Jordan, H. V.
- Hunter, L., and Chaplin, H. O., evidence of restricted rotation about the N-C bond in 2:6-disubstituted acetanilides, A., II, 9. and Marriott, J. A., co-ordinated copper and nickel compounds of salicylidene derivatives, A., II, 63. See also Chaplin, H. O., and Elkins, M.
- Hunter, M. J., Wright, G. F., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related substances. XXX. Formation of formaldehyde from lignin induced by acids, A., II, 237. See also Cramer, A. B., and Fairhead, E. C.
- Hunter, P. V. See Callender's Cable & Construction Co.
- Hunter, R. F. See Bawn, C. E. H., and Desai, R. D.
- Hunter, S. H., nutritional requirements of two species of *Euglena*, A., III, 159. Nutrition of streptococci, A., III, 1057.
- Hunter, T. G. See Ba Thi, M.
- Hunter, W., Jackson, J. M., and Budeiri, R., accelerated tests of strengths of cement products, B., 655.
- Hunter, W. C. See Beeman, J. A.

- Hunter, W. H., and Ratman, F. F., thermal and catalytic decomposition of phenoxides. VIII. Influence of the methoxy-group; preparation and properties of the sodium, potassium, and silver salts of halogenated *p*-methoxyphenols. IX. Influence of the *o*-methoxy-group. X. Influence of the methyl group; preparation and properties of the sodium and potassium salts of *o*- and *p*-cresols. XI. Preparation and properties of silver phenoxides, A., II, 94.
- Hunter, Young & Co., Ltd. See Young, S. D.
- Huntington, R. L. See Kimmell, G. O., Quigg, H. T., Reid, L. S., and Souders, M., *jun*.
- Huntington, R. W., *jun*., failure of sulphanimide to prevent hemolysis, fibrinolysis, and production of erythrogenic toxin by hemolytic streptococci *in vitro*, A., III, 684.
- Huntington, Heberlein & Co., Ltd. See Pearson, A.
- Huntoon, R. D. See Ellett, A.
- Hunwicks, S. A. See Fogg, A.
- Hunziker, O. F., influence of acids, washing powders, chemical sterilisers, and refrigerating brines on metals, B., 393. Butter defects and their prevention, B., 438.
- Huppert, O., thiocarbimide reaction and structure of gelatin, A., II, 209.
- Hurd, C. D., and Blunck, F. H., pyrolysis of esters, A., II, 469.
- and Christ, R. E., rearrangement of acetylenes into allenates at high temperature, A., II, 1.
- Frederick, K. J., and Haynes, C. R., silicic acid gels. VIII. Time of set of gels containing strong acids, A., I, 139.
- and Pollack, M. A., rearrangement of vinyl allyl ethers, A., II, 389.
- and Puterbaugh, M. P., pyrolysis of alkylallyl and alkylcrotyl ethers of phenol and *o*-cresol, A., II, 95.
- Roe, A. S., and Williams, Jonathan W., non-reaction of acetylketen and maleic anhydride and notes on maleic acid, A., II, 82.
- and Sowden, J. C., preparation of acetylalmonic acids, A., II, 124.
- Hurd-Karrer, A. M., comparative toxicity of selenates and selenites to wheat, A., III, 770.
- Hurdelbrink, F., determination of total sulphur in benzol, petrol, and other liquid fuels, B., 1256.
- Hurden, E., [corrugated] asbestos-cement sheeting for weatherboarding, (P.), B., 914.
- Hurlbut, C. S., *jun*., and Taylor, R. E., hilgardite, a new mineral species, from Choctaw Salt Dome, Louisiana, A., I, 50.
- Hurley, F. H., *jun*. See Scott, A. F.
- Hurley, H. T. See Fox, G. W.
- Hurley, T. F., and Cook, R., powdered-fuel firing; increasing the output of Lancashire boilers, B., 473.
- Hurmuzache, E., and Gheller, E., variations in blood-glutathione and -sugar in rheumatic patients treated by mud therapy, A., III, 873.
- Gheller, E., and Spänu, L., variations in blood-glutathione and sedimentation rate in rheumatic patients treated by mud therapy, A., III, 869.
- Mühlberg, S., and Gheller, E., variations in total protein and albumin: globulin ratio [of the blood] due to sun-salt-water treatment combined with mud therapy, A., III, 873.
- Hurrell, D. J., nerve supply of bone, A., III, 547.
- Hurrey, R. C., and Internat. Paper Co., paper, (P.), B., 152.
- Hursh, R. K., and Filippi, C. R., drying characteristics of a calcareous surface clay, B., 784.
- Hursk, J. R., force exerted by dogfish and phascolosoma muscles at different velocities of shortening, A., III, 792.
- Hurst, D. G. See Laslett, L. J.
- Hurst, J. E., influence of manganese on hardening and tempering of cast iron, B., 1424. System for investigation of the mechanical properties of cast iron, B., 1424.
- and Bradshaw, J. H. D., chilled metallic [steel] shot and grit used in sand-blasting, B., 383.
- Hurst, L. A. See Lill, J. G., and McKaig, N., *jun*.
- Hurst, R. R., and Macleod, D. J., turnip brown heart, B., 1469.
- Hurst, W. M. See Gordon, E. D.
- Hurtado, A., Rotta, A., Merino, C., and Pons, J., myohæmoglobin at high altitudes, A., III, 17.
- Huruiti, J. See under Horiuti, J.
- Hurukawa, Z., and Nakamura, S., synthetic rubber from acetylene derivatives. I. Preparation of vinylacetylene. II. Preparation of rubber from vinylacetylene, B., 1336.
- Hurwitt, E. S. See White, J. C.
- Hurwitz, E., laboratory analyses and studies in [sewage-] plant operation, B., 1511.
- Hurwitz, J. See Tetrault, P. A.
- Hurwitz, S., Mulay, A. S., and Lazarus, D. S., sedimentation time and other blood factors in the newborn infant, A., III, 639.
- See also Mulay, A. S., and Shapiro, E.
- Hurxthal, A. O., aëroform dryer, B., 1243.
- Husa, W. J., and Fehder, P., drug extraction. XIV. Extraction of podophyllum, B., 588.
- and Huyck, C. L., drug extraction. XV. Fractional percolation. XVI. Effect of form of percolator on efficiency of extraction. XVII. Modified repetition diacolation. XVIII. Modified diacolation, B., 845, 978.
- Huse, J. O. See Berg, A. J.
- Husemann, E. See Schulz, G. V., and Staudinger, H.
- Husmann, W., high-efficiency filter beds for industrial effluents, B., 1241.
- Huss, H., milk test as *B. coli* indicator in water analysis, B., 325.
- Hussain, S. L., and Samuel, R., absorption spectra and photodissociation of halides and oxyhalides of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, A., I, 58.
- Husse, W., use of protective coatings, B., 406.
- Husted, D. R. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Huster, E., and Vogt, E., magnetic investigations of metallic solutions of sodium in ammonia, A., I, 137.
- Hustrulid, A. See Kusch, P.
- Husung, E., absorption of gases and gas mixtures by special carbons, B., 1410.
- Huszák, S., fate in the animal body of parenterally administered citrin solution, A., III, 57. Cytochrome content of the nervous system A., III, 993.
- Hut, L. J., carbon dioxide tension and chronaxie of motor nerves in man, A., III, 101.
- Hutchins, W. A., and Wheeler, T. S., preferential demethylation of methoxyl ortho to a keto-group, A., II, 366.
- Flavones from the dibromides of *o*-hydroxyphenyl styryl ketones; modified synthesis of apigenin and luteolin, A., II, 374.
- Hutchinson, E. H., and Pearson, Ltd., E. J. & J., [form of brick for] water-cooled furnace walls and furnace arches, (P.), B., 609. Tiles or bricks for use in furnaces, (P.), B., 911.
- Hutchinson, G. E., chemical stratification and lake morphology, A., I, 279.
- Hutchinson, H. M. See Distillers Co.
- Hutchison, J. H., rôle of copper in iron deficiency anaemia of infancy, A., III, 868.
- Hutchison, W. K., removal of sulphur compounds from [town's] gas, B., 13. See also Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Huth, F. See Burkhardt, A.
- Huthmacher, C. K. See Klieue, H.
- Huthnance, S. L. See Bartlett, S., and Foot, A. S.
- Huttinger, C. A., and Acme Rayon Corp., spinning and liquid-treating tubular rayon packages, (P.), B., 151.
- Timlowski, E. R., and Acme Rayon Corp., [delustred] rayon, (P.), B., 1145.
- Hutton, C. O., withamite from Glen Coc, Scotland, A., I, 542.
- Hutton, J. H. See Culpepper, W. L.
- Hutton, M. K. See Daniels, A. L.
- Hutton, W. A., bar soap, (P.), B., 80.
- Huyck, C. L. See Husa, W. J.
- Huzella, T., experimental investigations on neurones, A., III, 647.
- Hybinette, S. E., Tingay, J. E., and Nicalumin Co., aluminium alloy rivets, (P.), B., 179.
- Hyde, E. O. C. See Foy, N. G.
- Hyde, M. E. See Powell, L. S.
- Hyde, R. W., separation of cadmium from its ores, (P.), B., 781.
- Hydraulic Press Corporation, Inc. See MacMillin, H. F.
- Hydrawerk Akt.-Ges., electrolytic condensers, (P.), B., 399.
- Hydro-Groeck Ges.m.b.H., methods of boiling or preparing foods and beverages and for treatment of water to be used in preparation of foods and beverages, (P.), B., 1097.
- Hye, M. A., determination of calcium requirement of man, A., III, 502.
- See also Chatterjee, I.
- Hygienic Research Proprietary, Ltd., adsorptive reagent for removal of odorous and otherwise objectionable gases and vapours from atmospheres, (P.), B., 990.
- Hygrade Sylvania Corporation. See Burns, L., Hoffman, R. R., Kingston, W. E., and Zabel, R. M.
- Hykes, D. E. See Hykes, O. V.
- Hykes, O. V., Hykes, D. E., and Rerabek, J., specific effect of a new derivative of *p*-aminophenylsulphonamide on experimental streptococci septicæmia, A., III, 139.
- Hyland, H. H., and Botterell, E. H., frontal lobe tumours: clinical and physiological study, A., III, 281.
- See also Cleghorn, R. A.
- Hyland, H. L., comparison of legume growth in different soil types at varying acidity levels, B., 827.
- Hyman, H. See Steingiser, S.
- Hyman, L. H., water content of medusæ, A., III, 407.

Hynes, L. J., French ice cream, B., 1223.
Compounding ice-cream mixes, B., 1223.
Hynes, M., and Whithy, L. E. H., correction of sedimentation rate for anaemia, A., 111, 779.

See also Whithy, L. E. H.

Hynes, W. A., and Yanowski, L. K., application of salts of complex cations to microscopic detection of anions. III. 1:2-Dinitrotetramminocobaltic nitrate (flavocobaltic nitrate), A., 1, 214.

See also Yanowski, L. K.

Hynes, W. H. See Yanowski, L. K.

Hysol, V. B. See Rollason, E. C.

Hyslop, J. F., and McMurdo, A., thermal expansion of clay minerals, B., 908.
and McNab, J., effect of fluxes on under-load strength of a fireclay, B., 909.

See also Stein & Co., Ltd., J. G.

I.

I.C.I. See under Imperial Chemical Industries.

*I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges., acetals of formaldehyde, (P.), B., 1016. Acetylene, (P.), B., 1260. Acetylene from calcium carbide and water, (P.), B., 249. Acetylene from hydrocarbons containing more than two carbon atoms in the molecule, (P.), B., 480. Acetylene generators, (P.), B., 759, 882. Polymeric products of acetylene, (P.), B., 1014. Acridinium compounds, (P.), B., 39. Acridone dyes capable of being chromed, (P.), B., 1022. Acyl[am]ides or hydroaryl[am]ides of aromatic dicarboxylic acid halides, (P.), B., 1269. Acyl peroxides, (P.), B., 488. Adhesives, (P.), B., 700. Adhesive substances and process of joining by adhesion, (P.), B., 1341. [Air] filters, B., 1250. Alcohols of high mol. wt., (P.), B., 761. Purification of alkali hydroxide solutions, (P.), B., 161. Alkyl chlorides, (P.), B., 1013. Aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 287, 1061. Alloys of aluminium with calcium, (P.), B., 674. Rendering aluminium alloys suitable for working with cutting tools, (P.), B., 674. Improving resistance to corroding agents of aluminium-base alloys, (P.), B., 397. Improving surface of work-pieces composed of aluminium-base alloys, (P.), B., 931. Tertiary aliphatic amines, (P.), B., 1267. Amine resins and application thereof as base-exchange bodies, etc., (P.), B., 1195. Readily soluble salts of 9-aminoacridine compounds, (P.), B., 105. *o*- and *p*-*N*-Substituted aminoarylsulphones, (P.), B., 1268. Amino-compounds, (P.), B., 486. *N*-Basilically substituted aminocompounds of heterocyclic series [medicinals], (P.), B., 731. 1-Amino-4-hydroxynaphthalene-8-carboxylic acid and 4-hydroxynaphthostyryl, (P.), B., 1390. Aromatic compounds alkylated in the nucleus, (P.), B., 626. Aminoketones, (P.), B., 1016. *o*-Aminophenols, (P.), B., 487. Coarsely crystallised ammonium bicarbonate, (P.), B., 780. Ammonium sulphate and sulphur from gases, (P.), B., 1034. Anthraquinone derivatives, (P.), B., 1135. Compounds of the 1:9-anthrapyridone series, (P.), B., 256. Compounds of the

*I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges.—continued. anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 1269. Aromatic sulphonamide-substituted antimony compounds [medicinals], (P.), B., 1231. Antimony oleates, (P.), B., 982. Arsenobenzenemonosulphoxylates, (P.), B., 1102. Aromatic arsenic and antimony compounds, (P.), B., 982. Aryl[am]ides of *o*-hydroxycarboxybenzocridones and azo-dyes therefrom, (P.), B., 256. Arylamino-naphthalene derivatives, (P.), B., 353. *N*-Substituted aspartic acids and their derivatives, (P.), B., 888. Aza-compounds of high mol. wt. [diazapyrenes and diazaperilynes], (P.), B., 354. Azo-dyes, (P.), B., 355, 628, 890, 1020, 1272, 1392, 1393. Azo-dyes [for acetate silk], (P.), B., 41. Azo-dyes [for leather], (P.), B., 355. Azo-dyes containing metal, (P.), B., 1393. Azo-dyes insoluble in water, (P.), B., 628. Azo-dyes insoluble in water [ice colours], (P.), B., 628. Water-insoluble azo-dyes on the fibre, (P.), B., 1407. Azo-dyes soluble in water, (P.), B., 628, 1020, 1392. Azo-dyes and preparations for production thereof, (P.), B., 490. Azo-dyes [ice colours], (P.), B., 1136, 1273. Azo-dyes on the fibre, (P.), B., 355, 1288. Azo-dyes [pigments], (P.), B., 629, 1020. Azo-dyes [pigments and ice colours], (P.), B., 355. Compounds of the azole series, (P.), B., 354.

Barbituric acid compounds, (P.), B., 226. Wet treatment of raw bast fibres, (P.), B., 1279. Benzenecarboxylic acid fluorides containing trifluoromethyl groups, (P.), B., 488. Reguline beryllium and beryllium alloys, (P.), B., 930. Bleaching of montan wax, (P.), B., 1130. Smoke bombs or projectiles, (P.), B., 109. Burners for liquefied gases, (P.), B., 119. Butadiene, (P.), B., 624, 1013, 1014.

Carbazole derivatives [dyes, etc.], (P.), B., 356. Carbo-cyclic basic products, (P.), B., 1269. [Aromatic] carbon compounds of high mol. wt., (P.), B., 39. Apparatus for producing carbon disulphide, (P.), B., 484. Apparatus for removal of carbon monoxide from gases containing hydrogen, (P.), B., 511. Conversion of carbon monoxide by means of hydrogen, (P.), B., 1260. Conversion of carbon monoxide with hydrogen into hydrocarbons or their oxygen-containing derivatives, (P.), B., 252. [Heat removal in] carrying out reactions of oxides of carbon with hydrogen, (P.), B., 370. Dispersions of solid carbonaceous matter in oil, (P.), B., 881. Splitting and destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous substances, (P.), B., 25. Recovery or production of unitary cyclic compounds from products obtained in pressure extraction of solid carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 1386. Recovery or production of unitary cyclic compounds from products obtained in pressure extraction or destructive hydrogenation of solid carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 1386. Recovery of organic products, in particular liquid products, from solid carbonaceous substances by pressure-extraction, (P.), B., 28. Working-up of products obtained by solvent extraction or mild hydrogenation of solid carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 480.

*I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges.—continued. Carbo-cyclic basic products, (P.), B., 887. Catalytic reduction of carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 886. Halogen-substituted aliphatic carboxylic acids and unsaturated aliphatic carboxylic acids therefrom, (P.), B., 485. Substituted aliphatic carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 1267, 1391. Carboxylic acids of the hydroaromatic series, (P.), B., 1502. Carboxylic acid amides, (P.), B., 255. Purification of caustic soda lyes, (P.), B., 511. Cellulose, (P.), B., 46. Ripening of alkali-cellulose, (P.), B., 1144. Increasing affinity for dyes of articles of cellulose, cellulose derivatives or polymer[ide]s soluble in organic solvents, (P.), B., 1407. Shaped cellulose articles from cuprammonium cellulose solutions, (P.), B., 1281, 1401. [Tenacious] artificial threads [or cellulose hydrate], (P.), B., 1282. Apparatus for uninterrupted solution of cellulose xanthate, (P.), B., 1280. Dyed cellulosic material, (P.), B., 49. Providing cement articles with a superficial colouring, (P.), B., 1302. Chlorinated artificial masses, (P.), B., 1332. Liquefied chlorine from compression of chlorine gas and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 1036. Chromiferous [anthraquinone] dyes, (P.), B., 1394. Oxidation of chromium sulphate to chromic acid, (P.), B., 1410. Cleansers for glass, stone, brickwork, coatings, *e.g.*, oil or lacquer varnishes, likewise enamel coatings, (P.), B., 166. Cleansing agents, (P.), B., 1071. Rendering pressure extracts and residues of destructive hydrogenation of coals, etc., stable, (P.), B., 133. Coating compositions, (P.), B., 1334. Coloured coatings capable of indicating temperatures, (P.), B., 1001. Compositions capable of producing hard or plastic masses [for covering walls, etc.], (P.), B., 61. Condensation products, (P.), B., 1017. Condensation products and aqueous solutions thereof and their applications in tanning, (P.), B., 888. Condensation products of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 257. Condensation products containing nitrogen and sulphur, (P.), B., 765. Containers for transport purposes, (P.), B., 1250. Recovery of copper [as hydroxide] from waste liquors of the artificial silk industry, (P.), B., 1281. Copper oxychloride, (P.), B., 1158. Preventing corrosion of metal parts in [water-filled] cooling or heating systems, (P.), B., 1247. Crotonaldehyde, (P.), B., 254. Gyratory crusher, (P.), B., 744. Recovery of substances in small crystals which are stable in storage, (P.), B., 608.

Degasification of alkaline liquids laden with hydrogen sulphide, (P.), B., 1035. Addition products of 3:4-dehydrocyclo-trimethylene sulphone, (P.), B., 1263. Dialytic operations, (P.), B., 1249. Dialkylaminophosphorus fluorides, (P.), B., 485. Derivatives of 1:4-diamino-anthraquinone, (P.), B., 39. Solid diazonium salts, (P.), B., 255. Compounds of the 3:4:8:9-dibenzopyrene-5:10-quinone series [vat dyes], (P.), B., 630. Di-(γ -chloro- α -3-hydroxypropyl)arylamines, (P.), B., 1268. 3:4-Dicyanodiphenyl, (P.), B., 1269. Diesel fuel oils, (P.), B., 1337.

***I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges.—continued.**

Disazo-dyes, (P.), B., 490, 1136. Disazo-dyes insoluble in water, (P.), B., 890. Disazo-dyes soluble in water, (P.), B., 629. Apparatus for drying or cooling pastes and slurries, (P.), B., 1376. Dyes, (P.), B., 1394. Dyes and their application to dyeing and printing of cellulose esters and others, (P.), B., 1395. Dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 1019, 1021, 1137, 1393. Compounds [dyes] of the anthraquinone and anthra-pyrimidine series, (P.), B., 1137. Diazo-tisable dyes, (P.), B., 1392. Dyes of the 2-naphthalene-2'-indole-indigo series, (P.), B., 356. Water-insoluble dyes [pigments], (P.), B., 493. Modifying affinity of fibrous and film-like materials for dyes, (P.), B., 901. Manufacture on the fibre of transformation products of dyes containing sulphonic or carboxylic acid groups, (P.), B., 365. Dye pigment pastes, (P.), B., 1138. Dye powders, (P.), B., 1138. Dyeing cellulose, (P.), B., 1030. Dyeing of cellulose esters and ethers, (P.), B., 1030, 1288. Dyeing of cellulose textiles, (P.), B., 49. Dyeing fibres of cellulose or regenerated cellulose alone or in admixture with other fibres, (P.), B., 1149. Dyeing leather, (P.), B., 700. Dyeing of mixed fibres, (P.), B., 901. Dyeing pelts, hairs, and feathers, (P.), B., 640. Dyeing skins or pelts, (P.), B., 1030. Dyeing textile fibres, (P.), B., 1029. Dyeing [with chromable dyes], (P.), B., 639. Dyeing and printing acetate artificial silk, (P.), B., 1149, 1288. Dyeings on mixed fabrics, (P.), B., 901. Fast dyeings, (P.), B., 364, 1148. Fast dyeings on mixed fabrics of wool and viscose artificial silk, (P.), B., 1148. Mordant dyeing on cotton bottomed with oil, (P.), B., 1150.

Electric arc furnaces, (P.), B., 181. Objects for electrical insulation and construction, (P.), B., 1329. Electrodes for secondary cells, especially those having alkaline electrolytes, (P.), B., 1181. Removal of enamel from enamelled articles, (P.), B., 58. Esters, (P.), B., 352. Esters of high mol. wt., (P.), B., 256. Ethyl chloride, (P.), B., 764. Fabrics stable to washing, (P.), B., 1152. Felting and fulling of textile materials, (P.), B., 1142. Fertilisers, (P.), B., 1088. Fertilisers and the treatment of seed grains, (P.), B., 1088. Animalised fibres, (P.), B., 1408. Crimped artificial fibres, (P.), B., 1281. Artificial fibrous material, (P.), B., 1282. Impregnating, stiffening or sticking fibrous materials, (P.), B., 157, 1152. Wet treatment of fibrous materials, (P.), B., 638. Films and foils from polymerisation products, (P.), B., 1196. Filters, (P.), B., 1248. [Flavone glucosides] resembling vitamins from plants, (P.), B., 1100. Fluoro-sulphonic acid, (P.), B., 369. Isocyclic compounds [foaming agents], (P.), B., 627. Formic acid, (P.), B., 38. Materials resisting [liquid] fuel, (P.), B., 1198.

Galvanic elements, (P.), B., 542. Apparatus for separating gas mixtures into their components, (P.), B., 1009. Cooling of gases, (P.), B., 119. Apparatus for gasification of fuels in coarse pieces which disintegrate on gasification,

***I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges.—continued.**

(P.), B., 1009. Photo-luminescent glass, (P.), B., 1161. Glucosides having an action on the heart, (P.), B., 982. Glucosides and glucoside-like compounds [of the flavone series; medicinals], (P.), B., 1363. Water-soluble salts of acid esters of cardiac glucosides, (P.), B., 321. Organic gold compounds, (P.), B., 982. Gramophone records, (P.), B., 1329. Grinding or washing of materials in oscillating devices, such as mills or gas washers, (P.), B., 1248.

Halogen replacement in cyclic halogen compounds by the cyano-group, (P.), B., 1270. [Organic] halogenation products, (P.), B., 885. β -Halogeno- α -butadienes, (P.), B., 1389. Highly concentrated solutions of fat-soluble hormones and derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 1365. [Horn-like] condensation products, (P.), B., 1193. Iodinated hydrocarbons and their esters, (P.), B., 320. Hydrocarbons and their derivatives containing oxygen from carbon monoxide and hydrogen, (P.), B., 37. Hydrocarbons from reaction of carbon monoxide with hydrogen, (P.), B., 1010. Provision of hydrocarbons with distinctive colourings, (P.), B., 483. Aromatic hydrocarbons, in particular benzene and toluene, from mineral coals by destructive hydrogenation, (P.), B., 620. Aromatic hydrocarbon compounds of low b.p. [from bituminous substances], (P.), B., 28. Purification of chlorinated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 37. Chlorination and bromination of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 37. Artificial materials from halogenated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 553. Apparatus for removing unsaponifiable constituents from saponification products of oxidation products of non-aromatic hydrocarbons of high mol. wt., (P.), B., 1070. Unsaturated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 885. Unsaturated [aromatic] hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 887. Washing out of hydrocarbons from gases, (P.), B., 1259. Cracking of hydrocarbon mixtures, (P.), B., 1124. Production of hydrocarbon products of low b.p. by treatment of carbonaceous materials at elevated temperatures, (P.), B., 1123. Manufacture of hydrochloric acid and sodium sulphate, (P.), B., 511. Hydrogen, (P.), B., 1411. Removal of hydrogen sulphide from hydrocarbon liquids, (P.), B., 1010. Electrolytic manufacture of hyposulphites, (P.), B., 292, 1181. Stable solutions of the poly[hydr]oxyalkyl-isoalloxazines, (P.), B., 1102. α -Hydroxy-azo-dyes, (P.), B., 1020. Derivatives of α -[hydr]oxy-[2-naphthoic acid, (P.), B., 1135.

Iminazolines [4:5-dihydroglyoxalines], (P.), B., 1391. Preparations for combating insects and the treatment of infected grain and flour, (P.), B., 990. Preparations for protection from insects, (P.), B., 112, 1242. Hardening iron alloys by quenching, (P.), B., 536.

Ketones, (P.), B., 485. Ketones of the sterol series, (P.), B., 1502. Chlorination or bromination of ketones, (P.), B., 886. Higher halogenated ketones, (P.), B., 1134. Kinematograph films having a multicolour picture record and a sound record, (P.), B., 985.

***I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges.—continued.**

Lacquers with transparent colours, (P.), B., 412. Lead, (P.), B., 673. Lead chromate colours containing lead molybdate, (P.), B., 1454. Deacidification [neutralisation] of chrome [tanned] leather, (P.), B., 1462. Iron-tanned leather, (P.), B., 418. Clear, aqueous solutions of animal, vegetable, or synthetic lipoids, (P.), B., 227. Apparatus for reactions between liquids and gases or vapours, (P.), B., 1114. Lubricants, (P.), B., 1388. Lubricating oils, (P.), B., 883. High-grade lubricating oils, (P.), B., 134.

Magnesium, (P.), B., 287. Removal of magnesium from aluminium alloys containing magnesium, (P.), B., 1061. [Fused salt bath for] heat-treatment of light-metal alloys containing magnesium, (P.), B., 538. Magnesium oxychloride suitable for chemical reactions, (P.), B., 1158. Manganese pigments, (P.), B., 1454. Shaped medicinal preparations, (P.), B., 1102, 1366. Melting of boric acid, borax, or phosphates, (P.), B., 905. Mercerising liquors, (P.), B., 158. Basic methyl mercury nitrate, (P.), B., 1390. Extraction of [salts of] heavy metals from phosphatic ores, slags, etc., (P.), B., 271. Surface-hardening of metal end-journals, e.g., roller necks, (P.), B., 536. Metal powders for electrical and magnetic purposes, (P.), B., 1060. Chlorination of methane or a homologue thereof, (P.), B., 1133. Higher chlorinated methanes, (P.), B., 1133. Counteracting polymerisation of methyl vinyl ketone during distillation or storage, (P.), B., 1134. Synthetic substances [from methyl vinyl ketone], (P.), B., 1195. Protecting fibrous material from attack of animal or insect pests [moth-proofing], (P.), B., 902. Motor fuels of low b.p., (P.), B., 622. Pulverulent motor fuels, (P.), B., 881. Moulds, particularly for use in dentistry, (P.), B., 167.

Naphthalene derivatives, (P.), B., 1134. Nitriles of the C_2 -series containing oxygen, (P.), B., 626. [Nitro]-amino-compounds, (P.), B., 1391. Nitro-dyes, (P.), B., 629. Heterocyclic nitrogen compounds containing aldehyde groups, (P.), B., 1135. Nitrosoamines, (P.), B., 626.

Objects resistant to heat and water for domestic, sanitary, etc., application, (P.), B., 1329. Manufacture and application of [drying] oils from vinylacetylene, (P.), B., 81. Olefines, (P.), B., 252. Polymerisation of olefines, (P.), B., 37, 1389. Products from olefines, (P.), B., 484. Separation of tertiary olefines from gas mixtures, (P.), B., 37. Organomagnesium compounds, (P.), B., 40. Oxazines of anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 491. Cartridges and similar moulded bodies for generation of pure oxygen for respiratory purposes, (P.), B., 1158.

Paint removers, (P.), B., 1455. Sizing of paper, (P.), B., 1284. Treating surface of paper, cardboard, etc., (P.), B., 1283. Oxidation products from paraffin hydrocarbons of high mol. wt., (P.), B., 1129, 1389. Oxidation products from mixtures containing paraffin waxes, (P.), B., 1264. Water-soluble derivatives

***I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges.—continued.**
of cyclopentanoperhydrophenanthrenes, (P.), B., 105. *cyclopentanopolyhydrophenanthrene* ketones, (P.), B., 1502. Derivatives of *cyclopentanopolyhydrophenanthrene*, (P.), B., 1502. Peroxides of alkali or alkaline-earth metals and compounds of these metals, (P.), B., 1033. Compounds of perylene series, (P.), B., 493, 1269. Recovery of phenols from oils, (P.), B., 1259. Removal of phenols from waste aqueous liquids, (P.), B., 1242. Phenol-aldehyde condensation products, (P.), B., 691. Phenolic compounds containing a chloromethyl group and nitrogen-containing condensation products therefrom, (P.), B., 354. β -Phenylethyl alcohol and homologues thereof, (P.), B., 38. Phenyltrifluoromethylsulphones, (P.), B., 486. Coloured photographic colloid layers, (P.), B., 734. Photographic developers, (P.), B., 592, 733, 1368, 1506. Photographic developing agents, (P.), B., 460. Photographic silver halide emulsion, (P.), B., 591, 1367, 1505. [Products for] sensitising photographic silver halide emulsions, (P.), B., 849. Reversal development of light-sensitive silver halide emulsions, (P.), B., 1234. [Photographic] filters which absorb ultra-violet light, (P.), B., 1505. Lacquering layers of photographic materials, (P.), B., 1368. Photographic and kinematographic pictures in colour, (P.), B., 1235. Black-and-white photographic pictures, (P.), B., 1368. Photographic colour-picture films having a sound record, (P.), B., 1505. Fine-grain photographic pictures, (P.), B., 1508. Photographic multi-colour pictures, (P.), B., 1508. Colour photographs, (P.), B., 734. Printing of colour photographs, (P.), B., 1235. Colour photography, (P.), B., 734, 1105, 1367, 1368, 1505, 1507. Colour table for testing correctness of colour or sensitisation in colour photography, (P.), B., 108. Photographic material for colour photography, (P.), B., 1505. Silver halide emulsions for colour photography, (P.), B., 849, 984. Silver halide emulsions for colour photography and of colour formers for use therein, (P.), B., 984. Photographic production of colour pictures, (P.), B., 850. Photo-mechanical colour printing, (P.), B., 228. Phthalocyanines, (P.), B., 1138. Compounds of the phthalocyanine series, (P.), B., 143. [Phthalocyanine] dyes, (P.), B., 42, 493, 765, 1022, 1274, 1394. [Phthalocyanine] pigment dyes, (P.), B., 630. [Metal-free phthalocyanine] highly dispersed pigments, (P.), B., 1197. [Diaphragm for] autotype [half-tone] pictures, (P.), B., 1235. Multi-colour pictures, (P.), B., 985. [Chromate] pigments, (P.), B., 692. Extracts from the anterior lobes of pituitary, (P.), B., 1231, 1365. Preparation of the hormone of the anterior lobe of the pituitary, (P.), B., 1231. Substance promoting lactation from anterior lobes of pituitary, (P.), B., 1365. Plastic masses and shaped articles therefrom, (P.), B., 1193. Plastic masses [containing polymerised vinyl ethers], (P.), B., 1192. Plastic masses derived from polyvinyl chlorides, (P.), B., 689.

***I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges.—continued.**
Plastic masses from organic colloids [gelatin and glue], (P.), B., 418. [Plastic] polymerisation products, (P.), B., 1192. Polyamino-carboxylic acids and their derivatives [nitriles], (P.), B., 626. Stabilisation of polyisobutylene, (P.), B., 764. Polycarboxylic acids, (P.), B., 485. Apparatus for carrying out polymerisations continuously, (P.), B., 1389. Polymerisation products, (P.), B., 138, 253, 764. Liquid polymerisation products of a low degree of polymerisation from olefines, (P.), B., 351. Polymeric products derived from aromatic vinyl hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1331. Polymethine aldehydes, (P.), B., 1019. Polymethine dyes, (P.), B., 1022. Polymethine dyes and sensitised photographic emulsions, (P.), B., 849. Aromatic polysulphonamido-compounds, (P.), B., 764. Polyvinyl acetals, (P.), B., 625, 626. Polyvinyl chloride polymerisates, (P.), B., 1331. Artificial materials from polyvinyl chloride, (P.), B., 1194. Moulded masses from polyvinyl chloride, (P.), B., 1331. Stabilisation of polyvinyl ethers, (P.), B., 764. Water-insoluble artificial materials from polyvinyl ethers, (P.), B., 1195. Artificial masses from polyvinyl halides, (P.), B., 1453. Avoiding or delaying formation of precipitates in aqueous liquids or redissolving them, particularly precipitates formed owing to the hardness of water, (P.), B., 266. Printing with vat dyes, (P.), B., 365. Products containing nitrogen and sulphur and their application in the textile industry, (P.), B., 1270. Separation of propane and propylene from gas mixture, (P.), B., 1389. *iso*Propyl acetate, (P.), B., 254. Condensation products [pyrazines], (P.), B., 257. Conversion compounds of pyrene, (P.), B., 1268. Derivatives of pyrene, (P.), B., 1017. Pyrimidine compounds, (P.), B., 489. Compounds of pyrimidine and pyrimidone series, (P.), B., 889. *iso*Quinoline compounds and derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 1365. Reactions with catalytically active metal-wire gauze, (P.), B., 116. Reducto-dehydrocholic acid, (P.), B., 731. Resins [from aldol], (P.), B., 1196. Condensation products [resins] from diazines and aldehydes, (P.), B., 193. Resins soluble in spirit, (P.), B., 815. [Synthetic resins], (P.), B., 690, 1197, 1454. Synthetic resins [from aliphatic aldehydes], (P.), B., 410. Artificial resins [prepared from cycloaliphatic ketones], (P.), B., 1195. Nitrogenous synthetic resins, (P.), B., 1453. [Resinous] condensation products, (P.), B., 193, 692. [Resinous] condensation products from polyvinyl esters, (P.), B., 943. [Resinous] interpolymerisation products, (P.), B., 300. [Resinous] polymerisation products, (P.), B., 943. Mixed [resinous] polymerisation products soluble in benzine, (P.), B., 1194. Solutions of [resinous] compounds of high mol. wt., (P.), B., 1077. Respiratory protection apparatus, (P.), B., 112. Extirpation of rodents, (P.), B., 234. Improving rubber and synthetic rubber, (P.), B., 1201. Synthetic rubber, (P.), B., 1202. [Incorporating coal products

***I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges.—continued.**
in] rubber, rubber-like substances, or artificial resins, (P.), B., 1081. Shaped elastic masses, (P.), B., 1193. Treatment of artificial silk fabrics, (P.), B., 1031. Rendering natural silk and artificial silk matt, (P.), B., 1153. [Odourless] soaps from oxidation products of non-aromatic hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1325. Pure soaps, (P.), B., 812. Sodium polysilicates, (P.), B., 1034. Electrolysis of sodium sulphate, (P.), B., 292. Softening agents for polymerised vinyl compounds, (P.), B., 1195. Synthetic spinels, (P.), B., 1299. Extracts of spleen or liver, (P.), B., 1503. Sterol derivatives (sex hormones), (P.), B., 589. Stretching foils and bands of organic thermoplastic materials [on heated cylinders], (P.), B., 1199. Derivatives of substituted succinic acids and capillary-active agents, (P.), B., 352. Sulphamide, (P.), B., 649. Purification of [sulphanilamide], (P.), B., 589. Sulphone, (P.), B., 627. Sulphonic acid amide compounds, (P.), B., 104, 1501. Sulphonic acid amide compounds [medicinals], (P.), B., 847. Sulphonic acid amide compounds [sulphanilamide derivatives], (P.), B., 1100. Sulphur, (P.), B., 906. Sulphur dyes, (P.), B., 1273. Removal of organically combined sulphur from gases, (P.), B., 1123. Surface-active agents, (P.), B., 1133. Tanning agents, (P.), B., 700, 1083, 1340. Synthetic tanning agents, (P.), B., 418, 1461. Tanning materials, (P.), B., 700, 1461. [Synthetic] tanning materials, (P.), B., 1340. Tetrakisazo-dyes containing copper, (P.), B., 890. Treatment of textiles, (P.), B., 49. Products of capillary action [textile assistants], (P.), B., 255. Isocyclic compounds [textile assistants], (P.), B., 487. Nitrogenous condensation products [textile assistants], (P.), B., 254, 1267. Sulphonation products [textile assistants], (P.), B., 1390. Urethane-like compounds, [textile assistants], (P.), B., 627. Pulverulent synthetic textile assisting agents, (P.), B., 776. Water-soluble condensation products [textile assistants and tanning agents], (P.), B., 1268. Stiff and washable textile fabrics, (P.), B., 641. Imparting hydrophobic properties to textile fibres and other materials of vegetable or animal origin, (P.), B., 1030. Therapeutic products from intestinal mucous membrane, (P.), B., 1232. Thiazolidine derivatives, (P.), B., 256, 1271. Artificial threads [containing nitrogen and sulphur], (P.), B., 1145. Artificial threads, fibres, and similar materials from cellulose solutions, (P.), B., 1144. Apparatus for treatment of artificial threads, (P.), B., 1144. [Curled staple] threads from viscose, (P.), B., 1231. Threads and fibres of organic thermoplastic materials, (P.), B., 1192. Titanic acid esters, (P.), B., 352. Tooth-cleansing agents, (P.), B., 739, 1372. Triarylmethane dyes [and their metal complex derivatives], (P.), B., 41. [Chrome] dyes of triarylmethane series, (P.), B., 142, 258, 492. Tri-(4-butadienyl-1:2)-amine, (P.), B., 1016. [Metal-liferous trisazo-] dyes for dyeing leather, (P.), B., 629.

*I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges.—continued.

- Urethanes containing carboxyl or sulphonic acid groups, (P.), B., 887.
- Vat dyes, (P.), B., 1137, 1138, 1273, 1395. Vat dyes [of the anthraquinone series], (P.), B., 142, 491. Vat anthraquinoneacridone dyes, (P.), B., 1273.
- Vat dyes of anthraquinone oxazole series, (P.), B., 492. Compounds [vat dyes] of anthraquinone series containing nitrogen and sulphur, (P.), B., 41.
- Vat dyes [of benzanthrone series], (P.), B., 41. Vat dyes of dibenzanthrone series, (P.), B., 491. Vat dyes of the dipyrazolcanthronyl series, (P.), B., 1137. Vat dyes [condensed naphthalene-1:4:5:8-bisimidazoles], (P.), B., 493. Vat dyes [of pyrazinoanthraquinone series], (P.), B., 142. Vermicidal compounds, (P.), B., 1501. Preparations for combating vermin and their application, (P.), B., 464. Vinyl chloride, (P.), B., 1389. Vinyl ethers, (P.), B., 625. Plasticisers for vinyl resins, (P.), B., 1331. Spinning of endless threads of viscose, (P.), B., 151.
- Washing preparations, (P.), B., 187, 1071. Washing out of weak acids from gases, (P.), B., 470. Water-gas, (P.), B., 1009. [Waterproofing] textile fibres, (P.), B., 157. Waterproofing of textile materials, (P.), B., 266, 507, 1150. Wax-like products, (P.), B., 684. Wetting, cleansing, dispersing agents, solvents, etc., (P.), B., 485. Products having wetting, emulsifying, and similar properties, (P.), B., 485. Purification of raw wool, (P.), B., 46. Acid wool [azo-] dyes, (P.), B., 1392. Acid wool dyes, (P.), B., 890, 1394. Acid wool dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 41, 491, 630, 1021. Chromable acid wool dyes of anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 630. A colloidal product from wool fat, (P.), B., 1448. Artificial fibres resembling wool, (P.), B., 1282, 1400. Artificial fibres resembling wool, (P.), B., 1400. Cellulose artificial wool, (P.), B., 1282. Manufacture from viscose of a substitute for wool, (P.), B., 500.
- I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges. and Groves, W. W., pulverising and drying device, (P.), B., 238. Improving tars for use in road construction, and particularly their binding properties, (P.), B., 346. Improving tars, and especially their binding properties, (P.), B., 346. Polymerisation products, (P.), B., 764.
- and Johnson, G. W., trimethylamine, (P.), B., 138. Apparatus for continuous manufacture of polymerisation products of acetylene, (P.), B., 351. Imparting matte finish to silk, (P.), B., 366. Acetaldehyde from gases containing acetylene, (P.), B., 886.
- and Neubert, P., device for indicating temperature distribution of hot bodies, (P.), B., 605.
- See also Internat. Hydrogenation Patents Co., and Standard Oil Development Co.
- Iandelli, A., and Botti, E., crystal structure of compounds of rare earths with metal-oids of the fifth group. IV. Compounds of neodymium. V. I:I-Bismuth compounds, A., I, 16, 235. Crystal structure of intermetallic compounds of rare earths, A., I, 67.

- Ianovici, V., mineralogical study of metalliferous deposit of Părăul Baia, Ditrău, Ciuc, Transylvania, A., I, 542. Petrographic and chemical study of the dacites of Draica, Hunedoara, A., I, 587.
- Iball, J., crystal structure of 9:10-dihydroanthracene and 9:10-dihydro-1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, A., I, 440. Crystal structure of condensed ring compounds. VI. 1:2-Benzanthracene, 5-methyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and 3-methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone, A., I, 502.
- Ibbs, T. L., experimental development of thermal diffusion, A., I, 23.
- Ichaporia, M. B. See Hilditeh, T. P.
- Ichelzon, S. M. See Kantor, L. A.
- Ichiba, A., phytosterol in wheat-germ oil. II., A., II, 138. Unsaponifiable matter of wheat-germ oil; β -tocopherol, A., II, 374; A., III, 358. Unsaponifiable matter of lettuce oil, A., III, 359.
- and Michi, K., crystalline vitamin-B₆, A., III, 743. Chemistry of vitamin-B₆, A., III, 1026.
- Ichimiya, T. See Nishina, Y.
- Ichitsubo, H. See Okagawa, M., and Terai, K.
- Ichniowski, C. T., and Thompson, M. R., bioassay of digitalis and p_H factor, A., III, 831.
- Ickowicz, M., vital staining by electrophoresis, A., III, 163. Administration of salts by injection and iontophoresis, A., III, 333.
- Iddings, C., liquid sprays, (P.), B., 593.
- Ide, J. M., velocity of sound in rocks and glasses as a function of temperature, A., I, 162.
- Ide, K. H., hydration and dehydration of magnesium sulphate and its hydrates, A., I, 262. Structure of $MgSO_4 \cdot 6H_2O$ (α), A., I, 440.
- Ide, S., and Ide, T., Ide reaction; colour reaction for syphilis, A., III, 961. Production of test fluid for procedure of testing for syphilis, (P.), B., 982.
- Ide, T. See Ide, S.
- Ide, W. S. See Buck, J. S.
- Idle, H. A., modern developments in printing ink, B., 83.
- Iensch, H., chemotherapeutic applications of 4-aminoquinoline series, A., III, 78.
- Ievinš, A., Straumanis, M., and Karlsons, K., precision determination of lattice constants of hygroscopic compounds ($LiCl$, $NaBr$), A., I, 389. Precision determination of the lattice constants of non-cubic substances (Bi , Mg , Sn) by the asymmetric method, A., I, 502. See also Straumanis, M.
- Iff, W., use of veritol, A., III, 1037.
- Ifuku, D., cumulative action of ergotoxine, A., III, 517.
- Igelsrud, I., Thompson, T. G., and Zwicker, B. M. G., boron content of sea-water and of marine organisms, A., I, 104.
- Ignatieff, A., and Heaters, Ltd., blasting cartridges and charges, (P.), B., 1236.
- Ignatieff, V., determination of ferrous iron in soil solutions: effect of light on reduction of iron by citrate and 2:2'-dipyridyl, B., 89.
- Ignatova, M. I. See Gogin, E. F.
- Igolen, G., *Liatriz* and *Melilot*, plants yielding coumarin, A., III, 1065.
- Igolen, (Mme.) M. G. See Glichitch, L. S.
- Igritskaja, E. See Aleschin, S. N.

- Iguchi, K., Mitamura, K., and Kamiya, T., carotene content and vitamin-A activity of Holstein and Guernsey butter fat, A., III, 214.
- Iguchi, T. See Minatoya, S.
- Ihlow, F. See Fornet, A.
- Ihnatowicz, K., saponification value [of fats], B., 1066.
- Ihrig, H. K., silicon impregnation of iron and steel, B., 792. [Cold]-drawing metal, (P.), B., 1177.
- Iida, H. See Kameyama, N.
- Iijima, S., adsorption of hydrogen on reduced nickel; studies at low temperatures, A., I, 306.
- Iijima, T. See Okamoto, G.
- Iimori, S., and Hata, S., radon content of mineral springs of Japan, A., I, 217. Japanese thorogummite and its parent mineral, A., I, 331. Fergusonite from a new locality, A., I, 421. Samarskite found in the placer of Rynjomen, A., I, 542. Tantalite occurring in Korean gold placer, A., I, 643.
- and Iwase, E., fluorescence spectrum of autunite, A., I, 230.
- See also Iwase, E.
- Iimori, T., oxide films formed on heated iron, A., I, 191. Study of passivity of iron using electron diffraction, A., I, 245. Tengerite found in Iisaka, A., I, 483.
- See also Hata, S.
- Iitaka, I., and Shiota, R., ascertaining and defining fineness of powder, B., 1245.
- Shiota, R., and Yamanobe, T., new non-corrodible magnesium light alloy, B., 1055.
- and Tanaka, Takeshi, what factors control formation of ferrite in iron castings? B., 382.
- Ijbaldina, C. See Uschakov, S. N.
- Ikawa, M. See Sagane, R.
- Ikawa, S. See Kondo, H.
- Ikeda, G., formation of urea in the animal organism, A., III, 508.
- Ikeda, K., preparation of the autopsied body for embalming, A., III, 814.
- See also Takeda, Y.
- Ikeda, M., and Inadome, T., nutrition of "kenaf" (*Hibiscus cannabinus*, L.), I., B., 960.
- See also Nakajima, K.
- Ikeda, Y., Aramata, M., and Yoneta, K., size and specific gravity of seashore sand, A., I, 587.
- Ikegaki, I., importance of liver in over-dosage of vitamin-A and carotene. I., A., III, 503.
- Ikegami, Y. See Mizuta, N.
- Ikin, E. W. See Folley, S. J., and Henry, K. M.
- Iina-Bagdasarian, Z. A. See Bokinik, J. I.
- Iilinski, V. P., Klebanov, G. S., and Blumberg, J. B., hydrochemistry of the Gulf of Karabugaz, A., I, 104.
- Iliuchin, V. P. See Serb-Serbin, P. V.
- Iliwitski, J., combustion of solid fuels, especially brown coal, B., 12.
- Iijima, S., adsorption of deuterium on reduced nickel, A., I, 510.
- Iijin, N. A., selective thallium moult in sheep, A., III, 228.
- Iijin, N. V., hydrolysis coefficient of silico-fluoride ion and potentiometric titration of fluorides with calcium nitrate in presence of silicofluoride, A., I, 211.
- Ilijina, A. See Buntzelman, N.

- Iijinski, M. A., and Pokrovskaja, M. S., oxidation of anthracene and methyl-anthracene by chromic acid and by dilute nitric acid, A., II, 49.
- and Roschal, P. B., determination of phenanthrene, A., II, 77. Determination of carbazole by its hydroxymethyl derivative, A., II, 78.
- Ilković, D., value of diffusion currents observed during electrolysis by means of the dropping mercury electrode; polarographic study, A., I, 403. Polarographic studies with the dropping mercury electrode. VII. Temperature coefficient of the diffusion currents, A., I, 520.
- Illari, G., analysis of sulphurous water of the "Pergoli" spring of Tabiano (Parma), A., I, 49. Nanthylindoles, A., II, 297. Normal α -carboxybenzenediazonium hydroxide, A., II, 482.
- and Zuochetti, M., analysis of mineral water of Designano Bagni (Parma), A., I, 540.
- Illarionov, V., and Tortochinski, M., determination of iodine value from the refractive index, B., 548.
- Illényi, A., apparatus for [measuring] respiration of bacteria, A., III, 154.
- and Berenest, G., metabolism of *B. prodigiosus* in a medium containing carbohydrate and protein, A., III, 766. Effect of xylose on gaseous metabolism of bacteria, A., III, 1056.
- See also Berenest, G.
- Illés, E. See Zemplén, G.
- Illies, K., [yeast] growth-factor content of beet molasses, B., 95, 1215.
- Illinois Clay Products Co. See Jones, O. I.
- Illinois University, recovery of sulphur dioxide from waste gases, (P.), B., 1260, 1295.
- Ilmenev, M. I., determination of potassium by titration with phosphomolybdic acid, A., I, 212.
- Isley, L. C., and Hooker, A. B., permissible methane detectors, B., 340.
- Iltchenko, N., and Lafuma, H., hydraulic cements, B., 59.
- Iwai, H., and Ishikawa, Fukejiro, mitsumata. VII. Consumption of caustic soda and rate of removal of reducing sugar, B., 359.
- and Kashiwabara, Y., mitsumata. VI. Factors affecting determination of beating degree, B., 359.
- Iwai, I., fate of dehydrodeoxycholic acid in the toad, A., III, 321. Action of bile fractions of hibernating toads on the bile excretion of dogs, A., III, 916. Action of bile fractions of hibernating toads on blood and urinary calcium and phosphorus of rabbits, A., III, 916.
- Iwai, K. See Oda, K.
- Iwai, M. See Kuwana, H.
- Iwai, T., and Makino, K., synthetic vitamin-B₁, A., II, 162.
- Iwazumi, M., fission of β -glucosaminic acid by micro-organisms and in the animal body, A., III, 241. Behaviour of copper and iron during incubation of hens' eggs, A., III, 297. Bacterial enzymes. I. Proteolytic enzymes of gelatin-liquefying bacteria. II. Proteolytic enzymes of non-gelatin-liquefying bacteria. III. Bacterial acylase. IV. Proteases of *B. prodigiosus*. V. Bacterial cholesterase, A., III, 530, 760.
- See also Utaino, S.
- Imanaga, H., condensation of trioses to hexoses in liver, A., III, 204.
- Imanishi, A. See Sawamura, H.
- Imanishi, S., interference spectrographs for study of fine structures in molecular spectra, A., I, 275.
- Imazato, H. See Nishida, Kitsuji.
- Imbesi, A., medicinal plants; botany, pharmacology, and analysis of Sicilian *Pilocarpus pennatifolius*, Lem, A., III, 633.
- Imes, H. E. See Barrett & Co.
- Imhausen, A., coal as a source of raw material for the soap industry, B., 121. History and chemistry [theory] of large-scale fatty acid synthesis, B., 884.
- See also under Märkscho Soifenind.
- Imhof, F., treatment of tonsillitis with bismuth, A., III, 945.
- Imhoff, K., design of high-rate trickling filters, B., 1511.
- Imhoff, R. E. See Waddle, H. M.
- Imhoff, W. G., treatment of by-products formed in hot-dip galvanising process, B., 66. Cleaning [metal castings] for hot-dip galvanising and tinning, B., 176. Development and control of spangles on galvanised iron. IX., B., 658. Hot-dip galvanising practice, B., 924. Modern [metal] pickling practice, B., 1053. Hot-dip galvanising furnaces, B., 1308.
- Immendorfer, E., tanning action of aromatic chromium compounds, B., 821.
- Immerman, S. L., effect of atropine on gastric contents of man, A., III, 200.
- Imoto, E. See Funakubo, E.
- Imoto, M., action of acetic anhydride on α -pinene in presence of boric acid. I. and II., A., II, 416. Action of oxalic acid on α -pinene in presence of boracetic anhydride, A., II, 446.
- See also Funakubo, E.
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., electrodeposition of zinc, (P.), B., 289. Degreasing apparatus, (P.), B., 296. Indigoid dyes, (P.), B., 630. Cleaning and degreasing of materials [metal articles, etc.], (P.), B., 684. Anthraquinone derivatives [dyes], (P.), B., 1394.
- and Applebey, M. P., ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 1294.
- Baird, W., Goldstein, R. F., Jones, M., and Meade, E. M., antioxidants for rubber, (P.), B., 1081.
- Baird, W., and Nettleship, G. E., vulcanisation accelerators [for rubber], (P.), B., 197.
- Baldwin, A. W., Evans, J. G., and Salkeld, C. S., treatment of cellulosic textile materials, paper, films, etc., (P.), B., 366.
- Baldwin, A. W., and Piggott, H. A., derivatives of aliphatic alcohols; [quaternary ammonium salts; textile assistants], (P.), B., 138.
- Baldwin, A. W., Reynolds, R. J. W., Walker, E. E., and Woolvin, C. S., treatment [waterproofing] of cellulosic material, (P.), B., 366.
- Baldwin, A. W., and Walker, E. E., derivatives of aliphatic acid amides; [textile assistants], (P.), B., 138.
- Baxter, J. P., and Burrage, L. J., carbon disulphide, (P.), B., 1013.
- and Bennett, N., compositions containing chlorinated rubber, (P.), B., 952.
- Blackshaw, K., and Thomas, H. A., dyeing of cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 1149.
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Booth, W. E., degreasing of [metal and similar] non-absorbent articles, (P.), B., 405.
- Brown, R. R. H., and Watters, A. J., [water-soluble] cellulose ethers, (P.), B., 150.
- and Burrage, L. J., alkali metal cyanides, (P.), B., 1034.
- Callender, A., and Stevenson, A. B., automatic control of variable physical quantities, (P.), B., 1251.
- Callender, A., Stevenson, A. B., and Alcock, T. C., automatic control of temperature, (P.), B., 542.
- and Carey, W. F., apparatus for grinding or pulverising solid materials, (P.), B., 468. Classification of materials, (P.), B., 1248.
- Charlton, W. E., Hill, R., Walker, E. E., and Waters, R. B., pigmented coating compositions, (P.), B., 412.
- and Clark, W. J., pyrometers, (P.), B., 331.
- Clark, W. J., and Lewis, J. G., testing apparatus for non-ferromagnetic materials, (P.), B., 1060.
- and Cliffe, W. H., azo-dyes [for wool], (P.), B., 141.
- Coffey, S., Haddock, N. H., and Wood, C., [preparation of] anthraquinone compounds [wool dyes], (P.), B., 1393.
- Craik, J., and Lilly, C. H., treatment of textile materials and new compositions comprising cellulose derivatives for use therein, (P.), B., 1290.
- Davidson, A., and McQueen, S. T., [assistants for] printing *N,N'*-dihydro-1:2:2':1'-dianthraquinoneazine dyes, (P.), B., 1407.
- Dent, C. E., and Silvester, W. A., halogenated phthalocyanines useful as pigments, (P.), B., 356.
- and Dod, L. T., chlorinated rubber, (P.), B., 88.
- Duncan, Stewart, & Co., Ltd., Sentance, H. G. V., and Russell, G. A. V., hydraulic presses, (P.), B., 1251.
- Evans, J. G., and Shepherdson, A., filaments, threads, foils, or sheets of cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 1401.
- and Fairweather, D. A. W., [S-]bromo-[- α -]naphthoic acid, (P.), B., 39.
- and Fawcett, E. W., organic halogen compounds, (P.), B., 625. Derivatives of ethylene, (P.), B., 1389.
- Fawcett, E. W., and Burrows, G., high-vacuum distillation and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 608.
- Fawcett, E. W., and Myles, J. R., stigmasterol, (P.), B., 1101.
- and Fleck, A., soundproofing, (P.), B., 380.
- Fleming, J. S. B., and Dennler, W. S., safety fuse, (P.), B., 109.
- and Glass, J. V. S., gelatin, (P.), B., 1205.
- Gleed, S. W., and Thomas, H. A., dyeing mixed textile material, (P.), B., 364.
- and Greenhalgh, R., nitriles, (P.), B., 1134.
- Greenhalgh, R., and Piggott, H. A., isocyanates [carbimides], (P.), B., 888.
- Habgood, B. J., Hill, R., and Morgan, L. B., synthetic rubber-like materials, (P.), B., 301. Manufacture and application of [rubber-like] polymerisation products, (P.), B., 1082. New synthetic rubber-like materials, (P.), B., 1082.

- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Haddock, *B. J.*, and Morgan, *L. B.*, composite rubber articles, (P.), B., 88.
- Haddock, *N. H.*, Lodge, *F.*, and Lumsden, *C. H.*, [preparation of] anthraquinone dyes, (P.), B., 890.
- Hampton, *H. A.*, Hill, *A.*, and Robinson, *E. B.*, [modified alkyl] synthetic resinous materials, (P.), B., 1330.
- and Hardie, *D. W. F.*, chlorination of paraffin wax, (P.), B., 1264.
- Hardie, *D. W. F.*, and Ockrent, *C.*, lubricants, (P.), B., 348. Oily condensation products useful for imparting colour and fluorescence to lubricating oils, (P.), B., 1130. [Chlorinated] derivatives of paraffin wax, (P.), B., 1130.
- Heslop, *R. N.*, and Tatum, *W. W.*, anthraquinone dyes [for wool], (P.), B., 258.
- Hill, *F.*, and Radley, *J. A.*, dyeing of hardened casein, (P.), B., 1194.
- and Hill, *R.*, manufacture and applications of α -[propyl methacrylate], (P.), B., 1267.
- Hill, *R.*, and Isaacs, *E.*, butadiene, (P.), B., 885.
- Hill, *W. B.*, and Ridge, *B. P.*, bleaching wild silk, (P.), B., 1148.
- and Holm, *J. M.*, charges and cartridges for [slow] generation of gas pressures, (P.), B., 241.
- and Hood, *N. R.*, apparatus for degreasing non-absorbent articles by means of volatile solvents, (P.), B., 1376.
- and Hull, *P. H.*, shaped articles from polymerisable organic liquids, (P.), B., 409, 1075.
- Irving, *F.*, and Shaw, *C.*, [anthraquinone] vat dyes, (P.), B., 1137.
- and Jackson, *Harry*, coloured moulded articles, (P.), B., 1194.
- and Jefferies, *E. J.*, apparatus for treating liquids by centrifugal force, (P.), B., 1249.
- and Knight, *A. H.*, monoazo-dyes, (P.), B., 141, 1020, 1392.
- and Lawrie, *L. G.*, discharge effects on cellulosic fabrics, (P.), B., 156. Treatment of cellulose fabrics, yarns, etc., (P.), B., 1153.
- Lawrie, *L. G.*, and Ward, *Denis*, transparent sheet material and patterned fabrics, (P.), B., 1289. Treatment of cellulose fabrics, (P.), B., 1408.
- and Lefebvre, *V.*, [reinforced plaster] building blocks, (P.), B., 914. Light-weight calcium sulphate plasters, (P.), B., 1164. Composite board material, (P.), B., 1303. Coverings or finishes of sheet material for walls, ceilings, floors, and other surfaces, (P.), B., 1303.
- and Lodge, *F.*, [preparation of] anthraquinone [acid wool] dyes, (P.) B., 1020.
- and Loveluck, *R. J.*, anthraquinone [vat] dyes, (P.), B., 491.
- and Lowes, *A. P.*, synthetic lubricating oils, (P.), B., 1263.
- Lowes, *A. P.*, and White, *D. E.*, lubricating oils, (P.), B., 761.
- and Martin, *Alfred R.*, combating fungoid attack on tobacco, (P.), B., 1366.
- Mendoza, *M.*, and White, *G. S. J.*, dyeing of furs, pelts, and hair, and dyes therefor, (P.), B., 266. Manufacture and application of [mono]azo-dyes [for furs], (P.), B., 355.
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Milburn, *D. P.*, resist effects illuminated with vat dyes, (P.), B., 1150. Printing cellulosic materials, (P.), B., 1407.
- Moore, *E.*, Lowes, *A. P.*, and Baxter, *J. P.*, chlorinated rubber products, (P.), B., 1202.
- and Myles, *J. R.*, oxidation of sterols, (P.), B., 1363.
- Newton, *R. C.*, and De Beukelaer, *F. L.*, gelatin products and methods of drying gelatin, (P.), B., 1205.
- and Pearson, *J. L.*, drying of gases, (P.), B., 119. Protective gases suitable for use in metal heat-treatment furnaces, (P.), B., 1035. Non-oxidising gaseous mixtures, (P.), B., 1035. Heat-treatment of metals, (P.), B., 1058.
- Perrin, *M. W.*, Paton, *J. G.*, and Williams, *E. G.*, artificial threads and fibres, (P.), B., 635. Manufacture of films, coatings, tapes, ribbons, etc., of polymerised ethylene, (P.), B., 942.
- and Piggott, *H. A.*, quaternary ammonium salts [textile assistants], (P.), B., 1270.
- Piggott, *H. A.*, and Statham, *F. S.*, basic products; [textile assistants], (P.), B., 138. *iso*Cyanates [carbimides], (P.), B., 1016.
- and Pont, *J. S.*, electrical-resistance thermometers, (P.), B., 1443.
- and Rayner, *J. W. R.*, ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 1294.
- Reynolds, *R. J. W.*, and Walker, *E. E.*, rendering cellulosic material water-repellent, (P.), B., 1291.
- and Riley, *A.*, phthalocyanines, (P.), B., 143.
- Roberts, *J. H.*, and Meredith, *T. H.*, degreasing of metal articles, (P.), B., 288.
- and Russell, *G. A. V.*, hot-rolling of metal, (P.), B., 290.
- Seiple, *G. C.*, and Shaw, *C.*, anthraquinone derivatives, (P.), B., 354.
- Sheldrick, *G.*, and Wyler, *M.*, manufacture of pyrenecarboxylic acids and alkylarylcarbamiylpyrenes, (P.), B., 1018. Fluorene derivatives, (P.), B., 1134.
- and Sherwin, *K. A.*, apparatus for treating fibrous solids with gases, (P.), B., 1376.
- Smith, *S. K.*, and Dodd, *H.*, preparation of surfaces for electrodeposition, (P.), B., 1062.
- Smith, *W. F.*, and Stewart, *A.*, manufacture and application of [pigment] preparations for colouring rubber, (P.), B., 1081.
- and Spittle, *H. M.*, purification of solutions of alkali hydroxides, (P.), B., 369.
- Stevenson, *A. B.*, and Alcock, *T. C.*, measurement of small electromotive forces and automatic control of variable physical properties giving rise to the same, (P.), B., 1319.
- and Tattersall, *H. J.*, cellulose derivative compositions, (P.), B., 1329.
- and Tatum, *W. W.*, anthraquinone dyes, (P.), B., 630.
- and Taylor, *James*, charges for gas-pressure-operated blasting devices, (P.), B., 593. Blasting devices, (P.), B., 986.
- Tyce, *G. C.*, and Lefebvre, *V.*, plaster board, etc., (P.), B., 380. Coating of absorbent materials, (P.), B., 695.
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. and Tyre, *A. T.*, non-detonating blasting explosives, (P.), B., 1235.
- Waterman, *H. I.*, and Vlodrop, *C. van*, polymerisation of drying oils, (P.), B., 1188.
- and Watters, *A. J.*, cellulose esters of lower aliphatic acids, (P.), B., 1143.
- and Weickhardt, *L. W.*, chlorinated rubber, (P.), B., 88.
- and Worrall, *G. W.*, coating materials with rubber, (P.), B., 1201.
- and Wyler, *M.*, phthalocyanine compounds, (P.), B., 1022.
- Imperial Institute, Sunn hemp from Africa, B., 259. Casarea bark from Kenya, B., 319. Alder wood as a papermaking material, B., 632. Comparative values of Newfoundland spruce and fir and Russian spruce as sources of paper pulp, B., 632. Clarified butter (ghee) in Africa, B., 720. New croton seed from Nyasaland, B., 1066. Beeswax from the Gambia, B., 1069. Jak tree resin from Ceylon, B., 1072. *Pinus halepensis* oleoresin from Cyprus, B., 1072. Salts and brines from Ceylon, B., 1291. Zebra hides from Kenya, B., 1339. [Embelic acid:] active principle of kurjan seed (*Myrsine africana*), B., 1361.
- Imperial Smelting Corporation, Ltd., Gamble, *D. L.*, and Grady, *L. D., jun.*, facilitating the dispersion of pigments in aqueous emulsions of organic substances containing protein, (P.), B., 411.
- Imrie, *J. E.*, dry kiln, (P.), B., 277.
- Imura, *M.*, electric incandescence lamps, (P.), B., 400.
- Inaba, *M.*, action of rodealin on blood clotting, A., III, 461.
- Inadome, *T.* See Ikeda, *M.*
- Inagaki, *G.* See Ueno, *S.*
- Inagaki, *T.* See Miyagi, *S.*
- Inamura, *Yasuo*. See Uemura, *Taku*.
- Inamura, *Yasushi*. See Kondo, *Seiji*.
- Inda, *C.*, chloroamia, A., III, 981.
- Indelicato, *J. C.* See Buchanan, *J. A.*
- India Rubber, Gutta Percha & Telegraph Works Co., Ltd., and Clamp, *F. J.*, [resilient] coverings for decks, floors, platforms, and similar surfaces, (P.), B., 277.
- and Stern, *H. J.*, fluids for use in fluid-pressure apparatus, (P.), B., 608.
- and Tudor, *R. J.*, fluids for use in fluid-pressure apparatus, (P.), B., 608.
- Indian Refining Co. See Govers, *F. X.*
- Indiana Steel Products Co. See Curry, *R. A.*
- Indovina, *R.*, and Alliata, *P. L.*, analysis of thermal waters of San Lorenzo near Roccamena (Palermo), A., I, 642.
- and Manfroi, *F.*, volumetric determination of ascorbic acid, A., III, 1027.
- Industrial Associates, Inc. See Jones, *A. B.*
- Industrial Development Corporation. See Ellsworth, *J. T.*
- Industrial Patents Corporation, sausage casings [from cellulose sheet], (P.), B., 262. Methods of stabilising shortening, (P.), B., 1360. Improvement [stabilisation] of shortening, (P.), B., 1497.
- and Grettie, *D. P.*, salad oil, (P.), B., 81.
- and Mink, *L. D.*, [whipping] treatment of liquid materials, particularly egg-whites, (P.), B., 118. Preservation of egg whites, (P.), B., 844.
- and Parsons, *C. H.*, preparation of curd for manufacture of pasteurised cheese and preparation of pasteurised cheese, (P.), B., 727.

- Industrial Patents, Ltd., and Herbsman, A. M., settling of inorganic mineral slimes, (P.), B., 1178.
- Industrial Rayon Corporation, artificial thread, etc., (P.), B., 1027. Treatment of thread, particularly artificial silk or rayon or other thread, (P.), B., 1027. Drying of thread, etc., particularly artificial silk thread, and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 1147.
- Kline, H. B., and Fryer, L. S., artificial silk thread, (P.), B., 1027.
- and Knebusch, W. F., method and apparatus for treating thread, (P.), B., 1027.
- Knebusch, W. F., and Burkholder, A. H., thread and particularly artificial silk thread, (P.), B., 1027.
- See also Lovett, L. E.
- Industrial Research Corporation. See White, R. H., *jun.*
- Industrial Research, Ltd. See Snyder, F. H.
- Industriële Maatschappij Activit N.V. See under N. V. Industriële Maatschappij Activit.
- Ing, H. R. See Code, C. F.
- Ingalls, E. N. See Wyman, J., *jun.*
- Inge, F. D., and Loomis, W. E., growth of first internode of the epicotyl in maize seedlings, A., III, 627.
- Ingels, M., air-conditioning equipment (design, selection, and efficiency), B., 1246.
- Ingersoll, C. L., and Burrows, G. H., equilibrium in the system benzoic and hippuric acids, glycine, and water, A., I, 141.
- Ingersoll, E. F., chromium-plating small articles in a basket, B., 928.
- Ingersoll, R. L., Vollrath, R. E., Scott, B., and Lindgren, C. C., bactericidal activity of crotonaldehyde, A., III, 962.
- Ingerson, E., uraninite and associated minerals from Haddam Neck, Connecticut, A., I, 483.
- See also Morey, G. W.
- Ingerson, W. E., and Beck, F. J., *jun.*, magnetic anisotropy in sheet steel, A., I, 126.
- Ingham, A. I. See Landsberg, H.
- Ingham, E., installation and running of air compressors, B., 603.
- Ingham, J., stable sodium nitroprusside solution for ketones in urine, A., III, 813.
- Ingle, D. J., atrophy of the thymus in normal and hypophysectomized rats following administration of cortin, A., III, 802. Work performance of hypophysectomized rats treated with cortin, A., III, 901.
- and Kendall, E. C., weights of adrenal glands in rats fed different amounts of sodium and potassium, A., III, 899.
- See also Harris, R. F., and Higgins, G. M.
- Ingle, G. W. See French, S. J.
- Ingle, J. D., and Cady, H. P., determination of mol. wts. of vapours near the b.p., A., I, 277.
- Ingleton, H., determination of lead in drinking water, B., 1241.
- Ingliss, E., effect of endocrine glands on glutathione content of blood, A., III, 555.
- and Cabitto, A., blood-glutathione in infants and in various hormone conditions of children; effect of thymus, adrenal cortex, and parathyroid on blood-glutathione, A., III, 555.
- Inglis, D. R., nuclear calculation, A., I, 225. Nuclear magnetic moments, A., I, 293. Nuclear magnetic moment of ^7Li by perturbation theory, A., I, 383.
- See also Kroeger, W. J.
- Inglis, E. See Willey, C. F.
- Ingmanson, J. H., and Kemp, A. R., effect of temperature on mechanism of oxidation of rubber, B., 1455.
- See also Bell Telephone Labs.
- Ingold, C. K., resonance and mesomerism, A., I, 178.
- and Smith, M. S., influence of directing groups on nuclear reactivity in oriented aromatic substitutions. III. Nitration of ethyl benzoate, A., II, 324.
- and Wilson, Christopher L., exchange reactions between light and heavy hydrogen, A., I, 153.
- See also Bateman, L. C., Benford, G. A., Bird, M. L., Datta, S. C., and Hsü, S. K.
- Ingols, H. A., Pie, P. F., *jun.*, and Darco Corp., treatment of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 1123. De-aeration of granules of active carbon, (P.), B., 1123.
- Ingols, R. S., clarification stage of the activated-sludge process. V. Ammonia uptake. VIII. Uptake of soluble organic substances, B., 738, 1238.
- See also Heukelekian, H., and Rudolfs, W.
- Ingraham, H. O. C. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Ingraham, J. N. See Norris, J. F.
- Ingraham, R. C., Peters, H. C., and Visscher, M. B., movement of materials across living membranes against concentration gradients, A., I, 136.
- and Visscher, M. B., intestinal absorption with performance of osmotic work, A., III, 584.
- See also Gellhorn, E.
- Ingram, G., gas masks, (P.), B., 1242.
- Ingram, J. R. See Monsanto Chem. Co.
- Ingram, W. R., relation of hypophysis and associated hypothalamic mechanisms to water exchange, A., III, 575.
- and Winter, C. A., effects of adrenalectomy on water exchange of cats with diabetes insipidus, A., III, 727.
- See also Fisher, C., Ranson, S. W., and Winter, C. A.
- Ingvarsson, G., determination of bile pigments adsorbed by precipitated serum-proteins, A., III, 205.
- Inhoffen, H. H., and Hohlweg, W., derivatives of ovarian hormone active by mouth; 17-ethinyl-oestradiol and pregnen-17-ol-3-one, A., II, 146.
- and Huang-Minlon, transformations of brominated derivatives of cholesterol. V. Experiments with dibromocholestanone, A., II, 413.
- Logemann, W., Hohlweg, W., and Serini, A., sex hormone series, A., II, 284.
- Inman, V. T., and Combs, R. C., simple apparatus for stimulating human nerves, A., III, 563.
- Inman, W. R. See Young, E. G.
- Innocenti, M., characteristics of the post-rotatory, ocular manifestations [nystagmus] in the plane transverse to the orbit; experiments in mammals subjected to low temperature, A., III, 991.
- Inoko, S. See Nakazono, T.
- Inomata, D. See Ebina, T.
- Inoue, A., liver function in dogs after gastric resection, A., III, 1014.
- Inoue, G. See Nagai, S.
- Inoue, T. See Kameyama, N., and Sakaguchi, K.
- Inouye, K., and Michi, K., influence of vitamin-B₂ on metabolism of alcohols and fusel oils, A., III, 130.
- Inshakov, N., applying ferrocobotitanium in the reduction of steel, B., 1305.
- Insko, W. M., *jun.*, Lyons, M., and Martin, J. H., quantitative requirement of the growing chick for manganese, A., III, 818. Effect of manganese, zinc, aluminium, and iron salts on incidence of perosis in chicks, A., III, 924.
- Insley, H., Flint, E. P., Newman, E. S., and Swenson, J. A., relation of compositions and heats of dissolution of Portland cement clinker, B., 1419.
- and McMurdie, H. F., minor constituents in Portland cement clinker, B., 787.
- See also Hall, F. P.
- Institute of Paper Chemistry, instrumentation studies. XX. Photo-electric instruments for measurement of colour [of pulp and paper]: reflectance and transmittance. XXI. General radio colour comparator, type 725-A. XXII. Lange photo-electric reflexion meter. XXIII. Measurement of elasticity and compressibility [of paper] by Bekk hardness tester. XXIV. Variations in physical properties of papers. XXV. Williams smoothness tester [for paper]. XXVI. Penetration of papers by liquids and solutions; Barss, Knobel, and Young news[print] penetration tester, B., 261, 361, 499, 635. Preparation of stable [waterproofing] emulsions [for use in papermaking], (P.), B., 1283.
- See also Kress, O.
- Institution of Gas Engineers, and Dent, F. J., production of hydrocarbon gases by hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 1258.
- Pipes Committee, [carbon monoxide detector], B., 125.
- Insulate Co. See Ellis, George Holland.
- Interchemical Corporation, and Engle, L. S., coated cans for foodstuffs, (P.), B., 977.
- Interessen Gemeinschaft der Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges. See under I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.
- Interlake Iron Corporation. See Clair, E. L.
- International Bitumen Emulsions, Ltd., bituminous emulsions, (P.), B., 134. Stabilising soil mixtures, (P.), B., 1421.
- and Bly, E. P., treatment of coated [iron] pipe, (P.), B., 284.
- Internat. Carbonic Engineering Co. See Eichmann, T.
- Internat. Cellucotton Products Co., tissue paper product, (P.), B., 636.
- Internat. Chromium Process Corporation. See Simpson, K. M.
- Internat. Corporation, Ltd., separation of fine particles from gases, (P.), B., 863.
- Internat. Harvester Co. See Crumb, C. F., Lindgren, A. C., and MacDonald, R. D.
- Internat. Hydrogenation Patents Co., Ltd., destructive hydrogenation of distillable carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 25. Treatment with hydrogenating gases of distillable carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 248. Temperature-measuring devices used in reaction vessels for hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 345.

- Internat. Hydrogenation Patents Co., Ltd.**, manufacture of antiknock benzine by destructive hydrogenation, (P.), B., 481. Production of hydrocarbon products by thermal treatment of distillable residues produced in destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 620. Treatment with hydrogenating gases of extraction products of solid carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 758. Production of hydrocarbon products by treatment with hydrogenating gases of liquid or semi-liquid carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 760. Manufacture of knock-stable gasoline by destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 760. Regulating the temperature in treatment of carbonaceous materials with hydrogenating gases to produce hydrocarbon products, (P.), B., 1009. Production of liquid fuels by destructive hydrogenation, (P.), B., 1011. Production of high-boiling products by treatment of solid carbonaceous materials with hydrogenating gases, (P.), B., 1123. Production of hydrocarbons by treatment with hydrogenating gases of high-boiling carbonaceous materials which contain high-molecular substances, such as asphalts and resins, (P.), B., 1124. Production of saturated hydrocarbons, in particular of the gasoline range, (P.), B., 1128. Production of hydrocarbon products, in particular motor fuels such as benzene, Diesel oil, etc., by treatment of liquid or fusible carbonaceous material with hydrogenating gases, (P.), B., 1129. Destructive hydrogenation of normally liquid or fusible carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 1258. Production of hydrocarbon products by destructive hydrogenation of extraction products of solid carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 1259. Hydrogenation of polymerisation products of unsaturated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1266. Production of hydrocarbon products by destructive hydrogenation of solid carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 1386. Improving fuel oils by treatment with hydrogenating gases, (P.), B., 1387.
- and **I. G. Farbenind.**, production of valuable, in particular high-boiling, hydrocarbons from solid carbonaceous materials by destructive hydrogenation, (P.), B., 25. Destructive hydrogenation of coal, in particular bituminous coal, (P.), B., 480. Production and recovery of molybdenum, (P.), B., 648. Production of hydrocarbon products from bituminous coal by destructive hydrogenation, (P.), B., 758. Production of liquid hydrocarbon products by destructive hydrogenation of distillable solid carbonaceous substances or products obtained therefrom, (P.), B., 1128.
- Internat. Latex Processes, Ltd.**, [perforated] rubber sheet material [for electric-battery separators], (P.), B., 197. Rubber articles from aqueous dispersions of rubber, (P.), B., 557. Production of articles comprising rubber bonded to fabric comprising cords of or containing artificial silk, (P.), B., 642. Elastic fabric, (P.), B., 697.
- Internat. Latex Processes, Ltd.**, sponge rubber [from latex], (P.), B., 1200. Elastic [textile] thread, (P.), B., 1291. Treatment of elastic materials, (P.), B., 1337. Rubber sheets, (P.), B., 1337. Continuous production of rubber thread, (P.), B., 1338.
- Carpenter, A. S.**, and **Twiss, D. F.**, manufacture of rubber compositions and goods from aqueous dispersions of or containing rubber, (P.), B., 1456.
- and **James, R. G.**, rubber thread [from latex], (P.), B., 952.
- Murphy, E. A.**, and **James, R. G.**, rubber sheet and rubber tape [from latex], (P.), B., 87.
- Murphy, E. A.**, and **Trobridge, G. W.**, manufacture of goods of or containing rubber or similar material from aqueous dispersions thereof, (P.), B., 1082.
- Smith, S. F.**, and **James, R. G.**, method of conveying [rubber] threads, filaments, etc., (P.), B., 1338.
- and **Soc. Ital. Pirelli**, elastic thread, (P.), B., 1338.
- Soc. Ital. Pirelli**, and **Gibellini, I.**, anodes for lead-storage battery, (P.), B., 933.
- Ward, A. N.**, and **Purkis, F. T.**, manufacture of goods of or containing sponge-like or cellular rubber, (P.), B., 1337.
- Internat. Nickel Co.**, **Fraser, H. J.**, and **Owens, R. J.**, apparatus for bright annealing of metallic products [nickel-alloy strip], (P.), B., 179.
- McKay, R. J.**, and **Wise, E. M.**, clad cooking utensil, (P.), B., 671.
- and **Merica, P. D.**, tarnish-resistant, rustproof, and non-corrodible dairy utensil, (P.), B., 671.
- Merica, P. D.**, **Vanick, J. S.**, and **Wickenden, T. H.**, chill-cast iron-alloy roll, (P.), B., 1177.
- Pilling, N. B.**, and **Merica, P. D.**, iron-nickel-titanium alloys, (P.), B., 71. [Heat-treatment of [titanium-iron] alloys, (P.), B., 71. Nickel-chromium-iron-titanium alloys, (P.), B., 71. Copper-nickel-titanium alloys, (P.), B., 72.
- and **Wise, E. M.**, palladium dental alloy, (P.), B., 73.
- Wise, E. M.**, and **Vines, R. F.**, recovery of precious metals from mattes, (P.), B., 73. Alloys of rhodium and nickel, (P.), B., 1178.
- Internat. Paper Co.** See **Campbell, John**, and **Hurrey, R. C.**
- Internat. Patents Development Co.**, vacuum dryers, (P.), B., 604. Bakers' products and sugar coatings therefor, (P.), B., 844. Coated frozen confections or frozen food products, (P.), B., 1097. Crystalline dextrose, (P.), B., 1214. Refining of sugar solutions, particularly solutions containing dextrose, (P.), B., 1214. Clarification of sugar [glucose] solutions, (P.), B., 1214. Manufacture of cocoa and chocolate compounds, (P.), B., 1498.
- and **Bruce, T. A.**, quick-hydrating anhydrous dextrose, (P.), B., 1214.
- See also **Meyer, Heinrich**, and **Newkirk, W. B.**
- Internat. Precipitation Co.**, and **Lissman, M. A.**, gas scrubber, (P.), B., 1000.
- Rüder, H. B.**, and **Fiesel, H.**, apparatus for electrical precipitation [from gases], (P.), B., 77.
- Internat. Tobis Maatschappij N. V.**, colour screen for colour cinematography, (P.), B., 734.
- Inthorn, W.**, avoidance of postoperative adhesions in the abdominal cavity, A., III, 738.
- Intonti, R.**, utilisation of coffee grounds, B., 1493.
- See also **Gerlach, W.**
- Inui, S.**, microscopic studies *in vivo* on capillaries of pulmonary circulation. I. Influence of histamine and pilocarpine on lung capillaries. II. Effect of adrenaline on lung capillaries and influence of histamine on this effect. III. Influence of serum anaphylaxis and peptone shock on lung capillaries and effect of adrenaline on capillary reaction in anaphylaxis. IV. Influence of thyroid on serum anaphylaxis. A., III, 716. Influence of thermic stimuli on skin capillaries in exophthalmic goitre, A., III, 788. Action of adrenaline, pituitrin, and strychnine on skin capillaries, A., III, 788.
- and **Mizuno, M.**, acromegaly with hyperhidrosis, A., III, 803.
- Inukai, F.** See **Nakahara, W.**
- Invernizzi, L.**, testing of bituminous mastics, B., 127.
- Ioannu, J. P.**, and **Pennsylvania Salt Manufg. Co.**, manufacture of high-grade saccharine products and refining raw sugars, (P.), B., 1214. Reclaiming of rubber, (P.), B., 1337.
- Iob, V.**, and **Swanson, W. W.**, extra- and intra-cellular water in bone and cartilage, A., III, 207. [Liver] foetal iron, A., III, 664.
- Ioco Rubber & Waterproofing Co., Ltd.**, **Nuttall, W. H.**, and **Anderson, C. W.**, [uniting] oiled fabrics, etc., [to lining fabric], (P.), B., 148.
- Ioffe.** See under **Joffe.**
- Ionesco, I.** See **Deleano, N. T.**
- Ionesco, J.**, and **Prouvot, G. L. V. J.**, [camera for] colour cinematography, (P.), B., 1105.
- Ionesco, N. G.**, and **Constantinesco, P.**, Congo-red index in old age, A., III, 88. Congo-red test in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., III, 380.
- See also **Tomesco, P.**
- Ionesco-Matiu, A.**, and **Popesco, A.**, comparative reducing power of various phenols, A., II, 136.
- Ionescu, A.**, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of acetylene, A., I, 173.
- Ionescu, C. N.**, and **Cotani, I.**, Langenbeck's esterase models, A., III, 695.
- See also **Vintilescu, I.**
- Ionescu, V. T.** See **Bălănescu, G.**
- Ionina, P.** See **Pakschver, A.**
- Ionov, V. N.** See **Gorschkov, G. V.**
- Iorio, M.** See under **Jorio, M.**
- Iosifov, S.**, utilisation of acid sludge in preparation of acid and liquid fuel by mixing while hot and with a continuous circulation, B., 872.
- Ipatiev, V. N.**, catalysis, the chemistry of the future, A., I, 204. Catalysis in mineral oil industry, B., 18.
- and **Corson, B. B.**, olefine hydrogenation; selective hydrogenation by nickel catalyst in presence of aromatics, B., 1264.
- Pines, H.**, and **Corson, B. B.**, alkylation of benzene with cycloparaffins in the presence of sulphuric acid, A., II, 177.

- Ipatiev, V. N., Pines, H., and Friedman, B. S., reaction of isobutene and diisobutene with phenol, with and without scission of C-C linkings, A., II, 483.
- Pines, H., and Schmerling, L., isomerisation accompanying alkylation: alkylation of benzene with isopropylethylene in presence of sulphuric acid, A., II, 130. Phosphoric acid as catalyst in ethylation of phenol, A., II, 273.
- and Schaad, R. E., mixed polymerisation of butenes by solid phosphoric acid catalyst, B., 877.
- and Schmerling, L., identification of alkylbenzenes. II. Identification of the eight amylbenzenes and cyclopentylbenzene by means of their mono- and di-acetamido- and mono-benzamido-derivatives, A., II, 316.
- See also Corson, B. B., Grosse, A. V., and Universal Oil Products Co.
- Ipatiev, V. V., and Teodorovitch, V. P., diffusion of gases in liquids under pressure. II. Influence of temperature, A., I, 188.
- Ippen, F. See Jezler, A.
- Ipsen, J. See Madsen, T.
- Ipsen, J., jun., intracutaneous rabbit test for assay of antipneumococcus serum, A., III, 621.
- Irans, E. P., viscosity function, A., I, 610.
- Ireland, A. W. See Bates, L. F.
- Ireland, F. See Beckley, V. A.
- Irey, K. M., Swallen, L. C., and Resinox Corp., moulding resins, (P.), B., 86.
- Iri, S., "phosphosaccharomutase," A., III, 531.
- Irimescu, I. See Nenitzescu, C. D.
- Irish, O. J. See Du Vigneaud, V.
- Irmak, S., blood groups of nomadic tribes in Asia Minor, A., III, 638.
- Irmann, R., fluxes in aluminium casting, B., 390. Examples of influence of rate of solidification in aluminium castings, B., 1311.
- and Müller, W., darkening of fabrics by rubbing on aluminium and its alloys, B., 1286.
- Iron & Steel Industrial Research Council, Blast-Furnace Reactions Research Committee, reports on blast-furnace field tests. I. Blast-furnace smelting Lincolnshire ores at the Frodingham works of the Appleby-Frodingham Steel Co., Ltd., B., 61.
- Open-Hearth Committee, British open-hearth data, B., 790.
- Iron & Steel Institute, Corrosion Committee, examination of samples of the wrought iron and cast iron used in the Crystal Palace built in 1851, B., 915. Abnormal corrosion of steel plates of H.M.S. Niger, B., 921. Inspection of ships, B., 921. Cases of corrosion: corrosion of steel pipes embedded in concrete; corrosion of wrought-iron girders in concrete; corroded steel sleepers, and corrosion of paddle steamers in Indian waters, B., 921. Corrosion researches in other countries, B., 926.
- Steel Castings Research Committee, third report, B., 1427.
- Ironides Co. See Williams, Robert C.
- Irvin, D. F., filter drying, B., 1245.
- Irvine, C. J. See Thomas, A. J.
- Irvine, J. See Riebsomer, J. L.
- Irvine, (Sir) J. C., and Robertson, G. J., inter-conversion of simple sugars, A., II, 308.
- Irvine, J. W., jun. See Roberts, A., and Young, R. C.
- Irvine, O. R., Canadian "blue" cheese, B., 1488.
- Irving, F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Irving, G. W., jun., and Du Vigneaud, V., differential migration of pressor and oxytocic hormones in electrophoresis of untreated press-juice of posterior lobe of pituitary gland, A., III, 484.
- See also Du Vigneaud, V.
- Irving, J. See Larsen, E. S.
- Irving, J. T. See Gaunt, W. E.
- Irving, L. See Black, E. C.
- Irvington Varnish & Insulator Co. See Damitz, F. M.
- Irwin, C. C., study of differential pitch-sensitivity relative to auditory theory, A., III, 725.
- Irwin, C. M., and Whyt-Rox Chem. Co., filter material, (P.), B., 333.
- Irwin, D. A. See Jephcott, C. M.
- Irwin, J. T., and Bevis, R. E., modification of the Bingham plastometer, B., 372.
- Isaac, L. A., and Hopkins, H. G., forest soil of the Douglas fir region: changes effected by logging and slash-burning, B., 199.
- Isaac, S. R. See Brooke, J. B. R.
- Isaac, W. E., protein breakdown during germination of *Lathyrus odoratus*, A., III, 356.
- Isaacs, B. L. See Nadler, W. H.
- Isaacs, E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Isaacs, M. R., [resin-protein] composition [for mouldings, paints, etc.], (P.), B., 192.
- Isaacs, R. See Bethell, F. H.
- Isaacs, D. A., naphthionic acids [from petroleum], B., 129.
- and Manolache, C., accumulation of toxic gases by insects. I. Lethal dose of ethylene oxide and of chloropicrin for *Cimex lectularius*, A., III, 143.
- Isaev, B. See Veksler, V.
- Isaev, V., new product with odour of amber, A., II, 147.
- Isakova, A. A., effect of bacteriorrhizal complexes on development of sugar beet, A., III, 249. Effects of microbial bacteriorrhiza complexes on root formation in different plants, A., III, 249.
- and Andreev, V. A., excretion of nitrogenous compounds by roots of leguminous plants (lupin): conversion of these compounds in presence of bacteria, A., III, 449.
- Isakova, K. I. See Boltunov, J. A.
- Isaksen, N. J., and Moldestad, B., sound-insulating plates or sheets, (P.), B., 1043.
- Isbell, H. S., guloheptonic acids; α -D-guloheptose, A., II, 84. Bromine oxidation and mutarotation measurements with α -D- β -mannoheptose and α -D-guloheptose, A., II, 219.
- and Pigman, W. W., pyranose-furanose interconversions with reference to mutarotations of galactose, levulose, lactulose, and turanose, A., II, 349.
- See also Pigman, W. W.
- Ischer, H. See Fierz-David, H. E.
- Iseki, T., synthesis of γ -methylamino- and γ -methylguanido- β -hydroxybutyric acid, A., II, 6.
- Iselin, E. See Viollier, R.
- Iselin, H., rheumatism and sympathetic nervous system, A., III, 998.
- Isemura, T., silver chromato banding in silicic acid gel, A., I, 514. Calcium phosphate banding in silicic acid gel, A., I, 514.
- Isenburger, H. R., radiographic inspection [of welds], B., 175. Exposure chart for radiography of steel, B., 523.
- Isenhour, J. H., stoker-fired round draught kilns, B., 784.
- Isgur, B., and Fellers, O. R., relation between vitamin-C content and increased growth of crops from fertiliser applications, B., 827.
- Isham, R. M., and Danciger Oil & Refineries, recovery of acetylene from gas mixtures, (P.), B., 26.
- Ishibashi, K., utilisation of Fushun green shale and refining of Fushun shale oil. XIII.-XV., B., 245. Production of high-speed Diesel fuel from Fushun shale oil. I and II, B., 476.
- Ishida, S. See Fukui, T.
- Ishidate, M. See Tamura, Kenzo.
- Ishigaki, T., basic electric steel from "masa" magnetic sand, B., 657.
- Ishihara, M., and Iwao, T., histamine content of the heart, A., III, 177.
- Ishihara, S. See Ueno, S.
- Ishihara, T., systematic degradation of chenodeoxycholic acid, A., II, 365. Relationship between various amino-acids and potentiation of adrenaline effects, A., III, 277. Pentosuria during experimental obstructural icterus, A., III, 306. Biochemistry of fish bile, A., III, 916. Citrate dehydrogenase and cholic acid, A., III, 950. Action of parathyroid glands on calcium metabolism, A., III, 1003. Amino-acids and sensitisation to adrenaline, A., III, 1005.
- Kimura, Toshiro, Miyazi, S., Shintaku, T., and Sugiyama, G., action of cholic acid on formation of glycogen from various sugar derivatives, A., III, 933.
- and Mori, Taneao, biochemistry of bird bile, A., III, 916.
- Yoriimatsu, T., and Fuse, T., influence of amino-acids on vascular effect of cocaine, A., III, 1037.
- Ishii, C. See Nishina, Y.
- Ishii, I., effect of cholic acid on metabolism of inflammatory fluids. I.-IV., A., III, 336.
- Ishii, M., relation between chlorine content and Arakawa's reaction of human milk, A., III, 125. Clinical observations on effect of vitamin-B complex from liver on tubercular patients. II. Working capacity of the patients, A., III, 596. Urine-chloride of infants nursed with human milk of different Arakawa's reaction, A., III, 1019.
- Ishii, N., engine starting with gasoline-alcohol blends, B., 17.
- See also Aoki, I.
- Ishii, R. See Wada, I.
- Ishii, T. See Karrer, P.
- Ishikawa, Fukujiro. See Imai, H.
- Ishikawa, Fusao, and Abe, H., selenious acid, A., I, 516.
- and Ando, S., equilibrium in reduction of stannic oxide by hydrogen and deuterium, A., I, 518.
- and Moriwaki, K., integral free energies of solution of sodium chloride and potassium bromide, A., I, 83.
- and Takai, Takeo, free energies of solution of zinc chloride and cadmium halides, A., I, 83.

- Ishikawa, *Fusao*, and Tanobe, *C.*, symmetrical diethyl sulphite, A., I, 21.
and Yamaguchi, *T.*, the binary system $\text{CCl}_4\text{-EtOH}$, A., I, 252.
- Ishikawa, *H.* See Kita, *G.*
- Ishikawa, *S.* See Tomiyama, *T.*
- Ishimaru, *T.* See Oshima, *Yoshikiyo*.
- Ishimaru, *L. S.*, [pulviser for] manufacture of lead [or lead oxido] powder, (P.), B., 673.
- Ishino, *N.*, cholic acid in rabbit's bile, A., III, 916.
- Ishiwata, *S.* See Kondo, *H.*
- Ishiyama, *F.*, and Yokoyama, *M.*, an improved pneumograph, A., III, 882.
- Ishizaka, *N.*, Okamoto, *H.*, Miura, *K.*, and Shako, *T.*, chemotherapy of wound disinfection. II. New acridino compound, A., III, 839.
- Isii, *N.* See under Ishii, *N.*
- Isimaru, *S.*, effect of alkalis on increase in blood-sugar and -lactic acid and on the decrease in alkali reserve caused by carbon monoxide poisoning in rabbits, A., III, 979. Hyperglycemia and increased lactic acid content of the blood in rabbits poisoned with carbon monoxide, A., III, 979.
- Iskenderiev, *M. A.*, composition of oil from *Ocimum basilicum*, Sp. No. 2202, B., 730.
- Iskenderian, *H. P.*, paramagnetic measurements at low fields with the Rankine balance, A., I, 128.
- Iskenderov, *M. A.*, composition of "Schunguli" oil, A., II, 4. Preparation of Δ^1 -dihydroperillyl and tetrahydroperillyl alcohols, A., II, 21. Action of oxalic acid on dihydroperillyl and tetrahydroperillyl alcohols, A., II, 21. Composition of essential oils of *Ocimum* Sp. No. 66 and of F_1 from crossing of Sp. No. 66 with *O. gratissimum*, B., 589.
- Isküll, *H. W.* See Grigoriev, *D. P.*
- Isles, *E.*, slubbing dyeing, B., 48.
- Ismer, *R.* See Spengler, *O.*
- Isobe, *H.*, Yendô, *Y.*, and Itô, *Kentarô*, continuous hydrogenation of coals, B., 123.
- Ison, *H. C. K.* See Pratt, *D. D.*
- Israel, *H. L.*, and Reinhold, *J. G.*, detection of cirrhosis and other diseases of liver by laboratory tests, A., III, 736.
- Israel, *S. L.*, premenstrual tension, A., III, 732.
- Meranze, *D.*, and Johnston, *C. G.*, inactivation of oestrogen by the liver, A., III, 299.
- Israëls, *M. C. G.*, and Wilkinson, *J. F.*, anomalous hyperchromic anemias, A., III, 867.
- See also Dacie, *J. V.*
- Issagulianz, *W.*, synthesis of materials possessing odour of jasmone, A., II, 411.
- Issekutz, *B. von*, rôle of central nervous system and thyroid in heat regulation, A., III, 25.
- Issekutz, *B. von, jun.*, rôle of the central nervous system and the thyroid in temperature regulation, A., III, 898.
- Ishiki, *S.* See Kondô, *M.*
- Istrati, *G.*, toxins of Shiga's bacillus; production of an active exotoxin, A., III, 766.
- and Olaru, *A.*, flocculation of toxin of Shiga's bacillus in presence of specific serum, A., III, 766.
- Istraty, *C.* See Sălceanu, *C.*
- Itallie, *L. van*, reaction for free sulphur, A., I, 268. Reaction of sulphur, A., I, 369. Determination of ecgonine bases in crude cocaine and in coca leaves, B., 1229.
- and Potjewijd, *T.*, chronic arsenical poisoning, A., III, 64.
- Itallie, *T. B. van*, magnesium deficiency and ionic ratios in cereals, B., 307.
- Itano, *A.*, micro-portable quinhydrone electrode, A., I, 276.
- and Matsuura, *A.*, nodule bacteria. VIII. Influence of ash content of the nodule on growth of nodule bacteria with special reference to titanium salts. X. Influence of stimulating chemicals with special reference to alkaloids on growth and morphology of nodule bacteria. XI. Influence of same on fixation of nitrogen, A., III, 533, 849.
- and Tsuji, *Y.*, microbiology of tea. II. Influence of tea extract on soil micro-organisms, B., 92. Direct determination of p_H of soil in its natural state by the quinhydrone method. III. Determination of soil- p_H in the dry farm, B., 1207.
- Tsuji, *Y.*, Hasegawa, *Takeshi*, and Moriya, *I.*, micro-determination of iodine [in biological material], A., III, 972. Influence of sea-water on iodine contents of rice, rice-bran, and wheat, B., 1220.
- Itaya, *S.* See Oshima, *K.*
- Itenberg, *A. M.* See Uschakov, *S. N.*
- Iterson, *F. K. T. van*, separation by frothing, B., 2. Clarification of coal-washery effluent, B., 472.
- Iterson, *G. van, jun.*, and Buyn, *K. E. C.*, phenomena observed in a polystyrene film and deductions therefrom, B., 1449.
- Ito, *H.*, effect of hypnotics, or abnormal blood pressure, on iodine excretion by the kidney, A., III, 518.
- Itô, *Kentarô*. See Isobe, *H.*
- Ito, *Kyozo*. See Tadokoro, *T.*
- Ito, *N.* See Kotake, *Y., jun.*
- Ito, *Nakao*, iodine metabolism of patients suffering from endemic goitre in Jehol; blood-iodine in healthy and thyroid disease patients; urinary excretion of iodine, A., III, 481.
- Ito, *Nobuo*, ascorbic acid oxidase. I., A., III, 437.
- Ito, *Takeo*, and Komori, *K.*, sericin. I. and II., A., III, 210.
- Ito, *Tomoyoshi*. See Hu, *E.*
- Ito, *Y.*, and Kanegafuchi Bosoki Kabnshiki Kaisha, extracting a sweet ingredient from *Glycyrrhiza glabra*, Linn., (P.), B., 227.
- See also Uchiai, *E.*
- Itoh, *R.*, lipase. V. Effect of bile acids on reversible action of pancreatic lipase, A., III, 758.
- and Nakamura, *Takeo*, lipase. IV. Effects of reduction and oxidation on reversible action of pancreatic lipase and pro-lipase, A., III, 235.
- Itoiz, *J.* See Schiavone, *E.*
- Itterbeek, *A. van*, measurements of kinetic and calorific properties of gaseous helium at the temperature of liquid helium, A., I, 565.
- and Dingenen, *W. van*, adsorption isotherms and heats of absorption of oxygen and carbon monoxide on charcoal in temperature range 90—50° K., A., I, 76.
- Itterbeek, *A. van*, and Dingenen, *W. van*, adsorption isotherms and heats of adsorption of helium gas on charcoal between 20° K. and 6° K.; new desorption experiments, A., I, 450.
- and Keesom, *W. H.*, measurements on viscosity of helium gas between 293° and 1-6° K., A., I, 304.
- and Mariëns, *P.*, determination of relaxation time for vibrational energy of carbon dioxide, A., I, 20. Absorption of sound in carbon dioxide gas; determination of relaxation time for vibrational energy as a function of temperature, A., I, 239.
- and Paemel, *O. van*, measurements on the velocity of sound as a function of pressure in oxygen gas at liquid oxygen temperatures; calculation of the second virial coefficient and the specific heats, A., I, 443. Velocity of sound in gaseous argon and deuterium, respectively, at liquid oxygen and hydrogen temperatures; calculation and discussion of the second virial coefficient of argon, A., I, 607.
- and Thys, *L.*, influence of a magnetic field on absorption of sound in oxygen gas, A., I, 303. Measurements on velocity and absorption of sound in gaseous nitric oxide in a magnetic field, A., I, 443. Absorption and velocity of sound in hydrogen, deuterium, helium, and neon gases, A., I, 607.
- Itner, *M. H.* See Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co., and Lowry, *G. A.*
- Ittyoda, *K.* See Kaku, *T.*
- Itzerott, *D.*, intake of nitrogen, especially of nitrates by *Aspergillus niger*, A., III, 75.
- Itzioka, *F.*, proteolytic enzymes of rabbit's pancreas. III. Activation of secreted trypsinogen. IV. Proteolytic enzymes of the pancreas with ligatured duct, A., III, 237. Effect of bile on proteolysis by the pancreas and small intestine, A., III, 304.
- Ivanenko, *D.*, theory of exchange forces, A., I, 382.
- and Sokolov, *A.*, mathematical formalism of theory of showers, A., I, 382.
- See also Dedek, *J.*
- Ivanenko, *E. F.*, Kazimirova, *Z. N.*, and Prochorova, *M. I.*, carbohydrate metabolism during muscular activity, A., III, 60.
- Ivanischenko, *N.* See Kabanov, *B.*
- Ivanitzky-Vasilenko, *E. S.*, and Makarov, *L. G.*, physiology of blood platelets, A., III, 367.
- and Prostakova, *V. I.*, control of blood-platelet count, A., III, 5.
- Ivanoff, *E.*, application of selective reactions to detection of poisonous metals, A., I, 473.
- Ivanoff, *(Mlle.) N.* See Auger, *V.*
- Ivanoff, *S. S.*, Riker, *A. J.*, and Dettweiler, *H. A.*, cultural characteristics, physiology, and pathogenicity of strain types of *Phytomonas stewartii*, A., III, 1056.
- Ivanov, *A.* See Karavaiev, *N.*
- Ivanov, *A. I.* See Levina, *R. J.*
- Ivanov, *A. P.* See Teterin, *V. K.*
- Ivanov, *F. M.*, relation of underground coal-mine fires to underground gasification of coal, B., 336.
- Ivanov, *I. I.*, participation of phosphocreatine in spermatozoal metabolism, and possibility of transference of phosphoric acid from phosphopyruvic acid to creatine in spermatozoal suspensions, A., III, 320.

- Ivanov, I. I. See also Dominikovski, V. N.
Ivanov, K., and Kobosev, N. I., preparation of oxide catalysts by deposition of aerosols. II. Intermediate compounds in catalytic oxidation of carbon monoxide on ferric oxide, A., I, 37.
- Ivanov, K. I., kinetics of oxidation of naphthenic oils by oxygen, B., 1121.
- Savinova, V. K., and Michailova, E. G., hydroxymethyl peroxides. I. Tetrahydronaphthyl hydroxymethyl peroxide, A., II, 231.
- Ivanov, L. L., meteorite from Yurtuk village, Dnepropetrovsk region, A., I, 163.
- Ivanov, P. N., Samotajev, S. P., and Morozova, E. A., influence of course of acid open-hearth process on content of non-metallic inclusions in steel, B., 170.
- Ivanov, S. L., Lebedev, V. P., and Keltzev, P. P., analysis of vegetable oils by Kaufmann's thiocyanogen method, B., 1322.
- Maslennikov, V. V., Kogan, A. M., and Krol, M. L., reagents for determining degree of rancidity in fats, B., 1321.
- Ivanov, V. N., and Poluschkina, B. S., physical principles of mechanical properties of cements, B., 1040.
- Ivanova, A. A., preparation of drying oil from cottonseed oil, B., 936.
- Ivanova, A. T., Tedzamski tuff, B., 378.
See also Rojak, S. M.
- Ivanova, E. M. See Terentiev, A. P.
- Ivanova, G. A., conjugated hydrogenation of sunflower-seed oil by hexyl alcohol, B., 681.
- Ivanova, M. I. See Terentiev, A. P.
- Ivanova, N. V., food value of soya beans; vitamin-A, protein, and salt contents, B., 725.
- Ivanova, S. N. See Sergeev, P. G.
- Ivanova, V. See Rogovin, S.
- Ivanova, V. A. See Bogdanov, S. V.
- Ivanova, V. P. See Beliankin, D. S.
- Ivanova, Z., influence of plasticisers on physico-chemical properties of cellulose acetate films. II., B., 144.
- Ivanovics, G., under what conditions are anthrax bacilli capsules formed during growth on nutrient media? A., III, 153. *Bacillus mesentericus vulgatus mucosus* and production of the polypeptide of glutamic acid, A., III, 1056.
- and Bruckner, V., anthrax infections and immunity. II. Specificity of immune sera with coupled azo-proteins, A., III, 959.
- Ivanovski, B. V. See Rudkovski, D. M.
- Ivanovszky, L., wax-containing gloss, staining, and polishing media for wood, synthetic materials, and lacquered surfaces, B., 408. Dyeing textile fibres, particularly hemp ropes, B., 774. Lanette wax, B., 1448.
- Ivantsheva, E. G., morphology of pigments. VIII. X-Ray study of minium, B., 551.
- and Komissarova, K. M., morphology of pigments. X. X-Ray characterisation of white pigments, B., 551.
See also Pamfilov, A. V.
- Ivaschtschenko, J. N. See Kirsanov, A. V.
- Iverson, V. E., transplant response [to fertilisers], B., 308.
- Ives, D. J. G., isotopic exchange reactions of organic compounds. IV. Mechanism of racemisation of phenyl-p-tolylacetic acid, A., II, 488.
- Ives, H. E., rate of an atomic clock in motion, A., I, 293.
- and Briggs, H. B., optical constants of rubidium and cesium, A., I, 126.
- Ives, R. L., visual image produced by a photoflash bulb, A., III, 1000.
- Ivy, A. C., and Gray, J. S., enterogastrone, A., III, 583.
See also Atkinson, A. J., Beazell, J. M., Boylston, G. A., Bussabarger, R. A., Crittenden, P. J., Danforth, D. N., Freeman, S., Gorham, F., Gray, J. S., Greene, R. K., Schmidt, C. R., Tauturi, C. A., and Wigodsky, H. S.
- Iwabuchi, T., arginase. II., A., III, 341.
- Iwadare, K., and Kubota, B., formation of l-tagatose, A., II, 127.
- Iwai, M., and Ueno, S., heat requirements for glycerin distillation, B., 1069.
See also Ueno, S.
- Iwakiri, M., relation of ultra-violet rays to bone growth and thymus and sex glands. I. Morphological. II. Chemical, A., III, 612.
- Iwamoto, K. See Iwasa, Y.
- Iwamura, A., quantitative spectrum analysis. IX. Determination of cesium by emission spectra. X. Determination of lithium by emission spectra, A., I, 269.
- Iwanaga, E. See Matsui, M.
- Iwanowska, J. See Truszkowski, R.
- Iwanowski, W., and Grabowska, C., determining sugars in grain, flour, and dough, B., 97. Determination of sugars in flour, B., 717.
- Iwao, T. See Ishihara, M.
- Iwasa, Y., and Iwamoto, K., determination of carbonic acid in solids, A., I, 212.
- Iwasaki, S., and Miyamoto, Toshiaki, line structure of regenerated cellulose. I. Size of the "intermicellar" spaces in artificial fibres. II. Existence of two kinds of intermicellar space in artificial fibres, B., 1397.
- Iwasaki, T., sand filtration [of water], B., 232.
See also Hayashi, H.
- Iwasaki, Y., enzymes of placenta; effect of "follicular hormone" on enzymic action, A., III, 528.
- Iwase, E., cathodo-luminescence spectrum of samarium in solid calcium compounds, A., I, 387. Cathode[ray] luminescence of aluminium oxide, A., I, 495. Photochemical properties of sodalite from Kisshu, Korea, A., I, 644.
- and Iimori, S., cathode luminescence of luminescent calcium silicate, A., I, 176.
See also Iimori, S.
- Iwasé, K., and Nishioka, U., equilibrium diagrams of the binary systems $\text{CaO}, \text{SiO}_2, \text{TiO}_2\text{-MgO}, \text{TiO}_2, \text{CaO}, \text{MgO}, 2\text{SiO}_2\text{-MnO}, \text{TiO}_2$, and $\text{CaO}, \text{SiO}_2\text{-2CaO}, \text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$, A., I, 459.
- Okamoto, M., and Amemiya, T., formation of two liquid layers in copper-iron alloys, A., I, 448.
- Iwata, Y. See Yamafuji, K., and Yoshida, Tadashi.
- Iyengar, A. V. V., influence of spike disease on mineral metabolism of sandal, A., III, 358. Tartaric acid from the tamarind fruit, A., III, 771. Clarification of extracts for estimating sugars in plant materials, B., 1212.
- Iyengar, A. V. V., and Krishnaswami, C. T., extraction of tannin from avaram bark (*Cassia auriculata*, L.), B., 820.
- Iyengar, N. K., and Mukerji, B., determination of atebirin in urine by the Pulfrich photometer, A., III, 454.
- Sehra, K. B., Mukerji, B., and Chopra, R. N., choline-esterase in cobra venom, A., III, 921.
- Iyengar, N. V. R., determination of chloride in coloured biological fluids, A., III, 362.
- Iyer, A. V., and Ayyar, N. K., mineral assimilation of growing calves, A., III, 595.
- Iyer, B. H., coupling of methone with tetrazonium compounds, A., II, 359.
See also Guha, P. C.
- Iyer, P. V. S. See Raghavachari, T. N. S.
- Izard, E. F. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Izard, Y. See Boivin, A.
- Izawa, S. See Kiyohara, K. I.
- Izlar, W. H. See Matthews, R. A.
- Izmailov, N. A., and Schwartzman, A. G., potentiometric determination of sodium salicylate or benzoate in presence of sodium bicarbonate, B., 136. Determination of thymol, phenol, terpin hydrate, and menthol in medicinal solutions, by surface-tension methods, B., 587.
- Izumi, S., Tanaka, T., and Takano, T., enzyme actions of pulmonary tissue, A., III, 182.
- J.
- Jaanus, R., magnetic susceptibility of metallic cerium, A., I, 302.
- and Schur, J., magnetic hysteresis in [silicon steel] single crystals, A., I, 182.
- Jablczynska-Jędrzejewska, H., and Groyecka, J., conductivity of hydrochloric and phosphoric acid in presence and absence of hydrogen sulphide, A., I, 33.
See also Jablczynski, K.
- Jablczynski, K., velocity of coagulation of colloids, A., I, 455.
- and Cholewicki, A., invisible radiation emitted during chemical reactions. II., A., I, 62.
- and Jablczynska-Jędrzejewska, H., kinetics of luminescence of white phosphorus, A., I, 36.
- Jablonowitz, J., alteration in immunological specificity of fibrinogen by action of fibrolysin of the haemolytic streptococcus, A., III, 168.
- Jablons, B., nephritic hypertension treatment with a diuretic agent obtained from the animal kidney, A., III, 666.
- Jablonski, C. F., [determination of] colouring matters in foods, B., 1225.
- Jablonski, W. See Meyer, H.
- Jacek, W., velocity of solution of comminuted solids. VI. Velocity of solution of potassium ferricyanide and dichromate. VII. Indirect proof of applicability of the general equation for velocity of solution, A., I, 362.
- Jacini, G., ethyl acetonedicarboxylate. I., A., II, 42.
- Jack, (Miss) K. M., and Rule, H. G., stereochemistry of acenaphthylene and tetrahydroacenaphthylene glycols. I., A., II, 138.
- Jack, R. A. See Standard Oil Co.

- Jackerott, K. A., and Reimers, F., determination of diethylnicotinamide and bisdiethylphthalamide, A, II, 78.
- Jackman, W. F. H., and Kenyon, J., β -octylthiocarbamide, A, II, 7.
- Jackson, A., rimming steels, B., 384.
See also Dawson, W.
- Jackson, C. J., Howat, G. R., and Hoar, T. P., discoloration and corrosion in canned cream, II, B., 219.
See also Howat, G. R., and Nichols, A. A.
- Jackson, D. A., and Kuhn, H., hyperfine structure and nuclear moments of aluminium, A, I, 283. Hyperfine structure, Zeeman effect, and isotope shift in resonance lines of potassium, A, I, 335. Hyperfine structure of the Zeeman components of the resonance lines of sodium, A, I, 545.
- Jackson, E. B. See Morison, R. S.
- Jackson, E. L., choline-d-glucoside tetra-acetate, A, II, 174.
and Hudson, C. S., structure of products of periodic acid oxidation of starch and cellulose, A, II, 262.
- Jackson, E. M. See Gulland, J. M.
- Jackson, E. R. B. See Grieve, W. S. M.
- Jackson, G. J. See Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd.
- Jackson, Harold, accurate hydrogenation apparatus, A, I, 278.
and Jones, E. R. H., sterol group. XXXVIII. Bromination of 6-keto-3-acetoxy-4^c-cholestene, A, II, 497.
See also Heilbron, I. M.
- Jackson, Harry. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Jackson, H., jun. See Turner, J. C.
- Jackson, H. C. See Beck, H. H., and Flake, J. C.
- Jackson, J. See Henry, D. C.
- Jackson, H. L., vagotonia in relation to anaesthesia and operative risks, A, III, 606.
- Jackson, J. A., laboratory test for cyanidation [of gold ores], B., 799.
- Jackson, J. J., and Paulsboro Manufg. Co., decorative covering, (P.), B., 501.
- Jackson, J. M. See Hunter, W.
- Jackson, J. W., practical application of hot-face insulating bricks, B., 1418.
- Jackson, K. E., identification of alkaloids, A, II, 386.
and Dehn, W. M., diazo-colour reactions, A, II, 424. Methenamine [hexamethylenetetramine] as a qualitative reagent, A, II, 424.
- Jackson, K. G. See Pfeffer, J. C.
- Jackson, L. C., principal paramagnetic susceptibilities of potassium ferriocyanide at low temperatures, A, I, 564.
- Jackson, L. H., preputial glands of British Muridæ, A, III, 707.
- Jackson, O. A. E., production of electrolytic zinc and vanadic oxide at Broken Hill, N. Rhodesia, B., 796.
- Jackson, O. B., and Goetz, A., recording apparatus for the measurement of integrated intensities of X-ray reflexions, A, I, 584.
See also Goetz, A.
- Jackson, R., and Quarrell, A. G., simple high-vacuum release valve, A, I, 374.
- Jackson, R. F., [determination of] reducing sugars [especially maltose], B., 1350.
See also Proffitt, M. J.
- Jackson, R. L. See Lamb, F. H.
- Jackson, R. W., and Block, R. J., metabolism of cystine and methionine. II. Availability of *d*- and *l*-methionine and their formyl derivatives in promotion of growth, A, III, 219.
- Jackson, S. H., determination of iron in biological material, A, III, 862.
- Jackson, S. M., and Gortner, R. A., proteins of inactive and active mammary gland, A, III, 582.
- Jackson, T. H., absorption of growth-promoting substances by cuttings, A, III, 629.
- Jackson, V. T., and Suhrer, F. C., [generation of] hydrogen sulphide, A, I, 367.
- Jackson, W. H., determination of copper in presence of lead, B., 795.
- Jacob, A., optimal nutrient conditions in manuring, B., 306. Optimum nutrient ratios in manuring, B., 1085.
- Jacob, (Miss) A., and Madinaveitia, J., lability of dimethylamino-group in dimethylaminoketones, A, II, 64.
See also Barger, G., and Bergel, F.
- Jacob, C. W., and Warren, B. E., crystalline structure of uranium, A, I, 69.
- Jacob, F., peroral treatment of gonorrhœa with uleron, A, III, 937.
- Jacob, F. H., four cases of meningitis treated with prontosil, A, III, 512.
- Jacob, K. D. See Beeson, K. C., and Marshall, H. L.
- Jacob, R., heights and weights in a girls' public school, A, III, 1017.
- Jacob, S. See Dreyfus, A.
- Jacobacci, A., chemical differentiation of cariño and barbacuá maté, B., 1500.
- Jacobi, J., and Pomp, H., treatment of hyperthyroidism with vitamin-A and -B₁, A, III, 654.
- Jacobi, M. See Grayzel, H. G., and Rascoff, H.
- Jacobs, F., vulcanisation [of rubber] without sulphur, B., 1080.
- Jacobs, F. M. See Burgers, W. G.
- Jacobs, H. See Ruzicka, L.
- Jacobs, H. L., the right material for tree wound dressing, B., 562.
- Jacobs, H. R., effect of cysteine on action of insulin, A, III, 657.
See also Barron, E. S. G.
- Jacobs, J. C. See Dijk, J. A. van.
- Jacobs, J. L., and Welcker, M. L., testing guinea-pigs for hypersensitiveness to *Rhus toxicodendron*, A, III, 944.
- Jacobs, L. See Chitwood, B. G.
- Jacobs, M. H., diffusion processes in living systems, A, III, 612.
Glassman, H. N., and Parpart, A. K., differences in permeability of erythrocytes of two closely related species, A, III, 780.
and Parpart, A. K., osmotic properties of the erythrocyte. X. Permeability of the erythrocyte to ammonia and the ammonium ion, A, III, 457.
- Jacobs, R. B., phosphorus at high temperatures and pressures, A, I, 70. X-Ray diffraction of substances under high pressures, A, I, 560. Polymorphic transitions in metallic halides, A, I, 605. X-Ray diffraction patterns from crystalline substances at very high hydrostatic pressures, A, I, 605.
See also Bancroft, D., and Goetz, A.
- Jacobs, T. L. See Drake, N. L., and Johnson, J. R.
- Jacobs, W., function of air bladder in fish. IV. First filling of air bladder in young *Hippocampus*, A, III, 719.
- Jacobs, Waller, waterproof materials [for sacks, etc.], (P.), B., 1291.
- Jacobs, W. A., and Craig, L. C., ergot alkaloids. XIII. Precursors of pyruvic and isobutyrylformic acids, A, II, 117. Position of carboxyl group in lysergic acid, A, II, 384. Veratrine alkaloids. III. Degradation of cevine; question of coniine. IV. Degradation of cevine methiodide, A, II, 422, 515.
See also Craig, L. C.
- Jacobsen, A. E., physical study of two-coat paint systems, B., 940.
- Jacobsen, A. P., three micro-methods in milk analysis, A, III, 670. Composition of milk of rabbits after treatment with prolactin, A, III, 903.
- Jacobsen, D. H., bacterial content and keeping quality of butter after removal from storage, B., 971.
- Jacobsen, E., action of male sex hormones on seminal vesicles of rats. II, A, III, 805.
and Christensen, J. T., action of male sex hormones on seminal vesicles of rats. I, A, III, 805.
See also Abdon, N. O., and Bahnsen, P.
- Jacobsen, R. P. See Fieser, L. F.
- Jacobsohn, D., and Kahlson, G., influence of carotid sinus and adrenaline on the activity of small intestine of guinea-pigs, A, III, 401. Anti-curare action of anti-choline-esterases, A, III, 720.
- Jacobsohn, G. See Gard, S.
- Jacobsohn, I. M., and Coe Labs., modified vinyl resin, (P.), B., 86.
- Jacobsohn, K. P., and Soares, M., action of heavy water on malic dehydrogenase, A, III, 71. Biochemical synthesis of amino-acids, A, III, 72.
See also De Pereira-Forjaz, A.
- Jacobsohn, S. See Ufer, F. M.
- Jacobson, B. M., uric acid in serum of gouty and non-gouty individuals; its determination by Polin's recent method and its significance in diagnosis of gout, A, III, 263.
- Jacobson, E., treatment of essential thrombopenia (Werlhof) with phenylhydrazine, A, III, 979.
- Jacobson, H. F. See Freed, S.
- Jacobson, R. A., carbamic esters from carbamide, A, II, 397.
See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Jacobson, R. D. See Weber, H. C.
- Jacobsson, B. J. See Reynolds, H.
- Jacoby, A. L. See Gilman, H.
- Jacoby, F., cannibalism and chemotaxis in hen "monocytes" *in vitro*, A, III, 164. Identity of blood monocytes and tissue macrophages; their growth rates *in vitro*, A, III, 864.
- Jacotot, H., prolongation of incubation period of guinea-pigs inoculated with rabies after vaccination, A, III, 156.
- Jacovleff, D. V., fuels for high-speed Diesel engines, B., 477.
- Jacqué, L., action of hydrogen on iron and chromium carbides, A, I, 469. Industrial preparation of hydrogen, B., 1156.
- Jacquemain, R., [products from] carbonisation of wood *in vacuo*, B., 12.
and Devillers, (Mlle.) G., aminobenzoic esters of glycol and of propanediol, A, II, 255. Aminobenzoic esters of propanetriol [glycerol], A, II, 364. Determination of mercury in organic compounds, A, II, 517.

- Jacquemin, R. See Dantine, R.
- Jacques, A. G., accumulation of electrolytes. IX. Replacement of ammonia by sodium and potassium. XII. Accumulation of halide and nitrate by *Valonia* in hypertonic solutions, A., III, 841.
- and Osterhout, W. J. V., accumulation of electrolytes. X. Accumulation of iodine by *Halicystis* and *Valonia*. XI. Accumulation of nitrate by *Valonia* and *Halicystis*, A., III, 841.
- See also Lamb, A. B.
- Jacques, L. B. See Waters, E. T.
- Jacquet, P. A., electrolytic polishing of aluminium, B., 394.
- and Calvet, J., electrolytic polishing of aluminium: application to microscopical study of aluminium and its alloys, B., 1439.
- and Capdecombe, L., reflecting power of ultra-pure aluminium, A., I, 350.
- See also Calvet, J.
- Jacquinet, P., Zeeman effect in strong magnetic fields, A., I, 165. Zeeman effect in an anomalous series of argon, A., I, 377. Accuracy of the linear law in simple cases of Zeeman effect, A., I, 424.
- Jacquot, A., and Lindenberg, A., variation in distribution of three primary alcohols between external medium and tissue water of the blenny as a function of the salt content of the aqueous medium, A., III, 841.
- Jacquot, R., rôle of protein in human nutrition, A., III, 502. Effect of p_H on production of oxalic acid by moulds, A., III, 696. Production of oxalic acid by various moulds; oxalicogenesis and energy expenditure, A., III, 696. Oxalic fermentation; mechanism of oxalic acid production by the *Mucedineae*, A., III, 1052. Industrial food-stuffs and physiological control, B., 844.
- Jacyna, V., establishment of temperature scale below $1^\circ K$, A., I, 72. Differences in gas thermometer data, A., I, 99. Thermodynamic properties of helium at high pressure, A., I, 240.
- Malis, L., and Ohnorsky, A., thermodynamic temperature scale below $1^\circ K$, A., I, 351.
- Jadassohn, W. See Fierz-David, H. E.
- Jadhav, G. V. See Bradley, William.
- Jadischuk, N. P. See Schatalov, V. P.
- Jaech, W., developments in dyeing of acetate rayon, B., 1285.
- Jaechel, G., filter-bed tubes, (P.), B., 240.
- Jaechel, R., neutron resonance levels of iridium and rhodium and mutual overlapping of their resonance regions, A., I, 56. Neutron resonance levels of iridium and rhodium and the comparative overlapping of their resonance regions, A., I, 548.
- Jaeger, A. O. See Amer. Cyanamid & Chem. Corp.
- Jäger, F., and Rare Chemicals, glucosides from *Digitalis purpurea*, (P.), B., 456.
- Jaeger, F. M., analytical ultra-centrifuge and examination of filterable viruses, A., III, 706.
- Bottema, J. A., and Rosenbohm, E., exact measurement of specific heat of metals at high temperatures. XXIX. Specific heats, electrical resistance, thermoelectrical behaviour, and thermal expansion of neodymium in connexion with its allotropie changes, A., I, 239.
- Jäger, H., iodine metabolism in South Baden, A., III, 1002.
- Jäger, Hans, measurement of temperature of gases, B., 466.
- Jaeger, Hermann, is plant growth influenced by the moon? II., B., 1086.
- Jaeger, J. C., and Hulme, H. R., angular distribution of electron pairs, A., I, 591.
- See also Carslaw, H. S.
- Jaeger, R., [properties of] highly-crimped Zellwolle Phrix BK, B., 1397.
- See also Heidenreich, F.
- Jäger, W., rust-protection of chemical and allied plants in difficult conditions, B., 743.
- Jaegers, K. See Leuchs, H.
- Jänecke, E., isomorphous salts as solid phase of saturated solutions of three salts of the same ion and of reciprocal salt pairs. I. and II., A., I, 82, 252. Tertiary and quaternary eutectic alloys, A., I, 188. Complete phase diagrams with respect to pressure temperature, and composition of binary systems with vapour pressure maxima in the liquid mixtures. I. and II., A., I, 450, 622. System iron-manganese-silicon, A., I, 612.
- Jäppelt, A., and Steinmann, A., reduction of caking power of lump bituminous coal prior to low-temperature carbonisation in a current of heating gas, B., 12. Carbonisation of bituminous coal in a current of heating gas, B., 121. Low-temperature carbonisation of bituminous coal in a current of heating gas, B., 749. Low-temperature carbonisation and gasification of "Heckel" briquettes from finely-divided brown coal, B., 749. Formation and removal of hydrogen chloride in low-temperature carbonisation of bituminous coal, B., 866. Methods and aims of carbonising coal by heating in a current of gas, B., 1252.
- Järvik, M., improving quality of milk and butter (in Esthonia), B., 433.
- Jaeschke, M. See Richter, M.
- Jaffé, J. See Timmermans, J.
- Jaffé, R. H., severe anaemia of aplastic type associated with sclerosis of thyroid gland, A., III, 258.
- Jaffe, W. See Karrer, P.
- Jagić, N. von, treatment of hyper- and hypo-thyroidism, A., III, 1002.
- Jagielski, A., dielectric polarisation and internal friction of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloronitrobenzene in the liquid state, A., I, 64.
- Jagitsch, R., system magnesium oxide-water, A., I, 140.
- Jagniatinskaja, G. J. See Korenman, I. M.
- Jagniatinski, M. I. See Kosolapov, Z. E.
- Jagovkin, I., and Gruza, V., new rare metal deposits in N.E. Kazakhstan, A., I, 332.
- Jagt, B. G. H. van der, treatment of coconut fibres in preparation for formation into sliver, (P.), B., 1288.
- Jahn, E. C., degree of gelatinisation of cellulose and wood, B., 1277.
- Jahn, F. See Brintzinger, H.
- Jahn, F. P., free energy and entropy of nitrosyl chloride, A., I, 399.
- See also Davis, T. W., and Ziff, M.
- Jahn, H. A., elastic constants of anisotropic solids, A., I, 237. Stability of polyatomic molecules in degenerate electronic states. II. Spin degeneracy, A., I, 299.
- and Childs, W. H. J., structure of the methane molecule, A., I, 386.
- Jahn, T. L., and Crescitelli, F., electrical response of the grasshopper eye under conditions of light and dark adaptation, A., III, 895.
- Crescitelli, F., and Taylor, A. B., electrocardiogram of grasshopper (*Melanoplus differentialis*), A., III, 94.
- See also Cole, K. S., and Crescitelli, F.
- Jahn-Held, W., and Jellinek, K., quartz manometer for static measurement of vapour tensions of fused salts, A., I, 49.
- Jahnel, F., chemotherapy with osmium compounds; inactivity towards syphilis and activity towards *recurrens*, A., III, 63. Chemotherapeutic effect of ruthenium in experimental syphilis, A., III, 225. Healing effect of thorium compounds on syphilis, A., III, 603. Chemotherapeutic properties of rhodium salts, A., III, 830. Therapeutic value of various chemical elements in rabbit syphilis, A., III, 961. Resistance of human spermatozoa to extreme cold, A., III, 1009.
- Jahnel, H., growth-substance in degenerated potatoes, A., III, 543.
- Jahoda, M. See Dolejšek, V.
- Jahr, K. F., mechanism of complicated hydrolytic reactions, A., I, 202.
- and Lothar, E., peroxy-compounds. I. Crystalline peroxytungstates. II. Mode of union of active oxygen in the alkali tetraperoxy-(1:2)-tungstates; evaluation of "Riesefeld test." III. State of solution of peroxytungstates (measurement of $[H^+]$ of solutions of sodium tungstate containing hydrogen peroxide), A., I, 320, 411.
- Jahre, R., electrolytic condensers, (P.), B., 677.
- Jahre, Specialfabrik für Kondensatoren, R. See under Jahre, R.
- Jain, D. N., and Agarwal, R. R., amylase from the Indian water chestnut (*Trapa bispinosa*, Roxb.). II. Studies with the purified powdered form of the enzyme, A., III, 846.
- Jain, M. S. See Yajnik, N. A.
- Jaisle. See Scheliga.
- Jaitshnikov, I. S., thermal decomposition of casein, A., II, 301.
- Jakeman, C. See Fogg, A.
- Jakeš, M., and Hökl, J., pure fatty acids from fats, in particular from castor oil, B., 401. Determination of alcoholic hydroxyl groups in presence of free carboxyl groups. I, B., 1066.
- Jakhanwal, G. P. See Singh, B. N.
- Jakob, A., and Mond, Rudolf, uptake of glucose by muscle and so-called physiological permeability, A., III, 276.
- Jakob, M., so-called thermal effect and true temperature of catalytic conversion, B., 853.
- Jakovenko, M. S., and Avetisian, A. D., effect of potash fertilisers on sugar-beet crops, B., 828.
- Jakovlev, B. I. See Zeldovitch, J. B.
- Jakubson, S. I. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Jakunin, G. F. See Balabusha-Popzova, V. S.
- Jakutovitch, M. V., mechanics of plastic deformation of crystals, A., I, 350.
- Jalavisto, E., Kalin, A., and Parvela, L., relation of muscle sensation to muscle shortening, A., III, 647.
- Liukkonen, L., Reenpää, Y., and Wilska, A., muscle sense and muscular contraction, A., III, 793.
- Jalowy, B., collagen, elastin, and reticulin in the skin, A., III, 163.

- Jamar, F. See Gilard, P.
- Jambor, N. See Fritsch, A.
- Jambuserwala, G. B., degree of whiteness obtainable by bleaching, B., 363. Its relation to varieties of cottons, B., 363. Modified starches, B., 1350.
- James, A. S., electrolytic plumbate process for treating gasoline, B., 1119.
- James, E. M. See Sharples Specialty Co.
- James, E. W., and Hampel, K., utilisation [as feeding-stuff] of waste products of beet-sugar manufacture, (P.), B., 1215.
- James, G. V., excretion of sodium cyanide when administered intravenously in small doses, A., III, 323.
- James, H. M., and Coolidge, A. S., quadrupole rotation-vibration spectrum of hydrogen, A., I, 433.
- James, J. E., Strevens, J. L., and Cross, A. C., motor spirit from coal, B., 1004.
- James, J. H., and Byrnes, C. P., treatment of a liquid mixture containing oxygen derivatives of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 352.
- James, L. H. See Hall, H. H., and Stuart, L. S.
- James, R. G. See Internat. Latex Processes.
- James, T. H., Snell, J. M., and Weissberger, A., oxidation processes. XII. Autoxidation of quinol and of the mono-, di-, and tri-methyl-quinols, A., II, 441.
- and Weissberger, A., oxidation processes. XI. Autoxidation of duroquinol, A., II, 96.
- James, W. M., and Siefker, A. J., reducing substance (glucose) of aqueous and vitreous humors of the eye, A., III, 284.
- James, W. S., how to select a motor oil from point of view of the consumer, B., 755.
- Jameson, E., and Roberts, D. B., phase-rule study of proteins of blood-serum. III. Globulin, A., III, 91.
- Jamey, A. M., use of rubber in manufacture of high-tension cables, B., 950.
- Jamieson, A. R., and Watson, R. S., determination of minute quantities of gold in urine, A., III, 1017.
- Jamieson, D., jun., treatment [of coal] by oil or chemical to improve quality, B., 10.
- Jamieson, G. S. See McKinney, R. S.
- Jamieson, H. C., house fly as a cause of nasal allergy, A., III, 524.
- Jamieson, J., and King, J. G., oils from cannell, B., 869. Production of free-burning coke in continuous vertical retorts, B., 1379.
- Jamieson, J. M. M. See Wilson, T. I.
- Jamieson, P. H., painting it out with oil [in photography], B., 1234.
- Jamieson, S. R., simple medium for cultivation of the tubercle bacillus, A., III, 1059.
- Jamieson, W. A. See Powell, H. M.
- Jamison, (Miss) M. M., and Turner, E. E., derivatives of diphenylamine and synthesis of *N*-arylanthranilic acids and of acridones, A., II, 59. Quantitative aspects of asymmetric transformation, A., II, 490.
- Janateva, O. K. See Nikolaev, V. I.
- Jandebaur, W. See Schmidt, Erich.
- Jander, G., and Wygash, E., behaviour of aerosols prepared by spraying from solutions, A., I, 616.
- Jander, W., reactions in the solid state at high temperatures. XVIII. Tricalcium silicate, the most important component of Portland cement clinker, B., 1419.
- and Herrmann, H., equilibrium between metals, sulphides, and silicates in a melt. VI. Equilibrium between aluminium and sodium with their chlorides and fluorides in a melt, A., I, 518.
- and Krieger, A., reactions in the solid state at high temperatures. XV. Formation of strontium aluminates from oxides in the solid state, A., I, 91.
- and Petri, J., reactions in the solid state at high temperatures. XX. Formation of anorthite and gehlenite by reaction in the solid state, A., I, 633.
- and Pfister, H., reactions in the solid state at high temperatures. XIX. Intermediate states arising in the formation of a spinel from magnesium oxide and alumina, A., I, 525.
- and Wuhler, J., hydrothermal reactions. I. Formation of magnesium hydro-silicates, A., I, 262. Mixed crystal formation with tricalcium silicate and tricalcium aluminate, A., I, 580. X-Ray study of tricalcium silicate, B., 518.
- Jandl, E. See Müller, W. J.
- Janensch, I., avoidance of sedimentation in pasteurised caramel beers, B., 95. *Dematium pullulans* as cause of alterations in odour and flavour of caramel beers, B., 95. Sampling methods for [brewery] biological process control, B., 430.
- Janes, B. E. See Bartholomew, E. T.
- Janeway, C. A. See Wood, W. B.
- Janicka, J., Hiszpanska, C., and Weil, S., condensation of phenylmethylpyrazolone derivatives with aromatic aldehydes, A., II, 379.
- Janicki, J. See Giedroyć, W., Grassmann, W., and Schneider, Ferdinand.
- Janicki, M. See Chrzasczcz, T.
- Janickis, J., behaviour of thiosulphate and formation of higher polythionic acids in fuming hydrochloric acid, A., I, 42.
- Janin, J., emission spectra of ozone in the ultra-violet, A., I, 491.
- Janisch, H. See Holtz, P.
- Janitzky, A., Krebs, A., Rajewsky, B., and Mouye, K., radium poisoning. II. Measurements of radium deposits in the human body. III. Deposit of long-period decay products after injection of radium, A., III, 435.
- Janke, A., and Siedler, V., acetone-butyl alcohol fermentation, A., III, 153.
- Jankelevitch, R. S. See Kozakevitch, P. P.
- Jankelevitch, Z. A., and Scheka, I. A., mol. wt. of complex compounds of aluminium bromide, A., I, 467.
- See also Plotnikov, V. A.
- Janker, R. See Franklin, K. J.
- Janko, V., intra-epithelial vascularisation in the human lip, A., III, 178.
- Jankowski, Z. See Krause, A.
- Jannaway, S. P., bath salts and fluids, B., 595.
- Janniah, S. L. See Guha, P. C.
- Janoschek, A., uniformity of whey drainage from cut curd, B., 580.
- Jánossy, L., and Lovell, A. C. B., nature of extensive cosmic-ray showers, A., I, 595.
- Janot, M. M., and Goutarel, R., corynantheine, A., II, 298.
- and Sabatay, S., methyl number of balsams, resins, and drugs of animal origin, B., 1325.
- Janovich, A. von. See Jusa, E.
- Jansen, B. C. P., chemical methods for determination of vitamins, A., III, 818. Determination of aneurin (vitamin-B₁), A., III, 819. Investigations on vitamins and Dutch chemical industry, B., 319.
- See also Dols, M. J. L.
- Jansen, C. H. See Helmer, A. C.
- Jansen, E. G., food product, (P.), B., 586.
- Jansen, H. See Opitz, H.
- Jansen, J. E. See Kohler, E. P.
- Jansen, J. H. See Storm, C. J.
- Jansen, S., yeast, (P.), B., 96.
- Jansse, H. A. D., device for boiling sugar juices to [form] crystals, (P.), B., 311.
- Janssen, L. W., highly purified virus of foot and mouth disease, A., III, 78.
- Jantzen, E., Rheinheimer, W., and Asche, W., composition of the fatty acid mixture recovered from oxidation of synthetic paraffin wax, B., 1121.
- Jantzen, W., gaseous fuel in varnish and chemical industries, B., 752.
- Januschke, H., and Doppel, H., treatment of epidemic meningitis with uleron, A., III, 1035.
- Jány, J., mechanical testing of belting leather, B., 304. Measurement of oxygen absorption of fish oils by means of the manometer, B., 812. Examination of leather quality based on specific weights and results of chemical analysis, B., 821.
- and Morvay, A., determination of nitrogen [in leather] by Kjeldahl's method, B., 1460.
- Jaques, L. B., nitrogen partition in blood clotting, A., III, 781.
- Jaquith, W. E., septic tank, (P.), B., 464.
- Jaretzky, R., and Bereck, E., gums of tubers of *Orchis purpureus*, Huds., and *Platanthera bifolia* (L.), Rehb., A., III, 359.
- and Heinemann, G., silica content of Polygonaceae used medicinally, A., III, 770.
- and Lier, W., variations in sensitivity of frogs to digitaloids of *Magnolia* bark and in content of active substances in the bark, A., III, 67. Occurrence of cardio-active substances in *Magnolia*-aceae, A., III, 544.
- and Neuwald, F., diuretic and anti-diuretic action of *Ononis* root in rats, A., III, 428.
- Jarisch, A., depressant action of mistletoe extracts on the blood pressure, A., III, 1039.
- and Henze, C., fall of blood pressure by chemical stimulation of depressor nerves, A., III, 715.
- Jarman, D. E. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Jarman, G. W., jun., metallising in the pottery industry, B., 1160. Special methods for concentrating and purifying industrial minerals, B., 1436.
- See also Sutton, H. M.
- Jarosehek, K., heat consumption and coefficients of heat transfer for the Tschauchelwitz [beet-sugar] factory, B., 210. Influence of operating conditions on heat-transmission coefficient of Robert evaporators, B., 1375.
- See also Schultes, W.

- Jarratt, *J. R.* See *Prideaux, E. B. R.*
- Jarrell, *T. D.*, *Hankins, J. M.*, and *Veitch, F. P.*, deterioration of paper as indicated by gas-chamber tests, *B.*, 771, 895.
- Stuart, *L. S.*, and *Holman, H. P.*, mildew-proofing of khaki and other mineral dyed cotton duck with copper compounds, *B.*, 900.
- Jarrier, *P.*, heat losses in boiler furnaces, *B.*, 991.
- Jarrousse, *J.*, bisphenylpyruvic acid, *A.*, II, 143.
- Jarry, *G. L.*, retorts for low-temperature carbonisation, (*P.*), *B.*, 248.
- Jartzev, *M. G.* See *Kravetz, F. E.*
- Jarvik, *N. E.* See *Flinn, F. B.*
- Jary, *S. G.*, and *Austin, M. D.*, [report of] Department of Entomology, *B.*, 564. Tests of ovidical washes against *Tetranychus telarius*, *L.*, on hops, *B.*, 1473.
- Austin, *M. D.*, and *Pitcher, R. S.*, control of big-bud mite, *Eriophyes ribis* (*Westw.*), *Nal.*, by lime-sulphur, *B.*, 1474.
- Jašek, *M.* See *Tomiček, O.*
- Jaśirčina, *N. I.* See *Volovik, B. E.*
- Jasmatzi, *A.*, non-sensitised printing paper for photographic imbibition printing, (*P.*), *B.*, 1368.
- Jasper, *H. H.*, and *Andrews, H. L.*, brain potentials and voluntary muscle activity in man, *A.*, III, 720. Electroencephalography. III., *A.*, III, 997.
- and *Monnier, A. M.*, transmission of excitation between excised non-myelinated nerves; artificial synapse, *A.*, III, 474.
- and *Nichols, I. C.*, electrical signs of cortical function in epilepsy and allied disorders, *A.*, III, 384.
- Jasper, *L.*, electrical accumulator, (*P.*), *B.*, 677.
- Jaspers, *A.* See *Michels, A.*
- Jasperson, *H.* See *Hilditch, T. P.*
- Jatkar, *S. K. K.*, supersonic velocity in gases and vapours. I. Aberrations of supersonic interferometers in gases, *A.*, I, 607.
- and *Gajendragad, N. G.*, system sulphuric acid-ethers. I. System sulphuric acid-methyl ether. II. System sulphuric acid-propyl ether, *A.*, I, 141, 509.
- See also *Athavale, V. T.*, *Bhatt, N. B.*, *Krishnan, R.*, *Kulkarni, B. S.*, and *Sunthakar, S. R.*
- Jatlov, *V. S.*, sodium fluoroaluminates, *A.*, I, 206.
- and *Zelinskaja, A. I.*, hydrates of aluminium fluoride, *A.*, I, 91.
- Jatsenko-Chmelevski, *A. A.*, "physiological" drying of beech wood, *B.*, 1421.
- Jatzkewitz, *H.* See *Wojack, G.*
- Jaubert, *G. F.*, carbagel: a form of calcium chloride, *B.*, 778. Manufacture of hydrogen under pressure by indirect electrolysis, *B.*, 779. Technical preparation of pure hydrogen under high pressure by indirect electrolysis of water, *B.*, 1293.
- Jaulmes, *C. H.* See *Binet, L.*
- Jauncey, *G. E. M.*, heavy β -rays from Ra-E, *A.*, I, 111. Heavy particles and the neutrino, *A.*, I, 115. Origin of the X particle, *A.*, I, 115. Heavy β -rays, *A.*, I, 168, 291. Heavy electrons from radium-E, *A.*, I, 169.
- and *Bruce, W. A.*, diffuse scattering of X-rays from piezoelectrically oscillating quartz, *A.*, I, 503.
- Jauncey, *G. E. M.*, and *Bruce, W. A.*, X-ray measurement of effect of temperature on the atomic vibrations in single crystals of zinc, *A.*, I, 605.
- See also *Foster, E. S.*, *jun.*
- Javelberg, *G. I.*, and *Mironova, M. N.*, utilisation of waste products of ichthyol production, *B.*, 252.
- Javelle, *M.*, automatic regulation of temperature and pressure inside a [steel] heat-treatment furnace, *B.*, 1427.
- Javillier, *M.*, the vitamins; physiological requirements, chemical nature, and synthesis, *A.*, III, 673.
- and *Gaudin, O.*, influence of chemical fertilisers on production of physiologically active principles [in plants], *B.*, 561.
- Javorski, *A. N.* See *Sergeev, A. P.*
- Jaworski, *E.*, and *Eymann, C.*, dry purification of water-gas, *B.*, 1004.
- Jax, *P.*, use of Leithe-Müller serum in refractometry of milk, *B.*, 1221.
- See also *Krenn, J.*
- Jay, *A. H.*, and *Chesters, J. H.*, X-ray survey of refractories, *B.*, 1038.
- and *Lee, L.*, testing and properties of heat-insulating materials, *B.*, 910.
- Jay, *P.*, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* and dental caries, *A.*, III, 673.
- Jayaraman, *N.*, colour of blue quartz of charnockites of S. India and opalescent quartz-gneiss of Mysore, *A.*, I, 283.
- Felspars from the mica pegmatites of Nellore, *A.*, I, 644.
- Jayle, *G.* See *Derrien, Y.*
- Jayle, *G. E.*, tracts and centres for conjugate ocular movements, *A.*, III, 890.
- Frontal lobe and ocular movement, *A.*, III, 891.
- Jayle, *M.*, determination of peroxidase activity, *A.*, III, 1048.
- See also *Polonovski, M.*
- Jayne, *G.*, beating process (hydration) [of cellulose material], *B.*, 44. Alkaline treatments of [wood] pulp, and their influence on swelling characteristics, *B.*, 498. Refining of [wood] pulp in the light of patent literature, *B.*, 894.
- Prfretschner, *H.*, and *Ditz, J.*, pulp from flax wastes, *B.*, 498.
- and *Schorning, P.*, determination of resistant cellulose in red beechwood. I. and II., *B.*, 1024, 1277.
- Jaźwińska, (*Miss*) *J.*, principles of thermodynamics of solutions and van't Hoff model, *A.*, I, 312.
- Jeanes, *A.*, and *Adams, R.*, addition of alkali metals to phenanthrene, *A.*, II, 61.
- Jeanneney, *G.*, *Castanet, P.*, and *Cator, R.*, increase in haemobactericidal power under influence of azo-compounds, *A.*, III, 769.
- Wangermez, *C.*, and *Leymarie, E.*, variations in the index of refraction of plasma preserved in the refrigerator, *A.*, III, 870.
- Jeannerat, *J.* See *Cherbuliez, E.*
- Jeanny, *M.*, vinyl acetate from paraldehyde, *B.*, 482. Stabilisation of cellulose acetate, *B.*, 496. Catalysts in preparation of vinyl esters, *B.*, 763.
- Jebson-Marwedel, *H.*, influence of surface tension in glass-melting processes, *B.*, 649.
- Jech, *C. J.* See *Sandera, K.*
- Jeckstadt, *S.* See *Brüggemann, J.*
- Jedele, *A.*, platinum-silver-gold alloys, *B.*, 799. Hardenable palladium alloys, *B.*, 1052.
- Jedele, *A.*, and *Heraeus Ges.m.b.H.*, tungsten-base alloys, (*P.*), *B.*, 1060. Tungsten-base alloys for points of gold nibs, (*P.*), *B.*, 1060, 1315.
- See also *Feussner, O.*
- Jefferies, *E. J.* See *Imperial Chem. Industries.*
- Jefferies, *W.*, and *Peirce, Leslie & Co.*, extraction of cashew nut-shell oil, (*P.*), *B.*, 405. [Apparatus for] extraction of cashew nut-shell oils, (*P.*), *B.*, 1188.
- Jeffers, *K. R.*, staining reactions of protoplasm and its formed components, *A.*, III, 863.
- Jeffers, *W. A.*, *Lindauer, M. A.*, and *Lukens, F. D. W.*, adrenalectomy in experimental hypertension from kaolin, *A.*, III, 96.
- See also *Griffith, J. Q.*, and *Lindauer, M. A.*
- Jefferson, *M. E.* See *Hill, W. L.*
- Jefferson, *R. N.* See *Hough, W. S.*
- Jefferson Island Salt Co. See *Neat, F. U.*, and *Segura, M.*
- Jeffery, *B. A.*, *Riddle, F. H.*, and *Champion Spark Plug Co.*, making and use of a glass batch, (*P.*), *B.*, 785.
- Jeffrey, *E. P.*, grain-size measurements [in photography], *B.*, 228.
- Jeffrey, *F. P.*, measurements of egg weight, *A.*, III, 738.
- Jeffrey, *R.* See *Andrew, J. H.*
- Jeffries, *Z.*, alloys for tools and wear-resistance, *B.*, 279.
- Jeffs, *G. J. H.* See *Freeman, H. S.*
- Jeguiet, *R.* See *Hazard, R.*
- Jehle, *K.*, development and properties of cellulose wool and its importance in textile industry, *B.*, 259.
- Jelinek, *B.*, precision thermostat, independent of surrounding temperature, *A.*, I, 47. Serological studies with yeasts, *A.*, III, 442. Determination of nitrogen in flours, *B.*, 574. Conductivity of flour doughs and starch pastes, *B.*, 575. Determination of origin of starch and flour by means of the amylograph, *B.*, 717.
- and *Hof, T.*, influence of type of nitrogenous nutrient on pigmenting power of *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, *A.*, III, 1057.
- See also *Dedek, J.*, and *Matejka, J.*
- Jelinek, (*Miss*) *V. C.*, and *Upson, F. W.*, derivatives of *d*- and *l*-erythronic acid, *A.*, II, 124.
- Jellinek, *K.* See *Jahn-Held, W.*
- Jellinek, *S.*, specific cell changes of geometric configuration produced by electricity, *A.*, III, 525.
- Jelling, *M.* See *Davidson, David.*
- Jelnicki, *S.* See *Broniewski, W.*
- Jelovitsch, *S. J.*, and *Roginski, S. Z.*, mechanism of oxidation of carbon monoxide by MnO_2 . V. Kinetics of oxidation of CO by MnO_2 at pressures above 30 mm., *A.*, I, 203.
- Jemerin, *E. E.*, and *Hollander, F.*, gastric vagi in the dog; erroneous assumption of uninterrupted innervation in the Pavlov pouch, *A.*, III, 493.
- Jemson, *J.* See *Allott, E. N.*
- Jemtegaard, *L. M.* See *Bischoff, F.*
- Jenaer Glaswerk Schott & Gen., borosilicate glasses highly resistant to alkaline liquids, (*P.*), *B.*, 1161. Heat-absorbing glasses, (*P.*), *B.*, 1161.
- Jenckel, *E.*, structure viscosity in softening vitreous selenium, *A.*, I, 566.

- Jenckel, E., processes in annealing of glasses and synthetic resins, B., 54. Physico-chemical research on the resinous state, B., 1190. Nature of the transformation point [in glasses], B., 1413. [with Poetsch, H.], lowering of surface tension of hydrochloric acid by organic bases, A., I, 191.
- and Roth, L., solubility of metals in tin and their influence on the recovery temperature, B., 1050.
- and Schwittmann, A., determination of transformation point of compound glasses by measurement of their viscosity, B., 1413.
- and Ueberreiter, K., polystyrene glasses of different chain-lengths, B., 1326.
- See also Schenek, R.
- Jendrassik, L., and Gróf, P., photometric determination of bilirubin in urine, A., III, 496. Photometric determination of blood-bilirubin, A., III, 874.
- and Halász, M., photometric determination of sodium, A., III, 972.
- and Polgar, A., evaluation of the Becher xantho-reaction on the step-photometer, A., III, 711.
- and Rébay-Szabó, M., determination in blood-serum of substances which yield brown diazo-derivatives, A., III, 264.
- Jeney, A. von, effect of liver extracts on experimental tuberculosis, A., III, 735.
- Gagyi, J., and Baranyai, P., inhibitory effect of ascorbic acid on diphtheria intoxication in guinea-pigs, A., III, 54.
- Méhes, J., Czimmer, A. G., and Sokoray, L., effect of flavone dyes on isolated heart, blood pressure, and peripheral vessels of mammals, A., III, 688.
- Jenkin, P. M., oxygen production by the diatom *Coscinodiscus eccentricus*, Ehr., in relation to submarine illumination in the English Channel, A., III, 152.
- Jenkins, F. A., and Rochester, G. D., spectrum of SnF, A., I, 58. Spectrum of AgCl, A., I, 58.
- and Wooldridge, D. E., mass ratio of carbon isotopes from the spectrum of CN, A., I, 110.
- See also Worley, R. E.
- Jenkins, F. G., general machinability of copper alloys, B., 1308.
- Jenkins, G. I., and Taylor, T. W. J., surface films of gliadin, A., I, 511.
- See also Hammick, D. L.
- Jenkins, G. L., stable supersaturated solutions of calcium gluconate, A., III, 839.
- See also Cwalina, G. E., Grove, D. C., and Rice, R. V.
- Jenkins, H., comparison of metal and glass Petri dish covers, A., III, 963. Resazurin test for cream, B., 1486.
- and Mack, M. J., oiling off of cream in coffee, B., 221.
- Jenkins, H. G. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Jenkins, I. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Jenkins, J. M., and Mikell, J. J., south Carolina potato fertiliser experiments, B., 826.
- Jenkins, R., microscopy with fluorescent light, A., III, 2.
- Jenkins, R. L. See Burnett, W. B.
- Jenkins, R. O. See Benjamin, M.
- Jenkins, R. R., Tressler, D. K., and Fitzgerald, G. A., vitamin-C content of vegetables. VIII. Frozen peas, B., 723.
- Jenkins, S. H., treatment of waste waters from dairies, B., 1241.
- Jenkins, T. E. See Seyler, C. A.
- Jenkins, W. L., thermal sensitivity; reactions of untrained subjects to simultaneous warm-cold stimulation, A., III, 722.
- Jenkins Co., G. O., leatherboard product, (P.), B., 418.
- See also Richter, H. W.
- Jenkinson, C. N., insulin-tannic acid-zinc suspension in treatment of diabetes mellitus, A., III, 289.
- Jenks, H. N., renaissance of percolating filter [in sewage purification], B., 738.
- Jenks, W. F. See Gibson, R.
- Jennings, D. S. See Peterson, J. D.
- Jennings, G. H., and Glazebrook, A. J., clinical and blood pictures in adult scurvy, A., III, 1027.
- Jennings, I. C., papermaking machinery, (P.), B., 262.
- Jennison, H. C. See Amer. Brass Co.
- Jenny, H., and Overstreet, R., contact effects between plant roots and soil colloids, A., III, 964.
- Jensch, H. See Reiningger, H.
- Jensen, C. See Madsen, T.
- Jensen, E., bacterial flora and preparation of sterile chemicals used for injection, A., III, 155.
- Jensen, H., elements 43 and 61, A., I, 382.
- Meyer-Gossler, G., and Rohde, H., physical significance of crystallographic ionic radii, A., I, 559.
- Jensen, H. B. See Astrup, T., and Willstaedt, H.
- Jensen, J., control of export butter in Denmark, B., 438.
- Jensen, J. A., water softening at Minneapolis, B., 1370.
- Jensen, K. A., definition of tautomerism, A., II, 470.
- and Bak, B., stereochemistry of the phenylhydrazones, A., II, 472.
- and Klemm, W., magnetochemical studies. XXIX. Magnetic behaviour of potassium manganate, A., I, 237.
- Jensen, K. E., preparation of sterile [ethyl] alcohol, B., 213.
- Jensen, L. B., action of micro-organisms on fats, A., III, 534.
- Jensen, P. B., distribution of growth-substance in seedling stems and roots during phototropic and geotropic curvature, A., III, 159.
- Jensen, V., Claudius' stain, A., III, 163.
- Jenss, R. M., and Bayley, N., mathematical method for studying growth of a child, A., III, 418.
- Jentgen, H., continuous flow in manufacture of viscose staple fibre, B., 43.
- Jentgens, H., action of rubidium, caesium, ammonium, and lithium salts on the frog's heart, A., III, 607.
- Jentschke, W. See Stetter, G.
- Jephcott, C. M., Gray, W. M., and Irwin, D. A., study of crystalline siliceous minerals present in silicotic lungs by the X-ray diffraction method, A., III, 756.
- Jeppesen, C. R., emission bands in the $3p^1\Pi_{1,2}$ $1s^2$ system of the hydrogen molecule, A., I, 423.
- Jerchel, D. See Franke, Wilhelm, and Kuhn, R.
- Jérémine, (Alme.) E., lherzolites in course of serpentinisation in the Lorraine Vosges, A., I, 218.
- Jermolenko, N. F., and Burankova, K. I., periodical sedimentation from solution during evaporation of the solvent, A., I, 307.
- Jermolenko, N. F., Gendelmann, F., and Rabinovitch, L., adsorption of fatty acids by briquetted carbon, B., 251.
- and Shuromskaja, N. M., scale-preventing action of protective colloids, B., 465.
- and Zirlina, R., swelling of rubber in mixed media, B., 301.
- Jermstad, R. J. See Davis, H. A.
- Jerne, H. J., curing of pork, (P.), B., 844.
- Jérôme-Lévy, Y., acetic fermentation in presence of charcoal, A., III, 345.
- Cultures of lower plants like *Aspergillus niger*, *A. repens*, and *Penicillium glaucum* in presence of carbon, A., III, 618.
- Effect of various charcoals on alcoholic fermentation, A., III, 847.
- Jerrard, E. P., and Jerrard, P. H., air conditioning, B., 1250.
- Jerrard, P. H. See Jerrard, E. P.
- Jersild, T., therapeutic effect of vitamin-P in Schönlein-Henoch purpura, A., III, 680.
- Jerusalimski, N. D., and Bechtereva, M. N., determination of acetone, *n*-butyl alcohol, and ethyl alcohol present together. II. Salting-out method, A., II, 301.
- Jervell, A. See Harbitz, H. F.
- Jesche, O. A., sulphide inclusions in iron and steel, B., 661.
- Jeschke, K., composition of goat's milk, B., 216.
- Jeske, J. See Hrynakowski, K.
- Jespersen, H. B., and Hanson-Van Winkle-Munning Co., apparatus for treating liquids with gases, (P.), B., 8.
- Jespersen, J. C. See Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H.
- Jesse, W. P., and Doan, R. L., rate of production of large cosmic-ray bursts as a function of lead shielding thickness, A., I, 340.
- Jessen, F. W., and Lightfoot, J. H., compressibility of butane-pentane mixtures below one atmosphere, A., I, 241.
- Jessen, H., neurology and neurosurgery of angina pectoris, A., III, 877.
- Jessen, W., effect of potassium salts containing chloride on growth of tree seedlings in pot culture, B., 1086.
- See also Süchting, H.
- Jesser, L., setting of cement as an electrostatic phenomenon. III., B., 1301.
- Jesserer, H., and Lieben, F., biuret reaction. VI. Protein-alkali-heavy metal compounds, A., II, 423.
- Jesson, F. G. R. See Henley's Telegraph Works Co., W. T.
- Jessop, H., and Cook, C. H., plant for distilling, sterilising, and supplying water, (P.), B., 464.
- Jessop, J. A., sugar composition, (P.), B., 1214.
- Jessop, W. J. E., clinical bearings of the parathyroids, A., III, 570.
- Jessup, R. S., heat of combustion of isoprene, A., I, 401.
- Jette, E. R., and Anderson, A. G. H., X-ray study of effects of adding carbon, nickel, or manganese to ternary iron-chromium-silicon alloys, A., I, 74.
- See also Andersen, A. G. H.
- Jetter, W. W., and Bumbalo, T. S., vitamin-C content of human non-scorbutic cerebrospinal fluids, A., III, 506.
- Urinary output of vitamin-C in active tuberculosis in children, A., III, 598.
- See also Bumbalo, T. S.
- Jevons, W., near ultra-violet band system of SnO, A., I, 597.
- See also Barrow, R. F.

- Jevstigneef, V. B., determination of invert sugar using an alkaline cupric reagent without tartrate, B., 570.
- Jewell, P. S., and Hallett, J. P., cooling confectionery, B., 577.
- Jewett, H. H., control of tobacco flea-beetle in plant beds, B., 1087.
- Jewsbury, E. C. O., use of sulphanilamide in treatment of meningococcal meningitis, A., III, 602.
- Ježek, J. See Dolejšek, V.
- Ježek, S. See Bureš, E.
- Jezler, A., determination of blood-cholesterol as a test of liver function, A., III, 402.
- and Bots, P., flocculation number of the serum, A., III, 977.
- Kapp, H., and Ippen, F., ascorbic acid retention during feeding, A., III, 679.
- Jilek, A., and Kořá, J., use of selenious acid for gravimetric determination of chromium, A., I, 158.
- Jimenez de Abeledo, M. E., determination of total acidity of wines, B., 430.
- Jirak, L. W., removal of sap from potato pulp by a hydraulic filter-press, B., 1224.
- Jirasek, A., and Postranecki, O., case of adenoma of islets of Langerhans, A., III, 904.
- Jirát, E. See Herold, M.
- Jirovec, O. See Wenig, K.
- Jo, B., splenectomy in primary hæmolytic jaundice, A., III, 975.
- Joachim, A. W. R., analysis of Ceylon food-stuffs. I. General, B., 1482.
- and Charavanapavan, C., analysis of Ceylon food-stuffs. IV. Vitamin-C contents of Ceylon fruits and vegetables, B., 1482.
- and Kandiah, S., analysis of Ceylon food-stuffs. V. Palm saps (toddy) and jaggery, B., 1482.
- Kandiah, S., and Pandittesekere, D. G., paddy cultivation. VI. Composition of paddy crop and soil in relation to form of fertiliser and time of application, B., 1084.
- and Pandittesekere, D. G., effect of stage of maturity and manuring on composition of Napier grass, B., 1084.
- Ceylon soils. X. Further characteristic dry-zone soils, B., 1462.
- Analysis of Ceylon food-stuffs. II. Important cereals, pulses, oilseeds, and roots, B., 1482.
- See also De Mell, C. N. E. J.
- Joachim, H., and Banowitch, M., case of carcinoma of the islets of Langerhans with hypoglycæmia, A., III, 481.
- Joachim, J. See Kudiček, E.
- Joachim, W. F., correlation of laboratory tests on Diesel fuels with service-engine operation, B., 477.
- Joannides, M., stereomicroscopic study of the surface of the lung, A., III, 986.
- Job, T. T. See Hughes, C. W.
- Jobin, R. S. See Griffith, R. O.
- Jochim, K., contribution of the auricles to ventricular filling in complete heart block, A., III, 982.
- See also Abramson, D. I., and Katz, L. N.
- Jochmann, F., calculations from the raw mix in glass manufacture, and their practical value, B., 782.
- Jochum, K., processing [scouring, dyeing, and finishing] of textile mixture materials, B., 773.
- Use of natural wool fat and preparations therefrom in wool finishing, B., 1405.
- Jodidi, S. L., effects of environmental factors on development and composition of peanuts, B., 1470.
- Jodl, R., oxidation products of sulphite-free [photographic] developers, B., 1103.
- Joël, W. See Mainzer, F.
- Joekes, T., purpura hæmorrhagica (Werlhof) after taking sedormid, A., III, 871.
- Jollenbeck, H., experimental demonstration of compensatory pause in skeletal muscle, A., III, 20.
- Jørgensen, H., influence of chlorate, bromate, and iodate on action of papain on casein, A., III, 440.
- Influence of feeding-stuffs on properties of milk for cheese manufacture, B., 448.
- Jørgensen, P. F. See Zechmeister, L.
- Joessel, See Bordas, J.
- Joffé, E., modification of the electrocardiogram following exercise, A., III, 786.
- Joffe, I. I., and Schtokgammer, R., 2-hydroxyanthracene-3-carboxylic acid and its *o*-toluolide, B., 136.
- See also Voroshcov, N. N.
- Joffe, I. O. See Krakau, K. A.
- Joffe, J. S., reaction of 1-chloro- β -naphthol with *p*-nitrobenzenediazonium salts, A., II, 134.
- Diaryls and their derivatives. XX. Mechanism of reaction of β -naphthol and its derivatives with ferric salts, A., II, 182.
- Criteria of horizons of soils of the podsol zone, B., 89.
- and Benidiktova-Fleischer, M. A., diaryls and their derivatives. XVII. Reaction of β -naphthol-4-sulphonic acid and its derivatives with ferric salts, A., II, 135.
- and Efros, L. S., diaryls and their derivatives. XIX. Reaction of 2-hydroxyanthracene with ferric chloride, A., II, 182.
- and Kobjakova, V. I., diaryls and their derivatives. XVI. Reaction of β -naphthol-5-sulphonic and -5:7-disulphonic acid with ferric salts, A., II, 135.
- and Stockhammer, R. A., diaryls and their derivatives. XVIII. Oxidation of 2:2'-dihydroxyanthracene-3-carboxylic acid, A., II, 182.
- and Tschernischeva, E., diaryls and their derivatives. XV. Reactions of β -naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid with ferric salts, A., II, 135.
- See also Kardos, L. T.
- Joffe, M. See Rogovin, Z. A.
- Joffe, S. I. See Predtetschenski, S. N.
- Joglekar, M. S., magnetic anisotropy of mixed Tutton salts, A., I, 391.
- Johannsen, F., iron alloys, (P.), B., 670.
- Johannsen, G., and Nitka, H., α - β transformation of manganese, A., I, 347.
- Johansson, C. H., thermodynamic interpretation of mechanism of austenite-martensite transformation, A., I, 449.
- and Weibull, G., hardness measurements on wire specimens, B., 1054.
- Johansson, I., effect of incomplete milking on fat content of milk, B., 448.
- Johansson, R. See Bäckström, H.
- Johlin, J. M., attenuation of toxins by interfacial adsorption, A., III, 768.
- See also Avery, R. C.
- John, K., histological changes in the testes following section of the vas deferens, A., III, 395.
- John, W., constitution of α -tocopherol, A., II, 241.
- Antistertility agents (vitamin-E). II. Identity of cumotocopherol and β -tocopherol, A., II, 241.
- Constitution of vitamin-E, A., III, 745.
- Dietzel, E., and Günther, Ph., antistertility agents (vitamin-E). III. Fission of tocopherols with hydriodic acid, A., II, 241.
- Dietzel, E., Günther, Ph., and Emte, W., chroman structure of α -tocopherol, A., II, 290.
- and Günther, Ph., antistertility factor (vitamin-E). V. Synthetic antistertility factor, A., II, 359.
- John, W. J., magnetic birefringence of aromatic compounds in the molten state, A., I, 177.
- Johns, C. K., accuracy of methylene-blue reduction test [for milk], B., 970.
- and Hastings, E. G., use of indirect biochemical tests for diagnosis of chronic contagious mastitis, A., III, 399.
- Relation between bacterial numbers and biochemical values in milk from streptococcus-free quarters, B., 719.
- Johns, E. P., and Stevenson, G. H., blood- and cerebrospinal fluid sugar in mental disease, A., III, 994.
- Johns, H. E., and Wilhelm, J. O., refractive indices of liquid helium I and helium II, A., I, 565.
- Johns, I. B., and Burch, J. M., synthesis and resolution of α -*o*-chlorobenzylethylamine [β -*o*-chlorophenylisopropylamine], A., II, 228.
- and Oldham, W., isolation of compound giving yellow maize its characteristic odour, A., III, 632.
- See also Carr, E.
- Johns, J. H., grinding mill, (P.), B., 6.
- Johns, M. W., spectrum of doubly ionised mercury, Hg III, A., I, 108.
- Johns-Manville Corporation, and Badollet, M. S., water-resistant [inorganic fibrous] product, (P.), B., 1291.
- and Cummins, A. B., electropositive composition [for coating filter aid], (P.), B., 745.
- and Powell, E. R., mineral wool, (P.), B., 58.
- [Binder]-treated fibrous [rock-wool] material, (P.), B., 648.
- Seigle, W. B., and Brown, G. B., [light-weight] felted, fibrous product [for thermal insulation], (P.), B., 154.
- and Townshend, B., electrical insulation, (P.), B., 399.
- Johnson, A., and Combustion Utilities Corp., oil-gasification process and apparatus, (P.), B., 623.
- Johnson, A. A., and Johnson-March Corp., waterproofing of masonry structures, (P.), B., 61.
- See also under Johnson & Co., A.
- Johnson, A. D. See Mathers, F. C.
- Johnson, A. H., relationship of p_H to diastatic activity in flour grades, B., 717.
- Johnson, A. H. O., absorption of gases to form chemical compounds, B., 994.
- Johnson, A. J. See Booth, E. W.
- Johnson, A. N. See McCool, M. M.
- Johnson, B. K., vacuum spectrograph for region 2000-1000 Å., A., I, 328.
- Johnson, B. M. See Carborundum Co.
- Johnson, C. A. See Boomer, E. H.
- Johnson, C. D. See Burch, J. C.
- Johnson, Charles D., and Johnson Steel & Wire Co., rust-resisting metal-plated wire, (P.), B., 72.

- Johnson, C. E. See Kress, O.
 Johnson, C. L. See Wahlforss, E.
 Johnson, C. R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
 Johnson, Ellis A., limiting sensitivity of an alternating-current method of measuring small magnetic moments, A., I, 585.
 Johnson, Emery A., effect of supplementary iodine on egg size and quality, A., III, 1024.
 Johnson, (Miss) E. C. See Lutz, R. E.
 Johnson, E. L., tuberisation of the Colorado wild potato as affected by X-irradiation, B., 91.
 Johnson, E. R. See Farnsworth, W. M.
 Johnson, F. F., solubility and p_H of quinine salts. I. Effect of quinine and quinucidine nitrogens. II. New series of double quinine salts, A., II, 163.
 Johnson, F. H., and Harvey, E. N., bacterial luminescence, respiration, and viability in relation to osmotic pressure and specific salts of sea-water, A., III, 533.
 Johnson, F. R., and Exolon Co., magnetic separation, (P.), B., 399.
 Johnson, F. W., adsorbed moisture films on surface of glazed porcelain, A., I, 27.
 Johnson, G. M., [determination of] phenolphthalein and acetylsalicylic acid, B., 454.
 Johnson, G. W. See I. G. Farbenind. Akt.-Ges.
 Johnson, H. B., selective electrostatic separation, B., 541.
 Johnson, H. L. K. See Martindale Electric Co.
 Johnson, H. W., temperature readings in a blast-furnace stock column, B., 790. Peripheral distribution of gases in the blast furnace, B., 1422.
 Johnson, I. J., and Miller, E. S., variation in carotenoid pigment concentration among inbred and crossbred strains of maize, A., III, 632.
 Johnson, J. See McCord, C. P.
 Johnson, James, and Hoggan, I. A., inactivation of ordinary tobacco-mosaic virus by micro-organisms, A., III, 539.
 Johnson, J. B., Selle, W. A., and Westra, J. J., massive Röntgen irradiation of the hypophysis in experimental diabetes, A., III, 194.
 Johnson, John B., beryllium-aluminium alloys for aircraft pistons, B., 801. See also Oberg, T. T.
 Johnson, J. E. See Skinner, H. W. B.
 Johnson, J. H., algae as rock builders: algal limestones from Colorado, A., I, 541.
 Johnson, J. R., Jacobs, T. L., and Schwartz, A. M., propinene-allene tautomerism; α -diphenylpropinene (phenylbenzyl-acetylene) and related compounds, A., II, 402.
 Schwartz, A. M., and Jacobs, T. L., synthesis of disubstituted acetylenes, A., II, 401.
 Snyder, H. R., and Van Campen, M. G., jun., organo-boron compounds. III. Reactions of tri-*n*-butylborine, A., II, 87.
 and Van Campen, M. G., jun., organo-boron compounds. IV. Reaction of tri-*n*-butylborine with peroxides and with oxygen; mechanism of autoxidation, A., II, 87.
 Van Campen, M. G., jun., and Grummitt, O., organo-boron compounds. II. Reducing action of some organo-boric acids, A., II, 87.
 See also Snyder, H. R., and Stevenson, B. H.
 Johnson, J. Raymond. See Di Palma, J. R., and Paff, G. H.
 Johnson, J. S., correlation of electrical and thermal properties of building brick, B., 655.
 Johnson, J. T. See Wilkinson & Co., W. R.
 Johnson, J. W., jun. See Pappenheimer, A. M., jun.
 Johnson, K. A. See Yancey, H. F.
 Johnson, K. R. See Mehlig, J. P.
 Johnson, L. F. See Levena, G.
 Johnson, L. R. See Thompson, Harold Winsor.
 Johnson, M. C., and Henson, A. F., oscillography of adsorption phenomena. III. Rates of deposition of oxygen on tungsten, A., I, 354.
 Johnson, M. G. See Fitzgerald, C.
 Johnson, M. J., specificity of intestinal aminopolypeptidase, A., III, 759. See also Berger, J.
 Johnson, N. G., effect of chemical combination on K_{a_2} line of sodium, A., I, 221.
 Johnson, R. See Fuson, R. C.
 Johnson, R. E. See Snyder, C. D.
 Johnson, R. I. See Crosse & Blackwell, Ltd.
 Johnson, R. J., emulsions and dispersions, B., 466.
 Johnson, R. L. See Ross, J. E.
 Johnson, R. M. See McQuarrie, I.
 Johnson, R. N. See Tootal Broadhurst Lee Co.
 Johnson, Rowland N., denture plastics, B., 81.
 Johnson, R. P., drift of adsorbed thorium on tungsten filaments heated with direct current, A., I, 349. Construction of filament surfaces, A., I, 591.
 White, A. B., and Nelson, R. B., engine for smoothing small tungsten wires, A., I, 539.
 Johnson, S. S., jun. See Gasoline Products Co.
 Johnson, T. B., and Bergmann, W., nitrogenous glucosides. IV. Attempts to synthesise pyrimidine glucosides, A., II, 394.
 and Sharp & Dohme, Inc., hydroxydiphenyl sulphide derivatives, (P.), B., 139.
 and Sprague, J. M., pyrimidines. CLVII. Action of chlorine on 2,4-diketotetrahydropyrimidines. CLVIII. Oxidation of mercaptopyrimidines with chlorine water, A., II, 30, 379. See also Douglass, I. B., and Sprague, J. M.
 Johnson, T. H., intensity of primary cosmic radiation and its energy distribution, A., I, 292. Circuits for control of Geiger-Müller counters and for scaling and recording their impulses, A., I, 478. Nature of primary cosmic radiation, A., I, 549. Radio-transmitted coincidence counter measurements of cosmic-ray intensities in the stratosphere, A., I, 549. See also Read, D. N.
 Johnson, V., Carlson, A. J., and Bergstrom, P., protection by guaiac against destruction of vitamin-E by rancidity of fats of the diet, A., III, 680.
 Hamilton, W. F., Katz, L. N., and Weinstein, W., dynamics of pulmonary circulation, A., III, 270.
 Johnson, V. A., and Nordheim, L. W., distortion of a closed shell due to crystalline fields, A., I, 605.
 Johnson, W. A. See Andrew, J. H., and Krebs, H. A.
 Johnson, W. W. See Klug, H. P.
 Johnson & Co., A., bitumen road-making, (P.), B., 169.
 Johnson & Johnson, adhesive tapes and sheets, (P.), B., 199. Strainers, (P.), B., 240. See also Bender, H. L.
 Johnson & Johnson (Gt. Britain), Ltd., and Hayden, R. P., filter fabrics and media, (P.), B., 745.
 Johnson-March Corporation. See Johnson, A. A.
 Johnson, Matthey & Co., Ltd. See Allen, L., Box, E. R., and Powell, A. R.
 Johnson Steel & Wire Co., Inc. See Johnson, Charles D.
 Johnsson, I., and Åberg, K., device for use in gas-purifying plants. (P.), B., 1009.
 Johnston, C. G., absorption of water and associated volume changes occurring in eggs of *Notostira erratica*, L. (Hemiptera, Capsidae), during embryonic development under experimental conditions, A., III, 121. See also Israel, S. L.
 Johnston, E. S., plant growth in relation to wave-length balance, A., III, 245.
 Johnston, F. See Whitmore, F. C.
 Johnston, F. D., extra sounds occurring in cardiac systole, A., III, 373.
 Johnston, G. W., and Gibson, R. B., determination of blood-plasma and spinal fluid proteins, A., III, 362.
 Johnston, H. L., and Leland, H. L., solubility of gold hydroxide in alkali and equilibria in the saturated solutions, A., I, 394.
 Johnston, H. W. See Edwards, J.
 Johnston, J. A., Hunscher, H. A., Hummel, F. C., Bates, M. F., Bonner, P., and Macy, I. G., basal metabolism in pregnancy, A., III, 824.
 and Maroney, J. W., focal infection and metabolism; effect of removal of tonsils and adenoids on nitrogen balance and basal metabolism, A., III, 600.
 Johnston, J. M., Burchell, H. B., Permar, H. H., and MacLachlan, W. W. G., effect of quinine derivatives on pneumococci, A., III, 140.
 Johnston, M. W. See Sheldon, J. M.
 Johnston, R. S., structural alloys and heat-treated steels, B., 660.
 and Roebing's Sons Co., J. A., coated [steel] welding rod, (P.), B., 179.
 Johnston, R. T., and Bakelite Corp., coated base material, (P.), B., 61. Coated wood material, (P.), B., 61.
 Johnston, W. B. See Bradley, T. F.
 Johnston, W. D., jun., vein-filling at Nevada City, California, A., I, 333.
 Johnston, W. R., and Frey, C. N., volatile constituents of roasted coffee, B., 1225. See also Redfern, S.
 Johnston, W. S. See McKee, R. H.
 Johnston, W. W., characteristics of enzymes of the pyloric caeca of cod and haddock; [application to leather bating], B., 415.
 Johnstone, C. See Ross, J. D. M.
 Johnstone, H. F., recovery of sulphur dioxide from waste gases; effect of solvent concentration on capacity and steam requirements of ammonium sulphite-bisulphite solutions, B., 161.
 and Kleinschmidt, R. V., absorption of gases in wet cyclone scrubbers, B., 858.

- Johnstone, H. F., Read, H. J., and Blankmeyer, H. C., recovery of sulphur dioxide from waste gases; equilibrium vapour pressures over sulphite-bisulphite solutions, B., 905.
See also Taff, W. O.
- Johnstone, R. W., prophylactic use of sulphonomide preparations in obstetric practice, A., III, 423.
- Jolibois, P., influence of ammonium chloride on emission-spectral lines of a metal during the passage of a spark between a positive electrode and an electrolyte, A., I, 219. Spark electrolysis, A., I, 255.
- Joliot, F., and Zlotowski, I., energy of proton groups emitted during transmutation of boron by α -rays, A., I, 290. Formation of isotope ^3He , A., I, 337.
- Joll, C. A. See Simpson, S. L.
- Jollenbeck, E. See Schulz, E.
- Jolles, E., alkaline scission of azoxy-carboxylic derivatives, A., II, 481. β -Substituted hydroxylamines. IV. Action of phenylhydroxylamine on compounds with an ethylenic linking, A., II, 504.
[with Ridi, M., and Giordano, L.], reactions of aliphatic diazohydrocarbons. II. Action of azo-esters, A., II, 482.
and Bini, B., tertiary amides, A., II, 481.
and Ragni, G., action of hydrazine bases on some substituted carbamides, A., II, 482.
- Jolliffe, N. See Goodhart, R.
- Jolly, J., formation of mesoderm and primitive blood vessels in the eggs of the rat and mouse, A., III, 809.
and Lieure, C., capacity for development of primitive aortae in mammals, A., III, 787. Culture of mammalian allantois with independent formation of blood vessels, A., III, 880. Membranes of the rat egg, A., III, 913.
- Jolly, V. G., wetting and settling of pigments, B., 407.
- Jolson, L. M., rapid determination of sulphur in pyrites and burnt pyrites, B., 905.
- Joly, L., utilisation of palm-nut shells as fuel, B., 1003.
- Joly, (Mlle.) Magdeleine. See Fleury, P.
- Joly, Maurice, flow of surface unimolecular layers, A., I, 77. Flow and viscosity of unimolecular layers, A., I, 615.
See also Dervichian, D. G.
- Joly, R. See Cornubert, R.
- Joly, R. A. See Cook, E. S.
- Jominy, W. E., wear of metals from automotive viewpoint, B., 281.
and Boegehold, A. L., hardenability test for carburising steel, B., 1045.
- Jonas, A. F., jun. See Abel, J. J., and Firor, W. M.
- Jónás, J., and Szebellédy, L., orcinolaurin as a fluorescence indicator, A., I, 533.
See also Szebellédy, L.
- Jonasch, A. See Havlicek, H.
- Jonaux. See Bertrand, I.
- Jones, A., anti-corrosion paints for chemical factories; advantages of synthetic resins and chlorinated rubber, B., 190. Refrigerator enamels, B., 407. Chlorinated rubber paints and varnishes, B., 552.
- Jones, A. B., and Industrial Associates, Inc., comminuted sulphur, (P.), B., 1036.
- Jones, A. E., basal anaesthesia: use of evipal soluble by rectum, A., III, 751.
- Jones, A. H. See Lochhead, A. G.
- Jones, B., halogenation of phenolic ethers and anilides. IX. Influence of fluorine and of alkyl groups, A., II, 484. Mechanical properties of lead water-pipes, B., 528. Lead for use in chemical plant, B., 1171.
and Gray, N., martensitic grains in rapidly-cooled ingot iron and mild steel, B., 915.
See also Goodlass Wall & Lead Industries.
- Jones, C. C. See Ruark, A. E.
- Jones, C. H. See Keyes, E. A., and Newlander, J. A.
- Jones, C. M. See White, B. V., jun.
- Jones, D. B., wheat—its proteins and nutritional properties, B., 214.
and Gersdorff, C. E. F., changes that occur in proteins of soya-bean meal as a result of storage, B., 843.
Gersdorff, C. E. F., and Phillips, S., proteins of black bean of the Mayas, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, A., III, 359.
- Jones, D. I. See Haworth, W. N.
- Jones, D. L. See Stansel, R. H.
- Jones, D. S., origin of sympathetic trunks in chick embryo, A., III, 283.
- Jones, E., observations on seventy-eight cases of pernicious anaemia with special reference to weight changes, A., III, 458.
- Jones, E. B., [rollers for] treatment of plastic [clay] materials for producing bricks, tiles, etc., (P.), B., 914.
- Jones, E. I., new syndrome apparently due to over-activity of posterior pituitary, A., III, 115.
- Jones, E. J., and Wulf, O. R., absorption coefficient of nitrogen pentoxide in the ultra-violet and visible absorption spectrum of nitrogen hexoxide, A., I, 58.
- Jones, E. L., drying machinery, (P.), B., 861.
- Jones, E. R. H. See Barr, T., Heilbron, I. M., and Jackson, Harold.
- Jones, E. T., magnetism and vibratory electron, A., I, 293.
- Jones, F. A., and Wilson, Clifford, preparation 2020; new blood-pressure-raising drug, A., III, 96.
- Jones, F. B., and Pearce, W. H., use of pendulum in rubber testing, B., 949.
- Jones, F. Llewellyn, and Galloway, W. R., sparking potential of mercury vapour, A., I, 220.
- Jones, Frank L., determination of size of fine abrasive powders; microprojection and sedimentation methods, B., 375.
- Jones, F. W., measurement of particle size by X-ray method, A., I, 356.
and Sykes, C., atomic rearrangement process in the copper-gold alloy Cu_3Au , II, A., I, 448.
- Jones, F. W., jun. See Halila, Ltd.
- Jones, G., and Fornwalt, H. J., influence of surface tension on the measurement of viscosity; viscosity of methyl alcohol, A., I, 479.
- Jones, G. W., and Kennedy, R. E., extinction of propylene flames by diluting with nitrogen and carbon dioxide: explosive properties of propylene, A., I, 403.
See also Scott, G. S.
- Jones, H., thermal expansion and conductivity in liquid helium II, A., I, 393. Transition temperatures of superconductive alloys, A., I, 611.
See also Allen, J. F.
- Jones, Harry, colouring non-textile products, B., 188. Dye and lake pigments for rubber, B., 555.
- Jones, H. A., and Graham, J. J. T., determination of rotenone in *Derris* and cubé. II. Extraction from the root. III. Improved crystallisation method, B., 455, 709.
and Love, S., solubility of rotenone. II. Data for additional solvents, A., I, 75.
- Jones, H. I., and Naselmo Corp., embalming composition, (P.), B., 112.
See also Alton, W. H.
- Jones, H. W., Tocantins, L. M., and Smith, R. M., splenic irradiation in treatment of purpura haemorrhagica, A., III, 260.
- Jones, I. R., value of silage in lucerne hay and grain rations for dairy cows, B., 725.
and Haag, J. R., vitamin-A for growth and reproduction in dairy heifers, A., III, 925.
- Jones, J. A. See Holmes, J. W.
- Jones, John A., and Heselwood, W. C., effect of chromium and carbon contents on coefficients of thermal expansion of chromium steels, B., 917.
- Jones, J. C., machine-cast iron, B., 1043.
- Jones, J. H., use of fibrin in synthetic diets, A., III, 411. Relation of food intake to development of parathyroid tetany in rats, A., III, 1003.
- Jones, J. I. M. See Morton Sundour Fabrics.
- Jones, J. K. N. See Barker, C. C., Haworth, W. N., and Hirst, E. L.
- Jones, J. L., kinetics of pyrolysis of isobutyl iodide, A., I, 521.
- Jones, J. M. See Davis, L. L.
- Jones, John M. See Black, W. H.
- Jones, J. R. E., relative toxicity of salts of lead, zinc, and copper to the stickleback (*Gasterosteus aculeatus*, L.) and the effect of calcium on the toxicity of lead and zinc salts, A., III, 1041.
- Jones, J. T. See Jones, W. J.
- Jones, J. W. See Alden, H. S.
- Jones, K. K. See Dolkart, R. E.
- Jones, L. B. See Gill, G. M.
- Jones, L. D., separation of sludge from a liquid [oil], (P.), B., 1125.
See also Sharples Specialty Co.
- Jones, L. N. See Thermal Eng. Corp.
- Jones, M., antioxidants [for rubber] and problems connected with their use in the factory, B., 556. Vulcanising characteristics of neoprene [polymerised chlorobutadiene], B., 950.
See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Jones, M. W., and Blair, J. M., effect of concentration on production of the latent photographic image by hydrogen peroxide, A., I, 39. Effect of temperature on production of latent image by hydrogen peroxide, B., 106. Cutting glass, B., 163.
- Jones, N. C., wood charcoal and portable charcoal kilns, B., 1380.
- Jones, N. R., refractory screen carburettor process [for production of carburetted water-gas], B., 1118.
- Jones, O., curing of meat, B., 1094.
- Jones, O. L., Illinois Clay Products Co., and Schundler & Co., F. E., porous refractory insulating cement, (P.), B., 277.
- Jones, O. P., origin of neutrophils in pernicious anaemia, A., III, 164. Nature of reticulocytosis in pernicious anaemia following liver therapy, A., III, 551.

- Jones, O. R., and Burford, G. E., massive atelectasis following cyclopropane anaesthesia, A., III, 606.
- Jones, O. T., and Turner, E. E., aero-engine lubrication and performance of modern oils, B., 20.
- Jones, P. C. See Goodrich Co., B. F., Jones, R. (Reading). See Crowther, J. A.
- Jones, Reginald. See High Duty Alloys.
- Jones, R. A., buoyant soap cake, (P.), B., 1448. [Hollow or cellular] soap cakes, (P.), B., 1448.
- Jones, R. J. See Truog, E.
- Jones, R. L., cell fibre ratios in the vagus nerve, A., III, 106.
- See also Bernstein, Samuel S., and Erickson, B. N.
- Jones, R. N. See Fieser, L. F.
- Jones, R. R. See Neal, P. A.
- Jones, S. O., and Reid, E. E., addition of sulphur, hydrogen sulphide, and mercaptans to unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., II, 469.
- Jones, T., neurogenesis and development of "synapses," in *Lepidosiren paradoxa*, A., III, 794.
- Jones, T. B. See Whitehead, J. B.
- Jones, T. D., tests for sedimentation rate, A., III, 639. Silicosis in the South Wales coalfield, A., III, 946.
- Jones, T. S. G., Grieve, W. S. M., and Wilkinson, J. F., hemopoietin, anti-anæmic principle in hog's stomach. III. Interaction of hemopoietin and pepsin with myoglobulin and cascogen, A., III, 530.
- and Wilkinson, J. F., hemopoietin, anti-anæmic principle in hog's stomach. IV. Biochemical method of Lasch for the determination of "intrinsic factor" in gastric juice, A., III, 778.
- Jones, W. D., alloys of iron and zinc, B., 171. Factors controlling porosity of hot-tinned coatings on copper, B., 387. Developments in powder metallurgy. I. Present position. II. Casting versus powder methods, B., 525. Powder metallurgy; porosity and hardness of compacted metals, B., 927.
- and Groom, E. J., developments in powder metallurgy. III. Shrinkage, B., 525.
- Jones, W. E. See Batty, J. W., and Gillam, A. E.
- Jones, W. J., Hudson, R. A., and Jones, J. T., simultaneous adsorption from dilute aqueous solutions, A., I, 190. See also Philpott, D.
- Jones, W. R. D., effect of iron on magnesium, B., 1438.
- and Wolfe, K. J. B., nickel-copper-magnesium alloys, B., 389.
- Jones, W. S. See Nitardy, F. W.
- Jones & Attwood, Ltd., apparatus for [comminuting solids and] straining liquids, (P.), B., 468, 607.
- Jonesco, G. See Malméjac, J.
- Jongbloed, J., spectrophotometer investigation into differences between fetal and maternal hemoglobin in man, A., III, 470. Quantitative measurement of methylene-blue reduction by frog muscle, A., III, 473. Aerodynamics of flying in birds, A., III, 720.
- Jonker, J. L. H. See Radio Corp. of America.
- Jonker, K. H. J. See Clay, J.
- Jonnard, R., titration of antigens and antibodies by interference refractometry, A., III, 352.
- Jonnard, R., and Ruskin, S. L., comparative physico-chemical study of calcium gluconate and vitamin-C and its calcium salt, A., III, 693.
- Jonson, O. K. See Wargöns Aktiebol.
- Jonsson. See Dimroth, K.
- Jonsson, G., manufacture of fish-liver meal and oil from fish liver, (P.), B., 1227.
- Jonxis, J. H. P., determination of oxygen saturation in small amounts of blood by means of the Pulfrich step-photometer, A., III, 718.
- See also Brinkman, R.
- Jooris, A., electric oven for decorating glass and porcelain, B., 372.
- Joos, C. E., conditioning feed-water for steam generators, B., 601.
- Jordachescu, M., anomalies in viscosity of mineral oils at low temperature, B., 615.
- Jordan, C. N. See Alexander, W. F.
- Jordan, C. W., errors in use of standard sodium thiosulphate solutions containing borax as preservative, A., I, 534.
- See also Ward, A. L.
- Jordan, D. O. See Powney, J.
- Jordan, E. B., and Bainbridge, K. T., atomic masses of beryllium, boron, neon, and argon, A., I, 547.
- See also Bainbridge, K. T.
- Jordan, E. P., synovial membrane and fluid in rheumatoid arthritis, A., III, 670.
- Jordan, F. L. J., hemoglobinuria, A., III, 709.
- Jordan, G., tubes of hard porcelain, B., 652.
- Jordan, H., developments in coke-oven industry. I. and II, B., 611. Developments in gas production in 1937. I., B., 1381.
- Jordan, H. E., and Morton, C. B., effect of experimental stasis in lymphatic channels on lymphocyte content, with special reference to plasma cells, A., III, 175.
- Jordan, H. F., potash-number test and its application to compounding of zinc oxide in rubber latex, B., 945.
- Jordan, H. J., physiology of hollow muscle tonus, especially in propelling muscles of invertebrates resembling hollow organs, A., III, 990.
- and Guittart, J., regulation of respiration in *Astacus fluviatilis*, A., III, 379.
- Jordan, H. V., Hunter, J. H., and Adams, J. E., relation of fertilisers to cotton plant produced in blackland prairie section of Texas, B., 958.
- Jordan, J. F. See Egloff, G.
- Jordan, J. W., and Walker, H. L., dermatitis due to bismuth compounds, A., III, 754.
- Jordan, L. A., and Gay, P. J., priming joinery timber, B., 1328.
- Jordan, O., new applications of synthetic resins, B., 1450.
- Jordan, P., physical structure of giant organic molecules, A., I, 603. Reinforcement theory of organisms, A., III, 841. Specific attraction between gene molecules, A., III, 1046.
- Jordan, R. C., and Pryde, J., colorimetric determination of fructose, A., III, 361.
- Jores, A., effect of the adrenals on the pituitary. I.—III, A., III, 34, 291. Twenty-four hour period in biology, A., III, 308. Hormone investigations in Cushing's disease, A., III, 394. Endocrine correlations, A., III, 654. Functions of pituitary body, A., III, 803.
- Joret, G., and Malterre, H., chalky soils of Picardy, B., 305. Crops grown in the Santerre region. III. Sugar beet, B., 828.
- Jorio, M., ergot, B., 978.
- See also Charrier, G.
- Joris, G. G., and Jungers, J. C., polymerisation of ethylene and acetylene photosensitised by ethyl iodide, A., I, 261. Hydrogenation of ethylene and partly deuterated ethylene on catalytic metal surfaces, A., I, 525.
- Taylor, H. S., and Jungers, J. C., catalytic interaction of hydrogen and deuterium with ethylene and deuterio-ethylenes on copper, A., I, 525.
- Verhulst, J., and Taylor, H. S., X-ray examination of copper-magnesium oxide catalysts, A., I, 88.
- Jorissen, W. P., explosion regions. XXVII. Analogy between propagation of reactions in gas mixtures and that in mixtures of solid substances or in mixtures of gases and solid substances, A., I, 361. Inhibition of an explosive reaction in methane-air mixtures, A., I, 626. How does the human body obtain all the elements which it needs? II., A., III, 127.
- and Dekking, (Miss) A. C. B., induced oxidation of iodobenzene during the oxidation of benzaldehyde in an atmosphere of oxygen, A., I, 406. Induced oxidation of iodobenzene during the oxidation of acetaldehyde in an atmosphere of oxygen, A., II, 477.
- Jorns, G., origin and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral ventricles, A., III, 723.
- Jorpes, E., chemistry and clinical applications of heparin, A., III, 168.
- Holmgren, H., and Wilander, O., heparin in vessel walls and in the eyes, A., III, 267.
- Jos, L. J., protoplasmic streaming in relation to spiral growth of *Phycomyces*, A., III, 763.
- Joselin, E. L., air conditioning, B., 594.
- Joseph, E. L., humidifier for air or other gas, (P.), B., 609. Air purification, B., 1236.
- Joseph, G. H. See Thompson, D. R.
- Joseph, L. See Gardner, J. H.
- Joseph, M. See Greenberg, D. M.
- Joseph, T. L., oxides in basic pig iron and in basic open-hearth steel, B., 277. Composition of pig iron collected from flush slag, B., 278. Blast furnace and raw materials development, B., 790.
- Josephs, F., development of new German oil resources. V. Chufa (rush-nut) oil, B., 1067.
- See also Kaufmann, H. P.
- Josephs, H. W., and Winocur, P., non-hemoglobin iron in whole blood, A., III, 8. Hemolytic anæmia. III. Anti-hemolytic factor in pig's plasma, A., III, 457.
- Josephs, W., hemolytic anæmia. I. Hemolysis, compensatory regeneration, and erythroblastosis. II. Anti-hemolytic factor in human plasma, A., III, 457.
- Josephson, B., and Kaunitz, H., resorption of bile acids in experimental jaundice, A., III, 205.
- Josephson, D. V. See Dahle, C. D.
- Joshel, L. M. See Newman, M. S.
- Joshi, B. G. See Shah, M. S.

- Joshi, N. K., and Devadatta, S. C., three-component systems. I. Systems composed of sulphuric acid, water, and either zinc sulphate or magnesium sulphate. II. The system: zinc sulphate, magnesium sulphate, and water, A., I, 314.
- Joshi, R. D., effect of temperature on electrical constants of soil at radio frequencies, B., 956.
See also Banerjee, S. S.
- Joshi, S. S., and Padmanabhan, S., physicochemical factors in electro-deposition of silver, A., I, 465.
- and Rao, T. V. S., electrodeposition of lead on base metals. I. Behaviour of alkaline baths with iron cathodes at low current densities, B., 1440.
- Solanki, D. N., and Rao, T. V. S., influence of non-electrolytes on cathode efficiency of copper deposition, A., I, 465.
- Josland, S. W., and McNaught, K. J., production of cobalt polycythemia in rats, A., III, 552.
- Joslin, E. P., difficulties in use of protamine zinc insulin, A., III, 192.
- Joslyn, M. A., electrolytic production of rancid flavour in sherries, B., 834. [Determination of] volatile acids in wine, B., 1217.
- Bedford, C. L., and Marsh, G. L., enzyme activity in frozen vegetables; [globe] artichoke hearts, B., 1358.
- and Cole, W. C., frozen pack fruits for ice cream, B., 1223.
- and Comar, C. L., determination of acetaldehyde in wines, B., 1216.
- and Dunn, R., acid metabolism of wine yeast. I. Relationship of volatile acid formation to alcoholic fermentation, A., III, 696.
- and Mackinney, G., rate of conversion of chlorophyll into pheophytin, A., II, 296.
- Josserand, A. See Arloing, F.
- Jost, E. L. See Lytle, J. D.
- Jost, W., energies of disorder in ionic crystals, A., I, 499. Combustion processes in gases, B., 1382.
- and Müffling, L. von, flame velocities. I. Possibility of calculating flame velocities theoretically, A., I, 146.
- Josten, G. W., photo-electric relay unit, A., I, 276. Counting drops with the photo-electric relay, A., I, 477.
- Joston, W., heteropolarity. XXXIV. Dinitrophenylhydrazones of dark-coloured ketones with five-membered rings, A., II, 494.
See also Diltthey, W.
- Jostes, F., graphical representation of viscosity-temperature function [of lubricating oils], B., 1121.
- and Bartels, W., course of polymerisation of pure olefines, A., II, 38.
- Joubert, C. J., fruit nibbler [*Odontionopa sericea*, Gyll]; biology and control, B., 1474.
- Jouis, E. See Brioux, C.
- Joules, H., and Macfarlane, R. G., pseudo-hæmophilia in a woman, A., III, 367.
- Jouniaux, M. A., adsorption indicators, A., I, 157.
- Jourdan, F., and Barrier, R., adrenaline-secreting action of the "adrenaline-reversers" F. 883 and F. 933, A., III, 292.
- and Froment, R., vagal control of ventricle, A., III, 13. Action of accelerator nerves on idio-ventricular rhythm, A., III, 466.
- Jourdan, F. See also Hermann, H., Heymans, C., and Sédallian, P.
- Jourdonais, L. F., standardisation of the Folin-Malmros micro-blood-sugar method for capillary and venous blood and its adaptation to the photo-electric photometer, A., III, 711.
- and Mosenthal, H. O., complete auriculo-ventricular block and auricular flutter; effect of quinidine sulphate, A., III, 225.
- Jovanovitch, D. K., radioactive phenomena and presence of inert gases in thermal waters of Ssoko Banja, A., I, 480.
- Jovitschisch, Z., activation of nitrogen, A., I, 123.
- Jowett, J. See Park Bros.
- Jowett, M., action of narcotics on brain respiration, A., III, 475.
- Joy, B. C., raising of liquids by vacuum, B., 1250.
- Joyce, R. M., jun. See Adams, R.
- Joyet-Lavergne, P., technique for vitamin-A researches in cytology and histology, A., III, 87. Vitamin-A and cellular constitution, A., III, 315. Cadmium salt method for demonstrating glutathione in the chondriome and the nucleolus, A., III, 775. Respiration in the living cell, A., III, 777. Mechanism of action of X-rays on cytoplasm, A., III, 863.
- Joyner, N. T., and McIntyre, J. E., oven test as an index of keeping quality [of fats, etc.], B., 1184.
- Józefowicz, E., recent discoveries in isotopy, with special reference to isotopes of hydrogen, A., I, 56. Kinetics of the reaction between formates and iodine, A., I, 524.
- Józkiewicz, S. See Malachowski, R.
- Juan, V. C. See Fronda, F. M.
- Juba, A., physiological subdivision of the lateral geniculate body in man, A., III, 650.
- Juda, W. See Lemarchands, M.
- Juday, C. See Manning, W. M., and Schomer, H. A.
- Judd, D. B., optical specification of light-scattering materials, B., 2.
- Harrison, W. N., and Sweo, B. J., optical specification of vitreous enamels, B., 373.
- Judelovitch, R. J., effect of carnosine on glycolysis of muscle tissue, A., III, 183.
- Judelowiczowa, R. See Kraszewski, W.
- Judin, B. See Shebrovski, V.
- Judina, N. D., leucosis of chickens caused by carcinogen 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, A., III, 312.
- Judkins, H. F., problems in the dairy industry, B., 718.
- Judson, M. H., founding of pressure castings, B., 659.
- Jue, L. R. See Baker, C. L.
- Jühemann, O. See Fischer, Werner.
- Jühling, L., Tropp, K., and Wöhlisch, E., polarographic investigations on the blood-clotting system, A., III, 870.
- and Wöhlisch, E., degradation of fibrinogen by hydrotropic substances, A., III, 978.
See also Diebold, W., and Wöhlisch, E.
- Juell, F., retention of solids on [paper-machine] wire, and treatment of white-water going to the save-alls, by the Sreen process, B., 498.
- Jürgens, R., differentiation between various types of hæmorrhage, A., III, 460.
- Jürgensen, E., capillary hæmorrhages, A., III, 716.
- Jugard, J. See Dreyfus, A.
- Jugovics, L., and Marchet, A., volcanic rocks of Ság Mt., Hungary, A., I, 105.
- Juhlin, O., determination of glycerol in aqueous solution, A., II, 465.
- Juiffs, J., ionisation by radioactive gamma and cosmic rays in different gases, A., I, 3.
- Juillet, A., Susplugas, J., and Massa, V., extraction and localisation of the asperulose in *Cruciarella maritima*, L., and *C. angustifolia*, L., A., III, 359.
- Jukes, E. See Barker, R.
- Jukes, T. H., vitamin-B₂ requirements of young poult, A., III, 743.
- and Babcock, S. H., jun., factor promoting growth and preventing paralysis in chicks on a simplified diet, A., III, 930.
- See also Asmundson, V. S., and Fouts, P. J.
- Julian, P. J., Pisk, J., and Dawson, R., constituents of *Ceanothus Americanus*. I. Ceanothic acid, A., II, 108.
- Juliard, A., heterogeneous catalysis. I. Promotion in the conversion of cyclohexane into benzene or methane, A., I, 205.
- Julius, H. W., action of sulphanilamide on tissue cultures, A., III, 1033.
See also Wolff, L. K.
- Jullien, A., rhythmic contraction in strips of the heart of *Aplysia fasciata*, A., III, 12.
- and Marduel, H., action of constant current on isolated beating ventricle, and quiescent ventricle, of the mussel (*Mytilus galloprovincialis*), A., III, 465.
- and Vincent, D., action of acetylcholine on the molluscan heart; antagonism of curare and acetylcholine, A., III, 176. Choline esters in organs of molluscs, A., III, 590.
- Vincent, D., Bouchet, M., and Vuillet, M., liberation of acetylcholine from myocardium of molluscs, A., III, 556. Action of different extracts of mollusc heart on the heart of the frog, A., III, 642. Acetylcholine and choline-esterase in the mollusc heart, A., III, 876.
See also Bouchet, M., and Vincent, D.
- Jullien, R. See Chevallier, A.
- Juman, L. J., and Comp. Gén. d'Electricité, charging of electric accumulators of lead having slight local action, (P.), B., 1064.
- Junck, A., treatment of acute loss of weight with campolon, A., III, 811.
- Jung, A. (Berlin). See Kuron, H.
- Jung, Adolphe. See Leriche, R.
- Jung, Albert. See Schopfer, W. H.
- Jung, E. See under Richter & Co.
- Jung, F. T., centripetal drift: a fallacy in evaluation of therapeutic results, A., III, 610.
- Jung, H., clay mineral (dickite) from Schmiedefeld, Thuringia, A., I, 334.
See also Winthrop Chem. Co.
- Jung, J., and Kratky, A., changes of the liver due to malaria treatment, A., III, 812.
- Jung, K. See Eichholtz, F.
- Jung, K. P., and Löbering, J., kinetics of polymeric aldehydes. IX. Gross constants of solution process of solid polyoxymethylenes, A., II, 42.
- Jung, R., Doupe, J., and Carmichael, E. A., shivering; clinical study of the influence of sensation, A., III, 284.

- Jung, Robert, apparatus for sterilisation of liquids, (P.), B., 118.
- Jung, S., operation of completely automatic cooling plants, B., 1110.
- Jung, V. N., peculiarities of process of burning Portland cement derived from gypsum, B., 377.
- Jungbluth, H. See Geisler, W. A.
- Jungeblut, C. W., effect of ultra-violet irradiation on poliomyelitis virus *in vitro*, A., III, 156.
- Jungers, J. C., and Taylor, H. S., mercury-photosensitised hydrogenation of ethylene, tetradecethylenene, and partially-deuterated ethylenes, A., I, 408.
See also De Hemptinne, M., and Joris, G. G.
- Jungkunz, R. See Pritzker, J.
- Junitschman, P. See Klein, G.
- Junius, P., physical structure and dielectric losses of solid insulators, B., 1442.
- Junkelmann, R., excitation of light by canal rays from hydrogen and deuterium, A., I, 53.
- Junkers & Co., G.m.b.H., and Askania-Werke A.-G., gas-heated apparatus for heating liquids, (P.), B., 1001.
- Junkes, J., Eberhard effect, B., 107.
See also Gatterer, A.
- Junkins, J. N. See Curtis, H. A.
- Junkmann, K., action of substituted products of acetamide, A., III, 232.
and Loeser, A., standardisation of thyrotropic hormone of the pituitary, A., III, 394.
See also Arnold, O.
- Jurashevski, N. K., selective hydrogenation of ethylenic compounds in presence of palladium and platinum catalysts, II., A., I, 526.
- Jureva, T. A. See Lanin, V. A.
- Juriev, J. K., catalytic transformations of heterocyclic compounds. IX. Synthesis of 1-phenyl-2-methylpyrrole, 1-o-tolyl-2-methylpyrrole, and 1-p-tolyl-2-methylpyrrole, A., II, 244.
- Levina, R. J., and Spektor, M. I., cracking of dicyclopentyl in presence of anhydrous aluminium chloride, A., II, 47.
- and Minkina, G. A., catalytic transformation of heterocyclic compounds. VIII. Transformation of furanidin (tetrahydrofuran) into *N*-phenyl-, *N*-o-tolyl-, *N*-p-tolyl-, and *N*-cyclohexylpyrrolidine, A., II, 244.
- and Prokina, M. N., catalytic transformation of heterocyclic compounds. VII. Conversion of tetrahydrofuran (furanidin) into pyrrolidine and thiophen, A., II, 67.
- Juriev, V. I. See Kondirev, N. V.
- Jurigena, E. N. See Gerschzon, G. I.
- Jurisch, J. See Staudinger, H.
- Jurkowski, S., and Rausch, A., analysis of mineral water from the Joseph spring at Krynica, A., I, 480.
See also Rausch, A.
- Jusa, E., and Hönigsfeld, B., azo-dyes from thiol- and methylthiol- β -naphthols, A., II, 441.
- and Janovich, A. von, azo-dyes from aryl esters of 3- and 1-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid, A., II, 134.
- Juschmanov, E., elimination of lead from apparatus used in tower process [for sulphuric acid], B., 159.
- and Popova, A., replacement of lead by iron or cast iron in tower sulphuric acid process, B., 267.
- Juschtschenko, J. I., preparation of unsaturated alcohols by Grignard synthesis from α -diketones and allyl bromide, A., II, 346.
- Just, F. See Fink, H.
- Just, J. See Szczygiel, A.
- Justi, E., and Scheffers, H., electrical conductivity of single crystals of tungsten at low temperatures in a strong transverse and longitudinal magnetic field, A., I, 19. Change in resistance of single crystals of aluminium in strong magnetic fields at low temperatures, A., I, 183. Electrical conductivity of lead crystals at low temperatures in strong transverse magnetic fields, A., I, 504.
- Justin-Mueller, E., carbamide as an oxidising agent in presence of nitrous acid, A., I, 367. Reserving wool in printing, B., 265. [Production of commercially fast] white and coloured discharges on navy-blue wool dress fabrics, B., 1286. Theory of wool felting, B., 1395.
- Justoni, R., new synthetic method in pyrazole group. II. Behaviour of malonic acid derivatives in attempted pyrazole syntheses, A., II, 190.
and Fusco, R., new synthetic method in pyrazole group. III. Pyrazolo-triazines and -pyrimidines, A., II, 206.
- Juttner, H., dependence of ash content [of sugar] on purity in intermediate and final products of the refinery, B., 570.
- Jüza, J., equation of state for steam, B., 992.
- Juza, R., and Hahn, H., metallic amides and metallic nitrides. V. Crystal structures of Cu_3N , GaN , and InN , A., I, 562.
- Langheim, R., and Hahn, H., determination of nature of binding in adsorption media, A., I, 395.
- Neuber, A., and Hahn, H., metallic amides and metallic nitrides. IV. Zinc nitride, A., I, 634.
- Juzichin, A. N., analysis of mixtures of ethyl alcohol, ether, and water, B., 349.

K.

- Kabak, J. B., antigonadotropic serum, A., III, 804.
- Kabak, Y. M., and Emelianova, E. N., are so-called sex hormones, isolated from urine, specific? A., III, 579.
- Kabanov, A. N., Rosina, R. I., and Tichomirova, P. A., action of irradiated blood on heart and blood vessels, A., III, 13.
- Kabanov, B., thermodynamics of lead accumulator, A., I, 314.
and Ivanischenko, N., electrocapillary phenomena and the wetting of metals. III. Influence of surface-active substances on wetting; properties of multi-molecular layers, A., I, 616.
- Kabashima, I., synthesis of phosphatides. I. Synthesis of dipalmityl- β -kephalin and dipalmityl- β -lecithin. II. Synthesis of α -kephalin distearate. III. Synthesis of natural lysolecithin, A., II, 81, 267.
- Kabat, E. A., and Pedersen, K. O., mol. wts. of antibodies, A., III, 624.
See also Heidelberger, M.
- Kabat, H., arterial anastomosis for acute experiments without use of an anti-coagulant, A., III, 268.
- Kabat, H., and Dennis, C., decerebration in the dog by complete temporary anaemia of the brain, A., III, 992.
- Kabatschnik, M. I., action of acid chlorides on 2-nitroaminopyridine, A., II, 29.
- Kabos, W. J. See Straub, J.
- Kabushiki Kaisha Sumitomo Densen Seizoshō. See under Sumitomo Electric Wire & Cable Works.
- Käcl, K., and Fink, F., evaluation of meat cubes, B., 1223.
- Kadmer, E. H., constitution of mineral lubricating oils, B., 247, 756. Testing lubricating oils with the Thoma machine, B., 479. Artificial ageing of hydrocarbon oils, B., 1121.
- Kadow, K. J., Allison, L. E., and Anderson, H. W., effect of chemical treatment of pea seed on nodulation by *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, B., 705.
and Anderson, H. W., "damping-off" control in Illinois, B., 961.
- Kadzielawa, A. S. See Eagles, B. A.
- Kästen, S. H. See Thielers, E. M.
- Kägi, H. See Miescher, K., and Ruzicka, L.
- Källe, K. T., automatically regulating the concentration or viscosity of liquids and suspensions, (P.), B., 1114.
- Kämmerer, C., variation of heat-transfer coefficient with load on heating surface [in steam condensers], B., 1373.
- Kämmerer, H., and Weishaar, M., leukemia with fluctuating white cell counts, A., III, 637.
- Kämmerling, I., reducing property of protein irradiated with ultra-violet light, A., III, 233.
- Kämpfer, A., laminated glass and similar products and sheets suitable for incorporation therein, (P.), B., 273.
- Kämpfer, A. H., additive colour-kinematograph films, (P.), B., 1506.
- Käpnerick, E., satisfactory and defective electrically produced oxide films [on aluminium], B., 1312.
- Kärnbach, K. See Enders, C., and Lüers, H.
- Kärsten, W., low-temperature carbonisation of bituminous coal by the B.-T. process, B., 12.
- Kaaser, R. See Asher, L.
- Kaess, G., preservation of perishable food-stuffs with ozone, B., 974.
- Kaessler, H. W., vascular birthmarks, A., III, 749.
- Kaftanov, S. V., Vassiliev, V., and Sirkin, J., dielectric polarisation of iodine solutions, A., I, 601.
- Kafuku, K., and Syōno, S., solvent extraction of Formosan petroleum oils. II., B., 476.
- Kagan, B. M., determination of specific gravity, and protein content, of plasma and serum by the falling drop method, A., III, 782.
- Kagan, G. B., rational utilisation of primary Lisitschansk coal tar, B., 475.
- Kagan, N. V., influence of bacteriophage on phagocytosis, A., III, 974.
- Kahan, G. See Böhm, J.
- Kahan, T., quantum exchange and nuclear isomerism; determination of nuclear isomerism, A., I, 57. Initial magnetisation, A., I, 126. Collision between a high-energy neutron and a proton, treated by Born approximation method, A., I, 293. Potential barrier in nuclear mechanics and nuclear dimensions of heavy radioactive elements, A., I, 383.

- Kahane, E., accidents in destruction of organic and biological substances with perchloric acid, A., II, 76. Risk of explosion in use of perchloric acid, A., II, 252.
- and Lévy, J., determination in plasma of free acetylcholine of the blood, A., III, 174. Rôle of anticholine-esterase action in producing sensitisation to acetylcholine, A., III, 327. Relation between precursor of acetylcholine and free acetylcholine of the blood and tissues, A., III, 893.
- See also Fabre, R.
- Kahle, H. See Union Carbide & Carbon Chem. Corp.
- Kahler, H., speed indicator and control for the ultra-centrifuge, A., I, 539.
- Kahler, H. Lewis. See Sheen, R. T.
- Kahler, Harry L., jun. See Burgess, W. M.
- Kahlson, G., effect on circulation of a substance obtained from urine and posterior pituitary, A., III, 376.
- and Landby, E., comparison of various anticoagulant substances, A., III, 368.
- and Peil, M., restoration of spontaneous respiration in curarised animals by caridazol and coramine, A., III, 379.
- Oxygen consumption of respiratory muscles of anaesthetised animals, A., III, 380.
- and Uvnäs, B., theory of sensitisation to acetylcholine; action of fluoride in increasing stimulability, A., III, 340.
- Choline-esterase and sensitivity of biological preparations towards acetylcholine, A., III, 433.
- See also Coldahl, H., Emmelin, N., and Jacobsohn, D.
- Kahlstorf, A., measurement of heart volume by X-ray diagrams, A., III, 374.
- Kahmann, H. See Schlenk, W., jun.
- Kahn, B., and Uhlenbeck, G. E., theory of condensation, A., I, 22, 352.
- Kahn, E. See Raudnitz, H.
- Kahn, J. See Hoffman, A. M.
- Kahn, M. C., and Furth, J., transmission of mouse sarcoma with small numbers of counted cells, A., III, 740.
- See also Furth, J.
- Kahn, P., rôle of muscle in obesity, A., III, 420.
- Kahn, S. J. See Bruce, W. F.
- Kahnt, F. W. See Karrer, P.
- Kaho, H., influence of carbon dioxide on exosmosis of electrolytes from stem cells, A., III, 81.
- Kahovec, L., Raman effect. LXXXV. Boric acid and derivatives, A., I, 386.
- and Kohlrausch, K. W. F., Raman effect. LXXIV. Cyanamide and derivatives, LXXVI. Hydrazine and derivatives. LXXVII. Association of benzene derivatives containing the CO group, especially benzoyl chlorides, A., I, 12, 61.
- Kohlrausch, K. W. F., Reitz, A. W., and Wagner, J., Raman effect. LXXXIII. Nitrogen compounds. II. (Azomethane, *as*-dimethylhydrazine, methyl azide, hexamethylenetetramine), A., I, 344.
- See also Burkhard, O.
- Kahr, K. See Fischer, Hans.
- Kaiho, T., action of bile on movements of the small intestine, A., III, 1014.
- Kaiju, M., arginase activity of tumours. I. Rabbit and fowl sarcoma. II. Rabbit- and mouse-carcinoma, A., III, 501, 740.
- Kailan, A., and Ebeneder, F., effect of heavy water on velocity of hydrolysis of esters and on the equilibrium constant. II., A., I, 627.
- and Kunze, F., rates of hydrolysis and extinction coefficients of halogeno-fatty acids in the quartz-glass ultraviolet, A., I, 404.
- Kainrath, P. See Späth, E.
- Kaipova, Z. See Kizel, A.
- Kaischew, R., entropy of carbon monoxide, A., I, 444.
- Kaiser, A. D., and Stavin, B., incidence of haemolytic streptococci in the tonsils of children as related to vitamin-C content of tonsils and blood, A., III, 1027.
- Kaiser, H., quantitative spectral analysis, particularly of light metals, B., 70.
- Kaiser, Hans, and Wetzel, E., absolute colorimetric determinations in chemical toxicology. I. Silicic acid in organs, A., III, 68.
- Kaiser, H. F., estimation of intergranular surfaces and volumes in metals, B., 392.
- Kaiser, K., silicon-copper alloy as substitute for pure copper in water-heating apparatus, B., 173.
- Kaiser, L., muscle sound in man, A., III, 884.
- Kaiser, S. See Albaum, H. G.
- Kaiser-Wilhelm Institut für Eisenforschung, fertilisers [from apatite], (P.), B., 1088.
- Kaiserling, H., relationship of nervous system to allergic reactions, A., III, 523.
- See also Fischer, E.
- Kaisin, A., spectrographic determination of impurities in cadmium, B., 66.
- Kajdi, L., and Taylor, C. V., intravenous methylene-blue in status convulsivus, A., III, 1040.
- See also Shelling, D. H.
- Kaji, S. M. See Forster, R. B.
- Kajima, J. See Akiyama, K.
- Kakemi, K. See Sugawara, S.
- Kakinoki, J. See Go, Y.
- Kakinuma, U., spin angular momentum of the electron, A., I, 171. Multiple structure of the electron, A., I, 596.
- Kaku, T., and Ittyoda, K., spectroscopic studies on pinosresinol dimethyl ether, epinosresinol dimethyl ether and epieudesmin, A., I, 552.
- and Ri, H., synthesis of eudesmin and pinosresinol dimethyl ether from *l*-asarinin and *d*-sesamin, A., II, 375.
- Presence of *l*-sesamin in *Asarum sieboldi*, Miquel, var. *seoulensis*, Nakai, A., III, 971.
- Kakusui, T. See Kasahara, M.
- Kalatscheva, A. V. See Chochlovkin, M. A.
- Kalb, G. H. See Theis, E. R.
- Kalber, W. A., and Dewey & Almy Chem. Co., zinc oxide dispersion, (P.), B., 162.
- Kalbfell, D. C., internal conversion of γ -rays in element 43, A., I, 594.
- Kalbfeisch, H. H., fatal fibrosis of lungs resulting from damage by radium, A., III, 434.
- Kalchhofer, Z., condition of protoplasm in nutrient-deficient plants, A., III, 964.
- Kalckar, H., mechanism of fructose resorption in intestine and kidney, A., III, 827.
- Kaldenberg, F. See Grosse-Brockhoff, F.
- Kali-Chemie Akt.-Ges., blue pigments, (P.), B., 692.
- Kalif Corporation. See Pike, R. D.
- Kalin, A. See Jalavisto, E.
- Kalinin, M. N., esters of orthosilicic acid, A., II, 353.
- Kalinin, S. K. See Borovik, S. A.
- Kalinin, V. I., experimental investigation of second method of Drude. I., A., I, 374.
- Kalinin, V. S., Schereschewskaja, N. I., and Zelikova, R. E., stimulation of antibody formation. III. Influence of sodium sulphate, magnesium chloride, and egg-globulin on antibody formation, A., III, 624.
- Kalinitscheva, N. A. See Schaposchnikov, V. G.
- Kalinowski, K., biochemical methods in the assay of centaury (*Erythraea centaureum*), A., III, 521.
- Kalinskaja, N. A. See Gorochnikova, A. I.
- Kalisch, H. See Klemenc, A.
- Kalkschmidt, J., influence of gravity and centrifugal force on count and distribution of bacteria in milk, B., 313.
- Kall, G. A., chemical analysis of refractory abrasives. I. Silicon carbide, B., 1298.
- Kallam, F. L. See Smith, S. S.
- Kallander, E. L., preparing thin films, A., I, 162.
- Kallaumer, O., uniform classification of ceramic plastic clays, B., 1036.
- Kalle, K., and Wattenberg, H., copper content of sea-water, A., I, 641.
- Kalle & Co., Akt.-Ges., light-sensitive layers containing diazo-compounds, (P.), B., 228. Diazotype photographic printing paper, (P.), B., 322. Carbohydrate compounds [cellulose ethers], (P.), B., 362. Colloidal urea-aldehyde condensation products, (P.), B., 1134. Copying paper, (P.), B., 1146. Salts of cellulose ether carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 1280. Diazo prints, (P.), B., 1369. Devices and processes for development of light-sensitive materials, (P.), B., 1508.
- Kallenberger, R. H. See Storch, H. H.
- Kallio, M. See Simola, P. E.
- Kallmann, H., and Kuhn, E., D-D nuclear reaction, A., I, 169. Nuclear excitation by rapid neutrons, A., I, 170.
- Kallós, P., and Kallós-Detner, L., calcium therapy in allergic conditions, A., III, 944.
- and Pagel, W., investigations into bronchial asthma, A., III, 18.
- See also Ewert, B.
- Kallós-Detner, L. See Kallós, P.
- Kalman, N. L., cativic acid; its preparation, properties, and derivatives, A., II, 332.
- Kalmikova, N. V. See Fogelson, E. I.
- Kalmus, H., periodical changes in *Dixippus*, A., III, 668.
- Kalning, H., diastatic action, B., 713.
- Kaloroil Burners, Ltd., and Goldberg, A., drying of grass, etc., (P.), B., 238.
- Kalpers, H., electrically heated cauldrons for tar and bitumen, B., 14.
- Kalshoven, H., rapid determination of water: protein ratio in meat preparations, B., 584.
- Kaltenbach, J. See Naumann, H.
- Kamada, T., intracellular calcium and ciliary reversal in *Paramecium*, A., III, 848.
- and Kinoshita, H., graded response of muscle of Japanese giant crab for indirect stimulation, A., III, 184.
- Kamal, A. See Desai, R. D.
- Kamarás, L., poisoning of oxen by nicotine, A., III, 689.

- Kamazuka, A., Yamakawa, N., and Rokusho, B.**, saccharification of wood and alcoholic fermentation of sugar. II, B., 570.
- Kamecki, J.**, [with Dobrowolski, J.], influence of method of preparation of zinc oxide on velocity of its solution in acids, A, I, 203.
- Kamei, R.**, effect of small amounts of yohimbine on the circulation, A, III, 940.
- Kamei, S., and Shiomi, S.**, drying of solids. XXIV. Relation between rate of drying and shape of test-piece, B., 235.
- Kamendrovski, E. A.** See Vologdin, M.
- Kamerman, P.**, yeasts and their functions, B., 1089.
- Kamesam, S.**, preservation of wood, (P.), B., 914.
- Kameyama, N., and Kikuchi, Shin-ichi**, calculation of absorption limits of silver halides, A, I, 116.
- Yokoyama, T., Sato, Shikao, Inoue, T., Iida, H., and Torii, Y.**, electroplating aluminium on metals. II, B., 70.
- Kamienski, B.**, relation between surface phenomena and dissociation constant of weak electrolytes in aqueous solutions, A, I, 77. Thermodynamical considerations on dielectric potential and surface tension, A, I, 77. The world of concealed electrochemical potentials, A, I, 84.
- Kamiński, M., and Hans, H.**, refractory clays of Parszów near Wachock, B., 374.
- Kamihara, S.** See Shimoda, I.
- Kaminester, S.** See Reynolds, S. R. M.
- Kaminskaja, P.** See Kaminski, N.
- Kamiński, F.**, determination of calcium in artificial fertilisers, soils, and plant ash, B., 560.
- Kaminski, N., and Kaminskaja, P.**, volumetric determination of nickel, A, I, 416.
- See also Klein, G.
- Kaminski, V. S.** See Losev, I. P.
- Kamischan, M.** See Pakschver, A.
- Kamiya, S.**, blood-oxalic acid in asphyxia, A, III, 93. Oxalic acid in liver and muscle, A, III, 123. Amines and amino-acids in urine, A, III, 125. Effect of pyruvic acid on blood vessels, A, III, 179.
- Noye, Y., and Sato, H.**, determination of blood-oxalic acid, A, III, 93.
- Kamiya, T.** See Iguchi, K.
- Kamiyama, M.** See Suga, T., and Takamine, T.
- Kamkin, V. D.** See Mikulinski, A. S.
- Kamlet, J.**, analysis of renal calculi, A, III, 252. Determination of sulphanilamide in blood, A, III, 829.
- See also Rosenthal, L.
- Kamm, O.** See Marker, R. E.
- Kammer, A. G., and Callahan, R. H.**, torch oil dermatitis, A, III, 64.
- Kammerer, C.**, heat-transfer tests on exhaust steam [boiler-water] preheater, B., 1.
- Kamnev, I.**, influence of isotonic solutions of sugar on epithelia of amphibia, A, III, 2.
- Kamogawa, H.**, structure of oxidised silicon film, A, I, 441.
- Kamp, J. van de, Burger, Alfred, and Mosettig, E.**, phenanthrene series. XVI. Amino-alcohols and miscellaneous derivatives of phenanthrene, A, II, 321.
- Kampf, L.** See Bayor, E. H.
- Kamper, A.**, compound glass or other laminated products, (P.), B., 376. Filter-presses and extrusion presses for producing foils or sheets, (P.), B., 1113.
- Kampitsch, A.** See Fuchs, L.
- Kamps, O.**, zinc foils, etc., (P.), B., 672.
- Kamptner, H.**, evaluation of bituminous mixtures, B., 1254.
- and **Lutzenberger, E.**, characterisation of mineral oil residues by means of selective solvents, B., 246.
- Kamusch, G.** See Moldavski, B.
- Kamzolkin, V. P., and Livschitz, V. D.**, inactivation of ammonia catalysts by lubricating oils, B., 50.
- Kanagaratnam, N.** See Marsh, T. D.
- Kanagy, J. R.**, influence of copper and iron salts on behaviour of leather in the oxygen bomb, B., 1204. Accelerated ageing of leather in the oxygen bomb at 100°, B., 1460.
- Kanamaru, K.**, the beating process. I. Relation between degree of beating of a paper pulp and electrolyte concentration, B., 1278.
- and **Chao, J.**, sorption of vapours of various liquids by cellulose and its derivatives, A, I, 451. Lyophilic properties of cellulose. XVI. Absorption of the vapours of various liquids, A, I, 513.
- Shiratori, A., and Nakamura, Takayoshi**, lyophilic properties of cellulose. XIII. Hydrophilic properties of regenerated cellulose containing aluminium soap or naphthenate. XIV. Softening of cellulose films after treatment with aluminium soaps, B., 1023. Hydrophilic properties of cellulose and its derivatives. VI. Hydrophilic properties of cellulose hydrate which has fixed aluminium salts of higher fatty acids (moistureproof cellophane. III). VII. Softening process in cellulose sheet treated with aluminium soap solutions (moistureproof cellophane. IV.), B., 1396.
- Takada, T., and Aikawa, K.**, electrokinetic potential. II. Electrokinetic potential at the interfaces glass/ethyl alcohol-water and glass/acetone-water, A, I, 396. Electrokinetic potential [of glass in aqueous dioxan, ethyl alcohol, and acetone], A, I, 456.
- Takada, T., and Maeda, Kaoru**, effect of drying conditions on electrokinetic potential [of glass and cellulose nitrate], A, I, 355. Electrokinetic investigations on the lyophilic properties of cellulose derivatives. IV. ζ -Potential of cellulose nitrate, A, I, 456. Lyophilic properties of cellulose. XV. ζ -Potential of cellulose nitrate, A, I, 456.
- See also Kubo, T.
- Kanatake, Y.**, production of gastric ulcers by aliphatic amines, A, III, 810.
- Kanatu, H.**, effect of strychnine on spinal ganglion and anterior horn cells in rabbits, A, III, 335. Effect of strychnine on liver cells in rabbits, A, III, 335.
- Kanavetz, I. F., and Lebedev, A. I.**, deformation of moulded plastic products, B., 1189.
- Kanazawa, K.**, is there an immunological relationship between the vaccinal and herpetic viruses? A, III, 853.
- Kanda, E.**, fluorine at low temperatures. IV. Separation of fluorine from oxygen by adsorption and rectification. V. Viscosity of fluorine gas. VI. Surface tension of liquid fluorine [and oxygen]. VII. Determination of dielectric constants of condensed gases. VIII. Determination of molecular heat, heat of fusion, and entropy of fluorine, A, I, 22, 24, 63, 66, 130. Adsorption of helium on charcoal below 78° K., and production and thermometry of low temperatures, A, I, 243.
- See also Aoyama, S.
- Kandatsu, M.** See Sasaki, R.
- Kandel, E. V., and LeRoy, G. V.**, chronic arsenical poisoning during treatment of chronic myeloid leukaemia, A, III, 64.
- See also LeRoy, G. V.
- Kandel, J.**, catalytic hydrogenation of β -ionone: dihydro- β -ionone, dihydro- β -ionol, and derivatives of α - and β -ionol, A, II, 96.
- Kandelaki, B., Kikodze, G., and Dolidze, N.**, properties and structure of organic thixotropic gels, A, I, 139.
- Kandiah, S., and Koch, D. E. V.**, analysis of Ceylon food-stuffs. III. Some leafy and non-leafy vegetables, B., 1482.
- See also Joachim, A. W. R.
- Kandilarow, G. G.**, activation of charcoal by means of zinc chloride, B., 867.
- Kandler, L., Knorr, C. A., and Schwitzer, C.**, dominant processes in electrolytic separation of hydrogen on active palladium and platinum electrodes, A, I, 38.
- See also Scheibe, G.
- Kane, A. P.** See Wisnoffsky, M.
- Kane, E. A., Wiseman, H. G., and Cary, C. A.**, loss of carotene in hays and lucerne meal during storage, B., 725.
- See also Shinn, L. A.
- Kane, F., and O'Connor, J. M.**, influence of reaction of blood plasma on oxygen consumption in relation to law of isodynamic equivalence, A, III, 56.
- Kane, G. P.**, two-stage auto-ignition of hydrocarbons and "knock," A, I, 577.
- Kane, J. G.**, adsorption of gelatin by precipitated hydroxides, A, I, 614.
- Kane, S. H.** See Sherman, L.
- Kanegafuchi Boseki Kabushiki Kaisha.** See Ito, Y.
- Kaneger, L.** See MacIntosh, F. C.
- Kaneko, H.**, silk fibroin. VII. Adsorption of acids, dyes, and metallic salts, B., 494.
- and **Nakazawa, Yoshio**, silk fibroin. VIII. Action of nitric and nitrous acids, B., 494.
- Kaneko, S.**, so-called ion pair, A, I, 5. Individual activity coefficients of ions, A, I, 140. Catalytic decarboxylation of β -keto-acids, A, II, 392.
- Kanert, E.** See Bredig, M. A.
- Kanigina, E. V.** See Petrov, G. S.
- Kanihara, S.** See Shimoda, I.
- Kanitz, H. R.** See Grossfeld, J.
- Kanjaev, N. P.** See Schilov, E. A.
- Kann, S.** See Fleischmann, W.
- Kanne, W. R., and Ragan, G. L.**, γ -rays from $\text{Li} + {}^1\text{H}$, A, I, 594.
- Kannegisser, N. N.**, growth and transformation *in vitro* of elements of the pia mater, A, III, 567.
- Kanner, M. H.** See Evans, R. D., and Ladenburg, R.
- Kannisto, K.** See Simola, P. E.

- Kano, H. See Tanaka, K.
- Kanowitz, S. B., low-temperature grinding, B., 856.
- Kansas City Club, lesser-known drying oils, B., 185.
- Kansas City Testing Laboratory. See Stareck, J. E.
- Kantam, P. L. See Dey, B. B.
- Kanter, D. C., and Derevitzkaja, V. A., velocity of diffusion of substantive dyes, in connexion with their equalising properties for viscose silk, B., 1148.
- Kulevnik, S. F., and Ananina, M. N., dyeing of viscose with indanthrene dyes during spinning, B., 775.
- Kanter, J. J., temperature coefficient of tensile creep rate [in metals], B., 392.
- Kantor, L. A., and Ichelson, S. M., improved reworking of (cellular) materials for production of cigarette, transfer, and condenser papers, B., 360.
- Kantrow, A. H. See Boyd, J. D.
- Kanz, H., welding and brazing, (P.), B., 288.
- Kao, H. C., Conner, R. T., and Sherman, H. C., availability of calcium in Chinese cabbage (*Brassica pekinensis*, Rupr.), A., III, 411.
- Kao, L. T., lubricating oil and food from peanuts, B., 344.
- Kao, Y. L., and Hsiao, N. J., analysis of common vegetable tannin materials found in Szechwan, B., 88.
- Kao, Y. S. See Chi, Y. F.
- Kapadia, M. R. See Prasad, M.
- Kapernick, E. See Röhrig, H.
- Kapfenberger, W., at. wt. of europium; analysis of europium dichloride, A., I, 426.
- Kapfhammer, J., and Prell, G., *d*-mannitol in urine of the dog, A., III, 124.
- Kapitzka, P., viscosity of liquid helium below the λ -point, A., I, 131.
- Strelkov, P. G., and Laurman, E., Zeeman and Paschen-Back effects in strong magnetic fields, A., I, 545.
- Kaplan, A. See Weiss, C.
- Kaplan, B. J. See Clark, E.
- Kaplan, C. See Sherman, H.
- Kaplan, E., and Fales, W. T., chemical determination of quartz (free silica) in dusts, A., I, 472.
- Kaplan, H. A. See Gertz, G., and Katz, L. N.
- Kaplan, J., light of the night sky, A., I, 108. Two afterglow phenomena in nitrogen, A., I, 219. High-pressure afterglow in nitrogen, A., I, 219, 283. New nitrogen line, A., I, 423. Identification of auroral radiations, A., I, 423, 485. Excitation of aurora spectrum in the laboratory, A., I, 485. Auroral afterglows, A., I, 485. Highly vibrating molecules, A., I, 485. Are there metastable molecules in the Lewis-Rayleigh glow? A., I, 545. Existence of the bands 2963 and 2977 in night sky spectra, A., I, 545. Wave-length of the new nitrogen line, A., I, 589.
- See also Ellis, J. W.
- Kaplan, L. See Gertz, G.
- Kaplan, M. See Gellhorn, E., and Low, A. A.
- Kaplan, N. See Hill, A. E.
- Kaplan, S. I., Monachova, S. D., Reformatzkaja, A. S., and Bessonova, E. I., equilibria in solutions. V. Properties of solutions of ethyl chloride in petrol, A., I, 186.
- Kapoor, A. N., evaporator and other scales in Deccan sugar factories, B., 711.
- and Walawalkar, D. G., clarification of POJ, EK, and Co cane juices in India, B., 1212.
- Kapoor, G. P. See Singh, B. N.
- Kapp, H. See Jezler, A.
- Kapp, L. C., factors concerned in rice growth, B., 204. Phosphatic fertilisation of rice under submerged conditions, B., 423.
- Kappelmeier, C. P. A., chemical riddle of stand-oil production, B., 680. Laboratory testing of [anticorrosive] paints by the Corrosie Commissie IV, B., 814. Qualitative analysis of pigment mixtures separated from paints, B., 942.
- Kappen, H., mixing of phosphatic fertilisers with calcium cyanamide, B., 825.
- Kappler, E., measurements of velocity of Brownian movement of a torsion balance, A., I, 192.
- Kapri, M. See Rascano, V.
- Kapur, P. L., transmutation function for deuterons, A., I, 293.
- and Peierls, R., dispersion formula for nuclear reactions, A., I, 430.
- See also Yajnik, N. A.
- Kapustinski, A. F., and Bajuschkina, K. S., thermal dissociation of manganese dioxide and barium manganate; entropy and heat of formation of manganese oxide, A., I, 313.
- and Korschunov, I. A., heat of formation of zinc sulphide, A., I, 392. Heat of formation of [iron and] cadmium sulphides, A., I, 392.
- and Novoseltzev, K. A., heat capacities of nickel suboxide; free energy of formation of nickel suboxide, A., I, 314.
- Schamovski, L. M., and Bajuschkina, K. S., thermochemistry of isotopes; absorption spectra and heats of formation of lithium hydride and lithium deuteride, A., I, 173.
- and Veselovski, B. K., heat capacity of silver sulphide, A., I, 314.
- Kar, H. A., determination of boron in steel by special organic reagents, B., 1170.
- Kar, K. C., elastic scattering of hydrogen and helium, A., I, 4.
- Ghosh, M., and Mukherjee, K. K., theory of elastic scattering of a beam of particles by atoms, A., I, 4.
- Kara-Michailova, (Miss) E., total energy of the γ -radiation emitted from active deposit of actinium, A., I, 488.
- Karabasz, A. G., catalytic decomposition of cassiterite-containing tin ores by cathodal reduction, B., 807.
- Karady, S., and Erdős, L., mechanism of organ anaphylaxis, A., III, 332.
- Karagunis, G., and Coumoulos, G., resolving a racemic compound, A., II, 353.
- Karaila, E., effect of iron preparations on teeth, A., III, 308.
- Karantassis, T., and Vassiliadēs, C., hydroxy-iodo-compounds of tin dialkyls, A., II, 268.
- See also Perakis, N.
- Karaoglanov, Z., sensitivity of chemical reactions. I. Reactions of cations, A., I, 637.
- Karasik, M. M., two-stage combined [oil]-cracking unit, B., 873.
- See also Obriadtschikov, S. N.
- Karat, E. A. See Tiselius, A.
- Karataeva, A. See Polessitski, A.
- Karavaiev, N., and Ivanov, A., oxidative influence of the atmosphere on coals from the South Moscow field at different temperatures, B., 1378.
- Karayannis, P. V., insecticide against scale insects, B., 567.
- Kardos, L. T., and Joffe, J. S., preparation, composition, and chemical behaviour of complex silicates of magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium, B., 1409.
- Kardos, R. F., lowering of sucrose content of natural honey, B., 1492.
- Karelin, A. I. See Mikulina, N. V., and Zikeev, T. A.
- Karges, R. A. See Cornog, J.
- Kargin, V. A., Karpov, V. G., and Pinsker, Z., diffraction of electrons by cellulose nitrate, A., I, 562.
- and Kiseleva, V. V., structure of iron hydroxide sols, A., I, 572.
- and Klimovitzkaja, G. V., exchange adsorption of ions by colloidal iron oxide, A., I, 572.
- and Ogandshanova, N. A., exchange adsorption on colloidal aluminium hydroxide, A., I, 247.
- and Vinetzkaja, E. T., use of electro-dialysis for purification of cellulose and its derivatives, B., 496.
- See also Berestneva, Z. J., Neuman, R. S., Papkov, S. P., and Rogovin, Z. A.
- Karhánek, V. See Hökl, J.
- Kariakina, N. V. See Gurevitsch, M. A.
- Karim, A., mechanical and electrical properties of some commercial standard laes, B., 1450.
- and Cook, D. E., iodine absorption by lac and similar natural resins and a rapid method for its determination, B., 1450.
- Karim, M. See Asundi, R. K.
- Karim, S. M. See Asundi, R. K.
- Karischin, A. P. See Dashevski, M. M.
- Kariyone, T., and Hasegawa, Y., constituents of sapucainha oil, B., 402.
- Karkavy, J., tobacco sensitisation in rats, A., III, 524.
- Karlsons, K. See Ievinš, A., and Straumanis, M.
- Karmanova, L. M., effect of increase of temperature on antibody content of blood, A., III, 624.
- Karmanova, Z. P. See Schmidt, A. A., and Tultschinskaja, K. Z.
- Karmarkar, D. V., refrigerated gas-storage of fruits and vegetables, B., 316.
- Karnatz, F. A. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Karnoisky, D. See Addis, T.
- Karnosh, L. J., symptomatology of right temporal lobe lesions, A., III, 104.
- Karpatschev, S., and Rempel, S., electrode polarisation in the course of cathodic deposition of heavy metals from fused electrolytes, A., I, 315.
- and Stromberg, A., electrocapillary phenomena in fused electrolytes, A., I, 191.
- Karpe, G., shift of the second lens reflex in accommodation, A., III, 895.
- Karpiński, Z., studying accelerated ageing of rubbered fabrics, B., 196. Velocity of combination of caoutchouc with sulphur during vulcanisation, B., 412.
- Karpov, V. G., and Savtschenko, G., volumetric determination of silicon in ferromanganese, cast iron, and steel, B., 386.
- See also Kargin, V. A.
- Karpova, I. F., influence of p_H on oxidation of ferrous salts, A., I, 204.

- Karpovich, P. V., physiological and psychological dynamogenic factors in exercise, A., III, 433.
- Karpuchin, P. P., and Slominski, L. I., separation of polystyrenes from the xylene fraction, B., 1333.
- Karr, A. E., Tyrian colour [purple], B., 890.
- Karr, W. G. See Abbott, W. O.
- Karrer, E., and Bailey, T. L. W., geometric fineness of cotton fibres and associated cross-sectional features: their comparison by means of graduated scales, B., 1395.
- Karrer, P., constitution of lycopene and configuration of 6:7-dimethyl-9-d-arabitylscalloxazine, A., II, 38. Active groups of enzymes, A., III, 70. Vitamins, A., III, 674.
- Escher, R., Fritzsche, H., Keller, Hermann, Ringier, B. H., and Salomon, H., constitution and determination of α -tocopherol and similar compounds, A., II, 450.
- Frei, P., and Ringier, B. H., components of liver preparations highly active towards pernicious anaemia. II., A., III, 458.
- Frei, P., Ringier, B. H., and Bendas, H., lactoflavinphosphoric acid-adenine-nucleotide from liver and co-enzyme of *d*-alaninedehydrogenase, A., II, 381.
- and Fritzsche, H., lower homologues of α -tocopherol, A., II, 450.
- Fritzsche, H., Ringier, B. H., and Salomon, H., α -tocopherol, A., II, 290. Synthesis of α -tocopherol, A., II, 374.
- Ishii, T., Kahnt, F. W., and Bergen, J. van, behaviour of quaternary salts of cyclic bases towards sodium hyposulphite, A., II, 459.
- Kahnt, F. W., Epstein, R., Jaffe, W., and Ishii, T., behaviour of quaternary pyridinium salts and quaternary salts of other cyclic bases towards sodium hyposulphite, $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_4$, A., II, 201.
- and Keller, Hermann, colorimetric determination of nicotinamide, A., II, 302. Determination of the tocopherols in various initial materials, A., II, 466. Determination of nicotinamide in animal organs, A., III, 1026.
- Koenig, H., and Solmssen, U., carotenoids from purple bacteria. IV., A., II, 277. α -Citaurin, a degradation product of xanthophyll, A., II, 280.
- Laszt, L., and Verzár, F., curative action of natural and synthetic flavinphosphoric acid in B_6 -avitaminosis of rats (pellagra, acrodynia), A., III, 597.
- Obst, H., and Solmssen, U., partial degradation of azafrin by potassium permanganate, A., II, 280.
- and Ostwald, R., octahydroflavins, A., II, 381.
- Rüegger, A., and Geiger, A., secondary alcohol from β -apo-2-carotenal; homologues of axerophthol (vitamin-A), A., II, 485.
- Rüegger, A., and Solmssen, U., β -citaurin, a degradation product of zeaxanthin, A., II, 280.
- and Salomon, H., isolation of tocopherols from wheat-germ oil, A., III, 632.
- Salomon, H., and Fritzsche, H., constituents of plant seedlings. II. Neotocopherol, a constituent of wheat-germ oil and other constituents of the oil, A., II, 13. Vitamin-E, A., II, 197.
- and Solmssen, U., stereochemistry of carotenoids; stepwise degradation of labile and stable bixin, A., II, 4.
- Karrer, P., and Straus, W., *o*-dihydropyridine compounds as activators of cathepsin, A., III, 440.
- See also Euler, H. von.
- Karsch. See Fritzweiller.
- Karsch, W. See Deuts. Reich. Reichsmonopolverwaltung f. Branntwein.
- Karsner, H. T. See Ecker, E. E.
- Karsten, A., use of p_{H} measurement in control of milk and dairy products, B., 314. Copper as a material for dairy plant, B., 387. Modern electric arc furnaces, B., 1317. X-Ray methods for determination of molecular structure, and their application in ceramics, B., 1416.
- Karström, H. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Kartaschov, A. K. See Mintz, I. B.
- Kartzinel, M. V. See Verchovski, S. E.
- Karwat, E. See Schuffert, P., and Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Karweil, J., and Schafer, K., inner rotation and normal vibrations of ethane. V. Co-ordination of infra-red and Raman lines with normal vibrations, A., I, 494.
- See also Bartholomé, E., and Goubeau, J.
- Kasabach, H. See Corscaden, J. A.
- Kasahara, M., and Gainmo, I., vitamin-C content of cerebrospinal fluid. IV. Experimental poliomyelitis. V. Influence of anaesthesia on the vitamin-C content, A., III, 678.
- Hayashi, J., Yokonawa, T., and Furumi, R., absorption of vitamin- B_1 through the skin, A., III, 676.
- Kakusui, T., and Nan, S. S., passage of vitamin- B_1 into the cerebrospinal fluid (C.S.F.), A., III, 1025.
- Kasahara, T., and Horie, M., vitamin-C content of cerebrospinal fluid (C.S.F.). III. Effect of starvation, A., III, 798.
- and Kawamura, R., influence of *l*-ascorbic acid on blood pressure, A., III, 558.
- and Kawashima, K., effect of ultrasonic waves on vitamin-C, A., III, 506.
- and Nagahama, M., appearance of silver-impregnable red cells in experimental lead poisoning in rabbits, A., III, 548.
- Naruse, T., and Sakiyama, T., changes in nucleated red cells due to ultrasonic waves, A., III, 365.
- Nishizawa, Y., and Hirao, S., action of adrenaline in *C*-hypovitaminosis, A., III, 656. Adrenaline hyperglycaemia in scorbutic animals, A., III, 1005.
- Kasahara, T. See Kasahara, M.
- Kasatkin, A. G., and Planovski, A. N., calculation of heat of chemical reactions as a fundamental factor in planning of chemical apparatus, B., 991.
- Kasehev, A. P. See Sehestakov, A. G.
- Kashtanov, L. I., and Oleschtschuk, O. N., oxidation of phenols by ozone in aqueous solution and in sulphuric acid solutions of various concentrations, in presence of manganese sulphate, A., I, 37. Role of surface in oxidation of aqueous sulphur dioxide by oxygen and ozone, A., I, 316. Optical study of manganese catalyst in strongly acid solutions in presence of ozone, A., I, 363.
- and Ruishov, V. P., kinetics of oxidation of gaseous sulphur dioxide in aqueous solutions and poisoning of manganic sulphate by phenol, A., I, 256.
- See also Vassiliev, S. S.
- Kaschtschizina, A. See Kostin, K. V.
- Kase, T., metallic cementation. VII. Cementation by manganese powder. VIII. Cementation by ferrotitanium powder, B., 67, 658. Nickel-containing hard alloys for tools, B., 529.
- Kaserer, H., maturing of wines, B., 213.
- Kashiwabara, S. See Okada, H.
- Kashiwabara, Y. See Imai, H.
- Kasima, T. See Matumoto, M.
- Kasimoto, K. See Akabori, S.
- Kasinathan, S. See Buston, H. W.
- Kasiwa, T. See Sakurai, Y.
- Kasiwagi, Y., simple relation in the glow discharge, A., I, 378.
- Kasjanov, V. See Vašátko, J.
- Kasmin, A. I., apparent molecular volumes and hydration of acids and bases, A., I, 567.
- Kaspar, J., theory of the electrolytic double layer and of the potential-determining ionic adsorption, A., I, 402. Motor-electric effect, A., I, 403.
- Kasprzyk-Czaykowska, K. See Przyłeki, S. J. von.
- Kassebart, R. See Diels, O.
- Kassel, L. S., free rotation about carbon-carbon linkings, A., I, 71. Bimolecular association reactions, A., I, 145.
- Kassell, (Miss) B., and Brand, E., rate of reaction of thiol and disulphide compounds with phosphotungstic acid and with sulphite, A., II, 434. Photometric determination of cystine, cysteine, ascorbic acid, and related compounds with phosphotungstic acid, A., II, 465. Distribution of the sulphur in casein, lactalbumin, edestin, and papain, A., II, 516. Determination of methionine, cysteine, and sulphate in proteins after hydrolysis with hydriodic acid, A., II, 518.
- Cahill, G. F., and Brand, E., cystinuria. IX. Metabolism of lactalbumin and of reduced lactalbumin, A., III, 1029.
- See also Brand, E.
- Kassner, E. W. See Bruce, H. M.
- Kassur, A., and Weil, S., attempted synthesis of methylenediquinoxalonyl derivatives, A., II, 379.
- Kast, W., double refraction of anisotropic liquids, A., I, 558.
- and Maier, W., interaction of molecules in anisotropic liquids, A., I, 14.
- Kastein, G. W., reflex plantar and dorsal flexion of the big toe, A., III, 101.
- Kastendieck, H., treatment of coronary thrombosis with cupaverine, A., III, 691.
- Kastorskaia, T. I. See Vassiliev, S. S.
- Kasuga, S., stoves for smoky fuels, B., 865.
- Kasugai, T. See Ogura, M.
- Kasuya, I., condensation of aldol with dimedon, A., II, 64. Biological significance of [β - β -hydroxy-*n*-butaldehyde [aldol] isolated from human tubercle bacilli and their culture filtrates, A., III, 767.
- Kaswin, A., action of moranyl on sympathetic excitability, A., III, 29.
- See also Gautrelet, J.
- Katagiri, H., and Kitahara, K., optical properties of fermentation lactic acids. VI. Racemase. VII. Effect of the form of nitrogen [in the medium] on optical properties, A., III, 759, 960. Lactic dehydrogenase of lactic acid bacteria, A., III, 1056.
- and Nakahama, T., fermentative degumming of waste silk. I.—IV., B., 143, 767.
- See also Kitahara, K.

- Katayama, J. See Nagai, S.
- Kater, J. M., liver-blood fluid exchange and the morphology of hepatic cell mitochondria, A., III, 401.
- Katô, H. See Ono, M.
- Kato, Haruji, utilisation of bagasse. XIII. Heat conduction of the wall of bagasse furnaces, B., 1003.
- Katô, Hisaji, quantitative separation of metals by hydrogen sulphide. I. Separation of zinc from nickel. II. Separation of zinc from cobalt; mechanism of precipitation of nickel and cobalt sulphides, A., I, 472.
- Kato, Katsuji, combination micro-hemopipette for determination of the sedimentation rate, packed cell volume, and fragility of the erythrocytes, especially adapted for use in children and small laboratory animals, A., III, 639.
- See also Aballi, A. J.
- Kato, Katsutaka. See Seckel, H. P. G.
- Kato, Kiyotoki, and Negi, S., correlation of organic and mineral matter in mulberry leaves. II, A., III, 544.
- Kato, M., automatic intensity and integrated intensity recorder for photon counters, A., I, 640.
- and Asai, C., measurements of small photo-electric currents by photoconductive cells, A., I, 329.
- Katô, S. See Koyanagi, K.
- Kato, Sechi, and Someno, F., absorption spectrum and molecular structure. II. Phenol and its derivatives. III. Derivatives of organic acids, A., I, 492.
- Katô, Takio, preservation of a standard solution of potassium permanganate, A., I, 213.
- Kato, Tsunetaro, thermal decomposition of rubber under high pressure. IV. and V. Qualities of gasoline obtained by cracking waste rubber in presence of petroleum heavy oil as an aviation gasoline, B., 1081.
- Kato, Yagorô, and Aikawa, H., synthesis of benzene from acetylene, B., 36.
- Katô, Yoshitarô, relationship of anterior pituitary gland of fowl to production of the gonad-stimulating hormone, A., III, 804.
- Katô, Yosio, magnetic properties of the rocks constituting the earth's crust. I, A., I, 587.
- Katoh. See under Kato.
- Katsch, G., Scholderer, H., and Klatt, K., depot insulin, A., III, 805.
- Katschenkov, S. M., absorption spectra of praseodymium and neodymium in heavy water, A., I, 342.
- Katschul'kov, A. N., preparing pure hydrofluoric acid in an experimental plant, B., 643. Improving methods of absorption of gases in fluoride ovens, B., 646.
- Katsura, H. See Kondo, H.
- Katsurai, T., hydrosol of ferromagnetic iron oxide, A., I, 194. Gel formed by grinding together ferrous and ferric salts, A., I, 310.
- and Yamasaki, K., origin of ferromagnetic gels and allied phenomena, A., I, 572.
- Katti, M. S., soil moisture in relation to moisture in surface layers of the atmosphere during the clear season, B., 701.
- Kattwinkel, R., new apparatus for examining firedamp and mine gases, B., 1118.
- Katuno, M., synthesis of diisopropyl ether. I.—IV., A., II, 256.
- See also Kuwata, T.
- Katuragi, H. See Ono, K.
- Katzman, B. See Oliver, S.
- Katz, A. D., lowering of sodium chloride content of technical caustic soda, B., 267.
- Katz, B., experimental evidence for a non-conducted response of nerve to sub-threshold stimulation, A., III, 23. Reversal of neuro-muscular block by cat-electrotonus, A., III, 472.
- Katz, D. L., and Hachmuth, K. H., vaporisation-equilibrium constants in a crude oil-natural gas system, B., 16.
- and Singleterry, C. C., significance of the critical phenomena in oil and gas production, B., 1384.
- Katz, E., and Ornstein, L. S., determination of relative transition probabilities in the Bergmann series of Ca, A., I, 2.
- See also Wassink, E. C.
- Katz, Edward. See Burstin, H.
- Katz, H., passage of slow electrons (0—200 v.) through metal foils, A., I, 109.
- Electron-optical investigation of the penetration of slow electrons (0 to 200 volt) through metal foils; penetration of slow electrons (0 to 200 volt) through metal foils, A., I, 563.
- Katz, J., and Lipsitz, H., effect of synthetic surface-active materials on bacterial growth. II, A., III, 225.
- Katz, J. R., and Derksen, J. C., physical chemistry of starch and bread-making. XXVI. Determination of mean temperature of paste formation from X-ray diagram and optical anisotropy; application to depression of temperature of paste formation of potato starch by previous drying, B., 211.
- Seiberlich, J., and Weidinger, A., lyotrope series in swelling and its extension to organic and non-ionising substances. XIII. Effect of salts of alkylamines. XIV. Effect of cations. XV. Effect of organic and inorganic acids on the swelling of starch, A., I, 618; III, 842.
- and Weidinger, A., physical chemistry of starch and bread-making. XXVII. Effect of freezing on retrogression as shown by X-ray diagram of starch paste and solution, with special reference to lower limiting concentration of retrogression, B., 211.
- See also Badenhuizen, N. P., jun., and Samec, M.
- Katz, K. (Jena), and Streng, W. von, arterio-venous anastomoses in the mesenteric circulation, A., III, 714.
- Katz, K. (Moscow). See Tarasenkova, D. N.
- Katz, L. See Clark, A. L.
- Katz, L. N., Eschelbacher, J. L., Strauss, S., Robertson, S. H., and Binswanger, H., unusual case of auricular parasympathetic showing "exit" block, A., III, 94.
- Jochim, K., and Weinstein, W., coronary vasoconstrictor action of foreign species blood, A., III, 556. Effect of the extravascular support of the ventricles on the flow in the coronary vessels, A., III, 785.
- and Mendlowitz, M., heart failure analysed in the isolated heart circuit, A., II, 641. Isolated heart circuit, A., III, 266.
- Mendlowitz, M., and Friedman, M., study of factors concerned in renal hypertension, A., III, 271.
- Katz, L. N., Mendlowitz, M., and Kaplan, H. A., action of digitalis on the isolated heart, A., III, 940.
- Rodbard, S., Friend, M., and Rottersman, W., effect of digitalis on the anesthetized dog. I. Action on the splanchnic bed, A., III, 330.
- See also Bohning, A., Johnson, V., and Kolin, A.
- Katz, M. L., ultra-violet luminescence of X-rayed rock-salt crystals, A., I, 176.
- Katz, W. N., and Feil, H. S., clinical observations on the dynamics of ventricular systole. IV. Pulsus alternans, A., III, 13.
- Katzenbogen, S., Harms, H. E., and Clark, D. A., insulin shock treatment of schizophrenic patients, A., III, 995.
- Katzenelenbogen, P. D., and Toropov, N. A., determination of free lime [in Portland cement] by the Emley method, B., 654.
- Katzenstein, F. C., electrical excitability (chronaxie) of the rat's uterus, throughout the estrus cycle, A., III, 580.
- Katzin, B. See Long, C. N. H.
- Katzin, E. M. See Levine, P.
- Katzman, P. A., Wade, N. J., and Doisy, E. A., effects of chronic injection of rats with extract of pituitaries of the same species, A., III, 486.
- Katzman, S. V. See Dobrianski, A. F.
- Katznelson, I. L., electrochemical study of systems $AlBr_3$ - $EtBr$ and $AlBr_3$ - $EtBr$ - KI , A., I, 360.
- and Aizenberg, C. M., electrochemical investigation of the systems of aluminium bromide with ethyl iodide and lithium, sodium, and potassium halides, A., I, 462.
- Katznelson, M. M., and Brodski, D. A., hexahydrobenzylbarbituric acids, A., II, 158.
- and Kondakova, M. S., normal long-chain acids terminating in cyclohexyl or cyclopentyl. II. cyclopentylvaleric acid and its derivatives, A., II, 97.
- See also Kondakova, M. S.
- Kauchtschischwili, M., large coreless induction furnaces in the steel industry, B., 806.
- Kauffmann, G. See Felton, L. D.
- Kauffmann, H. O., Crandell, D. D., and Buffalo Electro-Chem. Co., plasterboard, (P.), B., 1165.
- Kauffmann, P., lactose-fermenting *Salmonella* variant, A., III, 78. *S. bredeney*, and the antigen table, A., III, 78.
- Kauffmann, W. L., jun., and Lovell Manufg. Co., marked rubber goods, (P.), B., 414.
- Kauffmann-Cosla, O., and Brüll, R., biological importance of ions of zinc, iron, and potassium in cellular development and metabolism, A., III, 61.
- Kaufman, K. See Brody, S.
- Kaufman, K. L. See Fricke, H. H.
- Kaufman, L. E., determination of thorium by phenylarsinic acid, A., I, 99. Determination of thorium by ammonium molybdate, A., I, 99.
- Kaufman, N. See Young, W. G.
- Kaufman, R. E., sulphur determinations from bomb washing titrations, B., 1385.
- Kaufmann, C. See Mühlbock, O.
- Kaufmann, H., fatty acids with a high degree of saturation from oils and fats, (P.), B., 80.

- Kaufmann, H. P.**, fats. LI. Catalytic fat hydrogenation. I. Apparatus for experiments. LII. Whale products in pharmacy, with especial reference to [hydrogenated] whale fats. LXII. Catalytic fat-hardening. III. Nickel-copper catalysts from the pyridine complex salts of the formates, B., 293, 547, 1065. Report of the International Commission for the study of fats, B., 295. Collaborate studies of the D[eu]tsche G[esellschaft f.] Fettforschung. X. [Report of] Ninth Congress of the International Commission for the studies of fats [Rome, 1938], B., 1065.
- [with **Gindsberg, E.**, **Rottig, W.**, and **Salchow, R.**], fats. XLIII. Syntheses of elastic factice-like substances from fatty acids, B., 196.
- [with **Sprick, M.**], German grape-seed oils from the 1937 harvest, B., 1067.
- and **Baltes, J.**, fats. XLV. Determination of "hydroiodine" value and its application in analysis of essang oil. XLVI. Calculation of composition of fats with aid of their analytical constants. LIV. Composition of Tsubaki oil. LV. Development of new German oil resources. IV. Horse- [and edible]-chestnut seed oil. LVI. Fat from fruits of the Butia palm (*Palma campestris*), B., 545, 546, 681.
- Baltes, J.**, and **Büter, H.**, fats. XLIV. Diene syntheses with fats. V. Composition of fat of seeds of *Trichosanthes cucumeroides*, A., III, 160.
- Baltes, J.**, and **Funke, S.**, fats. LXI. Constitution of parinaric acid, A., II, 346.
- Baltes, J.**, and **Hartweg, L.**, diene determination of anthracene in crude anthracenes and anthracene oils, B., 252.
- Baltes, J.**, and **Josephs, F.**, analysis of perfumes and essential oils in relation to their use in cosmetics: [diene value of some essential oils], B., 320.
- and **Fiedler, H.**, fats. XLII, LIII, and LX. Development of new German oil resources. II. Safflower[seed] oil. III. Lime-tree seed oil. VI. Jamba (rocket-seed) oil. LXIV. Selective oxidation of unsaturated compounds. I. Detection of erucic acid in mixed fatty acids, B., 185, 546, 1067, 1444.
- and **Funke, S.**, fats. XLVII. Determination of hydroxyl values with acetyl chloride and pyridine. LIX. Viscosimetry of fats, B., 545, 810.
- and **Grosse-Oetringhaus, H.**, thiocyanogen iodide number of hydrocarbons, A., II, 252.
- and **Hartweg, L.**, fats. XLVIII. and LXIII. Meso- and micro-methods for analysis of fats. I. Iodine value and diene value. II. Thiocyanogen value, B., 545, 1184.
- and **Mardner, P.**, fats. LVII. Preparation of films by vulcanisation of drying oils in thin layers, B., 681.
- and **Pardun, H.**, fats. LVIII. Catalytic hydrogenation of fats. II. Hydrogenation with copper-nickel catalysts, B., 935.
- Kaufmann, L.** See **Endres, G.**
- Kauko, Y.**, and **Knappsberg, J.**, glass electrode for pH measurements on small quantities of solutions, A., I, 276. Use of the quinhydrone electrode, B., 291.
- and **Välikilä, Y.**, preservation of green fodder, B., 450.
- Kaunitz, H.**, and **Selzer, L.**, changes of permeability, mineral metabolism, and lactic acid in fatigued muscles, A., III, 275. Relation of lactic acid to O_2 -debt of isolated normal and fatigued muscle poisoned with iodoacetic acid, A., III, 275. Changes of oxygen consumption and mineral metabolism of the liver in fatigue, A., III, 305.
- See also **Josephson, B.**
- Kaup, J.**, and **Grosse, A.**, minute and stroke volume of heart, A., III, 466.
- Kaupp, V.**, positive geotropic movement of aerial organs of plants, A., III, 1061.
- Kauppi, T. A.**, and **Bass, S. L.**, evaluation of ethylcellulose solvents, B., 632.
- Kausche, G. A.**, relationship between virus infection and metabolic physiology with plant viruses, A., III, 249. Possibility of separating mixed viruses on basis of their different pH -stability, A., III, 538. Characterisation of plant virus sols by means of colloidal gold, A., III, 768.
- Kautsky, H.**, photochemical production of oxygen from isolated chlorophyll granules, A., III, 248.
- and **Eberlein, R.**, fluorescence intensity changes in green plants, A., III, 1063.
- and **Greiff, F.**, chemistry of adsorptive binding, A., I, 243.
- Kautz, K.**, [sheet-iron] enamel adherence, B., 1296. Adherence of sheet-steel groundcoats, B., 1296.
- Kavanagh, F.** See **Robbins, W. J.**
- Kavetzi, R. E.**, and **Diadjuscha, G. F.**, development of "metastases" of cancer in rabbits under conditions of stimulation or blockade of the active mesenchyme, A., III, 310.
- Kawabata, M.** See **Arii, K.**
- Kawada, E.**, isothermal equation of dyeing, B., 263.
- Kawaguchi, Y.**, results of operation of the sympathetic in spontaneous gangrene, A., III, 985.
- Kawahara, J.**, assay of digitalis on rats and mice, A., III, 1037.
- Kawahara, K.** See **Yamakami, K.**
- Kawai, H.**, relation between the pituitary and drugs which act on the autonomic nervous system as shown by reduced glutathione content of the blood, A., III, 432. Relation between the pituitary, its extracts, and drugs which act on the autonomic nervous system as shown by reduced glutathione content of organs, A., III, 432. Effect of pituitary preparations on reduced glutathione contents of organs in splenectomized bull frogs, A., III, 432.
- Kawai, S.**, and **Ashino, K.**, synthesis of 3:4-methylenedioxyphenylglyoxal, A., II, 368.
- and **Miyoshi, T.**, egonol. I. Constitution of egonol and a new permanganate oxidation process, "the benzene method," A., II, 373.
- and **Suga, M.**, egonol. II. Catalytic hydrogenation of acetylegonol and oxidative degradation of egonol by hydrogen peroxide, A., II, 501.
- Kawai, S.**, **Yoshimura, F.**, and **Ashino, K.**, 5-aldehydroacetovanillone, a substance closely resembling picric acid in its strongly acidic nature, A., II, 143.
- Kawakami, Y.**, properties of sodium soap prepared with hardened oils, B., 404.
- Kawamura, K.**, and **Miyoshi, M.**, soil colloids of middle and western Japan. II. The P_2O_5 content of the colloids, B., 701.
- Kawamura, R.** See **Kasahara, M.**
- Kawanami, M.** See **Noguchi, T.**
- Kawasaki, K.**, bombicsterol. I., A., II, 407.
- Kawashima, K.** See **Kasahara, M.**
- Kawashima, R.**, chemical properties of limestone red soil from different climatic regions, B., 199. Reaction and exchange capacity of soil of Hiraodai, a plateau of Palaeozoic limestone, in North Kyushu, (P.), B., 558. Soil types in Manchuria. I. Brown forest soil in north-east Manchuria. II. Brown forest soil in Koroto and basic reddish soil in Yohakuji, B., 955, 1083. Acidity and exchangeable lime content of good tea-farm soil in Japan, B., 1206.
- and **Hasegawa, Takeshi**, soil formation in north Kyushu district of Japan: soils formed from andesite and porphyrite, B., 701.
- Kawassiadis, C. T.**, chemical equilibrium between uni- and bivalent copper ions in presence of metallic copper, A., I, 31.
- Kay, F. F.**, pedoclastic tendencies in soils of southern England, A., I, 422.
- Kay, H. D.**, milk-phosphatase and phosphatase test for efficiency of milk pasteurisation, B., 434.
- and **Folley, S. J.**, experimental modification of chemical composition of milk, B., 434.
- See also **Mattick, E. C. V.**
- Kay, K. K.**, and **Barrett, H. M.**, transmission factor of a spectroradiometer, A., I, 417.
- Kay, W. B.**, liquid-vapour phase equilibrium relations in the ethane-n-heptane system, A., I, 241.
- See also **Standard Oil Co.**
- Kay, W. W.**, and **Whitehead, R.**, the adrenal in cholesterol-fed rabbits, A., III, 573.
- Kaya, J.**, residual nitrogen and urea-nitrogen of the blood in surgical, particularly kidney, diseases, A., III, 917.
- Kaye, E.**, Howard process applied to treatment of refinery gasolines, B., 130.
- Kayenburg, E.**, utilisation of blast-furnace dust, B., 916.
- Kayser, C.**, lipins preferentially insure thermogenesis in the guinea-pig on recovery of body-temperature, A., III, 136. Respiratory exchanges in the gopher in hibernation, A., III, 183. Relation of respiratory quotient to surrounding temperature, A., III, 218. Respiratory exchanges in the hibernating dormouse, A., III, 681. Variations in respiratory quotients in poikilothermic animals, A., III, 719.
- and **Dell, P.**, significance of variations in respiratory quotient as a function of temperature of the medium in the awakening hamster, A., III, 183.
- Kayser, E.**, bleaching of bast fibres, B., 1285.
- Kayser, W.** See **Lehr, E.**
- Kazakov, E. I.** See **Klimov, B. K.**
- Kazakov, V. N.** See **Gaponenkov, T. K.**

- Kazakova, V. A. See Gindin, L. G.
- Kazanski, M. F., determination of average particle size of a colloidal solution of a metal by measuring the absorption of light for two monochromatic wavelengths, A., I, 571.
- Kazarnovskii, J. S., solubility in ternary systems, A., I, 24.
- Kazda, F., treatment of inflammation of the bile ducts, A., III, 1034.
- Kazimirova, V. F. See Venus-Danilova, E. D.
- Kazimirova, Z. N. See Ivanenko, E. F.
- Kaziro, K., and Shimada, T., colour reaction of deoxycholic acid, A., II, 365.
- Keane, J. C., evaluation of quality of beet granulated sugar, B., 1477.
- Kearby, K., Kistler, S. S., and Swan, S., jun., aerogel catalysts; conversion of alcohols into amines, B., 1388.
- Kearns, C. W., and Flint, W. P., contact insecticidal properties of derivatives of cyclohexylamine, B., 566.
- See also Compton, C. C.
- Kearns, H. G. H., Marsh, R. W., and Martin, H., combined [insecticidal] washes; phytocidal properties of petroleum oil sprays alone and in combination with lime-sulphur, B., 1473.
- and Martin, H., control of plum sawfly (*Hoplocampa flava*, L.), B., 1474.
- Keating, F. E. See Black, W. H.
- Keating, K. J., a paint-man's camera, B., 552.
- Keaton, J., pigmentary dyestuffs for paper, B., 634.
- Keats, G. H., configurations of *p*-menthane derivatives, A., II, 65.
- Keck, P. H. See Hansen, G.
- Keck, W., summation of subthreshold colour stimuli, A., III, 29.
- Kedrov, K. P., oxidation-reduction processes in the intestines, A., III, 811.
- Keech, D. E. See Crowther, H. La V.
- Keefer, C. E., and Kratz, H., jun., effect of stirring of sludge on vacuum filtration, B., 110. Comparative effects of activated carbon and lime on sludge digestion, B., 738.
- Keefer, C. S., hæmolytic streptococcal infections with special reference to prognosis and treatment with sulphanilamide, A., III, 324.
- Keegel, J. F., Suruda, W. A., and Schwob, C., catalytic properties of charcoal. III. Comparison of oxidative properties of various charcoals; effect of charcoal hydrosols on hydrogen peroxide and oxygen, A., I, 629.
- Keel, C. F., creep limit of oxy-acetylene welds, B., 529. High-speed autogeneous welding, B., 800.
- Keelan, T. N., annealing [cold-rolled steel] strip, B., 1046.
- Keen, B. A. See Russell, E. W.
- Keenan, G. L. See Wilson, J. B.
- Keenan, J. A., Barrett, W. D., and Rutan, H., resazurin test [for milk], B., 970.
- See also Barrett, W. D., Hart, E. B., and Kline, O. L.
- Keene, E. W. W., filters, (P.), B., S.
- Keener, S. F., furnaces for heat-treatment of metals, (P.), B., 1177.
- Keeney, E. L., slowly absorbed adrenaline preparation, A., III, 482. Effectiveness of intravenous hypertonic sucrose and adrenaline in the treatment of status asthmaticus, A., III, 900.
- Kees, W. See Friedman, G. J.
- Keese, H. See Biederbeck, A.
- Keeser, E., distribution of diethylbarbituric acid in the brain, A., III, 187. Anti-thyroid substances, A., III, 1002.
- and Oelkers, H. A., habituation to alcohol and its oxidation-rate, A., III, 232.
- Keesom, (Miss) A. P. See Keesom, W. H.
- Keesom, W. H., Keesom, (Miss) A. P., and Saris, B. F., measurements on heat-conductivity of liquid helium II, A., I, 304.
- and Laer, P. H. van, atomic heats of tin in superconductive and non-superconductive state, A., I, 239.
- and Macwood, G. E., viscosity of liquid helium, A., I, 508. Viscosity of hydrogen vapour, A., I, 508. Viscosity of liquid hydrogen, A., I, 508.
- and Matthijs, C. J., thermo-electromotive forces of superconductors in neighbourhood of their transition points; influence of a magnetic field, A., I, 129. Thermo-electromotive forces of a superconductor against the same metal in the non-superconductive state, A., I, 350.
- and Schmidt, Gerrit, researches on heat conduction by rarified gases. III. Thermal accommodation coefficient of helium, neon, and hydrogen at 12–20° K., A., I, 22.
- and Taconis, K. W., structure of solid helium, A., I, 234. Debye-Scherrer exposures of liquid helium, A., I, 234.
- See also Dijk, H. van, Iitterbeek, A. van, Kok, J. A., Laer, P. H. van, and Schmidt, Gerrit.
- Keet, P. W. J., pituitary hormones and their therapeutic application, A., III, 729.
- Keeton, R. W. See Foley, E. F.
- Keevil, H. W. See Barnes, W. C.
- Keevil, N. B., electron affinity of free radicals. XII. ΔF of addition of sodium to organic compounds by the potentiometric and analytical methods, A., I, 34. Radon condensation method of determining geologic age, A., I, 642.
- and Bent, H. E., conductance of non-aqueous solutions. III. Organo-sodium compounds in ether, A., I, 142.
- Kefeli, M. M., and Berliner, E. R., determination of ash in coke, B., 338.
- Keffler, L. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Kehl, G. L. See Frye, J. H.
- Kehl, R. See Courrier, R.
- Kehr, R. W., measures of natural oxidation in polluted streams. IV. Effect of sewage on atmospheric re-aeration rates under stream-flow conditions, B., 987.
- Kehren, E. See Schröder, W.
- Kehren, M., oleine or mineral oils for lubrication of shoddy or waste wool yarn industry? B., 258. New experiences with olefines and mineral oils in the textile industry, B., 505. Decomposition of perborate bleaching liquors, B., 1402. Spontaneous combustion of oily textile materials [wool shoddy], B., 1403. Copper content of rubberised material, B., 1456.
- Keig, R. J. B. See Linen Industry Res. Assoc.
- Keighley, G. See Borsook, H.
- Keil, A. See Lay, E.
- Keil, F., and Dobke, W., condensation products [of aldehydes with essential oils], (P.), B., 321.
- Keil, H. L. H., storage and distribution of copper and iron in the rat, A., III, 309.
- Keil, J. See Laibach, F.
- Keil, W., ultracentrifuges, A., III, 360.
- Keilhack, H., protein content of normal and pathological bone marrow in man, A., III, 864.
- Keilin, D., and Hartree, E. F., mechanism of decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by catalase, A., I, 148. Cytochrome oxidase, A., III, 529. Cytochrome α and cytochrome oxidase, A., III, 613.
- and Mann, T., polyphenol oxidase; purification, nature, and properties, A., III, 613.
- See also Mann, T.
- Keillor, G. E. H. See Holmes & Co., W. C.
- Keim, F. D. See Kinch, R. C.
- Keim, W. F., jun. See Glahn, W. C. von.
- Keimatsu, I., dimorphism of nitrobenzylidenephthalide and its isomerides, nitro-diketophenylhydridene and nitroisobenzylidenephthalide, A., II, 193.
- Keinath, G., temperature measurement and regulation in [steel]-hardening furnaces, B., 1168.
- Keinke. See Steinhoff, L.
- Keiser, B. See De Groote, M., and Tretolits Co.
- Keiser, E. See Gukelberger, M.
- Keitel, C. W., and Baker & Co., method of and electrolyte for depositing rhodium, (P.), B., 1179.
- Keith, H. M., and McEachern, D., alleged convulsant properties of brain extracts, A., III, 187.
- Keith, J. D., overstimulation of the vagus nerve in rheumatic fever, A., III, 266.
- and Hickmans, E. M., vitamin-C excretion in children with particular reference to rheumatic fever, A., III, 744.
- Keith, J. I. See Fouts, E. L., and Kuhlman, A. H.
- Keith, N. M., and Power, M. H., urinary excretion of sucrose and its distribution in the blood after intravenous injection into normal men, A., III, 137.
- See also Rosenberg, E. F.
- Keith, P. C., jun. See Gasoline Products Co., and Standard Oil Co.
- Keitt, G. W., and Palmeri, D. H., potentialities of eradicant fungicides for combatting apple scab and other plant diseases, B., 93.
- See also Palmeri, D. H.
- Kekwick, L. O., and Pass, A., acicular zinc oxide, B., 778.
- Kekwick, R. A., crystallisable albumin fraction of horse serum, A., III, 461.
- See also McFarlane, A. S.
- Kelkar, N. C. See Rao, B. S.
- Kellaway, C. H. See Feldberg, W.
- Keller, A., and Bohacek, K. A., hot-galvanising of steel wire, B., 1169.
- Keller, A. D., "latent period" in diabetes insipidus, A., III, 484.
- Keller, A. V. See Brush & Gen. Mouldings Mannfg. Co.
- Keller, C. See Akt.-Ges. für Technische Studien.
- Keller, C. J., the alcohol nephelogram of serum, A., III, 872.
- Keller, E., forgery-proofing document papers by printing methods, B., 361.
- Keller, E. H. See Duus, H. C.
- Keller, F. See Grumbricht, P.
- Keller, G. H. See Everett, H. A.

- Keller, *Hanns*, water as a growth factor [for plants], B., 421.
- Keller, *Hermann*. See *Karrer, P.*
- Keller, *Hugo*, influence of cold-storage temperature on viability and infectibility of ox tapeworm in beef, B., 98. Sterilisation and preparation of intestines [for tripe and sausage-making], B., 315.
- Keller, *H. F.*, difficulties in enamelling cast iron, B., 513.
- Keller, *J. H.* See *Walton, R. P.*
- Keller, *Karl*, clarification and filtration of milk, B., 432.
- and *Schotterer, A.*, intersexual genital malformations in cattle triplets, A., III, 658.
- Keller, *Koloman*, volume formula for calculating p_H when using a simple colorimeter wedge, A., I, 418.
- Keller, *R.* See *Freundenberg, K.*
- Keller, *R. E.*, preparation of xylose from waste plant material by hydrolysis with sulphuric and *p*-toluenesulphonic acid, B., 496.
- Keller, *W. D.* See *Tarr, W. A.*
- Kellermann, *A.*, and *Lange, E.*, adsorption of ions which do not determine the potential on sparingly soluble salts as solid phases, A., I, 243.
- Kellermann, *K.*, and *Münch, W.*, disintegration of broom into fibres suitable for spinning, B., 495.
- Kellermann, *W. F.*, effect of curing conditions on strength of concrete test specimens containing burnt-clay aggregates, B., 378.
- Kelley, *F. C.* See *Gen. Electric Co.*
- Kelley, *J. N.* See *Niederl, J. B.*
- Kelley, *K. K.*, data on theoretical metallurgy. VII. Thermodynamic properties of sulphur and its inorganic compounds. VIII. Thermodynamic properties of metal carbides and nitrides, A., I, 198, 253.
- Kelley, *N. H.*, comparative study of response of normal and pathological ears to speech sounds, A., III, 725.
- and *Reger, S. N.*, effect of binaural occlusion of external auditory meati on sensitivity of the normal ear for bone-conducted sound, A., III, 725.
- Kelley, *V. C.*, origin of the Darwin lead-silver deposits, A., I, 283.
- Kelley, *W. H.*, effects of acidity on growth of *Pneumococcus* in culture media containing proteins, A., III, 765.
- Scadron, *E. N.*, and *Shinners, B. M.*, p_H in exudates of pneumococcus infection, A., III, 699.
- Kelley, *W. M.* See *Baxter, G. P.*
- Kellgren, *J. H.*, referred pains arising from muscle, A., III, 278.
- Kellie, *A. E.*, and *Zilva, S. S.*, photochemical decomposition of *L*-ascorbic acid, A., II, 391. Indophenol-reducing capacity of guinea-pig leucocytes, A., III, 974.
- Kelling, *J.*, copper in creams and butters made from whey [obtained] from Gruyère and Emmenthal cheese factories, B., 841.
- Kellner, *E.*, keeping quality of whole-milk powder, B., 436.
- Kellogg, *M.*, vitamin-B in lamb tissues and organs, A., III, 129.
- Kellogg Co., ready-to-eat cereal foods [from bran], (P.), B., 1228.
- Kellogg Co., *M. W.*, veneering of metallic articles, (P.), B., 397.
- See also *Standard Oil Co.*
- Kelly, *C. D.*, ripening of Cheddar cheese in N. America, B., 440.
- Kelly, *C. I.*, carbon residue determination on lubricating oils, B., 619.
- Kelly, *D. P.* See *Reilly, J.*
- Kelly, *E. J.*, printing ink, (P.), B., 554.
- Kelly, *H.* See *Carmody, W. H.*
- Kelly, *P. L.*, enzymic relationship to synthesis of milk fat, A., III, 951.
- Kelly, *T. D.*, treating non-tobacco smoking mixtures or mixtures for giving off inhalants, (P.), B., 568.
- Kelly, *V.* See *Bogin, C.*
- Kelman, *A. L.* See *Evans, E. A.*
- Kelso, *E. A.* [with *Felsing, W. A.*], partial molal volumes of lithium chloride and of sodium nitrate in liquid monomethylamine, A., I, 512.
- Keltser, *K.*, shale oil production in Esthonia, B., 129. Eesti Kivõili tunnel-oven process of low-temperature carbonisation, B., 866.
- Keltzev, *P. P.* See *Ivanov, S. L.*
- Kelvinator Corporation. See *Tiffany, B. C.*
- Kemitype, Ltd. See *Renwick, F. F.*
- Kemmer, *F. R.*, and *Amer. Magnesium Metals Corp.*, condensing magnesium, (P.), B., 674.
- See also *Amer. Magnesium Metals Corp.*
- Kemmer, *N.*, field theory of nuclear interaction, A., I, 9. Nature of the nuclear field, A., I, 115. Quantum theory of Einstein-Bose particles and nuclear interaction, A., I, 429. Charge-dependence of nuclear forces, A., I, 491.
- See also *Fröhlich, H.*
- Kemmerer, *A. R.* See *Fraps, G. S.*
- Kemmerer, *K. S.* See *Womack, M.*
- Kemmler. See *Ubbelohde, L.*
- Kemnitz, *G.* See *Glocker, R.*
- Kemner, *H.*, perilla and soya-bean oils, B., 186.
- Kemp, *A. E.* See *Pullinger, E. J.*
- Kemp, *A. R.*, composition and structure of *Hevea* [rubber] latex, B., 696. Composition and colloidal properties of balata latex, B., 944.
- and *Herrmann, D. B.*, dielectric measurements in the study of carbon black and zinc oxide dispersion in rubber, B., 817.
- See also *Ingmanson, J. H.*, and *Taylor, R. L.*
- Kemp, *C. R.*, hydrogenated soap fats, B., 183.
- Kemp, *E. H.*, and *Robinson, E. H.*, electric responses of brain stem to bilateral auditory stimulation, A., III, 103.
- See also *Graham, C. H.*
- Kemp, *I.*, electrical charges of aqueous colloidal systems, A., I, 247. Effect of X-radiation on ζ -potential of colloidal graphite, A., I, 310.
- Kemp, *J. D.*, and *Egan, C. J.*, hindered rotation of the methyl groups in propane; heat capacity, vapour pressure, heats of fusion and vaporisation of propane; entropy and density of the gas, A., I, 444.
- See also *Egan, C. J.*, *Giauque, W. F.*, and *Pitzer, K. S.*
- Kemp, *R.*, lumbar puncture pressures in subarachnoid hemorrhage, A., III, 28.
- Kemper, *H.* See *Streb, E.*
- Kemper, *H. G.* See *Backer, H. J.*
- Kemper, *W. A.* See *Patrick, W. A.*, and *Wilson, C. W.*
- Kempf, *A.*, topography of the latent photographic image, A., I, 38.
- Kempf, *C. A.*, and *Nelson, V. E.*, toxicity of fluorine compounds, A., III, 228.
- Kempf, *G. F.* See *Worton, A. G.*
- Kempf, *L. W.*, thermal treatment of aluminium alloys, B., 176.
- Kempka, *F.*, and *Van Hoofstadt, E.*, [welding-rod] alloy, (P.), B., 675.
- Kempner, *W.*, effect of oxygen tension on cellular metabolism, A., III, 56. Inhibitory effect of low oxygen tension on deamination of amino-acids in the kidney, A., III, 673. Diminished oxygen tension in the kidney and "reversible" anæmic acidosis, A., III, 917.
- Kempster, *H. L.* See *Brody, S.*
- Kempton, *R. T.*, *Bott, P. A.*, and *Richards, A. N.*, glomerular elimination of indigo-carmin in rabbits, A., III, 124.
- See also *Beck, L. V.*
- Kemula, *W.*, and *Dunicz, B. L.*, photochemical transformations of hydrogenated naphthalene derivatives; mechanism of photopolymerisation of acetylene, A., II, 179.
- and *Dyduszyński, A.*, photochemical transformations of methane, ethane, propane, and *n*-butane. III., A., I, 39.
- Kendal, *L. P.*, and *Stickland, L. H.*, initial stages of glycolysis in muscle extracts, A., III, 20. Glycolysis. II. First stages of glycolysis in muscle extracts, A., III, 473.
- Kendall, *A. I.*, and *Chinn, H.*, isolation of ascorbic acid-fermenting bacteria, A., III, 535.
- and *Colwell, C. A.*, bacterial metabolism. CVIII. Genesis and reversion of a bacteriophage, A., III, 350.
- Kendall, *A. W.*, and *Thomson, S.*, glomus tumours, A., III, 557.
- Kendall, *E. C.*, chemical and physiological investigation of the suprarenal cortex, A., III, 572.
- See also *Flock, E.*, *Ingle, D. J.*, and *Mason, H. L.*
- Kendall, *F. E.*, serum-proteins. I. Identification of a single serum-globulin by immunological means; its distribution in the sera of normal individuals and of patients with cirrhosis of liver and with chronic glomerulonephritis, A., III, 79.
- Kendall, *J. D.*, thiones and selenones, (P.), B., 256. Modification of sensitivity of photographic emulsions, (P.), B., 460. Dyes for sensitising photographic silver halide emulsions, (P.), B., 1104. Stabilisation of photographic sensitive materials, (P.), B., 1104. [Preparation of] dyes [photographic sensitisers], (P.), B., 1274.
- See also *Barent, M.*
- Kendall, *V. V.*, corrosion and corrosion-resistant metals and alloys, B., 176, 393.
- Kendall Co., chemical heating composition, (P.), B., 241.*
- Kendrick, *A. B.* See *Foley, E. F.*
- Kenigsberg, *Z.* See *Varlamov, I.*
- Keniston, *F. A.* See *Cloke, J. B.*
- Kenjo, *M.*, migration of potash in sugar-cane leaves, B., 424.
- Kennard, *D. C.* See *Bethke, R. M.*
- Kennard, *M. A.*, and *Ectors, L.*, forced circling in monkeys following lesions of the frontal lobes, A., III, 385.
- See also *Bender, M. B.*
- Kennaway, *E. L.* See *Cook, J. W.*
- Kennecott Wire & Cable Co. See *McKean, J. R.*

- Kennedy, D. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Kennedy, E. M. See West, R.
- Kennedy, F., and Wolf, Alexander, quinine in myotonia and prostigmine in myasthenia, A., III, 382.
- Kennedy, F. S., and Moersch, F. P., myasthenia gravis: clinical review of eighty-seven cases, A., III, 277.
- Kennedy, G. C., Lewin, D. C., and Lunn, H. F., metabolism of cystine, A., III, 420.
- Kennedy, J. A., and Millikan, G. A., blood-volume method using blue dye and photocell, A., III, 640. Micro-blood volume method using blue dye and photo-cell, A., III, 781.
- See also Barcroft, J., and Mason, M. F.
- Kennedy, J. F. See Davies, J. Griffiths.
- Kennedy, L. E. See Bass, N. W.
- Kennedy, R. E. See Jones, G. W.
- Kennedy, R. G., jun., microstructures of Mo-Max and 18:4:1 high-speed steels compared, B., 64.
- Kennedy, S. J. See Ferguson, A.
- Kennedy, T. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Kennedy, W. D., Shomate, C. H., and Parks, G. S., thermal data on organic compounds. XVIII. Heat capacity and entropy of *tert*-butylethylene, A., I, 392.
- Kennedy, W. P., leucocyte picture in Iraq, A., III, 164.
- Kennedy, W. T., incontinence of urine in the female, A., III, 666.
- Kenneford, A. S. See Thompson, F. C.
- Kennelly, R. G. See Dittmar, H. R.
- Kenner, J., formation of mesomeric systems, A., I, 346.
- Ritchie, W. H., and Statham, F. S., synthesis of 5:6:7:8-tetrahydrophenanthridine and its derivatives, A., II, 203.
- Ritchie, W. H., and Wain, R. L., relationship between β -naphthylamine and ethyl β -aminocrotonate, A., II, 156.
- Kenney, J. A., coumarone-indene, a thermoplastic resin, B., 551.
- See also Barrett Co.
- Kenny, C. L. See O'Brien, S. J.
- Kenny, T. J., and Sheffer-Gross Co., apparatus for separating air and solids from liquids, (P.), B., 8.
- Kenrick, F. B., sorting micro-organisms under microscope, A., III, 454.
- Kensington Steel Co. See Messenger, G. P.
- Kent, A., and McNeil, D., complexes of polynitro-compounds. II. Compounds of polynitro-substances with derivatives of 1-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole, A., II, 112.
- Kent, A. T. See Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd.
- Kent, B. B. See Murdoch, H. B.
- Kent, C. R., upper carboniferous coals from Western Australia, B., 471.
- Kent, F. W. See Mills, T. A.
- Kent, L. E. See Mountain, E. D.
- Kent, N. A., and Lacount, R. G., spectrum of H_2 from 4225 to 4756 Å., A., I, 107. String suspended and thermostated Littrow spectrograph, A., I, 639.
- Kent, Ltd., G., Doyle, E. D., and Perley, G. A., measurement of ion concentration, (P.), B., 400.
- Kent-Jones, D. W., problems of soda-bread flour, B., 574.
- Kenton, F. H. See Kobe, K. A.
- Kenton, H. B., rate of disappearance of crystalline ovalbumin following its intravenous injection, A., III, 319.
- Kenworthy, O. C., [determination of] nitroglycerin in mixtures, B., 453.
- Kenyon, A. T., effect of testosterone propionate on the genitalia, prostate, secondary sex characters, and body-weight in eunuchoidism, A., III, 905.
- Sandiford, I., Bryan, A. H., Knowlton, K., and Koch, F. C., effect of testosterone propionate in eunuchoidism, A., III, 295. Effect of testosterone propionate on nitrogen, electrolyte, water, and energy metabolism in eunuchoidism, A., III, 906.
- Kenyon, J., and Young, D. P., interaction of *l*- β -octyl nitrite and *dl*- β -butanol, A., II, 304. Constitution of the alcohol (8-methyl- Δ^8 -penten- β -ol) previously described as α - γ -trimethylallyl alcohol, A., II, 426.
- See also Arcus, C. L., Coppock, J. B. M., Duveen, D., and Jackman, W. F. H.
- Kenyon, R. L. See Tobin, H.
- Kenyon, W. O. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Keogh, E. V. See Burnet, F. M.
- Keosian, J., secretion in tissue cultures. III. Tonicity of fluid in chick mesonephric cysts, A., III, 917.
- Képinov, L., hormonal glycogenolytic system; mechanism of glycogenolytic action of adrenaline and rôle of the pituitary hormone, A., III, 291. Rôle of the pituitary in glycogenolytic action of adrenaline, A., III, 802. Antiglycogenolytic action of insulin; suppression of the antiglycogenolytic effect of insulin by anterior pituitary extract, A., III, 904.
- Kepler, E. J., clinical experience with protamine zinc insulin, A., III, 192.
- See also Bagen, J. A.
- Keppeler, G., composition and properties of chief types of commercial glasses, B., 650. Clay minerals, B., 1415.
- and Aurich, G., X-ray detection of montmorillonite in kaolinite clay, B., 1036.
- and Wiese, K., sulphur content of peat and peat coke, B., 1377.
- Keresztes, T., technical uses of cellulose compounds, B., 631.
- Keresztes, J. C., and Stevens, J. R., crystalline vitamin-B₆, A., III, 505. Vitamin-B₆, A., III, 677.
- Kereszty & Wolf, condensation product of iodoform and guaiacol, (P.), B., 456. Polyhydroxy-leuco-derivatives of triphenylmethane, (P.), B., 487. Etherified derivatives of pentahydroxyfuchson, (P.), B., 1101.
- and Földi, Z., etherified derivatives of pentahydroxyfuchson and bisulphite addition compounds thereof, (P.), B., 1101.
- Kerkhof, A., plasma colloid osmotic pressure as a factor in oedema formation and oedema absorption, A., III, 169.
- See also Ungerleider, H.
- Kerkhof, F., surfaces of vacuum thermo-elements, A., I, 214.
- Kerkhoven, C., extraction of oil from olives, B., 1445.
- Kerkum, (Fr.) J. See Geel, C. van.
- Kern, B., thrombopenia caused by benzene, A., III, 868.
- Kern, E. F., and Amer. Metal Co., [tarnish-resisting] silver alloys, (P.), B., 672.
- Kern, F. M. See Smelo, L. S.
- Kern, H., behaviour of lubricating oil in the Diesel engine, B., 880.
- Kern, J. G. See Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co.
- Kern, L., smokeless fuel briquettes, (P.), B., 757.
- Kern, R., Bang's disease or undulant fever [conveyed by raw milk], B., 836.
- Kern, W., highly polymerised compounds. CLXXXV. and CLXXXVI. Heteropolar colloid molecules. I. Polyacrylic acid, a type of protein. II. Viscosity of solutions of polyacrylic acids and their salts, A., I, 192. Heteropolar molecules, A., I, 455. Aqueous solutions of acids of high mol. wt. and their salts, A., I, 512.
- and Lüchow, G., micro-determination of alcohol concentration and extract content of pharmaceutical and similar preparations, B., 1228.
- Kernahan, W. C., modern [steel] sucker-rod manufacture [for oil wells], B., 661.
- Kernohan, J. W., and Woltman, H. W., periarteritis nodosa; clinico-pathological study with special reference to the nervous system, A., III, 985.
- See also Moersch, F. P., and Robertson, H. E.
- Kernot, J. C., treatment of meat waste and butchers' offal and generally meat of low value, for recovery of fat therefrom, (P.), B., 101.
- Kerpel-Fronius, E., salt deficiency in diabetes, A., III, 683.
- Kerppola, W., controlled process for determining bilirubin; natural and diazo-colours of serum as a measure of bilirubin, A., III, 862.
- Kerr, D. A., improved Warthin-Starry method of staining spirochaetes in tissue section, A., III, 255.
- Kerr, E. G. See Wolff, W. A.
- Kerr, H. J. See Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd.
- Kerr, H. W., molasses as a stock feed (manufacture of solidified molasses), B., 449.
- and Cassidy, N. G., determination of fibre in cane, B., 768.
- and Stieglitz, C. R. von, soil analytical methods employed in Queensland, B., 702.
- Kerr, J. S., Morgan, J. V., Goldsbrough, W., and Binnie, D., open hearth steel-making, at the Irlam works of the Lancashire Steel Corp., B., 657.
- Kerr, P. F., tungsten mineralisation at Oreana, Nevada, A., I, 587. A decade of research on nature of clays, B., 1036.
- and Callaghan, E., scheelite-leuchtenbergite vein in Paradise range, Nevada, A., I, 50.
- Kerr, R. See Campbell, (Sir) J.
- Kerr, S. E., phosphorus content of rat brain in experimental rickets, A., III, 105. Carbohydrate metabolism of brain. VI. Isolation of glycogen, A., III, 510.
- and Antaki, A., nature of organic phosphorus of blood hydrolysed by phosphatases of bone, kidney, and blood, A., III, 73. Carbohydrate metabolism of brain. V. Effect of narcotics and convulsant drugs on carbohydrate and phosphocreatine of rabbit brain, A., III, 138.
- Kerr, T. See Anderson, D. B.
- Kerr, W. See Blantyre Engineering Co.
- Kerr, W. J., Althausen, T. L., Bassett, A. M., and Goldman, M. J., symbolophone: a modified stethoscope for lateralisation and comparison of sounds, A., III, 94.

- Kerr, W. J., Dalton, J. W., and Glibe, P. A., physical phenomena associated with the anxiety states and their relation to hyperventilation, A., III, 181.
- Kerridge, F. E. See Box, E. R.
- Kerridge, P. M. T., knowledge concerning hearing and speech, A., III, 190.
- Kerschbaum, F. P., preparation of [phosphatic] fertilisers containing citrate-soluble phosphate, (P.), B., 1211.
- and Gooch, S. D., recovery of phosphorus, (P.), B., 54.
- Gooch, S. D., and Pembroke Chem. Co., recovery of phosphorus, (P.), B., 54.
- Kershaw, J. H., and Finch, J., treatment of dilute sewage by bio-aeration in presence of nitric and nitrous nitrogen, B., 230.
- Kershaw, S., wool lubrication, B., 494.
- Kershaw, W. See Bleachers' Assoc.
- Kerst, D. W., high resolving power tenfold thyatron counter, A., I, 328.
- See also Herb, R. G.
- Kerstan, W., fish-scaling of enamels, B., 1297.
- Kersten, A., p_H measurements in oil, soap, and cosmetic industries, B., 548.
- Kersten, H., and Branson, H., effect of soft X-rays on chetopods, A., III, 526.
- See also Moore, H. N., and Wright, E. V.
- Kersten, H. J. See Highberger, J. H.
- Kertesz, Z. I., pectic enzymes. I. Determination of pectin-methoxylase activity, A., III, 73, 342. System ascorbic acid-glutathione-ascorbic acid oxidase, A., III, 437. Determination of plant enzymes, A., III, 613.
- Kertscher, F., value of hot fermentation of stall manure, B., 203.
- Kesaev, I., influence of cadmium vapour on the sparking discharge potential in argon, A., I, 590.
- Keschner, M., Bender, M. B., and Strauss, I., mental symptoms associated with brain tumour, A., III, 476.
- Kesper, J. F., modern economic tar-distillation plant utilising all waste heat, B., 475. Plant for compressing crude naphthalene from the distillation of bituminous coal tar, B., 614.
- Kessell, S. L., and Stoate, T. N., plant nutrients and pine growth, B., 703.
- Kessen, W., and Westfälisch-Anhaltische Sprengstoff-Akt.-Ges., Chem. Fabr., explosive charges, (P.), B., 1509.
- Kessler, influence of sunlight on durability of coloured paints, B., 190. Comparative standardisation tests of motor fuels by engine and laboratory methods, B., 877.
- Kessler, E. E. See Day, R. V.
- Kessler, F., muscular exercise and blood pressure, A., III, 375.
- Kesten, H. D., Mulinos, M. G., and Pomerantz, W., renal lesions due to diethylene glycol, A., III, 63.
- Kester Solder Co. See Barbar, C. L.
- Kestermann, E., loss of weight in warm water, air, and salt baths, A., III, 738.
- and Schleining, T., treatment of diabetes with zinc-protamine-insulin, A., III, 726.
- Kestner, O., physiological significance of autolysis, A., III, 441. Antibodies organ-specific against anterior body of pituitary gland, A., III, 485.
- Keston, A. S., Rittenberg, D., and Schoenheimer, R., determination of deuterium in organic compounds, A., II, 76.
- See also Foster, G. L., and Rittenberg, D.
- Keszler, F. See Späth, E.
- Kesztyüs, L., and Martin, J., effect of chorda and sympathetic stimulation on composition of submaxillary saliva, A., III, 662.
- Ketchen, W. A., dirt in sulphite papers, B., 634.
- Ketelaar, J. A. A., electron diffraction in gases and molecular structure, A., I, 236. Relation between electrolytic conduction in solids and crystal structure, A., I, 497.
- and Palmer, K. J., electron-diffraction investigation of higher aliphatic halides, A., I, 17. Electron-diffraction investigation of nitrosyl chloride and nitrosyl bromide, A., I, 69.
- and Walsem, J. F. van, crystal structure of ammonium, potassium, rubidium, and caesium chloro- and bromopalladates, A., I, 500.
- See also Smits, A.
- Kethur, R. See Slotta, K. H.
- Ketschieva, M. See Pakschver, A.
- Kettering, J. H. See Humfeld, H.
- Ketteringham, R. C., and Austin, B. R., blood-sugar during labour, at delivery, and postpartum, with observations on newborns, A., III, 554.
- Key, A., and Etheridge, W., 7th report of [Gas] Liquor Effluents and Ammonia Committee [of the Institution of Gas Engineers], B., 233. Treatment of gasworks liquors in admixture with sewage, B., 233.
- Key, C. L., and Bailey, J. R., nitrogen compounds in petroleum distillates. XI. Isolation of 2:3-dimethyl-8-ethylquinoline from kerosene distillate of California petroleum, A., II, 245.
- Key, J. M. See Templeton, H. J.
- Keyes, D. B., chemical engineering unit process: oxidation, B., 1373. Factors involved in plate efficiencies for fractionating columns, B., 1375.
- See also Foster, H. D., and Paik, A. J.
- Keyes, E. A., Ellenberger, H. B., and Jones, C. H., feeding different grades of hay and vitamins A and D in concentrated cod-liver oil to dairy calves, B., 449.
- Keyes, F. G., corresponding-states equation of practical interest for general physico-chemical computations, A., I, 508.
- Smith, L. B., and Gerry, H. T., specific volume of steam in the saturated and superheated condition together with derived values of the enthalpy, entropy, heat capacity, and Joule-Thomson coefficients. IV. Steam research programme, A., I, 240.
- Keyes, H. E., fixation of sulphur dioxide as sulphuric acid and ferric sulphate, (P.), B., 649. Flotation of cement copper, (P.), B., 805. Preparation and use of iron as a precipitant, (P.), B., 805.
- Keys, A., colloidal dimensions, thermodynamic activity, and mean mol. wt. of mixed proteins in blood serum, A., III, 169. Response of plasma-potassium level in man to the administration of adrenaline, A., III, 370.
- and Brugsch, J. T., distribution coefficients of porphyrins between ether and hydrochloric acid; applications to problems of quantitative separation, A., II, 461.
- and Snell, A. M., respiratory properties of arterial blood in normal man and in patients with disease of the liver: position of oxygen dissociation curve, A., III, 274.
- See also Brugsch, J. T., and Butt, H. R.
- Keyser, L. K. See Duncan, D.
- Keyser, L. S. See Shriner, R. L.
- Keyworth, C. M. See Wardle, Ltd., (Sir) T. & A.
- Khalapur, A. M. See Bolin, D. W.
- Khalidi, A. R. K. See Desai, R. D.
- Khalil, F., rôle of the air bladder in respiration of fish, A., III, 182.
- Khan, A. B. See Prasad, M.
- Khan, M. S. A. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Khanna, M. L. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Kharasch, M. S., Engelmann, H., and Mayo, F. R., peroxide effect in addition of reagents to unsaturated compounds. XV. Addition of hydrogen bromide to α - and β -bromo- and -chloro-propenes, A., II, 122.
- Goldberg, W., and Mayo, F. R., catalytic condensation of Grignard reagents with hydrocarbons, A., II, 402.
- Kritschewski, I., and Mayo, F. R., addition of hydrogen chloride to butadiene, A., II, 213.
- and Lilly & Co., E., organo-mercury 1:2-[$\alpha\beta$]aliphatic diamine sulphites, (P.), B., 590. Organo-mercury derivatives of 1:2-[$\alpha\beta$]aliphatic diamine thiosulphates, (P.), B., 590. 1:2-[$\alpha\beta$]aliphatic diamine thiosulphates, (P.), B., 590.
- May, E. M., and Mayo, F. R., peroxide effect in the addition of reagents to unsaturated compounds. XVII. Addition of hydrogen sulphite, A., II, 345.
- Norton, J. A., and Mayo, F. R., peroxide effect in the addition of reagents to unsaturated compounds. XIX. Addition of hydrogen bromide to trichloroethylene, A., II, 387.
- Read, A. T., and Mayo, F. R., peroxide effect in the addition of reagents to unsaturated compounds. XVI. Addition of thioacetic acid to styrene and isobutene, A., II, 347.
- Seyler, R. C., and Mayo, F. R., coordination compounds of palladium chloride, A., II, 224.
- White, P. C., and Mayo, F. R., factors affecting the addition of bromine to phenanthrene, A., II, 356. Catalytic effects in bromination of toluene, A., II, 401.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Khastgir, S. R. See Bose, J. K., and Gangopadhyaya, S.
- Rhodschaian, S., technically important gas equilibria at low pressures, B., 1005.
- Khol, F., determination of elasticity constants, A., I, 182.
- Khorazo, D. See Thompson, R.
- Khouvine, (Mme.) Y., and Arragon, G., acetylation of percellose, A., II, 219. Oxidation of methylated derivatives of sorbose with nitric acid, A., II, 349.
- Ketoses. I. Structure of α -l-sorbose, A., II, 473.
- Arragon, G., and Tomoda, Y., oxidation of tetramethyl- α -d-methyltagatose with nitric acid, A., II, 350.
- and Tomoda, Y., tagatose and methyltagatose, A., II, 44. Complete acetylation and methylation of α -d-tagatose, A., II, 84.
- See also Ephrussi, B.
- Kibi, M., varieties of *Aspergillus oryzae* employed in manufacture of shoyu. II. Effect of temperature and p_H on growth, etc., B., 1480.
- Kibrick, A. See Cannan, R. K.

- Kiehline, H. F., and North Amer. Cement Corp., cement mortar, (P.), B., 60.
- Kidd, H. V., mechanism of diazoaminobenzene conversion: addendum, A., II, 359.
- Kidd, J. G., antigenicity and infectivity of extracts of virus-induced rabbit papillomas, A., III, 311. Complement-binding antigen in extracts of the Brown-Pearce carcinoma of rabbits, A., III, 591.
- and Rous, P., effect of papilloma virus (Shope) on tar warts of rabbits, A., III, 211.
- Kidney, E. A. See Abbot, E. B.
- Kidson, E. B., factors influencing cobalt content of soils, B., 701.
- Kiebitz, A. See Rossmann, E.
- Kiefer, E. D., interdependence of gastric secretion and carbon dioxide content of blood and its significance in alkali treatment of peptic ulcer, A., III, 200.
- Kiefer, J. See Marchionini, A.
- Kiefer, J. M. See Suter, C. M.
- Kiefer Machine Co., K. See Rheinstrom, J. A.
- Kieferle, F., and Gnuschke, H., composition and disposal of waste waters from industrial dairy plants, B., 463.
- and Liebscher, W., utilisation of whey, B., 97.
- Merkle, H., and Gnuschke, H., changes in fat in dry matter content of soft cheese, B., 583.
- and Seuss, A., influence of butter colour oil and the wrapping material on oxidative deterioration of butter, B., 438. Influence of permeability to air of wrapping materials on cheese quality, B., 441.
- Kieffer, E., and Czech, J., sweat-marks on hard porcelain, B., 1298.
- Kiehl, S. J., Fox, R. L., and Hardt, H. B., stability of solutions of tervalent niobium in sulphuric acid, A., I, 37.
- and Manfredo, E. J., heterogeneous equilibria in aqueous solutions of the sodium salts of the vanadic acids at 30°, A., I, 32.
- and Moose, M. F., preparation of diammonium dihydrogen pyrophosphate, A., I, 155. Hydration of diammonium dihydrogen pyrophosphate to orthophosphate at 30°, A., I, 211.
- Kielhorn, E., and Rübénhagen, H., injurious effect of vitamin-D on heart muscle, A., III, 507.
- Kielland, J., rapid colorimetric determination of potassium with hexanitrodiphenylamine (dipicrylamine); thermodynamic data of the amine and its potassium salt, A., I, 212.
- Kiene H. E., insulin shock treatment in schizophrenia, A., III, 722.
- Kienholz, J. R., and Childs, L., twig lesions as a source of early spring infection by the pear-scab organism, B., 426.
- Kienle, F., new electrocardiographic leads, A., III, 373.
- Kienle, R. H. See Calco Chem. Co., and Gen. Electric Co.
- Kienzle, K., b.-p. elevation of technical solutions, B., 329.
- Kiepenheuer, K. O., detection of solar radiation of wave-length about 2150 Å, A., I, 590.
- Kiermeier, F., application of cold technique [storage] in the fat industry, B., 1444.
- Kiermeier, F., and Täufel, K., spoilage of fats. II., B., 294, 1444.
- See also Täufel, K.
- Kiese, M., hydrogen arsenide poisoning, A., III, 225. Pharmacological investigations on reflexan, A., III, 607.
- and Garan, R. S., effect of mechanical conditions on oxygen consumption of mammalian heart, A., III, 266.
- Garan, R. S., and Krautwald, A., action of the ephedrine group on the heart, A., III, 939.
- and Gummel, H., cardiac action of caffeine, A., III, 832.
- and Hastings, A. B., reversible inactivation of phosphatase, A., III, 1050.
- See also Gummel, H.
- Kiesel, A. See under Kizel, A.
- Kieselbach, L. See Stackelberg, M. von.
- Kieser, H., how can the troublesome "burning" of images with hot-drying be prevented? B., 459.
- Kiess, C. C., infra-red spectra of iron, titanium, and carbon, A., I, 165. Arc spectrum of silicon, A., I, 543.
- Kiessig, H., Röntgen lines of the *M* series of ⁴⁸Cd to ⁵⁸Ce, A., I, 486.
- See also Gwinner, E., and Hess, K.
- Kiessler, H., air furnaces for use in creep tests, B., 172.
- Kiessling, W., preparation of glucose-1-phosphoric acid, A., II, 476.
- and Meyerhof, O., dinucleotidepyrophosphoric acid of yeast, A., II, 81. Di(adenosine-5'-phosphoric acid) from yeast, A., III, 617.
- and Schuster, P., steric correspondence of biological glycerol-α-phosphoric acid and β-phosphoglyceric acid, A., II, 81.
- Kihara, G. See Tamura, Kenzo.
- Kihara, Yasuo, deoxycholic acid from bile of the fox, A., III, 736.
- Kihara, Yoshijiro, constituents of *Actinidia callosa*, Lindl., var. *Rufa*, Makino. II., A., III, 772. Fibre of flowers of *Typha latifolia*, L., B., 891.
- Kihlgren, T. E., production and properties of age-hardenable 5% nickel-bronze castings, B., 1433.
- Kijewska, M. See Dominikiewicz, M.
- Kik, M. C., nutritive value of lactalbumin versus casein, A., III, 128.
- Kiketz, V. A. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Kikode, G. See Kandelaki, B.
- Kikoin, A. K., and Lasarev, B. G., liquid helium II, A., I, 397, 511.
- Kikoin, I. K., and Goobar, S. V., gyro-magnetic effect in superconductors, A., I, 442.
- Kikuchi, A. See Maki, T.
- Kikuchi, Seishi, and Aoki, H., Wilson chamber photograph of the neutroelectric effect, A., I, 169, 289. Scattering of *D-D* neutrons, A., I, 488.
- Fushimi, K., and Aoki, H., excitation of γ-rays by neutrons. II. Interaction of neutrons with protons, A., I, 223.
- Kikuchi, Shin-ichi. See Kameyama, N.
- Kikuchi, T., effect of heavy colloidal metals on growth of transplanted tumours and their radiosensitivity. IV. Effect of colloidal bismuth and lead on radiosensitivity. V. Effect on rabbit sarcoma and rabbit principal organs, A., III, 1021.
- Kikuth, W., and Schmidt, Hans, antimony therapy of kala-azar, A., III, 603.
- Kikuti, T., residual air. I. Clinical importance of determination of the residual air, the middle and total capacity in chest diseases, A., III, 882. Changes in the residual air and interrelation between residual air, vital and total capacity in cases with artificial pneumothorax, A., III, 986.
- Kikuya, F. See Takano, M.
- Kilburn, (Miss) E. I. See Lauer, W. M.
- Kilcawley, E. J., weathering-resistance of concrete, B., 59.
- Kilgore, L. B., insectifuges and insecticides, (P.), B., 1108.
- Killeffer, D. H., absorption of carbon dioxide, A., I, 36. Molecular distillation—useful vacuity, B., 2. Industry of solid carbon dioxide, B., 160. Drying oils, B., 184. Vapour pressures of solvents, B., 624, 763. Phosphorus [compounds], B., 1292.
- Killian, C., soil biology of the Algerian high plateau. I. and II., B., 1206.
- Killian, H., differential pressure in thoracic surgery, A., III, 789.
- Killian, J. A., and Oclassen, C. A., water and mustard baths and rate of peripheral blood flow in man, A., III, 558.
- Killian, T. J., improved manometer and pressure control, A., I, 279.
- Killick, E. M., acclimatisation of mice to atmospheres containing low concentrations of carbon monoxide, A., III, 97. Tests of respiratory efficiency and their correlation with radiological appearances in the lungs, A., III, 986.
- Killingsworth, R. B. See West, W.
- Kilp, W., and Buse, R., evaluation of fusel oil, B., 96. Utilisation of starch-factory waste and by-products in the distillery, B., 964. Utilisation of sugar-beet pulp for production of spirit, B., 966.
- See also Lühder, E.
- Kilpatrick, M., and Simons, H. P., kinetics of formation of the Grignard reagent, I., A., II, 224.
- See also Dunning, W. G., Fletcher, F. A., Leininger, P. M., and Read, H. J.
- Kilpi, S., determination of dissociation constants of ammonium hydroxide and water from buffer capacity, A., I, 30. Heteropolar molecules, A., I, 312. Dehydration of glacial acetic acid, A., II, 169.
- and Meretoja, A., electrolyte action with acetic acid. II. Ionic activity coefficients in aqueous ammonium and alkali chloride solutions, A., I, 30.
- Kim, S., thyroid gland in tuberculosis, A., III, 800.
- Kimata, H., spinal efferent fibres of the horse, A., III, 185.
- Kimball, G. C., growth of yeast in a magnetic field, A., III, 1051.
- Kimball, G. E., absolute rates of heterogeneous reactions. I. General theory of adsorption, A., I, 522.
- Kimbrough, W. D., effect of source of nitrate-nitrogen and a mixture of minor plant nutrients on growth of cabbage plants in pots, B., 308.
- Kimerlin, H. B., germicidal compositions, (P.), B., 464.
- Kimizuka, T., biochemistry of unsaponifiable matter. I. Distribution in tissues of animals fed with unsaponifiable substances, A., III, 748.
- Kimm, R. H., chemical constituents of rice embryo, A., III, 772.

- Kimmell, G. O., and Huntington, R. L., design of oil absorbers [for scrubbing natural gas], B., 129.
- Kimmer, W. H. See Dunn, Marin S.
- Kimmerle, M. See Fricke, R.
- Kimura, K., X-ray spectroscopic determination of lanthanum, neodymium, and gadolinium in the presence of other rare-earth elements, A., I, 273.
- Kimura, M., influence of insulin and sugar injections on glycogen and fat content of heart muscle, A., III, 421.
- Kimura, S., and Suzuki, Tamotsu, copper peroxidase reaction of haemo-histioblasts (Ferrata), A., III, 460.
- Kimura, T. (Tokyo). See Kita, G. and Shishido, K.
- Kimura, Tomihiko, metabolism of *l*-glucosan, A., III, 220.
- Kimura, Toshizo, bile acids in bile of the kangaroo and leopard, A., III, 205. [Composition of] bile from toad's liver perfused with sterols, A., III, 586. Effect of α - and β -hydroxycholeic acid on pancreatic lipase and blood corpuscles, A., III, 758.
- See also Ishihara, T., Miyazi, S., and Mori, Tanihara.
- Kin, N., acute arsenic acid poisoning, A., III, 829.
- Kin, S., red cell hemolysis of normal human blood in saline solutions of different concentrations, A., III, 868.
- See also Egami, Y.
- Kincaid, J. F., and Eyring, H., free volumes and free angle ratios of molecules in liquids, A., I, 603.
- See also Evans, M. G., and Gibson, R. E.
- Kinch, R. C., and Keim, F. D., eradication of bindweed in blue grass lawns, B., 205.
- Kind, A., magmatic apatite, A., I, 643.
- Kind, V. V., stability of cements in respect to mineralised subsoil waters of the Levshino hydrotechnical constructions, B., 912.
- Kind, W., testing the practical [laundering] value of detergents, B., 1188.
- Kinder, E. See Hauser, I.
- Kindermann, E. See Eichbaum, F.
- Kindermann, V., and Eichbaum, F., antihormones, A., III, 32.
- Kindinger, M., and Koller, K., gas absorption of thin metallic layers; explanation of the anomaly of the optical constants, A., I, 570.
- Kindler, K., significance of amines in chemotherapy. II. Molecular size and toxicity to protozoa, A., III, 424.
- Kinetic Chemicals, Inc. See Daudt, H. W.
- King, Alexander, colloid chemistry in the paper industry, B., 361.
- and Stuart, N., growth of metal trees in gels. I. Morphology of lead tree, A., I, 357. Form in colloidal systems, A., I, 454.
- See also Bennister, H. L., Chambers, H. H., Cheesman, D. F., and Harbard, E. H.
- King, Allen, photo-electric and thermionic investigations of thoriated tungsten surfaces, A., I, 287.
- King, A. S., spark spectrum of iron, 5016—7712 Å., with identifications of Fe II lines in the solar spectrum, A., I, 335.
- See also King, R. B.
- King, C. G. See Curran, K. M., Fenton, F., Green, M. W., Schultze, M. O., Silverblatt, E., and Stotz, E.
- King, C. V., catalysis of nitramide decomposition by colloidal platinum and gold, A., I, 149.
- See also Knudsen, O. M.
- King, D. F., and Cottier, G. J., value of peanuts and peanut meal in chicken rations, B., 726.
- King, D. W., and Ludlam, E. B., chain theory of the oxidation of phosphorus vapour. I. Comparison of effect of hydrogen, deuterium, and helium on lower explosion limit of phosphorus-oxygen mixtures. II. Displacement of the lower limit by ultra-violet light. III. Influence of ultra-violet light on the upper limit. IV. Stable oxidation reaction below the lower limit. V. Transformation of white into red phosphorus by means of ultra-violet light, A., I, 626.
- King, E., and Gray, K., causes for failure of lead and lead pipes and suggested remedies, B., 797.
- King, E. G., Goldberg, Leonard, Beeler, E. C., Snyder, R. K., and Gathercoal, E. N., alcohol content of extractive preparations, B., 979.
- King, E. J., solubility of silica, A., III, 692.
- and Delory, G. E., ascorbic acid and phosphatase activity, A., III, 761. Determination of small amounts of phosphate by 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., III, 774.
- and McGeorge, M., biochemistry of silicic acid. V. Solution of silica and silicate dusts in body-fluids. VI. Solution and excretion of silica, A., III, 323.
- King, F. H. See Sohval, A. R.
- King, Gaydon. See United Glass Bottle Manufs.
- King, Gordon, and T'ang, Y. T., obstetrical criteria in North China. II. Weights and measurements of the mature newborn child, A., III, 492.
- King, G. B. See Lawrence, R. W.
- King, G. D., and U.S. Gypsum Co., core compositions for plaster board, (P.), B., 519.
- See also U.S. Gypsum Co.
- King, G. W., electronic structure of the first-row hydrides, A., I, 438.
- King, H., Lourie, E. M., and Yorke, W., trypanocidal substances, A., III, 63.
- See also Ainley, A. D., and Cohen, A.
- King, H. H. See Marlow, H. W.
- King, H. J. S., amines. IX. Diaquo-, hydroxoquo-, and acidohydroxo-diamines of bivalent platinum, A., I, 581.
- King, J. D., Lewinsky, W., and Stewart, D., degenerative changes in axis cylinders of dental nerves due to diets deficient in vitamin-A and carotene, A., III, 924.
- King, J. G., active carbons from coal, (P.), B., 25. Complete gasification of coal and methane synthesis; progress report of experiments at the Fuel Research Station. I. Gasification of coal in water-gas plants. II. Catalysts for synthesis of methane from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. III. Complete gasification of pulverised coal, B., 1381.
- MacDougall, D., and Gilmour, H., active carbon from bituminous coal, B., 1252.
- See also Booth, N., and Jamieson, J.
- King, J. L., fundamental properties of oil in films, B., 407.
- King, J. R., embedding plate, A., III, 163.
- King, James T., and Wolfe, S. E., assay of gold in cyanide solution, B., 1435.
- King, Joseph T., Henschel, A. F., and Green, B. S., influence of prontosil-soluble on β -hemolytic streptococci growing in tissue culture media, A., III, 936.
- King, L. D. P. See Haworth, L. J.
- King, L. S., vital staining of connective tissues, A., III, 775.
- King, P. S., caramel from starch, B., 428.
- King, R. B., temperature in the solar reversing layer derived from titanium lines, A., I, 221.
- and King, A. S., relative *f*-values for lines of Fe I and Ti I, A., I, 219.
- King, R. L. See Beams, H. W.
- King, W. C., jun., dissipation of fog, (P.), B., 335.
- King, W. G., jun. See Lee, A. P.
- Kingdon, K. H., and Tanis, H. E., jun., condenser discharge X-ray tube, A., I, 123.
- Zahl, P. A., Haskins, C. P., and Tanis, H. E., jun., biological experiments with a condenser discharge type of X-ray tube, A., III, 1044.
- See also Gen. Electric Co., and Lawton, E. J.
- Kingerley, R. W. See Parks, W. G.
- Kingisepp, G., spontaneous recovery of frogs' hearts poisoned with different glucosides, A., III, 427.
- and Lendle, L., elimination and retention of digitalis glucosides during continuous intra-arterial infusion, A., III, 427.
- Kingsbury, F. L. See Washburn, W. F.
- Kingscliffe Insulating Products, Ltd., and Marshall, A., refractory bricks, (P.), B., 1039.
- Kingsley, G. R. See Reinhold, J. C.
- Kingston, W. E., and Hygrade Sylvania Corp., heat-treating furnace, (P.), B., 4.
- Kinkel, H. See Kinkel-Diercks, G.
- Kinkel-Diercks, G., and Kinkel, H., anemia and intrinsic factor in prematurely born children, A., III, 366.
- Influence of food intake on number of reticulocytes in premature children, A., III, 640.
- Kinnane, R. F., protection of electrical conductors and equipment from consequences of insulation failure, short circuits, and external damage, (P.), B., 1318.
- Kinnersley, H. W., and Peters, R. A., preparation of crude cocarboxylase from vitamin-B₁ by yeast, A., III, 439. Use of the formaldehyde azo-reaction for vitamin-B₁, A., III, 926.
- Kinnison, A. F. See Harris, K.
- Kino, K., ketones from higher fatty acids. V.—IX., A., II, 83, 307. Corrosion tests of copper alloys by a higher fatty acid at 330—340°, B., 280.
- Kinoshita, K., experiments on silver chloride and silver oxide batteries, B., 75.
- Kinosita, H., chronaxie of individual fibres in nerve, A., III, 383. Electrical stimulation of *Paramecium* with two successive subliminal current pulses, A., III, 957.
- See also Kamada, T.
- Kinsch, R. E., control of length of gestation in rat, A., III, 910.
- Kinsey, E. L., and Ellis, J. W., rotation of water molecules in non-polar solvents, A., I, 553.
- See also Ellis, J. W.
- Kinsley, C., electromagnetic measurements and steel structures correlated, B., 660.

- Kinsman, S., and Noller, C. R., determination of alkoxyl by method of Viehöck and Schwappach, A., II, 424.
- Kinzel, A. B., internal stresses in welds—their cause and effect, B., 68. Addition elements in metallic welding, B., 68. Chromium and manganese in structural and stainless steels, B., 384.
- and Drury, C. W., surface-hardening by deposition of stellite, B., 68.
- Kinzer, G. D., and Almy, G. M., emission spectrum of diatomic arsenic. II., A., I, 2.
- Kinzerskaja, K. N., use of "sodium phenoxide-methyl salicylate" as a catalyst in exchange esterification, A., II, 60.
- Kinzie, C. J., Hake, D. S., and Titanium Alloy Manufg. Co., [crystalline] zirconium oxides, (P.), B., 1295.
- and Titanium Alloy Manufg. Co., setting up vitreous enamel slips, (P.), B., 57.
- Vitreous enamel, (P.), B., 274.
- Kip, A. F., and Loeb, L. B., nature of effect of the sign of charge on ions in the C. T. R. Wilson cloud condensation experiments, A., I, 222.
- See also Evans, R. D., and Loeb, L. B.
- Kipfer, M. See Garcin, R.
- Kipli, S., heteropolar molecules, A., I, 455.
- Kiprianov, G. I., and Schostak, F. T., production of maleic acid by catalytic oxidation of benzene, A., II, 258.
- Kirby, A. H. M., and Neuberger, A., glyoxalines; determination of p_K values and use of their salts as buffers, A., I, 462.
- Kirby, G. W., Atkin, L., and Frey, C. N., growth of bread moulds as influenced by acidity, B., 216.
- Frey, C. N., and Standard Brands, [nutritious] yeast product, (P.), B., 214.
- Kirby, J. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Kirby, W., preparation of road tars, B., 868.
- Kirch, E., and Grünbauer, W., hypertrophy of the rat's heart, caused by swimming, A., III, 372.
- Kircher, A., suitability of Ruhr coals for coking at high and medium temperatures, with special reference to their preparation, B., 1379.
- Kirchheiner, E. See Prévot, A. R.
- Kirchhof, F., [rubber] factice, B., 87.
- Regeneration of old rubber, B., 87.
- New compounding ingredient for the rubber and cable industries, B., 1334.
- Sensitive detection of bromine in organic compounds, B., 1456.
- Kirchhoff, G., acetylcholine reaction of muscles in relation to training, A., III, 885.
- Kirchner, F., irrational interference points, A., I, 17.
- Properties of an electron bundle of uniform velocity after penetration of a thin foil, A., I, 69.
- and Cramer, H., submicroscopic twinning of metals, A., I, 563.
- Laaff, O., and Neuert, H., beryllium of mass 8, A., I, 7.
- Ionisation power of fast lithium particles, A., I, 7.
- Ionising power of atomic nuclei produced by nuclear transformation processes, A., I, 112.
- and Rüdiger, O., irrational interference phenomena on penetration of small crystals by fast electrons, A., I, 17.
- Kirchner, H. See Gessner, O.
- Kirchrath, H., economics of [alkali-]lye refining of fats, B., 679.
- Kireev, M. N. See Schlesinger, N. A.
- Kireev, V. A., heat of mixing of liquids. III. Total and partial heats of mixing of normal liquids. IV. Heat of mixing of normal liquids when unstable molecular compounds are formed, A., I, 131.
- Bikov, V. T., and Chodortschenko, V. V., heat of mixing of liquids. V. Heat of mixing of benzene with dichloroethane, benzene with carbon tetrachloride, and hexane with heptane, A., I, 241.
- Kirenski, L. V. See Bruchatov, N. L.
- Kirgis, H. D. See Harman, M. T.
- Kirillov, G. G., oxidation of the Japanese sardine oil (ivasa), B., 1322.
- Kiritschenko, E. See Sossimovitsch, D.
- Kiritschenko, L. P., results at the Lisitschansk mine, B., 336.
- Kiritschenko, N. E., causes of retarded carbonisation of ammoniacal sodium sulphate, B., 268.
- Kirjakka, P., modern plastics industry [in Finland], B., 939.
- and Ääri, N., new rhodamine dye from *p*-cymene, A., II, 153.
- Kirk, E., thickness of the megalocytes in pernicious anaemia, A., III, 640.
- Mean erythrocyte diameter during remission of pernicious anaemia caused by liver treatment, A., III, 640.
- Condition of the tongue in dehydration and intestinal motor paralysis, A., III, 734.
- Determination of cerebrosides, A., III, 861.
- Microlipin determinations in plasma, red blood cells, and tissues, A., III, 861.
- Blood phosphatides and cerebrosides, A., III, 861.
- Kirk, P. L. See Lindner, R.
- Kirk, R. C., clinical significance of eosinophilia, A., III, 776.
- Kirkham, D., variation of initial susceptibility with temperature, and of magnetostriiction and reversible susceptibility with temperature and magnetisation in nickel, A., I, 69.
- Kirkman, H., cytological study of anterior hypophysis of the guinea-pig and statistical analysis of its cell types, A., III, 112.
- Kirkpatrick, E. C. See Adams, R.
- Kirkpatrick, H. A., and DuMond, J. W. M., modified scattered spectrum of characteristic molybdenum *K* radiation at large scattering angle with helium gas as the scattering substance using a curved quartz crystal spectrograph, A., I, 544.
- Kirkpatrick, P., double scattering of polarised X-rays, A., I, 109.
- Kirkpatrick, W. F. See Shimwell, J. L.
- Kirkpatrick, W. H. See Bird, P. G.
- Kirkpatrick, W. S. See Lepsoe, R.
- Kirkwood, J., ice cream, B., 720.
- Kirkwood, J. G., order and disorder in binary solid solutions, A., I, 188.
- and Westheimer, F. H., electrostatic influence of substituents on dissociation constants of organic acids. I. and II., A., I, 574.
- See also Harkins, W. D.
- Kirnbauer, F., feldspar and kaolin deposits in middle, east, and south Europe and their economic importance, B., 784.
- Kirner, W. R., mechanism of absorption of oxides of nitrogen by lead peroxide in micro-combustions, A., I, 468.
- Direct micro-determination of oxygen in organic substances by hydrogenation; analysis of pure volatile compounds containing carbon, hydrogen, and relatively low percentages of oxygen, A., II, 76.
- Kirpal, A., and Poisel, F., 4-hydroxypyridinebetaine, A., II, 68.
- and Wojnar, B., pyridinium compounds and betaines, A., II, 335.
- Kirrmann, A., allylic transposition. VII. γ -Chloro- Δ^4 -propenyl acetate, IX., A., II, 215, 306.
- and Lichtenberger, J., structure of halogenated aldehydes and of a methoxy-derivative, A., II, 260.
- Kirsanov, A. V., and Ivaschtschenko, J. N., diaminomethane and its derivatives. II. 2-Aminopiperidine and the reduction products of 2-aminopyridine, A., II, 68.
- Kirsch, F., treatment of wounds with silver iodide, A., III, 1042.
- Kirsch, G., and Hecht, F., geochemistry of uranium and thorium, A., I, 283.
- and Rieder, F., disintegration of nitrogen by neutrons, A., I, 490.
- Kirsch, W. See Thiessen, P. A.
- Kirschbaum, A. See Lits, F. J.
- Kirschbaum, E., atomisers for drying [spray-evaporation] purposes, (P.), B., 9.
- Action, incrustation, and pressure loss in fractionating [column] plates, B., 858.
- Determination of condensate exit temperature in steam-heated apparatus with vertical heating surface, B., 1110.
- and Starck, D., operating an evaporator, (P.), B., 999.
- Kirschstein, B., burning of arc-lights in a mixture of air and nitrogen, B., 180.
- Kirshenbaum, I. See Meltsner, M.
- Kirsner, J. B., and Bernstein, C., jun., relationship of insulin hypoglycemia to the method of administration and the type of insulin, A., III, 657.
- See also Bernstein, C., jun.
- Kirst, H., removal of enamel [from metal], B., 55.
- White opacifiers for enamel, B., 783.
- Low-boron enamels, B., 1414.
- Kirst, W. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Kirsten, theoretical principles involved in purification of silumin, B., 1056.
- Kirwan, E. O'G., and Mukerjee, S. N., osmotic pressure of aqueous humour in epidemic dropsy glaucoma, A., III, 895.
- Kirzner, N., preparation of pigments for lipsticks, B., 190.
- Kisch, B., extra waves in the electrocardiogram, A., III, 12.
- Specificity of chemical reactions of tissues and theory of hormones, A., III, 389.
- Case of auriculo-ventricular block, A., III, 466.
- Kisch, F., paroxysmal hypotonia, A., III, 17.
- Effect of exercise vasodilator substances on intermittent claudication, A., III, 468.
- Kise, M. A., and Carr, E. L., acetylation of silk fibroin by the action of keten. I., B., 494.
- Kiselev, N. G. See Zeldin, S.
- Kiselev, V. S., physico-chemical processes taking place in the film during hot drying of various oils. II., B., 299.
- Kiseleva, V. E. See Pamfilov, A. V.
- Kiseleva, V. V. See Kargin, V. A.
- Kishi, N., and Andô, M., pressure hydrogenation of Fushun crude shale oil. III. and IV., B., 246, 477.
- and Ueda, T., pyrolysis of Fushun shale oil. I. and II., B., 245, 476.
- Kishi, S. See Fujiwara, T. T.
- Kisilewicz, W., Pilat, S. von, and Sereda, J., sulphonation of naphthenic acids, B., 483, 885.

- Kesima, H., histamine and the toxæmia of burns, A., III, 691. Changes in the adrenal glands in burns and histamine poisoning, A., III, 691.
- Kiss, A. von, and Czeglédý, D. von, light absorption of cobaltic complexes, A., I, 226. Constitution of double-shelled complex compounds, A., I, 515.
- Kiss, S. A., gasifying oil or tar with or without admixture with coal and like carbonaceous materials containing cyclic hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 621.
- Kissane, R. W., Fidler, R. S., and Koons, R. A., electrocardiographic changes following external chest injury to dogs, A., III, 176.
- Kisser, J., and Lohweg, K., Friesen's lignin reaction, A., III, 774.
- Kissin, G. H. See Halford, J. O.
- Kistiakowski, G. B., Lacher, J. R., and Stitt, F., hindered internal rotation of ethane, A., I, 438.
- and Nazmi, F., low-temperature heat capacity of gaseous ethane, A., I, 184.
- and Wilson, E. B., jun., internal free rotation in hydrocarbons, A., I, 178.
- See also Cline, J. E., and Dolliver, M. A.
- Kistiakowski, W. A., hypotheses and laws of colloid electrochemistry, A., I, 201.
- Kistler, S. S. See Kearby, K.
- Kita, G., and Konisi, Y., viscose. LXXIX. After-treatment of viscose with diphenylthiourea-formaldehyde resins and its effect on the water absorption. LXXX. Effect of additions of impregnating agents to the thiourea-formaldehyde resin solutions, B., 1405.
- Nagata, S., and Kimura, T., rice straw and its use as raw material for production of pulp, B., 894.
- Seki, K., and Ishikawa, H., viscose. LXXVI. Relation between ageing conditions and viscosity of viscose mercerised in a liquor containing sodium sulphide, B., 260.
- Seki, K., Kobinata, S., and Ishikawa, H., viscose. LXXIV. Action of sodium sulphide in mercerising solution in lowering viscosity of viscose. LXXV. Influence of pretreatment with certain salt solutions on viscosity of cuprammonium solutions of cellulose, B., 260.
- and Suda, T., rayon from an aerated emulsion, B., 1023.
- Kitaeva, O. N. See Kuschner, H. F.
- Kitagawa, M., and Eguchi, Y., action of arginase on canavanine and arginine. I. Identity of canavanase and arginase, A., III, 695.
- and Tsukamoto, J., diamino-acid, canavanine. VI. Deaminated canavanine, A., II, 129.
- Kitagawa, S. See Ochiai, E., and Tsuda, K.
- Kitahara, K., and Katagiri, H., enzymes of lactic acid bacteria. I. Fumarase, A., III, 844.
- See also Katagiri, H.
- Kitagorodski, I. I., self-hardening as a method for increasing strength of glass, B., 1412.
- Kitaj, W. See Pauli, W.
- Kitamura, I., changes in amount of amino-acids in blood of normal and injured rabbits following intravenous injection of amino-acids, A., III, 173.
- Kitamura, I., behaviour of liver in metabolism of amino-acids. II. Excretion of amino-acids into bile and urine in normal rabbits and in rabbits with an injured liver. III. Irrigation of rabbit's liver with irrigation fluid containing various kinds of amino-acids, A., III, 203.
- Kitamura, R., action of hydrogen peroxide on organic sulphur compounds. I. and II., A., II, 206. Metabolism of periodic paralysis of the legs, A., III, 99.
- Kitaura, S., reactions between phenol alcohols and fatty acid esters, A., II, 136.
- Kitchen, S. F., demonstration of reticulocytes with Wright's stain, A., III, 866.
- Kitchener, J. A. See Goodeve, C. F.
- Kitching, J. A., physiology of contractile vacuoles. III. Water balance of freshwater peritricha, A., III, 498.
- Kitliński, M. See Dziewoński, K.
- Kittel, S. See Waelsch, H.
- Kittelberger, W. W., relation of permeability to moisture and durability of paint systems, B., 688.
- See also Anderson, E. A.
- Kittner, R. H., rubber in the plating industry, B., 1200.
- Kitto, W. H., water analysis. I. Specific conductivity as a measure of total dissolved solids. II. Determination of hardness. III. Comparison of distillation and direct methods of determining free and albuminoid ammonia in waters, B., 737.
- Kittredge, H. G., rubber-like product, (P.), B., 1200.
- Kittrell, F. W., problems confronting waterworks officials in control of water-borne diseases, B., 324.
- Kiu, T., atmospheric absorption and molecular diffusion according to measurements of the Smithsonian Institution at Montezuma, A., I, 166. [Photographic] plates sensitised by [sodium] salicylate, B., 732.
- Kiyohara, K. I., and Izawa, S., effect of urine of pregnancy, placental extracts, prolactin, serum of pregnant rabbits, and emulsified pituitary preparations on oxidase reaction of ovaries, uterus, and other organs, A., III, 235.
- Kiyono, K., and Amano, S., vital staining, A., III, 87.
- Kiyoura, R. See Matsui, M.
- Kizel, A., and Gorjunova, S., dilatometric study of enzymic proteolysis, A., III, 341.
- Kaipova, Z., and Sosina, Z., proteins. V. Acetylated proteins, A., II, 36.
- and Michlin, S., enzymes in wheat grain, A., III, 150.
- and Pachewistch, W., sexual difference of proteins from hemp leaves, A., III, 541.
- Kizevettér, I. V., determination of mannitol in seaweeds, A., III, 860.
- Kjaer, E. See Andreasen, A. H. M.
- Kjær, K. A., relation between temperature and time necessary to kill resistant bacterial spores, A., III, 155.
- Kjellgren, B. R. See Sawyer, C. B.
- Kjerrman, B., testing of ball-bearing greases, B., 20.
- Klaas, R., Sweany, H. C., Mrgudich, J. N., and Clark, G. L., detection of crystalline silica in lung tissue by X-ray diffraction analysis, A., III, 145, 233.
- Klabina, C. I. See Dintzes, A. I.
- Klärning, J., scientific principles of tin smelting. III. Velocity of reduction of stannic oxide in presence of different reducing agents, B., 67. Enamel slip and fish-scaling, B., 651.
- See also Hoff, H.
- Klages, F., and Kürten, H. F., Eck's fistula in the rabbit, A., III, 634.
- and Maurenbrecher, R., mannans. IV. Configuration of nut- and salep-mannan and extent of validity of Hudson's rules of superposition among derivatives of mannose, A., II, 309.
- Klaman, C. A. See Haslam, G. S.
- Klammerth, O. See Hamburg, H.
- Klanfer, K., spot reactions in leather chemistry researches, B., 304.
- and Luft, A., detection of oxalic acid in leather, B., 1083.
- Klaperzak, J. P., antigen formation to vitamin-A, A., III, 1024.
- Klappich, H., influence of climate on skin moisture, A., III, 840.
- Klapschuk, S. V. See Grinievitch, V. M.
- Klar, E., development of an epithelioma in man after working with benzpyrene, A., III, 1022.
- Klar, W. See Rammler, E.
- Klare, V. See Raab, W.
- Klarfeld, B., [proof of carrier laws for mercury-vapour rectifier], A., I, 176. Influence of Ramsauer effect on potential gradient in a positive column, A., I, 487.
- Klarmann, H., and Mühlenpfordt, J., passage of electrons through thin insulator films, B., 1317.
- Klassen, C. W. See Wisely, W. H.
- Klatschko, J. A., and Gurevitch, E. E., determination of aluminium oxide in aluminium, B., 532.
- Klatskin, G., actions of crystalline vitamin-D₂ (calciferol) in chronic parathyroid tetany, A., III, 801.
- Klatt, K. See Katsch, G.
- Klaue, R., bioelectrical activity of the cerebral cortex during normal sleep and during anaesthesia produced by hypnotics, A., III, 104.
- Klaus, E., determination of phosphoric acid in the selenium catalytic decomposition, B., 965.
- Klaveren, W. van. See Kuhn, R.
- Klebanov, G. S. See Ilinski, V. P.
- Kleber, W., preparation and properties of Belgian top-fermentation beers, B., 714.
- See also Fink, H.
- Kleef, G. van. See Clay, J.
- Kleeman, F., anodic coating of aluminium balls, (P.), B., 1317.
- Kleese, W. See Hölemann, H.
- Kleibaumhüter, H., and Kleibaumhüter, P., papermaking, (P.), B., 152, 500.
- Kleibaumhüter, P. See Kleibaumhüter, H.
- Kleiber, A. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Kleiber, M., metabolism, body size, and age in baby chicks, A., III, 930.
- Kleiderer, E. C. See Lilly & Co., E.
- Klein, B., preparation of urease paper, A., III, 861.
- Klein, D. See Taylor, M. W.
- Klein, F., thymus and lymphatic system, A., III, 190. Relation between thyroid and thymus, A., III, 655. Effect of pregnancy urine and prolactin on the guinea-pig thymus, A., III, 803.
- Klein, F. M. See Knight, M. A.

- Klein, G., Kaminski, N., Litvinov, M. D., and Fedorovitch, N. A., conditions of preparation and use of copper-nickel catalyst, B., 51.
- Sergeev, M., and Verner, E., bleaching of oils in hydrogenation with gas-producer residue, B., 682.
- Skorobogataya, N., Kaminski, N., and Junitschman, P., wet purification of water-gas containing hydrogen sulphide, B., 867.
- Klein, George. See Adler, H.
- Klein, Henry, Palmer, C. E., and Kramer, M., dental caries. II., A., III, 1018.
- Klein, Hermann, drying of coal by the Fleissner process, B., 336.
- Klein, H. C., current methods of handling waste acids from pickling operations, B., 668.
- Klein, H. W., convulsions produced by cardiazole and coramine during avertin anaesthesia, A., III, 752.
- Klein, J. R., and Harris, J. S., acetylation of sulphanilamide *in vitro*, A., III, 827.
- See also Harris, J. S.
- Klein, L. See Wilkenson, J. F.
- Klein, M., and Sárkány, J., permeability of the cornea, A., III, 999.
- Klein, M. (Strasburg), relationship between uterus and ovaries in the pregnant hamster, A., III, 910.
- Klein, O., approximate quantum-mechanical treatment of electrons in a crystalline lattice, A., I, 179.
- and Lange, E., normal Volta potential, V_0 , of electrochemical two-phase systems; temporal changes in surface structure in highly concentrated electrolyte solutions, A., I, 520. Electron work functions of metals, A., I, 520.
- Klein, S. J. See Steinbach, M. M.
- Klein, V., fining of glass melts by sound-waves, B., 1412.
- Klein, Wilhelm, Schmid, H., and Studt, E., biological processes in the utilisation of amides, especially those of molasses and straw, by ruminants. III., A., III, 1030.
- Evaluation of amides and straw protein with special regard to the minimum protein requirement; (experiments on ruminants). II., B., 975.
- Klein, Willibald, enzymic hydrolysis of cholesteryl esters in human serum, A., III, 758. Preparation of nucleosides from thymonucleic acid, A., III, 921.
- Kleinberg, W. See Gordon, A. S.
- Kleinen, C. See Dold, H.
- Kleiner, G., and Rényi-Vámos, F., changes in red blood cell count in hyperthyroidism, A., III, 866. Secretion of gastric juice and red blood cell count in hyperthyroidism, A., III, 898.
- Kleinert, G. See Haberland, G.
- Kleinert, T., decomposition of wood for production of cellulose, (P.), B., 1283.
- Kleinhöckel, S. See Ferguson, A. L.
- Kleinhoote, A., 24-hour periodicity in plants, A., III, 703.
- Kleinschmidt, A., throat and larynx of the gorilla, A., III, 726. Melanophores in *Urodeles* following removal of the pituitary, A., III, 902.
- Kleinschmidt, R. V., flue gases laundered to prevent air pollution, B., 859.
- See also Johnstone, H. F.
- Kleinsorgen, W., and Commiohau, F., differentiation of diphtheria and pseudo-diphtheria bacteria by the urease test, A., III, 154.
- Kleis, J. D., ferromagnetic anisotropy of nickel-iron crystals at various temperatures, A., I, 390.
- Kleissler, E. A., and Kleissler Co., G. A., dust collector, (P.), B., 9.
- Kleissler Co., G. A. See Kleissler, E. A.
- Kleitman, N., Titelbaum, S., and Feiveson, P., effect of body temperature on reaction time, A., III, 476.
- See also Mullin, F. S.
- Kleijn, H. See Turski, J. S.
- Klem, A., efficient vacuum fractionating columns, A., I, 641.
- Klemenc, A., room with a new arrangement of equipment for work on gas reactions, particularly when mercury is used as the separating liquid, A., I, 278. [Pentacarbon dioxide], A., I, 530.
- and Kalisch, H., electrolysis in the glow discharge. VII. Catalytic influences on electrode processes, especially by hydrochloric acid, A., I, 465.
- and Milleret, H., electrolysis in the glow discharge. VIII. Measurements of the fall [of potential] at the cathode and anode in electrolytic solutions, A., I, 462.
- and Wagner, Georg, [physical properties of] cyanogen chloride, A., I, 240. Reactions of dicarbon gas, A., I, 531.
- Klement, R., basic phosphates of bivalent metals. II. Lead hydroxyapatite, A., I, 320. Inorganic substances of bones and teeth, A., III, 49. Inorganic skeletal substance; its composition and its natural and synthetic formation, A., III, 497.
- and May, A., esters of thio-acids. II. Derivatives of esters of thio-acids of arsenic and antimony and attempted preparation of the "ortho" thioesters of these elements, A., II, 230.
- Klemm, A., and Berger, E., changes in the transparency of glasses with temperature below and above the transformation point, B., 1413.
- Klemm, H. See Hoff, F.
- Klemm, W., separate regions of science and practice; remarks on atomic volume curve, A., I, 178. Classification of the rare earths, A., I, 499.
- See also Jensen, K. A.
- Klemola, E., development of elastic fibres and capillaries in lung of premature and full-term children, A., III, 378.
- Klemperer, F. W., Bessey, O. A., and Hastings, A. B., oxidation-reduction potentials of synthetic flavins, A., III, 130.
- Trimble, H. C., and Hastings, A. B., uricase of dogs, including the Dalmatian, A., III, 1049.
- See also Greenstein, (Miss) J. P.
- Klemperer, O., electron-accelerating apparatus, (P.), B., 1182.
- Klempner, U. See Krause, O.
- Klempner, E. See Frank, R. T.
- Klempf, W., production of ammonium sulphate from sulphur in fuel gases, B., 1253.
- See also Gluud, W.
- Klemt, G. See Mohs, K.
- Klenk, L. See Grassmann, W., Pyl, G., and Schneider, Ferdinand.
- Klenk, W., pigment grinding and air-separation, B., 551.
- Klenova, M. V., colouring of Polar sea sediments, A., I, 541.
- Klerks, J. V., Radsma, W., and Everse, J. W. R., mineral metabolism of inhabitants of the tropics. II. Determination of phosphorus, sulphur, chlorine, sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium in urine and faeces, A., III, 139.
- See also Bonne, C., and Radsma, W.
- Kletschetov, A. N., effect of treatment of tau-saghyz seed with "granosan," B., 1473.
- Klevke, V. A., and Chajkin, M. R., purification of air and ammonia for nitric acid plants, B., 267.
- Kley, W., and Gottschalk, R., dependence of the ageing-stability of lubricating oils on their sulphur content, B., 619.
- Kleyntjens, F., and Langworthy, O. R., sensory nerve endings on smooth muscle of urinary bladder, A., III, 100.
- See also Bremer, F., and Kolb, L. C.
- Kliatchko, V. See Zeitline, V.
- Kliatschko, J. A., and Barkov, M. A., determination of carbon in aluminium, B., 802.
- Kliefoth, M. H. See Burgess Titanium Co.
- Kliewe, H., and Huthmacher, C. K., anti-septic and bactericidal power of essential oils, B., 1501.
- and Schuppener, A., survival of tubercle bacteria in sour milk, B., 314.
- Kligerman, I. M., de-emulsification of Kala crude oil in Tzaritzuin, B., 871.
- Kligler, I. J., and Grosowitch, N., nicotinic acid and fermentation of glucose by the colon-typhoid group of bacteria, A., III, 851.
- and Guggenheim, K., influence of vitamin-C on growth of anaerobes in presence of air with special reference to significance of E_h and oxygen in the growth of anaerobes, A., III, 1055.
- Guggenheim, K., and Warburg, F. M., influence of ascorbic acid on growth and toxin production of *Cl. tetani* and on detoxication of tetanus toxin, A., III, 622.
- Klimov, B. K., and Kazakov, B. I., carotene (provitamin-A) in sapropel, A., I, 52.
- Klimova, A. A. See Prileshaeva, N. A.
- Klimovitzkaja, G. V. See Kargin, V. A.
- Kline, L., detection and determination of volatile fatty acids. II. *iso*Butyric acid, A., II, 302.
- Klinck, G. H. See Bryan, W. R.
- Kline, B. E., Elvehjem, C. A., and Halpin, J. G., vitamin-D fed to hens does not alter vitamin requirement of baby chicks from eggs of such hens, A., III, 417.
- Hart, E. B., Halpin, J. G., and Holmes, C. E., sulphur fails to increase growth rate of chicks, B., 726.
- Kline, E. R., Congo-red synthesis, A., II, 229, 317.
- Kline, G. M., permanence of plastics, B., 1071, 1189. Classification and chemical genetics of organic plastics, B., 1449.
- and Malmberg, C. G., suitability of plastics for aeroplane dopes, B., 813.
- See also Axilrod, B. M.
- Kline, H. B. See Ind. Rayon Corp.
- Kline, O. L., Keenan, J. A., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B., kiln-drying of grain destroys vitamins, B., 716.
- Tolle, C. D., and Nelson, E. M., assay of vitamin-B₁₂ by a rat-curative procedure, A., III, 742.
- See also Hart, E. B.

- Kline, R. See Britton, S. W., and Silvette, H.
- Klinefelter, E. W., effective use of adrenal inhalations in angioneurotic oedema, A., III, 433.
- Kling, A., rapid determination of atmospheric oxygen, A., I, 211. New methods permitting control of healthy air conditions in confined spaces, A., III, 337.
- and Demesse, J., ripeness of tomatoes, B., 842.
- Froidevaux, J., and Dubois, F., influence of fatty constituents on baking quality of flours, B., 1353.
- Samsonow, N., and Heros, (Mme.) M., primitive cancers of lung caused in mice by light oils from coal tar, A., III, 672.
- Kling, E. See Suchorukov, I.
- Kling, G., heat conductivity of an aggregate of [steel] balls in a quiescent gas, B., 741.
- Kling, R., and Manson, N., liquid jets with supersonic velocities, A., I, 303.
- Klingebiel, A. A., and Brown, P. E., effect of applications [to soil] of fine limestone. I. Yield and nitrogen content of sweet clover and lucerne grown on Shelby loam and Clinton silt loam. II. Yield and nitrogen content of lucerne grown on Tama silt loam from different areas. III. Yield and nitrogen content of inoculated and non-inoculated lucerne grown on Shelby loam, B., 827.
- Klinger, P., microchemical analysis, its importance and application in modern iron- and steel-works laboratories, B., 1304. Importance and application of microchemical analysis in modern metallurgical laboratories, B., 1310.
- Klinghoffer, S., device to keep radon content of the medium constant during prolonged biological experiments, A., III, 773.
- Klingmüller, K., morphological studies of hæmoglobin and protein excretion in the kidney, A., III, 666.
- Klingner, F. E., geochemistry of the petroleum deposits of Forstort Brand at Nienhagen, Hannover, A., I, 334.
- Klingstedt, F. W., basic calcium salts. II, A., I, 409. Sulphite cooking [of wood pulp], B., 261. Determination of sulphur in organic materials, A., II, 210.
- Klink, F. See Freudenberg, K.
- Klinke, J., production of intramuscular malignant growths by 1:2-benzpyrene. I. and II, A., III, 672. Resistance of animal cells to cold, A., III, 922.
- Klinkenberg, L. J., NO⁺ ion, A., I, 233.
- Klinkenstein, G., synthetic and semi-synthetic lacquers, B., 84. Purchase and use of lacquers by metal manufacturers, B., 85. Lacquers for metal products. I. and II, B., 85. Special finishes for metal products, B., 85. Protecting metal surfaces with modern lacquers and enamels, B., 815.
- Klinkowski, M. See Wartenberg, H.
- Klinov, I. J., stability of metallic coatings, applied by spraying on steel, to sea-water and river water, B., 65. Action of sulphuric acid and of sulphur dioxide on special metals and alloys of Soviet origin, B., 531.
- and Sitschev, D. I., influence of organic admixtures on properties of silicate cements, B., 167.
- Klipstein, K. H., and Calco Chem. Co., purification of alcohols [β -phenylethyl alcohol], (P.), B., 488.
- Klisiecki, A., and Holobut, W., left ventricle as site of histamine shock, A., III, 179. Cause of histamine shock, A., III, 271.
- and Szabuniewicz, M., capacity of the vascular bed in dogs, A., III, 178.
- and Wojciechowski, C., influence of histamine on pressure in the left ventricle, A., III, 271.
- Klit, A., and Langseth, A., Raman spectrum of deuterated benzenes and symmetry of the benzene molecule, A., I, 61.
- See also Langseth, A.
- Kliutchevitch, A., sources of glycerol contamination, B., 1324.
- Kliutshkin, N. See Schettler, I.
- Kljatschko, J. A., colloidal phenomenon in metals. IV. Further investigations on gases in metals, B., 68. Measurement of surface tension of molten metals and its technological application, B., 391. Distribution of silicon in aluminium, B., 668.
- Klobusitzky, D. von, coagulation-promoting fraction of *Bothrops jararaca* venom, A., III, 625.
- and König, P., venom of the genus *Bothrops*. V. Nitrogen and sulphur content of bothropotoxin, A., III, 944.
- Klodnitskaya, S. N., antigenic characteristics of distillate of *Eberthella typhosa*, A., III, 622.
- Klodt, W., detection of ascorbic acid in urine, A., III, 48. Effect of prolan on blood-electrolytes, A., III, 170. Mannose and ascorbic acid synthesis in the animal body, A., III, 679.
- and Stieb, B., oxidation velocity of natural and synthetic vitamin-C, A., III, 216. Action of preservatives on stability of ascorbic acid, A., III, 1026.
- Klöckner-Werke Akt.-Ges., sintered dolomite, (P.), B., 1410.
- Kloeffler, R. G., electron theory, B., 676.
- Klönne, A. See under Klönne, Max.
- Klönne, Max, and Klönne, Moritz, gas purifiers, (P.), B., 26.
- Klönne, Moritz. See Klönne, Max.
- Kloetzel, M. C. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Klövekorn, J. See Schmalfuss, Hans.
- Kloos, G., hemihyperhidrosis after sun-stroke, A., III, 526.
- Klooster, H. S. van, Le Chatelier and synthesis of ammonia, A., I, 479.
- Klopsch, O. Z., copper tubing [for refrigerators], B., 664.
- Klopsteg, P. E., photo-electric "colorimeters," A., I, 640.
- Klopstock, K. See François Cementation Co.
- Klose, A. A., Almquist, H. J., and Mecchi, A., properties of the antihæmorrhagic vitamin (vitamin-K), A., III, 1028.
- Stokstad, E. L. R., and Almquist, H. J., essential nature of arginine in diet of the chick, A., III, 593.
- Klose, R., paint film failures and their causes, B., 84.
- Kloss, C. A., staining the acrospires of malt, B., 95.
- Kloster, J., treatment of delirium tremens with vitamin-B, A., III, 925.
- Klotz, A., manufacture of an active dry preparation of papain and similar vegetable enzymes, (P.), B., 1352.
- Klotz, L. J. See Faucett, H. S.
- Klotz, R., clinical considerations with regard to peripheral vascular tone, A., III, 268. Relationship between arterial hypotension and circulatory collapse, A., III, 879.
- Klobek, J., and Weiner, B., foam glass, (P.), B., 1299.
- See also Straka, V.
- Klubova, B. B. See Williams, N. V.
- Kludzinski, L. See Glimm, E.
- Klug, H. P., and Johnson, W. W., thermal transitions in ammonium compounds, A., I, 18.
- Kluge, H., toxicological detection of thallium, A., III, 838.
- Tschubel, H., and Zitek, A., toxicity of mercurial preparations for disinfecting grain; determination of small amounts of mercury, B., 1483.
- Kluge, W., production of single-crystal cleavage surfaces of metals in a high vacuum, A., I, 476.
- Kluke, R., influence of additions of up to 20% of manganese on structure and properties of cast [steel] alloys with 30% of chromium, B., 1428.
- Klumb, H., vapour-jet vacuum pumps, A., I, 539.
- and Haase, T., measurement of flow velocities in gases, B., 1246.
- Klumpar, J. See Heyrovský, J.
- Klund, H. S. See Sward, G. G.
- Klut, H., economic significance of iron and manganese in water, B., 324.
- Kluyver, A. J., and Boezaardt, A. G. J., oxidation of glucose by *Acetobacter suboxydans*, A., III, 764.
- Klykendall, R., nitrogenous fertilisers on cotton and maize, B., 424.
- Kmínek, M., and Šimák, O. M., modification of "4-hour" method of determining organic matter in waste waters, B., 597.
- Knake, E. See Sauerbruch, F.
- Knalinsky, A. See Gatti, C.
- Knapp, A. A., vitamin-D complex in keratoconus, A., III, 680.
- Knapp, A. W., vitamin-D in foodstuffs—a discussion of policy, A., III, 745.
- Knapp, O., testing glass ampoules, B., 371. Molar volumes of glasses, B., 1160. Transparency of drawn sheet glasses to ultraviolet light, B., 1296. Combustion properties of technical heating gases, B., 1382.
- Knapp, W., o-2-methyl-1-naphthylamino-benzoic acid, A., II, 59. New ring systems. V. Phenyl 2-methoxy-8-naphthyl ketone o:1-sulphide, A., II, 335.
- Knapp, W. R., and Horvitz Patent Holding Corp., recovery of acid gases [carbon dioxide from waste gases], (P.), B., 781.
- Knappeis, G. G. See Buchthal, F.
- Knappsberg, L. See Kauko, Y.
- Knauer, F., diffusion of thermion neutrons in aqueous solutions of cadmium nitrate, A., I, 169.
- See also Harteck, P.
- Knauss, H. P., and McCay, M. S., temperature determinations from band spectral data, A., I, 58.
- Knaysi, G., and Ford, M., counting viable bacteria in milk by means of the microscope, B., 838.
- Kneale, E. C., and Wohlgemuth, H. H., [modified phenolic] artificial resin, (P.), B., 1196.
- Knebel, R. See Wezler, K.
- Knebusch, W. F. See Ind. Rayon Corp.
- Knecht, A., filters, (P.), B., 862.

- Knechtel, M. M., geology and fuel resources of the southern part of the Oklahoma coal field. II. The Lehigh district, Coal, Atoka, and Pittsburg counties, A., I, 334.
- Kneen, E., and Benton, W. W., determination of contact angles and application to studies on wetting, A., I, 135. See also Blish, M. J.
- Knehans, K., mechanical properties of high-quality grey iron, B., 1424.
- Knepper, T., action of ultra-violet irradiation on serum antigens, A., III, 80.
- Knepper, W. See Schenck, R.
- Kneppó, E. See Buzágh, A. von.
- Knerr, H. C., Farrow, C., and Steel & Tubes, Inc., testing of metal articles for defects, (P.), B., 397.
- Knerr, H. W., electric spectrum of liquid water for $\lambda\lambda$ 5—20 cm., A., I, 12.
- Kneser, H. O., sound absorption and dispersion in liquids, A., I, 351.
- Kniaginitshev, M. I., and Gorelkina, T. M., solvents of gluten proteins, A., III, 85. Structural peculiarities of starch in cereal and leguminous plant seeds, A., III, 859.
- Knibbs, N. V. S., design and operation of modern lime works. VII. and VIII. Gas-fired kilns. IX. Miscellaneous shaft kilns, B., 50. Solutions for curling and waving hair, (P.), B., 500. Apparatus for hydration of lime, (P.), B., 646.
- Knight, A. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Knight, A. W. See Thorndyke, J. T.
- Knight, B. C. J. G., and McIlwain, H., specificity of aneurin and nicotinamide in growth of *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 766.
- Knight, B. H., adhesion of bituminous binders to road aggregates, B., 655. and Knight, R. G., rapid staining in granites used in civil engineering work, B., 655.
- Knight, C. S., and Mumma, M. C., preparing coal for shipment, (P.), B., 1008.
- Knight, G. A., and Shaw, B. D., long-chain alkyipyridines and their derivatives; new examples of liquid crystals, A., II, 291.
- Knight, H. de B. See British Thomson-Houston Co.
- Knight, L. B., jun. See Pape, L. R.
- Knight, M. A., and Klein, F. M., cooling and absorption tower, (P.), B., 996.
- Knight, N. M., screening [paper] pulp fibres, B., 1026. [Paper] pulp-screening machines, (P.), B., 1283.
- Knight, R. A. G., and Dean, A. R., kiln-seasoning treatments of teak and their effects on its wearing qualities as flooring, I., B., 656.
- Knight, R. G. See Knight, B. H.
- Knight, S. H., occurrence of selenium and seleniferous vegetation in Wyoming. I. Rocks and soils of Wyoming: relation to the selenium problem, B., 418.
- Kniphorst, L. C. E., and Kruisheer, C. I., determination of β -butylene glycol, acetyl methylcarbinol, and diacetyl in wine and other fermentation products. II. Application of the method to types of wine, B., 715.
- Knipp, E., saving metal by compound casting, B., 174.
- Knipp, J. K., quadrupole-quadrupole interatomic forces, A., I, 346. Creation of pairs by nuclear electrons, A., I, 550.
- Knippenberg, E. See Alten, F.
- Knipping, H. W., tests of cardiac efficiency, A., III, 466. Clinical inter-relations between lungs and circulation, A., III, 789. Response of body to work in health and disease, A., III, 1042.
- Knížek, J., acid-proof lutes and their properties, B., 1420.
- Knoblauch, H. C. See Odland, T. E.
- Knoche, E., Zeiss-Pijper halometer, A., III, 256.
- Knödel, G. See Kubelka, V.
- Knoefel, P. K. See Lehmann, G.
- Knöll, H., Liesegang rings from uric acid, A., I, 138. and Liesegang, R. E., [precipitation of $\text{Ca}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$ by] urease [and urea], A., III, 615.
- Knöpfle, L. See Reihlen, H.
- Knol, K. S., Strutt, M. J. O., and Ziel, A. van der, motion of electrons in an alternating electric field, A., I, 337. See also Strutt, M. J. O.
- Knoll, A., and Schukal, J., "long burner" adapter for Bunsen burners, A., I, 475.
- Knoll, A. F., Matthews, F. L., jun., and Crist, R. H., photosynthesis, A., III, 450.
- Knoll, H., and Schürch, O., blood transfusion with heparin, A., III, 708.
- Knoll Akt.-Ges. Chemische Fabriken, preparation of β -p-hydroxyphenylisopropyl-methylamine, (P.), B., 626, 764. Production of a stable, water-soluble medication from the latex of *Lactuca virosa*, (P.), B., 1503.
- Knollenberg, R. See Lübecker Metallgiesserei & Maschinenfabr. G.m.b.H. (Schröder & Co.).
- Knoop, C. E., Krauss, W. E., Sutton, T. S., and Washburn, R. G., iron and copper in a normal calf ration, A., III, 213.
- Knoop, F., rôle of acetyl derivatives in biological production of amino- from keto-acids, A., III, 749. Significance of amino-acid synthesis in the animal organism, A., III, 1030. and Martius, C., mechanism of transamination of amino-acids, A., II, 397.
- Knopf, A., origin of primary lead ores, A., I, 283.
- Knopf, H. A., cellulose from vegetable raw material, (P.), B., 148. Cellulose, (P.), B., 1142.
- Knorr, C. A. See Kandler, L.
- Knorr, H. V. See Albers, V. M.
- Knoth, G., diphenylguanidine, (P.), B., 353.
- Knott, E. M. See Schlutz, F. W.
- Knott, G. See Wooster, W. A.
- Knott, J. C., roughages for winter milk production, B., 448.
- Hodgson, R. E., and Ellington, E. V., comparative nutritive value of sun-dried pea haulms, artificially-dried pea haulms, and pea-haulm silage, B., 1494.
- Murer, H. K., and Hodgson, R. E., determination of apparent digestibility by modified procedures, A., III, 817. See also Hodgson, R. E.
- Knott, J. R., reduced latent time of blocking of the Berger rhythm to light stimuli, A., III, 567.
- Knott, L. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Knouff, R. A. See Brown, J. B.
- Knowles, C. L., continuous recausticising system control [for kraft-pulp mills], B., 498. See also Anable, A., and Rodowski, O. W. A.
- Knowles, E. C. See Texaco Development Corp.
- Knowles, F., and Watkin, J. E., milk of the goat under English conditions, A., III, 670.
- Knowlton, G. C., and Hines, H. M., acetylcholine contracture of denervated muscle, A., III, 277. Effect of vitamin-B-deficient diet on skeletal muscle, A., III, 929. See also Hines, H. M.
- Knowlton, J. W., and Rossini, F. D., method and apparatus for rapid conversion of deuterium oxide into deuterium, A., I, 153. See also Rossini, F. D.
- Knowlton, K. See Kenyon, A. T.
- Knox, C. W., and Godfrey, A. B., factors influencing percentage of thick albumin in hen's eggs, A., III, 733.
- Knox, J. A. C. See Bell, G. H.
- Knox, J. H., and Neale, P. E., mineral supplements for cattle on phosphorus-deficient range, B., 1496.
- Knox, W. H., water-softening plant design, B., 992.
- Knox, W. H., jun., Cochran, R. T., and Victor Chem. Works, monocalcium phosphate, (P.), B., 270. See also Victor Chem. Works.
- Knox, W. J., jun., constant-temperature water-bath for solubility measurements, A., I, 536.
- Knudsen, A., distillation of oils, (P.), B., 623.
- Knudsen, H. A., cathodic protection of the Mokelumne Aqueduct, B., 463.
- Knudsen, O. M., and King, C. V., oxidation of iodide ion by persulphate ion. V. Rate at low ionic strength, A., I, 256.
- Knudsen, S., and Nielsen, S., measurements of the seasonal variation in the colour of butter fat, B., 1256.
- Knudson, A., and Benford, F., efficacy of ultra-violet radiation of various wavelengths in rickets, A., III, 679.
- Knufman, C. J. F. L., fineness of division in homeopathic grindings, B., 318.
- Knunianz, I. L., alkylation of ethyl acetate in an aqueous medium, A., II, 170. and Benevolenskaja, Z. V., synthesis of antimalarials; (dialkylaminoalkyl)-amino-derivatives of the benzthiazole series, A., II, 162. Syntheses of antimalarials. III. Lupinine derivatives, A., II, 250.
- Knutti, R. E. See Heckel, G. P.
- Ko, B., seasonal variation of effective value of digitalis preparations for *Rana tigerina*, A., III, 514.
- Kobak, A. J., interpretation of excessive gonadotropic hormones, A., III, 580.
- Kobayashi, I., influence of low pressure on kidney function, A., III, 495.
- Kobayashi, K. See Nakazawa, R.
- Kobayashi, Kaoru, pharmacological action of icoral, A., III, 832.
- Kobayashi, Masahisa. See Tsuchida, R.
- Kobayashi, Minoru, and Ozaki, S., energy loss of fast charged particles by pair creation, A., I, 225.
- Kobayashi, R., crystal structure of aliphatic compounds. III. Relations between true density and other properties of *n*-paraffin hydrocarbons, A., I, 72. Non-freezing lubricating oils, B., 247.
- Kobayashi, S., effect of nicotine on blood-adrenaline in rabbits, A., III, 142. Reactions of glyoxals with amino-acids, A., II, 191. Colorimetric determination of adrenaline in blood, A., III, 462. Effect of nicotine on carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 604.

- Kobayashi, Tadashi**, biochemistry of carbohydrates. XXXIV. Polysaccharides from urine. I, A., III, 918.
- Kobayashi, Teinosuke**, synthetic experiments with eserine. V. Constitution of methylserethole and optical resolution of *dl*-serethole, A., II, 511.
- Kobayashi, Y.**, pharmacology of senso. VI., A., III, 521.
- See also **Kondo, H.**, and **Tamura, Kenzo**.
- Kobayasi**. See under **Kobayashi**.
- Kobe, K. A.**, utilisation and disposal of sulphite waste, B., 463.
- and **Barnet, W. I.**, platinised silica gel as a catalyst for gas analysis; complete oxidation of methane and ethane, B., 613.
- and **Burke, B. A.**, analysis of bisulphite [in sulphite-pulp] cooking liquors with calcium hypochlorite, B., 771.
- and **Dunbar, N. R.**, effect of paraffin hydrocarbons on determination of carbon monoxide [in gas samples], B., 474.
- and **Kenton, F. H.**, confining liquids for gas analysis; solubility of common gases in acid sodium sulphate solution, A., I, 243.
- and **McCleave, W.**, specific heat of sulphite[pulp] waste liquor, B., 359.
- See also **Putnam, G. L.**, and **Thurston, C. E.**
- Kobe, Inc.** See **Coberly, C. J.**
- Kobeko, P. P.**, **Kuvshinski, E. V.**, and **Gurevitch, G. I.**, amorphous state. XI. Elasticity of amorphous bodies, A., I, 182.
- Kuvshinski, E. V.**, and **Schisehkin, N.**, amorphous state. X. Conductivity of strong electrolytes in the amorphous state, A., I, 623.
- Kober, S.**, colorimetric determination of oestrogenic hormones. II. Oestrone, A., III, 397. Oestrogenic substances in urine of pregnant mares, A., III, 660.
- Kobilskaja, M.** See **Moldavski, B.**
- Kobinata, S.** See **Kita, G.**
- Kobjakova, V. I.** See **Joffe, J. S.**
- Koblic, J.**, deleterious effects of corrosive waters on metals. II. Zinc, B., 1512.
- Kobold, J.**, production and applications of solid carbon dioxide, B., 779.
- Kobosev, N. I.**, and **Goldfeld, J.**, particular kind of interaction of molecules in the adsorption layer, A., I, 134.
- Monblanova, V. V.**, and **Schneerson, A. L.**, utilisation of anode process in electrolysis of water for electrochemical oxidation of ammonia to ammonium nitrate, B., 290.
- Vassiliev, S. S.**, and **Eremin, E. N.**, activation process in reactions in electric discharges. I and II, A., I, 205, 317.
- See also **Eremin, E. N.**, and **Ivanov, K.**
- Kobro, M. S.**, acute nicotine poisoning in man, A., III, 689.
- Kobs, H.** See **Pfeiffer, P.**
- Kobseff, J.**, apparatus for preparing disencrustants for scaling boilers, (P.), B., 1375.
- Kobzareno, V. S.** See **Buschman, K. O.**
- Koch, annealing and hardening of steel**, B., 383.
- Koch, Alfred.** See **Rohmann, C.**
- Koch, Arnold.** See **Lucke, H.**
- Koch, B.**, evaporation of boiler salts, B., 1373.
- Koch, Bernhard**, far infra-red spectrum of quartz mercury lamps, A., I, 598.
- Koch, D. E. V.** See **Kandiah, S.**
- Koch, Erich**, improvements in pistons for vehicle engines, B., 528.
- Koch, Ernst**, and **Wagner, C.**, mechanism of ionic conductivity in solid salts according to ideas of disarray. I, A., I, 120.
- Koch, F. von**, and **Pfenning-Schumacher-Werke G.m.b.H.**, casein powder adapted to be moulded directly, (P.), B., 192.
- Koch, F. C.**, androgens, A., III, 487. Chemistry and biology of male sex hormones, A., III, 1009.
- See also **Blauch, M. B.**, **Kenyon, A. T.**, and **Willier, B. H.**
- Koch, F. E.**, local treatment of tumour transplants, A., III, 672.
- Koch, Heinrich.** See **Zahn, K.**
- Koch, Herbert**, lubricating oils prepared from the synthetic product of the Fischer-Tropsch process (Kogasin), B., 1385.
- and **Pohl, H.**, determination of peroxide content of motor spirits, B., 877.
- and **Steinbrink, H.**, synthesis and hydrogenation of polyalkylated benzenes, A., II, 354.
- See also **Fischer, Franz.**
- Koch, J.** See **Frisch, O. R.**
- Koch, J. B.**, **Hable, G. J.**, and **Wrangell, L.**, m.p. studies of binary and ternary mixtures of commercial waxes, B., 683.
- Koch, J. E.**, and **Krieg, W.**, differentiating the heart from the sap-wood of pine, B., 497.
- Koch, K.**, measurement of wall temperatures in copper and steel locomotive fireboxes, B., 741.
- Koch, K. (Halle)**, analysis of essential oils, B., 1099. Determination of acid, saponification, and iodine values of fats and oils, B., 1447.
- Koch, P. A.** See **Herzog, Alois.**
- Koch, R.**, beer *Pediococcus* (Sarcina), B., 1480. Pure culture of beer *Pediococcus*, B., 1480.
- and **Weissmann, R.**, acidification of brewers' spent grains, B., 975.
- Koch, S.**, magnetic after-effect, A., I, 503.
- Koch, W. (Berlin-Charlottenburg)**, thermal conductivity of porcelain and kieselguhr mould stone up to 800°, B., 909.
- Koch, W. (München)**, influence of testicular hormone on the fecundity of male animals, A., III, 395.
- Koch, Werner.** See **Diels, O.**
- Koch, Willy**, rapid microanalytical determination of phosphorous, chromium, and aluminium in steel; photometric method, B., 1307.
- and **Röntgen, P.**, influence of beryllium on brass. I. Structure, B., 1432.
- Kochakian, C. D.**, testosterone and testosterone acetate and protein and energy metabolism of castrate dogs, A., III, 116. Comparative efficacy of various androgens as determined by the rat method, A., III, 395.
- McLachlan, P. L.**, and **McEwen, H. D.**, do androgens affect blood-lipins? A., III, 172.
- Kochendörfer, A.**, dynamics of plastic deformation; naphthalene crystals, A., I, 127. X-Ray determination of grain-size in metal foil, A., I, 179. Theory of crystal plasticity, A., I, 182. Atomistic principles of crystal plasticity, A., I, 442.
- Kochhar, B. D.** See **Grewal, K. S.**
- Kochmann, W.**, means for generating and regulating pressure [pneumatic power] gas from chemical reactions, (P.), B., 1115.
- See also **Holzhäuser, R.**
- Kocholaty, W.**, and **Hoogerheide, J. C.**, metabolism of the strict anaerobes (genus: *Clostridium*). I. Dehydrogenation reactions by suspensions of *Cl. sporogenes*, A., III, 347.
- Smith, L.**, and **Weil, L.**, endo-enzymes, particularly peptidases of *Clostridium histolyticum*, A., III, 959. Proteinase secretion and growth of *Clostridium histolyticum*, A., III, 959.
- and **Weil, L.**, enzymic adaptation in *Clostridium histolyticum*, A., III, 959.
- See also **Hoogerheide, J. C.**
- Kock, W. E.**, experiments on differential pitch sensitivity of the ear, A., III, 107.
- Kocsis, A.**, and **Hasskó, A.**, treatment of hamophilia with female sex hormones, A., III, 979.
- Kocsis, E. A.**, and **Németh, F.**, fluorescence of nicotine, B., 319.
- Kocwa, A.**, syntheses in the pyrazolinoquinoline series, A., II, 70, 296.
- Koczka, J.** See **Ernst, E.**
- Kodak, Ltd.**, sizing of paper, (P.), B., 152. Photographic films, (P.), B., 228, 984, 985. Photographic sensitive emulsions, (P.), B., 1104. Polyvinyl resins, (P.), B., 1194. [Polyvinyl acetal] synthetic resins and manufacture of films or sheets therefrom, (P.), B., 1195. Hydrolysis of cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 1280.
- and **Bean, F. R.**, photographic processing baths and compositions therefor, (P.), B., 228.
- and **Beilenson, B.**, cyanine dyes, and their use in modifying properties of photographic emulsions, (P.), B., 492.
- and **Brooker, L. G. S.**, sensitisation of photographic silver halide emulsions, (P.), B., 591.
- and **Capstaff, J. G.**, colour photography, (P.), B., 1234.
- and **Carroll, S. J.**, films, (P.), B., 1284.
- Conklin, F. R.**, and **Fletcher, C. L.**, treatment of [scrap] cellulose esters, (P.), B., 1280.
- and **Derhoef, E. V.**, production of flexible [cellulosic] films by moulding, (P.), B., 1401.
- Fallesen, G. E.**, and **Staud, C. J.**, photographic print-out emulsions, (P.), B., 107.
- and **Hickman, K. C. D.**, high vacua by diffusion, (P.), B., 119.
- and **Miller, O. E.**, photographic printing of lenticular film, (P.), B., 1508.
- and **Murray, A.**, half-tone screen negatives or positives for photo-mechanical printing processes, (P.), B., 850.
- and **Nadeau, G. F.**, photographic light-sensitive elements, (P.), B., 1367. Photographic stripping film, (P.), B., 1505.
- Sheppard, S. E.**, and **Houck, R. C.**, antihalation layers for photographic films, (P.), B., 1105.
- Sheppard, S. E.**, **Houck, R. C.**, and **Lambert, R. H.**, ripening and hardening photographic emulsions, (P.), B., 1234.
- Sheppard, S. E.**, and **Vanselow, W.**, fog inhibitors for photographic silver salt emulsions, (P.), B., 733.

- Kodak, Ltd., and Talbot, R. H., film manufacture [from artificial resins], (P.), B., 1284.
- and Tischer, A. O., purification of animal and vegetable oils, fats, waxes, and the therapeutic concentrates obtained therefrom, (P.), B., 938.
- and Ville, J. C., actinometer papers, (P.), B., 107.
- and Wells, J. B., [non-adhesive] cellulose derivative sheets or films, (P.), B., 1401.
- Kodama, K., and Onizuka, T., hydrogen peroxide electrode, A., I, 48.
- Kodama, Sakuji, gas exchange of adrenal tissue *in vitro*, A., III, 1029.
- Kodama, Shingiro. See Heller, Wilfried.
- Kodíček, E., and Joachim, J., influence of glutathione on ascorbic acid in C-avitaminosis, A., III, 597.
- and Wenig, K., polarographic determination of vitamin-C, A., III, 744.
- See also Charvát, J.
- Koerberlin, F. R., sedimentary copper, vanadium-uranium, and silver in south western United States, A., I, 587.
- Köcher, A. See Biltz, W.
- Köchling, J. See Tüfel, K.
- Koecke, H. O., progress in manufacture of viscose rayon and staple fibre, B., 260.
- Koefoed, O. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Kögel, G., X-ray sensibility of lecithin and the point of action of X-rays in the protein molecule, A., III, 612. Sound records, (P.), B., 554.
- Kögl, F., plant growth hormones, A., III, 248.
- and Wagtendonk, W. J. van, plant growth-substances. XXVII. Importance of biotin for growth of *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus*, A., III, 766.
- Koehler, B., fungus growth in shelled maize as affected by moisture, A., III, 847.
- Köhler, H. See Wachholder, K.
- Köhler, W. See Grün, R.
- Koehler, W. A., polymerisation and its economics, B., 1119.
- Koehn, C. J., preparing samples of canned dog food for proximate chemical analysis, B., 1096.
- Köhne, G., liver damage produced by atophan, A., III, 755.
- Koela Producer-Gas Plant Co., Ltd., and Goldman, B. E. M., apparatus for cleansing or scrubbing gases, (P.), B., 9.
- Köllensperger, F. K., action of dyes on the threshold for galvanonarcosis and galvanic convulsions, A., III, 993.
- Kölln, H. See Möller, Th.
- Köllnische Gummifadenfabrik vorm. F. Kohlstaedt & Co., rubber threads [from sheet rubber], (P.), B., 1338.
- Koelsch, blood disorders due to industrial physical influences, A., III, 434.
- Koelsch, C. F., and Richter, H. J., action of aluminium chloride on phenyl- α -naphthylacetyl chloride, A., II, 18.
- and Rosenwald, R. H., action of lithium on α - γ -pentaphenylpropylene, A., II, 8. *peri*Naphthindene series. II. Action of lithium phenyl on 8-phenyl-*peri*naphthindane-7:9-dione, A., II, 19.
- Koelsch, F., affections due to organic mercury compounds, A., III, 1043.
- Koelsche, G. A. See Dry, T. J., and Prickman, L. E.
- Koene, C. P. See Sizoo, G. J.
- Koenig. See Abbott, H. M.
- König, D. See Wendt, H.
- König, E. See Hofmann, U.
- König, F., simple determination of hardness, tensile strength, and elongation [of metals], B., 1436.
- König, H. See Hoag, F. E.
- König, H. (Berlin). See Fischer, E.
- Koenig, H. (Zurich). See Karrer, P.
- König, Hans (Danzig), diamagnetic polarisability of the benzene molecule, A., I, 177. Magnetic double refraction of organic liquids and their vapours, A., I, 177.
- König, Hans (Kiel). See Diels, O.
- König, Hermann, and Meinert, H., variability of tilting moment of [steel] converter and its regulation, B., 169.
- Koenig, K. F. See Moore, E.
- König, P., tracing cloth for pencil drawings, (P.), B., 1400.
- König, P. (Brazil). See Klobusitzky, D. von.
- König, R. (München), and Stuckert, L., suitability of quartz rock from the Pfahl for manufacture of silica bricks, B., 56.
- König, Rudolf. See Diels, O.
- Koenig, V. L., stabilisation of butter against oxidised flavours, B., 97. Stabilisation of butter against rancidity, B., 314.
- Koenig, W. J., composition [for plastics, paint coatings, etc.], (P.), B., 410.
- and Sloane-Blabon Corp., [oleaginous] compositions [suitable for coatings, plastics, etc.], (P.), B., 411.
- Koeniger, W., dried potatoes, (P.), B., 1498.
- Königes, H. G., and Ottó, M., action of acetylcholine on intestinal lymph production, A., III, 10.
- Koenigsberger, F., production of aqueous solutions of phenols which are difficultly soluble in water, (P.), B., 1268.
- Königslöw, E. von. See Schlomka, G.
- Königswarter, W., and Fejes, L., safety glass, (P.), B., 376.
- Koennecke, W., new nozzle shapes for low and medium Reynolds numbers, B., 1111.
- Koepff, H. See Kuntzel, A.
- Koepfli, J. B., Thimann, K. V., and Went, F. W., phytohormones: structure and physiological action. I, A., III, 357.
- Koepf & Co., Chemische Fabrik Akt.-Ges., R., thin sheets, films, and similar products [impermeable to moisture] from cellulose esters, (P.), B., 152. Artificial threads, sheets, films, and similar shaped products, (P.), B., 1282.
- Koepp, H., invisible water loss in water balance of the body, A., III, 56.
- Koepfel, C., phase reactions of silica, B., 1412.
- Koepfel, M. E., determination of morphine in opium, B., 979.
- Köppelmann, A. See Martin, Friedrich.
- Körber, F., physical chemistry of metal-slag reactions, B., 62. Influence of other constituents on reactions between liquid iron, iron-manganese silicates, and solid silica, B., 1423.
- and Haupt, G., influence of arsenic on properties of steel and cast iron, B., 1307.
- and Oelsen, W., principles of desulphurisation of pig iron with sodium carbonate and sodium silicate, B., 1304.
- Koerber, W. See Berl, E.
- Körner, F., statistical researches on size of human nerve cell nuclei and nucleoli, A., III, 185. Extrusions from human nerve cell nucleoli, A., III, 384.
- Körschenhausen, P. See Haag, F. E.
- Koessler, P., efficient secondary air supply to [boiler] furnaces, B., 1245.
- Köster, A. See Brabender, C. W.
- Köster, H., reaction of tubular epithelium of the frog's kidney to intraglomerular and interstitial injection of trypan-blue and haemoglobin, A., III, 495.
- Köster, Heinrich. See Serini, A.
- Köszegi, D., simultaneous standardisation of volumetric solutions of acid and alkali without the use of standard titrimetric substance, A., I, 267.
- Koets, P., and Kruyt, H. R., lyophilic colloids. XXVIII. Comparative study of solutions of amylose, amylophosphoric acid, and cellulose, A., I, 79. Hydration of hydrophilic colloids, especially polymeric carbohydrates, A., I, 246.
- Koetschet, P., [fibrous] highly acetylated cellulose, (P.), B., 1143.
- Koffas, See Bertrand, I.
- Koffolt, J. H., and Withrow, J. R., graphical methods in rayon manufacture; control of factory solutions, B., 1277.
- Kofler, A., microscopical examination of ergot alkaloids. III. Ergosine and ergosinine (ergoclavine). IV. Mixed ergot alkaloids, A., II, 117, 164.
- Kofler, L., pine oil. I. Quantity and distribution in the plant; its preparation, B., 319.
- and Lindpaintner, E., microscopic investigations of polymorphous substances. I. Benzil, 8-hydroxyquinoline, and benzidine, A., II, 192.
- and Ruess, H., scale for determining refractive indices of molten organic substances, A., I, 373.
- Kofman, T., morphological reactions in serum of cancerous rabbits, A., III, 264.
- Koga, S., intestinal secretion in dogs with fistulae. I.—III, A., III, 1014.
- Kogan, A. G., and Nikolaev, V. L., polytherms of the ternary system $\text{HNO}_3\text{--HCl--H}_2\text{O}$ and the binary systems $\text{HNO}_3\text{--H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{HCl--H}_2\text{O}$, and HCl--HNO_3 , A., I, 82.
- Kogan, A. M. See Ivanov, S. L.
- Kogan, G. M. See Volshinski, I. A.
- Kogan, I. M., and Nikolaeva, A. I., reaction of α -naphthylamine-5-sulphonic acid with sodium hydrogen sulphite, A., II, 360.
- and Tschekalin, M. A., reaction of azo-dyes with nitrous acid. I. and II, A., II, 273.
- Kogan, M., chemical evaluation of two-crop-season ramic, B., 357.
- Kogerman, P. N., hundred years of chemical investigation of an oil shale: chemical constitution of the Estonian oil shale "kukersite," B., 809.
- Kohane, O., selective growth of *Streptococcus agalactiae* and *Brucella* Bang. II, A., III, 241.
- Kohl, H., recent opacifiers for white covering enamels, B., 1160. Use of enamel and majolica colours in the glass industry, B., 1296.
- Kohl, L. N. See Snyder, C. C.
- Kohlbach, D., chemotherapeutically active piperazine derivatives, A., II, 157.

- Kohle- & Eisenforschung G.m.b.H., chamber oven, (P.), B., 132. Composition made by compressing artificially produced resins, (P.), B., 192. Obtaining uniform temperature of specimen in apparatus for testing physical qualities of materials, (P.), B., 605. [Flux-filled] welding wire, (P.), B., 932. Removing organic sulphur compounds from fuel gases previously freed of hydrogen sulphide, (P.), B., 1259.
- Kohler, D., and Lévy, J., adrenaline secretion and eserine; effect of eserine on the ganglion-stimulating properties of substances, A., III, 65.
See also Bariéty, M.
- Kohler, E. P., and Jansen, J. E., reactions of γ -ketonic acids. V. Ketonic β -lactones and the Walden inversion, A., II, 444.
- Kohler, G. O., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B., relation of "grass juice factor" to guinea-pig nutrition, A., III, 818.
See also Hart, E. B.
- Kohler, M., transverse and longitudinal changes of resistance [in a magnetic field] of bivalent metals with space-centred cubic crystal structure, A., I, 128. Wiedemann-Franz law for crystals of any crystal form, A., I, 131. Magnetic variation of resistance of pure metals, A., I, 302. Changes of resistance of pure metals in a magnetic field, A., I, 564.
- Kohlhaas, R., X-ray analysis of definite single crystals of cetyl palmitate, A., I, 390.
and Meyer, W. F., formation, stability, and structure of nickel carbide, B., 1433.
- Kohlrausch, K. W. F., and Seka, R., Raman effect. LXXV. Imido-ethers, A., I, 12. Raman effect and constitution. XI. Glyoxaline. XII. Condensed dicyclic hydrocarbons resembling naphthalene. XIII. Condensed heterodicyclic systems resembling naphthalene, A., I, 556; II, 294.
See also Kahovec, L.
- Kohlshütter, H. W., and Spiess, F., formation of glowing iron hydroxide by precipitation at surfaces, A., I, 266.
- Kohman, E. F., Eddy, W. H., White, M. E., and Sanborn, N. H., antirachitic effect of foods, A., III, 929.
and Sanborn, N. H., vegetal reduction of dehydroascorbic acid, B., 220.
- Kohman, G. T. See McLean, D. A.
- Kohn, H. See Loewi, O.
- Kohn, R., toxicity and efficiency of picrotoxin, A., III, 835.
and Lederer, L., pentothal studies with special reference to the electrocardiogram, A., III, 752.
and Watrous, R. M., inhibition of the benzidine blood test by ascorbic acid, A., III, 783.
- Kohn-Abrest, E., extraction of gases, especially from blood, A., III, 561. Elimination of carbon monoxide in cases of acute and chronic poisoning, A., III, 884.
- Kohnke, H., testing fertility of Alberta soils by the Neubauer and Lemmermann methods, B., 1466.
- Kohnstein, B., use of phosphatides as tanning materials, B., 198.
- Koike, H., influence of sinomenine, parasinomenine, and reduction products of the former on blood-sugar in rabbits, A., III, 462. Change in physicochemical properties of blood-serum produced by hyper- and hypo-function of thyroid, A., III, 481.
- Koizumi, M., and Titani, T., exchange of hydrogen atoms between pyrrole, indole, and their methyl derivatives and water. I. Pyrrole and water. II. Thiophen and furan and water. III. 1-Methylpyrrole and water. IV. Indole and water, A., I, 255, 318; II, 244. Exchange of hydrogen atoms between nitrophenols and water. I. and II., A., I, 315; II, 483. Rate of exchange of hydrogen atoms between sugar and water, A., I, 463. Exchange of oxygen atoms between water and organic compounds, A., I, 467; II, 471. Polymerisation of styrene in heavy water and heavy alcohol, A., II, 178.
- Kojima, K. See Minatoya, S.
- Kojima, S. See Sagane, R.
- Kojola, H. V. See Prest-o-Lite Co.
- Kok, D. J. See Harreveld, A. van, and Waterman, L.
- Kok, J. A., and Keesom, W. H., measurements of atomic heat of aluminium from 1° to 20° K., A., I, 21.
- Kokaraki, N. See Livierato, S.
- Kokas, F., Sarkady, L., and Went, S., choline, histamine, and mechanism of anaphylactic shock, A., III, 691.
- Kokatnur, V. R. See Autoxygen, Inc.
- Kokkoros, P., structure of durangite, $\text{NaAlF(AsO}_4\text{)}$, A., I, 440.
- Kokta, J., Czechoslovak meteoric stones, A., I, 164.
- Kolb, H. See Goubeau, J.
- Kolb, J., effect of polarised light on the Brownian movement, A., I, 192.
- Kolb, L. C., and Kleyntjens, F., clinical study of respiratory movements in hemiplegia, A., III, 273.
and Langworthy, O. R., comparison of effects of barbiturates, ether, and bulbocapnine on micturition, A., III, 737.
See also Wintrobe, M. M.
- Kolb, O., relationship of fertility to age in women, A., III, 491.
- Kolbach, P., evaluation of kilned malt, B., 311. [Extract] loss during malting and brewing, and its determination, B., 1350.
and Antelmann, H., influence of malting conditions on composition of malt. II, B., 965.
and Kunisch, G., distinguishing degree of curing of pale malt by its germinative capacity, B., 95.
- Rehberg, R., and Wilharm, G., influence of degree of ripeness on brewing value of hops, B., 1479.
- Kolbe, F., meat poisoning, B., 315.
- Kold-Hold Manufacturing Co., heat-transfer method and apparatus, (P.), B., 744.
- Koldaev, B. M., carnosine content of muscle-tissue, A., III, 276.
and Gelman, R. M., variations in phosphatide content of working muscles, A., III, 276.
- Kolesnikov, A. L. See Bakul, V., and Palkin, A. P.
- Kolesnikova, N. I., lubricating effect of adsorption layers. II, A., I, 570.
- Koletsky, S. See Schwartz, W. F.
- Kolhörster, W., cosmic rays: barometric effect, variations of the second kind, and disturbances produced by the earth's magnetic field, A., I, 340.
- Kolin, A., and Katz, L. N., observation of blood velocity by the electromagnetic rheometer, A., III, 268.
- Kolischer, G. See Appel, M.
- Kolitowska, J. H., preparation of hypophosphoric acid from P_2I_4 and PI_3 , A., I, 208.
See also Mitobędzki, T.
- Kolitschev, B. S. See Sergeev, P. G.
- Kolke, F., oil-free lacquers, B., 407. Phthalic acid-glycerol artificial resins, B., 1190.
- Kolkwitz, R., *Thionema vaginatum*, a new sulphur bacterium, A., III, 444. Examination of soil, sludge, and water by the activated-sludge process, B., 1342.
- Koll, W. See Behrens, B.
- Kollath, R., effect of geometrical arrangement of atoms on secondary electron emission, A., I, 124. Secondary electron emission of beryllium, A., I, 590.
- Kollath, W., and Giesecke, L., Moeller-Barlow disease and scurvy, A., III, 678. Vitamins and senility, A., III, 1025.
See also Euler, Hermann.
- Koller, D., control of chlorohydrin production, B., 36.
- Koller, K., reflectivity and transparency of thin metallic films, A., I, 607.
See also Kindinger, M.
- Koller, O., hormones and gynaecology, A., III, 1003.
- Koller, P. C., genetical and mechanical properties of the sex-chromosomes. IV. The golden hamster, A., III, 809.
- Kollmann, F., durability and application of wood in chemical plant construction, B., 60.
- Kollmann, K., filtration of [sugar] juice in filter presses, B., 1349.
- Kollmann, L., kierung [of cotton], B., 493. Use of organic fat solvents in textile processing and purification, B., 494.
See also Bachmair, J.
- Kolloff, H. G., water-soluble derivatives of β -aminobenzenesulphonamide [sulphanilamide]. I, A., II, 228.
and Nelson, J. W., hexamethylenetetramine mandelate; preparation and toxicity, A., II, 396.
and Page, J. O., homologues of salol; salicylates of the isomeric amylphenols and amylcresols, A., II, 233.
- Kolmer, J. A., Brown, Herman, and Raiziss, G. W., [with Rule, A. M., and Clemence, L. W.], chemotherapy of experimental streptococcal infections of rabbits; action of pyridine compounds and of "prontosil soluble," A., III, 140.
- Richter, C. E., and Lynch, E. R., lyophilic complement in the Kolmer complement-fixation test for syphilis, A., III, 1058.
- Kolodeshnaja, Z. See Zinoviev, A.
- Kolodny-Lazard, S., and Mayer, A., changes in liver of fasting rabbit, A., III, 46. Inorganic constituents of the liver during fasting, A., III, 1015.
- Kolomatzki, D. J., and Shironova, L. V., high-grade aviation oils from Surakhani bright stocks, B., 17. Aviation oil "Tziam" in an air-cooled aviation motor, B., 17.
and Stepanov, L. I., laboratory method for testing aero-engine oils for stability, B., 131.
- Kolomietz, M. I. See Goldstein, B.
- Kolomiez, B., new "positive" barrier plane photo-electric effect and the new barrier plane photocell, A., I, 497.
- Kolomitschenko, M. See Borshkovski, S.

- Koloskov, Abaimov, and Deriavin, synthesis of sodium formate from anthracite generator gas, B., 135.
- Koloskova, Z. A. See Dombrovskaja, N. S.
- Kolotilova, A. I. See Engelhardt, W. A.
- Kolotova, L. I. See Bobrov, P. A.
- Kolthoff, I. M., relation between equilibrium constants in water and in other solvents; partition coefficients of ions, A., I, 81. Ageing of fresh precipitates in presence of liquid, A., I, 247.
- and Griffith, F. S., postprecipitation of zinc sulphide with bismuth sulphide, A., I, 324. Postprecipitation of nickel sulphide with copper, mercuric, and zinc sulphides, A., I, 326. Volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth hydrogen iodide oxine, A., I, 417. Ageing of precipitates. XXIII. Postprecipitation of ferrous sulphide with cupric sulphide, A., I, 635.
- Griffith, F. S., and Moltzau, D. R., ageing of precipitates. XXII. Induced precipitation of mercuric sulphide from sodium mercuric sulphide solutions by zinc sulphide; postprecipitation, A., I, 455.
- and Guss, L. S., acid-base indicators in methanol, A., I, 197. Ionisation constants of acid-base indicators in methyl alcohol, A., I, 621.
- and Lingane, J. J., solubility and activity coefficient of silver iodate in potassium nitrate solutions; standard potential of the silver-silver iodate electrode, A., I, 134.
- Lingane, J. J., and Larson, W. D., relation between equilibrium constants in water and in other solvents, A., I, 620.
- and Noponen, G. E., ageing of precipitates. XVI. Distribution coefficient of chromate ions between barium sulphate and aqueous solutions. XVII. Equilibrium between mixed crystals of barium-lead sulphate and solutions. XVIII. Mixed crystal formation between barium sulphate and potassium permanganate. XIX. Ageing of freshly precipitated barium sulphate in dilute barium and sulphate solutions. XX. Ageing of freshly precipitated barium sulphate. XXI. Properties of barium sulphate precipitated from ammonium acetate medium and the co-precipitation of lead, A., I, 134, 189, 247.
- Koltipin, V. A., appliance for electrolytic determination of copper in ores, B., 386.
- Koltzov, V. S., drying of light-sensitive coatings, B., 458.
- Kolvort, E. C. H., crystal twins of normal $C_{22}H_{50}$ and the influence of phase transitions on their orientation, A., I, 498.
- Moser, F. R., and Verver, C. G., influence of substances on separation of paraffin wax from oil in a dewaxing process, B., 128.
- Kolyakova, K., synthesis of indole, A., II, 418.
- Komagata, S., cataphoresis of a spherical particle, A., I, 573. An electro-washing process, B., 676.
- Komar, A. P., structure of plastically deformed crystals and mechanism of deformation, A., I, 347.
- Komar, N. P. See Maevskaja, V. P.
- Komar, N. V., polarographic determination of alkali metals in mineral waters and natural salines, A., I, 212.
- Komarevsky, V. I., alkylation with a hydrogenating catalyst, A., II, 47.
- and Balai, N., dehydropolymerisation of ethylene, B., 1264.
- Komarov, S. A., partition of nitrogen in canine gastric juice, A., III, 663. Gastrin, A., III, 810.
- Komarovski, A. S., and Schapiro, M. J., sensitive catalytic test for niobium and tantalum, A., I, 584.
- Komatsu, R. See Ueno, S.
- Komatsu, S., and Mitsui, K., function of a catalyst, A., I, 406.
- Otsuka, S., Tanaka, Shozo, and Suzuki, Tatsuo, biochemical studies on beer, B., 1090.
- Komich, A. J. See Baker, C. P.
- Komisarova, K. M. See Ivantsheva, E. G.
- Komissarov, D. A., application of growth-substances to increase the rooting capacity of cuttings of woody species and shrubs, B., 561.
- Komissartschuk, A. A. See Branke, J. V.
- Komita, Y., nucleotide-*N*-ribosidase, A., III, 72. Enzymic hydrolysis of nucleotides and nucleosides. II. Further purification of nucleotide-*N*-ribosidase. III. Hydrolysis by digestive juices and tissue extracts, A., III, 529, 759.
- Komkris, T. See Aquino, D. I.
- Komlos, D., construction of roads, floorings, tennis courts, etc., (P.), B., 790.
- Kommel, A. R. See Derge, G.
- Kommerell, B., and Wolpers, C., gas-containing gallstones, A., III, 1015.
- Komocki, W., erythrocyte formation in *Sphenodon (Halteria) punctatus*, Grey, A., III, 165. Non-nucleated erythrocytes, and transformation of cells into histiocytes, A., III, 367.
- Komori, K. See Ito, Takeo.
- Komori, S., preparation of unsaturated higher alcohols [from seed oil], B., 1445.
- and Ueno, S., composition of akebi seed oil, B., 1186.
- See also Ueno, S.
- Komori, T., stretch-spinning of viscose with concentrated sulphuric acid, B., 43. Stretch-spinning of viscose with double baths, B., 358.
- Kompanezev, A., β -disintegration induced by a central collision of an electron with a heavy particle, A., I, 170.
- Komppa, G., *p*- α -hydroxyethylbenzoic acid, A., II, 14.
- and Nyman, G. A., fenchene series. VII. 2-Phenylisofenchol and the phenylfenchenes derived therefrom. VIII. Reaction mechanism of the dehydration of fenchyl alcohol, A., II, 149, 371. Constitution of ledum-camphor and leden, A., II, 195.
- Paasivirta, H., and Rohrmann, W., camphor and terpene series. IV. Synthesis of new *cis*- and *trans*-methylsantonic acids, A., II, 22.
- and Rohrmann, W., camphor and terpene series. III. Total synthesis of the santonic acids, A., II, 22.
- Kon, G. A. R., and Narracott, E. S., syntheses of polycyclic compounds related to sterols. VI., A., II, 270.
- Kon, G. A. R., Narracott, E. S., and Reid, C., 1-methyl-2-*n*-propylphenanthrene, A., II, 269.
- Kon, S. K., biennial reviews of the progress of dairy science; section D; nutritive value of milk and milk products, A., III, 672. Nutritive value of milk and milk products, B., 313. Effect of heat on nutritive value of milk, B., 718. Effect of commercial sterilisation on nutritive value of milk. VII. B., 1092.
- and Henry, K. M., effect of heat-treatment on nutritive value of milk, A., III, 211. Effect of commercial sterilisation on nutritive value of milk. I. Introduction, B., 579.
- and Watson, M. B., effect of light on vitamin-C of milk, A., III, 217.
- See also Bartlett, S., Folley, S. J., Foot, A. S., Gillam, A. E., Henry, K. M., and Temple, P. L.
- Konaka, Y., catalytic polymerisation of ethylene at atmospheric pressure. VI. Polymerisation activity of iron catalyst. VII. Qualitative test on polymerisation activity of nickel catalyst. VIII. Selective activity of the catalyst; considerations regarding the polymerisation mechanism, B., 762.
- Konarev, M. See Veselovskii, N.
- Kondakov, V. V., Zlotin, L. I., and Sazanova, K. A., converter gas from low-grade fuels, B., 244.
- Kondakova, M. S., and Katznelson, M. M., β -methyl- α -propylvaleric acid and $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylhexoic acid, A., II, 216.
- See also Katznelson, M. M.
- Kondi, A. See Fairley, N. H., and Foy, H.
- Kondirev, N. V., and Juriev, V. I., potentials developed by metals in ethereal solutions of magnesium iodide, A., I, 314.
- Kondo, H., and Hamamoto, K., diene synthesis in the indolizine series, A., II, 204.
- and Ikawa, S., constituents of "senso." III. Deacetyl- ψ -bufotalinamide and its Hofmann rearrangement, A., II, 197.
- Ikawa, S., and Kobayashi, Y., ψ -bufotalin, (P.), B., 226.
- and Ishiwata, S., *Lycoris* alkaloids. XI. Constitution of lycoramine, A., II, 72.
- Katsura, H., and Uyeo, S., *Lycoris* alkaloids. XIII. *N*-Isomerism of lycorine methiodide, A., II, 384.
- and Nishizawa, T., aminoindolizine derivatives, A., II, 204.
- and Nozoe, T., transformation of α -ethoxycinchonic acid into ethyl α -hydroxycinchonate, A., II, 202.
- Kondo, K., ovalbumin of logger-head turtle, A., III, 492.
- and Yamada, Takeo, fractionation and absorption spectra of lobster proteins. II., A., III, 21.
- Yamada, Takeo, and Shinano, S., fractionation and absorption spectra of lobster proteins. I., A., III, 21.
- Kondō, M., and Okamura, T., storage of rice. XVI.—XVIII., and XX., B., 97, 1220.
- Takahashi, R., Terasaka, Y., and Isshiki, S., storage of rice. XIX., B., 1220.
- Kondo, S., pharmacology of aromatic selenium compounds, A., III, 431.

- Kondo, *Seiji*, and Suzuki, *S.*, talc porcelain. III. Effect of addition agents on properties of talc-kaolin mixtures. IV. Microscopical observation. V. Highly talcous and sole-talc bodies. VI. Cordierite bodies. VII. Low-talc aluminous bodies. VIII. Microstructure of ignition-plug insulators on the market. IX. Influence of various gases on firing behaviour of talc. X. Physical properties of talc and talc porcelain fired by a particular method. XI. Barium oxide bodies and quartz bodies. XII. Specific electrical resistance of porcelain composed of alkaline earths, alumina, and silica. XIII. Thermal conductivity. XIV. Thermal expansion. XV. Mechanical strengths, B., 373, 513, 1297.
- and Yamauchi, *T.*, inversion of quartz to tridymite. XV. and XVI. Microstructures of experimental silica brick made of Tamba quartzite and Dairen quartzite, B., 1412.
- Yamauchi, *T.*, and Inamura, *Yasushi*, refractory hydraulic cements. I. Preparation of high-alumina calcium aluminates. II. Alteration of strength on heating. III. Refractory properties of cements and their manufacture from naturally occurring raw materials, B., 56.
- Yamauchi, *T.*, and Miura, *S.*, inversion of quartz to tridymite. XVII. and XVIII. Thermal expansion of experimental silica brick made of Tamba and Dairen quartzite, B., 1412.
- Kondoguri, *V. V.*, crystallisation of super-cooled sulphur in a magnetic field, A., I, 180.
- Kondorski, *E.*, nature of coercive force and irreversible changes in magnetisation, A., I, 182. Magnetic anisotropy in ferromagnetic crystals in weak fields, A., I, 183. Magnetic anisotropy of ferromagnetic crystals in weak fields and reversible susceptibility, A., I, 442. Irreversible and reversible changes of magnetisation in ferromagnetics under tension and mode of increasing magnetic field, A., I, 607.
- Kondrateev, *V.*, mechanism of the recombination of OH radicals in the electric discharge, A., I, 630.
- and Ziskin, *M.*, spectrum of hydrogen flame, A., I, 107.
- See also Avramenko, *L.*, and Kondrateeva, *E.*
- Kondrateeva, *E.*, and Kondrateev, *V.*, carbon monoxide-oxygen flame. IV. Influence of moisture on intensity of the visible luminosity of the flame, A., I, 577.
- Kondrateeva, *H.*, and Kondrateev, *V.*, flame of CO and O₂. III. Absolute intensity of the electronic radiation from the flame, A., I, 626.
- Kondratiev, *A. G.* See Sergeev, *P. G.*
- Kondritzer, *A. A.* See Ross, *R. A.*
- Koneff, *A. A.*, adaptation of the Mallory-azan staining method to anterior pituitary of the rat, A., III, 547.
- Kongsted, *A. J. H.*, [preparation of] derivatives of sexual hormones and of compounds containing a cyclopentanopolyhydrophenanthrene ring system having like biological action, (P.), B., 1230.
- Konigsberg, *M.* See Wolfrom, *M. L.*
- Koninklijke Nederlandsche Hoogovens en Staalfabrieken N. V., [asphalt, etc.] lining and coating of metal pipes, (P.), B., 676.
- Konishi, *K.*, and Tsuge, *T.*, inorganic constituents of green manure crops. III. Phosphoric acid content of nodules and roots and lime content of nodules, A., III, 770.
- Konisi, *Y.*, strength of rayon in dry and wet state, B., 497. Increase in wet-strength of rayons treated with synthetic resin, B., 1029.
- See also Kita, *G.*
- Konn, *V.*, conductometric determination of borax in glass starch and evaluation of technical borax, B., 1406.
- Konobejevski, *S. T.*, crystallisation in metals during transformations in the solid state, A., I, 188. Alteration of atomic lattice by plastic deformation in crystals, A., I, 350.
- and Sacharova, *M.*, decomposition of solid solution of copper in aluminium as a result of plastic deformation with subsequent annealing, A., I, 509.
- Konopicky, *K.*, sintered magnesite. III. Sintering processes in magnesites with unequal distribution of the constituents, B., 514.
- Konopinski, *E. J.*, and Bethe, *H. A.*, theory of excitation functions on the basis of the many-body model, A., I, 430. Evaporation model of nuclear disintegrations, A., I, 592.
- See also Bethe, *H. A.*
- Konorski, *J.*, and Lubińska, *L.*, action of strychnine on the nerve-muscle preparation, A., III, 990.
- Konovalov, *I. N.*, yarovising the embryos of wheat seed without the endosperm, B., 203.
- Konovalov, *P. G.*, preparation of resins by condensation of phenols with sugars, B., 297.
- Konovalova, *B. A.*, Monachova, *S. D.*, Angarskaya, *M. N.*, and Petin, *N. P.*, catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by two catalysts. III. Decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by salts of tungsten and copper, A., I, 149.
- Konovalova, *O.* See Davankov, *A.*
- Konovalova, *R. A.*, and Orékhov, *A.*, *Senecio* alkaloids. V. Constitution of seneciophylline, A., II, 163. *Senecio* alkaloids; alkaloids of *S. platyphyllus*, A., II, 299.
- Konschegg, *T.*, post-mortem diagnosis of uræmia, A., III, 666.
- Konstantinova-Schlesinger, *M.*, determination of atmospheric ozone at altitudes of 13 and 14 km., A., I, 279.
- Kontorova, *T.* See Frenkel, *J.*
- Konuma, *N.*, partial fission of proteins. III. Gelatin, A., II, 464.
- Konzett, *H.*, potentiation of sleep and narcosis by dyes, A., III, 426.
- and Unna, *K.*, effect of tying the renal artery on blood-pressure, A., III, 180.
- Koo, *E. C.*, expression of vegetable oils. II. Soya-bean oil, B., 79. Analysis of sixteen samples of Chinese petroleum, B., 342.
- and Cheng, *S. M.*, lubricating oil from vegetable oils, B., 344.
- Cheng, *S. M.*, and Ma, *H. M.*, liquid fuel from vegetable oil, B., 343.
- Chien, *N. C.*, Chu, *Y. T.*, and Cheng, *S. M.*, alcohol-gasoline mixtures as fuel, B., 343.
- Koo, *E. C.*, and Fan, *C. P.*, calculation of calorific value of coal and a proposed formula, B., 337.
- See also Lee, *R. E.*
- Kooijmans, *J.*, corrosion and the formation of protective coatings in water pipes, B., 1239.
- Kooistra, *L.* See Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd.
- Koolhaas, *D. R.*, and Rowaan, *P. A.*, cananga, patchouli, and vetiver oils, B., 589.
- See also Frahm, *E. D. G.*
- Koomans, *C.*, and Kucen, *P. H.*, differentiation of the Glen More Ring-dyke, Müll, A., I, 422.
- Koono, *M.*, glomerular circulation of the frog's kidney, A., III, 586.
- Koons, *R. A.* See Kissane, *R. W.*
- Koopman, *M.*, fuel control in iron and steel industry, B., 337.
- Koopmann, quinine as an abortifacient substance, A., III, 945.
- Koops, *E.* See Burkhardt, *A.*
- Koops, *R.*, momentum transfer during ionisation by canal rays, A., I, 546.
- Kopac, *M. J.* See Holter, *H.*
- Kopaczewski, *W.*, gel formation in proteins, A., I, 573. Colloidal particles in plasma in anaphylaxis, A., III, 333.
- Kopciowska, *L.* See Nicolau, *S.*
- Kopczyński, *F.* See Krause, *A.*
- Kopeliovitch, *E. L.* See Feldman, *I. C.*
- Kopeloff, *L. M.*, Kopeloff, *N.*, Etchells, *J. L.*, and Posselt, *E.*, optical activity of lactic acid produced by *Lactobacillus acidophilus* and *L. bulgaricus*, A., III, 534.
- Kopeloff, *N.* See Kopeloff, *L. M.*
- Kopelovitch, *I. A.* See Gottman, *M. V.*
- Kopf, *C. W.*, Manila resins and the properties of their alcohol solutions, B., 1449.
- Kopfermann, *H.* See Heyden, *M.*
- Kopfer, *K. W.*, changes in composition of final [cane] molasses during storage, B., 569.
- Koplowitz, *W.*, determination of mercury in paint, B., 1191.
- Kopp, *A.*, economics of perfume plants in Réunion, B., 980.
- Kopp, *I.*, and Solomon, *H. C.*, shock syndrome in therapeutic hyperpyrexia, A., III, 50.
- Koppenhoefer, *R. M.*, lipins of sheep skins. I, A., III, 498. Lipins of goat skins. I. and II. III. Effect of liming and bating thereon, B., 302, 819. Spue on glazed kid leather, B., 417.
- Koppers Co., regeneration of used washing liquids from gas-purification plant, (P.), B., 882. Coking retort ovens, (P.), B., 1386.
- and Bragg, *G. A.*, ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 1034.
- and Fitz, *W.*, coking retort oven for low- or medium-temperature coking, (P.), B., 620.
- and Price, *J. D.*, gas-purification process, (P.), B., 345.
- and Rhodes, *E. O.*, road materials, (P.), B., 169. Testing [of plastic materials], (P.), B., 1076.
- Rhodes, *E. O.*, Gillander, *H. E.*, jun., and Swanberg, *J. H.*, [tarry] compositions [for roads, etc.], (P.), B., 346.
- Rhodes, *E. O.*, Volkman, *E. W.*, and Barker, *C. T.*, apparatus for determining the consistency of materials, (P.), B., 1001.

- Koppers Co., Shively, W. L., and Harlow, B. V., treating fuel gases, (P.), B., 249. and Van Ackeren, P., elimination of poisonous waste liquors [from producer gas washers], (P.), B., 27. Coke-oven door, (P.), B., 761.
- Koppers Co., of Delaware, treatment of fuel gases, (P.), B., 27. Regenerative coke ovens, etc., (P.), B., 248. Coking retort ovens, (P.), B., 248, 480.
- Koppers Ges.m.b.H., H. See Kopper's Industriele Maats. N.V.
- Kopper's Industriele Maatschappij, N.V., H., apparatus for continuous production of water-gas, (P.), B., 249. Furnace roofs and arches, (P.), B., 1001. and Koppers Ges.m.b.H., H., heaters for gaseous media, (P.), B., 604.
- Koppius, O. T., and Holton, W. G., measurement of permeability of porous media by a radial-flow method, B., 1374.
- Koptchenova, E. V. See Archangelski, A. D.
- Korabelnik, R. See Pisarshevski, L.
- Kořán, V., movement of juice in the sugar factory, B., 711.
- Korányi, A. See Hamóri, A., and Kylin, E.
- Korbonits, A., the weather and alkalinity of sugar juice, B., 1089.
- Korczewski, M., absorption of ions by plants, A., III, 540.
- Kordes, H., importance of growth-substance in vegetative propagation of vines, especially in selecting varieties, B., 829.
- Koren, W. A., pulverisers with air separation and air drying, B., 1110.
- Korenchevsky, V., female prostatic gland and its reaction to male sexual compounds, A., III, 578. and Hall, K., bisexual and co-operative properties of sex hormones in female rats, A., III, 39. Effect of progesterone on the metaplasia of uterine epithelium of rats injected with oestrogens, A., III, 302, 661. See also Hall, K.
- Korenev, N. I., manganese-copper alloys, A., I, 568.
- Korenman, I. M., detection of cadmium by means of bicine and potassium bromide, A., I, 271. and Fursina, M. M., micro-reaction for lithium, A., I, 45. and Jagniatinskaja, G. J., micro-reactions for caesium and rubidium, A., I, 45.
- Korentzvit, A., complex utilisation of Black Sea algae, *Phyllophora nervosa*, B., 588. Extraction of agar-agar by the countercurrent method, B., 978.
- Korff, S. A., cosmic rays; experiments in Peru, A., I, 429.
- Korinfski, A. A., determination of calcium nitride in calcium cyanamide, B., 509.
- Koritnig, O. T., painting light and heavy metals, B., 84. Precautions in bottling processes, B., 218. The lime-soda and lime-baryta processes of water purification, B., 596. Degassing of boiler feed water to prevent corrosion and protection of the water from gas absorption, B., 855. Temperature and moisture measurement and control in grain and flour warehouses, B., 1091. Artificial drying of pigments, B., 1191. Fire- and water-resistant coatings for iron and [other] metals, B., 1452.
- Korn, report on [paper-] testing methods standardised by D.V.M., B., 361.
- Kornblum, K., Boerner, F., and Henderson, S. G., effects of irradiation on normal blood cells as determined by the blood count, A., III, 636. Qualitative changes in formed elements of blood following therapeutic irradiation, A., III, 637.
- Kornerup, T. G. See Ahlmark, A.
- Kornetzki, M., explanation of the connexion between modulus of elasticity and damping for ferromagnetic substances, A., I, 564.
- Kornev, I. S. See Belozerski, A. N.
- Kornfeld, G., effect of temperature on reaction of hydrogen atoms with the wall, A., I, 626. Limits of infra-red sensitising, B., 849. Action of optical sensitisers on the photographic plate, B., 1367.
- Kornfeld, K., influence of cast structure on mechanical properties of hot-worked steel, B., 64.
- Kornfeld, M., recrystallisation, A., I, 349. and Pavlov, V., nucleus formation in recrystallisation. VI. Dependence of rate of nucleus formation on temperature, A., I, 179. and Ribalko, F., velocity of grain growth in aluminium, A., I, 302.
- Kornilov, B. P. See Leibusch, A. G.
- Kornilov, I. I., kinetics of the formation of Mg_2Cd and $MgCd_3$ from solid solutions of Mg-Cd alloys, A., I, 464. See also Kurnakov, N. N., and Stepanov, N. I.
- Kornilov, I. V. See Gavrilov, N. I.
- Korumüller, A. E., and Schaefer, J. A., placing of electrodes for recording brain potentials, A., III, 890.
- Kornreich, E., rôle of protein in cotton during bleaching, B., 501.
- Korns, H. M., and Randall, W. L., benzidine and paredrine in the treatment of orthostatic hypotension, A., III, 938.
- Korobov, N. See Raichinshtein, C. G.
- Korolev, A. I., and Rostovtzeva, E., structure of the dye fast benzo-copper-brown ZGL, B., 257.
- Korolkov, I. I. See Nikiforov, V. K.
- Korostilev, B. N. See Kuzminski, K. N.
- Korotkourtschko, A. N. See Livschitz, V. G.
- Korovitzkaja, M. J. See Häuser, G. K.
- Korr, I. M., oxidation-reduction potentials in heterogeneous systems, A., I, 360. Respiratory mechanisms in the fertilised and unfertilised sea urchin egg; temperature analysis, A., III, 121. See also Pitts, R. F.
- Korrens, C. W., and Winkler, H. G. F., thixotropy, A., I, 513.
- Korsching, H., quadrupole moment of ^{83}Kr and ^{131}Xe and mechanical moment of ^{83}Kr , A., I, 377.
- Korschunov, I. A. See Kapustinski, A. F.
- Korschunova, A. I., [grinding of] dicalcium silicate [in Portland cement], B., 653.
- Korschunova, K. See Papkov, S. P.
- Korsh, P. D., spectrum method of determining aluminium in iron ores, B., 381.
- Korstchak, H. P., rôle of thiamin in organic evolution, A., III, 1024.
- Korsten, H. See Werle, E.
- Korsunskaja, E. See Cheraskova, E.
- Korth, C. See Dunis, E., and Spang, K.
- Kortsehagin, L. V. See Brodski, A. E.
- Kortsehak, H. See Halban, H. von.
- Kortschemkin, L. I. See Volarovitsch, M. P.
- Kortsehenikina, I. E. See Gogin, E. F.
- Kortüm, G., optical behaviour of dissolved ions and its significance for structure of solutions of electrolytes. VI. Interaction between ions and solvent molecules, and structure of water-alcohol mixtures. VII. Extinction of fluorescence and solvation, A., I, 23, 567. Absorption of light by tetra-alkylammonium salts, A., I, 226.
- Korvin-Kroukovsky, B. V., efflux of gases through orifices: kinetic theory, B., 236.
- Korzybski, T., and Parnas, J. K., degradation and resynthesis of adenylic acid in muscle of warm-blooded animals, A., III, 932.
- Kosaka, H., action of iodoacetic acid on muscular function. I. Action on muscular activity of the skeletal muscle of frogs, A., III, 381. and Hayashi, Kane, myothermic studies on muscle poisoned with iodoacetic acid, A., III, 381.
- Kōsaki, T., thermal analysis of enzymic reactions. I. Invertase action, A., III, 695.
- Kosar, W. F. See Thompson, R. C.
- Koschara, W., hydrogenation of uropterin, A., II, 66.
- Koschtojan, C. S., mechanism of formation of chemical mediators of nerve impulses, A., III, 893.
- Koschucharoff, B., the Hirschfeld and Klinger coagulation reaction for syphilis, A., III, 622.
- Koschucharov, P., determination of *B. coli* in drinking water, B., 325.
- Koser, E. J., filter, (P.), B., 997.
- Koser, S. A., Dorfman, A., and Saunders, F., nicotinic acid as an essential growth-substance for dysentery bacilli, A., III, 699. and Vaughan, E. F., fermentation of *D*-arabinose, A., III, 346, 534. See also Dorfman, A.
- Koshantschikov, I. V., peculiarities of gaseous metabolism in insect tissues, A., III, 931.
- Koshevnikov, A. V., and Semenov, S. S., preparation of film-producing substances from tars obtained from aromatisation of middle fractions of shale pitch, B., 244.
- Koshevnikov, G. S., Lebedev, A. N., and Eriich, B. M., Grozni ceresin plant, B., 878.
- Koshimizu, K., X-ray delineation of the central nervous system with thorotrast. IV, A., III, 993.
- Koshkin, M. L., dosage of chlorine in ammonia-chlorine treatment of water, B., 737.
- Koshuchar, E. M., metabolism in the duck's egg during embryonic development. II. Total ash, A., III, 222.
- Kosiakova, I. A. See Bnshko, N. P.
- Koski, T., and Liukkonen, L., effect of methods of feeding on acidity of the stomach in suckling children, A., III, 303.
- Kosman, A. J., influence of photodynamic sensitisation on electrical and chemical stimulation of muscle and cutaneous nerve endings in the frog, A., III, 473.
- Kosmath, W., and Hartmair, V., influence of radon content of soil atmosphere on germination of seeds, A., III, 356.
- Kosolapov, Z. E., and Jagniatinski, M. I., determination of asphaltenes in primary tars, B., 613.
- Kossel, A. J., effect of ascorbic acid and fruit juice on adrenals of guinea-pigs poisoned with diphtheria toxin, A., III, 677.

- Kossel, G., and Boer, J. R., treatment of seeds [with mercurial fungicides], (P.), B., 1211.
- Kossel, W., and Möllenstedt, G., electron interference in a convergent bundle, A., I, 606.
- Kossiakoff, A., and Harker, D., calculation of ionisation constants of inorganic oxygen acids from their structures, A., I, 621.
- Kossmann, C. E., and De la Chapelle, C. E., precordial electrocardiogram in myocardial infarction, A., III, 786.
- and Schneider, J., potential variations of extremities and of præcordia in pericarditis, A., III, 94.
- See also Zweifel, B. W.
- Kossoi, L. A., intergrowth of quartz and feldspars from the pegmatite veins of Karelia, A., I, 421.
- Kossovitch, N., and Chaband, A., new micro-organism producing pan-agglutination of human erythrocytes, A., III, 962.
- See also De la Rivière, R. D.
- Kosten, C. W., static and dynamic properties of rubber under compression, B., 949.
- and Zwikker, C., qualities of sponge-rubber as a material for vibration- and shock-damping, B., 87.
- Koster, L., changes in sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in stored citrated blood as an aid to diagnosis in cases of malignant tumours and lymphogranuloma, A., III, 366.
- Kosterlitz, H. W., presence of a galactose phosphate in the livers of rabbits assimilating galactose, A., III, 137.
- Galactose 1-phosphate in liver during galactose assimilation, A., III, 933.
- Kosternaja, A. F. See Tischtschenko, V. E.
- Kostič, M. See Gorbach, G.
- Kostitsch, A., rôle of the spleen, A., III, 975.
- Kostov, D., irregularities in the mitosis and polyploidy induced by colchidine and acenaphthene, A., III, 704.
- Kostrin, K. V., lubricating oil-treating unit in Baku, B., 878.
- Ruibak, B. M., Alfimova, E. A., and Kaschtschitzina, A., problems encountered in contact filtrations, B., 874.
- Kostromina, A. A. See Bruevitch, S. V.
- Kostron, H. See Brenner, P.
- Kostuch, Z. See Hirszfeld, L.
- Kostyal, L., effect of foreign proteins [on antitoxin titre], A., III, 620.
- Kostzov, N. S. See Tkatschenko, L. M.
- Kosunen, T. See Simola, P. E.
- Kot'a, J. See Jilek, A.
- Kotake, M., and Kubota, T., toad venom. VIII. Structure of γ -bufotalin, A., II, 416.
- Kotake, Y., jun., and Itô, N., intermediary metabolism of tryptophan. XXVI. Biochemistry of *d*-kynurenine, A., III, 219.
- Kotasthane, W. V., and Narayana, N., comparison of oils from local and Spanish varieties of groundnut, B., 1066.
- Kotecki, A., characteristics of the electric arc, A., I, 108.
- Light-excitation by particles of low velocity, A., I, 286.
- Kotelkov, N. Z. See Gerschenovitch, M. S., and Medox, G. V.
- Kotelnikov, determination of sulphuric in concentrated nitric acid, B., 508.
- Kotelnikova, V. M. See Denisenko, J. I.
- Koteswaram, P., effect of temperature on dissociation of sulphuric acid, A., I, 312.
- Molecular association of acetic acid, A., I, 496.
- See also Rao, J. R.
- Kothari, D. S., theory of pressure-ionisation and its applications, A., I, 337.
- Cosmological and atomic constants, A., I, 491.
- and Srivastava, B. N., Joule-Thomson effect and quantum statistics, A., I, 72.
- Kothe, H. See Kröner, W.
- Kothny, E., metal types and basic forms of binary systems, B., 526.
- Kotkova, K. I., chemical nature of papain and cathepsin, A., III, 845.
- Specificity of cathepsin in hyperthyrosis, A., III, 845.
- Koton, M. M., catalytic esterification of alcohols of the series $C_nH_{2n+1}OH$ without participation of organic acids, A., II, 80.
- Kotonen, E. See Ant-Wuorinen, O.
- Kotova, K. I. See Tiutiunnikov, G. N.
- Kotschanovski, A. M., nature of inactivation of ions in solutions of lyophilic colloids, A., I, 78.
- Kotschargin, S. M., cracking of electrolytic chromium deposits, B., 70.
- Kotscharov, S. B., up-to-date hard alloys of Soviet origin. I., B., 665.
- Kotschedoff, I. See Sagajilo, M.
- Kotscheschkov, K. A. See Eskin, I. T., and Nadj, M. M.
- Kotsis, G. See Ghimicescu, G.
- Kott, A. E. See Siebel, E. A.
- Kotz, J., and Parker, E., treatment of female endocrinopathies, A., III, 1006.
- Kotzmann, L., determination of unsaturation in soils, B., 823.
- Kotzoeva, M. See Goldberg, D.
- Kotzschmar, A. See Fromherz, H.
- Koudela, G. See Baborovský, J.
- Koumans, A. K. J., new views on cardiac automatism explaining the origin of auricular flutter and various blocks, A., III, 878.
- Kountz, W. B., and Smith, J. R., flow of blood in coronary arteries in pathological hearts, A., III, 374.
- Kourakine, B. See Austerweil, G.
- Kourilo, (Mlle.), isoquercitrin in tobacco leaves, A., III, 161.
- Kovach, L., jun. See Standen, G. W.
- Kovache, calculation of combustion temperatures of solid and gaseous substances, B., 473.
- Kovács, I., triplet-triplet perturbations in band spectra, A., I, 383.
- See also Budó, A.
- Kovacs, S., local differential white blood count in skin diseases, A., III, 3.
- Kovalenko, P. G., measurement of temperature of gauze in contact apparatus for ammonia oxidation, B., 367.
- Kovarik, A. F., and Adams, N. I., jun., disintegration constant of thorium and the branching ratio of thorium-C, A., I, 592.
- Kovarskaja, B. See Margaritov, V.
- Kovács, L. von T., composition of Hungarian cacao products. III. Changes in moisture content of cocoa powder in storage. IV. Determination of crude fibre or crude cellulose, B., 585, 1095.
- See also Becker, Eugene.
- Kovda, R. J., and Voitkevitch, A. A., biological action of an ultra-high-frequency electric field, A., III, 947.
- Kowalczyk, L., can technical value of [ethyl] alcohol change during storage? B., 834.
- Kowalke, O. L., manner of liquid flow through a pipe-line orifice, B., 602.
- Kowarski, L., and Winter, S., intermittent amplifier for the rapid counting of Geiger-Müller impulses, A., I, 478.
- See also Halban, H. von, jun.
- Kowarzyk, H. See Fegler, J.
- Koyanagi, H. See Tsujimoto, M.
- Koyanagi, K., Katô, S., and Sudô, T., constitution of Portland cement. I.—III., B., 59, 1300, 1419.
- Kozacik, A. P., and Reid, E. E., lengthening carbon chains by three units; assay of primary bromides from the addition of hydrogen bromide, A., II, 467.
- Kozakevitch, P. P., and Jankelevitch, R. S., salting-out by complex cobalt salts, A., I, 25.
- Kozakievitch, S. S., testing the quality of heat-refractory pastes, B., 374.
- Kozarovitzki, L. A. [with Morozova, M. A.], surface-molecular properties of the oily medium of printing ink, and its physico-chemical characterisation, B., 942.
- Kozel, A. T. See Vasilev, V. E.
- Kozlov, N., catalytic condensation of acetylene with arylamines, XIV. and XVI.—XIX., A., II, 62, 293, 419.
- and Olifson, L., condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. XV., A., II, 111.
- Kozlov, P. V., stability of film base, B., 458.
- and Zueva, R. V., ageing of cellulose ester films, B., 769.
- Kozlov, V. V., diazo-compounds. I. Diazotisation of amines in presence of stannous salts, A., II, 10.
- See also Voroshcov, N. N.
- Kozmina, Z. P. See Boltunov, J. A.
- Kozodaev, M., tube circuit for the Geiger-Müller counter, A., I, 585.
- and Latschev, G., pulse chopper of the Geiger-Müller counter, A., I, 585.
- Kraak, H. H. See De Boer, J. H.
- Kraan, J. K. See Dirken, M. N. J.
- Krabbe, W., Böhlk, H. H., and Schmidt, K. H., synthesis of isoquinolino derivatives. II., A., II, 111.
- Krabberger, H. See Schmalfuss, Hans.
- Kracek, F. C., Bowen, N. L., and Morey, G. W., system $K_2SiO_3-SiO_2$, A., I, 141.
- Kracek, R. R. See Parker, F. P.
- Kraczkiewicz, K., spermatogenesis in the *Minator meltraloas* (Cecidomyiidae, Diptera), A., III, 683.
- Kraňč, A. A., formation of sediment in japan driers, B., 408.
- Krähling, K., and Weber, H. H., influence of co-enzymes on lipolysis and co-adsorption theory of Willstätter, A., III, 1048.
- Kraemer, A. J., improvement of mineral oils containing lime, (P.), B., 29.
- Oil shale and shale oil: brief review of work by the United States Bureau of Mines, B., 870.
- and Lane, E. C., properties of typical crude oils from fields of the Eastern Hemisphere, B., 476.
- Krämer, B., pulverulent-fuel furnaces, (P.), B., 237.
- Kraemer, E. O., ultracentrifuge and its field of research, A., I, 278.
- Mol. wt. of cellulose and cellulose derivatives, A., I, 618.
- See also Sanigar, E. B.
- Kraemer, M., laxatives and bowel consciousness: clinical study, A., III, 584.

- Kraemer, O., metal parts of internal-combustion engines subjected to thermal stress, B., 874. Wood as a homogeneous material. II. Glueing of wood with synthetic resin, B., 1163.
- Kraft, F., bleaching of pulp in America, B., 1399.
- Kraft, F. L., and Stark, C. N., mechanism of production of toxic substances by *Salmonella* group of bacteria, A., III, 348.
- Kraft, H., diffusion of water of crystallisation, A., I, 566.
- Kraft, J., uranyl orthoarsenates, A., I, 155. See also Chrétien, A.
- Kraft, V. V., Palousov, V. A., Shapiro, A. J., and Skibina, E. M., chemical analysis of refractory clays and quartzites, B., 374.
- Kraft-Phenix Cheese Corporation, drying of whey, (P.), B., 976.
- Krag, P., sensitiveness and specificity of the Bordet-Wassermann reaction (Morch) and Kahn's standard reaction, A., III, 1058.
- Krahl, M. E., and Clowes, G. H. A., physiological effects of nitro- and halo-substituted phenols in relation to extracellular and intracellular *pn*. I. Dissociation constants and theory. II. Experiments with *Arbacia* eggs, A., III, 424. See also Clowes, G. H. A.
- Krainer, H., use of an alternating pressure field in wet dressing [of ores], B., 1309. Static and dynamic tensile tests on austenitic manganese steels, B., 1430.
- Krainer, L. See Goldhammer, H.
- Krainer, S. I., variations in qualitative indices of the smoke, as a result of fermentation of tobacco, B., 979.
- Krainick, H. G., determination of ketones in small blood samples, A., III, 713. Determination of lipin-phosphorus in small quantities of blood, A., III, 713.
- and Müller, F., intermediate fat metabolism. III. Exogenous ketosis. IV. Ketosis and ketolysis, A., III, 1032.
- Krajčević, M., and Zaljesov, J., value of Yugoslavian clays for refining vegetable and mineral oils, B., 1007.
- Krajewski, F., effect of various diets on gastric secretion. IV. Sippy's diet, A., III, 303. Action of low barometric pressure and breathing of various gas mixtures on gastric secretion, A., III, 1013.
- Krajian, A. A., rapid and economical method for staining routine tissue sections with haematoxylin and eosin, A., III, 363.
- Krakau, K. A., Joffe, I. O., and Schakin, A. A., effect of catalysts on course of melting of silicate batches, B., 907.
- Krall, H. See Lal, K. B.
- Krall, H. G. See Goubeau, J.
- Krall, R. P. See Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd.
- Kramann, H., short anaesthesia with eun-arcon, A., III, 751.
- Kramarenko, A. I., increase in resistance of suspended arches in open-hearth furnaces, B., 909.
- Kramer, B. See Sobel, A. E.
- Kramer, G., detection of related elements in drops in presence of one another. II. Microchemical detection of aluminium and beryllium with ammonium molybdate, A., I, 97.
- Kramer, H. See Wojahn, H.
- Kramer, K., and Quensel, W., muscle metabolism in warm-blooded animals; blood flow during tetanus, A., III, 562.
- Kramer, L. A., and Victor Chem. Works, fibre-treating [waterproofing] composition, (P.), B., 157.
- Kramer, M. See Atkeson, F. W., and Klein, Henry.
- Kramer, M. M., Bair, M. D., Kunerth, B. L., and Riddell, W. H., vitamin-A value of colostrum and milk of four cows determined by single-feeding method, A., III, 595.
- Gardner, I., Kunerth, B. L., and Riddell, W. H., vitamin-B₂ (riboflavin) content of colostrum and milk of cows determined biologically, A., II, 597. See also Harman, M. T.
- Kramer, S. D. See Rosenblum, L. A.
- Kramers, H. A., use of charge-conjugated wave functions in hole theory of the electron, A., I, 57. Interaction between charged particles and radiation field, A., I, 490.
- Kraner, H. M., development of a slagging test for refractories, B., 785. Fused mullite for refractories, B., 1417. and Corhart Refractories Co., friable core for moulds, (P.), B., 653. and Feldspathic Res. Corp., forming ceramic bodies, (P.), B., 1039.
- Krantz, C. L., anaphylactic reactions following medication with parenteral liver extract, A., III, 458.
- Krantz, J. C., jun., Beck, F. F., and Carr, C. J., sugar alcohols. IX. Physico-chemical study of the erythritan-boric acid complex, A., I, 34. Barbiturate-picrotoxin antagonism, A., III, 66. See also Beck, F. F., Bell, F. K., Carr, C. J., Dozois, K. P., Evans, William E., and Hiatt, E. P.
- Kranzfelder, A. L., and Vogt, R. R., alkylacetylenes and their addition products. XXVII. Reactions of dialkoxyalkanes with alkenylmagnesium bromides, A., II, 388.
- Kranzlein, P., advances in the Friedel-Crafts reaction and its technical application, A., II, 312.
- Krascheninnikova, M. V. See Chibisov, K. V.
- Krasno, M. R. See Eyster, J. A. E., and Maaske, C. A.
- Krasnoselskaja-Maximova, T. A., Kulagina, T. V., Orlova, K. I., Filimonova, L. N., and Tschugrejeva, N. V., apple tree physiology in relation to soil conditions, B., 425.
- Krasnov, A., and Starokadomskaja, E., thermodynamic properties of zinc chloride ammoniates in liquid and vapour phases, A., I, 253.
- Krasnov, V. M. See Tsuverkalov, D. A.
- Krasnova, V. S., determination of manganese in sea-water, A., I, 46. Determination of solid content of salt solutions, A., I, 94. Composition of sea ice, A., I, 103. Composition of ice of the Caspian Sea, A., I, 103. See also Bogoslovski, B. M.
- Krasnovski, A. A., aluminium-calcium lake of alizarin, A., II, 499.
- Krasnow, F., nutritional influence on teeth, A., III, 501. See also Rosen, I.
- Krasovitzkaja, M. See Gluzman, L.
- Krassnoft, D. See Levaditi, C. and Paic, M.
- Krassó, T., laboratory measurements by means of physical methods, A., I, 534.
- Krastanov, L., and Stranski, I. N., crystallisation of alkali halides on fluorite, A., I, 605. See also Stranski, I. N.
- Krasuki, K. A., and Mamedov, S., preparation of anhydrous pinacol, A., II, 215. and Movsum-Zade, M. M., preparation of glycols from the fraction of b.p. 35–40° of light oil from pyrolysis of petroleum products, B., 884.
- Kraszewski, W., and Judelowiczówna, R., detection of sorbitol by the Schotten-Baumann reaction, B., 349.
- Kratky, A. See Jung, J.
- Kratky, O., calculation of dimensions of micelles of thread-like substances from interference of X-rays refracted at smallest angles, A., I, 179. Micellar structure and deformation processes in fibrous materials. V. Theory of structural network, A., I, 515. and Mark, H., supra-molecular structure of fibrous materials, A., I, 502. Philipp, H., Posnansky, K. W., and Schossberger, F., new transformation product of caoutchouc, B., 555. and Platzek, P., micellar structure and deformation processes in fibrous materials. VI. Double refraction of Herman's cellulose hydrate gel, A., I, 573. and Schneidermesser, B., röntgenographic investigation of Schardinger's a-dextrin, A., II, 350. and Schossberger, F., micellar structure of cellulose, A., I, 311.
- Kratz, B., and Plamböck, E., determination of blood-alcohol, A., III, 264.
- Kratz, E. M., and Marbo Products Corp., coated wrapping paper, (P.), B., 363.
- Kratz, H., jun. See Keefer, C. E.
- Kratzl, K., selenium dioxide as an oxidising agent in organic chemistry, A., II, 464.
- Krauczunas, P. See Dollear, F. G.
- Kraul, L., female sex hormones, A., III, 1010.
- Kraus, A., plasticisers for nitrocellulose lacquers. VIII.—X., B., 84, 942, 1074. Nitrocellulose stoving enamels. I. and II., B., 85, 191. Bottoming coats for cellulose finishes on split and patent leathers, B., 198.
- Kraus, C. A., solutions of electrolytes in non-aqueous solvents, A., I, 401. See also Hnizda, V. F.
- Kraus, C. E., and Weddell, R. R., determining the tool life-cutting speed relationship [of tool steels] by facing cuts [in iron], B., 1047. See also Boston, O. W.
- Kraus, E. H., synthetic gems, A., I, 218.
- Kraus, E. J. See Hamner, K. G.
- Kraus, F. See Haurowitz, F.
- Kraus, J. See Dirscherl, W.
- Kraus, J. D., and Cork, J. M., radioactive isotopes of palladium and silver from palladium, A., I, 8. Bombardment of palladium with deuterons, A., I, 547.
- Kraus, K. See Birckenbach, L.
- Kraus, M. See Mezey, K.
- Kraus, R., new apparatus for detection of gas traces. I. Hydrogen sulphide, B., 736.
- Kraus-Ragins, I., action of arginase on natural proteins and their derived proteins by trypsin and pepsin, A., III, 615.

- Krausche, K. K., and Gilbert, B. E., increase of transpiration rates of tomato leaves due to copper sprays, B., 962.
- Krause, A. [with Alaszewska, Z., and Jankowski, Z.], amorphous and crystalline oxide hydrates and oxides. XLI. Active and inactive bi- and tri-valent iron in homogeneous and heterogeneous systems, A., I, 363.
- [with Kopczyński, F., and Rajewski, J.], amorphous and crystalline oxide hydrates and oxides. XLII. Catalase and peroxidase and properties of cupric hydroxide and cupric oxide, A., I, 409.
- and Borzeszkowski, E., amorphous and crystalline oxide hydrates and oxides. XL. Osmotic theory of ageing of metal hydroxide gels applied to amorphous ferric hydroxide; hindrance to ageing by preventing loss of water and maintaining turgescence, A., I, 247.
- and Gawrych, S., amorphous and crystalline oxide hydrates and oxides. XLIV. Transformation of röntgenographically amorphous ferric hydroxide into $\gamma\text{-Fe}_2\text{O}_3$, A., I, 469.
- and Lewandowski, A., amorphous and crystalline oxide hydrates and oxides. XLVI. Extraordinary reactivity of the ferric hydroxides, A., I, 636.
- and Niklewski, B., jun., amorphous and crystalline oxide hydrates and oxides. XXXVIII. Restrictive substances which retard the ageing of and loss of water by röntgenographically amorphous ferric hydroxide gels, A., I, 204.
- and Polański, A., amorphous and crystalline oxide hydrates and oxides. XLV. Oxidation of aqueous solutions of organic dyes by hydrogen peroxide in presence of röntgenographically amorphous ferric hydroxide as catalyst in a heterogeneous system, A., I, 525.
- and Sobota, A., amorphous and crystalline oxide hydrates and oxides. XLIII. Magnesium hydroxide as strengthening agent for peroxidising properties of amorphous ferric hydroxide catalysts; rate of oxidation of formic acid by hydrogen peroxide at 20°, A., I, 409.
- and Tundak, E., amorphous and crystalline oxide hydrates and oxides. XXXIX. Cold-working of ferric hydroxides and oxides, A., I, 266.
- Krause, A. C., chemistry of the retina, A., III, 285.
- and Sidwell, A. E., jun., absorption spectra of visual purple, A., III, 388.
- Krause, B., enzyme research in recent years, A., III, 949.
- Krause, D. E. See Williams, C. E.
- Krause, E., Becker-Freyseng, H., and Gilbriecht, G., effect of alkalosis on muscular performance, A., III, 184.
- See also Dennig, H., and Nalbandov, O.
- Krause, F., magnetic electron microscope and its use in biology, A., III, 86, 161. Photographs of viruses with the electron microscope, A., III, 447.
- See also Beischer, D., and Hüllstrung, H.
- Krause, G. A., shaping colloidal particles, (P.), B., 888.
- See also Ges. f. Linde's Eismaschinen Akt.-Ges.
- Krause, H., electrolytic colouring [of metals] by means of molybdenum sesquioxide, B., 395.
- Krause, M. See Mainzer, F.
- Krause, O. [with Diesener, H., and Klempin, U.], relation between particle size of quartz and the properties of hard porcelain. I and II, B., 272.
- Krause, W., method for determining fibre damage in cotton, B., 900.
- Krauskopf, F. C. See Moeller, Thorald.
- Krauss, B. H. See Sideris, C. P.
- Krauss, F. See Gross, Philipp.
- Krauss, H. P., empirical formula for loudness of a 1000-cycle tone, A., III, 189.
- Krauss, W. See Seith, W.
- Krauss, Walther, catalytic oxidation of ammonia on platinum at low pressures, A., I, 317.
- Krauss, W. E., nutritional aspects of milk, B., 970.
- See also Knoop, C. E.
- Krausse, L., action of ultra-violet rays on arterial-venous anastomoses, A., III, 468.
- Kraut, F., and Vatan, A., origin of argillaceous rocks in the district of Confolens, (Charente), attributed to the siderolite group, A., I, 282.
- Kraut, H., photometric determination of tryptophan and tyrosine in yeast, A., III, 847.
- and Burger, H., fission of tubercle fat by lipases. II, A., III, 614.
- Kraut, M., and Pan-American Eng. Corp., flotation apparatus, (P.), B., 998.
- Krautkrämer, J., optical constants, electrical resistance, and structure of thin metal layers, A., I, 442.
- Krautwald, A., chronic effects of phanodorm and noctal, A., III, 231.
- and Oettel, H., chronic effects of veronal and luminal, A., III, 231.
- and Stuhlmann, M., state of calcium acting on the heart, A., III, 266.
- See also Heubner, W., and Kiese, M.
- Krautz, K., chemical determination of metallic particles and oxides of iron, nickel, and cobalt in fired groundcoats, B., 1296.
- Krautz, W., mechanism of sedimentation of corpuscles of bovine blood, A., III, 259.
- Krautzun, K. See Werle, E.
- Krauz, C., and Franta, I., oil varnishes containing rubber, B., 815.
- Krauze, I. E. See Skljarenko, S. I.
- Krauze, K. E., and Krauze, O. K., oxidation of litharge to minium, A., I, 317.
- Krauze, O. K. See Krauze, K. E.
- Krauze, V. E. See Schemjakin, F. M.
- Kravetz, F. E., and Jartzev, M. G., corrosive properties of shale tars and sulphonic acids, B., 870.
- Kraybill, H. R., and Purdue Research Foundation, conversion of soya-bean oil and production of [crude] lecithin, (P.), B., 1324.
- Smith, R. L., and Walter, E. D., isolation of sucrose from soya beans, A., III, 160.
- See also Shrewsbury, C. L.
- Kreh, I. K., electrical properties of vanadium pentoxide, A., I, 350.
- Krehma, I. J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Krezil, F., activated carbon, (P.), B., 1009.
- Schätzler, F., and Brixel, E., vapour retention capacity of active gels, A., I, 514.
- Krebs, A. See Janitzky, A.
- Krebs, E. See Demann, W.
- Krebs, H. A., rôle of fumarate in respiration of *B. coli commune*, A., III, 76.
- Micro-determination of α -ketoglutaric acid, A., III, 252.
- and Eggleston, L. V. E., effect of insulin on oxidations in isolated muscle tissue, A., III, 561.
- Salvin, E., and Johnson, W. A., formation of citric and α -ketoglutaric acids in the mammalian body, A., III, 221.
- Krebs, K. See Buswell, A. M.
- Krebs, K. G. See Merz, K. W.
- Krebs, R. See Battagay, M.
- Krebsner, A., and Vannotti, F., naphthalene derivatives. I. Action of alkali sulphites on α -diazonaphtholsulphonic acids, A., II, 485.
- Kreezer, G., neurological level of the factors underlying time-errors, A., III, 651.
- Kreff, H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Kreider, H. R. See Schoeffel, E. W.
- Kreider, L. C. See Levene, P. A.
- Kreidl, I., resins derived from phenols, etc., and aldehydes, (P.), B., 691. Preparing an enamel frit for production of white clouded iron enamel, (P.), B., 1162.
- Kreidler, W. A., treatment of pneumococcal infections in rabbits with sulphaurilamide, A., III, 140.
- Krein, S. E. See Tschernoshukov, N. I.
- Kreindler, A. See Marinisco, G.
- Kreis, W. See Stoll, A.
- Kreisinger, H., combustion of pulverised coal [in water-cooled boiler furnaces], B., 473.
- Kreitmaier, H., antagonism between barbituric acid and convulsive poisons, A., III, 752.
- Kreitzer, G. D., and Bekreneva, K. M., aqueous bitumen emulsions and their use in producing plastic compounds, B., 341.
- Krejci, L. E. See Sanigar, E. B.
- Krejci-Graf, K., formation of bituminous sediments, A., I, 588. Origin of mineral oil, A., I, 588.
- Kreke, C. W. See Cook, E. S., and Norris, R. J.
- Kremann, R., and Gastinger, E., degree of depolarisation of scattered radiation from binary liquid mixtures, A., I, 394.
- Kremer, C. B., and Kress, B., alkanolamines. IV. Reducing power of aminoalcohols, A., II, 272.
- Kremers, R. E. See Sell, H. M.
- Kremtschukov, G. A. See Krutov, G. A.
- Krencker, H., effect of constant current pulses on muscle, A., III, 792.
- Krenn, J., influence of aluminium alloys on taste of milk; their resistance to corrosion and use in dairy plant manufacture, B., 433. Determination of copper in milk and milk products, B., 435. Stainless-steel cheese vats, B., 441. Detection of sheep's milk in cow's milk, B., 577. Formation of diacetyl during cream-ripening and its development during churning process, B., 580. Milk yields of individual udder quarters, B., 836. Electrical conductivity of milks from individual udder quarters, B., 836.
- and Jax, P., studies on A.P.V. heat-exchange pasteuriser [for milk]. III. Chemical and physical investigations, B., 434.
- Krenzien, O., liberation of secondary electrons in adsorption layers, A., I, 109.

- Krepelka, J. H., higher oxides of nickel (NiO_2), A., I, 156.
and Buksa, R., additive complexes of hydrogen peroxide with organic compounds, A., II, 46.
- Kreps, T. J., trends in processes, raw materials, and uses for sulphuric acid, B., 367.
- Kreschkov, A. P. See Michailenko, J. I.
- Kress, B. See Kremer, C. B.
- Kress, O., Johnson, C. E., and Inst. of Paper Chemistry, sizing paper, (P.), B., 262.
- Kressler, R. J., and Aegerter, E. E., Hurler's syndrome (gargoylism), A., III, 601.
- Kretov, A. E., and Abramov, V. A., preparation of mercury organic compounds by direct action of metallic mercury, A., II, 36.
and Toropova, E. M., thiocyanate-sulphides and -sulphones, A., II, 39.
- Kretsch, E. I., zirconium and its compounds, A., I, 92.
- Kretschmayer, R. See Messiner-Klebermass, L.
- Kretz, T., distillation-oven heating-gas flues, (P.), B., 1386.
and Kuhl, E., sealing of coke chambers in coal-distillation apparatus, (P.), B., 1132.
- Kretzdorn, H. See Fischler, M.
- Kretschmar, G. See Schepp, R.
- Kretschmer, F., changes of form of flow in nozzles, B., 741.
- Kreuger, A. P., and Fong, J., relationship between bacterial growth and phage production, A., III, 242.
- Kreula, M. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Kreulen, D. J. W., physical and chemical constants of two completely hydrogenated oils prepared by Fischer-Tropsch synthetic petrol process, B., 879. General considerations on the technical scientific examination of [lubricating] oils; oil properties and constitution, B., 1257. Temperature-sensitivity of viscous oils, B., 1386.
- Krijgsman, C., and Horst, D. T. J. ter, humic acid curves of coal: coalification, B., 1115.
and Roodenburg, N. M., temperature-surface tension curves of coal bitumens in relation to degree of carbonisation and mode of origin of the coal, B., 15.
- Kreutz, S., metamorphosis of amphibolitic rocks from Tatra, A., I, 376.
- Kreutzer, C., calorimetric measurements at the transition from the anisotropic to the isotropic liquid phase, A., I, 565. Operation of coke-oven gas-fired open-hearth furnaces with increased additions of brown-coal dust, B., 1422.
- Kreutzmann, W. B., and Carr, J. L., effect of prontosil on blood cells, A., III, 511.
- Kreveld, A. van, and Liempt, J. A. M. van, measurements on dark-room illumination, B., 848.
- Krey, C. H. See Feller, W.
- Kreyberg, L., cancer, A., III, 499.
- Krichewsky, I. R., fugacities in gas mixtures, A., I, 139.
- Krick, E. See Rapoport, M.
- Krieg, W. See Koch, J. E.
- Krieger, A. See Jander, W.
- Krieger, C. H., and Scott, H. T., stability of vitamin-D in irradiated evaporated milk, B., 1092.
- Krieger, F. J., and Wenzke, H. H., dielectric properties of acetylenic compounds. X. Equipment for measuring dielectric constants of gases; polarity of gaseous monoalkylacetylenes, A., I, 602.
- Krijgsman, C. See Kreulen, D. J. W.
- Krilova, N. See Smorodincev, I. A.
- Krimberg, R., compounds of mercuric chloride with betaines of biological importance, A., II, 311. Muscle as a source of hormones which stimulate secretion; mechanism of secretion by the pancreas, A., III, 810.
- Krings, R., hard soaps, B., 296. Smooth transparent soft soaps, B., 1069.
- Kringstad, H., and Lunde, G., alginic acid. II. X-Ray study of spun threads of alginic acid, A., I, 357.
See also Lunde, G.
- Krinitzki, V. See Fritzman, E.
- Krinov, E. L., three meteoric falls in the U.S.S.R., A., I, 642.
- Krisch, A., air furnaces for use in creep tests, B., 172. Yield point in tensile test [of steel], B., 383.
- Krischer, O., moisture movements in materials during drying, B., 991.
and Rohalter, H., heat transfer by diffusion of water vapour in the pores of building materials under action of a temperature gradient, B., 913.
- Krishna, S., and Ghose, T. P., Indian *Tephrosia* sp. as a source of rotenone, B., 961.
See also Ghose, T. P.
- Krishnamurthy, C. See Guha, P. C.
- Krishnamurthy, S. See Guha, P. C.
- Krishnamurthy, S. G., and Sanjivarao, R., spectra of iodine V and iodine VI, A., I, 220.
See also Balankeswararao, A.
- Krishnan, B. G. [with Mitra, K.], skimmed milk and growth of school children, A., III, 410.
See also Aykroyd, W. R.
- Krishnan, B. T., influence of histamine and acetylcholine on intestinal movements, A., III, 584.
- Krishnan, K. S., and Banerjee, S., magnetic anisotropies and the valencies of paramagnetic atoms in crystals, A., I, 606.
and Bose, A., coupling between orbital and spin angular momenta of paramagnetic ions from magnetic measurements, A., I, 183.
and Chakrabarty, D. C., polarisation of absorption lines of single crystals of rare-earth salts, A., I, 294.
and Mookherji, A., crystal structure and magnetic anisotropy of $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$. I. and II, A., I, 16, 607. Magnetic anisotropy of rare-earth sulphates and asymmetry of their crystalline fields, A., I, 20. Magneto-crystalline action. V. Paramagnetic salts of rare-earth and iron groups, A., I, 302.
- Krishnan, K. V., Ghosh, B. M., and Bose, P. N., cholesterol changes in monkey malaria and haemoglobinuria, A., III, 784.
- Krishnan, R., and Jatkar, S. K. K., equilibrium in electrodeless discharge. V. Equilibrium in the dissociation of oxygen and in the formation of ozone in silent electric discharge, A., I, 619.
- Krishnan, R. S., reciprocity theorem in colloid optics and its generalisation, A., I, 247. Light-scattering in emulsions. I. Dilute simple emulsions, A., I, 309. Reciprocity theorem in colloid optics; (oriented particles), A., I, 310. Dispersion of depolarisation in light scattering in colloid systems, A., I, 454. Detection of molecular aggregation by light scattering, A., I, 454.
- Krishnaswami, C. T. See Iyengar, A. V. V.
- Krishnaswami, K. R. See Subbaraman, P. R.
- Krishnaswami, R. See Dey, B. B.
- Krishnaswami, T. K. See Menon, T. B.
- Kriss, M., specific dynamic effect of proteins when added in different amounts to a maintenance ration, A., III, 824.
- Kritsch, A., yield point [of steel] in tensile test with consideration of influence of method of stressing and elastic reaction in testing machine, B., 1305.
- Kritschewski, I. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Kritschewski, I. L., Schternberg, E. J., and Halperin, E. P., synthetic chemotherapeutic compounds. IV. Quinoline and acridine antimalarials, A., III, 603.
- Kritschewski, I. R., partial molar volumes $[\bar{v}]$ of strong electrolytes at high pressures, A., I, 574. Regular gas solutions, A., I, 611.
- Kritzer, M. D., and Cunningham, B., additional sources of androgens, A., III, 117.
- Kritzler, G., measurement of heat in production of metal grindings, B., 523. Temperature measurements during preparation of metal [steel] sections, B., 662.
- Kritzmann, M. G., formation and decomposition of amino-acids by intermolecular transfer of amino-groups. III. Transformations of glutamic acid in tissues and organs, A., III, 420. Breakdown and synthesis of amino-acids through re-amination. III. Metabolism of glutamic acid in various tissues and organs, A., III, 931.
See also Braunstein, A. E.
- Kriukova, N. See Kursanov, A.
- Kriukova, T. A., polarographic determination of lead and arsenic in reagent phosphoric acid, A., I, 158.
and Lutringsgauser, G. F., determination of total phosphorus in gases obtained by blast-furnace distillation of phosphorus, B., 269.
- Kriutschkov, A. P., and Schatalov, V. P., influence of water in technical rectified butadiene from its polymerisation with metallic sodium, B., 1336.
- Krivenko, I. N., accelerated analysis of cast iron for its basic elements, in a single sample, B., 382. Accelerated analysis of special cast irons and steels, B., 792.
- Kriventsov, M. I. See Rittschenkov, A. V.
- Krivitsch, S. S. See Zamischlaeva, A. M.
- Krivobahko, I. P. See Tschalenko, O. I.
- Krivobok, V. N., stable stainless steels for cold-working and welding, B., 1306.
Lincoln, R. A., and Patterson, R., austenitic stainless [steel] alloys: their properties and characteristics, B., 660.
- Krjudov, P. A., calomel half-element, A., I, 276.

- Kroch, F. H., simplified apparatus for pressure-suction therapy of obliterative arterial disease of the extremities, A., III, 717.
- Kröcker, H., new type of concrete, B., 1301.
- Kröger, C., recent developments in contact sulphuric acid process, B., 158. Ternary and quaternary systems alkali oxide-CaO-SiO₂-CO₂; equilibria, reaction velocities, and their relation to the glass-melting process. I., B., 906. Action of inorganic mixed catalysts in the water-gas process, B., 1382.
- and Melhorn, G., action of inorganic additions as single and mixed catalysts in the water-gas process, A., I, 364. Behaviour of activated bituminous coals and semi-cookes on carbonisation and gasification in a current of steam, B., 1116.
- and Willenberg, W., activity of mixed catalysts in gasification of wood charcoal by means of water vapour, B., 1253.
- Kröger, E. See Wolf, H. J.
- Kröger, F. A. See Smits, A.
- Kroeger, W. J., and Inglis, D. R., perturbation theory of light nuclei: ¹⁶O, A., I, 596.
- Kröner, W., taste and keeping properties of aromatic pudding meal made from potato starch, B., 451. Potato utilisation, B., 585. Darkening of the potato; cultivation and utilisation of non-darkening potatoes, B., 959. Determination of water uptake of swelling starch, B., 1478.
- and Kothe, H., collectivity process [for decolorisation of sugar syrups], B., 311.
- and Reischel, W., physiological evaluation of starch syrup, B., 712.
- and Steinhoff, G., reducing power of stored potatoes towards 2,6-dichlorophenol-indophenol (vitamin-C), A., III, 158.
- Kroenig, W. O., corrosion tests, B., 531. and Boulitsheva, A. J., corrosion with simultaneous permanent and elastic deformation, B., 1437.
- and Uspenskaja, V. N., interpretation of the positive difference effect, B., 1442.
- Krogh, A., osmotic regulation of freshwater fishes by active absorption of chloride ions, A., III, 70. Active absorption of ions in fresh-water animals, A., III, 668. Deuterium in biological work, A., III, 1033.
- and Ussing, H. H., deuterium built into proteins and their amino-acids *in vivo* and *in vitro*, A., III, 420. See also Hevesy, G.
- Krogh, R., bacteriological control in butter manufacture, B., 581.
- Krogus, E. A. See Boltunov, J. A.
- Krohs, W., reductive fission in the antipyrine series, A., II, 479.
- Kroker, F., vitamin-C in cows' and human milk; possibility of preparation of vitamin-C milk, B., 1354.
- Krokowski, T., separation of magnesium from potassium and sodium with "Triton B," A., I, 323.
- Krol, B. M. See Kruisheer, C. I.
- Krol, M. L. See Ivanov, S. L.
- Krolík, L. G., indanthrene-red RK, B., 890.
- Kroll, F. W., polyneuritis due to colocynth, A., III, 648.
- Kroll, L., Ball, F. E., and Anderson, E. A., atmospheres and fluxes in melting of wrought phosphor-bronze, B., 174.
- Kroll, W., is beryllium ductile? B., 176. Advances in the field of metal separation, B., 1437.
- Krollpfeiffer, F., Pötz H., and Rosenberg, A., N-alkylbenztriazoles and constitution of benztriazoles, A., II, 204.
- Kronacher, C., and Hogreve, F., physiological constitution and milk secretion in a Höhenfleckvieh cow with a 3 years' lactation period, A., III, 582.
- Kronenfeld, W. von. See Baukloh, W.
- Kroner, J., Lintz, R. M., Tyndall, M., Andersen, L., and Nicholls, E. E., treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with an injectable form of bee venom, A., III, 334.
- Kronfeld, R. See Schour, I.
- Kronig, R. de L., absorption and dispersion in paramagnetic crystals under alternating magnetic fields, A., I, 178. and Boukamp, C. J., time of relaxation due to spin-spin interaction in paramagnetic crystals, A., I, 391.
- Kronman, E. S., unification of results of polarographic analyses, A., I, 271.
- Kronman, J. See Lachs, H.
- Kronsbein, J., automatic bright nickel and chromium plating, B., 1312. See also Brightside Plating Co.
- Kroos, W. See Schenek, R.
- Kropa, E. L. See Bradley, T. F.
- Krošlák, A. See Votoček, E.
- Krotoschiner, H., packings for photographic films, (P.), B., 1369.
- Krotova, N. A. See Sokolov, S. I.
- Kroupa, E., and Hecht, F., determination of lead, thorium, and uranium in allanites for the purpose of geological time-measurement, A., I, 271.
- Kroupski, A. I., hormonal sterilisation, A., III, 906.
- Křtinský, K., [gluten testing by] the Kranz method, B., 215. [Wheat testing by] the Berliner method, B., 1218.
- Kruck, W. See Müller, Eugen.
- Krügel, C., Dreyssing, C., and Heinrich, F., mutual relation of protein and starch contents of malting barley, B., 826.
- Krüger, A., separation of iron from cobalt, nickel, zinc, and manganese, A., I, 638.
- Krüger, D., lignin, A., II, 331. Structure of proteins (wool, fibroin, gelatin), A., II, 343. Colouring of cellulose foil with substantive dyes, B., 774. and Rudow, H., spectrographic investigations of substantive dyeings of cellulose sheets (heliocell and cuprophane), B., 775.
- Krüger, E. (Hamburg), and Säker, G., effect of prostigmine on myasthenia gravis, A., III, 563.
- Krüger, Erich. See Gollwitzer-Meier, K.
- Krüger, Ernst, impregnation of timber in brown-coal mining, B., 60.
- Krüger, F., measurements of metabolism of *Ascaris suilla*, A., III, 57.
- Krüger, F. (Greifswald), colour and nature of solutions of sodium in liquid ammonia, A., I, 572. Fining of glass melts by sound-waves, B., 1412.
- Krüger, F. von, influence of muscular work on catalase number and index of blood, A., III, 8. Excretion of creatinine during athletic exercises, A., III, 508.
- Krüger, H., concentration of the ¹⁵N isotope and spectroscopic investigations on ¹⁵N, A., I, 426.
- Krüger, S. See Meuwson, A.
- Krüger, W., Wimmer, G., Becker, K. E., Lüdecke, H., and Sammet, K., influence of nutrition of mother beet on quantity and properties of the seed, B., 828.
- Wimmer, G., and Lüdecke, H., "bolting" of sugar beet and failure of mother beet to produce seed, B., 828.
- Kruger, F. C., sedimentary and petrographic study of glacial drifts of Minnesota, A., I, 51.
- Kruger, G. von, whale products [oils] for lighting and in stearine manufacture, B., 547.
- Kruger, P. G., and Green, G. K., γ-ray spectrum of ¹⁰B, A., I, 6. Million-volt cyclotron, A., I, 538.
- Shoupp, W. E., and Stallmann, F. W., scattering of protons by neutrons, A., I, 6.
- Shoupp, W. E., Watson, R. E., and Stallmann, F. W., scattering of neutrons by deuterons, A., I, 427.
- Kruglaja, N. See Petrov, G. S.
- Kruglov, A. A., action of iodine on acetylene glycols, A., II, 151.
- Kruglova, E. V. See Gerasimov, J. I.
- Kruis, A., and Clusius, K., molecular heats and transformations of condensed hydrides and deuterides of sulphur and selenium, A., I, 71. See also Clusius, K.
- Kruisheer, C. I., and Den Herder, P. C. [with Krol, B. M., and Mulders, E. M. J.], consistency of butter, B., 1487. See also Kniphorst, L. C. E.
- Kruithof, A. A., and Penning, F. M., contribution of photo-electric effect to sparking mechanism in the noble gases at high pressures, A., I, 221.
- Krukoff, B. A., and Smith, A. C., rotenone-yielding plants of S. America, B., 961.
- Krukovsky, V. N., and Herrington, B. L., lipase action in milk, B., 1485.
- Krulla, R., German silver; properties, production, working, flaws, and application, B., 1308.
- Krumbhaar, W., [oils,] gums, and resins [in Australia and New Zealand], B., 295. Trends in industrial finishes, B., 407. Surface chemistry of pigments and paints, B., 813.
- Krumey, F. See Schäffner, A.
- Krumholz, P., and Hönel, F., micro-analytical utilisation of diarylcarbazones, A., I, 325.
- Krummel, G. S. See West, H. D.
- Krummel, W. See Giesecke, F.
- Krupenio, N. S., determination of small amounts of mercury, A., I, 370. Degasification of mud solutions and breaking petroleum emulsions, B., 870. Application of tanning extract in deep drilling [of oil wells] through clays that cave-in, B., 871.
- Krupp, M. A. See Hinsey, J. C.
- Krupp Akt.-Ges., F., heat-treatment of liquid and solid fuels and similar distillable materials, (P.), B., 25. Sintering of finely-powdered materials, (P.), B., 116. Gravity separation of bulk material, such as coal or ores, (P.), B., 117. Apparatus for production of coke of determined lump size, (P.), B., 133. Sintered hard metal alloys, (P.), B., 538. Heating of bulk material, (P.), B., 995.

- Krupp Grusonwerk Akt.-Ges., F.**, apparatus for magnetic separation of materials, (P.), B., 77. Rotary drums for grinding and similar operations, (P.), B., 238. Conical-type [stone] breakers, (P.), B., 332. Apparatus for granulating finely-communited flour-like substances of all kinds, (P.), B., 861. Worm press for moist material, (P.), B., 862. Grinding materials of all kinds, (P.), B., 996. Device for washing sand, ballast, ore, etc., (P.), B., 1248.
- Kruppke, E.**, single and multiple scattering of moderately fast cathode rays by metal foil, A., I, 17.
See also **Becker, August**.
- Kruse, M.**, detection of negative dispersion in electrically excited helium, A., I, 377.
- Kruse, W.**, Leipzig lead-poisoning epidemic caused by the drinking-water, B., 233. and **Fischer, Maximilian**, eumalina process for large-scale sterilisation of drinking, bath, and commercial waters with silver, B., 1370.
- Krusen, F. H.**, present status of short-wave diathermy, A., III, 756.
- Krushel, A.**, [feed]-crushing machine, (P.), B., 238.
- Krusius, F. E.**, determination of pyruvic and α -ketoglutaric acids in urine, A., III, 545.
- and **Simola, P. E.**, citric acid excretion in vitamin-B-deficient rats, A., III, 828.
See also **Simola, P. E.**
- Krustinsons, J.**, thermal dissociation of chlorides (CuCl_2 , PdCl_2 , and PtCl_4), A., I, 519.
- Kruta, V.**, rate and force of heart-muscle contraction, A., III, 176. Optimal cardiac rhythm and its relation to temperature, A., III, 267. Time factor in inhibition of electric stimulation [of nerve] by inverse current, A., III, 887. Rhythmic activity of cardiac muscle. II. Variations of the relations between mechanical response and rhythm due to differences in temperature, A., III, 983.
- and **Zadina, R.**, action of adrenaline and tyramine on cardiac muscle, A., III, 876.
- Krutov, G. A.**, **Kremtschukov, G. A.**, and **Borisevitch, N. V.**, cobalt deposits in the Caucasus, A., I, 283.
- Kruyt, H. R.**, stability of colloidal solutions, A., I, 138. Hydrophobic colloids, A., I, 138.
- and **Horsting, C. W.**, protective action and sensitisation, A., I, 398.
- and **Oosterman, J.**, flow potentials, electro-osmosis, and electrophoresis with platinum, A., I, 398.
- and **Overbeek, J. T. G.**, dielectric measurements with hydrophilic colloids. III. Measurements with wave-length 0.857 m., A., I, 79.
See also **Denekamp, P. J.**, and **Koets, P.**
- Krylov, N. A.** See **Vlasov, A. A.**
- Krynauw, R. A.** See **Doupe, J.**
- Krynicky, A.** See **Ruff, A.**
- Krynine, P. D.**, petrography and genesis of the Siwalik series [N. W. India], A., I, 50.
- Krzemieniewski, H.**, and **Krzemieniewski, S.**, degradation of cellulose by myxobacteria, A., III, 76.
- Krzemieniewski, S.** See **Krzemieniewski, H.**
- Krznarich, P. W.** See **Anderson, Ernest**.
- Krzywanek, F. W.**, and **Evers, K.**, determination of air volumes in lungs of dead animals, A., III, 97.
- Krzyżanowski, J.**, colour of sodium chloride recrystallised in multiple-effect evaporators, B., 367. Refining of disqualifed Grade I rectified spirit, B., 1013.
- and **Gurewicz, A.**, electrodeposition of copper-nickel alloys, B., 177.
- Ku, P. S.**, direct determination of elaeostearic acid in tung oil, B., 295.
- Kubaschewski, O.**, solubility of gases in metals, A., I, 133.
- and **Seith, W.**, heat of formation of non-ferrous metal alloys, A., I, 353.
- Kubelka, P.** See **Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.**
- Kubelka, V.**, report of International Commission of the I.V.L.I.C. on chemical testing of vegetable[tanned] leather, B., 699.
- and **Knödel, G.**, relation between degree of swelling and amount of liquid absorbed by hide powder in acid solutions, B., 302. Measuring swelling of hide powder and gelatin. II., B., 821.
- and **Němec, V.**, influence of [oils and] fats on iron-chrome-tanned leather, B., 699.
- Kubias, J.**, significance of specific gravity of mineral lubricating oils, B., 1385.
- Kubiczek, M.** See **Tempka, T.**
- Kubik, J.** See **Toměček, O.**
- Kublitzki, A. M.**, and **Toporetz, A. S.**, crystallisation of potassium chloride from melts, A., I, 262.
- Kublo, J. A.** See **Ravikovitch, A. M.**
- Kubo, H.**, **Yamaga, T.**, **Ogihara, G.**, and **Nakamura, M.**, oxidation-reduction potential of the yellow enzyme, A., III, 758.
- Kubo, M.**, dielectric constants of gases under high pressure, A., I, 231.
See also **Mizushima, S.**
- Kubo, T.**, influence of male sex hormones on cultures of iris epithelium, A., III, 1009. Influence of female sex hormones on cultures of iris epithelium, A., III, 1010.
- and **Kanamaru, K.**, conversion of cellulose hydrate into natural cellulose, B., 1397.
- Kubokawa, M.**, energy distribution of active centres of catalysts by adsorption of poisonous substances, A., I, 148. Decomposition of methane on surface of platinum, A., I, 149. Activated adsorption of methane on reduced nickel, A., I, 306. Decomposition of methane on reduced nickel, A., I, 629.
- Kuboshima, T.**, glycogen in the liver. II. and III., A., III, 204.
- Kubota, B.** **Iwadare, K.**
- Kubota, S.**, and **Yamasaki, R.**, poisonous action of essential oil of *Xanthoxylum schinifolium* on pig *Ascaris*, A., III, 835.
- Kubota, T.** See **Kotake, M.**
- Kubowitz, F.**, resynthesis of phenol-oxidase from protein and copper, A., III, 613.
- Kucharenko, I. A.**, theory of crystallisation of sucrose, B., 964.
- and **Argatenko, O. I.**, velocity of crystallisation of sucrose, B., 832.
- Kucharski, P.** See **Chocholle, R.**
- Kucinski, K. J.** See **Archibald, J. G.**
- Kuck, J. A.** See **Michaelis, L.**, and **Snyder, H. R.**
- Kuda, G. I.**, **Bubnova, N. I.**, and **Buschman, K. O.**, chemical and thermal characteristics of peats; the Central Zamglai bog. III., B., 1252.
- and **Buschman, K. O.**, chemical and thermal characteristics of peats; the Central Zamglai bog. II., B., 1252.
See also **Buschman, K. O.**
- Kudar, H.**, production and projection of colour photographic pictures, (P.), B., 1105.
- Kudelia, N. N.**, determination of water content of sugar by the carbide method, with a Bonvcech apparatus, B., 428.
- Kudlich, R. H.**, U.S. Bureau of Mines coal-sampling truck, B., 1377.
- Kudra, O. K.**, cathode processes; new method for the study of solutions, A., I, 364. Decomposition potentials at various current densities, A., I, 461.
See also **Plotnikov, V. A.**
- Kudrjashev, D. G.** See **Sergeev, P. G.**
- Kudriavtzev, P. A.** See **Virobjantz, R. A.**
- Kudriavtzeva, V.**, and **Prileshaeva, N. A.**, photochemical decomposition of adsorbed acetone, A., I, 632.
- Kudszus, H.** See **Butenandt, A.**
- Kühler & Co., E.** See **Schuster, G.**
- Kühler & Niethammer, Chemische Fabrik Coswig-Anhalt G.m.b.H.** See under **Niethammer, R.**
- Küch, H.**, regeneration of foundry sand by dedusting, B., 659.
- Küchler, L.**, collision efficiency in decomposition of nitrous oxide, A., I, 238. Collision excitation of intramolecular vibrations in gases and gas mixtures. V. Sound dispersion measurements in CO_2 , CO_2 -He, CO_2 - H_2 , and N_2O -He between 20° and 400°, A., I, 607.
- Kück, H.**, air-circulation elutriator, B., 1246.
- Kügler, K.**, influence of cullet and moisture on melting and working of glass, B., 54.
- Kühl, C.**, **Rudow, H.**, and **Weyl, W.**, properties of oxygen providers in glasses during melting and purification, B., 512. Oxidation-reduction equilibria in coloured glasses, B., 650.
- Kühl, G. W.**, softening of water, (P.), B., 744.
- Kühl, Hans**, and **Albert, H.**, cement compositions, (P.), B., 1302.
- Kühl, Herbert.** See **Thiele, W.**
- Kühl, Hugo**, sterilising action of hydrogen peroxide, B., 223. Sterilising action of acetic acid, B., 230. Storage conditions for grain and flour, B., 574. Action of phosphates in dough, B., 575. Viscosity of flours and doughs—significance of viscosity determinations, B., 575. Water in bread factory, B., 576. Combating rope and mould, B., 576. Hydrolysis of potato starch, B., 712. Fermentation flora in relation to environment, B., 717. Opening up of starch and products rich in starch, B., 718. Germ flour, germ-flour bread, and germ-flour biscuits, B., 718. New dough-fermentation process, B., 1092. Pore formation in dough, B., 1219. Nutritional, physiological, and therapeutical value of cereal germ, B., 1352. Acid content of flour and causes of acid formation, B., 1483. Occurrence of vitamin-B in cereals and its significance in nutrition, B., 1483. Preservation of bread, B., 1484.
- Kühling, G.**, determination of porphyrin, A., III, 634.

- Kühlsole-Werk Stratmann & Werner, cooling mixtures, (P.), B., 1113.
- Kühlwein, F. L., structure of coal and its bearing on cleaning and refining, B., 120. Relationship between micro-structure of coal and pure coal, B., 472.
- and Lohmann, G., possibilities of recovering iron pyrites at bituminous coal-cleaning plants, B., 1115.
- Kühn, A., heredity and chemistry, A., III, 492.
- Kühn, C. See Hüchel, W.
- Kühn, R. See D'Ans, J.
- Kühn, S., soil acidity. II. Relation between soil acidity and soil physics, B., 419. Root-assimilability of soil phosphate in relation to temperature, B., 825.
- Kühn, W. See Thaddea, S.
- Kühnau, W. W., and Luniatschek, V., vitamin-A metabolism in dermatoses; vitamin-A determination, A., III, 314.
- Kuehne, C. W., polishing of formaldehyde resin, (P.), B., 692.
- Kühne, H., and Bellmann, A., shaking machine, A., I, 102.
- Kühne, O., pulp from bagasse, B., 146.
- Kühne, R. See Beyer, G.
- Kühnelt, G. See Ehrh, M.
- Kühnrich, E., localised corrosion of pure and purest aluminium in aqueous solutions, B., 802.
- Kükens, H. See Schmitz-Dumont, O.
- Külz, F. See Behrens, B.
- Kümel, F., basic plutonic rocks of the central Alps and their metamorphism, A., I, 283.
- Kümmel, P., stability of lactic esters, B., 1328.
- Kuenen, P. H., geochemistry and total amount of sediments, A., I, 331.
- See also Koomans, C.
- Künkele, F., thallium poisoning, A., III, 362.
- Küntzel, A., liming of collagen, B., 303. Report of International Commission of the I.V.L.I.C. on bating problem, 1936-7, B., 698. Determination of tannin, B., 1339.
- and Koepff, H., evaluation of gelatin by means of the AGS number, B., 1461. Importance of liming in the conversion of collagen into gelatin, B., 1461.
- and Li, T. T., hydrolytic action of acid on hide substance and leather, B., 1338.
- Riess, C., and Erdmann, H., theory of mineral tannage. IX. Behaviour of polytungstate solutions on ageing, A., I, 411.
- and Vágó, G., alteration in form and mechanical properties of hair fibres by action of [sodium] sulphide, B., 698.
- Künzler, H. See Baur, E.
- Kuenzli, R. A. C. See Permastic, Ltd.
- Küpper, F. C., silicate-solubility of [soil] phosphate, B., 559.
- Kürschner, K., are piperonyl groups present in lignins? A., II, 501. Determination of α -cellulose in cellulose isolated from lignified materials by the Kürschner-Hoffer method, B., 1277.
- Kürten, H. F., blood coagulation; preparation of dried coagulable plasma for fibrinogen isolation, A., III, 553. Blood coagulation independent of thrombokinas, A., III, 553.
- and Harzer, R., constancy of coagulating system of the blood, A., III, 261.
- See also Klages, F., and Steigerwald, F.
- Kürti, N., and Simon, Franz, heat transport in liquid helium below 1°, A., I, 445.
- Küstner, H., evaluation of the "r" unit, and the accuracy and constancy of standard apparatus, A., I, 590.
- See also Hase, H.
- Kuettel, G. M. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Kufferath, A., rapid drying influence of ozone on paints and varnishes, B., 1074. Microstructural X-ray testing [of metals], B., 1437.
- Kufner, F. See Späth, E.
- Kuge, H., influence of various factors on solubility of copper-zinc alloy in acid. I. and II., A., I, 305.
- Kugel, A. V., rapid determination of dampness of earths for moulds, B., 530.
- Kugelmass, J. N., milk clotting, A., III, 209, 408. Blood buffer values in mineral deficiency, A., III, 463. Anemias in digestive diseases of children, A., III, 551.
- See also Snell, C. T.
- Kuh, C. See Herrington, L. P.
- Kuhl, E. See Kretz, T.
- Kuhla, G. See Heller, K.
- Kuhlman, A. H., Keith, J. I., and Gallup, W. D., use of cottonseed meal in rations for dairy cattle, B., 447.
- Kuhlmann, D. See Stahl, J.
- Kuhlmann, F., movements of the coronary arteries in man, A., III, 877.
- Kuhn, A., and Schäfer, G., alkaloid constituents of belladonna roots, A., III, 705. Determination of picrotoxin in *Cocculus*, A., III, 706. Analysis of the alkaloid mixture of *Atropa belladonna*, B., 1099. Evaluation of tinctures containing alkaloids. I. and II., B., 1500.
- Kuhn, E., fractures in superheater tubes made of two materials by resistance welding, B., 465. Cause of cracks at grain boundaries in boiler plates and rivets made of mild steel, B., 660.
- See also Kallmann, H.
- Kuhn, H. See Jackson, D. A.
- Kuhn, H. H., and Surles, D., action of various members of the morphine series and emetine on choline-esterase of the brain, A., III, 231.
- Kuhn, R., synthesis of polyenes, A., II, 254. Is lactoflavin toxic? A., III, 414.
- and Birkofer, L., *N*-glucosides and the Amadori isomerisation, A., II, 173. Theory of mutarotation; mutarotation and catalytic hydrogenation of the glucosides of secondary amines, A., II, 350.
- and Desnuelle, P., determination of thiol groups in proteins, A., II, 78. Arginine, histidine, lysine, glutamic acid, and aspartic acid from the yellow enzyme, A., III, 235. Combination of yellow enzyme and of its protein components with the silver ion, A., III, 235.
- and Grundmann, C., syntheses of α -dimethylhexatriene, $\alpha\beta$ -dimethyloctatriene, and $\alpha\mu$ -dimethyldodecahexatriene, A., II, 121.
- and Klavereen, W. van, preparation of *o*-dinitro-compounds, A., II, 225.
- and Löw, I., excretion of menthogycol glycuronate by rabbits after consumption of citronellal, A., II, 392.
- and Michel, Josef, oxalic ester method for synthesis of polyenedicarboxylic acids, A., II, 258.
- Kuhn, R., Moewus, F., and Jerchel, D., chemical nature of substances which cause copulation of the male and female gametes of *Chlamydomonas eugametos* in light, A., III, 763.
- and Sörensen, N. A., colouring matter of the lobster (*Astacus gammarus*, L.), A., II, 328. Astaxanthin and overdin, A., II, 446.
- and Wallenfels, K., cumulenes. I. Synthesis of tetraphenylhexapentaene and di-diphenylhexapentaene. II. Improved method of preparation, A., II, 226, 354. Syntheses of polyenes with the help of acetylene and diacetylene, A., II, 437.
- and Wendt, G., functional groups of adermin, A., II, 373. Antidermatitic vitamin of yeast, A., III, 504. Adermin (vitamin-B₆) isolated from rice bran and yeast, A., III, 597.
- Kuhn, W., absolute configuration of optically active substances, A., I, 345. Significance of subsidiary valency forces for the elastic properties of high-molecular substances, A., I, 558. Quantitative connexion between elastic properties and viscosity of liquids, A., I, 610. Relations between constitution and elastic properties of high polymerides, B., 1456.
- Kuhne, G. See Haag, F. E.
- Kuhs, M. L., Pfeiffer, C. C., and Tatum, A. L., curative action of arsenophenylglycine in *T. lewisi* infections in rats, A., III, 424.
- and Tatum, A. L., specificity relationships between types of arsenicals and types of trypanosomes, A., III, 140.
- Kuibina, L. I. See Lebedev, S. V.
- Kuiper, P., standardisation of opium extract [with milk sugar], B., 729.
- and Wielen, P. van der, Bulgarian belladonna root, B., 224.
- Kuiper, S. See Ruzicka, L.
- Kujumzelis, T. G., Raman spectra of the ClO⁺, ClO₂⁺, and BO₃⁺ ions, A., I, 496. Vibrations and structure of the XO₃ ions, A., I, 496, 600. Variation of the structure of water through ions, A., I, 600.
- Kuk, S. See Fodor, A.
- Kukán, F., obliteration of the filtration angle by negative pressure, A., III, 894.
- Kukanov, L. I., determination of plasticity of metals, B., 526.
- Kukanova. See Petrov, A. D.
- Kukla, A. See Glazunov, A.
- Kuklinski, M. See Feist, K.
- Kulagina, T. V. See Krasnoselskaja-Maximova, T. A.
- Kulakov, M. A. See Rabinerson, A. I.
- Kulakov, N. N. See Volarovitch, M. P.
- Kulberg, L. M., and Serebriani, S. B., *o*-tolidine as a reagent for colorimetric determination of silver [in water], B., 463.
- Kulchar, G. V. See Barnett, C. W.
- Kulchickiy, I. See Dedek, J.
- Kuleschova, L. P. See Poljakov, M. V.
- Kulesza, J. See Chmielewska, J.
- Kulevnik, S. F. See Kanter, D. C.
- Kulgina, V. N. See Gogorischvili, P. V.
- Kulikov, A. I. See Porai-Koschitz, A. E.
- Kulikov, V. M., and Beilinson, A. V., changes in physicochemical and anti-toxic characteristics of alkali-treated serum, A., III, 711.
- Beilinson, A. V., Bobkova, M. P., and Choltchev, N., optimum conditions for preparation of complex vaccines, A., III, 1056.

- Kulikova, V. M., Choltchev, N., and Bobkova, M. P., influence of oxidation-reduction processes on detoxification of diphtheria toxin, A., III, 620.
- Kulkarni, B. S., and Jatkar, S. K. K., activation and clarifying properties of fuller's earth. I. II. Decolorising action of some Indian fuller's earths. III. Bleaching of safflower oil by fuller's earth. IV. Equilibrium in ionic exchanges in fuller's earth, A., I, 510; B., 160, 682.
- Kullenberg, B., relativistic Stark effect of ionised helium, A., I, 165.
- Kulman, A. G., determination of volatile acids, A., I, 216. Appliance for filtration, fractional crystallisation, and extraction at different temperatures, A., I, 329. Determination of water, crude fat, reducing sugar, starch, and crude cellulose in a single sample, A., III, 361. Determination of cellulose, B., 357. Apparatus for distilling with steam, B., 1245.
- and Gerschson, A. I., control of de-fatting [of plant or animal material] by measuring the surface activity of the extract, B., 543.
- Kulman, J., approximate determination of soluble and insoluble carbohydrates in flour or bread for diabetics, B., 576.
- Kulski, L. A., new designs of Soviet [water] chlorinator, B., 463. Mechanisation of water-chlorination process, B., 463. Purification of water and foodstuffs with silver ions, B., 463.
- and Lebedintzeva, O. K., LK chlorinator mixers as gas-absorbing apparatus, B., 463.
- Maljuschitzki, L. P., and Mitilino, G. M., control of chlorine passing through the chlorinator capillaries, B., 463.
- and Mitilino, G. M., control of electro-cathodic process in [water-purification] practice, B., 463. Nephelometric determination of cathodic silver in water, B., 463.
- Kulzycki, J., water absorption of wheat flour, B., 1218.
- Kumamoto, K., synthetic action of pepsin, A., III, 953.
- Kumetat, K. See Hüchel, W.
- Kumichel, W., titration of cellulose in euprammonium hydroxide solution, B., 892.
- Kumler, W. D., substitution of iodine in enols by means of iodine and hydrogen peroxide; preparation of ethyl α -iodoacetoacetate, s -iodoacetylacetone, and α -iodotetronic acid, A., II, 216. Dissociation constants of enols related to ascorbic acid; tetronic, α -chloro-, -bromo-, -iodo-, and -hydroxy-tetronic acids, and ethyl α -iodoacetoacetate, A., II, 217. Behaviour of halogen-substituted enols; preparation of α -chlorotetronic acid, A., II, 217. Methyl tetronate, α -chloro-, α -bromo-, and α -iodo-tetronate, A., II, 471.
- Kumpf, K. F. See Noble, G. K.
- Kun, H. See Steinach, E.
- Kuna, M. See Levene, P. A.
- Kundargi, J. A., Chakradeo, Y. M., and Shah, S. V., action of thionyl chloride and sulphur dichloride on methyl salicylate, A., II, 190.
- Kundu, M. L., De, S. S., and Ghosh, B. N., enzymes in snake-venom. III. Effect of temperature and chemicals on their activity, A., III, 148.
- Kunerth, B. L., and Riddell, W. H., vitamin-A value of butter produced under drought conditions, B., 581.
- See also Atkeson, F. W., and Kramer, M. M.
- Kunichika, S. See Nodzu, R.
- Kunin, T. I. See Postnikov, V. F.
- Kunina, S. I. See Rusanov, A. K.
- Kunisch, G. See Fink, H., Kolbach, P., and Schulz, K. G.
- Kunitz, M., formation of trypsin from trypsinogen by an enzyme produced by a mould of the genus *Penicillium*, A., III, 845.
- and Northrop, J. H., solubility of proteins as test of purity: solubility of chymotrypsin and chymotrypsinogen, A., III, 436.
- Kunke, W. F., [determination of 2:4-] dinitrophenol [in tablets and capsules], B., 453.
- Kuno, H., hypersthene from Japan, A., I, 484. Primary cumingtonitic hornblende from dacites in Japan, A., I, 484.
- Kuno, Y., variations in secretory activity of human sweat glands, A., III, 210.
- Kúnos, F. See Millner, T.
- Kunstadter, R. H., pituitary emaciation, A., III, 575.
- Kunstdünger - Patent - Vertwertungs - Akt. - Ges., production of dicalcium phosphate and calcium nitrate solution, (P.), B., 1411.
- Kunstmann, H., treatment of *B. coli* infections of urinary tract with mandelic acid, A., III, 688.
- Kuntz, A., synaptic connexions in the coeliac ganglia, A., III, 188.
- Alexander, W. F., and Furcolo, C. L., complete sympathetic denervation of the upper extremity, A., III, 387.
- Kuntz, W. A. See Ruehle, G. D.
- Kunz, J., Tykociner, J. T., and Garner, L. P., water vapour in construction of more sensitive photo-electric cells of alkali metals, A., I, 100.
- Kunz, (Mlle.) S. See Berthoud, A.
- Kunze, E., genuineness of [claims for] glue-, chalk-, and cement-bound pigments, B., 552. Yellow chromes in paints, B., 1073.
- Kunze, F. See Kailan, A.
- Kuo, Z. Z., stages in development of physiological activities in the chick embryo, A., III, 733.
- Kup, J. von, function of pineal gland (case of macrogenitosomia praecox), A., III, 389. Relationship between pineal gland and adrenal cortex, A., III, 392.
- Kupchik, G. P., cultural and biochemical characteristics of enterotoxic staphylococci, A., III, 349.
- Kuper, A. See Gradski, K.
- Kuper, J. B. H., scattering of fast electrons in gases, A., I, 425.
- Kuppuswamy, T. S. See Rao, K. A. N.
- Kuramschin, C. K. See Strepkov, S. M.
- Kurath, F., Cherry, O. A., and Economy Fuse & Manufg. Co., potentially reactive phenolic condensation products, (P.), B., 410.
- Kurbatov, S., genesis of secondary mica in N. Karelia, A., I, 332.
- Kurdjajtzev, V. I., experimental change in physiological properties of yeast, A., III, 847.
- Kurdjumov, A. V., and Mischin, K. V., ability of non-corroding steel to resist the action of trotyl (trinitrotoluene) and picric acid, B., 793.
- Kurdjumov, G. See Verestschiagin, L.
- Kuré, K., spinal parasympathetic and circulation, A., III, 28.
- Oi, T., and Okinaka, S., relations of spinal parasympathetic to trophic innervation of adipose tissue, A., III, 724.
- and Oshima, K., aetiology of muscular dystrophies, A., III, 886.
- Kurelec, V. von, feeding value of extracted tobacco-seed meal, B., 1496. Nutritive value of vetch straw (*Lathyrus sativa*), B., 1496.
- Kurenniemi, T., electromotive behaviour of bismuth elements, A., I, 34.
- Kurischko, A. M., synthesis of highly unsaturated glycols; (interaction of esters of dibasic acids with allyl bromide and magnesium), A., II, 255.
- Kurlandskaja, E., effect of different kinds of radiant energy and convected heat in nitrogen exchanges of tissues, A., III, 69.
- Kurnakov, N. N., Kornilov, I. I., and Boki, G. B., "ruby" slag of recement of aluminothermal production of metallic chromium, B., 924.
- and Rachmanovski, S. D., thermal conductivity of ferrous alloys, A., I, 74.
- Kurnakov, N. S., and Ageeva, V. A., physico-chemical investigation of lead-bismuth alloys, A., I, 74.
- Berg, L. G., and Sveschnikova, V. N., permutite and its properties, A., I, 248.
- Bujalov, N. I., Lepeschkov, I. N., and Rjabtschikov, D. I., potash salts in region of the Inder (Uralsk) lake, A., I, 163. Potassium deposits of southern basin of the Permian Sea and salt lakes of Western Kazakhstan, A., I, 541.
- and Egorov, V. S., micro-disperse type of solid solutions in the system $\text{NiCl}_2\text{-NH}_4\text{Cl-H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 575.
- and Lukjanova, E. I., production of potassium sulphate by the potassium-magnesium [sulphate] method, B., 1155.
- and Mischeeva, V. I., physico-chemical study of system aluminium-magnesium. I. and II., A., I, 187.
- and Nikolaev, V. I., solar evaporation of sea- and salt lake water, A., I, 198.
- Ravitsch, M. I., and Troitzkaja, N. V., ice fields in systems base-acid-water; formation of phosphates, chromates, and borates, A., I, 198.
- and Schoichet, D. N., equilibria in mutual system potassium chloride-magnesium sulphate at 25°, A., I, 198.
- and Shemtschushni, S. F., flow pressure and hardness of plastic substances, B., 1325.
- and Voskresenskaja, N. K., investigation by physico-chemical analysis of reaction of stannic chloride and bromide with esters of dibasic acids and other organic substances, A., I, 82.
- Kuroda, K. See Nakamura, H.
- Kuroda, R. See Tsuneoka, S.
- Kuroiwa, Y. See Takei, S.
- Kurokawa, M., and Takenaka, Y., thermal effect on catalyst of water-gas reaction, A., I, 88.
- Kurokuchi, T., gallstone formation. I.-IV., A., III, 586.

- Kuron, H., and Jung, A., soda-fusion method in soil analysis, B., 1084.
- Kurotchin, T. J., specific carbohydrate from *Asterococcus mycoides* for serologic tests of bovine pleuropneumonia, A., III, 156.
- and Wong, S. C., immunological studies of polysaccharides of encapsulated bacillus. III. Active sensitisation with polysaccharide from *B. rhinoscleromatis*, A., III, 537.
- Kurotzapov, M. S., effect of time of storage of cement on its physico-chemical properties, B., 517.
- Kurrelmeyer, B., and Hayner, (Miss) L. J., shot effect of secondary electrons from nickel and beryllium, A., I, 3.
- Kursanov, A., and Kriukova, N., effect of narcotics on reversible action of invertase in plant cells, A., III, 150.
- Kurski, P. P. See Voznesenski, S. A.
- Kurtenacker, A., and László, G., solubilities of polythionates. II. Solubilities of sodium and ammonium polythionates, A., I, 394.
- and Löschner, H., action of nitric oxide on thiosulphate and sulphide, A., I, 468.
- Kurtener, A., and Chudnovski, A., apparatus for determination of variation of the coefficient of thermometric conductivity of disperse bodies, A., I, 584. Determining variations of thermometric diffusivity in dispersed materials, B., 1342.
- Kurth, E. E., and Rogers, L. J., oil shales of Australia, B., 1005.
- Kurth, G. See Tagle, E. P.
- Kurtschatov, I. V., interaction of neutrons and nuclei, A., I, 597.
- Kurtz, A. C., simple synthesis of dl-citrulline, A., II, 85.
- Kurtz, G. See Szarka, A. J.
- Kurtz, S. S., jun., and Ward, A. L., refractivity intercept and specific refraction equation of Newton. II. Electronic interpretation of refractivity intercept and of specific refraction equations of Newton, Eykman, and Lorentz-Lorenz, A., I, 13, 64.
- Kurtzina, O. Y. See Pikkat, A. K.
- Kuru, M., changes in central nervous system in two cases of partial chordotomy, A., III, 723.
- Kuruindin, K. S., Kobuillinski, F. P., and Nikonova, L. S., oxygen compounds in gasoline-like products of low-temperature carbonisation, B., 611.
- Kurylowicz, W., and Mikulaszek, E., reactions of the scleromycetium and its dissociation forms in human serum, A., III, 621.
- Kurz, G., measurements of reversal and emission of electrically excited thallium vapour, A., I, 220.
- Kurz, H., mechanical molecular interlocking as explanation of stand oil formation in fatty oils, B., 185.
- Kurzen, F. See Schenck, R.
- Kurzhals, E., [paper-]sizing problems, B., 1399.
- Kurzke, H., and Rottgardt, J., contact potential between liquid and solid zinc at the m.p., A., I, 390.
- Kurzrok, L. See Birnberg, C. H.
- Kurzrok, R. See Lass, P. M., Wiesbader, H., and Wilson, L.
- Kurzweil, J., titrimetric determination of P_2O_5 in yeast, B., 212.
- Kusakabe, S., and Mizuno, M., influence of anterior pituitary hormone on respiratory quotient, A., III, 113.
- Kusakov, M. See Derjaguin, B.
- Kusch, P., Hustrulid, A., and Tate, J. T., dissociation processes produced in $SbCl_3$, $AsCl_3$, and PCl_3 by electron impact, A., I, 4. Dissociation of HCN , C_2H_2 , C_2N_2 , and C_2H_4 by electron impact, A., I, 4.
- See also Rabi, I. I.
- Kuschinsky, G., circulatory therapy with compounds related to adrenaline, A., III, 787.
- Kuschner, H. F., blood composition in yaks, in cattle, and in their hybrids in connexion with heterosis of the hybrids, A., III, 777. Composition of blood in camels in relation to the working ability of these animals, A., III, 866. Connexion between heterosis in mules and their blood composition, A., III, 975.
- and Kitaeva, O. N., blood composition in sheep and their hybrids with *Ovis polii Kardini* (Sev.) in connexion with the power of acclimatisation, A., III, 975.
- Kushima, T., function of the brain stem. II. Influence of heating of the brain stem on blood-sugar, A., III, 279.
- Kuske, A., use of phenol-formaldehyde [resins] in photo-elastic investigations, B., 1326.
- Kusmenko, A. A. See Fialkov, J. A.
- Kusova, Z. B., vitamin-C in products of no nutritional value, A., III, 416. Simplified diets for biological assays of vitamin-D, A., III, 416.
- Kussmann, A., and Nitka, H., ferromagnetism and structure of manganese ferrites, A., I, 238. Magnetic and X-ray investigations with nickel-platinum alloys, A., I, 305.
- See also Ebert, H.
- Kusui, K., blood-cholesterol and -cholesteryl esters in liver disease, A., III, 46.
- Kusuno, M. See Hisamura, H.
- Kusunoki, T. See Fukuda, T.
- Kutehka, K. G., and Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., glass-melting tank, (P.), B., 273.
- Kutscher, W., lactic acid formation in skeletal muscle pulp, A., III, 990.
- and Pany, J., prostate-phosphatase, III, A., III, 955.
- Veith, G., and Sarreithers, W., formation of lactic acid in minced organs of warm-blooded animals, A., III, 323.
- Kutter, F., stability number [for beer], B., 430. Evaluation of brewing barley, B., 1478.
- Kutter, H. L., and Black-Clawson Co., paperboard, (P.), B., 363.
- Kutzelnigg, A., reducing properties of bleaching earths and active carbons, B., 510. Detection of organic dyestuffs by microsublimation. I., B., 890. Luminescent compositions [for fluorescent screens for television], (P.), B., 1443.
- and Franke, E., detection of organic dyestuffs by microsublimation. II., B., 890.
- and Wagner, W., blue sorbates of iodine on acetates, benzoates, and hydroxides, especially potassium and rubidium acetates, A., I, 76.
- Kutzenok, L. See Voronov, A. I.
- Kutzleb, H. J., lesions of mucous membranes in pregnancy and their treatment with ascorbic acid, A., III, 805.
- Kutzmann, A. A. See Day, R. V.
- Kuusinen, J., and Hagerlund, S., dependence of heat requirements of a multiple-stage evaporator on initial and end concentration of [paper-pulp] liquor, B., 771.
- Kuvshinski, E. V. See Kobeko, P. P.
- Kuwabara, S. See Fukuda, T.
- Kuwada, S., and Matsukawa, T., chemical investigation of saponins. VII. Saponin from leaves of *Hedera japonica*, Tobler, A., II, 197.
- Kuwana, H., and Imai, M., polymerisation of natural gas, B., 343.
- Kuwata, T., stereochemistry of pinocampheols, A., II, 66. Wool wax. I. Lauopalmic acid, A., II, 170.
- and Katuno, M., wool wax. IV. Two new alcohols in wool wax. V. Isolation of cholesterol from wool wax, A., III, 1018.
- See also Tanaka, Y.
- Kuyper, A. C., quantitative precipitation of citric acid, A., II, 216. Buffer action of unidentified urine constituents, A., III, 497.
- Kuzin, A., reactivity of formaldehyde in presence of various bases, A., I, 316. Catalytic action of monoses in condensation of formaldehyde to sugars. V. Course of reaction in presence of concentrated salt solutions, A., II, 171.
- Kuzin, S. A. See Schvedov, D. A.
- Kuziuberdin, L. A. See Bogatirev, P. M.
- Kuzma, J. See Dziewonski, K.
- Kuzmany, P. See Gross, Philipp.
- Kuzmenkov, A. N. See Kuzminski, K. N.
- Kuzmina, A. D. See Dragunov, S. S.
- Kuzminich, I. N., oxidising space and other problems of intensification of the tower process [for sulphuric acid], B., 159.
- and Turchan, E. J., colorimetric analysis of gases for nitrogen peroxide and nitric oxide in sulphuric acid factory practice, B., 367.
- Kuzminski, K. N., and Korostilev, B. N., influence of substances added to emulsion before coating on surface tension and foaming of gelatin solutions, B., 847.
- and Kuzmenkov, A. N., safelight for use with infra-red-sensitive materials, B., 733.
- Kuznetsov, A. M., influence of method of hydration on properties of slaked lime, B., 267.
- Kuznetsov, A. S., multiple systems of bore holes at an anthracite mine, B., 336.
- Kuznetsov, M. I., action of organic solvents on hard coals, B., 610.
- and Belov, K. A., conversion of higher-into lower-boiling phenols by catalytic cracking in presence of steam, B., 136.
- Kuznetsov, V. D., present state of problem of hardness, A., I, 352.
- Kuznetsov, V. G. See Ageev, N. V., and Zvorikin, A. J.
- Kuznetsov, V. L., and Buschman, K. O., gasification of peat under pressure, in a stream of steam and oxygen, B., 1252.
- Kuznetzova, A. N. See Berlin, R. I.
- Kuznetzova, G. See Averko-Antonovitsch, L.
- Kværner Brug, A. S., and Berger, T., drying and smoking ovens [for foodstuffs], (P.), B., 587.
- Kvelberg, I., Tafoni-weathering phenomenon; petrographic contributions to the elucidation of Tafoni problems, A., I, 334.

- Kveton, *M.*, chemical changes during melting of natural cheese, *B.*, 1223.
- Kviatkovski, *A.* See Dintzes, *A. I.*
- Kvist, *T.*, determination of silica in quartzites by evaporation with hydrofluoric acid, *A.*, I, 582.
- Kvitner, *F.* See Andrianov, *K. A.*
- Kwal, *B.*, chemical utilisation of gaseous hydrocarbons. I. Chemicals from [petroleum] refinery gases. II. Chemicals from natural gas, *B.*, 874. Chemical and physical refining of petroleum products. I. Purification of gas, *B.*, 1384.
- and Solomon, *J.*, Stefan's law and non-linear electro-dynamics, *A.*, I, 393.
- Kwiatkowski, *J.* See Bojanowski, *J.*
- Kwieser, *M.* See Clay, *J.*
- Kwinta, *W.* See Dománski, *T.*
- Kwit, *N. T.* See Gold, *H.*
- Kwok, *K. C.* See Siddall, *A. C.*
- Kyer, *J.* See Goldhamer, *S. M.*
- Kylin, *E.*, experimental hypophyseal transplantations, *A.*, III, 37. Pituitary implantation in man and animals, *A.*, III, 37.
- and Korányi, *A.*, blood pressure and blood-sugar in hypophysis transplanted rabbits, *A.*, III, 575.
- Kynch, *G. J.* See Penney, *W. G.*
- Kyo, *S.*, effect of sympathomimetic drugs on retinal pigment adaptation in the frog, *A.*, III, 1000.
- Kyogoku, *K.*, fate of reductodehydrocholic acid in organism of the toad; 3-hydroxy-12-ketocholanic acid, *A.*, III, 220. Action of autonomic drugs on urinary creatine and creatinine in castrated rabbits, *A.*, III, 918.
- Kyriazidis, *K. N.*, nephelometric analysis of watered milk, *B.*, 217.
- Kyrides, *L. P.* See Monsanto Chem. Co.
- Kyropoulos, *S.*, problem of oiliness, *B.*, 22.
- Kyu, *K.*, action of venom of Formosan *Crotalinae*, *A.*, III, 68.
- Kyurktschan, *A.* See Skolo, *A.*
- L.**
- Laaff, *O.*, beryllium isotope of mass 8, *A.*, I, 489.
- See also Kirchner, *F.*
- Laar, *J. J. van*, acceptability of theoretical and applied thermodynamics in light of modern atomic theory, *A.*, I, 352.
- Laatsch, *W.*, moisture contents of German soils in relation to climatic conditions, *B.*, 419. Structure of the sorption complex of German soil types, *B.*, 1462.
- Laban, *N. R.*, present position of bright nickel plating in England, *B.*, 1312.
- La Barre, *J.*, central nervous origin of postinsulinic hyperadrenalinemia, *A.*, III, 288. Experimental pancreatotomy, *A.*, III, 726.
- and Soaje-Echague, *E.*, hyperthermia of the nerve centres and pancreatic secretion, *A.*, III, 810.
- See also Soaje-Echague, *E.*, and Zunz, *E.*
- Labauve, *L. M.*, application of the Raman effect to analysis of essential oils, *B.*, 1501.
- Labby, *D. H.* See Menne, *F. R.*
- Labes, *R.*, and Bergstermann, *H.*, relations between chemical constitution of substituted phenols and of ascorbic acid and size of their solubility products with antipyrine and pyridine, *A.*, I, 518.
- Labé, *A.*, beryllium alloys, *B.*, 927.
- Labocetta, *L.*, Avogadro number with absolute significance and a derived equation of state for perfect gases, *A.*, I, 508.
- Laboratoires Français de Chimiothérapie, Girard, *A.*, and Sandulesco, *G.*, preparation of testosterone and its esters, (*P.*), *B.*, 1365.
- See also Funk, *C.*, and Sandulesco, *G.*
- Laborey, *F.* See Lavollay, *J.*
- La Bour, *H. E.*, gas-absorption machine, (*P.*), *B.*, 10. Corrosion-resistant alloys, (*P.*), *B.*, 930.
- Labrie, *A.*, and Gibbons, *N. E.*, salt fish. II. Effect of salt concentration on preservation, *B.*, 443.
- Labriola, *R. A.*, diphenic acid hydrazides, *A.*, II, 280.
- See also Zappi, *E. V.*
- Labus, *O. A.*, Mohr, *W. J.*, and Universal Insulation Co., heat-insulating structure, (*P.*), *B.*, 995.
- Lacassagne, *A.*, influence of progesterone and testosterone on mammary adenocarcinoma, *A.*, III, 41. Effect of repeated injections of oestrone on the rabbit's ovary, *A.*, III, 660.
- and Nyka, *W.*, difference of hypophyseal reaction to oestrogenic substances in different breeds of mice, *A.*, III, 196. Conditions for sterilisation of viruses by X-rays: vaccinia virus, *A.*, III, 1044.
- and Raynaud, *A.*, results of injecting testosterone into seminal vesicles, *A.*, III, 39.
- See also Raynaud, *A.*
- Lacerda, *A.*, determination of starch in flour, *B.*, 965.
- Lacey, *G. W.*, wood containers for food-stuffs, *B.*, 438.
- Lacey, *W. N.* See Sage, *B. H.*
- Lachat, *L. L.*, biological methods [for assay of] vitamin-D carriers, *A.*, III, 56.
- and Halvorson, *H. A.*, determination of vitamin-D. IV. Effect of seasonal variation, *A.*, III, 1028.
- See also Perish, *J. W.*
- Lachele, *C. E.* See Eberz, *W. F.*
- Lacher, *J. R.*, statistics of hydrogen-palladium system, *A.*, I, 24.
- See also Kistiakowski, *G. B.*
- Lachno, *E. V.*, chemical composition of nervous system of marine fish. I. Creatine and total nitrogen contents of brain of selachii, *A.*, III, 566.
- and Skvirskaja, *E. B.*, chemical composition of nervous system of marine fish. II. Nitrogenous constituents of brain of selachii and teleosts, *A.*, III, 566.
- Lachno, *J. V.*, effect of fatigue on creatine-phosphoric acid content of avian muscle, *A.*, III, 791.
- Lachs, *H.*, and Grosman, *A. I.*, viscosity of cuprammonium solutions of cellulose, *B.*, 43.
- Kronman, *J.*, and Wajs, *J.*, heterogeneity of different kinds of cellulose, *B.*, 1023.
- and Piekielny, *W.*, oxidation of sulphur vapour under low pressure, *A.*, I, 146.
- Lackey, *H.*, and Burton, *W. A.*, recovery of precious metals [gold] from ore, (*P.*), *B.*, 73.
- Lackey, *R. W.* See Metz, *M. H.*
- Lackman, *D.* See Mudd, *S.*
- Lackman, *D. B.* See Sevag, *M. G.*
- Laclede Christy Clay Products Co. See Bole, *G. A.*
- Lacombe, *P.*, influence of tempering temperature on physical properties of aluminium-magnesium alloys, *B.*, 390.
- Lacoss, *D. A.*, and Menzies, *A. W. C.*, efficiency at 90° of phosphorus pentoxide as a desiccant, *A.*, I, 42. Influence of intensive desiccation on vapour pressure of benzene, *A.*, I, 72.
- Lacoste, *A.* See Aubertin, *E.*
- Lacoste-Tayan, *H.*, permeability of permanent magnets, *A.*, I, 126.
- Lacount, *R. G.* See Kent, *N. A.*
- Lacourt, (*Mlle*) *A.*, micro-determination of oxygen, *A.*, II, 76. Direct volumetric micro-determination of halogens in organic substances; (hydrogenation method), *A.*, II, 210.
- Lacroix, *A.*, nature of zircon deposit of Mount Ampanobe, Madagascar, *A.*, I, 106. Meteorites of Nassirah, New Caledonia, *A.*, I, 218. Granular rocks associated with the ankaratrite of Takarindoha, Madagascar, *A.*, I, 283.
- Lacroix, *J.* See Clarens, *J.*
- Laey, *G.* See Wahlfors, *E.*
- Lacy, *K. B.*, and Van Schaack Bros. Chem. Works, reacting olefines with sulphuric acid, (*P.*), *B.*, 31.
- Ladd, *C. S.*, [examination of] paints, varnishes, and constituent materials; need for film of uniform thickness in the abrasion test, *B.*, 1329.
- Ladd, *E. C.* See Henne, *A. L.*
- Lade, *T. A.* See Besborodov, *M. A.*
- Ladenburg, *R.*, and Kanner, *M. H.*, neutrons from deuterium-deuteron reaction, *A.*, I, 7. Scattering cross-section of fast neutrons by hydrogen, *A.*, I, 112.
- See also Adel, *A.*
- Laderer, *H.*, filters, (*P.*), *B.*, 8.
- Längauer, *D.*, utilisation of langbeinite. III. Reduction with carbon, *B.*, 159.
- Länge, *W.* See Pomp, *A.*
- Laer, *M. H. van*, and Rozenal, *L.*, oxidation of [beer] wort on the cooler, *B.*, 312.
- Laer, *P. H. van*, and Keesom, *W. H.*, phosphor-bronze resistance thermometers for the temperature region of liquid helium, suitable for use in strong magnetic fields, *A.*, I, 476.
- See also Keesom, *W. H.*
- Laesch, *W. P.*, and Wills, *H.*, separating and classifying apparatus, (*P.*), *B.*, 998.
- Laessig, *A.*, treatment of cocoa [cacao] beans, (*P.*), *B.*, 452.
- Laevenrenz, *P.* See Vogel, *L.*
- La Fain, Inc. See Butler, *E. A.*
- Lafitte, *P.*, speed of propagation of combustion: uniform movement of the flame, *B.*, 752. Projection of flame in gaseous mixtures and phenomenon of knock in explosion engines, *B.*, 1120.
- and Grandadam, *P.*, catalytic properties of platinum oxides, *A.*, I, 464.
- and Parisot, *A.*, projection of flame of gaseous mixtures, *A.*, I, 255.
- See also Baron, *J.*
- Laffond, *P.* See Chevalier, *G.*
- Lafon, *M.*, alimentary utilisation of hexitols by the mouse, *A.*, III, 220. Qualitative nitrogen requirements of *Drosophila melanogaster*, Meig, *A.*, III, 824.
- Lafon, *R.* See Euzière, and Granel, *F.*
- La Forge, *F. B.*, and Haller, *H. L.*, constituents of pyrethrum flowers. XII. Nature of the side-chain of pyrethrolone, *A.*, II, 372.
- See also Acree, *F., jun.*

- Lafrance, L., Paris, J., and Vansteenbergh, P., rôle of the kidney in elimination of indoxyl; comparison with excretion of urea, A., III, 737.
- La Fratta, F. See Laporta, M.
- Lafuma, H. See Ilchenko, N.
- La Fuze, H. H., nutritional characteristics of wood-destroying fungi, *Polyporus betulinus*, Fr., *Fomes pinicola*, (Fr.), Cooke, and *Polystictus versicolor*, Fr., A., III, 618.
- Lagally, See Schwabe, K.
- Laganne, H., determination of reduced dry extract in liqueur wines, B., 1217.
- Lagatu, H., and Maume, L., agricultural biochemical methods on branches of the vine, B., 960.
- Lageman, R. T. See Slack, F. G.
- Lagerev, S. P., action of bromine on dry sodium ethoxide. I., A., II, 122.
- and Babak, S. F., velocity of hydrogenation of isomeric hexenes, A., II, 38.
- Lagerlöf, H., and Welin, G., pancreatic secretion after secretin during insulin hypoglycæmia and after graded amounts of secretin, A., III, 44.
- See also Ågren, G., and Hammarsten, E.
- Lagorio, A. von, and Ristenpart, E., present position of colour measurement [for textiles], B., 638.
- Lagoschna, R. M. See Polozov, A. P.
- Lagrange, (Mlle.) R. See Bardet, J.
- Lagsdin, J. B. See Wyckoff, R. W. G.
- La Haye, P. See De Guchteneere, R.
- Lahde, E. See Schmidt, Erich.
- Lahey, F. H. See Perkin, H. J.
- Lahiri, D. See Roy, K. L.
- Lahiri, J. K., Ghosh, S., and Chopra, R. N., preparation of pure thevetin from seeds of *Thevetia nerifolia*, Tuss., A., III, 773.
- Lahr, E. L. See Bates, R. W.
- Laibach, F., importance of β -indolylacetic acid in propagation of cuttings, B., 707.
- and Keil, J., inhibition of germination by naturally occurring hydrocyanic acid, A., III, 358.
- Laidlaw, R. W., and Watson, M. A., thresholds of vibratory sensibility as determined by the palæsthesiometer, A., III, 383.
- Laidler, K. J., and Hinshelwood, C. N., activation energy of organic reactions. II. Formation of quaternary ammonium salts, A., I, 405.
- See also Hinshelwood, C. N.
- Laine, T., determination of amino-acids, A., II, 344.
- See also Virtanen, A. I.
- Laing, J., and Rolfe, R. T., non-ferrous foundry practice. I. Non-ferrous moulding sands. II. Melting furnaces. III.—VII. The bronzes. VIII. Manufacture of high-quality gunmetal. IX. Unsoundness in bronze castings. X. Use of fluxes in melting and shrinkage in cast bronzes, B., 794, 1049, 1171, 1308.
- L'Air Liquide Soc. Anon. pour l'Étude & l'Exploitation des Procédés G. Claude, removing substances condensed in cold accumulators in cooling of gases, (P.), B., 241. Devices for destroying froth, (P.), B., 1249. Separation of gaseous mixtures by liquefaction and rectification, (P.), B., 1250.
- Laird, (Miss) E. R., and Plesset, (Miss) F. M., variation of the Raman spectrum of nitrate solutions with cation, A., I, 600.
- Laird, F. N., low-temperature fractionation of [natural] gases, vapours, and liquids, B., 129.
- Laird, H. C., nature and origin of chert in the Lockport and Onondaga formations of Ontario, A., I, 163.
- Laissus, J., diffusion of beryllium in nickel, B., 389.
- and Persoz, L., cupro-berylliums—their significance and future in the non-ferrous foundry, B., 531.
- Lajos, S., effect of opium and atropine on the absorption of glucose in the intestine, A., III, 427.
- Lake, W. H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Lake, W. H. G., and Peat, S., the anhydromethylhexoside formed by alkaline hydrolysis of 2-p-toluenesulphonyltri-acetyl- β -methylglucoside; characterisation of 2:4:6-trimethylglucose, A., II, 431.
- Lakeland Foundation, and Gruskin, B., remedies for bacterial infections, (P.), B., 1102.
- Lakhani, J. V., and Daroga, R. P., determination of parachors of inorganic salts in solution and their structure. I. Potassium salts, A., I, 299.
- Laki, K., optimum pH of succinic dehydrogenase, A., III, 757.
- Cytochrome of pigeon's breast muscle, A., III, 758.
- and Papp, G., dehydrogenating autooxidation and biological oxidation. III. Oxidation-reduction potential of the iron-pyrocatechol complex. IV. Inhibition by carbon monoxide and cyanides of the oxidation of ferro-pyrocatechol complex, A., I, 524.
- Lakin, H. W., Williams, K. T., and Byers, H. G., "non-toxic" seleniferous soils, B., 822.
- See also Byers, H. G., and Gile, P. L.
- Lal, J. B., fruit of the Cape gooseberry (*Physalis peruviana*), III., A., III, 1065.
- See also Gupta, M. P., and Pendse, G. P.
- Lal, K. B., and Krall, H., phenylthiocarbamides; the triad -N-C-S-. VI. Action of nitrous acid on *N*-phenyl-*N'*-methylthiocarbamide. VII. Hydrolytic decompositions of phenylthiocarbamide; action of sodium ethoxide on phenylthiocarbamide and of acetic anhydride and hydrolytic agents on *N*-phenyl-*N'*- and -*N'*-methylthiocarbamide, A., II, 358.
- Lalich, J., Youmans, W. B., and Meek, W. J., insulin and gastric motility, A., III, 200.
- Lamar, J. E. See Grim, R. E.
- Lamar, W. L., chemical character of natural waters, B., 736.
- Lamarche, W., influence of degree of deformation on ageing and recrystallisation [of iron], B., 791.
- Lamare, A. See Faury, J.
- Lamarque, P., historadiography, A., III, 973.
- LaMaster, J. P. See Elting, E. C.
- Lamb, A. B., and Jacques, A. G., slow hydrolysis of ferric chloride in dilute solution. I. Change in conductance, colour, and chloride-ion concentration. II. Change in pH , A., I, 312, 358.
- and Ohl, E. N., adsorption of gases by graphite, A., I, 395.
- Lamb, C. A., and Salter, R. M., response of oat varieties to different fertility levels, B., 563.
- Lamb, E. B. See Harger, R. N.
- Lamb, F. C. See Eberz, W. F.
- Lamb, F. H., and Jackson, R. L., osteopetrosis (marble bone disease), A., III, 669.
- Lamb, F. W., spectrographic determination of impurities in commercial cadmium, B., 797.
- Lamb, I. D. See Gray, W. H.
- Lamb, W. E., jun., continuous β -ray spectrum of ^{32}P , A., I, 547.
- and Schiff, L. I., electromagnetic properties of nuclear systems, A., I, 291.
- Lambert, E., and Gellhorn, E., rôle of afferent nerves in response of vaso-motor centre to oxygen deficiency, A., III, 715.
- See also Gellhorn, E.
- Lambert, E. W. See Hickinbottom, W. J.
- Lambert, G., pre-eclampsia and the posterior pituitary, A., III, 727.
- Lambert, J. See Bach, D.
- Lambert, J. D., effect of metals on oxidation process of carbon, A., I, 526.
- Lambert, J. E. See Cullen, W.
- Lambert, P., and Lecomte, J., application of infra-red absorption spectra to determination of position of ethylenic linking in an aliphatic carbon chain, A., I, 295.
- Infra-red absorption spectra of isomeric aliphatic hydrocarbons, A., I, 343.
- Infra-red absorption spectra of naphthalene hydrocarbons; application to analysis of constituents of oils, B., 1388.
- See also Lecomte, J.
- Lambert, P. P., renal histophysiology in the Urodela, A., III, 495.
- Lambert, R. H. See Kodak, Ltd., and Sheppard, S. E.
- Lambert, R. K. See Marmor, J.
- Lamberton, A. H. See Patterson, T. S., and Ruzicka, L.
- Lambin, S. See Régnier, J.
- Lambinon, G., crystallised sugar, (P.), B., 1214.
- Lambrecht, R. See Fischer, Hans.
- Lambrecht, W., heliogen-blue, B., 82.
- Lambrechts, A. See Dor, M.
- Lambret, O., and Driessens, J., interpretation of post-operative humoral changes, A., III, 170.
- Driessens, J., and Cornillot, M., effect of infra-red rays on blood-chloride and acidosis in extensive burns, A., III, 170.
- Effect of infra-red irradiation on secondary hyperpolypeptidaemia in extensive burns, A., III, 756.
- Driessens, J., and Malatray, H., influence of transfusion on post-operative syndrome, A., III, 166.
- Lambrey, M., evolution of nitric oxide by various nitrated products at low temperature, B., 461.
- Lambris, G., and Boll, H., active carbon from wood and from bituminous coal, B., 866.
- Lambruschini, C., effect of temperature on the lethal doses of morphine, strychnine, and digitoxin for the toad *Bufo arenarum*, A., III, 1038.
- Lamel, H. See Scharrer, K.
- La Mer, V. K., kinetics in ionic systems, A., I, 404.
- and Tomlinson, H. M., stability of solid sodium thiosulphate, A., I, 95.
- See also Brescia, F., Chittum, J. P., Liotta, S., Lynch, C. C., Maron, S. H., and Rule, C. K.
- Lami, P., assay of vitamin-D preparations, A., III, 929.
- Laminating Patents Corporation. See Merritt, E. H.
- Lamla, E., theory of electron diffraction. I. and II., A., I, 288, 349.

- Lamm, O., diffusion of non-electrolytes in organic liquids, A., I, 512.
and Sjöstedt, G., diffusion of water in glycerol, A., I, 512.
- Lammert, treatment of hides [for food material], B., 315.
- Lammy, J. V. See Schaefer, R. L.
- Lamont, N. E. See Blairs, R. L.
- Lamort, J., production, examination, and prevention of drops in glass from tanks, B., 1412.
- Lampa, E., histological investigation of absorption of vitamin-C in gastro-intestinal canal, A., III, 304.
- Lampe, B., spent-wash drying: [potato] wash-flakes, B., 1494.
and Deplanque, R., biological acidification of yeast mash, B., 95. Composition of residual peel and of "bran" in [potato] meal manufacture, B., 100.
and Roehrich, E., determining diastase content of fermented mash, B., 714. Influence of formaldehyde on fermentation, B., 834. Limit attenuation of [distillers'] mash and wash, B., 965. Process of malt economy [in the potato distillery], B., 1479.
See also Lühder, E.
- Lampe, H. J., vitamins in beer-yeast, beer, and malt, B., 212.
- Lampe, I. See Zirkle, R. E.
- Lampe, W., and Swiderski, J., synthesis of $\alpha\beta$ -diferulyl- $[\alpha\beta$ -di-(4-hydroxy-3-methoxycinnamoyl)]-ethane (a homologue of curcumin), A., II, 369.
- Lamping, R. H., fat recovery by solvent extraction from animal by-products, B., 294.
- Lampitt, L. H. See Bushill, J. H.
- Lampland, C. O. See Adel, A.
- Lampman, C. M., flow of glazes on horizontal and inclined surfaces, B., 373. Effect of different bodies on wetting and flow characteristics of glazes, B., 1037.
- Lamprecht, F., use of skim milk, particularly milk protein, for human nutrition, B., 437.
- Lampson, R. S., and Simeone, F. A., intravenous calcium chloride for visceral colic, A., III, 832.
- Lams, H., distinctions between living and necrotic cells, A., III, 707.
- Lamson, P. D., and Brown, H. W., testing anthelmintic properties of ascaricides, A., III, 425.
- Lamy-Torrillon, M., modern plant for treatment of oleaginous seeds, B., 935.
- Lanari, A., myasthenia gravis and chemical neuro-humoral transmission, A., III, 277.
- Lancaster Iron Works, Inc. See Mallory, E. B.
- Lancaster Processes, Inc., and Robinson, T., roofing and similar elements; [hollow tiles], (P.), B., 1043. [Temporarily plastic] compositions containing disintegrated paper stock and bituminous substances, (P.), B., 1075. [temporarily plastic] compositions comprising fibres and bituminous material, (P.), B., 1075.
See also Robinson, T.
- Lancefield, R. C., micro-precipitin technique for classifying hemolytic streptococci, and improved methods for producing antisera, A., III, 766.
- Landa, A., Ardaschnikov, L., and Mirnui, A., [effects of] chromium, aluminium, and titanium in malleable cast iron, B., 1305.
See also Girschovitsch, N. G.
- Landahl, H. D., mathematical biophysics of cell respiration, A., III, 1046.
- Landau, E., myelin methods, A., III, 973.
- Landau, H. G., and Asbury, R. S., ultimate yield of solvent extraction of coal; calculation from rate of extraction, B., 610.
- Landau, I. R., use of electron diffraction in studying corrosion, B., 668.
- Landau, L., stability of neon and carbon with respect to α -particle disintegration, A., I, 111. Origin of stellar energy, A., I, 115. Scattering of X-rays by crystals in neighbourhood of the Curie point, A., I, 179. Quantum properties of fluidity, A., I, 186. Scattering of X-rays by crystals with variable lamellar structure, A., I, 234. Intermediate state of superconductors, A., I, 302.
and Rumer, G., cascade theory of electronic showers, A., I, 424.
- Landauer, M., and Lochmüller, K., removal of scale-like deposits from vessels made of aluminium or aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 539.
- Landauer, W., loss of body heat and disease, A., III, 56.
- Landby, E. See Kahlson, G.
- Lande, H. See Pollack, H.
- Landé, K. E., typing of blood and seminal stains by means of the absorption test, A., III, 459.
- Lander, C. H., hydrogenation—a review of early difficulties, B., 475.
See also Mitford, W., and Smith, S. L.
- Lander, F. P. L. See Bennett, T. I.
- Lander, J., and Svibile, W. J., critical increment of ionic reactions. III. Influence of dielectric constant and ionic strength, A., I, 463.
- Landergren, S., geochemistry of Swedish sulphide ores, A., I, 482.
- Landes, G. See Voit, K.
- Landes, K. K., origin of Canadian apatite-phlogopite deposits, A., I, 281, 587.
- Landis, C. See Strauss, H.
- Landis, E. M., acacia therapy in nephrosis, A., III, 331.
Montgomery, H., and Sparkman, D., effects of pressor drugs and of saline kidney extracts on blood pressure and skin temperature, A., III, 377.
- Landis, Q., and Frey, C. N., sensitive method for determination of proteolytic activity, A., III, 341.
- Landon, D. H. See Treloar, L. R. G.
- Landon, J., pneumococcal meningitis treated with protosil soluble, A., III, 512.
- Landon, R. H. See Brierley, W. G.
- Landon, J. V., and Williams, C. D., epidemic dypso, A., III, 143.
- Landquist, J. K. See Drew, H. D. K.
- Landry, B. A. See Nicholls, P.
- Lands, A. M., tonotropic action of acetylcholine on auricle of the terrapin (*Pseudomys elegans*), A., III, 516.
- Landsberg, G. S., and Malischev, V. S., combination spectra of solution of water in dioxan and pyridine, A., I, 342.
- Mandelstam, S. L., Tufjankin, S., and Zeiden, W., spectroscopic analysis of steel alloys, B., 1432.
and Ucholin, S. A., frequency of oscillation on hydroxyl group in methyl alcohol and its variation with density, A., I, 11.
- Landsberg, H., and Ingham, A. I., static electrical properties of a new bakelite plastic, B., 932.
- Landsberg, J. W., blood platelets in hookworm anaemia, A., III, 456.
- Landsberg, M., Szpidbaum, H., and Dworecki, I., effect of adrenal cortical extracts on intermediary nitrogenous metabolism, A., III, 483.
- Landshoff, R., influence of chemical binding on X-ray absorption spectra, A., I, 346.
See also Hill, E. L.
- Landsman, J. See Cohen, E.
- Landsteiner, K., Longworth, L. G., and Scheer, J. van der, electrophoresis experiments with ovalbumins and haemoglobins, A., III, 842.
and Scheer, J. van der, cross-reactions of immune sera to azoproteins, A., III, 702.
- Landt, E., influence of inorganic salts on rotation of sucrose solutions, A., I, 397.
and Hirschmüller, H., objective spectral colorimeter. II., A., I, 372. Construction of a photo-electric polarisation apparatus for technical use, B., 1349. Relations between extinction coefficient and Stammer degree. II., B., 1349.
- Landt, H., and Benjamin, J. E., respiratory changes produced in cardiac patient by re-breathing experiments as compared with those of the normal individual, A., III, 380.
- Landt, W. See Oertel, W.
- Landy, M., effect of nicotinic acid, its isomerides, and related compounds on nutrition of *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 766.
- Lane, C. B., manufacture of blue-veined cheese [in North America], B., 1357.
and Hammer, B. W., ripening of blue cheese, B., 1488.
- Lane, C. T., temperature-dependence of diamagnetism in γ -brasses, B., 174.
- Lane, E. C., co-operative fuel research motor-gasoline survey, summer, 1937, B., 617.
and Garton, E. L., analyses of crude oils from fields of Pennsylvania and New York, B., 614. Properties of California crude oils. V. Additional analyses, B., 615.
See also Kraemer, A. J.
- Lane, G., developments in dyeing and finishing machinery, B., 898.
- Lane, G. T. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Lane, J. F. See Young, W. G.
- Lane, J. H., jun., and Smith, H. T. U., graphic method of determining the optic sign and true axial angle from refractive indices of biaxial minerals, A., I, 537.
- Lane, I. J., and Cobb, J. W., anthracite blends, B., 740.
- Lane, M. B. See Norton Co.
- Lane, M. M. See Sperti, G. S.
- Laneau, R., and Rosier, S., presence of free oxygen in beer, B., 312.
- Langford, C. S. See Sherman, H. C.
- Lang, A., and Rosenbohm, R., cholesterol and growth of tumours, A., III, 312.
- Lang, C. W. See Ayers, S. H.
- Lang, F. See Ruggli, P.
- Lang, F. J., and Wense, T., action of adrenaline on the thyroid, A., III, 1005.
- Lang, F. M. See Aubel, E.
- Lang, H., control of enamelled sheet- and cast-iron articles, B., 513. Acid-resisting enamel, B., 783. "Burning off" sheet- and cast-iron goods for enamelling, B., 783. Cracks in cast-iron enamel, B., 1414.

- Lang, H. M., electrolytic metal [gold] treatment, (P.), B., 1317.
- Lang, J. See Manning, G. W.
- Lang, O. W., microbiological methods for examination of canned vegetables, B., 1357.
- Lang, R., demonstration of the influence of acidity on the reactions of intermediate products formed in the reduction of chromic acid, A., I, 580. Microchemical detection by means of redox action with chromic acid and a reducing agent, A., I, 583.
- Lang, R. J., spectrum of Ce IV, A., I, 220.
- Lang, W. See Görlich, P.
- Lang, W. H., and Webster Manufg. Co., sewage-disposal apparatus, (P.), B., 740.
- Langdon, J. N. See Wyatt, S.
- Langdon-Brown, W., organotherapy, A., III, 1001.
- Lange, E., thermal properties and solvent power of heavy water, A., I, 142.
- Martin, W., and Sattler, H., isotope effect in solvation of ions and heats of solution, A., I, 199.
- and Nagel, K., principles of construction of ideal cells, and their application to standard cells, galvanic cells, and accumulators, A., I, 84.
- and Watzel, R., energy relations in aqueous solutions of inert gases, A., I, 358.
- See also Birnthal, W., Kellermann, A., and Klein, O.
- Lange, G. See Biltz, W., and Geilmann, W.
- Lange, Heinrich, effect of rate of cooling on transformations of steels, III, B., 1044.
- Lange, Herbert, fluorescence and absorption spectra of Pr^{+++} and Eu^{+++} . I and II, A., I, 293, 387.
- Lange, J., and Herre, E., van der Waals forces in electrolytes, A., I, 249.
- Lange, K. See Borsche, W.
- Lange, L. A., and Fellows, R. L., use of the water-cluturiator in addition to screen tests in determining fineness distribution of milled enamel, B., 1296.
- Lange, W., absorption of oxygen by molten metals, B., 1437.
- and Askitopoulos, K., thiophosphoryl fluoride and a salt of thiodifluorophosphoric acid $\text{H}[\text{PSF}_2\text{O}]$, A., I, 320.
- Lange-Weise, A. See Scheil, E.
- Langecker, H., similar mode of action of phloridzin and atophan, A., III, 429.
- Langedijk, S. L., methyl ethyl ketone, A., II, 430.
- and Smithuysen, W. C. B., freezing-point diagram of the system *n*-hexadecane-*n*- Δ^2 -hexadecene [octene], A., I, 611.
- See also Wibaut, J. P.
- Langelaan, J. W., texture of the muscle fibre, A., III, 884. Frequency of a vibrating muscle, A., III, 884.
- Langeland, E. E., and Pratt, R. W., improved trap for moisture determination by distillation, A., I, 478.
- Langen, K. See Wuppermann, W.
- Langenbeck, W., origin of optical activity of natural substances, A., III, 234.
- and Hölischer, K., organic catalysts. XIX. Esterase model. IV., A., II, 357.
- Langendorff, H., effect of X-rays on the reticulocytes of the white mouse, A., III, 976.
- and Sommermeyer, K., primary process in damage by rays, A., III, 526.
- Langenohl, A. See Ott, Erwin.
- Langer, Alexander. See Eisen, M. J.
- Langer, Alois, complex acridine compounds in micro-analysis, A., I, 213.
- See also Dubský, J. V.
- Langer, L. M. See Mitchell, A. C. G., and Myers, F. E.
- Langer, R. M., penetrating component of cosmic radiation, A., I, 291.
- Langer, T. See Siebert, H.
- Langer, W. See Graf, R.
- Langerman, A. See Rosenberg, J. E.
- Langeron, L., leçons cliniques sur les affections hypophysaires, A., III, 192.
- Langevin, A. See Gomez, D. M., and Te-Tchao, O.
- Langford, G. S., biology and control of juniper webworm in Maryland, B., 567.
- Langguth, E., [nickel] electrodes having a large surface area for use in [alkaline] electric accumulators, (P.), B., 399.
- See also Accumulatoren-Fabr. Akt.-Ges.
- Langham, W. H. See Daniel, H. A.
- Langheim, R. See Juza, R.
- Langley, T. W., and Tecalemit, Ltd., filters, (P.), B., 997.
- Langlois, J., and Morin, C., control of lead content of tin vessels, B., 388.
- Langlykke, A. F., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B., reductive processes of *Clostridium butylicum*; mechanism of formation of isopropyl alcohol, A., III, 347.
- Langmuir, I., surface electrification due to recession of aqueous solutions from hydrophobic surfaces, A., I, 355.
- Overtuning and anchoring of monolayers, A., I, 452.
- and Schaefer, V. J., effect of dissolved salts on insoluble monolayers, A., I, 27.
- Activities of urease and pepsin monolayers, A., I, 396.
- and Waugh, D. F., adsorption of proteins of oil-water interfaces and artificial proteins-lipin membranes, A., I, 514.
- and Wrinch, (Mrs.) D. M., vector maps crystal and analysis, A., I, 604.
- See also Norton, F. J., and Wrinch, (Mrs.) D. M.
- Langsdorf, W., paint and similar mixing and grinding machines, (P.), B., 1248.
- Langseth, A., and Klit, A., preparation of deuterated benzenes, A., II, 130.
- and Lord, R. C., jun., fine structure of totally symmetrical Raman lines in benzene and hexadeuterobenzene, A., I, 296.
- See also Klit, A.
- Langsteiner, F., congenital unilateral hypertrophy of the tongue, A., III, 720.
- Langston, W. C. See Day, P. L.
- Langstroth, G. O., and McRae, D. R., excitation in sources for spectroscopic analysis, A., I, 215.
- Transport of material in sources for spectroscopic analysis, A., I, 373.
- Permanence of absorption weakeners of antimony, A., I, 584.
- McRae, D. R., and Stavaky, G. W., cat's submaxillary saliva obtained under nerve stimulation or adrenaline administration, A., III, 199.
- Secretion of protein material in the parasympathetic submaxillary saliva, A., III, 740.
- See also Foster, J. S.
- Langwell, H. See Distillers Co.
- Langworthy, O. R., and Tauber, E. S., control of pupillary reaction by central nervous system, A., III, 283.
- See also Kleyntjens, F., Kolb, L. C., and Tauber, E. S.
- Lanin, V. A., Sivertzev, A. P., Budzko, S. I., and Jureva, T. A., phenols from shale tar-water and their investigation, B., 870.
- Lankelma, H. P. See Hovorka, F.
- Lankenau Hospital Research Institute, reaction of spontaneous mouse tumours to cystine disulphoxide, A., III, 409.
- Lansberg, F., and Albert Ges.m.b.H., K., precipitation of copper and treatment of substances containing copper and nickel, (P.), B., 1059.
- Lansing, A. I., localisation of Ca in *Paramecium caudatum*, A., III, 533.
- Lantz, C. W., and Carlin, G. T., stability of fats used for deep-fat frying, B., 679.
- Lantz, L. A. See Calico Printers Assoc.
- Lanz, H., jun. See Holter, H.
- Lanz, W., saccharimeter for calorimetric sugar determination in urine, A., III, 813.
- Lanzendorf, W. See Weygand, C.
- Lanzer, J., dyeing and printing of wool-cascin-wool mixtures, B., 264.
- Dyeing [of cotton] with indanthrene dyes at high temperatures, B., 1285.
- Lanzing, J. C., analysis of blood-serum carotenoids, A., III, 464.
- and Veen, A. G. van, vitamin content of various tubers, A., III, 129.
- Pro-vitamin-A content of various [East Indian] vegetable foodstuffs, A., III, 413.
- Soya-bean milk, B., 217.
- Veen, A. G. van, and Agoes, M., supply of native [East Indian] prisoners with ascorbic acid, A., III, 506.
- See also Veen, A. G. van.
- La Parola, G., additive products of anti-pyrine and pyrimidone, A., II, 69.
- Detection of formaldehyde in preserved foods, B., 586.
- Lapeyre, E., combined production of power and steam for heating purposes in chemical industry, and considerable economies which can result, B., 354.
- Lapicque, L., relation between chronaxie and speed of movement in excitable tissues, A., III, 793.
- Chronological characteristics of excitability of the vestibular system by exciting one ear in dysfunction of central origin, A., III, 795.
- and Pezard, A., decrease of the calibre of a nerve fibre does not increase the chronaxie, A., III, 991.
- La Pietra, V. See Linari, A.
- Lapin, N. P., and Teleschevski, G. A., electrolysis of magnesium sulphate solutions with flowing electrolyte and filter diaphragm, B., 932.
- Lapin, V. V., comparison of two methods of estimating the degree of conversion of silica bricks, B., 909.
- Laporta, M., and La Fratta, F., nitrogen distribution in a globulin extracted from grape-kernels, A., III, 359.
- Laporte, M., production of continuous spectra by electrical excitation of rare gases; white light, A., I, 476.
- Laporte, O., scattering of Yukawa particles by protons, A., I, 549.
- Laporte, R., and Grimal, R., preservation of pathological material for culture of tubercle bacillus, A., III, 773.
- and Schwartz, R., characteristics of cultures of avian *B. tuberculosis*, A., III, 767.
- Lapp, C., and Grange, M., physical chemistry of urinary oxyproteic acids, A., III, 813.
- Lapp, F. W. See Dibold, H.

- Lapsehin, *M. I.*, acidimetric (conductometric) determination of phenol in presence of fatty acids, B., 350.
and Nikolaeva, *Z. V.*, determination of phenols and acids in effluent waters from pyrogenic decomposition of fuel, B., 597.
- Lapschina, *A. S.*, composition of the distillate obtained by thermal decomposition of wood by superheated steam, B., 611.
- Lapte, *A.*, and Barbaschova, *G. I.*, optimum conditions of alkaline extraction of oxidised vaseline oil in synthesis of carboxylic acids, B., 477.
and Schvetzova, *Z.*, collection and separation from oil of volatile products of oxidation of vaseline oil for production of synthetic carboxylic acids, B., 129.
and Solotareva, *A.*, regeneration of copper-nickel catalyst [from hardening of fats], B., 543.
- La Que, *F. L.* See McKay, *R. L.*
- Laquer, *F.*, vitamins of the B group, A., III, 743.
- Laqueur, *E.*, biology of sexual hormones, A., III, 805.
See also Dingemans, *E.*, and Gaarenstroom, *J. H.*
- Larcheveque, *M.*, porcelain-like faïences of the porcelite type; Grindley products; nature and composition of these products, B., 1298.
- Large, *D. K.* See Albert, *A.*, and Finnemore, *H.*
- Larin, *A. J.*, investigation and use of polymerisation products of cracked gasolines, B., 875.
- Larionov, *J.*, and Seidel, *A.*, photoluminescence of solutions of rare-earth salts, A., I, 62.
See also Seidel, *A.*
- Larionov, *L. F.*, Stessel, *T. A.*, and Nusselman, *E. I.*, effect of butadiene, pseudo-butylene, and isoprene on organisms, A., III, 608.
- Lariukov, *I. O.*, Sokolov, *V. F.*, and Neuvashkina, *A. I.*, preparation of stearin without distillation, B., 1444.
- Larizza, *P.*, polypeptide-nitrogen of blood. I. Distribution between blood-serum and corpuscles under normal conditions. II. Blood-polypeptide in liver disease. III. Blood-polypeptide in wasting diseases. IV. Blood-polypeptide in renal disease, A., III, 173.
- Lark-Horovitz, *K.*, and Miller, *E. P.*, structure of glassy selenium, A., I, 562.
See also Caldwell, *W. I.*, Clark, *H. T.*, Howe, *J. D.*, Madigan, *S. E.*, and Miller, *E. P.*
- Larmor, *(Sir) J.*, intense radioactivity of superficial ocean floor, A., I, 480.
- Larmour, *R. K.*, and Bergsteinsson, *H. N.*, effect on wheat quality of long exposure to carbon tetrachloride, B., 1482.
See also Malloch, *J. G.*
- Laroche, *G.*, Simonnet, *H.*, and Bompard, *E.*, effect of progesterone on urinary elimination of gonadotropic substances, A., III, 300.
- Larocque, *G. L.*, oil-resistance of paper in printability, B., 634. Laboratory methods for measuring printing quality of paper, B., 634. Control of printing quality in the paper and board mill, B., 1026.
- Larose, *P.*, determination of various fibres in mixtures, with special reference to determination of lanital in wool-lanital mixtures, B., 767.
and Tweedie, *A. S.*, influence of nutritional and climatic factors on wool growth and quality. II. Laboratory methods of measuring wool character, B., 1395.
- Laroze, *A.*, composition of effluent water at Oporto, B., 111.
- Larrabee, *C. P.*, volumetric analysis apparatus, (P.), B., 679.
- Larrabee, *M. G.*, and Bronk, *D. W.*, persistent discharge from sympathetic ganglion cells following preganglionic stimulation, A., III, 894.
See also Bronk, *D. W.*
- Larsell, *O.*, cerebellum, A., III, 24.
- Larsen, *C. D.*, spinastanol; identity with fucostanol and stigmastanol, A., II, 487.
- Larsen, *E. C.* See Schmid, *G.*
- Larsen, *E. S.*, accuracy of chemical analyses of amphiboles and other silicates, A., I, 164. New variation diagrams for groups of igneous rocks, A., I, 480.
and Bridgman, *P. W.*, shearing experiments on minerals, A., I, 482.
- Irving, *J.*, Gonyer, *F. A.*, and Larsen, *E. S.*, 3rd, petrologic results of a study of minerals from the tertiary volcanic rocks of the San Juan Region, Colorado, A., I, 49, 483, 587.
- Larsen, *E. S.*, 3rd. See Larsen, *E. S.*
- Larsen, *R. G.*, application of Grignard reagent to a study of mineral oils, B., 871.
See also Balsbaugh, *J. C.*
- Larsen, *R. M.*, intramedullary [intraosseous] pressure, A., III, 878.
- Larson, *C. E.*, and Greenberg, *D. M.*, analysis of calcium in blood and other biological material by ceric sulphate titration, A., III, 362.
See also Weiss, *C.*
- Larson, *C. L.* See Green, *R. G.*
- Larson, *E.*, tolerance and fate of the pressor principle of posterior pituitary extract in anaesthetised animals, A., III, 484.
- Larson, *L. J.*, weld metal as an engineering material and some methods of testing, B., 666.
- Larson, *L. L.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Larson, *P. S.*, and Brewer, *G.*, relation of potassium to blood pressure response to adrenaline, A., III, 33.
See also Brewer, *G.*
- Larson, *T. E.*, determination of chlorine [in water], B., 737.
See also Binswell, *A. M.*
- Larson, *W. A.*, bulking of activated sludge, B., 595.
- Larson, *W. D.* See Koltzoff, *I. M.*, and Lingane, *J. J.*
- Larsson, *A.* See Hedvall, *J. A.*
- Larsson, *E.*, titrimetric determination of thionyl compounds, A., II, 217.
See also Elvegård, *E.*
- Larsson, *S.* See Hägglund, *E.*
- Laruelle, *L.*, physiology and pathology of fatigue, A., III, 562.
- Lasák, *O.* See Čupr, *V.*
- Lasarev, *A. M.* See Goldenshtein, *E. J.*
- Lasarev, *B. G.*, and Noskov, *M. M.*, change of resistance of single crystals of zinc in a magnetic field, A., I, 349.
- Lasarev, *B. G.*, and Noskov, *M. M.*, testing the thickness of non-ferromagnetic coatings (metallic and non-metallic) on iron and steel without damaging the coating, B., 525.
See also Kikoin, *A. K.*
- Lasarev, *P. P.*, and Dobrovolskaja, *E. V.*, effect of singing on peripheral vision, A., III, 30.
- Lasarevskaja, *A. V.*, influence of low-boiling admixtures of rectified butadiene on its polymerisation with metallic sodium, B., 1336.
- Lasausse, *E.* See Pollès, *C.*
- Lasch, *F.*, determination of Castle's intrinsic factor in gastric juice, A., III, 304. Illustration of stimulating effects of saponins on absorption, A., III, 757. Ultrafiltration of insulin, A., III, 804. Pathogenesis of acute myeloblastic leukaemia, A., III, 974. Vitamin-A in the serum in hepatic disease, A., III, 1024.
and Schönbrunner, *E.*, preservation of insulin activity in digestive juices, A., III, 804. Peroral insulin therapy combined with organic dyes, A., III, 1008. Protection of insulin preparations from premature destruction in the stomach and intestine, (P.), B., 1231.
- Laschinger, *J. E.*, flotation test on recovery of gold from an oxidised copper ore, B., 388.
- Laserna, *G. P.* See Marañón, *J.*
- Lasher, *E. P.* See Glenn, *F.*
- Lashley, *K. S.*, functional determinants of cerebral localisation, A., III, 26.
- Láska, *F.*, iodometric determination of small amounts of persulphate and bromate present in the same solution, A., I, 95.
- and Rund, *B.*, detection and colorimetric determination of perborates in flour by the Cassal-Gerrans method, B., 575.
- Laskey, *N.* See Friedlander, *M.*
- Laskowski, *M.*, gonadotropic hormone and level of blood-phosphorus in the hen, A., III, 486, 1006.
- Laslett, *L. J.*, stopping power of foils for high-speed deuterons, A., I, 222.
and Hurst, *D. G.*, energy losses of fast electrons, A., I, 4.
- Lasnitzki, *A.*, importance of calcium for potassium exchange of the tumour cell, A., III, 211.
and Brewer, *A. K.*, isotopic constitution of potassium in normal and tumour tissue, A., III, 1022.
and Lasnitzki, *M.*, formation of haemolymph glands in tumour-bearing rats, A., III, 708.
- Lasnitzki, *M.* See Lasnitzki, *A.*, and Twort, *J. M.*
- Lass, *P. M.*, Enderle, *E. S.*, and Kurzrok, *R.*, skin tests for pregnancy, A., III, 910.
- Smelser, *J.*, and Kurzrok, *R.*, time of human ovulation during lactation, A., III, 907.
- Lass, *W.* See Woltmann, *G.*
- Lassablière, *P.*, Uzan, *M.*, and Monnet, *A.*, protective action of edible oils against toxic substances, A., III, 837.
- Lassette, *E. N.* See Yost, *D. M.*
- Lassieur, *A.*, determination of carbon dioxide based on electrical conductivity of solutions of baryta, A., I, 269.
- Lassner, *A.*, physical-chemical problems in necrosis, A., III, 338.

- Lastovski, R. P. See Gershezon, G. I.
- László, A., apparatus for dyeing and finishing [fabrics] with small consumption of impregnating liquor, B., 264.
- Laszlo, D. See Fleischmann, W.
- László, G. See Kurtenacker, A.
- László, T., action of cortical hormone of the adrenals, A., III, 34.
- Laszt, L., vitamin-B₁ and adrenal cortex, A., III, 1004.
- and Verzár, F., rôle of vitamin-B₂, -B₄, and -B₆ in adrenal deficiency, A., III, 111. Growth effect of flavinphosphoric acid (from liver) on adrenalectomised and normal rats, A., III, 597. Disturbance of fat absorption following adrenalectomy in cats, A., III, 1004.
- See also Karrer, P.
- Latarjet, R., physiology of melanotic pigments of skin in man, A., III, 498.
- Latchford, W. B. See Stannard, J. N.
- Latham, G. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lathe, F. E. See Carrie, G. M.
- Latimer, H. B., weights and linear measurements of digestive system of the adult cat, A., III, 121. Weights of brain and of its parts, spinal cord, and eyeballs in the adult cat, A., III, 648. Prenatal growth of the cat, A., III, 732.
- Latimer, P. H., and Bost, R. W., sulphur studies. XIII. Identification of aliphatic sulphonic acids, A., II, 39.
- Latimer, W. M., Pitzer, K. S., and Smith, W. V., entropies of aqueous ions, A., I, 519.
- See also Pitzer, K. S., and Smith, W. V.
- Latishev, G. See Kozodaev, M.
- Latner, A. L., carotid sinus and blood regeneration, A., III, 777.
- Latourte, metallurgy of zinc and coal distillation, B., 1171.
- La Towsky, L. W. See Maequiddy, E. L.
- Latschinov, S. S., reduction of iron catalysts for ammonia synthesis. III. Duration of complete reduction of the catalyst, and its activity, in relation to composition of the catalyst and conditions of its fusion and reduction, B., 159.
- Latyszewski, M., action of adrenotropic hormone, A., III, 34.
- Laube, A. G. See Rosenberg, N. A.
- Laubender, W., and Monden, K., experimental chronic intoxication by hypnotics and porphyrinuria, A., III, 605.
- Laubengayer, A. W. See Pauling, L.
- Laubenheimer, A., and Lehmann, Hans, white-burning Schletta pitchstone kaolins and clays, B., 513.
- and Wagner, R., new disinfectants, B., 986.
- Lauber, E. R. See Nielson, O.
- Lauber, H. J., relation of vitamins to regeneration, A., III, 315.
- Dumke, H., and Patzschke, A., effect of anaesthetics on vitamin-C content of various organs, A., III, 231.
- See also Bersin, T.
- Laubereau, O. See Fischer, Hans.
- Laubert, I. T. See Chibisov, K. V.
- Laubi, O., possibilities of recovering heat evolved in industrial synthesis of hydrochloric acid, aluminium chloride, and tetrachloroethane starting with chlorine, B., 1032.
- Laueius, J. P. See Marker, R. E.
- Laucks, Inc., I. F., glueing together of surfaces of porous materials, (P.), B., 1341.
- See also Bowen, A. W.
- Laude, G., effect of various factors on formation of ammonia by boiling proteins with potash, A., I, 202.
- Lauder, A., and Comrie, A., composition of heather [as fodder], B., 317.
- Lauder, I. See Herbert, J. B. M.
- Laue, M. von, irrational interference points, A., I, 17. Heating of crystals by the Kossel effect, A., I, 292. Thermodynamics of superconductivity, A., I, 302. Example of Brownian molecular motion, A., I, 346. Magnetic threshold values for superconductivity, A., I, 350.
- Lavenstein, C. F., and Link-Belt Co., heat-treatment of metal [cast iron], (P.), B., 71.
- Lauer, C. E. See Texas Co.
- Lauer, K., Aoyama, T., and Shingn, H., action of ammonia on anthraquinone in presence of reducing agents, A., II, 329.
- Oda, R., and Tamura, Keiji, constitution and reactivity. XX. Kinetics of nitration of 1-nitroanthraquinone, A., II, 286.
- and Yen, L. S., constitution and reactivity. XXI. Substantivity of derivatives of 1- and 2-aminoanthraquinone, A., II, 370.
- Lauer, W. M., Filbert, W. F., and Ulyott, G. E., symmetry of types of benzotriazoles, A., II, 70.
- and Kilburn, (Miss) E. I., rearrangement of β -allyloxycrotonic esters, A., II, 69.
- Lauersen, F., determination of [urinary] ketones, A., III, 545.
- Voit, K., and Wendt, H., influence of vitamin-A on urinary C/N ratio, A., III, 314.
- Laufberger, V., crystallisation of ferritin, A., III, 208.
- Laufer, L. See Laufer, S.
- Laufer, M. W., and Reynolds, S. R. M., uterine motility resulting from inflammatory processes in the myometrium in absence of ovarian hormones, A., III, 731.
- Laufer, S., colorimetric determination of oxidation-reduction potential and its application to brewing practice, B., 430. Proteolytic activity of malt, B., 1215.
- Schwarz, Eleanor, and Laufer, L., determination of diastatic power of malt, B., 1350.
- and Schwarz, Robert, proteolytic enzymes of malt, B., 212.
- See also Schwarz, Robert.
- Lauffenburger, R., and Brodsky, M., system $\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4 + 2\text{NH}_4\text{Cl} \rightleftharpoons (\text{NH}_4)_2\text{HPO}_4 + 2\text{NaCl}$, A., I, 359.
- Lauffer, M. A., mol. wt. and shape of tobacco-mosaic virus protein, B., 962.
- and Gortner, R. A., electrokinetics. XX. Interfacial energy and the molecular structure of organic compounds. VI. Electric moment of aliphatic alcohols, acids, and esters at cellulose and aluminium oxide interfaces, A., I, 397.
- and Stanley, W. M., stream double refraction of virus-proteins, A., III, 527.
- Lauffmann, R. See Stather, F.
- Laug, E. P., application of diphenylthiocarbazono method to determination of lead in biological materials, A., III, 972.
- Laughlin, E. R., [identification of] colours used in dyeing paper, B., 360.
- Laughlin, W. C., Asch, A. B., and Filtration Equipment Corp., filter-bed cleaning device for sewage-clarification tanks, (P.), B., 1107.
- Laugier, H. See Belluc, S.
- Laun, D. D., preliminary lists of terms for the arc and spark spectra of tungsten, A., I, 544.
- Laundry Automatic Appliances, Ltd., and Ribbans, S. H., [reversal] control of washing or dyeing machines, (P.), B., 50.
- Launer, H. F., volumetric determination of α -, β -, and γ -cellulose in pulps and papers containing sizing, filler, and other materials, B., 499.
- Launoy, L., chemical structure and anthelmintic properties, A., III, 940.
- Launspach, E. H. See Sherrill, (Miss) M. L.
- Laupichler, F. G., catalytic water-gas reaction; mass transfer and catalyst activity, B., 867.
- Laure, Y., and Gaudry, H., determination of temperature of flames, B., 613.
- Laurell, H., origin of the first heart sound, A., III, 467.
- Laurence, R. A. See Rankin, H. S.
- Laurent, G. See Ohman, V.
- Laurent, (Mlle.) H. See Moussa, A.
- Laurent, L., rapid analysis of type metals, B., 1171.
- Laurent, P., magnetic properties of anhydrous nickel chloride and the laws of variation of paramagnetism, A., I, 564.
- Laurentius, P., effect of exercise on the heart in convalescent children, A., III, 878.
- Laurenza, T. See Mazza, F. P.
- Lauresco, C., rôle of enzymes and bacteria in ammonia production during digestion, A., III, 810.
- Laurian, P., spectrographic identification and determination of small quantities of benzene; application to determination of benzene in an atmosphere, A., II, 302. Localisation of benzene in the body during acute and chronic intoxication by breathing, A., III, 837.
- Laurie, A., keeping qualities of cut flowers, B., 306.
- Laurien, H., gas lighting, B., 868.
- Lauritsen, C. C. See Delsasso, L. A., Fowler, W. A., and Stephens, W. E.
- Lauritzen, H. See Emmert, B.
- Lauritzen, J. I. See Fort, C. A.
- Laurman, E. See Kapitza, P.
- Lauro, C., calcite from the Madonna del Carmine [hill] of Dorgali, [Sardinia], A., I, 51.
- Laursen, P. See Lindholm, H.
- Lauson, H., Heller, C. G., and Sevringhaus, E. L., effect of graded doses of oestrin on pituitary, adrenal, and thymus weights of mature ovariectomised rats, A., III, 119.
- See also Heller, C. G.
- Lautenschläger, F., sterilisation and disinfection apparatus, (P.), B., 116.
- Lauter, S., paroxysmal tachycardia, A., III, 983.
- Lauter, W. M., and Vrla, V. L., preparation and toxicity of menthyl hydrogen succinate and its heavy-metal salts, A., II, 428.
- Lautié, R., latent heat of vaporisation and molecular constitution, A., I, 129.

- Lautié, R., atomic volumes, A., I, 340.
Corresponding chemical groups, A., I, 603. Heats of formation and combustion, A., I, 623. Physical constants of series of hydrocarbons; application to analysis of aviation spirits, B., 344.
and Oswald, M., extension of Carlssohn's law to the crystalline state, A., I, 298.
- Lautsch, W. See Fischer, Hans.
- Lauxen, P. N., influence of taurolin in septicæmia, A., III, 423.
- Laval, J., scattering of X-rays by a crystal, A., I, 500.
- Lavedan, J. See Champy, C.
- Laves, F., twenty-fifth anniversary of Laue diagram, A., I, 15.
- Löbberg, K., and Witte, H., isomorphism of ternary compounds $Mn_3Zn_3Al_2$ and $Mg_3Cu_3Al_2$, A., I, 24.
and Moeller, K., system aluminium-magnesium, A., I, 568.
and Witte, H., system Mg-Cu-Al, especially the section $MgCu_2$ - $MgAl_2$, A., I, 448.
- Lavin, G. I., Thompson, R. H. S., and Dubos, R. J., ultra-violet absorption spectra of fractions from pneumococci, A., III, 960.
- Lavine, J. See Cooley, A. M., jun.
- Lavine, M. See Hammett, F. S.
- Lavine, T. F. See Hammett, F. S.
- Lavino & Co., E. J., magnesia refractories, (P.), B., 1039.
See also Seil, G. E.
- Lavollay, J., and Laborey, F., formation of yellow pigments in cultures of *Aspergillus niger*, A., III, 618.
- Lawrentiev, V. N. See Grünberg, A. A.
- Lavriano, E. M., variations in amounts of acid necessary for preservation of fodder by the A.I.V. method with reference to the stage of development of the plants, B., 450.
- Lavrovski, K. P., Arbuzov, V. S., and Putschkov, P. V., desulphurising the gasoline and kerosene fractions of Sterlitamak crude oil, B., 875.
- Law, J. L., insensible loss of weight in infancy, A., III, 930.
- Law, L. W. See Beadle, G. W.
- Lawarrée, H., sodium hydroxide, (P.), B., 1157.
- Lawrance, J., painting cement [and plaster], B., 553.
- Lawrence, A. S. C., metal soaps and gelation of their paraffin solutions, A., I, 356. Liquid crystals and anisotropic solutions, A., I, 390. Structure of lubricating greases, B., 757.
See also Taylor, G. I.
- Lawrence, C. A. See Cook, J. W.
- Lawrence, C. H., adrenal cortical tumours; report of four cases, A., III, 191.
and Harrison, A., pituitary dwarfism; response to treatment, A., III, 1005.
- Lawrence, C. K. See Atmospheric Nitrogen Corp.
- Lawrence, C. S., casein plastics, B., 549.
- Lawrence, E. O., biological action of neutron rays, A., III, 693.
- Lawrence, H. S. See Permutit Co.
- Lawrence, J. H., and Tennant, R., comparative effects of neutrons and X-rays on the body, A., III, 233.
- Lawrence, J. S., and Chew, W. B., lymphocytic response of guinea-pigs to adrenaline, sodium bicarbonate, and *Bacillus coli*; effect of antineutrophilic serum on the lymphocytic curves, A., III, 548.
- Lawrence, J. S., and Syverton, J. T., spontaneous agranulocytosis in the cat, A., III, 864.
- Lawrence, K. B., and Warren, S., cholecystitis and hypertrophy of muscularis of the gall bladder, A., III, 812.
- Lawrence, O. U., modern [electrostatic] precipitator practice, B., 807.
- Lawrence, R. C. See Sykes, W. S.
- Lawrence, R. E., and Westbrook, L. R., indium; occurrence, recovery, and uses, B., 924.
- Lawrence, R. W., and King, G. B., system ammonium selenate-magnesium selenate-water at 30°, A., I, 518.
- Lawrence, W. J. C., Price, J. R., Robinson, G. M., and Robinson, (Sir) R., survey of anthocyanins. V., A., III, 1065.
- Lawrenz, M. See McCarty, C. N.
- Lawrie, L. G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Lawroski, S. See Fenske, M. R.
- Lawson, A. See Balson, E. W.
- Lawson, E. J. See Marker, R. E.
- Lawson, H., simple recorder for physiological volume changes, A., III, 971.
- Lawson, J. L., and Tyler, A. W., improvement in Geiger-Müller tube design, A., I, 373.
See also Lifschutz, H., and Stewart, D. W.
- Lawson, R. W., manufacture of silk and wool fibres in the form of an impalpable powder, and toilet preparations containing such product, (P.), B., 1400.
- Lawson, W. See Dodds, E. C.
- Lawson, W. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lawton, E. J., and Kingdon, K. H., factors influencing the sparking potential in mercury vapour, A., I, 220.
- Lay, E., and Keil, A., quantitative spectral analysis [of aluminium alloys] in process control, B., 1311.
- Laymann, A. See Schenck, R.
- Layne, J. A. See Bergh, G. S.
- Lazar, G., and Meyling, A. H., electro-metric pH apparatus, A., I, 276.
- Lazar, O., action of carotene as an activator of root initiation in *Impatiens balsamina*, L., A., III, 249. Malting of Kasfir corn, B., 1089.
and Meyling, A. H., determination of glycerol (or glycol) in manufactured tobacco, B., 588.
- Lazard-Kolodny, S. See under Kolodny-Lazard, S.
- Lazarev, S. See under Lasarev.
- Lazarevskaja, S. See under Lasarevskaja.
- Lazaris, A., protein equilibrium of serum in heart disease, A., III, 369.
- Lazaroff, S. See Bezsonoff, N.
- Lazarus, D. S. See Hurwitz, S.
- Lazarus, S., vitamin-C nutrition in cases of hæmatemesis and melæna, A., III, 131. Action of urea on small intestine of rabbit, A., III, 810.
- Lazell, E. W., sensitisation in the convulsive states with special reference to heterophile antigen. I. Heterophile hæmolysins, A., III, 781.
- Lazier, W. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lazo, F. See Beauchamp, C. E.
- L'Azote Français. See Lefort des Ylouses, G.
- Lazzaro, G., uric acid synthesis in birds, A., III, 1030.
- Lea, C., approach to sewage chlorination problems, B., 230.
- Lea, C. H., rancidity in edible fats, B., 679.
- Lea, D. E., theory of the action of radiations on biological materials capable of recovery. I. and II., A., III, 1045.
- Lea, F. C., creep of metals under static and repeated stress, B., 1436.
- Lea, F. M., problems of study of hydraulic cements, B., 275.
- Lea, G. F., and Smith, J. B., availability [to plants] of magnesium in magnesic limestones, serpentine, olivine, and magnesium ammonium phosphate, B., 703.
- Leach, C. H., heat exchangers of condensers for oil-refining apparatus, (P.), B., 5.
- Leach, E. H., rôle of leucocytes in fat absorption, A., III, 682.
See also Carleton, H. M.
- Leach, J. G., and Granovsky, A. A., nitrogen in nutrition of termites, A., III, 314.
- Leach, L. D., combating sclerotium root rot, B., 708.
- Leadbeater, C. J. See Hothersall, A. W.
- Leadingham, R. S., and Sanders, R. H., effect of salts of citric acid on serum-calcium in the albino rat, A., III, 264.
- League of Nations, assay of morphine in opium and of cocaine in raw cocaine and in coca leaves, A., III, 1038.
- Malaria Commission, study of therapeutics and prophylaxis of malaria by synthetic drugs as compared with quinine, A., III, 513.
- Technical Commission on Nutrition, report, A., III, 1023.
- Leahy, F. E. See Mawhinney, M. H.
- Leak, W. N., effect of parenteral administration of vitamin-A and -D, A., III, 412.
- Leal, A., medicinal wines, B., 430.
- Leandri, A. See Roche, Jean.
- Learmonth, G. S. See Brown, E. L.
- Lease, J. G., prevention by egg-yolk of chick dermatitis due to egg-white, A., III, 501.
- Leatham, J. H., experimental induction of œstrus in the dog, A., III, 581. Effects on blood pressure of injection of urine extracts of normal and hypertensive individuals, A., III, 789.
and Morrell, J. A., gonadotropic action of normal male urine extract on the dog, A., III, 902.
- Leather, R. S., and Whitty, W. F., practical methods for finishing stainless steel, B., 917.
- Leatherman, M., removal of fibrous layers from surfaces, (P.), B., 153. Weather-resistant fireproofing treatment for cotton fabrics, B., 899. Compositions for removing fibrous layers from surfaces, (P.), B., 1279.
- Leatherrock, O. See Bass, N. W.
- Leavenworth, C. S. See Vickery, H. B.
- Leavitt, H. W., plastic mortar cubes, B., 788.
- Le Baron, J. M. See Parks, W. G.
- Le Beau, D. S. See Hauser, E. A.
- Lebeau, P., Marmasse, P., Michel, R., Viel, G., and Voyer, M., carbonisation of woods and their principal constituents. II. III. Lignins, B., 473, 750.
See also Baxter, G. P.
- Lebedeff, S., alcoholic ferments from POJ 2714 and 2878 [sugar canes], B., 1481.
- Lebedeff, Y. E. See American Smelting & Refining Co.
- Lebedev, A. See Rutovski, B. N.
- Lebedev, A. A., X-ray analysis of structure of glasses, A., I, 180.
- Lebedev, A. I. See Kanavetz, I. F.
- Lebedev, A. K., obtaining barite products from lead and zinc flotation tailings at the Salair ore-dressing plant, B., 663.

- Lebedev, A. N. See Koshevnikov, G. S.
 Lebedev, P. S., sublimation method for obtaining pure metals from ores, B., 391.
 Lebedev, S. V., laboratory furnace and experimental equipment for, and performance of the catalyst used in, the preparation of divinyl from alcohol, A., II, 388. Alcohols of the series C_5 and C_6 , aldehydes and ketones, and piperylene and amylene in the products of catalytic decomposition of alcohols by the S. V. Lebedev method, A., II, 388. Utilisation of ψ -butylene obtained in divinyl synthesis from alcohol, A., II, 388.
 Chochlovkin, M. A., Kuibina, J. I., and Begetova, A. P., kinetics of thermal polymerisation of butadiene, A., I, 315.
 Lebedev, V. A., protective appliance for ovens for determinations of refractoriness to heat, B., 374.
 Lebedev, V. P. See Ivanov, S. L.
 Lebedeva, A. See Obrjadschikov, S. N.
 Lebedeva, A. I. See Freidlin, L. H.
 Lebedeva, N. I. See Popov, P. V.
 Lebedintzeva, O. K. See Kulski, L. A.
 Lebel, H., Schönhayder, F., and Muus, J., relationship between coagulation time of plasma and the concentration of ionised and non-ionised calcium, A., III, 780.
 Leben, L. See Bowden, F. P.
 Lebens. See Engelen, van.
 Lebensohn, J. E., biochemistry of the lens.
 VI. Mineral metabolism in normal and in cataractous lenses, A., III, 479.
 Lebsgus, J., precipitation of gold in silica gels, A., I, 248.
 Leblanc, A., dynamic elasticity of metals, B., 1309.
 See also Soc. R. Descendre.
 LeBlanc, F. J. See Lee, C. O.
 Leblond, C. P., mechanism of renal elimination of vitamin-C, A., III, 205. Extra-hormonal factors in maternal behaviour, A., III, 490. Action of gonadotropic hormones on the genitals of the pigeon, A., III, 728.
 and Nelson, W. O., histology of organs of hypophysectomised mouse, A., III, 1. Maternal behaviour in hypophysectomised male and female mice, A., III, 114.
 See also Giroud, A.
 Leboucq, G., endocrine rôle of cartilage in genesis of myelin, A., III, 88.
 Le Bourdellès, B., and Mauvais, R., measurement of flocculation of sera in distilled water, A., III, 448.
 Le Boutillier, H. W. See Folmsbee, C. H.
 Lebowich, J., Lebowich, R. J., and Hinburg, M., simple direct-reading colorimeter, A., I, 160.
 Lebowich, R. J. See Lebowich, J.
 Le Bozec & Gautier, filters, (P.), B., 8.
 Le Bras, J. See Dufraisse, C.
 Le Breton, E., and Schaeffer, G., effect of urethane on specific dynamic action of proteins, A., III, 672.
 See Dawbarn, M.
 Le Breton, R. See Griffon, H.
 Le Brocq, L. F. See Sutton, H.
 Le Caine, H., device of automatic regulation of a current in a Shearer X-ray tube, A., I, 419.
 Lecco, A., and Lilić, L., determination of nitrogen in picric acid with hydrogen peroxide in strongly alkaline solution, A., II, 78.
 Le Chatelier, C., limitations to use of flames of premixed gases in metallurgical furnaces, B., 752.
 Lecher, H. Z. See Calco Chem. Co.
 Le Chuiton, F., Mistral, C., and Dubreuil, J., vaccination of the pig with virus of the "pig plague" passed through a guinea-pig; rapid loss of virulence for the pig and of antigenic power towards the original pig virus, A., III, 853.
 Leckie, A. H. See Angus, W. R.
 Leckzyck, E., terminal group question of cellulose in cotton hairs. II., A., II, 222.
 Leclerc, F., new automatic diffusion apparatus, B., 963.
 Leclerc, H., pharmacology of the nightshade (*Solanum nigrum*, L.), A., III, 689. Pharmacology of the nettle (*Urtica dioica*, L., and *Urens*, L.), A., III, 753. *Kaempferia galanga*, L., A., III, 1040.
 Leclerc, J. A. See Davidson, J.
 Leclercq, L. See Stainier, C.
 Leclère, A., spectro-photometric determination of orthophosphate and sodium ions, A., I, 582.
 Lecoin, M., continuous β spectra of natural radioactive elements, A., I, 288.
 Lecomte, J., infra-red absorption spectra and modes of vibration of benzene derivatives. I. and II., A., I, 117, 174. Infra-red absorption spectra of trisubstituted benzene derivatives; symmetry of benzene, A., I, 386. Comparison of infra-red absorption spectra of heterocyclic compounds and homocyclic hydrocarbons, A., I, 494. Use of infra-red absorption spectra in chemical analysis, A., I, 639.
 and Lambert, P., applications of infra-red absorption spectra [in organic chemistry], A., II, 303.
 See also Gerding, H., Lambert, P., and Volkinger, H.
 Lecomte, L. See Florin, M.
 Le Conte, J. N., quinoline derivatives of 2-amino-*p*-cymene, A., II, 419.
 Lecoq, R., effect of acute alimentary carbohydrate unbalance on alkaline reserve of the pigeon, A., III, 51. Carbohydrates as factors in alimentary equilibrium, A., III, 748. Comparative chemical and biological analyses of dried Degla-Beida and soft Deglet-Nour dates of Algerian origin, B., 316.
 and Duffau, R., relief of acute carbohydrate alimentary disequilibrium and its effect on carbohydrate metabolism of muscle, A., III, 421. Variations in muscle constituents of rachitic rats after healing by addition of iodine or its derivatives to the diet, A., III, 745. Effect of complete avitaminosis-B, acute alimentary carbohydrate disequilibrium, and their cure on the composition of pigeon muscle, A., III, 819.
 See also Bertrand, I.
 Le Coultré, E., and Wislen, P. van der, semen strychni, B., 1499.
 Lécutier, M. A. See Rowe, F. M.
 Ledebur, J. von, function of air bladder in fish. V. Oxygen dissociation curves of fish, A., III, 182.
 and Wunder, W., function of air bladder in fish. IV. Fish with air bladder remaining empty, A., III, 182.
 Leden, I. See Bodforss, S.
 Lederer, E., carotenoids of invertebrates, A., II, 369. Carotenoids of lower vertebrates, A., III, 739. Carotenoids of cryptogams, A., III, 773.
 and Glaser, (Mlle) R., echinochrome and spinochrome, A., II, 448.
 and Rathmann, F. H., vitamin-A₁ and -A₂, A., III, 596. Vitamin-A₂, A., III, 742.
 See also Gillam, A. E.
 Lederer, E. A. See Headrick, L. B.
 Lederer, E. L., theory of repeated sulphonation of naphthenic acids, B., 884. Measurement of dispersive power for calcium soap, B., 1447.
 Lederer, H., substances useful as wetting, washing, and purifying agents and processes of making the same, (P.), B., 886.
 Lederer, L. See Kohn, R.
 Lederer, N. See Raudnitz, H.
 Lederle Laboratories, Inc., treatment of antitoxins, etc., (P.), B., 1503.
 See also Beard, S. D.
 Ledger, H. C. See Simon, Ltd., H.
 Ledingham, J. M., and Scott, D., jun., spread of local action potential in single nerve fibre of crab, A., III, 474.
 Leditschke, H. See Borsche, W.
 Ledofsky, A. von, and Grabec, J., waterproof textile material pervious to air, (P.), B., 157.
 Ledoux, A., absorption spectra of opsonised and non-opsonised quartz surfaces, A., III, 10. Drying [materials] by forced [air] draught at low temperatures, B., 327.
 Leduc, H. A., applications of high frequency in chemistry, A., I, 327. Applications of high-frequency currents in the rubber industry, B., 945.
 See also Dufour, R. A.
 Ledyard, E. A., perchloric acid method of silica determination as an acceptance standard [for cement, etc.], B., 912.
 Lee, A. J., fertilisers [from poultry manure], (P.), B., 209.
 Lee, A. P., and King, W. G., jun., edible oil deodorising equipment and methods, B., 80.
 See also Abbott, H. M.
 Lee, A. R. See Potter, F. M.
 Lee, C. O., Leblanc, F. J., and Bang, H., solution of ferric chloride easily prepared, B., 587.
 See also Arnett, S. W., Ball, J. E., Goorley, J. T., and Parks, L. M.
 Lee, C. U. See Wang, C. W.
 Lee, D., sanitary control of milk from the receiving platform, B., 719.
 Lee, E. See Erikson, A. B.
 Lee, E. (Cambridge), Sutherland, G. B. B. M., and Wu, C. K., infra-red and Raman spectra of crystalline hydrogen chloride, A., I, 599.
 Lee, F. A. See Tukey, H. B.
 Lee, F. C. See Troland, C. E.
 Lee, G. A. See Dozois, K. P.
 Lee, G. H., and Armstrong, C. W., effect of temperature on physical and optical properties of photo-elastic materials, B., 686.
 Lee, H. C., and Basic Dolomite, Inc., manufacture of refractory, (P.), B., 1039.
 Lee, H. M., Anderson, R. C., and Chen, K. K., passage of sulphanilamide from mother to foetus, A., III, 684.
 Lee, H. N., starch in paper, B., 360. Biological methods in paper diagnosis, B., 1141.
 Lee, H. R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.

- Lee, H. S., sodium chloride metabolism in leprosy, A., III, 1033.
- Lee, Jack, and Sure, B., avitaminosis. XIX. Nerve degeneration in albino rats as studied by freezing-drying method and polarised light with deficiency of vitamin-A or of vitamin-B, A., III, 53.
- Lee, John, 2-alkylthiol-5-alkyl- and -5:5-dialkyl-barbituric acids, A., II, 295.
- Lee, J. van der. See Verkade, P. E.
- Lee, J. A., preventing corrosion in the sulphate-pulp mill, B., 771.
- Lee, K., and Chow, B. F., determination of minute amounts of type I pneumococcal polysaccharide by the complement-fixation method, A., III, 243.
- Chow, B. F., and Wu, H., fractionation of antibody in type I antipneumococcal serum by addition of ammonium sulphate, A., III, 243. Mechanism of precipitin reaction. II. Fractionation of immunologically pure precipitin, A., III, 538.
- See also Chow, B. F.
- Lee, L., furnaces, (P.), B., 1112.
- See also Jay, A. H.
- Lee, L. Y. See Feng, T. P.
- Lee, M., and Lee, R. C., effect of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding in geese on basal metabolism at different temperatures, A., III, 111.
- Lee, M. F. See Churchill, H. V.
- Lee, M. H., and Widdowson, E. M., micro-determination of urea in blood and other fluids, A., III, 861.
- Lee, R. C. See Benedict, F. G., Carpenter, T. M., and Lee, M.
- Lee, R. E., Koo, E. C., Shih, T. K., and Chow, S. C., active charcoal, B., 339.
- Lee, S., surface tension and froth-forming properties of solutions of cellulose derivatives. I. Benzene solutions of cellulose ester of the higher fatty acids and aqueous solutions of methylcellulose, B., 298.
- and Sakurada, I., dielectric investigations on cellulose derivatives in organic liquids. VIII. Effect of temperature on dipole moments of acetates of cellulose, cellobiose, and glucose. IX. Comparison of the dielectric properties of the triacetates of starch and cellulose. X. Benzene solutions of tribenzylcellulose. XI. Benzene solutions of cellulose tripalmitate, A., I, 138.
- Dependence on temperature of dipole moments of cellulose, cellobiose, and glucose acetates, A., I, 177.
- Dielectric constants of solutions of cellulose nitrates [and of cellite] in acetone, acetone-hexane, and ethyl acetate, A., I, 192.
- Dielectric study of acetone solutions of cellulose nitrate and acetate, A., I, 195.
- See also Manchey, L. L., and Sakurada, I.
- Leech, W. D., determination of vitamins. I. Vitamin-A. II. Vitamin-C, A., III, 596.
- Leeds & Northrup Co. See Eberle, F.
- Leeffang, K. W. H., chemical composition of the rainfall in Holland, A., I, 586.
- Leek, H., sizing yarns, (P.), B., 158.
- Leendertse, J. J., addition of hydrochloric acid to unsaturated hydrocarbons at low temperature, A., II, 303.
- See also Verver, C. G., and Waterman, H. I.
- Leermakers, J. A., quantitative relationships between light absorption and spectral sensitivity of dye-sensitised photographic emulsions, A., I, 151.
- Leermakers, J. A., Carroll, B. H., and Staud, C. J., surface-dye concentration relationships in sensitised photographic emulsions, A., I, 151. Spectral sensitivity and light absorption of dye-sensitised photographic emulsions, A., I, 151.
- Lees, G. M., and Cox, P. T., geological basis of search for oil in Great Britain, A., I, 106.
- Lees, J. See McGowan, J. M.
- Lees, J. C., inhibition of growth by 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, A., III, 312. Action of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene on the metabolism of rats, A., III, 313. Tumour-inhibiting properties of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, A., III, 313.
- Lees, R. See Batchelor, R. C. L.
- Lees, W. M. See Mullin, F. J.
- Lefand, I. L. See Panteleev, A. S.
- Lefebvre, V. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Lefebvre, A. See Batta, G.
- Lefebvre, H., and Boulant, P., composition and fusibility of ashes from coals from the north of France and Pas-de-Calais, B., 748.
- and Faivre, R., the Kracmer-Sarnow method of determining softening point of pitch, B., 753.
- Lefebvre, J. See Bourguignon, G.
- Lefevre, high-quality electrodes for arc welding [of metals], B., 1312.
- Lefèvre, C., and Rangier, M., partition of urinary organic sulphur, A., III, 406.
- Chemical nature of non-dialysable urinary sulphur compounds, A., III, 406.
- Le Fèvre, (Mrs.) C. G., and Le Fèvre, R. J. W., cyclohexylideneacetic acid, A., II, 232.
- See also Campbell, (Miss) I. G. M.
- Lefèvre, J., effect of substances, particularly heteroauxin, on seeds and cuttings, A., III, 357. Presence of indolecarboxylic acids, particularly 3-indolylacetic acid, in higher plants, A., III, 771. Morphological and histological action of 1-naphthylacetic acid on plantules and plant tissues, A., III, 857.
- Le Fèvre, M. L. See Hodge, H. C.
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W., dielectric-constant measurements with pure organic liquids, A., I, 497. Coloured by-product in preparation of 1:3:5-triphenylbenzene from acetophenone, A., II, 476.
- and Russell, P., dependence on state of the dielectric polarisations of ammonia and its three methylated derivatives, A., I, 601.
- and Vine, H., dipole moments of aromatic diazoamino-compounds, A., I, 64. Configuration of diphenyl compounds indicated by their dipole moments, A., I, 437. Configuration of isomeric diazocyanides and measurements of their rates of interconversion, A., II, 229.
- See also Campbell, (Miss) I. G. M., De Gaouck, V., Hopf, P. P., and Le Fèvre, (Mrs.) C. G.
- Leffer, E. H., Pratt, C. L. G., Pratt, F. B., and Vaux, D. M., hormone content of ovarian tumours, A., III, 211.
- Leffingwell, G., and Lesser, M. A., newer uses of glycerin in paper manufacture, B., 1026.
- Leffler, L. See Hedvall, J. A.
- Leffler, M. T., and Adams, R., aminophenyl-2-oxazolines as local anaesthetics, A., II, 32.
- and Volwiler, E. H., N-aralkylmorpholines, A., II, 249.
- Lefol, J., hydration of aluminates, silicates, and double salts of calcium, A., I, 319.
- Lefort, E. See Legrand, R.
- Lefort des Ylouses, G., and L'Azote Français, desiccation of gases contained in nitrous fumes, (P.), B., 53.
- Lefrancq, J., applications of propane and butane in domestic and industrial heating, B., 613. Applications of propane and butane, B., 883.
- Le Gallic, P. See Randoin, L.
- Legat, H., austenitic chrome-manganese steels, B., 384. Magnetic investigations on precipitation-hardening iron-nickel-tin alloys, B., 793. 18:9 Chromium-manganese steels, B., 793.
- Legé, E. G. M. R., transformation of fatty and oleaginous vegetable and animal matter into products similar to mineral oils, (P.), B., 1324.
- Legé, F., transformation of oils into mixtures of hydrocarbons, B., 936.
- Léger, E., constitution of alkaloidal derivatives of *Cinchona* alkaloids, A., II, 207. Derivatives of *Cinchona* alkaloids and their rôle in the formation of epimeric and heteromeric bases, A., III, 251. Exact determination of morphine in opium, B., 1099.
- Leger, F., and Hibbert, H., isolation of guaiacol from waste sulphite liquor, A., II, 238. Lignin and related compounds. XXXIV. Acetovanillone and acetosyringone as degradation products of ligninsulphonic acids, A., II, 238. Conversion of furfuryl alcohol into lævulic acid, A., II, 239. Isolation of guaiacol and pyrogallol 1:3-dimethyl ether from hardwood waste sulphite [pulp] liquor, B., 894.
- Leger, L. See Chauchard, P.
- Legerlotz, H., preparation of hexamethylenetetramine salt of hexylresorcinol-sulphonic acid, (P.), B., 1501.
- Legg, D. A., and Commercial Solvents Corp., production of ethyl alcohol and acetone by fermentation, (P.), B., 966. Controlling p_H of butyl alcohol fermentation mash, (P.), B., 966.
- Stiles, H. R., and Commercial Solvents Corp., controlling p_H of butyl alcohol fermentation mash, (P.), B., 966.
- Legge, J. W. See Lemberg, R.
- Le Goupils, P., and Walter, R., distribution of propane in [gas] mains, B., 613.
- Legoux, C., lithium phosphide, A., I, 633.
- Legrand, C., and Rollet, J., absorption of infra-red by the media of the eye, A., III, 189.
- Legrand, Charles, and Simonovitch, M., utilisation of coal with particular reference to production of oil, B., 341, 750, 1004.
- Legrand, R., Gernez, C., Crampon, P., and Lefort, E., isolation of tubercle bacillus from cow's milk, A., III, 622.
- Legraye, M., application of determination of minerals in polished sections to study of mechanical dressing of a gold-bearing ore, B., 1435.
- Legros, J., secondary rubber-yielding plants of the Caucasus region and of Central Asia, B., 555.
- Lehaleur, J. P., normal and abnormal impurities in glycerin lyes, B., 809.
- Lehberg, F. H. See Geddes, W. F.
- Lehfeldt, W. See Glaser, G.
- Lehigh University. See Long, J. S.

- Lehman, A. J., and Dock, W., effects of drinking sobisminol on skeletal changes in growing white rats, A., III, 839.
- and Vanwinkle, W., depressor effects from urine and tissue extracts, A., III, 715.
- See also Hanzlik, P. J., Newman, H. W., and Vanwinkle, W.
- Lehman, R. A. See De Graff, A. C., and Gettler, A. O.
- Lehmann, B., anti-freezing agents, (P.), B., 238.
- Lehmann, E., new diene syntheses. III. and IV., A., II, 442, 488.
- Lehmann, G. See Burtner, R. R.
- Lehmann, G. (Louisville), and Knoefel, P. K., trichloroethanol, tribromoethanol, chloral hydrate, and bromal hydrate, A., III, 1038.
- Lehmann, G. (Sulzbach), [storage of] gas in coal, B., 747.
- Lehmann, Gunther, efficiency of the nose in retaining dust in relationship to development of asbestosis, A., III, 68.
- Efficiency of the nose in retaining dust, A., III, 68.
- and Szakáll, A., effect of replenishing fluid and chloride on capacity for work of workers in hot surroundings, A., III, 323.
- Chloride metabolism during work in hot surroundings, A., III, 323.
- Adaptation to work in hot surroundings, A., III, 433.
- See also Atzler, E.
- Lehmann, Hans, and Schulze, M. T., lead glazes and lead-poisoning, B., 651.
- Lead-poisoning in the ceramic industry. I., B., 1298.
- See also Laubenheimer, A.
- Lehmann, Hermann, glycogen breakdown in muscle extract and yeast juice, A., III, 442.
- Action of insulin in cell-free extracts, A., III, 482.
- and Needham, J., effect of glyceraldehyde on carbohydrate breakdown, A., II, 472.
- Phosphorus metabolism in embryonic life. IV. Parnas reaction in the chick embryo from the open neural fold stage, A., III, 139.
- Lehmann, J., oxygen consumption in enzymic oxidation of succinic acid in relation to p_{H} and oxygen pressure, A., III, 146.
- Lehmann, P. See Lettré, H.
- Lehmann, W., suitability of phenol for production of bacteria-free smallpox vaccine, A., III, 80.
- See also Parade, G. W.
- Lehmann, W. (Jena), flame-photometric determination of potassium [in plants], A., III, 1064.
- Pot experiments for evaluation of the phosphoric acid in kalkammonphosphat, B., 1467.
- Lehmann-Bern, F. E. See Holter, H.
- Lehmstedt, K., acridine. XVIII. Nitration of acridine; β -, 4-, and 2-nitroacridine, A., II, 246.
- The 4-aminoacridine-1-carboxylic acid of Matsumura, A., II, 419.
- Lehn & Fink Products Corporation, germicidal preparations, (P.), B., 1101.
- Lehner, A., biological examination of hot-fermented and stacked manure, B., 203.
- Lehnert, R. See Sustmann, H.
- Lehoczy, T. von, action of benzedrine, A., III, 938.
- Lehotzky, P. von, cytological basis of narcosis, A., III, 425.
- Lehr, D. See Hueber, E. F. von.
- Lehr, E., and Kayser, W., sausages from marine fish, B., 316.
- Lehr, Ernst, and Granacher, H., apparatus for measuring expansion with short range of measurement, reading by means of barrier-layer photo-cell, A., I, 476.
- Lehr, H. K., determination of densities of gases by the jet method, B., 859.
- Lehrer, E., infra-red spectrograph with a new type of recorder for heat radiation, A., I, 159.
- Lehrer, W. See Tielking, J. W.
- Lehrman, A., and Breslow, D., liquidus surface of the system sodium, lithium, and calcium nitrates, A., I, 313.
- and Leifer, E., acetometallates. I. Acetoplumbites, A., I, 154.
- Lehtovaara, J., and Stamm, J., assay of Finnish *Primula*, B., 1361.
- Lei, H. H., shikimic acid and derivatives. I. Salts of shikimic acid. II. Ammonium and substituted ammonium salts, A., II, 25, 364.
- Leibel, B. S., and Hall, G. E., cerebral blood flow changes during insulin and metrazol (pentamethylenetetrazole) shock, A., III, 892.
- Leiber, G., temperature measurements in steel bath of basic open-hearth furnace, B., 916.
- Leibo, A. N., high-efficiency [tube-still] furnaces with one bank of radiant tubes, B., 873.
- Leibowitz, J., and Guggenheim, K., stability of ascorbic acid in solution, A., III, 1026.
- Detoxicating effect of ascorbic acid, A., III, 1027.
- and Hestrin, S., specificity of disaccharide-splitting enzymes, A., III, 531.
- Leibusch, A. G., Schpolianski, M. A., and Kornilov, B. P., increasing yield of hydrogen in coking, B., 243.
- Leicester, H. M., reactions between mercury diaryls and selenium tetrabromide, A., II, 251.
- See also Henne, A. L.
- Leichter, H., and Nord, F. F., cryolysis and particle size. V. Polyvinyl alcohol and silver sol, A., I, 246.
- See also Hofstetter, H.
- Leifer, E. See Lehrman, A.
- Leigh, E. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Leigh-Smith, A. See Richardson, H. O. W.
- Leighton, E. W. See under Griffith & Co., D. C.
- Leighton, H. W., and Smith, N. D., glass capillaries with a rectangular cross-section, A., I, 419.
- Leighton, P. A., mechanism of aldehyde and ketone photolysis, A., I, 527.
- and Cross, P. C., exchange reactions with deuterium. II. Photochemical exchange between deuterium and hydrogen chloride, A., I, 466.
- See also Cross, P. C., and Leighton, W. G.
- Leighton, W. G., Smith, R. N., and Leighton, P. A., quantum yield of chloroacetic acid hydrolysis, A., I, 632.
- Leihener, O., and Grün, P., behaviour of steels at high temperatures, B., 523.
- Leijonhufvud, S., production of synthetic cast iron from old broken iron in rotating ovens, B., 381.
- Leimberger, E., measurement of ionic beams with the bolometer, A., I, 216.
- Leininger, P. M., and Kilpatrick, M., hydrolysis of sucrose, A., I, 362.
- Leinz, V. See De Moraes, L. J.
- Leipert, T., new poison gases, A., III, 754.
- Bromine: biochemistry and micro-analytical determination, A., III, 862.
- Leipunski, A. I., and Rusinov, L., absorption of C-neutrons in silver, cadmium, and boron at different temperatures, A., I, 224.
- Timoschuk, D. V., and Fedorov, E., scattering and absorption of photo-neutrons, A., I, 593.
- See also Dementi, V., and Houtermans, F. G.
- Leischner, A., case of eukodalism, A., III, 518.
- Leiss, C., monochromator with double dispersion for the region 0.200 to 4μ , A., I, 160.
- Leitch, G. C. See Clemo, G. R.
- Leitch, J. D., and Leppard, L. B., dust control in industry, B., 109.
- Leitch, R. H., mastitis milk in cheese-making, B., 721.
- See also Malcolm, J. F.
- Leitch & Co., Ltd., J. W., Everest, A. E., and Wallwork, J. A., dye intermediates, (P.), B., 38.
- Dye intermediates [for ice colours], (P.), B., 1391.
- Leites, V. G., utilisation of protein-containing waste products of vegetable oil industry, as glues, binders, and components of plastic masses, B., 681.
- Determination of the degree of thermal denaturation of oil-seed proteins, B., 1445.
- See also Serb-Serbin, P. V.
- Leitmeier, H., emerald and associated minerals in the Habach valley, Salzburg, A., I, 105.
- Leitner, J., coagulation time in the healthy pig, A., III, 261.
- Leitner, S. J., influence of vitamin-C and -B₁ on growth of tubercle bacilli, A., III, 677.
- Lejay, P., absorption of solar radiation by atmosphere in the A band, A., I, 54.
- Variations in amount of water vapour in the air in neighbourhood of Shanghai, A., I, 331.
- Le Lan, R., purification of sewage in aerated, closed trickling filters, B., 1370.
- Leland, H. L. See Johnston, H. L.
- Leland, H. R., metallising in industry, B., 385.
- Leland, J. P. See Palmer, W. W.
- Lelesz, E. I., and Przewdzicka, A., vitamin standards and units, A., III, 818.
- Lelièvre, S. See Detrie, J.
- Leilor, L. F., and Muñoz, J. M., ethyl alcohol metabolism in animal tissues, A., III, 222.
- Leloup, L., flexure of mild steel stressed beyond the elastic limit and the deflexion of cast irons, B., 521.
- Leitschuk, S. L., and Popova, A. N., alcoholysis of esters. II., A., II, 469.
- and Veltistova, M. V., simultaneous catalytic preparation of acetic acid and ethyl acetate from ethyl alcohol, B., 135.
- Veltistova, M. V., and Borisova, E. A., catalysts for synthesis of esters from alcohols, B., 624.
- Veltistova, M. V., and Gavrilova, E. J., formation of esters from alcohols, B., 763.
- Lelu, P. See Terroine, E. F.
- Lelusz-Lachowicz, Z. See Fegler, J.
- Lemaire, A. See Chabrol, E.
- Leman, A., naphthol series, A., II, 274.
- Leman, V. R. See Bolotov, B. A.
- Lemarchands, M., and Juda, W., phenomena of overpotential, A., I, 84.
- and Pierron, P., action of bromine on mercuric oxide, A., I, 40.

- Lemarchands, *M.*, and Rougeot, *L.*, electrical resistances of alkali metals, *A.*, I, 390. Physicochemical properties of the alkali metals, *A.*, I, 392.
- Le Masurier, *H. E.*, and Branion, *H. D.*, development of the fowl to six weeks of age on a mineral-deficient ration, *A.*, III, 924.
- Lemberg, *R.*, Cortis-Jones, *B.*, and Norrie, *M.*, coupled oxidation of ascorbic acid and haemochromogens, *A.*, II, 382. Chemical mechanism of oxidation of protohaematin to verdohaematin, *A.*, II, 382.
- Legge, *J. W.*, and Lockwood, *W. H.*, a haemoglobin from bile pigment, *A.*, II, 423.
- Lockwood, *W. H.*, and Wyndham, *R. A.*, urobilins and urobilinogens, *A.*, III, 813.
- and Wyndham, *R. A.*, occurrence of bile pigment haemochromogens in nature; formation from haematin and haemoglobin, *A.*, III, 205.
- Lembke, *A.*, short-time pasteurisation [of milk], *B.*, 434.
- and Meewes, *K. H.*, standardisation of bacteriological methods for testing milk powder, *B.*, 436.
- Lemere, *F.*, Berger's a rhythm in organic lesions of the brain, *A.*, III, 281.
- Lemétayer, *E.* See Lhermitte, *J.*, and Ramon, *G.*
- Lemke, *A.*, and Tischtshonko, *D.*, aliphatic chloro-derivatives. XII. Action of chlorine on *n*-pentane, *A.*, II, 38.
- Lemke, *H.* See Doxiades, *L.*, and Tiede, *E.*
- Lemke, *R.*, neuritis following administration of uleron, *A.*, III, 512.
- Lemmel, *G.*, action of various kinds of rye bread on growth of rats, *A.*, III, 673. X-Ray examination of rate of passage of rye bread baked in different ways, *A.*, III, 734. Lack of vitamin-C and fitness, *A.*, III, 1027.
- Lemmer, *K. E.* See Maisson, *G. L.*
- Lemmerzahn, *J.*, dough consistency and yield at various water contents, *B.*, 717. Baking quality of rye, *B.*, 835.
- Lemoigne, *M.*, Monguillon, *P.*, and Désveaux, *R.*, rapid oxidation of nitrous acid provoked by ascorbic acid, *A.*, I, 204. Reduction of nitrous acid by cysteine and glutathione, *A.*, II, 222. Reduction of nitrites by *Aspergillus niger*, *A.*, III, 697. Biological function of hydroxylamine. VII. Utilisation by higher plants, *A.*, III, 704.
- Lemoine, *J.*, raw material for construction of dairy plant and utensils, *B.*, 433.
- Lemoine, *R.*, development of resistant cast irons, *B.*, 278.
- Lemoncito, *C. G.*, comparison of invertase and hydrochloric acid inversion methods, *B.*, 964.
- Lemonde, *H.*, diffusion and viscosity in binary liquid mixtures, *A.*, I, 305.
- Lemos, (*Mlle.*) *F.* See Lepierre, *C.*
- Lemoine, (*Mlle.*) *S.*, choice of indicator in determining alkalinity of ashes, *B.*, 51.
- See also Colin, *H.*
- Lempke, *H.* See Girndt, *O.*
- Lenarski, *I. I.* See Demjanov, *N. J.*
- Lench, *A.* See Burrows, *G. J.*
- Lenchold, *V. A.*, and Safronenko, *E. A.*, influence of iron, copper, aluminium, nickel, silver, and mercury sulphates, and of vanadium pentoxide, on sulphonation of α -naphthylamine, *B.*, 884.
- Lendle, *A.*, constituents of gourd seeds, *A.*, III, 358.
- Lendle, *L.*, spasmolytic effects of tissue extracts in artificial broncho-spasm, *A.*, III, 608.
- and Schwerbrock, *W.*, effects of *g*- and *k*-strophanthin on the guinea-pig by various routes of administration, *A.*, III, 428.
- See also Kingisepp, *G.*
- Lenègre, *J.*, electrocardiographic study of carotid sinus reflex, *A.*, III, 644.
- and Claude-Weyl, *R.*, complete auriculo-ventricular block with Adams-Stokes attacks, *A.*, III, 643.
- Lenette, *E. H.*, and Reames, *H. R.*, permeability to sodium nitrate of the blood brain barrier in experimental poliomyelitis, *A.*, III, 648.
- Lenfeld, *J.*, and Hökl, *J.*, artificial sausage skin, "naturin," *B.*, 842.
- Leng, *H.* See Fleischmann, *W.*
- Lengel, *L.* See Ruzicka, *L.*
- Lenggenhager, *K.*, why does blood of cadavers not coagulate? *A.*, III, 978.
- Lengyel, *B. von*, and Sammt, *A.*, electromotive forces between glass and molten salts, *A.*, I, 84.
- Lengyel, *E. von*, spherocrystals, *A.*, I, 68.
- Lengyel, *L.*, practical treatment of the Spengler lime-precipitation process [for beet juice], *B.*, 310.
- Lenhart, *E.*, heat of formation of natural fuels; its determination and effect on combustion equations, *B.*, 610.
- Lenin, *N. S.* See Pikkat, *A. K.*
- Lenk, *R.*, gilled or ribbed tubing for steam generators, economisers, and like heat exchangers, (*P.*), *B.*, 1001.
- Lenke, *S. E.* See Loewe, *Leo.*
- Lenkeit, *W.*, and Becker, *M.*, detection of nutritional acidosis in ruminants by urine analysis, *A.*, III, 496.
- Lenker, *S.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Lennard-Jones, *J. E.*, equation of state of gases and critical phenomena, *A.*, I, 22. Interaction of atoms and molecules with solid surfaces. XI. Dispersal of energy from an activated link, *A.*, I, 123.
- and Devonshire, *A. F.*, critical phenomena in gases. I. II. Vapour pressures and boiling points, *A.*, I, 130, 352.
- and Goodwin, *E. T.*, interaction of atoms and molecules with solid surfaces. X. Activation of adsorbed atoms by metallic electrons, *A.*, I, 123.
- Lennerstrand, *A.*, correlation between acetaldehyde and pyocyanine + molecular oxygen in fluoride-poisoned apozymase systems, *A.*, III, 237. Conditions for stability of cozymase in apozymase systems, *A.*, III, 531.
- Lennings, *W.*, smelting of basic pig iron with acid slag from low-grade German ores, *B.*, 1043.
- See also Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Lennox, *F. G.*, staining method for detection of weathering in fleece, *B.*, 1395.
- Lennox, *W. G.*, ergonovine versus ergotamine as a terminator of migraine headaches, *A.*, III, 722.
- and Leonhardt, *H. C.*, flow and concentration of blood as influenced by ergot alkaloids, *A.*, III, 16.
- See also Gibbs, *F. A.*
- Lenoci, *R.*, new salts of camphor-10-sulphonic acid, *A.*, II, 149.
- Lenoir, *J.*, and Raschka, *E.*, insulation of tubes, etc., against the action of heat and cold and atmospheric influences, (*P.*), *B.*, 605.
- Lent, *W.*, elasticity of human peripheral vessels, *A.*, III, 178.
- Lenti, *C.*, influence of cutaneous circulatory conditions on insensible perspiration, *A.*, III, 376. Evaporation and skin temperature during physical exercise, *A.*, III, 813.
- Lenz, *E.* See Büttner, *H. E.*
- Lenz, *M.* See Corscaden, *J. A.*
- Lenzi, *F.*, malaria, quinine, plasmoquin, atebirin, and blood-sugar, *A.*, III, 424.
- Leo, *W.*, fine structure of the helium line λ 4686, *A.*, I, 1.
- Leon, *M.* See Celloprene, Ltd.
- Léonard, *E.* See Bergeret, *P.*
- Leonard, *E. R.*, carbohydrate content of apple leaves on different rootstocks, *A.*, III, 855.
- See also Wardlaw, *C. W.*
- Leonard, *F.*, drying, powdering, and preserving yeast in a live state for use in chemical and food products, etc., (*P.*), *B.*, 1352.
- Leonard, *G.*, Eldred, *B. E.*, and Sukro Corp., food product [from molasses, etc.], (*P.*), *B.*, 453.
- Leonard, *M. D.* See Hoyer, *D. G.*
- Leonard, *S. L.*, luteinising hormone in bird hypophyses, *A.*, III, 193.
- and Hamilton, *J. B.*, comparison and rate of testicular degeneration in rats after cryptorchidism and hypophysectomy, *A.*, III, 116.
- Leonard, *W. H.*, and Clark, *A.*, protein content of maize as influenced by laboratory analyses and field replication, *B.*, 968.
- Leonardo, *D.*, influence of carbon dioxide therapy on experimental alcoholamia, *A.*, III, 182.
- Leonicini, *G.*, and Rogai, *F.*, sugar changes during ripening of different fruits, *A.*, III, 81. Changes in constituents of olives during ripening period in relation to fat formation, *A.*, III, 81.
- Leone, *A.*, physicochemical constants of blood in children suffering from favism, *A.*, III, 552.
- Leone, *G.*, chemical and biological tests on *Digitalis lutea*, *L.*, *A.*, III, 427.
- Leong, *P. C.* See Abdel-Salaam, *A.*, and Harris, *L. J.*
- Leonhard, *M.* See Diltthey, *W.*
- Leonhardt, *H. C.* See Lennox, *W. G.*
- Leonhardt, *J.*, and Tiemeyer, *R.*, sylvino with uniformly deposited hematite, *A.*, I, 422.
- Leonhardt, *R.*, baker's goods, (*P.*), *B.*, 318.
- Leonian, *L. H.*, partial purification of a vitamin-like substance which stimulates sexual reproduction in fungi, *A.*, III, 848.
- and Lilly, *V. G.*, is heteroauxin a growth-promoting substance? *A.*, III, 248.
- Leonov, *B. I.*, preparation of oxalic acid from sawdust, *B.*, 1132.
- Leontiev, *I.*, and Markov, *K.*, chemical and immunological studies on muscle-proteins of invertebrates, *A.*, III, 275.
- Leontieva, *A. A.*, boundary of softening interval of binary system $\text{Na}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_7\text{-B}_2\text{O}_3$, *A.*, I, 140. Application of viscosity formulae of E. Andrade and S. Chaikin to fused salts, *A.*, I, 566.
- See also Volarevitch, *M. P.*
- Leontovitch, *A.*, physiological regeneration in adult nervous system, *A.*, III, 278.

- Leopoldi, G. See Fischer, *Hellmut*.
- Lepage, E., ergot of carex and its parasite, *Acylopus ergoti*, A., III, 443.
- Le Page, G., coloured filaments in rayon spinning, B., 48.
- Lepard, O. L., Newman, P. E., and Savage, E. S., value of dried molasses and yeast for calves, B., 1496.
- Le Paslier, gas-retort furnaces and gas producers, B., 339.
- Le Pennec, J. See Maignon, F.
- Lepeschkin, I. P. See Vostokov, A. I.
- Lepeschkin, V. V., formation of surfaces in liquid-liquid separation, A., I, 622. Thermo- and photo-chemical phenomena during the death of cells. III. Vitoids in metabolism, A., III, 956.
- Lepeschkov, I. N. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Lepierre, C. [with Rodrigues, (Mlle.) E., Brito, (Mlle.) L., and Lemos, (Mlle.) F.], lead and preserves of sardines, B., 842.
- Lepigre, A. L., use of gaseous insecticides for disinfection of plants, B., 208.
- Lepin, L., passivity of metals and surface compounds, A., I, 625.
- Lépingle, M., application of physico-chemical principles in manufacture and testing of refractory products, B., 273. Use of hydraulic cements for refractory masonry; ciment fondu, B., 275. Attack of refractories by wood ash, B., 785.
- Lepkovsky, S., crystalline factor I, A, III, 414. Isolation of factor I in crystalline form, A., III, 676. See also Fouts, P. J.
- Leplat, G., formation and evolution of basal membranes of optic vesicle, A., III, 388.
- Lepp, H., degassing and refining of metals and alloys, B., 924. Mechanical properties of tin bronzes, B., 1049.
- Leppard, L. B. See Leitch, J. D.
- Lepper, A., food products, (P.), B., 318.
- Leppik, J., and Telsit Insulation Corp., [plastic heat-insulating material, (P.)], B., 238.
- Leppo, V., applicability of the carrot as a substitute for apple and banana diet, A., III, 314.
- Lepsoe, R., chemistry of sulphur dioxide reduction; thermodynamics, A., I, 142. and Kirkpatrick, W. S., recovery of sulphur from sulphur dioxide, B., 369.
- Lerch, W., approximate glass content of commercial Portland cement clinker, B., 516. Effect of glass content on heat of hydration of Portland cement, B., 1419. and Taylor, William C., effects of heat-treatment of Portland cement clinker, B., 59.
- Lerche, M., use of roll cultures for preparation of bacterial suspensions, A., III, 154. Use of citrated blood for preparation of sausages, B., 316. Testing for *Br. abortus* Bang in milk, B., 578.
- Le Riche, H., A.C.H. [American Child Health] index as applied to boys and girls in selected Pretoria schools, A., III, 672.
- Leriche, R., la chirurgie de la douleur, A., III, 188. Surgical treatment of essential hypertension, A., III, 559. and Jung, Adolphe, chemical and therapeutic research in tetany, A., III, 1003. Treatment of generalised calcinosis with abnormalities of growth and development by thymectomy and parathyroidectomy, A., III, 1003.
- Lerique, J. See Baudouin, A.
- Lerman, F., first partial derivatives of thermodynamic functions, A., I, 73.
- Lerman, J., and Salter, W. T., relief of myxoedema and cretinism by iodinated blood serum, A., III, 481.
- Lerouge, J. See Vignes, H.
- Leroux, D., influence of weather and changes of temperature on content of water-soluble fertilisers in agricultural soils, B., 1464.
- Leroux, H. See Guillemet, R.
- Leroux, I. A. See Brenthel, C. F.
- Le Roux, J. C., and Crous, P. A., effect of "creasing" of Mediterranean sweet oranges, B., 706.
- Leroy. See Bertrand, I.
- Leroy, A., examples of corrosion in welded structures, B., 65. Corrosion of welded joints, B., 525. Application of micro-analysis to testing of metals and alloys, B., 920. and Fassbinder, J., application of flames to treatment of metals: heating, tempering, forging, and cementation, B., 667. See also Brillié, J., Portevin, A., and Séférian, D.
- Le Roy, D. J., and Gordon, A. R., transference numbers of potassium acetate in aqueous solution, A., I, 460.
- Le Roy, G. V., Kandel, E. V., and Brunschwig, A., intravenous administration of colloidal solutions of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in rabbits, A., III, 500. See also Kandel, E. V.
- Le Roy, M. J. L., forming mixtures of fluids, and delivering them in adjustable quantities, (P.), B., 1250.
- Lesage, L. See Métra, M.
- Lesbre, M., lead organic complexes, A., II, 400.
- Lescher, F. G., modern treatment of diabetes mellitus and use of zinc-protamine-insulin, A., III, 112.
- Leschewski, K., and Degenhard, W., chemical changes of fused alkali nitrates at temperatures of 460–600°, A., I, 529.
- Möller, Heinz, and Steinmann, B., cold combustion of carbon monoxide by transformation into ammonium carbonate using ammoniacal solutions of copper salts, A., I, 531.
- Tolkmitz, H. G., and Möller, Heinz, absorption of oxygen or carbon monoxide and oxygen in ammoniacal copper carbonate solutions on passing oxygen, air, or mixtures of carbon monoxide and air through them, A., I, 262. Absorption of carbon monoxide in ammoniacal copper carbonate solutions on passing carbon monoxide or mixtures of carbon monoxide and nitrogen through them, A., I, 262.
- Lescore, J. M., chlorine sterilisation [of dairy equipment], B., 719.
- Lesesne, S. D., and Lochte, H. L., semi-micro-fractionating column, A., I, 538.
- Lesouire, A., sterilisation of dressings in closed boxes, B., 453.
- Lesuis, A. A., extraction of [seed] oils with hot solvent, B., 1444.
- Leśkiewiczówna, C., and Weil, S., condensation of pyruvic acid with aromatic amines and aldehydes. IV., A., II, 378.
- Leśków, R., capacity of arterial system in dogs, A., III, 178.
- Leslie, E. I., and Sanford, H. N., substances involved in coagulation of blood of the newborn infant. VI. Prothrombin, A., III, 461.
- Lesné, E., Zizine, P., and Briskas, S., iron and copper content of the egg; variation according to age of the fowl, A., III, 1019. Effect of ingestion of iron and copper on the quantity of these metals in the hen's egg, A., III, 1024.
- Lespagnol, A., and Bar, (Mlle.), derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, A., II, 378. Hydrolysis of higher homologues of acetylsalicylic acid, A., II, 490. and Thienen, van, furan-substituted ethanalamines, A., II, 240.
- Lesperon, L. See Graissé, P. P.
- Lespieau, R., new octuene derivative, A., II, 256. Synthesis of adonitol, A., II, 346.
- Lessel, W., electrode for arc-welding metal pieces of high thermal conductivity, such as copper and copper-rich alloys, by Slavianov's method, (P.), B., 291.
- Lesser, M. A. See Leffingwell, G.
- Lesses, M. F., and Myerson, A., human autonomic pharmacology. XVI. Benzadrine sulphate as aid in treatment of obesity, A., III, 327. Benzedrine sulphate as aid in treatment of obesity, A., III, 689.
- Lessheim, H., and Samuel, R., numerical valency in polyatomic molecules, A., I, 298. See also Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Lessig, E. T., Goodrich flexometer, B., 301.
- Lesslie, (Miss) M. S., configuration of heterocyclic compounds. IX. Optical resolution of 8-chloro-10-phenylphenoxarsine-2-carboxylic acid, A., II, 385.
- Lessnig, R., low-temperature bituminous coke as fuel for mobile suction-gas producers, B., 124.
- Lestra, H., Massot, A., and Arbassier, determination of chloride in blood, A., III, 874.
- Lesure, A. See Loeper, M.
- Leszcynski, R. von, and Falik, E., "redox" properties of skin, A., III, 56. Intracutaneous test of alkali reserve, A., III, 711.
- Leszczynski, S. See Malecki, J.
- Lethersich, W. See Brit. Electrical & Allied Ind. Res. Assoc.
- Letterer, E., acute splenic hyperplasia in experimental chronic phenylhydrazine poisoning, A., III, 522.
- Letters, K., artificial putty-like compositions, (P.), B., 914.
- Lettré, H., and Barnbeck, H., isomorphism of organic compounds. IV., A., II, 324. and Lehmann, P., isomorphism of organic compounds. III., A., II, 139.
- Letts, P. A. See Du Bois Co.
- Leuchs, H., *Strychnos* alkaloids. XCVII. Methylations in series of ψ - or 9-monohydroxy-strychnine and fission of sixth and seventh rings in strychnine molecule. XCVIII. Reactions of bases obtained from *N*-methyl- ψ -strychnine methiodide with sodium amalgam and sodium methoxide. XCIX. Hydrogenation of aponucidine and its derivatives, A., II, 73, 208, 384.
- Seeger, H., and Jaegers, K., *Strychnos* alkaloids. CI. Behaviour of the red *ortho*-quinones from brucine and dihydrobrucine, A., II, 515.

- Leuchs, H., and Steinborn, K., *Strychnos* alkaloids. C. Transformations of chlorostyrychne and its dihydro-compound, A., II, 423.
- and Tessmar, K., *Strychnos* alkaloids. XCVI. 9-Monohydroxybrucine, the analogue of ψ -strychnine, A., II, 73.
- Leukel, R. W., bunt, or stinking smut, of wheat and its control, B., 563.
- See also Nelson, O. A.
- Leukel, W. A., development and deterioration of roots in relation to growth of pasture plants grown with different fertiliser and cutting treatments, B., 421.
- Leulier, A., and Bérnard, G., fate of insoluble substances after intravenous injection: calcium aurothioethanol-sulphonate, A., III, 335.
- and Coeur, A., fixation of reducing sugars by various starches B. 712.
- and Dorcke, J., determination of oxalic acid, A., II, 424.
- Leun, A. V., automatic control eliminates danger of burning out open-hearth [furnace] roofs, B., 520.
- Leupin, O. See Fichter, F.
- Leuret, E. See Aubertin, E.
- Leuthardt, F., urea formation from glutamine, A., III, 508.
- Leutritz, J. See Waterman, R. E.
- Leutsky, C. M., pellagra-like lesions produced in mice by mineral deficiencies, A., III, 127.
- and Litvak, I. I., vitamin-C in beet juice; application in healing scurvy, A., III, 821.
- Levaditi, C., ultra-viruses, A., III, 447. Therapeutic activity of aromatic sulphur compounds in diseases caused by ultra-viruses, A., III, 512. Chemotherapy of bacterial diseases, A., III, 602. Chemotherapy in experimental inguinal lymphogranulomatosis, A., III, 603. Chemotherapy of experimental lymphogranuloma, A., III, 936.
- Bequignon, R., and Reinié, L., tissue affinities of azosulphonamides, A., III, 937.
- Bridré, J., and Krassnoff, D., size of sheep-pox virus as determined by ultrafiltration, A., III, 623.
- Girard, A., and Vaisman, A., treatment of infections by [4:4']diacetoxypiphenylsulphone, A., III, 223.
- Girard, A., Vaisman, A., Ray, A., and Richard, G., 4-nitro-4'-aminodiphenyl sulphoxide and its action on experimental toxi-infection in mice, A., III, 224.
- and Reinié, L., chemotherapy of *Pasteurella avicida* infection in mice and fowls, A., III, 829.
- and Vaisman, A., anti-endotoxic chemotherapy, A., III, 224. Anti-endotoxic chemotherapy; *Pasteurella avicida* endotoxin, A., III, 699. Action of sulphonated benzene compounds in streptococcal infection, A., III, 936. Sulphonamide derivatives and spermatogenesis, A., III, 936. Mechanism of anti-endotoxic chemotherapy, A., III, 938. Anti-endotoxic action of certain organic sulphur derivatives, A., III, 946. Relation between experimental anti-gonococcal therapeutic efficacy and microbicidal potency of sulphurated benzene derivatives, A., III, 1034.
- Levaditi, C., Vaisman, A., and Krassnoff, D., mechanism of antipneumococcal chemotherapy, A., III, 224.
- Vaisman, A., and Reinié, L., anti-endotoxic chemotherapy, A., III, 224.
- Levaditi, J. C. See Davy, P. E.
- Levallois, F., insecticides based on rotenone, B., 829.
- Levant, G. E., soap oleogels. I. Gelatinisation of soap in mineral oil, B., 183.
- Levantinsky, P., stirring device for use in micro-titrations, A., I, 539.
- Levaud, J. See Mouriquand, G.
- Leven, N. L., reflux into the major pancreatic duct during cholangiography, A., III, 916.
- Levena, G., Johnson, L. F., Lowman, R. M., and Wissing, E. G., rôle of the hypophysis on cranial osteomyelitis petrositis, and sinus infections, A., III, 575.
- Levene, P. A., and Christman, C. C., catalytic reduction of the methyl ester of 2:3:4-triacetyl- α -methylgalacturonide to methyl- d -galactoside, A., II, 4. Conversion of uronic acids into corresponding hexoses. III. Catalytic reduction and deacetylation of the methyl ester of α -methyl- d -galacturonide 2:3:4-triacetate. IV. Catalytic reduction of methyl ester of diisopropylidene- d -galacturonic acid, A., II, 43, 125. Synthesis of 5-phospho- d -arabinose, A., II, 215. Reduction of glucosaminic acid with hydrogen iodide in glacial acetic acid, A., II, 222. Reduction of aminosorbitol hydrochloride with hydriodic acid, A., II, 222.
- and Kuna, M., configurative relationship of γ -heptylamine to norleucine, A., II, 85.
- Meyer, G. M., and Kuna, M., conversion of uronic acids into corresponding hexoses. VII. Catalytic reduction of methyl ester of hexamethylmethylglycoside of aldobionic acid (of gum arabic) to methylglycoside of hexamethyl-6-glucosidogalactose; further methylation to methylglycoside of heptamethyl-6-glucosidogalactose, A., II, 473.
- and Rothen, A., rotatory dispersion of configuratively related unsaturated secondary carbinols and their corresponding chlorides, A., I, 64. Rotatory dispersion of configuratively related alkyl azides, A., I, 65. Bromination of optically active phenylmethyl- and phenylpropyl-carbinols, A., II, 360.
- Rothen, A., and Kuna, M., mechanism of reaction of substitution and Walden inversion. II, A., II, 37.
- and Tipson, R. S., conversion of uronic acids into corresponding hexoses. V. Transformation of the aldobionic acid (from gum arabic) into the corresponding disaccharide. VI. Configuration of the glucosidic union of the aldobionic acid from gum arabic, A., II, 429.
- Tipson, R. S., and Kreider, L. C., conversion of uronic acids into corresponding hexoses. II. Catalytic reduction of methyl ester of 2:3:4-trimethyl- α -methyl- d -galacturonide, A., II, 43.
- See also Christman, C. C., Ovakimian, G., and Schmidt, G.
- Lévêque, A., and Moulin, J., chromic acid oxidation of uric acid, A., II, 421.
- Lévêque, L., motor traction with town's gas, B., 751.
- Lever Bros. Co. See Andersen, C. N., and Lorenz, A. J.
- Leverenz, H. W. See Radio Corp. of Amer.
- Levesque, C. L. See Marvel, C. S.
- Leveuf, M. J., lesions due to disorder of capillary circulation following contusion of the brachial artery in supracondylar fractures of the humerus (so-called Volkmann's syndrome), A., III, 269.
- Levi, C., and Debenedetti, E., pulp from sugar-cane stalks, B., 44.
- Levi, F., and Nath, N. S. N., theory of transmission of supersonic waves through a solid plate, A., I, 443.
- Levi, G., size of nerve-cells in different spinal ganglia of the same individual (*Mus musculus*), A., III, 887.
- and Meyer, H., dissociation between growth of nerve fibres and of fibroblastic cells in cultures of spinal ganglia, A., III, 563. Restitution of nerve fibres cut *in vitro*, A., III, 563. Behaviour of components of network of nerves in cultures of spinal ganglia when lesions are produced by micro-manipulation, A., III, 563.
- Levi, G. R., and Aguzzi, A., reciprocal solubility in water of boric acid with KH_2PO_4 , NaH_2PO_4 , KH_2AsO_4 , and NaH_2AsO_4 ; borophosphates and borarsenates. IV., A., I, 354.
- and Battaglini, F., dehydration of hydrated salts containing both water and hydrogen peroxide of crystallisation, A., I, 91.
- and Castelli, F., chromatography of opium alkaloids, A., II, 518.
- and Curti, R., volatility of boric acid in presence of various salts; borophosphates and borarsenates. V., A., I, 516.
- and Giera, A., chromatography of cellulose acetates, A., I, 139.
- Levi, M., action of sodium glycerophosphate on electrolytic equilibrium and phosphatase activity of human serum, A., III, 370.
- Levi, Mario, calcined magnesite concrete, (P.), B., 656.
- Levi, M. G., and Bayan, S., liquid fuels containing alcohol and ether, B., 1256.
- De Bartholomaeis, E., and Magaldi, F., action of solvents on Italian coals and lignites and hydrogenation of the extracts, B., 1378.
- De Bartholomaeis, E., and Mariotti, A., petroleum from Irak, B., 1255.
- Levi, T. G. See Bruni, G.
- Levie, B. See Den Hoed, D.
- Levie, L. H., action of estrone, testosterone propionate, and pregnyl on the growth of the rat's tail, A., III, 1011.
- See also Freud, J.
- Levittain, A. See Ungar, G.
- Levin, A., and Essin, O., cathodal polarisation in electro-deposition of metals from aqueous solutions, A., I, 34.
- Levin, B. S., and Olitzky, L., diminution in the pathogenic activity of strains of bacteria grown in lecithin media, A., III, 537.
- Levin, E., and Schtern, I., liquid-vapour equilibria of binary systems of nitrotoluenes, A., I, 313.
- Levin, H. L. See Patent & Licensing Corp.
- Levin, I. See Weisberg, S. M.

- Levin, I. M. See Blatt, M. L.
- Levin, L., and Smith, P. E., is blood-calcium level of mammals influenced by oestrogenic substances? A., III, 464.
- See also Severinghaus, A. A., and Tyndale, H. H.
- Levin, M. B., peptic ulcer therapy, A., III, 232.
- Levin, N., and Steenhoff, R., fruit juices and preservatives, B., 1492.
- Levin, P. M., relation of sympathetic nerves to spinal shock of urinary bladder of cat, A., III, 568. A nervous structure in the pineal body of the monkey, A., III, 897.
- and Bradford, F. K., origin of cortico-spinal tract in the monkey, A., III, 890.
- Levin, R. H. See Snyder, H. R.
- Levina, A. E. See Sklianskaia, R. M.
- Levina, E. D., chemico-genetics of the plum, A., III, 854.
- Levina, E. J., supersaturated solutions in the system $\text{MgSO}_4\text{-Na}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ at 25°, A., I, 622.
- Levina, L., modified diffusion of glucose in plant tissues in the presence of salts, A., III, 855.
- Levina, R. J., contact isomerisation of ethylenic hydrocarbons, A., II, 48.
- and Grinberg, I. C., synthesis of *o*- and *m*-propenyltoluene and *o*-allyltoluene, A., II, 88.
- and Ivanov, A. I., contact transformations of 8-cyclohexyl-4^a-butine, A., II, 47.
- See also Juriev, J. K.
- Levina, S., and Zarinski, V., hydrogen overvoltage and ζ -potential. II., A., I, 201.
- Levine, A. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Levine, B. S., staphylococcus toxin; phenomenon of hot-cold lysis by active staphylococcus filtrates, A., III, 349.
- Levine, I. See Ray, F. E.
- Levine, J. See Wollner, H. J.
- Levine, Max, scientific control in [carbonated beverage] bottling industry, B., 723.
- Levine, Michael, response of plants to localised applications of chemicals, A., III, 630.
- and Bergmann, Hans, effects of coal tar and other chemicals on roots of *Allium cepa*, A., III, 452.
- and Chargaft, E., response of plants to chemical fractions of *Bact. tumefaciens*, A., III, 630.
- See also Chargaft, E.
- Levine, P., and Katzin, E. M., blood transfusion in America, A., III, 640.
- Levine, R. See Soskin, S.
- Levine, S. A. See Alsever, J. B.
- Levine, V. E. See Sachs, A.
- Levinson, A. See Perlstein, M. A.
- Levinson, M. See Palazzoli, M.
- Levinson, S. H. See American Smelting & Refining Co.
- Levit, I. S. See Tzubasov, V. P.
- Levitsky, P. See Necheles, H.
- Levitt, J., Scarth, G. W., and Gibbs, R. D., water-permeability of isolated protoplasts in relation to volume change, A., III, 948.
- Levkoev, I. I., Petrov, V. P., and Durmaschkina, V. V., light-sensitive diazo-compounds, B., 1367.
- See also Bogdanov, S. V.
- Levkopulo, N. C. See Lichuschin, K. P.
- Levkovitsch, E. N., and Zak, O. S., evaluation of protective effect of diphtheria anatoxins, A., III, 620.
- Levschin, V. L., and Rshevkin, S. N., mechanism of luminescence in liquids under ultrasonic treatment, A., I, 20.
- Levvy, G. A., and Nisbet, H. B., heterocyclic ketones. II. β -Amino-ketones containing thiophen, thiazole, and furan nuclei, and their behaviour towards phenylhydrazine, A., II, 376. Pyrazoline local anaesthetics. III. Derivatives of *o*-alkoxybenzylideneacetones, A., II, 506.
- Levy, C. C., the rectifier, a versatile conversion unit, B., 75.
- Lévy, D. See Desbordes, J.
- Levy, F. M., and Mueller Brass Co., method of tinning and tinned articles, (P.), B., 1315.
- Lévy, G., 2-ethylnaphthalene, A., II, 89.
- Levy, H., and Boas, E. P., comparative studies of gitalin and digitalis in the treatment of auricular fibrillation, A., III, 831.
- See also Boas, E. P.
- Lévy, H. A., and Brockway, L. O., molecular structures of boron trimethyl, trifluoride, trichloride, and tribromide; covalent radius of boron, A., I, 17.
- See also Dekker, A. O.
- Levy, J. See Stout, P. R.
- Lévy, Jeanne, and Michel, E., biological determination of small quantities of atropine, A., III, 227. Action of medicinal substances on the isolated intestine, A., III, 304.
- and Olszycka, L., adrenaline secretion and eserine; effect of eserine on secretion of adrenaline induced by quaternary ammonium esters, A., III, 65.
- See also Kahane, E., and Kohler, D.
- Levy, J. F., benzoic acid and vanadium pentoxide, A., II, 189. Action of benzoic acid on vanadium pentoxide, A., II, 409.
- Lévy, M. M., Mignon, (Mlle.) S., and Haffner, (Mlle.) B., *in-vitro* distribution of chloride between plasma and erythrocytes, A., III, 464, 639.
- Levy, R. See Neuberg-Rabinovitch, I.
- Levy, R. L., coffee as a cause of cardiac pain, A., III, 141. Drugs in treatment of heart disease, A., III, 691.
- Barach, A. L., and Bruenn, H. G., effects of induced oxygen want in patients with cardiac pain, A., III, 374.
- Levy, S. E., and Blalock, A., effects of unilateral nephrectomy on renal blood flow and oxygen consumption of unanaesthetised dogs, A., III, 1016.
- Light, R. A., and Blalock, A., blood flow and oxygen consumption of the kidney in experimental renal hypertension, A., III, 559.
- Lew, W. See Addis, T.
- Lewandowski, A. See Krause, A.
- Lewers, G. R., and Decarie Incinerator Corp., [multi-hearth] furnace, (P.), B., 4.
- Lewin, A., gelation of serum by alcohol, A., III, 871.
- See also Goldschmidt, E.
- Lewin, D. C. See Kennedy, G. C.
- Lewin, J. See Baudouin, A.
- Lewin, J. R., and Gersh, I., immunological reactions for undulant fever in apparently healthy and in tuberculous children, A., III, 619.
- Lewinsky, W., and Stewart, D., nerve fibres of odontogenetic layer of dentine, A., III, 723.
- See also King, J. D.
- Lewis, A. A. See Yancey, H. F.
- Lewis, A. E., sulphanilamide, A., III, 684.
- Lewis, A. H., effect of nitrogenous fertilisers on calcium status of soils, B., 957. Uptake of nutrients by Brussels sprouts, B., 1208.
- See also Ferguson, W. S.
- Lewis, B. F., and Northwest Chem. Co., electrodeposition of metals [copper], (P.), B., 806.
- Lewis, C. J. See Simons, J. H.
- Lewis, D., and Geschickter, C. F., endocrine therapy in chronic cystic mastitis, A., III, 302.
- See also Geschickter, C. F.
- Lewis, D. L., and Palser, E. G. M., blood pressure and respiratory volume during a spinal anaesthetic, A., III, 564.
- Lewis, D. T., extension of the Macleod equation, A., I, 179. Relationships between parachor values and physical constants of homologous series, A., I, 438. Dependence of viscosity of fluids on molecular volume, and an application of principle of continuity of state, A., I, 446.
- Lewis, E., low-temperature steel welding, B., 801.
- Lewis, G. N., acids and bases, A., I, 574.
- Lewis, G. T. See Carnes, H. E.
- Lewis, H. B. See Block, W. D., Heard, E. V., Papageorge, E. T., and Routh, J. I.
- Lewis, H. C. See Wolgum, R. S.
- Lewis, H. R., bright annealing of seamless steel aircraft tubing, B., 171.
- Lewis, I. M., cell inclusions and life cycle of *Azotobacter*, A., III, 345.
- Lewis, J. B. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Lewis, J. G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Lewis, J. K., and Dock, W., origin of heart sounds and their variations in myocardial disease, A., III, 373.
- Lewis, J. M., and Barenberg, L. H., relationship of vitamin-A to health of infants, A., III, 741.
- Lewis, J. R., and Eggertsen, F. T., catalytic decomposition of sodium perborate solutions, A., I, 257.
- Ramage, G. R., Simonsen, J. L., and Wainwright, W. G., constitution of condensation product of diphenylketen and cyclopentadiene, A., II, 20.
- and Taylor, H. S., adsorption of hydrogen by copper dispersed in magnesia, A., I, 306.
- Lewis, J. T., and Gallo, F. N., effect of eserine on adrenaline secretion, A., III, 291.
- Lewis, K. B., flash-baking of [iron] wire rods, B., 382.
- Lewis, L. See Dam, H., and Ferguson, J. K. W.
- Lewis, L. A. See Hartman, F. A.
- Lewis, L. G. See Tauber, E. S.
- Lewis, M. See Cooper, F. B., and Gross, Paul.
- Lewis, M. R., and Lichtenstein, E. G., transplantability of induced and spontaneous tumours occurring in mice of pure inbred strains, A., III, 1021.
- and Miller, C. H., differentiation of the secretory cells of the pars nervosa of the hypophysis cerebri, A., III, 900.
- Lewis, R. See Clark, Wesley M.

- Lewis, R. A., effect of hyperthyroidism on metabolism of vitamin-C, A., III, 928.
- Lewis, R. H., and Hillman, W. O' B., laboratory, exposure, and simulated service tests of slow-curing liquid asphalts, B., 341.
- Lewis, R. M., and Adler, E. L., endocrine treatment of vaginitis of children and of women after the menopause, A., III, 196.
- Lewis, S. J., manganese in hydrofluoric acid, A., I, 209.
- Lewis, T., effect of asphyxia and cocaine on nerves belonging to the nocifensor system, A., III, 187. Suggestions relating to study of somatic pain, A., III, 283. Pathological changes in the arteries supplying the fingers in warm-handed people and in cases of so-called Raynaud's disease, A., III, 881. Raynaud's disease and pre-ganglionic sympathectomy, A., III, 881.
- and Pochin, E. B., double pain response of human skin to a single stimulus, A., III, 187. Effects of asphyxia and pressure on sensory nerves of man, A., III, 722.
- Lewis, W. B., "scale of two" high-speed counter using hard vacuum triodes, A., I, 101.
- Lewis, W. C. M. See Breese, D. I.
- Lewis, W. H., cancer, A., III, 499.
- Lewis, W. H., jun., changes with age in cardiac output in adult men, A., III, 465. Changes with age in basal metabolic rate in adult men, A., III, 508. Changes with age in the blood pressures in adult men, A., III, 984.
- Lewis, W. R. See Drummond, J. C.
- Lewkowicz, (Mlle.) Z., dependence of fluorescence yield of diacnaphthylidene solution on wave-length of the exciting light, A., I, 62.
- Lewy, F. H., neurological aspects of B-avitaminosis, A., III, 926.
- Ley, L., importance of vitamin-C for newborn, A., III, 677.
- Ley, P., unique iron-removal plant [for water supplies], B., 1371.
- Leyda, P. A. See McBain, J. W.
- Leyko, Z., and Cieplisńska, H., Tillmans-Luckenbach method for detecting neutralised milk, B., 435.
- Leymarie, E. See Jeanneney, G.
- Leysieffer, G., substitute materials in shipbuilding, B., 188.
- Lezius, A., lung grafts for coronary obstruction, A., III, 267.
- Lhamon, W. T. See Hinsey, J. C.
- L'Héritier, P., and Teissier, G., hereditary physiological anomaly of a strain of *Drosophila*, A., III, 182.
- Lhermitte, J., De Ajuria Guerra, and Garnier, nervous lesions in experimental alcohol intoxication, A., III, 941.
- Lemétayer, E., Uhry, and De Ajuria Guerra, experimental nervous lesions caused by tetanus toxin, A., III, 888.
- Li, C., and Stewart, T. D., comparison of basicity of aliphatic amines in different solvents, A., I, 81.
- Li, H. L., and Pak, C., toxic principle of Chinese *Eupatorium*, A., III, 453.
- Li, N. M., and Williams, John Warren, dielectric constant and particle size; chlorinated rubber solutions, A., I, 137.
- Li, P. H., Chu, P. T., and Stevenson, P. H., measuring infants and children; choice of measurements, equipment, and technique, A., III, 545.
- Li, R. C. See Dyke, H. B. van.
- Li, T. H., attempts to demonstrate the liberation of acetylcholine from the central terminations, A., III, 888. See also Chang, H. C.
- Li, T. T. See Kintzel, A.
- Lialikov, J. S., rule of calculating titration results, A., I, 216. Compensational polarographic method, A., I, 374. See also Usatenko, J. I.
- Lian, C., and Frumusan, P., diagnostic value of determination of blood-fibrinogen in affections of liver and biliary tract, A., III, 585.
- and Golblin, V., localisation of branch bundle block, A., III, 12. Fetal heart sounds in utero, A., III, 373.
- Marchal, G., and Welti, J. J., phonocardiographic observations in bradycardia from auriculo-ventricular dissociation, A., III, 983.
- and Pinchenzon, B., auricular "tremulation" (disorder of rhythm intermediate between fibrillation and flutter), A., III, 467.
- and Welti, J. J., first heart sound, a phonocardiographic study, A., III, 643. Flutter with bradycardia due to complete heart-block, A., III, 643.
- Liander, H., determining phosphates in water, B., 852.
- and Simonsson, L., determination of hardness of waters containing phosphates, B., 596.
- Liandov, K. K., separation of mineral mixtures in a pulsating air stream, B., 391.
- Liang, T. Y., double refraction in muscle rigor, A., III, 19.
- Liard, J., presence of a lactogenic substance in urine of lactating women, A., III, 41. See also Fabre, R.
- Liban, T., galvanising, (P.), B., 1059.
- Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., and Drake, J. L., apparatus for tempering glass, (P.), B., 57. See also Arner, W. J., Drake, J. L., Goodwillie, D. H., Green, E. G., Walters, E. L., Wampler, R. W., and Watkins, G. B.
- Libby, W. F. See Voge, H. H.
- Libby, McNeill & Libby. See Hanson, J.
- Liberalli, C. H., reaction of tartaric acid: Pescz' reaction, A., II, 42. Möhler-Denigès reagent for tartaric acid, A., II, 386.
- Liberato, S. N. See Papavassiliou, (Mme.) M. J.
- Liberman, A. I., automatic measurement of density of liquids, A., I, 216.
- Liberthson, L., and Sonneborn Sons, L., lubricating oils, (P.), B., 1131.
- Libet, B., and Gerard, R. W., automaticity of central neurones after nicotine block of synapses, A., III, 891.
- Libman, J. See Cohen, H.
- Libowitzky, H., and Fischer, Hans, bile pigments. XX. Tetramethyl ester of isohydroxycoproporphyrin I, A., II, 509. See also Fischer, Hans.
- Licata, F. J., aluminium stearate greases, B., 812. Colloidal phenomenon of metallic soaps used in the protective coatings industry, B., 942. and Nat. Oil Products Co., lubricating oil, (P.), B., 1131.
- Lichatscheva, A. I., chlorosulphonate chlorides. III. Action of sulphur trioxide on trichlorides of elements of group V of the periodic system, A., I, 155. See also Lutschinski, G. P.
- Li-Chi, P., and Wen-Hsing, Y., synthetic production of cryolite. I. Treatment of fluorspar, B., 1292.
- Lichoscherstov, M. V., and Archangelskaja, R. A., mechanism of halogenation of phenols. I. Reaction of benzene-sulphondichloroamide with phenol in presence of olefines, A., II, 37. and Schalaeva, T. V., synthesis of β -chloro-ethers by chloroamide method, A., II, 256.
- Lichtenberg, H., mercury-sensitivity of aluminium, A., I, 530. Influence of small amounts of sodium chromate on the rate of solution of aluminium and its alloys in sulphuric acid, B., 1055. Diffusion of nascent hydrogen through aluminium, B., 1056. Behaviour of light-metal alloys in contact with moist acetylene, B., 1312. Use of aluminium in the soap industry, B., 1447.
- Lichtenberger, J. See Kirmann, A.
- Lichtenstein, E. G. See Lewis, M. R.
- Lichtenstein, N. [with Hestrin, S., Dimant, E., and Brzozza, H.], behaviour of peptides when heated in β -naphthol, A., II, 247.
- Lichtenstein, R., velocity distribution of elastically colliding electrons in a gas with molecules executing thermal movements, A., I, 487.
- Lichtenwalter, T. R., welding stainless steel, B., 1306. See also Miller, H. L.
- Lichtman, A. L., purification of esters and ethers from alcohol and water, B., 135. Preparation of linalyl acetate, B., 251. Purification of esters from alcohol and water, B., 884.
- Lichtmann, S. S. See Abramson, D. I.
- Lichtwitz, L., disturbances of regulation of carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 1031.
- Liehty, J. A., jun., Savin, B., and Bradford, W. L., attempt to increase resistance to *pertussis* in new-born infants by immunising their mothers during pregnancy, A., III, 1056.
- Liehty, J. G. See Wingfoot Corp.
- Lichty, L. C., and Phelps, C. W., gasoline-alcohol blends in internal-combustion engines, B., 617.
- Lichuschin, K. P., Schchijan, S. C., and Levkopulo, N. C., sulphonation of kerosene, B., 875. Recovering sulphuric acid from acid sludge, B., 903.
- Liddel, D. M., electrodeposition of tin from tin-containing solutions, (P.), B., 675.
- Liddiard, E. A. G., atmospheric corrosion of non-ferrous metals, B., 926.
- Lidfeldt, V. S. M. See Daggs, R. G.
- Lie, J. See Lunde, G.
- Lieb, C. W. See Chapman, G. H.
- Lieb, F., and Reichelt, W., amino-acid metabolism of staphylococci, diphtheria bacilli, and Gram-negative mucus-producers, A., III, 1057.
- Lieb, H., defect problem and transmutation of the elements, A., I, 430.
- Liebe, H., textile soaps, B., 296.
- Lieben, F., scientific principles of nutrition with changing times, A., III, 51. See also Jesserer, H.
- Lieber, C., gradual dehydration of alkaline-earth halides, investigated by the emanation method, A., I, 467.
- Lieber, E., and Smith, G. B. L., reduction of nitroguanidine. X. Hydrolysis of aminoguanidine in acidic and basic media. XI. Reduction of γ -nitro- α -alkylguanidines, A., II, 7. See also Mikeska, L. A.

- Liebert, E. See Finkelman, I., and Weil, A.
- Liebesny, P., and Wertheim, H., promoting growth and activity of [fermentation] micro-organisms, (P.), B., 1352.
- Liebetanz, R., solid paraffin [wax], B., 247. Rotary-kiln [sand] dryers for foundries, B., 381. Hard coumarone resins, B., 406. Control of [foundry sand] drying plant, B., 1428.
- Liebhaufsky, H. A., and Winslow, E. H., hydroxyanthraquinones as analytical reagents; colorimetric determination of zirconium or hafnium, A., I, 536.
- Liebig, L. L. See Becker-Freyseng, H.
- Liebig, E. C. See Corning Glass Works.
- Liebman, H. See Donaldson, W.
- Liebmann, H. See Crowther, J. A.
- Liebmann, J. See Wortis, H.
- Liebrecht, I. See under Boehringer Sohn, C. H.
- Liebrecht, J. See under Boehringer Sohn, C. H.
- Liebreich, E., electrolytic refining of chromium and ferro-chromium and production of chromic acid, (P.), B., 539.
- Liebscher, W., influence of feeding cows with beet tops treated with copper on yield and quality of milk, B., 448.
See also Kieferle, F.
- Liechtenstein, G. P., behaviour of stimulants of contagious pathogens. (*B. abortus*, Bang) in milk and milk products, B., 837.
- Liechti, H., changes in skeletal muscle in Graves' disease, A., III, 897.
- Liechti, J. See Signer, R.
- Lieck, H. See Lund, Helge.
- Lieff, M., Marks, C., and Wright, G. F., microchemical technique. II. Modification of micromethoxyl apparatus to the Vieböck procedure, A., II, 210.
- Liegel, W. See Hückel, W.
- Liempt, J. A. M. van, reflexion coefficients of organic substances, A., I, 387. Heat of autodiffusion, A., I, 519. Out-gassing of heated metals in a vacuum, A., I, 539.
See also Krevel, A. van.
- Lienemann, L. J., green glands as a mechanism for osmotic and ionic regulation in the crayfish (*Cambarus Clarkii*, Girard), A., III, 404.
- Lieneweg, F., lag in indication of thermometers. I. and II., A., I, 99, 639. Temperature compensation circuits for p_H and conductivity determinations, etc., A., I, 160.
- Liepinš, R., pine oil produced in Latvia and its purification, B., 407.
- Liepmann, H. W., velocity of sound at frequencies of 7.5 and 1.5×10^6 Hz. in liquid oxygen as a function of the b.p., A., I, 443. Velocity of sound in liquid oxygen, A., I, 506.
- Lier, W. See Jaretsky, R.
- Liere, E. J. van. See under Van Liere, E. J.
- Liesche, test for staple fibre in bandages, B., 144.
- Liesegang, H., cosmetics. I. II. Pharmacology of cosmetics, B., 594.
- Liesegang, R. E., chemical properties of aerosols, A., I, 310. Isoelectric point of mixtures of gelatin with amino-acids, A., I, 456. Is the sizing of paper electrostatic? B., 895. Action of light and Runge's capillary images, A., I, 632.
See also Knöll, H.
- Lieser, T., state of cellulose in solution, A., I, 29.
- Lieser-Hall, T., chemistry of most important artificial silk processes, B., 1023.
- Lietz, J., distinguishing fast and slow waves in thick crystal plates, A., I, 69. Colour change in zircon by irradiation, A., I, 175. Zircon of low density, A., I, 281.
- Lieure, C. See Jolly, J.
- Lièvre, J. A., physiology of parathyroid glands, A., II, 389.
- Liflyand, D. N., and Tuntzov, A. G., comparison between open and closed cycle of dry-grinding in laboratory ball mills, B., 329.
- Lifschitz, B., rectification of peppermint oil, B., 1500.
- Lifschitz, E., collisions of deuterons with heavy nuclei. I., A., I, 381.
- Lifschitz, I. M., scattering of X-rays by crystals of variable structure, A., I, 299.
- Lifschutz, H., and Lawson, J. L., triode vacuum tube scale-of-two circuit, A., I, 276.
See also Duffendaek, O. S.
- Ligas, A., toxin of *Bacterium coli*. IV. and V. Exo- and endo-toxin. VI. Characteristics of a strain of *B. coli*, A., III, 241.
- Liger, J., passivity of metals and its application to electroplating, B., 282.
- Light, A. E. See Cook, C. A.
- Light, G. See Bernheim, M. J.
- Light, R. A. See Levy, S. E.
- Light, R. F., and Cracas, L. J., vitamin-B₁ requirements of different strains of white rats, A., III, 316.
See also Schultz, A. S.
- Lightbody, H. D., variations associated with age in the concentration of arginine in the livers of white rats, A., III, 695.
See also Morris, H. J.
- Lightfoot, J. H. See Jessen, F. W.
- Lignoza Spolka Akcyjna, detonators for mining cartridges, (P.), B., 736.
- Lilić, L. See Lecco, A.
- Lilienfeld, A., use of low salt diet in diagnosis of Addison's disease, A., III, 484.
See also Wright, I. S.
- Lilienfeld, J. E., and Magnavox Co., electrolytic condenser, (P.), B., 1064.
- Lilienfeld, L., cellulose derivatives and shaped structures therefrom, (P.), B., 46. Compositions containing cellulose derivatives and shaped structures therefrom, (P.), B., 149. Artificial structures, (P.), B., 500. New cellulosic materials and shaped structures therefrom, (P.), B., 151. Artificial structures and other useful articles from cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 152.
- Lilienthal, H., aqueous preparations to supplant oil in bronchography, A., III, 645.
- Lilienthal, J. L., and Otenasek, F. J., decorticate polypneic panting in the cat, A., III, 18.
- Liljenstein, G. M., simplified absorption control cuts natural gasoline loss, B., 342.
- Liljestrand, G. See Euler, U. S. von.
- Lill, J. G., Byall, S., and Hurst, L. A., effect of applications of common salt on yield and quality of sugar beet and on composition of the ash, B., 828.
- Lille, R. See Forestier, H.
- Lillelund, H. See Veibel, S.
- Lillie, H. R. See Corning Glass Works.
- Lilly, C. A., lessened incidence of caries when casein replaces milk in coarse corn meal diet, A., III, 673.
- Lilly, C. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Lilly, R. M., and Chesnutt, N. P., determining hydrogen sulphide content of gas in the field, B., 13.
- Lilly, V. G. See Leonian, L. H.
- Lilly, V. S. See Freund, H. A.
- Lilly & Co., E., preparation of disubstituted barbituric acids, (P.), B., 1231. Activation of cholesterol, (P.), B., 1363.
- Rhodehamel, H. W., and Kleiderer, E. C., stable, liquid, vitamin-containing preparations, (P.), B., 1503.
See also Kharasch, M. S., Shoule, H. A., and Stuart, E. H.
- Lim, R. K. S., and Lü, Y. M., myelencephalic sympathetic centre. V. Comparative study of location of myelencephalic pressor (sympathetic?) centre in vertebrates, A., III, 24.
- Wang, S. C., and Yi, C. L., depressor area a sympatho-inhibitory centre, A., III, 798.
See also Chang, H. C., and Chen, M. P.
- Limited Co., formerly Skoda Works, non-magnetic steel alloy of high tenacity and yield point, (P.), B., 1059.
- Limmer, G., quantitative spectral analysis of highly-alloyed iron, B., 385.
- Lin, C. K. See Chu, F. T.
- Lin, C. Y. See Tang, P. S.
- Lin, F. C., value of the Kline test on spinal fluid, A., III, 537.
- Lin, K. H. See Fischer, Hans.
- Linaker, F. W., [alloy for] boiler cleaner tube, (P.), B., 605.
- Linari, A., contamination with calcium salts in electrolytic manufacture of chlorates, B., 1292.
and La Pietra, V., influence of temperature on working of [electrolytic] cells for production of chlorates, B., 290.
- Lincoln, B. H., Henriksen, A., and Lubrizol Development Corp., lubricating oils, (P.), B., 33, 761, 1011.
- Nelson, E. W., and Continental Oil Co., solid lubricants, (P.), B., 348.
See also Clark, G. L.
- Lincoln, B. M. See Davis, L. L.
- Lincoln, R. A. See Krivobok, V. N.
- Lincoln Electric Co. See Stine, W. E.
- Lind, S. C., and Schultze, G. R., chemical effect of electrical discharge in gaseous hydrocarbons. IX. Condensation of ethane, propane, butane, and propylene as a function of time, and comparison of rates of condensation of lower members of paraffin, olefine, and acetylene series, A., I, 317.
See also Cohn, B. E., and Copeland, C. S.
- Lindahl, P. E., treatment of wood, (P.), B., 1043.
- Lindau, G. See Wartenberg, H.
- Lindau, H. See Dahr, P.
- Lindauer, M. A., Griffith, J. Q., jun., and Jeffers, W. A., ergotamine tartrate in experimental vascular hypertension associated with increased intracranial pressure, A., III, 789.
See also Griffith, J. Q., jun., and Jeffers, W. A.
- Lindberg, L. A., factors in selection of tempering furnaces, B., 1053.
- Lindberg, R. See Wallquist, G.
- Linde, R. See Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.

- Linde Air Products Co., welding [of steel], (P.), B., 285.
and Zenner, G. H., apparatus for effecting the discharge of a volatile liquid, (P.), B., 9.
See also Schuftan, P.
- Lindeboom, G. A., "aleukæmic megakaryocytic myelosis," A., III, 776.
- Lindgren, C. C., and Bridges, C. B., is agglutination an explanation for occurrence and chromomere-to-chromomere specificity of synapsis? A., III, 769.
See also Ingersoll, R. L.
- Lindemann, H. See Manegold, E.
- Linden, A. van der, laboratory apparatus for mixing small quantities of gas in a gas stream at constant ratio, A., I, 585.
- Linden, A. J. ter, centrifugal means for extraction of grit from flowing gases, (P.), B., 9. Mechanical wet traps for dust in boiler-furnace gases, B., 236.
- Linden, B. A., [examination of] canned tomato products, B., 1358.
- Lindén, J. See Sterzel, S. E.
- Linden, J. C. van der, jun., artificial slabs, insulating layers, panels, and sheets for building and other constructional purposes, etc., (P.), B., 519.
- Linden, K., air furnaces for use in creep tests, B., 172.
See also Tofaute, W.
- Linden, T. van der, chlorination of benzene hexachloride, A., II, 177. Additive products of benzene derivatives and halogen. IX. Nitrobenzene and chlorine. X. So-called hexabromodihydrobenzene. XI. Action of chlorine on benzotrichloride, benzylidene chloride, benzyl chloride, and toluene, A., II, 225, 254, 477. Action of alcoholic alkali on polychloro- and polybromobenzenes in methyl ethyl ketone, A., II, 313.
- Lindenberg, A. See Jacquot, A., and Polonovski, M.
- Lindenfeld, K. See Achmatowicz, O.
- Lindenhovius, H. J., gas discharge at low- and high-frequency alternating discharge, A., I, 107.
- Linderström-Lang, K., proteins and proteolytic enzymes, A., III, 148.
and Engel, Chris., enzymic histochemistry. XXIII. Distribution of amylase in external layers of barley grain, A., III, 542.
and Glick, D., micro-method for determination of choline-esterase activity, A., III, 439.
See also Holter, H., and Strain, H. H.
- Lindgren, A. C., Raney, C. R., and Internat. Harvester Co., hammer mill, (P.), B., 332.
- Lindgren, D. L., methyl bromide fumigation of codling-moth larvae, B., 207. Vacuum fumigation, B., 230. Methyl bromide fumigation of codling-moth larvae; (correction), B., 566.
- Lindgren, H. O. See De Laval Separator Co.
- Lindhard, J., control of circulation in health and disease, A., III, 178.
See also Buchthal, F.
- Lindhe, H., colorimetric determination of selenium in sulphur, B., 1293.
- Lindhoff, J., electrostatic charges in liquids in tubes, B., 602.
- Lindholm, E., spectrum of hydrogen cyanide in photographic infra-red, A., I, 227. Line breadths of the HCN bands, A., I, 342.
- Lindholm, H., response of rats to graded doses of flavin, A., III, 215.
- Lindholm, H., Laursen, P., and Morgan, B. G. E., simplification of vitamin tests; half-weekly instead of daily doses in vitamin-B₁ tests on rats, A., III, 215.
- Lindlar, H. See Zetzsche, F.
- Lindley, S. B. See Cohen, L. H.
- Lindley, W. S. See Alcock, V. G. H.
- Lindmark, E. E. See Sihvonen, V.
- Lindner, H. G., bright annealing in electric furnaces, B., 1052.
- Lindner, J., [microanalytical determination of oxygen in organic compounds], A., II, 301.
- Lindner, J. L., dynamic metamorphism of a pegmatite, A., I, 50.
- Lindner, K., whale products [oils] in manufacture of soap and sulphonated oils, B., 544. Tanning [hides and skins] with polymerised anhydrous phosphates (coriagen tanning), B., 1458.
- Lindner, R., and Kirk, P. L., quantitative drop analysis. X. Determination of sodium, A., I, 212.
- Lindner, W., investigating behaviour of fuels in Diesel engines, B., 618.
- Lindner, Werner, pharmacological action of veritol, A., III, 690.
and Göpfert, K., action of L- and D-veritol, A., III, 690.
- Lindovsky, K., comparison of different save-alls [in paper-making], B., 45.
- Lindpaintner, E. See Kofler, L.
- Lindquist, F. E., and Schmidt, C. L. A., dielectric constants of aqueous solutions of amino-acids, A., I, 196.
- Lindquist, F. J. See Phillips, J. W.
- Lindquist, N., cutaneous capillary resistance in infancy, A., III, 377.
- Lindroth, A., do polychaete worms have intestinal respiration *per anum*? A., III, 719.
- Lindroth, S. See Elvegård, E.
- Lindsay, F. K. See Adler, H.
- Lindsay, M. See Hall, V. E.
- Lindsay, R. B. See Focke, A. B.
- Lindsey, A. J., micro-electrolytic determination of copper in presence of other metals by controlled potential, A., I, 272. Use of alternating current mains in electrolytic analysis, A., I, 418.
- Lindsley, C. H. See Wesley, W. A.
- Lindsley, D. B., and Sassaman, W. S., autonomic activity and brain potentials associated with "voluntary" control of the pilomotor (MM. arrectoris pilorum), A., III, 890.
- Lindsteadt, F. F. See Hercules Glue Co.
- Lindwall, H. G. See Myers, F. J.
- Lineberry, R. A. See Skinner, J. J.
- Linegar, C. R., Frost, T. T., and Myers, V. C., variation in creatine content of human cardiac and voluntary muscle at autopsy, A., III, 465.
See also Andes, J. E.
- Linell, E. A. See Cleghorn, R. A.
- Linen Industry Research Association, Matthew, J. A., Boffey, H., and Keig, R. J. B., warp for weaving and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 363.
- Lines, E. W. L., coast disease of sheep in South Australia. VI. Investigations on Kangaroo Island, A., III, 594.
See also Bull, L. B., and Marston, H. R.
- Lineweaver, H., solubility and chemical and physical absorption of nitrogen in *Azotobacter* cells, A., III, 240.
See also Balls, A. K.
- Linford, M. B., Yap, F., and Oliveira, J. M., reduction of soil populations of root-knot nematode during decomposition of organic matter [in soil], B., 830.
- Ling, A. R., starch; Lintner's isomaltose and "β-glucosidomaltose," A., II, 474.
and Carter, W. A., starch; polyhexosan. A., II, 474.
- Carter, W. A., and Potter, R. S., starch; polyamylose, A., II, 474.
- Lingane, J. J., standard e.m.f. of lead electrode, A., I, 254.
and Larson, W. D., temperature coefficient of standard silver electrode; entropy of silver ion, A., I, 33.
See also Kolthoff, I. M., and Livingston, R.
- Linge, K., simplified calculation of two-stage [ammonia] refrigerating machines, B., 113.
- Lingren, A. G. H., relative sedimentation rate of the white corpuscles, A., III, 364.
- Linhard, M., vapour pressure of liquid cyanic acid, A., I, 240. Cyanic acid. III. Melting system cyanic acid-water, A., I, 517. ψ-Halogens. XXXV. Cyanic acid. II. Cyanic and sulphuric acids, A., II, 352.
- Linhart, G. A., general laws of dynamics and their application, A., I, 345.
- Linhart, H., dielectric constants of solutions of amphoteric electrolytes. III. Anomalous dispersion in the wave-length range 50—100 cm., A., I, 28.
- Link, A. D. See Link, G. K. K.
- Link, C., flower-bud differentiation in relation to photoperiodic response, A., III, 158.
- Link, E., physical methods of water softening, B., 1106.
- Link, G. K. K., and Eggers, V., inhibition of adventitious bud initiation in hypocotyls of flax by 3-indolylacetic acid, A., III, 857.
- Wilcox, H. W., and Link, A. D., responses of bean and tomato to *Phytophthora tumefaciens*, extracts of *P. tumefaciens*, β-indolylacetic acid, and wounding, A., III, 968.
- Link, K. P. See Campbell, H. A., and Sell, H. M.
- Link, T., influence of snake venom on blood coagulation. III. Australian poisonous snakes, A., III, 780. Action of silargel on diphtheria bacilli, A., III, 1055.
- Link-Belt Co. See Lauenstein, C. F., Morehead, G. L., Sayers, W. W., and Tark, M. B.
- Linke, F. W. See Beams, J. W.
- Linke, H. See Frieser, H.
- Linke, H. L., and Wood, L. J., reactions between dry inorganic salts. IV. Reactions below the fusion point, A., I, 633.
- Linn, C. B. See Grosse, A. V.
- Linnell, W. H., and Baird, D. H., [water] stills, (P.), B., 234.
See also Albert, A., and Bradbury, F. R.
- Linneman, H. See Schulze, E.
- Linnett, J. W. See Thompson, Harold Warris.
- Linsert, O. See Windaus, A.
- Linstead, R. P. See Anderson, J. S., Dent, C. E., Elliott, G. H., Errington, K. D., Frye, D. A., Gaubert, Peter, P'eng, S., and Sapiro, R. H.
- Lintern, R. T., and Hacking, R. A., basic open-hearth steelmaking practice of the Park Gate Iron & Steel Co., Ltd., B., 657.
- Linton, H. L. See Eyer, J. R.
- Linton, R. R. See Holling, H. E.

- Linton, R. W., and Seal, S. C., chemical and serological variation in single-cell cultures of *Vibrio cholerae* and related organisms, A., III, 445.
- Shrivastava, D. L., and Seal, S. C., specific polysaccharides of the vibrios. I. Effect of the growth medium, A., III, 444.
- Lintz, E. H., use of talc and pyrophyllite in semi-vitreous dinnerware bodies, B., 909.
- Lintz, R. M. See Kroner, J.
- Lintzel, W., and Bertram, W., theory of protein metabolism. I. Utilisation of glycine by man. II. Biological value for adults of milk protein, A., III, 746, 825.
- Linville, A., new sprays for disease control, B., 1209.
- Linz, A., preparation of molybdate-orange, B., 1451.
- Linz, R., purification of the lysozyme of egg-white, A., III, 242. Properties of the purified lysozyme, A., III, 242.
- Lion. See Moutte.
- Lion, F. See Forster, J.
- Lion, P. See Rusch.
- Lions, F. See Baldick, K. J., Cousin, S. G., Harradence, R. H., Hazlewood, S. J., Holdsworth, M. G., and Hughes, G. K.
- Liotta, S., and La Mer, V. K., temperature coefficients of base-catalysed decomposition of nitramide in deuterium oxide, A., I, 523.
- Lipatov, L., differentiation of bacteria of the *Brucella* group. I. Hydrogen sulphide formation, A., III, 850.
- Lipeński, S., thermal treatment of Niezwiska phosphorites, B., 160.
- Lipiec, T., and Weil, S., α -phenylcinchononitrile, A., II, 384.
- Lipin, S. W., combustion calorimeters, A., I, 417.
- Lipman, O. B., importance of silicon, aluminium, and chlorine for higher plants, B., 1470.
- Lipman, E. A. See Brogden, W. J.
- Lipmann, F., coloured intermediate on reduction of vitamin-B₁, A., III, 53. Fermentations with macerated extracts of baker's yeast, A., III, 442.
- Lipp, P., and Bräucker, H., synthesis of ethylisocamphylamine, A., II, 447.
- Lippay, F., and Berger, Rita, time relations of opening stimulus, A., III, 278.
- Lippert, A., and Reid, E. E., trialkyl trithio-phosphorus, -antimony, and -bismuth compounds, A., II, 475.
- Lippert, T. W., Digby's cypritic alloy, B., 64.
- Lippmann, E. O. von, list of substances for purification, decolorisation, and clarification of sugar juices and products, B., 963.
- Lippmann, L., denicotining of tobacco, (P.), B., 457.
- Lippmann, R., and Wajzer, J., action of curare on anaerobic metabolism of muscle, A., III, 474. See also Wajzer, J.
- Lippross, O., action of cortin and adrenaline on structure of pituitary, gonads, and adrenals of rats, A., III, 574. See also Veil, W. H.
- Lips, E., and Nipper, H., influence of crystal separation on flow of melts, B., 1374.
- Lips, E. M. H., hardness measurements on structural components [in alloys], B., 173.
- Lipschitz, M. A., Potter, V. R., and Elvehjem, C. A., metabolism of pyruvic acid in vitamin-B₁ deficiency and inanition, A., III, 414. Mechanism of enzymic synthesis of co-carboxylase, A., III, 694. Vitamin-B₁ and co-carboxylase, A., III, 743.
- Lipschütz, A., androgenic endocrine activity in the female mammal, A., III, 39. Disturbances of ovarian-pituitary equilibrium, A., III, 300. Neutralisation of anterior pituitary, A., III, 730.
- Lipsitz, H. See Katz, J.
- Lipska, I., *coli* bacilli sensitive to bacteriophage, A., III, 153. Coliform organisms and coliphages in butter, B., 581.
- Lipson, H. See Bradley, A. J., Beevers, C. A., and Bragg, W. L.
- Lisa, J. R., combined Gram-methyl-green-pyrrone stain for formaldehyde-fixed tissues, A., III, 973.
- Lischer, W., and Sperle, E., treatment of organic fibrous materials for manufacture of light-weight concrete, (P.), B., 519.
- Lischkevitch, M. I., phosphorus compounds of cottonseed, A., III, 84. Phosphorus-containing constituents of certain oleaginous seeds, B., 546. See also Goldovski, A. M.
- Lisenko, L. A. See Tscherkassova, L. S.
- Lisenko, P. D., determination by a salt-floatation method of quantitative relations between bituminous and humic constituents of coal, and a new classification of coals based thereon, B., 1377.
- Lisieová, S. See Bureš, E.
- Lisitschkin, S. M., oil-well waters of Cheleken Island, A., I, 331. Use of alkalis in boiling of ozokerite, B., 878.
- Lisitzin, D. I., sugars in assimilating leaves. I. Participation of glucose and fructose during synthesis and degradation in leaves. II. Ratio of glucose to fructose. III. Glucose and fructose in the nerves and petioles of leaves, A., III, 158, 355, 452.
- Lisitzuin, P. S. See Voronov, A. I.
- Lison, L., behaviour of basic dyes injected into urethra of the toad (*Bufo vulgaris*, L.), A., III, 206. Histophysiological studies on Malpighian tube of insects. I. Elimination of acid dyes by Malpighian tube of the Orthoptera. II. Athrocytosis in Malpighian tube of the Orthoptera. III. Elimination of basic dyes in Orthoptera, A., III, 405, 495, 665. Athrocytic maxima in Malpighian tubules of *Dermestes peruvianus*, L., A., III, 812.
- Lissak, K., inhibitory effect of oxidised adrenaline, A., III, 574.
- Lisser, H., and Shephardson, H. C., relation of endocrinopathies and calcium metabolism to abnormal conditions of the teeth, especially paradentosis, A., III, 323.
- Lissman, M. A., jet pulverising, B., 856. See also Internat. Precipitation Co.
- Lissmann, H. W. See Gray, J.
- Lissner, A., resistance to wear of metallic materials, B., 925.
- List, H., small stationary gas producers using wood as fuel, B., 867.
- List, W. See Herrmann, L.
- Lister, F. V., grinding mills, (P.), B., 117.
- Lister & Co., Ltd., and Garner, W., treatment of textiles and oils therefor, (P.), B., 1142.
- Liston, L., and Dehn, W. M., di- and triethers [of ethylene and diethylene glycols], A., II, 256.
- Liston, T. R., and Dehn, W. M., [preparation of] esters by automatic processes without catalysts, A., II, 257.
- Liszt, F. See Weber, K.
- Litchfield, H. R., clinical study of rheumatic fever with special reference to salysal therapy, A., III, 516.
- Litchfield, J. T., jun. See Marshall, E. K.
- Litherland, A., and Mann, F. G., amino-derivatives of pentaerythritol. I. Preparation, A., II, 474. See also Mann, F. G.
- Lithographic Technical Foundation, Inc. See Reed, R. F.
- Lits, F. J., Kirschbaum, A., and Strong, L. C., action of colchicine on a malignant lymphoid neoplasm in mice of an inbred strain, A., III, 740.
- Litter, J., Marble, B. B., and Salter, W. T., relation between nuclear division and ammonia metabolism of growing tissues, A., III, 120.
- Litterer, A. B., and Phillips, K., artificial fever therapy in skin disorders, A., III, 752.
- Little, C. C., cancer, A., III, 499.
- Little, J. R. See Fuson, R. C.
- Little, L. L., sodium perborate as corrosion-inhibitor in washing powders, B., 1448.
- Little, V. A. See Sievers, A. F.
- Little, Inc., A. D., and Murray, W. J., recovery of sulphur from its combinations with hydrogen or oxygen, (P.), B., 53. and Walsh, J. F., laminated glass, (P.), B., 376.
- Littlefield, J. B., Brown, C. E., and Schrenk, H. H., technique for routine use of the konimeter, B., 743.
- Feicht, F. L., and Schrenk, H. H., Bureau of Mines midget impinger for dust sampling, B., 330. Efficiency of impingers for collecting lead dusts and fumes, B., 924. and Schrenk, H. H., dust sampling with the Bureau of Mines midget impinger, using a new hand-operated pump, B., 851.
- Littler, C. A., and Tartar, H. V., effect of pressure on passivity of various metals, A., I, 461.
- Littleton, J. T. See Corning Glass Works.
- Littleton, M. J. See Mott, N. F.
- Littmann, E. R., resin acids; action of palladium on abietic acid, A., II, 332.
- Litvak, I. I. See Leutsky, C. M.
- Litvinenko, N. S., analysis of aluminium-lithium alloys, B., 390.
- Litvinov, M. D. See Klein, G.
- Litwan, F. See Naegeli, C.
- Litzenberg, J. C., endocrines in relation to sterility and abortion, A., III, 196.
- Liu, D. Y. See Su, T. F.
- Liu, S. H., and Noble, R. L., experimental renal insufficiency following intrarenal arterial injection of posterior pituitary extract, A., III, 727. See also Chou, S. K.
- Liu, T. K. See Woo, S. C.
- Liu, T. Y. See Hsieh, Y. M.
- Liuban, A. P., experimental smelting of Podozhgor titanomagnetites in an electric furnace, B., 1172.
- Liubimov, I. F., automatic null-point device for titration, A., I, 277.
- Liubimova, L. A. See Miloslavski, N. M.
- Liubitzki, K. K. See Zelikman, I. F.
- Liukkonen, L. See Jalavisto, E., and Koski, T.

- Liutin, L. V., physico-chemical principles involved in technology of colloidal graphite[*-oil*] suspensions, B., 19.
- Liversedge, S. G., assay of calcium sodium lactate, B., 101.
- Livierato, S., Vagliano, M., and Kokaraki, N., two new antigens for serum reaction of malaria according to Henry's method, A., III, 621.
- Livingood, J. J., and Seaborg, G. T., radio isotopes of nickel, A., I, 339. Long-lived radio-cobalt isotopes, A., I, 381. Radioactive iodine isotopes, A., I, 426. Radioactive isotopes of iron, A., I, 427. Long-lived radioactive silver, A., I, 428. Radioactive manganese isotopes, A., I, 594.
- See also Seaborg, G. T.
- Livingston, B. E. See Dunlap, A. A., and Scheffer, T. C.
- Livingston, M. S., and Bethe, H. A., nuclear physics; C. Nuclear dynamics; experimental, A., I, 7.
- and Hoffman, J. G., slow neutron disintegration of ^{10}B and ^6Li , A., I, 169. Slow neutron disintegration of ^6Li and disintegration mass scale, A., I, 224.
- See also Hoffman, J. G., and Holloway, M. G.
- Livingston, O. W., and Walker, W. J., gas-filled electronic tubes, B., 1180.
- Livingston, R., and Lingane, J. J., [laboratory] experiment illustrating relation between e.m.f. and equilibrium constant, A., I, 540.
- Livingston, S. See Birnberg, C. H.
- Livingstone, C. J. See Gruse, W. A.
- Livingstone, H. See Bernheim, M. J.
- Livovschi, V. See Wahl, André.
- Livschitz, M. See Bruns, R.
- Livschitz, M. I. See Horovitz-Vlasova, L. M.
- Livschitz, V. D. See Kamzolkin, V. P.
- Livschitz, V. G., and Korotkorutshko, A. N., study of solid alloys by physical methods, B., 800.
- Livsey, H. See Green & Son, Ltd., E.
- Lizée, D., utilisation of skim milk, butter-milk, and whey [in France], B., 437.
- Lizin, J., improvement of slag cement, B., 167.
- Ljamin, N. F., production of sodium sulphide in rotating ovens, B., 508.
- Ljapounzova, S. W. See Gavrilov, N. I.
- Ljatkovskaja, N. M. See Gorsehkov, G. V.
- Llany, M. See Debré, R.
- Llewellyn, F. J. See Appel, H.
- Lloyd, A. H., and Beeny, H. H., cutting fluids and cooling oils in machine tools, B., 22.
- See also Herbert, Ltd., A.
- Lloyd, D. J., protein structure and water absorption, A., I, 139. Imbibition of water by proteins, A., I, 195.
- and Shore, A., chemistry of the proteins, A., III, 1029.
- and Stockall, G., swelling of structured proteins; influence of reticular tissue on swelling of collagen in alkaline solutions, B., 414.
- Lloyd, D. P. C., transmission of impulses through the inferior mesenterica ganglia, A., III, 107. Transmission of impulses by ganglionic direct fibres, A., III, 798.
- See also Goodwin, J. E.
- Lloyd, F. See Quennell, H.
- Lloyd, F. N. See Walker, T. R.
- Lloyd, G. F., tanning of skins and hides, (P.), B., 1462.
- Lloyd, J. W., and Weaver, B. L., fertiliser experiments with greenhouse tomatoes, B., 706.
- Lloyd, L., sewage flies: their seasonal incidence and abundance, B., 739.
- Lloyd, L. E. See Bartell, F. E.
- Lloyd, O., tetany in the new-born, A., III, 1003.
- Lloyd, P. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Lloyd, P. E. See Hughes, D. S.
- Lo, C. L. See Hsiao, C. C.
- Loach, J. V. See Channon, H. J., and Cocker, W.
- Lobdell, R. N. See Neller, J. R.
- Lobel, L., photoelectric colorimeter for determination of silver in used [photographic] thiosulphate baths, B., 733.
- and Auvillain, R., "Kodachrome" process of colour photography by subtractive synthesis, B., 107.
- Robert, P., purification of crude sitosterol, A., II, 362.
- Lobo, W. E. See Rickerman, J. H.
- Localio, S. A. See Dobriner, K., and Greene, C. H.
- Locatelli, A. See De Caro, L.
- Loch, P. See Hasché, E.
- Locher, G. L., cloud-chamber investigations of cosmic-ray interactions with matter, A., I, 9. Geiger-Müller counters for special purposes, A., I, 276. Cosmic-ray bursts photographed with a cloud machine controlled by non-collinear counters, A., I, 549.
- See also Roberts, R. B.
- Lochhead, A. G., and Jones, A. H., types of bacteria surviving in frozen-pack vegetables, B., 1095.
- and Taylor, C. B., qualitative studies of soil micro-organisms. I. Introduction, B., 1206.
- See also Taylor, C. B.
- Lochmüller, K. See Landauer, M.
- Lochte, H. L. See Lesesne, S. D., and Zimmerman, B. G.
- Lochte-Holtgreven, W., predissociation of sulphur, A., I, 335. Stark effect on multiple lines, A., I, 378.
- Locke, S. B., Riker, A. J., and Duggar, B. M., growth-substance and development of crown gall, A., III, 857.
- Lockemann, G., protein-free nutrient media for tubercle bacilli, A., III, 1059.
- and Heiken, K., germicidal action of thiocyanates. IV. Further experiments on disinfection of tuberculous sputum with acid and alkaline thiocyanate solutions, A., III, 1058.
- Lockett, J. L., microbiological aspects of decomposition [in soil] of clover and rye plants at different growth stages, B., 422. Nitrogen and phosphorus changes in decomposition [in soil] of rye and clover at different stages of growth, B., 563.
- Lockett, W. T., [operation of] the activated-sludge process [at Mogden Sewage-Purification Works], B., 1238.
- See also Arden, E.
- Lockie, L. D. See Fiero, G. W.
- Lockie, L. M. See Bowen, B. D.
- Lockwood, H. C., fluorine in food products, B., 445. Residual fat in solvent-extracted materials [especially cacao products], B., 1493.
- Lockwood, L. B. See Wells, P. A.
- Lockwood, W. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Lemberg, R.
- Lode, A. See Wanag, G.
- Lode, G., determination of the mol. wt. of higher, monobasic fatty acids, A., II, 211.
- Lodeesen, H. J., and Patents Corp., coating magnesium, (P.), B., 1178.
- Lodenkamper, H., preparing collodion membranes, A., I, 102.
- Lodge, F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Lodge, F. S., potash in fertiliser industry, B., 1155.
- Lodge, L. See Lodge-Cottrell, Ltd.
- Lodge-Cottrell, Ltd., and Lodge, L., apparatus for electrical precipitation of suspended particles from gases, (P.), B., 543.
- Loeb, E. N. See Lytle, J. D.
- Loeb, H. D. See Texas Co.
- Loeb, J. See Burns, E. L., Moore, E., Saxton, J., and Suntzeff, V.
- Loeb, L. B., Kip, A. F., and Einarsson, A. W., nature of ionic sign preference in C. T. R. Wilson cloud chamber condensation experiments, A., I, 346.
- See also Kip, A. F.
- Loebenstein, A. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Löbbering, J., kinetics and viscosity, two problems of highly polymerised compounds, A., I, 627.
- and Rank, V., kinetics of polymeric aldehydes. VIII. Stepwise mechanism of hydrolysis of dissolved polyoxymethylene dimethyl ethers, A., II, 4.
- See also Jung, K. P., and Staunig, K.
- Loeb, K., Viale's reaction for substances related to adrenaline in blood, A., III, 371.
- Loeber, J. B., effect of certain peptone media and carbohydrates on growth of *Paramecium bursaria*, A., III, 1052.
- and Hall, R. P., effect of ethyl alcohol on growth of eight protozoan species in bacteria-free cultures, A., III, 1052.
- Löffler, H., uses of petroleum products in gasworks, B., 125. Tests on performance, control, and safety of a benzene-air gas generator, B., 130. Colour-producing component in selenium-red glass, B., 1296.
- Löffler, J., selenium-pink as a glass colour and its behaviour with rare earths, B., 908. Use of zirconium compounds as opacifiers for glazes, B., 1415.
- Löfgren, S., determination of hæmophilic transmitters and blood grouping, A., III, 638.
- Löfquist, H., slag inclusions in steel, B., 792.
- Löfström, B. See Grane, O.
- Löfström, G. See Gard, S.
- Löhberg, K., and Schmidt, W., iron corner of the aluminium-carbon-iron system, A., I, 612.
- See also Laves, F.
- Löhr, L., influence of feeding home-grown food-stuffs on efficiency of milk production, B., 447.
- Loehr, W., and Rasselsteiner Eisenwerks-Ges. Akt.-Ges., reheating furnaces, (P.) B., 604.
- Loehwing, W. F., photoperiodic stimulus transfer in plants, A., III, 356.
- Loele, W., naphthol reactions in nuclei of lymphocytes, A., III, 255.
- Lönn, E. I., electric incandescence lamp, and a luminous body especially adapted for use therein, (P.), B., 182.

- Loeper, M., Cottet, J., Lesure, A., and Thomas, A., tyramine in blood following ligation of the ureters, A., III, 785.
- Duchon, L., Perrault, M., and Herrensehmidt, J. P., amino-bases in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., III, 791.
- Lesure, A., Perrault, M., and Herrensehmidt, J. P., amino-bases in pulmonary suppuration, A., III, 791.
- and Parrod, J., tyraminesulphuric acid, A., II, 484.
- Loepsinger, A. J., atomising devices, (P.), B., 119.
- Lörinczi, K., *g*-values of *d*-electron-containing configurations of rare gas terms, A., I, 336.
- See also Schmid, R.
- Loeschke, A., body growth and visceral disease, A., III, 920.
- Löschner, H. See Kurtenacker, A.
- Loesecke, H. W. von, and Nolte, A. J., characteristics and composition of papaya-seed oil, B., 295.
- Loeser, A., hyperthyreosis and thyrotropic hormone, A., III, 191. Action of testosterone propionate on the uterus and the breast, A., III, 302.
- See also Grumbrecht, P., and Junkmann, K.
- Loetschev, E. C., composite building material, (P.), B., 1164.
- Löw, E. See Müller, W. J.
- Löw, F. See Verrier, M. L.
- Löw, I. See Kuhn, R.
- Löw-Bear, P. See Bergmann, P.
- Löwa, A. See Wilborn, F.
- Loewe, B., reeling-off silk cocoons, (P.), B., 148.
- Loewe, F. H. W., laboratory stirring apparatus, A., I, 479.
- Löwe, H. See Frolich, G.
- Loewe, Leo, and Lenke, S. E., use of oestrogenic hormone in experimental peripheral gangrene, A., III, 807.
- Loewe, Lotte. See Arndt, F.
- Loewe, S., pharmacological ejaculation test for bio-assay of male sex hormone, A., III, 194. Influence of autonomic drugs on ejaculation, A., III, 806.
- and Loewe, T. W., intestinal length and body-weight in the adult albino mouse, A., III, 494.
- Loewe, T. W. See Loewe, S.
- Löwenbach, H. See Buchthal, F.
- Loewenstamm, I. See Schlutz, F. W.
- Löwenstein, L., foam baths and materials for production thereof, (P.), B., 990. Producing foam, (P.), B., 1000.
- Löwenstein, O., tonic function of the horizontal semicircular canals in fishes, A., III, 108.
- Loewenstein, W., effects of snake venoms and saponins in man, A., III, 431.
- Loewenthal, H., serological properties of a polysaccharide isolated from the mucoid substance of hemolytic streptococci, A., III, 700.
- See also Bateman, J. B.
- Loewi, A., and Wittkower, E., the pathology of high altitude climate, A., III, 181.
- Loewi, O., chemical transmission of nervous action, A., III, 386.
- Hagen, R., Kohn, H., and Singer, G., water-insoluble form of acetylcholine in frog's central nervous system, A., III, 566.
- Hagen, R., and Singer, G., adrenalino content of the mammalian heart, A., III, 33.
- Loewi, O., and Hellauer, H., acetylcholine content of nerves of warm-blooded animals, A., III, 798.
- Löwinger, S., erythropoiesis in azotæmia anæmia, A., III, 551.
- Löwy, H., electrodynamic volume and porosity of metallic particles, B., 1442.
- Löwy, P. H. See Späth, E.
- Loftin, J. C. See Crookford, H. D.
- Logan, H. H., centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 998.
- Logan, I. M. See Carborundum Co.
- Logan, K. H., soil-corrosion studies, 1934; bituminous coatings for underground service, B., 419. Pipe protection in the U.S.A., B., 800. Underground corrosion of pipe, B., 1167.
- Ewing, S. P., and Denison, I. A., soil-corrosion testing, B., 281.
- Logan, M. A., and Taylor, H. L., solubility of bone salt. II. Factors affecting its formation. III. Partial solution of bone and carbonate-containing calcium phosphate precipitates, A., III, 920.
- Logan, W. A. See Clifton, C. E.
- Logaras, G., and Drummond, J. C., vitamin-A and the thyroid, A., III, 674.
- Logemann, W. See Inhoffen, H. H., and Serini, A.
- Loginov, A., continuous digestion of starch-containing raw materials, etc., (P.), B., 1215.
- Loginov, A. I. See Volkovitch, S. I.
- Logotkin, I., continuous and battery industrial processes of butyl alcohol-acetone fermentation, B., 312.
- Logue, L. H. See Wallace, H. V.
- Loguin, A. J., controlling the concentration or consistency of a liquid, particularly of a paper-pulp suspension, (P.), B., 745.
- Logvinova, N. I. See Voronov, A. I.
- Lohfert, H., simple method for separating sulphur dioxide and trioxide in roaster gases and nitrogen trioxide-containing stack gases of sulphuric acid plants, B., 776.
- Lohmann, G. See Kühlwein, F. L.
- Lohmann, H., measurement of flowing material in pipe lines and open channels, B., 857.
- Lohmann, K., and Schuster, P., cocarboxylase, A., III, 147. Adenine nucleotide in tissues. III. Erythrocytes; mol. wt. of adenylypyrophosphoric acid, A., III, 166.
- Lohmann, R., gaseous metabolism and glycogen disintegration, A., III, 599.
- Lohmann, W., mirror spectrograph of observatory of the University of Leipzig, A., I, 47.
- Lohmann Akt.-Ges., plaster of Paris bandages or other bindings, (P.), B., 913.
- Lohr, H. See Mohler, H.
- Lohr, J. M., and Driver-Harris Co., [iron] alloy, (P.), B., 283. [Ni resistor] alloys, (P.), B., 672.
- Lohrengel, W. See Dietrich, K. R.
- Lohrmann, O. See Fricke, R.
- Lohse, H. W., aerosols; dust, smoke, fog, clouds, and air pollution as problems relating science, economics, and health, B., 109.
- Lohwag, H., protein crystals in vessels of dry-rot [fungus], A., III, 453.
- Lohwag, K., examination of woods attacked by fungus with the polarisation microscope, B., 379.
- See also Kisser, J.
- Loichot, R. W. See Bahl, J. I.
- Loicq, R., effect of colchicine on blood coagulation, A., III, 367.
- Loiseleur, J., variations in electric charge of proteins under the action of proteolytic enzymes. I. II. Pepsin, A., I, 195, 398, 618. Action of pepsin, A., III, 236. Variations in viscosity of an antivenin serum in presence of its antigen, A., III, 854. Viscosity of anti-tetanus and anti-diphtheria sera in presence of their antigens, A., III, 1058.
- See also Baclesse, F.
- Loizides, P. A., effect of cholesterol feeding on lipin deposition in liver of rats, A., III, 825.
- Lolli, G., and Ballatore, C., protamine-insulin treatment, A., III, 726.
- See also Serianni, E.
- Lomakin, I. L., calibration of volumetric vessels by "volumetric" method, A., I, 216.
- Loman, J. See Dameshek, W.
- Lombard-Gerin, L., separating carbon monoxide from industrial gases, (P.), B., 621.
- Lombroso, C., and Merciadri, A., does atropine modify inversion by F. 933 of hypermetabolism of cold? A., III, 939.
- See also Cera, B.
- Lombroso, U., Bellini, L., and Filippon, S., absorption of fat in depancreatised dogs with Vella fistulae. IV. and V., A., III, 136, 914.
- and Bonsignore, A., hypertensive action of acetylcholine, A., III, 15.
- and Martini, F., modification of double linkings in neutral fats by succus entericus of normal and depancreatised dogs, A., III, 136.
- and Zummo, C., reversal of adrenaline effects by 933 F., A., III, 33.
- Lominski, I., transmission of anti-bacteriophage resistance by contact with attenuated phages to cultures of sensitised bacteria, A., III, 447. Attenuation of virulence of bacteriophages maintained by lysogenic stains, A., III, 447.
- Lomonosoff, V. See Guthrie, S. K.
- Lompe, A., operation of the hollow cathode, A., I, 378.
- See also Alterthum, H.
- London, E. S., and Chlaponina, S. I., thoracic angiostomy, A., III, 360.
- London, F., quantum theory of interatomic currents in aromatic compounds, A., I, 19. Superconductivity, A., I, 19, 237. λ -Phenomenon of liquid helium and the Bose-Einstein degeneracy, A., I, 298.
- London, H., ponderomotive effect associated with the flow of heat through liquid helium II, A., I, 609.
- London Brick Co., Ltd., Ratcliffe, G. H. C., and Rowe, C. W. D., sand-facing of bricks, building blocks, etc., (P.), B., 1165.
- Long, A., and Audieth, L. F., reactions in fused pyridine hydrochloride, A., I, 262.
- Long, B., thermal conductivity of ceramic materials, B., 164. Adherence of aluminium to glass and its technical applications, B., 650.
- Long, C., pyruvate oxidation in brain. IV. Oxidation products of pyruvic acid, A., III, 934.
- Long, C. N. H., influence of pituitary and adrenal glands on pancreatic diabetes, A., III, 391. "Diabetogenic" action of anterior pituitary, A., III, 576.

- Long, C. N. H., and Katzin, B., effect of adrenal cortical hormone on carbohydrate stores of fasted hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 802.
and White, A., intermediary carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 1032.
- Long, E. A., and Brown, O. L. I., data of state of normal and para-hydrogen from the b.p. to 55° K., A., I, 21.
- Long, F. A., Nutting, G. C., and Harkins, W. D., surface tension of aqueous soap solutions as a function of μ and salt concentration. I. Sodium laurate and sodium nonoate, A., I, 26.
- Long, F. F., and Viscose Co., treatment of yarn with liquid, (P.), B., 155.
- Long, H. F., and Hammer, B. W., study of lipolysis by micro-organisms, A., III, 534. Burri-smear culture technique for examination of butter, B., 1487.
- Long, H. J., and Tenney, H. M., tests for metal ions making use of organic dyes, A., I, 271.
- Long, J. S., Ball, G. L., jun., Archer-Daniels-Midland Co., and Lehigh Univ., blown drying oil and derivatives, B., 683.
- Beal, G. F., and Archer-Daniels-Midland Co., production of [resinous] reactive compounds of unsaturated oil, (P.), B., 690.
- Long, L. E. See Mahoney, J. P.
- Long, M. L. See Bischoff, F.
- Long, N. O. See Frazer, J. H.
- Long, P. H., and Bliss, E. A., clinical use of sulphanilamide and its derivatives in treatment of infectious diseases, A., III, 63, 324. Minute haemolytic streptococci. IV. Distribution of ordinary and minute β -haemolytic streptococci in normal and diseased human beings, A., III, 349. Action and clinical use of sulphanilamide in urinary tract infections, A., III, 686. See also Bliss, E. A., and Feinstone, W. H.
- Long, W. L., and Teller, I., activation of ultrafiltrates of ragweed pollen extracts by means of colloidal substances, A., III, 994.
- Long Co., W. E. See Haas, L. W.
- Longchambon, H., formation of gneisses and granulites containing sillimanite in the French Massif Central, A., I, 51. Characteristics of sepiolite from Ampandrandrava, Madagascar; formula of the sepiolites, A., I, 218. Gneiss and granulites containing cordierite in the French Massif Central, A., I, 332.
- Longcope, W. T., invasive properties of haemolytic streptococci and their control by sulphanilamide, A., III, 685.
- Longden, E., heavy [iron] castings, B., 1043.
- Longenecker, C., Steel Company of Canada's [open-hearth steel] furnace automatically controlled, B., 277. [Steel] soaking pits fired simultaneously from both sides, B., 381.
- Longenecker, H. E., and Haley, D. E., nature of *Ricinus* lipase and its action, A., III, 147. Effect of salts and cholesterol on activity of *Ricinus* lipase, A., III, 147.
- and Hilditch, T. P., fat composition of milk-fed rats, A., III, 593. See also Hilditch, T. P.
- Longley, L. E., influence on grass growth of various proportions of peat in lawns, B., 306.
- Longo, B. See Mascarelli, L.
- Longworth, L. G. See Landsteiner, K.
- Longtin, B. See Randall, M.
- Longwell, J. See Butcher, R. W.
- Longwell, J. H. See Pierre, W. H.
- Lonkar, K. V. See Meldrum, A. N.
- Lonsdale, J. T., Plantersville meteorite, Grimes County, Texas, A., I, 49.
- Lonsdale, (Mrs.) K., non-planar aromatic molecules, A., I, 68. Diamagnetic anisotropy of conjugated compounds, A., I, 238.
- Lonza-Werke Ges.m.b.H., composition of drinking-straws for milk, B., 436.
- Loo, Y. T., thymonucleic acid in Purkinje cells, A., III, 103.
- Loofbourov, J. R., Cook, E. S., and Stimson, M. M., chemical nature of proliferation-promoting factors from injured cells, A., III, 1020.
- and Dwyer, C. M., intercellular wound hormones produced by heteroauxin, A., III, 968.
- Norris, R. J., and Morgan, M. N., specificity of "bios" preparations for bacteria, A., III, 539. See also Sperti, G. S.
- Look, van. See Drescher-Kaden, F. K.
- Looke, H., changes in volume of lower extremities under various conditions, A., III, 16.
- Loomis, A. L., Harvey, E. N., and Hobart, G. A., distribution of disturbance-patterns in the human electro-encephalogram, with special reference to sleep, A., III, 997. See also Davis, H.
- Loomis, E. See Gaunt, R.
- Loomis, F. B., jun., Boulder Co. tungsten ores, A., I, 281.
- Loomis, W. E., control of dandelions in lawns, B., 1468. See also Inge, F. D.
- Loon, E. J. van, and Carter, H. E., α -bromo- β -methoxy- β -phenylpropionic acids, A., II, 60. See also Carter, H. E.
- Loon, J. van, older drying oils, B., 811. See also Steger, A.
- Looney, J. M., and Cameron, D. E., effect of prolonged insulin therapy on glucose tolerance in schizophrenic patients, A., III, 105.
- and Freeman, H., oxygen and carbon dioxide contents of blood of schizophrenic patients, A., III, 988.
- and Glass, W. E., protamine insulinate in treatment of diabetes in psychotic patients, A., III, 289.
- Loos, K., and Hirschman, J., [phenol-formaldehyde] synthetic resins, (P.), B., 409.
- Loos, W. See Anthony, A. J.
- Loosanoft, V. L., and Engle, J. B., chemical control of starfish, A., III, 942.
- Looshi, C. G., interalveolar communications in normal and in pathological mammalian lungs with review of the literature, A., III, 181.
- Looyen, A. See Reith, J. F.
- Lopez, F. R. See Guanzon, G. A.
- Lopez, J. See Del Aguila, M. N.
- Lopez, V. M. See Dorris, J. E.
- López de Azcona, J. M. See Piña de Rubies, S.
- López Guillén, J., analysis of Peruvian fodders, B., 586.
- Lopuchin, E., influence of deformation on the electrical conductivity of metals, A., I, 606.
- Lorand, E. J., cellulose ethers; variation of physical properties with composition, B., 892. See also Hercules Powder Co.
- Lorch, A. E., electrochemical polarisation; reaction of the hydrogen electrode with oxidising agents, and determination of μ in their presence, A., I, 576.
- Lord, C. S. See Dorris, J. E.
- Lord, G., and Reeves, G., conversion of leuco[anthraquinone] compounds into their oxidised form, (P.), B., 765. Dry powdered [dye] materials, (P.), B., 1113. See also Brit. Celanese.
- Lord, R. C., jun. See Langseth, A.
- Lord, S. See Hindle, T.
- Lorente de Nó, R., liberation of acetylcholine by superior cervical ganglion and ganglion nodosum of the vagus, A., III, 386. Analysis of activity of the chains of internuncial neurones, A., III, 649. Synaptic stimulation of motoneurones as a local process, A., III, 649. Limits of variation of synaptic delay of motoneurones, A., III, 649.
- Lorentz, V. F., testing wear-resistance [of metals], B., 393.
- Lorenz, A. J., and Lever Bros. Co., soap, (P.), B., 405.
- Lorenz, E., alcaptonuria in childhood, A., III, 681. Thrombocytopoietic effect of vitamin-A, A., III, 708. and Shear, M. J., carcinogenesis. II. Detection of dibenzanthracene in mouse tumours induced by this hydrocarbon, A., III, 408.
- Lorenz, F. R., pumps and fittings for corrosive liquids, B., 857.
- Lorenz, F. W., Chaikoff, I. L., and Entenman, C., influence of age, sex, and ovarian activity on blood-lipins of the domestic fowl, A., III, 371. Liver-lipins of laying and non-laying birds, A., III, 508. See also Entenman, C.
- Lorenz, Akt.-Ges., C., sealing of conductors into vacuum vessels, particularly for electron tubes, (P.), B., 679.
- Lorenzen, G., toluol recovery at gasworks, B., 124. Recovery of phenols [tar acids] at gasworks, B., 126. Production of sulphur and ammonium sulphate from sulphur-containing gases by means of the Alkazid and Katasulf processes, B., 1032.
- Lorenzini, G., and Corbellini, A., provitamin-C, A., III, 820.
- Lorhan, P. H., and Oliverio, R. M., use of neosynephrine hydrochloride in spinal anaesthesia in place of ephedrine for sustaining blood pressure, A., III, 607.
- Lorig, C. H., Dahle, F. B., and Roberts, D. A., mechanical properties of copper at elevated temperatures, B., 663. and Dayton, R. W., "modifying" phenomenon and its probable relation to properties of non-ferrous alloys, B., 68. See also Williams, C. E.
- Loring, F. H., centrifugal spraying and impregnating apparatus, (P.), B., 239.
- Loring, H. S., accuracy in determination of activity of tobacco mosaic virus protein, A., III, 78.
- Osborn, H. T., and Wyckoff, R. W. G., ultracentrifugal isolation of high mol. wt. proteins from broad bean and pea plants, A., III, 632.
- Loring, R. A. See Green, J. B.

- Lorton, P., furnace for incineration of household refuse, (P.), B., 598.
- Los Angeles Paint & Varnish Production Club, heat-bodding of sardine oil, B., 295.
- Losada, J. See Palacios, J.
- Loscailo, A. E., effect of ergotamine tartrate in idiopathic epilepsy, A., III, 282.
- Losehkarev, M., and Essin, O., polarisation in discharge of ammonium ions and their alkylated derivatives at a mercury cathode, A., I, 520. Mechanism of overvoltage, A., I, 576.
- See also Essin, O.
- Losco, G., reactions between carbylamines and pyrazolone derivatives, A., II, 31. Reaction between mercury fulminate and some pyrazole derivatives, A., II, 505.
- See also Passerini, M.
- Losev, I. P., Andrianov, K. A., and Fedotova, O. J., condensation of 4:4'-dihydroxydiphenylmethane with formaldehyde, A., II, 54.
- Kaminski, V. S., and Schischkin, S. V., utilisation of lignin in plastics industry, B., 296.
- See also Rutovski, B. N.
- Loshokov, A. See Young, W. G.
- Lo-Sing. See Heubner, W., Luckner, H., and Schwedtke, G.
- Loskiewicz, L., X-ray examination of a brass cartridge case, B., 387.
- Lossie, H. See Schmitt, F.
- Lossier, H., non-shrinking and expanding cements, B., 787.
- Lother, E. See Jahr, K. F.
- Lothian, G. F. See Twyman, F.
- Lothrop, R. E., determination of laevulose [fructose] in honey, B., 1350.
- and Paine, H. S., purification of extracted honey, (P.), B., 587.
- Lothrop, W. C., diazotisation of picramide, A., II, 181.
- See also Anderson, Rudolph J.
- Lotmar, W., relationship between degree of depolarisation and particle properties in scattering of light by colloids, A., I, 397. Light-scattering in solutions of large molecules, A., I, 571.
- Lott, T. B., mechanism for automatic irrigation of sand cultures, A., III, 773.
- Lott, W. A., Christiansen, W. G., and Shackell, L. F., homologues of cyclopropane; methylcyclopropane. I. Preparation, A., II, 224.
- Lott, W. L., colorimetric micro-determination of zinc, A., I, 472.
- Lotteri, A., determination of reaction velocity and velocity constants of bimolecular reactions, A., I, 34.
- See also Padovani, C.
- Lottermoser, A., physico-chemical basis of wetting, B., 466. Surface tension of soap solutions, B., 1447.
- and Edelmann, K., adsorption of aliphatic amines and products of protein fission on aluminium oxide from aqueous solution, A., I, 395.
- and Studel, R., influence of surface-active anions and cations on silver halide sols and photographic emulsions. I. II. Absorption of surface-active alkylpyridinium cations by silver iodide, A., I, 261, 310.
- and Tu, C. Y., comparison of granulated active charcoals, B., 12.
- and Wultsch, F., ripening of viscose solutions, B., 893.
- Lotze, H., vitamin antagonism, A., III, 53. Compounds containing vitamin-C and other vitamins, (P.), B., 1503.
- Lotze, H. I. See Grunke, W.
- Loubatières, A. See Baumel, J., Cristol, P., and Hédon, L.
- Loucks, C. M. See Hill, A. E., and Ricci, J. E.
- Loudon, J. D., and Shulman, N., mobility of groups in 4-chloro-2-nitrodiphenyl sulphones, A., II, 477.
- Louf, R., water containing magnesia, B., 851.
- Lough, D. H. See Van Liere, E. J.
- Loughnane, J. B., and Murphy, P. A., dissemination of potato virus X, A., III, 242.
- Loughridge, D. H., and Olsen, N. K., effect of a magnetic field on photo-electric properties of iron, A., I, 221.
- Loughridge, W. M. See Barcroft, H.
- Louis, P. See Cornubert, R.
- Louis-Béatrix, and Mariste, preservation in natural form and colour of zoological and botanical specimens; preservation in jars of antiseptic liquids, A., III, 454.
- Loumlet et Lairgne, J., fractional condensation of volatile liquids, (P.), B., 1249.
- Lourau, M., anomalies in titration curves of haemolytic sera, A., III, 169. Augmentation of sensitivity of haemolytic titration, A., III, 244. Titration curves of anti-pig haemolysins during sensitisation, A., III, 768.
- De Sacy, G. S., and Arthus, A., anaemia produced in experimental lead poisoning, A., III, 866.
- Lonrie, E. M. See King, H.
- Louvel, J. See Champy, C.
- Loux, J. H., automatic furnaces for heat-treating large Diesel [engine aluminium-alloy] parts, B., 1438.
- Love, C. F., and California Prune & Apricot Growers Assoc., treatment of figs, (P.), B., 845.
- Love, J. W., non-haemolytic streptococcal meningitis treated with sulphanilamide, A., III, 685.
- Love, K. S. See Emmett, P. H.
- Love, S. See Jones, H. A.
- Love, W. S., Brugler, G. W., and Winslow, N., electrocardiogram in clinical and experimental pulmonary embolism, A., III, 786.
- Loveen, M. K. See Greaves, E. O.
- Lovelace, F. E. See Carpenter, D. C.
- Lovelace, W. R., and Emmett, J. L., intra-prostatic injection of sclerosing solutions, A., III, 753.
- Loveless, M., Dorfman, R., and Downing, L., statistical evaluation of the leucopenic index in allergy, A., III, 636.
- See also Cooke, R. A.
- Lovell, A. C. B., electrical conductivity of thin metallic films. III. Alkali films with properties of the normal metal, A., I, 452.
- See also Jánosy, L.
- Lovell, J., production of "extra oxygen" from nitrate solution by leaves in light, A., III, 856.
- Lovell, W. G., Campbell, J. M., and Mulligan, M. J., fuel system characteristics; results of Pawhuska road tests as viewed by automotive engineers, B., 878.
- Lovell Manufacturing Co. See Kauffmann, W. L. jun.
- Loveluck, R. J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Lovera, G., and Pochettino, A., electrification by bubbling, A., I, 315.
- Loving, T. S., and Goddard, E. N., Laramideigneous sequence and differentiation in the Front Range, Colorado, A., I, 333.
- Lovern, J. A., fat metabolism in fish. XII. Seasonal changes in composition of herring fat. XIII. Factors influencing composition of depot fat of fish, A., III, 508, 747.
- and Wood, Henry, variations in chemical composition of herring, B., 316.
- See also Edisbury, J. R.
- Lovett, L. E., application of osmosis to recovery of caustic soda solutions containing hemicellulose in the rayon industry, B., 497.
- and Industrial Rayon Corp., reinforced sheet material, (P.), B., 363.
- Lovett, M. See Garner, J. H.
- Low, A. A., Sonenthal, I. R., Blaurock, M. F., Kaplan, M., and Sherman, I., metrazol shock treatment of the "functional" psychoses, A., III, 996.
- Low, A. J., soil profiles developed on limestone of the Great Oolite around Bath, Somerset, B., 1462. Soil profiles developed on limestone of the Upper Inferior Oolite near Batcombe and near Milton Clevedon, Somerset, B., 1462.
- Lowe, A. S. See Dorr-Oliver Co.
- Lowe, E. W., what makes a fine-grain fine [in photography]? B., 1367.
- Lowe, H. M., fractional distillation—a gas-scrubbing process, B., 1111.
- Lowe, L. T., improvement of poor grassland by poultry, B., 1468.
- Lowe, R. E. See Doherty Res. Co.
- Lowe, T. E. See Gosse, A. H.
- Lowe, W. G. See Brit. Celanese.
- Lowenberg, K., cerebral damage in a case of fatal poisoning due to a compound of ergot and apiol (ergoapiol), A., III, 517.
- and Zbinden, T., destruction of cerebral cortex following nitrogen oxide-oxygen anaesthesia, A., III, 834.
- Lowenburg, K., excessive hyperpyrexia following hot baths given to produce hyperpyrexia by hydrotherapy, A., III, 516.
- and Freedman, M. J., nephrosis treated by the Osman method, A., III, 812.
- and Miller, A. B., case of nutritional oedema, A., III, 594.
- Lower, W. E., transplantation of endocrine tissue, A., III, 658.
- Lowes, A. P. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Lowman, M. S. See Sievers, A. F.
- Lowman, R. M. See Levena, G.
- Lowndes, J. See Plimmer, R. H. A.
- Lowrance, E. W., effect of temperature gradients on polarity in eggs of *Fucus furcatus*, A., III, 38.
- Lowry, C. D., jun. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Lowry, G. A., and Grant, J. A., fibrous cellulose from fibre-bearing plant stalks, (P.), B., 772.
- Grant, J. A., and Ittner, M. H., production and utilisation of fibrous cellulose from plant stalks, (P.), B., 1146.
- Lowry, R. D. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Lowry, T. M., and Allsopp, C. B., refractive dispersion of organic compounds. IX. Optical exaltation in unsaturated hydrocarbons containing conjugated double bonds, A., I, 121.

- Lowry, T. M., and Baldwin, W. C. G., rotatory dispersion in the amine series. I. *d*-spiroheptanediamine and its derivatives, A., I, 13.
- and Seddon, R. V., properties of oxides of nitrogen. VII. Flame propagation in the system dinitrogen pentoxide-ozone, A., I, 361.
- Simpson, (Miss) D. M., and Allsopp, C. B., optical activity in ketones; rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of *m*-methylcyclohexanone and of pulegone in their ketonic absorption bands, A., I, 297.
- Lowry, A., reaction mechanism of the anodic formation of alkali chlorates, A., I, 465. Simultaneous formation and redissolution of sodium in an aluminium [electrolysis] bath, B., 1310.
- See also Goodman, H. G., *jun*.
- Lozides, P. A. See Channon, H. J.
- Lozovoi, A. V., and Djakova, M. K., velocity of hydrogenation of aromatic hydrocarbons. I., A., I, 317.
- See also Djakova, M. K.
- Lu, H., low-temperature thermal source of Li ions, A., I, 379.
- Lu, T. W. See Chou, T. Q.
- Lubbock, I., fuels for heating and hot-water supply. I. Fuel oil, B., 473.
- Lubicz, N., production of methylolurea in solution or crystalline form, (P.), B., 886.
- Lubimova, N. B. See Turova-Pollak, M. B.
- Lubinska, L., and Rosenberg, H., action of various magnesium salt concentrations on frog muscle, A., III, 990.
- See also Konorski, J.
- Lubinsky, G. W., perforated spoons for handling tissue sections (frozen, paraffin, and pyroxylin), A., III, 973.
- Lubri-Zol Development Corporation. See Lincoln, B. H., Prutton, C. F., and Steiner, W. L.
- Lubrication Control Corporation. See Booth, H. T.
- Lubs, H. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lubszynski, H. G., production and use of secondary electron-emissive substances, (P.), B., 1183.
- Lubtein, V. See Abramson, H. A.
- Lucandri, G., use of defence enzyme reaction in detecting endocrine disturbances in diabetes mellitus, A., III, 441. Abderhalden's reaction in experimental animals treated with excess of, or deficient in, vitamin-D, A., III, 897. Abderhalden's reaction in endocrine diseases, A., III, 897.
- Lucas, F. F., ultra-violet microscopy, A., I, 476. Ultra-violet microscopy of *Hevea* rubber latex, B., 696.
- See also Bell Telephone Labs.
- Lucas, G. H. W., administration of bismuth, A., III, 687.
- Lucas, H. J., and Pressman, D., determination of unsaturation in organic compounds, A., II, 210.
- See also Redemann, C. E., and Weinstein, S.
- Lucas, H. V. See Fetter, E.
- Lucas, J. H., apparatus for production of metallic [copper] powders, (P.), B., 671.
- Lucas, K. H. See Emicke, O.
- Lucas, M. A. See Miller, J. K.
- Lucas, R., radiation stress of transverse waves and viscosity of liquids, A., I, 73. Longitudinal waves of very high frequencies in viscous fluids, A., I, 239. Birefringence of liquids under action of ultrasonic waves, A., I, 297. Thermal agitation of liquids, their thermomechanical properties and thermal conductivity, B., I.
- Lucas, V., determination of calcium gluconate, B., 1361.
- Lucchi, E. See Manzoni-Ansidei, R.
- Luce, F., "physical allergy" as an indemnifiable industrial disease, A., III, 1044.
- Luce, G. E. See Birdleough, O. T.
- Luchizki, I. V., ultrabasic rocks of E. Transbaikalia, A., I, 422.
- Luchsinger, W., disperse gases. III. Bubble size and time of ascent, A., I, 29.
- Lucia, S. P. See Aggeler, P. M., Brown, John Welch, and Greenberg, D. M.
- Lucinescu, E. See Ornstein, J.
- Luck, E. J. M., and Noller, C. R., annual review of biochemistry, 1938, Vol. 7, A., III, 667.
- Luck, J. M., liver-proteins; extractability of liver-proteins, A., III, 403.
- See also Evans, H. M.
- Lucke, H., adrenal dwarfism, A., III, 656. Action of adrenal cortex extract and vitamin-C on growth disturbances, A., III, 656.
- and Heckmann, E., calcium and phosphorus balance in adrenal insufficiency and its treatment with vitamin-C, A., III, 673.
- and Koch, Arnold, influence of narcosis of basal ganglia on secretion of anti-insulin anterior pituitary hormone, A., III, 293.
- and Werner, R., conditions influencing release of anti-insulin anterior pituitary hormone, A., III, 293. Stimulus for secretion of anti-insulin anterior pituitary hormone, A., III, 293.
- and Wolf, Julius, action of cortical hormone and vitamin-C on calcium and phosphorus balance in dogs, A., III, 1033.
- Luckhardt, A. B. See Pickering, P. P.
- Luckhaupt, C., hardening of cellulosic and other porous materials, (P.), B., 1401.
- Luckhurst, K. See Rumford, F.
- Luckmann, H., scaling agents for tubes for rubber tyres, B., 1199.
- Luckner, H., and Lo-Sing, rate of exchange of chloride and bicarbonate ions through the membrane of red blood cells, A., III, 259.
- Luco, J. V., sensitisation of inhibited structures by denervation, A., III, 107.
- See also Rosenbluth, A.
- Lucquin, J., action of ouabain administered in large oral doses on the course of left ventricular insufficiency, A., III, 607.
- Lucy, F. A., approximate mol. wts. of higher hydrocarbon fractions, B., 1119.
- Ludány, G. von, Berta, L., and Györy, G., action of asphyxia on phagocytic capacity of serum, A., III, 974.
- and Megay, K. von, ascorbic acid content of leucocytes, A., III, 3. Vitamin-C content of thrombocytes, A., III, 979.
- and Sarkady, L., rôle of spleen in disappearance of bilirubin from blood, A., III, 170.
- Ludany, G. von, and Zselyonka, L., ascorbic acid content of lymphatic organs, A., III, 10. Distribution of vitamin-C in gastro-intestinal tract, A., III, 202.
- See also Daly, J. de B., and Goreczky, L.
- Ludeman, H. See Gilman, H.
- Ludewig, S., and Chanutin, A., blood plasma-cholesterol and phospholipin-phosphorus in experimental renal insufficiency, A., III, 736. Blood plasma-proteins in experimental renal insufficiency, A., III, 736.
- See also Chanutin, A., and Hortenstine, J. C.
- Ludford, R. J., production of tumours by cultures of normal cells treated with filtrates of filterable fowl tumours, A., III, 310.
- Ludlam, E. B. See King, D. W.
- Ludlum Steel Co., metal-faced heat- and sound-insulating material, (P.), B., 1043.
- Ludmila, J. See Šimek, B. G.
- Ludolph, K. See Wolf, H. J.
- Ludorff, W., [Iceland] herring oil, B., 186.
- and Müller, A., preserving processed cheese, B., 442.
- Ludueña, F. P., pharmacology of cryptopine, A., III, 1048.
- Ludvig, E., scotopic luminosity curve and the absorption spectrum of visual purple, A., III, 653.
- and McCarthy, E. F., absorption of visible light by the refractive media of the human eye, A., III, 895.
- Ludwig, B. J. See Braun, C. E., and Dawson, C. R.
- Ludwig, C. A., equipment for growing plants in nitrogen-fixation studies, A., III, 704.
- and Allison, F. E., diffusion of nitrogenous compounds from healthy legume nodules or roots, A., III, 965.
- Ludwig, F., action of water-soluble vitamins on fertilisation and cell division in the sea-urchin's egg, A., III, 675.
- See also Gordonoff, T.
- Ludwig, G., fusion of ash from blended coals, B., 122.
- Ludwig, W. See Henze, C.
- Ludwig, Walter, pigments for plaster paints and plaster masses, B., 189.
- Ludwig, Willy, anterior pituitary hormones, A., III, 803.
- Lü, Y. M. See Chang, H. C., and Lim, R. K. S.
- Lübecker Metallgiesserei & Maschinenfabrik G.m.b.H. (Schröder & Co.), and Knollenberg, R., drum dryers for milk, etc., (P.), B., 468.
- Lüben, F., corrosion problems in steam-turbine construction, with special reference to rustless and corrosion-resistant steels, B., 524.
- Lübe, A., varieties of shellac, B., 188.
- Lüchow, G. See Kern, W.
- Lueck, R. H. See Taylor, L. V., *jun.*, Vaurio, V. W., and Wheaton, E.
- Lüde, R. See Rassow, B.
- Lüdecke, H. See Krüger, W., and Wimmer, G.
- Lüdering, W., new combustion bomb and Berthelot-Mahler-Krocker calorimeter apparatus, B., 478.
- Lüdicke, M., urinary [nitrogen: "vacate" oxygen] ratios in fasting tortoises and hedgehogs, A., III, 206. Urinary [nitrogen: "vacate" oxygen] quotients in fasting rays and turtles, A., III, 918.
- Luedtke, K. D. See Culbertson, J. L.

- Lüdtké, *M.*, German natural fibres, B., 356.
Rotting of bast-fibre plants, B., 631.
and Felsler, *H.*, changes in components of flax stems during warm water and dew retting, B., 259.
- Lüers, *H.*, significance of oxygen in development of beer, B., 96. Science and practice of brewing, B., 713. Wood saccharification, B., 1349.
and Enders, *C.*, acidity and protein haze in beer, B., 714, 833.
- Enders, *C.*, and Kärnbach, *K.*, inhibition of yeast growth, A., III, 532.
- Stricker, *F.*, and Schild, *E.*, colorimetric determination of individual amino-acids during manufacture of beer, B., 430.
- Lühder, *E.*, and Lampe, *B.*, malt economy in experimental distillery, B., 572.
- Lampe, *B.*, and Kilp, *W.*, production of dried potatoes and spirits from fresh potatoes in drying plant and distillery, B., 1224.
- Lühr, *K.*, and Gülzow, *M.*, gastritis and pernicious anaemia, A., III, 976.
- Lühr, *W.*, and Gutschmidt, chemical sterilisation of medicaments and pharmaceutical preparations, B., 453.
and Rietschel, *H. G.*, preparation and chemical and pharmacological examination of sterile adrenaline ampoules, A., III, 604. Chemical and pharmacological examination of sterilised cardiazol ampoules, B., 319.
- Lueken, *B.*, and Schütz, *E.*, relatively refractory period of the heart. III. Reversibility and antagonism, A., III, 982.
- Lueneburg, *R.* See Halpern, *O.*
- Lüppo-Cramer, photographic sensitivity, A., I, 528. Colloid-free silver halide layers, B., 106. Silver bromide layers of low gelatin content; (Schumann plates for photographing the ultra-violet). I. and II., B., 106, 321. Desensitisation [of photographic plates] by pressure, B., 107. Topography of the latent photographic image, B., 459. Colloid-chemical influences on photographic development, B., 848. Secondary latent [photographic] fog, B., 849. Stability of nuclei of the latent image, B., 984. Attacking ripening nuclei [in photographic emulsions], B., 1102. Anomalous adsorption in photographic processes. I. and II., B., 1103. Desensitisation by silver, B., 1233. Foreign nuclei in silver bromide, B., 1504. Grain size and [photographic] sensitisation, B., 1504.
- Lüscher, *E.* See Zetzsche, *F.*
- Lütgen, *T.*, statistical research on metallurgical processes in the basic Bessemer plant during the converter run, B., 62.
- Lueth, *H. C.*, basal metabolic rate of children with Sydenham's chorea, A., III, 746.
and Hanks, *T. G.*, unusual reactions of patients with hypertension of glyceryl trinitrate, A., III, 788.
- Lüttringhaus, *A.*, Sääf, *G. von*, and Hauschild, *K.*, modes of reaction of organo-metallic compounds. II. Action of Grignard's compounds on phenyl allyl ether, A., II, 406.
- Luft, *A.* See Klanfer, *K.*
- Luganov, *B. K.*, maturity of Ukrainian cotton of the 1936 crop, B., 1275. Water content of cotton from the first picking of the Ukrainian crop of (a) 1936, and (b) 1934—6, B., 1275.
- Lugg, *J. W. H.*, sources of error in determination of tyrosine and tryptophan in complex materials, associated with hydrolysis, A., III, 546.
- Lugge, *A.* See Straumanis, *M.*
- Luhan, *J. A.* See Weil, *A.*
- Luhnnow, *H. W.* See McGehee, *W. L.*
- Luigi, *L.*, pharmacology of eserine in relation to the external secretion of the pancreas, A., III, 1014. Pharmacology of pyrryleinchonic acid, A., III, 1040.
- Luik, *S. A.* See Porai-Koschitz, *A. E.*
- Luis, *E. M.*, and McKenzie, *A.*, isomeric bornyl mandelates, A., II, 22.
- Luisada, *A.*, Rubino, *A.*, and Canella, *C.*, electrogram of right auricle and left ventricle, A., III, 12.
- Luisenko, *P. D.* See Mayer, *L. M.*
- Luisenkova, *E. S.* See Ravikovitch, *A. M.*
- Lukashevitsch, *V. O.*, reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds. III. Reduction of nitro-compounds and their derived products in presence of acids, A., II, 92. Azoxy-compounds; mechanism of their formation during the reduction of nitro-compounds with sodium amalgam, A., II, 481.
and Voroschilova, *M. A.*, reduction of nitro-compounds by iron turnings. IV., B., 136.
- Lukens, *C.* See Wood, *R. W.*
- Lukens, *F. D. W.*, and Dohan, *F. C.*, relation of adrenal cortex to experimental diabetes, A., III, 290.
See also Dohan, *F. C.*, and Jeffers, *W. A.*
- Lukeš, *R.*, thermal decomposition of unsaturated quaternary salts, A., II, 154. New application of Bredt's rule, A., II, 176.
and Pfeuël, *J.*, pyrrolinium bases, A., II, 455.
See also Ruzicka, *L.*
- Lukjanov, *P. M.*, manufacture of sulphuric acid by "wet catalysis," B., 50.
- Lukin, *A.*, benzanthrone and its derivatives. I., B., 137.
- Lukjanov, *S. J.*, dependence of coefficient of secondary emission on angle of incidence of the primary beam, A., I, 337.
- Lukjanova, *E. I.* See Kurnakov, *N. S.*, Varasova, *E. N.*, and Vassiliev, *B. B.*
- Lukl, *P.* See Herles, *F.*
- Luly, *E. L.* See McNeil, *H.*
- Lum, *E. A.*, deposit of cooled halibut-liver oil, B., 1446.
- Lum, *J. H.*, Malowan, *J. E.*, and Durgin, *C. B.*, characteristics of strong phosphoric acids, B., 643.
Sehaefer, *Rodger L.*, and Stonegate Coke & Coal Co., carbonaceous fuel, (P.), B., 248.
See also Durgin, *C. B.*, and Nelson, *H. W.*
- Lumb, *C.*, developments in sewage-works analysis, B., 230.
and Hirst, *J.*, dewatering humus and activated sludges [in sewage purification], B., 738.
- Lumb, *C. F.*, preparation of impermeable and corrosion-resisting coatings, (P.) B., 300. Spraying metals or alloys, (P.), B., 932.
- Lumer, *H.*, consequences of sigmoid growth for relative growth functions, A., III, 497.
- Lumière, *A.*, and Meyer, *Paul*, action of phenylpropylamine in barbiturate poisoning in the guinea-pig, A., III, 939. Toxicity of phenylpropylamine, A., III, 939. Venom of *Scorpena porcus*, A., III, 1041.
- Lummus Co. See Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd.
- Lumsden, *C. H.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Lumsden, *T.*, cytotoxins lethal to nucleated mammalian cells normal and malignant, A., III, 310. Agglutination tests in study of tumour immunity, natural and acquired, A., III, 501.
- Luna, *E.*, significance of the anastomotic fibres between cerebrospinal nerves and the autonomic system, A., III, 998.
- Lund, *A.* See De Fontenay, *F. J.*
- Lund, *A. A.*, concentrated maple flavour, (P.), B., 1360.
and California Fruit Growers Exchange, inducing crystallisation [of sugars in confectionery], (P.), B., 571.
- Lund, *Hakon*, hydrogenation of œstrin and its estrogenous derivatives, (P.), B., 457.
- Lund, *Helge*, determination of urinary ascorbic acid and its threshold value, A., III, 317.
and Elmby, *A.*, dehydroascorbic acid in normal people and in intestinal disease, A., III, 678.
and Lieck, *H.*, determination of ascorbic acid in serum, A., III, 92.
- Lund, *J.*, quantity of saturated fatty acids in whale oils, B., 1068.
- Lund, *N. B.* See Dorr Co.
- Lundberg, *K.* See Bauer, *Erwin*.
- Lundberg, *W. O.* See Ahlberg, *J. E.*, and Austin, *J. B.*
- Lunde, *G.*, preservation of fruits, berries, and vegetables, B., 1492.
- Aschehoug, *V.*, and Kringstad, *H.*, fish as a source of vitamins-A and -D: herring, brisling, and their (smoked or canned) products, B., 220.
- Heen, *E.*, and Öy, *E.*, alginic acid. I. Constitution, A., I, 357.
and Kringstad, *H.*, vitamin-B complex. I. Occurrence of rat antidermatitis factor (vitamin-B₆) in fish and fish products. II. Effect of isoleucine on pellagra-like dermatitis in rats, A., III, 414. Factors of vitamin-B complex necessary for normal development of skin and fur, A., III, 596.
- Kringstad, *H.*, and Olsen, *A.*, vitamin-B₁ and -B₂ contents of foods, particularly fish and fish products, A., III, 1025.
and Lie, *J.*, vitamin-C in marine algae, A., III, 928.
See also Kringstad, *H.*
- Lunde, *L.* See Frivold, *O. E.*
- Lundegårdh, *H.*, ion concentration and ion exchange at the boundary protoplasm-solution, A., III, 948. Triple-analysis method of testing soil fertility and probable crop reaction to fertilisation, B., 1466.
and Boratynski, *K.*, spectrophotometric determination of potassium, A., I, 534.
- Lundell, *G. E. F.* See Hoffman, *J. I.*
- Lundin, *G.* See Westström, *N.*
- Lundin, *H.*, brewing process investigations by means of ultracentrifugal sedimentation, diffusion, and electrophoresis, B., 1216.
and Bitner, *W. H.*, [treating black liquor from] manufacture of paper pulp, (P.), B., 153.
- Lundman, *P.*, evaluation of commercial arsenious oxide by titration with iodine, B., 1155.
- Lundquist, *R. V.*, phenacyl and *p*-substituted phenacyl esters, A., II, 413.

- Lundquist, W. E. See Fuson, R. C.
- Lundqvist, D., and Westgren, A., X-ray investigation of the system Co-S, A., I, 516.
- Lundsgaard, E., alcohol oxidation as a function of the liver, A., III, 404. Pasteur-Meyerhof reaction in muscle metabolism, A., III, 990.
- Lundsgaard, H. C., edible emulsions, (P.), B., 223.
- Lundsteen, E., optimum pH of enzymes of the rennin group (chymotrypsin, pepsin, chymosin), A., III, 341. Influence of pH on transformation of casein into paracasein by chymotrypsin, A., III, 439.
- Lundstrom, F. O. See Mehring, A. L., and Whittaker, C. W.
- Lundy, H. W., effect of salts on germicidal action of phenol and sec-amylicresol, B., 1509.
- Lundy, J. S., anaesthesia, A., III, 518.
- Lung, K. H. See Hess, K.
- Lungwitz, W., myeloarchitectonic subdivision of the area preoccipitalis (area 19 Brodmann) in man, A., III, 104.
- Luniatshchek, V. See Kühnau, W. W.
- Lunkenheimer Co. See Bolton, J. W.
- Lunn, H. F. See Kennedy, G. C.
- Lunn, V. See Alsted, G.
- Lunskaia, Z. N. See Aronova, S. I.
- Lunt, H. A., forest soil problems in New England, B., 955.
- Lunz, E., and Bonnyns, R., effects of sympatholytic agents on hypertension and apnoea caused by sympathomimetics, A., III, 227.
- Lupea, V. See Manta, J.
- Lupo, J., jun., process and compound for polishing plastics, (P.), B., 690.
- Lurgi Gesellschaft für Wärmetechnik m.b.H., production of coke in lump form, (P.), B., 1386.
- Lurie, D. See Amer. Cyanamid & Chem. Corp.
- Lurie, J. J., determination of cadmium in zinc and zinc alloys by internal electrolysis, B., 387.
- and Ginsburg, L. B., determination of copper and bismuth in lead-zinc ores by internal electrolysis, B., 796. Internal electrolysis without diaphragms; determination of small amounts of nickel, cobalt, and copper in ores poor in these metals, B., 923.
- and Troitzkaja, M. I., determination of copper and cadmium in zinc by internal electrolysis, B., 1050.
- Lurie, L. A., endocrinology and the understanding and treatment of the exceptional child, A., III, 653.
- Lusby, G. R., and Maass, O., delignification of wood by strong alkaline solutions, B., 379.
- Luschenowsky, A. See Briske, P.
- Luschinsky, W. von, heat of combustion of mono- and poly-styrene, A., I, 575.
- Lush, D., and Burnet, F. M., influenza virus and the developing egg, A., III, 242.
- See also Burnet, F. M.
- Lush, R. H., manuring of pastures, B., 421.
- Lushnaja, N. P. See Varasova, E. N.
- Lusignani, G., sterilising substances used in pharmacy, B., 102.
- Lustig, B., and Wachtel, H., relation of steric atomic grouping to malignant tumours in cytological reaction of Freund and Kaminer under different conditions, A., III, 126.
- Lustig, B., and Wachtel, H., biochemical methods of altering germination and growth of cress seeds. I. External factors and salts. II. Action of vitamins and hormones, A., III, 542, 856. Action of β -rays of radium on organic acids, especially maleic acid, A., III, 1044.
- Luszczak, A., spectrographic investigation of substances important for industrial hygiene. I. Determination of water-soluble aromatic hydrocarbons. II. Spectrographic analysis of technical aromatic hydrocarbons (benzene, toluene, xylene), B., 1265.
- Lutembacher, R., annular peristaltic systole, A., II, 641. Propagation of an ascending wave of contraction in the frog's ventricle, A., III, 373. Aortic stenosis and auriculo-ventricular block, A., III, 643. Ventricular fibrillation and smallest partial systoles, A., III, 983.
- Lutenberg, A. I. See Uschakov, M. I.
- Luther, E. See Jahr, K. F.
- Luti, J. J. L., effect of animal surface sizing on properties of paper, B., 499.
- Lutikova, O. T. See Rubin, B. A.
- Lutman, B. F., disinfectants and cut seed potatoes, B., 706.
- Lutringhaus, G. F. See Kriukova, T. A.
- Luts, K., calculation of calorific value of kokersite, B., 121.
- Lutschinski, G. P., mechanical characteristics of halogenoanhydride molecules, A., I, 73. Reaction between titanium tetrachloride and phenols. II. Reaction with chloro- and nitro-phenols, A., II, 52.
- and Lichatscheva, A. I., phase equilibria in systems involving hydrochloric and sulphuric acids. II. Distribution of hydrogen chloride between sulphuric acid solutions and benzene, A., I, 243. Physico-chemical investigation of the system $POCl_3-SO_2Cl_2$. III. Density, viscosity, and b.p., A., I, 567.
- Lutwak-Mann, C., alcohol dehydrogenase of animal tissues, A., III, 844.
- See also Drury, A. N., and Hopkins, F. G.
- Lutz, G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lutz, G. A. See Suter, C. M.
- Lutz, H., mipolam tubes for use in apparatus, B., 188.
- Lutz, J. M., and Culpepper, C. W., chemical and physical changes produced in Kieffer pears during ripening and storage, B., 722.
- See also Haller, M. H.
- Lutz, R. E., Johnson, (Miss) E. C., and Wood, J. L., 2,5-dimesityl- and 2,5-di(bromomesityl)furan, A., II, 240.
- and Stuart, A. H., 2-hydroxy-3-keto-2,5-diphenyl-4-methyl-2,3-dihydrofuran, A., II, 25. Halogen derivatives of α -diphenylbutane- α , β -trione and 2-hydroxy-3-keto-2,5-diphenyl-2,3-dihydrofuran, A., II, 26.
- Stuart, A. H., Wilder, F. N., and Connor, W. C., 4-chloro-3-acetoxy-2,5-diphenylfuran, A., II, 25.
- and Wood, J. L., reductions of α , β -bistri-methylbenzoyl ethylene oxide, A., II, 146. α , δ -Dimesitylbutanones, A., II, 191. α , δ -Dimesitylbutane- α , β -trione enol and its reduction products, A., II, 193.
- Lutz, W., and Seyfried, H., value of oral cholecystography, A., III, 736. Determination of iodine-containing dyes, A., III, 774.
- Lutzenberger, E. See Kamptner, H.
- Lutzenberger, W. See Chomse, H.
- Lux, L., Higgins, G. M., and Mann, K. C., functional homografts of the rat adrenal gland grown *in vitro*, A., III, 290.
- Luyet, B., and Hodapp, E., crystalline nuclei in plant tissues previously heated or frozen, A., III, 449.
- and Thoennes, G., isotropic properties of cellular masses vitrified at liquid air temperature, A., III, 842. Survival of plant cells immersed in liquid air, A., III, 1061.
- Luyken, W., magnetising roasting of iron ores by the Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institut für Eisenforschung process, B., 62. Progress of iron ore dressing [in Germany], B., 520. Utilisation of low-grade German iron ores, B., 790.
- and Heller, L., arsenic in iron ores and the possibility of expelling it during smelting, B., 1423.
- Lvov, A., synthesis of aneurin by the protozoon *Acanthamaba castellanii*, A., III, 763.
- and Dusi, H., thiazole, a growth factor for *Polytoma ocellatum* (Chlamydomonadaceae); importance of constituents of aneurin for [the reproduction of] flagellated leucophytes, A., III, 151. Thiazole, a growth factor for the flagellates *Polytoma caudatum* and *Chilomonas paramecium*, A., III, 239. Culture of various leucophytic flagellates on a synthetic medium, A., III, 239. Pyrimidine and thiazole, growth factors for the flagellate *Polytomella caeca*, A., III, 239. Activity of pyrimidines as growth factors for flagellates *Polytoma caeca* and *Chilomonas paramecium*, A., III, 697. Effect of substituted thiazoles on the growth of leucophytic flagellates, A., III, 957.
- and Lvov, M., aneurin, growth factor for the ciliate *Glaucocystis piriformis*, A., III, 151. Specificity of aneurin as a growth factor for the ciliate *Glaucocystis piriformis*, A., III, 763.
- Lvov, M., aneurin as a growth factor for the flagellate trypanosome *Strigomonas oncopelti* (Noguchi and Tilden), A., III, 130. Haematin and ascorbic acid, growth factors for the flagellate *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, A., III, 433. Aneurin as growth factor in *Strigomonas*, A., III, 957.
- See also Lvov, A.
- Lyall, A. See Falconer, M. A.
- Lycan, W. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lyell, H. R., sterilising filters [for beer], B., 1479.
- Lyman, A. L. See Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Lyman, C. M. See Barron, E. S. G.
- Lyman, E. M., shape of the β -ray spectrum of ^{32}P , A., I, 290.
- Lyman, (Miss) E. R., rotational energy distribution of OH molecules from the λ 3064 band, A., I, 226.
- Lyman, R. S. See Chen, M. P.
- Lyman, Y. See Farrell, J. I.
- Lynch, C. C., and La Mer, V. K., acid dissociation constants in dioxan-water mixtures by potentiometric titration; dissociation constant of benzoic acid, A., I, 358, 515.
- Lynch, C. J., relation between tumour susceptibility and heredity. VI. Lung tumours and maternal influence, A., III, 310.

- Lynch, D. F. J. See Aronovsky, S. I., McElhinney, T. R., Reid, J. D., and Whittemore, E. R.
- Lynch, E. R. See Kolmer, J. A.
- Lynch, G. A. C. See Dible, J. H.
- Lynch, K. M., diethylene glycol poisoning in the human, A., III, 325.
- Lynen, F., virus problem, A., III, 447.
- and Wieland, U., *Amanita* toxins. IV., A., II, 66.
- Lyng, J. See Aschehoug, V.
- Lynn, E. V. See Peltz, S. I.
- Lyon, A. J., improvement of aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 806.
- Lyon, G. A., treatment of steel, (P.), B., 670.
- Lyon, R. A., and Allen, W. M., sensitivity of endometrium during lactation in the rat, A., III, 1011.
- Lyon, S. W. See Wishart, H. B.
- Lyonnais, E., natural materials and their imitations, B., 1072.
- Lyons, D. C., efficiency of commercial chlorine-containing compounds used in cold-sterilisation processes, B., 851.
- Lyons, E., and Parke, Davis & Co., hydroxymercurihalo[geno]fluoran, (P.), B., 590.
- Lyons, E. J. See MacLean, G.
- Lyons, F. F., and Brundin, E., system of water culture, (P.), B., 710.
- Lyons, F. H., and Bruce Co., E. L., moisture-resisting composition for wood, etc., (P.), B., 380. Finishing floors, (P.), B., 380.
- Lyons, G. C., and Appleyard, F. N., determination of official preparations of iron by means of ceric sulphate. II. Assay of pill of iron carbonate. III. Assay of citrated ferrous chloride, B., 102.
- Lyons, M. See Insko, W. M., jun.
- Lyons, R. H. See Townsend, S. R.
- Lyons, S. C., particle-size distribution as it affects properties of [paper]-coating clays, B., 1026.
- Lyons, W. R., hormonal basis for "witches' milk," A., III, 119. Preparation and assay of mamotropin, A., III, 578.
- See also Evans, H. M., and Pencharz, R. I.
- Lyshede, J. M., and Madsen, J. C., duration of counter tube impulses, A., I, 336.
- Lyster, T. L. B. See Stuart, K. E.
- Lythgoe, R. J., rotating pendulum, A., III, 388. Structure of the retina and rôle of its visual purple, A., III, 478.
- and Phillips, L. R., binocular summation during dark adaptation, A., III, 189.
- and Quilliam, J. P., thermal decomposition of visual purple, A., III, 653.
- See also Dartnall, H. J. A.
- Lytle, J. D., Seegal, D., Loeb, E. N., and Jost, E. L., serum antistreptolysin titre in acute glomerulonephritis, A., III, 1059.
- Lyubarskaja, M. See Goldovski, A. M.
- M.**
- Ma, H. M. See Koo, E. C.
- Maag, O. L., steel-mill lubricants and lubricants for anti-friction bearings, B., 756.
- Maan, C. J. See Hermans, P. H.
- Maas, J., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. LXXI. Empirical study of factors of the diffusion current, A., I, 200.
- Maas Chemical Co., A. R., anhydrous sodium sulphite, (P.), B., 1157.
- Maaske, C. A., Boyd, T. E., and Brosnan, J. J., inhibition and impulse summation at the mammalian neuromuscular junction, A., III, 886.
- Krasno, M. R., and Eyster, J. A. E., potential distribution in the frog's gastrocnemius muscle during activity, A., III, 381.
- See also Eyster, J. A. E.
- Maass, O. See Calhoun, J. M., DeLuca, H. A., Lusby, G. R., McIntosh, R. L., Morrison, J. L., and Pall, D. B.
- Mabb, P., resistance welding and developments in electrode materials, B., 1053.
- McAdam, R., estimation of tar yields of coals, B., 752.
- McAdams, W. H. See Bays, G. S., jun., and Universal Oil Products Co.
- Macaggi, D., biological tests for pregnancy in forensic medicine, A., III, 910.
- McAlister, D. F., effect of fungi on oxidation-reduction potentials of liquid culture media, A., III, 957.
- McAllister, S. H., catalytic polymerisation of butylenes by sulphuric acid, B., 135.
- See also Shell Development Co.
- Macallum, A. B., pancreatic antagonism and synergism to insulin, A., III, 289.
- McAlpin, K. R., and Smith, K. E., polycythemia vera; report of 14 cases treated with acetylphenylhydrazine, A., III, 334.
- MacAndrews & Forbes Co. See Geddes, W. L.
- Macara, T., examination of tinned foods of historical interest. II. Special apparatus used for opening of cans, B., 1359.
- See also Drummond, J. C.
- McArdle, B. See Allott, E. N.
- Macarovici, C. G. See Spacu, G.
- Macarovici, M. See Tanasescu, I.
- MacArthur, C., printing with rapid-drying inks, B., 83.
- MacArthur, C. S. See Watson, E. M.
- Macary, S. See Mercier, F.
- McBain, J. W., determination of sedimentation rate and equilibrium in centrifuges and opaque ultracentrifuges, A., I, 216.
- and Alvarez-Tostado, C., sedimentation equilibrium of sucrose in simplest opaque air-driven spinning tops as ultracentrifuges, A., I, 101.
- Brock, G. C., Vold, R. D., and Vold, M. J., phase-rule studies of soap systems. II. System sodium laurate-sodium chloride-water, A., I, 518.
- and Leyda, F. A., ultracentrifuge, A., I, 375.
- Vold, R. D., and Vold, M. J., phase-rule studies of soap systems. I. Applicability of the phase rule, A., I, 518.
- and Woo, T. M., spontaneous emulsification and reactions overshooting equilibrium, A., I, 140. Solubility of oil-soluble dyes in aqueous solutions of stable protecting colloids as examples of true reversible equilibrium, A., I, 194.
- McBeath, E. C., and Zucker, T. F., rôle of vitamin-D in control of dental caries in children, A., III, 822.
- McBee, E. T. See Hass, H. B.
- Macbeth, A. K., Smith, G. E., and West, T. F., β -phellandrene, A., II, 106.
- See also Cooke, R. G., Gallus, H. P., and Hughes, G. K.
- Macbeth, C., rubber in compression; increasing the resistance to abrasion and cutting of rubber-lined vessels, chutes, etc., B., 412.
- Macbeth, R. G. See Barclay, A. E.
- Macbride, H. L., stiffness or flexure test [for wire, etc.], B., 392.
- McBride, R. S., moisture control, B., 1374.
- McBroom, J. See Mellon, R. R.
- McBryde, A. See Ross, R. A.
- McBurney, D. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- McBurney, J. W., and Eberle, A. R., strength, water absorption, and resistance to freezing and thawing of sand-lime brick, B., 518. Water-penetrability of clay and shale building brick, B., 788.
- McCabe, L. C., Illinois coals, B., 609.
- See also Mitchell, D. R., and Quirke, T. T.
- McCabe, W. L. See Egolf, C. B.
- McCaffery, R. S., blast-furnace slags, B., 1422.
- McCahey, J. F., gonadotropic hormone therapy in cryptorchidism and disturbances of spermatogenesis, A., III, 293.
- McCaleb, A. G. See Allen, H. E.
- McCall, F. See Carpenter, C.
- McCalla, A. G. See Malloch, J. G., and Neathy, K. W.
- McCalla, T. M., behaviour of legume bacteria in relation to exchangeable calcium and p_H of colloidal fraction of soil, B., 206.
- See also Albrecht, W. A.
- McCallan, S. E. A., and Wilcoxon, F., laboratory comparisons of copper fungicides, B., 829.
- See also Wilcoxon, F.
- MacCallum, C., [centrifugal] separating apparatus, (P.), B., 7.
- MacCallum, F., and Redfern, A. H., dry batteries, (P.), B., 182, 292.
- MacCallum, F. O., and Findlay, G. M., chemotherapeutic experiments on virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale in the mouse, A., III, 686.
- See also Findlay, G. M.
- McCallum, I., chemical treatment of Trinidad drilling fluid, B., 475.
- McCallum, J., and Nat. Lead Co., oxidising of [molten] materials [molten lead], (P.), B., 744.
- Schraubstadter, R. T., and St. Louis Smelting & Refining Co., treatment of pyrites, (P.), B., 270.
- McCallum, J. W. See Stewart, James.
- McCallum, S. P., spectral continua of the rare gases, A., I, 589.
- and Wills, M. S., band spectrum of helium, A., I, 485.
- MacCalman, D., accuracy of sieving tests. I., B., 115.
- MacCalmont, W. See Hafkesbringer, R.
- McCance, A., application of physical chemistry to steel-making, B., 790.
- McCance, R. A., effect of salt deficiency in man on volume of extracellular fluids, and on composition of sweat, saliva, gastric juice, and cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 511. Variations in chloride loss during sweating, A., III, 828. Discussion on mineral salts in therapy, A., III, 839.
- and Masters, M., chemical composition and acid-base balance of *Archidoria britannica*, A., III, 126.

- McCance, R. A., and Shackleton, L. R. B., metallic constituents of marine gastropods, A., III, 126.
- and Widdowson, E. M., secretion of urine in man during experimental salt deficiency, A., III, 47. Fate of elements removed from blood during treatment of polycythemia by acetylphenylhydrazine, A., III, 258.
- See also Widdowson, E. M.
- McCandlish, A. C., hoven, or bloat, in dairy cattle, A., III, 212.
- MacCardle, R. C., effect of temperature on mitochondria in liver cells of fish, A., III, 401.
- MacCarter, J., Getz, H. R., and Stiehm, R. H., comparison of intracutaneous reactions in man to the purified protein derivatives of several species of acid-fast bacteria, A., III, 764.
- McCarthy, B. L., importance of boundary attack in etching of steel specimens, B., 662. [Steel] wire metallography, B., 1307.
- McCarthy, E. F., osmotic pressure of fetal and maternal sera in sheep, A., III, 782.
- See also Ludvig, E.
- McCarthy, H. H. See Wilhelmj, C. M.
- MacCarthy, J. D., and Gen. Manganese Corp., extraction of values from manganese carbonate ores, (P.), B., 271.
- See also Sweet, A. T.
- McCarthy, J. T., collisions of α -particles with neon and deuterium nuclei, A., I, III.
- McCartney, E. R. See Ragatz, E. G.
- McCarthy, C. N., Scribner, L. R., and Lawrenz, M. [with Hopkins, B. S.], rare earths; determination of rare earths by means of their arc spectra, A., I, 325.
- McCarty, E. C., relationship of growth to varying carbohydrate content in mountain bromo grass, A., III, 627.
- McCarty, R. G., and Ragsdale, A. C., influence of rations and management practices on rate of growth of Holstein Friesian heifers, B., 1496.
- McCarthy, W. C., macronucleolus of cancer, A., III, 311.
- See also Page, R. C.
- McCastor, J. T. N., and McCastor, M. C., reaction to sodium morrhuate injections for varicose veins and hydrocele, A., III, 430.
- McCastor, M. C. See McCastor, J. T. N.
- McCaughan, J. M., Sinner, B. L., and Sullivan, C. J., external secretory function of the human pancreas, A., III, 583.
- McCay, C. M., less well known vitamins, A., III, 741.
- and Paul, Henry, effect of m.p. of fat on its utilisation by guinea-pigs, A., III, 600.
- Paul, Henry, and Maynard, L. A., influence of hydrogenation and of yeast in counteracting cod-liver oil injury in herbivora: influence of salmon oil on milk fat secretion, A., III, 594.
- See also Maynard, L. A., and Tunison, A. V.
- McCay, M. S. See Knauss, H. P.
- McChesney, E. W., products of hydrolysis of casein, B., 1222.
- and Roberts, R. G., proteins in liquid ammonia. IV. Enzymic hydrolysis of proteins reduced by metallic sodium in liquid ammonia, A., III, 953.
- McChesney, I. G. See Powell, S. T.
- McClanahan, H. H. See Gibbs, O. S.
- McClean, D. See Boyland, E.
- McCleary, R. F., and Degering, E. F., reaction mechanism for nitrating paraffin hydrocarbons, A., II, 79.
- McCleave, W. See Kobe, K. A.
- McCleery, W. L., centrifugal purging tests with humidity-conditioned air, B., 1348.
- McClellan, B. A. See Borchardt, L. F., and Hildebrand, F. C.
- McClellan, G. S. See Burch, J. C.
- McClellan, P. P. See Park, C. R.
- McClement, W. D. See Smith, K. M.
- McClenahan, W. S., and Hockett, R. C., cleavage of the carbon chain of glucosides by oxidation with lead tetra-acetate, A., II, 430.
- McClendon, J. F., does estrone raise the metabolic rate? A., III, 909.
- and Bratton, A. C., determination of iodine in 5 c.c. of blood, A., III, 263.
- MacInn, W. A., Fellers, C. R., and Buck, R. E., tomato variety and strain difference in ascorbic acid content, B., 316.
- McClosky, W. T., Miller, L. C., Hunt, M., and Du Vigneaud, V., alleged oxytocic activity of L-carnosine, A., III, 140.
- McCloud, D. B., [liquid oxygen] explosive cartridge, (P.), B., 1106.
- McCloud, J. L., synthetic resin enamel finishes [for automobiles], B., 689, 814.
- McCluer, W. B., Dickinson, J. T., and Forrest, H. O., refining of Pennsylvania oils by propane process, B., 615.
- See also Fenske, M. R.
- McClung, L. S. See Douglas, H. C.
- McCluskie, J. A. W., and Niven, J. S. F., examination of the sarcoma-producing benzamidoquinoline styryl compound "styryl 430" and related substances for oestrogenic action, A., III, 909.
- McCollam, C. H., and Warrick, D. L., pickle pitting by electrolytic potentials as affected by scaling temperature, B., 669.
- Warrick, D. L., Gotshall, J. M., and Timken Roller Bearing Co., [inhibitors for use in] pickling of metal, (P.), B., 74.
- See also Timken Roller Bearing Co.
- McColloch, L. P. See Brooks, Charles.
- McCollum, E. V., and Becker, J. E., inorganic elements in nutrition of the rat, A., III, 139.
- See also Becker, J. E., and Orent-Keiles, E.
- McCombs, M. F., Decker, F. W., and Niagara Alkali Co., apparatus for supplying chlorine, (P.), B., 371. Apparatus for bleaching pulp, (P.), B., 1146.
- MacConaill, M. A., blood groups and pigmentation, A., III, 550.
- McConnachie, W., refining of iron to the malleable condition, B., 62.
- McConnell, D., structural investigation of isomorphism of apatite group, A., I, 283.
- See also Gruner, J. W.
- McConnell, T., and Hampton Co., dyeing rayon in cake form, (P.), B., 365.
- McCool, M. M., soil characteristics in relation to distance from industrial centres, B., 955.
- and Johnson, A. N., nitrogen and sulphur content of leaves of plants within and at different distances from industrial centres, B., 957.
- McCord, C. P., Ainslee, H., Johnson, J., and Fleming, R. L., action of silica [on factory operatives] as modified by presence of alkalis, A., III, 840.
- McCord, P. G., Frederick, W. G., and Stolz, S., toxicity of silicon, A., III, 228.
- Teal, E. E., and Witheridge, W. N., noise and its effect on human beings, A., III, 755.
- McCord, W. M. See Veal, J. R.
- Maccormac, M., and Townend, D. T. A., spontaneous ignition under pressure of typical knocking and non-knocking fuels: heptane, octane; isooctane, diisopropyl ether, acetone, benzene, A., I, 202.
- McCormack, H., nitration, B., 483.
- McCormick, W. J., poliomyelitis: vitamin-B deficiency a possible factor in susceptibility, A., III, 742.
- McCormick, W. W., and Sawyer, R. A., spectrum of singly ionised tin, Sn II, A., I, 423.
- MacCorquodale, D. W., Thayer, S. A., Doisy, E. A., and St. Louis University, derivatives of ovarian follicular hormones, (P.), B., 590.
- McCortney, W. J., and Chrysler Corp., direct bonding of rubber to metal, (P.), B., 197.
- McCouch, G. P. See Fulton, J. F.
- McCoy, E., anaerobic bacteria. XI. Properties of *H. agglutinogens* of a mesophilic and a thermophilic species, A., III, 347.
- McCoy, H. N., [preparation of] p-benzoquinone, A., II, 147.
- McCoy, O. R., ineffectiveness of sulphanilamide in the treatment of trichiniasis in rats, A., III, 829.
- See also Stannard, J. N.
- McCrady, M. H., procedures for detection of coliform organisms in water, B., 325.
- MacCreary, D., and Goddin, A. H., tests of cattle fly sprays by the "one-half cow" method, B., 567.
- McCrone, R. M., and Field, F. C., design of asphalt mixtures for underwater construction, B., 379.
- McCrosky, C. R. See Neal, J. L., jun.
- McCrosson, J. T., processing of coffee, (P.), B., 587.
- McCullagh, D. R., and McLin, T. R., extraction of androgens from urine, A., III, 297.
- See also Cutuly, Eugene.
- McCullagh, E. P., protamine-zinc-insulin in diabetes, A., III, 726.
- McCullagh, G. P. See Boyd, J. D.
- McCulloch, L., crystalline boric oxide, A., I, 91.
- See also Westinghouse Electric & Manuf. Co.
- McCulloch, W. C., practical [coal] moisture determinations and drying practice, B., 865.
- McCulloch, W. S., irreversibility of conduction in the reflex arc, A., III, 279.
- See also De Barenne, J. G. D.
- McCullough, J. See Eitel, W. W.
- McCullough, K., and Daildorf, G., epithelial metaplasia, A., III, 52.
- McCurdy, G. A., and Vladkov, V. D., differentiation of fresh haddock fillets from cod by the precipitation test, B., 972.
- McCutcheon, F. H., oxygen affinity of haemoglobin in splenectomised bullfrogs, A., III, 988.
- See also Hall, F. G.
- McCutcheon, J. W., linoleic acid and its isomerides, A., II, 347.
- McCutcheon, K. C., and Chipman, J., evolution of gases from rimming steel ingots, B., 1305.

- MacCutcheon, *M.* See Dixon, *H. M.*
- McDaniel, *E. I.*, white coating on foliage, a repellent for potato leaf-hopper, *B.*, 564.
- McDearman, *S.* See Sprunt, *D. H.*
- McDermet, *J. R.*, and Elliott Co., heating and de-aeration of liquids, (P.), *B.*, 608.
- McDermott, *H. J.* See Amer. Viscose Corp.
- McDevitt, *H. J.*, apparatus for cleaning filter elements or units, (P.), *B.*, 998.
- McDill, *B. M.*, comparison of sewages of Ohio municipalities on basis of oxygen requirement *per capita* per day, *B.*, 109.
- Macdonald, *A. D.*, and Watkins, *K. H.*, cause of paralysis following spinal anaesthesia, *A.*, III, 649.
- and Woolfe, *G.*, blood-histamine in traumatic shock, *A.*, III, 879.
- See also Bullock, *K.*
- Macdonald, *Alexander D.*, and Boston Blacking & Chem. Co., [sewing] thread-treating composition, (P.), *B.*, 636.
- MacDonald, *C. A.* See Rymill, *F. E.*
- McDonald, *F. G.* See Prickett, *P. S.*
- McDonald, *I. W.* See Marston, *H. R.*
- Macdonald, *J.*, furnaces, (P.), *B.*, 743.
- and G.W.B. Electric Furnaces, electric furnaces, (P.), *B.*, 181. Furnaces, (P.), *B.*, 237. Roller-hearth furnaces, (P.), *B.*, 1246.
- Macdonald, *J. A.*, producer gas plants and controlling the composition of producer gas, (P.), *B.*, 882.
- McDonald, *J. C.*, grain orientation in rolled magnesium alloys, *A.*, I, 15.
- McDonald, *J. R.* See Broders, *A. C.*
- Macdonald, *J. Y.*, and Sandison, *R.*, thermal decomposition of silver oxalate, *A.*, I, 362.
- MacDonald, *R. D.*, and Internat. Harvester Co., grinding mill, (P.), *B.*, 6.
- McDonald, *R. H.*, use of diuretics in Bright's disease, *A.*, III, 140.
- MacDonald, *S. F.* See Henderson, *V. E.*
- McDonough, *F. K.* See Beecher, *H. K.*
- McDonough, *K. B.*, and Borgen, *D. R.*, relation of rickets to anaemia, *A.*, III, 4.
- MacDongal, *D. T.* See Reed, *H. S.*
- Macdougall, *B.*, high-duty [cast] iron, *B.*, 381. Experiments in the rocking arc furnace, *B.*, 381.
- MacDougall, *D.* See King, *J. G.*
- MacDougall, *D. P.*, and Wilson, *E. B.*, *jun.*, mechanical analyser for solution of secular equations and calculation of molecular vibration frequencies, *A.*, I, 65.
- See also Giaque, *W. F.*
- McDougall, *E. J.*, counteraction by fat of anticalcifying action of cereals, *A.*, III, 745.
- McDowall, *F. H.*, payment for milk for cheesemaking, *B.*, 581. Butter fat losses in buttermilk, *B.*, 1256.
- and McDowell, *A. K. R.*, neutralisation of cream for buttermaking. V. Reaction of sodium bicarbonate on milk and cream and effect of pasteurisation on the reaction, *B.*, 839.
- Smith, *J. W.*, and McDowell, *A. K. R.*, neutralisation of cream for buttermaking. VI. Factors affecting the p_H of salted butter; relation of p_H to quality of salted butter, *B.*, 437.
- and Whelan, *L. A.*, solubility of Cheddar cheese curd in sodium chloride solutions, *B.*, 1488.
- McDowell, *A. K. R.* See McDowall, *F. H.*
- McDowell, *C. H.*, irrigation requirements of cotton and grain sorghum in the Wichita Valley, Texas, *B.*, 424.
- MacDowell, *E. C.* See Potter, *J. S.*
- McDowell, *J. S.*, modern refractories in the steel plant, *B.*, 909.
- and Gill, *L. L.*, refractory [furnace] arches, *B.*, 1298.
- See also Harvey, *F. A.*
- Mace, *D. H.* See Universal Oil Products Co.
- McEachern, *D.* See Keith, *H. M.*
- Macek, *C. B.* See Matula, *V. H.*
- Macek, *K.* See Duchon, *F.*
- McElhanney, *T. A.*, utilisation problems in the wood-using industries of Canada (excluding the pulp and paper industry), *B.*, 1302.
- McElhinney, *T. R.*, Becker, *B. M.*, and Jacobs, *P. B.*, destructive distillation of corncobs; effect of temperature on yield of products, *B.*, 1004.
- Whittemore, *E. R.*, and Lynch, *D. F. J.*, conductometric analytical control in direct causticising of [papermakers'] soda black liquor, *B.*, 634.
- McElligott, *G. L.* See Cokkinis, *A. J.*
- McElroy, *J. S.*, Schuman, *E. B.*, and Ritchey, *J. O.*, serum-cholesterol, gastric secretion, and carbohydrate metabolism in toxic goitre, *A.*, III, 897.
- McElroy, *K. P.*, standardising water for mashing processes, (P.), *B.*, 234.
- McElvain, *S. M.* See Alexander, *J. W.*, Barnes, *H. M.*, Beyerstedt, *F.*, Magnani, *A.*, and Ness, *A. B.*
- McEwan, *M. H.* See Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd.
- McEwan, *P.*, clinical problems of thyrotoxicosis, *A.*, III, 572.
- McEwen, *H. D.* See Kochakian, *C. D.*, and O'Brien, *B.*
- M'Ewen, *M. B.* See Arnot, *F. L.*
- Macey, *H. H.*, effect of temperature and humidity on rate of drying of clay shapes, *B.*, 1037.
- and Clews, *F. H.*, measurement of apparent porosity, *B.*, 1417.
- and Hind, *S. R.*, experimental dryer for claywares, *B.*, 55.
- See also Clews, *F. H.*
- McFadden, *G. H.*, and Weiser, *H. H.*, determining the action of organisms on nitrogen distribution in milk, *B.*, 838.
- MacFadyen, *D.* See Van Slyke, *D. D.*
- McFarland, *E. H.*, blasting operations in sulphur mining, *B.*, 229.
- McFarland, *R. A.*, and Dill, *D. B.*, comparative study of effects of reduced oxygen pressure on man during acclimatisation, *A.*, III, 645.
- and Edwards, *H. T.*, effects of prolonged exposures to altitudes of 8000—12,000 feet during trans-Pacific flights, *A.*, III, 470.
- See also Barach, *A. L.*
- McFarlane, *A. S.*, virus disease, *A.*, III, 768.
- and Kekwick, *R. A.*, physical properties of bushy stunt virus protein, *A.*, III, 962.
- Macfarlane, *E. W. E.*, blood-group distribution in India with special reference to Bengal, *A.*, III, 779.
- Macfarlane, *M. G.* See Robison, *R.*
- Macfarlane, *R. G.*, a boy with no fibrinogen, *A.*, III, 167. Mechanical blood-pipette shaker, *A.*, III, 365.
- See also Joules, *H.*
- McFarlane, *W. D.* See Dyer, *W. J.*, and Milne, *H. I.*
- MacFeeters, *J. A.*, honey and butter process and product, (P.), *B.*, 844.
- McFetridge, *E. M.* See Boyce, *F. F.*, and Romano, *S. A.*
- McGarr, *R. L.* See Ewing, *K. P.*
- MacGee, *A. E.*, extraction naphthas. I. Historical outline. II. General chemical composition, *B.*, 247.
- McGehee, *W. L.*, and Luhnnow, *H. W.*, apparatus for manufacturing dried feed, (P.), *B.*, 318.
- McGeorge, *M.* See Fraser, *F. R.*, and King, *E. J.*
- McGeorge, *W. T.*, p_H of soils of arid and semi-arid regions, *B.*, 1206.
- and Breazeale, *J. F.*, fertilisation of lucerne on alkaline calcareous soils, *B.*, 422.
- and Wharton, *M. F.*, movement of salt (alkali) in lettuce and other truck beds under cultivation, *B.*, 423.
- McGibbon, *R. W.* See Allen, *C. F. H.*
- McGill, *W. J.* See Standard Oil Co.
- Macgillavry, *C. H.*, length of aliphatic carbon [C-C] link, *A.*, I, 389.
- See also Verweel, *H. J.*
- MacGillavry, *D.*, theory of limiting currents. II. Limiting currents of cells without and with an indifferent electrolyte. III. General solutions with excess of one indifferent electrolyte, *A.*, I, 34, 143.
- MacGillivray, *J. H.* See Porter, *D. R.*
- McGirr, *J. L.* See Cuthbertson, *D. P.*
- McGlashan, *D. W.* See Gaudin, *A. M.*
- McGookin, *A.*, Percival, *A. B.*, and Robertson, *A.*, rottlerin. II, *A.*, II, 199.
- McGovern, *J. N.*, and Chidester, *G. H.*, effect of maximum digestion temperature in pulping Western hemlock of four growth types by the sulphite process, *B.*, 894. Sulphite pulps from the top, middle, and butt logs of Western hemlock of four growth types, *B.*, 1025.
- See also Chidester, *G. H.*
- McGovern, *T.* See Gannon, *C. F.*
- McGovran, *E. R.*, and Elisor, *L. O.*, repellency of pine-tar oil to wound-infesting blowflies, *B.*, 208.
- See also Sullivan, *W. N.*
- McGowan, *J. C.*, substitution in the benzene nucleus, *A.*, II, 437.
- See also Baker, *W.*
- McGowan, *J. M.*, Baker, *J. O.*, Torrie, *A. M.*, and Lees, *J.*, vomiting of pregnancy, *A.*, III, 493.
- McGrath, *W. A.* See Baker, *C. P.*
- McGraw, *M. B.*, quantitative behaviour data and the longitudinal method: the Moro reflex, *A.*, III, 384.
- Macgregor, *M.*, western part of the Criffell-Dalbattie igneous complex, *A.*, I, 162. Conditions of deposition of the oil shales and cannel coals of Scotland, *A.*, I, 484.
- MacGregor, *R. A.*, deterioration of steel under service stresses, *B.*, 793.
- MacGregor, *T. N.*, amenorrhœa; its ætiology and treatment, *A.*, III, 397. Dysfunctional uterine bleeding treated with progesterone, *A.*, III, 661.
- MacGregor, *W. W.* See Hall, *V. E.*
- McGuigan, *H. A.* See McGuigan, *R. A.*
- McGuigan, *R. A.*, pressor and other effects of antipyratics on digitalis action, *A.*, III, 690. Effect of temperature on digitalis action, *A.*, III, 831.
- and Higgins, *J. A.*, influence of calcium salts on digitalis action, *A.*, III, 690.
- and McGuigan, *H. A.*, use of dogs for standardisation of digitalis, *A.*, III, 831.

- McGuire, J., Hauenstein, V., and Shore, R., cardiac output in heart disease, A., III, 176.
- McGuire, W. S. See Haendler, H. M.
- Machaeek, J. E., effect of excessive soil salinity on incidence of cereal root rots, B., 1473.
- and Greaney, F. J., "black-point" or "kernel smudge" disease of cereals, B., 707.
- Machado, A., oiticica oil, B., 1187.
- and Da Silveira Peixoto, A., oiticica oil B., 402. Resin and oil from *Pitorodon pubescens*, Benth., B., 939.
- McHargue, J. S., and Calfee, R. K., nicotine thiocyanate; a contact insecticide, B., 207.
- McHarness, R. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Machatschki, F., crystal chemistry of non-metallic inorganic compounds, A., I, 125. Structural relationships of kaolinites and anauxites, A., I, 284.
- MacHattie, L. E. See Bronson, H. L.
- Mache, H., evaporation coefficient of water, A., I, 565.
- and Markstein, G., evolution of emanation to running water from rocks containing radium, A., I, 541.
- Machebœuf, M. A., possible rôle of proteins in antigenic activity of lipin extracts of tubercle bacilli, A., III, 446.
- Cheffelt, H., Pigeaud, M. L., and Thuillot, M. L., antiscorbutic potency of preserved foods. II., A., III, 318.
- Dieryck, J., and Dieryck, B., comparative study of phagocytic reactions of guinea-pigs to intraperitoneal injections of dead tubercle bacilli and those partially freed from lipins (chemio vaccine), A., III, 622.
- and Tayeau, F., state of lipins and cholesterol in serum, A., III, 555.
- See also Basset, J., and Dervichian, D. K.
- Machek, F. See Heller, K.
- Machek, G., derivatives of pyridine-3-sulphonic acid, A., II, 456.
- Machen, C. See Brit. Coal Distillation.
- McHenry, E. W., nutritional value of milk, A., III, 740.
- and Gavin, G., B-vitamins and fat metabolism. I. Effects of thiamin, riboflavin, and rice-polish concentrate on body-fat, A., III, 1025.
- Reedman, E. J., and Sheppard, M., physiological properties of ascorbic acid. I. Effect on weights of guinea-pigs, A., III, 821.
- See also Reedman, E. J., and Watson, M. C.
- Machin, P., and Botin, P., subterranean gasification of coal in Leninsk, B., 610.
- Machin, W., contraction in [iron] castings, B., 791.
- Machinefabriek Reineveld N.V., centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 469. Centrifugal machines, (P.), B., 469.
- Machlis, E. S. See Bruker, A. B.
- Machnatsch, V. S., and Bogdanov, N. N., experimental gasification of hydraulic peat in the gas producer of Gus-Chrustanui, B., 612.
- Machov, V. N. See Dunaev, S. K.
- Machrov, G. A. See Williams, N. V.
- Macht, D. I., action of extracts of periodical cicadas, A., III, 50. Absorption of drugs and poisons through skin and mucous membranes, A., III, 229.
- Macht, D. I., and Bryan, H. F., relative potency of reductase in dry, wet, and germinated seeds of *Lupinus albus*, A., III, 82.
- Bryan, H. F., and Grumbein, M. L., pharmacological properties of 2:2:2-trialkylethanol, A., III, 836.
- and Grumbein, M. L., influence of indolyl-acetic and -butyric acids and naphthylacetic acid on roots of *Lupinus albus* seedlings, A., III, 630.
- Macht, M. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Machu, W., production of alumina from clay, kaolin, and other siliceous aluminium ores by way of aluminium sulphite, [as disclosed in] the patent literature, B., 1409.
- See also Müller, W. J.
- McHugo, C. W., preservative power of hops, B., 833.
- Maciag, A., and Sehoental, (Miss) R., modification of the Gerngross-Voss-Herfeld reaction, permitting the photometric microdetermination of tyrosine, tyramine, and other para-substituted phenols, A., II, 466. Modification of Pauly's reaction, in relation to the microcolorimetric (photometric) determination of glyoxalines (histamine), A., II, 466.
- McCleron, R. C., separation of solids and liquids in sewage and polluted water, (P.), B., 1372.
- McIlvaine, H. R. C. See Popp, H. W.
- McIlwain, H. See Clemo, G. R., Dickens, F., and Knight, B. C. J. G.
- McIndoo, N. E., quantitative injection and effects of nicotine in insects, B., 829.
- MacInnes, D. A., conductance of aqueous solutions of electrolytes, A., I, 401.
- Belcher, D., and Shedlovsky, T., meaning and standardisation of pH scale, A., I, 360.
- McIntire, C. V. See Semet-Solvay Eng. Corp.
- McIntire, W. H., new material for supplying readily available magnesium in fertilisers, B., 825. Double or treble (calcium) superphosphate, (P.), B., 1157.
- and Hammond, J. W., removal of fluorides from natural waters by calcium phosphates, B., 737.
- Hardin, L. J., and Oldham, F. D., behaviour of a new source of available magnesium for phosphatic fertilisers, B., 956.
- Shaw, W. M., and Hardin, L. J., direct determination of available phosphorus pentoxide content of fertilisers, B., 703.
- Shaw, W. M., and Robinson, B., leaching action of rain water on dolomite and limestone separates incorporated with quartz in outdoor lysimeters, B., 1464.
- MacIntosh, F. C., choline-esterase content of normal and denervated submaxillary gland of the cat, A., III, 121. Effect of preganglionic section on acetylcholine in ganglion, A., III, 477. Acetylcholine and synaptic transmission in ganglion, A., III, 724. Glucose and acetylcholine synthesis in ganglion, A., III, 798.
- and Kaneger, L., choline as a stimulant of gastric secretion, A., III, 733.
- McIntosh, F. F., and Crucible Steel Co. of America, hot-work steel, (P.), B., 670.
- McIntosh, J. F., Waugh, T. R., and Ross, S. G., sclerema neonatorum (subcutaneous fat necrosis), A., III, 826.
- McIntosh, R. L., and Maass, O., persistence of the liquid state of aggregation above the critical temperature, A., I, 608.
- Macintosh, R. R., and Pratt, C. L. G., absorption of anæsthetic agents from urinary bladder, A., III, 919. Carbohydrate metabolism in anæsthesia, A., III, 1037.
- McIntyre, A. R., and Anderson, F. F., bath for smooth muscle, A., III, 454.
- and Sievers, R. F., toxicity and anæsthetic potency of alkoxybenzoates and related compounds, A., III, 66.
- See also Sievers, R. F.
- McIntyre, C. H., combined cholecystography and liver function; determination following the intravenous administration of iso-ideikon, A., III, 915.
- McIntyre, G. H., and Bevis, R. E., frit solubility. II. Controlled variables of frit composition and their relation to enamel consistency, B., 908.
- McIntyre, J. E. See Joyner, N. T.
- McIver, D. T., Chatelain, J. B., and Axelrad, B. A., re-use of bleed-water in sulphur mining, B., 1033.
- McJunkin, F. A., and Wolavka, W., effect of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene on spindle cell sarcoma of a rat, A., III, 500.
- Mack, C., bituminous road materials in Canada, B., 1163.
- See also Standard Oil Development Co.
- Mack, H. C. See Meyers, S. G.
- Mack, M. von, and Hecht, F., microgravimetric separation of tin and antimony, A., I, 327.
- See also Hecht, F.
- Mack, M. J., whipping cream, B., 218. Processing whipping cream to obtain best results, B., 580. Cream research, B., 971.
- See also Jenkins, H.
- McKaig, N., jun., and Hurst, L. A., methods used in soil-fertility investigations by analysis of sugar-cane juice, B., 705.
- McKail, R. A. See Adam, H. M.
- MacKay, E. M., influence of pancreas extracts ("fat-metabolising hormone") on fat deposition in liver, A., III, 46. Influence of adrenalectomy on liver-fat as varied by diet and other factors, A., III, 110.
- and Barnes, R. H., influence of adrenalectomy upon the sex difference in ketosis, A., III, 483. Influence of a pancreas extract and other proteins on liver-fat and ketosis, A., III, 682. Conversion of succinic acid into glucose in the phloridzinised dog, A., III, 683. Influence of adrenalectomy on ketolytic activity, A., III, 801. [Effect of] choline and pancreas extract on fatty livers and ketosis due to anterior pituitary extract, A., III, 915.
- Bergman, H. C., and MacKay, L. L., serum-potassium or -sodium as altered by adrenalectomy and nephrectomy, A., III, 33.
- and Carne, H. O., influence of adrenalectomy and choline on fat content of regenerating liver during fasting, A., III, 495.
- and MacKay, L. L., influence of adrenal cortex extract on compensatory hypertrophy of the adrenal cortex, A., III, 899.
- See also MacKay, L. L.

- McKay, H. A. C., self-diffusion coefficient of gold, A., I, 508.
- MacKay, H. E., and Greig, A. J. L., additions to fuels for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 1387.
- Mackay, J. G., evaluation of quality of rubber products, B., 196.
- MacKay, J. W., preparation and testing of latex compounds, B., 696. Extraction of water-soluble accelerators in water-cure [vulcanisation of rubber], B., 1080.
- MacKay, L. L., Addis, T., and MacKay, E. M., degree of compensatory renal hypertrophy following unilateral nephrectomy, A., III, 495.
- and MacKay, E. M., difference in the weight of the left and right kidneys, A., III, 1016.
- See also MacKay, E. M.
- Mackay, M., effect of histidine on histamine content of the lungs and on histamine reactions, A., III, 939.
- Mackay, M. E. See Hicks, C. S.
- McKay, Robert, conidia from infected bud-scales and adjacent wood as a main source of primary infection with the apple-scab fungus, *Venturia inaequalis* (Cooke), Wint., A., III, 631. Control of apple scab in 1935-6, B., 1474.
- Mackay, Robert (Chicago), multicolour printing plates, (P.), B., 735.
- McKay, R. J. See Internat. Nickel Co.
- McKay, R. L., and La Que, F. L., standardising liquid corrosion tests [of metals], B., 281.
- Mackay, W. G. See Marshall, J. S.
- McKay-Clements, J. L. C., and Wabi Iron Works, tube mill, (P.), B., 332.
- Macke, C. E., treatment of fatty oils to remove off-taste and stabilise it against rancidity, (P.), B., 81.
- McKeag, A. H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- McKean, J. G., galvanising and other baths, (P.), B., 537.
- McKean, J. R., Busey, H. S., and Kennecott Wire & Cable Co., continuous wire drawing and annealing, (P.), B., 1314.
- McKee, C. R. See Malone, J. Y.
- McKee, E. R. See Du Pont Rayon Co.
- McKee, H. H., Henney, G. R., and Swift & Co., meat-treating, (P.), B., 101.
- McKee, H. S., nitrogen metabolism of plants. II., B., 307.
- McKee, J. E. See Potts, R. H.
- McKee, M. H., effects of tannic acid nasal sprays on incidence of upper respiratory infections, A., III, 610.
- McKee, R. H., recovery of organic constituents from black liquor [produced in paper-pulp manufacture], (P.), B., 897.
- and Gould, S. P., solubility of casein in salts of organic acids and its fractionation by means of these acids, A., I, 573.
- and Johnston, W. S., removal of fluorides from water, (P.), B., 852.
- McKee, S. A., and McKee, T. R., running-in characteristics of white-metal journal bearings, B., 286.
- McKee, T. R. See McKee, S. A.
- McKeehan, L. W., magnetic interaction in Heusler alloy, A., I, 126. Magnetic interaction in homogeneously strained ferromagnetic crystals, A., I, 182. Magnetic interaction in pyrrhotite and magnetite, A., I, 182.
- McKeever, I. See Pierre, W. H.
- McKenna, J. F., and Sowa, F. J., organic reactions with boron fluoride. XVII., A., II, 96.
- McKenna, P. M., tantalum carbide tool compositions, B., 798.
- McKenzie, A., and Ritchie, A., isomeric diphenyldimethylsuccinic acids, A., II, 189.
- and Wood, A. D., elimination of the amino-group from tertiary amino-alcohols. IX. Semipinacolic deamination of isomeric α - and β -amino-alcohols, A., II, 136.
- See also Abbot, E. B., and Luis, E. M.
- Mackenzie, A. T. See Bowers, J. A.
- MacKenzie, D. R., packing beer under vacuum, B., 1351.
- Mackenzie, F. H., and Amer. Chem. Paint Co., apparatus for measuring the concentration of solutions, (P.), B., 400. Testing and restoring effectiveness of detergent baths, (P.), B., 405.
- Mackenzie, J. T., bronze-welding of cast-iron pipe, B., 915. Chemical changes in cast iron in the cupola, B., 1424.
- See also Donoho, C. K.
- Mackenzie, K., X-ray dosimeter, A., I, 477.
- Mackenzie, R. D. See Findlay, G. M.
- McKeown, A. See Durrant, G. G., and Griffith, R. O.
- McKeown, T., and Zuckerman, S., stimulation of the corpora lutea of the rat by means of progesterone and testosterone, A., III, 118. Suppression of oestrus in the rat during pregnancy and lactation, A., III, 197.
- See also Zuckerman, S.
- McKesson, C. L., soil stabilisation with emulsified asphalt, B., 419.
- and Amer. Bitumuls Co., preparation of bituminous emulsion, (P.), B., 759.
- Mackey, W. A., and Scott, L. D. W., treatment of apoplexy by infiltration of stellate ganglion with novocaine, A., III, 717.
- McKibben, J. L. See Parkinson, D. B.
- McKibbin, R. R., Atkinson, H. J., and Boone, C. S., peat-bog profiles of the lower St. Lawrence River and St. John regions in Quebec, B., 199.
- See also Dyck, A. W. J., and Wrenshall, C. L.
- McKie, D. See Partington, J. R.
- McKinley, E. B., Acree, E. G., and Meek, J. S., sulphanilamide and virus diseases, A., III, 223.
- McKinley, J. M., and Robinson, R. R., power reduction and moisture control in waste-heat drying [in the firebrick industry], B., 652.
- Mackinney, G. See Joslyn, M. A.
- McKinney, H. H. See Martin, L. F.
- McKinney, J. W. See Richter, G. A.
- McKinney, L. L. See Beckel, A. C., and Brother, G. H.
- Mackinney, O., chlorophyll in sultanina grapes and raisins, A., III, 356.
- McKinney, R. M. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- McKinney, R. S., [determination of] thiocyanogen value of fats and oils, B., 1323. [Determination of] free fatty acids [in oils and fats], B., 1323.
- and Jamieson, G. S., composition of American tung oil, with special reference to the linoleic acid content, B., 680. Ouricury palm-kernel oil, B., 1185.
- Mackintosh, J., dairy farming and dairy work, B., 434.
- See also Bartlett, S.
- Mackintosh, J. M. See Reid, W. J. S.
- McKittrick, D. S., Henriques, H. J., and Wolff, H. I., petroleum wax. I. Determination and analysis of wax. II. Composition of waxes, B., 23.
- Macklin, C. C., site of air leakage from the lung alveoli into the interstitial tissue during local overinflation in the cat, A., III, 645. Structure of pulmonary alveoli, A., III, 789.
- Macklin, J. W., thermoplastic moulding, (P.), B., 408.
- Macklin, M. T., cancer, A., III, 499.
- Mackney, A. W. See Edwards, P. B.
- McKnight, W. C., Olpin, H. C., and Ellis, George Holland, coloration of textile fabrics, (P.), B., 1287.
- MacLachlan, W. W. G. See Johnston, J. M.
- McLachlan, D., and Davey, W. P., X-ray study of preferred orientations in pure, cold-rolled iron-nickel alloys, B., 658.
- McLachlan, J. A., settlement and rising of activated sludge, B., 231.
- See also Wilson, Harold.
- McLachlan, P. L. See Kochakian, C. D.
- McLain, F. B., waterproofing of cotton duck and canvas, B., 1406.
- McLain, P. L., effect of strychnine on irritability and other properties of perfused frog heart, A., III, 94.
- and Montgomery, E. S., blood of workmen exposed to high temperatures, A., III, 783.
- MacLaren, F. H. See Standard Oil Co.
- McLaren, J., sound-absorbing materials, (P.), B., 914.
- McLaren, J. W., disability of workers using pneumatic drills, A., III, 145.
- MacLaren, S. F. M. See Snyder, F. H.
- McLarty, H. R., tree injections with boron and other materials as a control for drought spot and corky core of apple, B., 206.
- MacLaughlan, D. W. See Hatcher, W. H.
- McLaughlin, G. D., and Adams, R. S., distribution of electrolytes in drum during chrome-tanning, B., 88.
- and Cameron, D. H., reversibility of basic chrome sulphate tannage, B., 416.
- Cameron, D. H., and Adams, R. S., reversibility of basic chrome sulphate tanning, B., 1203.
- See also Cameron, D. H.
- McLaughlin, P. L., determination of necessary treatment [of water] to prevent corrosion, B., 738.
- McLaughlin, R. F. See Widenhorn, H. L.
- MacLay, E. V. See Roth, G. M.
- MacLay, W. D., Hann, R. M., and Hudson, C. S., *d*- α -galactose and its derivatives, A., II, 261.
- and Hudson, C. S., cleavage of the carbon chain of α -methyl-*d*-lyxopyranoside by oxidation with periodic acid, A., II, 430.
- MacLay, W. S. See Fraser, R.
- MacLean, A. D., flow of fluid through pipes, B., 1245.
- MacLean, A. R., and Horton, B. T., myasthenia gravis with postural hypotension. II., A., III, 277.
- McLean, D. A., and Kohman, G. T., influence of moisture on d.c. conductivity of impregnated paper, B., 1141.
- MacLean, D. L., and Partridge, R. C., air currents and draughts as factors in air conditioning, A., III, 233.

- MacLean, D. L., Ridout, J. H., and Best, C. H., effects of diets low in choline on liver function, growth, and distribution of fat in the white rat, A., III, 58.
See also Barrett, H. M., Best, C. H., and Partridge, R. C.
- McLean, F. C., application of law of chemical equilibrium (law of mass action) to biological problems, A., III, 1046.
See also Ransmeier, J. C.
- McLean, F. J. See Maegraith, B. G.
- MacLean, G., liming [of sugar juice] with agitation to protect against over-dosing, B., 1348.
and Lyons, E. J., mixers in the process industries, B., 857.
- McLean, H. C., and Weber, A. L., spray-residue removal from cherries, B., 1094.
- MacLean, I. S. See MacLeod, L. D.
- Maclean, J. B. See Zwicky, Ltd.
- McLean, J. O. See Davis, T. L.
- McLean, (Miss) M. J. See Hahn, (Miss) D. A.
- McLean, R., Wolf, F. A., Darkis, F. R., and Gross, P. M., control of downy mildew of tobacco by vapours of benzene and other organic substances, B., 830.
- McLean, Regina. See Morison, R. S.
- McLean, R. C., carriers of foot-and-mouth disease, A., III, 623.
and Hinrichs, M. A., formation and behaviour of colloidal calcium phosphate in the blood, A., III, 554.
- McLean, R. J. See Chesters, J. H.
- Macellan, D. D. See Anderson, G. H.
- MacLenathen, E. See Wright, I. S.
- Macleod, A. G., electrogram of cardiac muscle. I and II, A., III, 373, 557.
- MacLeod, C. A. See Dubos, R. J.
- Macleod, D. B., frequency of vibration of molecules in liquids and its relation to viscosity, A., I, 559.
- Macleod, D. J. See Hurst, R. R.
- MacLeod, G. F., and Maxwell, K. E., control of hairy chinch bug infesting turf on Long Island, B., 562.
and Sherwood, H. F., Grenz radiographs of sulphur [spray] dispersion on foliage, B., 566.
- MacLeod, J., and Reynolds, S. R. M., vascular, metabolic, and motility responses of uterine tissue following administration of oestrin, A., III, 301.
See also Ponder, E.
- McLeod, K. N. See Caldwell, W. E.
- MacLeod, L. D., and MacLean, I. S., carbohydrate and fat metabolism of yeast. V. Synthesis of fat from acetic acid; influence of metallic ions on carbohydrate and fat storage, A., III, 932.
- McLeod, M., use of compounds related to *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide in treatment of infections in mice, A., III, 1034.
- McLin, T. R. See McCullagh, D. R.
- McMahon, J. B., control of liquid level in vessels under pressure, B., 115.
- McMahon, J. F., ability of underslips and glazes to cover surface imperfections, B., 373.
- McMahon, P. R. See Speakman, J. B.
- McManus, A. E., jun., hydrocarbon fuel treater, (P.), B., 1387.
- McMaster, A. J., Parson, C. E., and G.-M. Labs., photo-electric tube, (P.), B., 1065.
- McMaster, P. D., and Parsons, R. J., path of escape of vital dyes from the lymphatics into the tissues, A., III, 271.
See also Parsons, R. J.
- McMath, C. W. See Harrell, T. J.
- McMeekin, T. L., synthesis of choline and aminoethyl esters of ethyl orthophosphate, A., II, 3.
- Cohn, E. J., and Blanchard, (Miss) M. H., physical chemistry of amino-acids, peptides, and related substances. X. Solubility of cystine in solutions of chlorides and sulphates, A., I, 80.
See also Cohn, E. J.
- McMichael, J., postural changes in cardiac output and respiration in man, A., III, 14.
Oxygen supply of liver, A., III, 45.
Output of the heart in congestive cardiac failure, A., III, 876.
- MacMillan, D. P. See Pierce, W. C.
- McMillan, E. See Borsook, H.
- McMillan, F. M., and Noller, C. R., saponins and sapogenins. VII. Structure of the side-chain of chlorogenin, A., II, 372.
- McMillan, T. M. See Bellet, S.
- McMillan, W. A., determination of butenes in refinery [and cracked petroleum] gases, B., 246.
- McMillen, E. L., nomograph for chemical engineering calculations, B., 599.
and Glaser, D. W., rigidity of settled pigment layers in paints, B., 1452.
and Webber, H. A., filtration; accuracy of prediction of plant operation from test data, B., 858, 993.
- McMillen, J. H. See Scott, G. H.
- MacMillin, H. F., and Hydraulic Press Corp., hydraulic cellulose steeping press, (P.), B., 149.
- McMullan, O. W., steels used in the carburising process, B., 1045.
- McMullen, C. See Carborundum Co.
- MacMullin, R. B. See Mathieson Alkali Works.
- McMurdie, H. F. See Insley, H.
- McMurdo, A. See Hyslop, J. F.
- McMurray, L. L. See Rankin, H. S.
- McMurtrey, J. E., jun., cross transfer of mineral nutrients in the tobacco plant, A., III, 81.
- McNab, J. See Hyslop, J. F.
- McNabb, W. M. See Deischer, C. K., and Reber, L. A.
- McNair, H., moulding sands and facings with reference to vitreous enamelling [of cast iron], B., 908.
- McNall, F. J., [determination of] water-soluble nitrogen and crude albumin-nitrogen in dried eggs, B., 1223.
- McNally-Pittsburg Manufacturing Corporation. See Riley, H. W.
- McNames, P. D. See Ruchhoff, C. C.
- McNames, R. W. See Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp.
- McNaught, J. B. See Thomas, J. O., and Wilson, R. H.
- McNaught, K. J. See Josland, S. W.
- McNaught, R. C. See Shabinian, L.
- Macnaughtan, D. J., factors that may determine service life of tin-base bearing metals, B., 67.
See also Campbell, (Sir) J., and Daniels, E. J.
- McNaughton, A. G. L., building and road research in Great Britain, B., 1041.
- McNaughton, G. C. See Chidester, G. H.
- McNaughton, L., zinc oxide, B., 159.
- MacNaughton, M. F., developments in bituminous paving practice in Canada, B., 1041.
- McNeal, D. R., and Andale Co., separating apparatus, (P.), B., 6. Straining or separating equipment, (P.), B., 6.
- MacNeal, W. J. See Cotter, J.
- McNeil, D. See Kent, A.
- McNeil, H., and Luly, E. L., harvesting and briquetting of peat, B., 609.
- McNeil, W. M. See U.S. Gypsum Co.
- McNeill, D. B., active nitrogen, A., I, 219.
and Harvey, K. F., aspects of nitrogen afterglows, A., I, 589.
- MacNevin, W., electrolytic silver wool in filling of microcombustion tubes, A., I, 478.
and Clark, H. S., copper tube preheater [for micro-analyses of carbon and hydrogen], A., II, 343.
- McNicholas, J., elements of sludge digestion, B., 231.
- MacNider, W. de B., development of an acquired resistance to mercuric chloride by renal epithelium in proximal convoluted tubule, A., III, 140. Acquired resistance of fixed tissue cells to injury, A., III, 920.
- McNutt, J. E. See Cuthbert, L. A.
- McNutt, S. H. See Thomas, B. H.
- Macola, B. A., and Martinez Esteve, P., variations in blood-calcium after hysterectomy with and without ovariectomy, A., III, 981.
See also Valdés, J. M.
- McOmie, W. A. See Foord, D. C., and Salle, A. J.
- Macovski, Eugen, and Macovski, Euphrosyne, permeability of gills of *Atherina hepsetus*, L., to saponins, A., III, 521.
Permeability of gill epithelium of *Gasterosteus* to telepathine, A., III, 609.
Permeability of gills to strychnine, A., III, 752.
Permeability of living membranes. V. Permeability of gill epithelium to organic acids, A., III, 753.
See also Candea, C.
- Macovski, Euphrosyne. See Macovski, Eugen.
- MacPhail, F. L., Gray, H. R. D., and Bourne, W., pentothal sodium as a hypnotic in obstetrics, A., III, 328.
- MacPherson, H. G. See Brode, R. B., and Coltman, R. W.
- Macpherson, H. T., and Percival, E. G. V., configuration of carbohydrates from conductivity measurements in boric acid solution, A., II, 43.
and Stewart, James, photometric determination of cobalt, A., I, 273.
Calcium borogluconate, A., II, 82.
- McPherson, J. D. See Hasselstrom, T.
- McPherson, W. K. See Underkofler, L. A.
- McQuaid, H. W., action of solid [steel] carburising agents, B., 1045.
- MacQuarrie, F. L. See White, W. H.
- McQuarrie, I., Johnson, R. M., and Ziegler, M. R., plasma-electrolyte disturbance in patient with hypercorticoadrenal syndrome contrasted with that found in Addison's disease, A., III, 110.
See also Hansen, A. E.
- McQueen, S. T. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Macquiddy, E. L., Tollman, J. P., La Towsky, L. W., and Bayliss, M., biological effects of inhalation of carbon arc fumes, A., III, 525.
Combustion products of the carbon arc, A., III, 525.
- Macquigg, C. E. See Union Carbide & Carbon Res. Labs.
- McQuillin, F. J., and Robinson, (Sir) R., synthesis of substances related to the sterols. XX. Preparation of two tricyclic ketones, A., II, 411.

- McRae, D. R. See Foster, J. S., and Langstroth, G. O.
- McRae, J. A., and Marion, L., synthesis of 1-hydroxy-2-naphthnitrile, A., II, 99.
- Weston, A. W., and Hubbs, C. F., derivatives of substituted succinic acids. III. Action of alkaline sodium hypobromite on phenylsuccinamide and $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylsuccinamide, A., II, 15.
- Macrae, T. F., and Edgar, C. E., water-soluble B-vitamins. X. Nicotinamide and other pyridine derivatives in nutrition of the rat, A., III, 129.
- See also Chick, H.
- McReynolds, A. W. See Wright, B. T.
- McShan, W. H., and Meyer, R. K., effect of haem on action of pituitary gonadotropic extracts, A., III, 36. Haem-containing fractions of blood as related to augmentation of pituitary gonadotropic extracts, A., III, 577.
- McSweeney, C. J., Bragg-Paul pulsator in treatment of respiratory paralysis, A., III, 560.
- McSwiney, B. A., and Suffolk, S. F., segmental distribution of certain visceral afferent neurones of pupillo-dilator reflex in cat, A., III, 888.
- McTaggart, H. A., ellipticity of light reflected from thin films of oriented molecules, A., I, 237.
- McTavish, W. C., mothproofing problems, B., 265.
- McVetty, P. G., new equipment for creep tests [on metals at elevated temperatures, B., 392.
- McWane, H. E., forchearth, (P.), B., 669.
- Maewood, G. E., theory of measurement of viscosity and slip of fluids by oscillating-disc method. I. and II., A., I, 352, 540.
- See also Keesom, W. H.
- Macy, H., significance of mould and yeast counts [in butter], B., 1222.
- Macy, I. G. See Bernstein, Samuel S., Bonner, P., Erickson, B. N., Hamil, B. M., Johnston, J. A., Poole, M. W., Reynolds, L., Slyker, F., and Williams, H. H.
- Madaeva, O. S. See Magidson, O. J.
- Madan, K. E., carbonised ether anaesthesia, A., III, 835.
- Madaus, F. See under Madaus & Co.
- Madaus, G., and Schindler, H., variations in the content [of active ingredients] of medicinal plants during the vegetation period, A., III, 704.
- See also under Madaus & Co.
- Madaus, H. See under Madaus & Co.
- Madaus & Co., preparation of triturations of fresh plants, (P.), B., 1232, 1366. Production of dry, stable, therapeutic preparation containing the volatile constituents of freshly-gathered plants, (P.), B., 1503.
- Madden, E. E. See Culpepper, W. L.
- Madden, R. J. See Elvehjem, C. A., and Woolley, D. W.
- Madden, S. C., George, W. E., Waraich, G. S., and Whipple, G. H., blood plasma-protein regeneration as influenced by fasting, infection, and diet factors, A., III, 710.
- Maddock, S. J., and Svedberg, A., effect of total removal of liver of monkey, A., III, 402.
- Thannhauser, S. J., Reichel, M., and Grattan, J. F., new conception of serum phosphatase, A., III, 263.
- Maddock, S. J. See also Svedberg, A., and Thannhauser, S. J.
- Maddock, W. E., supporting pottery and other goods during firing processes, (P.), B., 331.
- Maddock, W. G., nutritional disturbances associated with diseases of the stomach and duodenum, A., III, 914.
- Pedersen, S., and Collier, F. A., blood chemistry in thyroid crisis, A., III, 288.
- See also Bartlett, R. M., and Pedersen, S.
- Maddocks, C. B. See Distillers Co.
- Maddocks, W. R., steel-melting slags, B., 381.
- See also Andrew, J. H.
- Mader, E. O., and Blodgett, F. M., effects of Bordeaux mixture and pyrethrum dust on leaf-hopper control and yield of potatoes, B., 707.
- Mader, J. J., and Apex Electrical Manuf. Co., [metal]-melting furnace, (P.), B., 1315.
- Madge, E. W. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Madhok, M. R., synthetic soil as medium for study of microbiological processes, A., III, 76. Cellulose decomposition in synthetic and natural soils, B., 420.
- See also Waksman, S. A.
- Madhuranath, M. K., and Manjunath, B. L., oil from seeds of *Santalum album*, Linn, A., III, 1065.
- Madigan, S. E., and Lark-Horovitz, K., crystallisation of polymorphous substances from the vapour phase. II., A., I, 560.
- Madinaveitia, J., alkaloids of *Arundo donax*, L., A., II, 71. Diffusing factors; active preparations from mammalian testicle and their biological assay, A., III, 1009.
- See also Barger, G., and Jacob, (Miss) A.
- Madis, W. See Szbelledy, L.
- Madison, R. R., effect of bacteriophage on strepto-fibrinolysin production, A., III, 538.
- See also Manwaring, W. H.
- Madrino, G. See Rebek, M.
- Madsen, C. J. T., cinchona extract with senega, B., 103. Quillaia preparations, B., 978.
- Madsen, J. See Bisgaard, A.
- Madsen, J. C. See Lyshede, J. M.
- Madsen, T., Jensen, C., and Ipsen, J., active and passive immunity, A., III, 156.
- Maechling, E. H., detection of small amounts of phenolphthalein in presence of emodin and of chrysophanic acid, A., II, 518.
- Maeda, Kaoru. See Kanamaru, K.
- Maeda, Kenji, effect of bile acids on deamination of guanlyic acid in the kidney, A., III, 736. Effect of fission products of nucleic and bile acids on blood-sugar, A., III, 873.
- See also Sihm, T. S.
- Maeda, Kichii. See Oda, R.
- Maeda, M., addition of cultures *in vitro* of iris epithelium to ethyl alcohol and its abstinence phenomena in the tissue, A., III, 517. Influence of phenol, cresols, resorcinol, quinol, and pyrogallol on growth and histological picture of *in vitro* cultures of iris epithelium, A., III, 520.
- Maeda, T., analysis of thermal phenomena in the system Portland cement-water, B., 1040.
- Maeder, E. C., effect of fat in simplified diets on reproductive organs of female albino rat during gestation, A., III, 301.
- Maegdefrau, E., and Hofmann, U., mica-ceous minerals as clays, A., I, 284. Crystal structure of montmorillonite, A., I, 347.
- Mägi, J., influence of various food-stuffs on butter quality, B., 448.
- Maegraith, B. G., meningococcal broth culture filtrates; failure of protection experiments, A., III, 699.
- and McLean, F. J., experimental arterial hypertension in rabbits; effect of section of renal nerves, A., III, 469.
- See also Billings, F. T., and Roberts, E. A. H.
- Mäkinen, E., Outukumpu copper smelters at Imatra, B., 663.
- Maeno, S. See Miura, I.
- Maercks, J., fuel tests with a high-speed Diesel engine, B., 131. Wear in [iron] pipe-lines conveying material [e.g., shale] for storage in coal mines, B., 874.
- Maercks, O., new fluorometer, A., I, 537.
- Märkische Seifenindustrie, aliphatic carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 1389.
- Maes, J., effects of adrenal destruction in the frog, A., III, 33.
- Maestri, O., and Cossu, B., effect of insulin on aminoacidemia in diabetes mellitus, A., III, 1032.
- Maevskaja, V. P., determination of hydrogen sulphide in air, B., 851.
- and Komar, N. P., determination of industrial poisons [in air] by colorimetric methods, according to Hahn and Klockmann, B., 851.
- Magaldi, F. See Levi, M. G.
- Magat, M. See Bauer, Edmond.
- Magath, T. B., Takata-Ara test of liver function, A., III, 402.
- See also Snell, A. M.
- Magee, H. E. See Ramsay, J.
- Magee, J. R., and Henze, H. R., 5:5-dialkylhydantoins containing a dialkyl-amino-substituent, A., II, 458.
- Magendantz, H. See Thannhauser, S. J.
- Magerl, J. F., immunological reactions following whole blood and omnadin injections, A., III, 460.
- and Rittmann, R., determination of oxalic acid in blood serum, A., III, 783.
- Maggiora-Vergano, R., and Vivaldi, L., photo-electric method for counting bacteria in vaccines, A., III, 1060.
- Magidova, S. S., and Divinskaja, E. K., accelerated analysis of mixtures of sulphuric and acetic acids, and of acetates, B., 367.
- Magidson, O. J., Grigorovski, A. M., and Galperin, E. P., medicinal products from acridine compounds. IV. Effect of changing substituents in positions 3 and 8, or of changing the amine in the side-chain, on the antimalarial activity, A., II, 246.
- Madaeva, O. S., and Rubtzov, M. V., synthesis of naganine, A., II, 405.
- and Midshojan, A. L., quinoline compounds as sources of medicinal compounds. V. Anaesthetics of the 8-amino-6-alkoxyquinoline series, A., II, 29.
- and Rubtzov, M. V., quinoline compounds as sources of medicinal compounds. VI. Antimalarial compounds with the side-chain in position 4, A., II, 68.
- Magill, R., and Werk Co., M., treatment of textile materials, (P.), B., 1029.

- Magloire, R.**, new technique in production and utilisation of oxygen-acetylene, B., 125. Supplying blowpipes with oxygen and acetylene, B., 752.
- Magnan, Claude**, energies of electrons and positions emitted in certain nuclear reactions, A., I, 57.
- Magnan, Colette**. See **Bierry, H.**
- Magnani, A.**, and **McElvain, S. M.**, reaction of alkyl benzoates with sodium alkoxides, A., II, 232. Ketene acetals. III. Bromination of bromoketene diethyl acetal; other halogenated ketene acetals, A., II, 427.
- Magnavox Co.** See **Lilienfeld, J. E.**
- Magne, H.** See **Brebion, G.**
- Magneli, A.**, and **Westgren, A.**, X-ray investigation of cobalt-tungsten alloys, A., I, 447.
- Magnesit-Industrie Akt.-Ges.**, magnesite bricks, (P.), B., 167.
- Magnesit Ges.m.b.H.**, ceramic particles resistant to spalling, (P.), B., 786.
- Magnesium Development Corporation.** See **Fischer, E. F.**, **Moschel, W.**, and **Schmidt, Walther.**
- Magnesium Elektron, Ltd.**, increasing resistance to corrosion of light metals, (P.), B., 1061.
- Magnesium Metal & Alloys, Ltd.**, electrolytic production of magnesium, (P.), B., 539.
- Magness, J. R.**, **Degman, E. S.**, **Batger, L. P.**, and **Regeimbal, O. L.**, effect of nutritional treatments on internal cork of apples, B., 309.
- Magnetic Manufacturing Co.** See **Stearns, R. H.**
- Magnus, H. A.**, and **Ungley, C. C.**, gastric lesion in pernicious anemia, A., III, 257.
- Magnus-Levy, A.**, multiple myeloma, A., III, 671.
- Magnusson, J. H.**, posterior inferior cerebellar artery thrombosis treated with heparin, A., III, 367.
- Magoffin, J. E.**, fundamental properties of textile-processing wastes. II. Electrophoresis, B., 776.
- and **Clanton, B. R.**, fundamental properties of textile-processing wastes. VIII. Flotation of suspensions, B., 1512.
- and **Hatch, H. T.**, fundamental properties of textile-processing wastes. VI. Electrophoresis of platinum and gold hydrosols, B., 1512.
- Magoun, H. W.**, polypneic panting in anaesthetised cats, A., III, 273. Excitability of the hypothalamus after degeneration of corticofugal connexions from the frontal lobes, A., III, 889.
- Harrison, F.**, **Brobeck, J. R.**, and **Ranson, S. W.**, activation of heat loss mechanisms by local heating of the brain, A., III, 651.
- and **Ranson, S. W.**, behaviour of cats following bilateral removal of the rostral portion of the cerebral hemispheres, A., III, 385.
- Ranson, S. W.**, and **Hetherington, A.**, liberation of adrenin and sympathin by stimulation of hypothalamus, A., III, 25. Liberation of adrenaline and sympathin induced by stimulation of the hypothalamus, A., III, 565.
- See also **Fischer, C.**, and **Harrison, F.**
- Magraw, R. M.**, new Mexico sylvinites; occurrence and mining, B., 1155.
- Magrou, J.**, formation of tubers in potatoes, A., III, 449.
- Magruder, S. R.**, comparative study of dehydration, A., III, 253.
- Maguire, J. J.**, and **Topolosky, J. T.**, treatment of boiler water to prevent carryover, B., 1.
- Magyar Kiralyi Allami Vas-, Acél-, és Gépgyárak Igazgatósága**, furnaces for production of steel, (P.), B., 1058.
- Magyar Rugszantárugyar R./T.**, manufacture of articles of or containing rubber [from aqueous dispersions], (P.), B., 1337.
- Mahaim, I.**, and **Benatt, A.**, demonstration of small branches of the left bundle of His supplying the interventricular septum, A., III, 12.
- See also **Hermann, H.**
- Mahal, H. S.**, blood choline-esterase, A., III, 262. Quercetagenin from flowers of *Tagetes erecta*, A., III, 632.
- and **Dikshit, B. B.**, choline ester formation by pancreas, A., III, 219.
- and **Venkataraman, K.**, coupling of 6-hydroxyflavone with diazo-salts, A., II, 334.
- See also **Dikshit, B. B.**
- Mahamud, H. S. S.** See **Rothenheim, C. A.**
- Mahan, R. I.**, and **Bailey, J. R.**, nitrogen compounds from petroleum distillates. X. Purification of nitrogen bases with zinc chloride, A., II, 29.
- Mahanti, P. C.**, and **Sen Gupta, A. K.**, band spectrum of tin monoxide. II, A., I, 341.
- Maher, J. T.**, and **Somogyi, M.**, effect of insulin on carbohydrate tolerance of non-diabetic individuals, A., III, 289.
- Mahl, H.**, field emission from composite cathodes on irradiation with electrons, A., I, 120. Electron-optical image of the cathode in a gaseous discharge, A., I, 181. Electron-optical observations of ion and electron emission from cylindrical emission sources, A., I, 349.
- See also **Brüche, E.**
- Mahle, A. E.**, **Seed, L.**, and **Welker, W. H.**, crystalline Bence Jones proteins, A., III, 693.
- See also **Gunn, F. D.**
- Mahler, G. T.** See **New Jersey Zinc Co.**
- Mahlman, O. L.** See **Carborundum Co.**
- Mahlo, A.**, and **Mulli, K.**, vitamin-C level of man under varying conditions, A., III, 317.
- Mahmoud, A.** See **Crowther, F.**
- Mahoney, J. C.**, value of the "dye test" in carbon-refinery work [with sugar solutions], B., 210.
- Mahoney, J. P.**, **Long, L. E.**, and **Bendix Aviation Corp.**, [ore] separator, (P.), B., 239.
- Mahr, C.**, and **Ohle, H.**, determination of lead in presence of other metals, A., I, 45.
- Mahr, H. W.**, catalysis costs determine economy in contact processes, B., 994.
- Mahul, J.**, working of lead, B., 1308.
- Mai, L.**, atomisers and reciprocating pumps therefor, (P.), B., 1249.
- Maidanovskaia, L. G.**, reduction of silver ions by hydrogen adsorbed on silica gel, A., I, 464.
- Maiden, A. M.** See **Ford, W. P.**
- Maier, A. F.**, control of high pressures in closed [high-pressure, high-temperature] vessels, B., 113.
- Maier, C. G.**, theory of metallic crystal aggregates. I. Density and energy changes in cold-worked copper. II. Density, coercive force, and energy changes in cold-worked iron. III. Applications of experimental work to a general theory of metallic crystal aggregates, B., 795.
- Maier, E.**, purification of waste liquors, (P.), B., 1108. Purification of liquid sewage, (P.), B., 1372.
- and **Müller, Elizabeth**, activity of common disinfectants, B., 1509.
- Maier, G.**, general effects of mustard gas poisoning, A., III, 943.
- Maier, K.** See **Brockmann, H.**
- Maier, L. M.**, and **Badanova, Z. I.**, influence of petrographic coal components on degree of graphitisation of cokes: electrical conductivity as indicator of graphitisation, B., 338.
- Maier, M.**, autogenous welding of light metals, B., 1312.
- Maier, N. R. F.**, treatment of "sniffles" in the rat with sulphanilamide, A., III, 602.
- Maier, R.**, separating mixtures by centrifuging, (P.), B., 1249.
- Maier, W.**, boron-deficiency phenomena in vine seedlings in water culture, B., 706.
- Maier, W. (Halle)**, variation with field strength of dielectric constant of *p*-azoxyanisole, A., I, 557.
- See also **Kast, W.**
- Maier-Leibnitz, H.**, remarkable ultra-ray shower, A., I, 291. Gamma spectrum of ⁷Be, A., I, 548. Wilson photographs of heavy electrons, A., I, 594.
- and **Maurer, W.**, longest [range] proton groups in the transformation of boron with α -rays, A., I, 7.
- See also **Bothe, W.**, and **Meyerhof, O.**
- Maige, A.**, influence of sugar on imbibition of plastids and nuclei, A., III, 703.
- Maignon, F.**, time of appearance, nature, and mode of action of anaphylactic enzymes, A., III, 333.
- and **Gaye, A.**, anaphylactic enzymes as catalysts; reaction with alexin; analogy with microbial antibodies, fixators of alexin, or sensitisers, A., III, 761.
- and **Le Pennec, J.**, time of appearance of anaphylactic enzymes during the period of pre-sensitisation, A., III, 1042.
- and **Trefeu, P.**, anaphylactic enzymes as catalysts; behaviour on prolonged electrolysis, A., III, 761.
- Mail, G. A.**, phenothiazine: a new ingredient of mosquito larvicides, B., 208.
- Mailänder, R.**, and **Ruttmann, W.**, air furnaces for use in creep tests, B., 172.
- Maillard, A.**, and **Friedrich, Roger**, products of partial combustion of petroleum spirit, B., 342.
- See also **Weiss, Henri.**
- Maillard, J.**, electrolytic bleaching, B., 502.
- See also **Delavenna, L.**
- Main, E.**, laminated woven veneer, B., 549.
- Main, R. J.**, variations in alveolar carbon dioxide in man during hunger, A., III, 560.
- Main, T. F.**, post-traumatic Parkinsonism and effect of atropine, A., III, 142.
- Maina, R.**, dye for alimentary paste, B., 215.
- Maine Agricultural Experiment Station**, bionomics and control of wireworms in Maine, B., 708.
- Maingot, G.**, **Girard, L.**, and **Bousser, J.**, myeloid leukemia in a radiologist, A., III, 776.
- Mainland, D.**, and **Coady, B. K.**, investigation of cell size with special reference to the human lymphocyte, A., III, 637.
- and **Stewart, C. B.**, comparison of percussion and radiography in locating the heart and superior mediastinal vessels, A., II, 641.

- Maintenance Research, Ltd. See Reynolds, L. N.
- Mainzer, F., sulphanilamide rash, A., III, 325.
- and Krause, M., spontaneous changes of normal electrocardiograms in dogs, A., III, 12. Electrocardiogram in dogs poisoned with phloridzin, A., III, 644.
- Krause, M., and Joël, W., action of phloridzin on the electrocardiogram, A., III, 12.
- Maione, A., infra-red absorption of chloroform and of bromoform, A., I, 117.
- Mairowitsch, E., carbonisation of Maritza [Bulgaria] brown coal, B., 338.
- Maisin, J., Pourbaix, Y., and Caeymaex, P., action of diformaldehyde peroxide on development of benzpyrene cancer in the mouse, A., III, 672. Influence of yeast pulp feeding on experimental cancer, A., III, 672.
- Pourbaix, Y., and Camerman, J., stability of anticarcinogenic substance present in brain, A., III, 816.
- Maison, G. L., and Forster, A. C., intercellular pH change cannot be the pain factor in ischaemic work, A., III, 720.
- Orth, O. S., and Lemmer, K. E., pH changes in rabbit and human striated muscle after contraction, A., III, 381.
- Maisoni, T., permeability of fabrics, B., 1276.
- Maitra, M. K., determination of vitamin- B_2 complex in human urine, A., III, 131.
- and Harris, L. J., nutrition surveys: vitamin-A deficiency among school-children in London and Cambridge, A., III, 52.
- Maiuri, G., cooling fluids to low temperatures, and diffusion refrigerating machines therefor, (P.), B., 468. Refrigeration, (P.), B., 861.
- Maizel, C. G., and Blidni, I. D., counter-current mercerisation of cellulose, B., 775.
- Maizels, M. See Crabtree, M. G.
- Maizite, J., extract of crested fern, A., III, 772.
- Maj, G., mechanical resistance of bone tissue at various places in the same bone, A., III, 1018.
- Majdanovskaja, L. G., reduction of silver ions by means of hydrogen adsorbed on silica gel, A., I, 633.
- Majer, utilisation of whey as drink for horses, B., 449.
- Majer, O. See Rudy, H.
- Majer, V., polarographic studies with dropping mercury cathode. VI. Simultaneous polarisation of both electrodes, A., I, 34. Radioactive recoil in the preparation of thorium- C'' , A., I, 488.
- Majevski, K. See Hellmann, H.
- Majewski, F. M., and Marek, L. F., hydration of propylene under pressure, B., 623.
- Majima, R., and Murahashi, S., hydrogenation of yohimbine, A., II, 208.
- Major, F. J., and Run-Ban Co., method of and composition for treating fabrics to seal threads thereof, (P.), B., 157.
- Major, G. See Cruickshank, Ltd., R.
- Major, R. H., insulin absorption from the intestine in normal and depancreatised dogs, A., III, 904.
- Major, W. C. T., routine determination of lipolytic organisms in butter, B., 840.
- Majumdar, B., theory of absorption in ionised gases. I. Opacity in stellar material. II. Optical properties of liquid metals, A., I, 558.
- See also Chakravarti, D.
- Majumdar, B. N., and De, N. K., oxalic acid content of Indian food-stuffs, A., III, 411.
- See also De, N. K.
- Majumdar, J. M., composition of ashes of Indian coals and lignites, B., 1116.
- Majumdar, R. C., theory of molecular dissociation and fundamental mechanisms in the upper atmosphere, A., I, 420.
- Majumdar, V. D., and Vajifdar, M. B., coefficient of viscosity of air, A., I, 610.
- Makarevitch-Galperina, L. M., nucleotide metabolism of cardiac muscle; determination of phosphorylated nucleotides and their decomposition products, A., III, 265.
- Makarov, L. G. See Ivanitzky-Vasilenko, E. S.
- Makarov, N. V., Pobedinskaja, A. V., and Pulina, S. A., influence of the nature of gelatin on photographic properties of emulsions, B., 847.
- See also Chibisov, K. V.
- Makarov, P. V., action of narcotics on protozoa, A., III, 66.
- Makarov, S. Z., potassium sulphate systems and solid solutions of the glaserite type, A., I, 517.
- and Drushinin, I. G., solid solutions of the glaserite type of sodium and potassium sulphates and chromates, A., I, 252.
- Makarov, V. V., antirachitic properties of vetch, oats, and clover hay, B., 451.
- Makarova, L. G. See Nesmejanov, A. N.
- Makashev, S. D., and Chazanovitch, K. K., reactivity of silica at burning temperatures of Portland cement clinker, B., 1040.
- Makepeace, A. W., failure of atropine to prevent ovulation following coitus in the rabbit, A., III, 907.
- Weinstein, G. L., and Friedman, M. H., effect of progesterin and progesterone on ovulation in the rabbit, A., III, 581. Effect of coitus on gonadotropic content of pituitary glands of pseudo-pregnant rabbits, A., III, 728.
- See also Weinstein, G. L.
- Maker, F. L. See Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Makhijani, J. K., and Banerjee, B. N., carotene content of [Indian] grasses and concentrates and feeding of guinea grass to dairy cows, B., 974.
- Maki, T., and Kikuchi, A., regularities of substitution in polynuclear vat dyes. III. 8:8'-Dibromoviolanthrone. IV. Synthesis of 8:8'-dimethoxyviolanthrone, A., II, 499.
- and Nagai, Y., vat dyes of the benzanthrone series. XIX. and XX., B., 489.
- Makiyara, T. See Yoshino, E.
- Makin, F. B., and Waters, W. A., decomposition reactions of aromatic diazo-compounds. IV. New synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds, A., II, 342.
- Makino, K. See Imai, T.
- Makino, S., and Satake, Y., self-discharge of the dry cell. I. Self-discharge of negative and positive electrodes, B., 75.
- Makins, T. C., and Ruston & Hornsby, Ltd., filters or strainers, (P.), B., 1376.
- Makinson, R. E. B., metallic reflexion and surface photoelectric effect, A., I, 55. Thermal conductivity of metals, A., I, 508.
- Makishima, S., theoretical bases for electrochemical properties of liquid ammonia, A., I, 360. Photochemical investigations of metal sulphides. I. Crystal structure and luminescence of sulphide phosphors, A., I, 495.
- Makovetzki, A., hydrometallurgical method of obtaining copper and sulphur [from copper sulphide ores], B., 1307.
- Makovskaja, J. I. See Schaposchnikov, V. G.
- Makowiecka, M., apparatus for measurement of viscosity coefficients at low temperatures, A., I, 101.
- Makowski, L., comparative index determinations with types of *coli* group, A., III, 153.
- Makram, L. T., bricks or blocks for general building and for furnaces, (P.), B., 1303.
- Makuc, J. See Pushin, N. A.
- Malachowski, R., Wasowski, J. J., and Józkiwicz, S., [with Adamiczka, J. and Zimmerman-Pasternak, G.], cyclohexane group, A., II, 233.
- Malachta, S., lower oxygen compounds of nitrogen. I., A., I, 208.
- Malafeev, I. A. See Talina, M. F.
- Malam, M. See Shorr, E.
- Malamud, N., and Grosh, L. C., hyperinsulinism and cerebral changes, A., III, 722.
- Malandkar, M. A. See Sokhey, S. S.
- Malaprade, L., choice of coloured indicators for acidimetry and alkalimetry, A., I, 322.
- Malaria Commission, treatment of malaria; study of therapeutics and prophylaxis of malaria by synthetic drugs as compared with quinine, A., III, 224.
- Malaschenko, I. F., determination of oxygen in steels by Ledebur's method, B., 794.
- Malatesta, L., polymorphism and magnetism of nickel and cobalt dithiocarbamates, A., I, 128. Dithiocarbamates of ruthenium, rhodium, and palladium, A., I, 413. Nickel (Ni^{IV}) salts of acylloximes and of oximinoketones, A., II, 367.
- Malatray, H. See Lambret, O.
- Malcolm, J. F., and Leitch, R. H., value of methylene-blue reductase test in the grading of milk, B., 313.
- Malcolm, V. T., alloy steels designed for specific uses, B., 1429.
- Malcor, H., acid open-hearth steel manufacture, B., 916. Basic Bessemer [steel] process, B., 1167.
- Malden, J. W. See Stern, H. J.
- Malecki, J., and Leszczyński, S., determination of metallic iron in spongy iron, B., 385.
- Malette, J., microscopical metallographic examination in colour of steels, irons, and cast irons, B., 918.
- Malgin, V. V., determination of cyanide by Liebig's method, A., I, 323.
- Malherbe, A., infiltration of stellate ganglion under X-ray guidance, A., III, 998.
- Malijantz, A. A., microbiological sulphurisation of crude oil, B., 872.
- Malinite Corporation. See Bennett, A. L., and Malinovszky, A.

- Malinovszky, A., and Malinite Corp., ceramic tile composition, (P.), B., 786.
- Malis, L. See Jaeyna, V.
- Malischev, V. See Bogoroditski, N.
- Malischev, V. S. See Landsberg, G. S.
- Malischevskaja, L. I. See Zmaczynski, E. V.
- Malishev, B., treatment of hydrocarbons with activated phosphorus pentoxide, (P.), B., 353, 484. Phosphorus pentoxide as catalyst in hydrocarbon reactions, B., 1012.
- Maliuga, D. P., three meteoritic falls in the U.S.S.R., A., I, 642.
- Malivert, J. E., and Soc. l'Accessoire de Précision, treatment of cellophane and similar products, (P.), B., 362.
- Maljuschitzki, L. P. See Kulski, L. A.
- Malke, B., and Smith Corp., A. O., apparatus for ore concentration, (P.), B., 72.
- Malkin, E. W. See Manor Eng. Co.
- Mallarmé, J., normal and pathological myelogram, A., III, 3.
- Mallik, A. K. See Ramdas, L. A.
- Mallinckrodt-Haupt, A. S. von, vitamins and porphyrin formation by bacteria, A., III, 819. Production of light-sensitising substances by micro-organisms, A., III, 1045.
- Mallinson, F. B., pentothal sodium in intravenous anesthesia, A., III, 67.
- Nembutal-chloral narcosis in childbirth, A., III, 835.
- Mallis, A. See Eckert, J. E.
- Mallison, H., determination of pyridine-insolubles in bituminous coal tar or pitch, B., 15. Testing permeability of bituminous road surfacings, B., 60. Insulation with bituminous substances, B., 806. Road tar properties of technical and economic importance, B., 1005.
- Mallman, W. L., bacteriological survey of a swimming pool treated with silver, B., 851.
- Malloch, J. G., results with a new recording mixer for use with small samples [of wheat], B., 1218.
- Geddes, W. F., Larmour, R. K., and McCalla, A. G., quality and grading of frosted wheat; annual surveys of the 1930-1935 Western Canadian crops, B., 312.
- Mallory, E. B., and Lancaster Iron Works, sewage treatment, (P.), B., 1242.
- Mallory, G. E., extraction of morphine and related derivatives, (P.), B., 226.
- Mallory & Co., Inc., P. R., electrolytic condensers, etc., (P.), B., 77, 677.
- See also Emmert, K. L., Gwyn, C. B., jun., and Hensel, F. R.
- Mallory Patents Holding Co., Ltd., electrical condensers and electrodes therefor, (P.), B., 181. Electrolytic condensers and electrolytes therefor, (P.), B., 1181.
- Mallow, S., practical hormone therapy, A., III, 897.
- Malloy, H. T., and Evelyn, K. A., oxidative determination of bilirubin in bile and meconium with the photo-electric colorimeter, A., III, 362.
- Malluche, H., immunity to Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma induced by previous injection of tumour filtrates, A., III, 591.
- Malm, C. J. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Malm, M. G. See Wolf, K.
- Malmberg, C. G. See Kline, G. M.
- Malmberg, M. See Euler, H. von.
- Malméjac, J., vascular tonus and peripheral vasomotor centres, A., III, 268.
- Malméjac, J., and Desanti, E., skin perfusion and blood incompatibility, A., III, 558. Cutaneous vascular reactions during asphyxia, A., III, 878.
- Desanti, E., and Jonesco, G., cutaneous vaso-motor reactions in asphyxia, A., III, 558.
- and Donnet, V., vasomotor action of pineal extracts, A., III, 15. Peripheral vasomotor reactions, A., III, 178.
- and Jonesco, G., maintenance of tone in medium and small arteries, A., III, 178. Reactions of chief limb arteries in the dog, A., III, 558.
- Maloeuf, N. S. R., respiration (and osmoregulation) of animals. I. Aquatic animals without an oxygen transporter in their internal medium. II. Aquatic animals with an oxygen transporter in their internal medium, A., III, 97. Energy source of the mussel (*Mytilus edulis*) during oxygen deprivation, A., III, 134. Physiology of excretion among Arthropoda, A., III, 305.
- Malone, J. F. J. See New Engine Co.
- Malone, J. Y., Carroll, J. H., McKee, C. R., and Perway Co., direct cold permanent waving [of hair], (P.), B., 508.
- and Perway Co., cold permanent waving [of hair], (P.), B., 158.
- Maloney, A. H., and Burton, A. F., colloidal uranium. I. Toxicity, A., III, 839.
- Maloney, E. F., glimmering mica flakes become invisible in paint films, B., 940.
- Malotaux, R. N. M. A. See Straub, J.
- Malov, S. I., and Eliseev, A. A., oximetric and colorimetric determination of cobalt in steel, B., 794.
- Malowan, J. E. See Durgin, C. B., and Lum, J. H.
- Malowan, L. S., chemistry and pharmacology of *Cannabis sativa*, Panama, A., III, 544. Terpene formation in the plant, A., III, 859. Properties of catalase of avocado seed, A., III, 951. Avocado oil and its pharmaceutical action, B., 319. Properties of mamey oil, B., 1067.
- Malowan, S. L., preparation of 12-molybdophosphoric acid, A., I, 42.
- Malsch, L. See Zimmermann, W.
- Maltaner, E. See Wadsworth, A.
- Maltaner, F. See Wadsworth, A.
- Malter, L., and Marcuvitz, N., modification of Hickman's distillation pump, A., I, 278.
- Malterre, H. See Joret, G.
- Maly, J., gasometric analysis, A., I, 478.
- Mamedov, S. See Krasuki, K. A.
- Mameli, E., indene group. I. Diene synthesis of anthrandinane, A., II, 50. Cryptodienes and pseudodienes, A., II, 436.
- Mamet, A. P., and Azarko, T. N., permutit treatment of sea-water, B., 600.
- Mamisao, J. P., soil classification in the Philippines, B., 955.
- See also Teodoro, A. L.
- Mamoli, L., and Schramm, G., bacterial hydrogenation of androstenedione and testosterone, A., III, 1009.
- and Vercellone, A., biochemical transformation of dehydroandrosterone into androstenedione; genesis of the testicular hormone, A., II, 104. Biochemical dehydrogenation in the testicular hormone series; bacterial oxidation of dehydroandrosterone to androstenedione, A., II, 414.
- Mamoli, L. See also Ercoli, A., Schramm, G., and Vercellone, A.
- Mamotenko, M., and Hellmann, H., calculation of electron affinities from optical data by means of a new extrapolation formula. II, A., I, 596.
- See also Hellmann, H.
- Mamulajschvili, O. J. See Zvjagintzev, O. E.
- Mamurovski, A. A., and Schneider, V. E., economics of manufacture of Portland cement and sulphuric acid from gypsum, B., 377.
- Man, E. B., and Gildea, E. F., scrum-lipins in malnutrition, A., III, 213. Extraction and saponification of lipins from blood and serum, A., III, 874.
- See also Bogdanovitch, S. B.
- Manahan, C. P., and Eastman, N. J., ascorbic acid content of fetal blood, A., III, 928.
- Manai, A., variation in corpuscular resistance in morbid conditions, A., III, 977.
- Manceau, P., Grifon, H., and Nicolas, R., arsenic introduced into the organism in beverages and foods, B., 1225.
- and Nétien, G., examination of powdered vegetable pharmaceutical substances by Wood's light, B., 978.
- Policard, A. A., and Ferrand, M., production of reducing substances analogous to ascorbic acid by two species of *Penicillium*, A., III, 344.
- Manchen, F. See Pestemer, M.
- Manchester, B., and White, P. D., dextrocardia with situs inversus, A., III, 644.
- Manchey, L. L., and Lee, S., chemical and clinical aspects of sodium perborate therapy, A., III, 425.
- Mandal, K. L. See Neogi, P.
- Mandel, A., postencephalitic hyper- and hypo-thyroidism, A., III, 280.
- Mandel, P. See Fontaine, R., and Hoerner, G.
- Mandelbaum, J. See Hecht, S.
- Mandelik, B., influence of active alkalinity (pH) on colour of [sugar] juice during evaporation, B., 711. Thin [beet] juice evaporation with addition of activated carbons, B., 1088. Juice-boiling experiments with addition of activated carbons and collactivit, B., 1347. Decolorising effect of wood charcoal and of calcium and magnesium salts in evaporation [of beet-sugar juice], B., 1348.
- Mandell, W., resonance in crystal beams of sodium ammonium tartrate, A., I, 350.
- Mandelson, L. F., vapours for control of blue mould of tobacco, B., 92.
- Mandelstam, S. L., intensity of spectral lines in an arc with carbon electrodes, A., I, 336.
- See also Landsberg, G. S.
- Manderstam, L. H., continuous hardening of oils and fats, B., 812.
- Mandeville, D. C. See Thomas, M. K.
- Mandl, F., disturbances of parathyroid function, A., III, 389.
- Mandlie, H. H., comminution of solid bodies and production of metal powders, (P.), B., 930. Metal powders, (P.), B., 930, 1316. Metal pigment pastes and paints, (P.), B., 1454.
- Mandlekar, M. R., Indian coals for manufacture of white Portland cement, B., 1040.
- and Banerjee, H. N., base-metal thermocouples: their characteristics, B., 853, 1246.
- Mandrino, G. See Rebek, M.
- Mandroi, V. See Vintilescu, I.

- Mandruzzato, P., behaviour of the blood-sugar curve in normal pregnancy and during toxamias of pregnancy, A., III, 370.
- Mane, A. M. See Cendaña, S. M.
- Manegold, E., capillary systems. XII. (6) Characterisation of the screw linkage in interpenetrating cylindrical and elliptical screws. XIX. (4) Permeability of channelled and latticed capillary systems for liquids and gases. XIX. (5) Permeability of channelled and latticed capillary systems for gases. XIX. (6) Permeability of coherent and compact material for gaseous and dissolved substances. XIX. (8) Permeability of coherent and compact material for gaseous and dissolved substances, A., I, 27, 77, 136, 308, 355, 396; B., 602.
- and Lindemann, H., capillary systems. XII. (5) Cylindrical sphere-screws of any pitch; torsion of sphere-screws; sphere-screws as models for phyllo-taxis, A., I, 308.
- and Soli, K., capillary systems. XIX. (7) Permeability of coherent and compact material for gaseous and dissolved substances. XX. (1) Dynamics of the capillary siphon. XXI. (1) Localised reactions in a field of diffusion or of flow, A., I, 191, 308.
- Manery, J. F., Danielson, I. S., and Hastings, A. B., connective tissue electrolytes, A., III, 739.
- Maney, T. J. See Plagge, H. H.
- Manfred, O., colloid technique in ceramics; modern vacuum pugging technique, B., 1297.
- Manfredi, F. J. See Rojas, P.
- Manfredo, E. J. See Kiehl, S. J.
- Manfrini, P. See Schwarz, Eugenio.
- Manfroi, E. See Indovina, R.
- Mañgahas, F. B. See Aquino, D. I.
- Mangeat, G. F., formolation in preparation of objects from hardened casein, B., 841.
- Mangelsdorff, C. See Grothe, H.
- Mangenot, G., hypertrophy of roots produced by colchicine, A., III, 770. Effect of colchicine on mitosis in the roots of *Allium cepa* and *Hyacinthus orientalis*, A., III, 966.
- Manginelli, L. See Slotta, K. H.
- Mangini, A., reactivity of substituents in benzene derivatives; (dipole moment, configuration of aromatic nucleus, and reactivity of substituents), A., II, 177. Dipole moment, configuration, and reactivity of aromatic nitro-derivatives, A., II, 177. Nuclear substitution in diphenyl, A., II, 178. Reactivity of substituents in benzene derivatives. I. and II., A., II, 312.
- Mangold, materials for insulating against moisture in building construction, B., 1302.
- Mangold, E., digestibility and biological value of potato protein, B., 100.
- and Columbus, A., digestibility and biological value of potato protein for pigs, B., 585. Digestibility and biological value for pigs of protein of the grain of a new sweet lupin "Weiko"; influence of crushing on digestibility, B., 843.
- Manheim, S. D., and Marks, M. M., eucupine (isoamylhydrocupreine) as a local anæsthetic in proctological surgery and in treatment of pruritus ani, A., III, 329.
- Manicadite, M., milk powder in nutrition of infants, A., III, 212.
- Manifold, M. C. See Channon, H. J.
- Manil, M., and Meurice, R., determination of boric acid in compound fertilisers, B., 202.
- Manil, P., virus diseases of plants, A., III, 447. Partially reversible inactivation of the tobacco necrosis virus by mercuric chloride, A., III, 702.
- and Dricot, C., relation between number of lesions and concentration of the infecting virus in mosaic disease of tobacco on *Nicotiana glutinosa*, A., III, 156.
- See also Basset, J., and Gratia, A.
- Manion, J. T. See Poland, G. L.
- Manjunath, B. L. See Madhuranath, M. K.
- Mankasch, E. See Pakschver, A.
- Mankowich, A., spectrographic analysis at a large technical laboratory, B., 1063.
- Manley, J. H. See Brickwedde, F. G.
- Dunning, J. R., and Goldsmith, H. H.
- Manley, R. E. See Texas Co.
- Mann, C. A. See Beal, J. L.
- Mann, F. C., physiological and pathological reactions of the liver, A., III, 664.
- See also Bollman, J. L., Essex, H. E., Flock, E., and Hausner, E.
- Mann, F. G., and Litherland, A., amino-derivatives of pentaerythritol, A., II, 256.
- and Wells, A. F., constitution of complex metallic salts. VII. Structure and configuration of the bridged derivatives of trimethylarsine with palladous halides, A., I, 388.
- Wells, A. F., and Purdie, D., constitution of complex metallic salts. VI. Phosphine and arsine derivatives of silver and aurous halides; configuration of co-ordinated argentous and aurous complex, A., I, 65.
- See also Litherland, A.
- Mann, G., defects in aluminium castings and forgings, B., 176. Preparation of aluminium alloys for microscopical examination, B., 1174.
- Mann, H., the monocardiograph, A., III, 786.
- Mann, H. B. See Skinner, J. J.
- Mann, H. C. See Haskell, R. K.
- Mann, H. H., clover sickness, B., 1468.
- Mann, J., and Goulds Pumps, centrifugal separator, (P.), B., 862.
- Mann, J. K., and Detrick Co., M. H., furnace construction, (P.), B., 1112.
- Mann, K. C. See Lux, L.
- Mann, M. M., jun. See Hughes, A. L.
- Mann, M. T. See Meythaler, F.
- Mann, P. J. G., Tennenbaum, M., and Quastel, J. H., mechanism of acetylcholine production in brain *in vitro*, A., III, 320. Mechanism of biological synthesis of acetylcholine, A., III, 386.
- Woodward, H. E., and Quastel, J. H., hepatic oxidation of choline and arsenocholine, A., III, 693.
- Mann, R. F., immersion [gas] burner, B., 751. Use of [town's] gas in the foundry for baking of cores, B., 1310.
- Mann, S. A. See Fraser, R.
- Mann, T., and Keilin, D., hæmocuprein, a copper-protein compound of red blood-corpuscles, A., II, 423.
- See also Keilin, D.
- Mann, W., vermilion, B., 82.
- Mann, W. N., neutralisation of hydrochloric acid [in the stomach] by magnesium trisilicate, A., III, 303.
- Manneback, C., plane fundamental modes of vibration of deuterioethylenes, A., I, 60.
- Mannes, L. D., and Godowsky, L., koda-chrome process for amateur kinematography in natural colours, B., 733.
- Mannheimer, E., pubertas præcox due to dextralateral granulosa cell tumour of the ovary in a 4-year-old girl, A., III, 490.
- Mannich, C., and Borkowsky, F., attempted separation of isomorphous glucosides of *Digitalis lanata*, A., II, 220.
- and Dannehl, M., condensation of nitro- and amino-acetophenones with formaldehyde and secondary amines, A., II, 234. Formation of a quinolone derivative from o-aminoacetophenone and benzaldehyde, A., II, 457.
- and Fournau, J. P., formation of benzene derivatives from dimethylaminobutanone and malonic or acetoacetic ester, A., II, 475.
- and Schumann, P., jalap resin and its main constituent, convolvulin, A., II, 238.
- Manning, A. B., theory of sampling granular material for determination of size distribution, B., 329.
- Manning, G. W., and Hall, G. E., continuous intravenous injection apparatus for unrestrained animals, A., III, 161. Apparatus for prolonged stimulation experiments in unanæsthetised animals, A., III, 161.
- Hall, G. E., and Banting, F. G., vagus stimulation and production of myocardial damage, A., III, 265.
- Lang, J., and Hall, G. E., *in vivo* effects of eserine on choline-esterase system, A., III, 142.
- Manning, M. F., and Goldberg, Leo, self-consistent field for iron, A., I, 292.
- See also Chodorov, M. I.
- Manning, P. D. V., refining diatomite, B., 368.
- See also Stokstad, E. L. R.
- Manning, W. M., photosynthesis, A., III, 967.
- Juday, C., and Wolf, M., photosynthesis in *Chlorella*; quantum efficiency and rate measurements in sunlight, A., III, 356.
- Stauffer, J. F., Duggar, B. M., and Daniels, F., quantum efficiency of photosynthesis in *Chlorella*, A., III, 356.
- Manning, W. R. D., wave-ring joint, B., 859.
- Manoil, L., histologic effects of various sclerosing solutions in the injection treatment of hernia, A., III, 430.
- Manoilenko, B. R. See Adadurov, I. E.
- Manolache, C. See Isăcescu, D. A.
- Manor Engineering Co., Ltd., and Malkin, E. W., filter-presses, (P.), B., 1113.
- Manov, G. G. See Randall, M.
- Manovetz, N. J., clarifying petroleum products, B., 871.
- Mansbach, W., leather [for shoe uppers, gloves, etc.], (P.), B., 700.
- Mansfeld, G., and Tyukody, F. von, periodic breathing, A., III, 181. Absence of central action of thyroxine on basal metabolic rate, A., III, 655.
- See also Alwall, N.
- Mansfeld, Z. See Bureš, E.
- Mansfeld, B. See Deitz, L. S., jun.
- Mansfield, G. R., rôle of physical chemistry in stratigraphic problems, A., I, 50.

- Mansfield, W. R. See Boughton, W. A.
- Manskaja, S. M., oxidation processes in wines, B., 1480.
- Manske, R. H. F., alkaloid from *Delphinium brownii*, Rydb., A., II, 250. Anolobine, and alkaloid from *Asimina triloba*, Dunal, A., II, 298. Alkaloids of fumariaceous plants. XVI. Miscellaneous observations, A., II, 298. and Miller, M. R., alkaloids of fumariaceous plants. XVII. *Corydalis caseana*, A. Gray, A., II, 383.
- Manson, D., atebirin-plasmoquin in treatment of malaria, A., III, 829. Tebreten treatment in malaria, A., III, 829.
- Manson, G. J., and Foster, N. L., manufacture of a paper article, (P.), B., 1284.
- Manson, J. M. See Cook, W. H.
- Manson, M. E., grinding dry-process enamel and its effect on working properties, B., 1296. Sodium nitrite: a dangerous material, B., 1370.
- Manson, N., injector-type oxy-acetylene torches, B., 752.
See also Kling, R.
- Manson-Bahr, P., and Ransford, O. N., stomatitis of vitamin-B₂ deficiency treated with nicotinic acid, A., III, 820.
- Manta, J., and Lupea, V., cardiovascular and respiratory action of synthetic cholic acid, A., III, 429.
- Mantegazza, A., applications of formaldehyde, III, B., 1189.
- Mantel, W., and Radmacher, W., determination of pyritic sulphur in bituminous coal, B., 120. Determination of pyritic sulphur in coal and products of its preparation, B., 1002.
See also Schwarz, M. von.
- Mantell, C. L., natural resins in plastics, B., 1071.
and Allan, R. W., solubilities of natural resins in solvents and waxes, B., 685. and Skett, A., viscosities of dammar solutions, B., 685. Natural resin technology. VIII, B., 1072.
- Manteuffel, R. See Borsche, W.
- Mantius, E. See Mantius, O.
- Mantius, O., and Mantius, E., recovery of sulphuric acid from sulphuric acid solutions of sulphates [from manufacture of titanium oxide or steel-pickling liquors], (P.), B., 1410.
- Mantovani, G., detecting addition of cow's milk to goat's milk, B., 838.
- Mantuenaga, Y. See Nikon Kato Kabushiki Kaisha.
- Mantz, F. R., and Beck, C. S., augmentation of collateral coronary circulation by operation, A., III, 267.
- Manughevič, C. See Candea, C.
- Manuilova, N. S., and Rojak, S. M., microstructure of Portland cement clinker derived from gypsum, B., 377.
- Manukian, P. A., rôle of adsorption in underground gasification of coal, B., 336.
- Manunta, C., nature of pigments in skin and eggs of two varieties of *Carassius*. I. Red race. II. Yellow race, A., III, 126. Chromatographic analysis of carotenoids of mulberry leaves and of the blood, [silk-*Iglands*, and eggs of various races of silkworm, A., III, 161. Composition of red pigments in the skin of the mite, *Trombidium*, A., III, 210. Subcutaneous pigments of various races of *Bombyx mori*, A., III, 210. Carotenoid pigments of various *Salmonidae*, A., III, 921.
- Manville, J. A., topical applications of cod-liver oil in treatment of ulcerative colitis, A., III, 750.
and Munroe, W. R., gastric hunger mechanism. II. Inhibitory effect of glucose solutions, A., III, 200.
- Reithel, F. J., and Yamada, P. M., effect of diet in toxicological studies, A., III, 1041.
See also Sullivan, N. P.
- Manwaring, W. H., and Madison, R. R., fibrinolytic titre in diagnosis and prognosis, A., III, 700.
- Manzoni-Ansidei, R., Raman spectrum of isocyclic hydrocarbons with condensed nuclei, A., I, 175. Raman spectrum of naphthalene, A., I, 229. Raman spectrum of pyrrole-2-aldehyde, A., I, 229. Raman spectrum of coumarone and of thionaphthen, A., I, 229. Raman spectrum of opsopyrrole, A., I, 229. Parachor. I. Theoretical. II. Experimental measurements, A., I, 233.
and Cavallaro, L., Raman spectrum of *N*-phenylpyrrole and of *N*-phenylpyrazole, A., I, 229.
and Lucchi, E., Raman spectrum of 1-deuteroindene, A., I, 229.
and Rolla, M., thermochemistry of hydroxycarbonyl aromatic derivatives, A., I, 253. Absorption spectrum of pyrrole, thiophen, and furan in the middle infra-red, A., I, 494.
and Toschi, M., spectropolarimetric studies of protein-salt systems, A., I, 249.
See also Bonino, G. B.
- Marakas, J. G., industrial production of pure crystalline natural grape sugar (glucose, dextrose) from grapes or raisins, (P.), B., 571.
- Marangoni, B. A. See Volpito, P. P.
- Marafon, J., and Cosme, L. L., effect of decortication on constituents of Philippine ginger, B., 316.
and Laserna, G., chemical analysis of Philippine forage plants, B., 725.
- Marathon Paper Mills Co., coated sheet material, (P.), B., 1147. Preparation of compositions for forming flexible sheets, films, or coatings, (P.), B., 1147.* Coating of web or sheet material, (P.), B., 1147.* Laminated sheet material, (P.), B., 1147.* Vanillin, (P.), B., 1269.
See also Abrams, A.
- Marbaker, E. E. See Phelps, S. M.
- Marberg, C. M., semi-micro-sublimation apparatus, A., I, 417.
and Wiles, H. O., yellow bone marrow extracts in granulocytopenia, A., III, 255. Granulocytopenic fraction of yellow bone marrow, A., III, 456.
See also Maurer, S.
- Marble, A., insulin resistance, A., III, 1007.
and Smith, R. M., blood-lipins in lipæmia retinalis, A., III, 479.
- White, H. J., and Fernald, A. T., lowered resistance to infection in diabetes mellitus, A., III, 804.
- Marble, B. B. See Litter, J.
- Marble, J. P., Ossco [Canada] meteorite, A., I, 480.
- Marbo Products Corporation. See Kratz, E. M.
- Marbon Corporation, low-temperature preparation of rubber hydrohalides, (P.), B., 88.*
- Marbon Corporation, soluble chlorine-containing butadiene derivatives, (P.), B., 301. Rubber hydrochloride compositions, (P.), B., 952. Stabilised halogen-containing rubber derivatives, (P.), B., 952. Vulcanised halogen-containing rubber derivatives, (P.), B., 1202. Modified halogen-containing rubber derivatives, (P.), B., 1457.
- Marburg, O. See Goldhammer, H.
- Marburg, R., action of acetylcholine and nicotine on degenerating muscle, A., III, 185.
- Marc, H. See Greider, H. IV.
- Marceau, P., peripheral heart in arteries, A., III, 268. Arterial contractility and the propulsion of the blood. I and II, A., III, 713. Arterial contractility and propulsion of the blood, A., III, 878.
- Marcel, M. See Barbier, G.
- Marcel, M. P., and Exchaquet, P., electrocardiogram of human foetus, with a case of verified double auricular rhythm, A., III, 644.
- Marcelet, H., raspberry oil, A., III, 160. C₁₈ hydroxy-aldehyde in the pulp of the olive, A., II, 172.
- Marcelet, Y. See Dumazert, C., Roche, A., and Roche, J.
- Marcelo, A. S. See Fronda, F. M.
- March, A., existence of a shortest wavelength, A., I, 115. Conception of an atomic structure of space, A., I, 597.
- Marchal, G., Soulié, P., and Bangé, C., electrocardiographic changes during experimental bleeding, A., III, 643.
See also Lian, C.
- Marchal, J. G., aromatic waters; their bacteriology and the modifications they undergo in presence of micro-organisms, B., 1498.
- Marchal, P. R., air conditioning, (P.), B., 1250.
- Marchant, G. O. See Walker, J. P.
- Marchet, A. See Jugovics, L.
- Marchi, C. See Del Carpio, I.
- Marchionini, A., and Hausknecht, W., acid coat of the skin and defence against bacteria. I. Regional differences in [H⁺] of the body surface, A., III, 669.
and Schmidt, R., acid coat of the skin and defence against bacteria. III. Regional differences in bacterial growth on the skin surface, A., III, 669.
- Schmidt, R., and Kiefer, J., acid coat of the skin and defence against bacteria. II. Regional differences, A., III, 669.
- Marchlewski, L., and Skarzyński, B., light absorption of flavones and flavanol pigments and of their glucosides, A., I, 432. Absorption of ultra-violet light by organic substances. XLVII, A., I, 598.
See also Bednarczyk, W., Dąbrowski, J., and Grinbaum, R.
- Marcel, G. E. See Smith, F. L., jun.
- Marcoff, M. See Nicoloff, E.
- Mareondes de Mello, E., adsorption on Brazilian soils, B., 701.
- Marconi, F., thymus and exchange of water and salt, A., III, 31.
- Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd., fluorescent material, (P.), B., 400. and Banks, G. B., electron-discharge device, (P.), B., 542.
and Bokovoy, S. A., [cutting of] piezo-electric [quartz] crystals, (P.), B., 679.

- Marcou, I., Athanasiu-Vergu, E., Chiricéanu, D., Cosma, G., Gingold, N., and Parhon, C. C., physiological rôle of histamine, A., III, 716.
- Derevici, A., and Derevici, M., distribution of histamine in the bee (*Apis mellifera*) and its venom, A., III, 126.
- and Gingold, N., normal blood-histamine of laboratory animals, A., III, 174.
- and Parhon, C. C., histamine formation in coronary circulation; effect of ephedrine, A., III, 642.
- See also Danielopolu, D.
- Marcovitch, S., Shuey, G. A., and Stanley, W. W., cryolite spray residues and human health, B., 1236.
- and Stanley, W. W., comparison of sodium fluoride in drinking water with similar levels of cryolite in the diet on the fluorine content of the body, A., III, 818. Control of tobacco insects in Tennessee, B., 1210.
- Marcus, A. See Werle, E.
- Marcus, E. See Rogoff, J. M.
- Marcus, P. See Rosenberg, D. H.
- Marcus, P. H., and Necheles, H., treatment of spontaneous canine distemper with sulphanilamide, A., III, 684.
- Marcussen, E., quantitative separation of carotenoids and vitamin-A, A., III, 1024.
- Marcuvitz, N. See Malter, L.
- Marczewski, S. See Goebel, F.
- Mardashev, S. See Ovakimian, G.
- Marden, J. W., Beese, N. C., and Meister, G., measurement of light from a tellurium vapour arc, A., I, 159.
- Marder, M., storage stability and miscibility requirements of Diesel fuels, B., 130. Density as a measure of the combustion properties of brown-coal and bituminous-coal tar oils, B., 475. Antiknock motor fuels, B., 1256.
- and Peschke, F., relation between the density and analytical and motor characteristics of bituminous coal-tar products, B., 613.
- and Tolkmitt, V., laboratory methods of estimating ageing tendency of mineral oils, B., 1121.
- See also Heinze, R.
- Mardersteig, K., effect of X-rays on erythropoiesis. II. Experimental, A., III, 365.
- Mardiss, L. H., and Sokolik, F. T., apparatus for aseptic collection, defibrination, and distribution of blood, A., III, 781.
- Mardles, E. W. J., and Ramsbottom, J. E., oxidation behaviour of internal-combustion engine lubricants, B., 20.
- Mardner, P. See Kaufmann, H. P.
- Marduel, H., action of cations on electrotonus and cardiac rhythm in the snail, A., III, 786.
- See also Jullien, A.
- Marécaux, P., hydrogenation of hydrocarbons containing sulphur, (P.), B., 350.
- Marek, J. See Binet, L.
- Marek, K. See Čupr, V.
- Marek, L. F. See Majewski, F. M.
- Marenzi, A. D., blood-potassium and suprarenal glands, A., III, 1004. Potassium in tissues of adrenalectomised rats, A., III, 1004.
- and Fustinoni, O., potassium in blood and tissues of adrenalectomised toads, A., III, 1004.
- See also Banfi, F., Houssay, B. A., and Mareque, M. L.
- Mareque, M. L., and Marenzi, A. D., intestinal absorption of phenols, A., III, 326.
- Marescalchi, G. See Usueli, F.
- Maret, F., gastric secretion during introduction of food into the jejunum, A., III, 493.
- Margaillan, L., and Angeli, X., conversion of stearic acid into oleic acid by catalytic dehydrogenation, A., II, 346.
- Margaria, R., nomograms for indirect calorimetry, A., III, 56.
- and Ponzio, E., utilisation of pyruvic acid in the organism, A., III, 138.
- Margaritov, V., solvation in disperse systems. I. Solvation of rubber in dispersion media of different polarities. II. Thermo-mechanical properties of rubber sols, A., I, 618.
- and Kovarskaja, B., solvation in disperse systems. III. Light-scattering by rubber sols in media of different polarities, A., I, 618.
- Margenau, H., excited states of the α -particle, A., I, 115.
- and Tyrrell, W. A., jun., variational theory of the α -particle, A., I, 596.
- and Warren, D. T., normal states of nuclear three- and four-body systems, A., I, 10.
- and Watson, W. W., pressure effects on spectral lines, A., I, 108.
- See also Warren, D. T.
- Margitay-Becht, A., treatment of dystrophia adiposogenitalis, A., III, 1006.
- and Binder, L., sodium chloride in adrenal-ectomy, A., III, 191.
- Margolis, G. See Smith, Susan G.
- Margolis, L. H. See Smith, Susan G.
- Margot, A. See Fierz-David, H. E.
- Margulis, H. See Clarens, J.
- Margulis, M., chemistry of pyrethrum, a commercial insecticide, B., 1472.
- See also Pakschver, A.
- Margulis, Z. S., are folliculin and corpus luteum hormone equivalent in their capacity to stimulate lactation in mammary glands? A., III, 582.
- Margulius, M. See Crosetti, L.
- Marie, J. See Debré, R.
- Mariens, P. See Iiterbeek, A. van.
- Marine, D., effect of androgens on exophthalmos in rabbits, A., III, 654.
- See also Rosou, S. H.
- Marinelli, L. D., secondary radiations emitted by filters used in Roentgen therapy, A., III, 947.
- Marinelli, R., determination of gluten in flour, B., 717.
- Marinesco, G., treatment of myasthenia gravis, A., III, 382.
- Sager, O., and Kreindler, A., electroencephalogram in pathologic states, A., III, 890.
- Marinesco, N. See Girard, P.
- Marino, P. G. Q., apparatus for use in electroplating metal wire or strip, (P.), B., 675.
- Marinov, I. See Damboviceanu, A., and Pop, A.
- Marion, L., structure of distyrenes, A., II, 402.
- See also McRae, J. A.
- Marion, (Mme.) L. P., absorption of water vapour by grains, B., 1084.
- Mariotti, A. See Levi, M. G.
- Mariotti, E., modification of Van Slyke method of analysing proteins, A., II, 212.
- Marique, P., experimental rickets after photo-sensitisation by hæmatoporphyrin, A., III, 507.
- Marischka, C. See Bössner, F.
- Mariste, C. See Louis-Béatrix.
- Mariti, L. See Nabuco de Araujo, C. E., jun.
- Maritz, A., ammine complexes of salts of adipic acid with heavy metals, A., II, 3.
- Mark, H., crystal and molecular structure of carbon tetrachloride and tetrabromide, A., I, 68, 348. Micellar structure of cellulose and surface fixation of larger molecules, B., 357. Natural and artificial rubber: elasticity of long-chain molecules, B., 816. Rubber elasticity and gas elasticity, B., 948.
- and Meyer, K. H., crystal structure of cellulose and rubber, A., I, 181.
- and Simha, R., diffusion in condensed systems, A., I, 66.
- See also Broda, E., and Kratky, O.
- Markarian, E. A., artificial fortifying foods with vitamin-D concentrates, A., III, 416.
- and Oppel, V. V., antirachitic preparations from sterols, A., III, 416.
- Markees, S., alimentary ketonæmia and antiketogenic action of glucose, A., III, 322. Experiences with a substance ["tembil," Temmler] influencing bile secretion, A., III, 916.
- Marker, L., and Cranor, K., wearing quality of nine white cotton fabrics as determined by their physical characteristics, B., 892.
- Marker, R. E., sterols. XL. Origin and interrelationships of the steroidal hormones. XLI. Reduction of naphtholic steroids to phenolic steroids; equilenin, A., II, 408, 415.
- Binkley, S. B., Wittle, E. L., and Lawson, E. J., sterols. XLIII. 3(β)-Hydroxysteroids in human pregnancy urine, A., II, 407.
- Kamm, O., Crooks, H. M., Oakwood, T. S., Lawson, E. J., and Wittle, E. L., sterols. XXIII. Pregnanediols in pregnancy urine of mares. XXVIII. Pregnanetriols from pregnancy urine, A., II, 12, 97.
- Kamm, O., Oakwood, T. S., Wittle, E. L., and Lawson, E. J., sterols. XXIX. Urane derivatives. XXX. Structure of pregnanetriol-B, A., II, 277.
- Kamm, O., and Wittle, E. L., sterols. XXXI. Oxidation of sitosterol by selenium oxide, A., II, 276.
- Kamm, O., Wittle, E. L., Oakwood, T. S., Lawson, E. J., and Laucius, J. P., sterols. XXII. Pregnanediols and pregnanones, A., II, 12.
- and Lawson, E. J., sterols. XXVI. Sitoseryl and stigmasteryl chloride and related compounds. XXXIII. 3:11-Dihydroxy-12-ketocholanic acid and derivatives [thereof]. XLIV. Pregnan-3-one and related compounds, A., II, 58, 329, 497.
- Lawson, E. J., Wittle, E. L., and Crooks, H. M., sterols. XXXVI. Ketones from mares' pregnancy urine, A., II, 369.
- Lawson, E. J., Wittle, E. L., and Oakwood, T. S., sterols. XXVII. *epi*Sitosterol and *epistigmasterol*, A., II, 58.
- and Oakwood, T. S., sterols. XXV. *allo*-Stigmasterols and *allositosterols*, A., II, 58.
- and Rohrmann, E., sterols. XXXII. Oxidation of stigmasteryl by selenium oxide. XXXVIII. Pregnanediol in mares' pregnancy urine; its conversion into progesterone, A., II, 276, 362.

- Marker, R. E., Rohrmann, E., and Wittle, E. L., sterols. XXXVII. Uraneidiol from mares' pregnancy urine, A., II, 362.
- Rohrmann, E., Wittle, E. L., and Lawson, E. J., sterols. XXXIV. Isolation of hexahydro- α -estradiols from human non-pregnancy urine. XXXV. Carbinols from stallions' urine. XLII. Isolation of α -estraneidiols from human non-pregnancy urine, A., II, 322, 362, 407.
- Rohrmann, E., Wittle, E. L., and Tendick, F. H., sterols. XLV. Neutral reduction products of equilenin, A., II, 487.
- and Wittle, E. L., sterols. XXI. Lanosterol and agnosterol. XXIV. Sitosterone and stigmastene, A., II, 12, 58.
- Wittle, E. L., and Oakwood, T. S., sterols. XXXIX. Reduction of uranetriene, A., II, 369.
- See also Parke, Davis & Co.
- Markert, F. S., batch-type [vitreous] enamelling furnaces, B., 164.
- Markgraf, G. See Pongratz, A.
- Markhoff, F., electrolytic coating of aluminium with other metals, B., 535.
- Markley, K. S., Sando, C. E., and Hendricks, S. B., constituents of grape pomace, A., III, 771.
- See also Bickford, W. G., and Dollear, F. G.
- Markley, M. C., scientific basis for experimental baking tests, B., 216. Viscosity and its relation to flour evaluation, B., 1218. Colloidal behaviour of flour doughs. III. Properties of flour-starch-water systems, B., 1219.
- and Bailey, C. H., colloidal behaviour of flour doughs. II. Effects of varying the flour-water ratio. IV. Causes of the increase in mobility of doughs on prolonged mixing, B., 968, 1484.
- See also Ausemus, E. R.
- Markoff, N. See Alder, A.
- Markov, K. See Leontiev, I.
- Markov, M., non-elastic dispersion of photons about nuclei with pair production, A., I, 597.
- Markov, V. K., and Dachniuk, G. D., determination of dynamic activity of sorbents, and a method of obtaining air-vapour mixtures of constant composition, A., I, 190.
- Markova, G. A., determination of fluorine in presence of amorphous silicic acid, A., I, 211.
- Markovitsch, M. B., organic syntheses based on technical unsaturated hydrocarbons, B., 342.
- Markowitz, J. See Waters, E. T.
- Marks, C. See Lief, M.
- Marks, E., [automobile] body-panel steels, B., 63.
- Marks, G. W., and Ambrose, P. M., fixation of sulphur from smelter smoke; diethylenetriamine and other amines as agents for recovery of sulphur dioxide; recovery of sulphur in solid compounds by addition of ammonia and water vapour to smelter gas, B., 51.
- Marks, H. P., and Young, F. G., metabolism of dog made diabetic by anterior pituitary injections, A., III, 509. Influence of anterior pituitary extracts, injected either with or without insulin, on glycogen contained in livers of fasting young rabbits, A., III, 728.
- Marks, L. S., inadequacy of Ringelmann [smoke] chart, B., 113.
- Marks, M. B., permeability to ovalbumin in peptic ulcers, A., III, 493.
- Marks, M. M. See Manheim, S. D.
- Marks, S., formation of ketones from fatty foods, A., III, 172.
- Markson, D. E. See Osborne, S. L.
- Markstein, G. See Maohé, H.
- Markwood, L. N., semi-commercial manufacture of nicotine-peat [insecticide], B., 565. Determination of nicotine on apples sprayed with nicotine bentonite, B., 722. Debasing of New Jersey peat, B., 1377.
- Markworth, E. See Amer. Lurgi Corp.
- Markworth, R. See Zipf, K.
- Marie, D. J. van, drum drying, B., 1243.
- Marlies, C. A., White, G. E., and Teschner, B. S., plated metal having carbide surface, (P.), B., 74.
- Marlow, A. M. See Adamson, P. S.
- Marlow, H. W., and King, H. H., sulphur in eggs, A., III, 1019.
- Marmasse, P. See Lebeau, P.
- Marmar, D. R., growth of wheat seedlings in solutions containing chemical growth substances, A., III, 84.
- Marmont, G., and Wiersma, C. A. G., mechanism of inhibition and excitation of crayfish muscle, A., III, 792.
- Marmor, J., and Lambert, R. K., Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, A., III, 659.
- Marnay, A., choline-esterase in electric organ of the torpedo fish, A., III, 72. Choline-esterase in striated muscle of the toad, A., III, 695. Choline-esterase in the pancreas and spleen of mammals, A., III, 739.
- and Nachmansohn, D., choline-esterase in striated muscle after degeneration of the motor nerve, A., III, 185. Choline-esterase in voluntary muscle, A., III, 277.
- Maron, S. A. See Zmaczynski, E. V.
- Maron, S. H., and LaMer, V. K., effect of deuterium substitution on colour, A., II, 254.
- Maroney, J. W. See Johnston, J. A.
- Marples, N. C., high-nickel alloys for textile wet-processing plant, B., 174. Monel metal solves problem of economic pickling crates, B., 1171.
- Marquardt, J. C., smoked-type cheese, B., 98. Results of treating cheese milk or fresh curd with cured cheese, B., 98. Relationship of composition to quality in goat's milk, B., 434. Cheese from pasteurised milk, B., 440. Trends of cheese investigation in the United States, B., 583. Quality variations in summer- and winter-made cheese, B., 1489.
- Marquis, D. G., and Hilgard, E. R., conditioned responses to light in monkeys after removal of the occipital lobes, A., III, 280.
- and Williams, D. J., central pathway in man of vasomotor response to pain, A., III, 888.
- Marquis, M., effect of chloride on growth, A., III, 924.
- Marrack, J., and Carpenter, B. R., cross reactions of vegetable gums with type II antipneumococcal serum, A., III, 621.
- Marrazzi, A. S., relation of drug action to a cholinergic mechanism at sympathetic synapses, A., III, 724.
- Marriage, A., the Sabattier effect, B., 106.
- Marrian, G. F., chemistry of oestrogen hormones, A., III, 195. Conjugated oestrogens, A., III, 489.
- See also Butler, G. C., and Odell, A. D.
- Marriott, J. A. See Hunter, L.
- Marriott, R. H., determination of the birefringence of fibres, A., I, 476. Unhairing action of amines, B., 414.
- Marrs, G. O., recovery of flour gold, (P.), B., 805.
- Mars, G., apparatus for treating [casting] materials under reduced pressure, (P.), B., 330. Melting experiments with a coreless standard-frequency furnace, B., 1165.
- Marsac, (Miss) H. See Amiot, (Miss) O.
- Marschall, C., constitution of Russig's compound (supposed 6:13-dihydroxypentacene-5:14:7:12-diquinone), A., II, 141. Synthesis of linear polynuclear aromatic compounds, A., II, 236. Polymerisation of α -naphthaquinone, A., II, 237.
- Marschner, R. F., thermal decomposition of *n*-octane, A., II, 254.
- Marschner, W., sulphur content of sand [for use in brick manufacture], B., 373. Determination of amount of barium carbonate necessary to produce bricks of sound colour, B., 513.
- Marsden, A. See Maxted, E. B.
- Marsden, A. W., and Pollard, A. G., benzidine method for micro-determination of sulphate: application to determination of total sulphur in soil solutions, extracts, etc., B., 306.
- Marsden, E. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Marsden, G. B., treatment of pre-eclampsia with progesterone, A., III, 41.
- Marsden, J., and Rideal, E. K., monolayers of isomeric unsaturated compounds, A., I, 571.
- and Schulman, J. H., molecular interaction in monolayers, A., I, 355.
- Marsden, S. J. See Byerly, T. C.
- Marsh, A. E. L. See Goodvee, C. F.
- Marsh, E. C. J., and Mills, E., controlled-atmosphere annealing, B., 659.
- Marsh, F., heat-stroke and heat exhaustion, A., III, 588.
- Marsh, F. I. See Wortis, H.
- Marsh, G., proof of the flux equilibrium relation [in plant cells], A., III, 626.
- Marsh, G. L. See Joslyn, M. A.
- Marsh, J. T. See Tootal Broadhurst Lee Co.
- Marsh, R. S., tests with different commercial nitrogenous fertilisers applied to apple trees, B., 309.
- Marsh, R. W., Martin, H., and Munson, R. G., copper fungicides. III. Distribution of fungicidal properties among compounds, B., 207.
- See also Horsfall, J. G., and Kearns, H. G. H.
- Marsh, T. D., and Kanagaratnam, N., pig husbandry and preliminary feeding-trials at the stock farm, Serdang, B., 844. Feeding-trials with pure-bred Chinese pigs, B., 1497.
- Marshak, A., gonadotropic hormones in hereditary dwarf mouse, A., III, 577. Alteration of chromosome sensitivity to X-rays with ammonia, A., III, 947.
- and Hudson, J. C., measurement of X-ray dosage by determining effect of radiation on chromosomes, A., III, 612.
- Marshall, A. See Kingscliffe Insulating Products.

- Marshall, C., and Meader, R. G., bioelectric potentials in mice, A., III, 102.
See also Nims, L. F.
- Marshall, Charles, filter devices, (P.), B., 1248.
- Marshall, C. R., and Norman, A. G., analysis of mixtures of glucose and fructose with special reference to honey, B., 964.
- and Norris, F. W., analysis of carbohydrates of cell wall of plants. V. Determination of methylpentoses singly and in simple mixtures, A., III, 84.
- Marshall, D. E. See Cox, J. H.
- Marshall, E. K., jun., [with Babbitt, D.], determination of sulphanilamide in blood and urine, A., III, 162.
- Cutting, W. C., and Emerson, K., jun., toxicity of sulphanilamide, A., III, 423.
- Emerson, K., jun., and Cutting, W. C., renal excretion of sulphanilamide, A., III, 63. Distribution of sulphanilamide in the organism, A., III, 63.
- and Litchfield, J. T., jun., determination of sulphanilamide [in blood and urine], A., III, 972.
- and Walz, E. M., cyanosis from sulphanilamide, A., III, 62.
- Marshall, G. S., respiration in high flying, A., III, 379.
- Marshall, H. L., Reynolds, D. S., Jacob, K. D., and Tremearne, T. H., phosphate fertilisers by calcination process; reversion of defluorinated phosphate at temperatures below 1400°, B., 202.
- Marshall, I. H. See Remp, D. G.
- Marshall, J., inverted spray mixtures and their development in reference to codling-moth control, B., 426.
- and Groves, K., field methods for investigating codling-moth insecticides, B., 207.
- Marshall, J. L., use and fabrication of austenitic steels in manufacture of organic acids, B., 1168.
- Marshall, J. S., and Mackay, W. G., application of colloidal graphite to glass-bottle moulds, B., 1159.
- Marshall, M. S. See Gunnison, J. B.
- Marshall, P. G., standardisation of gonad-stimulating hormones, A., III, 487.
- Marshall, S. M., Nicholls, A. G., and Orr, A. P., growth and feeding of larval and post-larval stages of the Clyde herring, A., III, 128.
- Marshall, T. K., jun., phases of pharmacological properties of sulphanilamide, A., III, 324.
- Marshall, W., and Cruickshank, D. B., function of the cuticle in relation to porosity of eggs, A., III, 400.
- Marshall, W. R., suggestions for developing cold check-resistant lacquers, B., 1074.
- Marsland, D. A., effects of high hydrostatic pressure on cell division in *Arbacia* eggs, A., III, 912.
- Marsovsky, P., jun. See Molnar, I.
- Marston, H. See British Thomson-Houston Co.
- Marston, H. R., coast disease of sheep in South Australia. I. Introduction. II. Symptomatology and aetiology: relationship with other maladies affecting grazing ruminants, A., III, 594.
- Lines, E. W. L., Thomas, R. G., and McDonald, I. W., cobalt and copper in ruminant nutrition, A., III, 412.
- Marston, H. R., and McDonald, I. W., coast disease of sheep in South Australia. VII. Effects which follow treatment of mature sheep with cobalt, copper, and other elements. VIII. Effects of administering cobalt, copper, and other elements to young sheep depastured on "coasty" country, A., III, 594.
See also Bull, L. B.
- Marston Valley Brick Co., Ltd. See Whitehouse, D.
- Mart, L. T., cooling tower, (P.), B., 995.
- Marteau, S. See Mondain-Monval, P.
- Martelly, J., α - γ transformation of iron and its alloys, A., I, 183.
- Marteny, W. W. See Anderson, Ernest.
- Marteret, J., modern equipment for the chemical laboratory, A., I, 539.
- Marth, P., hard substances of high mechanical resistance, (P.), B., 397. Sintered hard metal alloys, (P.), B., 538. Shaped bodies of hard material, (P.), B., 538.
- Marth, P. C., and Gardner, F. E., fertilisation study on coniferous evergreens in the nursery, B., 308.
See also Gardner, F. E.
- Marthaler, H., nitrogen nutrition of ruderal plants, A., III, 1062.
- Marti, T., a new hypnotic, A., III, 517.
- Martensen, E. W. See Ecker, E. E.
- Martin, A. See Steinberg, B.
- Martin, A. E. See Fox, J. J.
- Martin, A. J. P. See Chick, H.
- Martin, A. L., and Trelease, S. F., absorption of selenium by tobacco and soya beans in sand cultures, A., III, 970.
- Martin, A. R., and Brown, A. C., dipole interaction in mixtures of water with methyl, ethyl, and *n*-propyl alcohols, and of ethyl alcohol with *n*-heptane, A., I, 353.
- Martin, Alfred R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Martin, A. T., and Ellenberg, S. L., sulphanilamide for β -hemolytic streptococcal meningitis, A., III, 829.
- Martin, A. W., and Tartar, H. V., ionisation constant of lactic acid at 0–50° from conductance measurements, A., I, 81.
- Martin, C. J. See Birch, T. W., and Chick, H.
- Martin, D. See Carne, W. M.
- Martin, E., alkyl derivatives of anthracene, A., II, 49.
- Martin, E. D. See Gillies, F. M.
- Martin, E. J. See Fawns, H. T.
- Martin, F., "apparent" density of powdered products, B., 993.
- Martin, Friedrich, Grimme, W., and Köppelmann, A., aluminium [chloride] catalyst, (P.), B., 162.
- Martin, F. W. See Glockler, G.
- Martin, G., applications of fluorescence phenomena, B., 505.
- Martin, George, chemicals for use in rubber industry, B., 945.
See also Rubber Producers Res. Assoc., and Sisley, J. P.
- Martin, G. J., calcium deficiency syndrome produced in growing animals, A., III, 502. Chemical studies of dissociants of the H-37 human tubercle bacillus, A., III, 622.
- Martin, H. See Fajans, E., Horsfall, J. G., Kearns, H. G. H., and Marsh, R. W.
- Martin, H. E. See Peters, G. A.
- Martin, H. H. See Schwab, G. M.
- Martin, H. K. See Corning Glass Works.
- Martin, H. W. See Day, R. V.
- Martin, J. See Kesztyüs, L.
- Martin, J. (Ghent). See Brouwer, E.
- Martin, John, and Schnedorf, J. G., absence of changes in gastric activity and of gastro-intestinal ulceration following hypothalamic lesions in the monkey and the cat, A., III, 664.
See also Sarkady, L.
- Martin, J. F., and Sprague, R., relative effectiveness of controlling different physiologic races of bunt by seed disinfection, B., 1345.
- Martin, J. H. See Insko, W. M., jun.
- Martin, J. S. See Bray, M. W.
- Martin, J. T., chemical evaluation of pyrethrum flowers (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*), B., 1499.
- Martin, L., studies on effects of administration of insulin by iontophoresis, A., III, 805.
- Hellmuth, G., and Muth, M. L., hypoglycaemia; study of 404 patients who had no insulin and had this common finding, A., III, 172.
- Martin, L. A., culture of *Clostridium chauvui* and preparation of a vaccine for symptomatic anthrax, A., III, 536.
- Martin, L. C., and Wilkins, T. R., orthostereoscopic photomicrography and applications, A., I, 100.
- Martin, L. F., Balls, A. K., and McKinney, H. H., protein content of mosaic tobacco, A., III, 538.
See also Balls, A. K., and Walton, R. P.
- Martin, L. O., gadolinite crystals from Ytterby, A., I, 484.
- Martin, M., therapy and prophylaxis of malaria, A., III, 1036.
- Martin, P. C. See Gordy, W.
- Martin, René, clarification of wine by casein, B., 1351.
- Martin, Roger, efficiency and heat balances, B., 599. Influence of method of mixing air and fuel on rational utilisation of flames, B., 613.
- Martin, Rollo. See Baker, Frank.
- Martin, R. B., chlorination of condenser cooling water, B., 1110.
- Martin, R. C., analytical testing of lacquer products, B., 689.
- Martin, R. L. See Branion, H. D.
- Martin, S. J. See Fazekas, J. F.
- Martin, V. D., and Newton, J. M., comparative rates of amylase action on starches, A., III, 845.
- Martin, W. See Lange, E.
- Martin, W. B. See Faget, G. H.
- Martin, W. E., ripening process in Bosc pears, A., III, 965.
See also Andrews, Lyle V., and Mitchell, John W.
- Martin, W. F. See Boldyreff, W. N.
- Martin, William F. See Barger, G.
- Martin, W. G., unusual application of automatic spraying of vitreous enamel slip, B., 1037.
and Smith Corp., A. O., enamelling tanks, (P.), B., 515.
- Martin, W. Howard. See Bernstein, H. J.
- Martin, Willard H. See Caulfield, W. J., and Foltz, V. D.
- Martin, W. P., and Brown, P. E., *Azotobacter* in Iowa soils, B., 1464.
- Walker, R. H., and Brown, P. E., occurrence of *Azotobacter* in Iowa soils, B., 305.
- Martin, W. S., and Griffith, G., annual report of the Agricultural Chemist, B., 955.
See also Procter & Gamble Co.

- Martindale, H. D., and Black-Clawson Co., apparatus for making [paper] pulp, etc., (P.), B., 636.
- Martindale Electric Co., Ltd., and Johnson, H. L. K., sanitary masks and respirators, (P.), B., 598, 740.
- Martineau, L., and Wiemann, J., isolation of intermediate product in catalytic isomerisation of dipropenyl glycol, A., II, 389.
- Martinez, T., soil "damping" and vegetation, B., 823.
- Martinet, R., life of normal red cell and its survival after transfusion, A., III, 259. See also Aubertin, E.
- Martinetti, R., blood-sugar curve and excretion of glucose in normal and hypertensive subjects after intravenous administration of hypertonic solutions of glucose, A., III, 370. Effect of intravenous injection of caffeine on arterial pressure in man, A., III, 940.
- Della Maggiore, B., and Turillazzi, T., pharmacodynamic efficacy of glucose, galactose, and sucrose when intravenously injected in hypertonic concentrations, A., III, 370.
- and Forconi, A., action of caffeine in healthy or hypertensive subjects, A., III, 752.
- Martinez Esteve, P. See Macola, B. A.
- Martini, A., microchemical mineral analysis. VI., A., I, 157. Microchemical reactions of the mercurous ion, A., I, 324. Microchemical reaction for differentiating strychnine and brucine, A., II, 78.
- Martini, E., and Torda, C., choline-esterase of denervated muscle, A., III, 185. Choline-esterase activity of rat muscles after destruction of the cerebellum, A., III, 649, 989. Effect of high temperature on ascorbic acid content of guinea-pig organs, A., III, 679. Choline-esterase activity of the gastrocnemius muscle after section of the dorsal region of the spinal cord, A., III, 989. Current of rest of muscle; mechanism of action of eserine-acetylcholine and of adrenaline on striated muscle, A., III, 990. Choline-esterase activity of the lumbar region of the spinal cord after section at the thoracic region, A., III, 991. Effect of exposure to high temperatures on the ascorbic acid content of guinea-pig organs, A., III, 1026.
- Martini, M. T., effect of mercury vapour on cells grown *in vitro*, A., III, 946.
- Martini, P., treatment of essential hypertension, A., III, 986.
- Martini, V., absorption of peptone from a Vella fistula in normal and depancreatized dogs, A., III, 1014. See also Lombroso, U.
- Martino, G., and Alibrandi, A., reflex activity of cortical centres under the action of conditioned stimuli, A., III, 997.
- Martinova, E. See Danilov, S.
- Martinovitch, P. N., development *in vitro* of the mammalian gonad; ovary and oögenesis, A., III, 580.
- Martins, T., antihormones, A., III, 654. and Porto, A., effect of cold on contractility of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of castrated rats, A., III, 579. and Valle, J. R., pharmacological reactions of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of normal and castrated rats, A., III, 579.
- Martins, T., Valle, J. R., and Porto, A., action of sex hormones on vas deferens and seminal vesicles of castrated rats, A., III, 579.
- Martinson, E. E., and Fetisenko, I. V., influence of vitamins on activity of proteolytic enzymes. I. Effect of ascorbic acid and carotene on proteolysis in healthy and scorbutic animals, A., III, 341.
- Fetisenko, I. V., Sokolova, L., Solianikova, V., and Troitzki, G., effect of vitamins on activity of proteolytic enzymes, A., III, 216.
- Martins, C. See Knoop, F.
- Martos, J., changes in bones in experimental hyperthyroidism and in Graves' disease, A., III, 390.
- Martraire, M., absorptive power of sugar-beet marc, B., 963.
- Martzy, S., and Pap, K., Nito reaction in pregnancy, A., III, 809.
- Maruta, I. See Sato, K.
- Maruyama, H., glycolysis and glycogenolysis in the blood, muscle, sarcomatous tissue, and liver of normal and sarcomatous rabbits, A., III, 923.
- Marvel, C. S., Davis, S. J., and Glavis, F. J., reaction between sulphur dioxide and olefines. VII. Copolymerides from mixtures of olefines, acetylenes, and olefine derivatives with sulphur dioxide, A., II, 305. and Denoon, C. E., jun., structure of vinyl polymerides. II. Polyvinyl alcohol, A., II, 255. and Glass, D. B., possible asymmetry of a monosubstituted cyclononane, A., II, 271. and Levesque, C. L., structure of vinyl polymerides. I. Methyl vinyl ketone, A., II, 126. Mueller, M. B., and Peppel, W. J., rearrangement of styryl-substituted ethanes, A., II, 136. and Nichols, V. E., diaryl ketone peroxides, A., II, 327. See also Drake, L. R., Nesty, G. A., Pinkney, P. S., Roy, M. F., and Zellhoefer, G. F.
- Marx, H. See Arnold, O.
- Marx, W., and Peck, S. M., cataphoretic separation of toxic components of moccasin venom, A., III, 522. and Sobotka, H., colorimetric determination of equilenin and dihydro-equilenin, A., II, 424. See also Bollenrath, F.
- Marxer, A., and Muller, J. X., experimental variation in the vitamin-C content of liver, A., III, 821. Influence of vitamins on the vitamin-C content of liver, A., III, 821.
- Mary, M., influence of fineness of cement on permeability of concrete, B., 788.
- Marzetowicz, H., micro-Kjeldahl distillation apparatus, A., I, 640.
- Marzetti, B., accelerated ageing test at room temperature [for rubber], B., 947.
- Marziale. See Stolfi, G.
- Marzio, A., printing inks, (P.), B., 1454.
- Mas, E. E., alkaloids and vitamins of maize smut (*Ustilago maydis*), A., III, 706.
- Mas y Magro, M. F., jun., thrombocytopenic purpura and hemophiloid, A., III, 5. Technique of Mas y Magro's method for coagulation time and clot retraction, A., III, 5.
- Masaki, N., storage of erythrocytes in lymph glands in cardiac and bronchial asthma, A., III, 89. See also Takahashi, M., and Takino, M.
- Masaki, O., and Morimoto, Y., reaction of hydrogen and deuterium with spattered magnesium electrodes, A., I, 365.
- Masamune, H., and Hisamura, H., biochemistry of carbohydrates. XXXV. Chondrosin, A., III, 918. and Nagazumi, Y., biochemistry of carbohydrates. XXVI. Colorimetric determination of amino-sugars in protein hydrolysates by Elson and Morgan's method, A., III, 321. and Tanabe, Y., biochemistry of carbohydrates. XXXIII. Determination of sugars in glycoproteins by fractionation of their hydrolysates, A., III, 918.
- Masari, S. C., improving chilled [iron] car wheels, B., 278.
- Mascarelli, L., and Angeletti, A., diphenyl and its derivatives. XVII. Passage from the diphenyl to the fluorene system; synthesis of 4-methylfluorene, A., II, 178. and Gatti, D., diphenyl and its derivatives. XIV. Phase diagrams of binary systems, A., I, 197. and Longo, E., diphenyl and its derivatives. XVI. Passage from the diphenyl to the fluorene system; synthesis of 2-methylfluorene. XVIII. Ullmann reaction in relation to diphenyl derivatives asymmetrically substituted in the 2:2'-positions. XX. New example of passage from the diphenyl to the fluorene system; synthesis of 3-methylfluorene, A., II, 131, 178. and Pirona, M., diphenyl and its derivatives. XIX. Preparation of new derivatives, A., II, 178.
- Mascaro, M. A., chemical control of raw sugar factories, B., 428. "Flocculometer" for controlling cane-juice clarification, B., 710. See also Diago, R. A.
- Mascherpa, P., physical chemistry of aqueous solutions of amino-acids and alkaloids, A., III, 338. See also Bonino, G. B.
- Mashevitzkaja, S. G., products of decomposition of sugars interfering with growth of yeast, A., III, 617. See also Prianschnikov, N. D.
- Maschinenfabrik Esslingen, blocks composed of compressed carbon dioxide snow, (P.), B., 1295.
- Maschinenfabrik T. Gerber Söhne & Gebrüder Wansleben, apparatus for treating textile fabrics, (P.), B., 1032.
- Maschinenfabrik Imperial G.m.b.H., and Netzel, G., device for removing the filter cake from a couch roller co-operating with a suction filter, (P.), B., 1248.
- Maschmann, E., bacterial proteases. I. and II. III. Proteases of *B. perfringens*. IV. Proteases of *B. histolyticus*. V. Proteases of the anthrax bacillus. VI. IX. Anaerobiase of the gas-gangrene bacillus, A., III, 148, 163, 440, 760. Structure of bacterial proteases, A., III, 440.
- Mashtakov, S. M., qualitative changes in rubber and resins in kok-saghyz roots in the course of plant development, B., 1470. and Stratschitski, K. I., damage to plants by fluorides and fluosilicates [insecticides], B., 709.

- Maschré, M. See Chev, A.
- Mase, R. P., special type of combination cracking and skimming unit [for crude oil], B., 615.
- Mašek, J., identification of coconut fat and skim-milk curd in Brynza cheese, B., 435.
- Masek, R., pendulum micro-manometer, A., I, 329.
- Mash, H., mechanism of polymerisation reactions, A., I, 35.
- Mashio, T., cracking of Fushun shale oil, B., 754.
- Masima, M., anomalous diminution of sparking electrodes, A., I, 419.
- Masina, M. P., simultaneous dehydrogenation and dehydration with mixed catalysts, A., II, 55.
- Masing, G. See Volk, K. E.
- Masino, C., [constituents of] *Pinguicula vulgaris*, L., A., III, 633. [Pharmacognosy of] *Kigelia aethiopica*, Decne, B., 104. Medicinal plants of colonial Italian Africa, B., 978. Preparation of iron iodide-cod-liver oil; thiocyanate reaction for ferric ions in presence of iodine, B., 1361.
- Masket, A. V. See Beams, J. W.
- Maslenitzki, I. N., autoclave process of melting sulphur from flotation concentrates, B., 369.
- Maslennikov, V. V. See Ivanov, S. L.
- Maslov, V. See Dementi, V.
- Maslowski, E. O. E. See Smith, E. S. C.
- Masner, L., tannery effluents, B., 852, 1107.
- and Samec, V., sulphite[-cellulose] waste liquors and their application in the tannery, B., 303. Factors influencing tannage with lignin sulphite-cellulose [waste] extracts, B., 821.
- Masnou, M. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Mason, C. F., furniture polish formulation, B., 683.
- Mason, C. M., activity and osmotic coefficients of tervalent metal chlorides in aqueous solution from vapour pressure measurements at 25°, A., I, 458.
- Mason, D. B., sulphur industry; history and development, B., 1033.
- Mason, D. J., grapefruit (*Citrus grandus*, *C. decumana*, and related species) as a pharmaceutical flavouring agent and vehicle, B., 588.
- Mason, E., and Waters, D. F., iodine survey of New Zealand livestock. III. Sheep of the Canterbury district, A., III, 655.
- Mason, E. C., and Hellbaum, A. A., acid-base water balance, A., III, 813.
- and Shoemaker, H. A., rate of absorption from normal and burned areas, A., III, 520.
- Mason, E. M., assay of thyrotropic hormone, A., III, 1006.
- Mason, H. C. See Fulton, R. A.
- Mason, H. L., adrenal cortex. V. Conversion of compound E into the series which contains four atoms of oxygen and into adrenosterone by action of calcium hydroxide, A., II, 414.
- and Hoehn, W. M., location of oxygen in steroids, A., II, 497.
- Hoehn, W. M., and Kendall, E. C., adrenal cortex. IV. Structures of compounds C, D, E, F, and G, A., II, 414.
- See also Hoehn, W. M.
- Mason, J. B. M., fuel briquettes, (P.), B., 1257.
- Mason, J. H., production of immunity against *Cl. welchii*, type B, Wilsdon ("lamb dysentery bacillus"), A., III, 619. The "bloodpens" strain of *Cl. welchii*, type B, Wilsdon ("lamb dysentery bacillus"), A., III, 850.
- Mason, K. E. (Queensland), lubricating greases in sugar-mill practice: their properties and applications, B., 1213.
- Mason, K. E. (Tennessee), and Bryan, W. L., standardisation of the rat for bioassay of vitamin-E, A., III, 1028.
- Mason, L. W. See Gustavson, R. G.
- Mason, M. B. See Braun, C. E.
- Mason, M. F., manometric determination of amino-acids, A., II, 252. Locus of deamination, A., III, 135.
- Kennedy, J. A., and Barcroft, J., direct determination of foetal oxygen consumption, A., III, 718.
- See also Barcroft, J., Harrison, T. R., and Williams, J. R.
- Mason, R. C., condensation and adsorption of mercury vapour, A., I, 303. Gas temperature and population of atomic levels in a carbon arc at low pressure, A., I, 491.
- Mason, T. G., and Phillis, E., means for controlling insect pests, B., 829.
- Mason, V. R. See Courville, C.
- Mason, W. N. M., leptospiral infection in rats (in Liverpool), A., III, 621.
- Mason & Sons, Ltd., E. N., and Norman, D. J., photographic diazotype processes, (P.), B., 1235.
- Massa, V. See Juillet, A.
- Massee, A. M., Greenslade, R. M., and Duarte, A. J., impregnated tree-banding materials. IV. Apple-blossom weevil and codling-moth experiments in 1937, B., 1345.
- Massera, V., sources of Italian lavender oil, B., 104.
- Masserman, J. H., and Haertig, E. W., influence of hypothalamic stimulation on intestinal activity, A., III, 889.
- Massey, C. B. O. See Massey, H. S. W.
- Massey, H. S. W., creation of electron pairs by nuclear capture of neutrons, A., I, 172. Dissociation, recombination and attachment processes in the upper atmosphere. I., A., I, 279.
- and Buckingham, R. A., nature of interaction between neutron and proton from scattering experiments, A., I, 115.
- and Burhop, E. H. S., probability of annihilation of positrons without emission of radiation, A., I, 559.
- and Massey, C. B. O., anomalous scattering of α -particles and long-range nuclear forces, A., I, 487.
- Massey-Harris Co. See Everett, C. E.
- Masshoff, W., bilateral atrophy of the adrenals, A., III, 656.
- Massias, C., and Quat, P. H., rapid cure of agranulocytosis caused by bismuth by treatment with vitamins-A, -B, and -C, A., III, 455.
- Massie, E. See Townsend, S. R.
- Masson, D., transparent phenolic moulding materials, B., 549.
- Masson, I., iodine, A., I, 265. Hypoiodous cations, and their action on an organic reagent, A., I, 611.
- and Argument, C., iodous sulphates, A., I, 635.
- and Hanby, W. E., the iodous cation as an agent for aromatic substitution, A., II, 476.
- Masson, P., les glomus neuro-vasculaires, A., III, 271.
- Massot, A. See Lestra, H.
- Mast, S. O., factors involved in process of orientation of lower organisms in light, A., III, 668.
- Mastagli, P., reducing action of alkali benzoyloxides on hydratropaldehyde and α -alkylcinnamaldehydes, A., II, 100. Reducing and condensing action of alkali benzylates on carbonyl compounds and $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated alcohols, A., II, 486.
- Maštalif, V., influence of decolorising on quality of finished [sugar] product: method of covering and spinning, B., 1348.
- Mastbaum, H., products derived from acetylene, B., 482.
- Masterman, A. T., air purification, (P.), B., 598. Air purification in inhabited rooms by spraying or atomising hypochlorites, B., 851.
- Masters, M. See McCance, R. A.
- Masterton, W., aids for retort house and laboratory, B., 338.
- Masuda, Y. See Takahashi, E.
- Masumoto, B. See Matuura, T.
- Masurenko, D., anomalous scattering of fast electrons, A., I, 167.
- Matagrin, A., comparison of sorbitol and glycerol as plasticisers and softeners, B., 942.
- Matano, C., intensity distribution of Debye rings due to various fibre structures. III. Distribution of micro-crystals in regenerated silk fibres, A., I, 66.
- Matchett, J. R. See Wollner, H. J.
- Matějka, J., Slovakian infusorial earth, A., I, 422.
- and Jelinek, B., determination of sp. gr. and refractive index of aqueous solutions of β -chloroethyl alcohol, A., I, 23.
- Matějovský, C., accurate determination of elasticity of gluten, B., 215. Recording the form and porosity of baked products, B., 1219.
- Materials Protector Corporation. See Freydenberg, R. M.
- Mathen, (Miss) M. See Rao, B. S.
- Mather, D. T., and Thorvaldson, T., action of saturated steam on dicalcium ferrite and on tetracalcium aluminoferrite, A., I, 263.
- Mather, D. W. See Green, R. G.
- Mather, K., experimental determination of time of chromosome doubling, A., III, 39.
- Mather, Ltd., W., and Berry, E., surgical and medical [adhesive] plasters, (P.), B., 982.
- Matheron, R. See Chevallier, A.
- Mathers, F. C., and Gilbertson, L. I., adherence of thick silver-plate on steel, B., 1439.
- and Johnson, A. D., electrodeposition of silver alloys from aqueous solutions, B., 1439.
- See also Blue, R. E.
- Mathes, K. N., fibre glass, B., 908.
- Matheson, D. H., automatic bacteriological sampler, B., 325.
- Matheson, G. L. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Matheson, H. See Smith, E. R.
- Matheson, H. W., and Shawinigan Chemicals, gramophone record, (P.), B., 1075.

- Matheson, K. J., Burkey, L. A., Sanders, G. P., and Farrar, R. R., relationship of mastitis milk and soft curd milk to manufacture of Swiss cheese, B., 1489.
- Sanders, G. P., Burkey, L. A., and Cone, J. F., clarification of milk for manufacture of Swiss cheese with special reference to mastitis milk, B., 1488.
- Matheson, L. A., and Nichols, N., cathode-ray oscillograph applied to the dropping mercury electrode, A., I, 329.
- Matheson, M. S., and Noyes, W. A., jun., photochemical studies. XXVI. Fluorescence of acetone vapour and its relation to photochemical decomposition, A., I, 494.
- Mathews, A. P. See Vilter, S. P.
- Mathews, C. A. See Sweet, W. W.
- Mathews, F. P., lechuguilla (*Agave lechuguilla*) poisoning in sheep, goats, and laboratory animals, A., III, 335. Lechuguilla poisoning, A., III, 609.
- Mathewson, C. H. See Day, H. M.
- Mathias, E., Crommelin, C. A., and Meihuizen, J. J., krypton, A., I, 71.
- Mathieson Alkali Works, water-soluble chlorites, (P.), B., 906. Soluble chlorites, (P.), B., 906. Chlorine dioxide, (P.), B., 906.*
- and Cunningham, G. L., conversion of sodium sesquicarbonate into sodium carbonate decahydrate, (P.), B., 53. Anhydrous sodium sulphate, (P.), B., 647. Alcoholates and anhydrous alcohols, (P.), B., 1266. Higher alcohols, (P.), B., 1266.
- and MacMullin, R. B., disodium salt of imidodicarboxylic acid, (P.), B., 255. Conversion of a bicarbonate into a carbonate, (P.), B., 646.
- Michalek, J. C., and Soule, E. C., hydrogen peroxide, (P.), B., 511.
- and Taylor, M. C., chemical manufacture [fungicide and bactericide], (P.), B., 710.
- and Vincent, G. P., chemical manufacture [deodorant], (P.), B., 740.
- Mathieu, G., subterranean irrigation, B., 305. Subterranean irrigation in Provence [France], B., 822. Maturity of dessert grapes, B., 842. Detection of furfuraldehyde derivatives in honey by Fiehe's method, B., 974. Wines of Vaulcuse, B., 1090. Storing dessert grapes in Provence [France], B., 1095. See also Bordas, J.
- Mathieu, J. P., Werner complexes; absorption and optical activity of double-nuclear cobalt compounds, A., I, 122. Optical properties of stratified cholesteric substances, A., I, 453.
- Mathieu, M., and Petitpas, (Mlle.) T., structure from solubility of denitrated cellulose nitrates, A., II, 395.
- Mathieu, R. See Vavon, G.
- Mathieu, (Mlle.) S. See Chevallier, R.
- Mathis, J., structure of the bursa fabricii, A., III, 707.
- Mathur, P. B. See Singh, B. N.
- Matiu, H. See Yamada, M.
- Matlack, (Miss) E. S. See Sherrill, (Miss) M. L.
- Matlack, M. B., carotenoid pigments of the sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*, Poir), A., III, 161.
- See also Balls, A. K., and Palkin, S.
- Matlay, G. von, transplants of calf pituitaries in diabetes insipidus, A., III, 295.
- Matossi, F., infra-red spectrum and structure of silicates and glasses, A., I, 117.
- and Bluschke, H., infra-red reflexion spectrum of glasses, A., I, 174.
- Matras, A., internal secretion and dermatology, A., III, 1001.
- Matricoon, M., application of the self-consistent field method to atomic nuclei, A., I, 225, 430.
- Matschulan, G., effect of season on habituation to morphine, A., III, 231. Dependence of morphine addiction and cure on diet, A., III, 426.
- See also Stephany, A.
- Matson, E. J., Teeters, W. O., and Shriner, R. L., action of mercuric acetate on peptides, diketopiperazines, and proteins, A., II, 247.
- Matsuda, T., nickel alloys in Japanese machine tools, B., 529.
- Matsui, A. See Ogawa, Toru.
- Matsui, K. See Nodzu, R.
- Matsui, M., and Kiyoura, R., contact sulphuric acid manufacture. VIII. and IX. X. Activation temperature of vanadium oxide catalyst, B., 267, 1032.
- Kiyoura, R., and Iwanaga, E., contact sulphuric acid manufacture. XI. Calcining temperature of vanadium oxide catalyst, B., 1032.
- and Morisima, N., continuous reading device for electrical conductivity, A., I, 160.
- Morisima, N., Oda, K., and Nasu, T., continuous-reading device [for determination] of ammonia in ammoniacal brine, B., 268.
- Matsui, Toji. See Funakubo, E.
- Matsui, Toshizo. See Fukuda, T.
- Matsukawa, T. See Kuwada, S.
- Matsumi, A. See Sato, K.
- Matsumoto, S. See Yasuzumi, G.
- Matsumura, K., 4-aminoacridine-1-carboxylic acid, A., II, 246. Sulphonation of 2-nitroacridone, A., II, 246.
- Matsuoka, K., injuries of the sciatic nerve and nutritive disturbance of the hind leg, A., III, 991.
- Matsuura, A. See Itano, A.
- Matsuyama, I., mechanism of diuretic action of digitalis. II. Diuretic action of digitoflavone glucoside, quercetin, and lutin, A., III, 514.
- Matsuzawa, J. See Aoyama, S.
- Mattauch, J., mass spectrography and nuclear structure, A., I, 5, 110. Determination of at. wts. by means of the mass-spectrograph, A., I, 277.
- and Hauk, V., isotopic composition and at. wt. of neodymium, A., I, 5. Isotopic composition of ordinary and uranium-lead, A., I, 5.
- and Herzog, R., doublets of the C₁ group and binding energy of nuclei between ¹²C and ¹⁶O, A., I, 5.
- Matter, M. See Fierz-David, A. E.
- Mattern, A., printing of matt, resin, and bronze effects [on textiles], B., 638.
- Matterson, W. C. M. See Ormerod Engineers.
- Matteson, R., compressibility and velocity of pressure waves in petroleum oils, B., 477.
- Matthaes, K., light metals which age-harden slowly and their use as rivets, B., 1174.
- Matthaes, H., megakaryocytic leukaemia, A., III, 974.
- Matthes, K., heterogeneous composition of the alveolar air, A., III, 560.
- Matthew, J. A., and Spencer-Smith, J. L., rapid determination of moisture content of textiles, B., 144.
- See also Linen Industry Res. Assoc.
- Matthew, T. U., mechanism of wear in metals, B., 667.
- Matthews, B. H. C., do the rhythmic discharges of sense organs and of motor neurones originate in the same way? A., III, 23. Simple universal amplifier, A., III, 706.
- See also Barron, D. H.
- Matthews, F. J., economics of [boiler] feed-water blending, B., 1. Water treatment and boiler maintenance, B., 992.
- Matthews, F. L., jun. See Knoll, A. F.
- Matthews, H. See Nelson, A. F.
- Matthews, H. W. G., and Stefanutti, O. [cast] slabs or blocks from concrete or other cast or mouldable material, (P.), B., 277.
- Matthews, J. W., microchemical investigations on siliceous dusts, A., I, 480. Collection and investigation of dusts detrimental to health, with particular reference to silicosis, B., 851.
- Matthews, N. L. See Curtis, G. M.
- Matthews, R. A., symptomatic treatment of chronic encephalitis with benzedrine sulphate, A., III, 650.
- Bookhammer, R. S., and Izlar, W. H., analysis of 511 treated cases of paresis, A., III, 1035.
- Matthews, R. R., laboratory equipment and methods for testing lubricating greases, B., 132.
- Matthey, R. See Goldstein, H.
- Matthias, K. H. See Moll, H.
- Matthies, H., zinc plant of the "Berzelius" Metallhüttenges. m.b.H., Duisberg-Wanheim, for preparing fine (more than 99.99%) zinc, B., 1308.
- Matthijs, C. J. See Keesom, W. H.
- Matthijsen, H. L., protection of material by means of paint; protection of iron and steel, wood, and aluminium and magnesium alloys against the influence of corrosion and weathering, B., 83. Critical oil content of linseed oil and linseed oil stand oil paints, B., 1327.
- Mattice, M. R. See Posner, I.
- Mattick, A. T. R., handling of milk and milk products, B., 314.
- Davies, W. L., and Dearden, D. V., effect of proved sub-clinical mastitis on manufacture and quality of Cheddar cheese, B., 441.
- and Hiscox, E. R., high-temperature, short-time pasteurisation [of milk] as a commercial process, B., 433.
- Hiscox, E. R., and Davis, J. G., biennial reviews of the progress of dairy science; section B; bacteriology and mycology applied to dairying, B., 219.
- Mattick, E. C. V., calcium and phosphorus contents of types of British cheese at various stages during manufacture and ripening, B., 1093.
- and Kay, H. D., lipase (tributyrylase) of cows' milk. I. Occurrence, method of determination, and relation to lactation cycle, A., III, 340.
- Mattiello, J. See Sorenson, S. O.
- Mattil, K. F. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Mattill, H. A., vitamin-E, A., III, 745.
- See also Murlin, J. R., and Schultz, H. W.
- Mattinson, F. W., and Skenandoa Rayon Corp., rayon, (P.), B., 362.

- Mattison, *E. L.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Mattler, *J.* See Audubert, *R.*
- Mattoon, *R. W.*, and Bernstein, *Seymour*, automatic dipping mechanism for making built-up films, *A.*, I, 330. See also Harkins, *W. D.*
- Matuenaga, *Y.* See Nippon Kako Kabushiki Kaisha.
- Matula, *V. H.*, and Macek, *C. B.*, anthocyanins as indicators in neutralisation analysis, *A.*, I, 533.
- Matumoto, *K.*, comparative anatomy of the heart cartilage, *A.*, III, 982.
- Matumoto, *M.*, Kasima, *T.*, and Hirata, *S.*, patients benefited by sulphur injections, *A.*, III, 755.
- Matuoka, *S.* See Hukuda, *K.*
- Matuschka, *B.*, solidification in open-topped and closed-topped ingot moulds, *B.*, 667.
- Matusevitch, *N. I.*, elimination of hydrogen bromide from saturated bromohydrins in presence of metallic catalysts. I. Elimination of hydrogen bromide from isobutylene bromide in presence of nickel, zinc, aluminium, and copper, *A.*, II, 39.
- Matusita, *J.* See Sakurada, *I.*
- Matussevitch, *I. Z.* See Vigdortschik, *N. A.*
- Matuzak, *M. P.*, sulphuric acid analysis of gaseous olefines, *A.*, II, 385.
- Matuszewski, *T.*, Pijanowski, *E.*, and Supińska, *J.*, new lactic streptococcus as a constituent of butter starters, *B.*, 437.
- Matuura, *T.*, linalool. II. Tetrahydro-linalool and sulphuric acid, *A.*, II, 255.
- and Masumoto, *B.*, linalool. I. Reaction with Japanese acid clay, *A.*, II, 255.
- Matveena, *T. V.* See Bobko, *E. V.*
- Matveenkova, *A.* See Drinberg, *A.*
- Matveev, *O. P.*, oxidising enzymes of raw vegetables and their part in digestion, *A.*, III, 613.
- Matz, *P. B.*, pathology of the lungs and other organs in silicosis, *A.*, III, 691.
- Matzko, *S. N.*, antiscorbutic preparation from rutabagas. II., *A.*, III, 821.
- Matzner, *K. H.* See Tonutti, *E.*
- Matzner, *M. J.*, Windower, *C.*, and Sobel, *A. E.*, rôle of protein in prevention of experimental peptic ulcer, *A.*, III, 583.
- Mauch, *A.*, pregnancy duration in mares, *A.*, III, 118.
- Maucha, *R.* See Winkler, *L. W.*
- Maucher, *A.*, gudemundite from stibnite deposits of Turhal (Turkey), *B.*, 1051.
- Maue, *A. W.*, rotational energy of methane, *A.*, I, 14.
- Mauer, *E. F.* See Ziskind, *E.*
- Mauer, *G.*, effect of carcinogenic agents on tissue cultures, *A.*, III, 500.
- Maughan, *R. W.*, Diesel-engine metals, *B.*, 1166.
- Mauler, *E. K.* See Pokorny, *R.*
- Maume, *L.*, and Dulac, *J.*, chemical individuality of stem and ear of wheat in defined physiological conditions, *A.*, III, 703.
- and Montell, *L.*, mineral deficiency in fodder in Combraille Bourbonnaise [France], *B.*, 843.
- See also Lagatu, *H.*
- Maune, *F.*, hydrated lime, *B.*, 159.
- Mortars, *B.*, 378.
- Maunsell, *P. W.* See Askew, *H. O.*
- Manrenbrecher, *R.* See Klages, *F.*
- Maurer, *E.*, and Haderg, *F.*, determination of ferric oxide and sulphide-sulphur in basic slags, *B.*, 915.
- Maurer, *G.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Maurer, *K.*, and Boettger, *B.*, alkaline degradation of tetrahydroxybutyl-quinoxaline and new quinoxaline derivatives, *A.*, II, 380. Synthesis of 2:2'-diquinoxaliny, *A.*, II, 509.
- and Woltersdorf, *E. H.*, formation of amino-acids from α -diketo-compounds; glycine derivatives from glyoxal, *A.*, II, 311.
- Maurer, *R. J.*, solubility of silver in mercury. III., *A.*, I, 305.
- Maurer, *S.*, Wiles, *H. O.*, Marberg, *C. M.*, Skorodin, *B.*, and Fisher, *M. L.*, blood chemical changes occurring in the treatment of psychogenic mental disorders by metrazol convulsions, *A.*, III, 995.
- Maurer, *W.*, excitation function and energy distribution of neutrons produced from boron by Po α -rays, *A.*, I, 112. Nuclear transformations and ultra-radiation, *A.*, I, 113.
- See also Bothe, *W.*, and Maier-Leibnitz, *H.*
- Maurer Soc. Anon., *A.*, staple fibres, (P.), *B.*, 46.
- Maurio, *G.* See Vallery-Radot, *P.*
- Maurice, *G.* See Pien, *J.*
- Maurit, *M. E.* See Schtuber, *E. J.*
- Mauritz, *B.*, minerals in cavities in basalt from Lake Balaton, Hungary, *A.*, I, 483.
- Maurmann, *G.* See Süchting, *H.*
- Mauro, *C.* See Gow, *W. G.*
- Mauss, *W.*, continuous vacuum filters, (P.), *B.*, 745.
- Mauthner, *F.*, synthesis of quinacone-methyl ether glucoside, *A.*, II, 220. Synthesis of 4-methylpyrogallolaldehyde [2:3-dihydroxy-4-methoxybenzaldehyde], *A.*, II, 280.
- Mauvais, *R.* See Le Bourdellès, *B.*
- Mauzé, *J.*, chromosomes and heredity, *A.*, III, 400.
- Maverick, *G. M.*, and Sloane, *R. G.*, addition agents for motor [lubricating] oils, *B.*, 479.
- Mavlianov, *I.*, phloroglucinol as indicator in mercurimetric determination of chlorides in urine, *A.*, III, 406.
- Mavor, *J. B.* See Mavor & Coulson, Ltd.
- Mavor & Coulson, Ltd., and Mavor, *J. B.*, treatment of dust-laden air, involving wetting, (P.), *B.*, 1372.
- Maw, Son & Sons, Ltd., *S.* See Savage, *R. M.*
- Mawdsley, *J. B.*, late gold and its implications, *A.*, I, 333.
- Mawhinney, *M. H.*, developments in combustion-control equipment [for metallurgical furnaces], *B.*, 169. Fuels for industrial [metal]-heating furnaces, *B.*, 925.
- Leahy, *F. E.*, and Electric Furnace Co., heat-treating ingots, (P.), *B.*, 670.
- Mawson, *C. A.*, low renal threshold for ascorbic acid, *A.*, III, 505.
- Mawson, (Sir) *D.*, sapropelic deposits in the Coorong region of S. Australia, *A.*, I, 483.
- Mawson, *E. H.* See Boyland, *E.*
- Maxfield, *M. E.* See Bazett, *H. C.*
- Maxia, *C.*, gonadotropic effects of prolactin and -B on immature rat's testes, *A.*, III, 902.
- Maxim, *N.*, and Andreescu, (Mlle.) *A.*, action of organomagnesium compounds on *o*-*NN*-diethylphthalamic acid, *A.*, II, 99.
- and Copuzeanu, *I.*, halochromy of furanic and pyrrolic ketones with conjugated double linkings, *A.*, II, 109.
- and Popescu, (Mlle.) *M.*, preparation of furanic ketones containing several ethylenic linkings, *A.*, II, 109.
- Zugravescu, *I.*, and Fulga, *I.*, pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid and amides derived therefrom, *A.*, II, 111.
- Maximenko, *B. N.* See Sheleznov, *A. I.*
- Maximov, *O. B.* See Belopolski, *M. P.*
- Maximov, *N. A.* See Gotscholaschvili, *M. M.*
- Maxson, *W. L.*, view of grinding fundamentals, *B.*, 857.
- See also Bond, *F. C.*
- Maxted, *E. B.*, application of catalysis in industry, *B.*, 1109. Purification of coal gas or other fuel gas from sulphur compounds, (P.), *B.*, 1259.
- and Evans, *H. C.*, catalytic toxicity and chemical structure. III. Influence of various factors on toxicity of sulphur compounds, *A.*, I, 316.
- and Marsden, *A.*, catalytic toxicity and chemical structure. IV. Relative toxicity of simple phosphorus, arsenic, antimony, and bismuth compounds, *A.*, I, 406.
- and Moon, *C. H.*, relative effect of inhibitors on adsorption and on catalytic activity. I., *A.*, I, 569.
- and Stone, *V.*, solvent factor in catalytic hydrogenation, *A.*, I, 317.
- and Titt, *R. A.*, catalytic effectiveness and sensitivity to poisoning of alloy-skeleton nickel, *A.*, I, 464.
- Maxutov, *C. D.* See Egloff, *G.*
- Maxwell, *H. L.*, physical properties of metals as affected by conditions of ammonia synthesis, *B.*, 667.
- Maxwell, *J.* See Beadle, *G. W.*
- Maxwell, *K. E.* See MacLeod, *G. F.*
- Maxwell, *L. R.*, mechanism of delayed killing of maize seedlings with X-radiation, *A.*, III, 947.
- Hendricks, *S. B.*, and Mosley, *V. M.*, interatomic distances of alkali halide molecules by electron diffraction, *A.*, I, 17.
- and Mosley, *V. M.*, nuclear separation of the Te_2 molecule by electron diffraction, *A.*, I, 603.
- See also Edwards, *W. L.*
- Maxwell, *M. L.* See Asmundson, *V. S.*
- Maxwell, *T.*, controllable differential stain for the hypophysis by adaptation of the Mallory triple stain, *A.*, III, 900.
- May, *A.* See Klement, *R.*
- May, *E. M.* See Kharasch, *M. S.*
- May, *J.*, determination of small amounts of carbon monoxide-haemoglobin in the blood, *A.*, III, 471.
- May, *L. E.*, trend in pigment colour industry, *B.*, 189.
- May, *Q. I.*, and Wolff, *E.*, case of xerophthalmia, *A.*, III, 818.
- May, *R. M.*, normal sexual function in hypophysectomised rats after grafting of embryonic pituitary, *A.*, III, 293. Survival of subcutaneous brephoplastic grafts of thyroid in the rat, *A.*, III, 655.
- See also Carnot, *P.*, and Pezard, *A.*

- May & Baker, Ltd., Ewins, A. J., and Newbery, G., organic compounds of arsenic, (P.), B., 227. Preparation of therapeutically active diamines, (P.), B., 1100.
- Maycock, W. d'A., intestinal strangulation: depressor properties of the peritoneal transudate, A., III, 304.
- Mayeda, S., feeding experiments with decomposition products of proteins; aminohydroxybutyric acid as growth factor, A., III, 411.
See also Asahina, Y.
- Mayehara, T., a powdered product from the mucilaginous substances of eel, (P.), B., 452.
- Mayekawa, E. See Asahina, Y.
- Mayer, A., alkali arsenites, A., I, 265.
See also Chevillard, L., Gasnier, A., Gompel, M., and Kolodny-Lazard, S.
- Mayer, A. R., reactions in combustion chamber of a boiler with chain-grate firing and their modification by means of secondary air, B., 991. Secondary air supply in chain-grate boiler furnaces, B., 1244.
and Hartmann, R., deterioration of [cast-iron travelling] grates [of boiler furnaces], B., 521.
- Mayer, A. W. J., nomenclature for methods of extraction. II, B., 993.
- Mayer, C. L., mechanism of luminous radiations, A., I, 172.
- Mayer, F. X., spectrophotometric determination of benzene in blood and organs, A., III, 545.
- Mayer, G. See Sellei, C.
- Mayer, H., origin of photo-electrons in thin films of alkali metals deposited on another metal, A., I, 119. Most favourable thickness for thermo-electric and photo-electric effects with thin films of alkali metals on other metals, A., I, 119. Photo-electric properties of alkali metal films of atomic thickness on supporting metals of high work function. II. Cesium and potassium on tungsten and platinum, A., I, 590.
- Mayer, J., combustion of anthracite duff in pulverised form, B., 610.
- Mayer, J. E., and Harrison, S. F., statistical mechanics of condensing systems. III., A., I, 185.
and Wintner, I. H., low vapour pressures of alkali halides, A., I, 393.
See also Harrison, S. F.
- Mayer, K. See Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Mayer, K. H. See Grube, G.
- Mayer, L., utilisation of waste heat in freshly burnt lime, B., 644.
- Mayer, L. L., trypanamide therapy of neurosyphilis and atrophy of the optic nerve, A., III, 423.
and Fleisher, M. S., osmotic pressure of blood in anaphylactic shock in rabbits, A., III, 259.
See also Pollock, L. J.
- Mayer, L. M., Zukerman, L. E., and Luisenko, P. D., elimination of fusain from coal dust by flotation, B., 610.
- Mayer-Gross, W., and Walk, A., cyclohexylethyltriazole in convulsion treatment of schizophrenia, A., III, 721.
See also Feuchtwanger, E.
- Mayer-Pitsch, E. See Pongratz, A.
- Mayerhofer, E., and Dragišić, B., infantile ustilaginism, A., III, 837.
- Mayers, M. R., and Silverberg, M. G., skin conditions resulting from exposure to certain chlorinated hydrocarbons, A., III, 525.
See also Greenburg, L.
- Mayerson, H. S., and Toth, L. A., influence of posture on skin and subcutaneous temperatures, A., III, 919.
See also Sweeney, H. M.
- Mayfield, H. L., Richardson, J. E., and Davis, R. J., effect of winter storage on palatability and vitamin content of potatoes grown in Montana, B., 1490.
See also Richardson, J. E.
- Mayfield, J. L., report of [A.O.C.S.] Committee on indicators, A., I, 533.
- Mayhew, W. N., heat-treatment of ferrous metals, (P.), B., 284.
- Maymone, B., and Carusi, A., determination of milk protein by the Steinegger method, B., 435. Relationship between fat and protein in sheep's milk, B., 436. Variation in protein content of milk, B., 436. Volumetric determination of protein in buffalo and sheep's milk, B., 436. Nutritive value of whey from sheep's milk, B., 439.
- Maynard, J. G., and Godfrey, W. M., spraying apparatus, (P.), B., 470.
- Maynard, L. A., McCay, C. M., Ellis, G. H., Hodson, A. Z., and Davis, G. K., blood precursor of milk fat, A., III, 591.
See also Crampton, E. W., Davis, G. K., and McCay, C. M.
- Mayne, C. See Elsdon, G. D.
- Mayne, W. W., annual reports of the Coffee Scientific Officer, B., 706.
- Mayneord, W. V., and Roe, E. M. F., activation of cholesterol by radiation, A., III, 337.
See also Burrows, H., and Clarkson, J. R.
- Mayo, B. J., jun., colour and its application to paper industry, B., 1026.
- Mayo, F. R., peroxide effect in the addition of reagents to unsaturated compounds. XV. Correction, A., II, 345.
See also Kharasch, M. S.
- Mayo, P., surface-dressing composition for tennis courts, (P.), B., 61.
- Mayor, Y., butadiene rubber, B., 819.
- Mayr, C., and Gebauer, A., use of thioglycolic acid in quantitative analysis, A., I, 474.
- Mayrhofer, A., occurrence of small amounts of iodine and fluorine in the organism. III., A., III, 497.
- Mayrhofer, G. See Bohunek, J.
- Mayton, E. L. See Smith, E. V.
- Mazanko, F. P., new method of tau-saghyz exploitation, B., 1208. Rubber formation in tau-saghyz, B., 1208.
- Mazé, P., inhibiting effect of cow's milk infected with *Brucella* on development of lactic fermentation, A., III, 153. Bacteriophage of normal lactic enzymes of milk, A., III, 854. Formation and preservation of butter aroma, B., 438. Pasteurisation of milk for manufacture of different types of cheese, B., 582.
and Mazé, P. J., jun., absorbent power of maize roots studied by the method of two independent solutions, A., III, 157. Different caseinogens in the curds obtained in cheese manufacture, and their relations to the maturing of the cheese, B., 1489.
- Mazé, P. J., jun. See Mazé, P.
- Maze, R., apparatus with high resolving power for cosmic rays, A., I, 374.
See also Auger, P.
- Mazgis, S. See Broniewski, W.
- Mazia, D., release of calcium in *Arbacia* eggs on fertilisation, A., III, 38. Binding of calcium, strontium, and barium by *Elodea* protoplasm, A., III, 540. Cation exchange in *Elodea*, A., III, 841.
- Mazille, M., electrodialysis of blood-serum, A., III, 527.
- Mazoué, H., histological study of development of experimental granulomata in scorbutic guinea-pigs, A., III, 131. Effect of ascorbic acid on formation of connective fibres, A., III, 216. Experimental sclerosis and lysine-deficient diet, A., III, 593.
and Nataf, B., effect of cystine deficiency on development of experimental granulomata, A., III, 924.
and Randoin, L., reactions of connective tissue in scorbutic guinea-pigs, A., III, 317.
- Mazumdar, B. N. See Wilson, H. E. C.
- Mazumdar, N. S. See Bagchi, K. N.
- Mazur, A., and Clarke, H. T., amino-acids of marine algae, A., III, 632.
See also Harrow, B.
- Mazza, F. P., and Laurenza, T., thermal coefficient of enzymic dehydrogenation of succinic acid, A., III, 146.
and Penati, F., chemistry of anti-anæmic principle of liver, A., III, 778.
- Mazzanti, L., pharmacology of Tuscan mineral waters. I. Effect on germination of seed. II. Effect on movement of ciliated epithelial cells of frog's oesophagus, A., III, 839.
- Mazzaracchio, V. See Rosa, B.
- Mazzocco, P., seasonal variations in chemical composition of muscle in *Bufo arenarum*, Hensel, A., III, 988. Seasonal variations in carbohydrate metabolism of *Bufo arenarum*, Hensel, A., III, 1031.
- Meacham, J. A., corrosion [by sewage], B., 739.
- Mead, F. B., Dragstedt, C. A., and Eyer, S. W., relation between peptone shock and anaphylactic shock, A., III, 157.
See also Dragstedt, C. A.
- Mead Corporation, preparation of resinous material [containing lignin] for use in moulding, (P.), B., 1330. Production of mouldable articles from lignin-derivative material and fibrous filler, (P.), B., 1453.
Samaros, N. N. T., and Plungian, M., non-cellulosic material obtained from spent digestion liquor, (P.), B., 1146.
See also Hadfield, F.
- Meade, E. M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Meador, R. G. See Marshall, C.
- Meadows, C. See Wetzel, R.
- Meadows, C. M. See Eddy, C. O.
- Méan, C., changes in blood after treatment with arsenobenzene compounds, A., III, 1035.
- Meara, M. L. See Hilditch, T. P.
- Mears, J. S. See Carmody, W. R.
- Mears, R. B., and Brown, R. H., theory of cathodic protection, A., I, 365.
See also Borgmann, C. W., and Brown, R. H.
- Mears, W. H., oxygen exchange reaction of glycine hydrochloride and water, A., I, 367.
- Mease, E. R. See Bass, L. W.

- Mecchi, A. See Klose, A. A.
 Mecchi, E. See Almquist, H. J.
 Mecheels, O., raw materials for manufacture of artificial fibres, B., 1276.
 [with Schmitz, L., and Weber, J.], mercerisation of cotton-regenerated cellulose union fabrics, B., 1405.
 See also Hiltner, P. P.
 Mécir, J., and Sillinger, F., chemical stability of smokeless powders, B., 850.
 Meck, J. S. See McKinley, E. B.
 Mecke, R., determination of linking moments from infra-red absorption measurements, A., I, 65.
 and Rose, F., determination of colour-sensitivities with the DIN-sensitometer, B., 322.
 Mecklenburg, L., retort for carbonising wood, B., 749.
 Meerate-Butcher, P. J., transfers in vitreous enamelling and their application, B., 908.
 Meeray, P. M. See Brown, R. B.
 Medak, F. See Taubenhause, M.
 Medawar, P. B., mesenchyme growth-inhibiting factor, A., III, 309.
 Meder, H., production of a completely insulating air- and acid-proof protective coating, especially for mirrors, (P.), B., 653.
 Medi, E., ionisation produced from evaporation of water, A., I, 201.
 Medary, G. C. See Armaghan, V.
 Medici, M., enrichment of producer gas, B., 340.
 Medlar, E. M., and Blatherwick, N. R., pathogenesis of dietary nephritis in the rat, A., III, 49.
 Medler, J. T. See Eyer, J. R.
 Medox, G. V., reaction of the Grignard reagent on silicon tetrafluoride. II. Tribenzylfluoromonosilane, A., II, 300.
 Compounds of quinquivalent phosphorus; triphenyl- α -naphthylphosphonium salts, A., II, 300.
 and Kotelkov, N. Z., action of Grignard's reagent on silicon tetrafluoride. I. Fluorotriphenylmonosilane, A., II, 75.
 Medvedeva, N. B., changes in protein composition of tissues with age, and rejuvenating action of hemolytic sera, A., III, 259. Protein compatibility in hemotransfusion, A., III, 259. Influence of adrenals on nitrogen and water contents of tissues, and on distribution of tissue-albumins, A., III, 290. Specific reactivity of invertebrates to vertebrate hormones. VI. Influence of folliculin on growth and multiplication of *Cladocera*, A., III, 300.
 Medvedeva, V. I. See Serb-Serbin, P. V.
 Medvei, C. V., and Uiberall, H., reflex disturbance of heart rate from mucous membrane of the pharynx, A., III, 372.
 Medway Corrugated Paper Co., Ltd., and Pittman, F. G., [felt-corrugated paper] packing materials, (P.), B., 1147.
 Mee, A. J., phosphorescence and phosphors, A., I, 295.
 Meek, H. O., and Salvin, F. G., determination of volatile oil in drugs, B., 104.
 Meek, J. M. See Allibone, T. E.
 Meek, W. J., Hathaway, H. R., and Orth, O. S., effects of ether, chloroform, and cyclopropane on cardiac automaticity, A., III, 66.
 See also Beyer, K. H., Lulich, J., and Youmans, W. B.
 Meen, V. B., temperature of formation of quartz and associated minerals, A., I, 283.
 Meer, J. van der, *Senecio vulgaris*, A., III, 1040.
 Meerson, G. A., carbides of refractory metals, B., 389.
 Meersseman, F., experimental hepatic insufficiency; significance of Mailard's ratio and the blood-ammonia and -amino-acids, A., III, 203.
 and Berger, M., experimental hepatic insufficiency; blood ammonia and -amino-acids in toxic hepatitis in the rabbit; blood-ammonia and -amino-acids in toxic hepatitis in the ferret, A., III, 203.
 Mees, G., solubility of gold in mercury. IV., A., I, 305.
 Meewes, K. H., bacteriological investigations on wooden milk churns, B., 314.
 See also Lembke, A.
 Meffert, H., influence of pretreatment on floatability of bituminous German copper ores of the Mansfeld and Niedermarsberg type, B., 794.
 Mégay, K. von, effect of iodine on blood-calcium, A., III, 464.
 See also Ludany, G. von.
 Megert, W., economy in use of boiled oils, oil substitutes, and improved linseed oils, B., 83.
 Meggers, W. F., and Scribner, B. F., arc and spark spectra of ytterbium, A., I, 108.
 See also Watson, W. W.
 Meginnis, H. G., sulphuric acid treatment to increase germination of black locust seed, B., 706.
 Megson, N. J. L., solubility of phenols in formalin, A., I, 242. Catalysts in phenol-formaldehyde condensations, II., B., 1072.
 See also Hartshorn, L. and Morgan, (Sir) G. T.
 Meharg, V. E., fillers in thermosetting moulding materials, B., 549. Thermosetting resins, B., 1326.
 Méhes, J., itching reflex in animals. II., A., III, 752.
 See also Jeney, A. von.
 Mehl, R. F. See Barrett, C. S., Derge, G., Gensamer, M., Rhines, F. N., and Wells, C.
 Mehle, A. See Woelm, M.
 Mehlich, A. See Yonden, W. J.
 Mehlig, J. P., colorimetric determination of iron with salicylic acid; spectrophotometric study, A., I, 273.
 and Johnson, K. R., application of ceric sulphate to the determination of arsenic in Paris-green and lead arsenate, B., 1326.
 Mehlman, J. See Gellhorn, E.
 Mehmed, F., and Haraldsen, H., magnetochemical studies. XXVIII. Magnetic behaviour of allotropic modifications of manganous sulphide, A., I, 183.
 Mehner, V. See Rostler, F.
 Mehnert, K. R., meta-conglomerates in the gneisses of the Saxon Erzgebirge, A., I, 643.
 Mehra, R. K., and Pandya, K. C., condensation of aldehydes with amides. II. Cinnamaldehyde, A., II, 363. Condensation of malonanilic acid with aromatic aldehydes, A., II, 365.
 Mehring, A. L., and Lundstrom, F. O., calcium, magnesium, sulphur, and chlorine contents of fertilisers, B., 560.
 Mehta, B. K. See Singh, B. N.
 Mehta, C. M. See Naik, K. G., and Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) P.
 Mehta, C. R. See Shah, R. C.
 Mehta, D. See Boehm, T.
 Mehta, D. R. See Guha, P. C.
 Mehta, N. P. See Russell, E. W.
 Mehta, P. R. See Forster, R. B.
 Mehta, S. M., and Sheth, S. M., reaction between aqueous solutions of mercuric chloride and disodium hydrogen phosphate, A., I, 207.
 See also Prasad, M., and Suratkhar, T. S.
 Mehta, T. N. See Desai, R. L.
 Mei, P. F., and Chou, T. Q., identification and constituents of the poisonous plants "huang-t'eng" and "tsai-chung-yao," A., II, 372.
 Meidinger, F., action of β -amino- α -phenylpropane sulphate on nerves, A., III, 835.
 Meidinger, W., mass and distribution of photolytic silver in silver bromide-gelatin emulsions of different grain size. III. Mass and distribution of photolytic silver in films without nitrite, A., I, 39.
 Meier, A. E. See Tomlinson, W. H.
 Meier, G. See Eisenlohr, F.
 Meier, R., and Müller, Reinhard, analeptic effects and pharmacological analysis, A., III, 429.
 Meier, W., 50 cases of schizophrenia treated with cardiazol, A., III, 892.
 Meigs, E. B. See Burkley, L. A., and Converse, H. T.
 Meigs, J. V. See Barrett Co.
 Meigs, R. R. See Gurney, S. W.
 Meigs, Bassett & Slaughter, Inc. See Ben-craft, G. R.
 Meihuizen, J. J. See Mathias, E.
 Meijer, J., thermo-analytical investigation of combinations of drugs, B., 1098.
 Meili, J. E., dyeing and finishing of cotton yarn and cloth, B., 1403.
 Meilman, E. See Subbarow, Y.
 Meinel, K. See Schmidt, Erich.
 Meinert, H. See König, Hermann.
 Meinerts, U. See Butenandt, A.
 Meinhardt, H. See Günther-Schulze, A.
 Meinrath, H. See Pien, J.
 Meizner, G. H., and California Consumers Corp., apparatus for sterilising aqueous liquids, (P.), B., 5.
 Meisel, K. See Biltz, W., and Strotzer, E. F.
 Meisel, M., parathyroid tumours and generalised osteitis fibrosa of Recklinghausen, A., III, 389.
 Meisenheimer, M. See Adickes, F., and Bamann, E.
 Meissner, K. W., isotope shift in the spectrum of magnesium Mg I, A., I, 219. Structure of the 3^2D terms of magnesium Mg I, A., I, 219.
 Meissner, M., and Thompson, Harold Warris, photolysis of mercaptans, A., I, 633.
 See also Thompson, Harold Warris.
 Meissner, R., thermal concentration of Austrian phosphorites, B., 1155.
 Meissner, W., thermodynamic treatment of stationary processes in multiphase systems, A., I, 303. Thermodynamic explanation of dry-ice manufacture by the Agefko process, B., 1032.
 Meyer, E., and Hasinger, S., measurement of temperature and pressure gradients in surface layer between solid and liquid carbon dioxide in manufacture of dry-ice by the Agefko process, B., 742.
 Meister, G. See Marden, J. W.
 Meister, K., fine crushers, B., 1110.
 Meitès, M., chloræmia in the normal rabbit, A., III, 875.

- Meitner, L., Strassmann, F., and Hahn, O., artificial transition processes by irradiation of thorium with neutrons; appearance of isomeric series through expulsion of α -rays, A., I, 381.
See also Hahn, O.
- Meixner, H., new form of titanite, A., I, 105.
Monazite, xenotime, and zircon from apatite-bearing pegmatites of the Styrian-Carinthian old crystalline zone, A., I, 482.
- Meixner, J., evaluation of counter tube measurements, A., I, 101.
- Meker, G., utilisation of flames of premixed gases in laboratory and industrial furnaces, B., 752.
- Mekler, L. A. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Mekler, V. See Smoley, E. R.
- Melaven, A. D. See Parks, L. R.
- Melchione, R. J. See Parent, J. D.
- Melchionna, R. H. See Moore, R. A.
- Melczer, N., and Wlascis, T., heat-hypersensitivity of skin, A., III, 332.
and Sipos, K., complement fixation test in lymphogranuloma inguinale, A., III, 333.
- Meldahl, H. F. See Ruzicka, L.
- Meldrum, A. N., and Lonkar, K. V., nuclear condensation products of chloral with phenols, A., II, 182.
and Pandya, D. B., condensation of chloral with urethanes; study of the group $\text{NH} \cdot \text{CH}(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{CCl}_3$, A., II, 171.
and Tata, A. S., reduction of derivatives of anhydro-2- $\beta\beta\beta$ -trichloro- α -hydroxyethoxy-1- $\beta\beta\beta$ -trichloro- α -hydroxyethylbenzene, A., II, 182.
- Meldrum, F. R., decomposition of nitrogen iodide, A., I, 522.
- Melhorn, G. See Kröger, C.
- Melin, E., blue coloration in wood pulp due to fungi, B., 1398.
- Melka, J., formation of tissue fluid and lymph, A., III, 465.
- Melkon, B., relative toxicity of three halides of lithium on green mould (*Penicillium italicum*), A., III, 533.
- Mell, C. D., sources of natural dyes, B., 889.
- Mellanby, E., transmission of the Rous filterable agent to chemically induced tumours, A., III, 592. Transmission of the Rous filterable agent to normal tissues of fowls, A., III, 922. Nerve degeneration and bone hypertrophy induced in young animals by diet, A., III, 923.
- Mellanby, J., and Pratt, C. L. G., antitrypsin and antithrombase, A., III, 341. Coagulation of plasma by trypsin, A., III, 616.
- Mellander, A., stereoisomeric α -alkylthiol- and -alkylsulphonyl-propionic acids, A., II, 125.
- Meller, H. B. See Haythorn, S. R.
- Meller, J., and Tschöfen, K., treatment of psoriasis with ethyl chloride, A., III, 753.
- Mellissinos, J. See Amy, L.
- Mellon, M. G., isotopes and analytical standards, A., I, 426, 547.
See also Dragt, G., Fortune, W. B., and Swank, H. W.
- Mellon, R. R., and Cooper, F. B., biphasic nature of alpha-primo (?) haemolytic streptococci, A., III, 537.
- Shinn, L. E., and McBroom, J., therapy of experimental staphylococcus infections with sulphanilamide compounds, A., III, 223.
- Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, Butler, C. L., and Cretcher, L. H., benzylhydroxyalkyl aromatic sulphonates, (P.), B., 1268.
- Butler, C. L., Renfrew, (Miss) A. G., and Cretcher, L. H., manufacture of benzyloxyalkyl and hydroxyalkyl ethers of cinchona alkaloids, (P.), B., 1366.
- Mellor, A. See British Celanese.
- Mellor, D. P., Burrows, G. J., and Morris, B. S., novel type of isomerism in a co-ordination compound of copper, A., I, 232.
and Coryell, C. D., magnetic properties and structure of manganous and cobaltous dipyridine chlorides, A., I, 505.
and Mulhall, H., electrode potential of thin films of zinc on platinum, A., I, 33.
See also Quodling, F. M.
- Mellor, J. W., crazing of glazed wall tiles in service, B., 163. Pan grinding, B., 742. Chemical constitution of the clay molecule. VI. Review of later theories, B., 784.
and Green, A. T., refractory materials, B., 909.
- Melnick, D., and Cowgill, G. R., influence of pregnancy and lactation on regeneration of serum-protein, A., III, 7. Influence of prolonged plasmaphoresis on regeneration of serum-protein, A., III, 7. Study of haemolysis *in vivo* by application of benzidine microcolorimetric method to determination of free haemoglobin in plasma, A., III, 551.
and Field, H. jun., use of phenol in application of Prebuda-McCollum reagent for determining vitamin-B₁, A., III, 926.
- Melnick, J. L., and Cowgill, G. R., lead analyses of hair as an indication of exposure to lead, A., III, 945.
- Melnikov, N. N., aliphatic nitro-compounds. V. Oxidising action of bromo-nitro-methanes and -ethanes, A., II, 2. Electrochemical synthesis of organic compounds, A., II, 213.
and Rokitskaja, M. S., mechanism of oxidation of organic compounds with selenium dioxide. I. Oxidation of alcohols. II. Oxidation of ketones and aldehydes, A., II, 2, 172. Organic thallium derivatives. VII. Synthesis of organic thallium derivatives with the simpler substituents in the benzene ring, A., II, 75. Organic mercury derivatives. II. Analysis of water-soluble organic mercury compounds. III. Reaction of mercury dialkyl with mercury salts of dibasic acids. IV. Electrochemical symmetrisation of mixed mercury organic compounds, A., II, 166.
- Meloche, V. W. See Borchardt, G. T., and Peracchio, E. S.
- Melof, E. See Bird, P. G.
- Mélon, J. See Cesáro, G.
- Melot, G., indophenol-oxidase in neoplastic tissue, A., III, 528.
See also Dooren, M. F. van.
- Meltsner, M., Greenstein, L., Gross, G., and Cohen, M., alkanolamines. III. Reactions of chloronitrobenzenes with ethanolamines, A., II, 51.
- Kirshenbaum, I., and Stempel, A., alkanolamines. V. Reaction of *m*-dinitrobenzene with ethanolamines, A., II, 272.
- Melville, H. W., photochemical polymerisation of methyl methacrylate vapour, A., I, 261. Nature of chemical reactivity, A., I, 462. Photochemical polymerisation of methyl acrylate vapour, A., I, 579.
See also Bolland, J. L.
- Melville, J., and Shattock, H. T., use of ascorbic acid as a bread improver, B., 215.
- Melville, K. I., sympathomimetic reactions in the bronchioles after ergotamine and F. 933, A., III, 378. Bronchiolar effects of acetylcholine after atropine and ergotamine, A., III, 433. Electrocardiographic and blood pressure changes induced by posterior pituitary extract (postlobin-V), and the influence of ephedrine thereupon, A., III, 1006.
- Melville, R., weathering of Taunus quartzite, A., I, 333.
See also Blanck, E.
- Melzer, H., opacifying media in enamels and powders, B., 55.
- Memmen, F. C., yeast-nucleic acid and its fission products, A., II, 461.
- Memmesheimer, A. M., new culture medium for fungi, A., III, 848.
- Menaker, M. H., and Guerrant, N. B., standardisation of 2:6-dichlorophenol-indophenol, A., III, 217.
- Mencher, E., salinity of the ocean in relation to water vapour in atmosphere and level of sea, A., I, 280.
- Menchikovskiy, F., and Puffeles, M., relation of exchangeable cations to "active" aluminium in soil, B., 559.
- Mencias, L. L. See Fronda, F. M.
- Mende, H., dyeing of cotton [or viscose staple-fibre] yarn in package dyeing apparatus, B., 263.
- Mendel, B., and Strelitz, F., specific action of ferricyanide on aerobic glycolysis of tumour cells, A., III, 51.
- Strelitz, F., and Mundell, D., *d*-glycer-aldehyde and tumour glycolysis, A., III, 312.
- Mendel, L. B., and Vickery, H. B., vegetable proteins, A., III, 85.
- Mendelssohn, S., dispersing agents as stabilising media in baking powders, B., 1219, 1484.
- Mendelssohn, W. See Eagle, H.
- Mendelssohn, K., and Daunt, J. G., co-existence of normal and superconductive regions, A., I, 505.
and Pontius, R. B., thermal conductivity of superconductors in a magnetic field, A., I, 22.
See also Daunt, J. G.
- Mendenhall, W. L., practical bellows recorder, A., III, 971.
- Mendenhall, W. R. See Sage, B. H.
- Mendes, F. See Valadares, M.
- Mendius, W., Ainslee, W., and Schlesman, C. H., development of high-speed Diesel engine fuels, B., 343.
- Mendive, J. R. See Deulofeu, V., and Hockett, R. C.
- Mendizábal, M. M., De Amilibia, E., and Botella-Llusia, J., ovarian hormone and ketonæmia, A., III, 120.
- Mendlowitz, M., and Schauer, G., paradoxical effect of intravenously injected sodium cyanide in small doses on heart rate and blood pressure in dogs, A., III, 15.
See also Katz, L. N.
- Mendoza, M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.

- Menees, T. O., Miller, J. D., and Union Benevolent Assoc., preparation of [thorium] product for use in röntgenography, (P.), B., 809.
- Menefee, A. B. See Armstrong, H. H.
- Meneghini, D., utilisation of salt solutions containing potassium, B., 1292.
- Meng, C. W. See Feng, T. P.
- Mengel, E. C. See Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.
- Mengis, O. See Ghélew, B.
- Mengle, H. A. See Bower, J. O.
- Menkin, V., active principle causing increased capillary permeability in inflammation, A., III, 164. Cell migration in inflammation, A., III, 164. Proteolysis and chemotactic substance in inflammation, A., III, 164.
- Menn, W. See Hönigschmid, O.
- Menne, F. See Wolf, H. J.
- Menne, F. R., acute methyl alcohol poisoning, A., III, 838.
- Beeman, J. A. P., and Labby, D. H., cholesterol-induced arteriosclerosis in rabbits with variations due to altered status of thyroid, A., III, 17.
- Mennerich, F. A., correlation of diameter and denier for rayon staple fibres, B., 894.
- Mennicken, G. See Werle, E.
- Menon, T. B., venous splenomegaly; experimental portal congestion, A., III, 468. Splenic reaction in experimental cirrhosis and in precirrhotic intoxication, A., III, 585.
- Annamalai, D. R., and Krishnaswami, T. K., value of aldehyde and stiburea tests in diagnosis of kala-azar, A., III, 830.
- Menough, P. S., high-temperature [steel] shaft, (P.), B., 179.
- Menschikov, G. P., synthesis of 1-methyl-2-sec-butylpyrrolidine, A., II, 28. Alkaloids of *Heliotropium lasiocarpum*; structure of heliotridane, and synthesis of *dl*-heliotridane, A., II, 162.
- Mensching, J. E. See Perlman, J. L.
- Menshinskaja, E. V. See Butkevitch, V. S.
- Mentzer, C., oxidation-reduction phenomena in biology. I. Determination of glutathione and cysteine in organs and blood, A., III, 361.
- and Urbain, G., biochemical synthesis of vitamin-C, A., III, 679.
- Mentzer, C. T., jun. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Menusan, H., jun., leaf-hopper injury to potato foliage: relation to tuber yields, B., 1086.
- Menzel, A. E. O., and Heidelberger, M., cell protein fractions of bovine and avian tubercle bacillus strains and of the timothy-grass bacillus, A., III, 701. Protein fractions of the human strain, H-37, of tubercle bacillus, A., III, 767.
- Menzel, D. H., Kramers' absorption law in physical problems, A., I, 543. Effect of collisions on the intensities of nebular lines, A., I, 590.
- and Baker, J. G., physical processes in gaseous nebulae. II. Theory of the Balmer decrement, A., I, 1.
- Baker, J. G., and Goldberg, Leo, equivalent widths and temperature of the solar reversing layer, A., I, 335.
- Menzel, K. C., Tobler, F., and Ulbricht, H., manuring of flax: comparison of anatomy of stems and practical value of the fibre, B., 958.
- Menzel, O., evaluation of malt, B., 572.
- Menzer, G., space-group of oryolite, Na_3AlF_6 , A., I, 300. Submicroscopic twinning, A., I, 441. Law of twinning and regular intergrowth of most densely packed spheres, A., I, 561. Structure of thin nickel and silver layers, A., I, 561.
- Menzies, A. W. C. See Lacoss, D. A., and Miles, F. T.
- Meos, E. A. See Schpitalni, A. S.
- Meranze, D. See Gershon-Cohen, J., and Israel, S. L.
- Meranze, T. See Gershon-Cohen, J.
- Mercer, J. E., and Barclay, D. K., carbon- and alloy-steel castings, B., 1048.
- Merchant, E. N. See Prasad, M.
- Merchant, W. C., treatment of petroleum products, (P.), B., 30.
- Merciadi, A. See Lombroso, C.
- Mereier, A., liquid state of the primitive earth, A., I, 217. Liquefaction of the terrestrial globe on the assumption of an initially gaseous sphere under a polytropic law, A., I, 280.
- and Gnstafson, T., characteristic energy of the electron, A., I, 287.
- Mereier, F., influence of berberine on effects of barium chloride and pilocarpine on the isolated intestine, A., III, 66.
- and Bonnafous, J., experimental hypoglycemic action of a Javanese bean (*Phaseolus radiatus*, L.), A., III, 262.
- and Delphaut, J., intracisternal injection of papaverine hydrochloride, A., III, 941.
- and Macary, S., comparative toxicity of glucosides of *Adonis vernalis*, digitalin, and ouabain, A., III, 607.
- Mereier, J., and Dubois, J., solid friction, B., 330.
- Mereier, P., effect of ascorbic acid on staphylococcus toxin, A., III, 243. Inhibition of hemolytic power of *Staphylococcus* by ascorbic acid, A., III, 259. Effect of ascorbic acid on immunisation by *Staphylococcus* anatoxin, A., III, 766.
- Mercier, W. C., carotting processes, (P.), B., 1154.
- Mereier, Y., influence of welding methods on mechanical properties of welds, B., 65, 529.
- Merek, E., preparation of disubstituted amides of coumarin-3-carboxylic acid, (P.), B., 1365. Separation of the antirachitically acting components of irradiated 7-dehydrocholesterol, (P.), B., 1502.
- Merck, F. See under Merck, E.
- Merck, K. See under Merck, E.
- Merck, L. See under Merck, E.
- Merck, W. See under Merck, E.
- Merck & Co., Inc. See Haegland, T.
- Merckel, C. E. See Nelson, W. O.
- Merco Centrifugal Separator Co., Ltd. See Peltzer, A., and Peltzer, A., jun.
- Meredith, T. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Meredith, W. O. S. See Anderson, John Ansel.
- Mereness, H. A., breaking strengths of dress fabrics and relation of strip-to grab-test results, B., 495.
- Mereshinski, M. F., effect of B_1 -avitaminosis on oxido-reduction processes in muscle after fatiguing work and training, A., III, 215.
- Meretoja, A. See Kilpi, S.
- Mergner. See Richter, Fr.
- Merica, P. D. See Internat. Nickel Co.
- Merideth, G. T. See Broxon, J. W.
- Mérigoux, R., different structures of the aqueous vapour deposited by sulphur on aliphatic substances, A., I, 453.
- Merino, C. See Hurtado, A.
- Merkel, E., browning of skin in sunlight, A., III, 612.
- See also Wiegand, C.
- Merkle, F. G. See Garman, W. H.
- Merkle, H. See Kieferle, F.
- Merklen, J., and Vallot, E., brittleness of carbon steels, B., 1306.
- Merklen, L., Roux, Jean, and Vidacovitch, M., innervation of the kidneys, A., III, 495.
- Merli, C. See Strada, M.
- Merlin, L., septasine treatment of septic conditions in obstetrics and gynaecology, A., III, 1035.
- Merriam, C. J. See Guardite Corp.
- Merriam, H. F. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Merrill, C. M. See Williams, C. C.
- Merrill, D. G., and Hartford-Empire Co., annealing of glassware, (P.), B., 376.
- See also Hartford-Empire Co., and Union Oil Co. of California.
- Merrill, E. C. See Bowles, J. A. C.
- Merrill, P. W., unidentified interstellar lines, A., I, 3.
- and Sanford, R. F., intensities and displacements of interstellar lines, A., I, 335.
- and Wilson, O. C., unidentified interstellar lines in the yellow and red, A., I, 221.
- See also Wilson, O. C.
- Merrill Co., Mills, L. D., Crowe, T. B., and Haun, J. C., recovery of precious-metal values from ores, (P.), B., 538.
- Merrimac Chemical Co. See Taylor, M. H.
- Merritt, E. H., and Laminating Patents Corp., laminating, coating, etc., (P.), B., 1079.
- Merritt, K. K. See Davidson, L. T.
- Merritt, L. See Outhouse, J.
- Merritt, R. P., and West, T. F., determination of *p*-chloro-*m*-xylenol in antiseptic solutions, B., 852.
- Merry, E. W., factors which affect absorption of water by new and worn sole leathers, B., 417.
- Merry, J. S., colloidal treatment of boiler feed-water, B., 601.
- Merten, R., determination of bound sugar in serum, A., III, 873.
- Merten, W. J., and Nitalloy Corp., steel-roll composition, (P.), B., 805.
- and Pittsburgh Rolls Corp., [cast] roll for fabricating hot metal, (P.), B., 670.
- Mertens, Elizabeth, porphyrins produced in acute porphyria, A., III, 49.
- Mertens, Eugène, and Hellinckx, L., acetylation of Congo copal, A., II, 332.
- Mertens, W., action of anoxia on circulation and respiration, A., III, 379.
- Mertens, W. W. See Nagel, Werner.
- Merton, H., reproduction in the albino mouse. I. Period of gestation and time of parturition, A., III, 732.
- Mervel, R. V. See Prshevskii, E. S.
- Merwin, H. E. See Allen, E. T.
- Merz, K. W., and Hoffmann, A., detection in quinine and quinidine of small amounts of methoxyl-free cinchona alkaloids, B., 1229.
- and Krebs, K. G., semi-micro-determination of acetyl, A., II, 210.
- Merz, O., modern paint materials in metal industry, B., 190. Recovery of dirty volatile solvents and washing liquids, B., 482. Testing of paints, B., 553.

- Merz, V., extraction of oilseeds, B., 545.
- Merzlin, R. V., equilibria in the system piperidine-phenol-water, A., I, 198.
- Meschan, I., and Quigley, J. P., spontaneous motility of pyloric sphincter and adjacent regions of the gut in the unanæsthetized dog, A., III, 400.
- See also Quigley, J. P.
- Meschan, L. See Ecker, E. E.
- Meschetschko, E. V. See Rutovski, B. N.
- Meschter, E., electron microscope for studying thermal and secondary electron emission, A., I, 216. Mechanism of electron emission from coated cathodes, A., I, 545.
- Meschtscherjakov, M. G. See Gurevitch, I.
- Meshenni, J. P., electrochemical properties of melts of LiCl-AlBr_3 , NaCl-AlBr_3 , KCl-AlBr_3 , and AgCl-AlBr_3 , A., I, 360. Electrochemical properties of systems $\text{LiCl-AlBr}_3\text{-EtBr}$, $\text{NaCl-AlBr}_3\text{-EtBr}$, $\text{KCl-AlBr}_3\text{-EtBr}$, and $\text{AgCl-AlBr}_3\text{-EtBr}$, A., I, 360.
- and Turov, P. P., cryoscopic study of the systems $\text{AlBr}_3\text{-PhNO}_2$ and NaCl or $\text{KCl-AlBr}_3\text{-PhNO}_2$, A., I, 458.
- Mesinger, W. F. See Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Mesirov, S. D. See Freed, S. C., and Reis, R. A.
- Meslier, R., industrial application of acetylene flames, B., 613. Comparison between results obtained with modern methods of oxyacetylene welding and electric arc welding, B., 801.
- Mesnager, P., band spectra of alkaline-earth iodides, A., I, 384.
- Mesnard, P., hydrocyanic acid compounds of alkaloids and organic bases, A., II, 341.
- Mesrobian, L. See Boivin, A., and Ciuca, M.
- Messenger, G. P., and Kensington Steel Co., manganese-chromium steel, (P.), B., 283.
- Messer, F. C., micro-constant extraction apparatus for liquids, A., I, 539.
- Messerschmitt, A., decomposition of crude phosphates by sintering with alkali silicate, B., 778.
- Messimy, R., and Finan, J., effects of removal of prefrontal lobes in the monkey, A., III, 26.
- and German, W. J., clinical study of prefrontal lobe function, A., III, 796.
- Messiner-Klebermass, L., Kretschmayer, R., and Molnar, I., determination of quinic acid, A., III, 862.
- Messing, V., and Semich, A., relation of oxidation-reduction potential of *Clostridium botulinum* cultures to toxin formation, A., III, 850.
- Messinger, W. J., Presberg, M. H., and Fellows, M. D., chemical pregnancy test of Visscher and Bowman, A., III, 398.
- Messner, E., bacteria in milk from healthy udders, B., 836.
- Mester, B. See Mouravieff, P.
- Mesurac, F., filter, (P.), B., 333.
- Meszaros, G. See Purjesz, B.
- Mészáros, K., oscillometric measurements of arteries in scleroderma, A., III, 713.
- Metal Carbides Corporation. See De Bats, J. H. L.
- Metalelectric Furnaces, Ltd., and Pettit, C. G., electric furnaces, (P.), B., 932.
- Metallfrax Akt.-Ges., and Heuer, R. P., desulphurisation of pig iron, (P.), B., 536.
- Metallgesellschaft Akt.-Ges., drying of substances in condition of sludge and evaporating solutions, (P.), B., 4.
- Burning of clay, clay shales, and similar argillaceous materials, (P.), B., 58.
- Rotatory-hearth furnaces, (P.), B., 237.
- Pressure-casting of metals [zinc], (P.), B., 672.
- Alkali-alkaline-earth fertiliser, (P.), B., 710.
- Apparatus for heating solid fuel, (P.), B., 758.
- Rotary muffle furnaces, (P.), B., 860.
- Supplying liquids to reaction or absorption towers, (P.), B., 862.
- Continuous production of zinc in vertical reduction chambers, (P.), B., 929.
- Working-up of lead ores, (P.), B., 929.
- Recovery of cadmium, (P.), B., 930.
- Production of drying oils, (P.), B., 938.
- Concentration of aqueous dispersions of rubber and similar rubber-like substances, (P.), B., 952.
- Continuous steam-distillation of high-b.p. liquids, (P.), B., 999.
- Externally heated rotary drums or retorts, (P.), B., 1058.
- [Blast]-roasting of cement, lime, or similar material, (P.), B., 1112.
- Concentrated sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 1159.
- Recovery of sulphur dioxide from gases, (P.), B., 1159.
- Charging and discharging of retorts or cells for treatment of fine or granulated materials, (P.), B., 1246.
- Rotary or oscillating tube furnaces, (P.), B., 1246.
- Low-temperature carbonisation of [solid] fuels, (P.), B., 1258.
- Concentration of low-grade iron ores, (P.), B., 1313.
- Process for firmly uniting synthetic rubber-like products with surfaces of metals, glass, porcelain, or similar non-rubber substances, (P.), B., 1337.
- and Debueh, C. P., metallic zinc, (P.), B., 285.
- and Ebner, K., apparatus for thermal decomposition of metal salts or mixtures thereof, (P.), B., 370.
- Metallchemische Fabrik Akt.-Ges., and Claus, W., cleansing agent for light-metal melts, (P.), B., 1178.
- Metallloys Co., wire-coating process and apparatus, (P.), B., 1441.
- Metals Disintegrating Co., Inc., metallic [aluminium] pigment pastes, (P.), B., 538.
- Metalwash Machinery Co. See Zademach, E. R.
- Metamine Ges.m.b.H., prevention of inter-alloying in multiple-layer galvanising baths, (P.), B., 1314.
- See also Schreiber, F.
- Metcalf, A. W. See Callender's Cable & Construction Co.
- Metcalf, Z. P., preserving [insect] genitalia, A., III, 773.
- Metcalfe, T. P. See Clemo, G. R.
- Métra, M., Lesage, L., and Descatoire, F., identification of small amounts of isopropyl alcohol in alcohols, A., II, 255.
- Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd. See Moritz, M. R., Roberts, Arnold M., and Shepherd, T. C. R.
- Metter, I. M., probability of transference of vibrational energy on collision of carbon dioxide molecules with molecules of admixed gases, A., I, 179.
- Mettier, S. R. See Rinehart, J. F.
- Metz, A., new dilatometer for investigation of glass, B., 512.
- Metz, G. F., grinding ceramic materials in ball, pebble, rod, and tube mills, B., 272.
- Metz, M. H., and Lackey, R. W., peptic ulcer treated by posterior pituitary extract, A., III, 1006.
- Metzen, O. von. See Glathe, H.
- Metzger, F., and Miescher, E., condensation coefficients of mercury halides, A., I, 609.
- Metzger, J. E. fertilised check plots, B., 90.
- Metzger, O., and Granderye, L. M., reserve [semi-discharge] effects in mercerising, B., 638.
- Metziger, M. See Block, L.
- Metzner, A. See Heupke, W.
- Metzner, P., metabolic changes in geotropically stimulated roots of *Vicia faba*, L., A., III, 704.
- Meulemans, O. See De Haas, J. H.
- Meulen, H. ter, analysis of chromium nitride, A., I, 411.
- Meulen, J. H. van der, soluble starch, (P.), B., 96.
- Starch products, (P.), B., 96.
- Meulengracht, E., osteomalacia of spine following abuse of laxatives, A., III, 1019.
- Meunier, F., theory of reduction equilibria in the system Zn-C-O , A., I, 252.
- and Bihet, O. L., thermal dissociation of ferric oxide, A., I, 406.
- Meunier, L., and Pierret, (Mme.) S., "secretage" of the nap of rabbit skins, B., 415.
- and Vaissière, G., polymerisation of vinyl acetate, B., 763.
- Meunier, P., recent chemical applications in the textile industry, B., 891.
- Meunier, Paul, and Raoul, Y., vitamin-A and carotenoids; kinetic study of the Carr-Price reaction, A., III, 595.
- Kinetics of the Carr-Price reaction; application to qualitative and quantitative investigation of vitamin-A, A., III, 818.
- See also Dhérs, C., and Raoul, Y.
- Menra, P., filter [for wort, etc.], (P.), B., 607.
- Meurice, R., applications of colloidal chemistry to agricultural analysis, B., 1206.
- See also Manil, M.
- Meuwson, A., and Krüger, S., action of nitrogen dioxide on nitrogen sulphide, A., I, 264.
- Mew, F. E. See Dussek Bitumen & Taroleum, Ltd.
- Mewes, K. F. See Daeves, K.
- Mey, H., rapid fat determination in maize milling, B., 574.
- Meybier, H. See Hilpert, R. S.
- Meyenburg, H. von. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Meyer, danger in consequence of static electricity, B., 1375.
- Meyer, A., vitamin-C deficiency, A., III, 1027.
- and Mezey, K., anti-anaphylactic action of pyrimidone and atophan, A., III, 333.
- Meyer, A. E., and Wertz, A., metabolism in normal and thyroidectomised rats as influenced by thyroxine and thyroid globulin feeding, A., III, 898.
- Influence of thyroid hormone on œstrin action, A., III, 909.
- Meyer, A. F., magno method of treating [paper] mill process water, B., 771.
- Meyer, A. H., effects of calcium arsenate on rice, B., 423.
- Meyer, C. I., [floatable] soap tablets, etc., (P.), B., 81.

- Meyer, D., safety glass, (P.), B., 376.
- Meyer, E., surface-hardening of [ferrous] materials with coal gas and oxygen, B., 794.
- See also Meissner, W.
- Meyer, F., and Eekers, H., action of tyramine on circulation in man, A., III, 690.
- and Spiegelhoff, W., action of veritol on circulation of healthy subjects, A., III, 515.
- Meyer, F. R. See Fricke, R.
- Meyer, G., constitution of phenolic plastics, B., 684.
- Meyer, Gerrit, and Scheffer, F. E. C., water-gas equilibrium, A., I, 399.
- Meyer, G. M. See Levene, P. A.
- Meyer, H. (Giessen), charge transfer of hydrogen and helium canal rays in the velocity range 30—200 e.k.v., A., I, 5.
- Meyer, H. (Turin), and Jablonski, W., cultivation of nerve cells *in vitro* over a long period, A., III, 563.
- See also Levi, G.
- Meyer, Heinrich, and Internat. Patents Development Co., tablets of pure dextrose, (P.), B., 571.
- Meyer, Hildegard. See Zeile, K.
- Meyer, H. C., economics of the less familiar elements, B., 646.
- Meyer, H. C. A. See U.S. Hoffman Machinery Corp.
- Meyer, H. B. See Zetzsche, F.
- Meyer, Jacques, propagated contraction and a effect, A., III, 184.
- See also Sartory, A.
- Meyer, Jorgen, and Aumüller, G., losses in preparation of beet leaves [for fodder purposes], B., 1494.
- Meyer, K., faults in working glass by the blowpipe, B., 371.
- Meyer, Kurt, nature of tubercular antibody of human serum, A., III, 446. Reciprocal relationship between the antigenic factors of *Salmonella*, A., III, 1050.
- and Morgan, W. T. J., relationship between heterophile hapten and specific polysaccharide hapten of the smooth form of *B. dysenteriae*, Shiga, A., III, 851.
- and Pic, A., lipo-polysaccharide antibodies in tuberculosis, A., III, 156.
- Smyth, E. M., and Dawson, M. H., nature of muco-polysaccharide of synovial fluid, A., III, 815.
- Meyer, Kurt (Dresden). See Scholl, Roland.
- Meyer, Kurt (Marburg). See Schenck, R.
- Meyer, K. F. See Sommer, H.
- Meyer, K. H., substances of high mol. wt. and their relationships to biological problems, A., III, 126. Molecular structure of the cell wall, A., III, 450. M.-p. curve of caoutchouc and gutta-percha, B., 818. Rubber and rubber-like substances, B., 948.
- and Hohenemser, W., possibility of the formation of cyclols from simple peptides, A., II, 351.
- and Wyk, A. J. A. van der, properties of polymerides in solution. VII. Solubility of homologous series and homologous polymerides. VIII. Micelle formation in solutions of substances with chain-like molecules. IX. Gelatinisation, A., I, 79.
- See also Boissonnas, C. G., Cherbuliez, E., Mark, H., and Wyk, A. J. A. van der.
- Meyer, L., studies on A.P.V. heat-exchange pasteuriser [for milk]. II. Bacteriological investigations, B., 434. Bacteriological control in Austrian cheese factories, B., 582.
- Meyer, L. (Halle). See Siegel, O.
- Meyer, Lothar, surface reaction of graphite with oxygen, carbon dioxide, and water vapour at low pressures, A., I, 531.
- Meyer, L. W. A. See Penning, C. H.
- Meyer, M., synthesis of a derivative of hydroxyquinol, A., II, 55.
- Meyer, O., and Willems, F., determination of hydrogen in steels, B., 1048.
- Meyer, Paul. See Lumière, A.
- Meyer, Percy, heat transfer to small particles by natural convection, B., 991. Graphical computation of complex distillation systems, B., 993.
- Meyer, Richard, refining of mineral oils, (P.), B., 34.
- Meyer, Richard (Königsburg), detection of iron in animal tissue by the spark spectrum, A., III, 862.
- Meyer, R. K., and Hertz, R., effect of oestrone on secretion of gonadotropic complex in parabolic rats, A., III, 41.
- See also Hertz, R., McShan, W. H., and Spielman, M. A.
- Meyer, S. L., neo-silvol as colloidal solution in demonstrations of diffusion, A., I, 161.
- Meyer, T., [non-aqueous rubber oil] paints, (P.), B., 1454.
- Meyer, Walter, detection and identification of alcohols, A., II, 301; B., 482. Toxicity of organic acids to amoebæ, A., III, 151. Effect of absorption of vapour of benzene and its homologues on the composition of urine, A., III, 692. Explosion hazard with EL varnish, B., 85. Detection of methyl alcohol and isopropyl alcohol in alcoholic [pharmaceutical] preparations, B., 101. Treatment and prevention of occupational skin diseases, especially in the chemical industry, B., 323. Developments in production of white pigments; white-lead and zinc-white, B., 687. German whale oil for German varnish industry, B., 937. Stand oils from fish oils, B., 937.
- Meyer, Wilfried, and Neldel, H., connexion between energy constant ϵ and quantity constant α in the conductivity-temperature formula for oxide semi-conductors, A., I, 120.
- Meyer, W. C., Simmonds' disease, A., III, 1005.
- Meyer, W. F., cobalt and the cobalt-carbon system, A., I, 67.
- See also Kohlhaas, R.
- Meyer, W. R., adhesion of electrodeposits, B., 395.
- and Helmle, C. C., electroplating of lead-antimony alloys, B., 669.
- and Phillips, A., structure of electrodeposited copper alloys, B., 668.
- Meyer, W. W., computation of heat-treatments for whiteware bodies, B., 652.
- Meyer-Delius, M. See Freudenberg, K.
- Meyer-Gossler, G. See Jensen, H.
- Meyeren, W. von, practical needle valve for vacuum apparatus, A., I, 48. Spectrum of A^+ at 1.2×10^{-4} Tor pressure, A., I, 107. Excitation of gases at very low pressures by electron collision, A., I, 109.
- Meyerhof, O., mechanism of enzymic degradation of carbohydrates, A., III, 237. Intermediary reactions of fermentation, A., III, 617.
- and Möhle, W., cataphoresis of enzymes of carbohydrate degradation, A., III, 150.
- Ohlmeyer, P., Gentner, W., and Maier-Leibnitz, H., use of radioactive phosphorus in study of intermediate reactions of glycolysis, A., III, 1032.
- Ohlmeyer, P., and Möhle, W., oxidation-reduction and esterification of phosphate in anaerobic hydrolysis of carbohydrates. I. Equations for the reactions involved. II. Coupling and equilibrium, A., III, 761.
- Schulz, W., and Schuster, P., enzymic synthesis of creatinephosphoric acid and biological "reaction structure" of sugar, A., III, 150.
- See also Kiessling, W.
- Meyering, J. L. See Smits, A.
- Meyers, C. N. See Throne, B.
- Meyers, C. W., hosiery machinery, B., 898.
- Meyers, R. See Brouder, J.
- Meyers, S. G., Price, A. H., Mack, H. C., Foster, L. J., and Sharp, E. A., chronic hypochromic anemia in women, A., III, 458.
- Meysersberg, H. See English Metal Powder Co.
- Meyerson, A. J., a tail reaction in rats, A., III, 103.
- Meyler, L., and De Maar, A., protamine-insulin, A., III, 726.
- Meyling, A. H. See Lazar, G.
- Meythaler, F., carbohydrate metabolism in sport, A., III, 171.
- and Bingel, A., standardisation of insulin, A., III, 35.
- and Mann, M. T., thyroid and carbohydrate metabolism. I. Insulin, Graves' disease, and myxedema. II. Insulin and thyroidectomised rabbits, A., III, 287.
- and Wossidlo, K., adrenaline content of human peripheral blood in exercise, A., III, 33.
- Mezey, K., and Kraus, M., value of quantitative tryptophan test in the cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 798.
- See also Meyer, A.
- Mezger, R., and Payer, T., purification of gas from oxide of nitrogen, (P.), B., 1260. Purification of illuminating gas, (P.), B., 1260.
- Mezincesco, M. D., effect on composition of sweat of habituation to high temperatures, A., III, 50. Effect of muscular work on level of specific endogenous nitrogen catabolism, A., III, 57. Muscular work and nitrogen metabolism, A., III, 135. Composition of sweat; reaction and chlorine, nitrogen, urea, and ammonia contents, A., III, 310.
- Mezinova, M. L., recovery of coriander essential oil at the Alexeevski factory, B., 1099.
- Mialki, W., attack on light metals by corrosive tap-waters, B., 1173.
- Miazga, T. See Czochralski, J.
- Micamold Radio Corporation. See Bergstein, M.
- Michael, A., addition of malonic enolates to α -unsaturated ketones, A., II, 82.
- Michael, G. See Giesecke, F., Hessenland, M., and Templeton, H. J.

- Michaelian, M. B., Hoecker, W. H., and Hammer, B. W., effect of p_H on production of acetyl methylcarbinol plus diacetyl in milk by citric acid fermenting streptococci, B., 969.
See also Brewer, C. R.
- Michaelis, L., Boeker, G. F., and Reber, R. K., paramagnetism of semiquinone of phenanthrenequinone-3-sulphonate, A., I, 128.
and Fletcher, E. S., jun., equilibrium of semiquinone of phenanthrene-3-sulphonate with its dimeric compound, A., I, 31.
Reber, R. K., and Kuck, J. A., paramagnetism of semiquinones, A., I, 128.
Schubert, M. P., Reber, R. K., Kuck, J. A., and Granick, S., potentiometric and magnetometric study of the duroquinone system, A., II, 370.
and Schwarzenbach, G., intermediate forms of oxidation-reduction of flavins, A., III, 527.
and Smythe, C. V., pentacyano-aquo complexes of iron, A., I, 266. Influence of sodium thioglycollate on the glycolytic enzyme system of muscle extract, A., III, 846.
See also Schwarzenbach, G.
- Michaelis, M., rôle of succinic acid in metabolism of *B. coli*, A., III, 153.
- Michail, D., and Vanea, P., effect of an extract of ciliary body on the blood pressure, A., III, 270. Effect of an extract of the ciliary body on the isolated frog's heart, A., III, 270.
and Zolog, N., lachrymal elimination of glucose in alimentary hyperglycemia, A., III, 210.
- Michailenko, J. I., and Kreschkov, A. P., oxidising properties of pyrites, A., I, 93.
and Schvebelblit, K. G., absorption of ultra-violet rays by solutions of potassium and sodium vanadate, A., I, 116.
- Michailov, A. N., preparation and properties of water-soluble tanning materials prepared by condensation of resorcinol with furfuraldehyde, B., 197.
- Michailov, B. M., condensation of dihydroresorcinol with benzylideneacetophenone, A., II, 245.
- Michailov, G. M. See Zvetkov, V. N.
- Michailov, N. See Schettler, I.
- Michailov, V. J., stabilisation of photographic light-sensitive materials, B., 458. Influence of factors on the photographic properties of paper emulsions, B., 732.
- Michailov, V. P., growth and transformation *in vitro* of covering cells of vascular plexuses of the brain, A., III, 567.
- Michailova, A. A., pathological changes in teeth of experimentally scorbutic guinea-pigs, A., III, 416. Diagnosis of experimental scurvy based on changes in teeth, A., III, 416. Histological determination of stages in experimental rickets, A., III, 416.
See also Chibisov, K. V.
- Michailova, E. G. See Ivanov, K. I.
- Michailova, N. F., use of gelatin in gravimetric determination of fluorine as calcium fluoride, A., I, 211. Rapid determination of phosphorus in iron ores, B., 380. Determination of calcium and manganese sulphide in blast-furnace slags, B., 791.
- Michailovskaja, V. I. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Michal, J. See Proške, O.
- Michalek, J. C. See Mathieson Alkali Works.
- Michalev, P. F., periodic crystallisation of copper sulphate on filter-paper, A., I, 25. Periodic formation of layers in crystallisation of aqueous solutions of nickel sulphate, cupric chloride and sulphate, A., I, 25. Electrodeposition of zinc on a single crystal of zinc, A., I, 85. Periodic sedimentation structures, A., I, 248.
- Michalke, H., quantitative investigation of polarisation of Raman lines from crystals, A., I, 344.
- Michalkiewicz, W., head clamp for head preparations, A., III, 453.
- Michalski, E., electrometric titration of mercurous salts in presence of mercuric salts, A., I, 97.
- Michaud, F., nature of heat vibrations at very low temperatures, A., I, 351.
- Michaud, R., precipitation of β -phase on tempering of an aluminium-magnesium alloy containing 12.7% of magnesium, A., I, 132.
- Michault, P., urea and formaldehyde varnishes, (P.), B., 694.
- Michaux, A. See Alquier, J.
- Micheel, F., and Bode, G., neurotoxin from cobra venom, A., III, 608. Snake poisons. VI., A., III, 669.
and Schmitz, Heinrich, snake poisons. IV. and VII., A., III, 431, 739.
- Micheeva, V. I. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Michel, A., magnetic properties of solid solutions. I. Effect of magnetisation at a high temperature and of crystallisation on course of thermomagnetic curves. II. Solid solutions of iron oxides. III. Ferrous sulphide and its solid solutions, A., I, 18.
and Gallissot, (Mlle.) M., state of crystallisation and thermomagnetic anomaly of lepidocrocite, A., I, 421. Thermomagnetic anomaly shown at room temperatures by microcrystalline ferromagnetic substances, A., I, 505. Thermomagnetic investigation of rust, B., 1437.
See also Faivre, R., and Ferré, L.
- Michel, E. See Lévy, Jeanne.
- Michel, H. O., Bernheim, F., and Bernheim, M. L. C., hydrolysis of acetanilide by tissues, A., III, 58.
See also Bernheim, F.
- Michel, Jean, behaviour of refractory metals, particularly molybdenum, at high temperatures; new molybdenum electrical-resistance furnace, B., 1179.
- Michel, Josef. See Kuhn, R.
- Michel, R. See Lebeau, P.
- Michel-Durand, E., phosphorus metabolism of *Aspergillus niger*, A., III, 697. Separation and determination of phytin, A., III, 706. Phosphorylated substances of pollen, A., III, 770.
- Michel-Lévy, A., and Muraour, H., metallic spectra obtained using shattering explosives, A., I, 378.
and Wyart, J., use of high temperatures and high pressures realised in detonation of explosives for artificial reproduction of minerals: zincite and willemite, A., I, 207.
See also Muraour, H.
- Micheletti, A. C. S., masses of solidified alcohol, (P.), B., 253.
- Micheli, L. I. A., and De Gyulay, O. S., exhaustion of final molasses, B., 964.
- Michell, G., alkali photo-electric cells, B., 180.
- Michels, A., De Boer, J., and Bijl, A., molecular interactions and their influence on polarisability, A., I, 15. Liquid He II, A., I, 186.
and Hamers, J., effect of pressure on refractive index of CO₂; Lorentz-Lorenz formula, A., I, 12.
- Jaspers, A., De Boer, J., and Strijland, J., influence of pressure on Curie point of nickel-copper alloy, A., I, 74.
See also De Boer, J.
- Michels, W. C., accommodation coefficients of noble gases and specific heat of tungsten, A., I, 22.
- Michelsen, J., and Thompson, J. W., oxygen want and intracranial pressure, A., III, 718.
- Michener, H. D. See ZoBell, C. E.
- Michetti, G., Bartolini, B., and Roncallo, E., vitamin-C in urine and administration of autotomotropic substances. I. Adrenaline. II. Pilocarpine and atropine, A., III, 928.
- Michez, J., modification of the carbohydrate tolerance during diathermic hyperpyrexia, A., III, 171.
- Michi, K. See Ichiba, A., and Inouye, K.
- Michiana Products Corporation. See Burekhalter, R. N.
- Michie, A. M., and Webster, M. H., gonococcal ophthalmia treated with 2-p-aminobenzenesulphonamidopyridine, A., III, 937.
- Michiels, J. L., anomaly in the apparent absorption of slow neutrons by iodine and boron, A., I, 547.
and Saxton, J. A., influence of temperature on capture of neutrons by various elements, A., I, 56.
- Michitaka, S. See Shishido, K.
- Michlin, D., hydroxylamine formed in plants in the course of nitrate and nitrite assimilation, A., III, 1062.
and Borodina, O., lactose synthesis, A., III, 150.
- Michlin, S. See Kizel, A.
- Michnevitch, G. L., and Brovko, I. F., stability of crystallisation centres of an organic liquid at various temperatures and conclusions therefrom concerning Tammann's method, A., I, 346. Surface effects in the crystallisation of thin films of supercooled liquids. II., A., I, 615.
- Brovko, I. F., and Babadschan, A. V., modified method for measuring temperature-dependence of the number of crystallisation nuclei in a supercooled organic liquid, A., I, 346.
- Michon, L., Chaize, J., and Mollard, H., disturbance of vago-sympathetic equilibrium and therapeutic intervention on the sympathetic in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., III, 987.
- Micič, O. D. See Pushin, N. A.
- Mickelsen, O., Waisman, H. A., and Elvehjem, C. A., inactivity of nicotinic acid in chick dermatitis, A., III, 676.
See also Woolley, D. W.
- Micksch, R., rendering adhesives effective, B., 198.
- Mid-Continent Petroleum Corporation, de-waxing oils, (P.), B., 1129.
- Mid-States Gummed Paper Co. See Humphner, F. W.
- Middaugh, C. V., welded equipment in the gas industry, B., 124.
- Middelbeek, A., and Ouweltjes, J. L., determining basal metabolic rate of small animals, A., III, 135.

- Middelbeek, D. A. See Straub, J.
- Middelboe, K., drying of slurry, (P.), B., 238.
- See also Borch, N. S.
- Middelburg, H. A., nitrogen manuring [of tobacco] and nitrogen management, B., 960, 1471. Field tests on organic manuring [of tobacco], B., 1471. "Marble" phenomenon [in tobacco], B., 1471.
- Middleham, T. H. See Walker, T. R.
- Middleton, B. A., and Partington, J. R., dipole moment of pyridine, A., I, 232.
- Mider, G. B. See Morton, J. J.
- Midgley, A. R., relative effect of different superphosphates on nitrogen fixation in cow manure, B., 90.
- and Dunklee, D. E., overliming injury [to soils] in relation to tannin-containing materials, B., 702.
- and Weiser, V. L., effect of superphosphate in conserving nitrogen in cow manure, B., 703.
- Midgley, E., [comparison of] warmth-retaining properties of various wools, B., 1139.
- Midgley, T., jun., Henne, A. L., and Renoll, (Miss) M. W., natural and synthetic rubber. XVIII. Protein from natural rubber and its amino-acid constituents, B., 306.
- See also Renoll, (Miss) M. W.
- Midière, R. J., recent applications of cellulose acetate, B., 893.
- Midland Coke Research Committee, improving the quality of coke (carbonisation process), B., 749. Testing of coke and coal, B., 749. Combustion of coke, B., 749.
- Midshojan, A. L. See Magldson, O. J.
- Midson, R. D., assay of nickel in ores, B., 66.
- Miege, E., chemical composition of *Triticum*, *Aegilops*, and of their hybrids, A., III, 246. Baking qualities of *Triticum*, *Aegilops*, and of their hybrids, B., 576. Correlation between water [contents] and fertilising elements in Moroccan soil types, B., 825.
- Miehler, H. See Dyckerhoff, H.
- Miekeley, A., combination of tanning constituents of sulphite-cellulose extracts with hide substance, B., 416.
- Mielentz, W. See Thum, A.
- Mielenz, W., military and civilian gas masks, B., 462.
- Mielke, K. H. See Windaus, A.
- Mienes, K., German [cellulosic and resinous] synthetic materials and their political and economic significance, B., 1397.
- Mierdel, G., exchange of energy by electron collision in low-pressure discharge columns, A., I, 167. Exchange of energy by electron collision in inert gas discharge columns, A., I, 425.
- Miers, J. C. See Pagel, H. A.
- Miersch, W., sodium fluoride salts and sodium fluoride double salts, (P.), B., 370.
- Mies, H., skeletal musculature and vegetative nervous system, A., III, 19. Labyrinth and regulation of blood pressure, A., III, 985.
- Mies, O., rate of generation of acetylene in acetylene generator, B., 752. Reaction of carbide in the acetylene generator, B., 1254.
- Miescher, E. See Metzger, F.
- Miescher, G., comparative investigations of the specific effect of light, heat, Röntgen and thorium-X-rays, A., III, 435.
- Miescher, G., effect of visible and infra-red rays on the skin, A., III, 947. Protective action of bergamot oil and redoxon against light, A., III, 1043.
- Miescher, K., increased activity of male sexual hormone on esterification, A., II, 104. Chemistry of the adrenal cortical hormones: developments during the last four years, A., III, 899.
- and Fischer, W. H., [with Ehmann, L.], glucosides of the steroid sex hormone series; stereochemistry of epimeric alcohols, A., II, 174.
- Fischer, W. H., and Tschopp, E., effect of deoxycorticosterone and its esters, A., III, 1004.
- Kägi, H., Scholz, C., Wettstein, A., and Tschopp, E., increased activity of the male sexual hormone on esterification, A., III, 194.
- Scholz, C., and Tschopp, E., activation of female sex hormones. I. Estrone and its esters. II. α -Estradiol and its di-esters. III. Mono-esters of α -estradiol, A., III, 488, 807, 908.
- and Wettstein, A., addition of side-chains to *t*-dehydroandrosterone, A., II, 492.
- Wettstein, A., and Tschopp, E., highly active esters of testosterone, A., II, 414.
- Mietzsch, F., chemotherapy of bacterial infectious illnesses, A., III, 224.
- Mighton, C. J. See Brown, W. G.
- Migita, N., pulp woods and pulps. I. Pulp from Manchurian woods, B., 497.
- Migliardi, L. See Bairati, A.
- Mignolet, J., determination of aluminium in pig iron, in ordinary and in chromium steels, B., 1304.
- Mignon, (Mlle.) S. See Lévy, M. M.
- Miguelote-Vianna, M. See Vellard, J.
- Mihaéloff, S., density and chemical composition of urinary calculi, A., III, 207. Effect of anesthetics, particularly novocaine, on [composition of] the urine, A., III, 813. Mutarotation of honey, B., 1089. Comparison of mercuric chloride and calcium chloride sera of milk, B., 1355.
- Mihara, K., alloys of high-permeability and high electric resistance, B., 66.
- Mibolic, S., thermal water in Bukovička Banja, A., I, 104. Analysis of the Royal Spring at Kostrivnica, A., I, 376. Water of the Iliža thermal spring, A., I, 540.
- Mika, J., micro-burette with refilling device and operated with air pressure, A., I, 216. Micro-determination of ammonium; micro-alkalimetric studies. III., A., I, 534.
- Mikell, J. J. See Jenkins, J. M.
- Mikeska, L. A., Smith, C. F., and Lieber, E., hydrocarbons and hydrocarbon intermediates of high mol. wt., A., II, 355.
- See also Standard Oil Development Co.
- Mikkelsen, V. H. See Gjaldhæk, J. K.
- Miklashevski, A. I., rapid analysis of electro-corundum and natural corundum, B., 510. Analysis of boron carbide, B., 798.
- Miklós, M. von, seed pickling with hydrogen peroxide, B., 1085.
- Mikolajczyk, J. See Czoehalski, J.
- Mikulas, W., and Philipp, L. A., modern refrigeration needs modern metallurgy, B., 391.
- Mikulaszek, E. See Kurylowicz, W.
- Mikulina, N. V., Karelin, A. I., and Schachno, A. P., cryohydric method for determination of moisture, B., 330.
- Mikulinski, A. S., and Kamkin, V. D., phase diagram of the system magnesium sulphide-magnesium oxide, and properties of the oxide separating from the system, A., I, 251.
- Mikusch, J. D. von, iodine value of tung oil, B., 1186.
- See also Pelikan, K. A.
- Miladowski, W. See Urbański, T.
- Milas, N. A., hydroxylation of unsaturated substances. III. Use of vanadium pentoxide and chromium trioxide as catalysts of hydroxylation, A., II, 1.
- and Harris, S. Arthur, organic peroxides. V. *tert*-Butyl hydrogen peroxide, A., II, 469.
- and Heggie, R., production of an anti-rachitic provitamin from cholesterol, A., II, 231.
- and Sussman, S., hydroxylation of unsaturated substances. IV. Catalytic hydroxylation of unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., II, 1.
- Milbauer, J., pure colloidal carbon, A., I, 78. Reactions in concentrated sulphuric acid. III. Combinations of two and three catalysts in combustion of carbon monoxide. XI. Modifications of the Kjeldahl method, A., I, 406, 636. Modifications of the Kjeldahl method, A., II, 210. Acetylene and sulphuric acid, A., II, 388. Technological experiments with whites. II. Electrolytic manufacture of white-lead, B., 551. Probability of estimating correct photographic exposure, B., 591.
- and Milbauer, Z., preparation of a new compound fertiliser, B., 957.
- and Mýla, J., reactions in concentrated sulphuric acid. IV. Carbon oxysulphide, A., I, 526.
- Milbauer, Z. See Milbauer, J.
- Milbert, G., determination of water in petroleum products, B., 871.
- Milbradt, W., chemical influence of irradiation on the skin, A., III, 1045.
- Milburn, D. P. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Milburn, H. G. See Milburn, R. H.
- Milburn, R. H., and Milburn, H. G., decorticating the leaves of *Phormium tenax* and similar fibres, (P.), B., 635.
- Milej, J. See Czoehalski, J.
- Miles, F. T., and Menzies, A. W. C., solubilities of cupric sulphate and strontium chloride in deuterium water, A., I, 25. Dissociation pressures of deuterates of cupric sulphate and of strontium chloride, A., I, 140.
- See also Gerber, A. B.
- Miles, H. J., and Porges, R., treatment of sulphur dye waste by activated-sludge process, B., 939.
- Miles, J. See Brassert & Co.
- Miles, X. A. See Bryan, Claude S.
- Miley, G. P. See Beutner, R.
- Miley, H. A., copper oxide films, A., I, 76.
- and Evans, U. R., electrometric study of growth of oxide films on iron [and copper], B., 920.
- Milgram, E. J. See Goldstein, B.
- Milham, E. G. See De Guehery, P.
- Milhard, M. See Cluzet, J.
- Milhorat, A. T., choline-esterase activity of blood serum in disease, A., III, 980.

- Milhorat, A. T., and Wolff, H. G., metabolism of creatine and creatinine in muscle disease, A., III, 474.
See also Hardy, J. D.
- Millanitch, P., distinction between physical coefficients in the perfect gas law; graphical representation of coefficients and correct expressions for their numerical values, A., I, 73.
- Milinskaja, G. V. See Pamfilov, A. V.
- Millotis, J., preparation of alkoxyurethanes, A., II, 310.
- Millitzer, W., brominations with iodine monobromide, A., II, 131.
- Milkowski, F., sinterite jointing, B., 743.
- Millar, C. E., quantity and relationships of certain elements in Michigan legume hays, B., 1345.
- Millar, H. I., jun., Hama, G. M., Urban, E. C. J., and Drinker, P., health hazards in metal spraying, A., III, 692.
- Millar, J. H. D., sulphanilamide and hemolytic streptococcal septicemia in a diabetic, A., III, 935.
- Millar, R. W. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Millar, W. J., and Electric Resistance Furnace Co., annealing furnaces, etc., (P.), B., 1177.
- Miller, A., heat- and sound-insulation of buildings, B., 1420.
- Miller, A. B. See Lowenburg, H.
- Miller, A. C., and Simanton, W. A., biological factors in Peet-Grady results [for liquid insecticide evaluation], B., 852.
See also Breakey, E. P., and Simanton, W. A.
- Miller, A. H., rôle of diaphragmatic breathing in anæsthesia and a pneumographic method of recording, A., III, 560.
- Miller, A. J. M., treatment of glass [to prevent moisture condensation thereon], (P.), B., 787.
- Miller, A. M. See Curtis, H. A.
- Miller, A. S., further purification by bacterial filters of effluent from a partial-treatment activated-sludge plant, B., 231.
- Miller, A. T., jun. See Whitehead, W. K.
- Miller, B., relating friction factor and Reynolds number, B., 2.
- Miller, B. F., and Dubos, R., creatinine in human blood, A., III, 764. Enzymic determination of creatinine content of blood and urine from normal and nephritic individuals, A., III, 764.
and Winkler, A. W., renal excretion of endogenous creatinine in man; comparison with exogenous creatinine and inulin, A., III, 308.
See also Dubos, R.
- Miller, B. L. See Morgan, R.
- Miller, C. C. See Standard Oil Co.
- Miller, C. D., Bazore, K., and Robbins, R. C., fruits of Hawaii; composition, nutritive value, and use, B., 444.
- Miller, C. E., selection of equipment for cleaning industrial gases, B., 603.
- Miller, C. H. See Lewis, M. R.
- Miller, C. J. See Stevens, H. P.
- Miller, C. O. See Gottardo, P., jun.
- Miller, C. W., vacuum relay, A., I, 539.
- Miller, D. See Boruff, C. S.
- Miller, D. G., jun. See Wells, H. S.
- Miller, D. K., and Rhoads, C. P., effect of diet on susceptibility of canine-hematopoietic function to damage by amidopyrine, A., III, 52.
See also Barker, W. H., Rhoads, C. P., and Trager, W.
- Miller, D. S., lack of refractoriness in prolonged thyrotropin administration in birds, A., III, 803.
- Miller, D. W. See Scherer, P. C.
- Miller, E., Hartung, W. H., Rock, H. J., and Crossley, F. S., antiseptics. IV. Alkylpyrocatechols, A., II, 96.
- Miller, E. G., jun. See Stein, W. H.
- Miller, E. I. See Spitzuin, N. I.
- Miller, E. P., and Lark-Horovitz, K., structure of molten salts, A., I, 560.
See also Lark-Horovitz, K.
- Miller, E. S., errors in quantitative spectrophotometry, A., III, 251. Photoelectric spectrophotometry applied to quantitative analysis of carotenoid and chlorophyll pigments in ternary and quaternary systems, A., III, 634. Method with detailed calibration for determining [light] absorption coefficients; visible and ultra-violet absorption spectra of α - and β -carotene and lycopene, A., III, 634.
- Brown, W. R., and Burr, G. O., absorption spectra of lipins and their application to metabolic studies, A., III, 421.
See also Johnson, I. J.
- Miller, E. V., rind colour of citrus fruits, B., 973.
- Miller, F., jun., and Parratt, L. G., determination of single-crystal X-ray diffraction patterns from two-crystal spectrometer rocking curves, A., I, 124.
- Miller, F. L., extreme-pressure lubricants and lubrication, B., 21.
See also Standard Oil Development Co.
- Miller, F. R., local action of eserine on central nervous system, A., III, 27.
and Pritchard, W. H., presence in milk of extrinsic factor of Castle, A., III, 89.
See also György, P.
- Miller, F. S., hornblendes and primary structures of the San Marcos gabbro, A., I, 643.
- Miller, F. W. See Sweet, W. W.
- Miller, G. See Fuson, R. C.
- Miller, G. C., vinyl resins, including polystyrene, B., 550.
- Miller, H., and Whiteside, A. G. O., comparison of two sizes of baking pans on 100-gram flour doughs producing large loaf volumes, B., 968.
- Miller, H. J., casting of aluminium bronze, B., 1308.
- Miller, H. L., and Lichtenwalter, T. R., high-strength, low-alloy steel, B., 280.
- Miller, H. W., vegetable milk, (P.), B., 1497.
- Miller, J., sugar-crystallising and similar apparatus, (P.), B., 94.
- Miller, J. A., and Rappaport, I., relation of pulmonary function to fibrosis and emphysema, A., III, 470.
- Miller, J. C., Cochran, F. D., and Garrison, O. B., factors affecting colour in carrots, B., 443.
- Miller, J. C. P. See Rosenhead, L.
- Miller, J. D. See Menees, T. O.
- Miller, J. F., application of cutting fluids, B., 22.
- Miller, J. G., calculation of effect of residual inductances in high-frequency capacitance measurements, A., I, 177.
- Miller, J. I., effect of protein deficiency in the ration on amount of feed consumed by lambs, B., 100.
- Miller, J. J., crystal structure of caesium chromate, Cs_2CrO_4 , A., I, 439.
- Miller, J. J., jun., loss of specific substance in washing phase I *H. pertussis* vaccines, A., III, 157.
- Miller, J. K., and Lucas, M. A., elliptical erythrocytes in human blood, A., III, 777.
- Miller, J. R., and Van Dellen, T. R., electrocardiographic changes following intravenous administration of magnesium sulphate in dogs, A., III, 644.
- Miller, J. T. See Byers, H. G.
- Miller, L. C., dose-response relationship in the U.S.P.XI parathyroid assay, A., III, 480.
See also McClosky, W. T.
- Miller, L. P., evidence that plant tissue forms a chlorine-containing β -glucoside from ethylene chlorohydrin, A., III, 541. Formation of β -(β -chloroethyl)- α -glucoside by gladiolus corms from absorbed ethylene chlorohydrin, A., III, 966.
See also Denny, F. E.
- Miller, M. See Wood, D. A.
- Miller, Max, diffusible calcium of serum and transudates *in vivo*, A., III, 875. Ionised calcium of serum and transudates *in vivo*, A., III, 875.
See also Niklas, H.
- Miller, M. A., metallic couples. II. Preparation of alumina hydrosols, A., I, 245.
- Miller, M. R. See Manske, R. H. F.
- Miller, M. W., and Bearse, G. E., protein supplements for laying hens, B., 222.
- Miller, N. E., Hubert, G., and Hamilton, J. B., mental and behavioral changes following male hormone treatment of adult castration, hypogonadism, and psychic impotence, A., III, 806.
- Miller, N. J. See Prickett, P. S.
- Miller, O., free energy of the distillate as a measure of effectiveness of a still, B., 1245.
- Miller, O. E. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Miller, P. R. See Benjamin, B.
- Miller, R. A., spermatogenesis in a sex-reversed female and in normal males of the domestic fowl, *Gallus domesticus*, A., III, 296.
- Miller, R. F., Campbell, R. F., Aborn, R. H., and Wright, E. C., influence of heat treatment on creep of carbon-molybdenum and chromium-molybdenum-silicon steel, B., 1046.
- Miller, S. A. See Challenger, F.
- Miller, S. P. See Barrett Co.
- Miller, T. G. See Abbott, W. O., and Rigney, L. J.
- Miller, T. R., and Wagner, E. C., conversion of *p*-substituted methylene-bisarylamines and trimeric methylenearylamines into substituted 2-amino-benzylarylamines, A., II, 405.
- Miller, V. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Miller, V. W., aplastic anemia due to sensitivity to benzol derivatives, A., III, 867.
- Miller, W. B. See Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Miller, W. J., genesis of Adirondack garnet deposits, A., I, 480.
- Miller, W. L., Wildiers' bios, A., III, 443.
- Miller, W. O. See Schuck, C.
- Miller, W. S. See Calico Printers Assoc.
- Miller, W. T., and Schoening, H. W., toxicity of selenium fed to swine in form of sodium selenite, A., III, 946.
- Miller & Co., Inc., M. B. See Tuttle, M. H.

- Milleret, H. See Klemenc, A.
- Milles, G., and Seed, L., effect of parenterally administered peptone, A., III, 68.
- Millet, M., anemias caused by protein shock in rabbits, A., III, 366.
- Millett, H. C. See Dent, F. J.
- Millett, J., intrathecal use of prontosil soluble, A., III, 325.
- Millett, K. B., heat exchangers for chemical process applications, B., 853.
- Milletti, M., determination of glucose in the blood, amniotic fluid, and embryonic extract of chick embryos at various stages of development, A., III, 198. Action of peptone on cells cultivated *in vitro* and studied by dark-ground illumination, A., III, 198. Changes in liver cells during experimental hyperglycemia, A., III, 812.
- Millien, A. See Rumford, F.
- Milligan, A. E., and Shaw, J. E., measurement of absorption of oxygen by vulcanised rubber in air, B., 818.
- Milligan, L. H. See Norton Co.
- Milligan, W. O., and Weiser, H. B., mechanism of dehydration of zeolites, A., I, 51.
- See also Weiser, H. B.
- Millikan, G. A., blood flow through cat's tongue during contraction, A., III, 714.
- See also Kennedy, J. A.
- Millikan, R. A., probable values for electron charge and connected constants for 1938, A., I, 287. [Probable values for the electron charge and related constants for 1938], A., I, 431.
- See also Bowen, I. S.
- Milling, M. A., and Poole, B. A., disposal of packing-house waste, B., 1512.
- Millman, S., Rabi, I. I., and Zacharias, J. R., nuclear moments of indium, A., I, 222. Attempt at direct measurement of the magnetic moment of the ^{85}Rb nucleus, A., I, 551.
- See also Rabi, I. I.
- Millner, T., colorimetric determination of aluminium by means of eriochrome-cyanine-R. I., A., I, 416. Inhibition of the ammoniacal silver oxide precipitation in presence of small amounts of ammonium nitrate, A., I, 580.
- and Kúnos, F., colorimetric determination of aluminium by means of eriochrome-cyanine-R. II., A., I, 416.
- See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Millott, N., morphology of the alimentary canal, process of feeding, and physiology of digestion of the nudibranch mollusc *Jorunna tomentosa* (Cuvier), A., III, 43.
- Mills, E. See Marsh, E. C. J.
- Mills, E. S., and Pritchard, J. E., multiple myeloma, A., III, 211.
- See also Bensley, E. H., and Brown, John Welch.
- Mills, E. V., dispersed and colloid matter in sewage, B., 230.
- Mills, J. N., effects of prolonged muscular exercise on metabolism, A., III, 930.
- Mills, J. R. F. See Cleghorn, R. A.
- Mills, L. D. See Merrill Co.
- Mills, M. A., and Dragstedt, C. A., removal of intravenously injected bromsulphalein from the blood stream, A., III, 779.
- See also Dragstedt, C. A.
- Mills, O. L., and Mills Alloys, tungsten carbide product, (P.), B., 287.
- Mills, V. See Procter & Gamble Co.
- Mills, T. A., Fox, J. W., and Kent, F. W., production of copies from multicolour screen photographic and kinematographic films, (P.), B., 985.
- Mills, W. D., lime-sulphur and substitutes in New York, B., 1209.
- Mills Alloys, Inc. See Mills, O. L.
- Mills & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., J., and Bolton, J. F., floating covers for sewage sludge digestion tanks or apparatus, (P.), B., 740. Apparatus for collecting and conveying sludge in connexion with sewage plant, (P.), B., 1372.
- Milne, A., ecology of the Tamar estuary. III. Salinity and temperature conditions in the lower estuary, A., I, 331, 376.
- See also Cooper, L. H. N.
- Milne, E. A., and Whitrow, G. J., reversibility of equations of classical dynamics, A., I, 382.
- Milne, G. R., filtration of suspensions of micro-organisms through filter-paper and "5 on 3" Jena sintered-glass filter, A., III, 240. Incidence of micro-organisms in common solid medicaments, B., 728.
- Milne, H. I., Rudolph, L., and McFarlane, W. D., vitamin-A content of pilchard oil, A., III, 503.
- Milne, J. V. S. See Binny & Co. (Madras), Ltd.
- Milne, S., paper-pulp beating engines, washing and bleaching engines, etc., (P.), B., 500.
- Milner, C. J. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Milner, F. W., cleaning dairy-plant equipment, B., 969.
- Milner, R. T., report of the soya-bean analysis committee of the American Oil Chemists' Society, B., 1185.
- See also Earle, F. R., and Nagel, R. H.
- Milner, W. A. See Heslin, J. E.
- Milnes, C., and Quayle, G. A., fusing metals, ores, etc., and compositions therefor, (P.), B., 538.
- Milobędzki, T., Kolitowska, J. H., and Berkan, Z., preparation of hypophosphoric acid from red phosphorus, A., I, 208.
- Milone, M., electrical moments of dioximes, A., I, 558. Raman spectra of trialkyl borates, A., I, 600. Raman spectra of dialkyl sulphates, A., I, 600.
- and Venturrello, G., molecular heat of combustion of glyoximes, A., I, 623.
- Milos, C. M., determination of heroin in mixtures of heroin hydrochloride and procaine, B., 1500.
- Miloslavski, K. F. See Rojak, S. M.
- Miloslavski, N. M., and Liubimova, L. A., rapid determination of iron in slags, B., 791.
- Liubimova, L. A., and Belogorskaja, L. A., determination of arsenic in metallurgical agglomerates, B., 528.
- Miloslavski, S. J., and Glizmanenko, D. L., production of acetylene from petroleum, B., 874.
- Milovanova, S. K. See Voskresenski, S. K.
- Milovanovitch, J. B., biogeminal extra-systolic wave in the oscillograph curve, A., III, 556. Functional tests during lowering of atmospheric pressure, A., III, 561.
- and Stanoyévitch, L., circulation time after exercise, A., III, 14.
- See also Yovanovitch, R.
- Milstead, K. L. See Clarke, J. O.
- Milsnm, J. N., *Derris uliginosa*, B., 426.
- and Georgi, C. D. V., small-scale extraction [expression] of palm oil, B., 544.
- Milton, R. See Obermer, E.
- Milward, (Mrs.) J. L., Wardlaw, W., and Way, W. J. R., constitution of nitrosopentamminecobalt salts, A., I, 178.
- Milz, E. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Mimaki, S., effect of endocrine substance and other medicinal agents on development of gastric ulcers experimentally produced by injection of histamine. III. Action of pilocarpine and further effect of thyroid gland. IV. Effect of insulin and pituitrin. V. Action of papaverine and effect of adrenaline on this action, A., III, 604.
- Mimfriss, T. W., treatment of retention of the testis, A., III, 395.
- Minaev, V., Fedorov, B., and Sarnit, G., preparation of *p*-chlorophenol from *p*-dichlorobenzene, B., 36.
- Minagawa, T., detoxicating hormone of liver. LXXXVI. Effect on snake venom. LXXXVIII, A., III, 402, 495. Effect of yakriton on liver test by means of Congo-red, A., III, 402.
- Minatoya, S., and Andô, T., proposed new method of retarding ageing of vulcanised rubber by means of peroxides and nitro-compounds, B., 819.
- and Iguchi, T., determination of tensile strength of [rubber] latex film, B., 944.
- Kojima, K., Aoe, I., Ebe, T., and Nagai, I., analysis of an organic [vulcanisation] accelerator. I., B., 624.
- Mindlin, R. L., relation between plasma-ascorbic acid concentration and diet in the new-born infant, A., III, 1026.
- and Butler, A. M., macro- and micro-determination of ascorbic acid in plasma, A., III, 318.
- Minerals Separation North American Corporation. See Brown, Earl H.
- Mines Safety Appliances Co., air-purifying devices, particularly air-purifying canisters for use in respirators, (P.), B., 852.
- Mineshita, T., pharmacological study of toad's ovarian poison. III.—IX., A., III, 227. Lu-jung, a Chinese drug. VII. and VIII., A., III, 521.
- Mingoa, Q., syntheses of pyrrole and indole derivatives by use of magnesyl derivatives, A., II, 377. Synthesis of ephedrine of the pyrrolidine series, A., II, 418.
- Minguzzi, C., crystallographic and optical investigation of some new rare earth tartrates with antimonyl and potassium chloride, A., I, 501.
- Minibech, H., treatment of bronchial asthma with calcisanguin, A., III, 749. Quantitative fluorescence-photometric micro-analysis. II. Determination of bile acids in serum and serous fluids. III. Determination of bile acids in urine. IV. Determination of bile acids in duodenal juice, faeces, and organs, A., III, 774.
- Minina, L. D., rapid determination of antimony in lead-antimony alloys, B., 528.
- Mining Engineering Co., Ltd. See Nyborg, T. G.
- Mink, L. D. See Industrial Patents Corp.
- Minkema, W. H. See Universal Oil Products Co.

- Minkevitch, I. E., and Rabinovitch, D. J., arresting the slow growth of *Proteus* (*P. vulgaris*, Hauser) on solid differential media for the stomach typhoid group, A., III, 962. Use of Endo's nutrient with trypanflavine for isolation of typhoid-paratyphoid bacilli, A., III, 962.
- Minkin, G. M. See Besborodov, M. A.
- Minkina, G. A. See Juriev, J. K.
- Minkoff, G. See Distillers Co.
- Minne, J. L. van der, emulsification with lyophobic colloids, A., I, 193. Emulsions, A., I, 193. Comparison of behaviour of various extreme-pressure lubricants in different testing machines, B., 21.
- Minne, R. See Dulière, W. L.
- Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing Co., and Drew, R. G., paper backing, (P.), B., 773. Adhesive strips or sheets, (P.), B., 822.
- Minnis, C. M. See Emelús, K. G.
- Minoguchi, G., and Fujimoto, N., absorption curve of peripheral lymph, A., III, 865.
- Minor, C. See Goodrich, R. E.
- Minor, H. R., sponge rubber, (P.), B., 557, 1081.
- Minoshima, K., pharmacological action of acetyl brovarin, A., III, 517.
- Minot, A. S., physiological effects of small amounts of lead: evaluation of the lead hazard of the average individual, A., III, 1041.
- Minot, G. R. See Heath, C. W.
- Minsk, L. M. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Minski, L., and Constantine, N. D., vitamin-C content of urine of patients suffering from psychoses, A., III, 678. and Gillen, J. B., blood-bromide in psychotic epileptics, A., III, 67.
- Minsky, A. See Garard, I. D.
- Minton, O., dryers in the paper industry, B., 499.
- Mintz, I. B., Bolotov, N. P., and Gluchovski, I. E., optimal conditions for sulphitation [in beet-sugar manufacture], B., 1475. and Kartaschov, A. K., determination of sugar content in dry cosettes, B., 427.
- Mintz, M. E. See Geist, S. H.
- Minuto, N., specificity of chemical methods of determining vitamin-C; experiments on "arcadé," A., III, 317.
- Minz, B., liberation of vitamin-B₁ by the isolated trunk of the pneumogastric nerve under electrical stimulation, A., III, 798. See also Agid, R., Bonvallet, M., and Gayet, R.
- Miodohski, J., acoustic isolation of one ear, A., III, 1001.
- Miolati, A., existence of labile molecules as constituent elements of organic acids and of organic compounds in general, A., II, 169.
- Miranda, D. G., effects of application of varying quantities of lime on yield of cane and sugar, B., 960.
- Mirbach, P. See Schröder, W.
- Mirčev, A. See Šandera, K.
- Mirianaschvili, N. I. See Tananaev, I. V.
- Mirimanoff, A., ascorbic acid and carotenoid pigments; significance of Molisch reaction and determination of distribution of ascorbic acid, A., III, 598. Vitamin-C and chlorophyll, A., III, 632.
- and Raffy, A., crystalline lactoflavin from *Eremothecium Ashbyii*, A., III, 819.
- Mirlis, D. I., kinetics of wetting and linear corrosion of metals in polyphase systems. IV. and V., A., I, 87, 511.
- Mirnu, A. See Landa, A.
- Miroir, C., chemical composition of Thomas slags in relation to manufacture of blast-furnace cements, B., 1300.
- Mirolubov, R. V. See Timoshev, V. G.
- Mirolubov, I. See Davidenkov, N.
- Mirolubova, T. N. See Greenberg, D. M.
- Mironescu, A., and Niculescu, J., production of benzines and aromatic hydrocarbons by treatment of hydrocarbon oils at elevated temperatures, (P.), B., 1262.
- Mironov, S. A., influence of temperature on setting of cement, B., 1040.
- Mironova, M. N. See Javelberg, G. I.
- Miroschnitschenko, A. M. See Dorofeev, D. S.
- Mirrlees, Watson Co., Ltd., and Bach, N. B., apparatus for clarifying liquors containing suspended and flocculent matter, such as sugar juices and similar liquors, (P.), B., 1478.
- Mirski, A., Rosenbaum, I., Stein, L., and Wertheimer, E., behaviour of glycogen after diets rich in protein and in carbohydrate, A., III, 321.
- Mirsky, A. E., contraction of muscle and denaturation of myosin, A., III, 98. See also Alving, A. S.
- Mirsky, I. A., influence of adrenalectomy on anterior pituitary ketogenesis in rats, A., III, 1003. and Broh-Kahn, R. H., effect of glucose administration on utilisation of β -hydroxybutyric acid by the normal and eviscerated rabbit, A., III, 60. Influence of increased metabolism on β -hydroxybutyric acid utilisation, A., III, 221.
- Heiman, J. D., and Swadesh, S., nitrogen-sparing action of glucose in normal, phloridzimized, and depancreatized dogs, A., III, 322.
- and Senior, F. A., "fat-sparing" action of glucose in absence of insulin, A., III, 221.
- Swadesh, S., and Ransohoff, J., influence of insulin on amino-acid utilisation, A., III, 135.
- See also Broh-Kahn, R. H., Soskin, S., and Waters, E. T.
- Mirzachanjan, K. See Arutjunjan, S.
- Miscall, J. See Patent & Licensing Corp.
- Misch, L., and Wyk, A. J. A. van der, structure of crystallised azulene, A., I, 68.
- Mischin, K. V. See Kurdjumov, A. V.
- Mischulovitch, R. L. See Aronov, S. G.
- Misener, A. D., "overshoot phenomenon" in superconductivity, A., I, 19, 605. Resistance of superconducting cylinders in a transverse magnetic field, A., I, 350. See also Allen, J. F., and Appleyard, E. T. S.
- Miser, H. D., and Stevens, R. E., taeniolite from Magnet Cove, Arkansas, A., I, 284.
- Mishima, Tadao. See Nagaoka, H.
- Mishima, Tokushichi, metallic materials containing nickel, B., 66. Use of nickel alloy cast iron in chemical industry, B., 915. Properties of light alloys containing nickel, B., 1174.
- Mishkis, Maria S. See Mishkis, Meer S.
- Mishkis, Meer S., and Mishkis, Maria S., effect of boiler-makers' work-day on chemical composition and properties of their blood. IV. Chloride content of erythrocytes and plasma. V. Sp. gr. and protein and water contents of plasma, A., III, 263.
- Miskall, E. W., heat-sensitiveness associated with dermatosis and pollen atopy, A., III, 764.
- Miškovský, L. See Havlíček, J.
- Missal, M. E., exercise tests and electrocardiograph in study of angina pectoris, A., III, 644.
- Missbach, A., filterability of defecated and carbonated juices. V. Influence of pressure, B., 1349.
- Missbach, E. C., and San Francisco Sulphur Co., prepared sulphur, (P.), B., 782.
- Missiuro, V., Dill, D. B., and Edwards, H. T., effects of adrenal cortical extract in rest and work, A., III, 484. and Perlberg, A., influence of gymnastic exercises on gaseous metabolism, A., III, 19. See also Graybiel, A.
- Misse, B., electrocardiogram in uræmia and renal hypertension, A., III, 878.
- Misson, G., rapid determination of molybdenum in steels, B., 1307.
- Misson, M., rapid determination of chromium in complex steels, B., 919.
- Missotten, S., manufacture of building materials having porous or cellular structure, and in particular concrete, (P.), B., 1302.
- Mistral, C. See Le Chuiton, F.
- Mitamura, K. See Iguchi, K.
- Mitchell, A. C. G., long-period activity of indium produced by slow neutrons, A., I, 170. and Langer, L. M., nuclear isomers of ¹¹⁵In, A., I, 289.
- Mitchell, A. G. See Warkany, J.
- Mitchell, C. A., and Wood, D. R., action of moulds on ink in writing, B., 407.
- Mitchell, C. D., and Parkes, D. W., new absorbent for removal and recovery of carbon disulphide from industrial liquids and gases, B., 869.
- Mitchell, C. N. See Denneen, F. S.
- Mitchell, D. M. See Wintrobe, M. M.
- Mitchell, D. R., valuation of washed coal, B., 11. and McCabe, L. C., washability characteristics of Illinois coal screenings, B., 864.
- Mitchell, F. C., and Vernon, H. C., physical considerations in safe handling of flammable liquids, B., 603.
- Mitchell, G. P. See Holmes & Co., W. C.
- Mitchell, H., scavenging of internal combustion engines, (P.), B., 1264.
- Mitchell, H. H., and Beadles, J. R., comparative nutritive values of nut and beef proteins, B., 316.
- Carroll, W. E., Hamilton, T. S., Garrigus, W. P., and Hunt, G. E., calcium and phosphorus supplements for growing swine, B., 726. See also Fairbanks, B. W.
- Mitchell, H. R., electrical behaviour of thin metallic films condensed at low temperatures, A., I, 176.
- Mitchell, J. A., relative reactivities of the aliphatic iodides; interaction of alkyl iodides with sodium guaiacoxide in ethyl-alcoholic solution, A., I, 86.
- Mitchell, J. G., and Murdoch, D. G., properties of road tar: effect of exposure, B., 868.

- Mitchell, J. H. See Morgan, C. L.
- Mitchell, J. S., and Rideal, E. K., photochemical reactions in monolayers. II. Photochemistry of proteins, A., I, 615.
- Mitchell, J. W., and Hinshelwood, C. N., influence of hydrogen and deuterium on thermal decomposition of diethyl ether in low-pressure region, A., I, 87.
- Mitchell, John W., responses of tomato plants to artificial illumination, A., III, 967.
- and Hamner, C. L., stimulating effect of β -indolylacetic acid on synthesis of solid matter by bean plants, A., III, 968.
- and Martin, W. E., effect of indolylacetic acid on growth and composition of etiolated bean plants, A., III, 968.
- Mitchell, N. W. See Crampton, D. K.
- Mitchell, R. L., base-exchange equilibria in soil profiles, B., 199.
- Mitchell, R. S. See Simmonds, J. H., and Viets, H. R.
- Mitchell, R. W., paper mill felt washing, B., 1026.
- Mitchell, R. W. (Chicago), correlation of laboratory baking-test results with shop practice, B., 216.
- Mitchell, T. A., and Hughes-Mitchell Processes, treatment of lead sulphide ores, (P.), B., 648. Recovery of compounds from zinc and lead ores, (P.), B., 1035. Treatment of complex lead-bearing ore materials, (P.), B., 1177.
- Sessions, R. L., and Hughes-Mitchell Processes, conditioning of barium sulphide and making sodium and zinc sulphides therewith, (P.), B., 53.
- Mitchell, T. B., jun. See Etteldorf, S. N.
- Mitchell, W. See Barger, G.
- Mitchell, W. B., furnaces for use in connexion with machines for manufacture of articles of glass, (P.), B., 1038.
- Mitchevitch, V. M., preparation of esters, A., II, 257. Structure of quinaldinic acids, A., II, 293.
- Mitford, J. B. See Pilkington Bros.
- Mitford, W., and Lander, C. H., distillation of mixtures of carbonaceous material and oil, (P.), B., 248.
- Mitilino, G. M. See Kulski, L. A.
- Mitinsky, A., defects in metals, B., 925.
- Mititaka, S. See Hukuda, Y.
- Mitman, M., treatment of bacterial diseases with substances related to sulphanimide, A., III, 223.
- Mitolo, M., function of branchial bodies in cephalopods, A., III, 1020.
- Mitra, K. See Krishnan, B. G.
- Mitra, S. K., thioctic esters. V.—VII., A., II, 217, 326, 343. Thioaldehydes and thioketones. II., A., II, 243. Synthesis of cytosine. I. Syntheses of ethyl 3:5-dicarbethoxy-pyruone-6-acetate and the corresponding pyridones, A., II, 511.
- and Rakshit, H., distribution of constituent gases and their pressures in the upper atmosphere, A., I, 420.
- See also Sen-Gupta, N. C.
- Mitra, S. M., Raman effect in boric acid and in boron compounds, A., I, 343. Raman effect in solid cyclohexane, A., I, 387.
- Mitrofanov, S. I., flotation of molybdenum ore of the Tura deposit (Ural), B., 663.
- Mitsche, R. See Dienbauer, H., and Schoberl, A.
- Mitschenko, I. P., and Fesenko, T. F., influence of X-rays on diphtheria toxin and serum, A., III, 620.
- Mitsufuji, M., change in blood volume during recovery from anaemia, A., III, 979.
- Mitsui, K. See Komatsu, S.
- Mitsuyasu, M., heat production in enzymic processes. I. Succinic dehydrogenase. II. Tyrosinase. III. Dehydrogenases of hexosediphosphoric, lactic, and pyruvic acids, A., III, 528.
- Mittag, R. See Helferich, B.
- Mittasch, A., history of the Schönbein reaction, $N_2 + 2H_2O \rightarrow NH_4NO_3$, A., I, 279. Impulse and conservation causality in nature, A., I, 316.
- Mittenzwei, H. See Fischer, Hans.
- Mitra, R. P. See Mukherjee, J. N.
- Mitui, S. See Fujise, S.
- Mitui, T., sugar-cane wax. II. Oxidation of sugar-cane sitosterol, A., II, 232.
- Mitzengendler, S. P., kinetics and mechanism of transformations of unsaturated hydrocarbons. VI. Polymerisation of propylene under pressures greater than atmospheric, A., II, 38.
- Miura, I., tropical woods for manufacture of pulp. I. Chemical composition of Philippine woods, B., 145. Composition of "udonoki" and "tsuge" [woods], B., 358.
- and Maeno, S., Manchurian woods for manufacture of pulp, I., B., 145.
- and Nakatsuka, T., Manchurian woods for manufacture of pulp. II. Chemical composition of Manchurian hardwoods, B., 632.
- Miura, K., influence of dietary fat on phosphatide-fatty acids of the foetus, A., III, 42.
- See also Ishizaka, N.
- Miura, S. See Kondo, Seiji.
- Miura, W., biological effects of short-wave irradiation of liver area, A., III, 404.
- Mix, A. E., [determination of boron in] waters, brine, and salt, B., 1291.
- Mixon, L. W. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Mixer, C. G., and Hermanson, L., evaluation of cholangiography, A., III, 916.
- Miyachi, S., blood glutathione in experimental anaemia, A., III, 89. Glutathione in pregnant rat, A., III, 120. Glutathione in salmon, A., III, 126.
- Miyagi, S., and Inagaki, T., silvering of glass. I. Depositions of silver under various conditions, B., 908.
- Miyakawa, Y. See Tomii, R.
- Miyake, Shimji, histological examination of autonomic nervous system in cases of bronchial asthma, A., III, 106. Histological examination of aorta and renal vessels in cases of hypertension, A., III, 180.
- See also Takino, M.
- Miyake, Shizuo, electron diffraction by Sb_2O_3 on Sb_2S_3 , A., I, 390.
- Miyake, Shizō, smokeless zone around heated platinum ribbon, A., I, 571.
- Miyake, Y. See Uzunasa, Y.
- Miyaki, O., [apparatus for] production of staple fibres, (P.), B., 773. Staple fibres, (P.), B., 1402.
- Miyama, R. See Nishida, Kitsuji.
- Miyamoto, G. See Sagane, R.
- Miyamoto, S., velocity of diffusion through a membrane, A., I, 136.
- and Budó, A., relaxation time and molecular configuration, A., I, 438.
- Miyamoto, Tamori, changes in enzymes of *Brassica chenensis* during storage, A., III, 633. Influence of water-soluble and alcohol-insoluble compounds and ethereal oil of *Allium scorodoprasum* on (I) serum-protein and non-protein-nitrogen of the blood, (II) blood composition, A., III, 753.
- Miyamoto, Toshiaki. See Iwasaki, S.
- Miyamoto, Y., electric breakdown in gases, A., I, 545.
- Miyao, I., prophylaxis against bacillary dysentery; preventive effect of vitamin-C, A., III, 506.
- Miyata, M., Bandai, H., and Yoshikawa, S., photographic emulsions, B., 732.
- Miyazaki, M., fat metabolism. II. Influence of various kinds of nutrition on acetone-forming function. III. Acetone-forming function of liver damaged by various methods, A., III, 204.
- Miyazi, S., cholidenic acid, A., II, 141. Production of β -3:6-dihydroxyallocholanolic acid from β -dehydroxydeoxycholic acid in the rabbit, A., III, 747. Xanthomatous diseases, A., III, 747.
- and Kimura, Toshizo, occurrence of cholic and of conjugated and free chenodeoxycholic acid in bile of the mullet, A., III, 205.
- See also Ishihara, T.
- Miyoshi, M. See Kawamura, K.
- Miyoshi, T. See Kawai, S.
- Mizruchin, I. A. See Gragerova, R. B.
- Mizugaki, K., withdrawal symptoms in cultures of fibroblasts accustomed to heroin, A., III, 517.
- Mizuma, M., possible factors in development of dental caries, A., III, 49.
- Mizuno, M., influence of prolactin on gas metabolism. III. Experiments on thyroidectomised female rats. IV. Experiments on male rats. V. Experiments on splenectomised male rats and on splenectomised and oophorectomised rats, A., III, 576.
- and Hirota, O., influence of the thymus on gas metabolism, A., III, 569.
- and Morikawa, H., anatomy of chest organs of rabbits, studied with X-rays, A., III, 634.
- See also Inui, S., and Kusakabe, S.
- Mizuno, S., and Santendo Kabushika Kaisha, nutritive amino-acid preparations, (P.), B., 452.
- Mizushima, S., and Kubo, M., quantum mechanical resonance and internal rotation, A., I, 231.
- and Morino, Y., motion of ethylene halide molecules in crystals as revealed by the Raman effect, A., I, 229.
- Morino, Y., and Sugiura, S., Raman effect in tetradeutero- α -dibromomethane, A., I, 496.
- Mizuta, N., and Ikegami, Y., presence in bile of a substance promoting the liver function; further findings in enterohepatic circulation of the bile, A., III, 205.
- Mladenović, M., dihydroelemolic acid, A., II, 332. Manila elemi resin, B., 939.
- Mnich, E., polarographic analysis of brass, B., 387.
- Moak, H. See Brown, J. H.
- Moberg, E. G. See Evans, R. D.
- Mobley, R. L. See Owen, W. L.
- Mochel, N. L., steels for turbine rotor forgings and their heat-treatment, B., 65. Wear [of metals] from power equipment viewpoint, B., 281.
- Mochel, W. E. See Glatfield, J. W. E.

- Mochizuki, N., relation between bulbo-carpine poisoning and hormones, A., III, 109. Influence of thyroid gland substances on acetonitrile reaction in mice, A., III, 111. Influence of thyrotropic anterior pituitary hormone on the acetonitrile reaction in mice, A., III, 114.
- Mocker, V., action of oxidising media on beet juices, B., 568. Effect of reducing substances on colour of beet-factory juices, B., 1088.
- Močnik, W. See Späth, E.
- Mocquot, G. See Guittoneau, G.
- Modell, W. See Gold, H., and Travell, J.
- Modestov, B. N. See Soliski, D. A.
- Modigliani, P., fibres from molten glass and similar meltable materials, (P.), B., 785.
- Modona, G. N., isoelectric point of hæmoglobin, A., III, 6.
- Modrow, E., influence of soil reaction on yields of crops, especially of sugar beet, B., 560.
- Moe, C. R. See Fox, D. L.
- Moe, G. K., and Visscher, M. B., native glucosides of *Digitalis lanata*; their effects on cardiac efficiency and their toxicity, A., III, 1037.
- Möglich, F., conductivity law of semi-conductors, A., I, 387. Ratio of mass of electron and neutron, A., I, 425. Spin phenomena and limiting conditions, A., I, 487.
- and Schön, M., migration of energy in crystals and molecular complexes, A., I, 299.
- Möhle, W. See Meyerhof, O.
- Möhring, H. See Reinhold, H.
- Möllendorff, W. von, mitosis. I. Number and course of mitoses in tissue culture. II. Phase distribution in cultures of fibrocytes and its variation with the addition of various substances, A., III, 163.
- Möllenstedt, G. See Kossel, W.
- Möller, C., theory of nuclear forces, A., I, 490.
- Möller, E. See Wülfing, R. von.
- Möller, E. F., vitamin-B₂ (adermin) as growth-substance for lactic acid bacteria, A., III, 927.
- Möller, F. See Mumm, O.
- Möller, Heinrich, and Hempel, M., oscillation test and crystal structure [of steel], B., 1045.
- Möller, Heinz. See Leschewski, K.
- Möller, Hermann, X-ray photographs of macrostructure [of metals] in relation to fatigue strength, B., 1437.
- and Strunk, G., recalculation of lattice constants under strain in measurement of strain by X-ray methods, B., 793.
- See also Wever, F.
- Möller, J., psychrometer with resistance thermometers and differential crossed-coil set-up, A., I, 278.
- Moeller, K., precision determination of lattice constants by the Debye-Scherrer method, A., I, 66.
- See also Laves, F.
- Möller, K. L. See Carlson, H.
- Möller, K. O., influence of cocaine and procaine on vascular action of adrenaline, A., III, 32. Pharmacology of corbasil (3:4-dihydroxynorephedrine), A., III, 65. Action of hydrocyanic acid on respiratory metabolism of the whole organism, A., III, 67. Action of methylene-blue alone and with hydrocyanic acid on respiratory metabolism of rabbits, A., III, 67.
- Møller, K. O., and Stefansson, K., effect of cocaine and procaine on hyperglycæmic action of adrenaline, A., III, 32.
- Møller, M., complex formation of ferric ions with chloride ions, A., I, 31.
- Möller, R., high-efficiency gas producers for a glass works, B., 339.
- Möller, Th., Kölln, H., and Scheiber, H. E., impact-resistance of artificial resin films, B., 550.
- Moeller, Thorald, and Krauskopf, F. C., preparation and purification of hydrous lanthanum hydroxide sols, A., I, 245.
- Möllering, alkali phosphate as addendum to washing materials, especially soaps, B., 683.
- Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A., kinetics of ionisation in solution, A., I, 146. Hydrolysis of methyl halides, A., I, 256. Stability of formic acid dimer, A., II, 390. Kinetics of two ionic exchange reactions of the methyl halides in water, A., I, 404.
- Moen, G., symposium-correlation of laboratory baking-test results with shop practice, B., 216.
- Moen, J. K. See Swift, H. F.
- Moennich, L., precautions for maintaining constant temperatures in furnaces for heat-treatment of light alloys, B., 801.
- Mönnig, H., horticultural significance of trace elements in bituminous coal ash, B., 1467.
- See also Winter, Heinrich.
- Mönnig, H. O., chemotherapy of œsophagostomiasis in sheep. II., A., III, 604. [Use of] tetrachloroethylene emulsion ("tetram") [as parasiticide], B., 1210.
- and Quin, J. I., alimentary tract of the merino sheep in South Africa. II. Physiology of deglutition (ii), A., III, 584.
- Mörath, E., glueing together of plywood, B., 789.
- Mörgeli, E. See Ruzicka, L.
- Mörkofer, W. See Riesser, O.
- Moerk, F. N. See Arnold, C. R.
- Moerman, N. F., crystal structure of acetaldehyde-ammonia " $\text{CH}_3\cdot\text{CHO}\cdot\text{NH}_3$," A., I, 390.
- and Wiebenga, E. H., crystal structure of trithioformaldehyde, $(\text{CH}_2\text{S})_3$, A., I, 125.
- See also Wiebenga, E. H.
- Mörner, C. T., non-occurrence of cystine in herring's roe, A., III, 41.
- Moersch, F. P., and Kernohan, J. W., hypoglycæmia: neurologic and neuropathologic studies, A., III, 996.
- See also Kennedy, F. S., and Rosenberg, E. F.
- Möser, A., particle-size distribution in refractory masses, B., 273.
- Moewus, F. See Kuhn, R.
- Moffatt, L. R. See Traxler, R. N.
- Moffett, E. C. See Amer. Cyanamid Co.
- Moffett, H. C. See Weaver, L. A.
- Moffit, F. H., mineral developments in the Copper River region, Alaska, A., I, 332.
- Moga, V. See Rădulescu, D.
- Mogensén, E., idiopathic steatorrhœa, A., III, 304.
- Mogensén, F., relative distribution curve for evaluation of sieve analysis, B., 993.
- Mogerman, W. D. See Scherrer, J. A.
- Moggridge, R. C. G., and Neuberger, A., methylglucosaminide: its structure, and kinetics of its hydrolysis by acids, A., II, 266.
- Mogi, M., yeasts in "miso," A., III, 956.
- Mohammad, A. See Emerson, G. A., and Emerson, O. H.
- Mohinddin, M. G. See Hardikar, S. W.
- Mohler, F. L., recombination of ions in afterglow of a cesium discharge, A., I, 2. Recombination in afterglow of a mercury discharge, A., I, 54.
- See also O'Brien, B.
- Mohler, H., determination of dipole moments of solutions, A., I, 101. Chemical war materials. VII. Dipole moments of nose- and throat-irritant materials (blue cross war materials). VIII. Dipole moments of lung poisons (green cross war materials). IX. Dipole moments of skin poisons (yellow cross war materials), A., I, 388. Spectra of R_1 - R_1 systems; spectra of *l*-ascorbic, hydroxytetronic, reductive, and α -crotonic acid, A., I, 553.
- and Hämmerle, W., differentiation of real and imitation vinegars, B., 312. [Kirschwasser]. VI. Characteristics of kirschwasser from sweetened wort and properties of commercial samples, B., 834. Behaviour of β -butylene glycol during acetic fermentation, B., 1091.
- and Lohr, H., spectra of R_1 - R_1 systems. IV. Spectra of *l*-ascorbic, hydroxytetronic, reductive, and α -crotonic acid, A., I, 342.
- and Sorge, J., chemical war materials. VI. Dipole moments of eye-irritant materials (tear gases), A., I, 121.
- and Zahn, C. T., chemical war materials. X. Theoretical bases of the interpretation of molecular structure from dipole moments. XI. Dipole moments and molecular structure; interpretation of the experimental data, A., I, 557.
- Mohr, E., determination of a property [of metals] closely related to the fatigue limit by the bending-tensile test, B., 800. Testing of materials by the bending-tensile test, B., 1054. Relation between the bending-tensile strength and the fatigue limit in alternating-bending tests, B., 1054.
- Mohr, H. See Dieckmann, H., and Schormüller, J.
- Mohr, M., biological properties of octopin, A., III, 945.
- See also Ackermann, D.
- Mohr, R. See Staudinger, H.
- Mohr, S. See Prandtl, W.
- Mohr, W., lymphatic leukæmia and heredity, A., III, 550.
- Mohr, Walter, storage of milk products with oxygen under pressure (Hofius method), B., 432.
- and Baur, K., testing whipping cream, B., 580.
- and Ritterhoff, standardisation of methods of determining the p_H of milk and its products, B., 435. Manufacture and storage of [whole-]milk powder, B., 436.
- Ritterhoff, Seelemann, and Schwarz, efficiency of various detergents and chemical sterilisers in the dairy, B., 720.
- and Wellm, J., determination of diacetyl in butter; suggestion of a uniform method, B., 439. Diacetyl content of German butter and influence of methods of manufacture, B., 580.
- Mohr, W. J. See Labus, O. A.

- Mohs, K., and Klemm, G., influence of temperature on proteolytic swelling figure degradation, B., 574. Effect of heat on gluten properties and baking quality of wheat, B., 718.
- and Schmidt, E. A., determination of extensibility and tensile strength of gluten, B., 1483.
- Mohs, P., which sterols are present in wool fat? B., 543.
- Moignard, L. A. See Chapman, D. L.
- Molinar, J., Moyne, P., and Nocturne, J., corrosion in French [petroleum] refineries, B., 342.
- Moiseev, V. G., determination of small amounts of iron, A., I, 213.
- Moiseeva, K. M. See Aronov, S. G., and Goltman, M. V.
- Moisset de Espanes, E., effect of quinidine and fagarin I Merck on myocardial chronaxie, A., III, 267. Haemodynamic action of fagarin II Merck, A., III, 270. Action of fagarin I on the isolated frog's heart, A., III, 515.
- and Moyano Navarro, B., cardiac and haemodynamic action of fagarin I, A., III, 515.
- and Tiffeneau, M., action of *Gelsemium sempervirens* on the frog's heart, A., III, 331.
- Mokruschin, S. G., surface energy and flotation, A., I, 77.
- Mokrzecka. See under Schoene, M.
- Moldavan, A., milk and other food beverages, B., 970.
- Moldaver, J. See Bremer, F.
- Moldavski, B., Bezprozvannaja, F., Kamuscher, G., and Kobilskaja, M., catalytic cyclisation of aliphatic compounds. III. Cyclisation and dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons with different charcoals, A., II, 37.
- Kamuscher, G., and Kobilskaja, M., catalytic cyclisation of aliphatic compounds. II. Cyclisation and dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons with oxide and sulphide catalysts, A., II, 37.
- Pokorski, V. N., and Andreevski, I. L., refining motor fuels by hydrogenation; stabilisation of gasolines cracked in the vapour phase, B., 876.
- Moldavsky, L. F., and Visscher, M. B., energy liberation at constant diastolic fibre length in the tortoise heart, A., III, 11.
- See also Gellhorn, E.
- Moldestad, B. See Isaksen, N. J.
- Moles, E., adsorption correction in method of limiting densities, A., I, 135. Method of limiting densities and its present precision, A., I, 277.
- and Eseribano, A., limiting densities of gaseous oxygen and carbon dioxide; at. wt. of carbon, A., I, 426.
- and Roquero, C., normal density and limiting density of oxygen; density of ammonia, A., I, 240.
- and Toral, (Mlle.) T., limiting density of silicon tetrafluoride; at. wt. of fluorine, A., I, 240.
- Toral, (Mlle.) T., and Eseribano, A., limiting density of SO₂ gas; at. wt. of sulphur, A., I, 445.
- Molière, G., theory of binary metallic mixed phases, A., I, 611.
- Molinari, E. See Wenusch, A.
- Molinari, H., plastic materials, B., 81.
- Molitor, H., undescribed pharmacological properties of bulbocapnine, A., III, 331.
- Molitsch, M., and Poljakov, S., prevention of dermatitis venenata due to poison ivy in children, A., III, 524, 838.
- Molkov, L. See Zarubin, N. M.
- Moll, H., and Matthias, K. H., bituminous mixtures used in road-making, (P.), B., 1303.
- Moll, T., biological assay of vitamin-B₁, A., III, 54. Vitamin-P, A., III, 680.
- See also Werder, F. von.
- Moll, W. L. H., aerosols (dusts, smokes, and mists), A., I, 29.
- Molla, M. See Anglo-French Securities Corp.
- Mollard, H. See Michon, L.
- Mollaret, P., and Simons, H., sensitivity of *Spirochaeta ictero-hemorrhagiae* to saponin, A., III, 1057.
- Mollestad, O., micro-determination of ether content of organs, A., III, 361.
- Mollet, P., infra-red photography; methods and applications, A., I, 214.
- See also Czerny, M.
- Molliard, M., and Echevin, R., secretion of the fly-trap Caryophyllaceae, B., 708.
- Mollier, G., human ciliary muscle, A., III, 653.
- Molnar, A., pretreatment of viscose staple fibre materials [for dyeing], B., 504.
- Molnár, B. See Erdős, J.
- Molnar, I., and Marsofsky, P., jun., cerebral control of fat metabolism, A., III, 1031.
- and Noszkó, S., carbohydrate metabolism in nervous diseases curable by vitamin-B₁, A., III, 748.
- See also Messiner-Klebermass, L.
- Molnar, J., properties of dinitrocresol, A., III, 232.
- Molnar, S. See under Molnar, I.
- Moloney, P. J., and Orr, M. D., effect of chemical treatment on antigenicity and specific reactivity of purified diphtheria toxoid, A., III, 445. Reactivity of diphtheria prophylactics, A., III, 1055.
- Molony, C. B., and Honan, M. S., unusual complication of insulin shock (hypoglycaemic) therapy, A., III, 192.
- Moltschanov, V. S., decomposition potentials of molten potassium and sodium fluorides, A., I, 315.
- Moltzau, D. R. See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Mom, C. P., air conditioning in tropics, A., III, 337.
- Momose, T. See Asahina, Y.
- Monachova, S. D. See Kaplan, S. I., and Konovalova, B. A.
- Monachova, V. See Tiehomirova, M. M.
- Monack, A. J., glass strains at elevated temperatures, B., 371.
- Monaghan, T. S., and Peterson, J. B., dust separator and collector, (P.), B., 335.
- Monbiot, M. F., and Brit. Rayophane, coating composition for porous surfaces, (P.), B., 411.
- Monblanova, V. V. See Kobosev, N. I.
- Moneaux, R. H., transformation of carotene into vitamin-A in pathological conditions; therapeutic effects, A., III, 1024.
- Moncrieff, A., administration of thyroid gland to premature babies, A., III, 390. Enlargement of the thymus in infants with special reference to clinical evidence of so-called status thymico-lymphaticus, A., III, 480.
- See also Davies, W. L.
- Moncrieff, R. W., and Cooke, A. W. M., coloration of textile materials, (P.), B., 639.
- and Hill, F. B., artificial filaments, foils, and like materials, (P.), B., 1145. Treatment of cellulose derivative filaments, yarns, etc., (P.), B., 1145.
- and Thomas, E. B., reducing corrosive effect of nitrogeneous bases on metals, (P.), B., 930.
- See also Brit. Celanese, and Dreyfus, H.
- Mond, (Sir) Robert, development of nickel industry, B., 66.
- Mond, Rudolf. See Jakob, A.
- Mond Nickel Co., Ltd., obtaining bright or semi-bright electro-deposits of nickel, (P.), B., 289. Nickel anodes, (P.), B., 539.
- Atkinson, R. H., and Raper, A. R., spinnerets [for rayon], (P.), B., 1281.
- and Wallis, A. E., production of nickel carbonyl and materials suitable for use therein, (P.), B., 906.
- Mondain-Monval, P., and Marteau, S., direct oxidation of oils by air; formation of peroxides, B., 755.
- and Paris, R., thermometric study of neutralisation of weak acids and bases, A., I, 519.
- and Wellard, R., inflammability limits of gaseous mixtures of air and various combustible liquids, B., 878.
- See also Paris, R.
- Monden, K. See Laubender, W.
- Money, R. H., Crosley, L. M., and Crosley Radio Corp., flat-type evaporator structure, (P.), B., 334.
- Money-maker, B. C., talc deposits of N. Carolina, A., I, 587.
- Monforte, F., detection and determination of antipyrine in pyramidone, B., 977.
- Monforts, J., and Coussemont, J., opening and cleaning of textile fibres, (P.), B., 1284.
- Monguillon, P. See Lemoigne, M.
- Monich, V. K., average chemical composition of Cambrian basaltic lavas of W. Siberia, A., I, 422.
- Moniz, J., and Rodrigues Cardoso, M., depressing effect of alcohol on carotid sinus, A., III, 15.
- Monks, F., and Schofield, W., manufacture of felted [fibrous] material [by needling], (P.), B., 262.
- Monnet, A. See Lassablière, P.
- Monnet, C., and Perrin, P., the p_H of chestnut-wood extracts, B., 1203.
- Monnet, R., lime-water, B., 1409.
- and Durand, P., Codex 1937; volatility of ephedrine and ψ -ephedrine, B., 1499.
- Monnier, A. M., electrical theory of transmission, A., III, 23.
- See also Jasper, H. H.
- Monnier, D., Susz, B., and Briner, E., Raman spectra of acrylic acid and of unpolymerised and polymerised methyl methacrylate, A., I, 61. Raman spectra of acrylic acid and of methyl and ethyl methacrylates at various degrees of polymerisation, A., I, 555.
- Monnier, P. See Cristol, P., and Hédon, L.
- Monnier, R., Soc. Assureur le "Roi des Verres de Sécurité" Magnien, Monnier & Co., and Petit, L. A. E., tempering of glass, (P.), B., 1161.
- See also Fierz-David, H. E.

- Monod, J. L., maintenance and growth ratios of bacterial colonies, A., III, 351.
- and Neefs, Y., extraction and determination of the pigment in the eye of *Drosophila*, A., III, 799.
- Monro, A. D., and Gibbs, H. S., vanadium and titanium in Taranaki ironsand, B., 798.
- Monroe, C. F. See Perkins, A. E.
- Monroe, (Miss) E., energies associated with the two-centre problem. I. General features of energy surface, A., I, 491.
- Monroe, L. A., and Gilliland, E. R., polymerisation of propylene by dilute phosphoric acid, A., II, 79.
- Monroy, A., lens-forming capacity of transplanted iris, A., III, 895.
- Monsanto Chemical Co., preservation of rubber, (P.), B., 1201, 1457.
- and Conover, C., monocarboxylic acids, (P.), B., 39.
- and Enna, F. G. A., tanning agents, (P.), B., 418.
- and Ingram, J. R., rubber composition and preservation of rubber, (P.), B., 697. Preservation of rubber, (P.), B., 1201.
- and Kyrides, L. P., hexyl[pyro]catechol, (P.), B., 456.
- and Sargent, N. A., treatment of waste sulphuric acid and manufacture of sulphate and carbonaceous compositions therefrom, (P.), B., 161.
- and Sibley, R. L., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 1337.
- Monsanto Chemicals, Ltd., Garrett, W. H., and Smith, S., sodium phenate [phenoxide], (P.), B., 1390.
- and Gladden, G. W., tanning agents, (P.), B., 1204.
- Monsanto Petroleum Chemicals, Inc., Thomas, C. A., and Carmody, W. H., decolorisation of resins, (P.), B., 690. Prepared resin, (P.), B., 690.
- Monselise, G. G., thiosilicates. II. Thiosilicates of lead, silver, and thallium, A., I, 141. Cadmium-copper-zinc alloys with a high cadmium content, A., I, 612. Cadmium alloys and their applications, B., 797.
- Montagne, P., calculation of temperature of flames by method of successive approximations, B., 613. Use of ammonia as a fuel for explosion engines, B., 1120.
- Montagne, R., and Herman, L., fluorescence of sodium salicylate in photographic photometry, A., I, 529.
- See also Herman, L.
- Montaldo, P. See Morando, G. C.
- "Montecatini," Società Generale per l'Industria Mineraria e Agricola, purification of synthetic camphor, (P.), B., 105. Lead arsenate, (P.), B., 1158. *o*-Tolyl-diurethane from *o*-toluidine and dicyanodiamide, (P.), B., 1269.
- Montegazza, A., applications of formaldehyde. II. In the industrial field, B., 1132.
- Monteil, L. See Maume, L.
- Monteiro, H., Carvalho, R., Rodriguez, A., and Pereira, S., radiography of the lymphatics in the living and its application, A., III, 271.
- Montfort, C., carotenoids, photosynthesis, and quantum theory, A., III, 705.
- Montfort-Sales, M. V., blood changes in trinitrotoluene workers, A., III, 7.
- Montgomerie, J. A. See Clayton, W.
- Montgomery, A. M. See Rhines, F. N.
- Montgomery, C. G., and Montgomery, D. D., energy flux of corpuscular cosmic radiation, A., I, 114. Grid-controlled ionisation gauge, A., I, 215. Production of bursts of cosmic-ray ionisation from various materials, A., I, 225. Multiplicative theory of showers as applied to large bursts of cosmic-ray ionisation, A., I, 428.
- See also Ramsey, W. E.
- Montgomery, D. D. See Montgomery, C. G., and Ramsey, W. E.
- Montgomery, E. S. See McLain, P. L.
- Montgomery, H. See Landis, E. M., and Saunders, T. S.
- Montgomery, H. B. S., and Moore, M. H., laboratory method for testing toxicity of protective fungicides, B., 567.
- Montgomery, J., linen dyeing and finishing, B., 1147.
- Montgomery, W. T. See Bradner, D. B.
- Monti, G., and Ravazzoni, F., efficiency of gas apparatus for domestic use, B., 1254.
- and Siniramed, C., combustion in gas apparatus for domestic use with particular reference to the formation of carbon monoxide, B., 1254.
- Monti, (Signa.) L., nitration of phenols by nitrous fumes, A., II, 52. Quinoline derivatives. III., A., II, 68. Thalleoquinone reaction. III., A., II, 69.
- Montigel, C. See Müller, H.
- Montignie, E., thallous chloride, A., I, 154. Mercurous and mercuric antimonates, A., I, 154. Action of cyanogen on mercuric oxide, A., I, 263. Action of white phosphorus on mercury salts, A., I, 263. Thorium tellurides and phosphides, A., I, 264. Manganese-bismuth alloys, A., I, 305. Photolysis of the system uranyl sulphate-potassium iodide-water, A., I, 366. Action of magnesium on chromium trioxide, A., I, 367. Presence of sterols in corals, A., III, 309.
- Montillon, G. H. See Faust, C. L.
- Montmignant. See Duhem.
- Montolivo, G. See Callegari, L.
- Montreal Club, [influence of] driers [on paints during storage], B., 190.
- Montuschi, E. See Ferranti, F.
- Monval, P. M., application of laws of displacement of equilibrium to heterogeneous liquid mixtures, A., I, 75.
- Monypenny, J. H. G., trends in alloy steels in England, B., 172. Progress in metallurgical microscopy, B., 175. Chromium-manganese steels as heat-resisting steels, B., 384, 661. Corrosion-resistant steels for turbine blades, B., 524.
- Moody, A. M., thrombocytopenic purpura following acetyllallylisopropylcarbamide (sedormid), A., III, 456.
- Proescher, F., and Carr, J. L., detection of blood by heating, A., III, 780.
- Moody, C. See Dorman, Long & Co.
- Mookerjee, A. See Bose, P. K.
- Mookherji, A. See Krishnan, K. S.
- Moon, C. H. See Maxted, E. B.
- Moon, F. E., Faulder, J. H., and Thomas, Brynmor, value of grass extract and of dried extracted grass in winter ration of the dairy cow, with special reference to their effects on carotene content of the milk, B., 317.
- Moon, H. D., effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on sexual development of spayed rats, A., III, 113. Inhibition of somatic growth in castrate rats with pituitary extracts, A., III, 114.
- See also Evans, H. M.
- Moon, H. H. See Culpepper, C. W.
- Moon, P., Planck's function from 3500° to 8000° K., A., I, 172.
- Moon, V. H., shock, its mechanism and pathology, A., III, 15. Pathology and mechanism of anaphylaxis, A., III, 944.
- Mooney, M., definition of consistency and theoretical considerations, B., 1112.
- Mooney, R. C. L., crystal structure of ammonium chlorobromiodide and configuration of the chlorobromiodide group, A., I, 347. Configuration of a pentahalogen anion group from X-ray structure determination of potassium tetrachloriodide crystals, A., I, 389.
- Moor, V. G., extraction of divinyl from products of [oil] cracking, B., 341.
- and Schilaeva, L. V., thermal reactions of unsaturated hydrocarbons. V. Kinetics and mechanism of thermal transformations of diisobutylene at atmospheric pressure, A., II, 38.
- and Strigaleva, N. V., thermal reactions of unsaturated hydrocarbons. IV. Cracking of mixtures of propylene with butadiene and isobutylene at atmospheric pressure, A., II, 38.
- Mooradian, V. G. See Greninger, A. B.
- Moorbeek, B. H., oxidation tests for motor oils, B., 20.
- Moore, A. R., centring of nuclei in centrifuged eggs as a result of fertilisation and artificial membrane formation, A., III, 38. Segregation of "cleavage-substance" in unfertilised egg of *Dendroaster eccentricus*, A., III, 492.
- Moore, B., application of fused silica in heating processes. IV. Industrial plant units, B., 164.
- Moore, B. H., air-slaked lime in cyanidation. [of gold ores], B., 1435.
- See also Payne, G. H.
- Moore, B. J., [ceramic] tunnel kiln firing. I. Open flame versus muffle, B., 1036.
- Moore, B. N., non-metallic mineral resources of eastern Oregon, A., I, 333.
- See also Hewett, D. F.
- Moore, C. L., progress in rayon pulp manufacture, B., 43.
- Moore, C. M. bottle washing, B., 218.
- Moore, C. R., testis hormone secretion and effects of hormone in the organism, A., III, 487.
- Moore, D. G. See Harrison, W. N., and Pole, G. R.
- Moore, D. G. F., retrobulbar neuritis cum avitaminosis, A., III, 316.
- Moore, E., Smadel, J. E., Koenig, K. F., and Loeb, L., inhibiting effect of corpus luteum on growth-stimulating action of oestrin, A., III, 489.
- Moore, E. C., medicinal compound [for intestinal assimilation], (P.), B., 1232.
- Moore, E. S., mildew or white rust of tobacco, B., 1210.
- Moore, E. W., multiple-stage sewage-sludge digestion, B., 324.
- Moore, G. V. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Moore, H., apparatus for treating one liquid with one or more other liquids, (P.), B., 334.
- Moore, H. E., and Capital City Products Co., purification of hydrogen, (P.), B., 1158.
- Moore, H. F. See Baker, J. B.
- Moore, H. K., and Brown Co., alkaline compounds, sulphuric acid, and other chemicals, (P.), B., 161. Manufacture and refining of chemical [wood] pulps and regeneration of the spent chemical liquors, (P.), B., 1028.

- Moore, H. N., and Kersten, H., inactivation of encephalitis virus (St. Louis type) by soft X-rays, A., III, 351.
- Moore, H. O., coast disease of sheep in South Australia. IX. Iron and copper in organs from sheep with coast disease, A., III, 594.
- Moore, J. B., reactions of aphids to coloured insecticides, B., 566.
See also Hartzell, F. Z.
- Moore, J. H., and Rankin, W. H., influence of "rust" on quality and yield of cotton and relation of potash applications to control, B., 204.
- Moore, J. L. See Grinnels, C. D.
- Moore, J. R., and Wallace, E. K., hydrolysis of fats and greases, (P.), B., 812.
- Moore, K. H., structure of electrically polished copper surfaces, A., I, 563.
- Moore, L. A., relationship between carotene, blindness due to constriction of the optic nerve, papillary oedema, and night blindness in calves, A., III, 925.
- Hallman, E. T., and Sholl, L. B., cardiovascular and other lesions in calves fed diets low in magnesium, A., III, 1023.
- Moore, L. R., and Trueman, A. E., coal measures of Bristol and Somerset, A., I, 106.
- Moore, M. H., fungicidal and phytocidal properties of certain sprays used against apple scab; progress report, 1937, B., 1345.
See also Montgomery, H. B. S.
- Moore, R. A., Rosenblum, H. B., Tolins, S. H., and Melchionna, R. H., fate of transplants of prostate and seminal vesicle in anterior chamber of eye, A., III, 40, 115.
- and Smith, J. J., relation of blood-cholesterol to size of prostatic and vesicular transplants in anterior chamber of eye, A., III, 40.
- Moore, R. G. D., Wright, G. F., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. XXIX. Acidic hydroxyl groups in spruce lignin, A., II, 151.
- Moore, R. H., nutritional levels in the peanut plant, A., III, 965.
- Moore, R. J., paint specifications, B., 1191.
- Moore, R. S., choosing the right brick for insulating furnace walls, B., 909.
- Moore, T. L. See Burns, J. L.
- Moore, W., persistence of toxicity of nicotine-bentonite on apples, B., 310.
Control of the sheep maggot fly (*Lucilia sericata*, Meigen), B., 1474.
- Moore, W. A., solubility of atmospheric oxygen in sewage, B., 987.
- Moore, W. C., composition [for use] as deodorant and for application to the human skin, (P.), B., 598.
- Moore, W. J., jun., and Eyring, H., theory of viscosity of unimolecular films, A., I, 452.
- Moore, W. T. See Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd.
- Moores, E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Moorhouse, V. H. K. See Cameron, A. T., and Ross, W. D.
- Moorhouse, W. R. See Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co.
- Moorkens, M. See Rutgers, A. J.
- Moos, J. See Edeleanu Ges.m.b.H.
- Moosdorf, W. See Winthrop Chem. Co.
- Moose, M. F. See Kiehl, S. J.
- Moppert, E. F., and Pittard, J. J., gold in the Liepvre-Chatenois region, A., I, 644.
- Moraczewski, W. von, and Chwalibogowski, A. von, urine excretion in infants after fat- and sugar-free diets, A., III, 321.
- Grzycki, S., and Guca, W., influence of diet and fluid intake on glomerular excretion, as measured by the Rehberg number (ratio of urinary to blood creatinine), A., III, 206.
- Grzycki, S., and Sadowski, T., composition of blood and excretion of urine after ingestion of liquids, A., III, 405.
- and Sadowski, T., effects of acids and alkalis on ammonia excretion, A., III, 206.
- Moralev, S., admixtures and breakdown potential of argon, A., I, 287. Theoretical determination of Townsend coefficient, A., I, 378.
- Moran, C. S., fibro-adenoma of the breast during pregnancy and lactation, A., III, 490.
- Moran, E. A. See Clawson, A. B.
- Moran, R. C. See Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Moran, R. F. See Weber, M., jun.
- Moran, T., gas storage of meat and eggs, B., 721.
- Morand, M. See Farineau, J.
- Morando, G. C., and Montaldo, P., absorption of neutral fats in depancreatized ducks. I, A., III, 321.
- Morato. See under Morató-Manaro.
- Morató-Manaro, J., vesicular cells of the anterior pituitary, A., III, 729.
- Albrieux, A. S., and Buño, W., action of sex hormones on the cock's comb, A., III, 660.
- Moratschevski, J. V., Samartzeva, A. G., and Tscherepennikov, A. A., gas occlusion in potassium salt deposits of the Verkhnekamsk district, A., I, 163.
- Moravec, R. Z. See Shell Development Co.
- Moravia, N., mitotic activity of epidermis in animals of various ages after removal of skin fragments, A., III, 775.
- Morch, J. J., crushing and grinding mill, (P.), B., 332.
- Morck, R. A. See Guerrant, N. B.
- Moreom, A. R. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Morden, R. B., and Morden, R. R., gold-washing apparatus, (P.), B., 805.
- Morden, R. R. See Morden, R. B.
- More, K. R., high-temperature vacuum furnace for spectroscopic work, A., I, 417. Spectra of the monochlorides of nickel, cobalt, and iron, A., I, 431.
- and Cornell, S. D., band spectra of SrCl and SrH, A., I, 384.
- and Parker, (Miss) A. H., band spectrum of TiCl, A., I, 58.
- Moreau, F., and Moreau, (Mme.) F., formation of perithecia by hormonal action in the *Neurospora*, A., III, 697. Effect of adrenaline on sclerotia and perithecia formation in the fungus *Neurospora*, A., III, 957.
- Moreau, (Mme.) F. See Moreau, F.
- Moreau, H., precision mercury thermometers in fused quartz, A., I, 99. Temperature-indicating and -regulating apparatus, (P.), B., 995.
- Moreau, L. See Chaudron, G.
- Moreau-Hanot, (Mme.), transport of ions by a gaseous current; expansion of an ionised gaseous current, A., I, 337.
- Morehead, D. E., clinical test for pregnancy, A., III, 730.
- Morehead, G. L., and Link-Belt Co., settling tank, (P.), B., 464.
- Morehouse, N. F. See Becker, Elery R.
- Morel, A. See Arloing, F.
- Morel, C., presence of free alexin in specific precipitates, A., III, 702. Lipins extractable by acetone from viscous protein play no part in serum anaphylaxis, A., III, 838.
See also Charpentier, P. G.
- Moreland, C. F., natural paper formed by dried algæ, A., III, 631.
- Morell, S. See Walker, J. C.
- Morell, S. A., and Schwartzman, G., active principles in bacterial filtrates causing local skin reaction produced in fluid medium by dialysis, A., III, 240.
See also Schwartzman, G.
- Morelli, A. See De Lucia, P.
- Morelli, E., and Vercellone, A., treatment with ascorbic acid of the plasma of a fowl affected by erythroblastosis, A., III, 173.
- Morette, A., constitution of vanadium carbide, A., I, 468.
- Morey, G. H., improved method of heat input control in glass fractionating columns, A., I, 584.
- Morey, G. W., rock formation: nature's chemical industry, A., I, 642.
and Ingerson, E., pneumatolytic and hydrothermal alteration and synthesis of silicates, A., I, 52. Bomb for use in hydrothermal experimentation, A., I, 161.
See also Kracek, F. C.
- Morgan, A. F., Cook, B. B., and Davison, H. G., effect of carbohydrate on vitamin-B₂ deficiencies, A., III, 215.
See also Greaves, E. O.
- Morgan, B. G. E. See Lindholm, H.
- Morgan, C. L., and Mitchell, J. H., calcium and phosphorus balance of laying hens, A., III, 602.
See also Ringrose, R. C.
- Morgan, D. O. See Newbigin, H. F.
- Morgan, D. R. See Cantarow, A., and Stewart, H. L.
- Morgan, E. A., value of mapharsen in treatment of congenital syphilis, A., III, 325.
- Morgan, E. J., and Friedmann, E., interaction of maleic acid with thiol compounds, A., II, 216. Maleic acid as inhibitor of enzyme reactions induced by thiol compounds, A., III, 614.
See also Hopkins, F. G.
- Morgan, F., and Muskat, M., lubrication. II. Experimental friction coefficients for thick-film lubrication at complete journal bearings, B., 1385.
See also Muskat, M.
- Morgan, (Sir) G. T., trend of research in plastic materials, B., 188.
and Burstall, F. H., residual affinity and co-ordination. XXXVIII. Complex metallic salts containing 6:6'-di-2''-pyridyl-2:2'-dipyridyl (2:2':2'':2'''). XXXIX. Complex ruthenium derivatives containing nitric oxide and polypyridyls, A., II, 509.
- and Griffith, C. F., synthetic resins of the polymerisation type, (P.), B., 1453.
- Megson, N. J. L., and Pepper, K. W., colourless ketonic resins, B., 1326.
- Megson, N. J. L., and Vose, W., [phenol-formaldehyde] moulded products, (P.), B., 1332.
- and Pettet, A. E. J., recent studies of phenols and plastics, B., 296.
- and Stewart, (Miss) J., pyrido(1':2':1:2)-benzimidazoles and allied compounds (cyclic 1:3-diazalines), A., II, 459.

- Morgan, (Sir) G. T., and Veryard, J. T., hydrogenation of coal and coal-tar oils under turbulent conditions, B., 867.
- and Walls, L. P., [with Browning, C. H., Gulbransen, Y., and Robb, J. V. M.], phenanthridine series. V. Colour and antiseptic properties of quaternary salts, A., II, 203.
- and Walton, E., derivatives of *p*-arsanilic acid. VIII. *p*-Arsono-oxanilic and *p*-arsono-hexadecanedicarboxylanilic acids and related compounds, A., II, 251.
- See also Browning, C. H., and Davies, G. R.
- Morgan, H., and Dixon, H. P., jun., relation between chip length and uniformity of delignification in sulphite pulping [of wood], B., 1141.
- Morgan, H. C., examination and preservation of wood poles, and prolongation of their life, by the oxy-acetylene scouring and charring process, B., 789.
- Morgan, H. H. See Brown, Earl H.
- Morgan, H. R. See Greene, M. R.
- Morgan, J., ebonite, (P.), B., 1338.
- Morgan, J. D., Peale, Richard, Davies, W. S., and Oakes, W. B., separation of intermixed divided materials, (P.), B., 469.
- See also Doherty Res. Co.
- Morgan, J. V. See Kerr, J. S.
- Morgan, K. Z. See Nielsen, W. M.
- Morgan, L. B., and Naunton, W. J. S., mechanism of oxidation of rubber and its bearing on accelerated ageing tests. I. and II., B., 947.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Morgan, L. O., cell changes in hypothalamic nuclei in experimental fever, A., III, 650.
- Morgan, M. D. See Baldeschwieler, E. L.
- Morgan, M. F., and Bailey, E. M., evaluation of influence of nitrogenous fertilisers on acid-base status of soils by lysimeter studies, B., 1465.
- Morgan, M. N. See Loofbrouwer, J. R.
- Morgan, O. M. See Seyferth, H.
- Morgan, R., Steckler, (Miss) S., and Miller, B. L., electron-diffraction study of grain boundaries in iron, A., I, 69.
- Morgan, S. O., dielectric losses in polar liquids and solids, A., I, 231.
- Morgan, W. L., green aphids on tomatoes, B., 1474.
- and Hely, P. C., tomato fruit caterpillar; control on late autumn crops, B., 310.
- Morgan, Willard L., fireproofing materials, (P.), B., 1291.
- and Brit. Sidac, Ltd., flameproofing [cellulosic] materials, (P.), B., 1150.
- and Sylvania Industrial Corp., compositions for fireproofing, (P.), B., 1031.
- Morgan, W. McG. See Clemo, G. R.
- Morgan, W. T. J., isolation of *d*-galactose and *l*-rhamnose from hydrolysis of specific polysaccharide of *B. dysenteriae* (Shiga), A., III, 620.
- and Reichstein, T., 2-ketomethyl-pentoses. III. *d*-Fructomethyl-pentose, A., II, 432.
- See also Henderson, D. W., and Meyer, Kurt.
- Morgan Crucible Co., Ltd., and Eyssen, R., [graphitic] compounded plastics, (P.), B., 689.
- Morgaridge, K. See O'Brien, B.
- Morgenroth, E. E., [soil-treaction requirements of fibre- and oil-varieties of flax in comparison with barley, B., 563.
- Morgenstern, von, black coloration and rusting through of tin-plate [food] containers, B., 1492.
- Morgenstern, G. See Feher, F.
- Morgulis, N., and Bernadiner, M., disintegration of a monatomic layer of thorium on a tungsten cathode in a mercury discharge, A., I, 545.
- Morgulis, S., [with Wagner, B.], glycolysis and glutathione, A., III, 422.
- and Osheroff, W., mineral composition of the muscles of rabbits on a diet producing muscle dystrophy, A., III, 828.
- Wilder, V. M., Spencer, H. C., and Eppstein, S. H., lipin content of normal and dystrophic rabbits, A., III, 826.
- Mori, C., significance of the thyroid gland in uricolytic, A., III, 287. Significance of the thyroid gland in sugar and fat metabolism, A., III, 287.
- Mori, G., creatine and creatinine. VIII. Effect of thyroxine injection on metabolism of creatine bodies, A., III, 1030.
- Mori, I., two-component system sulphur dioxide and potassium iodide, A., I, 400.
- Mori, J., age and muscular exercise, A., III, 1029.
- Mori, K. See Okada, H.
- Mori, T. See Utzino, S.
- Mori, Tanenao, bile acids in seal's bile, A., III, 916.
- and Kimura, Toshizo, bile acids of the ape (*Pithecius cyclopis*), A., III, 736.
- See also Ishihara, T.
- Mori, Y., treatment of acute purulent meningitis in rabbits, A., III, 687.
- Moricard, R., hypophysectomy in rats, A., III, 292.
- and Gothié, S., extract of pregnant mares' serum and development of genital organs, A., III, 910.
- Gothié, S., and Tsatsaris, B., artificial culture medium for mammalian ova, A., III, 583.
- Morieourt, H. See Peyre, E.
- Moriera, C., insect pests of cane in Brazil, B., 708.
- Moriganov, P. V., and Vlasuk, E. I., iodometric determination of oxycellulose, B., 1139.
- Morikawa, H. See Mizuno, M.
- Morikawa, K., autonomic innervation of bone marrow, A., III, 164.
- Morimoto, K., phenolsulphatase, A., III, 235.
- Morimoto, T. See Murao, K.
- Morimoto, Y. See Masaki, O.
- Morin, C. See Langlois, J.
- Morin, G., efficiency of thermo-regulation during course of cooling in the guinea-pig without spinal cord, A., III, 648.
- Brown-Séquard epilepsy in amyelic guinea-pigs [spinal cord destroyed], A., III, 795. Gastro-intestinal motility of mammals, A., III, 914.
- See also Dechaume, J., and Hermann, H.
- Morino, Y., normal vibrations of ethylene halides, A., I, 233.
- See also Mizushima, S.
- Morioka, K. See Tanaka, I.
- Morioka, S., corrosion of magnesium alloys. IV. Effect of annealing temperature on corrosion, B., 1055.
- See also Endô, H.
- Morisima, N. See Matsui, M.
- Morison, R. S., and Acheson, G. H., effects of acetylcholine and adrenaline on the nictitating membrane, A., III, 387.
- McLean, Regina, and Jackson, E. B., relation between ionised and total calcium in normal and abnormal sera and their ultrafiltrates, A., III, 170.
- Morison, R. S., and Rioch, D. M., influence of the fore-brain on autonomic reflex, A., III, 26.
- See also Rosenblueth, A.
- Morisseaux. See Engelen, van.
- Morita, I., and Ogata, D., predominance of the anterior lymphatic heart in the toad, A., III, 558.
- Morita, N., differences between heavy oxygen contents of ordinary water and air; electrolytic separation of the oxygen isotopes, A., I, 279.
- Goto, K., and Titani, T., heavy oxygen content of carbohydrates, A., II, 172.
- and Titani, T., catalytic exchange of gaseous oxygen isotopes. I. Exchange of oxygen atoms between oxygen and water vapour or carbon dioxide at the surface of platinum sponge and platinum [wire]. II. Exchange reaction of oxygen atoms between oxygen and water vapour on the surface of amorphous silica, quartz glass, asbestos, and pumice, A., I, 363, 628.
- Deuterium-proton ratio in ordinary water, A., I, 445. Diffusion of water, enriched with heavy hydrogen and heavy oxygen, through dilute gelatin gel, A., I, 614.
- See also Titani, T.
- Moritz, A. J. L. See Amer. Enka Corp.
- Moritz, H. See Sieverts, A.
- Moritz, J. See René.
- Moritz, M. R., and Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., fluxes and flux-coated electrodes for electric welding, (P.), B., 181.
- Moritz, O., determination of essential oil content of drugs, B., 1229. Arbutin plants. I. Comparative pharmacological and chemical examinations of *Arctostaphylos uva ursi* and *Bergenia* varieties, B., 1500.
- Moritz, R., apparatus for continuous manufacture of superphosphates or mixed fertilisers, (P.), B., 1294.
- Moriwaki, K. See Ishikawa, Fusao.
- Moriya, I. See Itano, A.
- Morizot, F., [beet] molasses, B., 1475.
- Morkovko, I. P., and Zmaczynski, E. V., potential of silver and other metals in solutions of halides, A., I, 142. Origin of potential difference at metals in foreign ion solutions, A., I, 142.
- Morley, J., visceral pain, A., III, 101.
- Moro. See Duhem.
- Morosova, See under Morozova.
- Morowietz, W. See Zintl, E.
- Moroz-Morozenko, M. G. See Smirnov, A. I.
- Morozov, A. A., and Pamfilov, A. V., variations in viscosity of cellulose nitrate sols. I. and II., A., I, 138, 311.
- Pamfilov, A. V., and Schicher, A. G., variations in viscosity of cellulose nitrate sols. III. Cellulose nitrate of lowered viscosity, A., I, 513.
- Morozov, I. R., and Tobler, E. E., aqueous nitro[cellulose] lacquer emulsions, B., 1074.
- Tschervinskaja, N. S., and Gutkovitsch, E. F., new cellulose nitrate lacquers, B., 815.
- Morozov, S. F., penetration of contact insecticides. I. Experimental methods; properties of the cuticle in relation to permeability, A., III, 604.
- Morozova, E. A. See Ivanov, P. N.
- Morozova, M. A. See Bremmel, V. I., Golitzuin, I. V., and Kozarovitzki, L. A.

- Morrell, C. A., Chapman, C. W., and Allmark, M. G., therapeutic assay of neoarsphenamine with *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, A., III, 1035.
- Morrell, J. A. See Leatham, J. H., and Swingle, W. W.
- Morrell, J. C., Dryer, C. G., and Egloff, G., refining cracked gasoline from oil produced outside the United States, B., 342, 477.
- and Egloff, G., chemical processes in refining of petroleum distillate. I.—IV., B., 1255.
- See also Berkman, S., Dryer, C. G., Egloff, G., Thomas, C. L., Tropisch, H., and Universal Oil Products Co.
- Morrell, R. S., and Phillips, E. O., oxidation of drying oils and cognate substances. IV. Properties of the ketol grouping, A., II, 391.
- Morren, M., preparation of *N*-monomethylated derivatives of aminophenols, A., II, 319.
- Morrill, H. L. See Carswell, T. S.
- Morris, A. A., effects of boron treatment in control of "hard fruit" in citrus, A., III, 1063.
- Morris, A. W., metal product [sponge iron], (P.), B., 670.
- Morris, B. S. See Mellor, D. P.
- Morris, E. See Shaw & Co., F.
- Morris, H. F. See Smith, Harris P.
- Morris, H. J., and Lightbody, H. D., toxicity of isopropanol, A., III, 836.
- See also Allison, F. E.
- Morris, J. M., and Benguet Consolidated Mining Co., cyanidation and flotation of [gold and silver] ores, (P.), B., 1178.
- Morris, J. P., hazards in radium and mesothorium refining plant at the University of Missouri, A., III, 337.
- Morris, L. H., continuous-flow administration of cyclopropane, A., III, 518.
- Morris, M. J. R., Sergeson, R., and Gable, G. W., approximate critical temperatures of S.A.E. steels, B., 171.
- Morris, N., and Peden, O. D., plasma-phosphatase in disease, A., III, 263.
- Morris, R. See Owens, H. S.
- Morris, R. C. See Adams, R.
- Morris, T. C. See Wingfoot Corp.
- Morrison, A. L. See Calico Printers' Assoc.
- Morrison, D. B., and Williams, E. F., methemoglobin reduction by glutathione and cysteine, A., III, 167.
- Morrison, E., centrifugal machine, (P.), B., 744.
- Morrison, F. B. See Salisbury, G. W.
- Morrison, F. R. See Pentold, A. R.
- Morrison, H. A., vacuum washers versus diffusers [in kraft-pulp mills], B., 359.
- Morrison, H. B., jun., and Hull, F. E., milk samples from [aborted] Bang-positive and Bang-negative cows, A., III, 815.
- Morrison, J. G., causes and prevention of grinding cracks in hardened and ground tool steels, B., 384.
- Morrison, J. L., Campbell, W. B., and Maass, O., heats of wetting of cellulose by alcohols and their aqueous solutions, A., I, 77. Heats of adsorption of alkalis by standard cellulose, A., I, 512.
- Morrison, P. See Dancoff, S. M.
- Morrison, S., comparison of antipernicious anemia potency of depepsinised and undepepsinised gastric mucosa, A., III, 640.
- See also Friedenwald, J.
- Morrison, T. J. See Ross, J. D. M.
- Morrissey, R. W. See Clark, B. B.
- Morse, A. H. See Wageningen, G. van.
- Morse, J. F., the gold number in analytical practice, B., 726.
- See also Crosse & Blackwell, Ltd.
- Morse, M. See Schlitz, F. W.
- Morse, P. M., analytic wave functions for nuclear and atomic collision problems, A., I, 596.
- Morss, H. A., jun. See Blake, J. T.
- Mortensen, C., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 468.
- Mortensen, O. A. See Nosik, W. A.
- Mortensen, V., significance of precordial leads in electrocardiography in acute myocarditis, A., III, 176.
- Mortensen, W. L. See Rigneg, L. J.
- Mortenson, M., structure of Norwegian ores, A., I, 51.
- Mortrud, E., plate heat-exchange apparatus for fluids, (P.), B., 860.
- Morth, L. See Christiani, A. F. von.
- Mortimer, G. B., Truog, E., Fink, D. S., and Boyd, F. T., fertilised and rotationally grazed pastures prove highly productive, B., 421.
- Mortimer, H., Wright, R. P., and Collip, J. B., atrophic rhinitis: the constitutional factor: treatment with oestrogenic hormones, A., III, 300.
- See also Burr, E. G.
- Mortimer, W. A. See Robinson & Son, Ltd., T.
- Morton, A. A., removal of sulphur compounds from hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 29.
- and Emerson, W. S., condensations by sodium. IX. Preparation and properties of trixeny- and trimethyl-trixenyl-carbinols and their derivatives. XI. Trimethoxytrixenyl-carbinol; comparisons of colours of carbonium salts in this series, A., II, 57, 137.
- and Fallwell, F., jun., condensations by sodium. X. Side reactions occurring in Wurtz syntheses; formation of iodobenzene. XIII. Wurtz-Fittig synthesis of amylbenzene and reactions of sodium benzyl. XIV. Phthalic acids and some factors influencing yields of butyl- and dimethyl-malonic acids, A., II, 8, 313, 409.
- Fallwell, F., jun., and Palmer, L., condensations by sodium. XII. Mechanism of formation of phenyl-malonic acid and syntheses of butyl- and phenyl-malonic acids from monocarboxylic acids, A., II, 325.
- Morton, B. B., nickel-bearing alloys used in petroleum refining, B., 1050.
- Morton, C., and Bateson, F. R. C., assay of [pharmacopoeial] solution of iodine, B., 102.
- Morton, C. B. See Jordan, H. E.
- Morton, E. A. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Morton, G. E., Osland, H. B., and Tom, R. C., beet tops for fattening steers, B., 976.
- Morton, H. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Morton, H. E., and Czarnetzky, E. J., application of sintered glass filters to bacteriological work, A., III, 243.
- and Pulaski, E. J., preservation of bacterial cultures. I., A., III, 1060.
- Morton, (Sir) J. See Morton Sundour Fabrics.
- Morton, J. D., a binocular illusion, A., III, 1000.
- Morton, J. J., and Mider, G. B., production of lymphomatosis in mice of known genetic constitution, A., III, 500.
- Morton, R. A., effect of solvents on absorption spectrum of vitamin-A, A., III, 504.
- See also Edisbury, J. R.
- Morton, T. C., Ewing, V. S., and Ebsworth, J. D., sulphanimide therapy in meningococcal meningitis, A., III, 685.
- Morton, W. A., studies of regenerative and recuperative furnaces, B., 790.
- and Amco, Inc., combination annealing and decorating lehr, (P.), B., 57.
- and Spencer, H. F., furnace for heating steel ingots, (P.), B., 1441.
- Morton & Co., Ltd., R., and Robinson, P. D., tubes for heat exchangers, (P.), B., 237.
- Tubular heat exchangers for liquids, (P.), B., 237.
- Morton Sundour Fabrics, Ltd., Morton, (Sir) J., and Jones, J. I. M., treatment of cellulosic textile threads, fabrics, etc., (P.), B., 158.
- and Simpson, R. D., [laminated-fabric] surfacing material [for indoor tennis courts, etc.], (P.), B., 1303.
- Moruzzi, G., respiration of non-nucleated erythrocytes in presence of methylene-blue, A., III, 6. Metabolism of erythrocytes in presence of methylene-blue, A., III, 57. Significance of lactic and pyruvic acids in glucose metabolism, A., III, 59. Relationship between oxidation of glucose and its degradation to lactic acid; action of sodium fluoride on catalysis by methylene-blue, A., III, 59. Effect of fluoride on glucose breakdown, A., III, 60. Effect of the palæocerebellum on vasomotor reflexes, A., III, 186. Inhibition of carotid sinus reflexes by the cerebellum, A., III, 878. Relation between the palæocerebellum and vasomotor reflexes, A., III, 889.
- and Borgatti, G., effect of bromine on growth of the animal organism, A., III, 738.
- Morvay, A. See Jány, J.
- Morway, A. J. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Mosallam, S. See Bangham, D. H.
- Moschel, W., and Magnesium Development Corp., electrolytic production of magnesium, (P.), B., 674.
- Moschini, A., and De Nayer, P. P., glycogen and muscular fatigue, A., III, 474.
- Moschino, S., relation between alkali reserve of plasma and spinal fluid in healthy and pathological children, A., III, 555.
- Mosenthal, H. O., pancreatitis and diabetes, A., III, 192. Protamine zinc insulin, A., III, 192.
- See also Jourdonais, L. F.
- Moser, F. R. See Kolvoort, E. C. H.
- Moser, M., development and present position of Continental research on notched-bar impact test, B., 925.
- Mosettig, E., Shaver, F. W., and Burger, Alfred, phenanthrene series. XXI. Morpholino-alcohols derived from phenanthrene, A., II, 510.
- See also Duvall, H. M., and Kamp, J. van de.
- Mosher, H. H., dyeing rayon, B., 48.
- Mosig, A., important methods for examination and evaluation of drugs, B., 454.
- Mosimann, H. See Sadron, C.
- Mosinger, M. See Roussy, G.

- Moskop, *M.* See Suntzeff, *V.*
- Moskowitz, *S.*, and Burke, *W. J.*, analysis of dust and fumes for lead and zinc, B., 1509.
- See also Greenburg, *L.*
- Moskvin, *V. M.*, corrosion of concrete by chloride solutions, B., 1420.
- Mosley, *V. M.* See Maxwell, *L. R.*
- Mosonyi, *J.*, effect of follicular hormone on vitamin-C content of adrenal glands and liver of the male guinea-pig, A., III, 40.
- See also Aszodi, *Z.*
- Moss, *A. R.*, Cuthbertson, *W. F. J.*, Danielli, *J. F.*, and Drummond, *J. C.*, vitamin-E, A., III, 680.
- and Drummond, *J. C.*, new method for isolation of α - and β -tocopherols, A., II, 501.
- Moss, *E. B.* See Cambridge Instrument Co.
- Moss, *H. H.*, structural steels flame-softened during gas-cutting, B., 1046.
- Moss, *L. A.*, and Bryant, *E. O.*, photographic study of motion of fibres and water in flowing fibre suspensions [on paper machines], B., 771.
- Moss, *W. H.*, [manufacture of] condensation products [from] aromatic sulphonamides and their use in plastic compositions, (P.), B., 887. Compositions containing film-forming polymeric esters and ethers, (P.), B., 1453.
- See also Brit. Celanese.
- Moss, *W. W.*, mechanical processing of vegetable oils, B., 79. Processing the peanut, B., 445.
- Mossell, *B. F.*, clinical application of sedimentation rate, A., III, 639.
- Mossini, *A.*, binary systems of phenyl-ethylbarbituric acid with camphor, chlorethane, and trional, A., I, 622. Effect of urine of pregnancy on alcoholic fermentation and prenatal diagnosis of sex. I. and II., A., III, 198. Solubilisation of medicaments and therapeutic action, A., III, 609.
- See also Beltrami, *L.*
- Mossman, *H. W.*, dioxan technique, A., III, 3. Thecal gland and its relation to reproductive cycle; cyclic changes in the ovary of the pocket gopher, *Geomys bursarius* (Shaw), A., III, 117.
- Mostafa, *E. G.*, fermentation of the Egyptian cheese, "Mich," B., 315.
- Mostny, *H.*, fruit vinegar, (P.), B., 1482.
- Moszew, *J.*, synthesis of compounds related to 2'-phenyl-3':4':2:3-quinolino-quinoline, A., II, 338.
- See also Dziewonski, *K.*
- Moszkowicz, *L.*, pseudo- and genuine cryptorchidism, A., III, 806.
- Mote, *D. C.* See Roal, *J. R.*
- Mote, *J. H.* See Brockman, *C. J.*
- Motel, *W. G.* See Friedemann, *T. E.*
- Motida, *T.*, equilibrium in the aluminium sulphate-sulphuric acid-water system at 25°, and the separation of $\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 459.
- Motokawa, *K.*, site of difference of potential in the frog's skin, A., III, 1018. Thermodynamic studies on epithelial currents. I. Influence of temperature on resting currents of frog skin and criticism of the membrane theory. II. The low reaction velocity and progress of the action current. III. Energy used by action current, A., III, 1018.
- Motol, Inc. See Shinkle, *V. G.*
- Motor Wheel Corporation. See Hunt, *J. H.*
- Motovilova, *N.*, aliphatic amines; their preparation, properties, and applications, B., 251.
- Motschalov, *K. I.*, singular elements of the region of stratification of ternary systems, A., I, 509.
- Motschalov, *K. N.*, synthesis of nitric oxide in the torch discharge, A., I, 260.
- Motschan, *I.* See Gelbert, *A.*
- Mott, *J. E.* See Adam, *W. G.*
- Mott, *N. F.*, photoconductivity, A., I, 230. Conduction in polar crystals. II. Conduction band and ultra-violet absorption of alkali halide crystals, A., I, 231. Description in terms of atomic physics of action of light on photographic emulsions, A., I, 318. Energy levels in real and ideal crystals, A., I, 499. Absorption of light by crystals, A., I, 597.
- and Littleton, *M. J.*, conduction in polar crystals. I. Electrolytic conduction in solid salts, A., I, 231.
- See also Gurney, *R. W.*
- Motta, *G.*, electrocardiogram in various types of asphyxia. I. Asphyxia by closing the respiratory passage, A., III, 983.
- Mottram, *J. C.*, production of epithelial tumours by a combination of β -radiation and painting with benzopyrene, A., III, 409.
- and Doniach, *I.*, photodynamic action of carcinogenic agents, A., III, 51, 591.
- Motwani, *D. C.*, Bodani, *V. V.*, and Wheeler, *T. S.*, Friedel-Crafts reaction with diethers of resorcinol, A., II, 366.
- Motz, *G.* See Paal, *H.*
- Motzok, *I.* See Branion, *H. D.*
- Moubasher, *R.* See Fromageot, *C.*
- Moubis, *J. H. A.* See Penning, *F. M.*
- Mouchel & Partners, Ltd., *L. G.*, Elmer, *R. B.*, and Gerard, *P. J.*, construction of water-cooling towers, (P.), B., 861.
- and Gueritte, *A. T. J.*, cooling towers, (P.), B., 116. [Curved] water-cooling towers, (P.), B., 609.
- Moucka, *V.*, microscopical investigation of spring herbs. II.—IV., B., 444, 842, 1361.
- Mougeot, *A.*, vascular spasm produced in vitro, A., III, 985.
- Moulds, *L. de V.*, and Riley, *H. L.*, polymerisation of methylglyoxal, A., II, 260.
- Moulin, *A.*, fermented milk drinks, B., 314.
- Moulin, (*Mlle.*) *A. M.* See Te-Tchao, *O.*
- Moulin, *J.* See Lévêque, *A.*
- Moullin, *E. B.*, m.p. of paraffins and fatty acids, A., I, 507.
- Moulton, *C. R.*, meat packing, B., 219.
- Mounfield, *J. D.*, proteolytic enzymes of sprouted wheat. III., A., III, 1049.
- Mountain, *E. D.*, and Kent, *L. E.*, tabular spessartine crystals in muscovite, A., I, 542.
- Mountjoy, *T. W. H.*, and Clayton-Eatherly, *W.*, reproduction of pictures or writing on metal, (P.), B., 1061.
- Mountney, *G. E.* See Permastic, Ltd.
- Mouravieff, *P.*, and Mester, *B.*, hardening of metal [steel] parts by means of the electric current, (P.), B., 536.
- Moureu, *H.*, and Wetloff, *G.*, individuality of phosphorus nitrides P_3N_3 , P_4N_6 , (PN) $_n$, and their modes of hydrolysis. I. General. II. Experimental, A., I, 42.
- Mourgue, *M.* See Roche, *Jean.*
- Mouriquand, *G.*, Rollet, *J.*, and Pape, *A.*, chronic avitaminosis-A, A., III, 741.
- and Tête, *H.*, chronic dietary deficiency (partial avitaminosis-C); reversible and irreversible processes, A., III, 216.
- Tête, *H.*, and Lavand, *J.*, interpretation of ascorbic acid content of the adrenals, A., III, 678.
- Mourot, *G.*, end-products of purine metabolism in mammals, A., III, 932.
- and Hoffer, *O.*, determination of arginine and histidine, A., II, 222.
- Moussa, *A.*, and Laurent, (*Mlle.*) *H.*, disintegration periods of the radiosilvers, A., I, 289. Determination of [life] periods of radioactive silver isotopes, A., I, 428.
- Moussatché, *H.* See Ozorio de Almeida, *M.*
- Mousseron, *M.*, and Granger, *R.*, dealkylation of monoethers of C_6 and C_8 cyclane-1:2-diols by sulphuric acid, A., II, 184. Monohalogeno-derivatives of methylcyclohexane, A., II, 400. Active cyclohexane compounds, A., II, 407.
- See also Canals, *E.*
- Moussette, *O. J.*, combined crusher and screen, (P.), B., 996.
- Moutier, *F.* See Chevallier, *P.*
- Moutte, Dixmier, *M.*, and Lion, laboratory tests for study of the ageing of lubricants, B., 19.
- Mouye, *K.* See Janitzky, *A.*
- Movsum-Zade, *M. M.* See Krasuski, *K. A.*
- Mowat, *E. L. R.*, and Smith, *J. C.*, hydration of acetylenes. II. Δ^8 -Pentene; reactivity in homologous series, A., II, 80.
- Mowlds, *K. S.*, lithopone, B., 941.
- Moxon, *A. L.*, alkali disease (selenium poisoning), A., III, 144. Effect of arsenic on toxicity of seleniferous grains, A., III, 946.
- See also Anderson, *H. D.*
- Moyano Navarro, *B.* See Moisset de Espanés, *E.*
- Moyer, *A. J.* See Gastrock, *E. A.*
- Moyer, *C. A.* See Edmunds, *C. W.*
- Moyer, *H. V.*, and Remington, *W. J.*, coprecipitation and p_H value in precipitations with 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., I, 324.
- Moyer, *L. S.*, electrokinetics and surface chemistry. I. Electrophoresis of adsorbed ovalbumin. III. Comparison of the microscopic and moving boundary methods of electrophoresis. IV. Ratio of electro-osmosis to electrophoresis, A., I, 135, 191, 249. Comparison of electro-osmosis, electrophoresis, and streaming potential and their theoretical significance, A., I, 249.
- and Abramson, *H. A.*, electrokinetics and surface chemistry. V. Electric mobility and titration curves of proteins and their relationship to the calculation of radius and mol. wt., A., I, 311. Electrical charge of mammalian red blood cells under normal conditions and in the anemias, A., III, 457.
- See also Abramson, *H. A.*
- Moyer, *W. C.* See Garton, *V. W.*, and Quigg, *H. T.*
- Moyne, *P.* See Moinard, *J.*
- Mozaki, *K.* See Toyama, *Y.*
- Mozingo, *R.*, and Adkins, *H.*, hydrogenation of pyrones, A., II, 240.

- Moznette, G. F., effectiveness of low concentrations of nicotine in combination with other materials against black pecan aphid, B., 92.
- Mozolowski, W., conjugated glycuronic acids in the animal organism, A., III, 510.
- Mrak, E. M., Cash, L., and Caudron, D. C., effects of metals and alloys on claret- and Sauterne-type wines made from *vinifera* grapes, B., 430.
- and Fessler, J. F., changes in iron content of musts and wines during vinification, B., 1090.
- Mrgudich, J. N. See Klaas, R.
- Mrowka, B., effect of structure of crystal lattice on thermal emission, A., I, 123.
- Mrozowski, S., influence of addition of gas and of a magnetic field on the degree of polarisation of fluorescence of iodine vapour, A., I, 54. Hyperfine structure of the forbidden mercury line 2655-8 Å. ($6^3P_0-6^1S_0$), A., I, 186.
- Muchin, K. F. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Mucke, K. See Hinsberg, K.
- Muckenfuss, A. M. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Muckenfuss, R. S., active immunisation against scarlet fever, A., III, 700.
- See also Schaeffer, M.
- Mudd, S., Czarnetzky, E. J., Pettit, H., Laekman, D., and Flosdorf, E. W., type-specific antigen of *Streptococcus haemolyticus* (group A), A., III, 537.
- See also Flosdorf, E. W.
- Mudge, W. A., physical properties of nickel-manganese alloys, B., 664.
- Müffling, L. von. See Jost, W.
- Mügge, H., action of veritol on circulation, A., III, 515.
- Mühlberg, S. See Hurmzache, E.
- Mühlbock, O., oestrogenic substances and cholesterol in serum of pregnant mares, A., III, 40. Unsaturated fatty acids of blood during pregnancy and parturition, A., III, 172. Antagonism of comb growth substances and oestrogenic hormones and progesterone, A., III, 1011.
- and Kaufmann, C., blood- and serum-cholesterol of women and their relation to sexual function, A., III, 262.
- See also Dingemanse, E.
- Mühlenbach, V., determination of minute quantities of manganese in waters rich in chloride and silica, B., 1371.
- Mühlenpfordt, J., field electron emission at thin insulating layers of the Al-Al₂O₃-Cs₂O type, A., I, 337.
- See also Klarmann, H.
- Muehlens, P., certuna, a drug against gametocytes in tropical malaria, A., III, 424.
- Mühlhaus, A., significance of improvers in German baking, B., 576.
- Mühlsteph, W., paper pulp fibres from tropical woods, B., 1140. Chemical detection of dissemination of arsenic through smelter smoke, B., 1309.
- Mülbach, E., validity of the Bunsen-Roscoe law for photographic action and course of density curves of long-wave Röntgen rays, A., I, 90.
- Müller, cloth manufacturers and [significance of] oleine and soap analyses, B., 1324.
- Müller, A. See Ludorff, W.
- Müller, Adolf, many-membered ring-systems, A., II, 179. Causes of cancer and possibility of combating cancer with hydrogen acceptors, A., III, 51.
- Müller, Adolf, and Sehütz, A. F., action of magnesium on $\omega\omega'$ -dihalogenoparaffins; $\alpha\beta$ -dibromododecane from $\alpha\beta$ -dibromohexane; $\alpha\beta$ -dibromotetradecane from $\alpha\gamma$ -dibromoheptane, A., II, 168. Poly-membered cyclic compounds. X. Dodecamethylene, tridecamethylene, and tetradecamethylene sulphide, A., II, 200.
- Müller, Alex., structure of metals, A., I, 67. Dielectric polarisation of a long-chain ketone at constant volume and variable temperature, A., I, 436.
- Müller, Alfred. See Ender, W.
- Müller, Arno, polymerisation of phenylacetaldehyde, A., II, 410. Chemistry of urine in jaundice, A., III, 207. New theory of smell and its application to problem of odour and chemical constitution, A., III, 389. Demonstration of bile acids by measurement of surface tension, A., III, 665.
- Mueller, A. C. See Baker, E. M.
- Müller, A. H., leucocyte changes in plumbism, A., III, 974.
- Müller, A. W., effect of temperature on internal viscosity of non-polar gases, A., I, 566.
- Mueller, C., interrelation of pituitary, thymus, and ovary, A., III, 42. Relations between hormones of pituitary and ovary, A., III, 909.
- See also Mueller, J. H.
- Müller, D., glucose oxidase, A., III, 338.
- Mueller, Elizabeth. See Clifton, C. E., and Maier, E.
- Müller, Erich, passivity of chromium. VI., A., I, 144. Behaviour of the palladium cathode in electrolysis of chromic acid solutions; electrometric determination of small amounts of SO₄'' in chromic acid, A., I, 259.
- See also Ponte, R. D.
- Müller, Ernst, mucilage, flour and its decomposition products in nutrition of suckling infants, A., III, 52.
- Müller, Eugen, magnetism, a modern aid to the organic chemist, A., I, 565.
- and Dammerau, I., magnetochemical investigations of organic compounds. XIII. Magnetic investigation of $\omega\omega'$ -phenylpolyenes, A., I, 128.
- and Kruck, W., magnetochemical investigations of hexa-arylethanes, A., II, 403.
- Müller, E. A., relationship of maximum work to rate of work in different persons, A., III, 524. Influence of position of saddle on maximum work and efficiency in cycling, A., III, 524.
- and Grosse-Lordemann, H., influence of length of pedal crank on maximum work in cycling, A., III, 319.
- Müller, E. A. W., hollow-anode tubes for X-ray work, B., 180. Sensitivity of X-rays in detecting defects in aluminium, B., 802. Non-destructive testing of materials by magnetised powder process, B., 1180.
- Mueller, E. J., aniline-black dyeings, B., 363.
- Müller, E. W., further observations with the electron microscope, A., I, 301.
- Müller, F. See Krainiek, H. G.
- Müller, Friedrich, measuring e.m.f. and small direct currents with the help of electrometer tubes, A., I, 538. Metallic corrosion, B., 69. Electrometallurgy, with special reference to the Four-Year Plan, B., 803. Corrosion research, B., 1167.
- Müller, Friedrich, and Aurich, H., photo-electric measurement of the influence of precipitation conditions on the properties of blanc fixe, in relation to its use in the paper industry, B., 1191.
- and Dürichen, W., Cd/Cd'' potential in very dilute solution, A., I, 520.
- Müller, Fritz, low-temperature carbonisation of coal in conjunction with the Fischer-Tropsch [hydrocarbon] synthesis [process], B., 1252.
- Müller, F. H., analogy between structures of polar liquids and electrolytic solutions, A., I, 12. Dielectric polarisation of liquids in asymmetric fields, A., I, 297.
- Müller, F. W., titrimetric determination of phosphoric acid in the ash of Neubauer test seedlings, B., 1086.
- Müller, G., pre-operative treatment of Graves' disease, especially with di-iodotyrosine, A., III, 288.
- Müller, Georg. See Albers, H., and Butenandt, A.
- Mueller, Gerhard, experimental [wheat] conditioning, B., 1218.
- See also Brabender, C. W., and Carlsohn, H.
- Müller, H. (Breslau), examination of milk rolls, B., 835.
- Müller, H. (Gland), seasonal and other variations in excretion of vitamin-C in urine, A., III, 821.
- Müller, H. (Zurich), Montigel, C., and Reichstein, T., homogeneous *l*-erythrulose [*l*-2-ketotetrose], A., II, 5.
- and Reichstein, T., *l*-gulomethylitol, A., II, 168. Synthesis of ϵ -deoxy-*l*-ascorbic acid, A., II, 170. Ketomethylpentoses. II. *l*-Sorbomethylulose, A., II, 172.
- Mueller, Hans, theory of the scattering of light, A., I, 437. Determination of elasto-optical constants with supersonic waves, A., I, 504.
- See also Nath, N. S. N.
- Mueller, Hans (Cambr. Mass.), theory of photo-elasticity, B., 372.
- Müller, Hans (Freiburg), and Bräutigam, H., behaviour of α -hydroxy- δ -guanidovaleric acid in the phloridzin-diabetic animal, A., III, 219.
- Müller, Helmuth, primary lipoidosis, A., III, 682.
- Müller, Herbert, micro-determination of lead by means of electrolysis and dithizone, A., I, 473.
- Müller, Hermann, developments in gas manufacture, B., 1118.
- Müller, H. F. See Freudenberg, K.
- Müller, H. G. See Bumm, H.
- Müller, H. J., electrostatic considerations on compounding ingredients for the rubber industry, B., 817. Determination of particle fineness of zinc-white, B., 1326.
- Müller, H. P., stability and gas retention of doughs, B., 575.
- See also Schmalfuss, Hans.
- Müller, I., mass absorption coefficients of water and aqueous solutions of compounds of selenium, bromine, cadmium, iodine, barium, cerium, and thallium, A., I, 424.
- Müller, J., septasine therapy, A., III, 1035.
- See also Ehrenberg, P.
- Müller, Jacob, and Neyman-Pilat, E., chemical constituents of paraffin-base lubricating oils, B., 19.
- Müller, Johannes, developments in soap manufacture and fat research, B., 1187.

- Müller, *Josef*, food chemistry in relation to public health, B., 221.
- Müller, *J. H.*, hormonal regulation of glycogen storage in the female organism, A., III, 120. Cultural requirements of bacteria. X. Pimelic acid as a growth stimulant for *C. diphtheriae*, A., III, 348. Utilisation of carnosine by *B. diphtheriae*, A., III, 536.
- and Cohen, *S.*, β -alanine as a growth accessory for diphtheria bacillus, A., III, 348.
- and Mueller, *C.*, morphological changes in the rat anterior pituitary in avitaminosis-E, A., III, 574.
- and Subbarow, *Y.*, cultural requirements of bacteria. IX. Tissue extractives in growth of the diphtheria bacillus, A., III, 347.
- Müller, *K.*, augite from Vesuvius. II, A., I, 484.
- Müller, *K. L.*, and Schumacher, *H. J.*, photochemical oxidation of trichloroethylene to dichloroacetyl chloride sensitised by chlorine, A., I, 39. Bromination of acetylene in light of the wavelengths 546 and 436 m μ , A., I, 408.
- Müller, *K. O.*, practical running tests on machinery oils, B., 880. Lubrication of Otto engines in motor vehicles, B., 880.
- Müller, *L. R.*, treatment of disturbances of sleep, A., III, 605.
- Mueller, *M.*, adenomata of anterior lobe of pituitary in cases of obesity, A., III, 575.
- Mueller, *M. B.* See Marvel, *C. S.*
- Müller, *O.* See Wedekind, *E.*
- Müller, *O. A.*, and Stalder, *F.*, chlorination of plant materials. I—III, B., 895, 1278.
- Müller, *O. H.* See Hall, *V. E.*
- Müller, *P.* See Ruzicka, *L.*
- Müller, *P. B.*, biology of oxalic acid, A., III, 1033. Oxalate metabolism in man and in animals, A., III, 1033.
- See also Flasehenträger, *B.*
- Müller, *R.*, lactoflavin of human milk; effect of diet, A., III, 209.
- Müller, *R.* (Wien), bleaching of flour and improvement of baking quality, B., 215. Colorimetric determination of gluten pigment in flour, B., 1353.
- Müller, *Reinhard.* See Meier, *R.*
- Müller, *Robert*, action of sulphuric acid on metals and alloys, B., 530. Electrochemical preparation of non-metallic substances, B., 1317.
- See also Baukloh, *W.*
- Müller, *W.* See Irman, *R.*
- Müller, *W.* (Heidenheim), effect of an accumulator on drying efficiency of steam-heated dryers, B., 1109.
- Müller, *Werner*, and Schopfer, *W. H.*, action of ancurin and its constituents on *Mucor Ramannianus*, Möll., A., III, 344.
- See also Schopfer, *W. H.*
- Müller, *Wilhelm*, technical and economic problems of pressure die-casting [of metals], B., 391.
- Müller, *Wilhelm.* See Brecht, *W.*
- Müller, *Willi*, action of alcohol on living plant cells, A., III, 966.
- Müller, *W. J.*, potential of metals which enter solution anodically or as local-current anodes, A., I, 259. Theory of electrochemical polyelectrode system and its application to corrosion problems; correction coefficient $W_p/(W_p + W_a) = R_A/(R_A + R_K)$, A., I, 259. Activation of passive chromium, A., I, 315.
- Müller, *W. J.*, corrosion of metals in solutions considered as an electrochemical phenomenon, B., 393. Relation of corrosion and local current, B., 531. Theory of corrosion phenomena. IV. Application of theory of local cells to corrosion problems, B., 1309.
- and Graf, *E.*, graphical representation of the Boudouard equilibrium, A., I, 82.
- Graf, *E.*, and Gruber, *R.*, Austrian coals. II. [Solvent] extraction, B., 336.
- and Gruber, *R.*, reactivities of brown coals and their cokes, B., 338.
- and Jandl, *E.*, dependence of properties of coke on conditions of production. VI. and VII. Dependence of electrical conductivity on the carbonising times and temperatures. VIII. Rapid determination of the variation with time of the reactivity of coke, B., 338.
- and Löw, *E.*, solubility of aluminium of different degrees of purity and of aluminium alloys in caustic soda, B., 1055.
- Machn, *W.*, and Stidl, *W.*, solution of solid water-glass in water, A., I, 243.
- and Naetigall, *E.*, theory of passivity. XXXII. Anodic passivity of magnesium in alkaline solutions, A., I, 521.
- Müller-Lenhartz, home-produced protein-rich foods, B., 447.
- Müller-Neuglück, *H. H.*, determination of carbon monoxide and oxygen in industrial gases, B., 1156.
- Mueller Brass Co. See Levy, *F. M.*
- Muench, *H.* See Reed, *L. J.*
- Münch, *H.* (Chefarzt), effects of cycliton in surgical practice, A., III, 515.
- Münch, *M.*, importance of fat-solvent soaps for textile industry, B., 505.
- Muench, *O. B.*, determination of uranium, thorium, and lead in thucholite, A., I, 46.
- Münch, *W.* See Kellermann, *K.*
- Münchberg, *F.*, determination of ammonia in milk, A., III, 208.
- and Narbutas, *J.*, refractometric studies on protein-free milk, B., 313.
- Münder, *H.*, influence of oxygen on alcoholic fermentation, A., III, 762.
- Münzel, *P.* See Heidemanns, *C.*
- Münzinger, *F.*, recent designs of mercury steam-power plant, B., 1109.
- Mürer, *J.*, progress and trends in Norwegian aluminium industry, B., 532.
- Muers, *M. M.* See Walters, *W. P.*
- Mugrage, *E. R.* See Andresen, *M. I.*, and Gersh, *I.*
- Muha, *K.* See Schmidt, *E.*
- Muhlert, *F.*, synthetic rubber, B., 556.
- Muir, *J.*, importance of the method [used] in textile bleaching, dyeing, printing, and finishing industries, B., 773.
- Muirhead, *J. J.* See Sweeney, *J. S.*
- Muischkin, *E.*, using a heated water layer for de-emulsifying petroleum products, B., 871.
- Muischkin, *S. N.*, influence of additions of iron chromite and bauxite on fundamental properties of magnesite refractories, B., 375. Burning of Satki magnetite, B., 904.
- Mukasa, *H.*, lymphatic system of palatal tonsil, A., III, 982.
- Mukerjee, *B. K.*, anomalous depolarisation of the light scattered by binary mixtures, A., I, 344.
- Mukerjee, *S. M.* See Chakravarti, *D.*
- Mukerjee, *S. N.* See Kirwan, *E. O'G.*
- Mukerji, *B.*, action on smooth muscles of ephedrine-like amines, A., III, 605.
- See also Iyengar, *N. K.*
- Mukerji, *S. K.*, fine structure of first spark spectrum of arsenic in the visible region, A., I, 165. Raman spectra of compounds with three benzene rings [*o*- and *m*-diphenylbenzene], A., I, 555. Changes in soil-nitrogen after addition of fresh cow dung to soil, B., 1343.
- and Aziz, *S. A.*, Raman spectrum of diphenyl, A., I, 555.
- See also Dhar, *N. R.*, and Ghosh, *J. C.*
- Mukherjee, *J. N.*, Mitra, *R. P.*, and Mukherjee, *S.*, characteristic properties of acidic substances in colloidal solution as distinguished from molecularly dispersed acids, A., I, 78.
- Mukherjee, *K. K.* See Kar, *K. C.*
- Mukherjee, *N.* See Banerjee, *T.*
- Mukherjee, *S.* See Mukherjee, *J. N.*
- Mukherji, *A.* See Qudrat-i-Khuda, *M.*
- Mukherji, *P. C.*, relation between emission spectra of Nd⁺⁺⁺ in phosphors and the absorption spectra of the same in crystals, A., I, 119. Electronic transitions in Pr⁺⁺⁺ ions and absorption spectra in solution and in crystals, A., I, 173. Diffuse fluorescence spectrum of rare earth ions in solution and in crystals, A., I, 494.
- Mukimov, *S.*, double decomposition in absence of solvents. XLV. Irreversible mutual systems of sodium and potassium fluorides and sulphates, A., I, 574.
- Mulay, *A. S.*, and Hurwitz, *S.*, normal plasma-phosphatase values, A., III, 785.
- See also Hurwitz, *S.*
- Mulazzi, *G.*, histogenesis and classification of malignant tumours in smooth muscle-tissue, A., III, 310.
- Muleahy, *E. W.*, rubber in factory plant, B., 817.
- Muldavin, *L. F.*, and Holtzmann, *J. M.*, treatment of infected wounds with urea, A., III, 424.
- Mulder, *A. G.* See Amberson, *L. R.*
- Mulder, *E. G.*, transformations of copper and manganese by bacteria and moulds, B., 1083.
- Mulder, *P. J.*, growth and decay of phosphorescence in calcium sulphide, A., I, 343.
- Mulders, *E. M. J.* See Kruisheer, *C. I.*
- Mulhall, *H.* See Mellor, *D. P.*
- Mulholland, *H. B.*, intravenous liver extract in therapy of pernicious anaemia, A., III, 5.
- Mulholland, *V.*, and Hartford-Empire Co., regenerator tank and method of operation, (P.), B., 375. Glass making, (P.), B., 375.
- Mulinos, *M. G.*, and Cockrill, *J. R.*, filtering power of cigarette tobacco, A., III, 432.
- Schlesinger, *E.*, and Stein, *D. B.*, antigenic properties of azo-compounds of serum-albumin and serum-globulin, A., III, 169.
- See also Kesten, *H. D.*
- Mull, *J. W.*, and Smith, *J. T.*, effect of sulphanilamide on oxygen capacity of the blood, A., III, 511.
- Mullen, *E. J.* See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Muller, *G. J.* See Smits, *A.*
- Muller, *H.* See Cornec, *E.*

- Muller, J. A., preparation of a stable hydrate of manganese dioxide in dry air at room temperature, A., I, 532. Determination of manganese and active oxygen in its higher oxides, A., I, 536. and Peytral, (Mlle.) E., reduction of potassium permanganate by oxalic acid in aqueous solution, A., I, 532.
- Muller, J. F. See Steik, K. T.
- Muller, J. H., comparative effect of 200-kv. X-rays and γ -rays on the pupae of *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Determination of "equivalent Roentgen" value for γ -rays. II. Summation experiments with X-rays and γ -rays, A., III, 692.
- Muller, J. X. See Marxer, A.
- Muller, R. H., and Garman, R. L., electronic recording analytical balance, A., I, 540.
- Garman, R. L., Droz, M. E., and Petras, J., cathode ray-tube polarograph; theory of method, A., I, 477.
- Mulli, K. See Mahlo, A.
- Mulligan, M. J. See Lovell, W. G.
- Mullin, C. E., newer detergents. II., B., 184. Velan and similar water-repellent finishes [for textiles], B., 899.
- Mullin, F. J., Hastings, A. B., and Lees, W. M., neuromuscular responses to variations in calcium and potassium concentrations in the cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 567.
- See also Dennis, J.
- Mullin, F. S., Kleitman, N., and Cooperman, N. R., changes in irritability to auditory stimuli during sleep, A., III, 725.
- Mumford, R. W., potassium chloride from the brine of Searles Lake, B., 1155.
- Mumm, O., and Möller, F., experiments on theory of allyl transformation, A., II, 21.
- and Petzold, R., pyridonemethides, A., II, 456.
- Mumma, M. C. See Knight, C. S.
- Munch, J. C., biotoxicology. I. Methods. II. Volatile poisons, A., III, 430. Fundamental principles of endocrine bioassays, A., III, 480.
- Munch, R. H. See Sidwell, A. E., jun.
- Mund, W., definition of entropy and the bases of chemical thermodynamics, A., I, 304.
- and De Vos, C., ionisation produced by α -ray sources used in radio-chemistry, A., I, 288.
- Munday, B. See Hamil, B. M.
- Munday, R. L., plate heat-exchangers, particularly for treating milk, beer, and other liquids, (P.), B., 116.
- Mundell, D. See Mendel, B.
- Mundinger, E., apparatus for carrying out chemical and bacteriological tests on milk on a large scale, B., 578.
- Mundinger, F. G., and Hartzell, F. Z., pear midge; orchard studies and control, B., 426.
- Munds, E., determination of wetness and control of [paper-pulp] beating, B., 44.
- Mundt, E. See Ebbecke, U.
- Mundy, C. W. A., recent advances in the drying oil field, with reference to glyceryl esters of drying oils, B., 681.
- Mundy, J. M. See Witty, G.
- Munerati, O., culture of beetroot in a simple liquid medium throughout the life cycle, A., III, 354. Utilisation of growth-substances to accelerate growth of roots and flower-bearing stems of beet, A., III, 629.
- Munger, F. See Siegler, E. H., and Smith, Lloyd E.
- Munger, M., and Huddleson, I. F., detection of antigenic variants of *Brucella* by means of an opsonocytophagic test, A., III, 1054.
- Municipal Sanitary Service Corporation. See Raisch, W.
- Munkwitz, G., skin affections in a lacquering works, A., III, 434.
- Munné, J. V., differentiation between *Salmonella pullorum* and *S. sanguinarum* by means of a specific bacteriophage, A., III, 242.
- Muñoz, J. M., influence of alcohol on resistance to anoxemia, A., III, 19. Effect of extracts of pituitary anterior lobe on the blood-fats, A., III, 172. Effect of anterior pituitary extract on blood-fats, A., III, 262. Seasonal variations in resistance to heat and cold of alcoholised rats, A., III, 330. Influence of alcohol on resistance to low and high temperatures, A., III, 330. Treatment of acute mercury poisoning with sodium formaldehyde-sulphoxylate, A., III, 428.
- See also Leloir, L. F.
- Munro, A. C., classification of minerals, (P.), B., 806.
- Munro, A. L. See Rumpel, H. H.
- Munro, H. N. See Cuthbertson, D. P.
- Munro, L. A. See Alexander, W. A.
- Munro, S. S., effect of temperature and medium on fowl sperm motility, A., III, 296. Effect of testis hormone on preservation of sperm life in the vas deferens of the fowl, A., III, 578.
- Munro, W. P. See Calco Chem. Co.
- Munroe, H. L., [cork]-coated fabrics, (P.), B., 1028.
- Munroe, W. R. See Manville, I. A.
- Munsell, H. E. See Daniel, E. P.
- Munsey, V. E., [determination of] starch in flour, B., 215, 1353. [Determination of] milk solids in milk bread, B., 215, 1353. [Determination of] carotene [in forage], B., 221. Application of the neutral wedge photometer to measurement of carotenoid pigments in flour and macaroni products, B., 1219.
- Munson, J. J., and Wiggins, C. C., floating calandria, (P.), B., 332.
- Munson, P. See Sontag, L. W.
- Munson, R. G. See Marsh, R. W.
- Munson, W. A. See Fletcher, H.
- Munteanu, G. See Ciuca, M.
- Muntoni, F. See Calò, A., and Di Stefano, F.
- Muntwyler, E., Myers, V. C., Way, C. T., and Danielson, W. H., acid-base balance of the blood in migraine, A., III, 11.
- See also Pillemer, L.
- Munyan, A. C. See Hunt, C. B.
- Munz, E. See Bailey, C. H.
- Murahashi, S., odorous principle of matsutake (*Armillaria matsutake*, Ito et Imai). II., A., II, 122.
- See also Majima, R.
- Murai, M. See Sato, K.
- Murakami, K., existence of a substance in the blood, which promotes detoxicating function of the liver, during renal disturbances, A., III, 174.
- Murakami, S., action of aromatic constituents of raw leaves of *Thea sinensis japonica* on isolated frog heart. I. Action of β -hexenol, α -hexenal, and hexyl alcohol. II. Action of aromatic ethereal alcohol of leaves and of lower aldehydes contained therein, A., III, 515.
- Murakami, T., Endo, H., and Sekiguchi, H., effects of various elements on corrosion-resistance of mild steels, B., 65.
- and Hatta, A., effect of decarburisation on microstructure of quenched high-speed steels, B., 659.
- Murakawa, K., spectrum of Hg I, A., I, 166. I II, I I, and Cl II spectra, A., I, 335.
- Murali, A. von, chemical wave transmission in excited nerve, A., III, 22. Optical methods in physiology, A., III, 1066.
- Murao, K., and Morimoto, T., preparation of immunogens by electrolysis of bacteria, A., III, 157. Electro-antivirus, A., III, 157.
- Murao, S., incidence of rickets; content of calcium and phosphorus in bones of animals on various rachitogenic diets; vitamin-D content of mulberry leaves, A., III, 745.
- Muraoka, H., electric treatment of horse chestnuts and acorns, B., 450.
- Muraour, H., theory of explosive reactions, A., I, 521.
- and Aunis, G., verification of law of combustion of parallel layers of colloidal powders, B., 1235.
- and Michel-Lévy, A., obtaining spectra of metals, A., I, 99.
- See also Michel-Lévy, A., and Rouvillois, J.
- Murata, F., seasonal variation of reduced glutathione of organ tissues of rabbits, A., III, 1019.
- Murata, K. See Sato, Masayoshi.
- Murata, Y., and Tsuneoka, S., synthesis of benzene from carbon monoxide and hydrogen under ordinary pressure. XXXIII. Relations between free space of reaction tube and the reaction rate of the effluent gases; influence of substances mixed with the catalyst. XXXVIII. Relations between conditions of synthesis and degree of unsaturation of the benzene formed, B., 130, 342.
- See also Tsuneoka, S.
- Murati, K. See Nakaidzumi, M.
- Muraveiski, S., and Chertok, I., carotenoids in lacustrine silts, A., I, 541.
- Murdoch, D. G. See Adam, W. G., and Mitchell, J. G.
- Murdoch, H. B., and Kent, B. B., removal of enamel or similar glass-like material from metallic objects, (P.), B., 930.
- Murdoch, J., and Webb, R. W., minerals from S. California, A., I, 481.
- Murdoch, R. See Sheehan, H. L.
- Murdock, C. C., interpretation of Laue photographs in terms of the reciprocal lattice, A., I, 500.
- Murer, H. K., determination of carotene in butter fat by the photoelectric scopometer, B., 840.
- See also Knott, J. C.
- Murgulesen, J. G., photochemical decomposition of potassium cobaltioxalate, A., I, 90.
- Murlin, J. R., and Mattill, H. A., [with Carman, J. S., and Austin, E. M.], digestibility and nutritional value of cereal proteins in the human subject, A., III, 817.
- Tomboulia, R. L., and Pierce, H. B., absorption of insulin from Thiry-Vella loops in normal and depancreatized dogs, A., III, 288.
- See also Daggs, R. G., and Sumner, E. E.
- Murlin, W. R. See Daggs, R. G.

- Murnane, D., coast disease of sheep in South Australia. V. Distribution of coast disease in South Australia, A., III, 594.
See also Bull, L. B.
- Murneek, A. E., photoperiodism in plants, A., III, 356.
and Heinze, P. H., speed and accuracy in determining total nitrogen [in soils and plant material]; use of selenium and other catalysts, B., 200.
See also Smith, G. E.
- Muro, Z. See Tanaka, Shinsuke.
- Muromtzev, B. A., and Nazarova, L. A., solubility in the system $\text{NH}_3\text{-H}_3\text{PO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 517.
- Murphy, A. J. See Stone & Co., J.
- Murphy, D. F., insecticidal activity of aliphatic thiocyanates, III. Red spiders and mites, B., 93.
- Murphy, D. W., and Wood, W. P., hardenability of cast iron, B., 521. Austenitic grain-size in cast iron, B., 658.
Wood, W. P., and Giraldo, D., rate of austenite transformation in cast iron, B., 1044.
- Murphy, E. A., testing and control of [rubber] latex supplies, B., 944.
See also Dunlop Rubber Co., and Internat. Latex Processes.
- Murphy, F. D., Warfield, L. M., Grill, J., and Annis, E. R., lipoid nephrosis, A., III, 1016.
- Murphy, G. E. See Fraser, F. R.
- Murphy, G. M., and Vance, J. E., Raman spectra of hydrogen and deuterium sulphides in the gas, liquid, and solid states, A., I, 496.
- Murphy, H. F., solo netz soil B-horizon mixtures for terrace building, B., 418.
- Murphy, (Miss) H. T. See Hahn, (Miss) D. A.
- Murphy, J. B., cancer, A., III, 499.
- Murphy, K. M. See Emge, L. A.
- Murphy, M. M., jun., effect of fertilisers on Elberta peach fruits [in storage], B., 425.
- Murphy, P. A., virus disease, A., III, 768.
See also Loughane, J. B.
- Murphy, R., influence of dinitrophenol and vitamin-B, on weight of kidney of albino rat, A., III, 404.
- Murphy, W., and Thorne, H. M., analyses of crude oils from Rocky Mountain fields, B., 614.
- Murray, A. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Murray, A. G., determination of small quantities of strychnine, B., 455.
- Murray, C. A., dosage-mortality in the Peet-Grady method [of evaluating liquid insecticides], B., 595. Statistical analysis of fly-mortality data, B., 595.
and Bartell, F. E., wetting characteristics of solids and liquids, B., 235.
- Murray, D. R. P., mineral oils as mosquito larvicides, B., 323.
- Murray, D. W. G., and Best, C. H., heparin and thrombosis, A., III, 168.
- Murray, H. D., and Spencer, D. A., production of coloured photographic images by development, (P.), B., 108. Analysis filters in colour reproduction, B., 1103.
- Murray, J. F., stability of the gravis, mitis, and intermediate types of *C. diphtheria*, A., III, 445.
- Murray, J. V., hot- and cold-working of malleable cast iron, B., 381.
- Murray, J. W. See Osterhout, W. J. V.
- Murray, P. D. F., control of beating and micro-fibrillation by means of potassium, calcium, and sodium in the chick embryo heart; calcium fibrillation and control of beating, A., III, 177. Control of beating and of micro-fibrillation by means of potassium, calcium, and sodium in the chick embryo heart; potassium fibrillation, A., III, 876.
See also Watchorn, E.
- Murray, R. See Gardner, John Addyman.
- Murray, R. B. See Boyd, E. M.
- Murray, R. L. See Stuart, K. E.
- Murray, S. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Murray, W. J. See Little, Inc., A. D.
- Murray, W. M., jun., and Ashley, S. E. Q., determination of manganese, nickel, and phosphorus in iron and steel; use of rapid spectrophotometric methods, B., 386.
See also Ashley, S. E. Q.
- Murri, I. K., rapid determination of carotene, A., III, 315.
- Murthi, M. L. N. See under Narasimhamurthi, M. L.
- Murti, G. N. See under Narasimhamurthy, G.
- Murty, G. V. L. N., colorimetric determination of nitrate in presence of nitrite, A., I, 322.
- Murty, K. S., Rao, P. S., and Seshadri, T. R., geometrical inversion with acids derived from the coumarins. VI. Behaviour of acids derived from 4-methylcoumarins, A., II, 152.
- Murty, M. N., action of chlorine [hypochlorite] bleach on resin constituents of lac, B., 940. Bleaching of lac. I. Action of chlorine bleach on resin constituents, B., 1072.
and Sen, H. K., fluorometric determination of acid and saponification values of lac, B., 685.
- Musajo, L., synthesis of xanthurenic acid and chromatographic experiments, A., II, 418.
- Musante, C., additive reactions of nitrostyrenes, A., II, 11. isooxazole and pyrazole groups. I., A., II, 71. Alkylloxymethylisooxazoles, A., II, 339. New heterocyclic syntheses. II. Reactions with halogeno-oximes, A., II, 383.
See also Fusco, R.
- Muscattello, F., culture of retina from chicken embryo, A., III, 569.
- Muschallik. See Heinlein.
- Musher, S., prevention of oxidative changes in edible substances subject thereto and packaging material therefor, (P.), B., 1097.
See also Musher Foundation, Inc.
- Musher Foundation, Inc., and Musher, S., preservation of solid edible fat-containing substances, (P.), B., 1097.
- Musierowicz, A., sludges contained in Polish potassium salt fertilisers, B., 560.
- Muskat, I. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Gulf Res. & Development Co.
- Muskat, M., and Morgan, F., lubrication. I. Theory of thick-film lubrication of a complete journal bearing of finite length, B., 1121.
See also Morgan, F.
- Muskett, A. E., epidemiology and control of *Helminthosporium* disease of oats, B., 204.
- Mussel, F. E. See Ackerson, C. W.
- Musselman, L. K. See Burr, H. S.
- Musser, D. M., and Adkins, H., selective hydrogenation of derivatives of naphthalene and diphenyl, A., II, 182.
- Musser, J. H., nutritional disturbances in extreme South [of North America], A., III, 127.
- Musser, R. See Beck, F. F.
- Mussnug, G., bulk density and [cement] clinker evaluation, B., 59. Colour changes and strength of manganese- and sulphur-bearing [cement] clinkers, and their production under reducing conditions, B., 377. Influence of various kinds of calcium sulphate on properties of cement, B., 1419.
- Mussmann, H., elastic after-effect and its relation to optical after-effect, A., I, 127. and Schlechtweg, H., rotational moment of single cubic crystals in a magnetic field, A., I, 349.
- Mustafa, A., rôle of constituents of yeast extract favourable to production of diphtheria toxin, A., III, 79.
- Mustapha, H. N. See Duquenois, P.
- Mutch, N., silicates of magnesium, A., III, 431. Synthetic magnesium trisilicate: action in the alimentary tract, A., III, 431. Hydrated magnesium trisilicate in peptic ulceration, A., III, 431. [Medicinal] magnesium trisilicate, B., 102.
- Mutchler, W., and Willier, H. O., rapid photomicrography, A., I, 328.
- Muth, M. L. See Martin, L.
- Muthanna, M. S. See Guha, P. C.
- Mutius, I. von. See Heilmeyer, L.
- Muto, T., electronic structure of alloys, A., I, 305. Theory of thermoelectric properties of alloys, A., I, 509.
- Mutow, T., pancreatic secretion in a dog, A., III, 122.
See also Satow, Y.
- Mutzenbecher, P. von, determination of particle size and mol. wts. by centrifuges, A., I, 586.
- Muus, J. See Lebel, H.
- Myddleton, W. W., hydrocarbon oils from industrial gases; process of Synthetic Oils, Ltd., B., 1255.
See also Synthetic Oils.
- Myerhof, O., and Schulz, W., determination of phosphoglyceric acid, A., II, 363.
- Myers, A. See Hall & Kay, Ltd.
- Myers, C. D. See Coleman, George H.
- Myers, E. B., jet pulverisers, (P.), B., 996.
- Myers, F. E., and Langer, L. M., excited state of the ^3H nucleus, A., I, 427.
See also Cox, R. T.
- Myers, F. J., and Lindwall, H. G., Reformatsky reaction in the isatin series, A., II, 244. Reactions of Grignard reagents with isatin and N-alkylisatins, A., II, 457.
- Myers, G. B., Heide, E. C. von der, and Balcerski, M., exfoliative dermatitis following sulphanilamide, A., III, 325.
- Myers, H. B. See Swan, K. C.
- Myers, H. E., physicochemical reactions between organic and inorganic soil colloids as related to aggregate formation, B., 420.
- Myers, L. D., and Emery Industries, [dry] cleaning of fabrics, (P.), B., 638. Dry cleaning, (P.), B., 638.
- Stegemeyer, L. A., and Twitchell Process Co., purification and fractionation of mahogany sulphonates and products thereof, (P.), B., 134.
- Myers, M. C., Bowden, R. A., and Hardisty, F. E., stimulation of kudzu cuttings, B., 1470.

- Myers, R. D., angular distribution of resonance disintegration products, A., I, 551.
- Myers, R. G., effect of arsenic, vanadium, iron, and tin on the determination of antimony in high-lead mixtures by a modified permanganate method, A., I, 639. Modified permanganate method for determination of antimony in commercial lead and high-lead alloys, B., 1434.
- Myers, V. C. See Andes, J. E., Linegar, C. R., Muntwyler, E., and Pillemer, L.
- Myers, W. A. See Atlantic Refining Co.
- Myerson, A., human autonomic pharmacology, A., III, 227.
and Thau, W., effect of benzedrine sulphate on the Argyll-Robertson pupil, A., III, 991.
See also Alexander, L., Dameshek, W., and Lesses, M. F.
- Mylla, J. See Milbaner, J.
- Myles, J. R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Myles Salt Co., Ltd. See Schwartz, S. B.
- Mylks, G. See Boyd, E. M.
- Myrbäck, K., trisaccharides from enzymic degradation of starch. III. Constitution of limit dextrans and starch, A., II, 128. Degradation of limit dextrans and starch by acetyl bromide. II. Constitution of limit dextrans and of starch, A., II, 221. Dextrans and starch. I. III. Trisaccharides as degradation products of starch, A., II, 310. Cozymase (codehydrogenase I), A., III, 339. Tyrosine from yeast, A., III, 762.
- and Örtenblad, B., determination of mono- and di-saccharides with hypiodide, A., II, 252. So-called "amylobiose," A., II, 432. Active and inactive amylase in barley, A., III, 441.
- Örtenblad, B., and Ahlberg, K., so-called limit decomposition of starch, A., II, 174.
See also Ahlberg, K., and Örtenblad, B.
- Mystkowski, E. M., rôle of amylase in muscle glycogenolysis, A., III, 183. Action of amylase in muscle extract, A., III, 342. Decomposition of glycogen in muscle extracts, A., III, 510.
- Myung, C. W., fate of salicylic acid in the body. III.—VI., A., III, 429.
- N.
- Naamlöoze Vennootschap Chemische Fabriek Servo, and Rozenbroek, M. D., cleansing, wetting-out, foaming, dispersing, equalising, and bleaching agents and treatment baths for the textile, leather, and similar industries, (P.), B., 253. Treatment of fibrous materials, including leather, (P.), B., 642, 1151. Condensation of organic metal derivatives with acylated compounds, (P.), B., 1134.
- N. V. Industriële Maatschappij Activit, use of "collectivit" in sugar manufacture, B., 710.
- N. V. Industriële Maatschappij voorheen Noury & van der Lande, linnoxyn-like products, (P.), B., 192. Treatment of flour and means therefor, (P.), B., 223. Hydrogen peroxide, (P.), B., 1035. Bleaching and sterilising agents, (P.), B., 1294.
- and Priester, R., treatment of drying oils, semi-drying oils, corresponding fatty acids, and [polymerised] products derived therefrom, (P.), B., 81.
- N. V. Internationale Suiker & Alcohol Compagnie International Sugar & Alcohol Co. "Isaco," production of alcohol and yeast by fermentation of liquids containing carbohydrate, (P.), B., 96. Stabilisation of green fodder, (P.), B., 1228.
and Färber, E., dehydration of yeast, (P.), B., 214.
- N. V. Koninklijke Pharmaceutische Fabrieken voorheen Brocades-Stheeman & Pharmacia, porous absorbent [medical] product, (P.), B., 1232. Material resembling leather, (P.), B., 1462.
- N. V. Maatschappij tot Beheer en Exploitatie van Octrooien, filters for gases, (P.), B., 746. [Glass-filled] paper, (P.), B., 772. Forming siliceous fibres, especially glass fibres, (P.), B., 785. Fibres from glass and other materials, (P.), B., 785, 1162. Fibres and threads from glass, slag, etc., (P.), B., 910. Drawing of fibres [glass wool] from a viscous substance, (P.), B., 1162. Fibres from a viscous substance such as glass, (P.), B., 1162. Heat insulations, (P.), B., 1247. Melting and refining of glass and similar material, (P.), B., 1418.
- N. V. Maats. voor Zwavelzuurbereiding voorheer G. T. Ketjen & Co., extraction of metals from oxide ores etc., (P.), B., 396.
- N. V. Molybdenum Co., composite bodies, mainly of metal, (P.), B., 1318. Protective coating for electric heating elements, (P.), B., 1316.
- N. V. Nederlandsche Gist- en Spiritusfabriek. See Scheffer, M. A.
- N. V. Nieuwe Octrooi Maatschappij, and Holland, W. W., stabilisation of gasoline, (P.), B., 1127.
and Sachs, A. P., hydrocarbon oil conversion, (P.), B., 759, 1011.
- N. V. Octrooien Maatschappij "Activit," utilisation of base-exchange materials, (P.), B., 906.
- N. V. Onderzoekingsinstituut Research, spinning of viscose artificial silk, (P.), B., 151, 1145. Dyeing of artificial silk in the form of wound packages, (P.), B., 639.
- N. V. Organon, biological preparations, (P.), B., 1101. Hormones [from sterols], (P.), B., 1230. Isomerisation and dismutation of hydroxyketo-compounds having a cyclopentanopolymethylenanthrene skeleton, (P.), B., 1365.
- N. V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabriek, electrolytic condensers, (P.), B., 76, 292, 1065, 1320. Antirachitically active preparations, (P.), B., 105. Measurement of low gas pressures, (P.), B., 183. Permanent magnets, (P.), B., 283. High-vacuum tubes, (P.), B., 293. Electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 293, 542, 934, 934, 1182. Chicken-active provitamin-D preparations from a sterol mixture, (P.), B., 321. Electric storage batteries, (P.), B., 399. Dry electric rectifiers, (P.), B., 400. Cathode-ray tubes, (P.), B., 542. Surfaces of high secondary-electron emission, (P.), B., 678. Metal-vapour discharge tubes, (P.), B., 808. Wet electrolytic cells such as electrolytic condensers, (P.), B., 808. Method of introducing an alkali or alkaline-earth metal into an exhausted receptacle, (P.), B., 809. Electric incandescence lamps, (P.), B., 933. Incandescence electrodes for electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 934.
- N. V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabriek, producing an opaque covering layer on a carrier comprising a light-transmitting recording layer suitable for recording sound or like oscillations, (P.), B., 985. Phosphorescent material, (P.), B., 1035. Magnetic materials, particularly for powder cores, (P.), B., 1064. Electrodes and other articles made from nickel or nickel alloy, (P.), B., 1181. Electric-discharge tubes comprising secondary-emission electrodes, (P.), B., 1182. [Cathode for] electric-discharge tube, (P.), B., 1182. Mercury-cathode discharge tubes, (P.), B., 1182. Vitreous layers, (P.), B., 1299. Electric gas discharge tubes, (P.), B., 1319. Magnetic material and magnetic cores therefrom, (P.), B., 1319. Development of light-sensitive material, (P.), B., 1369. Red fluorescent layers [for use as signalling means with metal vapour discharge lamps], (P.), B., 1443.
- N. V. Vereenigde Industrieel Bezit. See under Vereenigd. Industr. Bezit "Veritex," N. V.
- N. V. tot Voortzetting der Zaken van P. Schoen & Zoon, protection of metallic surfaces, (P.), B., 300.
- N. V. Wallramit Handel Maatschappij, articles with protective or resistant surfaces or surface parts, (P.), B., 1060.
- Nabel, K. See Rippel, A.
- Naber, A. D. See Denisenko, J. I.
- Nabuco de Araujo, C. E., jun., and Mariti, L., shale oil industry in Brazil, B., 870.
- Nachmanovitsch, M. I., and Dvernitzki, V. P., effect on sucrose, glucose, fructose, and non-sugars of preserving beet juices with lime, B., 963.
- Nachmansohn, D., transmission of nerve impulses in central nervous system, A., III, 649. Variations in choline-esterase in striated muscle, A., III, 758. Distribution of choline-esterase in the human brain, A., III, 795. Choline-esterase in nerve fibres, A., III, 893.
See also Couteaux, R., Marnay, A., and Thomas, J. A.
- Nachod, F. C., keto-enol tautomerism in light and heavy (deuterium) solvents, A., II, 348.
- Nachtigall, E. See Müller, W. J.
- Nachtman, J. S., electroplating of ferrous metal, (P.), B., 289.
- Nadai, A., creep of solids at elevated temperatures, B., 114.
- Nadeau, A. See Bois, E.
- Nadeau, G. F. See Eastman Kodak Co., and Kodak, Ltd.
- Nadel, A., action of egg white fractions on the sensitised uterus of guinea-pigs, A., III, 945.
- Nadi, M. M., and Kotscheschkov, K. A., reaction of tin and of tin-sodium alloy with mercury- and tin-organic salts, with the object of synthesising highly arylated tin-organic compounds, A., II, 251.
- Nadjakov, G., new type of electret: photo-electrets, A., I, 221.
- Nadkarni, D. R., and Wheeler, T. S., flavone derivatives from glycerol ethers of resacetophenone, A., II, 199. Chalkones. II. Condensation of aromatic aldehydes with resacetophenone, A., II, 452.
See also Hehle, L. S., and Saiyad, I. Z.
- Nadkarni, S. M., Warriar, A. M., and Wheeler, T. S., chalkones. I. Reactivity of aryl alkoxystyryl ketones and their dihalides, A., II, 18.

- Nadler, J. E., and Berger, A. R., action of pentamethylenetetrazole (metrazol) on splanchnic circulation of the dog, A., III, 716.
- Nadler, W. H., sensitiveness to insulin and optimal diets in diabetes, A., III, 805.
- and Isaacs, B. L., control of intractable clinical and of total experimental diabetes with protamine insulin, A., III, 192.
- Nádrai, A., cure of rickets by a single intramuscular injection of vitamin- D_2 , A., III, 417.
- Naegeli, C., Tyabji, A., and Conrad, L., reaction of aromatic carbimides with aromatic amines, A., II, 480.
- Tyabji, A., Conrad, L., and Litwan, F., action of water on aromatic carbimides, A., II, 480.
- Naeraa, A., urinary sediment. I. Technique. II. Normal counts. III. Effect of high-protein diet on course of nephritis and urinary sediment. IV. Sediment in men riding a 6-days' bicycle race, A., III, 667.
- Naeslund, C., liability to silicosis amongst workmen in iron mines, A., III, 691.
- Nafe, J. P., and Wagoner, K. S., insensitivity of the cornea to heat and pain derived from high temperatures, A., III, 189.
- Dependency of cold on vascular action, A., III, 383.
- Effect of pain on systemic arterial blood pressure, A., III, 715.
- Effect of pain on peripheral blood volume, A., III, 723.
- Naffziger, H. C., neurological aspects of injuries to the spine, A., III, 888.
- Nafel, J. A., boron in soils, B., 1464.
- Nafziger, H. See Bersin, T.
- Nag, N. C., Banerjee, H. N., and Pain, A. K., seeds of *Pachyrhizus angulatus*, A., III, 633.
- and Pain, A. K., nutrition experiment with the Indian foodstuff, *Pisum sativum*, A., III, 673.
- Nagahama, M. See Kasahara, M.
- Nagai, H. See Ogura, T.
- Nagai, I. See Minatoya, S.
- Nagai, M., and Sumi, K., operating temperature of non-metallic (carborundum) heating elements, B., 1.
- Nagai, S., hydraulic refractory cements. II., B., 378.
- Utilisation of by-product gypsum as plaster. I. and II., B., 518.
- Water-softening materials of zeolitic type. I. and II., B., 992, 1107.
- Hydrothermal action of alkali solutions on kaolin. II., B., 1416.
- and Inoue, G., magnesium silicates: steatite. VII., B., 55.
- and Katayama, J., refractory cements and mortars. II. and III., B., 378, 654.
- Extraction of alumina from high-aluminous raw materials. II. and III., B., 1032, 1409.
- Nagai, Y. See Maki, T.
- Nagakawa, S. See Nishikawa, N.
- Naganuma, K. See Yamada, G.
- Nagaoka, H., and Mishima, Tadao, high terms of Paschen series in hydrogen and deuterium, A., I, 283.
- Chemical actions of hydrogen excited by electrodeless discharge, A., I, 407.
- Excitation of Balmer and Paschen series of hydrogen and deuterium by electrodeless discharge, A., I, 589.
- Nagasawa, T., essential oil of Japanese *oranda-hakka* (crape mint). II. Carvone, B., 1500.
- Nagase, Y. See Takagi, S.
- Nagashima, M. See Yoshino, E.
- Nagata, K. See Yamamoto, Seiichi.
- Nagata, S. See Go, Y., and Kita, G.
- Nagata, T. See Shinkai, S.
- Nagazumi, Y. See Masamune, H.
- Nagel, connective tissue skeleton of the oesophagus, A., III, 662.
- Nagel, A., endothelial contractility in blood capillaries, A., III, 377.
- Nagel, A. von, catalytic oxidation of ammonia on platinum and on oxidic catalysts, A., I, 629.
- Nagel, G. See Schwaibold, J.
- Nagel, K., coupling of ionic transference at multiple electrodes, A., I, 576.
- See also Lange, E.
- Nagel, R. H., Becker, H. C., and Milner, R. T., physical factors affecting dispersion of soya-bean proteins in water, A., III, 861.
- Nagel, T., gas from oil, (P.), B., 1125.
- and Carburetted Gas, Inc., gas, (P.), B., 133.
- Nagel, W., variations of autonomic tone in schizophrenics during insulin-shock treatment, A., III, 995.
- Nagel, Werner, and Have, R. von, catalytic oxidation of fatty oils, B., 811.
- and Mertens, W. W., shellac. XI. Constitution of shellolic acid, A., II, 24.
- Nagelschmidt, G., X-ray investigations on clays. III. Differentiation of micas by X-ray powder photographs, A., I, 164.
- Rod-shaped clay particles, A., I, 484.
- Atomic arrangement and variability of members of the montmorillonite group, A., I, 541.
- Nagelstein, E., de-emulsification, A., I, 398.
- Nagerova, E. I., and Petrova, A. D., colorimetric determination of silica in a lime mortar, B., 655.
- Nagerova, Z. I. See Rojak, S. M.
- Naggiar, V., measurement of surface tension of liquids, A., I, 479.
- Nagorni, G. I., double decomposition in absence of solvents. XLVI. Mutual system of sodium and potassium fluorides, chlorides, and iodides, A., I, 574.
- See also Bergman, A. G.
- Nagorskaja, N. D. See Novoselova, A. V.
- Naguro, K., ternary alloys of magnesium based on the magnesium-zinc system, B., 69.
- Nagy, L. See Bodnár, J.
- Nagy, R. See Tottingham, W. E.
- Nagy, V. L., micro-determination of alkalinity of tobacco smoke, B., 1229.
- Nahmias, M. E., and Schiff, L. I., absorption of β -rays of radioactive elements, A., I, 338.
- Nahmmacher, H., use of exvomit in hyperemesis gravidarum, A., III, 942.
- Nahum, L. H. See Dingle, J. H.
- Naik, K. G., Trivedi, R. K., and Mehta, C. M., relation between chemical activity and absorption in the ultraviolet of certain organic molecules. II. Velocity of saponification of chloro-derivatives of substituted amides of malonic acid, A., I, 627.
- See also Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) P.
- Naiman, B., organic reagent for bismuth [and antimony], A., I, 214.
- Naimark, A. I., vitamin-containing cosmetic products, B., 229.
- Nair, K. R., vitamin-C subnutrition in Indians, A., III, 415.
- See also Damodaran, M.
- Naito, S., specific precipitinogenic substances extracted from non-pathogenic acid-fast bacilli, A., III, 537.
- Najib-Farah, enteric fever treated with adrenal cortex extract and intravenous vitamin-C, A., III, 431.
- Nakabayasi, K., exchange character of nuclear forces from the β -radiation theory, A., I, 172.
- Nakagawa, N., lymphocyte production in knee lymph glands of the rabbit after injection of serum from measles patients, A., III, 549.
- Nakagawa, S., and Sumoto, I., γ -ray activity induced in cadmium by slow neutron bombardment, A., I, 338.
- Nakahama, T., and Nishimura, S., retting of vegetable [ramie] fibre materials. IV. Effective bacteria for retting of ramie. V. Retting of vegetable fibre materials with *B. subtilis*, var. *ramie*, B., 891.
- Effect of salts in water for silk reeling on colour and lustre of raw silk. I. Salts in water for heating and reeling of cocoons. II. Effect of salts on colour and lustre, B., 1138.
- See also Katagiri, H.
- Nakahara, W., Inukai, F., and Ugami, S., dietary requirements for lactation. VII. Factor L (vitamin-L) deficiency in parous rats, A., III, 418.
- Vitamin-L, A., III, 599.
- See also Fujiwara, Tadashi.
- Nakai, T. See Shibata, Yuji.
- Nakaidzumi, M., and Murati, K., biological effects of rays produced by cyclotron. I. Spleens of mice, A., III, 435.
- Effects of beryllium-deuteron radiations on *Vicia faba*, A., III, 947.
- Nakajima, K., and Ikeda, M., selenium catalyst in determination of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, B., 574.
- Nakamiya, Z., "diene" numbers of vitamin-A, carotene, and other oils of animal and vegetable origin, A., III, 128.
- Biosterol. XI. Biosterol and hydrogen bromide. XII. Condensation of biosterol with maleic anhydride. III., A., III, 128, 413.
- Correlation between international unit and cod-liver oil unit of vitamin-A. II., A., III, 413.
- Nakamura, H., and Kuroda, K., characteristic changes in rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes in solutions of oligodynamic concentration, A., III, 5.
- Specific property of animal species for stability of suspensions of erythrocytes in chemically and physically defined media, A., III, 6.
- Rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes in chemically and physically defined, simple medium, A., III, 6.
- Acceleration of sedimentation rate of suspensions in inclined receptacles, A., III, 89.
- Changes in viscosity of suspensions of blood cells of different species in oligolytic salt solutions, A., III, 868.
- Extraordinary viscosity change of red cell suspensions in sugar solutions of oligolytic concentrations; comparison between electrolytes and non-electrolytes, A., III, 868.
- Oligolytic concentration of red cells in aqueous solutions of various sugars, A., III, 868.
- Stability of red cell suspensions in sugar solutions of various concentrations, A., III, 868.
- Inapplicability of the osmotic theory to the volume of red cells in electrolytic and non-electrolytic media of various concentrations, A., III, 977.
- See also Schwab, G. M.
- Nakamura, M. See Kubo, H.

- Nakamura, S. (Kanazawa). See Ueda, Y.
 Nakamura, S. (Kyoto). See Hurokawa, Z.
 Nakamura, Takashi. See Ebina, T.
 Nakamura, Takayoshi. See Kanamaru, K.
 Nakamura, Takeo. See Itoh, R.
 Nakamura, Toshiharu. See Ochiai, E.
 Nakamura, Y., chemical and physico-chemical studies on starches, B., 1350.
 and Hess, K., chemical composition of maize coleoptiles, A., III, 250.
 Nakanishi, K., glass-silvering solutions. II., B., 908.
 Nakanishi, M. See Nakazawa, R.
 Nakao, T., influence of pituitary on physico-chemical properties of blood, A., III, 380.
 Influence of pituitary on gas metabolism of respiration and blood, A., III, 380.
 Nakatogawa, T., and Yoshikawa, S., washing of photographic emulsions. I. and II., B., 1504.
 Nakatsuka, T. See Miura, I.
 Nakayama, H., influence of cystine-cysteine on respiration, A., III, 988.
 Nakayama, M. See Utzino, S.
 Nakazawa, R., Nakano, M., and Kobayashi, K., ethyl alcohol from crude batate; acid hydrolysis and amylo-processes, B., 96.
 Nakazawa, Yoshio. See Kaneko, H.
 Nakazawa, Yoshio, influence of the blood plasma of the chicken habituated to morphine and to heroin on the tissue cultures accustomed to these drugs, A., III, 1038.
 Nakazima, K. See Ogura, M.
 Nakazono, T., bromometry. II. Determination of tin, phosphorous acid, and thiosulphuric acid, A., I, 475.
 and Inoko, S., bromometry. I. Determination of thiocyanic acid, arsenious acid, and antimony, A., I, 211.
 Naken, R., hardening of cement, B., 167.
 Nalbandov, O., Heller, V. G., Krause, E., and Purdy, D. I., basal metabolism of Oklahoma men and children, A., III, 218.
 Nalder, E. W. See Nalder & Nalder, Ltd.
 Nalder & Nalder, Ltd., and Nalder, E. W., apparatus for sorting or separating solid material, (P.), B., 117.
 Nalling, E. See Strassman, F.
 Nameikin, S. S., advances in petroleum chemistry during past 20 years in the U.S.S.R., B., 615.
 and Gerasimov, M. M., influence of high pressures on cracking [of hydrocarbons], B., 883.
 and Robinson, E. A., determination of unsaturated and aromatic hydrocarbons in cracked petroleum, B., 16.
 and Zabrodina, A. S., new series of camphene derivatives, A., II, 148.
 Namewaka, H. See Aoki, K.
 Nan, S. S. See Kasahara, M.
 Nandi, B. K., colour test for chromates and dichromates, A., I, 98.
 and Dikshit, B. B., colorimetric test for plasmoguin, A., III, 687.
 Nandi, S. K. See Ghosh, J. C. and Neogi, P.
 Nanji, H. R. See Edwards, F. W.
 Nanney, (Miss) P. See Bottomley, A. C.
 Naphtali, M., Fischer-Tropsch process for making synthetic gasoline, B., 477.
 Narang, K. S., Ray, J. N., and Roy, B. S., rottlerin. I.—IV., A., II, 66, 151, 199, 373, 455. Action of nitrous acid on methyl ether of rottlerin, A., II, 108.
 See also Ahmed, A. and Dhar, M. L.
 Narasaka, S., blood-copper in anaemia, A., III, 89. Thyroid as regulator of blood-copper, A., III, 111. Biochemistry of copper. XXIII. Effect of thyroidectomy on the blood-copper level. XXVI. Effect of thyroxine on the blood-copper in thyroidectomised animals. XXVII. Metabolism of copper and some endocrine glands other than thyroid. XXVIII. Blood-copper in hemorrhagic anaemia in thyroidectomised animals. XXXI. Blood-copper in hyperemesis gravidarum, A., III, 839.
 Narasimhamurthi, M. L. See Ghosh, J. C.
 Narasimhamurthy, G., nitrogen complex of Indian foodstuffs; condiments. II. Chillies (*Capicum annuum*) and coriander seeds (*Coriandrum sativum*), A., III, 673. Determination of flavin in foodstuffs, B., 99.
 and Ranganathan, S., nitrogen complex of Indian foodstuffs; condiments. I. Black pepper (*Piper nigrum*), A., III, 593.
 See also Ranganathan, S.
 Narat, J. K., substitute for ketogenic diet, A., III, 323.
 Narath, A., theory of the Schwarzschild effect. I., A., I, 631.
 Náray-Szabo, S. von, structure of zirconium silicide, $ZrSi_2$, A., I, 67. Mechanism of hydrogen overvoltage, A., I, 254. Structure of analcite, A., I, 644. Structure of pollicite, $CsAlSi_2O_6 \cdot nH_2O$, A., I, 644.
 and Sasvári, K., space-group of $BaCl_2 \cdot 2H_2O$, A., I, 68. [Crystal] structure of cryolite, Na_3AlF_6 , A., I, 439.
 Narayana, N. See Kotasthane, W. V.
 Narayana, P. Y., rotary [oil-well] drilling mud. I. Effect of tannin on the viscosity, B., 1383.
 Narayanan, B. T. See Chokkanna, N. G.
 Narayanaswamy, A. S. See Rao, S. S.
 Narbutas, J. See Münchberg, F.
 Nardin, P. See Trillat, J. J.
 Nargund, K. S. See Bokil, K. V., and Phalnikar, N. L.
 Nario, C. V., experimental Volkmann's contracture, A., III, 269.
 Narkiewicz-Jodko, K. See Szczeniowski, S.
 Narracott, E. S. See Kon, G. A. R.
 Narskich, O. G. See Saitschuk, V. I.
 Narten, H. S. See Hill, Joseph M.
 Naruse, T. See Kasahara, M.
 Narwani, C. S., and Sidhwa, J. B., optical inactivity of gelatin in the adsorbed state at the liquid/liquid interface and its use as a measure of adsorption, A., I, 249.
 Naselmo Corporation. See Jones, H. I.
 Nash, A. W. See Ba Thi, M., Hall, F. C., and Nissan, A. H.
 Nash, C. A., and Bakelite Corp., water-resistant moulded articles [containing phenol-aldehyde resins], (P.), B., 1332.
 Nash, L. B. See Smith, O.
 Nash, P. M. See Hedley, J.
 Nash, T. P. See Amberson, L. R.
 Nash-Kelvinator Corporation. See Peerless Ice Machine Co.
 Nasini, A. G., and Cavallini, A., silicon nitride, A., I, 531.
 and Rossi, C., degree of dispersion of bituminous dispersions, B., 475. Sedimentation of concentrated emulsions of bitumen, B., 614.
 Nason, H. K., chemical methods in slime and algæ control [in water], B., 736.
 See also Carswell, T. S.
 Nassau Smelting & Refining Co. See Deitz, L. S., jun.
 Nasset, E. S., enterocrinin, a hormone which excites the glands of the small intestine, A., III, 494.
 Nasonov, M. M. D., and Aisenberg, E., influence of non-electrolytes on water content of living and dead muscle, A., III, 184.
 Nastukov, A. M., "neoformolit," a new plastic material, B., 684.
 Nasu, T. See Matsui, M.
 Nataf, E. See Mazoué, H., and Terroine, E. F.
 Natanson, E. M., stabilisation of kaolin suspensions by soluble phosphates, A., I, 455.
 Natanson, S. V. See Rabinovitch, A. I.
 Natanzon, G. E. See Genes, S. G.
 Natelson, S., Brodie, S. S., and Conner, E. B., determination of carbon and hydrogen, A., II, 517.
 and Conner, E. B., determination of carbon and hydrogen; compact, movable, and easily built combustion train, A., II, 301.
 Nath, M. C. See Basu, K. P.
 Nath, N. S. N., and Mueller, Hans, diffraction of light by supersonic waves in solids, A., I, 129.
 See also Levi, F.
 Nath, R. See Bose, P. K.
 Nathanson, I. T., and Fevold, H. L., analysis of amenorrhoea by use of commercial prolactin and the luteinising hormone, A., III, 300.
 Nathanson, J. B., computation of optical constants, A., I, 126. Experimental determination of the optical constants of metals; methods and results, A., I, 640.
 National Adhesives Corporation. See Haldenstein, A. A.
 Nat. Aluminate Corporation, siliceous refractory articles, (P.), B., 1162.
 Nat. Aniline & Chemical Co., and Flett, L. H., diazo-composition, (P.), B., 38.
 and Foster, H. B., phthalic anhydride in finely-divided solid form, (P.), B., 140.
 and Kern, J. G., dyeing with vat dyes, (P.), B., 507.
 and Moorhouse, W. R., dyeing wool, (P.), B., 156.
 and Patterson, G. A., electrically heated [induction] apparatus and method of operating, (P.), B., 399.
 and Punnett, E. B., formaldehyde, (P.), B., 138.
 and Riegler, R., phthalic anhydride recovery, (P.), B., 256.
 and Smith, H. H., packing catalytic reaction vessels, (P.), B., 604.
 Nat. Bronze & Aluminium Foundry Co. See Shafner, J. H.
 Nat. Coke & Oil Co., Ltd., and Strevens, J. L., hydrogen-containing gases, (P.), B., 480. Solid fuel, (P.), B., 757.
 Nat. Electric Heating Co. See Carleton, R. A.
 Nat. Gypsum Co., porous building materials, (P.), B., 519. Gypsum plaster, (P.), B., 1302.
 Nat. Institute of Research in Dairying, and Rowett Research Inst., milk and nutrition. III. Effect of commercial pasteurisation on nutritive value of milk as determined by experiments on calves, B., 1221.
 Milk Nutrition Committee, milk and nutrition. II. Effects of dietary supplements of pasteurised and raw milk on growth and health of school children, A., III, 502.

- Nat. Lead Co. See Garesché, C. F., McCallum, J., and Sheaff, E. H.
- Nat. Malleable & Steel Castings Co. See Edmunds, R. A., and Schwartz, H. A.
- Nat. Marking Machine Co. See Sell, F. M.
- Nat. Oil Products Co. See Chamberlin, D. S., Licata, F. J., and Steik, K. T.
- Nat. Processes, Ltd., and Carter, W. J., rotproofing and waterproofing of materials, (P.), B., 367. Rotproofing of textiles, paper, and other fibrous materials, (P.), B., 776.
- and Robson, S., [electrochemical] preparation of magnesium, (P.), B., 674.
- Nat. Smelting Co., Ltd., aluminium-base alloys, (P.), B., 931. Plastic shaping of zinc alloys, (P.), B., 1441.
- Robson, S., and Travers, M. W., recovery of sulphur from sulphurous gases, (P.), B., 1036.
- See also Robson, S.
- Nat. Standard Co. See Domm, E. C.
- Nat. Technical Laboratories. See Beckman, A. O.
- Natolski, R., action of lactic acid on arterial blood pressure, A., III, 985.
- Naton, G., and Piwowarsky, E., influence of additions of up to 0.1% of boron on the tensile properties of cast steel with 0—5% of nickel, B., 1428.
- Natta, G., constitution of higher polymericides and structure of thin films, A., I, 571. New large-scale organic syntheses, B., 762. Catalysts for synthesis of methanol, (P.), B., 1389.
- and Pastonesi, G., kinetic method of determining the equilibrium constants in the synthesis of methyl alcohol, A., I, 620.
- Nattan-Larrier, L., Grimard-Steeg, L., and Dufour, J., inactivation of sera by agitation and development of the anti-complementary power, A., III, 244. Inactivation of serum by kaolin and development of the anti-complementary power, A., III, 781. Characteristics of natural anticomplementary power, A., III, 1060.
- See also Brocq-Rousseau, D., and Tcherniakofsky, P.
- Natras, R. M., citrus wastage trials, 1936, B., 443.
- Naturin Ges.m.b.H., [artificial] skins or tubes [of animal origin], (P.), B., 452. Hardening of artificial tubular products produced from animal fibrous material, (P.), B., 1280. Shaped products from animal fibrous starting materials, (P.), B., 1280.
- Naudain, E., industries based on syntheses from coke-oven gas, B., 867.
- Naudé, S. M., absorption spectrum of diatomic antimony molecule (Sb_2), A., I, 219.
- and Verleger, H., rotation-vibration bands of methyl fluoride in the photographic infra-red at 11,250 Å., A., I, 11.
- Naudet, L., absorptive power of sugar-beet marc, B., 1475.
- Naumann, C. W. See Holzhäuser, R.
- Naumann, F. K., effect of hydrogen under pressure on unalloyed steel, B., 63. Steels used in plant for production of motor fuel, B., 1307.
- Naumann, H., and Kaltenbach, J., monochromatic filters for spectral lamps, B., 459.
- Naumann, H. N., reaction of urobilinogen with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, A., III, 813.
- Naumann, K., determination of crude fibre [in feeding-stuffs], B., 844.
- See also Gad, G., and Schlomka, G.
- Naumova, A. N. See Berezova, E. F.
- Naunton, W. J. S., and Waring, J. R. S., fatigue in rubber. II, B., 949.
- See also Flint, C. F., and Morgan, L. B.
- Nauroy, A., use of acidic wetting agents in manufacture of oil pastes and paints, B., 687.
- Naus, H., molasses as fuel [in the sugarcane factory], B., 711. Chemical composition and calorific value of Egyptian molasses, B., 964.
- Nauta, W. T., and Wuis, P. J., mesitylene derivatives. III. Reaction of di-(2:4:6-trimethylphenyl)methyl chloride (dimesitylmethyl chloride) with molecular silver, A., II, 89.
- Nauth, R., and Flexlume Corp., electrode for luminous tube, (P.), B., 809.
- Navarre, R., chemical refining of lubricating oils, I. and II., B., 618, 756.
- Navarro Alcácer, J., composition and properties of millstone grits, B., 513.
- Navaschin, M., influence of acenaphthene on division of cells and nuclei, A., III, 704.
- Naves, Y. R., and Auriol, R. F., lemon-grass and citronella oils from Indo-China, B., 980.
- and Sabetay, S., determination of diethyl phthalate in essential oils and in natural and synthetic perfumes, B., 456. French natural and synthetic perfume industry, its progress and evolution, B., 980.
- See also Sabetay, S.
- Navias, L. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Naville, M., use of rose-Bengal as a liver function test, A., III, 1015.
- Nayar, P. G. N., Raman spectrum and constitution of pentaerythritol, A., I, 296.
- Nazarenko, V. A., colorimetric determination of zirconium, A., I, 98.
- See also Poluektov, N. S.
- Nazarov, S. T., lead intensifying screens for X-ray work, A., I, 215.
- Nazarova, L. A. See Muromtzev, B. A.
- Nazmi, F. See Kistiakowski, G. B.
- Nead, J. H. See Epstein, S., and Porter, F. R.
- Neal, J. B., and Appelbaum, E., sulphanilamide in meningitis, A., III, 512.
- Neal, J. H., effect of degree of slope and rainfall characteristics on run-off and soil erosion, B., 1206.
- Neal, J. L., jun., and McCrosky, C. R., ternary system selenium dioxide-barium selenite-water at 0°, 25°, and 50°, A., I, 313.
- Neal, P. A., and Jones, R. R., chronic mercurialism in the hatters' fur-cutting industry, A., III, 428.
- Neal, W. M., and Ahmann, C. F., essential nature of cobalt in bovine nutrition, A., III, 212.
- See also Abbott, O. D.
- Neale, A. V., precocious puberty with a report on a case of pincal syndrome, A., III, 1001.
- Neale, P. E. See Knox, J. H.
- Neale, R. C., and Winter, H. C., identification of the active crystalline substance from liver which protects against liver damage due to chloroform or carbon tetrachloride; related compounds, A., III, 305.
- See also Forbes, J. C.
- Neale, S. M. See Garvie, W. M.
- Nealey, J. B., fast metal melting with gas-immersion [heating], B., 527. [Steel] coil-spring manufacture, B., 792.
- Neat, F. U., and Jefferson Island Salt Co., dissolution of material, (P.), B., 999.
- Neatby, K. W., and McCalla, A. G., correlation between yield and protein content of wheat and barley in relation to breeding, B., 563.
- Neave, D. P. C., and Sallitt, W. B., copper alloys as bearing metals, B., 66.
- Nebel, B. R., colchicine and acenaphthene as polyoloidising agents, A., III, 858.
- Nebelsiek, H. See Scharrer, K.
- Neeches, H., formation of peptic ulcer, A., III, 304.
- and Levitsky, P., salivary secretion test in peptic ulcer patients and normal subjects, A., III, 43.
- See also Appel, M., Bloch, Ernst, Friedemann, T. E., Marcus, P. H., and Rosenberg, D. H.
- Neddermeyer, S. H., penetrating cosmic-ray particles, A., I, 114.
- and Anderson, C. D., cosmic-ray particles of intermediate mass, A., I, 429.
- Nederbragt, G. W., gas-liquid equilibrium for the system methane-butane, A., I, 359.
- Nedler, V. V., spectrum analysis of minerals for tin, tungsten, and molybdenum, B., 797.
- Nedungadi, T. M. K., diffraction of X-rays in organic glasses, A., I, 562.
- Nedzel, A. J., pressor episodes, diets, and the toxicity of morphine sulphate, A., III, 832.
- Nedzvetzki, S. W., synthetic action of cholesterylase, A., III, 147.
- Needham, C. E., zeolites in New Mexico, A., I, 483.
- Needham, D. M., energy-yielding reactions in muscle contraction, A., III, 988.
- See also Green, D. E.
- Needham, J., biochemistry of morphogenetic hormones or organisers, A., III, 582. Contributions of chemical physiology to problem of reversibility in evolution, A., III, 668.
- Boell, E. J., and Rogers, V., measurement of anaerobic glycolysis of regions of the amphibian gastrula by the cartesian diver ultra-micromanometer, A., III, 601.
- and Robinson, J. R., molecular structure of egg proteins, A., III, 121.
- See also Lehmann, Hermann.
- Needs, S. J., influence of pressure on film viscosity in heavily loaded bearings, B., 21.
- Neefs, Y. See Monod, J. L.
- Néel, L., moment and molecular field of ferromagnetics, A., I, 20. Interpretation of paramagnetic Curie point of the elements of the rare-earth group, A., I, 127. Paramagnetism of electrons in a rectangular band, A., I, 503.
- Neelakantam, K., and Seshadri, T. R., colouring matter of Deccan hemp (*Hibiscus cannabinus*) flowers; cannabisoitrin and cannabiscetin, A., II, 262. Colouring matter of Indian tulip (*Thesaspia populnea*) flowers: populnin and populnetin, A., II, 394.
- Neelands, A. R. See François Cementation Co.
- Neely, G. L., high oiliness-low wear? B., 344.
- Neergaard, K. von. See Riesser, O.

- Neffson, A. H., and Wishik, S. M., simultaneous bilateral, post-diphtheritic diaphragmatic paralysis treated by mechanical respirator with recovery, A., III, 560.
- Nettel, A. See Abelin, I.
- Negelein, E., and Wulff, H. J., diphosphopyridine-protein, alcohol, acetaldehyde, A., III, 150.
- Negi, S. See Kato, Kiyotoki.
- Neglia, F. J., Hess, W. C., and Sullivan, M. X., cystine content of acid- and alkali-prepared glutenin, A., III, 949.
- Negroni, P., *in-vitro* antigenic properties of capsular substance of *Mycotorula albicans*, A., III, 156.
- Negus, S. S., physiological aspects of mineral salts in public water supplies, B., 595.
- Neher, H. V., and Pickering, W. H., modified high-speed Geiger counter circuit, A., I, 277.
See also Bowen, I. S.
- Nehl, F., surface sensitivity of steels towards fuel gases, B., 1168.
- Nehring, K., and Schramm, W., composition and digestibility of a new potato-protein feeding-stuff (dried potato juice-pulp flakes), B., 585.
- Neidhardt, K., and Ziller, G., treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers with larostidine, A., III, 750.
- Neiger, R. See Hermann, S.
- Neil, B. See Daniels, A. L.
- Neil, D., treatment of animal carcasses after slaughtering, (P.), B., 1096.
- Neill, J. C., and Travers, E., prevention of deterioration of tent calico, B., 1287.
See also Rogerson, J. T.
- Neilson, A. F., mealy and grainy-bodied butters, B., 839.
- Neilson, C. A. See Davis, L. L.
- Neilson, H. R., composition for cleaning metal, (P.), B., 1060.
- Neilson, M. O., paper-machine headbox and slice, B., 1278.
- Neiman, I. See Biber, V.
- Neimark, I. E. See Poljakov, M. V.
- Némark, O. M. See Volshinski, I. A.
- Neipp, L., effect of cations on bacterial development; rôle of electric charges, A., III, 1054.
- Neisser, K. See Slotta, K. H.
- Neiswander, R. B. See Houser, J. S.
- Neitzel, E., gas mask as protection for industrial workers, B., 986.
- Nekleevitch, B. O., carbonisation of wood, B., 1252. Fixation of nitrogen by reaction of caustic alkali with elementary nitrogen, B., 1293.
and Buschman, K. O., preparation of carbon compounds by the action of caustic alkali, B., 1264.
- Buschman, K. O., Edinevski, P. I., and Andreev, M. O., carbonisation of peat, B., 1252.
- Nekrassov, B. V., properties of ions. III. Theory of isomerisation of complex compounds, A., I, 65.
- Nekrassov, N. I., non-equilibrium oxidation-reduction potential, A., I, 315.
- Nekritsch, M. I. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Nel, R. G., low-temperature for fruit sterilisation, B., 973.
- Nel, R. I., and Stubbings, W. A. K., pear-bud mite, B., 206.
- Nelbach, P. E. See Boynton, W. H.
- Neldel, H. See Meyer, Wilfried.
- Nélis, P., production of specific agglutinins in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of rabbits after intravenous injection of *B. paratyphosus*, A., III, 79. Presence of specific agglutinins in serum and cerebrospinal fluid of rabbits vaccinated by living paratyphoid-B bacilli covered with fatty material, A., III, 446. *In vitro* action of fatty substances on vitality of paratyphoid-B bacillus, A., III, 699. *In vitro* action of lanoline-vaseline mixtures on vitality of bacterial species, A., III, 699. Agglutinogenic properties of *B. paratyphosus*-B killed by fatty substances, A., III, 765. Fatty substances and production of anti-Bang agglutinins, A., III, 769.
See also Gratia, A.
- Nellen, A. H., and Barnett, C. E., processing characteristics of rubber compounds; effect of pigment-particle size and surface, B., 1079.
- Nellensteyn, F. J., theoretical considerations relative to capillary rise, wetting phenomena, and Antonov's rule, A., I, 307. Critical surface tension of asphaltic bitumens and tar solutions, B., 15.
- Neller, J. R., physiological phases of plant nutrition, B., 704.
- Daane, A., Townsend, G. R., and Lobdell, R. N., nematode investigations in soils of the Everglades, B., 708.
See also Allison, R. V.
- Nelson, A. A., See Rasmussen, A. T.
- Nelson, A. F., DeCourcy, P., Matthews, H., and Robertson, C. J., determination of glycerol in fats, B., 880.
- Nelson, C. C. See Rhodes, F. H.
- Nelson, C. F., Stoker, R., and Garber, P., haemoglobin concentrations and erythrocyte counts of healthy men, A., III, 257.
- Nelson, D. See Windle, W. F.
- Nelson, E. B. See Underwood, N.
- Nelson, E. F. See Egloff, G., and Universal Oil Products Co.
- Nelson, E. K., volatile oil of Amur cork tree fruit, A., III, 631.
and Wheeler, D. H., constituents of cannonball fruit (*Couropita guianensis*, Aubl.), A., III, 250.
See also Hall, H. H.
- Nelson, E. M. See Kline, O. L.
- Nelson, E. W., metal-working industry in prehistoric America, B., 65.
See also Lincoln, B. H.
- Nelson, H. R., low-temperature oxidation of iron, A., I, 635.
- Nelson, H. W., Brysch, O. P., and Lum, J. H., determination of minimum temperature of sustained combustion of solid fuels, B., 1116.
- Nelson, I. A. See Ruprecht, H. A.
- Nelson, J. F. See Corkill, A. B.
- Nelson, J. M. See Dawson, C. R., and Wagreich, H.
- Nelson, J. W. See Cartland, G. F., and Kolloff, H. G.
- Nelson, K. R. See Thorn, G. W.
- Nelson, M., fertiliser experiments with cotton, B., 204.
- Nelson, O. See Windle, W. F.
- Nelson, O. A., and Cassil, C. C., examination of commercial calcium arsenates, B., 509.
and Haring, M. M., calcium arsenates; three-component system calcium oxide-arsenic oxide-water, A., I, 32.
and Leukel, R. W., copper compounds as bunt fungicides, B., 563.
- Nelson, Phyllis M., and Tatum, A. L., comparative study of various agents in the chemotherapy of rat trichomoniasis, A., III, 830.
- Nelson, P. Mabel. See Swanson, P. P.
- Nelson, R. B. See Johnson, R. P.
- Nelson, R. C., quantity of ethylene present in apples, A., III, 354.
- Nelson, R. E., Degering, E. F., and Bildersback, J. A., action of selenium tetrachloride on esters of salicylic acid, A., II, 300.
See also Thomas, L. E.
- Nelson, R. F. See Texas Co.
- Nelson, V. E. See Hewitt, E. A., and Kempf, C. A.
- Nelson, W. E., and Butler, J. A. V., experiments with heavy water on acid hydrolysis of esters and alkaline decomposition of diacetone alcohol, A., I, 405.
- Nelson, Waldo E., and Ward, D., diet in the treatment of diabetes mellitus in children, A., III, 933.
- Nelson, Walter K. See Cole, S. S.
- Nelson, William K. See Shell Development Co.
- Nelson, W. L., properties of metals for use in low-temperature processes, B., 175. Vacuum decomposition of petroleum residues, B., 246. Comparison of cost of operating shell stills and pipe stills, B., 341. Determining densities of oils at high temperatures, B., 344. Inflammability of oil films on surface of water, B., 875.
and Roland, C. H., fractionation in multiple-draw petroleum columns, B., 1007.
- Nelson, William L. See Viehoveer, A.
- Nelson, W. O., factors involved in control of the gametogenic and endocrine functions of the testis, A., III, 487.
and Merckel, C. E., maintenance of spermatogenesis in hypophysectomised mice with androgenic substances, A., III, 905.
See also Allen, E., and Leblond, C. P.
- Némec, A., biochemistry of potato wart disease. I. Mineral content of tubers of immune and susceptible varieties, A., III, 858. Influence of wart disease on magnesium metabolism of potatoes, B., 423. Influence of liming on growth and nutrition of pine seedlings in forest nurseries, B., 1086.
- Némec, V., fractional extraction of pine bark, B., 415. Determination of molybdenum number [of tanning extracts], B., 953.
See also Kubelka, V.
- Nemejc, J., mineral water of the Poljana baths, at Svalava (Sub-Carpathian Ruthenia), A., I, 162.
- Nêmejcová, A., effect of a direct electric field on Laue diffraction photographs, A., I, 560.
- Németh, F. See Kocsis, E. A.
- Nemilov, V. A., Vidussova, T. A., and Pivovarov, M. N., platinum-manganese alloys, A., I, 75.
- Nemir, R. L., serum treatment of pneumonia in children, A., III, 960.
- Nemova, Z. N., bauxites, A., I, 376.
- Nemtschinova, V. N. See Borodulin, M. V.
- Nenaschkina, A. I. See Lariukov, I. O.

- Neitescu, C. D., and Curcaneanu, D. V., reactions catalysed by aluminium chloride. XVII. Mechanism of the condensation of carbon monoxide with cyclohexane, A., II, 494.
- Titeica, S., and Irimescu, I., empirical relationship between m.p. and number of carbon atoms for higher normal paraffins, A., I, 565.
- Neogi, P., and Dutt, N. K., gallium. III. Preparation and resolution of complex oxalato-compounds of gallium into optical isomerides, A., I, 367.
- and Mandal, K. L., resolution of co-ordinated inorganic compounds into optical isomerides. II. Co-ordinated zinc compounds with active and racemic propylenediamine, A., I, 207.
- and Nandi, S. K., gallium. II., A., I, 41.
- Neogi, S. K., bionomics of *Anopheles sindaicus* (*A. ludlowi*) in salt lakes of Calcutta, B., 1241.
- Neraal, E., determination of dispersion of dye solutions by diffusion in gels, B., 1271.
- Nerger, W. See Zetzsche, F.
- Neri, A., and Grimaldi, (Signa.) G., derivatives of 2-phenyl-3-p-(carbo- β -diethylaminoethoxy)phenyl - 2:3 - dihydro - 1:3:4-naphthoisotriazinc-6-sulphonic acid A., II, 296.
- Neri, V., electrical reactions in myasthenia, A., III, 990. Symptomatological value of distal, unipolar, electrical stimulation in dystonia of extrapyramidal origin, A., III, 992. Symptomatological importance of electrical sensitivity, A., III, 993. Electrical symptoms of disturbances of the pyramidal tract, A., III, 997.
- Nerrière, A., medium-sized gasworks with horizontal retorts, B., 1381.
- Nersesov, L. D., calculation of the twin-coil [oil]-cracking [unit] and selection of the proper size of the principal equipment, B., 873.
- Nes, K. van, and Tjepkema, A., two accurate thermoregulators, A., I, 475.
- Nesbit, R. R. See Blumer, G.
- Nesfield, A. C., refining of pig iron and production of steel or alloy steels, (P.), B., 1313.
- Neshelskaja, R. G. See Sakostschikov, A.
- Nesmejanov, A. N., and Freidlina, R. C., mercuri-organic compounds. XV. Structure of products of addition of mercury salts to styrene and α -methylstyrene, A., II, 208.
- and Makarova, L. G., cadmium diphenyl, A., II, 166.
- Vompe, A. F., Zarevitsch, T. S., and Smolin, D. D., syntheses in the 7-hydroxycoumarin series, A., II, 200.
- See also Eskin, I. T.
- Nesmelov, S. V. See Grebenschtschikov, I. B.
- Nešpor, E., vitamin-C concentrations of tissues in acute scurvy, A., III, 55. Effect of gonadotropic hormone of pregnancy urine on vitamin-C content of guinea-pig gonads, A., III, 114.
- Ness, A. B., and McElvain, S. M., enol content of some β -keto-esters, A., II, 428.
- Ness, H. J., fine dispersion of lead in copper, B., 387. Copper-lead alloys, (P.), B., 673.
- Ness, Ltd., T. See Reynard, O.
- Nestelberger, F., pre-printing of reserves under indigosol colours, B., 1286.
- Nester, S. K., and Geneva Processes, apparatus for dispersing materials, (P.), B., 999.
- Nestler, H. A. See Albaum, H. G.
- Nestler, R. B., comparative value of cod-liver oil alone and in combination with irradiated ergosterol as a source of vitamin-D for confined laying hens, A., III, 599.
- Nesty, G. A., and Marvel, C. S., cyclisation of diencynes. IV. *trans*-1:2-Dialkyl-octahydronaphthalene derivatives, A., II, 48.
- See also Pinkney, P. S.
- Neter, E., fibrinolytic, anticoagulating, and plasma-clotting properties of staphylococci, A., III, 348. Bacteriostatic action of sulphanilamide on meningococcus in spinal fluid, A., III, 512.
- and Witebsky, E., comparative study of fibrinolytic and anticoagulating properties of *Streptococcus hemolyticus* and *S. fecalis* (enterococcus), A., III, 154.
- Neter, G. See Prileshaeva, N. A.
- Nethery, E. B. See Hill, J. M.
- Nétien, G. See Manceau, P.
- Netik, J., histological modifications of pancreas after prolonged injection of secretin, A., III, 44.
- Netousek, M., treatment of agranulocytosis with leukemic blood, A., III, 456. Hemolytic jaundices, A., III, 1015.
- Netter, H. See Pohlmann, J., and Travia, L.
- Netter, R., and Roche, S., action of hydrochloric acid on insulin, A., III, 192.
- Nettleship, A., leucocytosis associated with acute inflammation, A., III, 776.
- Nettleship, G. E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Netzel, G., modern filtering and drying processes, B., 1245.
- See also Maschinenfabrik Imperial G.m.b.H.
- Neu, G. See Schmid, R.
- Neu, R. See Bauer, K. H.
- Neubach, L., vasoconstrictor pituitary secretion in circulating blood of the toad, A., III, 38.
- Neubauer, H. F., ecology of carbohydrate metabolism of higher plants, A., III, 355.
- Neuber, A. See Haraldsen, H., and Juza, R.
- Neuber, F., qualitative examination of asphalts and pitches, B., 753.
- Neuberg, C., and Fischer, H. A., enzymic decomposition of triphosphoric acid. I.—III., A., III, 441, 956.
- Neuberg-Rabinovitch, I., and Levy, R., enzymic production of d (-)-glyceric acid from 3-phosphoglyceric acid, A., III, 150.
- Neuberger, A., action of acetylating agents on amino-acids, A., II, 397. Carbohydrate in proteins. I. Carbohydrate component of crystalline ovalbumin, A., III, 949. New pipette for soil analysis, B., 560.
- See also Kirby, A. H. M., and Moggridge, R. C. G.
- Neubert, P., photothermometry, B., 591.
- See also Haberland, U., and I. G. Farbenind.
- Neuburger, F., and Scholl, Rudolf, effect of parenteral administration of acetylcholine on inactivated muscles, joints, and bones, I. and II., A., III, 226.
- Neuda, P., auto-(cold)-agglutination. III. The "specific autoagglutinating substance." A., III, 244. Temperature influence in lecithin-serumlysis, A., III, 244.
- Neuenschwander-Lemmer, N. See Stock, A.
- Neuert, H., angular distribution of protons emitted in the process $D + D \rightarrow {}^3H + {}^1H$, A., I, 425.
- See also Kirchner, F.
- Neufeld, L. See Török, G.
- Neufeld, O. See Späth, E.
- Neugebauer, H., and Brunner, K., alkaloid determination in *Chelidonium* ϕ , B., 104. Micro-determination of total alkaloids in *Hydrastis* θ and *Hydrastis* fluid extract, B., 224. So-called resin from root of *Chelidonium majus*, B., 297. Chromatographic adsorption analysis in homoeopathic pharmacy, B., 729. Assay of calumba root and its preparations B., 846.
- Neugebauer, T., calculation of the van der Waals interaction for ions of rare gas type with consideration of electronic interchange. A., I, 123. Quantum mechanical interpretation of the Silberstein theory, A., I, 225.
- Neugschwendtner, S., indoor feeding of dairy cows, B., 445.
- Neuhardt, C. W., importance of correlating specific gravity of urine with intensity of colour change in histidine pregnancy test, A., III, 398.
- Neuhaus, A., law of intergrowth and blend-mechanism in anomalous mixed crystals of iron ammonium chloride type, A., I, 68. Anomalous mixed crystals. II. Subsidiary components in mixed crystals of the iron ammonium chloride type, A., I, 347. Pyrite with perfect octahedral separation, A., I, 643.
- Neuhaus, E. See Vannotti, A.
- Neuhof, B., heat- and sound-insulating material, (P.), B., 331.
- Neuhoff, F., and Rabinovitch, S., protamine-zinc-insulin, A., III, 1007.
- Neujmin, H., solid indicators for direct detection of photo-dissociation products, A., I, 66.
- Neukom, F., lubricant, (P.), B., 882.
- Neukomm, A., lactic bacteriotherapy; lactic ferments and fermented milks, B., 719.
- Neuman, J. J., centrifugal extractor machine, (P.), B., 998.
- Neuman, R. E. See Santalov, F. A.
- Neuman, R. S., Kargin, V. A., and Fokina, E., potentiometric analysis of solutions used in the viscose industry, B., 260.
- Neumann, A., and Oppermann, K., reduction of oxyhaemoglobin in tissues and relation to condition of organism, A., III, 18.
- Neumann, C. Z., treatment of undulant fever with prontosil, A., III, 937.
- Neumann, H., magnetic measuring methods and testing apparatus for permanent magnet materials, B., 1442.
- See also Dannöhl, W.
- Neumann, J. B. A. G., composition of calcium carbide, (P.), B., 53.
- Neumann, Karl, one-bath indigosol process in piece and skein dyeing, B., 48.
- Neumann, Kurt, movement in interfaces, A., I, 510.
- and Costeanu, V., quantitative study of rhythmic precipitation, A., I, 514.
- Neumann, M. B. See Belov, A. V.
- Neumann, R. See Reiff, F.

- Neumann, W. (Dresden). See Heiduschka, A.
- Neumann, W. (Würzburg). See Pauly, H., and Tschesche, R.
- Neumann, Walter. See Gleichenheil, S., Hank, V., and Hintenberger, H.
- Neumann-Kleinpaal, H. U., solubility of crystalline insulin "Bonn," A., III, 570.
- Neumark, V. See Danilov, V.
- Neumeister, N. See Houdremont, E.
- Neumüller, F. See Fresenius, R.
- Neunkircher Eisenwerk Akt.-Ges. vorm. Gebrüder Stumm, free-cutting steel, (P.), B., 536.
- and Haag, J., iron and steel, (P.), B., 536.
- Neunzig, H. See Helling, W.
- Neurath, H., interaction between proteins and fatty acids on the surface of aqueous solutions, A., I, 135.
- See also Bull, H. B., Frampton, V. L., and Ponder, E.
- Neurath, W., polarising properties of retina of vertebrates, A., III, 285.
- Neusser, E., molybdates, tungstates, and vanadates of some chromium complexes, A., I, 635.
- Neustaedter, T., and Holtz, R., chemical extraction with a simple automatic shaker, A., I, 161.
- Neustruev, S. S., geology and soils of the Shirabad valley, B., 701.
- Neuwald, F. See Jaretsky, R.
- Neuweiler, W., flavin content of foetal organs (liver, placenta), A., III, 42.
- Vitamin-C in blood and menstruation, A., III, 216.
- Flavin content of human milk, A., III, 499.
- Ascorbic acid saturation of the organism, A., III, 505.
- Supply of iron to the foetus, A., III, 1012.
- and Hubscher, J., exchange of vitamin-C between mother and breast-fed infant, A., III, 1027.
- Neuwirth, F., benzene from coal, B., 475.
- Nevell, T. P. See Cowdrey, W. A.
- Neven, L. See Rosen, B.
- Never, H. E., treatment of sequelæ of hypophysectomy by anterior lobe hormone, A., III, 729.
- See also Bamberger, P.
- Nevgi, M. B. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Neville, H. A. See Hazlehurst, T. H.
- Neville Co. See Carmody, W. H.
- Nevin, J. V., artificial lumber, (P.), B., 380.
1165. Laminated products, (P.), B., 1076.
- Nevin, S., primary disease of voluntary muscles, A., III, 474.
- Nevin, T. T., rotational analysis of the visible O_2^+ bands, A., I, 107.
- Nevison, F. J., preservation of fish, frogs, etc., (P.), B., 1227.
- Nevitt, H. G. See Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Nénot, A. See Debré, R.
- New, G. F., retarding effect of metallic soaps on breakdown of drying oil films, B., 84.
- New Engine Co., Ltd., and Malone, J. F. J., furnaces, (P.), B., 237.
- New England Club, effects of common inert fillers in white enamels, B., 191.
- New England Mica Co. See Boughton, W. A.
- New Jersey Zinc Co., and Flynn, E. J., zinc sulphide, (P.), B., 53.
- Gearhart, F. B., and Steele, F. A., zinc oxide, (P.), B., 781.
- Handwerk, E. C., and Mahler, G. T., condensing zinc vapour, (P.), B., 73.
- New Jersey Zinc Co., and Holstein, L. S., high-strength lithopone, (P.), B., 300.
- Peirce, W. M., and Anderson, E. A., zinc-base alloys, (P.), B., 73.
- Stutz, G. F. A., and Elm, A. C., paint [levellers], (P.), B., 194.
- New Process Rayon, Inc. See Gulbrandsen, S.
- New York Club, permeability measurement [of varnish, lacquer and paint films to water], B., 191.
- Newall, H. E., influence of inorganic compounds on combustion of coal. I. Their effect on propagation of a zone of combustion in powdered coal, B., 1379.
- Newark Paraffine & Parchment Paper Corporation. See Helfrich, J.
- Newbery, E., and Smith, G. A., motor-electric potential, A., I, 200.
- Newbery, G. See May & Baker, Ltd.
- Newbigin, H. F., and Morgan, D. O., effect of dressings on worm-infested poultry runs, B., 310.
- Newburger, R. A., determination of icteric index by acetone method, A., III, 168.
- See also Soffer, L. J.
- Newburgh, L. H. See Sheldon, J. M.
- Newbury, N. F., history of common salt industry on Merseyside, B., 267.
- Newcomb, F. L., corrosion in [petroleum-] cracking units, B., 128.
- Newcombe, C. L., and Horne, W. A., oxygen-poor waters of Chesapeake Bay, A., I, 540.
- Newcomer, E. H., procedure for growing, staining, and making permanent slides of pollen tubes, A., III, 1064.
- Newell, H. D., properties of 9% chromium steel, B., 384.
- Newell, R. R. See Shahinian, L.
- Newhouse, R. C., and Allis-Chalmers Manufg. Co., rotary kiln, (P.), B., 4.
- Newitt, D. M. See P'eng, S., and Sapiro, R. H.
- Newkirk, W. B., and Internat. Patents Development Co., dextrose, (P.), B., 1214.
- Newlander, J. A., Ellenberger, H. B., and Jones, C. H., digestibility and nutrient content of timothy and lucerne when ensiled, B., 450.
- Newman, E. B., Stevens, S. S., and Davis, H., factors in production of aural harmonics and combination tones, A., III, 107.
- Volkman, J., and Stevens, S. S., bisection and its relation to a loudness scale, A., III, 726.
- Newman, E. S., and Wells, L. S., heats of hydration and transition of calcium sulphate, A., I, 460.
- See also Ferry, R. M., and Insley, H.
- Newman, E. V., distribution of lactic acid between blood and muscle of rats, A., III, 885.
- Newman, F. H., oxidation of the arc cathode, A., I, 424.
- Newman, H., and Card, J., tolerance to ethyl alcohol, A., III, 330.
- Newman, H. E. See White, C. S.
- Newman, H. W., apparatus for stimulation by electromagnetic induction, A., III, 706.
- and Lehman, A. J., nature of acquired tolerance to alcohol, A., III, 517.
- Newman, J. A., and Paterson Parchment Paper Co., parchment paper, (P.), B., 1284.
- Newman, K. O., globulin test for cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 723.
- Newman, M. S., preparation of 1-naphtho-nitrile, A., II, 14.
- Synthesis of 9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, A., II, 269.
- Synthesis of 5-chloro-10-methyl-1:2-benzanthracene and related compounds, A., II, 325.
- and Joshel, L. M., synthesis of 3:4-benzphenanthrene, A., II, 132.
- and Orchin, M., synthesis of 7-chloro-10-methyl-1:2-benzanthracene and related compounds, A., II, 179.
- See also Henne, A. L.
- Newman, P. E., and Savage, E. S., use of yeast in calf meals and pellets, B., 844.
- See also Lepard, O. L.
- Newman, T. See Wiltshaw & Robinson, Ltd.
- Newman, W. A. C., casting of commercial ingots, B., 924.
- News, G. H. See Stern, R. O.
- News Syndicate Co., Inc. See Tarvin, C. E.
- Newsome, J. W. See Pearce, J. N.
- Newsom, J. E., casting of high-strength brasses, B., 1170.
- Newton, H. C. F., poison bait for slugs and snails, B., 1474.
- Newton, J. D., composition and fertilisation of Alberta peats, B., 199.
- Fertilising value of sulphate in natural "alkali" for grey wooded soils, B., 203.
- Newton, J. M. See Martin, V. D.
- Newton, R. C. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Newton, R. F. See Oblad, A. G.
- Newton, R. H., T[ennessee] V[alley] A[uthority] phosphate smelting results, B., 1032.
- See also Curtis, H. A.
- Newton, W. H., effects of vitamin-A deficiency in pregnant rats, A., III, 314.
- See also Brooksby, J. B.
- Newton, Chambers & Co., Ltd. See Schuftan, P. M.
- Neyman-Pilat, E., polymerisation of hydrocarbons as a means of producing fuels and lubricating oils, B., 15.
- See also Müller, Jacob.
- Neymark, M., kinetics of metabolism of *n*- and *iso*-propyl alcohol, A., III, 683.
- and Widmark, E. M. P., chronic alcoholism, A., III, 517.
- Kinetics of metabolism of ethyl alcohol in the organism, A., III, 683.
- Ni, S. M. See Wang, T. H.
- Ni, T. G., prevention of nutritional encephalomalacia by gelatin, A., III, 411.
- Predisposition to liver injury by chloroform, A., III, 425.
- Toxic effect of glycine on guinea-pigs, A., III, 431.
- Niagara Alkali Co. See McCombs, M. F.
- Nial, O., X-ray investigation of cobalt-tin alloys and a comparison of the system Co-Sn with Fe-Sn and Ni-Sn, A., I, 447.
- Niankovskaja, R. N., double decomposition in absence of solvents. XLIV. Complex mutual system of sodium, potassium, and thallium nitrates and chlorides, A., I, 574.
- Nicolini, P., water of Rinaggiu [Sardinia], A., III, 610.
- Nichamov, I. See Dobrianski, A.
- Nichiporovitch, A. A., and Bourovaja, V. N., rubber accumulation in kok-saghyz as a function of its maturing process, A., III, 965.
- Nichita, G., utilisation of surplus milk as powder, B., 436.
- Nicholas. See Euzière.
- Nicholas, J. S., development of rat embryos in a circulating medium, A., III, 297.

- Nicholls, A. G. See Marshall, S. M.
 Nicholls, E. E. See Kroner, J.
 Nicholls, H. J., and Sunlite Co., treatment of material with ozone and ultra-violet rays, (P.), B., 542. Soap particles, (P.), B., 549.
 Nicholls, P., Rice, W. E., Landry, B. A., and Reid, W. T., burning of coal and coke treated with small quantities of chemicals, B., 122.
 Nichols, A. A., Howat, G. R., and Jackson, C. J., bitterness and thinning in canned cream, B., 218.
 See also Howat, G. R.
 Nichols, A. B., evaluation of tragacanth and its mucilages, B., 102.
 Nichols, E. H., [enamelled] granular material, (P.), B., 274.
 Nichols, I. C. See Jasper, H. H.
 Nichols, J. T., metallic [heat] insulation, B., 599.
 Nichols, M. H. See Pollock, H. C.
 Nichols, M. L., and Schempt, J. M., preparing glass electrodes, A., I, 374.
 Nichols, N. See Matheson, L. A.
 Nichols, V. E. See Marvel, C. S.
 Nichols Engineering & Research Corporation. See Schilling, F. B., and Schroeder, Pauline.
 Nicholson, D. G., and Holley, C. E., jun., drying of linseed oil paint, B., 687, 814.
 Nicholson, G. N. See Allen & Co., E.
 Nicholson, H. C., and Sobin, S., respiratory effects from the passage of polarising currents through the medulla oblongata, A., III, 882.
 Nicholson, H. J., problems of lubrication. I, B., 994.
 Nicholson, V. S. See Sadd, J. A.
 Nicholson, W. F., treatment of streptococcal empyema with intrapleural sulphanimide, A., III, 139.
 Nicholson, W. M., and Taylor, H. M., effect of alcohol on water and electrolyte balance in man, A., III, 605.
 Nickel, R., mechanics and structure of the horse's hoof, A., III, 707.
 Nickels, C. B., control of pecan nut casebearer in Texas, 1936, B., 1087.
 Nickerson, A. W., stock preparation and factors influencing freeness [in paper-making], B., 1026.
 Nickerson, R. F. See Freeman, H.
 Nickol, H. D. See Austin, C. R.
 Nickolls, L. C. See Daubney, C. G.
 Nicloux, M., micro- and submicro-determination and identification of ethyl alcohol. II. Submicro-determination. III. Identification, A., II, 77. Identity of alcohol contents of water of aquatic animals and that of the external medium; "bound" water in proteins, A., III, 70. Free and bound water in the tissues, A., III, 920.
 Nicodemus, R. E. See Patterson, W. B.
 Nicol, J. M., classification of materials, (P.), B., 606.
 Nicol, L. See Ramon, G.
 Nicolai, L., and Gruthling, G. W., transparency and contraction of skeletal muscle, A., III, 277.
 Nicolai, P. See Olivo, O. M.
 Nicolaidi, J., [construction of] gas masks [with microphone attachment], (P.), B., 112.
 Nicolaisen, W., measures for supporting dairy cattle on home-produced foods, B., 447. Value of marrowstem kale as a home-grown feeding-stuff for dairy cattle, B., 447.
 Nicolas, R. See Manceau, P.
 Nicolau, A., thermomagnetic properties and constant paramagnetism of the UO_2^{++} ion in aqueous solutions of uranyl salts, A., I, 128.
 Nicolau, P., application of micro-geometry of surfaces to study of corrosion [of metals], B., 1310.
 Nicolau, S., and Kocpiowska, L., megamononucleosis of blood in experimental toxoplasmic infection, A., III, 91. Acidophil cellular "inclusions" in nerve tissue and kidney of "normal" pigeons, A., III, 455.
 Nicolescu, I. V., determination of isoelectric point in coagulation of beet juice, B., 210.
 Nicolet, B. H., biochemistry by analogy: sulphur of cystine, A., II, 176.
 Nicoletis, J., Portland cement from calcium sulphate, B., 787.
 Nicoll, P. A., glutathione in frog tissues, A., III, 50. Glutathione in frog tissues with special reference to peripheral nerve, A., III, 564.
 Nicolle, J. See Guinand, (Mlle.) S.
 Nicoloff, E., and Marcoff, M., determination of alcohol in human organs, A., III, 774.
 Nicalumin Co. See Hybinette, S. E.
 Niculescu, J. See Mironescu, A.
 Niedercorn, J. G., fat-liquoring [of chrome leather], B., 198.
 Niederl, J. B., synthesis, structure, properties, and derivatives of diisobutyl-*p*-acryl-tetramethyl-*n*-butyl-phenol, A., II, 483.
 and Brenner, M. W., micro-method for identification and determination of ethylene in ripening fruits, B., 1094.
 Brenner, M. W., and Kelley, J. N., identification and determination of ethylene in volatile products of ripening bananas, A., III, 970.
 and Roth, R. T., *o*-anisylmalonic acid and its derivatives, A., II, 443.
 See also Schmitt, R. B.
 Niederreither, H., producing, storing, and distributing electrical energy by operating gas batteries, particularly oxyhydrogen gas batteries, and electrolyzers, (P.), B., 678.
 Niekerk, F. van, and Franken, F., hypervitaminosis D in chickens, A., III, 599.
 Niekerk, J. van. See Reerink, E. H.
 Nielsen, A. E., production of pulp from wood, (P.), B., 1146.
 Nielsen, A. H., infra-red absorption by $^{13}C^{16}O_2$ at 4.375μ , A., I, 434.
 and Nielsen, H. H., infra-red absorption spectrum of CD, A., I, 434.
 See also Gordy, W., and Nielsen, H. H.
 Nielsen, H. H., and Nielsen, A. H., CD, fundamental bands, A., I, 553.
 See also Cameron, D. M., Ebers, E. S., and Nielsen, A. H.
 Nielsen, H. K. See Carrick, L. L.
 Nielsen, J. B., porous substances, impregnated with calcium chloride as desiccants, A., I, 479.
 Nielsen, J. M., Gerstmann syndrome, A., III, 997.
 Nielsen, M., and Fridrichsen, E., modification of Krogh's "bicycle ergometer," A., III, 545.
 See also Asmussen, E.
 Nielsen, N., nitrogen assimilation of yeast. X. Assimilation of amino-acids, A., III, 443.
 Nielsen, N., and Fang, F. S., action of growth-factor on various types of yeast and mould, A., III, 238. Comparative effects of growth-substance on different yeasts and moulds, A., III, 532.
 and Hartelius, V., promotion of growth of yeast by amino-acids, A., III, 344. Nitrogen assimilation by yeast. IX. Elimination of nitrogen from yeast at low temperatures, A., III, 532. Promotion of growth of yeast by β -alanine, β -alanylglycine, aspartic acid, glycyl-aspartic acid, and related compounds, A., III, 617. Influence of β -alanine on growth of *Aspergillus niger*, A., III, 697.
 See also Hartelius, V.
 Nielsen, N. A. See Abdon, N. O.
 Nielsen, R. A., absolute values of electron drift velocity in the rare gases, A., I, 222.
 Nielsen, S. See Knudsen, S.
 Nielsen, W. M., and Morgan, K. Z., absorption of the penetrating component of cosmic radiation, A., I, 550.
 Nielson, O., and Lauber, E. R., removal of bismuth from copper mattes, (P.), B., 285.
 Niemann, C. See Bergmann, M., and Stein, W. H.
 Niemer, H. See Hahn, A.
 Niemeyer, P. See Fincke, H.
 Niemierko, W., micro-determination of glucose, A., III, 1066.
 Nien, Y. P., See Hohorst, G.
 Nienburg, H., and Tauböck, K., constitution of mimosine; substituted phenylaminoacetic acids, A., II, 34.
 Nier, A. O., isotopic constitution of osmium, A., I, 5. Mass-spectrographic study of the isotopes of Hg, Xe, Kr, Be, I, As, and Cs, A., I, 5. Isotopic constitution of calcium, titanium, sulphur, and argon, A., I, 168. Variations in relative abundances of isotopes of common lead from various sources, A., I, 426. Isotopic constitution of strontium, barium, bismuth, thallium, and mercury, A., I, 547.
 Niermann, F. See Fricke, R.
 Niesel-Lessenthin, B., feeding large proportions of potato flakes to working farm horses, B., 844.
 Niesen, H., chemistry and paint technology of tall oil fatty acids, B., 184. Permeability of paint films, B., 1191.
 Niesser, K. See Slotta, K. H.
 Niessing, K., surface cells of guinea-pig omentum in various conditions, A., III, 635.
 Niethammer, R., and Schwabe, K., pulp from highly resinous woods, (P.), B., 772.
 Nietschman, A. See Pohle, K.
 Nieuwenburg, C. J. van, simultaneous conductometric titration of sulphuric and nitric acids, A., I, 414.
 Nieuwenhuysen, F. J., method of obtaining neurotoxins from human urine, A., III, 496. Neurotoxic symptoms, especially catatonia, produced in mice by substances from human urine, A., III, 496.
 Nieuwland, J. A. See Croxall, W. J., and Dorris, T. B.
 Niggemeyer, A., artificial resins for bearings in steam-power plant, B., 686.
 Nightingale, D. See Harrison, A. J.
 Nightingale, G. S., six months' experience with cardiazol therapy, A., III, 796.
 Nightingale, G. T., potassium and calcium in relation to nitrogen metabolism [in plants], A., III, 964.
 Nightingall, J. H., [apparatus for] liquid treatment of fibre, (P.), B., 1399.

- Niini, A., determination of reciprocal solubilities of water and an organic liquid by pycnometer and refractometer, A., I, 242. Determination of reciprocal solubilities of water and an organic liquid by pycnometer and refractometer, A., I, 306. Dependence of molecular polarisation on the solvent, A., I, 601. Determination of [ethyl] alcohol [in aqueous solutions], A., II, 252.
- Nikiforov, C. C., soils of the phaneropod-solic group in western Oregon, B., 418.
- Nikiforov, V. I. See Schujkin, N. I.
- Nikiforov, V. K., and Charamonenko, S. S., wave nature of the periodic reaction of silver dichromate, A., I, 619.
- and Korolkov, I. I., oscillations in m.p. of members of homologous series, A., I, 129.
- Nikiforov, V. N., investigation and estimation of dressability of Almaluik copper ores, B., 663.
- Nikischin, V. N., physico-chemical properties of complex compounds of iron sulphate and sulphite-cellulose extract, B., 1203.
- Nikitin, E. K., velocity of reaction of aldehydes with ketones. VI. Determination of relative activities of vanillin and salicylaldehyde in their reaction with acetone, A., I, 147.
- and Tichonova, V. I., colorimetry, A., I, 328.
- See also Tschelincev, V. V.
- Nikitin, L. V., electrochemical study of mechanical deformation of metals, B., 282.
- Nikitin, N. I., advances in chemistry of timber industry, B., 168.
- and Rudneva, T. I., action of chloroacetic acid on Willstätter lignin and wood, A., II, 66.
- Nikitin, S., dichroism of flowing [solutions of] dyes, A., I, 62.
- Nikitin, S. J. See Alichanian, A. I.
- Nikitin, V. M., rôle of copper in methyl alcohol catalysts, B., 36. Purification of crude synthetic methyl alcohol by oxidising agents, B., 36. Working-up of residues from methyl alcohol synthesis. III., B., 135.
- Nikitina, E. A., preparation and properties of phosphotungstic acid, A., I, 209.
- Nikitina, E. I., microchemical determination of small amounts of sodium in aluminium and silumin, B., 390. Determination of small amounts of potassium in metallic aluminium and magnesium, B., 532. Microchemical determination of copper and zinc in aluminium and magnesium alloys, B., 802.
- Nikitine, S., theory of photodichroism, A., I, 318, 528. Photodichroism of cyanine, A., I, 579.
- Nikitnuich, N. M., influence of thermal and mechanical treatment on quality of welding seams produced by various welding methods, B., 666.
- Niklas, H., and Miller, Maz, determination of limiting values in methods of soil investigation by the "row" method, B., 1466.
- Miller, Maz, and Toursel, O., influence of distribution of rich and poor soils in a series on evaluation of the probable accuracy of methods of soil examination, B., 1466.
- Niklewski, B., and Wolnicka, J., morphological phenomena of chemotropically excited roots, A., III, 629.
- Niklewski, B., jun. See Krause, A.
- Nikliborc, J., simple manometer for measuring low pressures, A., I, 48.
- Nikolaev, A. See Berg, L.
- Nikolaev, A. V., and Selivanova, N. M., synthesis of hydroboracite, A., 644.
- and Tschelischtscheva, A. G., synthesis of inyoite, A., I, 467.
- Nikolaev, N. F., and Sinelobov, M. A., use of chemicals in tapping [for turpentine], B., 686.
- Nikolaev, P. N., utilisation of peat tars from gas-generator plants, B., 244.
- Nikolaev, V. I., and Burovaja, E. E., surface tension and viscosity in the mutual system $2\text{NaCl} + \text{MgSO}_4 \rightleftharpoons \text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 + \text{MgCl}_2$, A., I, 191.
- Burovaja, E. E., and Rostovtzeva, N. I., labile equilibria in field of crystallisation of astrakhanite, A., I, 49.
- Janateva, O. K., and Frischmut, M. A., physico-chemical investigations in the Primorski region of Calmuck in 1937, A., I, 279.
- Janateva, O. K., and Poljakov, V. D., physico-chemical characteristics of regions of salt domes in Stalingrad region and Kalmückia, A., I, 103.
- See also Kogan, A. G., and Kurnakov, N. S.
- Nikolaeva, A. I. See Kogan, I. M.
- Nikolaeva, L. See Botkovskaja, E.
- Nikolaeva, Z. V. See Lapschin, M. I.
- Nikolaiev, V. See Adelheim, R.
- Nikolin, V. I., pondermotive method of study of magnetic dispersion currents [in steel], B., 385.
- Nikolski, B. P., theory of glass electrode. I., A., I, 143.
- and Tolmaheva, T. A., theory of glass electrode. II. Effect of boric and aluminium oxides on electrode properties of glass. III. Transition from hydrogen to sodium electrode function, A., I, 143.
- Nikolski, N. A., composition and method of treatment of crude anthracene, B., 350.
- Nikonova, L. S. See Kuruindin, K. S.
- Nikulin, P. E., Kashpira glauconite as a water softener, B., 601.
- Nikulina, M. M. See Vigdortschik, N. A.
- Nikuni, Z., glucoside from bark of *Rhamnus japonica*, A., II, 173.
- Nilakantan, P., magnetic anisotropy of naturally occurring substances. III. Wood and its constituents, A., I, 183. Magnetic anisotropy and pleochroism of biotite mica, A., I, 542. Magnetic anisotropy of egg shells, A., III, 948.
- Nilsen, B., structure of keratin, A., III, 309.
- See also Speakman, J. B.
- Nilsson, R., Bjälve, G., and Burström, D., vitamin-B₁ as growth factor for *Bacterium radicola*. I. and II., A., III, 618, 1053.
- Nims, L. F., gas electrodes and apparatus for direct recording of p_{H} *in vivo*, A., III, 454.
- and Marshall, C., changes in blood p_{H} due to respiration, A., III, 782.
- Marshall, C., and Burr, H. S., measurement of p_{H} in circulating blood, A., III, 368.
- See also De Barenne, J. G. D., and Taylor, A. C.
- Nininger, H. H., loss of nickel from meteorites through weathering, A., I, 642.
- Nipper, H. See Lips, E., and Piwowarsky, E.
- Nippon Electric Co., Ltd., formation of plates of copper coated with cuprous oxide for use in rectifiers, (P.), B., 1063.
- Nippon Kako Kabushiki Kaisha, and Matuenaga, Y., aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 287, 397.
- Nirenstein, D. O. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Nisbet, H. B., pyrazoline local anaesthetics. I. Derivatives of benzylidene- and anisylidene-acetone. II. Derivatives of alkylated 3:4-dihydroxybenzylidene-acetones, A., II, 420, 506.
- See also Cumming, W. M., and Levvy, G. A.
- Nisbet, R. See Salisbury-Jones, F. W.
- Nishi, G. See Sanada, Y.
- Nishida, K., and Watanabe, S., statistical studies of goitre cases with and without hyperthyroidism in Japan, A., III, 800.
- Nishida, Kenzo, development of connective tissue in rabbits, A., III, 253.
- Nishida, Kitsuji, Miyama, R., and Imazato, H., wood substances. VIII. Properties of pulps obtained from woods in the course of thinning out forests. IX. Bleaching of pulps obtained from forest thinning, B., 497, 633.
- Miyama, R., Yonezawa, Y., and Imazato, H., wood substances. X. Soda-pulps [from Japanese timbers] and their properties, B., 1140.
- Nishida, S., effect of drugs which act on the autonomic nervous system on the inorganic salt metabolism of normal and hypophysectomised dogs. II., A., III, 433.
- Nishihiro, W., influence of blood components during renal disturbance. I. On amount of glutathione contained in various organs. II. On oxido-reductive ability of various organs, A., III, 206.
- Nishikawa, N., Nagakawa, S., and Sumoto, I., slowing down of neutrons by thin layers of paraffin, A., I, 169.
- Nishimura, H., constitutional diagrams of alloys with nickel as chief constituent, B., 67. Application of metallographic theory to refining of metals, B., 391.
- and Sawamoto, H., corrosion of magnesium and magnesium alloys, B., 389.
- Nishimura, K., influence of total exclusion of the liver on formation of conjugated glycuronic acid in dogs, A., III, 403.
- Nishimura, S. See Nakahama, T.
- Nishina, T. See Honda, Kotaro.
- Nishina, Y., and Ishii, C., cosmic-ray burst at a depth equivalent to 800 m. of water, A., I, 9.
- Takeuchi, M., and Ichimiya, T., nature of cosmic-ray particles, A., I, 57.
- Nishio, A. See Tsuneoka, S.
- Nishioeda, M. See Yamafuji, K.
- Nishiooka, U., equilibrium diagram of the system $\text{CaO} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 2\text{SiO}_2 - \text{CaO} \cdot \text{TiO}_2$, A., I, 141.
- See also Iwasé, K.
- Nishiura, T. See Yanagisawa, H.
- Nishiyama, Y., experimental induction of sarcomata in rats by repeated injection of glucose solutions, A., III, 671.
- Nishizawa, T. See Kondo, H.
- Nishizawa, Y. See Kasahara, M.
- Nishnik, A. T., thermal analysis of binary systems: aluminium iodide-iodides of other metals, A., I, 82.

- Nissan, A. H., cost of oil-absorption plant for natural gasoline recovery at high pressure and low temperature, B., 616. Application of physico-chemical principles to investigation of properties of rocks. I. Porosity—origin, significance, and measurement, B., 1119.
- Wood, C. E., Clark, L. V. W., and Nash, A. W., application of physico-chemical principles to investigation of the properties of rocks. II. Apparatus and technique for porosity measurement, B., 1119.
- Nissle, J., preparation of infusible, self-filtering coffee, (P.), B., 728.
- Niszczynski, M., and Pereplotczikow, M., centrifuging machines, particularly for treatment of tobacco, (P.), B., 469.
- Nitardy, F. W., Jones, W. S., and Squibb & Sons, E. R., extraction of vitaminiferous oils, (P.), B., 1324.
- and Squibb & Sons, E. R., oral preparation, (P.), B., 732.
- Nitka, H., Debye-Scherrer diagrams of germanium between 20° and 1100° K., A., I, 15. Loss of definition of X-ray photographs by use of intensifying foils, A., I, 373.
- See also Johannsen, G., and Kussmann, A.
- Nitalloy Corporation. See Merten, W. J.
- Nitroglycerin Aktiebolaget, and Ohman, V., electrolytic production of esters [nitrates], (P.), B., 253.
- Nitsche, H., sulphur and nitrogen in urine, hair, and hooves of the draught horse, A., III, 126.
- See also Ehrenberg, P.
- Nitsche, K. S., determination of free alkali in coloured wax emulsions, B., 1448.
- Nitsche, R., determining the brittleness of moulded plastics, B., 813.
- See also Esch, Wilhelm.
- Nitschke, A., relation between vitamin-D and internal secretion, A., III, 55.
- Nitschke, W. See Steinkopf, W.
- Nitschmann, H., streaming double refraction and viscosity of sodium caseinate solutions and influence of neutral salts, A., I, 249.
- Nitsu, M. See Okuda, Y.
- Nitta, B., effect of various vitamin preparations on cultures of fibroblasts *in vitro*, A., III, 128. Influence of santonin on cultures of fibroblasts *in vitro*, A., III, 143. Experimental studies on photodynamic action on tissue cultures *in vitro*, A., III, 431. Influence of various metal colloids on growth and histological picture of cultivated fibroblast, A., III, 521.
- Nitta, I., and Suenaga, K., thermal transition in solid deutoammonium sulphate, $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, A., I, 240.
- and Watanabe, Tokunosuke, X-ray investigation of cubic modification of pentacrythritol, A., I, 236.
- Nitta, Y., female sexual hormones and malignant tumour, A., III, 659.
- Nitti, F., Bovet, D., and Hamon, V., fate of the aminophenylsulphones in the organism and their anti-microbial activity, A., III, 681.
- See also Fournau, E., and Palazzoli, M.
- Nittis, S., pigeon reticulocytes: an uncertain index of hæmopoietic activity, A., III, 777.
- Nitzescu, I. I., and Goutzed, I., growth hormone and creatinuria, A., III, 294.
- Nitzsche, E., spotted appearance on the cloxal-treated surface of hydronalium pressure-castings, B., 1175.
- Nitzsche, H., rapid comparative tests of rust-preventive paints, B., 814.
- Nitzulescu, J. See Potop, I.
- Niven, C. F. See Smith, F. R.
- Niven, J. S. F. See McCluskie, J. A. W.
- Niver, E. O. See Day, G. W.
- Nivet, M., influence of electrotonus on pararesonance curves, A., III, 563.
- Niwase, Y. See Sata, N.
- Nix, F. C., superstructures in alloy systems, A., I, 132.
- and Shockley, W., order-disorder transformations in alloys, A., I, 394.
- Nixon, D. G. C. See Nixon, J. A.
- Nixon, E. N. See Rogoff, J. M.
- Nixon, H. W. See Faucett, H. S.
- Nixon, J., chemical treatment of sewage, B., 739.
- Nixon, J. A., and Nixon, D. G. C., textbook of nutrition, A., III, 816.
- Nixon, N., undescended testicle, A., III, 906.
- Nixon, W., and Culbert, R. C. A., isotonic solutions of sulphates of bivalent cations, A., III, 457.
- Nixon, W. C. W., œdema in pregnancy, A., III, 579.
- Niyogi, B. B., permanganate oxidation of Indian coals, B., 1118.
- Nizovkin, V. K., and Skroznikova, N., complex utilisation of seaweed and obtaining mannitol from White Sea seaweed, B., 428.
- Noad, K. B., prominent eyes, A., III, 390.
- Nobili, G., necessity for control of medicinal vegetable drugs; belladonna, B., 224.
- Noble, G. K., sexual selection among fishes, A., III, 733.
- Kumpf, K. F., and Billings, V. N., induction of brooding behaviour in the jewel fish, A., III, 1001.
- Noble, I., and Halliday, E. G., influence of calcium in cooking-water on mineral content of vegetables, B., 443.
- Noble, P. W., and Powell, A. R., soldering, (P.), B., 930. Metallic coatings, (P.), B., 1178.
- Noble, R. J., purified latex and rubber, B., 816.
- and Heveatex Corp., rubber-bonded abrasive articles, (P.), B., 58.
- Noble, R. L., effect of synthetic œstrogenic substances on the body growth and endocrine organs of the rat, A., III, 908.
- Rinderknecht, H., and Williams, P. C., clinical hyperfunction of posterior lobe of pituitary, suggested by a pressor and antidiuretic substance obtained from urine, A., III, 115.
- and Robertson, J. D., effect of hypertonic solutions on gastric secretion and intraocular pressure, A., III, 979.
- See also Dodds, E. C., Liu, S. H., and Parkes, A. S.
- Noble, W., and Sullivan Machinery Co., heat-exchange device, (P.), B., 995.
- Noble & Thörl Ges.m.b.H. See Stalmann, G.
- Nochimowski, C., acetylcholine-like substance in cerebrospinal fluid in neurological and psychiatric disorders, A., III, 385.
- Nock, J. A. jun. See Aluminum Co. of America.
- Nockolds, S. R., acmite in the riebeckite-microgranite of Mynydd Mawr, Caernarvonshire, A., I, 281.
- Nocturne, J. See Moinard, J.
- Noda, H., spectrography of body-fluids, A., III, 92. Spectrographic analysis of light-absorbent substances, A., III, 98. Absorption curve of human urine in ultra-violet light in normal and pathological conditions, A., III, 124. Distribution and pathological changes in light-absorbing substances in the animal body. I.—III. Spectrography of fresh tissue, A., III, 208.
- Noda, T., effects of addition of common salt during calcination of limestone. VII. Microscopical observation of quicklime, B., 508.
- and Oka, M., effects of addition of salts on crystal growth of periclase, B., 904.
- Noddack, W., and Brukl, A., classification of the rare earths, A., I, 499.
- Nodz, R., Matsui, K., Goto, R., and Kunichika, S., action of phosphate on hexoses. III. Simultaneous formation of acetal and pyruvic acid from glucose, A., II, 172.
- Noecker, N. L., vitamin-B₁ in the nutrition of four species of wood-destroying fungi, A., III, 957.
- Noel, D. O., Shaw, J. D., and Gebert, E. B., production and testing methods of metal powders, B., 927.
- Noel, R., Pigeaud, H., and Ambre, C., differentiation of genital cells, A., III, 491.
- and Revol, L., cytology of pleural and peritoneal exudates, A., III, 549.
- See also Paillot, A.
- Nöldge, H., cuprous oxide and the cuprous oxide rectifier, A., I, 477.
- Nöll, A., importance of rolling mill in operation and economy of steel works, B., 169.
- Nöller, W., electron temperature and light excitation in the gas discharge excited by short and ultra-short waves, A., I, 544.
- Noeske, H. See Weigmann, F.
- Noethling, W., and Stubbe, H., mutation rate in relation to the quantity and quality of radiation, A., III, 1045.
- See also Friedrich, W.
- Noguchi, M., gaseous properties of umbilical blood of normal and asphyxiated newborns, A., III, 97. η of umbilical blood of normal and asphyxiated newborns, A., III, 97. Oxygen dissociation curve of hæmoglobin in umbilical blood of newborns, A., III, 97.
- Noguchi, T., and Kawanami, M., chemical constituents of Umbelliferae. V. and VI. Constituents of root of *Angelica glabra*, Makino, A., II, 153, 375.
- Noiesen, K. See Faurholt, C.
- Nolan, L. E., variations in size, weight, and histologic structure of thyroid gland, A., III, 287.
- Nolan, P., calculation of spectral reflectivity of dyed [paper] hand[-made] sheets, B., 46.
- Nolan, T. B. See Hewett, D. F.
- Nold, A. E. See Auwers, K. von.
- Nolf, P., intrinsic gastro-intestinal fibres are connecting fibres, A., III, 29. Effects of single or multiple sections of the nerve ring of the gizzard, A., III, 662. Nervous system of gastro-intestinal tract, A., III, 914.
- See also Grégoire, C.

- Noll, A., relation of temperature to beating degree of pulps, B., 44. Determination of ligninsulphonic acid, both free and in soap and wax products, B., 498. Microscopic fibre analysis, B., 770. Ink-feathering test for writing papers, B., 1141.
- Noll, C. A. See Sheen, R. T.
- Noll, W., clay minerals, B., 1415.
See also Auwers, K. von.
- Nollau, E. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Noller, C. R., saponins and sapogenins. VI. Surface films of chlorogenin and [its] derivatives. VIII. Surface films of echinocystic acid and [its] derivatives, A., II, 372, 448.
and Rockwell, W. C., preparation of higher alkylglucosides, A., II, 430.
See also Kinsman, S., Luck, E. J. M., and McMillan, F. M.
- Nolte, A. C. See under Metalwash Machinery Co.
- Nolte, A. J. See Loeserke, H. W. von.
- Nolte, Edward, effect of *l*-ascorbic acid on peripheral circulation, A., III, 787.
- Nolte, Ernst, and Bandt, H. J., determination of volatile organic acids in water and sewage in presence of nitrites and phenol, B., 1107.
- Nomin, S. A. See Desai, R. D.
- Nommik, A., decomposition of fallen leaves and conifer needles and disappearance of some of the constituent elements, B., 1472.
- Nomura, K. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Nomura, R., effects of administration of vitamin-B and -C and feeding with a food of hulled rice on growth of rabbit sarcoma, tissue respiration and aerobic and anaerobic glycolysis of rabbit sarcoma, radiosensitivity of rabbit sarcoma, and radiosensitivity of rabbit liver, A., III, 675.
- Non-Mercuric Carrot Co., Fabian, C. F., and Sachanen, A. N., carrotting of fur, etc., (P.), B., 158.*
See also Fabian, C. F.
- Non-Metallic Minerals, Inc., glass, (P.), B., 375. Refractory products, (P.), B., 653, 786, 1162.
- Non-Poisonous Gas Holding Co., Ltd., destructive-distillation process for manufacture of motor fuels, (P.), B., 1122.
- Nonidez, J. F., distribution of aortic nerve fibres and epithelioid bodies (supracardial "paraganglia") in the dog, A., III, 100. Identification of receptor areas in the venæ cavæ and pulmonary veins which initiate reflex cardiac acceleration (Bainbridge's reflex), A., III, 177.
- Noonan, E., fractionating device for vacuum distillations, A., I, 161.
- Nojonen, G. E. See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Norberg, B., enzymic histochemistry. XXII. Micro-determination of potassium, A., I, 269.
- Norbury, A. L., modern views of cast iron, B., 278, 1043.
- Norcom, G. D., [water-pipe] corrosion control studies and operating experiences. II. Effectiveness of chemical treatment for control of pipe corrosion, B., 1239.
- Nord, F. F., biochemistry of alcoholic fermentation, A., III, 1050.
and Engel, W., mechanism of enzyme action. XVII. Biochemistry of *Fusaria*. IV. Fermentation of iboses by *Fusarium lini*, Bolley, A., III, 697.
- Nord, F. F. See also Dammann, E., Hofstetter, H., Holzapfel, L., and Leichter, H.
- Nordberg, B., review of practices in screening and separation, B., 602.
- Nordberg Manufacturing Co., jaw crusher, (P.), B., 1375.
See also Gruender, O. C.
- Nordenfelt, O., pressures and elasticity in human lungs, A., III, 181.
- Nordenson, N. G., bone marrow in anæmia of chronic nephritis, A., III, 364.
- Nordheim, G. See Nordheim, L. W.
- Nordheim, L. W., new analysis of cosmic radiation including the hard component, A., I, 340. Matrix element in the Fermi theory of β -decay, A., I, 550.
and Nordheim, G., production of heavy electrons, A., I, 550. Interaction of heavy and light particles at very high energies, A., I, 551.
See also Johnson, V. A.
- Nordmann, J., and Vertruyen, H., oxidation-reduction buffer value of crystalline fluid after treatment with ascorbinase, A., III, 744.
See also Reiss, P.
- Nordmann, M., and Weber, O., fatal dinitro-o-cresol poisoning, A., III, 1041.
- Nordmeyer, J. See Hüllstrung, H.
- Nordstrom, A. See Turner, C. E.
- Norlin, E., Swedish practice in standardisation of lubricating oils, B., 18.
- Norling, P., and Fleischmann, Rudolf, absorption of slow neutrons in boron and lithium and the $1/v$ law, A., I, 224.
- Norman, A. G., analysis and composition of rye grass, B., 725.
and Barker, S. G., rubber compositions, (P.), B., 1081.
See also Marshall, C. R.
- Norman, D. J. See Mason & Sons, E. N.
- Norman, G. H. C., methods of sampling and dust determination in mines of Ontario, B., 986.
- Norman, G. M. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Norman, T. E., and Ellis, O. W., properties of cadmium and mercury with small percentages of nickel, B., 66.
- Normann, W., hardening [hydrogenation] of whale oil and use of hardened whale oil in manufacture of margarine, B., 547.
- Normant, H. See Paul, R.
- Normet, L., beriberi, A., III, 316.
- Noro, L. See Simola, P. E.
- Norrie, M. See Lemberg, R.
- Norris, A., and Taylor, T. W. J., piston oils of low spreading pressure, A., I, 641.
- Norris, B. S. See Austin, C. R.
- Norris, E. H., arrhenoblastoma; a malignant ovarian tumour associated with endocrinological effects, A., III, 409.
- Norris, F. G., factors affecting red-shortness [of iron], B., 1304.
- Norris, F. W. See Marshall, C. R.
- Norris, J. C., corn whisky and strychnine poisoning, A., III, 232.
- Norris, J. F., and Ingraham, J. N., condensation of aliphatic alcohols with aromatic hydrocarbons. I. Preparation of mesitylene and *s*-triethylbenzene, A., II, 313.
- Norris, L. G. See Gallup, W. D., and Heuser, G. F.
- Norris, R. J., and Hart, M. J., biological assay of dialysed fractions of bios, A., III, 54.
and Kreke, C. W., three metabolic stimulating factors, A., III, 531.
- Norris, R. J., and Ruddy, M. V., stimulation of growth, respiration, and fermentation by bios and bios-like substances, A., III, 54.
See also Loofbourov, J. R.
- Norris, R. O., Verbanck, J. J., and Hennion, G. F., desaturation products from *gamma*-trimethoxybutane, A., II, 256.
- Norrish, R. G. W., principle of primary recombination in relation to velocity of thermal reactions in solution, A., I, 86. Kinetics of explosive reaction between hydrogen and oxygen sensitised by nitrogen peroxide, A., I, 403. Mechanism of primary photodissociation process of organic molecules, A., I, 438.
and Brookman, E. F., formation and structure of polymerides of the insoluble cross-linked type, A., II, 80.
and Noyes, W. A., photochemical reactions in fluorine region. II. Photochemical decomposition of formaldehyde vapour, A., I, 152.
See also Bamford, C. H., Buckler, E. J., and Stevens, G. W. W.
- Norsk Sprængstofindustri A./S., mixing and kneading machine, particularly for plastic explosives, etc., (P.), B., 1376.
- Norske Aktieselskab for Elektrokemisk Industri, suspension of electrodes for electrical furnaces, (P.), B., 399. Self-baking electrodes for electric furnaces, (P.), B., 677. Treatment for gases [for recovery of fluorine] from furnaces for production of aluminium, (P.), B., 906.
- North American Cement Corporation. See Kiehline, H. F.
- North-Amer. Holding Corporation. See Thoma, A.
- North Amer. Rayon Corporation, and Bley, R. S., alloprene-rayon and products thereof, (P.), B., 500. Viscose and cuprammonium cellulose spinning solutions and products thereof, (P.), B., 500.
and Siebourg, H., cellulosic spinning solution [for low-lustre products], (P.), B., 896.
- North-Western (U.S.A.) Paint & Varnish Production Club, static electricity in paint factory, B., 190.
- Northcott, L., influence of alloying elements on crystallisation of copper. I. Small additions and the effect of atomic structure, B., 1170.
- Northcroft, L. G., steam economy by correct steam trapping, B., 600.
- Northern Coal Products Co. See Sutherland, R. L.
- Northey, E. H. See Crossley, M. L.
- Northfield, D. W. C., headache, A., III, 892.
See also Clark, W. E. LeG.
- Northington, P., and Barrera, S. E., galvanic nystagmus reaction in the monkey, A., III, 286.
- Northrop, J. H., chemical nature and mode of formation of pepsin, trypsin, and bacteriophage, A., III, 73. Concentration and purification of bacteriophage, A., III, 701.
See also Herriott, R. M., and Kunitz, M.
- Northrup, F. S. C., and Burr, H. S., experimental findings concerning electrodynamic theory of life and an analysis of their physical meaning, A., III, 588.
- Northrup, M. A., occurrence of millerite [at West Pittston, Pennsylvania], A., I, 106.
- Northway, F. J. See Dunn, R. D.

- Northwest Chemical Co., Inc. See Lewis, B. F.
- Northwestern Barb Wire Co. See Bradley, A. F.
- Norton, A. J. See Dent, H. M.
- Norton, F. H., instrument for measuring workability of clays, B., 373.
- and Speil, S., measurement of particle sizes in clays, B., 652. Fractionation of a clay into closely monodispersed systems, B., 1415.
- Norton, F. J., and Langmuir, I., effect of X-rays on surface potentials of multi-layers, A., I, 396.
- Norton, J. A. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Norton, J. T. See Flinn, R. A.
- Norton Co., grinding or abrasive wheels, (P.), B., 377. Abrasive articles, (P.), B., 615. Grinding wheels, (P.), B., 786.
- and Hudson, C. J., balancing a grinding wheel, (P.), B., 515.
- and Lane, M. B., abrasive wheel, (P.), B., 274. Mounted grinding wheel, (P.), B., 377. Grinding wheel, (P.), B., 377.
- and Milligan, L. H., abrasive body, (P.), B., 1040.
- and Van der Pyl, E., case-hardening [of steel], (P.), B., 72. Abrasive wheel, (P.), B., 1040.
- and Webster, D. E., abrasive article, (P.), B., 1163.
- Norton Grinding Wheel Co., Ltd., abrasive wheel, (P.), B., 167. Articles of self-bonded granular material [refractory oxide], (P.), B., 376. Electric furnaces, (P.), B., 677. Grinding wheels and abrasive articles, (P.), B., 787. Abrasive articles, (P.), B., 911. Abrasive bodies, (P.), B., 911. Case-hardening of iron and steel, (P.), B., 929. Articles of ceramic-bonded abrasive material, (P.), B., 1300. Boron carbide, (P.), B., 1300.
- and Haddock, W., grinding wheels and abrasive articles, (P.), B., 377.
- Nosek, Z., measurement of large quantities of gases, B., 466.
- Nosik, W. A., and Mortensen, O. A., myelography with thorotrast and subsequent removal by forced drainage, A., III, 991.
- Noskov, M. M., Hall effect on single crystals of zinc, A., I, 350.
- See also Lasarev, B. G.
- Nostitz, A. von, electrometric examination of soils, B., 702. Determination of water capacity of mineral soils, B., 1465.
- Noszkó, S. See Molnár, I.
- Notevarp, O., preservation of [wet] fish by dry-ice, B., 98.
- and Weedon, H. W., spectrographic studies on antimony trichloride reaction for vitamin-A. II. Influence of oxidising agents on the reaction. III. Relation of the spectral absorption of the blue solutions of oils to that of their concentrates, A., III, 674, 1024.
- Nottes, G., grindstones for brown mechanical pulp, B., 1141.
- See also Schulze, W.
- Nottingham, W. B., influence of crystal structure on electron emission from "218" tungsten wire, A., I, 221.
- Nouchy, A. See Benhamou, E.
- Nouri, O., cultivation of carob tree in Cyprus, B., 425.
- Nouveau, H., starch, B., 428.
- Novak, E., the menopause and its management, A., III, 489. Cancer, A., III, 499.
- Novelli, A., and Adams, R., 2-aminophenyl-pentoxazolines, A., II, 32.
- See also Del Castillo, E. B.
- Novikoff, B., sex hormone and characters of partial monomorphism in *Perdix perdix*, L., A., III, 906.
- Novikova-Dantziger, T. I., effect of denervation of liver on distribution of nitrogenous blood constituents, A., III, 260.
- Novitzkaja, A. F. See Boberkova, O. T.
- Novocol Chemical Manufacturing Co., Inc., and Goldberg, S. D., preparation of local anesthetic bases, (P.), B., 847.
- Novodereshkin, V. V. See Taganov, N. I.
- Novoselova, A. V., Vorobieva, O. I., and Nagorskaja, N. D., reaction of silicon fluoride and sodium silicofluoride with beryllium oxide, A., I, 264.
- Novoselski, I. S., overvoltage of hydrogen and solvents, A., I, 576.
- Novoseltzev, K. A. See Kapustinski, A. F.
- Novotelnov, N. V. See Horovitz-Vlasova, L. M.
- Novotny, S. See Gabriel, E.
- Nowack Akt.-Ges., A., and Hessen, R., artificial resins, (P.), B., 1332.
- Hessen, R., and Hecht, O., condensation products from urea and thiourea and formaldehyde, (P.), B., 1333.
- Nowacki, W., crystal structure of YF_3 , A., I, 440. Crystal structure of EuS , A., I, 501.
- See also Beck, Gottfried.
- Nowak, A., modern textile-printing technique, B., 1286.
- Nowak, J. J., vaporising apparatus [for drugs], (P.), B., 847.
- Nowak, K., automatic pipette, and a convenient siphon, A., I, 101.
- Nowak, P., and Hofmeier, H., influence of rubber-like high polymerides on physical properties of Buna mixings, B., 1456.
- Nowak, S. J. G. See Brouha, L., and Heymans, C.
- Nowakowski, A., chemical nature of flax cellulose, B., 496.
- Nowatke, W., molecular magnitude from dialysis constants, A., I, 603. Constitution of derivatives of caffeine, theobromine, and theophylline deduced from a study of their dialysis, B., 224.
- Nowotny, A., nitrogen uptake in mixed crops not receiving nitrogenous manure, B., 204.
- Nowotny, H., alloys of the schreibersite type, A., I, 612.
- and Arstad, O., X-ray investigation of the system Cr-CrAs, A., I, 187.
- and Henglein, E., X-ray investigation of the system Ni-P, A., I, 447. System Cr-P, A., I, 516.
- See also Arstad, O.
- Nowotny, K., and Redlich, F. K., myasthenia gravis, A., III, 382.
- Noye, Y. See Kamiya, S.
- Noyes, M. S., copper-nickel (70:30) alloy, B., 387.
- Noyes, W. A. See Norrish, R. G. W.
- Noyes, W. A., jun., near ultra-violet absorption spectrum of acetone vapour, A., I, 10. Photochemical studies. XXV. Direct photochemical decomposition of nitrous oxide, A., I, 38.
- See also Ellis, V. R., Henriques, F. C., jun., and Matheson, M. S.
- Noyes, W. E., cleaning and sterilisation of dairy equipment, B., 1355.
- Noyons, E. C. H. J., colorimetric determination of cholesterol and its esters by the Liebermann-Burchard reaction, A., II, 518. Determination of cholesterol, A., III, 86. Micro-determination of vitamin-C, A., III, 132.
- Nozdratschev, K., treatment of seed grain for extra-early sowing, B., 422.
- See also Fomin, E.
- Nozoe, M., experimental production of arthropathia neuropathica, A., III, 648.
- Nozoe, T. See Kondo, H.
- Nuccorini, R., biochemistry of the olive with special reference to mannitol, A., III, 84.
- Nuchols, S. B. See Hastings, S. H.
- Nuckolls, R. See Zener, C.
- Nüssel, H., composition and testing of bituminous concrete fillers, B., 1420.
- Nüsslein, J., developments in chemistry of wool processing, B., 1275.
- Nuki, B., relation between lethal dose of digitalis preparations and observation time, A., III, 514. Effect of various drugs on action of digitalis, A., III, 514.
- Núñez, F. G., and Figueroa, E., preparation and study of vanadyl bromide, A., I, 265.
- Nurmia, M., thermophilic cellulose fermentation, A., III, 152.
- Nusbaum, D., and Price, W. V., control of types of organisms in high-temperature starters, A., III, 961.
- Nusinov, G. O., treatment of spent sodium arsenite solutions, B., 268.
- Nussbaum, M., comparison of rhythmic capacity of the auricle and ventricle, and dependence of mechanical latent period of the ventricle on frequency and strength of stimulation, A., III, 175.
- Nusselman, E. I. See Larionov, L. F.
- Nussey, A. M., osteopetrosis, A., III, 738.
- Nussinboim, B. E. See Sargin, K. D.
- Nutman, F. J., physiology of *Coffea arabica*. II. Stomatal movements in relation to photosynthesis under natural conditions, A., III, 83. Stomatal movement and epidermal water content, A., III, 540.
- See also Worsley, R. R. LeG.
- Nuttall, A. K., electron microscope for high magnifications, A., I, 478.
- Nuttall, W. H. See Ioco Rubber & Waterproofing Co.
- Nutting, G. C. See Long, F. A.
- Ny, V. See Hedvall, J. A.
- Nyboer, J. See Hamilton, J. G. M.
- Nyborg, T. G., and Mining Eng. Co., extraction of dust from air and gases by spraying with liquids, (P.), B., 1115.
- Nyiredy, S. von, share of whey in spreading tuberculosis, B., 449. Harmful bacteria in butter from cream of high acidity, B., 581.
- Nyka, W. See Lacassagne, A.
- Nylén, C. O., experimental production circulatory disturbances in the cerebellar blood vessels in rabbits, A., III, 889.
- Nylén, P., electromotive behaviour of palladium hydride, A., I, 84. Kinetics of hydrolysis of carboxyphosphinic acid, A., I, 86. Electrode for electrometric measurement of pH , A., I, 100. Acid and basic catalysis in reaction between dialkyl phosphites and iodine, A., I, 204. Base strength of amine and phosphine oxides, A., I, 250. Anomalous elimination of sulphur dioxide, A., II, 257. Syntheses based on acetylene, B., 1012.
- Nylin, G., effect of large doses of digitalis on standard metabolism, A., III, 690.

- Nyman, G. A. See Komppa, G.
 Nyrop, A., continuous refining of oils or fats by neutralisation, (P.), B., 683.
 Nyström, H. See Euler, H. von.
- O.
- Oakes, M. C., field test for phosphates, A., I, 534.
 Oakes, W. B. See Morgan, J. D.
 Oakley, C. L., chemotherapy of virus infections, A., III, 512.
 Oakley, P., and Tullis, D. R., aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 931.
 Oakley, W., erythrocyte sedimentation and plasmafibrinogen, A., III, 167.
 Oakley, W. G. See Graham, G.
 Oakwood, T. S. See Marker, R. E.
 Oastler, E. G. See Anderson, A. B.
 Oates, F. See Teale, E. O.
 Oberdisse, K., and Paraskevopoulos, F. N., specific dynamic action of nitrogen-free substances on the isolated liver, A., III, 305.
 Oberg, T. T., and Johnson, John B., fatigue properties of metals used in aircraft construction at 345° and 10,600 cycles, B., 389.
 Oberhardt, A. A., diacetyl synthesis and conclusions of biochemical character, A., III, 849.
 Oberhammer, W., possibility of bringing ignited chromic oxide or chrome ironstone into solution at room temperature, B., 269.
 Oberlander, T. F., effect of hide conditions on finished sole leather, B., 198.
 Obermer, E., and Milton, R., colorimetric determination of urea in urine, A., III, 667.
 Oberst, F. W. See Plass, E. D.
 Obert, C. W., fusion welding [of metals], B., 175.
 Oberto, S., ageing-fluorescence of vulcanised rubber, B., 947.
 Oblad, A. G., and Newton, R. F., heat capacity of supercooled liquid glycerol, A., I, 71.
 Oblath, A. See Waldmann, H.
 Oblitzeva, T. A. See Rodionov, V. M.
 Obnorsky, A. See Jacyna, V.
 Obrador, S. See Adam, H. M., and Wyss, O. A. M.
 Obrecht, M. See Baur, E.
 Obreimov, I. V. See Brilliantov, N. A.
 O'Brien, M. See Prest-o-Lite Co.
 O'Brien, A. L., development and use of Anaconda electro-sheet copper, B., 928.
 O'Brien, B., McEwen, H. D., and Morgareidge, K., irradiated milk; vitamin-D potency as a function of energy input, A., III, 680.
 and Morgareidge, K., radiographic demonstration of protection by vitamin-D against metaphyseal decalcification in adult rats on high calcium-low phosphorus diet, A., III, 822.
 Stewart, H. S., and Mohler, F. L., vertical distribution of ozone in the upper atmosphere, A., I, 279.
 O'Brien, D. G. See Dennis, R. W. G.
 O'Brien, E. W., use of air-slaked lime in cyanidation [of gold ores], B., 388.
 O'Brien, J. D., and Steegmann, A. T., severe degeneration of the brain following nitrous oxide-oxygen anaesthesia, A., III, 721.
 O'Brien, J. F., Tkac, V., and Schwob, C., catalytic properties of charcoal. II. Indophenol reaction, A., I, 629.
 O'Brien, J. J., and Glidden Co., yellow pigments, (P.), B., 692.
 O'Brien, J. R. See Carter, C. W.
 O'Brien, R. A. See Schroeder, W. C.
 O'Brien, S. J., and Kenny, C. L., experiment on a three-component system, A., I, 198.
 O'Brien, W. J., Brett, R. C., and Glidden Co., apparatus for solvent extraction, (P.), B., 999.
 and Glidden Co., coating of pigments, (P.), B., 693.
 O'Brien, W. T. M., jun. See Hill, G. A.
 Obrist, J., Liesegang rings in gels, A., I, 80.
 Obrjadtshikov, S. N., and Heiman, S., kinetics of cracking of crude-oil fractions, B., 873.
 Karasik, M. M., Heiman, S., and Smidovitch, E. V., reducing process [in gasoline production], B., 875.
 and Lebedeva, A., raw material used in [oil] cracking, B., 873.
 Obrutsheva, A., mechanism of occurrence of potential drop on platinum in silver salt solutions, A., I, 576.
 Obshorin, A. See Usatshev, A.
 Obst, H. See Karrer, P.
 Obst, W., dental caries primarily a matter of nutrition? A., III, 410. Salting-out of soap, an interesting phenomenon resulting from ionisation, B., 1069.
 See also Biegler, P.
 Obtulowicz, M., determination of the combination of salicylic acid with blood, A., III, 1039.
 Obuchovskii, N. S., improving strength and resistance of objects [bricks, etc.] prepared from shale ash, B., 912.
 Occhialini, G. P. S., non-ohmic resistance for use with Geiger-Müller counters, A., I, 277.
 O'Ceallaigh, C., and Davies, W. T., disintegration of boron by slow neutrons, A., I, 547.
 See also Davies, W. T.
 Ochiai, E., Tsuda, K., and Kitagawa, S., soya-bean saponins. I. II. Dehydrogenation of soya-sapogenol B by selenium, A., II, 24.
 Ochiai, Eiji, and Nakamura, Tosiharu, so-called 2-nitrosomorphine, A., II, 341.
 Ochiai, K., collision of proton and deuteron, A., I, 115.
 Ochoa, S., enzymic phosphorylations in invertebrate muscle, A., III, 342.
 Vitamin-B₁ and cocarboxylase, A., III, 614. Biochemistry of muscle, A., III, 791.
 and Peters, R. A., vitamin-B₁ and cocarboxylase in animal tissues, A., III, 926.
 See also Ohlmeyer, P.
 Ochs, H. See Thum, A.
 Ochs, I. See Abramson, H. A.
 Ochsner, A., and DeBaake, M., surgical treatment of coronary disease, A., III, 642.
 Ockelford, C. W., maintaining transparency in glass observation windows, A., I, 375.
 Ockenden, F. E. J., silvering glass, A., I, 375.
 Ockrent, C. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
 Oclassen, C. A. See Killian, J. A.
 Ocon, E. A., conversion of heavy hydrocarbon oils into lower-b.p. hydrocarbon products, (P.), B., 29.
 O'Connor, J. M., physiological basis of sensation of cold. VI. Excitability and oxygen consumption of the skin, A., III, 566.
 See also Conway, E. J., Fitzgerald, O., and Kane, F.
 O'Connor, M. J., and Sowa, F. J., organic reactions with boron fluoride. XVIII. Reaction of ethers with benzene, A., II, 88.
 O'Connor, W. J., salt and water metabolism of nephrectomised rabbits. II. Effect of injection of sodium chloride and bicarbonate. III. Intestinal exchanges following the injection of water or sodium salts, A., III, 139, 586. Effect of injection of water or sodium salts into nephrectomised rats, A., III, 586.
 See also Goldby, F., and Hicks, C. S.
 Oda, G., collapse of the lung produced by bronchial obstruction, A., III, 986.
 Oda, K. See Matsui, M.
 Oda, R., preparation of an oil similar to castor oil from soya-bean oil, B., 1322.
 and Tamura, Keiji, reactions used in synthesis of dyes. I. Sulphonation of anthraquinone with concentrated and fuming sulphuric acid of various concentrations. II. Nitration of anthraquinone with mixed acid. III. Halogenation of aliphatic and aromatic compounds. IV. Ring-closure of derivatives of *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid in concentrated sulphuric acid, B., 40.
 Tamura, Keiji, and Imai, K., halogenation of aromatic and aliphatic compounds, A., II, 312.
 Tamura, Keiji, and Maeda, Kichii, use of glycerol in alkali fusions, B., 1265.
 See also Laner, K.
 Odake, Y. See Okuno, H.
 Oddie, T. H., apparatus for extraction, purification, and collection of radium [radon] emanation, (P.), B., 511.
 Oddo, B., and Alberti, C., pyrrole-indole group. Series II. XXIII. Derivatives of pyrrole-1- and -2-carboxylic acid, A., II, 335.
 and Perotti, A., variations in sweetening power of saccharin. IV. Relative influences of association of saccharin with substances containing the carbamide group, A., III, 68.
 and Raffa, (Signa.) L., glyoxaline group. VII. Opening of the benziminazole ring, A., II, 337.
 Oddo, G., structure of the nucleus of atoms. III. Nuclear law of 4 and isotopy of the elements, A., I, 488.
 Ode, W. H. See Sprunk, G. C.
 Odell, A. D., and Marrian, G. F., constitution of the "pregnanetriol" occurring in the urine of pregnant mares, A., II, 442.
 Odell, W. W., combustible gas, (P.), B., 28.
 Odén, S., and Wijkström, T., analysis of the ash constituents of Swedish feeding-stuffs, B., 1497.
 Odenwald, H., and Baader, T., problems and aims of control of workability of natural rubber and rubber stocks, B., 949.
 Oding, G. A., castings of non-magnetic iron, B., 791.
 Odland, T. E., and Knoblauch, H. C., value of cover crops in continuous maize culture, B., 826.

- Odene, *F.*, permanent thermo-electric currents in metallic conductors and thermodynamic basis, A., I, 20. System of units for electricity and magnetism, A., I, 442.
- O'Donnell, *H. J.* See Thiessen, *R.*
- O'Donnell, *J.*, soil science as a factor in modern forestry practice, B., 701.
- O'Donovan, *D. K.* See Conway, *E. J.*
- O'Droma, *L.* See Pyne, *G. T.*
- Odynsky, *W.*, solubility and distribution of phosphorus in Alberta soils, B., 201.
- Oechsle, *G.* See Chrétien, *A.*
- Øeda, *H.*, hydroxy-acids and their derivatives. VII. 2:5-Dialkylpiperazines, A., II, 379.
- Oehler, *I. A.*, better metal from blast furnaces and open hearths, B., 1303.
- Oehlinger, *S.*, photomicrography in chemistry; photomicrographic reproduction of microchemical crystal precipitations, A., I, 100.
- Öhman, *V.*, electrochemical "nitration," [ester formation from ethylene], A., I, 365. Phase and reaction equilibria in the preparation of nitroglycerol, B., 1388.
- and Laurent, *G.*, determination of ethylene glycol nitrate in air, A., II, 210. Determination of glycerol and ethylene glycol by the acetin method, A., II, 211.
- See also Nitroglycerin Aktieb.
- Öhman, *Y.*, monochromator, A., I, 160.
- Oehme, *C.*, antithyroid action of adrenal cortex, A., III, 801.
- See also Fischer, *G.*
- Öholm, *L. W.*, physico-chemical studies of dioxan-water mixtures, A., I, 241, 305.
- Ölander, *A.*, thermodynamics of solid bodies, A., I, 139. Electrochemical investigations on solid metallic alloys, A., I, 188.
- Oelke, *W. C.* See Pearce, *J. N.*
- Oelkers, *H. A.*, pharmacology of antimony, A., III, 428. Effect of arsenic on carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 513.
- and Schütze, *G.*, cocaine and blood-sugar, A., III, 752.
- and Vineke, *E.*, pharmacology of rare earths. II. Effect on blood picture, A., III, 256.
- See also Bamberger, *P.*, Keeser, *E.*, and Vineke, *E.*
- Oelsen, *W.* See Körber, *F.*
- Öman, *E.*, apparatus for producing cold, (P.), B., 606.
- Öpik, *E.* See Abrams, *J. W.*
- Oerensöf, *N. S.*, gas- or vapour-filled electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 78.
- Ørskov, *J.*, formation of red blood corpuscles and blood platelets in mammals, A., III, 552.
- Oertel, *L.*, theory of ferromagnetism. I. and II., A., I, 127.
- Oertel, *W.*, and Landt, *W.*, influence of carbon on scaling of chromium steels, B., 522.
- Örtenblad, *B.*, and Myrbäck, *K.*, mechanism of enzymic hydrolysis of starch, A., III, 953.
- See also Myrbäck, *K.*
- Oeserwerk, *E.*, Oeser & Söhne Komm.-Ges., impression foil, (P.), B., 1284.
- Oesterlin, *M.*, fatty acids excreted by *Ascaris* in oxygen, A., III, 136.
- Österlind, *C. R.*, muffles, annealing boxes, etc., (P.), B., 1058.
- Oesterreichisch Amerikanische Magnesit Akt.-Ges., protection of molten magnesium and its alloys from the action of air, (P.), B., 674. Metallic magnesium, (P.), B., 1061.
- Oesterr. Dynamit Akt.-Ges., activation of clays or similar siliceous crude earths, (P.), B., 1162.
- Oesting, *R. B.*, and Webster, *B.*, sex hormone excretion of children, A., III, 490.
- Oestreicher, *F.* See Eichbaum, *F.*, and Rihl, *J.*
- Oetling, *C.*, treatment of plants, (P.), B., 209.
- Oettel, *H.*, simple step-photometric determination of carboxyhaemoglobin for clinical and forensic use, A., III, 866.
- See also Krautwald, *A.*
- Oettel, *H. J.* See Fasshauer, *W.*
- Öy, *E.* See Lunde, *G.*
- O'Farrell, *P. T.*, basal narcosis in tetanus, A., III, 941.
- Ofenbau & Industrianlagen G.m.b.H., reheating furnace for the heating of steel ingots, (P.), B., 1177.
- Offe, *H. A.*, substituted methylchromones, A., II, 450.
- Offen, *B.*, drying apparatus, (P.), B., 331.
- Offenen Handelsges., Busse, *W.*, and Perl & Co., *U. J.*, air-free pressed products from dry pulverulent materials, (P.), B., 1248.
- Offenkrantz, *F. M.*, and Feraru, *F.*, serum-cholesterol in patients with peptic ulcer, A., III, 9.
- and Staniel, *A. M.*, serum-cholesterol fluctuations during the menstrual cycle, A., III, 980.
- Offermanns, *F.*, cellulose from cellulose-containing materials, (P.), B., 896.
- Offner, *F.*, excitation theories of Rashevsky and Hill, *A.*, III, 100.
- Ofcjalnski, *P.*, toxicity of alkaloids of lyco-podium, A., III, 143.
- See also Fabre, *R.*
- O'Flaherty, *F.*, micro anglemeter for measuring fibre bundle angulations in heavy leather, B., 89. Microbiological study of collagen and elastin, B., 414. Stream-pollution—hoof and mouth disease, B., 1340.
- and Roddy, *W. T.*, wart damage to leather, B., 954.
- Ogandshanova, *N. A.* See Kargin, *V. A.*
- Ogata, *D.* See Morita, *I.*
- Ogata, *T.*, reactivity of arylacetamidopolymethylene compounds, A., II, 34. Reaction of salts or esters and anhydrides of monobasic acids with cyclic ammonium salts containing reactive methyl groups, A., II, 116.
- Ogawa, *E.*, optical rotatory power of *l*-menthol in heavy methyl alcohol, A., I, 121.
- Ogawa, *K.* See Soga, *Y.*
- Ogawa, *M.*, determination of ascorbic acid in tissues, A., III, 252. Glutathione. III. Glutathione content of venous blood of rabbits. IV. Glutathione content of venous blood of rabbits under latent influence of avitaminosis-A. V. Determination of glutathione in tissues, A., III, 263.
- Ogawa, *T.*, phosphorous compounds of blood of various fishes, A., III, 9. Influence of the adrenals on pH of liver bile, A., III, 124. Effect of luminal and pyrimidone on pH of liver bile, A., III, 124. Influence of insulin and thyroid on pH of liver bile, A., III, 124.
- See also De Barenne, *J. G. D.*
- Ogawa, *Toru*, Matsui, *A.*, and Senoo, *H.*, hydrogenation of Formosan coals, B., 339.
- Ogawa, *Y.* See Ueda, *Y.*
- Ogden, *G.* See Hudson, *J. H.*
- Ogden, *J.* See Stauss, *H. E.*
- Ogden, *W.* See Cook, *L. C.*
- Ogg, *R. A.*, jun., hydrolysis of methy iodide, A., I, 522.
- and Priest, *W. J.*, vapour-phase reactions of cyclopropane with iodine and bromine, A., II, 88.
- Ogg, *W. G.*, recent experiments in land reclamation in Scotland, B., 1205.
- Oggioni, *G.*, behaviour of Donaggio's neuro-fibrils following administration of dried thyroid preparations, A., III, 887. Behaviour of Donaggio's neuro-fibrils following experimental poisoning with dried thyroid preparations, A., III, 990.
- Ogievetski, *A. S.*, influence of atomic structure of metals on quality of welds, B., 666.
- Ogihara, *G.* See Kubo, *H.*
- Ogilvie, *L.*, Hickman, *C. J.*, and Walton, *C. L.*, effect of fertilisers on peas affected with "pea sickness," B., 1469.
- Ogilvie, *R. F.*, estimation of pancreatic islet tissue, A., III, 288.
- Ogston, *A. G.*, enzymic removal of bound carbohydrate from normal horse serum pseudoglobulin, A., III, 782.
- See also Holiday, *E. R.*, and Wilson, *Clifford*.
- Ogura, *M.*, lithographic varnish making. II. Cooking of linseed oil, perilla oil, and mixtures of linseed oil and soyabean oil in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide, B., 298. Sp. gr., refractive index, and viscosity data of Japanese commercial petroleum products, B., 342.
- Kasugai, *T.*, and Nakazima, *K.*, properties of commercial petroleum products as detergents for removal of inks, B., 407.
- and Nakazima, *K.*, effect of cleaning solvent and printing ink vehicle on offset rubber blankets, B., 407.
- Ogura, *T.*, Nagai, *H.*, and Yoshikawa, *K.*, chlorination of natural gas, B., 343.
- Oguri, *S.*, photochemical reactions of cellulose. XI. Effect of water on the photochemical reaction of cellulose, B., 496.
- and Takei, *Muneo*, photochemical reactions of cellulose. X. Effect of wave-length of radiation on photochemical reactions of cellulose, B., 496.
- and Yamaguchi, *T.*, photochemical reaction of cellulose. IX. Influence of the gaseous medium, B., 260.
- Oh, *J.*, chronic opism and abstinence phenomena of opiasts, A., III, 606.
- Ohara, *K.*, fine structure of wool [as revealed by dyeing], B., 774.
- O'Hara, *P. H.*, and Pollia, *J. A.*, preparation of colloidal solutions of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, retene, and similar hydrocarbons, A., III, 338.
- Ohara, *T.* See Yamakami, *K.*
- Ohashi, *Kaname*, pH of urine during hunger and during biliary obstruction, A., III, 308.
- Ohashi, *Kitinosuke*. See Hirano, *Shigeru*.
- O'Hashi, *T.*, and Fukuzawa, *T.*, development of shale oil industry in Manchuria, B., 870.
- Ohasi. See under Ohashi.

- Ohdake, S., and Yamagishi, T., oryzanin, "antineuritic vitamin." VII. Activity of crystalline vitamin-B₁ and the international standard, A., III, 675.
- Ohl, E. N. See Lamb, A. B.
- Ohl, F., marine soaps, B., 183. Application and action of peroxides on textiles, B., 47. Train oils in paint films, B., 406. Grinding and polishing of plastics, B., 406. Water- and wax-stains [for wood], B., 518. Filaments and sheets from cellulose propionate, B., 631. Montan wax and montan-wax soaps in textile finishing, B., 683. Mother-of-pearl imitations, B., 1073. Solvents to save soap and soap-like products, B., 1324.
- Ohle, H., isopropylidene compounds of sugars and their derivatives. XX. New isopropylidene-*l*-sorbose, A., II, 173. and André, M., syntheses with 5:6-anhydroisopropylidene-glucose. V. 6-Diphenylamino-*d*-chinovose [6-*d*-glucosyldiphenylamine], A., II, 83. and Tessmar, K., syntheses with 5:6-anhydroisopropylidene-glucose. VI. Glucose 6-alkyl ethers, A., II, 431. See also Mahr, C.
- Ohlig, W. See Heilmeyer, L.
- Ohlin, P., determination of X-ray intensities with the counter tube, A., I, 477.
- Ohlmeyer, P., pure dihydrocozymase, A., III, 761. and Ochoa, S., rôle of cozymase in phosphate transfer, A., III, 150. See also Curtius, L., and Meyerhof, O.
- Ohlsson, E., and Thörn, N., amylases in resting and germinating seeds. V. Production of α -amylase in germinating barley, A., III, 450.
- Ohlrm, G. V. See Air Control Installations.
- Ohta, T. See Ueda, Y.
- Ohtsu, K. See Yamafuji, K.
- Ohyama, S., micro-determination of cholesterol by a new colour reaction, A., II, 362.
- Ohyama, Y., determination of cholic acid. I. Fructose-hydrochloric acid method, A., II, 364.
- Oi, T. See Kuré, K.
- Oikawa, S., excretion of oxalic acid in urine and faeces under different dietary conditions, A., III, 666. Effect of muscular exercise on oxalic acid excretion in the rabbit, A., III, 666. Oxalic acid in urine and faeces of hyperoxalæmia induced by glucose and adrenaline, A., III, 666. Fate of oxalic acid in the animal body, A., III, 666. Rate of oxalic acid excretion in alkalosis, A., III, 666. Oxalic acid excretion after administration of dicarboxylic acid, A., III, 666.
- Oil Processes, Ltd., refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1260.
- Oil Well Supply Co. See Bayless, F. B.
- Oka, H., blood volume in normal and pathological states. I.—VI., A., III, 368, 460.
- Oka, M. See Noda, T.
- Oka, S., ion transport in diaphragm during electro dialysis. I.—III., A., I, 83. Suitable diaphragms and working conditions for electro dialysis, B., 540. Purification of nickel hydroxide by electro dialysis, B., 540. Purification of nickel hydroxide precipitate by electrofiltration, B., 540.
- Okabe, Y., change in the sp. gr. of tissue powder in regenerated buds and other leaves of mulberry stem caused by removing shoot-top or leaves, A., III, 1061.
- Okáč, A., application of fluorescence to quantitative analysis, A., I, 371. Colorimetric and spectrophotometric analysis of bismuth alloys, B., 388. See also Dubský, J. V., and Fabre, R.
- Okada, H., alcohol from potatoes. VIII., IX. and XI., B., 1481. Kashiwabara, S., and Sugiyama, T., alcohol from potatoes. IV., B., 715. Sugiyama, K., and Mori, K., alcohol from potatoes. III., B., 213.
- Okada, S. See Takino, M.
- Okada, T., Watanabe, Koichi, and Sawada, N., manganese dioxide for the dry cell, B., 75.
- Okada, Y. K., neural induction by means of inorganic implantation, A., III, 1020.
- Okagawa, M., and Ichitsubo, H., oxidation and reduction of adrenaline in the body, A., III, 483.
- Okahayashi, M. See Yoshino, E.
- Okajima, S. See Atsuki, K.
- Okamoto, G., mechanism of the hydrogen electrode, A., I, 402. and Iijima, T., oscillographic study of anodic current on hydrogen electrode of nickel, A., I, 201. See also Horuti, J.
- Okamoto, H., and Shako, T., characteristic long-chain growth of pneumococci due to quaternary ammonium salts, especially choline; differentiation of pneumococci and streptococci, A., III, 78. and Suzuki, Moichi, choline-blood agar culture as a specific method of detecting pneumococci in the secretion of the mouth with special reference to mouth streptococci, A., III, 621. See also Ishizaka, N.
- Okamoto, K., tissue-iron, A., III, 407. and Utamura, M., biology of copper. I. Histochemical detection of copper, A., III, 548.
- Okamoto, M. See Iwasé, K.
- Okamoto, T., influence of pituitary extirpation on pigment changes of the frog's retina, A., III, 292. Effect of faradic stimulation of pituitary on adaption of retinal pigment in frogs, A., III, 569. Influence of hypophyseal hormones on pigment migration in the retina of the frog, A., III, 575. Rôle of the optic nerve in retinal pigment adaptation in the frog, A., III, 1000.
- Okamura, H., micro-determination of fructose in biological material; improvement in Yamada's cryogenin method, A., III, 706. Use of cerium chloride for precipitating small amounts of phosphorus; determination of inorganic phosphorus in 0.2 c.c. of blood, A., III, 774. Blood-fructose in pregnancy, A., III, 809.
- Okamura, N., respiration, glycolysis, and residual nitrogen of brain in experimental uræmia, A., III, 737.
- Okamura, S. See Sakurada, I.
- Okamura, T. See Kondô, M.
- Okano, K., and Beppu, I., soya-bean oil foots. II. Isolation of free amino-acids, B., 811.
- Okatani, M., influence of thyroid on blood-sugar and blood-glycogen, A., III, 827. Influence of prolân on blood-sugar regulation in rabbits, A., III, 827. Influence of insulin and adrenaline on blood-sugar and blood-glycogen; blood-glycogen in diabetics, A., III, 827. and Sanada, E., a case of foetal chondrodystrophia, A., III, 109. See also Takino, M.
- Okawa, K., physiological action of silicic acid on plants, A., III, 627.
- Okazaki, M. See Yamamoto, Seichi.
- O'Kelly, J. F., and Gieger, M., effect of variety, maturity, and soundness on soya-bean seed and oil characteristics, B., 402.
- Oketani, S. See Trillat, J. J.
- Okkey, R., Godfrey, L. S., and Gillum, F., effect of pregnancy and lactation on cholesterol and fatty acids in rat tissues, A., III, 911.
- Okinaka, S. See Kuré, K.
- Okita, T., influence of copper compounds on rubber. I.—III., and VII., B., 555, 1335. Deproteinised rubber. V. Effects of several proteins, B., 1336. [with Hosoya, K.], influence of copper compounds on rubber. IV.—VI., B., 1079.
- Okkels, H., culture of whole organs. II. Effects of perfusion on the thyroid epithelium. III. Antihormones studied on isolated living thyroid glands, A., III, 31, 32. See also Sand, K.
- Oknin, I. V., determination of alkalis and strong acids in highly coloured solutions, A., I, 212.
- Oknowski, L. See Welter, G.
- Okoleluich, V. J., [use of] mud solution with sodium silicate [in oil wells], B., 15.
- Okomura, S., papain. II. Purification of papain by taka-amylase, A., III, 953.
- Okonite Co. See Wiseman, R. J.
- Oks, R. S., determination of acetylene in air and in liquid oxygen by condensation, B., 340.
- Oku, M., and Hirose, Z., fixation of sericin of raw silk. I. Fixation by chromium salts. II. Fixation of sericin powder by chromium salts. III. Deamination of sericin and fixation of deaminised sericin by chromium salts, B., 494, 630, 767.
- Okuda, H., nickel alloys in machine tools, B., 529.
- Okuda, S. See Tanaka, T.
- Okuda, Y., Hiramata, A., and Nitsu, M., action of low temperature on the blood vessels of rabbits, A., III, 984.
- Okui, T., mechanism of increased uric acid excretion by fraxinin, A., III, 519. Action of fraxinin and other diuretics on excretion of urine and uric acid, A., III, 519.
- Okulitch, O. See Eagles, B. A.
- Okumara, N., influence of various convulsant poisons on tissue respiration and glycolysis of brain, A., III, 386.
- Okun, M. See Galperin, L.
- Okunevski, I., and Chachaeva, V., volatility and rate of evaporation of insecticides, B., 426.
- Okuno, G. See Tanaka, Shinsuke.
- Okuno, H., and Odake, Y., electro-osmotic purification of water. III., B., 988.
- Oláh, G., phenol-sodium chloride solutions for preserving the fixed virus of rabies, A., III, 962.
- Olaru, A. See Istrati, G.
- Olcott, H. S., paralysis in the young of vitamin-E-deficient female rats, A., III, 417. See also Brakey, E. P.
- Oldberg, E. See Ury, B.
- Oldberg, S., hypertonic glucose solutions in cases of acute confusion and agitation, A., III, 26.
- Oldenberg, O., artificial radioactivity of tantalum, A., I, 113.

- Oldenberg, O., and Rieke, F. F., kinetics of the OH radicals as determined by their absorption spectrum. III. Quantitative test for free OH; probabilities of transition, A., I, 493.
- Oldham, F. D. See MacIntire, W. H.
- Oldham, J. W. H., and Bell, D. J., 2-methyl- and 2:6-dimethyl-galactose, A., II, 127.
- and Ubbelohde, A. R., modified Grignard reaction in synthesis of hydrocarbons, A., II, 130.
- See also Ubbelohde, A. R.
- Oldham, S. R. See Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Oldham, W. See Johns, I. B.
- Oldham & Son, Ltd., and Holt, H., jun., in detecting electrically presence of gas in mines and other places, (P.), B., 401.
- O'Leary, J. L., and Bishop, G. H., limits of optically active cortex of the rabbit, A., III, 187. Optically excitable cortex of the rabbit, A., III, 890.
- See also Bartley, S. H., and Bishop, G. H.
- Oleschtschuk, O. N. See Kaschtanov, L. I.
- Oleson, J. J. See Bird, H. R.
- Olexijuk, A. See Ukladiga, F.
- Oliensis, G. L., exudation test for "bleeding" in bituminous roofing, B., 913.
- Olifson, L. See Kozlov, N.
- Olin, H. L., and Gauler, J. V., use of bentonite clays in water treatment, B., 736.
- Olin, J. F. See Sharples Solvents Corp.
- Olin, T. E., disinfectant and antiseptic action of chemical compounds in a dry or only slightly moist condition, A., III, 155.
- Olitsky, P. K. See under Olitzky, P. K.
- Oliva, V. See Sagastume, C. A.
- Olivares, F. P., comparative effects of various mash mixtures for layers in battery laying cages, B., 844.
- Oliveira, J. M. See Lintford, M. B.
- Oliver, D. A., and Shedden, J. W., cooling of permanent-magnet alloys in a constant magnetic field, B., 1168.
- Oliver, F. J., metal-finishing processes, B., 926.
- Oliver, H., reliability of thermal-conductivity measurements for [heat-] insulating materials, B., 465.
- Oliver, S., and Katzman, B., relationship between leucocytosis and leukemia, A., III, 776.
- Oliver, T. C., and Chem. Construction Corp., sulphur [from sulphide ores], (P.), B., 370.
- Oliver, W. A. See Telling, M.
- Oliver United Filters, Inc. See Barnebl, A. J., Denhard, H. W., Robison, C. S., and Young, F. W.
- Oliveri-Mandala, E., reactions in sunlight. I. [Acetophenone and aromatic hydrocarbons], A., II, 361. Organic syntheses by means of sunlight, A., II, 425.
- Caronna, G., and Deleo, E., reactions in sunlight. II. [Aromatic hydrocarbons], A., II, 361.
- Oliverio, A., styphnic and picric acids in the microchemistry of alkaloids. I., A., II, 518.
- See also Angeletti, A.
- Oliverio, R. M. See Lorhan, P. H.
- Olivier, H. R. See Bonet-Maury, P.
- Olivier, S. C. J., determination of nature of accessory products present in small quantities in products of a reaction by kinetic measurements, A., I, 408.
- and Wit, J., compound decomposing easily in the pure state under catalytic influence of the container, A., II, 90. Condensation of arylhalogenomethanes, A., II, 477.
- Olivo, O. M., and Nicolai, P., spinal ganglia of chick [embryo] grown *in vitro*, A., III, 563.
- Olitzki, L. See Levin, B. S.
- Olitzky, P. K., and Harford, C. G., intranuclear inclusions produced by non-virus materials, A., III, 2, 455.
- Ollano, Z., analysis of β -rays of rubidium by means of absorption with coincident counters, A., I, 56.
- Ollard, E. A., non-tarnishable [metal] finishes, B., 535.
- Olliver, M., ascorbic acid content of fruits and vegetables, B., 584.
- Olmer, D. See Cornil, L.
- Olmer, F., reduction of iron oxides by carbon monoxide in presence of natural impurities, A., I, 253. Densities, viscosities, and conductivities of alcoholic solutions of magnesium chloride, A., I, 512.
- Olmer, L. J., and Delyon, M. L., magnesium sulphate cements, B., 1301.
- Olmsted, J. M. D. See Gullberg, J. E.
- Olney, L. A., rayon-crepe research, B., 497.
- Olney, M. See Rinehart, J. F.
- Olujanskaja, R. P., influence of cerebral cortex on gaseous metabolism, A., III, 19.
- Olpin, H. C., and Ellis, George Holland, coloration of textile fabrics, (P.), B., 1406.
- See also Brit. Celanese, Ellis, George Holland, and McKnight, W. C.
- Olsansky, L., effects of corrosion on cast-iron and steel piping, B., 915.
- Olshchenskaja, E. D., and Pigulevski, G. V., simplified method of separation of isoacids from hardened fat, B., 543.
- Olsen, A. See Lunde, G.
- Olsen, A. L., and Washburn, E. R., fluidities and volume changes of binary systems isopropyl alcohol-benzene and isopropyl alcohol-water, A., I, 186.
- Olsen, C., growth of *Deschampsia flexuosa* in culture solutions (water culture experiments) and in soils with different pH values, A., III, 449.
- Olsen, F., purification of wood-cellulose, B., 892.
- and Cellulose Res. Corp., pulping process, (P.), B., 635.
- Olsen, J. C., and Graddis, A. H., flammable limits of methane depressed by methyl bromide, B., 613.
- See also Simpson, W. A.
- Olsen, L. O., mechanism of formation of mercury hydride and mercury deuteride; optical excitation of cadmium deuteride, A., I, 384.
- Olsen, N. K. See Loughridge, D. H.
- Olsen, O. A., sodium aluminate, (P.), B., 162.
- Olson, C., and Dukes, H. H., basal metabolic rate of chickens with fowl paralysis transmissible fowl leucosis and spontaneous neoplasms, A., III, 824.
- Olson, A. R., and Halford, R. S., rate and mechanism of hydrolysis and alcoholysis of *tert*-butyl chloride; application to transition state theory of solvent effects A., I, 86.
- Olson, A. R., and Hornel, J. C., thermal rearrangement of *N*-chloroacetanilide in aqueous solution, A., II, 404.
- Olson, E. C. See Culpepper, W. L.
- Olson, H. M., hydraulic cement, (P.), B., 60. [Water-pipe] corrosion control studies and operating experiences. V. Experience with zeolite water-plant, B., 1239.
- Olson, K. B. See Chargaft, E.
- Olson, L. C., and Bray, R. H., determination of the organic base-exchange capacity of soils, B., 1466.
- Olson, R. A. See Du Buy, H. G.
- Olsson, E., accidental induced predissociation in band spectra, A., I, 2. Predissociation of isotopic molecules, A., I, 178. Predissociation of sulphur, A., I, 107, 335.
- Olsson, T. See Platon, D.
- Olzowski, W., water purification, B., 988.
- Olzyska, L. See Lévy, Jeanne.
- Olympia Oil & Cake Co., Ltd., and Weston, P. D., continuously operable machine for expression of oil from oil-bearing seeds, (P.), B., 938.
- Oma, M., cardiotonic constituent of urine in normal dogs, A., III, 405.
- O'Malley, G. B., treatment of low-grade gold-tin concentrate, B., 67.
- O'Mara, R. F., and Raymond Bros. Impact Pulverizer Co., sludge-disposal plant, (P.), B., 990.
- See also Crites, J.
- O'Meara, R. G., and Coe, G. D., concentration of southern barite ores, B., 778.
- Omnichrome Corporation, colour photography, (P.), B., 850.
- Omori, S. See Sakurai, Y.
- Onceley, J. L., dielectric properties of protein solutions. I. Carboxyhaemoglobin, A., I, 357.
- See also Balsbaugh, J. C., and Ferry, J. D.
- Oneacre, L. E. See Cramer, H. I.
- Oneto, J. F., sulphophenylarsinic acids and their derivatives. I. *p*-Sulphophenylarsinic acid, A., II, 464.
- Onischtschenko, A. S. See Williams, N. V.
- Onitiu, F., influence of the constituents of carbon steels on their tensile strength in the forged and annealed state, B., 1428.
- Onizuka, T. See Kodama, K.
- Ono, K., Oyamada, T., and Katuragi, H., action of hydrogen peroxide on aromatic compounds in presence of catalysts. I. Reaction with benzene and hydrogen peroxide in presence of ferrous sulphate, B., 1265.
- Ono, M., and Katô, H., cerebellar nuclei in the rabbit, A., III, 565.
- Ôno, Minoru. See Takeji, S.
- Ono, S., action of sera of cold-blooded animals on blood corpuscles of the rabbit, A., III, 264.
- Ontaneda, L. E., and Ferloni, A. V. J., clinical determination of salicylates in body fluids, A., III, 86.
- Ontario Research Foundation, the Matzka process; application of oligo-dynamic action to low-temperature sterilisation of fruit juices, B., 973.
- See also Goodier, J. N.
- Onusaitis, B. See Dubinin, M.
- Oordt, G. J. van, effects of gonadectomy on secondary sexual characters of the turkey, A., III, 658.
- Oosterhuis, A. G., and Waterman, L., pharmacological properties of *dl*-nicotine, A., III, 831.

- Oosterkamp, *W. J.* See De Graaf, *J. E.*
 Oosterman, *J.* See Kruyt, *H. R.*
 Oosthuizen, *M. J.*, industrial fumigation, B., 736.
 Ostveen, *W.*, carbonalpha and important specifications of lampblack for use in the rubber industry, B., 1455.
 See also Errera, *J.*
 Oparina, *O. P.* See Bruevitsch, *S. V.*
 Opechowski, *W.*, theory of the forbidden mercury line 2655-8 Å. ($6^2P_0-6^2S_0$), A., I, 378.
 Open Hearth Combustion Co., chequer-brick assemblies for furnace regenerators, (P.), B., 515.
 Opichtina, *M. A.*, and Fleischer, *N. A.*, determination of vapour pressure of tantalum and niobium chlorides, A., I, 185.
 Opitz, *G.*, sensitivity of skin; chronaxie of pain stimuli, A., III, 564.
 Opitz, *H.*, and Jansen, *H.*, drilling capacity of plain steels, B., 1429.
 and Zimmermann, *W.*, machinability of free-cutting light metal alloys, B., 177.
 Opotzki, *V.*, influence of sulphur-containing impurities in benzene on darkening of aniline prepared from it, B., 136.
 Oppeggaard, *A. G.* See Brit. Titan Products Co.
 Oppel, *V. V.* See Markarian, *E. A.*
 Oppelt, *W.*, removal of naphthalene from coke-oven gas containing hydrogen sulphide, B., 1005.
 Oppen, *E.* See Amer. Lurgi Corp.
 Oppenheimer, *E. T.*, and Prinzmetal, *M.*, rôle of the arteries in peripheral resistance of hypertension and related states, A., III, 17.
 See also Prinzmetal, *M.*
 Oppenheimer, (*Miss*) *J.* See Fowler, *W. A.*
 Oppenheimer, *J. R.*, and Serber, *R.*, density of nuclear levels, A., I, 225.
 Boron + proton reactions, A., I, 290.
 Stability of stellar neutron cores, A., I, 597.
 Oppermann, *K.* See Neumann, *A.*
 Opprud, *A.* See Schmidt-Nielsen, *S.*
 Oprean, *R.* See Dragoin, *I.*
 Oprisiu, *C.* See Benetato, *G.*
 Opticolor Akt.-Ges., multiple-zone colour filters, (P.), B., 985.
 Orchin, *M.* See Newman, *M. S.*
 Ordal, *E. J.*, and Halvorson, *H. O.*, oxidations and reductions concerned in respiration of bacteria, A., III, 535.
 Ordóñez, *J. H.* See Binet, *L.*
 Ordway, *C. B.* See Hammond, *E. H.*
 Orékhov, *A. P.*, alkaloids of *Anabasis aphylla*. XIV. Structure of aphylline and aphyllidine, A., II, 74.
 and Proskurnina, *N.*, alkaloids of *Ammolendron Conollyi*; constitution of ammodendrine, A., II, 117.
 See also Kononova, *R. A.*, and Proskurnina, *N.*
 Orel, *R.*, heat storage in steam boilers, B., 235. Temperature gradients and heat flow in combustion chamber of a water-tube sectional header boiler fired with natural gas, B., 742.
 Orella, *P. R.*, determination of thiocyanate in organic secretions by a double distillation procedure, A., III, 972.
 Oremus, *J.*, action of *p*-hydroxyephedrine and of ephedrine on cardiac output and pulmonary ventilation, A., III, 689.
 Orent-Keiles, *E.*, Robinson, *Aaron*, and McCollum, *E. V.*, effects of sodium deprivation on the animal organism, A., III, 51.
 Orestano, *G.*, pharmacological action of palladous chloride, A., III, 431.
 Oretschkin, *D. B.* See Baschkirov, *A. N.*
 Orimo, *R.*, content of methylglyoxal-like substance in urine of healthy mothers with positive and negative Arakawa's reaction, A., III, 1019.
 Orla-Jensen, effect of pasteurisation of milk for cheese-making on ripening process in the cheese, B., 440. Importance of p_H determinations in dairying, B., 719.
 Orlić, *S.*, metal vacuum desiccator with a glass cover, A., I, 419.
 Orlicek, *A.* See Abel, *E.*
 Orlova, *E. P.* See Zeldin, *S.*
 Orlova, *J.*, influence of various admixtures on activity of nickel formate catalysts, A., I, 628.
 Orlova, *K.* See Osnos, *I.*
 Orlova, *K. I.* See Krasnoselskaja-Maximova, *T. A.*
 Ormerod, *M. J.*, Unkauf, *B. M.*, and White, *F. D.*, ascorbic acid treatment of whooping cough, A., III, 317.
 Ormerod Engineers, Ltd., and Matterson, *W. C. M.*, emulsifying apparatus, (P.), B., 240.
 Ormont, *Bernard*, and Ormont Associates, B., treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1126.
 Ormont, *Boris*, necessary corrections of the modern theory of complex compounds, A., I, 388.
 See also Petrov, *B. A.*
 Ormont Associates, Inc., B. See Ormont, *Bernard*.
 Orneas, *O. C.*, beer foam determination, B., 1216.
 Ornstein, *G.*, apparatus for dosing liquids and gases, (P.), B., 1114.
 Ornstein, *I.*, and Lucinescu, *E.*, removal of the thymus and blood-calcium, A., III, 480.
 Ornstein, *L. S.*, Brinkman, *H.*, Hauer, *A.*, and Tol, *T.*, photographic intensity measurements of electron-diffraction patterns, A., I, 503.
 Hengstum, *J. P. A. van*, and Brinkman, *H.*, determination of relative transition probabilities in the spectrum of cadmium, A., I, 219.
 and Koefoed, *O.*, total reflecting power of nickel and an iron-cobalt alloy as a function of temperature in the neighbourhood of the Curie point, A., I, 236.
 Wassink, *E. C.*, Reman, *G. H.*, and Vermeulen, *D.*, relation between chlorophyll fluorescence and photosynthesis in green plant cells, A., III, 967.
 See also Katz, *E.*
 Orr, *A. P.* See Marshall, *S. M.*
 Orr, *C. W.* See Greenwood, *J. N.*
 Orr, *F. B.* See Groak, *J. D.*
 Orr, *J. B.*, Thompson, *W.*, and Garry, *R. C.*, long-term experiment with rats on a human dietary, A., III, 213.
 Orr, *J. H.* See Boyd, *E. M.*, and Reed, *G. B.*
 Orr, *J. W.*, changes antecedent to tumour formation during the treatment of mouse skin with carcinogenic hydrocarbons, A., III, 591.
 and Stickland, *L. H.*, metabolism of bone marrow, A., III, 419.
 Orr, *M. D.* See Moloney, *P. J.*
 Orr, *T. G.*, and Rumold, *M. J.*, experimental pyloric and jejunal obstruction, A., III, 914.
 Orrok, *G. A.*, and Artsay, *N. C.*, estimation of radiant-heat exchange in boiler furnaces, B., 741.
 Ortega, *E. D.*, purification of musty water from alcohol stills, (P.), B., 464.
 Orten, *J. M.* See Smith, *A. H.*
 Ortensi, (*Signa*) *E.* See Federigi, (*Signa*) *A.*
 Orth, *F. J.*, influence of freezing [ice cream] on quality, B., 315.
 Orth, *O. S.* See Maisson, *G. L.*, and Meek, *W. J.*
 Orthman, *A. C.*, report of American Leather Chemists' Association Committee on cold test for oils, B., 936.
 Ortmann, *G.* See Andersen, *Bent*.
 Ortner, *G.*, volumetric determination of the acid content of solutions containing copper and iron salts, A., I, 267.
 Orton, *J. H.*, shrinkage of oyster tissues in Bonin's fixative, A., III, 363.
 Osada, *S.*, effect of tyramine and ephedrine on aorta and peripheral arteries, A., III, 96.
 Arteriosclerosis produced by digitals and papaverine, A., III, 96. Effect of papaverine and sodium nitrite on arteriosclerosis produced by ephedrine, A., III, 96.
 Osame, *G.*, packing materials for sulphuric acid towers. II, B., 508.
 Osborg, *H.*, mirror constituents in copper-lead alloys, B., 528.
 Osborn, *C. M.*, rôle of melanophore-dispersing hormone of pituitary in colour changes of the catfish, A., III, 484. Experimentally induced ovulation in dwarf mice, A., III, 486.
 Osborn, *H. T.* See Loring, *H. S.*
 Osborn, *R. A.* See Curl, *A. L.*
 Osborne, *F. F.*, magma and oro deposits, A., I, 164.
 Osborne, *S. L.*, and Markson, *D. E.*, electrolytaxis, A., III, 943.
 Osborne, *W. J.* See Estep, *T. G.*
 Osburn, *J. M.* See Burckhalter, *R. N.*
 Osburn, *O. L.*, Brown, *Russell W.*, and Werkman, *C. H.*, butyl alcohol-isopropyl alcohol fermentation, A., III, 76. Dissimilation of intermediary compounds in butyl-isopropyl alcohol fermentation, A., III, 698.
 Oser, *B. L.*, evaluation of beer as a food, B., 833.
 Oser, *J. I.* See Bertolet, *E.*
 Osetinski, *T. G.*, influence of fat on pyloric function, A., III, 810.
 See also Genes, *S. G.*
 Osetrova, *E. D.* See Tschelincev, *G. V.*
 Osgood, *B.* See Hoffman, *W. S.*
 Osgood, *E. E.*, culture of human marrow, A., III, 3. Histogenesis, classification, and identification of cells of the blood and marrow based on cultures and hematological studies of human marrow and blood, A., III, 254. Culture of human marrow; apparatus for large-scale culture, A., III, 255.
 and Brownlee, *I. E.*, culture of human marrow, A., III, 364. Effects of sulphanimide and antipneumococcus serum on experimental pneumococcus infections, A., III, 828.
 Osgood, *G.*, why pasteurise [beer]? B., 1216.
 O'Shaughnessy, *F. R.*, and Robert, *S. J.*, oxidation of sewage, B., 1238.
 See also Whitehead, *H. C.*
 O'Shaughnessy, *L.* See Slome, *D.*
 Osheroff, *W.* See Morgulis, *S.*
 Oshiba, *F.*, degree of fatigue of carbon steels under reversed bendings, B., 521.

- Oshiganov, *I. I.*, utilisation of dissociator gas for therapeutic purposes, *B.*, 728.
- Oshima, *K.*, trophic innervation of skeletal muscles by autonomic fibres, *A.*, III, 793.
- and Itaya, *S.*, determination of digestibility of protein in fish meal, *B.*, 975. Relation between quality and method of manufacture of fish meal and scrap, *B.*, 975.
- See also Kuré, *K.*
- Oshima, *Y.*, nickel-alloy steels in the chemical industry, *B.*, 917.
- Oshima, *Yasuyoshi*, and Yamamoto, *R.*, colouring matter of sugar cane called Badilla, *A.*, III, 544.
- Oshima, *Yoshikiyo*, Fukuda, *Y.*, and Ishimaru, *T.*, activation of carbon by wet oxidation. I. and II., *B.*, 243.
- Osima. See under Oshima.
- Oskerkko, *A.*, hydrazides of higher unsaturated acids, *A.*, II, 130. Effect of specific groups on a reaction mechanism, *A.*, II, 157. Hydrazides of higher unsaturated acids. IV. Hydrazide of stearolic acid, and its derivatives, *A.*, II, 267.
- Osland, *H. B.*, sugar-beet by-products for fattening livestock, *B.*, 586.
- See also Morton, *G. E.*
- Osler, *G. F.* See Caldwell, *W. E.*
- Osmond, *D. A.*, soils of the teart land areas of Somerset. II., *B.*, 1462.
- Osno, *I.*, Golovistikov, *I.*, and Orlova, *K.*, use of cottonseed and sunflower oil for production of natural and "economical" drying oils, *B.*, 185.
- Osol, *A.* See Goeller, *G. M.*
- Osswald, *E.* See Bungardt, *W.*
- Osswald, *K.* See Pätzold, *J.*
- Ost, *K.* See Vorländer, *D.*
- Ostbye, *R.*, conditioning of air in flour mills, (*P.*), *B.*, 451.
- Ostendorf, *P.*, plated metal [steel] sheets, etc., (*P.*), *B.*, 929.
- Oster, *R. H.*, and Salter, *W. T.*, immunisation against neoplasm; its effect on nitrogen metabolism of the host, *A.*, III, 501.
- See also Hitchings, *G. H.*
- Osterberg, *A. E.*, Coffey, *R. J.*, Bergen, *J. A.*, and Dixon, *C. F.*, comparative study of reducing substance (so-called glutathione) of the blood in normal, malignant, and non-malignant conditions, *A.*, III, 712.
- Vanzant, *F. R.*, Alvarez, *W. C.*, and Rivers, *A. B.*, pepsin in human gastric juice. III. Physiological aspects, *A.*, III, 493.
- See also Helmholtz, *H. F.*, and Rivers, *A. B.*
- Osterberg, *E.* See Wilson, *R. B.*
- Osterberg, *H.* See Roebuck, *J. R.*
- Ostergaard, *E.*, incapability of œstrin to maintain decidual phase of the endometrium in rabbits, *A.*, III, 119. Synergic action of œstrin and progesterin in maintaining decidual phase, *A.*, III, 119.
- Osterhout, *W. J. V.*, rôle of ions in *Valonia* and *Nitella*, *A.*, III, 353. Potentials in *Halocystis* as affected by non-electrolytes, *A.*, III, 448, 540. Effects of potassium on potential of *Halocystis*, *A.*, III, 841. Changes of apparent ionic mobilities in protoplasm. III. Effects of guaiacol on *Halocystis*, *A.*, III, 841.
- Osterhout, *W. J. V.*, and Hill, *S. E.*, pace-makers in *Nitella*. II. Arrhythmia and block, *A.*, III, 964. Reversal of the potassium effect in *Nitella*, *A.*, III, 1061.
- and Murray, *J. W.*, movement of water against a gradient in models, *A.*, III, 756.
- See also Hill, *S. E.*, and Jacques, *A. G.*
- Ostermann, *W.* See American Bemberg Corp.
- Ostermeier, *L.*, outlet gas from the Fischer-Tropsch synthesis and its use as town's gas, *B.*, 243.
- Ostern, *P.*, Baranowski, *T.*, and Terszakowé, *J.*, phosphorylation of adenosine by yeast and its importance for alcoholic fermentation. II., *A.*, III, 343. Phosphorylation of adenosine by yeast and its significance for alcoholic fermentation, *A.*, III, 1051.
- and Guthke, *J. A.*, glycogenolysis in various species, *A.*, III, 98.
- Guthke, *J. A.*, Slobodzian, *W.*, and Terszakowé, *J.*, phosphogluconic acid in muscle, *A.*, III, 98.
- Guthke, *J. A.*, and Umschweif, *B.*, phosphorylation of starch by muscle extracts, *A.*, III, 98.
- and Terszakowé, *J.*, phosphorylation of adenosine by yeast and its importance for alcoholic fermentation. I. *A.*, III, 73.
- Terszakowé, *J.*, and Hubl, *S.*, phosphorylation of adenosine by yeast and its importance for alcoholic fermentation. III., *A.*, III, 955.
- See also Hevesy, *G.*
- Osterstrom, *R. C.* See Pure Oil Co.
- Osterwisch, *H.*, zero effect of counter tubes, *A.*, I, 490.
- Ostrofsky, *J. N.*, and Rustless Iron & Steel Co. of America, ferro[chromium] alloy, (*P.*), *B.*, 283.
- Ostrogovich, *A.* See Galea, *V.*
- Ostroumov, *E. A.*, separation of iron, aluminium, chromium, uranium, zirconium, and titanium from manganese, cobalt, nickel, calcium, strontium, barium, magnesium, and the alkalis by means of pyridine, *A.*, I, 158. Precipitation of crystalline nickel and cobalt sulphides in presence of pyridine, *A.*, I, 371.
- Ostwald, *R.* See Karrer, *P.*
- Ostwald, *W.*, osmotic method for determining particle weight of colloidal solutions, *A.*, I, 28. Polydispersity and multimolecularity, *A.*, I, 192. Historical root of colloid science, *A.*, I, 571. Electrolyte coagulation of weakly solvated sols and electrolyte activity. XI. Influence of ion spreading, *A.*, I, 619.
- and Erbring, *H.*, dynamics of liquid movements in capillary systems (Lloyd effect), *A.*, I, 308.
- and Roederer, *H.*, colloid chemistry of tetra-alkylammonium salts, *A.*, I, 195.
- Osugi, *S.*, results of evulsion of phrenic nerve on respiratory movements, *A.*, III, 986.
- Osugi, *Shigeru*, and Aoki, *Moriichi*, photo-oxidation of ammonium compounds in solution and soil, *B.*, 644. Abnormal acid soil. V., *B.*, 822.
- Oswald, *M.*, new classification of the elements, *A.*, I, 288.
- See also Lautié, *R.*
- Ôtaku, *Y.* See Yosimachi, *T.*
- Otani, *Y.*, *Hyochi* bacilli in saké, *B.*, 1480.
- Otenasek, *F. J.* See Lilienthal, *J. L.*
- Otin, *C.*, and Alexa, *G.*, aluminium-tannin combination tannage, *B.*, 1203.
- and Dima, *M.*, attempted conversion of paraffin into aromatic hydrocarbons by aluminium chloride, *B.*, 1256.
- and Savencu, *S.*, Rumanian gasworks tar, *B.*, 613.
- Otis, *A. N.*, protective atmospheres for annealing furnaces in steel mills, *B.*, 659.
- Otis, *R. M.* See Fowler, *A. A.*
- Otis, *W.* See Zener, *C.*
- Otolowski, *S.*, inositolphosphoric acid compounds. IV. Bismuth inositolphosphate. V. Copper and copper ethylenediamine inositolphosphates. VI. Manganese inositolphosphate, *A.*, II, 186. Biological properties of organic guaiacolsulphonates, *A.*, III, 512.
- See also Gryszkiewicz-Trochimowski, *E.*
- Otpuschtschennikov, *N. F.*, absorption of ultrasonic vibrations in solids and liquids, *A.*, I, 303. Ultrasonic method of testing metals, *B.*, 391.
- Otsuka, *S.* See Komatsu, *S.*
- Otsuki, *C.* See Giffillan, *F. A.*
- Ott, *Earl*. See Feinstone, *W. H.*
- Ott, *Emil*. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Ott, *Erwin*, hydrolysis of esters by hydrogen chloride with aluminium chloride at catalyst, *A.*, II, 40.
- and Hess, *F.*, substituted imides of tetra-alkylsuccinic acids and their physiological action, *A.*, II, 201.
- Langenohl, *A.*, and Zerweck, *W.*, preparation of 1:2-dicarboxyl chlorides by the action of chlorine on thioanhydrides, *A.*, II, 60.
- Ott, *H.*, Röntgen interference of self-luminous crystals, *A.*, I, 109.
- Ott, *H. C.* See Gross, *G. W.*
- Ott, *M.* (Darmstadt), limits of volumetric analysis; use of a new micro-titration apparatus, *A.*, I, 418. Biological or chemical determination of vitamin-C; apparatus for determination of vitamin-C, *A.*, III, 822.
- See also Schmitt, *L.*
- Otte, *B. J.*, Thompson, *P. J.*, and Barber, *G. A.*, rapid solution-dispensing pipette, *A.*, I, 540.
- Otte, *H. J.* See Basler, *A.*
- Otten, *J. A.* See Dippel, *C. J.*
- Ottenberg, *R.*, and Fox, *C. L., jun.*, explanation for the cyanosis of sulphanilamide therapy, *A.*, III, 829.
- Ottenhoff, *P.* See Dumonthier, *G.*
- Ottenschläger, *K.*, [properties of new] benzo fast copper dyes, *B.*, 489.
- Ottenstein, *H. N.* See Quick, *A. J.*
- Otter, *H. P.*, derivatives of glucamine and galactamine, *A.*, II, 51.
- See also under Den Otter, *H. P.*
- Ottersbach, *C. A.*, acid-resisting and non-poisonous enamels, *B.*, 372. Arrangements for mixing and fusing [enamels], *B.*, 512. Mineral spar in the enamel industry, *B.*, 1414.
- Ottley, *C.*, intrathecal alcohol injection for relief of pain, *A.*, III, 425.
- Otto, *C.*, coking of coal, (*P.*), *B.*, 24.
- Otto, *C. E.* See Edwards, *A. E.*
- Otto, *G.*, synthetic tannins with filling properties; their behaviour and characteristics, *B.*, 557. Leather dyeing; theory of dyeing animal fibres and dyeing of vegetable-tanned leather, *B.*, 899.
- Otto, *G. F.* See Brand, *T. von.*
- Otto, *G. H.*, sedimentation unit and its use in field sampling, *A.*, I, 539.

- Otto, H., and Rühmekorb, F., determination of vitamin-B₁ content of body fluids, A., III, 1025.
See also Gold, H., and Hildebrandt, A.
- Otto, J., determination of amount of gas contained by steel bottles, B., 474.
- Otto, K., filling of soft soaps with tylose, B., 404.
- Ottó, M. See Königes, H. G.
- Otto & Co. G.m.b.H., C., coke ovens, (P.), B., 23, 24, 480. Regenerative coke ovens, (P.), B., 248. Carbonisation of pitch, (P.), B., 480. [Regenerative] coke-oven batteries, (P.), B., 758. Low- and medium-temperature carbonisation of fuels, (P.), B., 881. [Chamber] ovens for coking pitch, (P.), B., 1008. Apparatus for carbonisation of fuels in horizontal chamber ovens, (P.), B., 1008.
- Ottoviani, G., innervation of the œsophagus in mammals, A., III, 199.
- Oubridge, W. A., and Carpenter, E., deposition of one metal or alloy upon another [torch-welding], (P.), B., 932.
- Oudar, C. See Polonovski, M.
- Oudet, P., antithyrotropic properties of blood of animals treated for a long period with crude and purified extracts of the pituitary anterior lobe, A., III, 113. Antithyrotropic properties of blood of animals treated for a short period with purified extracts of anterior pituitary lobe, A., III, 113. Antithyrotropic serum produced by injection of musculo extracts, A., III, 728.
- Oudman, J. See Arisz, W. H.
- Ough, L. D. See Pearce, J. N.
- Ougrimoff, A., plastic properties of doughs. I. Influence on extensimeter values of temperature during preparation of doughs. II. Influence on extensimeter values of hydration of flour, B., 967. Plastic properties of doughs, B., 1219.
See also Avrard, P.
- Oury, Besson, and Bouchara, cardiovascular stimulants, A., III, 515.
- Oury, A., unstable choline ester in potatoes, A., III, 452.
and Bacq, Z. M., unstable ester of choline present in *Lactarius blennius*, A., III, 250. Unstable ester of choline, without choline-esterase, in the potato and in a mushroom, A., III, 1064.
See also Bacq, Z. M.
- Outhouse, J., Smith, J., and Merritt, L., control feeding technique in bone calcification studies, A., III, 128.
Smith, J., Merritt, L., and White, F. R., growth-promoting and bone-calciifying effects of carbohydrates, A., III, 128.
Smith, J., and Twomey, I., relative effects of saccharides and of vitamin-D on mineral metabolism of rats, A., III, 417.
- Outterson, C. R., and Bennett, Inc., sized papers, (P.), B., 153.
- Ouweltjes, J. L. See Middelbeek, A., and Wibaut, J. P.
- Ovakimian, G., Mardashev, S., and Levene, P. A., configurative relations of cyclohexylethyl- and ethylhexyl-carbinol, A., II, 12.
- Overbeck, H. See Zetzsche, F.
- Overbeck, G. A., appearance of reticulo-cytes after administration of thyroid hormone, A., III, 89.
Gaillard, P. J., and De Jongh, S. E., assay of anti-anæmic liver extracts *in vitro*, A., III, 976.
See also Querido, A.
- Overbeek, J. van, auxin extraction, A., III, 357. Simplified method for auxin extraction, A., III, 451.
and Bonner, J., auxin in isolated roots growing *in vitro*, A., III, 969.
and Went, F. W., mechanism and application of the pea test [for auxin], A., III, 970.
- Overbeek, J. T. G., protective and sensitising action of hydrophilic colloids on hydrophobic sols, A., I, 193.
See also De Bruyn, H., and Kruyt, H. R.
- Overhage, C. F. J., normal energy distribution of photo-electrons from sodium, A., I, 3.
- Overhoff, J., and Proost, W., Grignard compounds derived from pyridine, A., II, 209.
- Overman, O. R. See Gaines, W. L.
- Overstreet, R. See Jenny, H.
- Overton, A. M., Fisher, H. C., and Richardson Co., coating and ornamenting paper, etc., (P.), B., 1146.
- Ovsiannikova, A. A. See Peschkova, F. M.
- Ovtscharov, K., production of thiourea by fungi, A., III, 239.
See also Suchorukov, I.
- Ovtschinnikova, E. N. See Strelnikov, S. S.
- Owen, B. B., elimination of liquid junction potentials. I. Solubility product of silver chloride from 5° to 45°, A., I, 624.
and Brinkley, S. R., jun., elimination of liquid junction potentials. II. Standard electrode potential of silver from 5° to 45°, and related thermodynamic quantities, A., I, 624.
and Cooke, P. F., jun., thermodynamics of aqueous hydrochloric acid-hydrobromic acid mixtures at constant total molality, A., I, 30. Thermodynamics of aqueous potassium chloride-lithium chloride mixtures at constant total molalities, A., I, 31.
and Waters, G. W., conductance of hydrochloric acid in dioxan-water mixtures from 15° to 45° A., I, 623.
- Owen, E. A., and Edmonds, I. G., X-ray study of superlattice in alloys, A., I, 353. X-Ray study of silver-zinc alloys rich in silver above the β -transformation temperature, A., I, 568.
- Owen, J. S. See Taylor, T. W. J.
- Owen, M. B., developments in sewage-sludge incineration, B., 739.
- Owen, M. D., Ramage, G. R., and Simonson, J. L., caryophyllenes. VII. Experiments on the synthesis of caryophyllenic acid, A., II, 416.
- Owen, O., use of chlorate weed killers, B., 205. Effect of manurial treatment on composition of lettuce, B., 1469. Loss of nitrogen from tomato soil, B., 1471.
- Owen, S. E., thiol- and radon-induced necrosis, A., III, 692.
- Polanco, Q. G., and Prince, L. H., urine chemistry in diagnosis of embryonal tumours, A., III, 298.
- Weiss, H. A., and Prince, L. H., carcinogenics and growth stimulation, A., III, 499.
- Owen, W. D., determination of plastic yield of dielectrics at elevated temperatures, B., 1442.
- Owen, W. L., blackstrap molasses as raw material for biochemical industries (production of compressed yeast), B., 569. Blackstrap molasses as raw material for biochemical industries [Olivarius desaccharification process], B., 711.
- Owen, W. L., and Chen, T. S., fermentation of Cuban invert molasses in production of industrial alcohol, B., 96.
and Mobley, R. L., bacteriological study of refined cane sugars, B., 712.
- Owen, W. O., design and operation of equipment for generation of controlled atmospheres for annealing-hardening [of metals], B., 925.
- Owens, H. S., and Morris, R., titanium oxide hydrosols; relationships to oxide hydrosols of zirconium and thorium, A., I, 397.
and Torgesen, J. L., zirconate sol formation: its dependence on the displacing power of anions, A., I, 194.
- Owens, James S., practical spectrographic analysis, A., I, 159. Quantitative spectrochemical analysis; chemical and metallurgical applications, B., 665.
and Hess, T. M., quantitative spectrographic analysis of magnesium alloys for manganese and silicon, B., 668.
- Owens, John S., fundamentals of smoke observation, B., 12.
- Owens, R. J. See Internat. Nickel Co.
- Owens-Illinois Glass Co. See Playford, H. E., and Simpson, D. C.
- Owles, W. H., investigations of functions of the small intestine in men by intestinal intubation. I. Technique of intestinal intubation in man. II. Determinations of diastase, invertase, crepsin, lipase, and lactase in the pure juice of the small intestine. III. Factors influencing secretion of juice by the small intestine, A., III, 202.
- Oxford, A. E. See Erikson, D.
- Oxford Paper Co., paper, (P.), B., 152.
- Oxley, H. F., Thomas, E. B., and Downing, J., manufacture [reduction of viscosity] of ethers of cellulose and other carbohydrates, (P.), B., 1280.
See also Brit. Celanese.
- Oyama, N., p_H of vitreous humour, A., III, 999.
- Oyamada, T. See Ono, K.
- Ozaki, G., biochemistry of carbohydrates. XXVII. Levene's "mucoitisulphuric acid" from gastric mucosa. XXVIII. Glucoproteins from gastric mucosa, A., III, 321.
- Ozaki, M. See Seto, I.
- Ozaki, S. See Kobayashi, Minoru.
- Ozerski, G. M., and Spitzin, A. K., influence of complex compounds of pyridine bases with phenols on completeness of extraction of phenols from oils, B., 245.
and Tschernomordik, E., losses of phenols and cresols during working up of coal-tar fractions, B., 1383.
- Ozolin, R. K. See Polosin, F. A.
- Ozolina, M. V., detection and determination of slag inclusions in non-rusting steel, B., 386.
- Ozorio de Almeida, M., effects of cooling spinal cord in the frog, A., III, 24.
- Moussatché, H., and Vianna Dias, M., epileptiform attacks produced by rapid cooling of the spinal cord, A., III, 564. Adaptation of acid reflex in the frog, A., III, 888.

- Paar, W., character of German raw sugars, B., 1212. Effective utilisation of carbon dioxide in saturation [of sugar juices], B., 1475. Purification of sugar juices and effective separation of sugar, B., 1475.
- Paasch, E., surface finishing of plastics, B., 1071.
- Paasch & Larsen, Petersen A./S., cleaning of pasteurising apparatus consisting wholly or partly of rustless steel, (P.), B., 1247.
- Paasivirta, H. See Komppa, G.
- Paauw, F. van der. See De Vries, O.
- Pabst, A., garnets from vesicles in rhyolite near Ely, Nevada, A., I, 283. Heavy minerals in granitic rocks of Yosemite region, A., I, 284.
- Pache, P., separation of small quantities of beryllium from large quantities of aluminium in aluminium light-metal alloys, B., 69. Determination of small quantities of cerium in copper welding wires, B., 527. Determination of antimony in aluminium alloys, B., 533. Determination of zinc in light aluminium alloys containing lead, copper, antimony, tin, iron, manganese, and magnesium, B., 1174.
- Pacheco, G., and Freire, A. V., classification of dysentery bacilli, A., III, 445.
- and Para, M., antigenic properties of *Salmonella typhosa* in presence of viantigen, A., III, 446. Production of agglutinins by *Salmonella typhosa* and determination of the viantigen titre, A., III, 446.
- Pachewitsch, W. See Kizel, A.
- Pachomova, E. A. See Fabritzhev, B. V.
- Pacific Coast Borax Co. See Corkill, F. W., and Cramer, T. M.
- Pacific Coast Insecticide Association, fly-spray analysis; pyrethrin determination in insecticides, B., 1509.
- Pacini, A. J., physiological responses to vitamin-E feeding, A., III, 418.
- Packalén, T. See Bonsdorff, B. von.
- Pacsi, E., crystalline dimethyl acetal of *d*-fructose, A., II, 432.
- See also Green, J. W.
- Paddock, O. H. See Amer. Securit Co.
- Paden, W. R., relation of fertiliser treatments to mineral nutrients in sap and tissue of the cotton plant, B., 424.
- See also Cooper, H. P.
- Padgett, F. W., petroleum waxes: their properties and various uses, B., 342.
- Padmanabhan, S. See Joshi, S. S.
- Padoa, E., gonads of toad tadpoles (*Bufo vulgaris*) treated with follicular hormone, A., III, 196.
- Padoa, M., amino-acid content and nutritive value of gluten, A., III, 213.
- and Pedinelli, M., removal of metals from enzymes, A., III, 1048.
- Padovani, C., and Franchetti, P., separation of hydrogen and methane by reaction with iron oxide, B., 1253.
- and Lotteri, A., reaction velocities at low temperature in "water-gas" equilibrium, B., 13.
- and Pagani, D., distillation of Italian lignites at low temperatures in presence of catalysts, B., 1380.
- Paech, K., distribution of ascorbic acid in potatoes, A., III, 1027. Vitamin-C content of German apples, B., 1358.
- Paemel, O. van. See Ifterbeek, A. van.
- Paes, E., action of acetylcholine on the heart, A., III, 642.
- See also De Bettencourt, J. M.
- Paetow, H., spontaneous electron emission from electrodes and the field electron emission from thin layers of insulators as an after-effect of the discharge through gases, A., I, 487.
- and Walcher, W., influence of adsorbed films on liberation of electrons and reflexion of ions from tungsten bombarded by positive caesium ions, A., I, 487.
- Pätzold, J., and Osswald, K., temperature distribution in layers of biological tissues after exposure to electromagnetic radiation with an external medium of high dielectric constant, A., III, 1044.
- See also Essau, A.
- Paff, G. H., and Johnson, J. Raymond, behaviour of the embryonic heart in solutions of ouabain, A., III, 1037.
- Pagani, D. See Padovani, C., and Ubaldini, I.
- Pagani & Co., production and application [to textiles] of synthetic resins made from carbohydrate ureide and formaldehyde, (P.), B., 1333.
- Page, C. H., van der Waals forces in helium, A., I, 233.
- Page, G. R. See Hampshire, C. H.
- Page, I. See Glenn, F.
- Page, I. H., physiological properties of a central excitatory agent in fluid obtained by occipital puncture of man and animals, A., III, 105. Medical aspects of surgical treatment of hypertension, A., III, 559. Effect of bilateral adrenalectomy on arterial blood pressure of dogs with experimental hypertension, A., III, 880.
- and Farr, L. E., influence of high- and low-fat diets and thyroid substance on plasma-lipids of nephrotic patients, A., III, 371.
- Farr, L. E., and Weech, A. A., effect of prolonged low-protein diet on serum-lipids of dogs, A., III, 8.
- and Sweet, J. E., effect of hypophysectomy on arterial blood pressure of dogs with experimental hypertension, A., III, 36.
- See also Freeman, N. E., and Helmer, O. M.
- Page, J. E. See Baker, J. W., and Dippy, J. F. J.
- Page, J. M., jun. See Standard Oil Co.
- Page, J. O. See Kolloff, H. G.
- Page, R. C., cytological changes in the skin of mice during the application of carcinogenic agents, A., III, 1022.
- Regan, J. F., and MacCarty, W. C., intranuclear bodies in normal and neoplastic human tissue, A., III, 500.
- Page, R. O., behaviour of leather tanned with wattle-bark tannin towards organic solvents, B., 417.
- and Holland, H. C., water-absorption of vegetable-tanned sole leather, B., 89.
- Page, R. T., ocular micrometer for dust-counting, B., 109.
- Page, S. W. See Brooks, C. M.
- Page, T. L., Kramers' absorption law in astrophysical problems, A., I, 423. Kramers' law; a correction, A., I, 589.
- Page, W., Taylor, B. E., and Borden Co., treatment [sterilisation] of liquids [in bulk], (P.), B., 318. Treatment of canned liquids, (P.), B., 318.
- Page Milk Co. See Fechner, E. J.
- Pagel, H. A., and Miers, J. C., iodometric micro-determination of selenate in presence of selenite, A., I, 471.
- Pagel, W. See Kallós, P.
- Paget, H., chenopodium oil. III. Ascari-dole, A., II, 330.
- Paget, M., and Berger, R., colour reaction of oxalic acid, A., II, 302. Determination of allantoin in human urine and application of the Schryver-Posse colour reaction, A., III, 737.
- and Pierrart, G., cholesterol content of serum and plasma, A., III, 262. Determination of ratio of cholesterol esters to total cholesterol in serum or plasma, A., III, 262.
- Pagniez, P., treatment of schizophrenia by epileptic crises induced by cardiazole, A., III, 565.
- Paic, M., action of alkali hydroxides on cupric hydroxide, A., I, 91. Glass electrode for differential titrations, A., I, 537. Determination of sedimentation constant with ultracentrifuges without observation systems, A., I, 617.
- and Chorokhoff, M., ultracentrifuging of haemolysin, A., III, 91. Determination of relative haemolytic activity, A., III, 869.
- Krassnoff, D., Haber, P., Reinié, L., and Voet, J., approximate size of viruses and bacteriophages as determined by ultrafiltration, A., III, 538.
- See also Trillat, J. J., and Vieuchange, J.
- Paik, A. J., Swann, S., jun., and Keyes, D. B., catalysts for the equilibrium, ethylene-water-ethanol, A., II, 121.
- Paillard, H., and Wieland, C., ozonisation of *d*^α-heptinene, phenylacetylene, and diphenylacetylene; the ozonides and their products of evolution, A., II, 425.
- See also Briner, E.
- Paillard, J., differential dilatometer [for steel], B., 1431.
- Paillard, M. See Soc. Anon. des Mat. Col. & Prod. Chim. de St. Denis.
- Paillard, L., and Établ. M. Houdaille, thermostatic apparatus, (P.), B., 5.
- Paillass, J. See Chevallier, A., and Escarras, A.
- Paillot, A., histophysiology of fatty and ectodermic tissue of the silkworm during ecdysis, A., III, 210. Glycogenesis in the silkworm, A., III, 683. Characteristics of life cycle of the codling moth in the Lyonnais region [France]; methods of control, B., 830.
- and Gratia, A., application of the ultracentrifuge to the isolation of the virus of "grasserie" of silkworms, A., III, 1059.
- and Noel, R., chromatin origin of the nucleoli, A., III, 547.
- Pain, A. K. See Nag, N. C.
- Paine, H. S. See Lotherop, R. E.
- Paine, R. E. See Aluminum Co. of America.
- Painter, E. P. See Anderson, H. D., and Franke, K. W.
- Pajak, J. See Tychowski, A.
- Pajéau, R., Raman effect in diagnosis of the constituents of a mixture of isomeric dihalogenated benzene derivatives, A., II, 401.
- Pajetta, R., determination of potassium carbonate in [sugar factory] distillation liquors, B., 1477.
- Pak, C., and Read, B. E., Chinese *Eupatorium*, A., III, 430.
- See also Li, H. L.
- Pak, C. K., wood pulp. IX. Composition of beech wood, B., 1398.

- Pakenham-Walsh, R., and Rennie, A. T., sulphanilamide in malaria, A., III, 686.
- Pakschver, A., and Ionina, P., filtration of viscose at high temperatures, B., 769.
- Spinning properties of viscose, B., 1023.
- Ketschieva, M., and Mankasch, E., elimination of excess of ammonia from cuprammonium cellulose solutions for spinning, B., 43.
- and Mankasch, E., diffusion of vapours of organic solvents across cellulose ester films, A., I, 573.
- Evaporation of volatile solvents from solutions of cellulose esters. I. Evaporation in a resting medium. II. Evaporation in an air current, B., 769.
- Margulis, M., and Kamischan, M., regeneration of precipitating baths, B., 50.
- Pakzwer, R. See Flaks, J.
- Pakter, J., and Schick, B., influence of vitamin-C on diphtheria toxin, A., III, 927.
- Pal, N., and Palsales, Ltd., surface compositions for building structures, etc., (P.), B., 60.
- Silicate surface coatings, (P.), B., 60, 1078.
- Plastic paints, (P.), B., 1078.
- Pal, R. K., and Singh, N., effect on rats of supplementing a South Indian diet with calcium and phosphorus, A., III, 411.
- Palache, C., present trends in mineralogy, A., I, 331.
- Leightonite, a new sulphate of copper from Chile, A., I, 331.
- Bauer, L. H., and Berman, H., yeast-manite, a new mineral, and sarkinite from Franklin, New Jersey, A., I, 643.
- and Foshag, W. F., antofagastite and bandylite, two new copper minerals from Chile, A., I, 331.
- Palacios, J., and Losada, J., atom factor of thallium, A., I, 485.
- Paland, J. See Butenandt, A.
- Palasciano, L., generation of hydrogen sulphide for analysis, A., I, 277.
- Palatnik, L. S. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Palazzo, F. See Palazzo, F. C.
- Palazzo, F. C., and Palazzo, F., bleaching, refining, and cottonising of raw cellulose, (P.), B., 639.
- Palazzoli, M., and Bovet, D., sulphanilamide and di-(*p*-acetamidophenyl)-sulphono in gonorrhoea, A., III, 223.
- Nitti, F., Boret, D., and Levinson, M., sulphanilamide and spermatogenesis, A., III, 936.
- Palei, A. M., drying of granulated blast-furnace slag on the Greenawalt and Dwight-Lloyd moving grate, B., 275.
- Palei, S. I. See Tananaev, N. A.
- Palenzuela, R. P., smoke washer, (P.), B., 1000.
- Palfray, L., catalytic hydrogenation in the naphthalene series, A., II, 354.
- and Sabetay, S., catalytic reductions under high pressures, A., II, 468.
- Catalytic hydrogenation of essential oils, B., 1362.
- See also Sabetay, S.
- Palicki, R. C., coated fabric articles, (P.), B., 642.
- Coating fabric work gloves [with rubber], (P.), B., 642.
- Palkin, A. P., and Denisova, L. F., reaction of phosphates with sulphur monochloride; systems calcium orthophosphate-, Kursk phosphorite-, artificial apatite-, and Chibin apatite-sulphur monochloride, B., 509.
- and Kolesnikov, A. L., preparation of carbo-silica gel, and its physico-chemical properties, B., 160.
- Palkin, S., Chadwick, T. C., and Matlack, M. B., composition and fractionation of American steam-distilled wood turpentine, B., 813.
- and Smith, W. C., new non-crystallising gum rosin, B., 813.
- See also Chadwick, T. C., and Fleck, F. E.
- Pall, D. B., Broughton, J. W., and Maass, O., heat capacity at constant volume of the system ethylene near the critical temperature and pressure, A., I, 565.
- Pallack, A., ageing of electroplating baths, B., 535.
- Palladin, A. V., mechanism of oxidative processes in the animal organism, A., III, 218.
- and Palladina, L. I., effect of various methods of stimulation on lactic acid and glycogen content and on synthetic capacity of muscles, A., III, 275.
- and Raschba, E. J., arginine, arginase, and creatine in vertebrate embryos, A., III, 219.
- Palladina, L. I. See Palladin, A. V.
- Pallas, E., hard rubber [ebonite] as a lining and covering for constructional parts of apparatus and plant, B., 196.
- Synthetic materials for insulation and covering of electrical conductors and cables, B., 297.
- Processing of plastic masses and their properties, B., 406.
- Tubes constructed of artificial resin, B., 686.
- Pipes made from plastics, B., 1449.
- Pallas-Kusserow, H., damage by frost [in potato distilleries] and its prevention, B., 213.
- Pallasch, O., purification and utilisation of industrial sewage in Berlin, B., 232.
- Pallos, K. von. See Vegh, L.
- Pallof, G., reactions of mammary gland of the rabbit to folliculin, the corpus luteum and anterior pituitary, A., III, 582.
- Centro-acinous cells in pancreas and islet cell formation in bony fishes, A., III, 903.
- Pallu, L. See Devaux, H.
- Pallu, R. See Faure, A.
- Palm, J. V. O., Swartz, C. E., and Cleveland Graphite Bronze Co., bearing alloy, (P.), B., 286.
- Palmer, Allan, hormones in urine of a normal non-pregnant woman, A., III, 116.
- See also Hardt, L. L.
- Palmer, Arthur, wear of metals in textile industry, B., 281.
- Palmer, A. H. See Sørensen, M.
- Palmer, C. E., dark-adaptation test for vitamin-A deficiency, A., III, 503.
- See also Klein, Henry.
- Palmer, E. H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Palmer, G. See Bates, O. K.
- Palmer, H. L., thyatron control equipment for resistance-welding. I. Spot and seam welders. II. Timing and heat control, B., 666.
- Palmer, J. J. See Drury, D. R.
- Palmer, K. J., electron-diffraction investigation of sulphur monochloride, sulphur dichloride, sulphur trioxide, thionyl chloride, sulphuryl chloride, vanadium oxytrichloride, and chromyl chloride, A., I, 606.
- and Elliott, N., molecular structure of selenium dioxide vapour, A., I, 390.
- Electron-diffraction investigation of aluminium chloride, bromide, and iodide, A., I, 503.
- See also Beach, J. Y., Brockway, L. O., and Ketelaar, J. A. A.
- Palmer, L. See Morton, A. A.
- Palmer, L. S., chemistry of vitamin-A and substances having a vitamin-A effect, A., III, 742.
- Palmer, R. See Christeas, N.
- Palmer, R. C., and Blow, C. M., emulsion oiling of wool, B., 766.
- See also Schuette, H. A.
- Palmer, W. B., "gassed" cream, B., 1256.
- Palmer, W. W., Leland, J. P., and Gutman, A. B., micro-determination of thyroxine in the thyroid of the new-born, A., III, 1002.
- Palmieri, C. See Cianci, V.
- Palmieri, G. G., *in-vivo* observations of the ilco-caecal sphincter, A., III, 1014.
- Palmieri, V. M., variations in osmotic pressure of the blood during fatal asphyxia by drowning; application to forensic medicine, A., III, 990.
- Palmiter, D. H., and Keitt, G. W., toxicity of copper-lime-arsenic mixtures to certain phytopathogenic fungi grown on malt-agar plates, B., 93.
- See also Keitt, G. W.
- Palmrich, T. See Fetschenko-Tschopiowski, I.
- Palmucci, A., use of cast-iron borings, B., 1167.
- Paloheimo, L., *L*-cystine as supplement to caseinogen, A., III, 135.
- Palomaa, M. H., ether-like compounds. XIX. Influence of substituents in a normal atomic chain on the reactivity, A., II, 123.
- and Erikoski, A. A., ether-like compounds. XX. Preparation of monoethers of tetramethylene glycol, A., II, 169.
- and Honkanen, I., ether-like compounds. XVIII. Di-ethers of diprimary glycols, A., II, 2.
- Palotás, L., improvement of concrete admixtures, B., 1420.
- Palousov, V. A. See Kraft, V. V.
- Palsales, Ltd. See Pal, N.
- Palser, E. G. M. See Lewis, D. L.
- Palumbo, V., biological influence of γ -rays on the glandular and hair system of the skin in normal and pathological conditions, A., III, 1045.
- Pamfilov, A. V., and Fedorova, O. S., morphology of pigments. VII. Expression of results of microscopical determination of degree of dispersion. XII. Microscopical determination of the degree of dispersion, B., 82, 942.
- and Ivantschéva, E. G., titanium. IX. Structure of titanium dioxide precipitates, A., I, 264.
- Ivantschéva, E. G., Aljaeva, V. V., and Soboleva, I. M., titanium. XII. Decomposition of titanomagnetite concentrate with sulphuric acid, B., 1156.
- Ivantschéva, E. G., and Rabkin, M. A., titanium. X. Lead metatitanate, A., I, 319.
- Kiseleva, V. E., and Milinskaja, G. V., titanium. XI. Hydrolysis of tetrachloride, B., 1156.
- Schicher, A. G., and Schicher, M. G., characterisation of colloxyilins for lacquers, B., 689.
- and Schicher, M. G., titanium. VIII. Chlorination of titaniferous substances with a mixture of chlorine and carbon monoxide, A., I, 264.

- Pamfilov, A. V., and Shukov, A. S., morphology of pigments. IX. Dispersion of Prussian-blue, B., 551.
See also Morozov, A. A.
- Pamplin, J. W., ore-dressing practice with Florida pebble phosphates, Southern Phosphate Corporation, B., 509.
- Pan, L. C., ammonia in electrodeposition of brass, B., 1176.
- Pan, N. S. See Chi, Y. F.
- Pan-American Engineering Corporation. See Kraut, M.
- Pan American Petroleum Corp. See Williams, R. Z.
- Panagiotou, P., mono-ovular twins with different blood groups, A., III, 975.
- Panasjuk, V. G., and Chaladshi, G. F., pectin substances of winter straw, A., III, 631. Nature of reducing substances of straw hydrolysates, B., 496.
- Panay, T. N., measurement of spectral intensities by comparison with total radiation, A., I, 335.
- Panayotopoulos. See Fiessinger, N.
- Pancreol, Ltd., and Pickard, C. E., treating [soaking sun-dried] hides or skins, (P.), B., 699. Detergent, (P.), B., 1071.
- Pandit, S. H., [vitamin] deficiency diseases of the eye, A., III, 314.
- Pandit, S. R. See Taylor, John.
- Panditsekere, D. G. See Joachim, A. W. R.
- Pandya, D. B. See Meldrum, A. N.
- Pandya, K. C., and Sodhi, T. S., condensation of aldehydes with amides. I. Salicylaldehyde, A., II, 363. Condensation of aldehydes with malonic acid in presence of organic bases. X. Condensation of resoreylaldehyde, A., II, 363.
See also Mehra, R. K.
- Paneth, F. A., and Edgar, J. L., concentration and measurement of atmospheric ozone, A., I, 479, 641.
See also Fay, J. W. J., and Glückauf, E.
- Pangborn Corporation. See Rosenberger, W. A.
- Panisset, M. See Brochu, E.
- Panizzi, L. See Quilico, A.
- Panizzon, L. See Hartmann, M.
- Pankow, G., anomaly in specific heat of lithium; X-ray investigation, A., I, 130.
- Panneirs, W. See Eekelen, M. van.
- Pannier, R., and Goormaghtigh, N., Purkinje fibres in the right auricle, A., III, 641.
- Panning, G., and Bülow, H., water-gas equilibrium as basis for detoxification of town's gas, B., 126.
- "Pannonia" Báránybörnemesítő és Kereskedelmi R.T., [dressing of] furs or skins, (P.), B., 955.
- Panoff, A., Cooley anaemia, A., III, 777.
- Panseri, C., examination of a sheet of aluminium exposed for 40 years in an urban atmosphere, B., 1173. Vanadium and zirconium as ternary constituents in aluminium bronzes, B., 1308.
- Pantelev, A. S., and Lefand, I. L., theory of hardening of Portland cement, B., 911.
- Panter, S. F., and Foster, J. S., Stark effect in iron and contrast with pole effect, A., I, 53.
- Pantilova, L. I. See Skramtaev, B. G.
- Pantin, C. F. A., junctional transmission of stimuli in the lower animals, A., III, 22.
- Pantke, R., determination of essential oil, particularly in pine-needle oils, B., 1229.
- Panto, D., gold in the Danube, B., 798.
- Panton, A. L. See Straw Pulp & Fodder Co.
- Pantschenko, G. A., and Remesnikova, E. G., determination of aluminium oxide in aluminium bronze, B., 390.
- Pantsios, A. A., separation of the chrysanthemumcarboxylic acids, A., II, 386.
- Panzer, K. See Sturm, A.
- Pany, J. See Kutscher, W.
- Pap, K. See Martzy, S.
- Papa, D., Perlman, D., and Bogert, M. T., synthesis of 1:4-dimethylphenanthrene by cyclodehydration methods, A., II, 131.
- Papadakis, P. E., and Cohen, H. J., change in optical rotation of gluconitrile, A., II, 224.
- Papafil, E. See Cernătescu, R.
- Papageorge, E. T., Fröhlich, M. M., and Lewis, H. B., excretion of homogentisic acid after oral administration of phenylalanine to alkaptonuric subjects, A., III, 934.
and Lewis, H. B., metabolism of amino-acids. VII. Alkaptonuria in the rat, A., III, 405.
- Papageorgiou, P. D. See Herkel, W., and Pein, H. von.
- Papanicolaou, G. N., and Falk, E. A., general muscular hypertrophy induced by androgenic hormone, A., III, 487.
- Ripley, H. S., and Shorr, E., inhibitory effects of male sex hormone on human menstruation and their evaluation by vaginal smears, A., III, 301.
See also Shorr, E.
- Papavassiliou, (Mme) M. J., and Libérato, S. N., poisoning by cheese in Greece during 1936—37, A., III, 335. Beam's reaction [for identifying hashish], B., 729.
- Papazian, R., and Zamfir, C., effect of thyroid extract on T' wave, A., III, 94.
- Pape, A. See Mouriquand, G.
- Pape, L. R., Knight, L. B., jun., and Simpson, H. S., mixer for de-airing clay, (P.), B., 274.
- Paper Makers Chemical Corporation, resin size, (P.), B., 194.
and Dreshfield, A. C., rosin size, (P.), B., 194.
- Paper Patents Co., felted fibrous cellulosic sheet product, (P.), B., 46.
- Paper Service Co., processes and [corrugating] apparatus for imparting stretchability to webs, (P.), B., 47.
- Papez, J. W. See Rundles, R. W.
- Papierkowski, J. See Heubner, W.
- Papkina, Z. See Davidova, M.
- Papkov, S. P., action of calcium oxido on cellulose acetate solutions, A., I, 139.
and Korschunova, K., solubility of cellulose and its esters. IV. Solubility of cellulose acetate of high acetyl number, A., I, 618.
- Rogovin, Z. A., and Kargin, V. A., solubility of cellulose and of its ethers. I. and II., A., I, 24, 189. Dissolved state of highly polymerised substances, A., I, 617.
See also Rogovin, Z. A.
- Papouschek, K., amphibian ependymal secretory activity, A., III, 187.
- Papp, G. See Laki, K.
- Pappenguss Ges. für Zellstoffabrikate m.b.H., [hollow seamless] pulp articles [from pulp suspensions], (P.), B., 637.
- Pappenheim, E. See Schur, H.
- Pappenheimer, A. M., jun., diphtheria toxin. II. Action of keten and formaldehyde, A., III, 959.
and Johnson, J. W., jun., effect of parathyroid extract on volume of parathyroid glands in normal and partially nephrectomised rats, A., III, 898.
See also Donohue, W.
- Paquot, C. See Dupont, G.
- Para, M. See Pacheco, G.
- Paradaschvili, A. I. See Balabusha-Popzova, V. S., and Gavrilov, N. I.
- Parade, G. W., vitamin-B. II. Vitamin-B₁ deficiency, bradycardia, and temperature. III. Effect of administration of thyroid gland in fasting and vitamin-B₁ deficiency, A., III, 316.
and Lehmann, W., angina pectoris in a pair of monovular twins, A., III, 877.
- Paramasivan, S., technique of painting process in the temple of Vijayalaya Cholisvaram in Pudukkottai State, B., 941.
- Paramor, J. See Watford Engineering Works.
- Paranjpe, G. R., and Davar, D. J., dielectric properties of some organic substances, A., I, 557.
- Paranjpe, Y. S. See Barve, P. M.
- Paraskevopoulos, F. N. See Oberdisse, K.
- Parberry, N. H., magnesium deficiency in cabbage and cauliflower, B., 1469.
- Parchomenko, P., new substances of high emanating power and their application. I., A., I, 222. Production of sulphosalicylic acid, B., 1265.
- Parchomenko, V. E., naphthenic acids [and their applications], B., 884.
and Graner, I. D., utilising the acid sludge in the Konstantinovski refinery, B., 872.
- Pardee, H. E. B., and Price, L., relation of myocardial disease to abnormalities of ventricular complex of the electrocardiogram, A., III, 374.
- Pardee, J. T., Glass, J. J., and Stevens, R. E., massive low-fluorine topaz from the Brewer Mine, S. Carolina, A., I, 51.
- Pardun, C., and Centrifugal Pipe Corp., production of castings by the centrifugal method, (P.), B., 1058.
- Pardun, H. See Kaufmann, H. P.
- Parent, J. D., and Crowley, C. A., the differential dynamometer as an instrument for conductometric methods of analysis. I. Design and calibration, A., I, 328.
and Melchione, R. J., the differential dynamometer as an instrument for conductometric methods of analysis. II. Operational characteristics, technique, and use with reactions, A., I, 329.
- Parfitt, D. N., neurological and psychological effects of hypoglycemia, A., III, 171.
See also Gillman, S. W.
- Parfitt, E. H., measuring bacteriological efficiency of milk plants, B., 217. Flake buttermilk, B., 836. Phosphatase test for determining efficacy of [milk] pasteurisation, B., 837.
See also Adams, J., and Brown, W. H.
- Parhon, C. C. See Marcou, I.
- Parini, V. P. See Tschulkov, J. I.
- Paris, J. See Lafrance, L.

- Paris, R., action of mercury on solutions of potassium chromate and dichromate, A., I, 40.
and Mondain-Monval, P., system $\text{KCl-KHCO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ between 10° and 40° , A., I, 517.
See also Chev, A., and Mondain-Monval, P.
- Pariselle, M., typical examples of applications of polarimetry in chemistry, A., II, 392.
- Parish, H. J. See Buttle, G. A. H.
- Parish, T. N., use of placental extract in an epidemic of measles, A., III, 768.
- Parisi, P., defects in Parmesan cheese when using milk from inflamed udders, B., 441. Physico-chemical data in manufacture of Grana cheese, B., 583.
- Pariset, A. See Laffitte, P.
- Park, C. R., and McClellan, P. P., flocculation of pigment in carbon black-rubber mixtures, B., 945.
- Park Bros. Ltd., and Jowett, J., hydrometers, particularly for [embodying in] electric accumulators, (P.), B., 183.
- Parke, E. H., distillation column, A., I, 330. Sodium press, A., I, 330.
- Parke, R. M., Crosby, V. A., and Herzig, A. J., graphitisation of grey cast iron, B., 382.
See also Herzig, A. J.
- Parke, Davis & Co., thiobarbituric acid compound, (P.), B., 226.
and Marker, R. E., sterol derivatives, (P.), B., 105.
See also Holmes, H. N., and Lyons, E.
- Parker, A. See Aldous, A. G., and Walker, T. K.
- Parker, Albert, treatment and disposal of trade waste waters, B., 325.
- Parker, (Miss) A. H. See More, K. R.
- Parker, C. J., and Crown Cork & Seal Co., container-sealing composition, (P.), B., 1198.
- Parker, E. See Kotz, J.
- Parker, E. R., treatment of mottle leaf of citrus trees. III., B., 309.
- Parker, F. See Tenney, B.
- Parker, F. jun. See Turner, J. C.
- Parker, F. P., and Kracke, R. R., experimental granulopenia, with particular reference to thiol (glutathione) metabolism in blood dyscrasias, A., III, 456.
- Parker, F. W. See Parker, Ltd., F.
- Parker, G. H., do melanophore nerves show antidromic responses? A., III, 101. Colour changes in lizards, particularly in *Phrynosoma*, A., III, 498.
- Parker, G. W., water-gas set, (P.), B., 1123.
- Parker, H., stable states of two deuterons, A., I, 596.
- Parker, H. K., [determination of] colour in flour, B., 215.
- Parker, M. E., technological exploration of art of butter-making, B., 720.
- Parker, M. M., effect of fertiliser placements and analyses on growth and yield of truck crops, B., 308.
- Parker, M. W. See Borthwick, H. A.
- Parker, Ltd., F., and Parker, F. W., machines or apparatus for washing granular and similar materials, (P.), B., 469. Machine for breaking and granulating stone and like material, (P.), B., 744.
- Parker Rust Proof Co., coating of ferrous articles, (P.), B., 1314.
- Parkes, A. E., and Parkes, H. A., determination of total alkaloids in cocoa, and of cocoa matter in flour confectionery, B., 445.
- Parkes, A. S., terminology of sex hormones, A., III, 115. Effective absorption of hormones, A., III, 302.
- Dodds, E. C., and Noble, R. L., interruption of early pregnancy by orally active oestrogens, A., III, 1010.
- and Rowlands, I. W., hypophysectomised ferret. X. Growth and skeletal development, A., III, 575.
- and Zuckerman, S., ovarian responses of hypophysectomised rats and X-ray sterilised mice to testosterone propionate, A., III, 659.
See also Deanesly, R., Emmens, C. W., and Zuckerman, S.
- Parkes, D. W. See Mitchell, C. D.
- Parkes, H. A. See Parkes, A. E.
- Parkhurst, G. L. See Standard Oil Co.
- Parkin, L. W., refractive index of the alkali halides, A., I, 13.
- Parkins, W. M., Swingle, W. W., Taylor, A. R., and Hays, H. W., effect of cortical hormone on blood pressure in shock induced by massive doses of adrenaline, A., III, 290.
See also Swingle, W. W.
- Parkinson, D. B., Herb, R. G., Bernet, E. J., and McKibben, J. L., electrostatic generator operating under high air pressure: operational experience and accessory apparatus, B., 1062.
See also Bernet, E. J., and Herb, R. G.
- Parkinson, F. D., coloured or decorative glass [having a "shot" effect], (P.), B., 1163. Decoration of glass and ceramic sheets, tiles, and other products, (P.), B., 1418.
- Parkinson, J. K., aluminium paste pigment, B., 813.
- Parkinson, J. L., "after-positivity" of stimulated nerve and its relation to the first phase of recovery heat production, A., III, 101.
- Parkinson, L., and Sherman, W., practical identification of dirt [in paper], B., 1278.
- Parkman, H. C., sulphuric acid leaching of Washington clays for production of alumina and aluminium metal, B., 779.
- Parks, G. S. See Kennedy, W. D.
- Parks, H., Patterson, M., and Vosburgh, W. C., system lithium sulphate, cadmium sulphate, and water at 30° , A., I, 32.
- Parks, L. M., and Lee, C. O., precipitation in fluid extract of *Uva ursi*. III. Identification of the crystalline precipitate. IV. Cause and prevention of precipitation, B., 103.
- Parks, L. R., and Melaven, A. D., proposed mechanism for adsorption of acids and bases by protein materials, with special reference to the system hydrogen chloride-hide protein, B., 88.
- Parks, W. G., and Kingerley, R. W., investigation of the lanthanum amalgam electrode for precise electromotive force measurements, A., I, 329.
and Le Baron, I. M., co-deposition of metals of unlike valency in acid solutions, A., I, 144.
- Parks, W. J., screening apparatus, etc., (P.), B., 333.
- Parlee, N. A. D. See Steacie, E. W. R.
- Parlett, R. C., heat control through proper insulation, B., 741.
- Parmelee, A. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Parmiter, O. K., development and uses of tool steels, B., 1047.
- Parnas, J. K., Kjeldahl nitrogen determination by the Parnas-Wagner modification, A., I, 636. Distillation of ammonia in Kjeldahl determinations with the Parnas-Wagner apparatus, A., II, 120. Mechanisms of tissue metabolic processes, A., III, 507. Application of radioactive isotopes in biological research, A., III, 1033. Enzymic phosphorylation in alcoholic fermentation and muscle-glycogenolysis, A., III, 1050.
See also Hevesy, G., and Korzybski, T.
- Parnell, I. W., bionomics and control of burraste nematodes of horses and sheep. V. Comparisons of lethal effects of non-nitrogenous fertilisers on free-living stages of sclerostomes, B., 1210.
- Parodi, M., transmission of oxides in the far infra-red, A., I, 60. Characteristic frequencies of chlorates, bromates, and iodates, A., I, 60. Transmission of blende and of halogen derivatives of copper and cadmium in the far infra-red, A., I, 117. Transmission of benzene derivatives in the far infra-red, A., I, 228. [Lattice] vibrations of fluorine derivatives, A., I, 434.
See also Barchewitz, P.
- Parodi, S. A. See Fustinoni, O.
- Paronetto, L., determination of alcohols in liqueur wines and in vermouth by oxidation with chromic acid, B., 966.
- Parpart, A. K. See Jacobs, M. H.
- Parra, J. See Winkler, A. W.
- Parratt, L. G., silver L series X-ray spectrum: line widths, wave-lengths, relative intensities, satellites, and widths of energy levels, A., I, 424.
See also Miller, F., jun.
- Parravano, N., genesis and properties of oxides, A., I, 411.
- Parris, C. W., high-pressure joints for tubes, etc., (P.), B., 863.
See also Rylands, J. R.
- Parrish, W. See Buerger, M. J., and Dorris, J. E.
- Parrod, J., reaction of ethyl dihydroxymalonate and its application to detection of mesoxalic acid, A., II, 170. Oxidation of L-ascorbic acid in presence of ammonia or primary amines, A., II, 307.
See also Loeper, M.
- Parrot, J. L. See Ungar, Georges.
- Parschin, A. N., extractive nitrogenous bases of muscle tissue, and their biological significance. V. Changes in nitrogenous bases during autolysis of muscle tissue, A., III, 420.
and Dobrinskaja, M. A., extractive nitrogenous bases of muscle tissue, and their biological significance. VI. Carnosine in avian muscle tissue, A., III, 420.
- Parshad Holding Corporation. See Thoma, A.
- Parsons, A. L., trisoctahedral garnet from West Thetford Mines, P.Q., A., I, 282.
- Parsons, C. E., and Parsons, M. E. M., toxic encephalopathy and "granulopenic anaemia" due to volatile solvents in industry: report of two cases, A., III, 525.
See also McMaster, A. J.
- Parsons, C. H., determining the keeping quality of butter, B., 840.
See also Industrial Patents Corp.
- Parsons, C. S., investigations in ore dressing and metallurgy, B., 1436.

- Parsons, D., changes in the lymph glands of tumour-bearing mice, A., III, 1021.
- Parsons, E. H., Plimmer, D. E., Ewalt, J. R., and Gaskill, R. C., peptic ulcer in syphilis of the central nervous system, A., III, 810.
- Parsons, L. D. See Clarkson, J. R.
- Parsons, L. G., nutrition and nutritional diseases. II. Role of vitamin-C in disease, A., III, 131.
- Hickmans, E. M., and Finch, E., anaemia of infancy and childhood. XI. Effect of iron-deficient diets on size of red blood cells in rats and on production of microcytic hypochromic anaemia in their off-spring, A., III, 165.
- Parsons, M. E. M. See Parsons, C. E.
- Parsons, R. J., and McMaster, P. D., effect of the pulse on lymph formation and interstitial movement of substances, A., III, 717.
- See also McMaster, P. D.
- Parsons, R. M., and Parsons Co., R. M., remote control system from oil-cracking plants (P.), B., 35. Gauge-line purging system from oil-cracking plants, (P.), B., 35.
- Parsons, T. H., cultivation of citrus with suggestions for its further improvement, B., 1086.
- Parsons, W. B. See Gutman, A. B.
- Parsons, W. H., ore deposits of the Sunlight mining region, Park County, Wyoming, A., I, 163.
- See also Smith, E. S. C.
- Parsons Co., R. M. See Parsons, R. M.
- Parsy, G., actual acidity, titratable acidity, and buffer index of tanning extracts, B., 820.
- Partelidès, G. See Rimbaud, L.
- Parthasarathy, S., acoustic velocity in organic compounds, A., I, 71. Sound velocity and chemical constitution [of organic liquids], A., I, 239. Absorption of ultrasonic waves by organic liquids, A., I, 351.
- Parthasarathy, N., and Sankaranarayanan, C. V., application of soluble fertilisers, ammonium sulphate and superphosphate, in swampy conditions for rice, B., 959.
- Partington, C. H., bromoils and transfers. I. and II., B., 1234.
- Partington, E. B., lead welding (lead-burning) and welding of low m.p. metals and alloys by the oxyacetylene process, B., 801.
- Partington, J. R., and Coomber, D. I., dipole moment and structure of morpholine, A., I, 388.
- and McKie, D., historical studies on the phlogiston theory. II. and III., A., I, 162, 641.
- See also Coomber, D. I., Cowley, E. G., and Middleton, B. A.
- Partisch, K. J., preparation of casein (cold) glues, B., 304.
- Partnov, J. A., results of operation of the first Grozny refinery in 1934, B., 872.
- Partridge, E. P., applications of the polarising microscope to water-conditioning problems, B., 329.
- See also Conley, J. E.
- Partridge, J. H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Partridge, R. A., lipins of fresh seal skin, A., III, 408.
- Partridge, R. C., and MacLean, D. L., radiation as a factor in heating Canadian homes and in body heat loss, A., III, 1042.
- See also MacLean, D. L.
- Partridge, S. M. See Coppock, J. B. M.
- Parvela, L. See Jalavisto, E.
- Pascal, I. See Petrescu, M.
- Pascal, J. See Rousseau, E.
- Pascale, V. See Garard, I. D.
- Pascall Engineering Co., Ltd., and Braint, W. C., sifting, grading, or screening apparatus, (P.), B., 6.
- Paschen, F., arc spectrum of indium, In I, A., I, 286.
- and Campbell, J. S., first spark spectrum of indium, In II, A., I, 53.
- Paschke, B., detection of foreign fat in cacao butter, B., 810. Simplified and more sensitive method for carrying out the detection, B., 810.
- Paschke, M., acid-smelting in blast furnace and the significance of alkaline slags in metallurgical processes, B., 169.
- Paschkis, K. E., is the pituitary factor active in protein metabolism identical with the growth hormone? A., III, 1006.
- Paschtschevski, G. D., and Savinkova, E. I., nature of solid impurities in circulating acids of the tower process; causes of their formation or introduction into the system, B., 50.
- Pasha, S. A. See Cooper, R. E.
- Pashitnov, V. K. See Rudkovski, D. M.
- Pask, J. A., quadrant-chart type nomograph applied to clay slips, B., 652.
- See also Wilson, Hewitt.
- Pasqualini, R. Q., water metabolism of *Bufo arenarum*, Hensel, V. Effect of pituitary extracts, A., III, 1006.
- Pasquier, M. A. See Urbain, A.
- Pass, A. See Kekwick, L. O.
- Passavant, L. See Schroeter, G.
- Passelaigue, P. See Roche, A., and Roche, Jean.
- Passerini, L., production of stable coloured pigments having zirconium dioxide as a basis, (P.), B., 693. Series of coloured pigments from titanate acid derivatives, (P.), B., 1197.
- Passerini, M., 2-methylindole and 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, A., II, 509.
- and Casini, V., action of phenylhydrazine on carbon-carbon linkings, A., II, 159.
- and Losco, G., reaction of azobenzene with some pyrazolone derivatives, A., II, 509.
- Passetchnikoff, V. See Houben, L.
- Passer, R. D., experimental tar tumours in dogs, A., III, 1022.
- Passinski, A., theory of the isoelectric point of proteins, A., I, 618.
- Passler, H., and Brunnbauer, A., separation of oil from foreign matter in crude oil emulsions, (P.), B., 480.
- Passmore, R., and Schlossman, H., effect of large doses of insulin on foetal sheep and goat, A., III, 570.
- Pastac, I. See Truffaut, G.
- Pasteels, J. See Daleq, A.
- Pastonesi, G. See Natta, G.
- Pastor, N. See Wohl, M. C.
- Pasupati, V. See Chakravarti, S. N.
- Paszkowska, M. See Gatty-Kostyal, M.
- Patai, I. See Frank, G.
- Patat, F. See Herzberg, G.
- Patch, N. K. B., melting of non-ferrous alloys, B., 1308, 1432.
- Pate, J. R., preservation of anatomical specimens, A., III, 706.
- Patek, A. J. See Haig, C.
- Patek, A. J., jun. See Heath, C. W.
- Patek, J. M., froth-flotation machine, (P.), B., 239.
- Patel, J. M. See Tawde, N. R.
- Patel, M. S., and Patel, N. M., oil from shells of roasted cashew nuts, B., 1322.
- Patel, N. M. See Patel, M. S.
- Patselski, R. A. See Blicke, F. F.
- Patent-Co., Ltd., assisting the fermentation of yeast, especially in doughs, (P.), B., 715. Product similar to malt extract for use more particularly in assisting baking and in the fermentation trade, (P.), B., 1352.
- Patent & Licensing Corporation, and Levin, H. L., waterproof concrete, (P.), B., 1164.
- and Miscall, J., bituminous dispersions, (P.), B., 621.
- Reade, R. W. B., and Levin, H. L., reclaiming waste material for re-use and [roofing] products made thereby, (P.), B., 1042.
- Patent-Treuhand Gesellschaft für elektrische Glühlampen m.b.H., electric-discharge lamps, (P.), B., 182, 1182. Sources of infra-red radiation, (P.), B., 182. Thermionic electrodes [cathodes for mercury-vapour discharge lamps], (P.), B., 678. Spun filaments of glass or similar material, (P.), B., 910. Airtight joints between metals and ceramic elements, (P.), B., 911. Vacuum-tight ceramic bodies suitable for sealing [in] to soft glass, (P.), B., 911. Electric incandescence lamps, (P.), B., 933, 1319. Gas-tight junctions with quartz, (P.), B., 1039. Mercury luminous electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 1064. Electric-discharge devices whose filling comprises alkali-metal vapour, (P.), B., 1064. Insulating bodies adapted to stand high temperatures, (P.), B., 1112. Methods for sealing off vessels filled with gas to pressures higher than atmospheric, (P.), B., 1115. Thermionic electrodes, (P.), B., 1181. Vacuum-tight sealing of tungsten or molybdenum conductors through quartz glass or glasses of high silica content, (P.), B., 1181. Electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 1182. Apparatus for drawing tubes of glasses, e.g., quartz, of high silica content, (P.), B., 1299. Electric incandescence lamps, and discharge devices having hermetically-sealed vessels, (P.), B., 1319. Negative-glow electric-discharge lamps, (P.), B., 1319.
- Patents Corporation, formation of chemical coatings on metals, (P.), B., 1060.
- See also Darsey, V. M., and Lodeesen, H. J.
- Paternosto, P. G., stabilisation of cuprammonium ion in aqueous solution, A., I, 611.
- Paterson, J. L. H., pneumonia following aspiration of oily substances; lipoid cell pneumonia, A., III, 273.
- See also Cameron, G. R.
- Paterson, W., apparatus for adding one liquid to another, (P.), B., 608.
- Paterson, W. Y. See Smith, Alexander M.
- Paterson Parchment Paper Co. See Newman, J. A.
- Patin, J. See Rathery, F.
- Patoir, A., Patoir, G., and Bédérine, H., action of oil of rue, A., III, 610. Toxic actions of oils of *Sabina* and *Artemisia*, A., III, 610.
- Patoir, G. See Patoir, A.
- Paton, J. G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.

- Patras, M. C., Galapeaux, E. A., and Templeton, R. D., dietary management of albino rats before and after thyroparathyroidectomy, A., III, 898. See also Templeton, R. D.
- Patrassi, G., and Slavich, E., fluid in blisters as indicator of the glycolytic activity of the tissues of diabetic and non-diabetic subjects, A., III, 310. Test based on the hypoglycemia produced by testicular extracts in diabetic and non-diabetic subjects, A., III, 370.
- Patrick, J. C., rubber-like resins, B., 550. Paper making, B., 895.
- Patrick, W. A., and Kemper, W. A., effect of surface forces on melting, A., I, 244. Melting temperatures of compounds adsorbed on silica gel, A., I, 248. See also Redfern, S.
- Patrusev, V. I., inheritance of biochemical characters in animals in connexion with growth. III. Indices of blood composition of the hybrids between bactrian camels and dromedaries in connexion with heterosis. IV. Differences in composition of blood in horses, asses, and mules, A., III, 783. Certain differences in blood composition in cattle, yaks, and their hybrids, A., III, 975.
- Patry, J., and Weigle, J., conditions at the limits in problems of diffusion by periodic media, A., I, 179.
- Patry, M., combustion and detonation of solid explosives, B., 228, 461, 592, 986.
- Patscheke, G., and Schaller, W., aqueous solutions of bi-, tri-, and quadrivalent titanium, A., I, 208.
- Patt, M. See Hecht, S.
- Pattabhiramaya, P., Raman effect in sodium nitrate, A., I, 295. Dispersion and optical anisotropy of molecular oxygen in relation to its absorption spectrum, A., I, 297.
- Pattanaik, B. See Banerjee, G. B.
- Patterson, C. A., Smith, E., and Pickett, A. D., testis and hypophysis in [carbon monoxide] gassed male rats, A., III, 790.
- Patterson, G. A. See Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co.
- Patterson, J. A. See Hass, H. B.
- Patterson, J. H., mechanism of chemical reactions in weld metal, B., 801.
- Patterson, M. See Parks, H.
- Patterson, R. See Krivobok, V. N.
- Patterson, T. S., discovery of the optical rotatory power of tartaric acid, A., I, 641. and Lamberton, A. H., molecular solution volumes of optical isomers, A., I, 136.
- Patterson, W., primary crystallisation of cast iron, B., 1424.
- Patterson, W. B., Hunt, H. F., and Nicodemus, R. E., aetiology of eclampsia, A., III, 491.
- Patterson, W. H., estimation of deuterium oxide-water mixtures. II. Solubility curves with *n*- and *iso*-butyric acid, A., I, 613.
- Patterson, W. I., and Du Vigneaud, V., synthesis of tetradeuteriohomocystine and dideuteriohomocystine, A., II, 222.
- Pattilloch Processes, Inc., reducing or eliminating foam formation in paper-making, (P.), B., 636.
- Pattinson, G. H., hammers for impact-breaking or crushing machines, (P.), B., 117. Impact breaking or crushing machines, (P.), B., 1248.
- Pattison, A. R. D., and Swan, W. G. A., surgical treatment of pituitary basophilism, A., III, 575.
- Pattle, H. G., foodstuffs for animals, (P.), B., 728.
- Patton, P. B., blood bank of the graduate hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, A., III, 976.
- Patwardhan, V. N., and Chitre, R. G., calcium and phosphorus metabolism. I. Calcium and phosphorus content of the soft tissues of normal rats, A., III, 422. Effect of hypervitaminosis-D on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in albino rats, A., III, 822.
- Patzenhauer, A. See Pollak, L.
- Patzschke, A. See Lauber, H. J.
- Paul, F. W., absorption spectra of manganese and silver in Schumann region, A., I, 2.
- Paul, Hans, representation of results of separation process, and investigation of accuracy of separation in coal-cleaning processes, with special reference to operation of [float-and-sink] settling machines, B., 1115.
- Paul, Henry. See McCay, C. M.
- Paul, Hermann. See Butenandt, A.
- Paul, J. R., [with Blezinger, G.], concentration of poliomyelitis virus in nasopharyngeal washings, A., III, 1059.
- Paul, P., and Child, A. M., effect of freezing and thawing beef muscle on press fluid, losses, and tenderness, B., 98.
- Paul, R., effect of the nature of ring on physical properties of isomeric 1:4- and 1:5-epoxides, A., II, 289. Enlargement of ring accompanying dehydration of tetrahydrofurfurylmethylcarbinol, A., II, 333. Hydrogenation of the furan nucleus in presence of Raney nickel; application to the preparation of $\alpha\delta$ -epoxides (alkyltetrahydrofurans); $\alpha\delta$ -dibromides, A., II, 346. and Hilly, G., preparation of active iron and its application to semihydrogenation of acetylene derivatives, A., I, 258. and Normant, H., condensation of furfuryl bromide with sodium phenoxide, A., II, 417.
- Paul, S. See Hilditch, T. P.
- Paul, W., detection of fluorine in toxicological analysis, A., III, 754. See also Dietzel, R.
- Paul, W. D. See Greene, J. A.
- Paul, W. R. C., value of *Tephrosia purpurea* as a green manure in the dry zone, B., 1085. Guneratnam, S. C., and Chelvanayagam, A. V., betel vine in northern province [of Ceylon], B., 1086.
- Paulais, R., colorimetric micro-determination of iron, A., III, 634.
- Pauli, W., proteins as protective colloids, A., I, 195. Theory of β -disintegration, A., I, 596. Purest colloids and connexion between electrochemical constitution and colloid behaviour, B., 417. and Kitaj, W., chemistry of colloid-colloid reactions. VI. Mechanism of protective action of higher carbohydrates, A., I, 138. and Sternbach, L., comparative electrochemical investigations on highly purified lyophilic sols. VI. Electrochemistry of algic acid sol, A., I, 572. and Szarvas, P., electrochemistry of Congo dye sols, A., I, 513.
- Pauli, W., Szper, J., and Szper, S., comparative electrochemical study of highly purified lyophilic sols. V. Dextrin and soluble starch, A., I, 246.
- Pauling, L., Laubengayer, A. W., and Hoard, J. L., electron-diffraction study of digermane and trigermane, A., I, 441. and Sturdivant, J. H., structure of cyameluric acid, hydromelonic acid, and related substances, A., I, 122. See also Elliott, N.
- Paulsboro Manufacturing Co. See Jackson, J. J.
- Paulsen, I. A., and Pevzner, S. M., colorimetric determination of gold in dilute solutions, using α -naphthylamine hydrochloride, A., I, 475. See also Tarasenko, D. N.
- Pauly, H., and Neumann, W., action of iodinated glyoxaline derivatives mainly on metabolism, A., III, 836.
- Pauschkin, J. M., energy of carbon atoms, energy of linkings, and reactivity of organic compounds, A., I, 122.
- Pausey, E. B., pulverising mills of the impact type, (P.), B., 238.
- Pauwen, L. See Roskam, J.
- Pavarino, G. See Scurti, F.
- Pavcek, P. L., Peterson, W. H., and Elvehjem, C. A., factors affecting vitamin-B₁ content of yeast, A., III, 675.
- Pavelka, F., significance of the interface as reaction partner, A., I, 147. Peptisation of aluminium hydroxide by ammonia in presence of boric acid, A., I, 572. Protection from corrosion by colloidal graphite, B., 393. and Wischin, A., detection of adsorption of colloidal graphite in oil sols by metal surfaces, A., I, 570.
- Pavinski, P. P., scattering of protons by protons, A., I, 596.
- Pavlas, P. See Staněk, V.
- Pavlenko, A. V. See Prokopetz, E. I.
- Pavlenko, G. S. See Pavlov, P. N.
- Pavlek, M., physical properties of nitrocellulose manufactured by various methods, B., 768.
- Pavlinova, A. V., volumetric determination of aluminium by means of pyrogallol, A., I, 97.
- Pavlov, A., determination of dimensions of blast furnaces, B., 914.
- Pavlov, G. See Skipin, A.
- Pavlov, K. F., and Avdeeva, A. V., new applications of two-phase method of reducing sulphur dioxide, B., 52.
- Pavlov, P. N., dependence of height of polarographic wave on concentration of the ion being deposited and of accompanying ions, A., I, 143. [with Sertschev, L. M.], specific heat of complex compounds and their molecular structure, A., I, 184. and Pavlenko, G. S., polarographic detection of zinc and nickel present together, A., I, 158.
- Pavlov, S. A., mechanism of action of neutral salts on collagen, A., I, 514. See also Pletenev, S. A., and Smorodincev, I. A.
- Pavlov, V. See Kornfeld, M.
- Pavlova, E. See Rodionov, S.
- Pavlovič, V. H., apparatus for subjective study of colour mixtures, A., I, 100.
- Pavlovitch, S., eruptive rocks of Zlatibor, Yugoslavia, and their relations with the crystalline schists and sedimentary environment, A., I, 218.

- Pavlovski, G., graphic representation of results of repeated extraction of cations from permutit, A., I, 135.
- Pavlychenko, T. K. See Cook, W. H.
- Pawelzik, H., significance of whale oil in paint technology, B., 547.
- Pawlikowski, T., changes in nucleus of chromaffin cells, A., III, 898.
- Paxton, H., absorption of group A neutrons in silver, A., I, 380.
- See also Halban, H. von, *jun.*
- Payer, T. See Mezger, R.
- Payman, W., mining explosives and the mechanism of detonation, B., 1508.
- Shepherd, W. C. F., and Woodhead, D. W., high-speed cameras for measuring rate of detonation in solid explosives, B., 108.
- and Wheeler, R. V., ignition of firedamp by coal-mining explosives, B., 747.
- and Woodhead, D. W., explosion waves and shock waves. V. Shock wave and explosion products from detonating solid explosives, B., 593.
- Payne, C. R. See Texas Gulf Sulphur Co.
- Payne, E. C., periodic system, A., I, 168. Periodic system of the elements, A., I, 340.
- Payne, G. F., rubber and asbestos, B., 555.
- Payne, G. H., Clarke, W. G., and Moore, B. H., cyanidation of antimonial [gold] ores, B., 1435.
- Payne, L. F., and Hughes, J. S., aetiological factors involved in malformation of bones in young chicks, A., III, 212.
- Payne, W. W. See Ellis, R. W. B.
- Payson, P., and Crucible Steel Co. of America, heat-treated alloy steel, (P.), B., 670.
- Peace, A. E., and Russell, P. A., metallurgy of cast iron, B., 658.
- Peacock, H. M., design or adaptation of storage bunkers to prevent size segregation of solids, B., 466.
- Peacock, M. A., relation of leightonite to polyhalide, A., I, 284. Axinite, A., I, 643.
- and Bandy, M. C., ungemachite and clino-ungemachite, A., I, 282. Ungemachite and clino-ungemachite; new minerals from Chile, A., I, 483.
- Peacock, R., alcoholic labyrinthine injection through the oval window in treatment of aural vertigo, A., III, 330.
- Peak, D. A., and Robinson, (Sir) R., synthesis of substances related to sterols. XVIII., A., II, 145.
- Peake, J. S. See Briscoe, H. T.
- Peale, Rembrandt, *jun.*, and Peale-Davis Co., mechanism for separating intermixed divided materials, (P.), B., 469, 997.
- Peale, Richard, and Peale-Davis Co., mechanism for separating intermixed divided materials, (P.), B., 997.
- See also Morgan, J. D.
- Peale-Davis Co. See Peale, Rembrandt, *jun.*, and Peale, Richard.
- Péan, M., marked eosinophilia without apparent cause, A., III, 548.
- Pearce, C. H., response in the median plane localisation of sound, A., III, 725.
- See also Willey, C. F.
- Pearce, G. W. See Chapman, P. J.
- Pearce, J. G., cast iron research and the gas industry, B., 791.
- Pearce, J. H., fluidity [of metals], B., 667.
- Pearce, J. N., and Dawson, L. R., influence of added salts on absorption spectra of aqueous cobalt chloride solutions, A., I, 226.
- Pearce, J. N., and Eckstrom, H. C., vapour pressures and partial molal volumes of aqueous solutions of the alkali sulphates at 25°, A., I, 78.
- and Newsome, J. W., thermal decomposition of hexane at high temperatures, A., II, 254.
- and Oelke, W. C., solubilities and activity coefficients of lanthanum iodate in concentrated salt solutions at 25°, A., I, 134.
- and Ough, L. D., potential of silver-silver ferrocyanide electrode at 25°, A., I, 142.
- and Peters, P. E., adsorption of vapours of dimethyl, diethyl, and di-n-propyl ethers by activated charcoal, A., I, 189.
- and Thomas, M. E., influence of neutral salts on inversion of sucrose, A., I, 316.
- Pearce, R. R. See Sucksmith, W.
- Pearce, W. H. See Jones, F. B.
- Pearis, L. M., barium carbonate for [control of] the bean beetle, B., 91.
- Pearl, I. A., and Dehn, W. M., isomeride of cymene from camphor, A., II, 66. Reduction of benzil, A., II, 102. Derivatives of picramic acid; their rearrangements, A., II, 229. Oils from resins by distillation with phosphoric acid, B., 188.
- Evans, T. W., and Dehn, W. M., reactions of sodium and potassium on acid chlorides, A., II, 490.
- Pearl, R., tobacco smoking and longevity, A., III, 432.
- Pearl, S. A. See Adair, F. L.
- Pearl, S. E. See Davis, M. E.
- Pearlman, H. See Amdur, I.
- Pearsall, D. E., and Ensign-Bickford Co., slow-burning powders for fuses, etc., (P.), B., 1236.
- Pearsall, W. H., soil complex in relation to plant communities. I. Oxidation-reduction potentials in soils. II. Characteristic woodland soils, B., 1205.
- and Billimoria, M. C., effects of age and season on protein synthesis in detached leaves, A., III, 856.
- Pearse, H. L., growth-controlling substances. I. Reaction of leafless woody cuttings to treatment with root-forming substances, A., III, 357.
- See also Harris, R. F.
- Pearse, R. W. B., and Gaydon, A. G., spectrum of manganese hydride, MnH, A., I, 225. Spectrum of cadmium fluoride, CdF., A., I, 552.
- See also Gaydon, A. G., and Hunter, A.
- Pearson, A., separation of constituents of different specific gravities, (P.), B., 117.
- and Huntington, Heberlein & Co., separation of solid materials of different specific gravities, (P.), B., 996.
- Pearson, A. A., spinal accessory nerve in human embryos, A., III, 564.
- Pearson, D. E. See Pinkney, P. S.
- Pearson, J. D., and Butler, J. A. V., mechanism of electrolytic processes. IV. Cathode-ray oscillograph study of anodic passivation of gold in chloride solutions. V. Adsorption and desorption of hydrogen at platinum electrodes, A., I, 462, 521.
- Pearson, J. L. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Pearson, J. M., electrical instruments applied to study of pipe-line corrosion [in oil industry], B., 615.
- Pearson, L. J., and Philco Radio & Television Corp., treatment of wood surfaces for photographic reproduction thereof, (P.), B., 107.
- Pearson, R. S. B. See Grant, R. T.
- Pearson, T. F., skimming glass in a fore-hearth of a glass-melting furnace, (P.), B., 57. Apparatus for feeding molten glass, (P.), B., 58.
- Pearson, T. G., precipitation of zinc as zinc salicylaldehyde, A., I, 323.
- Purcell, R. H., and Saigh, G. S., methylene, A., II, 213.
- See also Carr, F.
- Pearson, T. S., stability limits of refractory materials, B., 1038.
- Pearson, Ltd., E. J. & J. See Hutchinson, E. H.
- Pease, E. M. J., relation between simple distillation and true b.p. curves of complex mixtures the components of which obey Raoult's law, A., I, 241.
- Pease, H. D. See Sodergreen, A. L.
- Pease, R. N., negative temperature coefficient in the rate of propane oxidation, A., I, 626.
- and Byers, A. M., *jun.*, ethane equilibrium, A., I, 620.
- See also Echols, L. S.
- Peat, S., Stacey, M., and Schlüchterer, E., polysaccharide produced from sucrose by *Leuconostoc dextranicum*, A., II, 310.
- and Wiggins, L. F., preparation of 2:3, 3:4, and 3:6-anhydromethylhexosides from 3-p-toluenesulphonylmethylglucoside, A., II, 348.
- See also Averill, F. J., Bywater, R. A. S., Cutler, W. O., Hands, S., and Lake, W. H. G.
- Peatman, J. G., and Higgons, R. A., growth norms from birth to the age of five years: children reared with optimal pediatric and home care, A., III, 1017.
- Peavy, C. C., and Baker, E. M., efficiency and capacity of a bubble-plate fractionating column, B., 3.
- Pecherer, B. See Halford, J. O.
- Peck, A. B. See Faust, G. T.
- Peck, E. B. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Peck, E. F., relationship of salt starvation to contagious necrosis and lameness in camels, A., III, 1023.
- Peck, G. T. See Sugiyama, K.
- Peck, S. M. See Marx, W.
- Peck, W. C., design of drying plant for food industry, B., 221. Mixing in food industry, B., 1493.
- Pecker, J. S., centrifugal separating machines, (P.), B., 118.
- and Amer. Centrifugal Corp., centrifugal machine, (P.), B., 1114.
- Peczalski, T., sublimation and mutual diffusion of salts and metals, A., I, 459. Statistical interpretation of reactions between solids at high temperatures, A., I, 529.
- Peczenik, O. See Steinach, E.
- Peddington, P. F., burners for hardening surfaces of articles made of iron and steel, (P.), B., 178.
- Peden, O. D. See Morris, N.
- Pedersen, H. F., determination of vitamin-B, especially by the bradycardia method, A., III, 742.

- Pedersen, H. L., potentiometric and conductometric analysis of cinchonidine salt solutions, A., II, 386.
- Pedersen, K. J., theory of proton transfer reactions, A., I, 148. Amine catalysis of ketonic decomposition of α -dimethylacetoacetic acid, A., I, 258.
- Pedersen, K. O., ultracentrifugal studies on protein mixtures, A., III, 436.
See also Kabat, E. A., and Tiselius, A.
- Pedersen, S., Maddock, W. G., and Winslow, S., serum-potassium in hyperthyroidism, A., III, 800.
See also Bartlett, R. M., and Maddock, W. G.
- Pedersen, T. See Arentz, T.
- Pedersen-Bjergaard, K. See Andersen, I., and Hamburger, C.
- Pederson, C. S., gas-producing species of the genus *Lactobacillus*, A., III, 1056. Lactic acid-producing bacteria in fermentations and food spoilage, B., 1091.
and Tressler, D. K., flash-pasteurisation of apple juice, B., 1224.
- Pedinelli, M. See Padoa, M.
- Peebles, D. D., separation of substances from gaseous mediums, (P.), B., 470. Food product, (P.), B., 586.
- Peebles, T. A., fuel-air ratio control for open-hearth [steel] furnaces, B., 1167.
- Peech, M., and Boynton, D., soils in relation to fruit growing in New York. X. Susceptibility of various orchard soils to reduction on waterlogging, B., 202.
- Peel, A. A. F., diagnostic and prognostic significance of electrocardiograms showing anomalous QRS in lead III, A., III, 877.
- Peel, E. See Hoof, L. van.
- Peel, F. W., gas-expanded rubber, (P.), B., 557.
- Peerless Ice Machine Co., and Nash-Kelvinator Corp., finned-tube heat exchangers, (P.), B., 863.
- Peet, C. H. See Burnett, W. B.
- Pehorey, J., transparent films from marine algae, B., 769.
- Peierls, R. See Kapur, P. L.
- Peil, M. See Kahlson, G.
- Peile, J. B., permanent magnet materials and their heat-treatment, B., 1180.
- Pein, H. von, gaseous metabolism as test of cardiac efficiency, A., III, 13.
Papageorgiou, P. D., and Tölkén, L., right and left preponderance in the electrocardiogram, A., III, 877.
- Peirce, A. W., basal (standard) metabolism of Australian merino sheep. II. Factors affecting basal metabolism, A., III, 218.
- Peirce, W. M., galvanising problems from the [zinc] metallurgist's viewpoint, B., 1433. Progress in zinc coating and electrogalvanising of [steel] sheet and wire, B., 1439.
See also New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd. See Jefferies, W.
- Peisachodina, S. L. See Gramenitzki, N. D.
- Peiter, F., and Fish, M. J., [boiler] insulation computations, B., 992.
- Peixoto, A. S. See under Da Silveira Peixoto, A.
- Pekarek, J., incomplete membrane formation, A., III, 703.
- Pekker, colorimetric determination of nitric acid in spent sulphuric acid, B., 508.
- Pelagatti, U., analysis of technical products derived from working up of bauxite, B., 509.
See also Ubaldini, I.
- Pelc, J. J., treatment of saturated hydrocarbons to produce aliphatic compounds, B., 251.
- Pelczar, K., Samborski, I., and De Breza, M., influence of kephalin on allergic inflammation, A., III, 230.
- Peldán, H., glucose fermentation with butyric acid bacilli, A., III, 535. Mechanism of butyric fermentation, A., III, 1054.
- Pelikan, K. A., and Mikusch, J. D. von, determination of total saturated fatty acids, B., 935.
- Pelletier, P. E., Cloutier, L., and Gagnon, P. E., precipitation of chromates, A., I, 320.
- Pellizzari, C. R., and Santi, R., pharmacology of new alkaloids from *Erythrophloeum guineense* and of the Madagascar species. VIII. Action on the isolated uterus, A., III, 430.
- Pelly, J. F., lubrication of pinions and roll-neck bearings in steel plant, B., 525.
- Pelsch, A. D., dynamics of desulphatation process, A., I, 104. Energetics of desulphatation process, A., I, 104. Reduction of sulphates in Caspian Sea water, A., I, 104. New autotrophic hydrogen sulphide bacteria; hydrogen-thiobacteria, A., III, 152.
- Pelshenke, P., acidity determination as a method of control in bread manufacture, B., 576.
- Pelt, A. J. van, jun. See Wibaut, J. P.
- Pelton, L. A., fine filtration and vacuum protect olive oil in storage, B., 79.
- Peltz, S. I., and Lynn, E. V., decomposition of citric acid by ferric iron, A., II, 428.
- Peltzer, A., and Merco Centrifugal Separator Co., centrifuge construction, (P.), B., 7.
- Peltzer, A., jun., and Merco Centrifugal Separator Co., [maize] starch, (P.), B., 571.
- Pelz, R. See Bergmann, L.
- Pelzel, E., and Sauerwald, F., volume change in solidification of magnesium, B., 69.
- Pelzer, H., kinetic theory of elasticity of rubber, B., 948.
- Pemberton, J. A., and Alexander, G. C., treatment of manure, (P.), B., 1346.
- Pembroke Chemical Co. See Kerschbaum, F. P.
- Pen-Chlor, Inc. See Buchloh, H.
- Penati, F. See Mazza, F. P.
- Pence, L. H. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Pencharz, R. I., and Lyons, W. R., induced postpartum lactation in hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 728.
See also Evans, H. M.
- Pendergast, W. L. See Heindl, R. A.
- Pendse, G. P., dyes derived from thiohydantoin. III, A., II, 378. Seeds of isabgol, *Plantago ovata*, Forsk. II, A., III, 859.
and Lal, J. B., seeds of *Cleoparis edulis*. II. Composition of the oil, A., III, 1065.
- Penet, G. See Dumazert, C.
- Penfield, W., and Boldrey, E., somatic motor and sensory representation in cerebral cortex of man as studied by electrical stimulation, A., III, 281.
- Penfold, A. R., chemistry of Australian sandalwood oil, B., 1500.
and Morrison, F. R., essential oils of *Eucalyptus Australiana* (Baker & Smith) and its physiological forms. II, B., 1500.
- Ramage, G. R., and Simonsen, J. L., constitution of croweacin, A., II, 274.
- Penfold, A. R., and Simonsen, J. L., bæckeol, A., II, 441.
See also Bradfield, A. E., and Briggs, L. H.
- Peng, M. Y. See Huang, T. C.
- P'eng, S., Sapiro, R. H., Linstead, R. P., and Newitt, D. M., liquid-phase reactions at high pressures. III. Esterification of acetic acid, A., I, 405.
See also Sapiro, R. H.
- Penick & Ford, Ltd., Inc., paper, (P.), B., 1401.
- Penkert, M., emulsion of sunflower seeds as an infant food, A., III, 673.
- Penmaenmawr & Welsh Granite Co., Ltd. See Hodgson, G. H.
- Penn Anthracite Collieries Co. See Wright, F. C., jun.
- Pennekamp, B. See Steger, A.
- Pennell, R. B., and Huddleson, I. F., chemical constitution of endo-antigen of *Brucella* cells, A., III, 535. *Brucella* precipitin systems. I. Precipitation of homologous antisera by *Brucella* endo-antigens. II. Precipitation of heterologous antisera by *Brucella* endoantigens, A., III, 850.
- Pennell, R. H. L., measurement and supply of liquid reagents to water or other liquid, B., 1250.
- Penners, K. See Pieters, H. A. J.
- Penney, G. W., new air cleaner, B., 229.
See also Barnes, E. C., and Westinghouse Electric & Manuf. Co.
- Penney, W. G., and Kynch, G. J., electronic structure of polyenes and aromatic molecules. VI. Phenylethylene, stilbene, tolane, and the phenylmethyl radical, A., I, 298.
- Penniman, W. B. D., lubrication [oil for internal-combustion engines], (P.), B., 250. Lubricants, (P.), B., 1012.
- Penning, C. H., and Meyer, L. W. A., flow relations of thermoplastic materials, B., 1189, 1325.
- Penning, F. M., energy balance for an infinitely small electron current in a uniform electric field, A., I, 287.
and Moubis, J. H. A., neutron tube without pumping apparatus, A., I, 161.
See also De Groot, W., and Kruithof, A. A.
- Pennington, G. A., blood-urica clearance tests, A., III, 406.
- Pennington, L. A., function of the brain in auditory localisation. IV. Method of training and control experiments, A., III, 726.
- Pennsylvania Crusher Co., hammer mills, (P.), B., 1375.
and Hartshorn, S. D., ring hammer mills, (P.), B., 1251.
- Pennsylvania Industrial Chemical Corporation. See Corkery, F. W.
- Pennsylvania Petroleum Research Corporation, contacting of liquid phases, such as in treatment of mineral oils, (P.), B., 118.
See also Fenske, M. R.
- Pennsylvania Salt Manufacturing Co., purification of caustic soda solutions, (P.), B., 1033. Alkali subsilicate products, (P.), B., 1034. Alkali subsilicates, (P.), B., 1157, 1411.
See also Ioannu, J. P.
- Pennycuik, S. W., and Woolcock, C. E., rapid determination of gold content of gold sols, A., I, 137.
- Woolcock, C. E., and Cowan, R. J., preparation of gold sols for Lange test, A., III, 625.

- Pens, J., determination of antimony, A., I, 274, 536.
See also Walle, H. van de.
- Pensel, G. R., leather, (P.), B., 558.
- Pentecost, S. J. See Hall, A. J.
- Pentelow, F. T. K. See Butcher, R. W.
- Pentler, C. F. See Almquist, H. J.
- Pentschev, N. P., determination of carbon and nitrogen in organic compounds by vacuum combustion; application of this method in soil analysis, A., II, 423.
- Peoples, J. A., jun. See Green, J. B.
- Peoples, S. A., effects of ethyl ether and vinethene on oxygen consumption of rats, A., III, 834.
- Pepe, R. O., preparation of depsides by means of azides. II. Action of trimethylgalloyl azide on phenol and mononitrophenols, A., II, 491.
- Pepeu, F., therapeutic use of animal drugs, A., III, 942.
- Peppel, W. J. See Marvel, C. S.
- Pepper, B. B., control of wireworm and onion thrips by carbon disulphide carrying naphthalene or *p*-dichlorobenzene, B., 567.
See also Driggers, B. F.
- Pepper, J. F. See Bradley, W. H.
- Pepper, J. H., breaking dormancy of sugar beet webworm with chemicals, A., III, 298.
- Pepper, K. W. See Morgan, (Sir) G. T.
- Pepperell Manufacturing Co. See Cooper, Charles.
- Pepsodent Co., dentifrice, (P.), B., 598.
- Péquignot, H. See Barbier, P.
- Peracchio, E. S., and Meloche, F. W., effects of solvents on polarographic wave heights, A., I, 520.
- Peraíta Ramos, A., effects of folliculin during pregnancy, A., III, 398.
- Perakis, N., and Capatos, L., thermomagnetic study of silver-cadmium and copper-cadmium systems, A., I, 187.
- Karantassiss, T., and Capatos, L., atomic moment of quadrivalent rhodium, A., I, 442.
- Perard, J., practical calculations relating to columns for direct distillation and rectification [of wines], B., 1480.
- Perchke, M. V., metals and alloys for the dye-manufacturing industry, B., 925.
- Percibabosco, N., metabolism of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus in lemon juice and effect of the calcium: magnesium ratio of the soil, A., III, 704.
- Percival, A. B. See McGookin, A.
- Percival, E. E., and Percival, E. G. V., hydrolysis of 3-*p*-toluenesulphonyl derivatives of galactose, A., II, 473.
- Percival, E. G. V., osazones; *d*- and *l*-dianhydrohexosazone, A., II, 431.
See also Heddle, W. J., Macpherson, H. T., and Percival, E. E.
- Percival, G. A., electrical conductivity [of metallic and non-metallic substances], B., 806.
- Percival, R. T. See Andrew, J. H.
- Peres, E., determination of boric acid, A., I, 414.
- Perdrau, J. R., axis-cylinder as a pathway for dyes and salts in solution; node of Ranvier in the rabbit, A., III, 278.
- Perederi, M. P., rapid determination of sulphur in coal and coke, B., 338.
- Pereira, J. See Galvao, P. E.
- Pereira, S., experimental study of endocrine grafts on growth of bones, A., III, 294.
See also Monteiro, H.
- Pereira dos Santos, R., hæmolytic action of urea and hæmaturia, A., III, 366.
- Perekalin. See Porai-Koschitz, B. A.
- Perelman, A. L., monosulphonation of naphthalene, and preparation of pure naphthalenesulphonic acid, B., 251.
- Pereplotczikow, M. See Niszczynski, M.
- Pérez, J. J., and Sandor, G., solubility optimum and isoelectric point of the pseudoglobulins of horse serum, A., III, 369.
- Perez, M., mechanism of the increased resistance to insulin of rats with Jensen sarcoma, A., III, 312. Behaviour of [blood]-electrolytes following burning by chemical agents. I. Acids, A., III, 370.
- Perfex Oil Re-Refinery System, Inc., oil-reclaiming devices, (P.), B., 349.
- Filters, (P.), B., 470.
- Perfilieva, N. See Federov, E.
- Periu, G., [germination cabinet for] forcing of seed plants, (P.), B., 427.
- Peris, W. See Franke, Wilhelm.
- Perish, J. W., Lachat, L. L., and Halvorson, H. A., calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus determination in chicken blood, A., III, 875.
- Peristerakis, S. See Alexopoulos, K.
- Perkin, A. G., and Haddock, N. H., reduction products of hydroxyanthraquinones. XV. Green vat dyes from thiophen and 3-substituted 4-hydroxyanthranols, A., II, 243.
- Perkin, H. J., and Brown, B. R., influence of thyroid gland and ovary on metabolism of iodine, A., III, 571.
- and Lahey, F. H., blood-iodine level in exophthalmic goitre, A., III, 800.
- Perkins, A. E., determination of ammonia and urea in milk, B., 719.
- and Monroe, C. F., apple pomace silage, B., 585.
- Perkins, B. H., and Thomas, A. W.,olation of basic chromic, aluminium, and ferric chloride solutions, A., I, 209.
- Perkins, E. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Perkins, G. A. See Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp.
- Perkins, M. E. See Stock, C. C.
- Perkins, M. F. See Amer. Smelting & Refining Co.
- Perkins, R. P. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Perkons, Z., air conditioning in manufacturing dairies, B., 461.
- Perl & Co., U. J. See Offenen Handelsges.
- Perla, D., toxic effects of an excess of vitamin-B₁ in rats, A., III, 129. Relation of pituitary to spleen. I. Effect of hypophysectomy on growth and regeneration of spleen tissue. II. Presence of a spleen-stimulating factor in anterior pituitary extracts, A., III, 485. Rôle of vitamin-B in resistance, A., III, 596.
- Perlberg, A. See Missiuro, V.
- Perlès, S. See Emile-Weil, P.
- Perley, A. M. See Hartmann, A. F.
- Perley, G. A. See Kent, Ltd., G.
- Perlick, A., thermal properties of methyl chloride-mineral oil mixtures, A., I, 394. Calorimetric measurements on refrigerants, B., 466. Calorimetric investigation of food-stuffs, B., 724.
- Perlinghi, O. See Breckpot, R.
- Perlman, D., and Bogert, M. T., dehydration of 1- β -phenylethyl-3-methylcyclohexan-1-ol, A., II, 57.
See also Papa, D.
- Perlman, H. H. See Tyson, R. M.
- Perlman, I., Ruben, S., and Chaikoff, I. L., radioactive phosphorus as indicator of phospholipin metabolism. I. Rate of formation and destruction of phospholipins in the fasting rat, A., III, 136.
See also Entenman, C., Fries, B. A., and Robinson, A.
- Perlman, J. L., determination of lead in maple products, B., 444. Rapid colorimetric determination of lead in maple syrup, B., 712.
- and Mensching, J. E., occurrence and determination of zinc in maple products, B., 444.
- Perlmann, G., preparation of crystallised ovalbumin metaphosphato, A., III, 589.
- and Herrmann, H., reaction between metaphosphoric acid and ovalbumin, A., III, 589.
- Perlstein, M. A., and Levinson, A., futility and danger of intrathecal mercurochrome in meningitis, A., III, 830.
- Perlzweig, W. A. See Ross, R. A.
- Permar, H. H. See Johnston, J. M.
- Permastic, Ltd., Kuenzli, R. A. C., and Mountney, G. E., phenol-formaldehyde condensation products, (P.), B., 1332.
- Permjakov, E. V. See Ruikov, P. M.
- Permutit Akt.-Ges., removal of salts from [aqueous] solutions, (P.), B., 1157.
- Permutit Co., Ltd., hydrometers, (P.), B., 608. Testing the hardness of water, (P.), B., 861. Water-treatment plant, (P.), B., 1108. [Automatic] operation and control of [sand] water-filtering systems, (P.), B., 1108. Deacidification of [aqueous] liquids, B., 1250. Valve-operating systems for use in water-treatment plant, (P.), B., 1377. Cupriferous zeolitic fungicides, (P.), B., 1474.
- and Lawrence, H. S., apparatus for testing the hardness of water, (P.), B., 1113.
See also Bowers, H. L., and Tiger, H. L.
- Perna, F., dry purification [of town's gas], B., 243.
- Pernot, (Mlle.) M., system mercuric iodide, casium iodide, and water, A., I, 252.
- Peroldi-Ciacca, R., flexibility of cellulose mixed-ester films, B., 496.
- Peronnet, and Genet, silica gel as an expipient for pomades, B., 223.
- Perotti, A. See Oddo, B.
- Perrault, M. See Loeper, M.
- Perret, A., anhydrous cyanides and cyanamides of iron, cobalt, and nickel, A., I, 93.
- Perret, M. J. See Arloing, F.
- Perret, P. E., effect of injections of the patient's blood on arterial hypertension, A., III, 378.
- Perret, U., corrosion of [cast-iron] pots used for caustic soda fusions, B., 643.
- Perrier, C., and Bellanca, A., potentiometric determination of time-temperature curves in thermal analyses, A., I, 251.
- Santangelo, M., and Segrè, E., radioactive isotopes of zinc and cobalt, A., I, 111.
See also Artom, C.
- Perrier, F., radiation emitted by solid dielectrics electrified by friction, A., I, 119. Wave-length of radiation emitted by electrified dielectrics; its theoretical interpretation, A., I, 294. Electrometric and polarimetric study of [aqueous] mixtures of hydrofluoric acid with hydrochloric and perchloric acids, A., I, 621.

- Perrill, C. V., and Sanderson, H. C., portable air-using metabolimeter, A., III, 823.
- Perrin, F., deferred re-emission of α -particles absorbed by light nuclei, A., I, 592.
- Perrin, J., surface electrification in a liquid medium, A., III, 436.
- Perrin, M., use of cellulose acetate solutions, B., 1024.
See also Snodgrass, C. S.
- Perrin, M. W., influence of hydrostatic pressure on reaction velocity, A., I, 147.
- Perrin, Michael W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Perrin, P. See Monnet, C.
- Perrin, R., Perrin's rapid steel refining, B., 279.
- Perrot, R., reactivity of nitrosyl chloride, A., II, 327.
- Perrottet, E. See Briner, E.
- Perry, A. S., effect of concentrated sodium hydroxide on boiler steel under tension, B., 792.
- Perry, C. A. See Hajna, A. A.
- Perry, C. W., determination of dissolved water in liquefied gases, B., 1410.
- Perry, E. R. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Perry, H. See Gilt Edge Safety Glass.
- Perry, J. A., and United Gas Improvement Co., carburetted water-gas with heavy oil, (P.), B., 133.
See also United Gas Improvement Co.
- Perry, J. C., influence of diet on gonad activity of English sparrow, *Passer domesticus*, A., III, 907.
- Perry, J. W., monochromators for purposes of irradiation, A., I, 275. Objective measurement of colour, A., I, 537.
- Perry, R. G. See Dreyfus, H., and Finlayson, D.
- Perry, T. D., and Bretl, M. F., hot-pressing technique for plywood, B., 276.
- Perry, W. See Freeman, H. S.
- Perryman, P. W., and Selous, C. F., influence of pH on surface tension of colloidal solutions, A., III, 527.
- Perschke, V. K., and Voroschilova, M. A., choice of material used for trays for drying of organic dyes, B., 257.
- Perschmann, G. See Anthony, A. J.
- Persico, E., and Rostagni, A., application of transverse field methods to measurement of ionisation and charging cross-sections, A., I, 336.
- Person, F. G., and Blair, J. M., Herschel effect, A., I, 151.
- Persons, E. L. See Harvey, H. I., and Smith, D. T.
- Persoz, L. See Laissus, J.
- Persson, W. M., action of drugs in small amounts on muscle-diastase, A., III, 229.
- Pertrix Chemische Fabrik Akt.-Ges., galvanic [dry] cell, (P.), B., 292. Galvanic cell with air depolarisation, (P.), B., 1065.
- Perucca, E., Volta effect in a vacuum, A., I, 63. Electrical properties of thin metallic films, A., I, 237.
- Perutz, M., artificial production of snow crystals, A., I, 444.
See also Bernal, J. D.
- Peruzzi, P., action of karyoklastic agents on the respiration of the spleen *in vitro*, A., III, 975.
- Pervolf, J. V., formation of sludge in Lake Moinak, A., I, 104. Hydrobiological conditions of sludge formation, A., I, 104.
- and Proshkina-Lavrenko, A. I., micro-zonal analysis of sludge deposits, A., I, 104.
- Pervushin, S. A., cobalt problem in the U.S.S.R., B., 388.
- Perway Co. See Malone, J. Y.
- Pesce, B., precision densimetry, A., I, 419.
- Pescetto, E. See Callegari, L.
- Peschard, M., spontaneous inflammation of hydrocarbons mixed with oxygen, and its relations with the octane number, A., I, 255.
- Peschke, K., fire-protective treatment of wood, B., 789. Wood preservation, B., 1421.
See also Fürth, O.
- Peschke, F. See Heinze, R., and Marder, M.
- Peschkova, V. M., and Ovsianikova, A. A., colorimetric determination of manganese with formaldoxime, A., I, 213.
- Pesez, M., analytical reactions of ephedrine; new methods for its identification, A., II, 136. New colour reactions of barbiturates, A., II, 212. Two new reagents which differentiate morphine from oxydimorphine, A., II, 212. Identification of barbituric acid derivatives, A., III, 833.
- Peski, A. J. van. See Shell Development Co.
- Peskin, J. C. See Hecht, S.
- Pestemer, M., and Flaschka, H., effect of position of substituents on ultra-violet absorption of benzene chromophore, III, A., I, 294.
- Schmidt, A. J. K., Schmidt-Wilgüt, L., and Manchen, F., halochromy phenomena in perylene, its quinones and substitution products, A., I, 385.
- Peták, K., determination of mercuric chloride in sublimate pastilles, B., 1293.
- Petel, S. See Piéry, M.
- Péter, A., detection and determination of cow's-milk cheese added to Liptauer [sheep's-milk] cheese, B., 1222.
- Peter, F., tinning of steel sheet, B., 525. Determination of tin coatings on tinplate, B., 664.
- Péter, K. See Gombás, P.
- Peter, K., Wetzel, G., and Heiderich, F., Handbuch der Anatomie des Kindes. Vol. I, Part 4. Vol. 2, Part 5, A., III, 470, 492.
- Péterfi, S. See Grintzesco, J.
- Péterfi, T. See Buchthal, F.
- Peterkin, A. G., jun. See Atlantic Refining Co.
- Peterlin, A., viscosity and particle form, A., I, 309.
- Petermann, L. See Schlomka, G.
- Peters, A. T. See Rowe, F. M.
- Peters, B. A., comparative test of natural and concentrated antitoxin in treatment of malignant diphtheria, A., III, 851.
See also Cunningham, R. N.
- Peters, C. See Grimm, H. G.
- Peters, F., regulation of respiratory movements in *Astacus fluviatilis*, A., III, 719.
- Peters, F. J., organic protective coatings for special conditions in the construction of [metallic] plant, B., 1452.
- Peters, F. P., direct electric-resistance heating of steel for forging, upsetting, etc., B., 65. Internally-heated electric salt-bath furnace, B., 1179.
- Peters, G. See Thauer, R.
- Peters, Gerhard, combating pests [in grain] with poison gases, B., 574.
and Ganter, W., explosion limits of ethylene oxide, hydrocyanic acid, and carbon disulphide at reduced pressures, A., I, 146.
- Peters, G. A., and Martin, H. E., influence of temperature on vitamin-C content of dog adrenals after death, A., III, 801.
- Peters, H., how quaternary compounds help the dyer, B., 502.
- Peters, H. C. See Ingraham, R. C.
- Peters, H. G., placental extract preventing measles, A., III, 809.
- Peters, J. P., transfers of water and solutes in the body, A., III, 979.
- Peters, K., Kaiser-Wilhelm Institut für Kohlenforschung, Mülheim-Ruhr, B., 338.
- Peters, P. E. See Pearce, J. N.
- Peters, R. A., pyruvate oxidase in brain. IV. Cocarboxylase, A., III, 147. Physiology and biochemistry of vitamin-B₁, A., III, 414.
See also Kinnerley, H. W., and Ochoa, S.
- Petersen, G., and Franck, H. H., calcium cyanide, and especially the reaction calcium cyanide \rightleftharpoons calcium cyanamide, A., I, 319.
- Petersen, H., production of sulphuric acid by contact process and by lead-chamber process, B., 50. Progress in nitration process of sulphuric acid manufacture, B., 1154.
- Petersen, K., manufacture of fertilisers, soil-improving agents, or other hygienically unobjectionable substances from organic matter, particularly waste material, (P.), B., 962.
See also Bode, H.
- Petersen, W., adsorption of oleic acid and sodium oleate in flotation of heavy spar, A., I, 26. Importance of froth flotation in production of German raw materials, B., 663. Effect of flocculating agents on dewatering of coal slurries, B., 1252.
- Petersen, W. E., and Boyd, W. L., glucose infusion through the external pudic artery, A., III, 209.
and Shaw, J. C., relation of lactic acid and glucose of the blood and glycogen in the mammary gland to milk secretion, A., III, 933.
See also Shaw, J. C.
- Petersen-Bjerggaard, K. See Holtman, C. L.
- Peterson, E. G. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Peterson, G. M., and Fracarol, L. C., relative influence of locus and mass of destruction on control of handedness by the cerebral cortex, A., III, 651.
- Peterson, J. B. See Monaghan, T. S., and Schoeffel, E. W.
- Peterson, J. D., and Jennings, D. S., chemical equilibrium existing between soluble salts and base-exchange compounds [in soils], B., 1467.
- Peterson, J. E. See Graham, W. R.
- Peterson, J. M., and Startup, C. W., hyperglycæmic response to transection of mid-brain, A., III, 171.
- Peterson, O. N., heat-treatment and metallurgical control [of steel], B., 523.
- Peterson, R. O., and Victor Manufg. & Gasket Co., coated gasket, (P.), B., 604.
- Peterson, S. A., application of skin of calf's head [for fur wraps, etc.], (P.), B., 822.
- Peterson, V. E. See Cleveland, C. E., and Graham, W. R., jun.
- Peterson, W. H. See Berger, J., Bohstedt, G., Carpenter, P. L., Connor, H. A., Langlykke, A. F., Pavcek, P. L., and Woolley, D. W.
- Peterson, W. J. See Atkeson, F. W.
- Petherbridge, F. R., and Thomas, I., spraying for plum sawfly, B., 207.

- Petherbridge, F. R., and Wright, D. W., cabbage aphid (*Brevicoryne brassicae*, L.), B., 830.
- Petiau, G., form of solutions of Dirac equations, and of equations of the photon, A., I, 292. Representation of plane monochromatic wave solutions of equation of Dirac, A., I, 383. Characteristic functions of fundamental operators of the Dirac theory of the electron, A., I, 491.
- Petin, N. P. See Konovalova, B. A.
- Petinov, N. S., hardening of plants in dry soil under irrigation conditions. II. Effect on photosynthesis and yield, A., III, 448. Effect of continuous and discontinuous water supply on photosynthetic process in, and yield of, summer wheat, B., 563.
- and Belikov, P. S., continuous supply of water to plants as an indispensable condition of high yields, B., 421.
- and Zak, G. A., hardening of plants in dry soil under irrigation conditions. I. Effect of hardening on growth and formative processes, A., III, 448.
- Petit, A., warm-water treatment of delicate wheat grains against *Ustilago tritici*, B., 90.
- Petit, D., steelworks' refractories, B., 1160.
- Petit, H., aluminium and light alloys: their use in automobile construction, B., 176.
- Petit, J. See Rimattei, F.
- Petit, L. A. E. See Monnier, R.
- Petiteau, C., lactic acidemia in the depancreatized and hepatectomized animal, A., III, 784.
- Petitjean, C. See Ruggli, P.
- Petipras, (Mlle.) T. See Mathieu, M.
- Petkov, N., preparation and composition of Bulgarian kaschkaval, cheese, pastarma, etc., B., 841.
- Petraev, I., concentration of lecithin in oil sediments, B., 1066. Catalytic actions [on oils, fats, etc.] of nickel formate and nickel carbonate precipitated as a carrier, B., 1323.
- Petralia, S., reduction of photo-electric effect in ordinary cells, B., 676.
- Petras, J. See Muller, R. H.
- Petrie & Dorr Engineers, Inc. See Copp, E. M.
- Petrén, T., length of capillaries of the motor cortex after training, A., III, 714.
- Petrenko, B. G., and Tscherkaschin, E. E., physico-chemical analysis of the system lead-cadmium, A., I, 74.
- Petrenko, G. I., and Derkatsch, F. A., Widmannstätten structure of aluminium-silver alloys, A., I, 353.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, P., periodicity law, A., II, 167.
- and Ekster, J., periodicity law; break in continuity in values of molecular rotatory power in optically active homologous series, A., I, 498.
- Petrescu, J. See Santon, P.
- Petrescu, M., Sutiianu, A., and Pascal, I., cranial injury and diabetes mellitus, A., III, 105.
- Petrescu, O. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Petrescu, V. See Procopiu, S.
- Petri, J. See Jander, W.
- Petri, S., Wanscher, O., Teglbjaerg, E., and Teglbjaerg, H. P. S., treatment of pellagra with ventrikulin; its gastrogenic aetiology, A., III, 414.
- Petrick, A. J., and Gaigher, B., South African oil shales. II. Distribution of sulphur during carbonisation of oil shale; carbonisation of oil shale pretreated with lime and acetates, B., 754.
- Gaigher, B., and Groenewoud, P., hydrogenation of South African coals, B., 12, 750.
- and Groenewoud, P., oxidation of coal with potassium permanganate under acid conditions, B., 748.
- Petrie, A. H. K., physiological ontogeny in plants and its relation to nutrition, A., III, 246.
- and Wood, J. G., nitrogen metabolism of plants. I. Relation between content of proteins, amino-acids, and water in leaves, A., III, 355.
- Petrie, D. P. R. See Bower, J. C.
- Petrik, M., influence of well construction on quality of the well water, B., 1106.
- Petro Chemical Co. See Hershman, P. R.
- Petroleum Conversion Corporation, and Sachs, A. P., conversion of hydrocarbon oils in the vapour phase, (P.), B., 761.
- Treatment [conversion] of crude oil, (P.), B., 761.
- Petroleum Processes Corporation. See Tears, C. F.
- Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California, separating constituents of emulsions of oil-in-water type, (P.), B., 621.
- and Fisher, H. F., electrical washer for [petroleum] emulsions, (P.), B., 77.
- Roberts, C. H. M., and Belshe, R. L., purification of [oily] liquids, (P.), B., 349.
- and Waterman, L. C., electric treating system for emulsions, (P.), B., 77.
- and Woelflin, W., electric separator and method, (P.), B., 1063.
- Electrically treating tar emulsions, (P.), B., 1124.
- Introducing high potentials into a dehydrator [for emulsions], (P.), B., 1124.
- Petrov, A. A., conjugated systems. IV. Reactions of divinyl with hypochlorous acid and its esters. V. Reactions of divinyl with hypobromous acid and with alkyl hypobromites. VI. Reaction of divinyl with alkyl hypobromites, and synthesis of alkoxyphenes. VII. Synthesis and properties of β -halide ethers from butadiene, A., II, 213, 256, 389.
- Petrov, A. D., Belaeva, and Kukanova, action of magnesium *tert*-butyl chloride on ethyl heptoate and benzoate, A., II, 126.
- and Lapteva, phenyldecane, A., II, 268.
- and Sanin, P. S., action of magnesium *tert*-butyl chloride on ethyl sebacate, azelate, and suberate, A., II, 256.
- and Sokolova, E. B., action of magnesium *tert*-butyl chloride on octyl laurate; reaction of sodium salts of fatty acids with magnesium aryl halides and magnesium primary, *sec*-, and *tert*-alkyl halides, A., II, 260.
- Petrov, B. A., and Ormont, Boris, higher oxygen compounds of iron. II. Electrochemical preparation of higher oxygen compounds of iron, and their analysis, A., I, 89. Higher oxygen compounds of nickel, A., I, 532.
- Petrov, D. A., problem of age-hardening of duralumin, B., 1174. Influence of iron and magnesium on age-hardening of copper-aluminium alloys, B., 1174.
- Petrov, G. S., oxidation of petroleum oils for obtaining synthetic fatty acids, B., 878.
- Andrianov, K. A., and Dshentschelskaja, S. I., condensation of sebacic acid with glycerol or pentacrythritol, A., II, 471.
- and Kanigina, E. V., plastic masses from resins prepared by condensation of phenols with naphthalenesulphonic acids, B., 1189.
- and Kruglaja, N., hydro- and oxy-celluloses as fillers for bakelite plastics, B., 81.
- and Smirnova, S. M., modification of phenol-aldehyde resins by inclusion of oxidation products of drying oils, B., 1073.
- Petrov, K. D. See Zeide, O. A.
- Petrov, P. G., and Smirnov, A. I., heat-resisting cast iron, B., 381.
- Petrov, R. P. See Beliankin, D. S.
- Petrov, V. P. See Beliankin, D. S., and Levkoev, I. I.
- Petrova, A. D. See Nagerova, E. I.
- Petrova, F. S., kinetics of photochemical reaction of hydrogen with chlorine, A., I, 466.
- Petrova, N. N. See Reh binder, P. A.
- Petrovsky, D. D. See Sobel, A. E.
- Petrow, V. A., Rosenheim, O., and Starling, W. W., steroids and related compounds. II. Dehydration of cholestanetriol, A., II, 277.
- Petrowsky, G., cholagogue action of *Helichrysium arenarium*, A., III, 47.
- Petržilka, V. See Dee, P. I.
- Petsch, H. See Still G.m.b.H., C.
- Pett, L. B., and Wynne, A. M., bacterial phosphatases. III. Phosphatases of *Aerobacter aerogenes*, *Alcaligenes faecalis*, and *Bacillus subtilis*, A., III, 441.
- Pettersson, A., adsorption of β -lysine from blood serum, A., III, 9.
- Pettet, A. E. J. See Morgan, (Sir) G. T.
- Pettigrew, J. B., and Wishart, G. M., simple glass electrode of small capacity, A., I, 418.
- Pettinger, A. H., metallic perchlorates [for textile treatment], B., 505.
- Pettit, C. G. See Metaelectric Furnaces, Ltd.
- Pettit, H. See Mudd, S.
- Petty, B. K. See Ripley, L. B.
- Petty, E., and Cooke, M. B., de-asphalting and dewaxing of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1129.
- See also Cooke, M. B.
- Pettyjohn, J., nickel dip treatment of enamelling iron, B., 525.
- Petzetakis, M., effect of physical and chemical agents on neurolymphophile virus, A., III, 78. Treatment of Malta fever with prontosil, A., III, 937.
- Petzold, R. See Mumm, O.
- Peugnet, H. B. See Urban, F.
- Peuster, E., nomogram for use in the calculation of quantities of dyes, B., 1285.
- Peutherer, W. B. See Smith, G. H.
- Pevtsov, G. A., titration of quinol with dichromate, A., II, 273.
- Pevzner, S. M. See Paulsen, I. A.
- Pew, A. E., jun., and Sun Oil Co., improving the antidetonating quality of gasoline, (P.), B., 347.
- Pew, J. C. See Schafer, E. R.
- Pew, J. H. See Houdry-Process Corp.
- Pexton, S., Badger, E. H. M., and Silver, L., vapour pressures of ammonia and carbon dioxide in equilibrium with aqueous solutions, B., 1032.

- Peyer, W., fluid extract of ergot and its reactions, B., 1099. Determination of essential oil, particularly in pine-needle oil, B., 1362.
- Peynaud, E., determination of p_H of wines, B., 312. Determination of ethyl acetate in wines, B., 1090.
- See also Ribière-Gayon, J.
- Peyre, W. F. van, theory of magnetic anisotropy of cubic crystals at the absolute zero, A., I, 391.
- Peyre, E., and Moricourt, H., sensitising fraction in aqueous extracts of tumours, A., III, 740.
- Peyron, A., Blanchard, L., Poumeau-Delille, G., and Salomon, L., histopathology of tumours of testis interstitial cells, A., III, 906.
- Poumeau-Delille, G., and Salomon, L., crystals of Reinke in hyperplasias and tumours of the interstitial tissue of the testis, A., III, 906.
- Peyrot, M., scattering of light in liquids, A., I, 344.
- See also De Boissezon, P.
- Peyrot, P. See Canals, E.
- Peytral, (Mlle.) E. See Muller, J. A.
- Pezard, A., variations of diameter in nerve fibres entering the frog's sartorius, A., III, 101. Direct observation of nerve-axon fibres, A., III, 887.
- and May, R. M., nerve endings in sartorius, A., III, 2. Motor and sensory nerve endings in sartorius of the Hungarian frog, A., III, 275.
- See also Lapique, L.
- Pezzold, E. von, analysis of fuels rich in ash, B., 122. [Comparison of the] usefulness of some new thickening agents in textile printing, B., 1286.
- Pezzati, M. See Schmidt, Erich.
- Pezzi, C., Defrise, A., and Agostoni, G., high coronary deviation of T in dogs, A., III, 177.
- Pfaff, C. See Pfützer, G.
- Pfahl, E., composition for treatment and preservation of flexible transmission belts, ropes, etc., (P.), B., 1279.
- Pfahler, A. See Enders, C.
- Pfaller, B. See Reuter, A.
- Pfalz, M. See Ruskin, S. L.
- Pfankuch, E., photometric determination of solanine, A., III, 162.
- Pfann, H. See Vosburgh, W. C.
- Pfanner, H., analysis of powdered casein glue, B., 1461.
- Pfantihiel, C., and Pfantihiel Chem. Co., alloys, (P.), B., 73. Alloy [for pen points], (P.), B., 73. Coating of metals, (P.), B., 671.
- See also Pfantihiel Chem. Co.
- Pfantihiel Chemical Co., and Pfantihiel, C., treatment of alloys, (P.), B., 290.*
- See also Pfantihiel, C.
- Pfau, A. S. See Plattner, P. A.
- Pfau, G. M., Bolin, D. C., Zublin, E. W., and Texas Pacific Coal & Oil Co., intimate mixing of sulphuric acid and lubricating oil stock, (P.), B., 762.
- See also De Laval Separator Co.
- Pfaunder Co., fluid processing, (P.), B., 335.
- Pfeiffer, J. C., Jackson, H. C., and Weckel, K. G., lipase activity in cow's milk, B., 1435.
- Pfeifer & Langen, pectin-containing extracts, (P.), B., 845. Sizing and dressing of textiles, (P.), B., 1152.
- Pfeiffer, C., and Arnove, I., glycerol toxicity and haemoglobinuria in relation to vitamin-C, A., III, 228.
- Pfeiffer, C. A., alterations in percentage of cell types in hypophysis by gonad transplantation in the rat, A., III, 112.
- See also Gardner, W. U.
- Pfeiffer, C. C. See Kuhs, M. L.
- Pfeiffer, H. H., polarisation-microscopical experiments with Bravais' double plates of cellophane, A., I, 639.
- Pfeiffer, J. C. See Smit, R.
- Pfeiffer, J. P., mechanical testing of bituminous road mixtures, B., 1163.
- and Doornal, P. M. van, classifying asphalts by means of the penetration index, B., 753.
- Pfeiffer, K. See Chem. Fabr. Petunia Ges.m.b.H.
- Pfeiffer, N. E., viability of stored *Lilium* pollen, A., III, 539.
- Pfeiffer, P., and Christeleit, W., complex copper salts of α -amino-acids, A., I, 206. Complex salts of alkali and alkaline-earth metals, A., I, 529. Complex salts of alkylenedi- α -amino-acids, A., II, 351. Complex salts of α -methyl- α -phenanthroline, A., II, 419.
- Christeleit, W., Hesse, T., Pfützer, H., and Thielert, H., stereochemistry of spiran-like complex salts; Cotton effect, A., II, 281.
- and Döring, E., dimethoxychromindene, A., II, 152.
- Döring, E., Kobs, H., and Werner, H., brasilin and hamatoxylin. XVI. Reduction products of tetramethyl-hamatoxyline and trimethylbrasilone, A., II, 199.
- and Glaser, H., complex salts of copper with N -alkylated ethylenediamines, A., II, 395. Theory of the biuret reaction. I. Internally complex salts of hydroxylated acid amides, A., II, 490.
- Hesse, T., Pfützer, H., Scholl, W., and Thielert, H., internal complex salts of aldimine and azo-series, A., II, 62.
- and Milz, E., condensation products of indan-1-one with nitroso-compounds and aldehydes, A., II, 143. Amine oxides of isoquinoline and isoindole series, A., II, 156.
- and Thielert, H., internally complex titanium salts, A., II, 100.
- See also Thielert, H.
- Pfeiffer, R. P., electronic smoke indicator at the Hiram Walker [boiler] plant [Peoria, Illinois], B., 741.
- Pfeife, H. W. See Rowe, L. W.
- Pfeilsticker, K., self-igniting flaming arc [in spectrographic analysis], A., I, 476.
- Pfenning - Schumacher - Werke G.m.b.H. See Koch, F. von.
- Pfistorf, G., significance of the electrical properties of an insulating material, A., I, 576.
- and Richter, E. F., insulation resistance of ceramic materials at temperatures up to 900°, B., 541.
- Pfärrmann, T. W. See Uhde, F.
- Pfärschke, J. See Voss, W.
- Pfister, H. See Jander, W.
- Pfützer, H. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Pfanz, E. L., [sand] filter, (P.), B., 997.
- Pflaum, D. J. See Danahy, J. P.
- Pfeger, R., and Scholl, F., diabetes and vitamin-C, A., III, 54.
- Pfesser, G., poisoning by oxygen, A., III, 646.
- Pflier, P. M., electrical determination of moisture in wood, B., 518.
- Pflug, E. See Brentano, C.
- Pflug, F., effect of sympathol on metabolism of carbohydrate and creatine, A., III, 605.
- Pfuger, H. L., relation between rates of general basic catalysis in different reactions, A., I, 406.
- Pfuke, F. J., crushed coke size as affected by coke breeze admixture to coal prior to carbonisation, B., 748.
- Pfretzschner, H. See Jayme, G.
- Pfriem, H., measuring thermal conductivity of liquids, B., 743.
- Pfützer, G., Pfaff, C., and Roth, H., effect of nitrogen content of barley grains on development and vitamin content of the young plants, A., III, 769.
- Pfuhl, W., functional relationship of hepatic cells and Kupfer cells, A., III, 811.
- Pfund, A. H., radiation thermopiles, A., I, 99. Apparatus for the study of the Raman effect, A., I, 639.
- Pfundt, R., production of bakers' yeast by aeration method. III. Effect on yield and quality of yeast of increasing supply of nitrogen and phosphorus, B., 311.
- Phälicke, H. See Horenstein, H.
- Phalen, G. S., and Davenport, H. A., pericellular end-bulbs in central nervous system of vertebrates, A., III, 384.
- Phalnikar, N. L., and Nargund, K. S., influence of α -phenyl group in three-carbon tautomerism. I. Tautomerism of α -phenyl- α -, β -unsaturated acids and esters, A., II, 139. Constitution and derivatives of α -phenylglutaconic acid, A., II, 188. Synthesis of β - p -hydroxy-(or p -methoxy-)phenylglutaconic acid from the corresponding glutaric acid, A., II, 188. Phenylglutaric acids. II. β -Phenyl- β -methylglutaric acid, A., II, 188.
- Pharmaceutische Ges. "Vadag" Akt.-Ges., purification of crude diaminoarsenobenzene bases, (P.), B., 1102.
- Phelps, A., growth of protozoa in pure culture. II. Effect on growth curve of different concentrations of nutrient materials, A., III, 848.
- Phelps, C. W. See Lichty, L. C.
- Phelps, D. See Diaz, J. T.
- Phelps, E. B. See Edwards, G. P.
- Phelps, H. J., non-specific action of so-called "anti-cancer serum," A., III, 264.
- Phelps, M. W., and Schuber, J., developments in multi-stage bleaching of wood pulp, B., 498.
- Phelps, S. M., and Marbaker, E. E., karcite, a new ceramic material for laboratory equipment, B., 651.
- Phelps, T. H. C. See Evans, T.
- Phelps Dodge Copper Products Corporation. See Staples, H. A.
- Phelps Dodge Corporation. See Ralston, O. C.
- Philadelphia Club, adaptability of kauri-butanol method for determining solvency of high-powered solvents, B., 135.
- Philadelphia Quartz Co. See Baker, C. L.
- Philco Radio & Television Corporation. See Pearson, L. J.
- Philip, B. R., discrimination of colour mass, A., III, 653.
- Philipp, C., rubber preservation and protection against ageing, B., 1335.
- Philipp, E., angle relationships for scattering of neutrons by protons, A., I, 56. "Pregnancy changes" in the new-born, A., III, 809.

- Philipp, H., and Solvay Process Co., electrolytic cell, (P.), B., 677.
See also Kratky, O.
- Philipp, L. A. See Mikulas, W.
- Philippe, M., preservation of toxigenic properties of diphtheria bacillus, A., III, 77. Preservation of toxigenic strains of tetanus bacillus, A., III, 767.
- and Baratte, J., effect of vitamin-C deficiency on immunity to diphtheria, A., III, 1027.
- Philippoff, W., theory of structure viscosity III. Flow of plastic substances, A, I, 358.
- and Hess, K., viscosimetric behaviour of solutions of methyl-starch, A., II, 221.
See also Buchheim, W., and Hess, K.
- Philippot, E., action on carotid sinus of choline derivatives, A., III, 226.
- Philippov, A. I. See Bobko, E. V.
- Philippovitch, A. von, principles of testing of lubricants in the laboratory and on the test bed, B., 18. Changes in aero-engine oils in use and methods of testing them, B., 131.
- Phillips, W., influence of army mechanisation on development of synthetic rubber in Germany, B., 196.
- Phillipsborn, E. von. See Bayer, F. W.
- Phillips, A., and Brick, R. M., deformation and lattice constants, A., I, 502.
See also Meyer, W. R.
- Phillips, A. H. See Hess, H. H.
- Phillips, A. J. See Amer. Smelting & Refining Co.
- Phillips, D. J. See Eby, F. H.
- Phillips, D. L. See Edwards, C. A.
- Phillips, E. O. See Morrell, R. S.
- Phillips, E. P., two troublesome varieties of star-burs, B., 1474.
- Phillips, G., testing finishing materials, B., 553.
- Phillips, G. D., tunnel kiln and its operation, (P.), B., 1299.
- Phillips, G. E. See Bruce, H. M.
- Phillips, G. L. See Sullivan, W. N.
- Phillips, G. P., cupola practice, B., 914.
- Phillips, H. See Elsworth, F. F., and Wool Industries Res. Assoc.
- Phillips, J. K. See Hopkins, E. F.
- Phillips, J. W., and Lindquist, F. J., cement and plaster material, (P.), B., 656.
- Phillips, K. See Litterer, A. B.
- Phillips, L. R. See Lythgoe, R. J.
- Phillips, L. W., seventh spectrum of chlorine (Cl VII), A., I, 165.
- Phillips, Max, hydrolysis of Willstätter lignin from wheat straw, B., 631.
and Goss, M. J., lignin. XI. Lignin from wheat straw, A., II, 449. Effect of various carbohydrate materials on determination of lignin by the fuming hydrochloric acid method, B., 631.
See also Goss, M. J.
- Phillips, Melba, Eisenbud, L., and Condon, E. U., interaction between light nuclei, A., I, 551.
- Phillips, M. A., preparation of 1-methylbenzoxazole, A., II, 71.
- Phillips, N. W. F. See Steacie, E. W. R.
- Phillips, P. H., and Bohstedt, G., effects of a bovine blindness-producing ration on rabbits, A., III, 412.
- Hart, E. B., and Bohstedt, G., does fluorine in phosphatic fertilisers endanger public health? B., 421.
See also Engel, R. W., and Evans, R. J.
- Phillips, R. E. See Conrad, R. M.
- Phillips, S. See Jones, D. B.
- Phillips, S. B., and Whittaker, A., chocolate or other edible confections, (P.), B., 1360.
- Phillips, W. A., inhibition of oestrous cycle in the albino rat by progesterone, A., III, 581.
and Young, L. E., rôle of progesterone in inhibition of oestrous cycles, A., III, 661.
- Phillips, W. H., and Pratt Co., H., filter, (P.), B., 333.
- Phillips Petroleum Co., treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 624. Preparation of normal olefines containing Δ^{α} - and Δ^{β} -olefines (mainly Δ^{β} -olefines), (P.), B., 763. Preparation of synthetic resins [from sulphur dioxide and olefines], (P.), B., 1330.
- Buell, A. E., and Schulze, W. A., desulphurisation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1127.
- and Drennan, H. E., extracting and recovering volatile hydrocarbons from gases, (P.), B., 759.
- and Fitch, L. H., jun., antiknock gasoline, (P.), B., 1127.
- and Youker, M. P., combined stabilising and gas-conversion process, (P.), B., 1127.
- Phillis, E. See Mason, T. G.
- Philpot, F. J., stability of xanthine oxidase, A., III, 1047.
- Philpot, J. St. L., direct photography of ultracentrifuge sedimentation curves, A., I, 215.
and Small, P. A., action of nitrous acid on *p*-cresol and tyrosine, A., II, 273. Action of nitrous acid on pepsin, A., III, 440.
- Philpott, D., and Jones, W. J., addition reactions of the azomethine group, A., II, 191.
- Phipers, R. F. See Cahn, R. S.
- Phipps, R. E. See Hare, K.
- Phipps, T. E. See Hendricks, J. O., and Seifert, R. L. E.
- "Phönix" Schwefelsäure- & Chemische Producten-Fabrik Akt.-Ges., froth-flotation apparatus, (P.), B., 606.
- Phokas, E., and Hadziemanuil, I., intestinal disturbances after secretion of the phrenic nerve, A., III, 734.
- Phragmén, G., equilibrium between carbon, molten iron, and a gas containing carbon monoxide and dioxide, A., I, 401. Crystal nuclei and their importance in metal casting, B., 1173.
See also Berglund, T.
- Pi Suñer, A., trophic sensibility, A., III, 283.
and Domenech-Alsina, F., local application of nicotine to carotid sinus, A., III, 984.
- Piaux, L. See Delaby, R.
- Piaw, C. S., band spectra of selenium, tellurium, and their oxides, in the ultraviolet, A., I, 492.
- Piazza, J., and Damianovich, H., spectra and chemical activity of rare gases. X. Changes in density of platinum by chemical and physico-chemical action of helium and influence of temperature on density of the products, A., I, 444.
See also Damianovich, H.
- Piazzoli, L. P., jun., and Capstan Glass Co., annealing lehr, (P.), B., 166.
- Pic, A. See Meyer, Kurt.
- Picado, C., Rotter, W., and Weinberg, M., anti-testicular precipitins in the male pigeon, and in the male goose, A., III, 805.
- Picard, C., oxy-acetylene torch, B., 752.
- Picard, R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Piccard, J. See Shaefer, W. E.
- Piccardi, G., flame spectrum of europium and persistence of three lines of low excitation, A., I, 2. A new phenomenon of an electrical nature and a new effect shown by metals, A., I, 403. Surface tension of activated water "T," A., I, 604.
and Corsi, M. L., precipitation of calcium carbonate from activated ("T" or "R") and normal hard water, B., 1107.
- Piechinenna, D. See Buogo, G.
- Piccinini, M., fission and fractionation of "corticosterone," A., II, 415. Alleviation of pneumonia and von Fuller's anti-pneumonia factor, A., III, 743.
- Pich, G., glandular hermaphroditism (intersex with gynandromorph component), A., III, 658.
- Pichamuthu, C. S., spilitic rocks from Chitaldrug, Mysore state, A., I, 644.
- Pichard, P. See Schmit, J.
- Picher, H. See Eisenbrand, J.
- Pichler, H., discovery and synthesis of paraffins of very high mol. wt., B., 1012.
and Renkhoff, G., combustion of hydrogen and lower paraffin hydrocarbons over cupric oxide, B., 130.
See also Fischer, Franz.
- Pichunova, N. A. See Sakostschikov, A.
- Pick, E., luminous-flame coke, (P.), B., 620.
- Pick, E. P., variation of energy processes in brain by narcotics and stimulants and their local delimitation, A., III, 665.
- Pick, J. See Weisz, H.
- Pickard, A., oxide purification [of town's gas] from the small works viewpoint, B., 612.
- Pickard, C. E. See Pancreol, Ltd.
- Pickard, G. H., and Commercial Solvents Corp., non-sagging brushing lacquer, (P.), B., 694.
- Pickard, J. A., filters as an aid to lubrication, B., 18.
- Pickard, R. H., invisible losses in [cottonseed] expeller operation, B., 1445. Pressure cooking of cottonseed meats and its application to the expeller, B., 1445.
- Pickels, E. G. See Hecht, S., and Hughes, T. P.
- Picken, L. E. R., thermoelastic properties of elastoidin and their molecular interpretation, A., III, 338.
- Pickering, G. W., and Prinzmetal, M., renin, a pressor substance contained in normal kidney, A., III, 665.
See also Wilson, Clifford.
- Pickering, P. P., Steinmeyer, H. P., and Luckhardt, A. B., hamodynamic effects of subcutaneous, submucosal, and subgingival injections of procaine-epinephrine hydrochloride solutions, A., III, 329.
- Pickering, W. H., production of cosmic-ray showers at great depths, A., I, 57.
See also Neher, H. V.
- Pickett, A. D. See Patterson, C. A.
- Pickett, T. A., losses of chlorine in different [agricultural] materials with various ashing temperatures, B., 704.
- Pickford, M., inhibitory action of acetylcholine on water-diuresis in the dog, A., III, 484.

- Piekford, W., winch machines for dyeing or other liquid treatment of fabric, etc., (P.), B., 156.
- Pickhan, A., irradiation as a cause of genetic damage, A., III, 1045.
- Pichler, E., physiology and therapy of muscle diseases, A., III, 990.
- Pickles, A., pyrethrum as a possible insecticide for control of sugar-cane frog hopper, B., 1210.
- Pickrell, K. L., effect of alcoholic intoxication and ether anaesthesia on resistance to pneumococcal infection, A., III, 751.
- Pickup, E. See Williams, E. J.
- Pickworth, P. A., physiology and pathology of mental and emotional states, A., III, 187.
- Pieman, I., coagulation time in the cat, A., III, 91.
- Picochrome Corporation. See Schneider-wirth, H. J.
- Picoux, R. See Dupont, G.
- Piddlesden, J. H., selection of rubber-factory equipment and manufacture of smoked sheet, B., 696.
- Pidduck, F. B., kinetic theory of the motion of ions in gases, A., I, 110.
- Pidoux. See Ramel.
- Pie, P. F., jun. See Ingols, H. A.
- Piechaud, F. See Aubertin, E.
- Piechowski, R. J. See Calderwood, H. N.
- Piédelièvre, R. See Binet, L.
- Piekara, A., intermolecular coupling of the second type in liquids, A., I, 178.
- Piekielny, W. See Laohs, H.
- Pien, J., chemistry of butter aroma, B., 720. Distinctive characters of skim-milk powder, B., 836.
and Maurice, G., changes in composition of cheese with prolonged storage, B., 315. Density relationships in dairy products, B., 1220.
and Meinrath, H., elimination of fraud in respect of fruit juices, B., 1224.
and Weissmann, M., determination of p_H of lactic casein, B., 1222.
- Pienkowski, S., fluorescence of octahydro-fluorocyclohexene, A., I, 62.
- Piepho, H., non-type-specific metamorphosis hormone of butterflies, A., III, 670.
- Pier, M., treatment of shale oil by hydrogenation, B., 1006. Hydrogenation motor fuels; influence of raw material, catalyst, and operating conditions [on their production], B., 1256.
- Pierce, E. W., measurement of fastness to light [of coloured textiles], B., 637. Dyeing of mixed fabrics, B., 1028. Modern methods and equipment for processing wool, B., 1402.
- Pierce, F. R., and Gregersen, M. I., changes in submaxillary secretory response to pilocarpine after section of the chorda tympani, A., III, 43.
- Pierce, H. B. See Murlin, J. R., and Sumner, E. A.
- Pierce, J. A., reaction of the epiphyseal cartilage in normal and rachitic rats, A., III, 679.
- Pierce, J. B., jun., anhydrous sodium sulphate from lake crystals, B., 644.
and Barium Reduction Corp., dehydration of Glauber's salt, (P.), B., 647. [Hydrogen] peroxide, (P.), B., 782.
- Pierce, R. H. H., jun. See Austin, J. B.
- Pierre, W. C., and MacMillan, D. P., X-ray studies on liquids: inner peak for alcohols and acids, A., I, 300.
- Piercey, A. G. A. See Boomer, E. H.
- Pieret. See Gilard, P.
- Pieris, W. V. D., soil borer for rapid sampling, particularly on heavy soils, B., 1084.
- Pierlot, G. P., utilisation of distillery yeast, B., 965.
- Piéron, H., and Segal, J., tactile sensibility in the finger, A., III, 795.
- Pierrart, G. See Paget, M.
- Pierre, W. H., Longwell, J. H., Robinson, R. R., Browning, G. M., McKeever, I., and Copple, R. F., West Virginia pastures: type of vegetation, carrying capacity, and soil properties, B., 562.
Tully, N., and Ashburn, H. V., determination of the equivalent acidity and basicity of fertilisers; study of mixed indicators, B., 703.
- Pierret, (Mme.) S. See Meunier, L.
- Pierron, P. See Lemarchands, M.
- Pierson, E. See Woodruff, E. H.
- Pierson, H., formation of an infiltrating adenoma of rabbit's uterus after injection of anterior pituitary extract, A., III, 575. Metaplastic bone formation in uterine adenomata of rabbits produced by folliculin, A., III, 671.
- Pierson, H. L. See American Brass Co.
- Pierson, O. L., effect of tube arrangement on convection heat transfer and flow-resistance in cross-flow of gases over tube banks, B., 327.
- Pierucci, M., and Barbanti-Silva, L., new types of electric arc. I. Arc between glass electrodes, A., I, 423.
- Piéry, M., Enselme, J., and Petel, S., effect of inorganic solutions on tissue respiration; rôle of calcium, magnesium, and sodium ions, A., III, 365. Effect of solutions of inorganic salts on tissue-respiration, determined by Warburg's technique, A., III, 365. Effect of mineral waters on tissue [red cell] respiration; rôle of potassium and ferric ions; action of ferruginous mineral water, A., III, 866.
See also Cluzet, J.
- Piestinger Harzgenossenschaft, genuine balsam-turpentine oil (gum turpentine), B., 552.
- Pieters, H. A. J., [apparatus for flotation and washing experiments], B., 1374.
and Penners, K., determination of carbon monoxide in gas and air, particularly at low concentrations, B., 1410.
- Penners, K., and Hovers, J., determination of phenol in effluent [and river] water, B., 1512.
- Pieth, P. See Ruzicka, L.
- Pietsch, E., significance and function of the history of chemistry, A., I, 102.
- Pietschmann, K. See Sommer, O.
- Piottro, M., crystallisation and desiccation of proteins under the action of cold, A., III, 527. Mechanical treatment of defibrinated blood or blood rendered incoagulable, A., III, 551. Ultra-centrifuging in the cold should lead to stabilisation and sterilisation of biological media, A., III, 853. Frozen meat enclosed in rubber, B., 219. Quick freezing of large pieces of meat, B., 721.
- Pietzner, J. See Senftleben, H.
- Pigeaud, H. See Noël, R.
- Pigeaud, M. L. See Machebœuf, M. A.
- Piggott, H. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Pighini, G., hormonal relation between pituitary, thyroid, and iodine content of the brain, A., III, 36.
- Pigman, G. L., Hornibrook, F. B., and Rogers, J. S., portable apparatus for measuring vibration in fresh concrete, B., 912.
See also Tucker, J., jun.
- Pigman, W. W., and Isbell, H. S., mutarotation of l-sorbose, A., II, 5.
See also Isbell, H. S.
- Pignot, A., cylinders for compressed gas, B., 612. Pressure-regulating valves [for compressed town's gas in cylinders], B., 1254.
See also Aubert, M.
- Pigott, E. C., zinc oxide separation as applied to determination of manganese in special cast irons, B., 382.
- Pigulevski, G. V., essential oils, B., 980.
See also Olschevskaja, E. D.
- Pigulevski, V. V., obtaining alcohols and ethers from products of the vapour-phase cracking of oil, B., 342.
- Pijanowski, E. See Matuszewski, T.
- Pijoan, M., Alexander, L., and Wilson, A., ascorbic acid in cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 385.
and Eddy, E., ascorbic acid content of red cells and plasma, A., III, 166.
and Gibson, J. G., rate of disappearance of intravenously administered glucose in the human subject, A., III, 510.
See also Herrald, F. J. C., and Townsend, S. R.
- Pijper, A., dark-ground studies of flagellar and somatic agglutination of *B. typhosus*, A., III, 852.
- Pike, R. D., and Kalif Corp., compound [metal] strip, (P.), B., 179.
- Pike, R. S., moistening treatment of wool shoddy and similar material containing wool, (P.), B., 900.
- Pikkat, A. K., Kurtzina, O. Y., and Lenin, N. S., effect of phosphatides of food on chemical composition of tissues, A., III, 411.
- Pikl, J. See Julian, P. J.
- Pikler, L., physico-chemical basis of artificial milk feeding [of infants], A., III, 817.
- Piland, J. R., and Willis, L. G., stimulation of seedling plants by organic matter, B., 307.
See also Willis, L. G.
- Pilat, S. von, and Turkiewicz, N., mineral oil sulphonic acids. VI. Preparation of naphthenesulphonic acids, B., 483.
See also Kisielewicz, W., and Turkiewicz, N.
- Pilcher, J. M. See Sherman, R. A.
- Pilgerstorfer, E., and Seyfried, H., cause of anaemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., III, 458.
- Pilgerstorfer, W. See Boiler, R.
- Pilkington, G. E. See Winterbottom Book Cloth Co.
- Pilkington Bros., Ltd., and Mitford, J. B., tempered glass articles, (P.), B., 785.
- Pillai, R. K., dephosphorylation in muscle extracts, A., III, 694. Action of arsenate in glycolysis, A., III, 988.
- Pillai, S. C. See Bhaskaran, T. R.
- Pillat, A., vitamin-A deficiency as a general ectodermal disorder, A., III, 52.
- Pillemer, L., and Ecker, E. E., specificity of keratins, A., III, 738.

- Pillemer, L., Ecker, E. E., Myers, V. C., and Muntwyler, E., chemical and immunological effects of radiant energy and of oxidation on crystalline urease, A., III, 439.
See also Ecker, E. E.
- Pillet, P. See Busnel, R. G.
- Pilling, N. B. See Internat. Nickel Co.
- Pilorz, B. P., Butler, B. J., and California Packing Corp., preparation of food concentrates, (P.), B., 977.
- Pilz, E., finishing of heavily-loaded leather, B., 304. Leather-filling materials and loading with excess of tanning materials, B., 304.
- Pim, F. B. See Birch, S. F.
- Piña de Rubies, S., and López de Azcona, J. M., relation between colour and spectrochemical composition of Aliva blende (Picos de Europa), A., I, 282.
- Pincass, H., recent European development in manufacture of synthetic resins, B., 686.
- Pinchart, See Duthoit, A.
- Pinchenzon, B. See Lian, C.
- Pinck, L. A. See Hilbert, G. E.
- Pincoffs, M. C. See Bradley, E. J.
- Pincus, G., metabolism of ovarian hormones, especially in relation to growth of fertilised ovum, A., III, 488.
and Berkman, J., ascorbic acid during pregnancy in the rabbit, A., III, 579.
and Enzmann, E. V., growth, maturation, and atresia of ovarian eggs in the rabbit, A., III, 396.
See also Smith, G. van S.
- Pincus, J., and Werthessen, N., bioassay of progesterin, A., III, 41.
- Pincussen, L., Reed, C. I., and Visscher, M. B., age and the concentration of acid-soluble phosphorus in human tissues, A., III, 920.
- Pinditsch, M. T. See Gatzanjk, M. D.
- Pine, P. R., and Chandler Chem. Co., buffing and polishing composition and method of using it, (P.), B., 787.
- Pinel, M. L., Read, T. T., and Wright, T. A., composition and microstructure of ancient iron castings, B., 521.
- Pines, H. See Ipatiev, V. N.
- Pines, I. See Tislowitz, T.
- Ping, K., and Sun, Y. C., catalytic pyrolysis of vegetable seeds; mustard seeds, B., 1120.
- Pink, R. C., water-oil emulsions. I. Preparation of anhydrous magnesium oleate, A., II, 428.
- Pinkel, I. I. See Storch, H. H.
- Pinkerton, C. S., and Cutler-Hammer, Inc., apparatus for measuring flowing gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 335.
- Pinkney, A. E., dye intermediates, B., 1389.
- Pinkney, P. S., and Marvel, C. S., cyclisation of dienynes; fused ring systems from dienynes. VI. Limitations of the cyclisation reaction, A., II, 48.
Nesty, G. A., Pearson, D. E., and Marvel, C. S., cyclisation of dienynes. V. Hydrophenanthrenes, A., II, 48.
- Pinkston, J. O., restraining device for unanesthetised monkeys, A., III, 861.
See also Greer, C. M.
- Pinkston, T. D., and Rioch, D. M., influence of cerebral cortex on peripheral circulation, A., III, 385.
- Pinkus, A., Frederic, (Mlle.) S., and Schepmans, R., solubility of silver chloride in aqueous solutions of silver nitrate, A., I, 450.
- Pinkus, A., and Schepmans, R., solubility of silver chloride in aqueous solutions of nitric acid, A., I, 450.
- Pinnell, C. R. See Griffiths, J. P.
- Pinnow, J., deterioration of sulphite-quinol solutions and the behaviour of aged solutions as [photographic] developers, B., 848.
- Pinösch, H. See Edlbacher, S.
- Pinotti, O., electrophoresis of blood platelets, A., III, 167. Ascorbic acid in bone marrow of normal and anæmic rabbits, A., III, 364. Acetylcholine of cholinergised nerves, A., III, 386.
- Pinskaja, C. A. See Chlopov, N. J.
- Pinsker, Z., electron-diffraction investigation of the structure of kaolin, A., I, 606.
See also Kargin, V. A.
- Pinsl, H., photocolometric determination of vanadium in iron ores and slags, B., 1424.
- Pinte, J., colour reaction for detection of wool fibres treated with hydrogen peroxide, B., 1147.
and Toussaint, R., reproduction of daylight for examination of colours, B., 1112.
- Pinto, A. See Del Castillo, E. B.
- Pinton, R. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Pintseh Akt.-Ges., J., refining of lubricating oils, (P.), B., 622. Fractional decomposition of hydrocarbon mixtures, (P.), B., 1011. Fractional separation of crude hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 1124.
- Pintsch Komm.-Ges., J., distillation of pulverulent fuel, (P.), B., 1257. Anti-knocking agents for motor fuels, (P.), B., 1262. Motor fuel, (P.), B., 1262.
- Pintschuk, S. E. See Schaposchnikov, V. G.
- Pinxteren, J. A. C. van, injectable liver extract, B., 587.
- Piontelli, R., electrochemical behaviour of metals which furnish cations of different valency. II, A., I, 360. Influence of ultrasonic waves on the discharge potential of hydrogen, A., I, 486. Electrodeposition and refining of bismuth, B., 1313.
- Piotrowski, H. L., microchemical test for magnesite, A., I, 535.
- Piotrowski, W. von, and Winkler, J., catalytic oxidation of hydrocarbons in the vapour phase as a source of technically valuable products, B., 762.
- Piper, C. S., copper deficiency in plants at Robe, South Australia. II. Occurrence of "reclamation disease" in cereals in S. Australia, A., III, 970. Use of selenium as a catalyst in the Kjeldahl method for determining nitrogen, B., 1465.
See also Riceman, D. S.
- Piper, G. H., casting defects [in iron], B., 1167.
- Pipes, L. A., operational theory of solid friction, B., 859.
- Pipik, O. G., amylene fraction. II, B., 17.
- Pippard, W. R., calcium sulphate plasters, B., 1420.
- Piqué, J. J., progress in food cold storage, B., 586. Storage of foodstuffs, (P.), B., 587. Refrigerating installations. II. Compression system. III. Evaporator and condenser types. IV. Other systems of refrigeration, B., 991, 1110.
- Pirani, M. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Piratzky, W., and Wiecha, G., amylan, B., 571.
- Piriaux, E., yoghourt, B., 442. Ensilage of green fodder [in Belgium], B., 450.
- Piriaux, H., ultra-violet rays in the laboratory, A., I, 537.
- Pirenne, H., diffraction of X-rays by gaseous silicoclathrate; geometric structure of the SiHCl_3 molecule, A., I, 235. Liquid precipitations; application of the theory of coacervation to electrolytes, A., I, 611.
- Pirie, A., effects of extracts of pancreas on different viruses, A., III, 447. Effect of catalase on respiration of a filterable organism from sewage, A., III, 624.
- Pirie, A. W. See Vegetable Parchment Mills (Delcroix), Ltd.
- Pirie, H. L., fuels for heating and hot water supply. II, B., 473. Coal as a fuel in the food industry, B., 724.
- Pirie, N. W. See Bawden, F. C., and Sreenivasaya, M.
- Pirillä, V. See Backman, P.
- Pirker, V. J., magnetising weakly magnetic ores, B., 663.
- Pirnie, M., operating experiences with iron and iron coagulants in water treatment, B., 596.
- Pirocchi, L., histolysis of the salivary gland of *Calliphora vomitoria*, A., III, 1013.
- Pirona, M. See Mascarelli, L.
- Pirosky, I., sugar-lipin antigen of *Pasteurella*, A., III, 241. Immunising, antitoxic, and anti-infectious properties of the sugar-lipin antigen of *Pasteurella aviseptica*, A., III, 447. Specificity of sugar-lipin antigens of *Pasteurella* and their serological affinities with sugar-lipin antigens of *Salmonella*, A., III, 765.
- Pirrochi, A., skim milk in animal nutrition, B., 449.
- Pirrone, P., effect of bromoamylsulpharsine on blood-sugar of normal and glucose-treated animals, A., III, 92.
- Pirsch, J., micro-mol. wt. determinations by m.p. depression, and theoretical considerations, A., I, 216.
- Pisapia, E. A. See Tucker, J., jun.
- Pisarshevskaja, E. L. See Zvjagintzev, O. E.
- Pisarshevski, L., Korabelnik, R., and Rinskaja, E., combined action of radiation and catalyst. I. Influence of ultra-violet light on the catalytic activity of catalysts in the catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution, A., I, 628.
Tschrelaschvili, S., and Savtschenko, G., effect of X-rays on catalysts in action, A., I, 149.
- Pischel, A., and Eagle Pencil Co., pencil lead, (P.), B., 1078.
- Pischinger, A., cell structure and colloidal chemistry, A., III, 363. Structure of vitreous humour, A., III, 999.
- Pistocchi, A., deformation of crystalline matter, A., I, 390.
- Pistor, H. J. See Wieland, H.
- Pistor, W. J. See Greene, R. A.
- Pitcher, R. S. See Jary, S. G.
- Pitkethly, R. C. See Farmer, E. H.
- Pitsehugin, A., geometric derivation from lattice dimensions of the range of action of ions in crystal structures, A., I, 560.
- Pitt, A. See Findlay, J. C.
- Pitt, A. T. See Dubilier Condenser Co. (1925), Ltd.
- Pitt, F. H. G., measurement of specular density [of photographic material], B., 1103.
- Pitt, R. M. See Felix, A.

- Pittard, J. J. See Moppert, E. F.
- Pittman, F. G. See Medway Corrugated Paper Co.
- Pittman, M. See Daft, F. S.
- Pitts, R. F., excretion of phenol-red by the chicken, A., III, 405.
- and Korr, I. M., excretion of urea by the chicken, A., III, 406.
- Pittsburgh Club, behaviour of various vehicles in leafing and leaf retention of aluminium, B., 191.
- Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., finely-divided calcium carbonate, (P.), B., 511.
- See also Haux, E. H., Kutchka, K. G., and Sherts, J. H.
- Pittsburgh Rolls Corporation. See Merten, W. J.
- Pitzer, E. C., and Gordon, N. E., hydrolytic precipitation of cadmium selenide from selenosulphate solutions, A., I, 263.
- Pitzer, J. C., hardness, as applied in the plastics industry, B., 1189.
- Pitzer, K. S., heats of ionisation of water, ammonium hydroxide, carbonic, phosphoric, and sulphuric acids; variation of ionisation constants with temperature and entropy change with ionisation, A., I, 32. Heat capacity of diamond from 70° to 300° abs., A., I, 184. Heats of solution of caesium perchlorate, rubidium chlorate, and lead phosphate, A., I, 519.
- and Coulter, L. V., heat capacities, entropies, and heats of dissolution of anhydrous sodium sulphate and of sodium sulphate decahydrate; application of the third law of thermodynamics to hydrated crystals, A., I, 401.
- and Kemp, J. D., restricted internal rotation in hydrocarbons, A., II, 303.
- and Smith, W. V., silver oxide: heat capacity from 13° to 300° K., entropy, heat of solution, and heat and free energy of formation; heat of formation and entropy of silver ion, A., I, 83.
- Smith, W. V., and Latimer, W. M., heat capacity and entropy of barium fluoride, caesium perchlorate, and lead phosphate, A., I, 507.
- See also Latimer, W. M., and Smith, W. V.
- Pitzorno, G. See Vacirca, G.
- Piukovich, J. von, food value of pastures of the Great Hungarian Plains with regard to milk production, B., 446.
- Piutti, P. See Roberti, G.
- Pivovarov, M. N. See Nemilov, V. A.
- Piwowsky, E., heat-resistant and non-sealing cast-iron alloys of the sil type, B., 170. Overheating of liquid cast iron, B., 278. Production of cast iron in a cupola furnace, (P.), B., 536. Influence of corrosion on strength of cast iron, B., 791.
- and Aehrenbach, K., melting of [iron or steel] scrap in the cupola, B., 790.
- and Nipper, H., cooling curves on silumin [alloys] of the series GaI-Si, B., 928.
- See also Naton, G.
- Pizer, N. H. See Goodwin, W.
- Pizzolato, P. See Beard, H. H.
- Pizzolo, R., female sex hormones and gaseous metabolism. III. Folliculin, A., III, 196.
- Place, P. B., testing steam condensate for its quality and purity, B., 600.
- Placer Development, Ltd., and Storsand, B. R., ore jigs, (P.), B., 72.
- Plachotnik, M. S. See Benin, G. S.
- Placidi, L. See Charpentier, P. G.
- Plaeschke, K. See Eckert, P.
- Plagge, E., and Becker, Erich, action of homologous or heterologous pupation hormones in extracts, A., III, 897.
- See also Becker, Erich.
- Plagge, H. H., and Maney, T. J., factors influencing development of soggy breakdown in apples, B., 584.
- Plahl, W., detection of laticiferous vessels in coffee substitutes, B., 843.
- Plail, J., Italian and other staple-fibre rayons, B., 259.
- Plaizier, J. A. See Fol, J. G., and Rossem, A. van.
- Plaksin, I. N., system gold-mercury, A., I, 187. Advances in chemistry and metallurgy of gold and other noble metals in the Soviet Union during the past 20 years, B., 175.
- and Fischkova, C. E., solubility of cuprous cyanide in aqueous sodium and potassium cyanide, A., I, 189.
- and Suvorovskaja, N. A., velocity of solution of gold in cyanide solutions, in relation to the composition of the liquid phase: influence of sodium and calcium hydroxide, and of complex cyanides of zinc, copper, and iron, A., I, 203.
- Plamböck, E. See Kratz, B.
- Planinsek, S., gold mining in Yugoslavia, B., 798.
- Planiol, R., excitation of atomic jets by electronic bombardment, A., I, 166.
- Plank, E., and Urmánez, A., mechanism of corrosion of metals which decompose water, A., I, 405.
- Plank, R., dependence of vital processes on temperature, A., III, 125. Theory of cold injury to fruit, B., 723.
- Plankenhorn, E. See Freudenberg, K.
- Planktolle Chemische Fabrik G.m.b.H., and Carprow, J. B., active regeneratable bleaching earths from highly dispersed salt- and fresh-water muds, (P.), B., 511.
- Planowski, A. N. See Kasatkin, A. G.
- Plant, C. H., aid to efficient heat-treatment [of steels], B., 659.
- Plant, G., reticulocyte response in albino rats after injection of gastric juice, A., III, 551.
- Plant, J. H. G. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Plant, M. M., aldol condensation products, A., II, 217.
- Plant, O. H., and Slaughter, D., chronic morphine poisoning in dogs. VII. Effect of thyroid feeding on excretion of morphine in tolerant and non-tolerant dogs, A., III, 330.
- Plant, S. G. P. See Cawley, S. R.
- Plant, W. See Stoughton, R. H.
- Plantefol, L., widespread distribution of extrinsic oxidations, A., III, 857.
- Plantinga, O. S. See Autoxygen, Inc.
- Plaskon Co., Inc. See Balz, E. H., Fuchs, N., Howald, A. M., and Rodgers, J. L., jun.
- Plass, E. D., and Oberst, F. W., respiration and pulmonary ventilation in normal non-pregnant, pregnant, and puerperal women, A., III, 379.
- Plastegon Wall Board Co., coated [metallic] articles, (P.), B., 411. Wallboards, (P.), B., 790. Production of coating compound [containing phenol-formaldehyde resin], (P.), B., 1453.
- See also Fletcher, John.
- Plastridge, W. N., and Williams, L. F., multiple pipetting machine, A., I, 161.
- Platen-Munters Refrigerating System Aktiebolaget. See Aktieb. Termisk Isolation.
- Plath, W., Parkinsonism from carbon monoxide poisoning, A., III, 988.
- Platon, B., and Hermansson, P., cheese manufacture with milk from herds fed with ensilage, B., 1488.
- and Olsson, T., improvement of the quality of butter. I. Effect of re-pasteurisation of dairy-farm cream on keeping quality of butter, B., 1486. Re-pasteurisation of cream to prevent oiliness in butter, B., 1486.
- Platonov, F. P. See Bergman, A. G.
- Platonov, G. P. See Schmidt, P. J.
- Platonov, M. M., structure of boron hydrides, A., I, 65.
- Platonov, M. S., and Anisimov, S. B., catalytic properties of rhenium. V. Dehydration of butyl alcohols, A., II, 4.
- and Spevakova, K. A., application of niobium and tantalum oxides in [making sulphuric acid by] the contact process, B., 158.
- and Tomilov, V. I., influence of contact poisons on direction of heterogeneous catalytic reactions, A., I, 364.
- Tomilov, V. I., and Tur, E. V., catalytic properties of rhenium. VI. Decomposition of methyl alcohol over rhenium, A., I, 88.
- See also Alexeevskaja, N. V., and Tur, E. V.
- Platt, A. P. See Channon, H. J.
- Platt, B. S., biochemical changes, especially of pyruvic acid, in relation to clinical features of beri-beri, A., III, 414.
- Platt, J. R. See Fisher, R. A.
- Plattanaik, B. See Banerjee, G. B.
- Plattner, P. A., and Frölicher, E., insulin shock treatment of schizophrenia, A., III, 282.
- and Pfau, A. S., transformation of unsaturated aliphatic acids into cyclopentenones, A., II, 15.
- See also Ruzicka, L.
- Platzek, P. See Kratky, O.
- Platzmann, C. R., separation of magnesia from dolomite, B., 159. Continental natural and artificial hydraulic limes, B., 644.
- Platzmann, M., manuring distillery potatoes, B., 205. Increasing the protein content of potatoes, B., 1224.
- Plauson, H., manufacture and use of liquid self-hardening glazes derived from synthetic resins, (P.), B., 695. Manufacture and use of liquid self-hardening compositions derived from synthetic resins, (P.), B., 695.
- See also Braun, K.
- Playford, H. E., Hoge, R. H., Cone, C., and Owens-Illinois Glass Co., [preparation of sensitised] stencil screen, (P.), B., 985.
- Plazek, E. See Rodewald, Z.
- Pleass, (Miss) W. B., soaking of sun-dried deer skin, B., 415. Soaking of sun-dried hides and skins. I, B., 415.
- Plehn, M., pancreatic necrosis in carp (*Cyprinus*), A., III, 914.
- Plehw, H. J. von, action of vitamin-C on thyrotoxic creatinuria, A., III, 918.
- Plein, E. M., and Poe, C. F., determination of camphor in alcoholic solutions; dinitrophenylhydrazine method, B., 587.
- Pleschkova, Z. See Tiutiunnikov, B.

- Pleskov, V. A., physico-chemical properties of solutions in liquefied gases. XVIII. Electrical conductivity of sodium chloride and potassium nitrate in liquid ammonia at high dilutions, A., I, 199.
- Plesniewicz, S., measurement of diffusion coefficients in liquid systems, A., I, 512.
- and Sarnecki, K., vestium, A., I, 330.
- Plesset, (Miss) F. M. See Laird, (Miss) E. R.
- Plesset, M. S., and Baker, R. F., elastic constants of an anisotropic solid, A., I, 237.
- Plessey Co., Ltd. See Gaut, G. C.
- Plessing, E., structure of polished metal surfaces, A., I, 503.
- Plessing, H. See Brintzinger, H.
- Plessow, G., sampling of bituminous coal at washeries, B., 609.
- Pletenev, S. A., and Pavlov, S. A., kinetics of reaction of copper with aqueous ferric chloride, A., I, 257.
- Pletz, V. M., organic derivatives of scandium and of yttrium, A., II, 435.
- Plevoets, C., and Znamensky, N., determination of the extract of barley and of the corresponding malt, B., 1479.
- Plews, W. J., puffing of cereals, (P.), B., 318. Apparatus for puffing of cereals, etc., (P.), B., 318. Puffed cereals, (P.), B., 726.
- Plichtet, A. See Hillemand, P.
- Plimmer, H., Short, W. F., and Hill, P., syntheses in phenanthrene series. IX. 6-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, A., II, 273.
- Plimmer, R. H. A., and Lowndes, J., analysis of proteins. X. Examination of Van Slyke's method, and determination of tryptophan by bromination, A., II, 212.
- Plinke, G. W., gas-welding of class I pressure vessels, B., 1173.
- Plisov, A. K., and Golendeev, U. P., synthesis and relative velocities of hydrogenation of esters of oleic and elaidic acids, A., II, 390.
- Plock, Bock, Schwarz, Schloemer, Seelemann, and Claussen, removal of waste waters from dairies, B., 463.
- Ploegman, V. R. C. See Radsma, W.
- Ploetz, T., utilising spruce chippings as material for saccharification, B., 94.
- Plöze, E., viscosity dispersion of dielectric constants of organic liquids, A., I, 121, 436, 557.
- Plok, A., Buddingh, G. I., and Goodpasture, E. W., experimental study of complement and hemolytic amoebocyte introduced into chick embryos, A., III, 372.
- Ploman, K. G. See Holmin, N.
- Ploos van Amstel, J. J. A. See Burgers, W. G.
- Plaszek, H. See Trzebiatowski, W.
- Plotnikov, M., darkroom filter for processing infra-red plates, B., 849.
- Plotnikov, V. A., non-aqueous solutions, A., I, 196.
- and Balasani, S. S., dehydrogenation of methyl alcohol to formaldehyde, A., I, 205.
- Barmaschenko, I. V., and Gitman, E. B., electrochemical study of the system ammonium halide-aluminium bromide-benzene, A., I, 460.
- and Gorenbein, E. J., electrochemical investigation of arsenic and bismuth bromides in a nitrobenzene solution of aluminium bromide, and of thallium bromide in an ethyl bromide solution of aluminium bromide, A., I, 199.
- Plotnikov, V. A., and Jakubson, S. I., thermochemistry of complex aluminium compounds, A., I, 142. Heat of solution in benzene and toluene of aluminium bromide and its complex compound with potassium bromide, A., I, 460.
- and Jankelevitch, Z. A., electro-deposition of sodium from non-aqueous solutions, A., I, 465.
- and Kiketz, V. A., ammonia synthesis at atmospheric pressure, A., I, 149.
- and Kudra, O. K., electrolysis of solutions of potassium and aluminium chlorides in nitrobenzene, A., I, 364.
- and Michailovskaja, V. I., compounds of aluminium bromide with silver and potassium bromides, A., I, 154.
- and Roitmann, A. J., solution of metals in fused aluminium chloride ammoniates, A., I, 208.
- Scheka, I. A., and Jankelevitch, Z. A., dielectric constant and dipole moment of aluminium bromide, A., I, 297.
- and Schwartzmann, U. I., reciprocal salt systems. I and II, A., I, 141, 198.
- and Zosimovitch, D. P., effect of alloy formation on decomposition voltage of a copper electrode, A., I, 143. Galvanic cells with formation of alloys, A., I, 576.
- Plotier, J. A. See Gómez, F. F. C.
- Plotz, H., masked form of measles in the monkey (*Macacus rhesus*), A., III, 552.
- See also Gratia, A.
- Plotz, M. See Greene, C. H.
- Plotzki, E., roasting of spathic iron ore in the Siegerland, B., 1423.
- Ploum, H. See Bardenheuer, P., and Thanheiser, G.
- Plouvier, V., fixation of hydrocyanic acid in plants, A., III, 247. Occurrence of amygdonitrile glucoside in the genus *Cotoneaster* and other Rosaceae, A., III, 359.
- Plowman, E. W., factory testing of paint and varnish products, B., 1452.
- Pluchon, J. P., defecating wines, using the mercuric sulphate reaction, B., 213.
- Plum, P., treatment of dystrophia adiposogenitalis with gonadotropic hormone from the urine of pregnant women, A., III, 193.
- Plummer, C. A. J. See Cullinane, N. M.
- Plummer, C. C., toxicity of *Haplophyton cnicoides* to fruit flies, B., 1210.
- Plummer, D. E. See Parsons, E. H.
- Plummer, J. H., fibre glass; mechanical development, B., 1036.
- Plummer, W. A. See Boothby, W. M.
- Plump, R. E., and Hammett, L. P., reaction products and mechanism in electrolytic reduction of ethyl iodide, A., II, 167.
- Plunguian, M. See Mead Corp.
- Plunkett, J. E. See Snell, A. M.
- Plusjé, M. See Böeseken, J.
- Plyler, E. K., infra-red absorption of strong and weak acid solutions, A., I, 599.
- and Barr, E. S., change in absorption of water at 4.7μ due to solutions, A., I, 385.
- See also Shearin, P. E.
- Plymouth Rubber Co. See Harris, F.
- Pniowski, J., light scattering in the wings of Rayleigh lines in carbon disulphide, A., I, 600.
- Pobedinskaja, A. V. See Chibisov, K. V., and Makarov, N. V.
- Pochettino, A. See Lovera, G.
- Pochil, P. F., Zilberman, T. I., and Talmud, D. L., linear phenomena. IV. Linear adsorption by two-dimensional colloids, A., I, 571.
- Pochin, E. E., unilateral retraction of the upper lid in Graves' disease, A., III, 654. Delay of pain perception in tabes dorsalis, A., III, 722.
- See also Lewis, T.
- Pochon, J., cellulolytic flora of alimentary canal of the guinea-pig, A., III, 152. Immunochemical study of capsular anthrax bacillus and of a non-capsular strain of *B. anthracoides*, A., III, 765.
- See also Prévot, A. R.
- Pockels, U. See Wittig, G.
- Podestà, H. H. See Wachholder, K.
- Podkopaev, L. N., determination of aluminium and aluminium oxide in steels, B., 386.
- Podobed, N. D., dependence of action of ammonium persulphate on aqueous chromic acid on the way in which it is introduced into the solution, A., I, 92. Determination of free sulphuric acid in presence of salts of iron, A., I, 470.
- Podolskaja, F. I. See Turova-Pollak, M. B.
- Podolskaja, M., carotenoids of cotton seed, A., III, 453. Transformations of red gossypol in oils and organic solvents, B., 185.
- Poe, C. F., and Witt, P. C., toxicity of sulphanilamide and diethylene glycol, A., III, 224.
- See also Dewey, B. T., and Plein, E. M.
- Poe, E. E. See Witt, N. F.
- Pöckel, I. See Bartlett, P. D.
- Pöll, H. See Suida, H.
- Poellin, H., steel strip for spiral springs, B., 521.
- Poelman, A. J. J., and Établ. R. Schneider, air purifiers or filters particularly for use in gas masks, dug-outs, and poison-gas shelters, (P.), B., 233.
- Germain, M. A., and Établ. R. Schneider, [outlet valve for] respiratory masks for protection against harmful materials, (P.), B., 740.
- Poelvoorde, H. van. See Schröder, W.
- Pönninger, R., time of contact in sewage trickling filters, B., 1370. Amount of film in [sewage] trickling filters, B., 1511.
- Poesch, G. H., chlorosis of *Hydrangea hortensis*, B., 564.
- Poethke, W., alkaloids of *Veratrum album*. II. The individual alkaloids and their relationships to one another; protoveratridine, germerine, and protoveratrine. III. Jervine, ψ -jervine, and rubijervine, A., II, 35, 208. Chemical differences in constituents of fresh and stored medicinal plants, B., 103. Basic principles of determination of alkaloids in drugs and pharmaceutical preparations, B., 1361.
- Poetsch, H. See Jenckel, E.
- Pötz, H. See Auwers, K. von., and Krollpfeiffer, F.
- Pötl, O., rôle of the thalamus in vision, A., III, 992.
- Pogány, A., determination of tensile strength from bursting pressures of hollow concrete cylinders, B., 60.
- Poggensee. See Rammler, E.
- Pogonkima, N. See Rshchein, V.
- Pohjakallio, O., influence of temperature on germinability of fungus-infected and formaldehyde-treated oats, B., 825.

- Pohl, H. See Koch, Herbert.
- Pohl, M. von, oxidation processes in activated basins and the rôle of activated sludge in sewage purification, B., 231. Recent work in the U.S.S.R. on corrosion and protection of cement and concrete, B., 516.
- Pohl, R., effect curve of growth-substance on the *Avena coleoptile*, A., III, 1063.
- Pohl, R. W., electronic conduction and photochemical processes in alkali halide crystals, A., I, 119.
See also Hilsch, R.
- Pohle, F. J., and Taylor F. H. L., use of a globulin substance derived from beef plasma as a local haemostatic in hemophilia, A., III, 978.
See also Heath, C. W.
- Pohle, K., and Nietschman, A., effects of veramon (amidopyrino-barbitone), A., III, 751.
- Pohlman, R., aligning action of sound fields on non-spherical particles, A., I, 20.
See also Hettner, G.
- Pohlmann, J., and Netter, H., enrichment of radioactive potassium isotope in the organism, A., III, 407.
- Poindexter, C. A., and Bruger, M., cholesterol content of blood in heart disease, A., III, 555.
- Poirot, A., and Auclair, M., positive rays of heavy metals, particularly of lead, A., I, 55.
- Poirot, G. See Hérilsey, H.
- Poisel, F. See Kirpal, A.
- Pojas, M. See Hepner, B.
- Poklewski Koziell, W. See Dománski, T.
- Pokorny, O. S., and Stratford, R. K., methyl *n*-butyl ketone as dewaxing solvent, B., 128.
- Pokorny, R., and Mauler, E. K., apparatus for refining and purification of mineral oils or tar oils, (P.), B., 1127.
- Pokorski, V. N. See Moldavski, B.
- Pokrovskaja, E. S. See Iljinski, M. A.
- Pokrovskaja, T. L., separation of tellurium from selenium in analysis of ores, B., 780.
- Pokrovski, E. A., toxicological characteristics of arsenic-containing [insecticidal] preparations, B., 709.
- Polacek, B. See Semerano, G.
- Polák, F. See under Auerbach, Weiss-berger a Spol.
- Polak, G. See Waldmann, H.
- Polanco, Q. G. See Owen, S. E.
- Poland, F. F. See American Smelting & Refining Co.
- Poland, G. L., Manion, J. T., Brenner, M. W., and Harris, P. L., sugar changes in the banana during ripening, B., 723.
See also Brenner, M. W., and Harris, P. L.
- Polański, A. See Krause, A.
- Polanyi, M., catalytic properties of phthalocyanine crystals, A., I, 630. Colours as catalysts, B., 407.
See also Evans, M. G.
- Poláček, S. See Šimek, B. G.
- Polden, D. C., and Aldridge, E. W., coating glass sheets with polymerised vinyl compounds, (P.), B., 1162.
- Pole, G. R., and Moore, D. G., expansion characteristics of kyanite and kyanite-clay mixtures when heated, B., 1416.
and Tennessee Valley Authority, glazed ceramic ware, (P.), B., 274.
- Polessitski, A., chemical investigation of short-lived radio-elements, A., I, 170.
and Karataeva, A., thermochemical study of the distribution of radium between crystals and solutions of barium iodate, A., I, 614.
- Poley, W. E., utilisation of wheat and wheat by-products in feeding young chickens. I. Effect of fineness of grinding of wheat. II. Lucerne leaf meal as vitamin-D supplement for ground wheat. III. Ground wheat bran and middlings as sources of antineuritic vitamin-B, B., 1496.
- Polgar, A. See Jendrassik, L.
- Polge, R. See Delmas, A.
- Policard, A., pseudo-phagocytosis by human bronchial epithelial cells, A., III, 1. Spontaneous pneumoconiosis in animals, A., III, 611. Experimental production of so-called silicotic nodules, A., III, 611. Pulmonary reactions produced by kieselsguhr, A., III, 719.
and Revol, L., sulphur content of histological constituents of the joints of mammals, A., III, 407.
and Roche, Jean, histological and biochemical features of bone formation, A., III, 308.
- Polieard, A. A., Ferrand, M., and Arnold, E., determination of ascorbic acid by methylene-blue method, A., III, 506.
See also Ferrand, M., and Manceau, P.
- Polin, V., and Grosdover, S., ion layer around a probe in a low-pressure discharge, A., I, 336.
- Polinard, E., injection rocks of the Kotto region, A., I, 482.
- Polinkovski, S. I. See Gragerova, R. B.
- Polistschuk, A. B. See Fialkov, J. A.
- Politi, F. W. See Chadwell, H. M.
- Poljak, A. M. See Volkovitsch, S. I.
- Poljak, J., gravimetric method of evaluating the groups of hydrocarbons in gasoline, B., 875.
- Poljakov, M. V., Kuleschova, L. P., and Neimark, I. E., adsorptive properties of silica gels in relation to their porosity, A., I, 26.
and Neimark, I. E., nature of the upper limit of inflammability of oxygen-hydrogen mixtures, A., I, 576.
- Poljakov, S. See Molitsch, M.
- Poljakov, V. D., double decomposition in absence of solvents. XXXIX. Irreversible mutual system of potassium and sodium chlorides and fluorides, A., I, 574.
See also Nikolaev, V. I.
- Poljakova, M. I., preparation of high-grade anthracene and carbazole from crude anthracene, B., 763.
See also Ardashev, B. I.
- Poljatschenko, M. M., solubility of lime in water at different temperatures, A., I, 305.
- Pollacci, G., determination of formaldehyde in plants, A., III, 250.
- Ciferri, R., and Gallotti, M., preservation of vegetable products, (P.), B., 1498.
- Pollack, A., binding media for polishing pastes, B., 812.
- Pollack, Alexandre, blockage of glycerides and cholesterol by the liver during the decrease in blood-lipids following injections of adrenaline, A., III, 802.
See also Schaeffer, G.
- Pollack, H., and Dolger, H., hypoglycaemic response of patients using protamine-zinc-insulin to induced hyperglycaemia, A., III, 805.
and Lande, H., protamine and insulin therapy, A., III, 726.
See also Rapatz, F.
- Pollack, M. A. See Hurd, C. D.
- Pollaczek, H. See Fleischmann, W.
- Pollak, A., yeast, (P.), B., 1481.
- Pollak, Arthur, fatty acids from pulp-mill wastes, B., 682.
- Pollak, F., combined water-galactose test of liver function, A., III, 494.
- Pollak, Leo, action of insulin, A., III, 192.
- Pollak, Leopold, [vegetable] tanning in warm drums, B., 303. Analysis of a 250-years old leather sole, B., 558. Effect of chemical and bacteriological properties of water on tannage, B., 821. Gas poisoning in a leather factory, B., 1340.
and Patzenhauer, A., chromatographic [fluorescence] adsorption analysis of natural and synthetic tannins with hide powder, B., 1338.
- Pollak, L. O. A., colour photography, (P.), B., 1234.
- Pollard, A., chemical composition of active agent of Rous sarcoma no. 1, A., III, 671.
- Pollard, A. G. See Bywaters, M. F., Higgins, J. C., and Marsden, A. W.
- Pollard, C. B. See Hampton, B. L., and Stewart, V. E.
- Pollard, E., transmutation of scandium by thorium-*C'* α -particles, A., I, 593.
and Brubaker, G., maximum energy of protons from bombardment of boron by α -particles, A., I, 7.
Schultz, H. L., and Brubaker, G., emission of neutrons from argon, chlorine, aluminium, and heavier elements under α -particle bombardment, A., I, 224.
See also Davidson, W. L., jun.
- Pollard, W. B., micro-titration of platinum in presence of other platinum metals, A., I, 475. Micro-titration of platinum in cupellation beads, B., 389, 799.
- Pollard, W. G., calculations on β -ray spectra, A., I, 547.
- Pollès, C., and Frocrain, L., application of the photo-electric cell to determination of glucose and chloride in blood, A., III, 162.
and Lasausse, E., spots and discolorations on the surface of preserves, B., 1096.
- Pollia, J. A., effect of lard oil, sesame oil, retene, and 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene on certain organs and a transplantable rat sarcoma in animals of pure breed, A., III, 591. Transplantable uterine rat sarcoma of 100% transmissibility, A., III, 671.
See also O'Hara, P. H.
- Pollitt, S. D., and Birtley Co., separation of mixed materials, (P.), B., 996.
See also Birtley Co.
- Pollitzer, F. See Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Pollock, H. C., and Nichols, M. H., polystyrene as an insulator, A., I, 641.
- Pollock, L. J., remissions of attacks in epilepsy treated with sodium bromide, A., III, 517.
and Boshes, B., carbohydrate metabolism in epilepsy, A., III, 59.
and Mayer, L. L., electrically produced phosphenes, A., III, 653.
- Pollock, S. A., threads, cords, and tapes of vitreous material, (P.), B., 607.

- Polly, O. L. See Rice, F. O.
- Polonovski, M., and Boulanger, P., effect of the structure of amino-acids on the formation of ammonia [in the body], A., III, 874.
- Boulanger, P., and Oudar, C., fate of ingested α -amino- α -methyl acids in dogs, A., III, 943.
- and Desgrez, P., can the amine oxides act as transporters of oxygen? A., III, 843.
- and Jayle, M., peroxidase activity of haemoglobin, A., III, 791. Two blood peroxidase systems, A., III, 1048.
- and Lindenberg, A., variation in distribution of homologous alcohols and ketones between the external medium and tissue-water of fishes, A., III, 841.
- and Warembourg, H., significance of hyperglycaemias, A., III, 555. Measurement of ternary carbon of the plasma by the residual chromic index, A., III, 711.
- Polosin, V. A., and Ozolin, R. K., polytherms of the ternary system KH_2PO_4 - $\text{NH}_4\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4$ - H_2O from -4.45° to 40° , A., I, 313.
- Polozov, A. P., and Govorova, R. P., increasing the fastness of colour of lithopone by selection of binders and addition of other substances, B., 1326. Selection of chlorine-resistant paints, B., 1328.
- and Lagoschna, R. M., stability of organic pigments with respect to factors affecting painted surfaces, B., 1326.
- Polozov, V. F. See Anisimov, S. B.
- Polson, A., diffusion of cellulose derivatives, A., I, 357.
- Polster, A., examination of glycerin for photographic emulsions, B., 848. Gelatin for photographic emulsions; increased reducing power, B., 1102.
- Poluektov, N. S., drop method of detection of rhenium, A., I, 326.
- and Nazarenko, V. A., application of the ferro-dipyridyl complex in microanalysis, A., I, 268.
- Polulach, N. See Hach, W.
- Polunina, M. A. See Gavrilov, N. I.
- Poluschkina, B. S. See Ivanov, V. N.
- Polysius Akt.-Ges., G., firing, roasting, and sintering material of all kinds, (P.), B., 995. Mixing of dust-like or pulverulent material, (P.), B., 997.
- See also Hoffman, J. H.
- Polytechnic Development Corporation. See Dougherty, E. E.
- Polzer, K., Graves' disease of central origin, A., III, 654.
- and Priesel, A., female hermaphroditism in children of the same parents, with special reference to significance of prostate, A., III, 396.
- Poma, J., metabolism of the metamorphoses of insects, A., III, 824.
- Pomerantschuk, I., scattering of slow neutrons in a crystal lattice, A., I, 338.
- Pomerantz, W. See Kesten, H. D.
- Pomerantzev, I. N., copper arsenite [insecticides], B., 709.
- and Sorkina, D. E., treating burnt pyrites to produce copper fungicides, B., 710.
- Pomeranz, R., colloidal thorium in localisation of disease, A., III, 589.
- Pomerat, C. M. See Zarrow, M. X.
- Pomereze, E. See Dominguez, R.
- Pomeroy, R., influence of oxygen concentration on biochemical oxygen demand [of sewage and effluents], B., 1237.
- and Banta, A. P., purification of water, (P.), B., 1108.
- See also Rawn, A. M.
- Pomilio, U., use of electrolytic chlorine for manufacture of cellulose, B., 769. Use of chlorine gas in industrial [cellulose] pulp manufacture, B., 770. Extraction of cellulosic fibres from wood and other highly lignified material, (P.), B., 1283. Extraction of cellulosic fibres from vegetable material, (P.), B., 1283.
- Pommerenke, W. T. See Thompson, H. E., jun.
- Pomp, A., causes of defects in working of iron and steel, B., 172.
- and Hempel, M., comparison of mechanical properties of steels containing and free from nickel, with special reference to their behaviour under oscillation test, B., 661.
- and Lange, W., elongation and speed of extension of metals under constant tensile load, B., 68.
- and Weddige, G., hot-rolling experiments on carbon and high-alloy steels under various rolling conditions, B., 63. Cold-rolling experiments with nickel-, copper-, and brass-plated steel, B., 922.
- Pomp, H. See Jacobi, J.
- Pompa, A., ice-cream making, B., 838, 1093.
- Pomriaskinsky-Kobozieff, N. See Tchakhotine, S.
- Poncher, H. G., and Wade, H. W., pathogenesis and treatment of myotonia congenita, A., III, 886.
- Pond, M. A., and Willard, W. R., emergency iodine sterilisation for small samples of drinking water, B., 325.
- Ponder, E., effects of simple haemolysins in hypotonic systems, A., III, 4. Haemolytic properties of indole, A., III, 551.
- and Macleod, J., white cell morphology in rabbits with induced peritoneal exudates, A., III, 637.
- and Neurath, H., spherical form of mammalian erythrocyte. IV. Disc-sphere transformations between surfaces covered with monolayers, A., III, 976.
- and Rhoads, C. P., red cell resistance to lysis in pernicious anaemia, A., III, 779.
- See also Davson, H., Gordon, A. S., and Schmitt, F. O.
- Pongratz, A., Markgraf, G., and Mayer-Pitsch, E., absorption spectra of para-substituted derivatives of azobenzene; the Dilthey-Wizinger chromophore theory, A., I, 385.
- Pongratz, H., theory and practice of preparation of selenium-pink and -red [glasses], B., 783.
- Ponnaiya, B. W. X. See Ayyangar, G. N. R.
- Ponomarenko, B. V., colorimetric determination of small amounts of α -naphthylamine in air, B., 736.
- Ponomarev, K. K., stable equilibria of liquid phases in the quaternary system glycerol-acetone-water-acetic anhydride, A., I, 509.
- Ponomarev, V. D., bleaching of flax, B., 501.
- See also Dubinski, A. P.
- Ponomareva, M. P. See Potschverova, A. G.
- Pons, J. See Hurtado, A.
- Ponse, K. See Guyénot, E.
- Pont, E. G., and Rees, H. V., effect of adding milk to agar on plate count of butter, B., 314.
- and Sutton, W. S., p_H of New South Wales butter: relationship to bacterial and yeast counts, B., 1487.
- Pont, J. S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Ponte, A., origin of acidity in [vegetable] tannin extracts, B., 820.
- Ponte, D., binary systems of camphoric acid with acetanilide and acetmethyl-anilide, A., I, 400. Pyramidone camphorate, B., 455. Determination of salicylic acid and salicylates in pharmaceutical preparations, B., 1228.
- Ponte, R. D., and Müller, Erich, electrodes for electric accumulators, (P.), B., 1181.
- Pontecorvo, B., diffusion of monokinetic neutrons through protons, A., I, 289. Isomeric forms of radio-rhodium, A., I, 339. Order of magnitude of probabilities of radioactive transition in the nucleus, A., I, 491. Nuclear isomerism and internal conversion, A., I, 594.
- and Wick, G. C., diffusion of neutrons. I., A., I, 112.
- See also Dodé, M.
- Pontecorvo, G., possible genetic mechanism in heterogenic growth of limbs of cattle, A., III, 1017.
- Ponthus, P. See Cluzet, J.
- Pontius, R. B., threshold values of superconductors of small dimensions, A., I, 19.
- See also Mendelssohn, K.
- Pontoppidan, C., multi-chamber grinding mills, (P.), B., 238.
- Ponzio, E. See Margaria, R.
- Poo, L. J. See Addis, T.
- Pook, H. See Wittig, G.
- Pool, M. L., radioactivity in silver induced by fast neutrons, A., I, 113. Isomerides of radio-indium, A., I, 290. Fast neutrons, A., I, 338.
- and Campbell, E. C., K electron capture and isomerism in radio-silver, A., I, 170.
- and Cork, J. M., radioactive isotopes from aluminium, A., I, 594.
- and Quill, L. L., radioactivity induced in the rare-earth elements by fast neutrons, A., I, 291.
- Pool, W., staple fibre yarns or similar products, (P.), B., 1028.
- See also Brit. Celanese.
- Poole, B. A., sterilisation of [water-supply] distribution systems, B., 1371.
- See also Milling, M. A.
- Poole, H. G., atomic hydrogen. I. Calorimetry of hydrogen atoms. II. Surface effects in the discharge tube. III. Energy efficiency of atom production in a glow discharge, A., I, 144.
- Poole, J. H. J., determining radium content of rocks by direct α -ray counting, A., I, 370. Theoretical efficiency of cylindrical ionisation chambers when used for determining radon by α -particle counting, A., I, 373.
- Poole, J. W., recovering raffinate material in solvent-refining operations, B., 246. Apparatus for solvent refinement of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 883.
- Poole, M. W., Hamil, B. M., Cooley, T. B., and Macy, I. G., addition of vegetable soup and strained vegetables to diet of artificially fed infants, A., III, 1023.
- See also Hamil, B. M., and Slyker, F.

- Pop, A., Damboviceanu, A., Barber, C., and Marinov, I., biological properties of complete antigen of *Brucella*, A., III, 444.
See also Damboviceanu, A., Spacu, G., and Vanghelovici, M.
- Popa, G. T., drainage of hypophysis towards the hypothalamus, A., III, 901.
See also Harris, G. W.
- Pope, C. G., disaggregation of proteins by enzymes, A., III, 1060.
- Pope, G. A. See Canning & Co., W.
- Pope, G. W., and Bogert, M. T., constitution of the methylionones, A., II, 142.
- Popesco, A. See Ionesco-Matiu, A.
- Popesco, M., action of tobacco extracts on the frog's heart, A., III, 556. Origin of compensatory pause in the heart, A., III, 556. Excitability of myocardium of the frog following galvanic stimulation. I.—III, A., III, 875. Influence of tobacco extracts on cardiac automatism, A., III, 939. Effect of digitalis and tobacco on frog's ventricle, A., III, 940.
- Popescu, I. G., absorption and fluorescence spectra of colouring matters of litmus and red cabbage, A., I, 173.
- Popescu, (Mile.) M. See Maxim, N.
- Popham, F. J. See Stevens, H. P.
- Popitsch, A., emulsified cylinder oil, B., 879.
- Popkin, A. H. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Poplawski, W., new bismuth iodide derivative of "aristol," A., II, 230.
- Popoff, N., histology of umbilical vessels in man and some mammals, A., III, 364.
- Popov, K. M., determination of fluorine in sodium fluoride, fluorspar, electrolytes, and in slag from magnesium manufacture, B., 369.
and Alterova, E. A., accelerated analysis of fluxes used in production of magnesium, B., 801.
- Popov, N. V. See Alexandrov, L. A.
- Popov, P. See Schettle, I.
- Popov, P. V., improvement of quality of Schweinfurt-green, B., 298.
and Bezzub, K. E., explosive range of mixtures of carbon disulphide, carbon tetrachloride, and air, A., I, 256.
Bezzub, K. E., and Lebedeva, N. I., toxicity of pure ethylene oxide and of carboxides [insect fumigants], B., 707.
- Popov, S., coking lubricating oil bottoms for preparation of a high-octane fuel, electrode coke, and valuable gas, B., 879.
and Beilin, A., synthesis of styrene from xylene fraction of products of pyrolysis of petroleum, B., 36. Synthetic drying oil from pyrolysed crude oil, B., 874.
- Popov, S. I. See Chisin, J. I.
- Popov, V. P., influence of daily introductions of nitrogen and phosphorus on accumulation of hydrophilic colloids by sugar beet, B., 423. Colloid-chemical composition of sugar beet as determined by time of introduction of nutrient substances, B., 424. Differential nutrition of sugar beet with principal nutrients, B., 705.
See also Demidenko, T. T.
- Popova, A. See Juschmanov, E.
- Popova, A. N. See Leitschuk, S. L.
- Popova, T. P. See Zaring, I. I.
- Popovici, A. See Dimitriu, C. C.
- Popovici, N., and Radulescu, A., determination of amino-acids, A., III, 361.
See also Deleano, N. T.
- Popp, C., use of cyclones for cleaning blast-furnace gas, B., 519.
- Popp, H. W., and McIlvaine, H. R. C., growth-substances in relation to mechanism of action of radiation on plants, A., III, 543.
- Popp, L. See Clusius, K.
- Popp, M., conditions of storage of quicklime which may constitute a fire risk, B., 367. Reversion of citrate-soluble phosphate in modern fertilisers, B., 1466. Activity and evaluation of the phosphoric acid in kalkammonphosphat, B., 1467.
- Popper, E. See Spacu, G.
- Pora, E. A., adaptability of *Atherina pontica*, Eichwaldi, to changes in salinity, A., III, 934. Behaviour of *Palaemon squilla* to variations in salinity, A., III, 934.
- Porai-Koschitz, A. E., and Kulikov, A. I., new substantive dyestuff, B., 141.
- Porai-Koschitz, B. A., and Luik, S. A., constitution of quinophthalone, A., II, 29, 246.
- Porai-Koschitz, B. A., and Perekalin, preparation and study of AS-type naphthols of the fluorene series, B., 40.
See also Porai-Koschitz, A. E.
- Porge, J. F. See Valléry-Radot, P.
- Porges, E. See Banga, I.
- Porges, N., fungus in acid copper-plating baths, B., 803.
See also Gastrock, E. A.
- Porges, R. See Miles, H. J.
- Porlezza, C., and Tramontano-Guerriore, M., [chemical and physico-chemical data for the air and thermal waters of] the Giusti grotto of Monsummano [Pistoia, Italy], A., I, 586.
- Porret, D., absorption spectrum of liquid bromine, A., I, 53. Absorption spectra of liquid methyl iodide and its solutions in hexane, A., I, 116.
and Goodeve, C. F., continuous absorption spectra of alkyl iodides and alkyl bromides and their quantal interpretation, A., I, 342.
- Porritt, B. D., nature and properties of hard rubber, B., 951.
and Seott, J. R., oil-resisting rubber. XI. Effect of metallic salts, acids, bases, vulcanising agents, accelerators, oxidising agents, and anti-oxidants on the swelling process, B., 1335.
- Scott, J. R., and Hock, A. L., ebonite, etc., (P.), B., 1337.
and Willott, W. H., preparation of unvulcanised rubber in granular or powdered form, (P.), B., 1200.
See also Brit. Rubber Manufs. Res. Assoc.
- Porter, A. W., calculation of surface tension from measurements of sessile drops, A., I, 48, 299. Capillary ascent in cylindrical tubes, A., I, 616.
- Porter, B. H., graphited paper stock, B., 1026. Synthetic-resin enamel finishing, B., 1329.
- Porter, C. R., stereochemistry of metallic derivatives of pyrromethenes, A., II, 204.
See also Haworth, W. N.
- Porter, C. W., and Young, L., molecular rearrangement induced by ultrasonic waves, A., I, 409.
- Porter, D. R., and MacGillivray, J. H., production of tomatoes in California, B., 959.
- Porter, E. F., and Wyman, J., jun., contact potentials of multilayer films on metal plates, A., I, 76. Contact potentials of stearate films on metal surfaces, A., I, 355.
- Porter, E. L., Blair, R. K., and Bohmfalk, S. W., facilitation of reflex action in the spinal cat following asphyxia of the cord from cyanide and increased intra-spinal pressure, A., III, 648.
- Porter, F., and Solvay Process Co., recovery of phthalic acid or anhydride, (P.), B., 1018.
See also Atmospheric Nitrogen Corp.
- Porter, F. R., and Nead, J. H., characteristics of iron and steel for porcelain enamelling, B., 383.
- Porter, G. V. See Allport, N. L.
- Porter, J. M. See Amer. Cyanamid & Chem. Corp.
- Porter, J. W., basic open-hearth [furnace] practice for steel castings, B., 916.
- Porter, M. R. See Hammett, F. S.
- Porter, R., Saylor, R. B., and Amer. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., enamelled sheet metal [iron], (P.), B., 804.
- Porter, S. L., fat-liquoring [of leather], B., 1204.
- Porter, W. B., and Walker, H., hyperthyroidism in the negro, A., III, 31.
- Portes, Aschheim, and Robey, differentiation of corpora lutea of pregnancy and menstruation, A., III, 396.
- Portevin, A., apparent density of castings, B., 66. Role of the laboratory in founding, B., 924. Surface condition and corrosion [of metals], B., 1053. Impurities in steel and their removal, B., 1305.
[with Bloch-Sée, (Mile.) L., and Séférian, D.], metallurgy, properties, and control of welds, B., 529.
- and Bastien, P., heat-resisting cast irons, B., 278.
- and Herzog, Eugene, comparative tests in service and in the laboratory of marine corrosion of plain and low-alloy mild steels, B., 662.
- and Leroy, A., methods of determination for micro-samples; applications to metallurgical studies, A., I, 273. Analytical study of chemical heterogeneity in welds, B., 65, 525.
- and Séférian, D., formation of metallic nitrides in the welding of steel, B., 65, 525.
See also Chaudron, G., and Chevenard, P.
- Portier, P., comparative physiology of the blood, A., III, 265.
- Portnov, M. A., and Afanasiev, S. K., rapid separate determination of potassium and sodium present together. I. Determination of potassium, A., I, 269.
- and Dvilevitsch, N. K., physicochemical study of the system $\text{LiNO}_3\text{-NH}_3$, A., I, 140.
- and Ravdin, J. A., solubility of salts in liquid ammonia; systems: NaCl-NaBr-NH_3 , and $\text{NaCl-NaNO}_3\text{-NH}_3$ at 0° , A., I, 198.
See also Afanasiev, S. K.
- Portnoy, B., and Wilkinson, J. F., intra-dermal test for vitamin-C deficiency, A., III, 317. Vitamin-C deficiency in peptic ulceration and hamatemesis, A., III, 415.
- Porto, A. See Martins, T.
- Porto, J., lesion of left branch of bundle of His giving an electrocardiogram of right bundle-branch block (old terminology), A., III, 643.

- Porzky, J., stabilisers in bleaching with hydrogen peroxide, B., 1402.
- Posaga, R., composition and evaluation of soup preparations, B., 584.
- Posern, A., and Schmidt, M., hard chromium-plating [of metals], B., 928.
- Posharitzki, K. L., reducing amount of [ore] samples, B., 527.
- Posnansky, K. W. See Kratky, O.
- Posner, I., Guthrie, N. W., and Mattice, M. R., formation of abnormal blood pigment as a complication of sulphanilamide therapy, A., III, 687.
- Pospechov, D. A., and Schokol, A. A., effect of alkali on copper methyl alcohol catalysts, A., I, 149.
- Pospelova, K. A., Traube's rule in adsorption from solutions, A., I, 306.
- Pospiech, F., and Chem. Fabr. Pott & Co., G.m.b.H., yarn-wetting agent, (P.), B., 638.
- Posselt, E. See Kopeloff, L. M.
- Posselt, G. See Bernhauer, K.
- Post, C. B., and Ham, W. R., diffusion of hydrogen through carbonyl iron at temperatures from 800° to 1100°, A., I, 76. Diffusion of hydrogen through nickel, A., I, 613.
- Post, H. W., and Erickson, E. R., reactions of ortho-esters with acid anhydrides, A., II, 123.
- Post, K., and Bell, R. S., effect of excess fertilisers on roses, snap-dragons, and chrysanthemums, B., 306.
- Postel, C. See Vandegrift, J. N.
- Posternak, T., biochemistry of the lower fungi. II. Constitution and syntheses of phenicin and new derivatives of 4:4'-ditoluquinone, A., II, 449.
- Posthuma, J. H. See Bonne, C.
- Postlethwaite, F., measurement of detonation [in internal-combustion engines], B., 1385.
- Postnikov, V. F., Kunin, T. I., and Astasheva, A. A., contact catalytic activity of chromium oxide in oxidation of sulphur dioxide to sulphur trioxide, B., 159.
- Postovskaja, A. A. See Postovski, J. J.
- Postovski, J. J., and Bednjagina, N. P., synthesis of perylene from anthracene, A., II, 228.
- and Chmelevski, V. I., determination of anthracene in crude anthracene, B., 624.
- and Postovskaja, A. A., degree of unsaturation of organic matter of coal, B., 865.
- See also Chmelevski, V. I., Goldirev, L. N., and Puschkareva, Z. P.
- Postranecki, O. See Jirasek, A.
- Potapov, A. I., soil reactions in forests of Lenkoran and western Georgia from viewpoint of citrus and tea plant cultivation, B., 1205.
- Potash Co. of America, froth-flotation treatment of sylvinitic ores, (P.), B., 269.
- Froth-flotation concentration of minerals, (P.), B., 370. Froth-flotation concentration of ores, (P.), B., 370. Treating sylvinitic ores and product(s) obtained thereby, (P.), B., 905. Separating soluble and valuable constituents from sylvinitic ores, (P.), B., 905.
- Potel, P., influence of unbalanced manures (lack of potassium) on quality of wheat, B., 1084.
- Potgieter, M. See Pyle, S. I.
- Pothier, F., properties conferred on leather by tanning extracts, B., 954.
- Potjewij, T. See Itallie, L. van.
- Potop, A., comparison of specific heats of gases at elevated temperatures, A., I, 71.
- Potop, I., phosphorus in biological chemistry; phosphorus in plants and inorganic phosphorus of blood, A., III, 935.
- and Nitzulescu, J., ultrafilterable and non-ultrafilterable fractions of serum-calcium and -phosphorus in senile cataract, A., III, 170.
- See also Slatineanu, A.
- Potschinok, C. N., appliance for precipitation with hydrogen sulphide, and for detection of gases, A., I, 375.
- Potschverova, A. G., and Ponomareva, M. P., chemical composition of antitoxic diphtheria serum, A., III, 620.
- Pottenger, F. M., jun., hydrophilic colloidal diet, A., III, 663.
- and Simonsen, D. G., orally-active sex-maturation fraction from the adrenal gland, A., III, 392. Male sex-stimulating and female sex-repressing fraction from the adrenal gland, A., III, 392.
- Potter, A. A., Solberg, H. L., and Hawkins, G. A., oxidation of metals by high-temperature steam, B., 280.
- Potter, C., fumigation of empty warehouses with hydrogen cyanide and ethylene oxide, B., 230.
- Potter, F. M., and Lee, A. R., chemical and physical problems of road and building industries, B., 913.
- See also Adam, W. G.
- Potter, G. M. See Wartman, F. S.
- Potter, H. H., electrical resistance of ferromagnetics, A., I, 70.
- Potter, J. S., Taylor, M. J., and MacDowell, E. C., transfer of acquired resistance to transplantable leukemia in mice, A., III, 255.
- See also Victor, J.
- Potter, R. S., scientific comparison of tone quality in prints, B., 1233.
- See also Ling, A. R.
- Potter, V. R., and Elvehjem, C. A., cyclic reaction scheme illustrating carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 510.
- See also Boyden, R., and Lipschitz, M. A.
- Potts, H. E. See Gaunt, R.
- Potts, R. H., McKee, J. E., and Armour & Co., fatty acid distillation, (P.), B., 80.
- Pouetire, J. M. G., solidifying liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 622.
- Pough, F. H., phenacite, its morphology and paragenesis, A., I, 484.
- Poulsen, E., auto-agglutination, A., III, 624.
- Poulsso, I. See Steinkopf, W.
- Poulter, T. C., use of extreme pressures in investigation of lubrication, B., 479.
- Poultnay, S. V., jam manufacture, B., 843.
- Poulton, E. P., treatment of bacterial diseases with substances related to sulphanilamide, A., III, 223.
- See also Adams, T. W.
- Poumeau-Delille, G. See Peyron, A.
- Pound, F. J., tonka bean, B., 1208.
- Pounder, D. W. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Pourbaix, M., treatment of coke for increasing its reactivity, (P.), B., 881.
- and Soc. Gén. Industr. & Chim. du Katanga (Sogechim), sulphur [from sulphur dioxide], (P.), B., 649.
- Pourbaix, Y., "styryl 430" and glucose metabolism of yeast; effect of phosphate ion and pH ; changes in the nature of the active glycolytic phase; insensitivity of the fermentation to 0.02M-sodium fluoride, A., III, 74, 343.
- Pourbaix, Y., action of carcinogenic agents on metabolism of glucose by surviving tissues or living yeast, A., III, 501. "Styryl 430" and glucose metabolism of yeast; extraction of "antistyryl" from boiled yeast, A., III, 696.
- See also Maisin, J.
- Povolockaja, K. L., vitamin-C in germinating seeds, A., III, 247.
- Powell, A. D. See Hall, G. F.
- Powell, A. R., Box, E. R., and Johnson, Matthey & Co., electrodes for sparking-plugs, (P.), B., 678.
- See also Noble, P. W.
- Powell, E. R. See Johns-Manville Corp.
- Powell, G. See Steigman, J.
- Powell, Herbert M., and Brewer, F. M., structure of germanous iodide, A., I, 180.
- Powell, Horace M., and Jamieson, W. A., maintenance of antiseptic action by "merthiolate," A., III, 326.
- Powell, L. S., and Hyde, M. E., effects of benzedrine sulphate solution on cycloplegia, A., III, 327.
- Powell, M. E., flavour and bacterial changes during storage of sweet cream previously flash-pasteurised at various temperatures, B., 971.
- Powell, R. F., metallurgical research on ores of the Mufulira Mine, N. Rhodesia, B., 386. Distillation of resins and employment of products obtained therefrom, (P.), B., 690. [Production of] sulphidised materials obtained from naturally occurring resins [and their use as flotation agents], (P.), B., 1330.
- Powell, R. W., and Griffiths, E., variation with temperature of thermal conductivity and X-ray structure of micas. I. Thermal conductivity up to 600°, A., I, 130.
- Powell, S. G., and Ballard, D. A., condensation of *n*-butaldehyde with butan- β -one. II., A., II, 393.
- Powell, S. T., steam contamination [in boiler plants], B., 114. Trends in zeolite softening [of water], B., 601. Boiler feed-water treatment for high-pressure boilers, B., 1244.
- McChesney, I. G., and Henry, F., boiler feed-water treatment at a high-pressure station, B., 600.
- Power, D. H. See Röhm & Haas Co.
- Power, H. R., adhesives for polishing wheels, B., 652.
- Power, J. T., Brown, K. R., and Atlas Powder Co., tobacco product and method of conditioning same, (P.), B., 105.
- Power, M. H. See Adams, M., Dimmler, C., Keith, N. M., and Roxburgh, D. B.
- Power-Gas Corporation, Ltd., Rambush, N. E., and Grisenthwaite, A. T., water-gas, (P.), B., 1387.
- Power Specialty Co., Ltd. I., and Green, S. R., [grooved bricks for] furnace roofs and arches, (P.), B., 1300.
- Powers, D. H., application of synthetic resins in textile finishing, B., 48.
- Powers, L. D. See Webster, G. L.
- Powers, R., and Borden Co., improved bread product, (P.), B., 451.
- Powers, R. A., photo-tube temperature control [of metallurgical processes], B., 1052.
- Powers, T. J., Saginaw Valley brine problem. II. River aspect, B., 600.
- Powilewicz, A., pregnancy and renal complications, A., III, 1016.

- Powney, J., and Addison, C. C., properties of detergent solutions. IV. Influence of p_H on interfacial tension of soap solutions. VI. Surface activity and critical concentrations of aqueous solutions of saturated soaps under conditions of suppressed hydrolysis. VII. Two-component systems of fatty acids in organic liquids. VIII. Interfacial activity of long-chain fatty acids and their xylene solutions, A., I, 191, 355.
- and Jordan, D. O., properties of detergent solutions. V. Hydrolysis of soaps as determined from glass electrode pH measurements, A., I, 191.
- Pozen, M. A., characteristics of bacteria. I. Nature; reproduction; nutrition. II. Effect of environment. III. Effect of bacteria on environment, A., III, 152, 848; B., 833.
- Pozerski, E., bacterial culture in a medium having sodium stearate as the sole source of carbon, A., III, 243.
- and Guélin, A., inhibiting effect of crude ovalbumin on gelatinolytic enzymes of some anaerobes, A., III, 765. Filtrates of anaerobic bacteria; gelatinase and sloughing action, A., III, 849.
- Pozin, M. I., estimation of activity of charcoal used for determining the benzene content of gas, B., 244.
- Poznanski, S., See Tomaszowska Fabryka Sztuczego Jedwabiu S.A.
- Pozzi, G. C., use of copper in vine cultivation and Casale treatment, B., 1087.
- Pozzi-Escot, M. E., new reaction for detection of glycerol; possibility of colorimetric determination, A., II, 301.
- Pracowity, M., See Dmochowski, A.
- Praeger, F., true vapour-phase [cracking] process [for gas oil], B., 873.
- Praetorius, E., and Stewart, J. E., light-sensitive cell, (P.), B., 400.
- Prag, J. J., See Suzman, M. M.
- Prahl, M. A., See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Prakash, B., See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Prakash, S., and Dutt, S., colour and chemical constitution; organic and inorganic salts of diphenylvioluric acid, A., II, 459.
- Pralow, W., Estonian blue clay, A., I, 334.
- Prandt, W., preparation of pure terbium oxide, A., I, 410.
- Prandtl, L., re-examination of hydrodynamic theory of bearing lubrication, B., 21.
- Prandtl, W., preparation of the rare earths, A., I, 468.
- and Mohr, S., ferro- and ferri-cyanides of the rare earths, A., I, 263.
- and Rieder, G., valency of praseodymium and of terbium, A., I, 437.
- Prang, W., variation with concentration of density and refractive index of very dilute aqueous solutions of strong electrolytes; differential method for determination of small differences in density, A., I, 309.
- Prange, E., See Biltz, W.
- Pranke, E. J., See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Prasad, B., See Prasad, S., and Srinivasan, M. K.
- Prasad, D., and Dutta, P. C., dyes derived from acenaphthenequinone and isatin, A., II, 70.
- Sen, S. C., and Dutta, P. C., dyes derived from phenanthraquinone, A., II, 70.
- Prasad, M., and De Sousa, L. A., X-ray investigation of crystals of acenaphthene, A., I, 68.
- and Dharmatti, S. S., magnetic properties of tellurium on colloidalisation, A., I, 183.
- Kapadia, M. R., and Thakar, V. C., X-ray investigation of crystals of *p*-aminobenzoic acid; space-group, A., I, 180.
- and Khan, A. B., space-group determination of crystals of *o*- and *p*-benzotoluides by X-ray rotating-crystal method, A., I, 300.
- Mehra, S. M., and Rathnamma, (Miss) H., thixotropic gelation of thorium molybdate gels, A., I, 573.
- and Merchant, R. N., study of crystals of *p*-nitroaniline and *p*-nitrotoluene by X-ray single-crystal rotation method, A., I, 300.
- See also Shanker, J., and Suratkar, T. S.
- Prasad, S., Chakravarti, A. S., and Prasad, B., viscosity and density of aqueous solutions of mercuric chloride at 35°, A., I, 567.
- and Sen, B. B., effects of sodium evipan on blood-sugar in rabbits, A., III, 519.
- Prasad, S. P., and Verma, M. N., dielectric constant of a space containing electrons, A., I, 12.
- Prasolov, L. I., See Antipov-Karataiev, I. N.
- Prat-Daniel Corporation. See Watson, J. E.
- Pratesi, P., action of formaldehyde on phosphatases of green leaves. III., A., III, 73.
- Prather, D., See Daniels, T. C.
- Prathithavanija, B., See Deckert, W.
- Pratolongo, U., biochemical problems and research in bread-making, B., 718.
- Pratt, C. L. G., electrocardiogram of guinea-pig, A., III, 466. Ether narcosis and carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 834.
- See also Leffer, E. H., Macintosh, R. R., and Mellanby, J.
- Pratt, D. D., and Handley, R., derivatives of rubber and allied substances containing chlorine, (P.), B., 1082.
- Ison, H. C. K., and Wood, R. G., causes and prevention of corrosion of tar stills, B., 868.
- Pratt, F. B., See Leffer, E. H.
- Pratt, F. H., See Steiman, S. F.
- Pratt, H. N., anaphylaxis in multiply sensitive guinea-pigs, A., III, 229.
- Pratt, J. P., treatment of the menopause, A., III, 809.
- and Thomas, W. L., endocrine treatment of menopausal phenomena, A., III, 196.
- Pratt, R., respiration of wheat infected with powdery mildew, A., III, 856.
- and Curry, J., growth of roots in deuterium oxide, A., III, 626.
- Pratt, R. W., See Langeland, E. E.
- Pratt Co., H., filter devices, (P.), B., 117.
- See also Phillips, W. H.
- Prausnitz, P. H., new laboratory apparatus and application of porous glass filters, A., I, 48. Precipitation of metal sulphides by hydrogen sulphide, A., I, 214.
- Predmestnikov, I. I., directional distribution of β -ray processes, A., I, 338.
- Predtetschenski, S. N., and Joffe, S. I., flocculation of toxins by antitoxin in isoelectric zone, A., III, 625.
- Predvodtlev, A., theory of the Bunsen flame, A., I, 577.
- Preis, H., See Baur, E.
- Preise, O., application of Meinel's method for detection of conjugated carbon double linkings, B., 681.
- Preiss, W., oxidation of nicotine with hydrogen peroxide, B., 454. An alkaloid accompanying nicotine as cause of slow release of nicotine during steam-distillation, B., 454.
- Prell, G., See Kapfhammer, J.
- Prell, H., poisoning of animals at a distance by industrial fumes, A., III, 434.
- Prelog, V., 4-acetylpiperidine, A., II, 456.
- Cerkovnikov, E., and Heimbach, (Mlle.) S., substituted dicyclo[1:2:2]aza-1-heptane, A., II, 457.
- Cerkovnikov, E., and Ustricev, G., formation of dicyclo amines with nitrogen as branching atom, A., II, 294.
- See also Clemo, G. R., and Ruzicka, L.
- Prentice, J. H., use of substitutes for Sussex-ground oats in the ration of the laying hen, B., 1496.
- Presberg, M. H., See Messinger, W. J.
- Prescher, A., improving the properties of wool fibres, (P.), B., 1027.
- Prescott, B., See Grabfield, G. P.
- Prescott, J. A., characteristics of soils used for cultivation of peanuts (*Arachis*) in northern territory of Australia, B., 1469.
- Prescott, S. C., and Tanner, F. W., microbiology in relation to food preservation, B., 724.
- Prescott, W. E., Baker Perkins Ltd., and Anc. Établ. A. Savy, Jeanjean & Co., sieves or straining devices, (P.), B., 997.
- Present, C. H., See Ralli, E. P., and Turner, K. B.
- Present, R. D., and Rarita, W., nuclear three-body problem, A., I, 551.
- Preservators, Ltd., and Ryner, A., protection of vegetable and animal goods during storage, (P.), B., 845.
- Presnell, A. K., thrombin, a proteolytic fibrinogenase, A., III, 870.
- Press, R., See Sloane, R. H.
- Presser, E., See Falkenthal, E.
- Pressman, D., See Lucas, H. J., and Young, W. G.
- Prest, M. R., See Andersen, D. H.
- Prest-o-Lite Co., Inc., Kojala, H. V., and O'Brian, M., apparatus for producing acetylene and lime hydrate, (P.), B., 759.
- Prestage, E., hinges for laminated heat-exchangers, (P.), B., 5. Plate heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 331.
- Preston, E., viscosity of soda-silica glasses at high temperatures and its bearing on their constitution, B., 732. Viscosity of the soda-silica glasses at high temperatures, B., 1160.
- See also Holland, A. J.
- Preston, G. D., parabolic law of oxidation, A., I, 464. Structure of age-hardened aluminium-copper alloys, A., I, 611.
- See also Bircumshaw, L. L.
- Preston, R. D., contents of vessels of *Frazinus Americana*, L., with respect to ascent of sap, A., III, 354.
- Preston, W. C., determination of alkalinity of soap solutions, B., 183.
- Prestried, M., See Giordano, A. S.
- Prettre, M., kinetics of oxidation and inflammability of hydrocarbons. II. Effect of chemically inert gases on speed of oxidation and inflammability of n -pentane-oxygen mixtures between 250° and 560°, A., I, 202.

- Prettre, M., activated adsorption of gases by vitreous materials; consequences of removal of gases from glass surfaces, A., I, 243. Influence of the combustion vessel dimensions on the rate of oxidation in pentane-oxygen mixtures, A., I, 627. Mechanism of the abnormal influence of temperature on oxidation in mixtures of hydrocarbons with oxygen or air, A., I, 627. Identification of chemical reactions occurring at the centre of flames, B., 613.
- Preučil, J. See Lukeš, R.
- Preuss, E., spectroanalytical determination of molybdenum and vanadium in the mine burrows of Richelsdorf, A., I, 158.
- Prévost, C., and Houo, O. K., scission of primary and secondary β -ethylenic alcohols, A., II, 345.
- Prévo, A. R., rôle of oxidation-reduction potential in mode of growth of bacteria on deep gelose, A., III, 352. Oxidation-reduction potential and toxinogenesis of the tetanus bacillus, A., III, 446. Systematic bacteriology. III. Invalidity of the genus *Bacteriodes* of Castellani and Chalmers; analytical study and reclassification, A., III, 698. Graphical distinction between true and "paradoxical" flocculation in titration of the tetanus toxin by Ramon's method, A., III, 767.
- and Kirchheiner, E., glucose balance of the tetanus bacillus during toxinogenesis, A., III, 852. Nature of glucose fermentation by *Fusiformis biacutus*, A., III, 1053.
- and Poehon, J., graphical study of double zone flocculation of anti-anthrax sera, A., III, 764.
- and Veillon, R., nature of sugar fermentation by *Ramibacterium ramosum* (Veillon and Zuber), A., III, 766.
- Prevot, P., absorption of mineral ions by plants: xerophytism and absorption of bromide by *Vaccinium uliginosum* and *Empetrum nigrum*, L., A., III, 246.
- Prianishnikov, N. D., and Mashevitzkaja, S. G., hydrolysis of waste plant material, B., 211.
- Prianishnikov, V. P. See Besborodov, M. A.
- Prianishnikova, A. E. See Gapon, E. N.
- Pribyl, R. See Eilender, W., and Uzel, R.
- Price, M., antibacterial action of saliva on capsule-bearing bacteria, A., III, 78.
- Price, A., Pryse, W., and Henderson, T. H., manipulation of explosive charges, detonators, etc., (P.), B., 986.
- Price, A. H. See Meyers, S. G.
- Price, C. C., and Ciskowski, J. M., alkylation of naphthalene with alcohols and boron fluoride; mechanism of the reaction, A., II, 478.
- See also Adams, R.
- Price, C. W., discussion on air-conditioning. II. Air-conditioning in factories, A., III, 611.
- Price, Christopher W., dispersion of pigments in drying oil media, B., 687.
- Price, D., Davidson, David, and Bogert, M. T., synthesis of condensed polynuclear hydrocarbons by the cyclodehydration of aromatic alcohols. VII. Cyclodehydration involving the Wagner rearrangement, A., II, 355.
- Price, G. H. S., Smithells, C. J., and Williams, S. V., sintered alloys. I. Copper-nickel-tungsten alloys sintered with a liquid phase present, B., 1172.
- Price, J. D. See Koppers Co.
- Price, J. R., Robinson, G. M., and Robinson, (Sir) R., occurrence of kaempferol in *Crocus*, A., III, 359.
- and Robinson, (Sir) R., new natural colouring matter of the naphthalene group, A., II, 375.
- and Sturgess, V. C., survey of anthocyanins. VI., A., III, 1065.
- Sturgess, V. C., Robinson, (Sir) R., and Robinson, G. M., new anthocyanin types, A., III, 860.
- See also Lawrence, W. J. C.
- Price, L. See Pardee, H. E. B.
- Price, L. E., and Thomas, G. J., oxidation-resistance in copper alloys, B., 1170.
- See also Hoar, T. P., and Thomas, G. J.
- Price, N. L., "alcoholic" beri-beri, A., III, 504.
- Price, R. H. See Standard Oil Co. of Indiana.
- Price, W. C., absorption spectra of the halogen acids in the vacuum ultra-violet, A., I, 551.
- and Simpson, (Miss) D. M., absorption spectra of sulphur dioxide and carbon disulphide in the vacuum ultra-violet, A., I, 341.
- and Wyckoff, R. W. G., ultracentrifugation of proteins of cucumber viruses 3 and 4, A., III, 539.
- Price, W. H. See Gaebler, O. H.
- Price, W. L. See Godfrey, G. H.
- Price, W. V., and Germaine, L., inexpensive pasteurising units for cheese factories, B., 840.
- See also Hanson, F. E., Nusbaum, D., and Spicer, D. W.
- Prichard, W. W. See Smith, L. I.
- Prickett, C. O. See Schrader, G. A.
- Prickett, P. S., Miller, N. J., and McDonald, F. G., lysozyme studies of tissues from animals deficient in vitamin-A, A., III, 503.
- Prickett, T. B., and Houdry Process Corp., application of heat to converters, (P.), B., 237. Automatic temperature regulation of contact masses, (P.), B., 995.
- See also Houdry Process Corp.
- Prickman, L. E., and Koelsche, G. A., treatment of asthma and related conditions with suprarenal cortical extract (cortin), A., III, 392.
- Pridantzev, M. V., brittleness of sil-chrome steels, B., 64.
- Priddy, H. Le R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Pride, W. T., Reinberger, J. R., and Hollard, D. T., experimental study of acidosis and alkalosis in labour, A., III, 711.
- Prideaux, E. B. R., and Coleman, R. N., heat of combination of liquid bases with liquid acids to form liquid salts: piperidine and aliphatic acids, A., I, 83.
- and Jarratt, J. R., molecular volumes and parachors of mercuric halides and their group relationships, A., I, 498.
- Priesel, A. See Polzer, K.
- Priest, R. E., strychnine poisoning successfully treated with sodium amytal, A., III, 752.
- Priest, W. J. See Ogg, R. A., jun.
- Priester, R., mercury derivatives of aromatic compounds with an unsaturated side-chain, A., II, 385. Newer drying oils, B., 811.
- See also N. V. Industr. Maats v. Noury & van der Lande.
- Priestley, F. W., attempt to demonstrate a labile antigen in *Br. abortus*, A., III, 1054.
- Priestley, W. J., welding and cutting high-chromium steels, B., 384. Vanadium in steel and iron, B., 1307.
- See also Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Prigogine, A. See De Brouckère, L.
- Prileshaeva, N. A., selective extinction of continuous fluorescence spectra, A., I, 119, 554.
- and Klimova, A. A., sensitised fluorescence in benzene and aniline vapours, A., I, 119, 555.
- and Neter, G., absorption spectra and chemical processes in discharges, A., I, 385.
- See also Kudrjatzeva, V.
- Prill, E. A., and Hammer, B. W., colorimetric micro-determination of diacetyl, A., II, 465.
- Prillinger, F. See Wessely, F.
- Primak, W. See Curtman, H. R.
- Primakoff, H., relation of proton-deuteron to neutron-deuteron scattering, A., I, 9.
- Prince, A. L., [determination of water-soluble] nitrogen [in cyanamide], B., 1155.
- Prince, L. H. See Owen, S. E.
- Principi, P., origin of some white earths from the Valle del Nestore (Umbria), A., I, 422.
- Princivale, E., determination of calcium hypophosphite with potassium permanganate, A., I, 269.
- See also Gastaldi, C.
- Pringle, E. M. See Barott, H. G.
- Pringle, J. W. S., proprioception in insects. I. Mechanical receptor from palps of the cockroach, A., III, 478.
- Pringsheim, P., absorption spectrum of uranyl sulphate in aqueous solution, A., I, 10. Polarisation of resonance radiation of Na_2 vapour, A., I, 377.
- Prins, H. J., stirring in the laboratory, A., I, 161, 278. Syntheses of polychloro-compounds by aluminium chloride. V. Condensation of hexachloropropylene with trichloroethylene, A., II, 304.
- Prins, J. A., and Dekeyser, W., X-ray study of crystallisation of vitreous selenium, A., I, 15.
- Prins, K., coal-cleaning apparatus, (P.), B., 1121.
- Printing Ink Production Club, standard colour tests [of pigments], B., 1451.
- Prinzmetal, M., Friedman, B., and Oppenheimer, E. T., failure to demonstrate pressor properties in extracts of blood from hypertensives, A., III, 789.
- See also Oppenheimer, E. T., and Pickering, G. W.
- Prior, R. O., and Walker, R. G., character of woven filter media, B., 858.
- Priou, R. See Dufraisse, C.
- Pristoupil, V., wet-chlorination process for preparation of zinc chloride, B., 509. Chemical technology of vanadium, B., 1435.
- Pritchard, J. See Shaw, G. E.
- Pritchard, J. E. See Mills, E. S.
- Pritchard, W. H. See Miller, F. R.
- Pritchard, W. S. See Filson, G. W.
- Pritham, G. H., and Anderson, A. K., carbon metabolism of *Fusarium lycopersici* on glucose, A., III, 532.
- Pritzker, J., and Jungkunz, R., quince (*Cydonia*) kernels, A., III, 452. Natural caffeine-free coffee, B., 843. Quince-seed oil, B., 1321.

- Probert, J. R. See Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd.
- Probst, E., toxic effects of uleron, A., III, 1035.
- Probst, O. See Wieland, H.
- Probst, J. G., Gray, S. H., and Wheeler, P. A., blood-diastase in acutely perforating peptic ulcers, A., III, 371.
See also Eckert, C. T.
- Proca, A., non-relativistic theory of particles with integral spin, A., I, 225.
- Proca, G., dissociation of lysogenic factors, A., III, 447. Lysogenic factors diffusible in gelose, A., III, 768.
- Procédés Techniques de Construction, production of pavement kerbs, road surfaces, floorings, etc., or other structures such as conduits, etc., (P.), B., 1042.
- Process Management Co., Inc., manufacture of gasoline-like hydrocarbons by polymerisation of hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 1262.
and Atwell, H. V., conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 35.
- Prochazka, F., practical experience in conditioning of wheat and rye, B., 1218.
- Prochorov, A., colza seeds as a source of fats, B., 79.
- Prochorova, M. I., pyruvic acid as intermediary product of carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 58.
See also Ivanenko, E. F.
- Pročke, O., and Michal, J., volumetric determination of calcium and magnesium, A., I, 212.
and Uzel, R., sensitive [test for] detection of lithium, A., I, 582.
- Procopiu, S., high-frequency magnetic permeability of thin films of iron, on hypothesis of a very thin non-magnetic surface film, A., I, 236.
and D'Albon, G., magnetic permeability at high frequencies of thin electrolytically-deposited layers of iron, A., I, 126.
and Petrescu, V., dielectric constant of paraffin at the m.p., A., I, 232.
- Procter & Gamble Co., sulphuric esters of unsaturated higher alcohols, (P.), B., 137. Electrometric titration of dichromate[oxidised] glycerol samples, B., 294. Detergent for toilet use containing incompletely esterified polyhydric alcohol, (P.), B., 1189. Wetting and cleansing agents, (P.), B., 1189.
- and Eagen, T. S., floating tablets of milled soap, (P.), B., 812.
- and Mills, V., continuous process for converting saponifiable fats into soap and glycerin, (P.), B., 1325.
- Snoddy, A. O., and Martin, W. S., wetting, sudsing, emulsifying, and detergent agents, (P.), B., 485.
See also Coith, H. S., and Eeky, E. W.
- Proctor, B. E., and Greenlie, D. G., determination of optimum conditions for domestic refrigeration of foods, B., 724.
- Proctor, C. P. See Crawford, J. T.
- Proctor, J. W., and Adams-Hydraulic, Ltd., means for distributing sewage and other foul waters on filter beds, etc., (P.), B., 1372.
- Proctor & Schwartz, Inc., drying of leather [wet tanned hides], (P.), B., 1205.
See also Bogaty, H. S.
- Prodinger, W., organic precipitants in quantitative analysis, A., I, 368.
- Pröpsing, W., influence of mineral manuring on properties and nitrogen economy of barley, A., III, 964.
- Proeschel, (Mlle.) A. See Guillaume, A.
- Proeschel, F. See Moody, A. M.
- Proffitt, M. J., Bogan, J. A., and Jackson, R. F., extraction of [polysaccharides from] Jerusalem artichoke juices in an experimental diffusion battery, B., 94.
- Proisl, J. See Abel, E.
- Prokina, M. N. See Juriev, J. K.
- Prokopenko, N., gas evolution in the Tianschan and Pamirs [geochemical characteristics], A., I, 331.
- Prokopetz, E. I., mechanism of high-temperature hydrogenation of aromatic hydrocarbons. I. Anthracene and phenanthrene hydrides. II. Octahydrides of anthracene, and their formation, A., II, 478.
and Boguslavskaja, S. M., mechanism of high-temperature hydrogenation of aromatic hydrocarbons. IV. Mutual transformations of anthracene octahydrides. V. Composition of liquid perhydroanthracene, A., II, 478.
- Pavlenko, A. V., and Boguslavskaja, S. M., mechanism of high-temperature hydrogenation of aromatic hydrocarbons. III. Composition of the liquid product formed together with symmetrical octahydroanthracene, and the isomerisation of the latter, A., II, 478.
- Prokoshev, V. N., importance of potassium sulphate as fertiliser, B., 421.
- Proks, J., and Fuchs, E., source of infection of milk with coliform organisms, B., 449.
- Promisel, N. E., detergent properties of alkalis, particularly plating cleaners, B., 935.
See also Egeberg, B.
- Pronin, S. I., kinetics of enzymic hydrolysis of starch, II, A., III, 342.
- Proom, H., determination of sulphanilamide in blood and other body-fluids, A., III, 223.
- Proost, W. See Overhoff, J.
- Propper, N. See Ehlins, F.
- Prosad, K., and Ghosh, B. N., spreading of electrolyte solutions on filter-paper, II, A., I, 571.
and Gupta, R. P., application of ray-displacement refractometer to study of anomalous dispersion of didymium glass, A., I, 121.
and Sen, D. N., trajectory of ash particles in air and the determination of their size, A., I, 397.
- Proschazka, R., determination of organic matter in muds and sludges, B., 851.
- Proschkina-Lavrenko, A. I. See Pervolt, J. V.
- Proske, G. See Winkel, A.
- Proskurnina, N., and Orékhov, A. P., alkaloids of *Magnolia fuscata*, A., II, 515.
See also Orékhov, A. P.
- Prosser, C. L., and Chambers, A. H., excitation of nerve fibres in the squid (*Loligo pealii*), A., III, 794.
and Young, J. Z., responses of muscles of the squid to repetitive stimulation of the giant nerve fibres, A., III, 885.
- Prost, E., continuous reduction of zinc minerals in vertical crucibles and refining of zinc by fractional distillation, B., 527.
- Prostiakova, V. I. See Ivanitzky-Vasilenko, E. S.
- Prosvirin, V. I., dilatometric study of iron nitride, A., I, 209.
- Prot, M., rotating bending fatigue machine for metals, B., 925.
- Protas, I. R., adsorption of electrolytes on silver iodide, A., I, 244.
- Protasov, P. N. See Charin, A. N.
- Protassenia, G. P., and Timofeev, M. I., angiostomy in ruminants, A., III, 360.
- Protex S.m.b.H., malt enzymes, (P.), B., 1482.
- Protopopescu, C., tea, B., 1358.
- Proudlock-Dunbar, O. M., and Ruberoid Co., bituminised sheet material for use in wrapping steel and other pipes, (P.), B., 882.
- Prout, W. A., and Strickland, M., comparative antiseptic properties of ointments employing various bases, B., 103.
- Prouty, C. C., transmission and detection of mastitis, A., III, 309.
- Prouvot, G. L. V. J. See Ionesco, J.
- Provan, A. L., contamination of milk by churns, B., 719.
- Provasoli, L., organic nutrition of the flagellate *Polytoma uella*, A., III, 75. Organic nutrition of the flagellate *Polytoma ocellatum*, A., III, 151. Organic nutrition of the euglena, *Astasia quartana* (Moroff), A., III, 246. Organic nutrition of *Euglena*, A., III, 246.
- Provenzale, L. See Stolfi, G.
- Prshevalski, E. S., and Mervel, R. V., determination of total alkali metals present as impurities in reagents, A., I, 415.
- Prucha, M. J., sanitary aspects of paper milk containers, B., 970.
- Pruckner, F. See Stern, A.
- Prudhomme, R. O., zone of activity of ultra-violet rays on bacteria, A., III, 78. Ascorbic acid in leprosy, A., III, 216.
- Prüfer, H., [phenol-aldehyde resin] adhesive layers, (P.), B., 1462.
- Prüfer, W. See Gerth, G.
- Frügel, K., diffusion of mercury on tin foil, A., I, 354.
- Prüss, M., working up waste pickling liquors, II, B., 597. Sludge-digestion tank, (P.), B., 740.
- Pruitt, R. S., [analysis of] butter; preparation of sample and determination of fat, B., 1256.
- Prusik, B. See Herles, F.
- Prusky, S. C. See Viehoever, A.
- Pruitt, C. F., and Lubri-Zol Development Corp., engine fuel, (P.), B., 134.
and Willey, A. O., testing of hypoid lubricants, B., 1386.
- Pryce, M. H. L., connexion between electromagnetic and neutrino fields, A., I, 383.
- Pryde, J. See Jordan, R. C.
- Pryor, O. B., chemical treatment of coal, B., 864.
- Pryse, W. See Price, A.
- Prytherch, W. E. See Houghton, J. L., and High Duty Alloys.
- Przedziecka, A. See Lelesz, E. I.
- Przibram, K., fluorescence of bivalent rare earths; colouring and luminescence under the influence of Becquerel rays, A., I, 62. Absorption bands and electron transitions in coloured fluorites, A., I, 384. Detection of rare earths by means of fluorescence of their bivalent ions, A., I, 416. Blue rock salt, II, A., I, 482.
- Przyłeki, S. J. von, classification of biological colloids. II. Analysis and determination of type of linking, A., III, 526. Complexes of substances of high mol. wt. in the living organism, A., III, 527. Mode of combination of polyoses with proteins, A., III, 1047.

- Przylecki, S. J. von, and Assenhajm, D., polyose-proteins. XII., A., III, 1046.
- and Cichocka, J., covalent symplexes from carbohydrates and proteins. II. Compounds produced by union of lysine residues and reducing sugars, A., II, 516.
- and Hofer, E., artificial lipoproteins, A., II, 176.
- and Kasprzyk-Czaykowska, K., solubility of amino-acids in acetic and butyric acid, A., I, 613.
- and Truszkowski, R., separation of tyrosine, thyroxine, 3:5-di-iodotyrosine, and peptides containing the tyrosine residue, A., II, 489.
- Psenitschnui, A. M., and Schumkov, B. P., application of norit for clarification of sugar products, B., 963. Clarification of diffusion juices by cold and hot defecation-saturation, B., 963.
- Psheshezkii, S. J., adsorption of vapours, A., I, 395.
- Pschjetzki, S. J. See Hellmann, H.
- Ptitzin, B. V. See Grünberg, A. A.
- Ptschelin, V., emeraldin sols. III. Influence of acidity of solution when oxidising aniline on dispersity, colour, and amount of oxidation products, A., I, 79. Phenomena associated with movement of interface between two liquids in a porous diaphragm, and their utilisation for measuring the wetting of fibrous substances and powders, especially protein fibres, A., I, 136.
- Puccinelli, V., toxicity due to common and bacterial proteins, A., III, 836.
- Puche, F., thermal decomposition of chlorine compounds of the platinum metals, A., I, 253.
- Pucher, G. W., Curtis, L. C., and Vickery, H. B., red pigment of root of the beet (*Beta vulgaris*). I. Betanin. II. Determination of betanin, A., II, 197. See also Vickery, H. B.
- Puchowski, B. See Schilling-Siengalewicz, S.
- Puckett, R. E., preventing corrosion from Mid-continent oil, B., 18.
- Puddington, I. E., and Snell, J. F., analysis of maple products, B., 712. See also Steacie, E. W. R.
- Puddu, V., alterations of the four-lead electrocardiogram after exercise in healthy and aniginal subjects, A., III, 878.
- Pudovkina, O. I. See Volt, F. F.
- Püngel, W. See Daeyes, K., and Eisenstecken, F.
- Puening, F., production of light liquid hydrocarbons by hydrogenation of low-temperature tar, (P.), B., 760. Coke ovens with movable hollow heating walls, (P.), B., 1008. Coking plant, (P.), B., 1008. See also Brassert & Co., H. A.
- Pürner, G. See Guyer, A.
- Pütter, K. E. See Arndt, E.
- Pütter, R., and Dilthey, W., heteropolarity. XXXI. Products of oxidation of tetra-cyclone, A., II, 26. See also Quint, F.
- Pütz, E. See Esser, H.
- Puffeles, M. See Menchikovskiy, F.
- Pugh, R., See David, W. T.
- Pugh, C. E. M., and Quastel, J. H., oxidation of amines by animal tissues, A., III, 146.
- Pugh, C. T., and Ash, William, tempered glass, (P.), B., 514. See also Tudor Safety Glass Co.
- Pugh, W., gallium. V., A., I, 91. Mercurous perchlorate as a volumetric reagent for chlorides and bromides, A., I, 95.
- Pugsley, L. I., distribution of vitamin-A and -D in organs of British Columbia herring, pilchard, grayfish, and halibut, B., 80. Vitamin-A content of grayfish-liver oil (*Squalus sucklii*), B., 403. Vitamin content of visceral oils from British Columbia halibut and cods, B., 937. Vitamin-A and -D potency of herring body oil, B., 937. Vitamin-A and -D potency of a British Columbia shark-liver oil, B., 937. Vitamin-A potency of grey cod, ling cod, and red cod-liver and -visceral oils, B., 1068.
- and Harding, K. F., oils from the hair seal and the sea lion, B., 1068. See also Riddell, W. A.
- Pukall, K., rapid test of resistance of refractories to carbon monoxide, B., 1038.
- Pukirev, A. G., constants of ethylene glycol and propylene glycol, A., II, 304. Conditions for purification of commercial isopropyl alcohol made from cracking gases, B., 883.
- Pulaski, E. J. See Morton, H. E.
- Pulina, S. A. See Chibisov, K. V., and Makarov, N. V.
- Pulkki, L. H., influence of degree of extraction and milling method on flour properties, B., 835. and Puutla, K., formation and distribution of ascorbic acid (vitamin-C) in wheat during germination, A., III, 1062.
- Pulkrábek, J., shatter test of coal, B., 1002. and Coufalik, F., test of grindability of coal in a laboratory tube mill, B., 1002.
- Pullar, W. J., apparatus for demonstrating the type, water-oil or oil-water, of emulsions, A., I, 102.
- Pullen, R. S., and Pullenlite Co., match-striking composition, (P.), B., 594. Pullenlite Co. See Pullen, R. S.
- Pulley, G. N., apparatus for de-aërating liquids, (P.), B., 7. See also Davidson, J.
- Pullinger, E. J., and Kemp, A. E., growth of *Streptococcus pyogenes* in milk at atmospheric temperatures, B., 97.
- Pulo, H. O. See Bond, W. N.
- Pummerer, R. See Rosenhauer, E.
- Pummill, E. T. See Soeony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Pumphrey, R. J. See Gray, J.
- Punch, A. L., undulant fever treated with prontosil, A., III, 937.
- Punnett, E. B. See Nat. Aniline Co.
- Puntambeker, S. V., commercial possibilities of a new detergent [sodium lauryl sulphate] and some related lauryl compounds, B., 1070.
- Pupke, H., light counter with positive wall potential, A., I, 100.
- Puppel, I. D. See Curtis, G. M.
- Purcell, E. M. See Hebb, M. H.
- Purcell, R. H. See Pearson, T. G.
- Purdie, A. W. See Colebrook, L.
- Purdie, D. See Mann, F. G.
- Purdue Research Foundation. See Hass, H. B., and Kraybill, H. R.
- Purdy, D. I. See Nalbandov, O.
- Purdy, W. C., natural purification in polluted waters. X. Reoxygenation by microscopic algae, B., 111.
- Pure Oil Co., and Osterstrom, R. C., polymerisation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 30. Lubricating oil, (P.), B., 33.
- Smith, Clyde L., and Rollin, G. W., tray structure for bubble towers, (P.), B., 999.
- and Watson, C. B., desulphurisation and treatment of naphthas, (P.), B., 31.
- Puri, A. N., anomaly in elastic behaviour of india-rubber, B., 412. Physical characteristics of soils. I. New methods of measurement, B., 420.
- and Asghar, A. G., determination of total sulphates in soils and irrigation water, B., 559. Titration curves and dissociation constants of soil acidoids, B., 1465. Reaction between ammonia and soils, B., 1467.
- and Hoon, R. C., electrodialysis of soils. II. Polarographic current-voltage curves. III. Speed of electrodialysis of various cations, B., 420, 1465.
- and Sarap, A., soil humus. I. Determination by oxidation with alkaline permanganate. II. Potentiometric study of the formation of humic acid and humates, B., 200, 823. Isohydric p_H value of soils and its determination, B., 1465.
- Purjesz, B., and Meszaros, G., treatment of diabetics with vitamin-B-rich substances, A., III, 675. See also Baló, J. von.
- Purkis, F. T., latex applications, B., 195. See also Internat. Latex Processes.
- Purr, A., antiglyoxalase as a proteolytic enzyme effect, A., III, 953.
- Pursell, L. See Heller, V. G.
- Pursell, J. W. See Hitchens, R. M.
- Purushotham, A., displacement of the absorption limit during flocculation of manganese dioxide sols with mercurous sulphate solution, A., I, 619.
- Purves, C. B. See Heidt, L. J.
- Purvis, E. R., and Rupprecht, R. W., cracked stem of celery caused by a boron deficiency in soil, B., 205.
- Purvis, O. N., and Gregory, F. G., vernalisation of cereals. I. Vernalisation of winter rye by low temperature and short days, B., 204. See also Gregory, F. G.
- Puschkareva, Z. V., and Agibalova, G., phenazine series. I. Oxidation of phenazine, A., II, 247. and Postovski, I. J., phenazine series. II. Oxidation of monoacetyldihydrophenazine, A., II, 247.
- Puschmann, G. See Troje, E.
- Pusehner, M. See Blüh, G.
- Puschning, A. R. See Raines, M. M.
- Pushin, N. A., and Deželić, M., equilibria in binary systems containing phenylcncdiamines, A., I, 575. and Hrustanovic, K. S., binary systems containing arsenic trichloride and 5-chloro-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine, A., II, 299.
- and Makuo, J., melting diagrams of binary mixtures of halides of sulphur, phosphorus, arsenic, antimony, bismuth, tin, and aluminium, A., I, 313.
- and Micić, O. D., alloys of gallium with magnesium, A., I, 23. Alloys of gallium with aluminium, A., I, 23.
- Pussard, R., control of lavender moth, B., 961.
- Puterbaugh, M. P. See Hurd, C. D.
- Pntilov, K. A., formulation of fundamental concepts of thermodynamics, A., I, 22.

- Putnam, F. J., soil corrosion, B., 702.
- Putnam, G. L., sodium-lead alloys by carbon reduction, B., 1434.
- and Kobe, K. A., ethylenediamine as an ionising solvent, A., I, 458.
- Putnam, T. J., progressive confusional syndrome following injuries to the cervical portion of the spinal cord, A., III, 102. Mentality of infants relieved of hydrocephalus by coagulation of choroid plexus, A., III, 893. Results of treatment of athetosis by section of extra-pyramidal tracts in the spinal cord, A., III, 992.
- See also Hoefel, P. F. A.
- Putnok, J., immunity reactions of hetero-transplantable mouse carcinoma propagated in rats for seven years, A., III, 409.
- Putschkov, P. V. See Lavrovski, K. P.
- Putterill, V. A., maturity tests for citrus fruits, B., 722. Effect of acetylene on ripening of Kelsey plums, B., 973.
- Puutula, K. See Pulkki, L. H.
- Puxeddu, E., and Rattu, A., isoeugenol and its polymerides. II. and III., A., II, 53.
- Puzanov, V. M., improving the quality of marine-animal fats by conjugated hydrogenation, B., 1184. Conjugated hydrogenation of hempseed oil with ethyl alcohol, B., 1186.
- Pyatt, V. M., separator, (P.), B., 997.
- Pye, D. J. See Hirschkind, W.
- Pyenson, H., and Dahle, C. D., bound water and its relation to dairy products. I. Bound water content of milk products and other products used in dairy industry, B., 969.
- See also Dahle, C. D.
- Pyhälä, E., behaviour of cottonseed oil during concentration [bodying] with superheated steam, B., 1445.
- Pyk, S., Stålhane, B., and Westberg, T., dilatometer for high temperatures, A., I, 101.
- Pyke, H. G., absorption of carbon monoxide in cuprous ammonium chloride and acid cuprous chloride solutions, B., 905.
- Pyke, M., quantitative measurement of vitamin-B₁ by the thiochrome reaction, A., III, 743.
- Pyl, G., and Klenk, L., stability of virus of foot and mouth disease in concentrated salt solutions, A., III, 156.
- Pyle, S. I., Potgieter, M., and Comstock, G., relationships of calcium in the blood serum to calcium balance and basal metabolism during pregnancy, A., III, 490.
- Pyne, G. T., and Ó'Droma, L., rôle of albumin in cheesemaking, B., 1222.
- and Ryan, J. J., molecular constants for fresh and sour milk samples, B., 435.
- Pyrah, L. N. See Fowweather, F. S.
- Pyrene Co., Ltd., coating of surfaces of iron or steel, (P.), B., 284. Solutions for use in coating metals, (P.), B., 290.
- and Clifford, W. J., phosphate coatings on ferrous surfaces, (P.), B., 536.
- and Ratzer, A. F., foam for fire-extinguishing purposes, (P.), B., 117.
- Pyriki, C., nicotine content of cigarettes, B., 224. Diphenylamine-sulphuric acid reaction of tobacco, B., 1229.
- Pyroxylin Products, Inc. See Trolander, E. W.
- Q.
- Quadrat, O. [with Suchý, V.], type metal, B., 924.
- Quarstrom, V. E. See Hardy, H. H., jun.
- Quarendon, R., importance of boron in agriculture and horticulture, B., 1207.
- Quarrell, A. G. See Jackson, R.
- Quartaroli, A., magnesium content of sodium chloride produced in Italy, B., 159.
- and Belfiori, O., chemical and electrochemical factors in the attack of acids on metals; acid corrosion of magnesium and aluminium, A., I, 40. Mercury infection of aluminium, A., I, 41. Action of sulphur trioxide-water mixtures on citric acid, A., II, 471. Films on aluminium, B., 533.
- and Rattu, A., microchemical determination of chlorophyll and of cuprophyll, A., III, 706.
- Quarzlampe Ges.m.b.H., vacuum-tight seals for electric current leads into quartz, (P.), B., 183. Vacuum-tight seals for current leads into quartz or refractory-glass vessels, (P.), B., 183.
- Quass, F. W., calorimetry, B., 865.
- Quastel, J. H., and Wales, W. T., faulty detoxication in schizophrenia, A., III, 892.
- and Wheatley, A. H. M., anaerobic oxidations; ferriyanide as a reagent for manometric investigation of dehydrogenase systems, A., III, 614.
- See also Mann, P. J. G., and Pugh, C. E. M.
- Quat, P. H. See Massias, G.
- Quattlebaum, W. M. See Carbide & Carbon Chem. Corp.
- Quayle, G. A. See Milnes, C.
- Quayle, J. C. See Brit. Insulated Cables.
- Qudrat-i-Khuda, M., Mukherji, A., and Banerji, P., strainless monocyclic rings. II. Synthesis of 3-methylcyclohexane-1-carboxylic-1-acetic acid and separation of its isomerides, A., II, 491.
- Quehl, K. See Chem. Fabr. T. Rotta.
- Quehl, R. G., and Strong-Scott Manufg. Co., attrition mill, (P.), B., 332.
- Quéloz, M. See Epstein, A.
- Queneau, A. L. J., recovery of vaporised metal compounds [in chloridising and roasting of zinc ores], (P.), B., 285. Metallurgical method, (P.), B., 1315.
- Quennell, H., and Lloyd, F., drying of materials, (P.), B., 1247.
- Quensel, O., and Svedberg, T., ultracentrifugal sedimentation, diffusion, and electrophoresis determinations in the brewing process, B., 713.
- Quensel, W. See Kramer, K.
- Quentin, A., tempering glass, (P.), B., 376.
- Querido, A., and Overbeek, G. A., hypophysis and blood picture, A., III, 902.
- Quesenberry, J. R. See Black, W. H.
- Quibell, T. H., components of dehydrogenase systems. XVII. Glucose-dehydrogenase and alcohol-dehydrogenase from liver, A., III, 339.
- Quick, A. J., nature of the bleeding in jaundice, A., III, 709.
- Ottenstein, H. N., and Weltschek, H., synthesis of hippuric acid in man following intravenous injection of sodium benzoate, A., III, 519.
- Quick, G. W., service-test results of titanium-treated and silicon-treated steel rails, B., 279.
- Quier, K. E., short-time high-temperature tensile tests of wrought nickel-chromium [resistor] alloys, B., 529.
- Quigg, H. T., Moyer, W. C., and Huntington, R. L., steam condensation; effect of tube position, B., 1244.
- See also Garton, V. W.
- Quiggin, D. A., apparatus for extracting liquids from vapours specially applicable to evaporators, (P.), B., 8.
- Quiggle, D., Tongberg, C. O., and Fry, E. M., apparatus for f.p. determinations, A., I, 102.
- Quigley, J. P., mental disturbances from atropine or novatropine given to subjects under influence of insulin, A., III, 65. Inhibition of human gastric hypermotility by atropine or novatropine, A., III, 199.
- Barcroft, J., Adair, G. S., and Goodman, E. N., difference in potential across gastric membranes and factors modifying potential, A., III, 43.
- and Meschan, I., gastric evacuation of fats with special reference to the pyloric sphincter activity, A., III, 122.
- See also Meschan, I.
- Quilico, A., and Fusco, R., isooxazole group. IV. Action of α -chlorobenzaldoxime on β -ketonic esters, A., II, 33.
- and Panizzi, L., isooxazole group. V. isooxazole aldehydes, A., II, 462. Citric fermentation of sorghum, B., 214.
- Quill, L. L., and Robey, R. F., rare earth metals and their compounds. III. Ternary systems cerium group nitrates-nitric acid-water at 25° and 50°, A., I, 82.
- See also Pool, M. L.
- Quilliam, J. P. See Lythgoe, R. J.
- Quimby, S. L., and Siegel, S., variation of the elastic constants of crystalline sodium with temperature between 80° and 210° K., A., I, 564.
- See also Hardy, T. C., and Siegel, S.
- Quimfe, (Mlle.) G. See Heller, (Mlle.) W.
- Quin, J. I. See Mönnig, H. O.
- Quinet, M. L., classification of complexes of magnesium chloride with organic compounds containing oxygen according to nature of oxygen linking, A., II, 80.
- Quinlan, F. B., relative surface tension measuring device, A., I, 330.
- Quinn, J. P., sexual dimorphism in red-splashed, white-down colour of chicks, A., III, 583.
- See also Burrows, W. H.
- Quinney, H., and Taylor, G. I., emission of latent energy due to previous cold-working when a metal is heated, B., 393.
- Quinquaud, A. See Cheymol, J., Clerc, A., and Hazard, R.
- Quint, F., Pütter, R., and Dilthey, W., pyrenium. XXX. Heteropolarity. XXXII. 2-Benzoyl-3:4:5-triphenylfuran as product of the oxidation of tetraphenylpyrenium salts and of tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, A., II, 152.
- See also Dilthey, W.
- Quintin, (Mlle.) M., radius of the copper ion in solutions of [copper] benzenesulphonate, A., I, 254. Potential of cadmium in cadmium benzenesulphonate [solutions], A., I, 254. Hydrolysis of cadmium benzenesulphonate solutions, A., I, 367. Normal potential of cadmium and radius of the cadmium ion in solutions of [cadmium] benzenesulphonate, A., I, 402.

Quirke, T. T., and McCabe, L. C., refractive indices of vitreous, A., I, 284, 422.

See also Clark, G. L.

Quispel, A., investigation of air- and soil-algae, A., III, 631.

Quitmann, E., reducing value of air, B., 1509.

Quivy, D. See Gayet, R.

Quodling, F. M., and Mellor, D. P., $\text{BaCdCl}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and its suggested isomorphism with $\text{BaPt}(\text{CN})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 180.

Qviller, B., ultra-violet absorption spectrum of ruthenium tetroxide, A., I, 10.

Qvist, W., nuclear-substituted bromo-derivatives of isopropylbenzene, A., II, 477.

R.

R.P.R. Association. See Rubber Producers Research Assoc.

Raab, W., adrenals and angina pectoris, A., III, 642.

and Klare, V., lowering of gastric acidity by locally vasoconstricting drugs, A., III, 662.

Wachstein, M., and Strauber, S., relations of adrenals to atheromatosis of the aorta produced by cholesterol in rabbits, A., III, 180.

Raabe, S. See Bersin, T.

Raalte, M. H. van, investigations of growth-substance from the Botanical Laboratory, Utrecht, A., III, 858.

Raaschou, P. E., capillary-type viscosimeter, A., I, 161. Coal found on the Faroe Islands, B., 10.

Rabaté, J., hydrolysis of monotropitoid in presence of alcohol by the enzyme of *Gaultheria* leaves, A., III, 695.

and Dussy, J., a holodigluconide obtained from sophoraflavonolide, A., II, 84. Fruit of *Sophora japonica*, L. II. Rutoid and sophoraflavonolide. III. Holodigluconide from sophoraflavonolide, A., II, 350.

and Gourevitch, A., l-tartaric acid in the leaves and fruit of *Bauhinia reticulata*, D.C., A., III, 771.

See also Charaux, C.

Rabati, F. See Scheff, G.

Rabaud, E., determination of form and adaptation, A., III, 668.

and Verrier, M. L., swim-bladder of fish, A., III, 791.

Rabbeno, A., true glucosides of *Digitalis lanata*. II., Accumulative action. III. Comparative toxicities in guinea-pigs, A., III, 940.

Rastelli, G., and Sacchi, S., pharmacology of pyrrole derivatives. VIII. 2-Pyrrol isobutyl ketone, A., III, 942.

Rabbitt, J. A., nickel and non-ferrous nickel alloys as corrosion-resisting materials, B., 923. Manufacture and fabrication of light alloys, B., 1174.

Rabe, P., pyridine and quinoline series. I. Historical. II. Synthesis of 4-hydroxy-methylpiperidine from citric acid. III. Theory of the hydrogenation of nuclear carboxylic acids of the pyridine series to carbinols, A., II, 376.

Raber, O., water utilisation by trees, with special reference to economic forest species of the north-temperate zone, B., 207.

Rabi, I. I., Millman, S., Kusch, P., and Zacharias, J. R., magnetic moments of ^7Li , ^6Li , and ^{19}F , A., I, 293.

Zacharias, J. R., Millman, S., and Kusch, P., measuring nuclear magnetic moment, A., I, 172.

See also Millman, S., and Schwinger, J. Rabin, A. See Herrin, R. C.

Rabinerson, A. I., and Kulakov, M. A., structure formation in sols of mercurised sulphosalicylic acid. I., A., I, 247.

Rabinovitch, E., sorption of carbon dioxide by chlorophyll, A., I, 134.

Rabinovitch, S. See Neuhoof, F.

Rabinovitch, A. I., adsorption theory of photographic development, A., I, 528.

and Bagdasarjan, C. S., relation between adsorption of dyes on silver bromide and their sensitising power, B., 459.

and Natanson, S. V., optical sensitisation of silver salts. III. Adsorption of pigments by silver bromide, A., I, 570.

Rabinovitch, D. J. See Minkevitch, I. E.

Rabinovitch, F. E. See Scherlin, S. M.

Rabinovitch, J., magnetic birefringence of benzene solutions of pinenes, A., I, 191.

Rabinovitch, L. See Jermolenko, N. F.

Rabinovitch, O. B. See Gavrilenko, E. S.

Rabinowicz, M. See Giroud, A.

Rabkin, M. A. See Pamfilov, A. V.

Racah, G., symmetry between particles and anti-particles, A., I, 57.

Race, E., Rowe, F. M., and Speakman, J. B., uneven dyeing of wool with acid and chrome dyes. II. Correcting uneven dyeing properties of wool staples and cloth damaged by exposure. III. Affinity for chromium of non-irradiated cloth and of cloths irradiated with and without cooling, B., 773, 1285.

Rowe, F. M., Speakman, J. B., and Vickerstaff, T., uneven dyeing of wool with acid and chrome dyes. I. Reasons for uneven dyeing properties of wool staples and cloth damaged by exposure, B., 773.

Rachele, J. R. See Benedetti-Pichler, A. A.

Rachmanovski, S. D. See Kurnakov, N. N.

Rachmilewitz, M., blood-diastase in hepatic and biliary disease, A., III, 712.

and Glueck, H. I., treatment of pellagra with nicotinic acid, A., III, 820.

Racicot, P. A., and Ferguson, C. S., detection of vegetable gums in dairy products, B., 719.

Rackemann, F. M., allergy: review of the literature of 1937, A., III, 432. Asthma problem, A., III, 524.

Randolf, T. G., and Guba, E. F., specificity of fungous allergy, A., III, 1042.

Rackmann, K., optimum nutrient ratios in manuring, B., 1085.

Radasch, A. H. See Barrett Co.

Radcliffe, B. S., ceramic catalyst, (P.), B., 58.

Radcliffe, C. B., and Short, W. F., aromadendrene. II., A., II, 416.

Radczewski, O. E., and Schwieta, H. E., determination of Portland cement clinker minerals under the polarising microscope, B., 788.

Radeff, T., determination of vitamin-C in milk, B., 313.

Radeloff, H. See Bredeman, G.

Rademaker, G. G. J. See Visser, J.

Rader, L. F., jun. See Ross, W. H.

Radi, M. H., and Warren, D. C., physiology and inheritance of feathering in the growing chick, A., III, 911.

Radics, I. See Forgács, T.

Radio Corporation of America, De Boer, J. H., Geel, W. C. van, and Teves, M. C., photoelectric device, (P.), B., 78.

and Essig, S. F., [cathode-ray] electrode structure, (P.), B., 400.

Gessel, K. M. van, Holst, G., and Jonker, J. L. H., indirectly-heated cathode for [electric]-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 78.

Gessel, K. M. van, and Wijk, W. D. van, metal bodies consisting of a core and a shell [zirconium-coated molybdenum wire], (P.), B., 73.

and Leverenz, H. W., luminescent material, (P.), B., 781.

and Teves, M. C., phototube, (P.), B., 400.

Radiowerk, E., Schrack Akt.-Ges., electrolytic condensers, (P.), B., 808.

Raditschew, V. P., representation of diagrams of quinary aqueous mutual systems of six salts as projections of a four-dimensional pyramid, A., I, 575.

Radlem, W. G., determination of cause of sheath corrosion, B., 926.

Radley, J. A., new fluorescence tests [for silks], B., 768.

See also Imperial Chem. Industries.

Radmacher, W., determination of coking residue [fixed carbon] and volatile matter of solid fuels, B., 1002.

See also Mantel, W.

Radman, H. M. See Rubinstein, H. S.

Rado, L., airtight packages from metal foil, in particular aluminium foil, (P.), B., 1316.

Radoičić, (Mle.) M., influence of the solvent on the infra-red absorption spectra of solutions of neodymium and samarium salts of acetylacetone, A., I, 227.

Radsma, W., Klerks, J. V., and Everse, J. W. R., urinary and faecal mineral excretion in native servants and native students in Batavia, A., III, 422.

and Ploegman, V. R. C., mineral metabolism in Batavia, A., III, 934.

and Streef, G. M., mineral metabolism in Batavia, A., III, 934.

See also Bonne, C., Goewie, J. B. M., and Klerks, J. V.

Radtchenko, J. V. See Danilov, V.

Rădulescu, A. See Dick, J., and Popovici, N.

Rădulescu, D., group resonators. XXIV. Predominance of musical intervals in simple spectral series and in the spectra of group resonators, A., I, 492. and Bărbulescu, F., group resonators. XXIII. Influence of physical factors on the absorption spectra of group resonators. XXIV. Spectra of bixin derivatives, A., I, 10. Thermogalvanic cells, A., I, 34.

and Cioară, A., group resonators.

XXV. Intra-atomic group resonators and the ratios of frequencies of the absorption and luminescent bands of the rare earths; absorption spectrum of NO_2 , A., I, 492.

and Moga, V., optical activity without an asymmetric carbon atom. XXII. Spirans, A., II, 31.

- Radulescu, E., susceptibility to grain weevils of wheat varieties, B., 574.
- Raduner & Co., transparency effects on cotton, (P.), B., 49. Improving strength qualities of textile fabrics treated with impregnating agents, (P.), B., 156.
- Radwin, L. S. See Grayzel, H. G.
- Rae, J., detection of preparations of senega in mixtures, B., 103. Preservative properties of ethylene and propylene glycols, B., 977.
- Rädeker, W., testing of clad steel sheets, B., 1431.
- See also Daeves, K., Haarmann, R., and Schöne, E.
- Ræder, M. G., organic precipitants in quantitative analysis, A., I, 638.
- Raekallio, T. See Backman, P.
- Raether, H., gas-ionising radiation from a spark discharge, A., I, 590.
- See also Costa, H.
- Raffa, (Signa.) L. See Oddo, B.
- Raffaelli, D., mercurimetric determination of chlorine in milk. I. II. Chloride content as a means of determining added alkaline substances, B., 579, 838.
- Raffel, S. See Bailey, G. H.
- Raffinerie Tirlenmontoise Soc. Anon., apparatus for deodorising and removing dust from gases from furnaces for calcining liquors containing combustion residues, (P.), B., 863. Calcination of combustible slops resulting from treatment with yeast and distillation of beetroot, sugar cane, and molasses, or residual liquors obtained from desugarisation of molasses of any kind for the purpose of recovering the resultant ash and eliminating any objectionable odours, (P.), B., 966.
- Raffold Process Corporation. See Brooks, A. M., and Rafton, H. R.
- Raffy, A., vitamin properties of the flavin of *Eremothecium Ashbyii*, A., III, 131. Fluorescence spectra of flavin of *Eremothecium Ashbyii* in culture and in solution, A., III, 763.
- and Busnel, R. G., chlorophyll derivatives in excreta of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Say, A., III, 136.
- and Fontaine, M., determination of flavin produced by cultures of *Eremothecium Ashbyii*, A., III, 239.
- See also Mirimanoff, A., and Randoin, L.
- Rafikov, S. See Arbusov, B.
- Rafton, H. R., Brooks, A. M., and Raffold Process Corp., colloidal calcium carbonate, (P.), B., 269.
- and Raffold Process Corp., paper, (P.), B., 47, 152, 636. [Paper] pigment, (P.), B., 1078.
- and Rafton Eng. Corp., screening device, (P.), B., 333.
- See also Brooks, A. M.
- Rafton Engineering Corporation. See Rafton, H. R.
- Ragan, G. L. See Kanne, W. R.
- Ragatz, E. G., and McCartney, E. R., natural gasoline total heat charts, B., 17.
- See also Union Oil Co. of California.
- Raghavachari, T. N. S., and Iyer, P. V. S., sterilisation of drinking water with minimal doses of chlorine, B., 111.
- Ragni, G., blood coagulation. I. Comparative action of substances accelerating coagulation. II. Coagulation curve for various coagulating substances, A., III, 871.
- See also Jolles, E.
- Ragsdale, A. C. See McCarty, R. G.
- Rahimi, N. G., electrical conductivities and dielectric constants of quartz and other crystals, A., I, 497.
- Rahm, E., and Barr, A. M., low-temperature carbonisation, (P.), B., 1122.
- Rahm, L. F., developments in plastics-moulding equipment, B., 550.
- Rahn, O., mitogenetic radiation, A., III, 338.
- and Hegarty, C. P., accessory factors in lactic fermentation, A., III, 619.
- Hegarty, C. P., and Deuel, R. E., factors influencing rate of fermentation of *Streptococcus lactis*, A., III, 1057.
- Rai, K., influence of venom of Siamese snakes on the blood-sugar of rabbits, A., III, 9. Effect of Formosan snake-venoms on respiration of dogs. I. Variations in respiration due to single doses of different snake-venoms in absence of therapeutic agents. II. Effect of therapeutic agents on variation in respiration caused by venom of *Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus*, A., III, 19. Influence of therapeutic agents on changes of breathing produced by the venom of *Bungarus multicinctus* in rabbits, A., III, 143.
- Raichinshtein, C. G., and Korobov, N., azo-dyes as adsorptional indicators, A., I, 324.
- Raiford, F. T. See Gould, S. E.
- Raiford, L. C., and Cooper, M. M., condensation of *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde with vanillylideneacetone and vanillylideneacetone derivatives, A., II, 410.
- and Scott, J. H., action of nitrous acid on bromine substitution products of phenols, A., II, 134.
- and Silker, R. E., nitration of acyl derivatives of 4:5-dibromo- and 4:5:6-tribromo-guaiacol, A., II, 94.
- Raiford, T. E. See Hamill, B. M.
- Raikov, P. N., retention of alkalis by metallic hydroxides of the chromium group, A., I, 98.
- Raimbault, P. L. See Descarsin, M.
- Rainchon, L., automatic thermo-regulators for furnaces, (P.), B., 237.
- Raines, (Miss) B., variation with heat-treatment of the cold-resistance of nickel, A., I, 606.
- Raines, M. M., composition of gold and tungsten cyanides, A., I, 262.
- and Puschning, A. R., determination of sulphide sulphur in technical cyanides, and the potentiometric titration of solutions of cyanide melts, B., 367.
- Rainu, A., cements for oil wells, B., 516.
- Raisch, W., and Municipal Sanitary Service Corp., [drum] filter, (P.), B., 7. [Rotary vacuum] filter, (P.), B., 333.
- and Underpinning & Foundation Co., treatment and disposal of sewage, etc., (P.), B., 740.
- Raistrick, H., production of quinones by "moulds"; synthesis of spinulosin (3:6-dihydroxy-4-methoxy-2:5-toluquinone), A., III, 443.
- See also Anslow, W. K., and Ashley, J. N.
- Rait, J. R., and Hay, R., viscosity determinations of slag systems, B., 652.
- Raiziss, G. W., Clemence, L. W., and Abbott Labs., [preparation of] halogen derivatives of α -ethylpropylcresols [bactericides], (P.), B., 1101.
- Raiziss, G. W., and Severac, M., therapeutic efficiency of bismarsen in experimental syphilis in rabbits: comparison with arsphenamine, A., III, 513.
- See also Kolmer, J. A.
- Rajagopal, K. See Sankaran, G.
- Rajagopalan, T., groundnut nodule organism. I. Isolation of strains and study of cultures. II. Life cycle. III. Physiology: fermentation characteristics. IV. Intermediary metabolism: carbohydrates and nitrogen, A., III, 849.
- Rajakovics, E. von., tests on welded aluminium alloys, B., 177.
- See also Hansen, M.
- Rajewski, J. See Krause, A.
- Rajewsky, B. See Janitzky, A.
- Rajski, S., displacement of the Hg resonance line, 2536.7 Å, A., I, 166.
- See also Alifanova, L. A.
- Rakieten, M. L., and Rakieten, T. L., relation between staphylococci and bacilli belonging to the *subtilis* group as shown by bacteriophage absorption, A., III, 347.
- Rakieten, T. L. See Rakieten, M. L.
- Rakoto-Ratsimamanga, A. See Randoin, L.
- Rakov, A. A. See Bach, N. A.
- Rakovski, G. V., determination of sulphur dioxide in presence of nitrogen oxides, B., 779.
- Rakshit, H. See Mitra, S. K.
- Rakshit, J. N., volatile oil of *Ocimum basilicum* of N. India, B., 730. *Ocimum canum* oil of North India, B., 1501.
- Rakshit, P. C., effect of chlorophyll on the autoxidation of ascorbic acid, A., III, 744.
- See also Ghosh, J. C.
- Ralea, R., reactions of methylene-blue with metallic salts. II., A., II, 249.
- Raleigh, G. J. See Dearborn, C. H.
- Ralli, E. P., and Friedman, G. J., response to feeding of ascorbic acid in normal and deficient subjects, A., III, 678.
- Rubin, S. H., and Present, C. H., liver lipids and faecal excretion of fat and nitrogen in dogs with ligated pancreatic ducts, A., III, 584.
- Ralls, J. O., reaction of iodine monobromide with cholestenone and β -cholestanone, A., II, 413.
- Ralph, P., dehydration and clearing agents, A., III, 163.
- Ralston, A. W., Christensen, C. W., and Armour & Co., weed-killing compositions, (P.), B., 209.
- Hoffmann, E. I., and Stephens, E. S., apparatus for determination of oiliness in lubricants, B., 756.
- Ralston, N. P., and Herman, H. A., milk and fat production of dairy cows as influenced by thyroxine and anterior pituitary extracts, A., III, 1012.
- Ralston, O. C., flotation separation of non-metals, B., 857. Flotation and agglomerate concentration of non-metallic minerals, B., 857.
- and Phelps Dodge Corp., concentration of [sulphide] minerals, (P.), B., 288.
- Uren, W. J., and Phelps Dodge Corp., electrodeposition of metal [zinc], (P.), B., 289.
- See also Fraas, F.
- Ralston, W., determination of small amounts of nicotine on apples, B., 1491.

- Ram, A., and Dhar, N. R., formaldehyde formation in the photo-oxidation of organic compounds and the formaldehyde theory of carbon assimilation, A., II, 430.
- Ram, G., spermateleosis in the centipede, *Rhysida longipes*, A., III, 399.
- Ramachandran, S., influence of added chemicals on destructive distillation of coconut shells, B., 866.
- Ramachandran, S. R., and Venkataraman, K., seed husk of *Plantago ovata* in [textile] printing and finishing, B., 1404.
- See also Forster, R. B.
- Ramage, G. R., symmetrical derivatives of chrysene. I., A., II, 228.
- and Simonsen, J. L., caryophyllenes. VI. γ -Caryophyllene, A., II, 416.
- See also Lewis, J. R., Owen, M. D., and Penfold, A. R.
- Raman, (Sir) C. V., and Rao, B. V. R., light scattering and fluid viscosity, A., I, 175.
- and Subbaramiah, K., interference patterns with Liesegang rings, A., I, 514.
- and Venkateswaran, C. S., optical observation of the Doby heat waves in crystals, A., I, 504.
- Ramanathan, S. See Child, R.
- Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.), P., structure of bodies coloured in the visible from their absorption spectra, A., I, 10.
- Structure and absorption of coloured substances; isomeric forms of fluorescein, A., II, 110.
- Structure and absorption [spectra] of basic triphenylmethane dyes, A., II, 321.
- and Hoch, J., deformations of valency angles according to absorption spectra; structures of benzocyclanones, their oximes, and benzocyclenes, A., II, 327.
- Deformation of valency angles; structure and absorption of derivatives of oximes, A., II, 367.
- Naik, K. G., and Mehta, C. M., relations between chemical activity and absorption in the ultra-violet of certain organic molecules. I. Absorption spectra of the chloro-derivatives of the substituted amides of malonic acid, A., I, 598.
- Ramasarma, G. B., vitamin content of Indian mangoes, B., 444.
- See also Banerjee, B. N.
- Ramaswamy, K. L., dielectric polarisation and form of the carbon dioxide molecule, A., I, 63, 120.
- Determination of compressibilities of gases and vapours, A., I, 102.
- Ramaswamy, R. See Damodaran, M.
- Ramb, R., spectral analytical methods for industrial laboratories, B., 75.
- Rambacher, P. See Schöberl, A.
- Rambaud, R., suggested nomenclature for heterogeneous acyclic chain compounds, A., II, 467.
- Ramberg, J. M., Stark resolution of hydrogen lines in spectra of white dwarf stars, A., I, 220.
- Ramberg, L., apparatus for vacuum [fractional] distillation, A., I, 375.
- and Hedlund, I., α -phenylthiolpropionic acid, A., II, 138.
- α -Phenylsulphonylpropionic acid, A., II, 429.
- and Wideqvist, S., bromo-derivatives of malononitrile, A., II, 435.
- Rambush, N. E. See Power-Gas Corp.
- Ramdas, L. A., and Malik, A. K., exchange of moisture between air layers near the ground and soils, plant leaves, seeds, etc. exposed to the atmosphere, A., III, 703.
- and Vaidyanathan, P. S., spreading of substances on a clean surface of water. I., A., I, 308.
- Rameau, J. T. L. B., symmetrical [di-]sec-diamines derived from $\alpha\beta$ -diaminoethane, A., II, 133.
- Ramel, and Pidoux, vitamin-C excretion in man, A., III, 55.
- Ramesohl & Schmidt Akt.-Ges., treatment of juices in centrifugal machines, (P.), B., 845.
- Control device for centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 1249.
- Clarification of molasses, (P.), B., 1478.
- Ramet Corporation of America. See Balke, C. W.
- Rammler, E., brown-coal semi-coke for use as fuel and in gas production, B., 11.
- Laws of grain-size distribution in pulverised materials, B., 115.
- Power gas from brown-coal low-temperature coke. II., B., 1003.
- Artificial drying of agricultural products, B., 1494.
- and Breiiting, K., viscosity of gases and gaseous mixtures and its dependence on temperature, B., 115.
- Small furnaces. III. Low-temperature [brown-coal] coke briquettes in central-heating boilers and domestic stoves, B., 122.
- Breiiting, K., and Gall, J., low-temperature bituminous coke as fuel for stationary suction gas producers, B., 339.
- Breiiting, K., Gall, J., Sybel, von, Pogensee, Klar, W., and Weise, drying and thermal tests with a suspension dryer [for green fodder], B., 1495.
- and Gall, J., low-ash [brown-coal] semi-cokes, B., 1003.
- Ramon, G., flocculation method for determination of antigenic activity of tetanus toxin and anatoxin, A., III, 767.
- Boivin, A., and Richou, R., preparation of a staphylococcus toxin and anatoxin in a medium of known composition, A., III, 961.
- Lemétayer, E., and Nicol, L., instability of dilutions of tetanus toxin; effect of agitation on properties of the tetanus toxin in solution in physiological saline, A., III, 767.
- Lemétayer, E., Richou, R., and Nicol, L., errors in determination of activity of tetanus toxin by biological methods, A., III, 767.
- Ramos, A. P., and Colombo, E., hormonal inhibition of milk secretion, A., III, 911.
- Ramos, F., and De Castro Ayres do Nascimento, R., composition of ucuúba fat, B., 1184.
- Ramotowski, E. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Ramp, P. R., moulding of chemical kettles, B., 391.
- Ramsauer, B., soil borer, B., 420.
- Ramsay, A. J., origin and growth pattern of thyroid parenchyma, A., III, 800.
- Ramsay, J., Thierens, V. T., and Magee, H. E., composition of the blood in pregnancy, A., III, 552.
- Ramsbottom, J. E. See Mardles, E. W. J.
- Ramsdell, G. A., and Webb, B. H., manufacture and properties of sweetened condensed whey, B., 1221.
- Ramsdell, L. S., crystallography of synthetic burkeite, A., I, 281.
- Ramsey, E. M. See Choisser, R. M.
- Ramsey, R. W., narcosis of frog muscle by *n*-butyl alcohol, A., III, 381.
- Ramsey, W. E., extremely light high-potential battery of long life, B., 932.
- Montgomery, C. G., and Montgomery, D. D., artificial radioactivity produced by cosmic rays, A., I, 114.
- Ramseyer, C. F., and Chicago District Electric Generating Corp., ceramic products, (P.), B., 786.
- Rand, G. See Ferree, C. E.
- Randa, E., unsaponified and unsaponifiable determinations as applied to incompletely saponified soaps, B., 683.
- Randaccio, C., and Giavarrini, T., explosiveness of mixtures of methyl chloride, methyl bromide, and air, A., I, 521.
- Randall, D. L., steam drying oven, A., I, 639.
- Randall, H., manufacture of grinding rings from emery and a medium made of raw rubber, (P.), B., 377.
- Randall, H. M., spectroscopy of the far infra-red, A., I, 386.
- Randall, J. T., luminescence of solids at low temperatures, A., I, 434.
- See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Randall, L. M. See Wilson, R. B.
- Randall, L. O., chemical topography of brain, A., III, 891.
- Changes in lipin composition of nerves from arteriosclerotic and diabetic subjects, A., III, 991.
- Randall, M., and Doody, T. C., service of paint on woods treated with termite repellents, B., 688.
- and Longtin, B., separation processes; (general methods of analysis), B., 1245.
- Manov, G. G., and Brown, O. L. I., decomposition of silver nitrite, A., I, 252.
- Randall, R. B., Benger, M., and Groccoek, C. M., alkaline permanganate oxidation of organic substances selected for their bearing on chemical constitution of coal, B., 864.
- Randall, W. L., increased fragility of the erythrocytes, A., III, 638.
- See also De Gowin, E. L., and Korns, H. M.
- Randel, W. S. See U. S. Gypsum Co.
- Randich, G. See De Varda, A.
- Randoin, L., Giroud, A., and Rakoto-Ratsimamanga, A., does a chlorophyll-containing tissue contain more ascorbic acid than the same tissue deprived of chlorophyll? A., III, 248.
- and Le Gallie, P., biological determination of vitamin-B₁ using adult pigeons or young rats, and determination of the comparative value of the international standard and of synthetic vitamin-B₁ hydrochloride, A., III, 1025.
- and Raffy, A., determination of flavin content of organs of normal and scorbutic guinea-pigs, A., III, 407.
- Raffy, A., and Aguirrezabala, J., vitamin-B₂-free diet for growth tests with rats, A., III, 131.
- Alkali reserve of tuberculous guinea-pigs, A., III, 170.
- Vitamin-B₂-deficient diet for growing rats, A., III, 215.
- See also Mazoué, H.
- Randolf, T. G. See Rackemann, F. M.
- Randolph, A. F., methyl methacrylate-resin, B., 550.
- Properties of an ideal plastic, B., 1071, 1189.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Randolph, E. E. See Warren, G. M.

- Randolph, L. F., and Hand, D. B., increase of vitamin-A activity of corn [maize] caused by doubling the number of chromosomes, B., 959.
- Rands, R. D., and Dopp, E., influence of harmful soil constituents on severity of *Pythium* root-rot of sugar cane, B., 708.
- Rane, L., and Subarrow, Y., nutritional requirements of hæmolytic streptococci. I. Effect of various substances isolated from liver extract, A., III, 961.
- Raney, C. R. See Lindgren, A. C.
- Ranftl, F. See Glaser, E.
- Ranganathan, S., "available" iron in common Indian foodstuffs, determined by the 2:2'-dipyridyl method, A., III, 412. Shollac plastics. I. Compositions containing urea, B., 1450.
- and Narasimhamurty, G., chemical composition of [Indian] buttermilk, B., 1221.
- and Sen, H. K., plastics, B., 549. Injection moulding of shellac plastics, B., 1449.
- See also Narasimhamurty, G., and Sankaran, G.
- Ranganathan, S. K., cyclopentyl- and cyclohexyl-succinic acids and resolution of cyclopentylsuccinic acid, A., II, 97.
- Ranganathan, V., and Rau, Y. V. S., addition of calcium on biological value of proteins of Indian diets, A., III, 741, 817.
- and Sastri, B. N., rôle of pepsin in *in-vitro* digestion of proteins, A., III, 236. Determination of nature of degradation products during proteolysis, A., III, 1049.
- See also Rau, Y. V. S.
- Rangaswami, S., Rao, V. S., and Seshadri, T. R., reactivity of the double linking in coumarins and related $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds. V. Action of mercuric acetate on cinnamic acid and its derivatives. VI. Action of mercuric acetate on the methyl ethers of coumarinic and coumaric acids, A., II, 300, 342.
- and Seshadri, T. R., constitution of coumarinopyrones derived from 7-hydroxycoumarins, A., II, 27. Fixation of the aromatic ethylenic linkings in the coumarin ring system, A., II, 198.
- Rangel, J. L., oil of nhamuhy (*Nectandra elaphora*), B., 552. Manufacture of soap in the cold, B., 935.
- Ranges, H. A. See Chasis, H., and Smith, Homer W.
- Rangier, M. See Lefèvre, C.
- Rank, B., herrings in cream; definition of "sahnetunke," B., 842.
- Rank, V. See Löbering, J.
- Rankin, H. S., Laurence, R. A., Davis, F. A. W., Houston, E. C., and McMurray, L. L., concentration tests on Tennessee Valley barite, B., 663.
- Rankin, W. H. See Moore, J. H., and Williams, C. B.
- Rankoff, G., improving the drying properties of sunflower oil by claidinisation and removal of the elaidin, B., 185.
- Rann, W. H., electron-multiplier for measuring ionisation currents, A., I, 276.
- Ranque, G., autostabilisation regulated by rate of elongation and the determination of characteristic creep curves [of steels], B., 172. Apparatus used at the St.-Jacques de Montluçon works for hot-testing of metals, B., 925.
- Ransford, O. N. See Manson-Bahr, P.
- Ranshaw, G. S., corrosion of iron by viscose, B., 769.
- Ranski, B. N., rapid determination of zinc in zinc-copper sulphide ores and their concentrates, B., 527.
- Ransley, C. E., and Rooksby, H. P., properties of rolled molybdenum sheet, B., 1172.
- Ransmeier, J. C., and McLean, F. C., relationship of calcium-ion concentration to coagulation of citrated plasma, A., III, 460.
- Ranshoff, J. See Mirsky, I. A.
- Ranson, G., and Durivault, A., pigment of *Heliopora cerulea*, Pall., and other Alcyonaria, A., III, 309.
- Ranson, R. M. See Baker, J. R.
- Ranson, S. W., Fisher, C., and Ingram, W. R., hypothalamic regulation of temperature in monkey, A., III, 25. Adiposity and diabetes mellitus in a monkey with hypothalamic lesions, A., III, 889.
- See also Fisher, C., Harrison, F., and Magoun, H. W.
- Ranson, T. See Belluc, S.
- Ranta, S., constitution of inner condensation product of dimethyl α -tanacetonediacarboxylate, A., II, 170.
- Ranzi, S., and Falkenheim, M., action of lithium and its determination in the sea-urchin embryo, A., III, 198.
- Rao, A. L. S., photodecomposition and absorption spectrum of potassium permanganate, A., I, 59. Light absorption of potassium permanganate, A., I, 59. Nitrogen fixation in relation to wavelength, B., 1343.
- Rao, A. N., and Rao, S. N. G., activated carbon from bagasse, B., 1117.
- Rao, A. V., effect of oblique refraction at the prism surfaces on relative intensities of Raman lines, A., I, 296.
- Rao, B. S., disulphur oxide, A., I, 265. [Storage of] rice, B., 967.
- Mathen, (Miss) M., Kelkar, N. C., and Singh, J., [essential] oils, B., 225.
- Subramanian, K. S., and Kelkar, N. C., preparation of essential oil from roots of *Hemidescus indicus* (sarsaparilla), B., 1362.
- Rao, B. S. M., ring structure of the electron, A., I, 171. [Physical reality and dogmatic atomic theories], A., I, 171.
- Rao, B. S. R., Raman spectrum of benzene under high dispersion and the isotope effect, A., I, 435.
- See also Bhagavantam, S.
- Rao, B. V. R., dispersion of acoustic velocity in liquids, A., I, 302.
- See also Raman, (Sir) C. V.
- Rao, C. J. D., Walawalkar, D. G., and Srikantan, B. S., anthocyanin pigment in rind of sugar-cane (purple Mauritius), A., II, 241.
- Rao, C. V. See Rao, P. S.
- Rao, G. Gopala, and Rao, W. V. B. S., test for hydroxylamine and hyponitrous acid, A., I, 637.
- Rao, G. Gundu, conductivity method for determination of water in bagasse, B., 569.
- and Varadanam, C. I., photo-amination of organic nitrogenous compounds in the soil, A., III, 1062.
- Rao, G. S. R. See Srikantia, C.
- Rao, H. K. S., and Wheeler, T. S., di-imidochlorides. I. Synthesis of derivatives of 6:6'-diquinoyl and phenanthroline from di-imidochlorides, A., II, 248.
- Rao, I. R., and Koteswaram, P., additional Raman frequencies for water, A., I, 118. Constitution of heavy water, A., I, 228, 409.
- Rao, K. A. N., and Kuppaswamy, T. S., derivatives of *trans*-decahydronaphthalene, A., II, 15.
- and Venkataraman, P. R., isomeric triazocinnamic acids and related compounds, A., II, 362.
- Rao, M. V. R., vitamin-A deficiency. III. Lesions of peripheral nervous system, A., III, 412. Hæmatological investigations in South India. IV. Hæmoglobin in normal pregnancy, A., III, 638.
- See also Sankaran, G., and Venkatasubban, A.
- Rao, N. K. A. See Singh, B. N.
- Rao, P. L. N. See Chakravarti, S. N., and Guha, P. C.
- Rao, P. S., Rao, C. V., and Seshadri, T. R., geometrical inversion in acids derived from coumarins. V. Behaviour of psoralic and isopsoralic acids, A., II, 27. Chemical examination of *Erythrina indica*, A., III, 633.
- and Seshadri, T. R., reactivity of double linking in coumarins and related $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds. IV. Action of bromine on coumaric acids, A., II, 26.
- See also Murty, K. S.
- Rao, R. S. R. See Bhagavantam, S.
- Rao, S. R., derivatives of 1-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid. IV. Compounds derived from 4-nitro-1-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid and its methyl ether, A., II, 279.
- Rao, S. N. G. See Rao, A. N.
- Rao, S. R., and Sriraman, S., diamagnetic susceptibilities of complex ions, A., I, 70. Diamagnetism of cadmium, A., I, 442. Diamagnetic susceptibility of formic acid-water mixtures, A., I, 509.
- Rao, S. S., and Narayanaswamy, A. S., magnetic susceptibility of single crystals of thallium, A., I, 127.
- Rao, T. V. S. See Joshi, S. S.
- Rao, V. S. See Rangaswami, S. and Varma, P. S.
- Rao, W. V. B. S. See Rao, G. Gopala.
- Rao, Y. N. R., composition of fusel oil, Mandya distillery, B., 1351.
- Raolin Corporation, rubber chloride varnishes, (P.), B., 1198. Rubber chloride and similar compositions, (P.), B., 1201.
- Raoult, Y., comparative development of hordenine in barley during germination, A., III, 251. Serum-nitrogen belonging neither to proteins nor to nitrogen compounds of low mol. wt., A., III, 369.
- and Meunier, Paul, *trans*- Δ^5 -dehydro-deoxoandrosterone, A., II, 487.
- See also Meunier, Paul.
- Rapatz, F., Pollack, H., and Holzberger, J., cutting properties of high-speed steels of varying composition and of hard metal alloys, B., 918.
- and Schütz, Franz, welding technique for St52 steel, B., 919.
- Raper, A. R. See Mond Nickel Co.
- Raper, H. S., tyrosine metabolism, A., III, 218.
- See also Deutsch, W., and Evans, W. C.
- Raper, J. See Sprunt, D. H.
- Raper, R. See Clemo, G. R.
- Raphael, T. D. See Thomas, P. H.

- Rapids, *F. R.*, electrolytic device, (P.), B., 77. Composition for and method of electroplating, (P.), B., 77.
- Rapkin, *L.*, rôle of thiol groups in activity of oxidoreductase of triose phosphate, A., III, 846. Sulphydryl groups and enzymic oxido-reduction, A., III, 949.
- Rapoport, *I.*, and Siltschenko, *E.*, hydrogenation in presence of catalytic alloys at high pressures. I. Hydrogenation of aromatic compounds, B., 36.
- Rapoport, *M.*, Krick, *E.*, and Stokes, *J.*, *jun.*, antirachitic value of irradiated evaporated milk in infants, A., III, 133.
- Rapoport, *S.* See Guest, *G. M.*
- Rappaport, *F.*, determination of residual nitrogen in blood without distillation, A., III, 462.
- and Engelberg, *H.*, determination of total blood-cholesterol, A., III, 9.
- and Reiter, *I.*, application of periodate to the volumetric determination of ketoses (monosaccharides). II, A., II, 219. Deproteinisation, A., III, 169. Determination of sugar in 0.01 c.c. of blood or serum, A., III, 712.
- Rappaport, *I.* See Miller, *J. A.*
- Rappold, *H.*, Saurbier, *H.*, and Zimmermann & Jansen Ges.m.b.H., regenerative furnaces, (P.), B., 330.
- Rapport, *D.* See Canzanelli, *A.*
- Rapson, *W. S.*, constituents of leaves of *Leucadendron* species. I. Leucodrin, A., II, 196.
- Raquet, *D.* See Caron, *H.*
- Rare Chemicals, Inc. See Jäger, *F.*
- Rarita, *W.* See Present, *R. D.*
- Rascano, *V.*, Kapri, *M.*, and Busila, *V.*, variation of neuromuscular excitability during fatigue, A., III, 101. Action currents in voluntary movement, A., III, 184. Variations of muscular and nervous energy in man in mechanical work and in fatigue, A., III, 893.
- Rasch, *R.*, acceptance [specifications] and uses of chamotte bricks, B., 164. Acceptance tests on refractories, B., 514. Chamotte bricks in steam-boiler furnaces, B., 909.
- Raschba, *E. J.*, lactic acid in working muscles of chick embryos, A., III, 561. See also Palladin, *A. V.*
- Raschka, *F.* See Lenoir, *J.*
- Raschoff, *H.*, Beilly, *J. S.*, and Jacobi, *M.*, hypoglycemia of the newborn, A., III, 804.
- Rask, *O. S.*, and Fooks, *H. C.*, macaroni products, (P.), B., 1360.
- Raskin, *N.* See Schube, *P. C.*
- Rasmussen, *A. T.*, innervation of the hypophysis, A., III, 1005.
- and Nelson, *A. O.*, pars intermedia basophil adenoma of the hypophysis, A., III, 730.
- Rasmussen, *B.*, Zeeman effect on hyperfine structure components, A., I, 108.
- Rasmussen, *E. J.*, comparison of high-calcium and high-magnesium limes in Bordeaux on sour cherry, and in zinc-lime and iron-lime mixtures on peach, B., 309.
- Rasmussen, *H.*, basal metabolism in essential hypertension, A., III, 470.
- Rasmussen, *H. W.* See Høygaard, *A.*
- Rasmussen, *J.*, rock crusher, (P.), B., 332.
- Rasmussen, *K. E.*, clupein. III. Determination of optical rotation, A., III, 436.
- Rasmussen, *O. V.* See Aabye, *J. S.*
- Rasnizina, *E. A.*, formation of growth substances (auxin type) by bacteria, A., III, 433.
- See also Berezoza, *E. F.*
- Rasor, *C. A.*, bromyrite from Tombstone, Arizona, A., I, 422.
- Rasquin, *H.*, significance of temperature fluctuations for the viscosity of varnishes and paints, B., 688.
- Rasselsteiner Eisenwerks-Ges. Akt.-Ges. See Loehr, *W.*
- Rassow, *B.*, and Lüde, *R.*, possibility of utilising lignin in preparation of active charcoal, B., 1380.
- Rassudova, *N. S.*, and Buturkina, *P. I.*, acceleration of washing of Prussian-blue, B., 1073.
- Rassweiler, *G. M.*, and Withrow, *L.*, motion pictures of engine flames correlated with pressure cards, B., 1120.
- Rassweiler, *M.* See Almy, *G. M.*
- Rast, *W.* See Taylor, *N. W.*
- Rast, *W. L.* See Ham, *W. R.*
- Rastelli, *G.* See Rabbeno, *A.*
- Rastorguev, *S. N.*, determination of organic sulphur in gas, B., 340.
- Rasumovski, *V.*, structure and properties of molecules. I. and II., A., I, 298.
- Raszeja, *F.*, histogenesis and normal structures of knee joint, A., III, 973.
- Ratcliffe, *G. H. C.* See London Brick Co.
- Rath, *F.* See Faurholt, *C.*
- Rath, *H.*, mercerisation of cotton-regenerated cellulose union fabrics, B., 1405.
- Rathbun, *H. B.*, composition for cleaning and brightening metals, (P.), B., 288. Baking powder, (P.), B., 318.
- Rathbun, *R. B.* See Amer. Smelting & Refining Co.
- Rathcke, *L.*, thymus gland in Graves' disease. II. Thymus and antithyroid protective substances, A., III, 654.
- Rathenau, *G.*, reflexion from crystals in the far ultra-violet, A., I, 351. Simple Wilson chamber for demonstration, A., I, 373.
- See also Coster, *D.*
- Rathery, *P.*, Cosmuleseo, *I.*, and De Traverse, *P. M.*, glycogenolytic power of normal serum, A., III, 783. Adrenaline and glycogenolytic power of serum, A., III, 783.
- Dandurand, *R.*, and De Traverse, *P. M.*, residual chromic index in diabetes, A., III, 290.
- and De Traverse, *P. M.*, hepatic glycogen and blood-sugar after death, A., III, 812.
- De Traverse, *P. M.*, and Patin, *J.*, sugar metabolism and the residual chromic index in nephritis, A., III, 683.
- and Turiaf, *J.*, modification of induced hyperglycemia in castrated dogs, A., III, 555. Influence of castration and testosterone on the islets of Langerhans, A., III, 570.
- See also Florentin, *P.*
- Rathgeber, *H. D.*, magnetic determination of energy of cosmic-ray particles, A., I, 340. Absorption of corpuscles in the ionosphere, A., I, 550.
- Rathje, *W.*, titrimetric determination of phosphoric acid, A., I, 322. Dialysis and Brintzinger's method of dialysis, A., I, 356.
- See also Giesecke, *F.*
- Rathmann, *F. H.* See Lederer, *E.*
- Rathmell, *T. K.* See Smith, *F. L.*, *jun.*
- Rathnamma, (Miss) *H.* See Prasad, *M.*
- Rathsfield, *H.* See Brüggemann, *J.*
- Ratish, *H. D.* See Scudi, *J. V.*
- Ratliff, *A. T.*, and Guice, *R. R.*, decortication of fibrous plants, (P.), B., 1145.
- Ratman, *F. F.* See Hunter, *W. H.*
- Ratner, *B.*, allergy in childhood. I. The modes of acquisition. II. Prophylaxis, A., III, 754.
- Ratsimamanga, *R.*, relationship between ascorbic acid and muscular activity, A., III, 276.
- See also Giroud, *A.*
- Rattu, *A.* See Puxeddu, *E.*, and Quartaroli, *A.*
- Ratzenhofer, *M.*, pituitary dystopia, A., III, 484.
- Ratzer, *A. F.* See Pyrene Co.
- Rau, *B.* See Zeile, *K.*
- Rau, *Y. V. S.*, and Ranganathan, *V.*, proteins of Indian vegetables; drumstick (*Moringa pterygosperma*), A., III, 251. Non-protein-nitrogen of vegetables, A., III, 771. Biological value of proteins of a few typical Indian diets, A., III, 817.
- See also Ranganathan, *V.*
- Raub, *E.*, microscopic investigation of surface of pearls, A., III, 309. Iron in the chromium-[plating] bath and its deposition, B., 1439.
- and Buss, *G.*, solution of rhodium by alternating current electrolysis, B., 1052.
- and Schall, *A.*, silver-indium alloys: problem of non-tarnishing silver alloys, B., 1051.
- Raub, *J.*, coal petrology, B., 119.
- Raucourt, *M.*, review of phytopharmacy. IV., B., 829.
- Raudnitz, *H.*, Lederer, *N.*, and Kahn, *E.*, abietic acid, A., II, 332.
- Rausch, *A.*, and Jurkowski, *S.*, analysis of mineral water from the Johannis spring at Krynica, A., I, 480.
- See also Jurkowski, *S.*
- Rausch, *E. O.* See Astwood, *E. B.*
- Rausch, *G.*, pretreatment of flour in the bread factory, B., 717.
- Rausch, *R.* See Brecht, *W.*
- Rauscher, *E.*, avoidance of accidents in working (machining) of magnesium alloys, B., 1175.
- Rauscher, *W. H.*, [macro-, semi-micro-, and micro-]determination of mercury in inorganic and organic compounds and pharmaceutical preparations, A., I, 473.
- Rauterberg, *E.* See Alten, *F.*
- Ravazzoni, *F.* See Monti, *G.*
- Ravdin, *I. S.*, normal and pathological liver function, A., III, 811. Factors involved in the retardation of gastric emptying after gastric operations, A., III, 913.
- Eliason, *E. L.*, Coates, *G. M.*, Holloway, *T. B.*, Ferguson, *L. K.*, Gill, *A. B.*, and Cook, *T. J.*, vinethene anaesthesia, A., III, 834.
- See also Barden, *R. P.*
- Ravdin, *J. A.* See Portnov, *M. A.*, and Vassiliev, *B. B.*
- Raven, *C. P.*, experiments on origin of the sheath cells and sympathetic neuroblasts in amphibia, A., III, 100.
- Ravenswaay, (Miss) *H. J.*, and Schweizer, *A.*, nitrogen determinations by the micro-Dumas method, A., I, 414.
- Raventós, *J.*, pharmacological actions of quaternary ammonium salts, A., III, 65. Synergisms and antagonism of quaternary ammonium salts and acetylcholine, A., III, 326.
- See also Clark, *Alfred J.*

- Ravikovitch, A. M., and Luisenkova, E. S., refining cylinder oil distillate from Grozni mixed-base crude oil with phenol in a solution of propane, B., 879.
- Voronov, A. I., and Kublo, J. A., preparing commercial paraffin and special oils from the filtrate obtained in the paraffin process, B., 878.
- Ravina, A., indications and dangers of sulphanilamide, A., III, 684. Use of aminoazo-dyes and derivatives of sulphanilamide in the treatment of undulant fever, A., III, 1033.
- Ravitsch, G. B., relation between viscosity and density of fats and fatty acids and their iodine values, B., 183.
- Ravitsch, M. I., solubility curves of secondary and tertiary potassium orthophosphate in water, A., I, 517. Solubility isotherm of the ternary system $K_2O-P_2O_5-H_2O$ at 0° , A., I, 517. See also Kurnakov, N. S.
- Ravitsch, V. G., determination of fatty and other organic acids, unsaponified fat, and unsaponifiable material in soap, B., 404.
- Ravnestad, A. J., and Titan Co., titanium pigments, (P.), B., 410.
- Rawdon, H. S., atmospheric corrosion testing [of metals], B., 281.
- Rawles, M. E. See Willier, B. H.
- Rawlins, T. E., and Takahashi, W. N., nature of viruses, A., III, 538.
- Rawn, A. M., Banta, A. P., and Pomeroy, R., multiple-stage sewage-sludge digestion, B., 110.
- Rawson, D. S., physical and chemical studies in lakes of the Prince Albert Park, Saskatchewan, A., I, 331.
- Rawson, R. W., and Starr, P., assay of thyrotropic hormone by measurement of height of thyroid epithelium, A., III, 576.
- Ray, A. See Levaditi, C.
- Ray, F. E., and Haefele, W. R., action of nitrous acid on (phenyl-2-hydroxy- α -naphthylmethyl)amine. III., A., II, 95.
- and Levine, I., sulphonium compounds. I., Mechanism for reaction of organic halides with sulphides, A., II, 135.
- Rây, J. N. See Ahmed, A., Bagchee, S., Dhar, M. L., and Narang, K. S.
- Ray, M. See Boell, E. J.
- Rây, P., and Ghosh, N. N., complex compounds of diguanide with trivalent metals. II. Chromium diguanides. III. Chromium phenyldiguanides, A., II, 435.
- and Saha, H., complex compounds of diguanide with trivalent metals. I., Chromium diguanides. IV. Chromium bisdiguanides, A., II, 176, 435.
- Ray, P. A. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Ray, S. C. See Smith, J. A. B.
- Ray, S. K., determination of parachor in solution. II. Parachor of inorganic salts in aqueous solution, A., I, 299.
- Ray, S. N., effect of hyperthyroidism on metabolism of vitamin-C, A., III, 821.
- Ray, W. A., and Gen. Controls Co., thermostat, (P.), B., 399.
- Raybaud, H., insecticides for groundnuts, B., 1087.
- Raybaud, M. See Balansard, J.
- Raybin, H. W., colour reaction of vitamin-B₁ (thiamin), A., III, 743.
- Raybould, W. E. See Simon-Carves, Ltd.
- Raychaudhury, P., determination of chromium by alkaline mercuric oxide, A., I, 583.
- Rayleigh, (Lord), attempt to detect the passage of helium through a crystal lattice at high temperatures, A., I, 131. Nitrogen and argon in the earth's crust, A., I, 280, 420.
- Rayman, M. M. See Underkoffler, L. A.
- Raymond, C. L. See Scatchard, G.
- Raymond, E. J., fabrication of corrosion-resistant alloys, B., 1168.
- Raymond, L. C. See Coulson, J. G.
- Raymond, W. D., detection and determination of ouabain and strophanthin, A., II, 344.
- Raymond Bros. Impact Pulverizer Co. See Crites, J., and O'Mara, R. F.
- Raymond-Hamet, physiological properties of *Sarcocephalus esculentus*, A., III, 68. Sempervirine and sparteine, A., III, 142. Pharmacological group of donaxine, A., III, 142. *Geissospermum laeve* (Vellozo), Baillon; its alkaloids and their colour reactions, A., III, 161. Physiological action of gelsemine, A., III, 231. Gelsemine, A., III, 331. Cardiovascular action of phenylethylamine, A., III, 607. Secondary vasodilator action of adrenaline, A., III, 900. Physiological effects of atasine, A., III, 943.
- Raynaud, A., intersexuality caused by injection of male hormone in pregnant mice, A., III, 195. Histological study of genital tract of female mice transformed experimentally into freemartins, A., III, 195.
- and Lacassagne, A., influence of male and female hormones on structure of the penis, A., III, 194.
- See also Lacassagne, A.
- Rayner, E. H., risk of explosion due to electrification in operating theatres of hospitals, A., III, 840.
- Rayner, H., firestone as a refractory, B., 165, 1038.
- Rayner, J. W. R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Raynor, G. V., atomic and ionic radii. III. Polarisation effects in alloys, A., I, 449.
- See also Hume-Rothery, W.
- Raynor, R. N., chemical control of St. John's wort, B., 961.
- See also Crafts, A. S.
- Raytheon Manufacturing Co., temperature-indicating devices [for liquids], (P.), B., 237.
- See also Weaver, E. A.
- Rayton, W. B., optical glass requirements of the optical industry, B., 371.
- Razouk, R. I. See Bangham, D. H.
- Razumeev, A., Zaltzman, B., and Zelditsch, A., dispersion of cellulose during its conversion into artificial silk, B., 43.
- Razumov, A. I. See Arbusov, A. E.
- Razumovskii, V. V., structure and properties of molecules. III. Linking energies and saturation of molecules. IV. Relation between saturation and polarity of molecules, A., I, 603. Structure and properties of organic compounds. I. Structure and polar properties of molecules. II. Structure and acidic or basic properties of molecules. III. Energy of the linkings, and saturation of molecules. IV. High mol. wt. compounds, A., II, 121. Tautomerism and organic chemistry, A., II, 253.
- Rea, C. E., hormonal basis of aetiology and treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, A., III, 296.
- Rea, R. F., temperature-measuring cones, B., 599.
- Rea, W. C., and Detachable Bit Corp. of America, heat-treatment of cast drill bits, (P.), B., 1177.
- Read, A. T. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Read, B. E., Chinese materia medica; work of the last decade, A., III, 521.
- See also Pak, C.
- Read, D. N., and Johnson, T. H., automatically recorded coincidence counter measurements of the cosmic-ray latitude effect, A., I, 595.
- Read, H. J., and Graham, A. K., anodic behaviour in cyanide copper-plating baths, B., 803.
- and Kilpatrick, M., silver membranes, A., I, 585.
- See also Graham, A. K., and Johnstone, H. F.
- Read, H. L., heat transfer in recuperators, B., 991.
- Read, J. W., and Haas, L. W., baking quality of flour as affected by enzyme actions. V. Further studies concerning potassium bromate and enzyme activity, B., 575.
- See also Haas, L. W.
- Read, T. A., internal friction of metallic crystals, A., I, 566.
- Read, T. T. See Pinel, M. L.
- Read, W. D. B. See Taylor, John.
- Read, W. H., fungicides, B., 1473.
- Reade, R. W. B. See Patent & Licensing Corp.
- Reames, H. R. See Lenette, E. H.
- Reaney, R. J. See Griffith, T. R.
- Reay, G. A., freezing and cold storage of herring, B., 722.
- Rebay, A. von. See Helberger, J. H.
- Rébay-Szabó, M. See Jendrassik, L.
- Rebbe, O. See Hevesy, G.
- Rebek, M., and Madrino, G., active atom in heptachloropropane, A., II, 254. Action of Grignard's reagents on heptachloropropane, A., II, 435.
- Reber, J. W., heat utilisation in carbonising plants, B., 121. Waste-heat boilers; waste-heat recovery in gas-works practice, B., 328.
- Reber, L. A., and McNabb, W. M., determination of chlorides and bromides, A., I, 43.
- Reber, R. K. See Michaelis, L.
- Reboul, G., and Reboul, J., ionising radiations of small quantum emitted spontaneously by ordinary metals, A., I, 55.
- Reboul, J., Davis, H., and Friedgood, H. B., electrical studies of ovulation in the rabbit, A., III, 298.
- See also Reboul, G.
- Rebsch, R., theoretical resolving power of the electron microscope, A., I, 276.
- Recchià, F., and Signorelli, E., determination of the resistance of skin capillaries to traction, A., III, 716.
- Rechner, E., and Antoni, A., latest developments in detection of fires, B., 859.
- Reckendorfer, P., chemistry of action of lime-sulphur, B., 829.
- Recknagel, A. See Brüche, E.
- Reconstruction Finance Corporation. See Rozema, C. E.
- Record, P. R. See Bethke, R. M.
- Redd, O. F., paper coatings [with calcium carbonate], B., 360.
- Reddemann, H., nuclear isomerism of rhodium, A., I, 169. Addition processes with rapid neutrons, A., I, 169. Investigations with rapid neutrons. I. Artificial neutron source and yield of D + D neutrons, A., I, 548.

- Reddemann, H., and Strassmann, F., new radioactive silver isotope with long half-life period, A., I, 339.
- Reddish, G. F., recent developments in methods of testing germicides, B., 1370.
- and Burlingame, E. M., effect of peptone on resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 700.
- Reddish, W. T., and Emery Industries, removal of sericin from silk, (P.), B., 635. Improving the appearance of silk [and rayon] fabrics [by dry cleaning], (P.), B., 639.
- Reddy, T. V. See Ayyangar, G. N. R.
- Redemann, C. E., and Lucas, H. J., rapid hydrolysis of esters by potassium hydroxide in diethylene glycol, A., II, 77.
- Reder, R., composition and properties of normal and rancid Jersey milk. I. Chloride and lactose content. II. Fat, total solids, and protein content. III. Titratable acidity, pH , and lipase content, B., 969, 1484. Lipase, fatty acid, and cholesterol content of cow's blood in relation to production of rancid milk, B., 1355.
- Redfarn, C. A., oil-soluble resins for paints and varnishes, B., 686.
- and Schidrowitz, P., technical production of expanded chlorinated rubber, B., 951.
- Redfern, A. H. See MacCallum, F.
- Redfern, S., electrolysers for preparation of β -amylose, A., II, 474.
- and Johnston, W. R., effect of substrate in diastatic activity [of starches], B., 964.
- and Patrick, W. A., distribution of solutes in silica gel, A., I, 310.
- Redgrove, H. S., [progress in] flavouring essences, B., 220. Paprika, B., 974.
- Redheffer, W. H., jun. See Smith, W. J.
- Reding, R., relation of proteins to cancer, A., III, 672.
- Redlich, F. K. See Freudenberg, R., and Nowotny, K.
- Redlich, O., molecular oscillations and Raman spectra, A., I, 118. Dissociation of nitric acid, A., I, 358.
- See also Abel, E.
- Redman, R. See Beck, W. A.
- Redslob, F., and Forester, H., formation reactions of tin and cadmium ferrites, A., I, 208.
- Redston, J. P., analysis of dyes on the fibre, B., 505.
- Redston, R. W., dyeing of fur felt hats with acid dyes, B., 504.
- Reece, R. P., and Turner, C. W., lactogenic and thyrotropic hormone content of the anterior pituitary, A., III, 194. Functional activity of right and left bovine ovary, A., III, 396.
- Reed, C. C., Burrin, P. L., and Bibbins, F. E., discoloration of aromatic spirit of ammonia, B., 1498.
- Reed, C. E., colloidal properties of clay suspensions and gels, B., 651.
- Reed, C. I., nature of toxic action of vitamin-D, A., III, 929.
- See also Pincussen, L.
- Reed, E. H., and Falconor, J. I., effect of land use and management on erosion, B., 957.
- Reed, G. B., Rice, C. E., Orr, J. H., and Gardiner, B. G., complement fixation in pulmonary tuberculosis with "S" and "R" antigens, A., III, 446.
- See also Boyd, E. M.
- Reed, G. N. See Barham, H. N.
- Reed, H. S., and MacDougal, D. T., periodicity in the growth of the orange tree, A., III, 1061.
- Reed, J. B., instrument for indicating and recording traces of hydrogen sulphide in coal gas, B., 340.
- Reed, J. C., mineral deposits of Glacier Bay and vicinity, Alaska, A., I, 283.
- Reed, J. O., fire-extinguishing compositions, (P.), B., 1000.
- Reed, L. B. See Thomas, W. A.
- Reed, L. J., and Muench, H., simple method of estimating 50% end-points, A., III, 706.
- Reed, M. S. See Hucker, G. J.
- Reed, R. A., methylene-blue as a reagent for cerium, A., I, 370.
- Reed, R. P., lithographic paper, B., 1141.
- Dorst, P. W., George, A., and Lithographic Tech. Foundation, removal of colloids from lithographic printing surfaces, (P.), B., 554.
- Reed, R. H., removal of spray residue from apples, B., 722.
- Reed, S. C., and Sander, G., time of determination of hair pigments in the mouse, A., III, 497.
- Reed, T. W., European red mite on prunes in western New York, B., 310.
- Reed, W., and Edelson, L., silver brazing by carbon-arc process, B., 1051.
- Reed & Carnrick. See Eldred, F. R.
- Reed-Lewis, E. W., hydraulic cement, (P.), B., 277.
- Reeder, W. See Greaves, E.
- Reedman, E. J., and McHenry, E. W., combined ascorbic acid in plant tissues, A., III, 217.
- See also McHenry, E. W.
- Reedy, J. H., micro-methods in qualitative analysis, A., I, 270.
- Reenpää, Y. See Jalavisto, E.
- Reerink, E. H., and Niekerk, J. van, determination of vitamin-D, A., III, 822.
- Reerink, W., sulphur recovery at coke ovens, B., 750.
- Rees, H. V. See Pont, E. G.
- Rees, P. T., emulsions, B., 1245.
- Rees, W. J. See Booth, C., Chadeyron, A. A., Slack, K. W., and Walker, T. R.
- Reese, D. J., cupola operation, B., 1422.
- Cupola fallacies, B., 1423.
- Reese, H. H., and Vander Veer, A., insulin shock therapy in schizophrenia, A., III, 995. Protamine-zinc-insulin; its unsuitability for hypoglycæmic shock therapy, A., III, 996.
- Vander Veer, A., and Wedge, A. H., effect of induced metrazol convulsions on schizophrenic patients, A., III, 721.
- Reese, J. A. See Christensen, B. V.
- Reesema, N. H. S. van, soil improvers, (P.), B., 1346.
- Reeve, C. S. See Barrett Co.
- Reeve, E. W. See Adkins, H.
- Reeve, Angel & Co., Ltd., H., and Squire, A. E., filtering devices, (P.), B., 997.
- Reeves, E. B. See Goettsch, E., and Weech, A. A.
- Reeves, G. See Brit. Celanese, and Lord, G.
- Reeves, H. C., cyclone dust separators, (P.), B., 1376.
- See also Boving, J. O.
- Reeves, R. E. See Anderson, Rudolph J., and Goebel, W. F.
- Refining, Inc., soap, (P.), B., 684, 1325.
- Reformatzkaja, A. S. See Kaplan, S. I.
- Reforzo Membrive, J., thyroid and sexual-stimulating function of rat pituitary, A., III, 294.
- Regan, J. F. See Page, R. C.
- Regan, W. M., and Richardson, G. A., reactions of dairy cow to changes in environmental temperature, A., III, 499.
- Regaud, C. See Ferroux, R.
- Regeimbal, O. L. See Magness, J. R.
- Regelsberger, H. See Greving, R.
- Regener, V. H., solar radiation at 2100 Å, A., I, 220. Vertical distribution of ozone in the atmosphere, A., I, 279, 540.
- Reger, S. N. See Kelley, N. H.
- Regidor, P. P. See Haro, F.
- Reginster, A., diffusible and non-diffusible potassium of muscle, A., III, 21. Dissociation of the organic complex of potassium of muscle in the phenomena of excitation, A., III, 989. Role of potassium in the phenomena of excitation, A., III, 989.
- Regler, F., fundamentals and recent results of investigation of fine-structure in deformed and fatigued materials by means of X-rays, B., 1437. X-Ray investigation of light metals, B., 1439.
- Regner, W., washing of filter-cloths, B., 1245. Example of [sugar-factory] lime-kiln control calculations, B., 1348.
- Régnier, J., anæsthetic salts, (P.), B., 456. Organic anæsthetic compounds, (P.), B., 456. Alkaloid salts, (P.), B., 456.
- and David, Robert, surface tension of salts of *p*-aminobenzoyldiethylaminoethanol (novocaine base) in aqueous solutions containing equivalent quantities of base, A., III, 835.
- and Lambin, S., comparison between methods for determining differences in activity of morphine salts, A., III, 230. Effect of different salts of morphine, injected intravenously in solution into the rabbit, on the depression of the oculo-palpebral reflex, A., III, 230. Attempt to measure action of morphine on oculo-palpebral reflex, A., III, 231. Effect of acid combined with morphine on rate and completeness of its urinary excretion, A., III, 426. Effect of quantity of nutritive substance of the culture medium on bacterial multiplication; culture of *B. coli* in liquid media containing variable quantities of peptone, A., III, 850. Resistance of the cornea to cocaine anæsthesia, A., III, 941. Effect on the activity of salts of alkaloids of the acid combined with the base; comparison of the activity of salts of morphine (phenylpropionate, hydrochloride, citrate) administered in different ways, A., III, 942.
- Lambin, S., and Szollosi, E., determination of toxicity of medical substances. III.—V., A., III, 334, 521. Data necessary for biological assay. I. and II., A., III, 360.
- Regnier, M. T., action of sex hormones on inversion of the sex of *Xiphophorus helleri*, Heckel, A., II, 195.
- Régnier, V., action of folliculin on normal cocks' combs, A., III, 489.
- and Caridroit, F., action of œstradiol benzoate on the hen's comb, A., III, 908.
- See also Caridroit, F.

- Rehaag, H., and Stuart, H. A., experiments with models on degree of orientation of molecules in liquids and highly compressed gases, A., I, 123.
See also Günther, P. L.
- Rehberg, R., purification of old [beer-] filter masses by means of sodium hypochlorite, B., 965.
See also Kolbach, P.
- Rehbinder, P. A., wetting measurements [for minerals] as a physico-chemical method of analysis and for characterising materials and processes, B., 390.
- and Petrova, N. N., nature of aqueous solutions of soaps, as surface-active semi-colloids, A., I, 193.
- and Trapeznikov, A. A., mechanical properties of films and stability of foams, A., I, 453.
- and Wenström, E. K., effect of medium and adsorption layers on plastic flow of metals, B., 667.
See also Chomikovski, P., and Trapeznikov, A. A.
- Rehling, C. J., and Taylor, J. R., jun. formamide as nitrogenous fertiliser, B., 203.
- Rehm, C. W. See Carbide & Carbon Chem. Corp.
- Rehm, G. A. See Andrews, L. V.
- Rehm, K. See Gleu, K.
- Rehm, S., influence of boric acid on the growth and salt intake of *Impatiens balsamina*, A., III, 1061.
- Rehne, J. See Frimberger, F.
- Rehns, F. See Amer. Metal Co.
- Rehorst, K., reaction of *d*-mannosaccharo-dilactone with alkali, A., II, 259.
- Reich, G. T., recovery of non-sugars from saccharine materials, (P.), B., 571.
- Reich, H. J., vacuum tube counting circuits, A., I, 478.
- Reich, W. S. See Aubel, E.
- Reichardt, G., permanence of books, B., 361.
- Origin of damaging of paper, B., 772.
- Preservation of damaged papers, B., 1279.
- Reichardt, G. F., determination of novocaine, B., 977.
- Reichart, E. L., and Corley, R. T., comparison of fresh and frozen condensed skim milk as a source of serum solids in ice cream, B., 839.
- Reichart, J. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Reichel, E., determination of traces [of metallic elements], A., I, 213.
- and Stuzin, L., determination of small amounts of nickel in presence of large amounts of iron, A., I, 536.
- Reichel, H., initial heat and thermo-elastic effect in muscle, A., III, 473.
- Relation between length and tension, volume and pressure of heart muscle, A., III, 785.
- Reichel, M. See Maddock, S. J., and Thannhauser, S. J.
- Reichelt, E., theory of surface anaesthesia, A., III, 425.
- Reichelt, W. See Lieb, F.
- Reichert, B., occurrence of alkaloid lycorine in *Crinum scabrum*, A., II, 298.
[with Siewert, K.], active sulphur compounds of Karwendol crude oil, A., II, 290.
- and Turkewitsch, W., preparation of quinol- β -glucoside from crude arbutin and the products of its reaction with diacetylorthonitric acid, A., II, 474.
- and Wegner, E., β -nitrodicarboxylic esters and their transformation into oxidopyrrolidines, A., II, 339.
- Reichert, F. L. See Dandy, W. E.
- Reichert, J. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Reichert, P., mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 7.
- Reichert, W. G., control of moulding sand properties, B., 1053.
- Reiherter, G., hardness-testing machines, (P.), B., 469.
- Reichle, H. S., bronchiogenic distribution of fluid and particulate matter, A., III, 645.
- Reichmann, R., and Siemens & Halske Akt.-Ges., examining state of crystallisation of calcined aluminium oxide, (P.), B., 271.
- Reichrudel, E., and Spivak, G., influence of a magnetic field on potential gradient in plasma, A., I, 166.
- Reichstein, I., non-alkaline, non-saponaceous detergent for the body, (P.), B., 1188.
- Reichstein, T., chemistry of cortin and related substances, A., III, 191.
- and Euw, J. von, constituents of the adrenal cortex. XVIII. Hydrolysis of esters of reducing ketols by weak alkalis. XX. Isolation of substances Q (deoxycorticosterone) and R and other compounds, A., II, 499.
- and Gätzi, K., constituents of the adrenal cortex. XIX. Substances N and P; configuration at C₁₇, A., II, 499.
- See also Barnett, J., Beall, D., Gätzi, K., Glatthaar, C., Morgan, W. T. J., Müller, H., Steiger, M., and Sutter, M.
- Reichwald, V. B. See Helbig, A. B.
- Reid, C. See Fuchs, H. J., and Kon, G. A. R.
- Reid, D. E., and Teel, H. E., study of the "cold test" in normal and in toxæmic pregnancy, A., III, 399.
- Reid, E. E., esterification, B., 482.
See also Hercules Powder Co., Jones, S. O., Kozack, A. P., and Lippert, A.
- Reid, E. Weymouth. See Taylor, S.
- Reid, Ernest W., coating composition [containing vinyl resins], (P.), B., 412.
See also Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Reid, G. C. K., and Dyke, S. C., pneumococcal meningitis treated with M and B 693, A., III, 1034.
- Reid, J. D., and Lynch, D. F. J., cellulose analysis, B., 260.
- and Weihe, H. D., determination of formic acid, A., II, 302.
See also Gastrock, E. A., and Whittemore, E. R.
- Reid, J. S., coating metal [steel strip] with a plastic composition [rubber], (P.), B., 671.
- Reid, L. S., and Huntington, R. L., flow of oil-gas mixtures through unconsolidated sand, B., 614.
- Reid, M. E., localisation of ascorbic acid in the cow-pea plant at different periods of development, A., III, 627.
- Reid, R. D., rapid preparation of sections suitable for examination with oil-immersion objectives, A., III, 973.
- Reid, S. H., considerations affecting selection of [coal] pulverisers, B., 1377.
- Reid, W. D. See Rogerson, J. T.
- Reid, W. H. E., relation of different ingredients of ice cream to its freezing and supercooling points, B., 971.
- Temperatures for serving frozen deserts, B., 973.
- and Arbuckle, W. S., effect of temperature on score value and physical structure of butter, B., 1487.
- Reid, W. H. E., Drew, R. J., and Arbuckle, W. S., effect of temperature and composition on physical properties and dipping qualities of ice cream, B., 1490.
- Reid, W. J., jun., relation of fertilisers to seed maize maggot injury to spinach seedlings, B., 206.
- Reid, W. J. S., and Mackintosh, J. M., influence of anaemia and poor social circumstances during pregnancy on subsequent history of mother and child, A., III, 4.
- Reid, W. T. See Nicholls, P.
- Reif, G., reactions of *Helvella*. III., A., III, 859.
- Reifenberg, A., irrigation damage in citrus plantations, B., 706.
- Reifenstein, E. C. See Davidoff, E.
- Reifenstein, E. C., jun., and Davidoff, E., intravenous benzedrine sulphate as an antagonist to intravenous soluble amytal, A., III, 519.
- Treatment of alcoholic psychoses with benzedrine sulphate, A., III, 689.
- Reifer, I. See Rappaport, F.
- Reiff, F., and Neumann, R., catalytic activity of aqueous tungsten trioxide suspensions, A., I, 407.
- Neumann, R., and Schulz, R. A. J., modification of hydrogen-ion activity of metallic salt solutions by suspended substances, A., I, 309.
- Reiff, O. M. See Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Reihlen, H., automatic analysis for elements, A., I, 217.
- Knöpfle, L., and Sapper, W., configurative relationships between aromatic and aliphatic amines, A., II, 265.
- Reiling, V. G. See Collins, G. B.
- Reilly, A. F., and Evans Case Co., electroplating, (P.), B., 675.
- Reilly, J., Kelly, D. F., Ryan, D. J., and Boyle, E., extraction of wax from peat, (P.), B., 1009.
- Reiman, W., report of the 1936-37 Committee on testing biscuit and cracker flours, B., 575.
- Reimann, A. L., temperature variation of work function of clean and of thoriated tungsten, A., I, 287.
- Evaporation of atoms, ions, and electrons from tungsten, A., I, 379.
- Thermionic emission from carbon, A., I, 424.
- Reimann, S. P., cancer, A., III, 499.
- and Chatalbash, N., relative thickness of mouse skins treated with sulphhydryl or disulphoxide compounds and dibenzanthracene, A., III, 1018.
- Reimer, J. J., and Drummond, T. W., simple high-temperature gas burner, B., 244.
- Reimer, L. See Barkan, G.
- Reimer, (Miss) M., and Chase, (Miss) E., addition reactions of unsaturated α -ketoacids. V., A., II, 494.
- Reimers, F., acidimetric titration of ergometrine, A., II, 384.
- Titration of esters of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., II, 409.
- Stability of lobeline hydrochloride solutions, B., 319.
- Determination of novatropine and mandelic acid, B., 454.
- Analysis of aminophylline, B., 455.
- Stability of atropine methobromide solutions, B., 589.
- See also Jackerott, K. A.
- Rein, H., effect of β -*p*-hydroxyphenylisopropylmethylaniline (veritol) on circulation and metabolism, A., III, 690.

- Rein, H., and Schneider, M., effect of artificial decrease in blood flow on local metabolism, A., III, 557. Local metabolic decrease produced by reflex occlusion of blood flow, A., III, 717.
- Reinartz, L. F., development of open-hearth steelmaking processes in recent years in the United States, B., 1167.
- Reinbach, R. See Vogel, R.
- Reinberger, J. R. See Pride, W. T.
- Reindell, H., kymographic and electrocardiographic studies on athletes' hearts, I., A., III, 467.
- Reinders, D. E., water intake by discs of potato tuber tissue, A., III, 964.
- Reinders, W., and Beukers, M. C. F., fine-grain developers and a method of determining graininess of photographic plates, B., 848. Physical development of the latent image, B., 1233.
- and De Minjer, (Miss) C. H., redox potentials of complex iron salts with sodium salts of organic acids, A., I, 402.
- Reindollar, W. F., [foodstuff] preservatives; [determination of saccharin], B., 1225.
- See also Goldstein, S. W.
- Reindorp, J. H., photographic sensitivity—the latent image and its development, B., 106.
- See also Truecolour Film, Ltd.
- Reinecke, F. See Staudinger, H.
- Reinecke, H. See Fischer, Hans.
- Reineke, J. H., calorimetric apparatus, (P.), B., 250.
- Reinemund, K. See Wagner-Jauregg, T.
- Reiner, J. M., diffusion and biological membrane permeability, A., III, 1046.
- See also Young, G.
- Reiner, M. See Denzer, B. S., and Sohval, A. R.
- Reiner, S., corrosion of lead by stray currents, B., 175, 1433.
- Reiners, H., influence of insulin on motor chronaxie in rabbits, A., III, 793.
- Reingold, L., calculation of temperature of flames at constant pressure by the ΔT method, B., 741. Calculation of instantaneous temperature and pressure maxima in explosion engines, B., 1120.
- Reinhard, C. E. See Anderson, E. A.
- Reinhard, M. C., and Candee, C. F., development of multiple tumours in mice. III. Ingestion of carcinogenic agents, A., III, 409.
- Reinhardt, C. H. See Brunet, W. M.
- Reinhardt, K. See Gessner, O.
- Reinhardt, W. L., Wells, L. E., and Willard Storage Battery Co., microporous articles [storage-battery diaphragms], (P.), B., 182.
- Reinhertz, K., and Schuler, B., Cushing's syndrome, A., III, 730.
- Reinhold, H., and Möhring, H., conduction of electricity and diffusion in semi-metallic alloys (Cu_{2-x}Se). I., A., I, 133.
- and Seidel, H., conduction of electricity and diffusion in semi-metallic alloys (Cu_{2-x}Se). II., A., I, 133.
- Reinhold, J. C., and Kingsley, G. R., chemical composition of voluntary muscle in muscle diseases, A., III, 791.
- Reinhold, J. G., determination of blood-cholesterol. I. Gravimetric determination of digitonin precipitates. II. Accuracy of various methods, A., III, 362.
- See also Israel, H. L.
- Reinicke, R., the three principal manners of crystallisation of metals and the conclusions to be drawn therefrom about the spheres of action of forces with cubic symmetry, A., I, 605. "Special points" common to [concentric] cubic and spherical surfaces, A., III, 436. Model of the rubber molecule, using tetrahedral instead of spherical "atoms," B., 413.
- Reinié, L. See Levaditi, C., and Paic, M.
- Reininger, H., and Jensch, H., synthetic moulding sands, B., 530.
- Reinking, K., dyeing of vegetable fibres in the middle ages, B., 637.
- Reinsberg, C., angular distribution of nuclear fragments, A., I, 170, 597.
- Reinwein, H. See Heinsen, H. A.
- Reis, A., [degreasing] treatment of molten metals and alloys, (P.), B., 671. X-Ray methods and their applications in metallurgy, B., 932.
- Reis, G. von, Silfverskiöld, B., Sjöstrand, F., and Sjöstrand, T., determination of volume of blood in peripheral vessels. II., A., III, 879.
- and Sjöstrand, F., action of ultra-violet rays and mustard oil on skin on peripheral distribution of blood, A., III, 880.
- Reis, J., activity of 5-nucleotidase in animal and human tissues, A., III, 341. 5-Nucleotidase, A., III, 341. Specificity of phosphatase of prostate and testis, A., III, 1050.
- Reis, R. A., and Mesirow, S. D., evaluation of mammography, A., III, 732.
- Reischel, W. See Helferich, B., and Kröner, W.
- Reisel, J. H., ergot preparations, A., III, 140.
- Reiser, A. S. See Zelikman, I. F.
- Reiser, B. See Steigerwald, F.
- Reiss, F., relation between vitamin-C and basal sulphur and nitrogen metabolism in psoriasis vulgaris, A., III, 505.
- Reiss, H., intracutaneous resorption of fats and lipins in the human skin, A., III, 408.
- Reiss, M., Balint, J., and Aronson, V., development of compensatory hypertrophy of the adrenals and assay of adrenotropic hormone in rats, A., III, 573.
- and Fischer-Popper, S., sensitivity of hypophysectomised rats to thyroxine, A., III, 571.
- and Gothe, J., reticulo-endothelial system and adrenotropic hormone, A., III, 36.
- See also Eichbaum, F., and Rihl, J.
- Reiss, P., automatic zero burette, A., I, 374.
- Effect of the oxidation-reduction potential of the medium on proteolysis of spleen pulp, A., III, 1049.
- and Nordmann, J., pH of crystallin in naphthalene cataract in the rabbit, A., III, 799.
- Reissig, G., changes in milk fat due to interrupted milkings during the lactation period, B., 1353.
- Reiter, F. M., Grenell, L. L., and Adkins, E. C., controlled hardening of [steel] tools, B., 279.
- Reith, H. See Biederbeck, A.
- Reith, J. F., and Dijk, C. P. van, determination of micro-quantities of iodine, A., I, 44. Micro-determination of lead in urine, A., III, 919. Interaction between copper tubes and the iodised Utrecht tap water, B., 462.
- and Looyen, A., titration of combined contents of potassium and sodium in potable waters, B., 990.
- Reithel, F. J. See Manville, I. A.
- Reitz, A. W., Raman effect. LXXIX. Five-membered ring. 3a. Polarisation measurements with pyrrole, furan, and thiophen. LXXXI. Five-membered ring. 3b. Polarisation measurements on cyclopentane, -pentanone, -pentene, and -pentadiene, A., I, 118.
- and Sabathy, R., Raman effect. LXXVIII. Nitrogen compounds. 8. Nitriles. LXXX. Nitrogen compounds. 9. Nitriles (dicyanogen and nitriles of unsaturated acids). LXXXVII. Esters of arsenious, phosphorous, and orthocarbonic acids, A., I, 62, 175, 555.
- See also Kahovec, L.
- Reitz, O., reaction velocities in heavy water, A., I, 146. Acid and alkali hydrolysis of acetamide and acetonitrile in heavy water, A., I, 577.
- Reizenstein, L. J., fish oils, B., 296. Painting with fish oils, B., 1074.
- Reman, G. H. See Ornstein, L. S., and Wassink, E. C.
- Remenc, M., micro-organisms causing the foaming of aqueous gelatin solutions, B., 1461.
- and Slavin, B., use of katadynised water as fungicide for glue and gelatin, B., 558.
- Remesnikova, E. G. See Pantschenko, G. A.
- Remesov, I., artificial production of oestrogenic substances from sterols. III. Structure and properties of a synthetic analogue of the follicular ovarian hormone, A., II, 18.
- Remezzana, A. See Del Boca, A. D.
- Remington, J. S., safflower oil, B., 402. Painting of galvanised iron, B., 406.
- Remington, J. W., low-iodine goitre and resistance of the rat to thyrotropic stimulation, A., III, 113.
- See also Gaunt, R., and Remington, R. E.
- Remington, R. E., effect of chloride on thyroid gland, A., III, 287.
- and Remington, J. W., effect of enhanced iodine intake on growth and on thyroid glands of normal and goitrous rats, A., III, 818.
- Remington, V. H., art of decorating glass. IV., B., 54, 908.
- Remington, W. J. See Moyer, H. V.
- Remington Arms Co. Inc. See Brün, W., and Woodford, W. H.
- Remiz, E. K. See Taipale, K. A.
- Remler, R. F. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Remlinger, P., and Bailly, J., blood-sugar and blood-chloride partition in Aujeszky's disease, A., III, 635.
- Remmers, W. E. See Western Electric Co.
- Remp, D. G., and Marshall, I. H., anti-rachitic activity of various forms of vitamin-D in the chick, A., III, 822.
- Rempel, S. See Gratschev, K. J., and Karpatschev, S.
- Remy, E., limited efficiency of electrokatadyn process for regeneration of bath waters, B., 112. Improvements in determination of creatinine by adsorbing interfering impurities on aluminium hydroxide, B., 443. Composition of commercial glycogen preparations and its relation to antibody formation, B., 1361.
- See also Uhlenhuth, P.

- Remy-Genneté, *P.*, introduction of the Schlagdenhauffen (magnesium hypiodite) reaction for detection of magnesium into the usual analytical procedure, *A.*, I, 370.
- Renander, *A.*, X-ray opacity of stones in cases of cystinuria, *A.*, III, 308.
- Renard, *P.*, new conception of chemical inertia, *A.*, I, 65.
- Renaud, *P.*, and Costeanu, *G.*, directional distribution of water vapour leaving a capillary, *A.*, I, 244.
See also Costeanu, *G.*
- Renaudie, *E.* See Sabrou, *L.*
- Renault, *L.*, gas case-hardening furnaces, (*P.*), *B.*, 178. Apparatus for production of a gaseous mixture suitable for cementation, (*P.*), *B.*, 249. Case-hardening or cementation of ordinary or chromium steels, (*P.*), *B.*, 670. Gaseous cementation of steel, (*P.*), *B.*, 670, 929.
- Rencker, *E.*, dilatometric researches on tempering and annealing of boric oxide glass, *A.*, I, 72. Tempering and annealing of boric anhydride glass, *A.*, I, 130. Ammoniated copper sulphates, *A.*, I, 153.
- Rendich, *R. A.*, and Harrington, *L. A.*, X-ray kymography of the normal colon, *A.*, III, 1014.
- René, and Moritz, *J.*, furnaces for [roasting] sulphur and pyrites, *B.*, 1033.
- Renfrew, (*Miss*) *A. G.* See Butler, *C. L.*, and Mellon Inst. of Industrial Research.
- Renfrew, *M. M.* See Glockler, *G.*
- Renfrow, *W. B.*, jun., and Hauser, *C. R.*, relative rates of decomposition of potassium salts of *m*- and *p*-substituted dibenzhydroxamic acids; Lossen rearrangement, *A.*, II, 14. Condensations brought about by bases. II. Condensation of enolate of ethyl isobutyrate with ethyl benzoate; Claisen type of condensation, *A.*, II, 143.
See also Hauser, *C. R.*
- Rengade, *E.*, properties of ciment fondu, *B.*, 167.
- Renkhoff, *G.* See Pichler, *H.*
- Renkin, *R. F.*, Roemer, *H. A.*, and Hughes, *J. M.*, coating of strip steel, (*P.*), *B.*, 805.
- Renn, *C. E.*, conditions controlling marine bacterial population and its activity in the sea, *A.*, III, 533.
- Renner, *V. M.*, improvement of quality in buttermaking, *B.*, 839.
- Rennerfelt, *I.*, decarbonisation of carbon-containing iron or iron alloys, (*P.*), *B.*, 1058.
- Rennie, *A. T.* See Pakenham-Walsh, *R.*
- Rennie, *J. L.* See Snodgrass, *W. R.*
- Renniger, *M.*, interference theory, *A.*, I, 67. X-Ray study on distribution of charge in the diamond lattice, *A.*, I, 67. Extension of double-crystal X-ray spectrometer, *A.*, I, 537.
- Renoll, (*Miss*) *M. W.*, Midgley, *T.*, jun., and Henne, *A. L.*, determination of carbon and hydrogen content by combustion, *A.*, II, 76.
See also Henne, *A. L.*, and Midgley, *T.*, jun.
- Rensburg, *C. T.*, van, peanut hay as feed for sheep, *B.*, 725.
- Renshaw, *R. R.*, and Bishop, *R. A.*, onium compounds. XVII. Phosphorus analogues and homologues of choline and betaine, *A.*, II, 224.
- Renshaw, *R. R.*, and Conn, *R. C.*, synthesis of 4³-tetrahydropyridine, *A.*, II, 244.
- Dreisbaeh, *P. F.*, Ziff, *M.*, and Green, *D.*, onium compounds. XIX. Thioesters of choline and β -methylcholine and their physiological activity, *A.*, II, 396.
See also Ziff, *M.*
- Rentschler, *M. J.*, refractories, (*P.*), *B.*, 1039.
- Rentz, *E.* See Adelheim, *R.*
- Renwick, *F. F.*, and Kemitype, Ltd., printing inks, (*P.*), *B.*, 693.
- Rényi-Vámos, *F.* See Kleiner, *G.*
- Renz, *J.* See Stoll, *A.*
- Repky, *H.*, comparative values of producer and town's gas [for heating purposes], *B.*, 340.
- Replöh, *H.*, influence of hypertonic solutions on immunity, *A.*, III, 702.
- Rehabek, *J.* See Hykes, *O. V.*
- Rerup, *J.*, utilisation of flour from sprouted rye, *B.*, 967.
- Resch, *M.*, determination of vital capacity on 100 men and 100 women, *A.*, III, 881.
- Reschetnjak, *P. F.* See Chochriakov, *P. A.*
- Rescorla, *A. R.*, Carnahan, *F. L.*, and Fenske, *M. R.*, electrometric titration of acids in oxidised petroleum oils, *B.*, 246. Development of acidity in lubricating oils on use or oxidation, *B.*, 247.
- Research Corporation, halogen derivatives of acetopropyl alcohol, (*P.*), *B.*, 1266. and Cottrell, *F. G.*, [thermal] treatment of gases and apparatus therefor, (*P.*), *B.*, 346.
Small, *L. F.*, and Fitch, *H. M.*, nuclear alkylated, aralkylated, and arylated derivatives of alkaloids of the morphine series, (*P.*), *B.*, 1503.
See also Williams, *R. R.*
- Research Corporation of New York, [electrostatic] removal of suspended particles from gases, (*P.*), *B.*, 292.
- Resinous Products & Chemical Co. See Bruson, *H. A.*, and Sändig, *K.*
- Resinox Corporation. See Gabriel, *C. L.*, Irely, *K. M.*, Sturken, *O.*, and Swallen, *L. C.*
- Respro, Inc. See Hanley, *A. J.*
- Resta, *L. S.* See Rojas, *P.*
- Resuggan, *J. C. L.* See Stevenson, *S. G.*
- Reti, *L.*, carotenes and vitamins, *A.*, III, 214.
- Retter, *W.* See Hein, *F.*
- Rettger, *L. F.*, Weinstein, *L.*, Bogin, *M.*, and Weiss, *J. E.*, therapeutic application of *acidophilus* milk in constipated children, *A.*, III, 673.
See also Edwards, *O. F.*, Spaulding, *E. H.*, and Weiss, *J. E.*
- Retzlaff, *W.* See Baukloh, *W.*
- Retzsch, *C. E.* See Highberger, *J. H.*
- Retzsch, *W.* See Doherty, *E. E.*
- Reumann, *O.*, use of Hagendorf felspar in glaze for porcelain, *B.*, 163.
- Reuschle, *W.*, lubricating oil residues in piston engines, *B.*, 619.
- Reuss, *A.*, wave-length limit for the production of mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* by ultra-violet light, *A.*, III, 1045.
- Reuszer, *H. W.*, results from *Cunninghamella* plaque tests for available phosphorus in calcareous soils, *B.*, 89.
- Reuter, *A.*, and Fallner, *B.*, effect of thionine in heart failure, *A.*, III, 515.
and Schlessmann, *F.*, relation of intermediate carbohydrate metabolism to creatine, *A.*, III, 602.
- Reuter, *F.*, keto-phenols, new class of compounds in Australian essential oils, *A.*, II, 446.
- Reuter, *F. A.*, use of sulphanilamide in genito-urinary surgery, *A.*, III, 324.
- Reuter, *H.*, measurement of variation of specific resistance of platinum with the thickness of the wire, as a contribution to the knowledge of mean free paths of conduction electrons, *A.*, I, 19.
- Reuther, *R.* See Frieser, *H.*
- Reutter, *H.* See Elöd, *E.*
- Revere Copper & Brass, Inc. See Wilkins, *R. A.*
- Reves, *H. F.*, rubber-lining of [plating] tanks, *B.*, 282.
- Revol, *L.* See Chalier, *J.*, Noel, *R.*, and Policard, *A.*
- Revva, *F. K.*, extraction of iodine from seaweed by treating with bleaching liquids, *B.*, 369.
- Rexer, *E.*, luminescence of glasses, *B.*, 783. Apparatus for determination of tensile strength [of glass], *B.*, 1414.
- Rexford, *E. P.* See Thompson, *C. L.*
- Rexman Mill Co., Ltd., and Roberts, *E. G. L.*, driving means for oscillating apparatus such as screens, separators, or concentrators, (*P.*), *B.*, 333.
- Rey, *M.*, Herbiet, *H.*, and Coheur, *P.*, influence of cobalt salts on anodic behaviour of lead in a sulphate electrolyte, *A.*, I, 205. Behaviour of lead anodes in a [zinc] sulphate electrolyte with particular reference to the influence of cobalt salts, *B.*, 807.
- Rey, *M. P.*, water balance in batrachians, *A.*, III, 222.
- Reychler, *J.*, and Reychler, *L.*, [mechanically] forming designs on fabrics, (*P.*) *B.*, 508.
- Reychler, *L.* See Reychler, *J.*
- Reyerson, *L. H.*, and Wishart, *A. W.*, sorption of chlorine by activated charcoal, *A.*, I, 395.
- Reyes, *R. O. R.* See De Leon, *A. I.*
- Reymann, *E.* See Walbum, *L. E.*
- Reymert, *M. L.* See Schlutz, *F. W.*
- Reynard, *O.*, and Ness, Ltd., *T.*, distillation of tar with production of a greatly increased amount of liquid distillates, (*P.*) *B.*, 27. Apparatus for distillation of tar or pitch, (*P.*), *B.*, 1010.
- Reynolds, *A.* See Hammett, *F. S.*
- Reynolds, *C.*, and Veal, *J. R.*, circulatory effects of pentothal sodium, *A.*, III, 328.
See also Veal, *J. R.*
- Reynolds, *E. B.* See Clark, *G. L.*
- Reynolds, *D. D.*, and Evans, *W. L.*, preparation of α - and β -gentiobiose octa-acetate, *A.*, II, 473.
- Reynolds, *D. L.*, transfusion phenomena in lampbrush dykes and their bearing on petrogenesis, *A.*, I, 282.
- Reynolds, *D. S.* See Hill, *W. L.*, and Marshall, *H. L.*
- Reynolds, *B. B.* See Fraps, *G. S.*
- Reynolds, *E. S.*, reaction of plants to ultra-violet light, *A.*, III, 451.
and Wynd, *F. L.*, ultra-violet and respiratory phenomena. III. Influence of various regions of spectrum on anaerobic fermentation of yeast, *A.*, III, 442.
See also Wynd, *F. L.*
- Reynolds, *F. L.* See Dow Chem. Co.
- Reynolds, *H.*, Jacobsson, *B. J.*, and Werkman, *C. H.*, dissimilation of organic acids by *Aerobacter indologenes*, *A.*, III, 345.

- Reynolds, H., and Werkman, C. H., intermediate dissimilation of glucose by *Aerobacter indologenes*, A., III, 346.
- Reynolds, H. J. See Conquest, V.
- Reynolds, L., Corrigan, K. E., Hayden, H. S., Macy, I. G., and Hunscher, H. A., diffraction studies of effect of sodium fluoride and parathormone on incisors and tibia of rats, A., III, 207.
- Hayden, H. S., and Corrigan, K. E., diffraction studies on human bone, A., III, 668.
- Reynolds, L. N., and Maintenance Res., Ltd., composition for floors, etc., (P.), B., 1042.
- Reynolds, M. C. See Cahn, F. J., and Harris, B. R.
- Reynolds, M. R., and Heights, J., comparative value of cod-liver oil and an emulsion of percomorph-liver oil in prevention of rickets, A., III, 745.
- Reynolds, P. W. See Hume-Rothery, W.
- Reynolds, R., cineradiography by the indirect method, A., III, 1066.
- Reynolds, R. J. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Reynolds, S. H. See Gardiner, C. I.
- Reynolds, S. R. M., hormone and physical factors in uterine growth, A., III, 488. Cholinergic action of oestrin, A., III, 660.
- and Allen, W. M., effect of progestin on growth response of the uterus to chronic distention, A., III, 118.
- and Kaminester, S., rate of uterine growth resulting from chronic distention, A., III, 118.
- See also Allen, E., Laufer, M. W., and MacLeod, J.
- Reynolds, W. C., concentration and measurement of atmospheric ozone, A., I, 641.
- Reynolds Metals Co., composite bodies of zinc and aluminium, (P.), B., 537.
- Reynolds Research Corporation, rubber hydrohalides, (P.), B., 1457.
- Rez, A. G., application of colour to moulded glass articles, (P.), B., 376.
- Rezabek, G., tannage in strongly alkaline liquors, B., 415. Loss of hide substance during soaking, B., 1203.
- Reznek, S., [determination of] benzyl compounds, B., 454.
- Reznikoff, P., aetiology importance of fatigue and prognostic significance of monocytosis in neutropenia (agranulocytosis), A., III, 637.
- Reznitschenko, M. S., and Sitnikova, G. A., disaggregating action of trypsin preparations, A., III, 440.
- Rhamy, B. W., leukaemia in the new-born, with death at birth from traumatic rupture of the spleen, A., III, 974.
- Rhea, L. J. See Bensley, E. H.
- Rhead, T. F. E., Hawthorn, S. K., and Deacon, V. H., hot patching of retorts by blowpipe spray-welding, B., 1379.
- Rhein Ruhr Maschinenvertrieb F. Nassau, blast nozzles for supplying granular material, (P.), B., 606.
- Rhein Wasserglasfabriken Ges. m.b.H., production of an adsorbent mass, (P.), B., 648.
- Rheineck, A. E., fatty acid esters of glycerol, B., 1324.
- Rheinheimer, W. See Jantzen, E.
- Rheinmetall-Borsig Akt.-Ges., and Suess, H., cooling of liquids, especially for removal of paraffin [wax] from mineral oils, (P.), B., 995.
- See also Suess, H.
- Rheinstrom, J. A., and Kiefer Machine Co., K., filtermasse washer, (P.), B., 8.
- Rhineland Paper Co. See Dozier, L.
- Rhines, F. N., and Mehl, R. F., rates of diffusion in α -solid solutions of copper, A., I, 242.
- and Montgomery, A. M., new type of structure in α -copper-zinc alloys, A., I, 241.
- Rhoads, A. E., and Detroit Electric Furnace Co., electric furnace, (P.), B., 76.
- Rhoads, C. P., aetiology of pernicious anaemia, A., III, 551.
- and Barker, W. H., haemolytic effect of indole in dogs on normal diet, A., III, 259. Refractory anaemia, A., III, 458.
- Barker, W. H., and Miller, D. K., increased susceptibility to haemolysis by indole in dogs fed deficient diet, A., III, 259.
- and Miller, D. K., induced susceptibility of the blood to indole, A., III, 259. Hepatic dysfunction in dogs fed diets causative of blacktongue, A., III, 415. Histology of the bone marrow in aplastic anaemia, A., III, 973.
- See also Abels, J. C., Barker, W. H., Dobriner, K., Miller, D. K., Ponder, E., and Trager, W.
- Rhoads, P. S., immunisation against scarlet fever, A., III, 700.
- Rhodehamel, H. W. See Lilley & Co., E.
- Rhodes, E., and Sekaran, C., concentration of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 1081, 1200.
- Rhodes, E. O., and Gillander, H. E., testing and use of road tars, B., 127.
- Volkmann, E. W., and Barker, C. T., consistency measurements in the coal-tar industry, B., 1118.
- See also Koppers Co.
- Rhodes, F. H., and Nelson, C. C., heats of dilution of "mixed acids," B., 903.
- Rhodes, G. B., satellite haemolytic zones in blood agar staphylococcus cultures, A., III, 349.
- Ri, C. See To, S.
- Ri, H. See Kaku, T.
- Ri, S. See Fukagawa, K.
- Ribalko, F. See Kornfeld, M.
- Ribaud, G., calculation of temperatures and pressures of combustion in a closed vessel, A., I, 85. Measurement of flame temperatures, A., I, 99. Le Chatelier $Q-t$ diagram and apparent specific heats, A., I, 443. Apparent specific heat and its application to calculation of flame temperatures, B., 124. Theory of speed of propagation of flames (deflagration), B., 613. Velocity of propagation of flame in a homogeneous combustible mixture under constant pressure; theory of the blue cone, B., 752. Determination and calculation of flame temperatures and their application to town's gas, B., 1253.
- and Gaudry, H., influence of pressure value on velocity of flame propagation under constant pressure, with uniform conditions, in mixtures of propane and town gas with air, A., I, 404.
- Ribbans, S. H. See Laundry Automatic Appliances.
- Riber, C. R. See Siemens Bros. & Co.
- Riber, V., content of micro-organisms in chemicals used in injection, A., III, 512.
- Ribère, M. See Thiodet, J.
- Ribèreau-Gayon, J., wine bacteria and the transformations brought about by them, B., 1351.
- and Peynaud, E., lactic acid content of Bordeaux wines, B., 213.
- Ribinski, S. V., sodium thiosulphate anaphylaxis, A., III, 608.
- Ribner, H. S., and Wollan, E. O., determination of characteristic temperature of MgO from X-ray measurements, A., I, 440.
- Riboulleau, A. See Rossignol, M.
- Ricard, R., first spark spectrum of caesium, A., I, 286.
- Givord, (Mlle.) M., and George, (Mlle.) F., spark spectra of caesium, A., I, 108.
- Ricci, J. E., ternary systems sodium iodate-sodium chlorate-water and potassium iodate-potassium chlorate-water at 25° and 50°, A., I, 622.
- and Burton, M., preparation of pellets of radioactive lead, A., I, 264.
- and Loucks, C. M., methods for the graphical representation of quaternary systems involving reciprocal salt pairs, making possible the extrapolation of tie-lines, A., I, 575.
- Riceboni, L. See Bezzi, S., and Clusius, K.
- Rice, A. C., and Arrington, C. E., analysis of molybdenum [in ores], B., 797.
- and Yerkes, L. A., spectrographic analysis [of ores and solutions derived therefrom], B., 795.
- Rice, C. E., carbohydrate matrix of the epithelial cell inclusion in trachoma, A., III, 538.
- See also Reed, G. B.
- Rice, C. O., histologic structure of the normal thyroid gland, A., III, 287.
- Rice, F. O., and Polly, O. L., inhibition of homogeneous organic decompositions, A., I, 362.
- Ruoff, P. M., and Rodowskas, E. L., thermal decomposition of alicyclic compounds. I. Decomposition of cyclohexane and simpler hydrocarbons, A., II, 224.
- and Teller, E., rôle of free radicals in elementary organic reactions, A., II, 425.
- Rice, H. M. See Blumenfeld, C. M.
- Rice, H. V., pharmacological actions of corlumine, A., III, 837.
- Rice, J. A., Rice, R. B. and Bubblestone Co., apparatus for producing cellular cementitious materials, (P.), B., 379.
- Rice, L. E. See Barbour, H. G.
- Rice, O. K., communal entropy and theory of fusion, A., I, 507. Solid-liquid equilibrium in argon, A., I, 507.
- Rice, R. B. See Rice, J. A.
- Rice, R. V., Jenkins, G. L., and Harden, W. C., synthesis and pharmacological action of $\beta\beta\beta$ -trialkylethanol, A., II, 304.
- Rice, W., sugars in bread, B., 1484.
- Rice, W. E. See Nicholls, P.
- Riceman, D. S., and Donald, C. M., copper deficiency in plants at Robe, South Australia. I. Effect of copper and other elements on growth of plants in a "coasty" calcareous sand, A., III, 970.
- Donald, C. M., and Piper, C. S., response to copper on a South Australian soil, B., 829.
- Ricevuto, A., and Bennett, A. H., calcium citrate from citrus fruits, (P.), B., 1035.
- Rich, A. D., and Vollertsen, J. J., determination of sugar in curing pickles and dry-curing mixtures; polarimetric method, B., 974.

- Rich, A. R., and Duff, G. L., production of arteriosclerosis by proteolytic enzymes, A., III, 180.
- and Follis, R. H., inhibitory effect of sulphanilamide on tuberculosis, A., III, 511.
- Rich, C. E., fractionation of wheat-flour protein in the light of colloid chemistry, B., 1483.
- Richard, A., electrical study of symptoms of cerebral intoxication, A., III, 281.
- Study of mechanism and diagnosis of intoxications of the nervous system, A., III, 334.
- Narcosis and reflex mechanism, A., III, 565.
- Mechanism of action of quinine on the nervous system, A., III, 565.
- Richard, G., α -chloroketones, A., II, 218.
- See also Levaditi, C.
- Richard, H., potassium and the "balance" of fertilisers: cultural trials at Lieusaint, B., 1086.
- Richards, A. N., physiology of the kidney, A., III, 205.
- See also Beck, L. V., and Kempton, R. T.
- Richards, C. E., atmospheric corrosion of galvanised iron wire and its bearing on specification testing, B., 916.
- Magnetic tests for plating thickness, B., 1440.
- Richards, D. A., and Bound, R. A. M., high-vacuum multiplate camera, A., I, 100.
- Richards, E. S., and Aluminium Bronze Co., chromium-plating ferrous articles, (P.), B., 289.
- Richards, E. T., influence of alloy constituents on properties of zinc die-castings, B., 1433.
- Richards, F. B., carbonisation [of coal] from a plant designer's viewpoint, B., 865.
- Richards, F. J., physiology of plant nutrition. VIII. Relation of respiration rate to carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism of the barley leaf as determined by phosphorus and potassium supply, A., III, 855.
- Richards, G. See Ball, M.
- Richards, L. See Anderson, Ernest.
- Richards, M. M., effect of glycine on activity coefficient of glycine, egg-albumin, and carboxyhaemoglobin, A., I, 195.
- Richards, O. W., and Smith, J. A., lucito not a substitute for Canada balsam, A., III, 547.
- Richards, R. L. See Franseen, C. C.
- Richardson, A. C., mechanism of launder separations [of coal], B., 864.
- Richardson, A. P., and Dock, W., reticulocytogenic effects of liver extract and Congo-red in guinea-pigs under reduced oxygen tension, A., III, 867.
- See also Hanzlik, P. J.
- Richardson, A. W. See Richardson, G.
- Richardson, C. H., Craig, L. C., and Hansberry, T. R., toxic action of nicotine, nornicotines, and anabasine on *Aphis rumicis*, L., B., 92.
- See also Deonier, C. C., Ellisor, L. O., Gaines, J. C., and Hansberry, T. R.
- Richardson, E., refractory [dolomite] bricks, (P.), B., 376.
- Richardson, E. G., suspension of solids in a turbulent stream, B., 324.
- Flow phenomena in liquids and liquid suspensions, B., 993.
- Richardson, G., heat insulation, (P.), B., 743.
- and Richardson, A. W., heat insulation, (P.), B., 116.
- Richardson, G. A., and Abbott, F. H., prevention of defect in consistency of butter due to a lucerne hay ration, B., 720.
- and Tarassuk, N. P., casein milk fat as a foam depressant in casein-clay slips, B., 1416.
- See also Regan, W. M.
- Richardson, G. B., geology and mineral resources of the Butler and Zelenople Quadrangles, Pennsylvania, A., I, 333.
- Richardson, H. H., and Busbey, R. L., laboratory apparatus for fumigation with low concentrations of nicotine, B., 565.
- Richardson, H. L., nitrogen cycle in grassland soils, with special reference to the Rothamsted Park grass experiment, B., 562.
- Richardson, H. M., heavy-duty bearings of phenolic plastics, B., I. Testing methods for determination and comparison of strength properties of various organic plastics, B., 1189.
- See also Clews, F. H.
- Richardson, H. O. W., and Leigh-Smith, A., shape of continuous β -spectrum of thorium-C.C., A., I, 56.
- Richardson, J. E., Mayfield, H. L., and Davis, R. J., effect of home preservation on quality and vitamin content of sweet maize, B., 1482.
- See also Mayfield, H. L.
- Richardson, J. O. See Trimble, H. M.
- Richardson, J. R., radiations from artificially produced radio-active substances. IV. γ -Rays from several elements, A., I, 113.
- γ -Radiation from ^{13}N , A., I, 290.
- Vacuum tube control circuit for cloud chambers, A., I, 373.
- and Emo, L., photo-disintegration of the deuteron by γ -radiation from ^{24}Na , A., I, 170.
- Richardson, K. C., and Young, F. G., "pancreotropic" action of anterior pituitary extracts, A., III, 113.
- Histology of diabetes induced in dogs by injection of anterior pituitary extracts, A., III, 576.
- Richardson, L. A., infection with *Brucella abortus* treated with prontosil, A., III, 324.
- Richardson, N. A., wood preservatives, B., 168.
- Richardson, O. W., new bands ending on the $1s2p\sigma^1\Sigma$, state of H_2 , A., I, 283.
- Richardson, R., complement fixation with insulin as antigen, A., III, 870.
- Richardson, W., pernicious anaemia due to entero-enterostomy, A., III, 639.
- Richardson, W. A. See Higginbotham, R. S.
- Richardson, W. D., should the draught periodic kiln be round or rectangular? B., 784.
- Richardson Co. See Dillehay, E. R., Hottel, L. W., and Overton, A. M.
- Richardt, O. C. See Helm, E.
- Richmond, G. W., and Bennett, L., clearing and staining of embryos for demonstrating ossification, A., III, 547.
- Richmond, J. H. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Richou, R. See Ramon, G.
- Richter, A. A., and Elpidina, O. K., aerial fertilisation [of plants] with carbon dioxide, B., 560.
- Richter, A. F., nomenclature of co-ordination compounds, A., I, 232.
- Complex chemistry of iron in α -haemins, A., II, 339.
- and Hofman, M., acetone-chlorohaem in blood examination, A., III, 867.
- Richter, B., determination of spectral sensitivity of photographic negative emulsions, B., 106.
- Richter, C. E. See Kolmer, J. A.
- Richter, C. P., increased spontaneous activity produced in monkeys by brain lesions, A., III, 476.
- Hypophyseal control of behaviour, A., III, 574.
- and Barelare, B. jun., nutritional requirements of pregnant and lactating rats studied by the self-selection method, A., III, 923.
- and Eckert, J. F., mineral metabolism of adrenalectomised rats studied by the appetite method, A., III, 392.
- See also Barelare, B., jun.
- Richter, D., colour reaction for benzedrine, A., III, 605.
- Elimination of amines in man, A., III, 1030.
- See also Bhagvat, K., and Blaschko, H.
- Richter, E., catalase content of ergot, A., III, 340.
- Catalase content of extractum secalis cornuti fluidum, B., 1481.
- Richter, E. F. See Pfestorf, G.
- Richter, F. (Greifswald), registration of bioelectric potentials with the cathode-ray oscillograph, A., III, 860.
- Richter, Fr., influence of mixed foods containing glycine and urea and low-protein foods on composition and quality of butter and milk, B., 447.
- Influence of feeding raw and debittered vetch seed on composition and quality of milk and butter, B., 447.
- and Mergner, suitability of ensilage milk for manufacture of soft cheeses, B., 441.
- Richter, G. See Schneider, Ferdinand.
- Richter, Gerd. See Bredereck, H.
- Richter, Gustav, mechanical and magnetic secondary effect of carbonyl iron, A., I, 505.
- Hardness tests on thin [metal] coatings by scratch method, using a modified Martens tester, B., 177.
- Richter, G. A., and Brown Co., preservation of cellulose xanthate, (P.), B., 149.
- Pulverulent cellulose, (P.), B., 149.
- Hydroxycellulose ether solutions, (P.), B., 150.
- Chemically modified papers, (P.), B., 153.
- Transparent films, (P.), B., 362.
- Fractured wood-fibre product, (P.), B., 1146.
- Chemical pulping process, (P.), B., 1146.
- Cellulose xanthate solutions, (P.), B., 1280.
- McKinney, J. W., and Brown Co., activation of cellulose for conversion into cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 1142.
- Richter, H., valve for controlling penetrating fluids, B., 1257.
- and Roth, W. A., heats of formation of iron slags from the constituent oxides, B., 1423.
- Richter, H. J. See Koelsch, C. F.
- Richter, H. W., and Jenkins Co., G. O., making leatherboard, (P.), B., 1147.
- Richter, J. C. F. C., Rosén, K. W., and Aktieb. Kamyr, apparatus for continuous treatment of wood pulp, etc., with chemicals, (P.), B., 1146.
- Richter, K., and Herbst, J., feeding value of green and ensiled Sudan grass (*Sorghum halepense*); effects of feeding to milch cows, B., 585.
- Feeding value of bulky mangolds in comparison with richer roots and sugar beet for milch cows, B., 1226.
- Herbst, J., and Ehinger, R., feeding-value of artificially dried sweet lupin: effects of feeding to milch cows, B., 1226.

- Richter, Karl, dephosphorisation of steel in the basic [open-hearth] process, B., 659.
- Richter, Kurt. See Amer. Bemberg Corp.
- Richter, M., and Jaeschke, M., determination of calorific value of liquid fuels in the bomb calorimeter, using a small platinum crucible as container, B., 618. Ultimate analysis of liquid fuels by the semi-micro-method, B., 618.
- Richter, P. O., and Calfee, R. K., nicotine in oil: promising insecticide for horticultural purposes, B., 565.
- Richter, Richard. See Stary, Z.
- Richter, Rudolf, relationship between toxicity and intestinal action of snake venom and bee poison, A., III, 755.
- Richter, T. See under Richter & Co.
- Richter, W., lubrication of Diesel and Otto engines with special reference to the effect of various fuels, B., 1121.
- Richter & Co., liquid-cooling processes, (P.), B., 608.
- Richter Gedeon Vegyeszeti Gyar, R. T., solutions of follicle hormone and derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 982. Production and purification of sexual-hormone derivatives, (P.), B., 982.
- Richtmyer, F. K., multiple ionisation of inner electron shells, A., I, 221.
- Shaw, C. H., and Shrader, R. E., *L*-satellites in the atomic number range $73 < Z < 79$, A., I, 544.
- Richtmyer, N. K., and Hudson, C. S., zinc sulphide as an adsorbent in purification of invertase, A., III, 617.
- Ricker, W. E., physical and chemical characteristics of Cultus Lake, British Columbia, A., I, 162.
- Rickerman, J. H., Lobo, W. E., and Baker, A. L., fundamentals involved in design of oil-jerarc furnaces, B., 873.
- Rickert, H. F. See Alder, K.
- Rickert, K., chrome-dyeing of loose wool, B., 1285. Dyeing of straw hats, B., 1285. Wool hat dyeing, B., 1285.
- Ricketts, H. T., use of protamine-zinc-insulin, A., III, 112.
- See also Bryan, A. H.
- Ricketts, J. See Briggs, L. H.
- Ricks, Sutcliffe, & Bowden, Ltd., and Whittle, E., filters [for water], (P.), B., 112.
- Ricoux, A., number of α -rays emitted by a thorium active deposit preparation, measured by its penetrating radiation, A., I, 6.
- Riddell, W. A., reduced-strychnine method for determining nitrates in sea-water, A., I, 269.
- Brocklesby, H. N., and Pugsley, L. I., chemical and biochemical studies of halibut, I. Iced and frozen muscle juice, B., 98.
- See also Brocklesby, H. N.
- Riddell, W. H., vitamin-B₂ content of milk, B., 216.
- and Whitnah, C. H., vitamin-C metabolism in the dairy cow, A., III, 927.
- See also Kramer, M. M., and Kuerth, B. L.
- Riddell, W. J. B., hæmophilia and colour-blindness in the same family, A., III, 285.
- Riddle, F. H. See Jeffery, B. A.
- Riddle, O., physiological responses to prolactin, A., III, 578. Carbohydrate metabolism in pigeons, A., III, 601.
- and Bates, L., assay of sperm whale anterior pituitary powder, A., III, 484.
- and Cauthen, G. E., erythrocyte number in young pigeons, A., III, 866.
- See also Bates, R. W.
- Riddoch, G., clinical features of central pain, A., III, 723.
- See also Clark, W. E. LeG.
- Ride, L., blood pressure in pregnancy, A., III, 558.
- Rideal, E. K., catalysts on hydrocarbon chemistry, B., 754. Modifications in rubber, B., 948.
- See also Alexander, A. E., Bosworth, R. C. L., Cuthbertson, A. C., Gee, G., Marsden, J., Mitchell, J. S., and Schulman, J. H.
- Ridenour, L. N., Delsasso, L. A., White, M. G., and Sherr, R., artificial radioactivity produced by protons, A., I, 339.
- and Henderson, W. J., artificial radioactivity produced by α -particles, A., I, 8.
- Ridge, B. P. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Ridgway, D. See Hall, I. C.
- Ridi, M. See Jolles, E.
- Ridley, F. F., and Colliery Eng., Ltd., separation of solid materials of different specific gravities, (P.), B., 861.
- Ridley, P. See Brindley, G. W.
- Ridley of Blagdon, (Viscount), filters, (P.), B., 117.
- Ridout, J. H. See Barrett, H. M., Best, C. H., and Maclean, D. L.
- Ridsdale, N. D., testing of moulding sands, B., 530.
- Riebeling, C., determination of sulphuric acid in urine, A., III, 207. Hydrochloric acid-collargol test for cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 723.
- Rieber, S., importance of azeotropic mixtures in alcohol dehydration, B., 349, 1216.
- Riebsomer, J. L., Irvine, J., and Andrews, R., preparation of substituted mandelic acids and their bacteriological effects. I, A., II, 278.
- Rieche, A., oxidation of aldehydes by oxygen of the air, A., II, 472.
- Ried, O. See Wolfram, S.
- Riedel, L., rate of sublimation of dry-ice in relation to its density, B., 1156.
- Riedel, P., uses of skim milk, buttermilk, and whey, B., 439.
- Riedel, W., packing butter, B., 438. Control of cream-ripening for butter production with special regard to pH, B., 580.
- Riedel, Walter, drop phenomenon, A., I, 308. Adhesiveness of bitumen and tar pitch paints to concrete, B., 814.
- Rieder, F. See Kirsch, G.
- Rieder, G. See Prandtl, W.
- Riederer, K., system magnesium-cadmium, A., I, 187. X-Ray and microscopic investigations on equilibrium diagram of the aluminium-magnesium-cadmium system, A., I, 353.
- Riedig, tar-distilling plant, B., 244.
- Riedinger, A., dipole moment and free rotation, A., I, 297.
- Riedmiller, R. See Gmelin, P.
- Riedrich, G. See Hougardy, H.
- Riegel, B. See Fieser, L. F.
- Riegelbauer, G. See Rosenhauer, E.
- Riegelhaupt, H. See Göbel, O.
- Rieger, Erich, drying of [sugar-juice] defecation sludge, B., 569. Drying [sugar-juice] carbonatation scums, B., 1211.
- Rieger, Erwin, influence of magnetic fields on thermal conductivity of gases; variation with temperature, A., I, 186.
- Riegert, A., apparatus for dialysis with membranes of graded porosity, A., I, 278.
- Riegler, R. See Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co.
- Riehl, N., luminescence of solid substances, A., I, 343.
- Rieke, F. F. See Oldenburg, O.
- Riemenschneider, R. W. See Spadola, J. M.
- Riemer, H., reactions in the boiler, B., 1244.
- Rienäcker, G., and Bommer, E. A., catalytic investigations on alloys. IV. Catalytic hydrogenation of ethylene on copper-silver alloys, A., I, 259.
- Wessing, G., and Trautmann, G., catalytic investigations on alloys. III. Influence of atomic arrangement of copper-palladium mixed crystals on their properties as catalysts in decomposition of formic acid vapour, A., I, 259.
- Rieol, L., action of coramin on circulation, A., III, 1037.
- Riesel, O., functions of adrenal cortex and Addison's disease, A., III, 191.
- Riesenfeld, E. H., and Chang, T. L., separation of gaseous mixtures by diffusion, A., I, 539.
- Riess, C., theories of metaphosphoric acid tannage, B., 416.
- See also Kuntzel, A.
- Riesser, O., histamine, A., III, 432. Carbohydrate metabolism of muscle, A., III, 683. Stimulating action of coffee, A., III, 752.
- [with Süllmann, H., Fleisch, A., Stouder, A., Neergaard, K. von, and Mörikofer, W.], simultaneous analyses of muscle at different places; weather and the chemistry of muscle, A., III, 183.
- Rieter & Co., Akt.-Ges., J. J., binding of dust and fly in spinning mills, (P.), B., 1147.
- Rietschel, vitamin-C needs in man, A., III, 1026.
- Rietschel, H. G., pharmacology of hordenine, A., III, 227. Standardisation of cardiazol, A., III, 228.
- See also Lühr, W.
- Rietti, C. T., determination of blood-ketones, A., III, 9. Increase in blood-ketones by pituitary anterior lobe extract, A., III, 172.
- See also Houssay, B. A.
- Riewe, K. H., thermodynamic calculation of ionisation, A., I, 63. Summation of state for dissociation processes, A., I, 499. New thermodynamic calculation of the degree of dissociation, A., I, 559.
- Riffart, H. See Strohecker, R.
- Rigby, G. R. See Clews, F. H.
- Rigden, P. J., viscosity of air, A., I, 131. Viscosity of air, oxygen, and nitrogen, A., I, 393.
- Rigdon, R. H. See Avery, R. C.
- Riggs, J. See Brody, S.
- Rigneg, L. J., Mortensen, W. L., and Miller, T. G., diagnostic value of duodenal drainage and cholecystography in gall-bladder disease, A., III, 585.
- Rihl, J., Oestreicher, F., and Reiss, M., comparison of action of thyroxine and thyrotropic pituitary substance on heart rate, A., III, 571.
- Rijlant, P., investigation of function of organs by examination of electrical changes, A., III, 309. Correlations of the central nervous system as determined by cathode polygraphy, A., III, 997.

- Rijnberk, *G. van*, reflex contraction of muscles of the abdominal wall, A., III, 382.
- and Cate, *J. ten*, completely isolated 10th and 12th dorsal spinal cord segments with only one dorsal root each, A., III, 384.
- See also Bouman, *H. D.*
- Rijst, *M. P. J. van der*. See Boer, *J.*
- Riker, *A. J.* See Connor, *H. A.*, Ivanoff, *S. S.*, and Locke, *S. B.*
- Riklin, *F. N.*, alcohol in the cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 994.
- Riley, *A.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Riley, *D.* See Crowfoot, *D.*
- Riley, *E. C.* See Wells, *W. F.*
- Riley, *E. X.*, cleaning and polishing of tinplate, (P.), B., 1315.
- Riley, *G. W.*, and Scott & Son (London), *G.*, apparatus for drying granular or powdered materials [*in vacuo*], (P.), B., 467.
- Riley, *H. E.* See Bender, *H. L.*
- Riley, *H. L.*, physical aspects of coal structure, B., 747. Coalification and carbonisation, B., 865. Carbonising conditions and carbon reactivity, B., 1117.
- See also Balfour, *A. E.*, and Moulds, *L. de V.*
- Riley, *H. W.*, and McNally-Pittsburg Manufg. Corp., crusher, (P.), B., 238.
- Riley, *R.* See Applebaum, *S. B.*
- Riley Stoker Corporation. See Andrews, *L. V.*
- Rimarski, *W.*, and Friedrieh, electrostatic charges in flowing gases, B., 807.
- Rimashevskaja, *J. A.* See Schorigin, *P. P.*
- Rimattei, *F.*, and Petit, *J.*, action of chemical agents in preparation of pure water, A., I, 90.
- Rimbaud, *L.*, Anselme-Martin, *G.*, and Partelidès, *G.*, Rossolimo's reflex, A., III, 187.
- Rimington, *C.*, protoporphyrin of sheep's liver, A., III, 305. Enzymic theory of hæmopoiesis, A., III, 458. Occurrence of cyanogenetic glucosides in South African species of *Acacia*. II. Constitution of acacipetalin; isolation from *Acacia stolonisera*, Burch, A., III, 632.
- and Hemmings, *A. W.*, porphyrinuria following sulphanilamide: sulphanilamide dermatitis, A., III, 423.
- and Symons, *P.*, determination of m.p. of porphyrins and other darkly-coloured substances with the use of polarised light, A., I, 418.
- Riml, *O.*, muscular work and adrenal cortex, A., III, 191. Serum diagnosis of Addison's disease, A., III, 657.
- Rin, *S.*, influence of sinomenine hydrochloride on blood-sugar and glycogen content of liver and muscles in rabbits, A., III, 143. Action of sinomenine hydrochloride on adrenaline content of adrenals and of blood in rabbits, A., III, 520.
- Rinderknecht, *H.* See Noble, *R. L.*
- Rindl, *M. M.*, and Sapiro, *R. L.*, alkaloids from bark of *Strychnos henningsii*. III. Isolation of a second crystalline alkaloid, A., II, 118.
- Rinehart, *J.*, and Goetz, *A.*, production of metal single crystals between 20 and 0.2 μ , A., I, 585.
- Rinehart, *J. F.*, Greenberg, *L. D.*, Baker, *Frances*, Mettler, *S. R.*, Bruckman, *F.*, and Choy, *F.*, metabolism of vitamin-C in rheumatoid arthritis, A., III, 678.
- Rinehart, *J. F.*, Greenberg, *L. D.*, Olney, *M.*, and Choy, *F.*, metabolism of vitamin-C in rheumatic fever, A., III, 678.
- Ring, *G. C.*, metabolism and body temperature of normal and adrenalectomised rats, A., III, 899.
- See also Sawyer, *M. E. M.*
- Ring, *J. C.*, influence on the duration of gestation of the injection of pregnancy urine extract in the rat before and after implantation, A., III, 910.
- Ring, *O.*, determination of crude fibre, B., 451.
- Ringbom, *A.*, determination of diffusion coefficients of gases in liquids, A., I, 419.
- Ringier, *B. H.* See Karrer, *P.*
- Ringler, *E.*, is the four-weekly official recording of milk yield and fat content adequate? B., 975.
- Ringrose, *H. T.*, detection and indication of presence of inflammable vapours or gases, (P.), B., 346. Apparatus for indicating presence of inflammable vapours of gases, (P.), B., 882.
- Ringrose, *R. C.*, and Morgan, *C. L.*, use of cottonseed meal in the chick-starting ration, B., 976.
- Rink, *A.* See Biltz, *W.*
- Rinkes, *I. J.*, pyrrole derivatives. II.—IV., A., II, 28, 68, 291. Synthesis of cyclopentenones, A., II, 142. Furan derivatives. V., A., II, 240.
- Rinn, *H. W.* See Hanawalt, *J. D.*
- Rinne, *R.*, reduction of iron with metallic tin, A., I, 46. Formation of molybdenum-blue, A., I, 469.
- Rinne, *W. W.* See Vernon, *C. C.*
- Rinoldi, mould stains on commercial wool fabrics, B., 1276.
- Rinse, *J.*, and Wiebols, *W. H. G.*, swelling of drying oil films in water, B., 85.
- Wiebols, *W. H. G.*, and Takes, *H. V.*, swelling of oil-varnish films in water, B., 1329.
- Rinskaja, *E.* See Pisarshevski, *L.*
- Rintala, *P.* See Virtanen, *A. J.*
- Rintelman, *W. L.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Rioch, *D. M.*, and Brenner, *C.*, experiments on the corpus striatum and rhinencephalon, A., III, 889.
- See also Morison, *R. S.*, and Pinkston, *T. D.*
- Riou, *P.*, and Delorme, *G.*, distribution of iron and manganese in the maples of Quebec, A., III, 858.
- Delorme, *G.*, and Gamelin, *H.*, distribution of manganese and iron in Quebec conifers, A., III, 250.
- Ripan-Tilici, *R.*, and Cristea, *F.*, semi-micro-conductometric determination of nicotine, A., II, 466.
- Riparbelli, *R.* See Giuliani, *G.*
- Ripert, *J.*, and Thibaud, Gibbs & Co., dextrifrice product, (P.), B., 464.
- Ripley, *H. S.* See Papanicolaou, *G. N.*
- Ripley, *L. B.*, Petty, *B. K.*, and Heerden, *P. W. van*, poison dust for bogworm control, B., 708.
- Ripley, *P. C.* See Barber, *C. L.*
- Rippel, *A.*, and Nabel, *K.*, determination of total sulphur content of plant material, A., III, 250.
- See also Sommer, *O.*
- Rippel, *K.*, determination of the [plant] cell-division hormone by means of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, A., III, 543.
- Ripper, *K.*, laminated sheet, (P.), B., 1147.
- See also Amer. Cyanamid Co.
- Risak, *E.*, acute circulatory failure, A., III, 467. Tetany, heredity, and pregnancy, A., III, 1003. Vitamin deficiency diseases, A., III, 1024.
- Rischkov, *V. L.*, and Gromiko, *E. P.*, purification of the tobacco mosaic virus, A., III, 962.
- Riseman, *J. E. F.* See Root, *H. F.*
- Riser, *M.*, Valdiviú, *P.*, and Guiraud, *J.*, cerebral distribution of urea injected into the blood, A., III, 187. Time factor in equilibrium between blood and cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 477.
- Rishoi, *A. H.*, and Sharp, *P. F.*, specific heat and physical state of fat in cream, B., 1486.
- Risi, *A.*, hepatic and renal lesions produced by lead acetate, *p*-phenylenediamine, and pyrogallol, A., III, 65. Additive product of antipyrine and β -naphthol, A., III, 232. Iodoarsenobenzol in treatment of syphilis, A., III, 423. Pharmacodynamic action of bile, A., III, 431.
- Riskin, *I.*, preparation of ferric oxide by various oxidative procedures. I., B., 645.
- Riss, *I. G.*, hydrolysis coefficient of the silicofluoride ion, and potentiometric titration of fluorides with calcium nitrate in presence of silicofluoride, A., I, 211.
- Risseghem, *H. van*, ethylenic isomerism of γ -methyl- Δ^8 -pentene, Δ^8 -hexene, and δ -methyl- Δ^8 -pentene, A., II, 167. Ethylenic isomerism; Δ^7 -hexene, A., II, 303.
- Risser, *J. R.*, neutron-induced radioactivity of long life in cobalt, A., I, 8.
- Rist, *R.*, variations of cardiac systole and blood pressure with respiration, A., III, 642.
- Ristenpart, *E.* See Lagorio, *A. von*.
- Ritcher, *P. O.*, and Calfee, *R. K.*, wider [insecticidal] uses for nicotine, B., 207.
- Ritchey, *J. O.* See McElroy, *J. S.*
- Ritchie, *A.* See McKenzie, *A.*
- Ritchie, *C. F.*, Gale, *W. A.*, Allen, *W. H.*, and Amer. Potash & Chem. Corp., cooling apparatus, (P.), B., 332.
- Ritchie, *E. G.*, peak-load problem in industrial steam plant; steam and hot-water storage, B., 600.
- Ritchie, *J. M.* See Blackstock, *E.*
- Ritchie, *P. D.* See Farnsworth, *M.*
- Ritchie, *W. H.* See Kenner, *J.*
- Ritchie, *W. S.* See Buck, *R. E.*, and Caughem, *R. A.*
- Ritschel, *O.*, Magno compound filtering agent, B., 1370.
- Ritschl, *R.*, hyperfine structure of the aluminium spark line 2669.2 Å, A., I, 219.
- See also Heyden, *M.*, and Stark, *J.*
- Ritsema, *I. C.*, determination of chlorine by Mohr's method in presence of manganese, A., I, 533.
- Ritsert, *K.*, colorimetric determination of vitamin-A, A., III, 53.
- Rittenberg, *D.*, Keston, *A. S.*, Schoenheimer, *R.*, and Foster, *G. L.*, deuterium as indicator in the study of intermediary metabolism. XIII. Stability of hydrogen in amino-acids, A., II, 475.
- See also Foster, *G. L.*, Heyning, *W. E. von*, Keston, *A. S.*, and Schoenheimer, *R.*
- Rittenberg, *S. C.* See ZoBell, *C. E.*

- Ritter, C., revised fuchsin-lactose broth for confirmatory test in water analysis, B., 989.
- Ritter, D. M. See Schlesinger, H. I.
- Ritter, F. See Halla, F.
- Ritter, G., consistent fats [lubricating greases], B., 79.
- Ritter, G. J. See Fleck, L. C., and Van Beckum, W. G.
- Ritter, H. S., loss of evaporation in oils, B., 937.
- Ritter, J. J., and Sharpe, (Miss) E. D., dehydrogenation of hydroaromatic hydrocarbons with an alkyl disulphide, A., II, 8.
See also Rosser, C. M.
- Ritter, K., enzymes and conditioning [of wheat], B., 967.
- Ritter, P., determining keeping quality of milk, B., 217.
- Ritter, S. See Wirth, D.
- Ritter, W., rendering of butter, B., 437. Preventing fishiness in butter, B., 438. Valuation of cream-starter cultures in routine work, B., 581. Enzymic behaviour (aldehyde reductase and peroxidase reactions) in cream and whey butters, B., 1093. Heat-rendered butter, B., 1093. Detection of copper in butter and butter fat by the peroxidase reaction, B., 1256.
See also Halla, F.
- Ritterhoff. See Mohr, Walter.
- Rittgen, A., development of the electric tunnel kiln in the ceramic industry, B., 1295.
- Rittmann, R. See Magerl, J. F.
- Rittschenk, A. V., and Kriventsov, M. I., at. wt. of potassium from sunflower seed hulls, A., III, 631.
- Ritzman, E. G., and Benediet, F. G., nutritional physiology of the adult ruminant, A., III, 816.
- Riuzan, H. See Funaoka, S.
- Riva, A., and Scrimaglio, E., evaluation of *B. coli* as a test of pasteurisation of milk, B., 314.
- Rivas, A., quantitative emission spectrum analysis, A., I, 94.
- Rivat, G. See Brit. Celanese.
- Riveng, F. See Gire, G.
- Rivers, A. B., Osterberg, A. E., and Vanzant, F. R., double histamine test as an aid in study of gastric secretory function, A., III, 493.
See also Osterberg, A. E.
- Rivett, (Sir) D., oil production from coal from an Australian viewpoint, B., 129.
- Rivett, F. A., "frostiness" in plumbers' solder, B., 528.
- Rivière, C. See Clément, L.
- Rivin, M., and Sokolik, I. A., explosion ranges of gas mixtures. V. Detonation ranges of hydrocarbon-air mixtures, A., I, 201.
See also Bresker, R.
- Rivkin, J., new synthetic product as anti-skinning agent [for paints], B., 1328.
- Rivkin, S. M., benzophenone from diphenylmethane, A., II, 192.
and Savina, G. N., isolation of higher alcohols from synthetic rubber by-products. III. Structure of the hexenol, B., 884.
- Rix, E., and Ehrhardt, L., growth of tissue cultures in presence of carbon monoxide or coal gas, A., III, 833.
- Rixmann, W., loss in power in gas-driven vehicle engines and methods for its reduction, B., 475.
- Rizard, chlorometry; Pontius' method, A., I, 531.
- Rizzo, A., biochemistry of the lens. I. Presence of labile phosphorus and behaviour of other phosphorylated complexes. II. Creatine and creatinine, A., III, 388.
- Rizzo, F. J., and Christison, H., adsorption of alcohols by wool, B., 767.
- Rjabtschikov, D. I., thiosulphate complexes of bivalent platinum. I., A., I, 210.
See also Kurnakov, N. S.
- Rjadovoi, V., influence of gossypol on unaccounted-for losses of oil during production, B., 544.
- Ro, A., influence of opium alkaloids on blood sugar in rabbits, A., III, 426.
- Roaf, H. E., colour vision, A., III, 894.
See also Hailwood, J. G.
- Roaf, J. R., Dimick, R. E., and Mote, D. C., cottoncater webworm, *Cremona cotoneaster*, Busch, B., 564.
- Roark, R. C., derris versus cubé as insecticide, B., 310.
- Roath, E. W., and Chase Cos., corrosion-resistant [condenser] tubes, (P.), B., 285.
- Robb, E., Vahlteich, E. M., and Rose, M. S., vitamin-B₁ intake of nursery school children, A., III, 928.
- Robb, J. C., manufacture and selection of lubricants, B., 619.
- Robb, J. F., central mixing plant, (P.), B., 997.
- Robb, J. S., and Robb, R. C., converse effects of stimulating opposite ends of a cardiac muscle band, A., III, 93.
See also Robb, R. C.
- Robb, J. V. M. See Browning, C. H., and Morgan, (Sir) G. T.
- Robb, R. C., and Robb, J. S., electrical axis in simultaneous leads. I. Factors increasing dispersion of normal values, A., III, 94.
See also Robb, J. S.
- Robb-Smith, A. H. T. See Bodley-Scott, R.
- Robbers, H., cystamine and autogeneous depressor substances, A., III, 331.
- Robbins, B. H., electrocardiographic changes in dogs anaesthetised with cyclopropane, A., III, 834.
and Baxter, J. H., jun., cyclopropane. III. Relation of electrocardiographic changes to arterial concentrations of oxygen, carbon dioxide, and cyclopropane in dogs anaesthetised with cyclopropane. IV. Cardiac output in dogs under cyclopropane anaesthesia, A., III, 66, 329.
- Robbins, E. B. See Chen, K. K.
- Robbins, G. B., and Upson, F. W., preparation of fully acetylated amides of aldonic acids, A., II, 398.
- Robbins, R. C. See Miller, C. D.
- Robbins, W. J., assimilation by plants of various forms of nitrogen, A., III, 247. Organisms requiring vitamin-B₁, A., III, 433. Thiamin and growth of species of *Phytophthora*, A., III, 848.
and Kavanagh, F., specificity of thiazole for *Phycomyces Blakesleeanus*, A., III, 533. Specificity of pyrimidine for *Phycomyces Blakesleeanus*, A., III, 533. Evidence for a second thiamin, A., III, 676. Vitamin-B₁ or its intermediate and growth of certain fungi, A., III, 957.
and White, V. B., effect of extracts of maize plants on growth of excised root tips, A., III, 970.
- Robbins, W. R. See Beckenbach, J. R.
- Roerg, M., increase of permeability by saponins, A., III, 430. Comparison of saponins from white soapwort and horsechestnut, A., III, 610, 632.
- Roberson, E. C., determination of carbon monoxide in products of combustion of town's gas, B., 340.
- Robert, J., "capillary analysis" of alexin, A., III, 10.
- Robert, S. J. See O'Shaughnessy, F. R.
- Robert-Lévy. See Clerc, A.
- Roberti, G., Piutti, P., and Dinelli, D., derivatives of oleic acid, A., II, 409.
- Roberto Chaves, P., giant cells of bone marrow, A., III, 636.
- Roberts, A., and Irvine, J. W., jun., concentration of radiohalides and failure to observe γ -rays from ¹²⁸I, A., I, 291.
See also Hertz, S.
- Roberts, A. H. See Siemens Bros. & Co.
- Roberts, A. L., and Cobb, J. W., behaviour of refractory materials under torsion at different temperatures. III. Modifications to apparatus; ultimate strength of kaolin and kaolin-quartz mixtures, B., 1160.
- Roberts, Alexander M. See Roger, R.
- Roberts, Arnold M., and Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., fluxes and flux-coated electrodes for electric welding, (P.), B., 181.
- Roberts, B., viscosity of spinning solutions as a factor of spinnability [of rayon], B., 497.
- Roberts, C. H. M., elimination of surface tension effects in specific gravity measurements, A., I, 586.
See also Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California.
- Roberts, C. P. See Cutts, F. B.
- Roberts, D., and Rubatex Products, Inc., expanded rubber, (P.), B., 952.
- Roberts, D. A. See Lorig, C. H.
- Roberts, D. B. See Jameson, E.
- Roberts, E., and Griffith, J. Q., jun., quantitative study of cutaneous capillaries in hyperthyroidism, A., III, 95.
- Roberts, Eugene, and Western States Machine Co., a filtering element, (P.), B., 8. Centrifugal discharger, (P.), B., 240. Perforated basket for centrifugal machines, (P.), B., 334.
- Roberts, E. A. H., preparation and properties of purified egg-white lysozyme, A., III, 73.
- Maegraith, B. G., and Florey, H. W., lysozyme from egg-white and cat and human saliva, A., III, 768.
and Sarma, S. N., fermentation process in tea manufacture. I. Role of peroxidase, B., 1493.
- Roberts, E. G., fundamentals of fuel oil combustion [in boiler furnaces], B., 755.
- Roberts, E. G. L. See Rexman Mill Co.
- Roberts, E. J., present position of grass-drying, B., 724.
See also Dorr Co.
- Roberts, F. H. S., biology and control of large round-worm of fowls, *Ascaridia galli*, (Schrank 1788), Freeborn, 1923, B., 93.
- Roberts, F. S., [rubber] latex research, B., 1199.
- Roberts, G. L., carbon gas-black; technical methods of control for the printing ink industry, B., 750. Use of T-50 test for evaluating the rate of vulcanisation of carbon gas-black-[rubber] stocks, B., 946.

- Roberts, *I.*, effects of storage on glycerin of starch, B., 977.
- Roberts, *Irving*, catalysis in the exchanges of organic compounds with heavy oxygen water, A., I, 363.
- and Urey, *H. C.*, esterification of benzoic acid with methyl alcohol using isotopic oxygen, A., I, 627. Exchange of oxygen between benzil and water; benzilic acid rearrangement, A., II, 232.
- Roberts, *J.*, silicosis, A., III, 840. Hilt's law and the rank of coals, B., 119. The search for oil, B., 475. Utilisation of pitch, B., 753. Coking coals for carbonisation, B., 864.
- Roberts, *J. A.*, vitamin-C in citrus-juice beverages and canned grapefruit juice, B., 99.
- Roberts, *J. C.*, preparation of α -chloro-crotonic acid, A., II, 257. Reaction between amines and unsaturated compounds containing halogen attached to one of the ethylenic carbon atoms. II. Preparation and constitution of new diamines, A., II, 335.
- Roberts, *J. H.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Roberts, *John K.*, properties of mobile and immobile adsorbed films, A., I, 510.
- Roberts, *Joseph K.* See Standard Oil Co.
- Roberts, *J. L.*, evidence of a rotational growth factor in *Bacillus mycoides*, A., III, 535.
- and Baldwin, *I. L.*, effect of colloids on endospore formation by *Bac. subtilis*, A., III, 534.
- Roberts, *J. T.*, Wearn, *J. T.*, and Badal, *J. J.*, the capillary-muscle ratio in normal and hypertrophied human hearts, A., III, 642.
- Roberts, *K. C.*, natural rubber. I. Isolation of constituents. II. Caoutchouc and caoutchouc and intermolecular structure of rubber, A., II, 150. Constituents of *Hevea* [rubber] latex. II. Seasonal variations in composition of typical seedling latex. III. Analyses of plantation rubber and of creamed latices. IV. Effect of ammoniation on latex, B., 696.
- Roberts, *O.*, and Doyle, *J.*, p_H of conifer leaves in relation to systematy, A., III, 626.
- Roberts, *P. L.*, welding of non-ferrous chemical plant, B., 175.
- Roberts, *R. B.*, pulse amplifier, A., I, 276.
- and Heydenburg, *N. P.*, production of ^{15}N , A., I, 224.
- Heydenburg, *N. P.*, and Locher, *G. L.*, radioactivity of ^7Be , A., I, 427.
- Roberts, *R. G.* See McChesney, *E. W.*
- Roberts, *R. H.*, and Struckmeyer, *B. E.*, effects of temperature and other environmental factors on photoperiodic responses of some of the higher plants, A., III, 857.
- Roberts, *R. M.* See Burgin, *J.*
- Roberts, *R. P.*, and Dingley, *R. M.*, spinning of rubber filaments, threads, and similar products, (P.), B., 1337.
- Roberts, *T. C.*, elastic constituent of rubber, A., I, 352.
- Robertson, *A.* See Birch, *H. F.*, and McGookin, *A.*
- Robertson, *A. A.*, furnace atmospheres [employed in heat-treatment of metals], B., 1309.
- Robertson, *C. J.* See Nelson, *A. F.*
- Robertson, *D.*, control of lesser stomach worm in sheep, B., 310.
- Robertson, *D. W.*, and Gardner, *R.*, factors affecting chlorosis in irrigated wheat, B., 203.
- See also Happel, *J.*
- Robertson, *E. B.* See Branion, *H. D.*
- Robertson, *E. C.*, dietary calcium and p_H of lower intestine, A., III, 123. Calcium deficiency and intestinal stasis, A., III, 212.
- and Doyle, *M. E.*, difficulties in use of bradycardia method of assaying vitamin-B., A., III, 130.
- Robertson, *G. J.*, and Dunlop, *H. G.*, 4:6-dimethylaltrose and 2:4:6-trimethylaltrose from glucose, A., II, 218.
- See also Irvine, (Sir) *J. C.*
- Robertson, *H. E.*, and Keroohan, *J. W.*, myenteric plexus in congenital megacolon, A., III, 734.
- Robertson, *H. F.*, and Wilson, *A. L.*, morpholine in wax polishes, B., 1188.
- Robertson, *H. S.*, steel-plant experience with metal-encased basic brick, B., 520.
- Robertson, *I. M.*, and Stewart, *A. B.*, weed eradication in lawns by chemical treatment, B., 1463.
- Robertson, *J. B.*, Simson, *F. W.*, and Strachan, *A. S.*, chemical observations on silicosis, A., III, 68.
- Robertson, *J. D.*, theories of formation and exit of intraocular fluids, A., III, 29. Calcium metabolism of the shore crab (*Carcinus manas*, Pennant), A., III, 61. Comparison of interchange of body-fluids after intravenous injections of crystalloids, gum acacia, and blood-serum, A., III, 369. Intraocular pressure in nephrotic oedema, A., III, 652. Blood volume changes in health and hemorrhage and after various infusions, A., III, 979. Nature of the aqueous humour, A., III, 999.
- See also Noble, *R. L.*
- Robertson, *J. H.*, cooling apparatus for viscous liquids, (P.), B., 1375.
- Robertson, *J. M.*, bond character and interatomic distance, A., I, 122.
- and Ubbelohde, *A. R.*, new form of resorcinol. I. Structure determination by X-rays. II. Thermodynamic properties in relation to structure, A., I, 562.
- and Woodward, *I.*, X-ray analysis of the dibenzyl series. IV. Detailed structure of stilbene. V. Toluene and the triple bond, A., I, 68, 298.
- Robertson, *J. S. M.* See Doupe, *J.*
- Robertson, *K.*, pneumococcal meningitis treated with M and B 693, A., III, 1034.
- Robertson, *M. E.* See Dempsey, *M.*
- Robertson, *P. W.* See Bythell, *N. J.*
- Robertson, *R. E.* See Allison, *R. V.*
- Robertson, *R. M.*, force on the cathode of a copper arc, A., I, 287.
- Robertson, *S. H.* See Katz, *L. N.*
- Robertson Co., *H. H.* See Hubbell, *D. S.*
- Robey, See Portes.
- Robey, *R. F.* See Quill, *L. L.*
- Robežnieks, *I.*, vitamin-P problem, A., III, 1028.
- See also Euler, *H. von.*
- Robicek, *B.*, fodder and sugar-denaturing agent, (P.) B., 1498.
- Robie, *N. P.* See Carborundum Co.
- Robiette, *A. G.*, common-quality basic [steel] billets from the electric furnace, B., 657. Use of protective gases in the thermal treatment of metals, B., 1310.
- Robinet, *P.* See Cornubert, *R.*
- Robinson, *C. F.*, and Bland, *J. O. W.*, application of the Feulgen method to the study of viruses, A., III, 1059.
- Robinson, *A.* (California), Perlman, *I.*, Ruben, *S.*, and Chaikoff, *I. L.*, formation of radio-phospholipin by isolated tissues of the rat, A., III, 220.
- Robinson, *Aaron*. See Orent-Keiles, *E.*
- Robinson, *Arthur*. See Brooke, *J. B. R.*
- Robinson, *A. A.*, manufacture of margarine, B., 1222.
- Robinson, *A. I.*, and West, *T. F.*, acidity and optical rotation of dried Canada balsam, B., 978.
- Robinson, *A. L.*, relative partial molal heat content of sodium bromide in aqueous solutions at 25°, A., I, 359.
- See also Dunkelberger, *T. H.*
- Robinson, *A. M.* See Cook, *J. W.*
- Robinson, *B.* See McIntire, *W. H.*
- Robinson, *C. S.* See Robinson & Son, Ltd., *T.*
- Robinson, *E. A.* See Nametkin, *S. S.*
- Robinson, *E. B.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Robinson, *E. C.* See White, *H. L.*
- Robinson, *E. H.* See Kemp, *E. H.*
- Robinson, *E. L.*, effect of temperature variation on creep strength of steels, B., 793.
- Robinson, *E. S.*, recognition of pneumococcus types associated with pneumonia, A., III, 352.
- Robinson, *F. A.*, stability of vitamin-A and -D, A., III, 595.
- Robinson, *F. L.* See Solandt, *D. Y.*
- Robinson, *F. W.* See Hanovia Chem. & Manufg. Co.
- Robinson, *G. M.* See Lawrence, *W. J. C.*, and Price, *J. R.*
- Robinson, *H.* (Huddersfield), dyeing of wool-viscose rayon materials, B., 1029.
- Robinson, *H.* (New Jersey), and Hugg, *H.*, electrometric determination of silver, A., I, 96.
- Robinson, *H. A.*, spectra of sulphur, potassium, and calcium, A., I, 2. Lithium i -like spectrum of phosphorus, P. XIII, A., I, 543.
- and Shortley, *G. H.*, coupling of p -electron configurations, A., I, 2.
- Robinson, *H. R.*, viscosity of air and the electronic charge, A., I, 431.
- Robinson, *H. W.* See Ferris, *E. B., jun.*
- Robinson, *J.* See Standard Oil Co.
- Robinson, *J. D.* See Bruson, *H. A.*
- Robinson, *J. G.*, analysis of organic accelerators [of vulcanisation of rubber], B., 1335.
- Robinson, *J. L.*, myasthenia gravis greatly benefited by insulin as an adjunct to prostigmine, A., III, 277.
- Robinson, *J. R.* See Needham, *J.*
- Robinson, *J. T.*, manufacture and characteristics of hiduminium RR alloys, B., 668.
- Robinson, *L. J.*, effects of prostigmine in man: persons with epilepsy, A., III, 105. Tolerance to benzedrine sulphate, A., III, 938.
- Robinson, *M.* See Smith, *C.*, and Woodbury, *R. A.*
- Robinson, *P.*, Collins, *J. L.*, and Sprague Specialties Co., [aluminium electrodes for] electrolytic device, (P.), B., 1181.
- and Sprague Specialties Co., electrolytic [condenser] devices, (P.), B., 77.
- See also Desilva, *H. R.*

- Robinson, P. D. See Morton & Co., R.
- Robinson, (Sir) R., building of molecules, A., I, 298. Experiments on the synthesis of substances related to the sterols. XXI. New synthesis of derivatives of ketocyclopentenophenanthrene, A., II, 496.
- and Tseng, K. F., nobiletin. II., A., II, 374.
- and Walker, J., synthesis of substances related to sterols. XIX., A., II, 144.
- See also Achmatowicz, O., Dodds, E. C., Erikson, D., Goldsworthy, L. J., Lawrence, W. J. C., McQuillin, F. J., Peak, D. A., and Price, J. R.
- Robinson, R. A., activity coefficient of cobalt chloride in aqueous solution at 25°, A., I, 515.
- Robinson, R. H., and Childs, L., zinc oxide-zinc acetate mixture as a safener for arsenical sprays, B., 565.
- Robinson, R. R. See McKinley, J. M., and Pierre, W. H.
- Robinson, T., and Lancaster Processes, Inc., [bituminous wood-fibre] composition, (P.), B., 1165. Plastic material, (P.), B., 1165.
- See also Lancaster Processes, Inc.
- Robinson, W. J., Archambeau, L. J., and Archambeau, U. J., preparation of precooked leguminous seed products, (P.), B., 1498.
- Robinson, W. O., agricultural significance of the minor elements, B., 1464.
- Whetstone, R., and Scribner, B. F., presence of rare earths in hickory leaves, A., III, 705.
- Robinson, W. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Robinson & Son, Ltd., T., Robinson, C. S., and Mortimer, W. A., drying and conditioning machines for cereal grain, (P.), B., 1097.
- Robison, C. S., and Oliver United Filters, continuous rotary [vacuum] filter, (P.), B., 333.
- Robison, F. W., and Elmer, G. D., desiccation of liquids, (P.), B., 334.
- Robison, R., Macfarlane, M. G., and Tazelaar, A., new phosphoric ester isolated from products of yeast juice fermentation, A., III, 762.
- Roboz, E., preservation of extracted beet slices, with special reference to the chemical processes involved, B., 1475.
- Robrieux, G., systematic separation of constituents of wood, B., 913.
- Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., and Whipple, G. H., globin utilisation by the anæmic dog to form new hæmoglobin, A., III, 4.
- See also Daft, F. S., György, P., and Hawkins, W. B.
- Robson, J. M., reactions of uterine muscle and endometrium of rabbit to testosterone, A., III, 40. Maintenance and prolongation of pregnancy in hypophysectomised rabbits by oestrogenic substances, A., III, 489. Induction of oestrous changes in the monkey and bitch by triphenylethylene, A., III, 489. Maintenance by oestrin of luteal function in hypophysectomised rabbits, A., III, 581. Quantitative data on inhibition of oestrus by testosterone, progesterone, and other compounds, A., III, 661. Antagonism between progesterone and synthetic oestrogenic substance, triphenylethylene, A., III, 661.
- Robson, J. M., and Schild, H. O., effect of drugs on blood flow and activity of uterus, A., III, 301. Response of cat's uterus to hormones of posterior pituitary lobe, A., III, 301.
- Schönberg, A., and Fahim, H. A., duration of action of natural and synthetic oestrogens, A., III, 908.
- See also Bell, G. H.
- Robson, R. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Robson, S., pyrometallurgy of zinc: chemical and physical considerations, B., 923.
- Gyles, T. B., and Nat. Smelting Co., roasting of ores, especially zinc sulphide ores containing lead and cadmium, (P.), B., 537.
- See also Nat. Processes, and Nat. Smelting Co.
- Robson, W. See Harvey, D. G.
- Robu, I. See Voskuil, J.
- Robyn, G., behaviour of the guinea-pig and mouse towards an attenuated strain of *B. anthracis*, A., III, 153. Behaviour of two strains of *B. anthracis* maintained on oxalated gelose for several years, A., III, 153.
- Roca, J., Chile pepper, B., 444.
- Roca, J. C., cotton-like materials from hemp, (P.), B., 148.
- Roca, M., and Guix, E., triturating machines, (P.), B., 1113.
- Rocchi, G., and Del Monte, R., determination of organic nitrogen, A., II, 464.
- Rocchini, G. See Colombi, C.
- Roch, R. See Sciclounoff, F.
- Rochat, R. L., factor influencing sex determination, A., III, 399.
- Roche, A., Roche, Jean, Drouineau, S., and Passelaigue, P., regeneration of tissue-proteins with nitrogenous food incapable of maintenance, A., III, 213. Addition of an amino-acid essential for growth to a protein deficient in several, and regeneration of tissue-protein, A., III, 214. Ability of dietary protein to supply the necessary nitrogen for tissue repair, or for growth and regeneration of tissue-proteins, A., III, 313. Restoration of nitrogen losses and supply of alimentary requirements of protein, A., III, 508.
- Roche, Jean, and Marcelet, Y., ossification. IV. Ossification of flat bones, stages of skeletal development, and general biochemistry of the bones, A., III, 814. Relation between skeletal calcification and body growth, A., III, 920.
- Roche, J., proximate analysis of mineral lubricating oils; concentration of optically active hydrocarbons, B., 344.
- See also André, E.
- Roche, Jean, reversibility of denaturation and coagulation of hæmoglobin, A., III, 437.
- and Bullinger, E., phosphatase system of red blood cells, A., III, 784.
- and Combette, R., reversibility of denatured and coagulated methæmoglobin, A., III, 168.
- Drouineau, S., Fouquet, S., and Passelaigue, P., participation of nitrogenous extractives of muscle and liver in nitrogenous retention and loss, A., III, 600. Participation of various organs towards nitrogen loss and sparing action of proteins, A., III, 746.
- Roche, Jean, Drouineau, S., Fouquet, S., and Passelaigue, P., restoration of nitrogen losses and supply of the alimentary requirements of protein. II. Participation of various organs in loss and retention of nitrogen; physiological rôle of nitrogenous extractives of tissues, A., III, 825.
- Filippi, A., and Leandri, A., ossification. III. Phosphatase of long bone in various stages of growth, A., III, 406.
- Filippi, A., and Mourgue, M., general reactions of the skeleton following the fracture of a bone, A., III, 920.
- and Fontaine, M., respiratory pigment of the sea lamprey (*Petromyzon marinus*, L.), and zoological distribution of protohæmatinic (hæmoglobins and erythrocruorins) respiratory pigments, A., III, 471.
- See also Policard, A., and Roche, A.
- Roche, S. See Netter, R.
- Rochelmeyer, H., solatubin. III., A., II, 151.
- Rochester, G. D., band spectra of BiF, BiCl, SbF, and SbCl, A., I, 552.
- See also Jenkins, F. A.
- Rocheta, J. See Carvalho, A.
- Rochlin, G. See Fabrikant, V.
- Rochow, W. F., magnesite linings in kilns, B., 787.
- Rock, G. D. See Fox, F. E.
- Rock, H. J. See Miller, E.
- Rockoff, J., and Dayton Rubber Manufg. Co., antifreeze rubber belt compound, (P.), B., 557.
- Rockwell, W. C. See Noller, C. R.
- Rockwood, N. C., grinding in the cement industry, B., 653.
- Rocmans, M., clinical and therapeutic considerations on cases of glandular hypertrophy of the endometrium, A., III, 730.
- Rodbard, S. See Katz, L. N.
- Rodden, C. J. See Alber, H. K., and Smith, R. A.
- Roddy, R. L., Rose, E. K., Hodes, P. J., and Gittings, J. C., percomorph-liver oil as an antirachitic agent, A., III, 929.
- Roddy, W. T. See O'Flaherty, F.
- Rodebush, W. H. See Borst, L. B., and Buswell, A. M.
- Rodenkirchen, J., propionic acid bacteria and their occurrence in Tilsiter cheese, B., 315. Cheese-making experiments with ensilage milk, B., 441.
- Roder, O. See Amer. Lurgi Corp.
- Rodewald, Z., formation of 3:5-di-iodo-2(4)-hydroxypyridine from 2-halogenopyridines, A., II, 376.
- and Plázek, E., direct chlorination of pyridine, A., II, 291.
- Rodgers, J. L., jun., Howald, A. M., and Plaskon Co., moulding [urea-formaldehyde] resinous materials, (P.), B., 409.
- See also Howald, A. M.
- Rodgers, J. W., cold-deformation and recrystallisation of metal crystals with particular reference to alpha-iron, B., 1304.
- Rodionov, P., absorption of copper compounds in the digestive tract: permissible quantity of copper in food-stuffs, A., III, 595.
- Rodionov, S., and Pavlova, E., Umkehr effect. II., A., I, 384.
- Pavlova, E., and Stoopnikov, N., new anomalous effect in the short-wave end of the solar spectrum. I., A., I, 384.

- Rodionov, V. M., and Bogoslovski, B. M., synthesis of methoxylated derivatives of indigotin and thioindigo, A., II, 204.
- and Oblitzeva, T. A., preparation of acetic anhydride by interaction of nitrogen peroxide and sodium acetate, A., II, 215.
- and Zvorykina, V. K., electrolysis of aromatic carboxylic acids. VI. Opiatic acid, A., II, 140. Electrolysis of aromatic acids. VII. [Potassium] alkyl phthalates, A., II, 325.
- Rodionova, E. A., and Barkovskaja, R. I., action of micro-organisms on fruit and vegetable pectins, A., III, 1052.
- Rodman, C. J., purification of liquids, (P.), B., 470. Enamelling [metal ware], (P.), B., 653.
- Rodney, G., and Garner, R. L., oxidative deamination of structurally related aminopropionic acids by liver and kidney tissues of the rat, A., III, 931.
- Rodolfo-Massera, T., influence of low temperature on dynamic and compensatory phenomena following labyrinthectomy, A., III, 389.
- Rodowskas, E. L. See Rice, F. O.
- Rodowski, O. W. A., and Knowles, C. L., chemical balance for a continuous recausticising system [for treating kraft-pulp liquor], B., 147.
- Rodrigues, A. D. L., p_H determination in sugar-cane industry, B., 94.
- Rodrigues, (Mlle.) E. See Lepierre, C.
- Rodrigues Cardoso, M. See Moniz, J.
- Rodriguez, A. See Monteiro, H.
- Rodriguez, H., the Berblinger-Burgdorf method of staining anterior pituitary, A., III, 2.
- Rodriguez, M. E. See Stepanovski, E.
- Rodt, R. V., alumina and titanic acid in clays, B., 651. Hardening of lime mortar. II., B., 1301.
- Rodt, V., interaction of ferrous hydroxide and metallic hydroxides in ammoniacal solution, A., I, 469. Setting of hydraulic cements, B., 516. Chemical behaviour of trass and blast-furnace slag, B., 911. Technical applications of trass and blast-furnace slag, B., 1041.
- Rodwell, A. G., and Colton, S. H., plastic compositions [for building purposes], (P.), B., 656.
- See also Colton, S. H.
- Roe, A. S. See Hurd, C. D.
- Roe, E. M. F. See Mayneord, W. V.
- Roe, E. T. See Wells, P. A.
- Rø, J., group-specific hemolytic reaction after blood transfusion, A., III, 459.
- Roe, J. H., 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine derivative of dehydroascorbic acid and determination of vitamin-C, A., III, 217.
- and Whitmore, E. R., clinico-pathologic application of serum-phosphatase determination with special reference to lesions of the bones, A., III, 712.
- Röbbelen, E., new capillary phenomenon and its use, especially for micro-manometric measurements, A., I, 48.
- Röber, G. See Hoag, F. E.
- Roebing's Sons Co., J. A. See Johnson, R. S.
- Roebuck, J. R., and Osterberg, H., Joule-Thomson effect in mixtures of helium and nitrogen, A., I, 186.
- See also Hirschfelder, J. O.
- Röchling, H., new problems in iron and coke production, B., 1304.
- Röchling, R. See Zeller, M.
- Röchling'sche Eisen- & Stahlwerke Ges.m.b.H., steel, (P.), B., 929, 1177.
- Roeckl, K. W. See Fischler, F.
- Roedel, J. K. See Gage, J. E.
- Röden, S. H., experimental study of intestinal movements, A., III, 401.
- Röder, C. F. L., automatic control of grinding and crushing mills, (P.), B., 117.
- Roeder, C. H. See Fioek, E. F.
- Roeder, E. See Harteck, P.
- Roeder, G., stopcock suitable for alkali solutions, etc., A., I, 479.
- Röder, H. L. See Freundlich, H.
- Roederer, H. See Ostwald, W.
- Roedter, A., glass-clear synthetic resins for models, B., 813.
- Röhm, O., sole leather, (P.), B., 955.
- and Röhm & Haas Co., polymerisation of organic compounds [to bubble-free slabs], (P.), B., 1196.
- Röhm & Haas Akt.-Ges., polymerisation products, (P.), B., 137. Plastic artificial materials, (P.), B., 192. Plates, sheets, or other shaped or moulded articles, (P.), B., 815. Acrylic acid esters and polymerisation products thereof, (P.), B., 1389. Manufacture and use of acrylic acid esters and polymerisation products thereof, (P.), B., 1389. Full and tear-resistant leather, (P.), B., 1462.
- Röhm & Haas Co., insecticides, (P.), B., 427, 567. Refining of mineral oils, (P.), B., 1127.
- Power, D. H., and Bock, L. H., cellulose solution, (P.), B., 1027.
- See also Helwig, E. L., and Röhm, O.
- Roehner, T. G. See Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Roehrich, E. See Lampe, B.
- Röhrig, H., penetration of electrolytes used in anodic oxidation of aluminium, B., 71. Steps towards pure aluminium, B., 801. Casting and eloxal treatment of aluminium and its alloys, B., 1438.
- and Geier, K., carrying out the Mylius oxide [hydrogen peroxide-sodium chloride test] for resistance to corrosion of aluminium and its alloys, B., 533.
- and Käpernick, E., behaviour of separated structural constituents in the electrolytic oxidation of aluminium alloys and their influence on some properties of the oxide films, B., 1438.
- and Schönherr, K., impact tests on notched bars of rolled light metal, B., 177.
- Roelfsema, P. J. See Shell Development Co.
- Roelig, H., synthetic rubber, B., 556. Dynamic evaluation of damping and durability of rubber compounds, B., 949.
- Roelsen, E., fractional analysis of alveolar air after inspiration of hydrogen to determine distribution of inspired air in the lungs in normal persons and patients with bronchial asthma and emphysema, A., III, 645.
- Römecke, O., importance of preoperative electrocardiography, A., III, 643.
- Römer, A., determination of nitrate in presence of cyanamido in soils, B., 1084.
- Römer, F. See Funk, H.
- Roemer, H. A. See Renkin, R. F.
- Römling, H., can reclaimed [shoddy] wool be bleached white? B., 262.
- Röntgen, P. See Koch, Willy.
- Roesch, K., research and control in steel and malleable-iron foundries, B., 521.
- Roeser, W. F., and Dahl, A. I., reference tables for iron- and copper-constantan thermocouples, A., I, 372; B., 853.
- Rösler, A., black dyeings on wool, B., 637.
- Roesner, G., utilisation of industrial and waste gases by the Lurgi processes, B., 751.
- Rösseler, G., precision method for determination of molecular polarisation of non-dissociating liquids, A., I, 345.
- Rössle, R., congenital lack of parathyroid glands, A., III, 1003.
- Rössler, F., distribution of light intensity in the luminous arc of the high-pressure discharge in mercury vapour, A., I, 544. Measurement of energy distribution in a spectrum consisting of lines and a continuum, A., I, 589.
- Roettgen, T., magnitude of variation in density of home-made fruit juices, B., 1224.
- Roffo, A. H., action of a hydrolysate of striped muscle on malignant tumours, A., III, 816.
- Rogai, F. See Leoncini, G.
- Rogan, R. See Crenshaw, J. L.
- Rogeeon, J. See Baisset, A.
- Roger, A. See Burtonwood Motor & Aircraft Eng. Co.
- Roger, L., complex of lead and lithium iodides, A., I, 313.
- Roger, R., and Roberts, Alexander M., dehydration of *o*- α -phenyl- β -*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-tolyl- α -butylene glycols ("a"-forms), A., II, 57.
- Rogers, A. F., symmetry of ice, A., I, 234. Lapis lazuli from San Bernardino County, California, A., I, 284.
- Rogers, C. F., and Frykolm, O. C., variations in cyanogenetic power of white clover plants, B., 204.
- Rogers, C. H. See Crossen, G. E.
- Rogers, D. A., Porter, F., and Solvay Process Co., catalytic oxidation of naphthalene, (P.), B., 1018.
- Rogers, E. F., and Freudenberg, Werner, selenium dehydrogenation of napelline, A., II, 179.
- See also Freudenberg, Werner.
- Rogers, E. M., inexpensive traffic marking paints, B., 1074.
- Rogers, F. T., changes in blood density in adult man in acute fever induced by typhoid vaccine and malaria, A., III, 461.
- Rogers, F. T., jun., magnetic spectrograph calculations, A., I, 101.
- and Rogers, (Mrs.) M. M., energy-range relations for deuterons, protons, and α -particles, A., I, 337.
- Rogers, H. T., physico-chemical relationships found in four erosive soils of the Piedmont plateau region, B., 200.
- Rogers, J. S. See Pigman, G. L., and Tucker, J., jun.
- Rogers, L. A., canning Cheddar cheese, B., 219.
- Hardell, R. E., and Feutz, F., relation of milk quality to grade of Swiss cheese, B., 1489.
- Rogers, L. H. See Rusoff, L. L.
- Rogers, L. J. See Kurth, E. E.
- Rogers, (Mrs.) M. M. See Rogers, F. T., jun.

- Rogers, P. V., changes in electrical potential during the oestrous cycle of the rat. II. Partial and complete hypophysectomy and pituitary replacement therapy. III. Vaginal oestrus, A., III, 117, 298.
- Rogers, R. R., and Bloom, E., jun., anodic and ordinary corrosion of ferrous metals in various acids, B., 1307. See also Hixson, A. W.
- Rogers, T. H. See Standard Oil Co.
- Rogers, V. See Needham, J.
- Rogers, W. See Clifton, C. E.
- Rogers, W. F., calculating oil-evaporation losses [from storage tanks], B., 1383. Relation of soil properties to corrosion of buried steel, B., 1430.
- Rogers, W. N., and Chiodi, V., influence of oral administration of ethyl alcohol on local allergic reactions in the rabbit, A., III, 333.
- Rogers Radio Tubes, Ltd., surface coatings of powdered material and application of same, (P.), B., 1320.
- Rogerson, J. T., Campbell, W. D., Reid, W. D., and Neill, J. C., practical sterilisation of meat wraps, B., 1358.
- Roginski, S. Z., rôle of supersaturation and the limiting stage in topochemical reactions, A., I, 529. Rôle of supersaturation in the recovery of catalysts, A., I, 630. See also Breshneva, N. E., Elovitz, S., and Jelovitsch, S. J.
- Rogoff, J. M., and Dixon, E. N., epinephrine output from adrenal glands in experimental diabetes, A., III, 191. and Ferrill, H. W., adrenals and experimental pancreatic diabetes, A., III, 35.
- Marcus, E., and Wassermann, P., experiments on supposed relation of adrenaline secretion to hypertension, A., III, 574.
- Nixon, E. N., Stewart, G. N., and Marcus, E., epinephrine secretion in hypophysectomised dogs, A., III, 291.
- Rogosa, M. See Burke, L. A.
- Rogovin, F. See Papkov, S.
- Rogovin, Z. A., and Glazman, S., structural viscosity and properties of cellulose esters. IV. Change in viscosity of concentrated solutions of cellulose nitrates, A., I, 513. and Ivanova, V., processes of solution of cellulose ethers. III. Effect of character of solvent and of adding small quantities of water to solvent on properties of nitrocellulose solutions, B., 144. and Joffe, M., cellulose acetate. VII. Causes of spontaneous gelation of secondary cellulose acetate, B., 144. Structural viscosity and properties of cellulose esters. III. Causes of anomalous viscosity of solutions of secondary cellulose acetate, B., 357.
- Kargin, V. A., and Papkov, S. P., solubility of cellulose and its esters. III. Influence of the heterogeneity of cellulose acetate on its solubility, B., 632. and Sverdlin, M. S., cellulose acetate. VI. Acetylation of cellulose in dichloroethane solution, B., 144. and Veretennikova, G., cellulose acetate. IV. Testing the homogeneity of cellulose acetate, B., 144. See also Guth, E., and Papkov, S. P.
- Rogowski, W., and Wallraff, A., initiation [of glow discharge] and voltage change of initiation, A., I, 108.
- Rogozinski, A. See Goldstein, Ladislav.
- Rogozinski, F., carotenoids and chlorophyll in digestion of ruminants, A., III, 43. Gravimetric determination of chlorophyll, A., III, 362.
- Rohde, H. See Jensen, H.
- Rohdewald, M. See Willstätter, R.
- Rohleder, T., starvation ketonuria of infants, A., III, 322.
- Rohmann, C., and Koch, Alfred, aminoethers of hydroxybenzoic esters, A., II, 190. Physical-chemical properties and local anæsthetic action; relative fat solubility, surface tension, and colloid coagulation by aminoethers of *p*-hydroxybenzoic esters, A., III, 518. and Zietan, K., quaternary pyridinium compounds, A., II, 156.
- Rohmer, P., scurvy, A., III, 415. Bezssonoff, N., Schneegans-Hoch, S., and Sacrez, R., vitamin-C and hæmatopoiesis, A., III, 743.
- Rohmer, R., dehydration of cobalt sulphate heptahydrate, A., I, 412.
- Rohnalter, H. See Krischer, O.
- Rohner, F., dithizone as an aid in emission spectral analysis, A., I, 158. Measurement of flow of gases; new anemometer, A., I, 419.
- Rohr, K., bone marrow pathology, A., III, 974. and Wuhrmann, F., clinical experience with digilaid, A., III, 428.
- Rohrig, H., remelting of aluminium in the foundry, B., 69.
- Rohrmann, E. See Marker, R. E.
- Rohrmann, W. See Komppa, G.
- Rohs, W., unretted flax fibres, B., 1396.
- Rohwer, E. H. See Barker, W. F.
- Roig, J. See Schüler, H.
- Roine, P. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Roiter, V. A. See Gauchman, S. S., and Rusov, M. T.
- Roitman, A. J. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Roizman, I. S., structure of lipase, and nature of its binding within the cell, A., III, 236. Liver-esterases, A., III, 236.
- Rojak, S. M., Gerschman, M. I., Miloslavski, K. F., and Nagerova, Z. I., Portland cement and sulphur dioxide from gypsum, B., 377. and Ivanova, A. T., effect of drying temperature on the activity of tripoli, B., 1041. See also Manuilova, N. S.
- Rojanski, J. See Frenkel, J.
- Rojas, P., and Manfredi, F. J., parathyroid grafts in experimental hypoparathyroidism, A., III, 287. and Resta, L. S., histophysiology of muscular glycogen, A., III, 183.
- Rojas Chemical Works, Inc., electrolytic deposition of chromium, (P.), B., 931.
- Rokitskaja, M. S. See Melnikov, N. N.
- Rokusho, B., and Fukudome, H., thermophilic micro-organisms isolated from kibbled soya-bean cake which had spontaneously heated, A., III, 152. See also Kamazuka, A.
- Roland, C. H. See Nelson, W. L.
- Roland, C. T., and Trebler, H. A., damaged and defective milk bottles, B., 1486.
- Roley, R., invisible [and other special] inks, B., 1074.
- Rolf, R. L., selective hardening of [steel] with oxy-acetylene flame, B., 524. Chapmanising [of steel], B., 524.
- Rolfe, R. T. See Laing, J.
- Rolfo, F., and Berta, J. A., value of fat records in choosing milch cows, B., 835.
- Rolls, F. M., dissemination of bacterial leaf-spot of cotton, B., 426.
- Rolfen, O., cement, (P.), B., 1302.
- Roll, F., bending strength of temper cast iron and cast steel, B., 62. Resistance of cast iron towards chemical and thermal influences, B., 791. Structure zones in cast [iron] materials, B., 791. Influence of copper on malleable cast iron, B., 791. Utility of the Baumann sulphur print for cast iron, malleable cast iron, and steel castings, B., 915. Etching of silicon sections, B., 1033. Strength [of iron, sulphur, and tin] at the transformation point, B., 1167. Properties [and classification] of pig irons, B., 1423.
- Roll, L. von, Akt.-Ges. für Kommunale Anlagen, and Baumgartner, H., artificial stone produced by fusion from refuse clinker, (P.), B., 379.
- Rolla, M. See Bonino, G. B., and Manzoni-Ansidei, R.
- Rolland, J., treatment [printing] of fabrics containing cellulose acetate, B., 154. Action of linseed oil on rayons, B., 893. Swelling of cellulose acetate and its textile and tinctorial applications, B., 893.
- Rollason, E. C., metal spraying: processes and characteristics of the deposits, B., 526. and Hysel, V. B., constitution of lead-rich alloys of lead and cadmium, A., I, 568.
- Rollefson, G. K., photochemical reactions, A., I, 38. Evaluation of specific reaction rates in chain reactions, A., I, 521. Nature of the primary process in photochemical reactions, A., I, 527. See also Burton, M., and Etzler, D. H.
- Roller, E. M. See Adams, J. E.
- Roller, P. S., and Halwer, M., relative value of gypsum and anhydrite as additions to Portland cement, B., 59.
- Rolleston, L. O. See Campbell, John.
- Rollet, J. See Legrand, C., and Mouriquand, G.
- Rollett, A., and Gantz, H., silicon as reducing agent in organic chemistry, A., II, 370.
- Rollin, G. W. See Pure Oil Co.
- Rollins, D. B., and Calderwood, H. N., β -aminoethylsulphuric acid, an irregular ampholyte, A., II, 469.
- Rolls, O., supply of dyestuffs, alum, and other materials in solution or suspension, to paper pulp during its passage to papermaking machines, (P.), B., 262.
- Rolls-Royce, Ltd. See Hall, H. C.
- Rollwagen, W., semi-quantitative spectral analysis [of glass] by the flaming-arc and spark methods, B., 512. and Schilz, E., use of the flaming arc for glass analysis, B., 512. See also Gerlach, W.
- Rolshoven, Pacciuan corpuscles in the cat's mesentery, A., III, 723.
- Romaldès, J., structure and magnitude of the electron, A., I, 115.
- Roman, W., descriptive and physical chemistry of proteins, A., III, 338.
- Roman-Privat, A. See Gingold, N.
- Romaniello, G., difference in colloidal lability between arterial and venous umbilical blood, A., III, 978.
- Romanjuk, A. N. See Tananaev, N. A.
- Romanjuk, N. M. See Fomin, S. V.
- Romankevitch, M. J. See Bushman, K. O.
- Romano, J., deficiency syndromes associated with chronic alcoholism, A., III, 54.

- Romano, S. A., and McFetridge, E. M., limitations and dangers of mammo-graphy by contrast mediums, A., III, 809.
- Romanoff, V. See Soubbotin, I.
- Romanovski, A. M., and Berent, J. K., electrolytic production of magnesium-aluminium alloys from a fused cryolite bath, B., 394.
- Romburgh, P. van, essential oil of *Achasma wolang*, Val., A., II, 307.
- and Zahn, C. W., action of hydroxyethyl-amine on nitro-derivatives of dimethyl-aniline with a mobile nitro-group, and on halogenated nitrobenzene derivatives with a mobile halogen atom, A., II, 272.
- Rome, National Council of Research, *Biblogra-fia Italiana*, 1937, A. *bis* Biologia, II., A., III, 588.
- Romeis, B., weighing tadpoles, A., III, 570.
- Romijn, C. See Roos, J.
- Romisch, V. F. See Starobinetz, G. L.
- Romm, I. I. See Alimarin, I. P.
- Rompe, R., and Schön, M., character of the positive column of the low-pressure discharge, A., I, 166.
- and Schulz, P., width of spectral lines in high-pressure mercury discharge, A., I, 286. Broadening [of spectral lines] due to pressure and electron collision with the high-pressure mercury discharge in relation to the current density, A., I, 544.
- Romwalter, A., waste gas from an internally-heated low-temperature retort in which carbonisation of coal is effected by a current of heating gas, B., 1004. Thermochemistry and fuel properties of carbon disulphide, B., 1005. Determination of oxygen in air, B., 1236.
- Rona, E., and Hoffer, M., vaporisation experiments with polonium in oxygen and nitrogen, A., I, 507.
- Ronald, D., and Wylam, B., production of protective coatings upon exposed surfaces of structural work, (P.), B., 694.
- Roncallo, E. See Michetti, G.
- Roncati, A., presence of the pyrrole nucleus in tryptic hydrolysates of gliadin. I. II. Detection of pyrrole nucleus by *p*-bromophenylazoxycarb-amide, A., III, 341.
- and Bassani, B., polarographic methods and determination of copper in blood, A., III, 92.
- Ronchi, V., behaviour of retina of the eye towards light stimuli and analogies with sensitive emulsions, A., III, 388.
- Ronci, V. L. See Standard Telephones & Cables.
- Rondeleux, R., industrial development in antiparasitic products, B., 1087.
- Rondolino, R., minerals of Piampaludo in the Voltri group, A., I, 480. Chemical investigation of gavite from Gavatal [Voltri group], A., I, 480. Manganese-bearing amphiboles of Prabona (San Marcel, Valle d'Aosta), A., I, 484.
- Rondoni, P., chemistry of the proteins, A., II, 119. Nephelometry of serum; effect of hydrogen peroxide and heat, A., III, 873.
- Ronstrom, G. N. See Burns, B. I.
- Rood, P., and Sawyer, R. A., fundamental arc series in sodium and its presence in the sun, A., I, 221.
- Roodenburg, N. M. See Kreulen, D. J. W.
- Roof, J. G. See Blacet, F. E.
- Roofe, P. G., morphology of hypophysis of *Amphystoma*, A., III, 393.
- Rook, A. F., coliform bacillus infections of the male urinary tract, A., III, 829.
- Rooksby, H. P. See Ransley, C. E.
- Roon, L., decorative stop-off lacquer for chrome-plating, B., 85.
- Rooney, J. H., Hawtin, P. R., and Chaplin, S. R., films, foils, etc., (P.), B., 1027. See also Brit. Celanese.
- Roos, J., and Romijn, C., oxygen dissociation curves of cow's blood during pregnancy and of the new-born animal soon after birth, A., III, 182. Conditions of foetal respiration in cow, A., III, 470.
- Roosen, H. van. See United Shoe Machinery Corp.
- Root, H. F., effects of insulin hypoglycæmia on diabetic heart in children and youth, A., III, 266.
- and Riseman, J. E. F., exceptional requirement of insulin and salt solution in diabetic coma, A., III, 657.
- Root, J. C. See Collins, E. N.
- Root, R. W., and Ethin, W., effect of thyroxine on oxygen consumption of the toadfish, A., III, 111.
- Rooyen, C. E. van, micromanipulation and microdissection of molluscum contagiosum inclusion body, A., III, 624. Specific complement-fixation with Shope's fibroma virus and its relationship to virus-neutralising properties of immune sera, A., III, 702.
- Roper, E. E., ice point as a standard of reference, A., I, 327. F.p. of methyl alcohol; cryostat applicable to f.p. determinations, A., I, 444.
- Roquero, C. See Moles, E.
- Roquette, R. C., distillation of Caçapava and Marahú schists, B., 1119.
- Rordam, S., modified ethyleneglycol method for determining free lime in [Portland] cement clinker, B., 654. Sulphate-resisting [Portland] cement, B., 787.
- Roš, M., specifications and test methods for quality of ceramic roof tiles in Switzerland, B., 55.
- and Brandenberger, E., use of X-rays to determine safety factor of welded high-pressure pipe-lines, B., 1431.
- Rosa, B., and Mazzaracchio, V., serological differentiation of preserved meats, B., 1493.
- Rosa, M. See Abrantes, E.
- Rosales, P. B., native and Hawaiian gingers, B., 960.
- Rosanova, G. See Di Stefano, F.
- Roschal, P. B. See Iljinski, M. A.
- Roscoe, M. H. See Fixsen, M. A. B.
- Roscoe, M. W. See Crumb, C. F.
- Roscoe, R., calculation of the elastic scattering of electrons by molecular hydrogen, A., I, 425.
- Roscoe, W. H. See Tootal Broadhurst Lee Co.
- Roscu, S. H., and Marine, D., immunity to iodothyroglobulin does not affect its physiological action, A., III, 32.
- Rose, A. See Wever, F.
- Rose, C. C., and Willard Storage Battery Co., treatment of freshly-pasted storage-battery plates, (P.), B., 399.
- Rose, C. I. See Chen, K. K.
- Rose, D. C., variation of electrical conductivity of the atmosphere with height, A., I, 442.
- Rose, E., and Hopkins, H. U., association of hyperthyroidism with pulmonary tuberculosis, A., III, 654.
- Rose, E. K. See Roddy, R. L.
- Rose, F. See Mecke, R.
- Rose, F. W., jun., quantitative analysis of infra-red absorption of fifty-five hydrocarbons, A., I, 227.
- and White, J. D., separation, by distillation with acetic acid, of the aromatic hydrocarbons from the fraction of a mid-continent petroleum boiling between 154° and 162°, B., 1384.
- See also White, J. D.
- Rose, H. W., sulphonated oils in paper-coating processes, B., 360.
- Rose, J. A., Tainton-Pottberg, A., and Anderson, O. D., effects of insulin shock on behaviour and conditioned reflex action in well-trained sheep, A., III, 892.
- Rose, J. D. See Ruzicka, L.
- Rose, M. E., focussing and maximum energy of ions in the cyclotron, A., I, 222. γ -Radiation from proton bombardment of carbon, A., I, 381. Magnetic field corrections in the cyclotron, A., I, 419.
- See also Bethe, H. A.
- Rose, M. S., and Hubbell, H. J., influence of sex on iron utilisation, A., III, 212.
- Sherman, H. C., and Chaplin, H., vitamins, A., III, 503.
- See also Robb, E.
- Rose, P. D. See Bonsma, H. C.
- Rose, R. S., jun. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Rose, W. C., nutritive significance of the amino-acids, A., III, 314. Physiology of amino-acid metabolism, A., III, 673.
- See also Gunther, J. K., and Womack, M.
- Rose, W. G., and Haller, H. L., constituents of pyrethrum flowers. XI. Chrysanthin, A., II, 239.
- Rosebaugh, T. W., tripotassium phosphate process for hydrogen sulphide removal [from petroleum gases], B., 874.
- See also Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Rosecrans, C. Z. See Eberle, F.
- Rosemann, H. U. See Himmelmann, W.
- Rosen, B., and Neven, L., absorption spectrum of sulphur at high temperatures and pressures, A., I, 283.
- See also Désirant, M.
- Rosen, C. G. A., cylinder lubrication of small-bore Diesel engines, B., 20. Lubricating problems in connexion with high-speed Diesel engines, B., 479.
- Rosen, H. R., life span and morphology of fire blight bacteria as influenced by relative humidity, temperature, and nutrition, A., III, 849.
- Rosen, I., Rosenfeld, H., and Krasnow, F., effect of hyperpyrexia on [blood]-lipins and lactic acid, A., III, 783.
- Rosén, K. W. See Richter, J. C. F. C.
- Rosen, P. S., Schtutser, V. I., Gavrilova, O. V., and Guseva, A. D., characteristics of bacilli of the dysentery group, A., III, 851.
- Rosen, R. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Rosen, S. See Shelesnyak, M. C.
- Rosen, S. H., effect of p_{H_2} on metamorphosing action of thyroxine on tadpoles, A., III, 481.
- Rosenbaum, E. J., potential energy curve of excited state of LiH, A., I, 178.
- Rosenbaum, H., rendering slippery asphalt road surfaces non-skid, B., 518.
- Rosenbaum, Harry, influence of lungs on blood-lactic acid, A., III, 17.
- Rosenbaum, I. See Mirski, A.
- Rosenberg, A. See Krollpleiffer, F.

- Rosenberg, C. See Vedder, E. B.
- Rosenberg, D. H., Arens, R. A., Marcus, P., and Necheles, H., benzedrine sulphate, A., III, 832.
- Rosenberg, E., and Happel, P., device for radioactive impregnation of materials, (P.), B., 542.
- Rosenberg, E. F., effect of insulin on concentration of uric acid in blood, A., III, 570.
- Keith, N. M., and Wagener, H. P., diffuse arterial disease with hypertension, A., III, 985.
- and Moersch, F. P., insulin hypoglycemia treatment of schizophrenia: results in treated and untreated cases, A., III, 722.
- Moersch, F. P., Wilder, R. M., and Smith, B. F., insulin hypoglycemia treatment in schizophrenia, A., III, 721.
- Rosenberg, G. von, plastics having rubber-like properties, B., 939.
- Rosenberg, H., electrotonus and excitation in nerve, A., III, 100.
- See also Bateman, J. B., and Lubinska, L.
- Rosenberg, J. E., and Langerman, A., method and apparatus for studying physical properties of vitreous enamels on steel, B., 651.
- Rosenberg, N. A., and Laube, A. G., bleaching of sulphate pulp, B., 147.
- Rosenberg, P., diminishing the sticking of mercury in capillaries, A., I, 539.
- Rosenberg, Z. See Hadáček, J.
- Rosenberger, G. A., action of alcoholic solutions of essential oils on metals, B., 319. Rapid examination of soap-containing shampoo powders, B., 1070.
- Rosenberger, W. A., and Pangborn Corp., filtering and [dust]-collecting apparatus, (P.), B., 863.
- Rosenblad, C., recovery of heat and sulphur dioxide gas in the sulphite-pulp industry, with or without heat exchangers, B., 1026.
- Rosenbluth, A., and Acheson, G. H., does the nictitating membrane of the cat have a refractory period? A., III, 185.
- and Luco, J. V., denervated mammalian skeletal muscle, A., III, 276.
- and Morison, R. S., electric responses of facial muscles, A., III, 99.
- See also Simeone, F. A.
- Rosenblum, A. H. See Rosenblum, P.
- Rosenblum, Carl, m.p. and b.p. on a micro- and macro-scale under various pressures, A., I, 536.
- Rosenblum, Charles, formation of benzene in radiochemical polymerisation of acetylene. II. Quantity of benzene formed, A., II, 80.
- See also Taylor, H. S.
- Rosenblum, H. B. See Moore, R. A.
- Rosenblum, I., synthetic resins from phenols and formaldehyde, (P.), B., 192.
- Resinous condensation products, (P.), B., 410. Polybasic aliphatic acid-polyhydric alcohol resin, (P.), B., 1077.
- Succinic acid resin, (P.), B., 1077.
- Rosenblum, L. A., Hoskwith, B., and Kramer, S. D., photodynamic action of methylene-blue on poliomyelitis virus, A., III, 156.
- Rosenblum, M. B., and Wroubel, A. I., effect of red rays on the coagulation of blood, A., III, 708.
- Rosenblum, P., and Rosenblum, A. H., severe hæmolytic anæmia due to sulphanilamide, A., III, 936.
- Rosenbohm, E., apparatus for recording photographically the linear expansion of metals; expansion coefficients of copper and nickel, A., I, 373.
- See also Jaeger, F. M.
- Rosenbohm, R. See Lang, A.
- Rosendahl, E., inorganic "resins," B., 1190.
- Rosendahl, F., recovery of ammonia from gas by aid of gas-sulphur, B., 1118.
- Rosenfeld, B., extraction of pectins, (P.), B., 1360.
- Rosenfeld, H. See Rosen, I.
- Rosenfeld, L., petroleum of the Soviet Union and their classification, B., 15.
- Behaviour of Diesel fuel at low temperatures. I. Influence of temperature of suction air and cylinder walls on critical compression ratio. II. Influence of low temperatures on flow of Diesel fuels through the Bosch filter, B., 1256.
- See also Swings, P.
- Rosenfeld, M., and Snyder, F. F., stages of development of respiratory regulation, A., III, 379.
- See also Snyder, F. F.
- Rosenfeldt, P., rotating electric furnace, (P.), B., 76.
- Rosenfelds, R. S., sensitisation of paper strips with filtered mercuric bromide solution in Gutzeit method of arsenic analysis, A., I, 534.
- Rosenhauer, E., Braun, F., Pummerer, R., and Riegelbauer, G., processes of polymerisation; condensation of 1:4-naphthaquinone to 2:3-dinaphthylenedi-quinone by pyridine in two stages, A., II, 65.
- Rosenhauer, K., and Weidert, F., spectral absorption of neodymium glasses, B., 512.
- Rosenhead, L., and Miller, J. C. P. [with Bikerman, J. J.], electrosmosis between plane parallel walls produced by high-frequency alternating currents, A., I, 136.
- Rosenheim, M. L. See Glynn, L. E.
- Rosenheim, O. See Petrow, V. A., and Stiller, E. T.
- Rosenkrantz, I. S. [with Dembo, M. O.], oxidation of phosphorus vapour and hydrogen phosphide with oxygen in presence of nitric acid, B., 1156.
- Rosenkranz, E. See Brand, K.
- Rosenkranz, G. See Ruzicka, L.
- Rosenkranz, S., potentiation by egg-albumin of anæsthetic action of cocaine, A., III, 1037.
- Rosenmann, M., relationship of group-specific agglutination to the individual serum-protein fractions, A., III, 169.
- Fibrinolysis. VII. Effect of vitamins on fibrinolysis and blood-clotting, A., III, 709.
- Rosenquist, E. N. See Davis, T. L.
- Rosenqvist, I. T. See Föyn, E.
- Rosenstein, L. See Shell Development Co.
- Rosenthal, A., compound glass and other laminated materials, (P.), B., 1161, 1299.
- Rosenthal, F., and Corten, M., auto-hæmagglutination and cold agglutinins, A., III, 90.
- and Friedländer, E., mechanism of action of antipyretics, A., III, 608.
- Rosenthal, L., "chromium-sulphuric acid" method for anaerobic cultures, A., III, 347.
- and Kamlet, J., absorption of insulin by yeasts, A., III, 288.
- Rosenthal, N. See Vogel, P.
- Rosenthal, P. J. See Yardumian, K.
- Rosenthal, S. See Teunissen, P. H.
- Rosenthal-Isolatoren Ges. m.b.H., high ohmic resistances with low temperature coefficient, (P.), B., 1319.
- Rosenthaler, L., microchemical contributions, A., I, 157. Precipitation of crystals of simple and complex azides, A., I, 208. Precipitation of alkaloids with sodium glycerophosphate, A., II, 212. Nitrogen content of cotyledons of sweet almonds and laurel seeds, A., III, 159. Cacoethelin as a reagent for ascorbic acid, A., III, 506. Galenical preparations. IV. Orange-flower water, B., 1499. Thalleoquin and erythroquin reaction, B., 1500.
- Rosenwald, R. H. See Koelsch, C. F.
- Rosenzweig, S., guaiacol compounds [ammonium guaiacyl phosphates; medicinals], (P.), B., 1363.
- Roseveare, W. E., presentation of fundamentals of thermodynamics, A., I, 399.
- Roshanski, N., determination of food value of proteins, A., III, 410.
- Rosier, S. See Laneau, R.
- Rosin, P. O., and Fehling, H. R., ignition of coal on a grate, B., 337.
- Rosina, R. I. See Kabanov, A. N.
- Rosiński, M. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Roskam, J., and Pauwen, L., studying hæmostatic remedies, A., III, 168.
- Roskin, G., cytophysiology of unstriped muscle cell of axolotl, A., III, 561.
- Differential cytological diagnosis of cancerous cells, A., III, 591.
- Rosner, R. R., hypovitaminosis during pregnancy, A., III, 1027.
- Rosovskaja, E. S., and Zakrividoroga, S. P., action of cardiovascular drugs during anoxemia, A., III, 832.
- Ross, A. A., and Bibbins, F. E., esterification: manufacture of malonic ester, B., 482.
- Ross, A. D., creep of Portland blast-furnace cement concrete, B., 378.
- Ross, A. F., and Stanley, W. M., partial reactivation of formolised tobacco mosaic virus protein, A., III, 624.
- and Vinson, C. G., mosaic disease of tobacco; action of proteoclastic enzymes on virus fraction; nature of virus from various species of plants, A., III, 78.
- See also Tottingham, W. E.
- Ross, C. P., geology and ore deposits of the Bayhorse region, Custer County, Idaho, A., I, 481.
- Ross, F. J. See Dunn, Max S.
- Ross, H., sulphate and nitrate reduction and redox potential in relation to iron deficiency in higher plants, A., III, 858.
- Ross, J. C., Chamberlin, W. E., and Turner, H. N., influence of improvement of pastures and rotational grazing on parasitism, body weight, and fleece production in cross-bred sheep in Tasmania, B., 222.
- Ross, J. D. M., Morrison, T. J., and Johnstone, C., acid salts of monobasic acids. IV. Salting-out effect, A., I, 189.
- Ross, J. E., Johnson, R. L., and Edgar, R., degradation of weighted silk fibroin by acid and alkali, B., 364.
- See also Walde, E. C.
- Ross, J. F. See Simeone, F. A.
- Ross, J. O. McB. See Abbot, E. B.
- Ross, J. P. See Bourne, G.
- Ross, (Miss) M. A. S. See Beavers, C. A.
- Ross, O. C. See Dow Chem. Co.

- Ross, P. A. See Bradbury, N. E.
 Boss, R. A., Perlzweig, W. A., Taylor, H. M., McBryde, A., Yates, A., and Kondritzer, A. A., study of dietary factors of possible aetiological significance in toxæmias of pregnancy, A., III, 491. See also Hamblen, E. C.
 Ross, S. G. See McIntosh, J. F.
 Ross, W. D., and Moorhouse, V. H. K., thyroid nerve in dog, A., III, 287.
 Ross, W. F., non-ferrous annealing in controlled atmospheres, B., 667.
 Ross, W. H., Rader, L. F., jun., and Beeson, K. C., [determination of] citrate-insoluble phosphoric acid in ammoniated [fertiliser] mixtures containing dolomite, B., 1207. See also Adams, J. R., Hardesty, J. O., and White, L. M.
 Rossée, W., testing methods usually necessary in softening feed-water and removing boiler scale with trisodium phosphate, B., 1244.
 Rossem, A. van, and Bouwens, H. S. V., acceleration of vulcanisation process by arsenic compounds, B., 1080. and Dekker, P., oxidation products of rubber, B., 947. and Plaizier, J. A., system [rubber] latex-colloidal clay. II. Influence of colloidal clay on rubber, B., 945. System [rubber] latex-colloidal clay, B., 1079.
 Rosser, C. M., and Ritter, J. J., dehydrogenation and dealylation of sec- and tert.-amines by sulphur, A., II, 9.
 Rossi, A., metabolism of acetoacetic and β -hydroxybutyric acids in the kidney, A., III, 827. Action of blood on keto-acids, A., III, 979.
 Rossi, B., actual experimental knowledge about cosmic radiation, A., I, 382.
 Rossi, C., variation of internal friction of lyophilic colloids. I. and II. III. Vaseline oil emulsions and their properties, A., I, 137, 193, 246. See also Nasini, A. G., and Scarpa, O.
 Rossi, L., drop reagent for detection of gold, A., I, 475.
 Rossi, P., serum-chloride and -urea in broncho-pneumonia and bovine influenza A., III, 554. Blood-urea in bovine infectious bronchopneumonia or influenza, A., III, 711.
 Rossié, A., and Rossié, K., measurement of moisture in fabrics during continuous drying. I.—III, B., 1396.
 Rossié, K. See Rossié, A.
 Rossier, P. H., adaptability of healthy and diseased man, A., III, 1017.
 Rossignol, M., and Riboulleau, A., action of resorcinol on the dihydrochlorides of quinine alkaloids, A., II, 463.
 Rossiisky, D. M. See Sakharoff, G. P.
 Rossini, F. D., heats of formation of simple organic molecules, A., I, 83. Free energy of the producer-gas reaction, and the "zero-point" entropy of graphite, A., I, 574. Decade of research on chemical constitution of petroleum, B., 127. and Knowlton, J. W., energy of isomerisation of normal pentane into tetramethylmethane, A., I, 314. See also Knowlton, J. W.
 Rosskothen, E. See under Wülfing, J. A.
 Rossman, A. M., and Rossman Eng. Co., operation of furnaces for melting and refining metals, etc., (P.), B., 283. Open-hearth furnace, etc., (P.), B., 283.
 Rossman Engineering Co. See Rossman, A. M.
 Rossmann, E., testing of paint films, B., 84. Possibility of mechanical molecular interlocking, B., 185. Determination of adhesion of paint films, B., 1452. [with Haug, R., and Kiebitz, A.], testing of pigments for basic properties, B., 1451. and Haug, R., flash-point determination of solvents and lacquers, B., 189. See also Wilborn, F.
 Rossmann, I. M., and Cline, W. B., jun., pharmacological "shock" treatment of chronic schizophrenia, A., III, 995.
 Rossner, W. See Bennewitz, K.
 Rossow, W. D. See Carborundum Co.
 Rost, C. E., and Wortmann, H., neutral and bleached soaps, (P.), B., 1188.
 Rost, F. See Claus, G.
 Rostagni, A., sensitivity of balanced space charge method for detecting ionisation of gases by collision of ions and atoms, A., I, 336. Slow positive rays, A., I, 487. See also Persico, E.
 Rostler, F., and Mehner, V., rubber, rubber substitutes, and similar elastic masses or intermediate products, (P.), B., 1456.
 Rostovtzeva, E. See Korolev, A. I.
 Rostovtzeva, N. I. See Nikolaev, V. I.
 Rostovzeva, V. K. See Afanasiev, A. S.
 Rotblat, J., absorption of hard γ -rays by photonuclear effect in beryllium, A., I, 56.
 Rotex-Entstaubungsanlagen G.m.b.H., and Andreas, A., purification of gas and vapour, (P.), B., 119.
 Roth, A., influence of crystal structure of bauxite on its ease of extraction by the Bayer process, B., 1293.
 Roth, G. M., Maclay, E. V., and Allen, E. V., blood in thromboangiitis obliterans, A., III, 985.
 Roth, H., determination of vitamin-B₁ (aneurin) and cocarboxylase in presence of each other, A., III, 742. Determination of total nitrogen in small quantities of agricultural products, B., 559. See also Pfützer, G.
 Roth, L. See Jenekel, E.
 Roth, R. E., [sparklet apparatus for] saturation of liquids by gas, (P.), B., 1001.
 Roth, R. T. See Niederl, J. B.
 Roth, W., casting of ingots from alloys of aluminium, (P.), B., 1441. See also Brenner, P.
 Roth, W. A., and Börgen, E., heat of solution of anhydrous aluminium chloride, A., I, 519. Heat of formation of gaseous hydrogen bromide, A., I, 575. Börgen, E., and Siemonsen, H., methods for determining heats of formation of oxides of strongly-reducing elements, A., I, 575. See also Richter, H.
 Rothberger, C. J., normal and pathological physiology of conducting tissue of the heart, A., III, 12. and Sachs, A., positive inotropic effect of choline derivatives on auricular strips of the heart in mammals, A., III, 516. Relation between rate and height of contraction in auricle strips of warm-blooded animals, A., III, 785. See also Goldenberg, M., and Gottdenker, F.
 Rothburd, C. M. See Weisman, A. I.
 Rothchild, H., and Stone, J. M., colorimetric method for determination of dissolved oxygen in beer, B., 1351.
 Rothe, G. See Bredereck, H.
 Rothe-Meyer, A. See Uhl, E.
 Rothemund, P., chemiluminescence of the chlorophylls and other porphyrin metal complex salts, A., I, 495.
 Rothen, A. See Claude, A., and Levene, P. A.
 Rothenbach, E., grading of brewing barley, B., 1478.
 Rothenberger, L. W. See Shreve, R. N.
 Rothenheim, C. A., Mahamud, H. S. S., and Cowlagi, S. S., vitamin-C content of Indian foodstuffs; chillies (*Capsicum*), B., 724.
 Rother, F., barrier plane rectifying cells and photoelectric cells, (P.), B., 809.
 Rothermel, J., influence of growth conditions on hectolitre weight and ash content of cereals, B., 966.
 Rothermundt, M. See Burschkes, K.
 Rothfeld, J., symptomatology and diagnosis of cerebral cysticercosis, A., III, 281.
 Rothlin, E., biological demonstration of histamine, A., III, 142. Differential analysis of ergot alkaloids, A., III, 1036. and Brügger, J., action of autonomic drugs and their effect on cholinesterase, A., III, 1036.
 Rothrock, H. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
 Rothschild, (Lord), polarisation of a calomel electrode, A., I, 360. Biophysics of egg surface of *Echinus esculentus* during fertilisation and cytolysis, A., III, 582. See also Craxford, S. R.
 Rothschild, F., colorimetric micro-determination of phosphorus with the Pulfrich photometer, A., I, 414.
 Rothschild, G., specific dynamic action of proteins after blocking of orthosympathetic nervous system in cats under dial anaesthesia, A., III, 600. and Wolfermann, A., specific dynamic action of proteins after blocking of orthosympathetic nervous system with 933F in dogs, A., III, 600.
 Rothschild, M. A., and Goldbloom, A. A., circulatory adjustments in obliterating pulmonary arteritis, A., III, 716.
 Rothschild, S., emission spectra of zinc sulphide phosphors, and effect of cadmium sulphide on the emission of zinc sulphide and alkaline-earth sulphide phosphors, A., I, 119.
 Rothschuh, K. E., blood-pressure amplitude in circulatory decompensation, A., III, 469. Venous congestion and diastolic pressure, A., III, 788.
 Rotini, O. T. See Dammann, E.
 Rotinjan, L. A., thermodynamic study of laws of heterogeneous equilibrium, A., I, 197.
 Rotta, A. See Hurtado, A.
 Rotta, T. See under Chem. Fabr. T. Rotta.
 Rottenstein, K. V., effect of body stores on efficiency of calcium utilisation, A., III, 828.
 Rotter, H., protective effect against experimental rickets of rats of a single massive dose of vitamin-D, A., III, 133. Vitamin-C determination in the organism, A., III, 416. Ascorbic acid content of diseased skin, A., III, 1027.

- Rotter, W., anoxæmic changes in the central nervous system, caused by breathing gas mixtures poor in oxygen at normal atmospheric pressure, A., III, 994.
See also Plead, C.
- Rottersman, W. See Katz, L. N.
- Rottgardt, J. See Kurze, H.
- Rottig, W. See Kautmann, H. P.
- Rouard, P., optical properties of thin sheets of platinum, A., I, 303.
- Rouault, M., structure of the GeBr_4 molecule, A., I, 126. Structure of the PCl_5 molecule by electron diffraction, A., I, 606.
- Rouchdi, M., presence of vi-antigen in certain strains of *B. paratyphosus* C, A., III, 1056. Vi-antigen in bacteria, A., III, 1056.
- Rouche, W. L., experience with balanced-blast cupola, B., 519.
- Rougeot, L. See Lemarchands, M.
- Roughton, F. J. W. See Booth, V. H.
- Rouillé, technique realised at Liévin for hydrogenation of solid fuels by process of the Société Nationale de Recherches, B., 867.
- Roukhelman, N. See Delaporte, B.
- Rouleau, M., spectrography and spectrophotometry in the examination of works of art, B., 1451.
- Rounsefell, E. O., bottle-washing detergents and their use, B., 1070.
- Rourke, G. M. See Stewart, J. D.
- Rourke, L. B., prevention of dissolved gases in boiler feed-[water], B., 1109.
- Rous, P. See Beard, J. W., and Kidd, J. G.
- Rouse, A. G., large-angle scattering and energy loss of potassium ions scattered by heavy monatomic gases, A., I, 110.
- Rouse, J. T., Hess, H. H., Foote, F., Vhay, J. S., and Wilson, K. P., petrology, structure, and relation to tectonics of porphyry intrusions in the Beartooth mountains, Montana, A., I, 163.
- Roush, R. W., and Dames, A. C., commercial carburising containers, B., 1426.
- Rouslaacroix, A., Schafer, E., and Grébus, C., effect of bile on morphology of diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria bacilli of the throat, A., III, 851. Modification of pathogenic power of diphtheria bacillus by addition of bile to culture medium, A., III, 851.
- Rousseau, E., isolation of an oxidising factor from normal and cancer blood; deficiency of the factor in cancer blood, A., III, 174. Differential reactions between the blood or urine of cancerous and normal subjects, A., III, 174. Melanin fixed on non-dialysable protein complexes of blood and urine of cancer patients, A., III, 592.
- and Pascal, J., action of cobra and viper lysoleicithins on streptococci, A., III, 700. Comparison between oxidation-reduction powers of the lysoleicithine of cobra venom and glutathione, A., III, 739.
- Roussel, G. See Brocq-Rousseau, D., and Gruzewska, Z.
- Rousset, A., and Garnier, R., molecular diffusion of light by liquids; variation of diffused intensity with wave-length, A., I, 496.
See also Cabannes, J.
- Rousset, M. B. See Brush & Gen. Mouldings Manufg. Co.
- Roussy, G., and Mosinger, M., reduced sedimentation rate in congenital cyanosis, A., III, 167. Eosinophil and melanin granules in sympathetic ganglia, A., III, 188. Action of anterior pituitary extracts on pancreas, A., III, 194.
- Routh, B. I., and Craft, B. C., effect of temperature on gel strength of some Gulf Coast drilling muds, B., 1385.
- Routh, J. I., and Lewis, H. B., enzymic digestion of wool, B., 1139.
- Rouvillos, J., and Muraour, H., transformation of a band spectrum into a continuous spectrum under the influence of pressure, A., I, 433.
- Roux, A., suitability of welds for case-hardening, B., 68, 801.
and Solignac, M., petroleum in Tunis, B., 754.
See also Brillié, J.
- Roux, E., modification of "normal saccharimetric weight" in France, B., 964.
- Roux, Etienne. See De la Rivière, R. D.
- Roux, H. See Chevallier, A.
- Roux, J., protection of metallic structures against corrosion with tar colour paints and aluminium powder, B., 1310.
- Roux, Jean. See Merklen, L.
- Roux, M. E., modification of French normal saccharimetric weight, B., 832.
- Rouyer, E. See Bourion, F.
- Rouzaud, R., Argentine grape-seed oil, B., 1445.
- Rouxieux, J. See François, (Mlle.) M. T.
- Rovenstine, E. A. See Burstein, C. L.
- Rovida, E. See De Caro, L.
- Row, S. B. See Vilbrandt, F. C.
- Rowaan, P. A., and Duuren, A. J. van, analysis of *Derris* and *Lonchocarpus* roots and the composition of their extracts, B., 1472.
See also Duuren, A. J. van, and Koolhaas, D. R.
- Rowand, L. G., concentration of ores by electromagnetic separation, (P.), B., 929.
- Rowatt, R., dry cleaning and dyeing of textile materials, B., 502.
- Rowden, E., effect of hydrocarbon gases on refractory materials. IV. Effect of ethylene. V. Effect of coal gas. VI. Effect of methane on certain firebricks, B., 165, 1416.
and Green, A. T., effect of hydrocarbon gases on refractory materials. I. Effect of methane, B., 784.
- Rowe, A. H., dietary problem of the food-sensitive patient, A., III, 594.
- Rowe, A. R. See Stout, L. E.
- Rowe, C. W. D. See London Brick Co.
- Rowe, D. E., tung oil as applied to paint trade in England, B., 688.
- Rowe, F. M., colour, constitution, properties, and identification of insoluble azo-colouring matters, B., 889.
- Lécutier, M. A., and Peters, A. T., reaction of diazosulphonates derived from β -naphthol-1-sulphonic acid. XVIII. 1:4-Diketo-3-(aminoaryl)tetrahydrophthalazines and related compounds, A., II, 379.
See also Race, E.
- Rowe, F. W., Randupson process of cement moulding [of iron], B., 1163.
- Rowe, H. J., finishing aluminium castings, B., 927. Melting aluminium in the foundry, B., 927.
- Rowe, J. W. See Stevens, H. P.
- Rowe, L. W., and Pfeifle, H. W., U.S.P.XI standard for tincture of digitalis, B., 846.
- Rowe, S. N., sulphanilamide in treatment of brain abscess, A., III, 685.
- Rowell, H. W., synthetic resinoid and other analogous mouldable materials, (P.), B., 1192.
- Rowett Research Inst. See National Inst. Res. in Dairying.
- Rowland, B. W., colloid chemistry in paper-making, B., 147.
See also Glidden Co.
- Rowland, D. H., and Upthegrove, C., grain size and its influence on surface decarburisation of steel, B., 659.
- Rowland, E. S. See Gable, L. D.
- Rowland, S. J., determination of nitrogen distribution in milk, B., 579. Protein distribution in normal and abnormal milk, B., 579. Precipitation of proteins in milk, B., 579.
and Zein-El-Dine, M., casein number; chemical method for diagnosis of mastitis, A., III, 670. Effect of sub-clinical mastitis on the solids-not-fat content of milk, A., III, 670.
- Rowlands, I. W., pro-gonadotropic sera, A., III, 114, 193. Specificity of anti-gonadotropic sera, A., III, 193. Biological properties of gonadotropic extract of pregnant mare serum, A., III, 490.
See also Boycott, M., Harington, C. R., Henderson, W. R., and Parkes, A. S.
- Rowlandson, E. S., compound or mixture for eliminating porosity and repairing punctures in pneumatic tubes, (P.), B., 697.
- Rowles, W., and Fletcher, H. L., physical properties of virgin mineral soils of Quebec, B., 1463.
- Rowley, R. J., and Churchill, H. V., titration of fluorine in aqueous solutions, A., I, 95.
- Rowntree, L. G., Steinberg, A., Dorrance, G. M., and Ciccone, E. F., sarcoma in rats from ingestion of a crude wheat-germ oil made by ether extraction, A., III, 312.
See also Einhorn, N. H.
- Rowson, J. M., value of compound tragacanth powder as a suspending agent, B., 102. Relationship between constitution of tragacanth gum and viscosity of its mucilage, B., 102.
- Roxburgh, D. B., and Power, M. H., simple electrodialyser, A., I, 101.
- Roy, A. C. See Chopra, R. N.
- Roy, B. S. See Narang, K. S.
- Roy, C. J., origin of the chert in the Tri-State (Missouri-Oklahoma-Kansas) zinc-lead district, A., I, 283.
- Roy, D. N., nutrition of larvæ of bee-wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*, A., III, 52.
- Roy, E. L. See Drinker, P.
- Roy, G., cellulose ethers and esters, B., 892.
- Roy, G. K. See Ellis, H.
- Roy, J. T., increasing assay-furnace capacity by larger muffles, B., 389.
- Roy, K. L., Dee, S. S., and Guha, B. C., Indian coals. I. Proximate composition and low-temperature carbonisation, B., 1001.
- Lahiri, D., and Guha, B. C., Indian coals. II. Decomposition temperature, swelling effect, specific gravity, blending of coals, effect of heat on pyridine extract of coal, and proximate composition, B., 1251.
- Roy, M. See Achard, C., and Boutaric, A.
- Roy, M. B. See Chakravarti, S. N.

- Roy, M. F., and Marvel, C. S., dissociation of hexa-*p*-alkylphenylethanes, A., II, 48.
See also Buswell, A. M.
- Roy, N. C. See Ellis, H.
- Roy, S. N., use of adsorption indicator in acidimetry and alkalimetry, A., I, 368.
- Roy-Poehon, (Mme.) C., glass electrode, A., I, 329. Adsorption vessel for industrial gas analysis, B., 751.
- Royen, P., simple, polyanionic, and heteropolyanionic ammonium salts of the hydrides of phosphorus, sulphur, and germanium in liquid ammonia, A., I, 265.
- Royer, G. L. See Calco Chem. Co.
- Royer, L., orientation of alkali halides by calcite, A., I, 124.
- Royer, M., absorption of bilirubin from bile by the biliary vesicle, A., III, 404. Absorption of urobilin from bile by the gall-bladder, A., III, 404.
- Royer, M. B. See Shelton, S. M.
- Rozema, C. E., Tigelaar, J. H., and Reconstruction Finance Corp., resinous adhesive [for wood, etc.], (P.), B., 1205.
- Rozenblum, N. D. See Gerasimov, J. I.
- Rozenbroek, M. D., significance of time factor in wetting of textile fibres and fabrics, B., 155.
See also N.V. Chem. Servo.
- Rozendaal, H. M. See Byler, W. H., and Washburn, R. N.
- Rozenkrantz, I. S., and Dembo, M. O., complex gasification of fuel and phosphorites in a blast furnace supplied with oxygen-enriched air. I.—V., B., 268.
- Rozental, L. See Laer, M. H. van.
- Rozin, M. I., action of potassium bromate and iodate on proteolytic enzyme of grain, A., III, 341. Optimum acidity for disaggregation of gelatin by enzymes of sprouted seeds, A., III, 440.
- Rozinek, A. See Szikla, G.
- Rózsa, P. See Schulek, E.
- Rozsival, M. See Dolejšek, V.
- Rozum, J. S. See Urazovski, S. S.
- Rshechin, V., and Pogonkina, N., psychrometric determination of moisture in whole and crushed oil seeds, B., 1066.
- Rshevkin, S. N. See Levschin, V. L.
- Ruark, A. E., multivibrator Geiger counter circuit, A., I, 277.
and Brammer, F. E., efficiency of counters and counter circuits, A., I, 48.
and Jones, C. C., heavy β -particles, A., I, 168. Existence of heavy β -particles, A., I, 288.
See also Driscoll, R. L.
- Ruban, A. M., electrochemical study of the ternary system $\text{AlCl}_3\text{--NaCl--PhNO}_2$, A., I, 33.
- Rubatex Products, Inc. See Roberts, D.
- Rubber Producers Research Association, Farmer, E. H., and Barrett, J. W., halogen derivatives of rubber; (P.), B., 1457.
- Martin, George, Davey, W. S., and Baker, H. C., rubber derivatives, (P.), B., 1202. Chlorinated rubbers, (P.), B., 1202.
- Stevens, H. P., and Stokes, S. C., water paints, (P.), B., 694.
- Wool Industries Res. Assoc., Wilsdon, R. H., and Blow, C. M., treatment of textile materials with rubber, (P.), B., 1408.
- Wren, T. G., Martin, George, Faircloth, A. T., and Davey, W. S., mixtures of rubber and cement, (P.), B., 952.
- Ruben, S. (California). See Entenman, C., Fries, B. A., Perlman, I., and Robinson, A.
- Ruben, Samuel, electric-discharge device and electrode therefor, (P.), B., 78.
and Vega Manufg. Corp., insulated electrical conductors, (P.), B., 76.
- Rubens, E., extraction in the Chilean nitrate industry, B., 1292.
- Rubenstein, B. B., relation of cyclic changes in human vaginal smears to body temperatures and basal metabolic rates, A., III, 42. Estimation of ovarian activity by consecutive-day study of basal body temperature and basal metabolic rate, A., III, 300.
- Rubenstein, A. I., postoperative circulatory collapse accompanied by acidosis, A., III, 879.
- Ruberg, L., and Small, L., amino-alcohols derived from carbazole, A., II, 380.
- Ruberoide Co., Ltd. See Hammenecker, A., and Proudlock-Dunbar, O. M.
- Rubey, A. C. See Turner, S. D.
- Rubey, W. W. See Hewett, D. F.
- Rubin, B. A., and Arcichovskaja, E. V., relation between oxidation and hydrolysis in a living cell, A., III, 245. Oxidising conditions and ascorbic acid as activators of invertase in the living plant cell, A., III, 342.
and Lutikova, O. T., oxidising-reducing activity of tissues as a biological factor in soils, B., 202.
- Rubin, M. A., distribution of the alpha rhythm over the cerebral cortex of normal man, A., III, 890.
See also Hoagland, H.
- Rubin, M. M., and Rubin, W. R., metallic dendrites in paper, B., 360.
- Rubin, S. H. See Friedman, G. J., and Ralli, E. P.
- Rubin, S. S., fertilisation of vegetable plants with potash, B., 423.
- Rubin, W. R. See Rubin, M. M.
- Rubino, A. See Luisada, A.
- Rubinowicz, A., does iron occur in the solar corona? A., I, 108.
- Rubinstein, A. M., decomposition of alcohols by mixed catalysts, A., I, 259.
- Rubinstein, H. S., treatment of genital hypoplasia in the male, A., III, 395. Effect of the anterior pituitary-like hormone on spermatogenesis in men, A., III, 906. Effect of castrate urine hormone on the testis, A., III, 906.
and Radman, H. M., gross and microscopic effects of follicle-stimulating hormone and anterior pituitary sex hormone on the rat testis, A., III, 902.
- Rubinsztejn, M. See Czarnecki, E.
- Ruble, R. J. See Texas Co.
- Rubovits, A. G. See Daniels, E. A.
- Rubovits, W. H., and Saphir, W., intersexuality, A., III, 658.
- Rubtzov, G. A., preparing "water-soluble" oils, B., 879.
- Rubtzov, M. V., β -arylaminoacrylic esters. I. Anisidinoacrylic ester and its reactions, A., II, 53.
See also Magidson, O. J.
- Rubush, J. P., recausticising and lime recovery [in sulphate-pulp mill] at Bogalusa, B., 1141.
- Ruch, J. E., cleaning of metal and material therefor, (P.), B., 671.
- Ruch, W. A., analgesia during the first stage of labour, A., III, 750.
- Ruchhoff, C. C., biochemical oxygen demand test and oxidation in sewage treatment, B., 987.
- McNamee, P. D., and Butterfield, C. T., sewage purification. VII. Biochemical oxidation by activated sludge, B., 1510.
- Rud, M. I. See Schapiro, M. J.
- Rudbach, W., nitric acid, (P.), B., 1293.
- Rudberg, T., influence of obstruction of the carotids on breathing, A., III, 645.
- Rudd, G. V. See Ward, H. K.
- Ruddy, M. V. See Fardon, J. C., and Norris, R. J.
- Rudenko, V. V. See Tarasov, B. K.
- Ruderman, M., penetration of catgut by alcohol, B., 453.
- Rudisill, H., and Hoch, J. H., how X-rays may kill cells, A., III, 1044.
- Rudkovski, D. M., obtaining chlorinated products from vapour-phase products of oil, B., 342.
- Alexandrov, S. N., Pashitnov, V. K., Ivanovski, B. V., and Golouschin, N. S., synthesis of ethyl chloride, B., 251.
- Rudneva, T. I. See Nikitin, N. I.
- Rudolf, G. de M., treatment of a cretin with anterior pituitary extract, A., III, 1002. Unusual results following the injection of epinephrine, A., III, 1005.
- Rudolfs, W., high- and low-temperature digestion experiments. IV. Effects of toxic wastes, B., 110. Treatment of industrial wastes, B., 464. Stabilisation of sewage-sludge banks, B., 739.
and Gehm, H. W., chemical coagulation of sewage. IX. Order of addition of chemicals, B., 1237.
and Heinemann, B., growth-promoting substances in sewage and [sewage] sludge. I. Review of the literature, B., 1511.
and Ingols, R. S., growth-promoting substances in sewage and [sewage] sludge. II. Indole and skatole, B., 1511.
See also Edwards, G. P.
- Rudolph, G., dyeing of artificial wool, B., 1403. Wool dyes fast to sea-water, B., 1403.
- Rudolph, L. See Milne, H. I.
- Rudolph, W., determination of sulphur in organic substances by means of catalysts, A., II, 464. "Symplex" compound of vitamin-C and protein, A., III, 506. Relation between specific conductivity and age of hen's eggs, B., 841. Vitamin-C content of German apples, B., 1224. Refrigerated gas storage of eggs, B., 1489.
- Rudow, H. See Krüger, D., and Kühl, C.
- Rudra, M. N., rôle of manganese in biological synthesis of ascorbic acid, A., III, 354. Vitamin-C. V. Vitamin-C content of germinated cereals and pulses, A., III, 771. Effect of cooking and storage on vitamin-C contents of food-stuffs, B., 972.
- Rudy, C. E., jun. See Fugassi, P.
- Rudy, H., pyridinoalloxazines and alloxanaminquinolylimide, A., II, 248.
and Cramer, K. E., alloxandimethylaminoanil; constitution of the dinuclear compounds of alloxan with aromatic *o*-diamines, A., II, 336.
and Majer, O., dinuclear alloxan derivatives of 2:3-diaminopyridines, A., II, 338. 9-Propyl-8-azaflavin, A., II, 339.

- Rue, J. D., chemistry of bleaching chemical wood pulps, B., 633.
and Hooker Electrochem. Co., treatment of sulphite-process paper-machine effluent, (P.), B., 153. Calcium hypochlorite bleach liquor suitable for bleaching paper pulp, (P.), B., 270.
- Rübenhagen, H. See Kielhorn, E.
- Rueckel, W. C., failure of coke-oven walls by reaction with coal ash, B., 1379.
- Rückert, R. See Grewe, H.
- Rüder, H. B. See Internat. Precipitation Co.
- Rüdiger, O., structure of thin oriented metal films deposited by vaporisation, A., I, 15.
See also Kirchner, F.
- Rüdorff, W., and Hofmann, U., graphite salts, A., I, 410.
See also Hofmann, U.
- Ruedy, R., density differences at critical point according to R. Plank's equation of state, A., I, 393.
- Rüegger, A. See Karrer, P.
- Rueff, G. See Berl, E.
- Ruegg, R. See Fichter, F.
- Ruehe, H. A., milk stone; its prevention and elimination, B., 837. Pasteurised milk for cheesemaking, B., 840. Cottage cheese, B., 841. Cultured buttermilk, B., 1256.
See also Tuckey, S. L.
- Rühl, A., significance of altered respiratory exchange in the failing heart, A., III, 372. Alterations of *S-T* and *T* waves in electrocardiogram of healthy subjects during anoxia, A., III, 644. and Thaddeä, S., renal diabetes, A., III, 917.
- Rühl, G., purification of light oils obtained by dry distillation of bituminous coal, I. and II., B., 17, 245. Development of a semi-large-scale plant for hydrogenating tar oils and primary bitumens from bituminous coal, B., 753.
- Ruehle, A. E., potentiometric titration in non-aqueous solutions; solvents, A., I, 266.
See also Staud, A. H.
- Ruehle, G. D., citrus scab and its control, B., 708.
and Kuntz, W. A., melanose of citrus and its control, B., 708.
- Rühmekorb, F. See Otto, H.
- Rühmkorf, H. A., broadening of the wings of the mercury resonance line 2537 Å. by increase of the pressure of mercury and of foreign gases, A., I, 544.
- Rümmler, H. See Schramek, W.
- Ruess, H. See Kofler, L.
- Ruess, J., dispersive action of frost on [soil] clay suspensions, B., 1341.
- Rütgerswerke-Akt.-Ges., conversion of liquid pitch or pitch-like substances into a fragmentary, transportable form, (P.), B., 249.
- Rüttenauer, A., luminescence efficiency of zinc silicate phosphors in the gas discharge, A., I, 495.
- Ruf, W., measurements in brick drying sheds, B., 514.
- Ruff, A., and Krynicki, A., analysis of pigment-oil paints and enamels, B., 814.
- Ruff, G. A. See Cuthbert, L. A.
- Ruff, O., reactions of solid carbon with gases and liquids, A., I, 410.
- Ruffilli, D., *in-vitro* inactivation by oxygen of the erythroleucæmic virus of fowls, A., III, 1059.
- Ruffin, J. M. See Smith, D. T.
- Ruffo, A. See Cedrangolo, F.
- Rufinski, P. V., raising the m.p. of colophony, B., 1190.
- Ruge, U., substance involved in stretching of plant membranes, A., III, 159. Ageing phenomena in the intermicellar substance of young stretchable [plant] membranes, A., III, 540. Changes in osmotic condition and membrane properties of hypocotyls of *Helianthus annuus* during normal growth by cell extension, A., III, 540.
- Ruggli, P., Hindermann, P., and Frey, H., heterocyclic compounds containing nitrogen. XXXV. 4:6-Dinitro- and -diamino-isophthalaldehyde. II. *lin*-Benzodi-*a*-picoline and benzodipyridine, A., II, 460.
and Lang, F., azo-dyes and their intermediates. XIX. Tolane and deoxybenzoin dyes, A., II, 93.
and Petitjean, C., azo-dyes and their intermediates. XX. Polyazobenzenes, A., II, 318.
and Straub, O., heterocyclic compounds containing nitrogen. XXXVI. Reactions and ring closures with 1:3-dichloro-4:6-dinitrobenzene. II. Benzodipyrrole. IV, A., II, 460.
- Zaeslin, H., and Grand, R., heterocyclic compounds containing nitrogen. XXXIV. Reduction of isatogens. III. Reduction of 2-phenylisatogen, A., II, 155.
- Zaeslin, H., and Lang, F., acetylene derivatives. X. Transformation of 2:2'-dinitrotolan into a nitroso-compound by unsymmetrical halogen addition, A., II, 437.
- Rugh, R., structure and function of peritoneal funnels of the frog *Rana pipiens*, A., III, 307.
- Ruhemann, M., equilibration of liquid and vapour on a rectifying pan, B., 236.
and Zinn, N., hydrogen-nitrogen-carbon monoxide system and the carbon monoxide "wash," A., I, 241.
See also Fedoritenko, A.
- Ruhlig, A. J., search for γ -rays from the deuteron-deuteron reaction, A., I, 547.
and Crane, H. R., particle of intermediate mass, A., I, 171. Absorption of high-energy electrons. III, A., I, 291.
- Ruhrechemie Akt.-Ges., conducting reactions at high temperatures, (P.), B., 4. Lubricating oils, (P.), B., 34, 1131, 1263. Fuel for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 250. Regenerating catalysts for benzene synthesis, (P.), B., 760. Catalytic conversion of carbon monoxide into higher hydrocarbons by means of hydrogen, (P.), B., 1013. Diesel oils, (P.), B., 1262. Fireproofing of inflammable [fibrous] materials, (P.), B., 1291.
See also Tramm, H.
- Ruhrgas Akt.-Ges., purification of combustible gases, (P.), B., 1009.
- Ruibak, B. M. See Kostin, K. V.
- Ruikov, P. M., and Permjakov, E. V., new oil deposits in the Ural Mountains area, B., 871.
- Ruina, G., presence and appearance of nervous ramifications in the meninges of the human fetus at term, A., III, 385.
- Ruizhov, V. P. See Kashtanov, L. I.
- Rule, A. M. See Kolmer, J. A.
- Rule, C. K., and La Mer, V. K., dissociation constants of deuterio-acids by e.m.f. measurements, A., I, 515.
- Rule, H. G., and Thomson, S. B., bromo- and nitro-derivatives of naphthalic acid, A., II, 15. Acenaphthene and acenaphthenequinone, A., II, 20.
See also Henderson, G. M., and Jack, (Miss) K. M.
- Rumeau, B., pigments, B., 941.
- Rumer, G. See Landau, L.
- Rumford, F., Luckhurst, K., and Millien, A., plate efficiency in fractionating columns. I., B., 602.
See also Cumming, W. M.
- Rumford Chemical Works, detergents, (P.), B., 187. Purification of metaphosphates, (P.), B., 370. Hydraulic gypsum cement material, (P.), B., 1164.
See also Bryan, Claude S., and Fiske, A. H.
- Rummel, J. K., and Holmes, J. A., determination of dissolved solids in boiler water by density readings, B., 855.
- Rummel, K., influence of the mixing process on the combustion of air-gas mixtures for firing [steel] furnaces, B., 1044.
- Rummelsburg, A. L. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Rumments, J., effect of citric acid content of milk on formation of acetoin, A., III, 208.
- Rumold, M. J. See Orr, T. G.
- Rumpel, H. H., [conical] gyratory crushers, (P.), B., 1377.
- Munro, A. L., and Smith Eng. Works, vibratory screen, (P.), B., 469.
- Rumpf, F. See Hahn, G.
- Rumpf, K., luminous phenomena in cold oxidation of phosphorus and the determination of the dissociation energy of PO, A., I, 173.
- Rumpf, (Mlle.) M. E., aqueous solutions of per-salts obtained by action of hydrogen peroxide, A., I, 81.
- Rumpf, P., electrometric titration of amino-alkylsulphonic acids, A., II, 311.
and Trombe, F., new type of free radical; paramagnetism of tritolylammonium perchlorate, A., I, 238. Paramagnetism of tritolylammonium perchlorate and Wurster-red, A., I, 350.
- Run-Ban Co. See Major, F. J.
- Runcan, V. See Claudian, I.
- Rund, B. See Láska, F.
- Rundle, R. E. See Hendricks, B. C.
- Rundles, R. W., and Papez, J. W., connexions between corpus striatum and substantia nigra in human brain, A., III, 25. Fibre and cellular degeneration following temporal lobectomy in the monkey, A., III, 567.
- Rundquist, N. See Göthlin, G. F.
- Rundqvist, O. See Wahren, H.
- Runfold Sand & Tile Co., Ltd., and Wilkinson, H. A., machines for mixing granular and pulverulent materials, (P.), B., 117.
- Runge, P., evaluation of iodine tincture according to D.A.B. VI method, B., 318.
- Runnels, H. A. See Wilson, J. D.
- Runnström, J., and Sperber, E., action of cysteine in respiration, fermentation, and synthesis in yeast cells, A., III, 531. Permeability and metabolism of yeast, A., III, 1050.
- Sperber, E., and Feller, W., removal of glucose by baker's yeast under aerobic and anaerobic conditions, A., III, 956.
- Ruoff, P. M. See Rice, F. O.
- Rupel, I. W. See Bohstedt, G.

- Rupp, H., dry [selenium] rectifiers, photoelectric cells, elements for thermoelectric couples, etc., (P.), B., 76.
- Ruppe, A. T. See Stoll, G. E.
- Ruppel, E., stress figures on aluminium-copper-magnesium alloys, B., 532. Surface corrosion and its avoidance by plating with 99.99% aluminium, B., 803.
- Ruppol, F. See Castille, A.
- Rupprecht, O. See Dietzel, R.
- Rupprecht, R. W. See Purvis, E. R.
- Ruprecht, F., lead and zinc ore deposits of the Heiterwand, Tyrol, A., I, 480.
- Ruprecht, H. A., and Nelson, I. A., clixir of sulphanilamide Massengill. IV., A., III, 139.
- Rusanov, A. K., and Kunina, S. I., quantitative spectral analysis of solutions, A., I, 213.
- Kunina, S. I., and Vasiliev, K. N., quantitative spectrum analysis of solutions, A., I, 158.
- Rusca, F., 4 cases of polyneuritis after evipan anaesthesia, A., III, 1038.
- Rusch, and Lion, P., laboratory trials on cellulose nitrate and acetate dopes for aeroplane fabric, B., 688.
- Rusch, H. P. See Baumann, C. A.
- Ruscheweyh. See Drahten.
- Rushbrooke, G. S., Guggenheim's theory of strictly regular binary liquid mixtures, A., I, 446. An assumption in theory of co-operative phenomena, A., I, 499.
- Rushenceva, A. K., isofenchone. I. iso-Fenchone, isofenchol, and fenchylene-carboxylic acids, A., II, 22.
- Rushton, E. See Hartshorn, L.
- Rushton, E. R. See Brown, Earl H.
- Rushton, J. G., hæmochromatosis: report of a case, A., III, 713.
- Rushton, J. V., anodic oxidation of aluminium and its alloys, B., 1312.
- Rushton, W. A. H., initiation of the nervous impulse, A., III, 23. Initiation of propagated disturbance, A., III, 23. Graphical solution of a differential equation with application to Hill's treatment of nerve excitation, A., III, 23.
- Rusinov, L. See Houtermans, F. G., and Leipunski, A. I.
- Rusk, R. A. See Hersh, R. E.
- Ruska, E. See Borries, B. von.
- Ruska, H. See Borries, B. von.
- Ruslin, S. L., comparative physical properties of calcium ascorbate and gluconate, A., I, 251. Production of metal compounds of ascorbic acid, (P.), B., 1363. and Pfalz, M., synthesis of 5-5'-5'-phenylhydantoinyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid, A., II, 338. See also Jonnard, R.
- Ruslander, D., hypoglycæmic treatment of 55 cases of schizophrenia, A., III, 995.
- Rusoff, L. L., and Gaddum, L. W., trace-element content of the newborn rat as determined spectrographically, A., III, 407.
- Rogers, L. H., and Gaddum, L. W., determination of copper and other trace elements by spectrographic methods in wire grasses from "salt sick" and healthy areas, B., 585.
- Rusov, M. T., and Roiter, V. A., kinetics of the catalytic synthesis of ammonia, A., I, 578.
- Russell, A. A. M., protection of metals to resist corrosion, B., 926.
- Russell, A. S., and Carver, J. C., reduction of ions of nickel, cobalt, iron, and other metals by zinc amalgam, A., I, 463.
- Russell, C. H. See Brit. Geco Eng. Co.
- Russell, D., security paper, (P.), B., 153.
- Russell, D. S. See Bland, J. O. W.
- Russell, E. J., soils and fertilisers, B., 421.
- Russell, E. W., and Keen, B. A., soil cultivation. VII. Effect of cultivation on crop yield, B., 957. and Mehta, N. P., soil cultivation. VIII. Influence of the seed bed on crop growth, B., 957.
- Russell, F. R., and Hottel, H. C., compressibility of liquid naphthalene, A., I, 241. Rate of ethylene polymerisation, A., II, 121.
- Russell, G. A. See Sievers, A. F.
- Russell, G. A. V. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Russell, J., and Cameron, A. E., acidity measurements with the hydrogen electrode in mixtures of acetic acid and acetic anhydride, A., I, 403.
- Russell, J. A., production of refractoriness to action of anterior pituitary extracts in depressing oxidation of fed carbohydrates, A., III, 113. Effects of hypophysectomy and of anterior pituitary extracts on disposition of fed carbohydrate in rats, A., III, 113. Effect of thyroxine on carbohydrate metabolism of hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 190, 1032. Anterior pituitary factor which maintains muscle-glycogen in fasted hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 292. Relation of anterior pituitary to carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 322. and Cori, G. T., comparison of metabolic effects of subcutaneous and intravenous adrenaline injections in normal and hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 574.
- Russell, J. K., Collins, W. B., and Boggs, W. W., liquid refiners and refining of liquids, (P.), B., 240.
- Russell, P. See Le Fèvre, R. J. W.
- Russell, P. A. See Peace, A. E.
- Russell, T. F. See Burton, H. H.
- Russell, W. C. See Taylor, M. W.
- Russell, W. R. See Stedman, Edgar.
- Russell, W. W., pycnometric analysis, A., I, 95.
- Russinov, V. S., local state of excitation in muscles, A., III, 20.
- Russo, A., stages in normal life-cycle of rabbit's ova, A., III, 198.
- Rusten, E. M., leucopenic index in atopic dermatitis, A., III, 255.
- Rustless Iron & Steel Corporation. See Arness, W. B., and Feild, A. L.
- Ruston & Hornsby, Ltd. See Makins, T. C.
- Rusznayák, S. See Armentano, L.
- Rutan, H. See Barrett, W. D., and Keenan, J. A.
- Rutenbeck, H., electrophoresis of choline derivatives, A., III, 338.
- Rutgers, A. J., effect of pressure on slow reactions in solution, A., I, 86. Structure of double layer and behaviour in external electric field, A., I, 136. Explanation of the Cohn-Raydt charge law [for electro-endosmosis of organic liquids], A., I, 191. Potential differences produced in solutions by ultrasonic waves, A., I, 200. Kinetic considerations on combustion reactions, A., I, 463.
- Verlende, E., and Moorkens, M., streaming potential and surface conductivity, A., I, 573.
- Rutgers, R. See Bertram, S. H.
- Ruthardt, K. See Auwärter, M.
- Rutherford, C. H., prevention of injury to frosted vegetation, (P.), B., 94.
- Rutherford, H. A., and Harris, M., detection of oxidation in wool, B., 766. Reaction of wool with hydrogen peroxide, B., 767.
- Harris, M., and Smith, A. L., determination of amino-nitrogen in insoluble proteins, A., II, 78.
- Rutherford, J. J. B., Aborn, R. H., and Bain, E. C., relation between grain areas on a plane section and grain size of a metal, B., 175.
- Rutherford, J. T. See Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Ruths International Accumulators, Ltd., steam generating and accumulator plant, (P.), B., 1247.
- Rutishauser, E., and Bianchi, M., variations of serum-phosphatase in metallic poisoning, A., III, 371. See also Favarger, P.
- Rutledge, H. R., [ripening] treatment of fruits, (P.), B., 845.
- Rutman, A. P., production of high-grade coumarone resins by consecutive polymerisation of heavy benzol, B., 297.
- Rutovski, B. N., Andrianov, K. A., and Lebedev, A., polymerisation products of terpenes and their application. I, B., 82.
- Andrianov, K. A., and Sedina, T. P., polymerisation products of terpenes and their application. II. Utilisation of the polymerisation products obtained by isomerisation of turpentine, B., 297.
- Andrianov, K. A., and Zabrodina, K. M., polymerisation products of terpenes and their application. III. Preparation of resins from polyterpenes, B., 297.
- and Belogolovov, A. D., catalytic oxidation of camphene, A., II, 106.
- Losev, I. P., and Berlin, A. A., dehydrogenation of borneol, A., II, 66.
- Losev, I. P., and Meschetschko, E. V., catalytic oxidation of bornyl chloride, B., 885.
- and Zabrodina, K. S., reactions of aldehydes with alcohols, A., II, 259.
- Rutten, J., the E.H.B. [Berkhuijsen] spray [gas] washer, B., 13.
- Ruttink, J., pharmacological investigation with frog muscle, A., III, 885.
- Ruttmann, W. See Mailänder, R., Schottky, H., and Tofaute, W.
- Ruus, P., alcoholic fermentation of sugars, A., III, 617.
- Ruwoldt, J. A. L., apparatus for extracting or precipitating suspended particles from air or other gases, (P.), B., 746.
- Ruyssen, R., electrical charge of barium sulphate crystals, A., I, 435. and Verstraete, E., complex coacervation of the system gelatin-saponin, A., I, 80. and Verstraete, E. O. K., physico-chemical properties of saponins. II. State of hydration of saponin, A., I, 456.
- Ruyter, J. H. C. See De Bruyn, P. H.
- Ruyven, B. H. van, degree of ionisation of binary electrolytes and hydration of their ions, A., I, 30.
- Rznić, U. S., relation between fat content and quantity of human milk, A., III, 408. Infantile alkaptonuria, A., III, 827.

- Ruzicka, L., architecture of polyterpenes, A., II, 107. Relations between activity of hormones and their chemical constitution, A., III, 194. Absolute oil of flowers of violet, B., 980.
- and Bacon, R. G. R., [with Kuiper, S.], polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. CXIX. Number and relative position of double linkings in *l*-pimaric acid, A., II, 23.
- Bacon, R. G. R., Lukes, R., and Rose, J. D., diterpenes. XXXV. Oxidative degradation of *l*-pimaric acid and of its additive product with maleic anhydride, A., II, 287.
- Bacon, R. G. R., Sternbach, L., and Waldmann, H., diterpenes. XXXVI. So-called pyroabietic acid, A., II, 287.
- Furter, M., and Goldberg, M. W., sterols and sexual hormones. XLII. Stereochemistry of epimeric sterol alcohols with a hydroxyl in position 3 or 17, A., II, 276.
- Furter, M., Pieth, P., and Schellenberg, H., polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. CXXI. Empirical formula and dehydrogenation of lupeol, A., II, 23.
- Giacomello, G., and Greb, A., polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. CXXIV. Gypsogenic acid, A., II, 150.
- Govaert, F., Goldberg, M. W., and Lamberton, A. H., polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. CXXIII. Degradation of *allobetulin* and hydroxymethyleneallobetulin with chromium trioxide, A., II, 149.
- and Hofmann, K., sex hormones. XXVIII. Preparation of Δ^6 -3-*trans*-17-dihydroxy α -choleonic acid from Δ^6 -*trans*-dehydroandrosterone, A., II, 99.
- Hofmann, K., and Meldahl, H. F., sex hormones. XXIX. Preparation of 17-ethynyltestosterone and of Δ^6 -3-*trans*-17-dihydroxy-17-vinylandrostene, A., II, 186. Sterols and sexual hormones. XLIII. Preparation of 17-vinyltestosterone, A., II, 284.
- and Jacobs, H., diterpenes. XXXVII. Position of carboxyl group in ring A of agathendiacid, A., II, 371.
- and Kägi, H., sex hormones. XXVII. 17-*cis*- and 17-*trans*-Isomeric diols and hydroxyketones and androstane and androstene, A., II, 18.
- Lengel, L., and Fischer, W. H., polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. CXXV. Transformations and cyclisations of sclareol and dihydroscclareol, A., II, 195.
- and Meldahl, H. F., conversion of *trans*-dehydroandrosterone into pregnane derivatives, A., II, 413.
- Müller, P., and Mörgeli, E., sterols and sexual hormones. XLV. Hydrogenation of equilenin to non-phenolic products, A., II, 487.
- Plattner, P. A., and Aeschbacher, R., sterols and sexual hormones. XLIV. Elimination of hydrogen bromide from 2-bromocholestanone and 2-bromoandrostanedione, A., II, 328.
- and Prelog, V., polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. CXXII. Detection of a double linking in quinic acid, A., II, 23.
- and Schellenberg, H., polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. CXX. Transformation of oleanolic acid into β -amyrin and erythrodil, A., II, 23.
- Ruzicka, L., Schellenberg, H., and Rosenkranz, G., triterpenes. XL. Acidic product of the oxidation of esters of lupeol, A., II, 448.
- and Sluys-Veer, F. C. van der, triterpenes. XXXIX. Fission of ring A of oleanolic acid, A., II, 447.
- and Sternbach, L. [with Lukes, R., Zwicky, F., and Bacon, R. G. R.], diterpenes. XXXIV. Formation and degradation of tetrahydroxyabietic acid, A., II, 287.
- Ryan, A. R., conveyor-type, scale-free [metal]-hardening furnaces, B., 280. Conveyor-type scale-free [steel]-hardening furnace, B., 523. Controlled protective atmospheres for furnace use, B., 741.
- Ryan, D. J. See Reilly, J.
- Ryan, J. D. See Watkins, G. B.
- Ryan, J. J. See Pyne, G. T.
- Ryan, W. M., Bold, J. W., and Ryan Coffee Corp., mixer, (P.), B., 997.
- Ryan Coffee Corporation. See Ryan, W. M.
- Ryberg, B. A., determining oil, soap, and other extraneous matter in textile materials. I and II. Nature of material obtained by extraction of wool with ethyl alcohol. III. Nature of material obtained by extraction of commercially clean wool with ethyl ether, B., 766. Bibliography of methods for determining the causes of damage appearing in wool after dyeing, B., 1403.
- Ryberg, N. See Dieden, T.
- Ryde, J. W. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Ryde, N., intensity ratios of Stark effect components of hydrogen lines. I. Intensity dissymmetry dependent on field strength, A., I, 336.
- Ryder, H. M., preparation of flooding water to prevent plugging oil sand, B., 15.
- Rydin, H., and Verney, E. B., inhibition of water diuresis by emotional stress and by muscular exercise, A., III, 737.
- Rydon, H. N., constitution of caryophyllene, A., II, 107.
- See also Gardner, John Albert, and Gaubert, Peter.
- Rye, R. G. See Clapp, P. A.
- Ryffel, K. See Briner, E.
- Rykert, H. E., and Graham, D., acute arterial occlusion, A., III, 558.
- See also Hepburn, H.
- Rylands, J. R., and Parris, C. W., tubular heat exchangers, applicable to steam boilers, steam superheaters, economisers, or feed-water heaters, etc., (P.), B., 1251.
- Rylands Bros. (Australia), Ltd., drawing of galvanised wire, (P.), B., 1059.
- Ryle, J. A., and Bennett, T. I., after-history of 120 healthy men examined with the fractional test-meal, A., III, 303.
- Rymer, C. A., Benjamin, J. D., and Ebaugh, F. G., hypoglycæmic treatment of schizophrenia, A., III, 35.
- Rymill, F. E., and MacDonald, C. A., peptic activity of hog stomach preparations, A., III, 73. Determination of alkaloids of *Ephedra*, B., 104.
- Rynearson, E. H., and Hodgson, C. H., anterior lobe of the pituitary, A., III, 803.
- Snell, A. M., and Hausner, E., treatment of Addison's disease, A., III, 657.
- Ryner, A., packings for joints, (P.), B., 241.
- See also Preservators, Ltd.
- Rys, L., and Bönisch, A., purification of pulp, B., 1399.
- Ryschkevitch, E., physical chemistry of preparation and uses of graphite, B., 123. Apparatus for annealing, fusing, and calcining, B., 327.
- Rysseberghe, P. van, reaction velocity, A., I, 521.
- Rytand, D. A., pathogenesis of arterial hypertension in coarctation of the aorta, A., III, 469.
- Rytz, F., flocculate-induced antibodies and syphilis immunity in rabbits, A., III, 1058.
- Rytz, W., jun., aneurin as a growth factor for *Pisum*, A., III, 357.
- Ryu, K. See Shibuya, K.
- S.
- S.E.C.I. See under Soc. Elettrotecnica Chimica Italiana.
- Saal, R. N. J., determination of flow in asphalt bitumen-mineral mixtures, B., 1420.
- Saastamoinen, S. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Sabalitschka, T., sterilisation of sodium citrate solution used for erythrocyte counts with *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid derivatives, A., III, 365. Applications of esters of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid as preservatives, B., 884. Evaluation of horse-chestnut seeds with special reference to the oil thereof, B., 936. Chemical preservation [preservatives], B., 974.
- and Böhm, E., manufacture of amino-alkyl esters of carbocyclic acids and of aliphatic amino-alcohols therefrom, (P.), B., 1135.
- Sabathy, R., Raman effect. LXXXVIII. Propiolic acid and its esters, A., I, 601.
- See also Reitz, A. W.
- Sabbatini, N., ionone and irone, B., 1500.
- Sabetay, H. See Sabetay, S.
- Sabetay, S., hydroxylamine method for determination of aldehydes and ketones, A., II, 517.
- and Naves, Y. R., rapid determination of primary and secondary alcohols by phthalisation in warm pyridine, and identification of the alcohols as their acid phthalates, A., II, 77. Cause of error in determination of the diene value, A., II, 120. Chemical methods applied to analysis of constituents of essential oils, B., 981.
- Palfray, L., and Trabaud, L., karokarounded of French Guinea, B., 1362.
- and Sabetay, H., colour reaction of azulene-producing sesquiterpenes, A., III, 359.
- See also Janot, M. M., Naves, Y. R., Palfray, L., and Trabaud, L.
- Sabin, A. B., progression of different nasally instilled viruses along different nervous pathways in the same host, A., III, 567.
- Sabine, F. M., sugar-refining process, (P.), B., 571.
- Sabine, G. B., reflecting power of evaporated metal films in the near and far ultra-violet, A., I, 236.
- Sablatnög, A., chemical reactions in the wood-gas generator, B., 1004.
- Sablik, I., rotary drum filter, (P.), B., 7.
- Sabo, C. See Black, A.
- Saboor, M. A. See Chowdhury, J. K.
- Sabrazes, J., and Saric, R., agranulocytic hæmopathies, A., III, 636.

- Sabri, I. A., and Abboud, M. A., blood-phosphorus in Egyptian infants, A., III, 711.
- Sabrou, L., and Renaudie, E., determination of individual sulphur-containing impurities in motor spirits, B., 877. Micro-spectroscopic study of tar, B., 1383.
- Saccardi, P., and Delavigne, L., dihydroxy[di]pyrrotripalladium pentahydrochloride, A., II, 29.
- Sacchi, S. See Rabbeno, A.
- Sacconi, S., determination of small amounts of bromide and iodide in presence of chloride, A., I, 470.
- Sacerdote, E., photo-electric determination of haemoglobin in dilute solutions of blood, A., III, 167. Photo-electric cell photometer for determining haemoglobin content in extremely dilute blood solutions, A., III, 367.
- Sacerdote, P., blood-ascorbic acid in anoxemia, A., III, 928.
- Sach, J. S. See Adam, W. G.
- Sachanen, A. N. See Fabian, C. F., and Non-Mercuric Carrot Co.
- Sacharova, M., solid solubility at low temperature of silicon or copper in aluminium, and of aluminium in magnesium, A., I, 187.
- See also Konobejevski, S. T.
- Sacher, J. F., German earth pigments, B., 82. Electrolytic production of white-lead, B., 189.
- Sachs, A., effects of choline compounds on auricle, A., III, 13. Effect of bleeding ulcers and haemorrhagic anaemia on whole blood-copper and -iron, A., III, 551.
- Levine, V. E., and Griffith, W. O., copper and iron in human blood, A., III, 170. Blood-copper and -iron in Addison's disease, A., III, 170. Blood-copper and -iron in relation to menstruation, A., III, 710.
- See also Rothberger, C. J.
- Sachs, A. P. See N. V. Nieuwe Oetroot Maats., and Petroleum Conversion Corp.
- Sachs, E. von. See Enger, R.
- Sachs, H., serological colloid structure, complement activity, and cold haemolysis, A., III, 244.
- Sachs, H. W., and Steffel, W., Gordon test for Hodgkin's disease, A., III, 1060.
- Sachs, R. G., and Goeppert-Mayer, M., new neutron-proton interaction potential, A., I, 430.
- Sachse, J. See Blanck, E.
- Sachsse, H., effect of temperature on flame speed, and temperature gradient at flame front, A., I, 35.
- Sack, G., reaction of cartilage to the diathermy knife, A., III, 738.
- Sack, H. See Errera, J.
- Sack, J., transference of metal across an electric arc, B., 1317.
- Sacks, J., recovery from muscular activity and its bearing on chemistry of contraction, A., III, 793.
- Sackville, J. P., and Bowstead, J. E., influence of nutritional and climatic factors on wool growth and quality. I. Statement of problem and experimental procedure, B., 1395.
- Sacrez, R. See Rohmer, P.
- Sadamitsu, R., dephosphorylation of caseinogen by phosphatase, A., III, 342.
- Sadasivan, V., and Sreenivasan, A., assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by germinating peas, A., III, 247.
- Sadasivan, V., and Sreenivasan, A., use of Kjeldahl method in examination of nitrogen fixation in germinating leguminous seeds, A., III, 627. Chemical methods of determining phosphorus availability in soils, B., 559.
- Sadd, J. A., Green, H. L., Davies, G., Nicholson, V. S., Hill, A. S. G., and Watson, H. M., respirator (Mark IV) for use in dust-laden atmospheres, B., 1236.
- Sadler, A. M. See Taggart, A. F.
- Sado, A., influence of Tan-Sha (cinnabar) in mercurial preparations of Chinese drugs on metabolism and blood, A., III, 335.
- Sadowski, T. See Moraczewski, W. von.
- Sadron, C., dynamic birefringence of colloids (Maxwell effect), A., I, 137, 617.
- and Mosimann, H., experimental study of several polydisperse systems, A., I, 617.
- Säät, G. von. See Lüttringhaus, A.
- Sagebarth, E. See Edeleanu Ges.m.b.H., and Steffen, E.
- Saeger, A. C., concentration of copper in nutrient solutions for *Spirodela polyrrhiza*, A., III, 627.
- Säker, G., effect of prostigmine on myasthenia gravis, A., III, 563.
- See also Krüger, E.
- Säkes, G., Korsakoff's syndrome in hyperemesis gravidarum with avitaminosis, A., III, 129.
- Saeki, H. See Shibuya, K.
- Saeki, Y., and Suzuki, Minoru, effect of loading on paper, B., 360, 895.
- Sändig, K., and Resinous Products & Chem. Co., particularly stable [alkyl] condensation products, (P.), B., 554.
- Saenz, A., diminution of virulence of the variant S of two strains of avian tubercle bacillus after several years of *in vitro* culture on glycerinated potato, A., III, 242.
- Säuberlich, K., determining moisture gradient within particles of brown coal, and its dependence on particle size and drying temperature, B., 748.
- Sáez, F. A., chromosome formula and sexual complex in the marsupial *Lutreina crassicaudata*, Desmaret, A., III, 973.
- Safetee Torpedo Corporation, detonating explosives [railway fog signals], (P.), B., 736.
- Safety Torpedo Corporation. See Sherman, L. A.
- Saffer, C. M., jun. See Schumb, W. C.
- Safford, M. M. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Safironenko, E. A. See Lenchold, V. A.
- Sagajillo, M., Bobińska, J., and Saganowski, H., behaviour of rubber at low temperatures, B., 949.
- and Kotschedoff, I., use of bone glue in rubber industry, B., 195, 1080.
- Sagane, R., minimum neutron energy to produce neutron loss process and its application to measurement of Q values, A., I, 289.
- Kojima, S., and Ikawa, M., radioactive arsenic isotopes, A., I, 428.
- Kojima, S., Miyamoto, G., and Ikawa, M., radioactivity produced in yttrium, zirconium, and molybdenum, A., I, 594.
- Saganowski, H. See Sagajillo, M.
- Sagastume, C. A., and Giovambattista, H., determination of glucosuria, A., III, 1017.
- Sagastume, C. A., and Oliva, V., apparatus for determination of blood-urea, A., III, 980.
- Sagatsky, J., and Goloubinov, R., origin of gold in borders of Guinea and Sudan, and in the ancient Haute-Volta, A., I, 105.
- Sagawa, T., equilibrium of the system $\text{TiO}_2\text{-SO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ at 150°, A., I, 252.
- Sagawa, Y., influence of splenectomy on blood platelets and blood coagulation, A., III, 975.
- Sage, B. H., and Lacey, W. N., phase equilibrium in hydrocarbon systems; thermodynamic properties of isobutane, A., I, 444. Viscosity of hydrocarbon solutions (liquid and gaseous propane), A., I, 446.
- Mendenhall, W. R., and Lacey, W. N., viscosity of hydrocarbon solutions. II. Solutions of four hydrocarbon gases in a crude oil, B., 880.
- Sherborne, J. E., and Lacey, W. N., viscosity of hydrocarbon solutions. I. Solutions of ethane and n-butane in crystal oil, B., 880.
- Webster, D. C., and Lacey, W. N., phase equilibria in hydrocarbon systems. XX. Isobaric heat capacity of gaseous propane, n-butane, isobutane, and n-pentane, A., I, 21.
- Sage, C. E., and Stevens, S. G. E., copper in tomato products, B., 1491.
- Sager, F., progress in sulphuric acid refining of cracked [petroleum] distillates, B., 129. Commercial [sulphuric] acid [refining] treatment [of light hydrocarbons] reproduced in the laboratory, B., 617.
- Sager, O. See Marinesco, G.
- Sager, W. W., Choisser, R. M., and Weller, G. L., differential diagnosis of multiple myeloma and hyperparathyroidism, A., III, 801.
- Sager & Gossler G.m.b.H., F. See Steigmann, A.
- Sagortschev, B., thermal behaviour of compounds important in analytical practice. I. Behaviour of BaCrO_4 and MgNH_4PO_4 , A., I, 370.
- Sagoschen, J. A., technology of oakwood extracts, B., 303. Grinding of tanning materials for extract manufacture and method of determining degree of fineness obtained, B., 558. Diagrammatic representation of processes of tanning extract manufacture, B., 820.
- Sah, P. P. T. See Huang, T. C.
- Saha, A. See Chatterjee, S.
- Saha, H. See Rây, P.
- Saha, M. N., spectra of comets, A., I, 3.
- Saha, N. K., relationship between transitions of fluorine by α -particles, A., I, 593.
- Sahyun, M., dental preparation, (P.), B., 1242.
- Sai, G., effects of blood transfusions with copper ions on acute anaemia in women, A., III, 869. Effects of blood transfusions with copper ions on chronic anaemia in women, A., III, 869.
- Saidman, J. See Guy-Laroche.
- Saifer, A., and Hughes, J., dioxan as a reagent for detection and determination of small amounts of iodide; application to detection of iodide in iodised salt, A., I, 44.
- Saigh, G. S. See Pearson, T. G.
- Sailer, K. von, rubrophen treatment of surgical tuberculosis, A., III, 1039.
- Sainderichin, N. See Follisain Synd.

- Saint, S. J., mulching sugar cane, B., 561. [Sugar-cane] juice analysis in relation to fertiliser requirement in Barbadoes soils, B., 705.
- St. Clair, H. W., fixation of sulphur from smelter smoke; vapour pressure and thermodynamic properties of ammonium sulphites, B., 51. Sonic flocculator as a fume settler: theory and practice, B., 994.
- St. Hill, T. N., and Hanson, G. B., extraction of salts from [petroleum] refinery stocks by the electrical process, B., 129.
- St.-Jacques, E. C., [dust] separator, (P.), B., 863. Electrical purification of gases, (P.), B., 1183.
- St. Louis Smelting & Refining Co. See McCallum, J.
- St. Louis University. See MacCorquodale, D. W.
- St.-Pierre, M., relative value of full and restricted feeding in pig-fattening, B., 1227.
- Sainton, P., Simonnet, H., and Petrescu, J., effect of testosterone propionate on development of immature male rats, A., III, 806.
- Sair, L., and Cook, W. H., effect of pre-cooling and rate of freezing on quality of dressed poultry, B., 1493.
- Saito, G., viscosity of cellulose solutions. III., A., I, 247.
- Saito, K., and Shueh, C. K., study of blood-gases with a new micro-apparatus. III. Effect of urethane anaesthesia on gaseous content of the blood, A., III, 265.
- See also Shoji, R.
- Saito, M., Mongolian sheep wool. II. Physical properties, B., 494.
- and Tinzei, T., Mongolian milk products. III. Food quality and degree of ripening of Mongolian cheese, B., 434.
- Mongolian sheep wool. III. Physical properties. IV. Coarse wool. V. Behaviour towards reagents, B., 1275.
- Saito, N. See Funaoka, S., Sakurada, I., and Yokoyama, S.
- Saito, Shigetoshi, total sulphur in liver lymph, A., III, 549. Variations in urea in peripheral lymph after injection of glycine and glutamic acid, A., III, 550. Residual nitrogen in peripheral lymph after injection of quinine, A., III, 550. Residual nitrogen of the lymph of the leg after injection of pilocarpine and diphtheria toxin, A., III, 865.
- Saitô, Shôichirô, preservation of ammonium molybdate reagent, A., I, 46.
- Saito, T., metabolism of urea, A., III, 320. Clinical and experimental studies on occurrence of traumatic glycosuria, A., III, 496.
- Saito, Z., preparation and spectroscopic examination of visual purple extracts, A., III, 478.
- See also Hosoya, Y.
- Saitschuk, V. I., and Narskich, O. G., coalescence of aerosols of water by chemically hygroscopic substances, A., I, 79.
- Saiyad, I. Z., Nadkarni, D. R., and Wheeler, T. S., chalkones; condensation of aromatic aldehydes with resacetophenone, A., II, 493.
- Saji, T. See Enders, C.
- Sak, A. M., and Brodski, A. E., Raman spectra of liquid mixtures. III. Arsenic trichloride and antimony trichloride in alcohols and carbon sulphide, A., I, 228.
- Saka, O., thyroid glands from Turkish coastal regions, A., III, 897.
- Sakaguchi, K., and Inoue, T., formation of oxidoethylene- $\alpha\beta$ -dicarboxylic acid by moulds. III., A., III, 532.
- Inoue, T., and Tada, S., formation of oxidoethylene- $\alpha\beta$ -dicarboxylic acid by moulds. II., A., III, 532.
- and Tada, S., production of succinic acid by *Bacterium succinicum* nov. sp., A., III, 534.
- Sakai, T., cell production of lymph glands of the rabbit; influence of various agents on cell production in popliteal lymph glands, A., III, 549. Cells of the lymph in pyogenic lymphadenitis, A., III, 865. Influence of peptone and sinomenine on cell picture of peripheral lymph, A., III, 865.
- Sakamoto, H., biochemical properties of mucin, A., III, 757.
- Sakamoto, T. See Fujita, A.
- Sakato, Y. See Takei, S.
- Sakharoff, G. P., and Rossiisky, D. M., pancreotoxin treatment in diabetes mellitus, A., III, 192.
- Sakiyama, T. See Kasahara, M.
- Sakmin, P. K., measurement of low temperatures, B., I. Separation of ethylene fraction of coal gas, B., 13.
- Sakostschikov, A., relation between adsorptive properties of cellulose and its viscosity, B., 260.
- Neshelskaja, R. G., and Pichunova, N. A., decomposition of hypochlorites. III. Kinetics of decomposition of aqueous hypochlorites in presence of ammonia, A., I, 35.
- Saksena, B. D., Raman spectra of organic bicyclic compounds, A., I, 555.
- Sakuma, S., fibre connexions of the cortex of areas 7a and 7b in the ape's brain, A., III, 186.
- Sakun, N. E. See Granskaja, T. A.
- Sakurada, I., viscosity of solutions of chain-like molecules, A., I, 193. Does a single constant suffice to represent the relation between viscosity and concentration of highly polymerised compounds? A., I, 246. Strength properties of cellulose derivatives, B., 1024.
- and Lee, S., comparison of dielectric properties of starch and cellulose triacetates and those of benzene solutions of tribenzylcellulose and cellulose tripalmitate, A., I, 177.
- and Matusita, J., X-ray studies of action of sodium sulphide on cellulose, A., I, 181.
- and Okamura, S., study of molecular compounds of cellulose by determining apparent specific volume and by X-ray measurement of unit cell of swollen cellulose, A., I, 29. Comparison of degree of xanthation of natural cellulose and "water-cellulose," B., 893. Comparison of swelling of "water-cellulose" and "hydrate-cellulose," B., 1023.
- and Saito, N., simple overflow viscosimeter and its use in determining solvent power of organic liquids for cellulose esters, A., I, 49.
- See also Lee, S., and Taniguchi, M.
- Sakurai, B., electrolytic reduction of N-phenylsuccinimide, A., II, 291. Electrolytic reduction of glutarimide and its derivatives, A., II, 376.
- Sakurai, S. See Tanuma, M., and Yosbimura, S.
- Sakurai, Y., Kasiwa, T., and Omori, S., high-sugar diet. I., A., III, 601.
- Sala, A. See Villa, L.
- Sala, I., fluorescence produced by the Wood lamp in bitumens and bituminous oils, B., 869.
- Salač, W., determination of diastatic power of malt, B., 1479.
- Saladino, E. See D'Alessandro, G.
- Sălăgeanu, N., thermo-regulator, A., I, 371. Nutrition of Rhinanthaceae, A., III, 856. Chlorophyllic assimilation in *Euphrasia stricta* and *Trifolium pratense*, A., III, 856. Respiration of leaves of *E. stricta* and *T. pratense*, A., III, 856.
- Salaman, R. N., virus disease, A., III, 768.
- Salazar, A. L., and Estrada, A., tanno-ferrie reaction in hæmatology, A., III, 635.
- Sălăceanu, C., measurement of velocity of sound in liquids by a resonance method, A., I, 129. Magnetically neutral solutions, A., I, 238.
- and Gheorghiu, D., magnetic susceptibility of organic liquids; additive law, A., I, 70.
- and Istraty, C., determination of [acoustic] resonance points in liquids in tubes by deflexion of a galvanometer, A., I, 238. Acoustic resonance spectra of liquids, A., I, 239.
- Salcewicz, J. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Salchow, R., alkylene sulphide carboxylic acids as structural units for a [rubber] factice, B., 300.
- See also Kaufmann, H. P., and Wülfinghoff, F. A. M.
- Saldau, P. L., and Zamotorin, M. I., ageing of Al-MgZn alloys, A., I, 568.
- Sale, J. W., interpretation of chemical analyses of preserves and jams, B., 1358.
- Salellas, J. F. See Zappi, E. V.
- Sales, R. H., [need for] more intensive field studies for laboratory investigations of ore deposits, B., 1165.
- Saigado, M. L. M., goat manure, B., 1467.
- Salgues, R., nitrogenous manure and yield of hydrocyanic acid from Rosaceae, A., III, 541.
- Salih, (Mme.) R., metaphosphoric acid derived from Graham's salt, A., I, 42.
- Salinas, J. G., composition of [sugar] juices separately extracted by various mills of a tandem, B., 568.
- Salisbury, G. W., and Morrison, F. B., influence of quality of protein in the concentrate mixture on production of dairy cows fed on mixed hay and maize silage, B., 1495.
- Salisbury-Jones, F. W., and Nisbet, R., distillation of coal and other solid carbonaceous substances, (P.), B., 620. Settings for retorts for distillation of coal and other solid carbonaceous substances and similar settings, (P.), B., 881.
- Salit, P. W., seasonal variations in lipin content of the lens, A., III, 284.
- Salk, J. E., method for separation of micro-organisms from large quantities of broth culture, A., III, 625.
- Salkeld, C. S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Salkind, J. S., and Buchovetz, S. V., hydrogenation of acetylene derivatives. XXIX. Action of sodium and alcohol on acetylene glycols, and geometrical isomerides of tetramethylbutenediol, A., II, 123.
- Sallans, H. R. See Anderson, John Ansel.

- Salle, A. J., McOmie, W. A., and Schechmeister, I. L., evaluation of germicidal substances, A., III, 423.
- McOmie, W. A., Schechmeister, I. L., and Foord, D. C., evaluation of germicidal substances, A., III, 326.
- See also Foord, D. C., and Schechmeister, I. L.
- Sallee, W. I., apparatus for preheating fluids, (P.), B., 335.
- Sallitt, W. B., copper in cast iron and malleable iron, B., 279. Copper in cast steel, B., 1046.
- See also Neave, D. P. C.
- Salmi, E. I., ether-like compounds. I. Preparation of acetals and ketals, A., II, 427.
- Salminen, A., can graphite be present in late-glacial clays? II., A., I, 106. Determination of p_H by a [new type of] calomel electrode, A., I, 215. Chemical form of carbonaceous matter in [Finnish] late-glacial clays, B., 651. Podsolisation in Finland, B., 701. Presence of titania in chemically unweathered soils, B., 1463.
- Salmoiraghi, E., extraction of lecithin from soya-bean oil residues, B., 79.
- Salmon, E. S., hops, B., 1479. Twenty-first report on trial of new varieties of hops, B., 1479.
- and Ware, W. M., downy mildew of the hop, 1937, B., 1473.
- See also Goodwin, W.
- Salmon, L., fire prevention: in varnish factories, B., 298.
- Salmon, U. J., effect of testosterone propionate on gonadotropic hormone excretion and vaginal smears of human female castrate, A., III, 195. Gonadotropic effect of androgens on the immature rat ovary, A., III, 659. Skin absorption of dihydroxyoestrin in humans, A., III, 807.
- See also Frank, R. T., Gaines, J. A., and Geist, S. H.
- Salmon, W. H., scrap grinding wheels used as foundry refractories, B., 374.
- See also Walker, T. R.
- Salmon-Legagneur, F., new structural isomeride of campholic acid; β -campholic acid, A., II, 286.
- Salmoni, R., determination of lead dioxide in red lead, B., 813. Determination of free lead in red lead and litharge, B., 941.
- Salmony, A., camera-microscope; application in the dairy industries, B., 838. Microscopical methods of studying and testing bituminous coals, B., 1251.
- Salomon, A., and Spanhoff, R. W., obtaining stable solutions of ergometrine, B., 978.
- Salomon, H. See Karrer, P.
- Salomon, K. See Stern, K. G.
- Salomon, L. See Peyron, A.
- Salsas-Serra, F., reactions in the lead chambers [in sulphuric acid manufacture], B., 776. Thermal aspects of reaction taking place in the lead chamber [sulphuric acid process], B., 1032.
- Salter, R. M. See Lamb, C. A.
- Salter, W. T. See Hitchings, G. H., Lerman, J., Litter, J., and Oster, R. H.
- Saltikov, S. A., standard structures for metallographic control of casting of steel, B., 383.
- Saltshinkin, A. P., heat-denaturation of proteins, A., III, 146.
- Saltzstein, H. C. See Sandweiss, D. J.
- Salvin, E. See Krebs, H. A.
- Salvin, F. G. See Meek, H. O.
- Salvin, V. See Hill, G. A.
- Salzberg, P. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Salzberger, M. B. See Baer, R. L.
- Samaan, A. See Heymans, C.
- Samant, B. V. See Shah, R. C.
- Samarina, K. I. See Volarovitch, M. P.
- Samaros, N. N. T. See Mead Corp.
- Samartzeva, A. G. See Moratshevski, J. V.
- Samborski, I. See Pelczar, K.
- Samec, M., plant colloids. XLV. Alkali-lability as a characteristic of starch substances, A., II, 44.
- and Blinc, M., starch, A., II, 262.
- and Katz, J. R., physical chemistry of starch and breadmaking. XXVIII. "Amorphous" spectra of starch, B., 211.
- See also Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Samec, V. See Masner, L.
- Samesreuther, R., welding together of various metals, B., 666.
- Samesreuther & Co., G.m.b.H., tubular walls for heating or cooling apparatus, (P.), B., 238.
- Samigin, M. M., determination of surface tension from refractive index, A., I, 123. Determination of heat capacity by means of refractive index, A., I, 401. Relation between b.p. and refractivity, A., I, 565.
- Samiran, D., fluid-segregating apparatus, (P.), B., 8.
- Samisch, R. M., effects of gas storage on Valencia oranges, B., 316.
- Sammartino, R. See Del Castillo, E. B.
- Sammet, K. See Krüger, W.
- Sammt, A. See Lengyel, B. von.
- Samochozski, A. J., preparation of aluminium oxide for polishing metallographic sections, A., I, 263.
- Samochevalov, K., peptisation and stabilisation of mineral dusts, A., I, 137.
- Samoilov, A. F. See Archangelski, M. I.
- Samotajev, S. P. See Ivanov, P. N.
- Sampson, J. B., energy levels of neon and argon, A., I, 53.
- Sampson, M. B., and Anderson, P. A., transition phenomena in condensation of silver vapour on clean and gas-covered tungsten, A., I, 237.
- Samson, R., causes of corrosion, B., 531. NAF circulation apparatus for sulphite- and sulphate-pulp digesters, B., 1141.
- Samssonow, N. See Ferroux, R., and Kling, A.
- Samuel, J. O., flocculation of coal slurry with special reference to the photoelectric densitometer, B., 120. Theoretical and commercial aspects of flocculation, B., 466.
- See also Unifloc Reagents, Ltd.
- Samuel, M., rubber article having a rough sponge-like surface, (P.), B., 1202.
- Samuel, R., energetical interpretation of semipolar double bond, A., I, 65.
- See also Asundi, R. K., Bergmann, E., Hussain, S. L., and Lessheim, H.
- Samuels, F., short-wave irradiation of endocrine organs, A., III, 435.
- Samuels, H., pigments, B., 941.
- Samuels, L. T., Schott, H. F., and Ball, H. A., relation of hypophysis and adrenal cortex to removal of excess glucose from the blood of rats, A., III, 292.
- See also Ball, H. A.
- Samuelson, F., lubrication of journal bearings with water-base lubricant, B., 21.
- Samuelson, F. G. See Wargöns Aktieh.
- Samurcas, A. D., volume anomaly of ferromagnetic substances, A., I, 69.
- Samways, E. K. See Berry, H.
- San Francisco Sulphur Co. See Ceccon, J. B., Missbaeh, E. C., and Wieder, F. W.
- Sanada, E., influence of adrenals on synthesis of indican, A., III, 110. Influence of thyroxine and di-iodo-tyrosine on synthesis of indican, A., III, 111. Influence of pituitary gland on synthesis of indican, A., III, 112. Influence of sex hormones on synthesis of indican, A., III, 116.
- See also Okatani, M.
- Sanada, Y., magnesia in Portland cement. V. Preparation of $MgO \cdot SiO_2$ and $2MgO \cdot SiO_2$. VI. X-Ray analysis of magnesia in $2CaO \cdot Fe_2O_3$ and $4CaO \cdot Al_2O_3 \cdot Fe_2O_3$. VII. Effect of magnesia on preparation of calcium silicates. VIII. Raw mixtures of high-magnesia cement, B., 377, 516. Celite. IV. Compressive strength of plastic mortar and concrete of celite cement. V. Effect of iron modulus on burning of raw mixture. VI. and VII. Preparation, and testing, of cements with iron modulus 0.5—0.3. VIII. and IX., B., 377, 516, 912.
- and Nishi, G., magnesia in Portland cement. IX. Rate of hydration of magnesia, B., 1040.
- Sanade, Y. See Tsuge, S.
- Sanborn, J. R., reasonable sanitary standards for [food-wrapping, etc.] paper products, B., 634. Materials manufactured by micro-organisms, B., 833. Disintegration of paper board [for food containers] for bacteriological examination, B., 895.
- Sanborn, N. H. See Kohman, F. F.
- Sanches, A. J. R. See Dongen, K. van.
- Sanchez, J. A., halogen-organimetry; determination of halogens in organic substances, A., II, 76.
- Sand, A., mechanism of lateral sense organs of fishes, A., III, 30. Autonomous rhythmical activity of sense organs, A., III, 286. Function of the ampullae of Lorenzini: effect of temperature on sensory rhythms, A., III, 896.
- See also Fessard, A.
- Sand, H. J. S., sign and symbol of heat of reaction, A., I, 32.
- Sand, K., and Okkels, H., histological variations of the testes from normal and sexually-abnormal castrated men, A., III, 487.
- Sandra Rao, W. V. B. See under Rao, W. V. B. S.
- Sandberg, C. P., Sandberg, O. F. A., and Humfrey, J. C. W., material-testing machines, (P.), B., 117. Testing abrasion-resisting properties of materials, (P.), B., 1163.
- Sandberg, O. F. A. See Sandberg, C. P.
- Sandbo, A. See Hassel, O.
- Sandelin, A. E., determination of fat by refractometer, B., 935.
- Sandelin, R. W., galvanising quality, B., 1430.
- Sander, A., Pott-Broche process for pressure-extraction and hydrogenation of coal, B., 1117.
- Sander, G. See Reed, S. C.
- Sander, O. A., lung findings in foundry workers; a four-year survey, B., 986.
- See also Enzer, N.

- Sandera, K., saccharine fodder, B., 586.
Determination of solubility of cube sugars, B., 712.
and Jech, C. J., structure of the cube and of other refined [sugar] products, B., 1350.
and Mirčev, A., laboratory testing of filter aids [in sugar refineries], B., 569. Determination of solubility of pressed and cast refined sugars. V., B., 570.
See also Staněk, V.
- Sandermann, W., additive compounds of thebaine with dienes, A., II, 208. Composition and biogenesis of original resin acids, A., II, 448. Maleic anhydride as colour reagent in the chemistry of essential oils, B., 1501.
See also Wienhaus, H.
- Sanders, B., effect of adrenaline and of adrenal extracts *per os* and on isolated organs, A., III, 656.
- Sanders, G., and Suren, F., vibrating granular and similar materials, (P.), B., 744.
- Sanders, G. P., quinhydrone electrode; application in determining p_H of liquids and semiplastic solids, A., I, 368. Methods of determining chlorine in milk and their application in detection of mastitis, A., III, 922.
See also Burkey, L. A., and Matheson, K. J.
- Sanders, J. M., microscopical examination of crude petroleum, B., 15.
- Sanders, R., effects of lipins on circulation, A., III, 272.
- Sanders, R. H. See Leadingham, R. S.
- Sanders-Dolgoruki, E. See Truecolour Film, Ltd.
- Sanderson, E. S. See Dienst, R. B.
- Sanderson, H. C. See Perrill, C. V.
- Sanderson, J. M., sound foundations [in the use of synthetic resins], B., 686. Dispersion of pigments in synthetic resin vehicles, B., 1327.
- Sanderson, L., progress in stainless and heat-resisting steels, B., 279. Metallurgical progress and the steam engineer, B., 524. Heat-treatment and manipulation of 18:8 stainless steels, B., 917. Magnesium, B., 927.
- Sanderson, T. See Harris, R. H.
- Sandford, E. J. See Hanson, D.
- Sandground, J. H., newer drugs for treatment of tapeworm infestations, A., III, 750.
- Sandhagen, M., measurements of secondary electrons liberated at reflecting gauzes, A., I, 590.
- Sandholzer, L. A. See Tittsler, R. P.
- Sandholzer, M. See Essex, H.
- Sandford, I. See Kenyon, A. T.
- Sandig, K., polyhydric alcohol-polybasic acid resins, (P.), B., 86.
- Sandison, R. See Macdonald, J. Y.
- Sando, C. E. See Markley, K. S.
- Sandor, G., isoelectric point of [serum]-proteins, A., III, 871.
and Goldie, H., parallelism between chemical changes (acetylation of amino-groups) in antidiptheria serum and modification in physico-chemical (resistance to dialysis and heat) and biological (antitoxic and anaphylactogenic) properties, A., III, 79. Relationship between primary amine function and antitoxic activity of proteins of horse antidiptheria serum, A., III, 445.
See also Goldie, H., Pérez, J. J., and Schaefer, Werner.
- Sándor, Z. von. See Vuk, M.
- Sandoz, L. M., physicochemical study of smoke and artificial smoke, B., 1508.
- Sands, F. W. See Yaglou, C. P.
- Sands, J. W., applications of nickel-alloy steels and cast irons in the tool and die field, B., 529.
- Sandstead, H. R., and Beams, A. J., relief of diabetic pain of neurocirculatory origin by oral administration of sodium chloride, A., III, 519.
- Sandstede, K., application of X-rays in welding of metals, B., 281.
- Sandstedt, R. M., short gassing-power method [for yeast], B., 571.
See also Blish, M. J.
- Sandström, A. E., Röntgen absorption spectra of RbCl, RbI, and Rb₂SO₄, A., I, 166. Response of barrier-layer cells to X-rays of long wave-length, A., I, 373.
- Sandstrom, W. M. See Guanzon, G. A.
- Sandulesco, G., and Laboratoires Franç. de Chimiothérapie, preparation of oestradiol from urine of mares, (P.), B., 1101.
See also Laboratoires Franç. de Chimiothérapie.
- Sandweiss, D. J., Saltzstein, H. C., and Farbman, A., prevention of healing of experimental peptic ulcer in Mann-Williamson dogs with anterior pituitary-like hormone (antuitrin S), A., III, 583.
- Sandys, O. C., and Zuckerman, S., cervix uteri and the urethra of monkeys, A., III, 732.
- Sanero, E., crystallographic investigation of complex salt of 1:2:4-triazole with cupric chloride, A., I, 441.
- Sanford, H. N. See Crane, M. M., Fleming, A. W., and Leslie, E. I.
- Sanford, R. F. See Merrill, P. W.
- Sanfourehe, A., preparation and properties of neutral lithium phosphate, A., I, 466.
and Tallibert, B., saline excretions of plants, A., III, 540.
- Sanghi, R. P., Dutta, N. C., and Chandra, G., dryage effect of Co 312 cane in India, B., 209.
- Sanguinetti, T. P., printers' inks, (P.), B., 693.
- Saniev, L. G., fugacity of gaseous and liquid methane, A., I, 445.
- Sanigar, E. B., Krejci, L. E., and Kraemer, E. O., ultra-centrifugal study of gelatin, B., 954.
- Sanin, P. S. See Petrov, A. D.
- Sanjana, J., phenomena within the plastic range of coals, B., 1251.
- Sanjivarao, R. See Krishnamurty, S. G.
- Sankaran, D. K. See Guha, P. C.
- Sankaran, G., and Rajagopal, K., estimation of haemoglobin in South India, A., III, 257. Effect of administration of iron on haemoglobin level on young Indian women, A., III, 257. Haematological investigations in South India. V. Effect of altitude on haemoglobin content, A., III, 638.
and Ranganathan, S., migration of adrenaline in an electrical field, A., I, 398.
and Rao, M. V. R., haematological investigations in South India. III. Mean red cell diameter, A., III, 638.
- Sankaranarayanan, C. V. See Parthasarthy, N.
- Sanna, G., vitamin content and therapeutic value of tunny oil, B., 104.
- Sannié, C., methylcholanthrene from cholic acid, A., II, 227.
- Sano, I., catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal platinum carbonyl, A., I, 258.
- Sano, K., thermodynamic data for manganous sulphide and standard electrode potential of manganese, A., I, 142. Decomposition voltage of fused magnesium chloride, A., I, 461.
- Sano, T. See Asahina, Y.
- Sanosa Ges.m.b.H., durable [stable] concentrated Dakin solutions, (P.), B., 1295.
- Sansone, R., Italian contributions to making of paper, B., 360.
- Santalov, F. A., and Neuman, R. E., metal membranes; silver membranes, A., I, 77.
- Santangelo, M. See Artom, C., and Perrier, C.
- Santavý, F., blood-sugar in colchicine poisoning, A., III, 59. Blood changes during colchicine poisoning, A., III, 166. Glutathione in blood during running, A., III, 783.
- Santen, A. M. A. van, influence of p_H on growth rate of the *Avena* coleoptile, A., III, 964.
- Santendo Kabushika Kaisha. See Mizuno, S.
- Santennoise, D., Franck, C., Grandpierre, R., and Vidacovitch, M., effect of removal of pancreas on number of red cells in the blood, A., III, 4.
- Santesson, C. G., piule, a Mexican intoxicating drug, A., III, 68. Action of ferrous sulphide and manganese sulphide in rabbits, A., III, 945.
- Santi, R., pharmacology of new alkaloids from *Erythrophloeum guineense* and of the Madagascar species. VI. Action on vascular system. VII. Action on arterial pressure and respiration, A., III, 430.
and Zweifel, B., pharmacology of new alkaloids from *Erythrophloeum guineense* and of the Madagascar species. IX. Action on the isolated intestine, A., III, 430.
See also Pellizzari, C. R.
- Santi, U., derivatives of cyclopentanoperhydrophenanthrene, A., II, 137.
- Santo, E., effect of pancreatropic anterior pituitary hormone on the islets of Langerhans, A., III, 292.
- Santoro, A. S. See Varela, M. E.
- Santos, A. C. See Villanos, M. I.
- Santy, P., and Bérard, M., resection of lung for bronchiectasis, A., III, 987.
- Sanyal, M. See Chatterjee, S.
- Sapeika, N., pharmacological actions of emetamine and methylpsychotrine, A., III, 65.
- Saphir, W. See Rubovits, W. H.
- Sapinstein, M. R., Herman, R. C., and Wallace, G. B., after-contraction, A., III, 99.
- Sapiro, M. L. See Rindl, M. M.
- Sapiro, R. H., Linstead, R. P., and Newitt, D. M., liquid-phase reactions at high pressures. II. Polymerisation of ethylenes, A., II, 48.
and P'eng, S., liquid-phase reactions at high pressures. IV. Autocondensation of cyclohexanone, and its condensation with aniline, A., II, 411.
See also P'eng, S.
- Saposhnikov, D. I., formation of hydrogen peroxide by action of iodine on water, A., I, 321. Conversion of carotene into xanthophyll during photo-reduction of carbonic acid, A., III, 152.
- Sapper, W. See Reihlen, H.
- Sarafonov, S. G., study of hydrogen welding process, B., 666.

- Saralegni, J. A. See Vierheller, F.
- Saran, E. See Wartenberg, H. von.
- Sarantschuk, L. I. See Velikovski, A. S.
- Sarap, A. See Puri, A. N.
- Sarason, D., porous adhesive fabrics, (P.), B., 507.
- Sarata, U., biochemistry of copper. XXIV. Copper content of blood and tissues of salmon in the breeding season. XXV. Copper content of blood and tissues in the domestic and wild duck. XXIX. Copper in blood and tissues of carp and bass, especially in relation to sexual maturity. XXX. Seasonal changes in the amount and distribution of copper in the tissues of the bull-frog, A., III, 839.
- Sarazin, J., effect of climatic conditions on ammoniacal nitrogen fertilisers during winter, B., 825.
- Sardo, P. See De Varda, A.
- Sargent, W. See Fraser, R.
- Sargent, B. W., β -rays of actinium-B and -C' partial spectra, A., I, 488.
- Sargent, N. A. See Monsanto Chem. Co.
- Sargin, K. D., and Nussinboim, B. E., anti-diuretic action of hypophyseal extracts and alkaloids, A., III, 37.
- Saric, R. See Sabrazes, J.
- Sarin, J. L., by-products from citrus fruits, B., 1094.
- See also Shafee, M.
- Saris, B. F. See Keesom, W. H.
- Sarjant, R. J. See Slack, K. W., and Walker, T. R.
- Sarkady, L., and Martin, John, liver function tests in dogs with an Eck fistula, A., III, 1015.
- See also Kokas, F., and Ludány, G. von.
- Sárkány, J. See Klein, M.
- Sarkisov, E. S. See Zvjagintzev, N. A.
- Sarles, W. B. See Bushnell, O. A., and Stern, R. M.
- Sarma, S. N. See Roberts, E. A. H.
- Sarneeki, K. See Pleśniewicz, S.
- Sarnit, G. See Minaev, V.
- Sarreithers, W. See Kutscher, W.
- Sartorelli, P. L., intensity distribution of cosmic rays, A., I, 429.
- Sartori, L. See Semerano, G.
- Sartorius, F., porous filter plates in membrane filters, A., I, 217. Higher efficiency of membrane filters with porous filter plates, A., I, 278.
- Sartory, A., Meyer, Jacques, and Waeldelé, J., crystalline violacein of a bacillus from pus of a dental abscess, A., III, 619. Crystalline violacein from a new chromogenic bacterium, A., III, 1054.
- Sartory, R., and Meyer, Jacques, protein-lipin constitution of acid-alcohol-resisting bacteria, A., III, 534. Influence of water-soluble vitamins on rate of growth of several cocciform bacteria, A., III, 765.
- Sartory, R. See Sartory, A.
- Sarudi, J., argentometric determination of arsenic, A., I, 471. Mineral constituents of Hungarian spico paprika, B., 451.
- Sarup, A. See Puri, A. N.
- Sarver, L. A., detection of cobalt, copper, and ferrous iron with 2-nitroso- α -naphthol-4-sulphonic acid, A., I, 474. Aspiration method in determining ammonia and other volatile gases, A., I, 534.
- Sarx, H. F., lacquering of light metals, B., 815.
- Sarzana, G. See Artom, C.
- Sas, L. See Aszódi, Z.
- Sasaki, H. See Fujise, S.
- Sasaki, N., and Fukuda, M., velocity distribution in an atomic ray and the free path as a function of the velocity, A., I, 425.
- Sasaki, R., and Kandatsu, M., preventive and beneficial action of milk and milk products on malnutrition caused by feeding excess of sucrose, A., III, 212.
- Sasaki, S., experimental study of effect of functions of ovary and anterior pituitary lobe on narcosis, A., III, 426.
- Sasaki, Tomio. See Hosoya, Y.
- Sasaki, Tsunetaka, nature of foam. I. Stability of foam produced by aqueous solutions of alcohols and acids, A., I, 616. Oiliness of liquids. VI. Measurements of kinetic friction coefficients by the method of sliding velocity, B., 478.
- Sasaki, Y. See Gross, E. S., and Spies, T. D.
- Saslavski, A. I., Ettinger, I. L., and Ezerova, E. A., simultaneous solubility of aluminium, sodium, potassium, and ferric nitrate in aqueous nitric acid. I and II, A., I, 83, 198.
- Sinani, S. S., and Sokolova, L. A., potassium sulphate fertilisers from potassium chloride and mirabilite, B., 1207.
- Saslow, G., oxygen consumption and respiratory quotient of caffeinised frog muscles, A., III, 20. Oxygen consumption and recovery heat production in muscles treated with bromo- and iodoacetate, A., III, 21.
- Sassaman, H. L. See Black, A.
- Sassaman, W. S. See Lindsley, D. B.
- Sassi, P. See Cossa, P.
- Sassier, R., volumetric determination of sodium for the ratio sodium:chloride in urine, A., III, 48.
- See also Brulé, M.
- Sastri, B. N. See Ganapathy, C. V., and Ranganathan, V.
- Sastri, M. V. C. See Farquharson, John.
- Sasvári, K., [crystal] structure of silver permanganate, AgMnO_3 , A., I, 439.
- See also Náray-Szabó, S. von.
- Sata, N., influence of ultrasonic waves on colloid solubility. III. Peptisation of carbon in ethyl ether, A., I, 29. Colloidal sulphur prepared by decomposition of aqueous hydrogen sulphide, and its reaction with colloidal mercury, A., I, 137. Progress of colloidal gold, injected into the animal body, A., III, 335.
- and Niwase, Y., influence of ultrasonic waves on colloid solubility. IV. Peptisation of mercuric sulphide, A., I, 78. Irregular series in mercuric sulphide sols. I. Winssinger's mercuric sulphide sol, A., I, 572.
- Satake, Y. See Makino, S.
- Satchwell, H. See Gold, H.
- Satke, O., clinic and therapy of diseases of the adrenal gland, A., III, 1005.
- Satkovezky, G. I., scattering of photo-neutrons from beryllium by deuterium, A., I, 170.
- Sato, Akira, and Suzuki, Tamotsu, normal blood leucocytes of domestic animals and the copper-peroxidase reaction, A., III, 365. Arakawa's reaction and cell content of human milk, A., III, 408.
- Sato, Atsushi, quantitative tests for the main urinary pigments using the Pulfrich photometer, A., III, 1017.
- Sato, H. See Kamiya, S.
- Sato, K., Hayashi, Kimio, and Matsumi, A., manufacture of alcohol from potatoes. V. Pretreatment of potatoes on a semi-industrial scale, B., 1216.
- Maruta, I., Hayashi, Kimio, and Matsumi, A., manufacture of alcohol from potatoes. II. Storage of potatoes, B., 213.
- Maruta, I., Matsumi, A., and Murai, M., manufacture of alcohol from potatoes. I. Storage of potatoes, B., 96.
- Sato, Masakazu, and Hirano, T., enzyme chemistry of Formosan snake venoms. I. Proteolytic enzymes in venom of *Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus*, Cantor. II. Activation of trypsin by snake venoms, A., III, 616.
- Sato, Masayoshi, and Murata, K., transference of indican and bilirubin from blood into abnormal milk, A., III, 208. Mutual relation of blood and milk constituents of cows yielding abnormal milk, A., III, 208.
- Sato, Mitsuru, energy states of valency electrons in metals. I (6). Regularities existing in crystal level values and those of atomic spectrum of zinc. I (7). Emissions and absorptions of some X-rays in zinc and zinc oxide. I (8). Computation of heat of sublimation of zinc from its energy levels. I (9). Selectivity of photo-electron transition in zinc, and the selection rule, $\Delta l = \pm 1$, A., I, 2, 167, 590.
- Satō, Mizuhō, theory of relatively degenerate corpuscular gases and their use in atomic theory of Brownian molecular movement, A., I, 430.
- Sato, S. See Suzuki, T.
- Sato, Shikao. See Kameyama, N.
- Satoh, Shun-ichi, heat of formation and specific heat of vanadium nitride, A., I, 83, 199. Heat of formation and specific heat of silicon nitride, A., I, 193. Heat of formation and specific heat of aluminium carbide, A., I, 198. Heat of formation and specific heat of molybdenum nitride, A., I, 253. Specific heats of zirconium and magnesium nitrides, A., I, 303. Heat of formation and specific heat of tantalum nitride, A., I, 392. Heat of formation and specific heat of Ca_3N_2 , A., I, 392. Specific heats of beryllium, phosphorus, and titanium nitrides, A., I, 506. Atomic heats of nitrogen in various nitrides. I., A., I, 507. Heat of formation and specific heat of chromium nitride, A., I, 623.
- Satow, Y., action of adrenalin on the toad's heart *in situ*, A., III, 391. A measure to alter glycæmic effect of histamine and peptone, A., III, 463. Effect of coeliac ganglionectomy on sensibility against insulin and adrenaline, A., III, 478. Replacement of adrenalin in suprarenals and splanchnic nerves, A., III, 482.
- and Mutow, T., cestrous cycle and adrenal glands in albino rats, A., III, 392.
- Sattler, G., treatment of surface water, B., 1370.
- Sattler, H. See Lange, E.
- Sattler, L. See Zerban, F. W.
- Saubert, G. G. P. See De Jong, H. G. B.
- Sauer, A., and Fissan Export Co. J. Bloch & Sohn, composition for use as a vehicle for other substances [medicines, cosmetics, etc.], (P.), B., 464.

- Sauer, E., and Gussmann, W., measurement of velocity of wetting of pigments, B., 687.
- and Hagenmüller, K., influence of fat content of casein used for preparing cold glues, B., 955.
- and Willach, E., determination of joint strength of high-grade glues, B., 1204.
- Sauer, G., use of high-purity aluminium, B., 802.
- Sauer, H., determination of particle characteristics and surfaces of pulverised products demonstrated on rye flour, B., 235. Fresh and dried whey protein, B., 440. Extension-resistance and elasticity of doughs, B., 575.
- Sauer, J. C., and Adkins, H., selective hydrogenation of substituted amides, A., II, 154.
- Sauer, W. See Göpp, K.
- Sauerbrei, E., acetylene generators, B., 475.
- Sauerbruch, F., and Knake, E., spleen and anterior pituitary, A., III, 485.
- Sauerlandt, W., manurial trials with maize for grain, B., 1466.
- Sauerwald, F. See Pelzel, E.
- Sauerwein, (Miss) J. E., biuret reaction of hexapeptide, pentaglycylglycine, and heptapeptide, hexaglycylglycine, A., II, 6.
- Saukatis, A. J., and Amer. Chem. Paint Co., inhibiting or retarding acid corrosion of ferrous metals, (P.), B., 72.
- Saunders, A. T., and Truscon Labs., rust-inhibiting coating, (P.), B., 816.
- Saunders, B. C., identification of amino-acids by means of 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl chloride. II, A., II, 517.
- Saunders, D. J. See French, S. J.
- Saunders, F. See Dorfman, A., Koser, S. A., and Sternfeld, L.
- Saunders, F. J., and Cole, H. H., reliability of present methods for characterising two gonadotropic hormones, follicle-stimulator and luteiniser, A., III, 1005.
- Saunders, H. L. See Bone, W. A.
- Saunders, O. A. See Schmidt, R. J.
- Saunders, S. L. M., and Coveney, L. W., preparation of compositions containing urea-formaldehyde condensation products, (P.), B., 943.
- Saunders, T. S., and Montgomery, H., chronic X-ray and radium dermatitis, A., III, 233.
- Saur, E., lattice constants of alums with heavy and light water of crystallisation, A., I, 180.
- Sauramo, M., mode of occurrence of carbon in [Finnish] quaternary [glacial clay] deposits, B., 651.
- Saurbier, H. See Rappold, H.
- Saurino, V. See Broadhurst, J.
- Sauter, E. See Staudinger, H.
- Sautet, J. See Violle, H.
- Sauvage, C., germination of *Lepidium sativum*, L., in presence of salt, A., III, 856.
- Savage, C. G., and Broadfoot, H., internal cork of apples, B., 1209.
- Savage, E. S. See Lepard, O. L., and Newman, P. E.
- Savage, H. K., mining oil shale, B., 614.
- Savage, R. I. See Baker, W.
- Savage, R. L. See Texas Co.
- Savage, R. M., sterilising effects of mixtures of air and steam, and of superheated steam, B., 102. Penetration of heat into surgical dressings enclosed in drums, B., 102.
- and Chambers, W. P., optimum temperature of formation of a blood clot, A., III, 261.
- Savage, R. M., Maw, Son & Sons, Ltd., S., sterilisation of surgical dressings and instruments, (P.), B., 1504.
- Savard, J., critical potentials of molecules, A., I, 14.
- and De Hemptinne, M., simple critical potentials of carbon monoxide, A., I, 296.
- and Hösgüt, R., methylation of xylene by Friedel-Crafts reaction, A., II, 177. Magnesium pentamethylphenyl bromide, A., II, 275.
- See also Clément, H.
- Savarese, M. See Simon, I.
- Saveliev, V. See Frenkel, J.
- Savell, W. L., use of time-cycle chart in [wood-pulp bleaching] plant design, B., 1141.
- Savelli, R., optical observations on plastids. III. Birefringence of plastids in monochromatic light, A., III, 693.
- Savelsberg, W., ignition reactions in arsenides, especially of copper, A., I, 467. Physical chemistry in metallurgical operations, B., 68.
- Saveneu, S. See Otin, C.
- Saviano, M., action of folliculin in experimental rickets, A., III, 397.
- Savidge, C., behaviour of cider apple varieties, B., 1472.
- Savin, B. See Lichty, J. A., jun.
- Savin, E. See Stanoyévitch, L.
- Savina, G. N. See Rivkin, S. M.
- Savini, E., production and standardisation of methods of analysis of milk powder, B., 436. Production of various types of cheese from pasteurised milk, B., 440. Production of processed cheese [in Italy] and standardisation of analytical methods, B., 442.
- Savinkova, E. I. See Paschtschevski, G. D.
- Savinova, V. K. See Ivanov, K. I.
- Savio, A. See Davenport, S. B.
- Savitch, P. See Curie, (Mme.) I.
- Savitzki, A. J. See Berkman, J. P.
- Savostjanova, M., colloidal silver and the latent image theory, A., I, 260.
- Savtchenko, V. I. See Azarov, K.
- Savtschenko, G. See Karpov, V. G., and Pisarshevski, L.
- Savul, M., crystalline rocks of Bistrita, Doma-Brosteni region, Câmpulung and Neamt districts, A., I, 542.
- Sawada, N. See Okada, T.
- Sawamoto, H. See Nishimura, H.
- Sawamura, H., and Imanichi, A., abnormal structure in carburised steel, B., 383.
- Sawamura, T. See Yamara, K.
- Sawatari, T., non-medullated fibres in posterior spinal roots of the cat, A., III, 185.
- Saweris, Z. See Bangham, D. H.
- Sawicka, S. See Basiński, A.
- Sawin, P. B., hereditary variation in axial skeleton of the rabbit, A., III, 400.
- Sawyer, C. B., and Kjellgren, B. R., newer developments in beryllium, B., 927.
- Sawyer, M. E. M., Hampel, C. W., and Ring, G. C., effect of anterior pituitary extract on response of denervated heart to adrenaline, A., III, 485.
- Sawyer, R. A. See Benson, A. N., McCormick, W. W., and Rood, P.
- Saxby, Ltd., W. E., Holmes, W. H., and Ward, C. F., bleaching of textile and other fibrous materials, (P.), B., 1287.
- Saxe, I. H. See Schlesinger, M. J.
- Saxl, I. J., starches in the paper industry, B., 45. Load-compression characteristics in textile industry, B., 259. Load-compression characteristics in gelatins and allied [textile]-sizing materials, B., 265. Measurement of stiffness and resiliency [of textiles], B., 357. Load versus compression characteristics of gelatins, fibres, and other materials, B., 699. Elastic hysteresis in wires, sheets, and yarns, B., 1436.
- Saxton, H. L., propagation of sound in gases, A., I, 184.
- Saxton, J., and Loeb, L., thyroid-stimulating and gonadotropic hormones of human anterior pituitary gland at different ages and in pregnant and lactating women, A., III, 114.
- Saxton, J. A. See Michiels, J. L.
- Saxton, J. A., jun. See Greene, H. S. N.
- Sayer, W., and Sen, S., manurial experiments with ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate on sugar cane, B., 828.
- Sayers, J. See Emeléus, K. G.
- Sayers, W. W., Bergmann, R. F., Watson, H. F., and Link-Belt Co., settling tank, (P.), B., 999.
- and Link-Belt Co., settling tank for sewage, etc., (P.), B., 326.
- Saylor, C. P. See Smith, W. H.
- Saylor, J. H., Stuckey, J. M., and Gross, P. M., solubility. V. Validity of Henry's law for calculation of vapour solubilities, A., I, 189.
- Saylor, R. B. See Porter, R.
- Sayre, C. B., side-dressing application of fertiliser, B., 1466.
- and Clark, A. W., changes in composition of granular and powdered fertilisers in the soil, B., 824.
- Sazanova, K. A. See Kondakov, V. V.
- Shorgi, U., presence of krypton, xenon, and other noble gases in the Tuscan boraciferous soffioni; geochemical aspects of the composition of soffioni, A., I, 420.
- Scadron, E. N. See Kelley, W. H.
- Scalera, M. See Calco Chem. Co.
- Scales, F. M., controlling washing and sterilisation [of milk plant and vessels], B., 1355.
- Scandurra, G. See Specchia, O.
- Scanlan, R. J. See Witty, G.
- Scapaticci, R., thymectomy on experimental pyrexia in the rabbit, A., III, 286. Effect of thymectomy and splenectomy on development of the rabbit, A., III, 569.
- Scarborough, H., and Stewart, C. P., urinary excretion of ascorbic acid, A., III, 132. Combined ascorbic acid in plant tissues, A., III, 679. Effect of hesperidin (vitamin-P) on capillary fragility, A., III, 1028.
- See also Stewart, C. P.
- Scarff, J. E. See Bochner, S. J.
- Scarpa, O., formation of ψ -single crystals in electrodeposition of copper, A., I, 205. Electrolytic working up of very impure copper and formation of cathodic tree-like growths in industrial copper refining, B., 177. Cathodic excrecences in electrolytic refining of tin, B., 534. Volta effect in solid metallic alloys. I, A., I, 314. Equations for thermodynamic calculation of the e.m.f. of gas cells, A., I, 314.

- Scarpa, O., limits of applicability of the Gibbs-Helmholtz equation and derivation of a general equation valid for cells which operate either reversibly or irreversibly and with the volume either constant or variable during operation, A., I, 358. Coating aluminium with lead, B., 1439.
- [with Rossi, C.] Volta effect in solid metallic alloys. II., A., I, 460.
- Scarseth, G. D., and Chandler, W. V., losses of phosphate from a light-textured soil in Alabama: relation to aspects of soil conservation, B., 1343.
- Scarth, G. W. See Levitt, J.
- Scatchard, G., and Raymond, C. L., vapour-liquid equilibrium. II. Chloroform-ethyl alcohol mixtures at 35°, 45°, and 55°, A., I, 400.
- Raymond, C. L., and Gilman, H. H., vapour-liquid equilibrium. I. Apparatus for the study of systems with volatile components, A., I, 400.
- Schaack, M., separation of air and gases in measurement of motor fuels, B., 247.
- Schaacke, I., twin formation [in crystals] as a lattice-geometry theory of numbers problem, with application to real cases. I.—III., A., I, 234, 350. Space group of carbamide-sodium chloride hydrate, A., I, 440.
- Schaad, R. E. See Ipatiev, V. N.
- Schaafsma, A. See Grasset, E.
- Schaal, F. See Dieterle, H.
- Schaal, J., myristic acid, B., 1446.
- Schaal, L. A., factors affecting the symptoms of the psyllid yellows disease of potatoes, B., 1473.
- Schaal, R. B., metallographic characteristics and enamelling qualities of cast irons, B., 382.
- Schaarwächter, C., microscopical and chemical tests on clad metals, B., 174.
- Schabad, L. M., production of tumours by benzene extract of liver from a cancerous subject, A., III, 211.
- Schabbel, E. See Bareuther, A.
- Schacherl, F., influence of preparation of zinc oxide on its reduction by hydrogen, A., I, 409.
- Schachkeldian, A. B., $[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6]^{4-}$ — $\text{Pb}_2[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6]$ electrode as an indicator in potentiometric titration of lead, A., I, 97. Potentiometric determination of water-soluble sulphates, A., I, 322. Elimination of errors of potentiometric titration. II., A., I, 473.
- and Schkitov, M., colorimetric determination of iron, and its application to analysis of sand and limestone, A., I, 213.
- Schachno, A. P. See Mikulina, N. V.
- Schachowsky, T. See Elöd, E.
- Schacht, R. See Hilpert, R. S.
- Schachtschabel, P., microscopical and X-ray examination of soils, B., 305.
- Schack, A., use of blast-furnace gas in ironworks, B., 520.
- Schad, seals between ceramic materials, glass, and metal, B., 909.
- Schade, A. L., origin and activity of enzymes during malting, B., 212.
- Schade, H. E., paint-grinding problems, B., 940.
- Schade, J. W. See Goodrich Co., B. F.
- Schade, R., effect of current density on ionisation processes in spontaneous discharge in the inert gases, A., I, 107. Cause of abrupt changes in counter-tube discharges, A., I, 490.
- Schaebe, L. See Antropoff, A. von.
- Schaefer, J. A. See Kornmüller, A. E.
- Schaefer, A. See Diltthey, W.
- Schaefer, C., influence of a magnetic field on Brownian movement, A., I, 309. Dispersion theory, A., I, 558.
- and Bergmann, L., elastic constants of transparent solids by a new method, A., I, 610.
- Bergmann, L., and Goehlich, H. J., determination of elastic constants of optical glasses from diffraction of light by ultrasonic waves, B., 907.
- Schäfer, D., refrigeration on board ship, B., 599.
- Schäfer, E. See Eckey, P.
- Schaefer, Erich, potentiometric determination of molybdenum and copper in steel, B., 1431.
- Schäfer, G. See Kuhn, A.
- Schaefer, Hans, and Göpfert, H., "smoothing" frequency and optical behaviour of frog's muscle in tetanus, A., III, 562.
- See also Göpfert, H.
- Schäfer, Hugo, separate revivification in dry purification [of town's gas], B., 126.
- Schäfer, K. See Feldt, A.
- Schäfer, Karl, quantitative X-ray analysis of crystalline powders, A., I, 537.
- Schäfer, Klaus, second virial coefficient of different modifications of light and heavy hydrogen. II. Theoretical calculation, A., I, 73. Inner rotation and normal vibrations of ethane. III. Statistic calculation of heat of rotation and entropy of ethane, A., I, 494. Molecular rotation of modifications of hydrogen in the solid state, A., I, 564.
- See also Eucken, A.
- Schaefer, K. H., effect of blood transfusion on red cell count of children, A., III, 166.
- Schäfer, O., cleaning coal by the Tromp heavy-liquid process, B., 1115.
- Schäfer, R., rust-free and corrosion-resistant steels, B., 524.
- Schaefer, Robert L., Sharp, E. A., and Lammy, J. V., clinical indications for anterior pituitary-like sex hormone, A., III, 728.
- Schaefer, Rodger L. See Lum, J. H.
- Schaefer, V. J. See Langmuir, I.
- Schaefer, W., respiratory exchanges determined by Rein's method in normal and cardiac subjects, A., III, 273.
- Schäfer, Walther, effect of vitamin content of the food on anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs? A., III, 230. Does ascorbic acid protect against anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs? A., III, 230.
- Schaefer, Werner, titration of antigen and capsular anti-body of anthrax bacillus by Ramon's method, A., III, 352. Capsular agglutination of anthrax bacillus, A., III, 444.
- and Sandor, G., serological study of capsular and somatic antigens of anthrax bacillus by flocculation and fixation of complement reactions A., III, 79.
- Schaefer-Fingerle, E., oxygen consumption in artificial pyrexia, A., III, 470.
- Schaeffer, B. B., and Gardner, W. H., nature and constitution of shellac; separation of constituent acids, B., 685.
- Schaeffer, B. B., Weinberger, H., and Gardner, W. H., nature and constitution of shellac, B., 685. Fractionation of shellac by solvents, B., 685.
- Schaeffer, E. See Seuthe, A.
- Schaeffer, G., origin of additional heat due to specific dynamic action of proteins, A., III, 410.
- and Pollack, Alexandre, parallelism between the increase in oxidation at the basal metabolism level and the decrease in blood-lipins after injection of adrenaline into the rabbit, A., III, 802.
- See also Dontcheff, L. and Le Breton, E.
- Schaeffer, J. R. See Storch, H. H.
- Schaeffer, M., and Muckenfuss, R. S., distribution of material inoculated into the monkey's brain, A., III, 105. Distribution of material following intracerebral inoculation into *Macacus rhesus* monkeys and its possible influence upon results of neutralisation tests in experimental poliomyelitis, A., III, 477.
- Schaeffer, W. See Harteck, P.
- Schäffler, M., keeping quality of butter, B., 438.
- Schäffner, A., and Krumey, F., yeast-phosphatases. IX., A., III, 955.
- and Specht, H., enzymes of fermentation. VIII. Phosphorylation of glycogen by yeast extract, A., III, 343. Amylases of yeast and transformation of glucose-1-phosphoric acid by yeast extract, A., III, 954.
- Schätzler, F. See Krczil, F.
- Schafer, E. See Roussac, A.
- Schafer, E. G., crop relations. I. Effect of rotation on succeeding crops, B., 204.
- Schafer, E. R., and Pew, J. C., effect of viscosity of grinding medium in mechanical pulping process [for spruce wood], B., 146.
- Pew, J. C., and Curran, C. E., grinding of loblolly pine; relation of wood properties and grinding conditions to pulp and paper quality, B., 145.
- Schafer, K. See Karweil, J.
- Schaferstein, I. J., effect of high-frequency electric field on colloids, A., I, 78.
- Schaffer, C. F., direct determination of creatine, I., A., III, 972.
- Schaffer, C. W., protective effects against lethal *Streptococcus haemolyticus* of glutamine and various sulphonamide compounds, A., III, 324.
- Schaffer, P. S., Haller, H. L., and Fink, D. E., toxicity of phenothiazine derivatives to culicine mosquito larvæ, B., 567.
- See also Acree, F., jun.
- Schaffer, R. J., weathering of building stones, B., 1420.
- Schafraan, I. G., oxidation of difficultly oxidised substances in superheated systems, A., I, 319.
- Schager, R. See Collins, G. B.
- Schaible, A. M. See Faith, W. L.
- Schaichet. See under Shoikhet.
- Schäirer, J. F., ternary system leucite-diopside-silica, A., I, 282.
- See also Bowen, N. L.
- Schakin, A. A. See Krakan, K. A.
- Schalaeva, T. V. See Lichoscherstov, M. V.
- Schales, O., sensitive methods for detection of hydrogen peroxide and its formation during processes of dehydrogenation, A., I, 210. Two forms of 5:5-diisobutynylbarbituric acid, A., II, 295.
- See also Barkan, G.
- Schall, A. See Raub, E.

- Schallbroch, H., Wallichs, R., and Bethmann, H., influence of lubricants on machinability of light metals, B., 177.
- Schaller, W. See Patscheke, G.
- Schaller, W. T. See Hewett, D. F.
- Schalm, L., average red-cell diameter in liver-disease and jaundice, A., III, 365.
- Schaltegger, H., titrimetric determination of gypsum in cement, B., 517.
- Schamès, L., interstellar matter as eventual cause of displacement of spectrum of the nebulae towards the red, A., I, 172.
- Schamovski, L. M. See Kapustinski, A. F.
- Schantorovitch, P. S., kinetics of oxidation of hydrides in the gas phase. IV. Oxidation of arsine, A., I, 201.
- Schantz, E. J., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B., relation of fat to utilisation of lactose in milk, A., III, 213.
- Schanz, A., magnesium alloys for dynamo housings, B., 282.
- Schanzer, W. See Clusius, K.
- Schapetkina, S. S., chlorination of phosphorites in presence of admixtures, B., 268.
- Schapiro, I. E. See Blatt, M. L.
- Schapiro, M. J., determination of sulphide, sulphite, thiosulphate, and carbonate present together, A., I, 268. Detection of tervalent antimony, A., I, 327. Detection of small amounts of gold, palladium, and platinum, A., I, 327. Determination of bromine in salt solutions, A., I, 470.
- and Rud, M. I., phenylthiocarbamide as a reagent for detection of salts of mercury, copper, silver, and metals of the platinum group, A., I, 272.
- See also Komarovski, A. S.
- Schaposchnikov, V. G., water content of cotton and its standardisation, B., 1275.
- and Kalinitscheva, N. A., determination of degree of unsaturation of the higher alcohols, A., II, 389.
- Makovskaja, J. I., and Kalinitscheva, N. A., determination of acetaldehyde, B., 1264.
- and Pintschuk, S. E., determination of butyl and higher alcohols in the condensates and butyl fractions by salting out with calcium chloride, B., 1264.
- Schaposchnikov, V. S. See Bolotov, B. A.
- Schapovalenko, A. M. See Tananaev, N. A.
- Schappes, H., sedimentation rate in domestic animals by Reichel's method, A., III, 259.
- Schapson, E. See Bezzubetz, M.
- Scharer, H., rapid phosphomonoesterase test for control of dairy pasteurisation, B., 577. Rapid phosphatase test for detecting improper milk pasteurisation, B., 1354.
- Scharfnagel, R., connexion between ceramic bodies and metals, (P.), B., 515.
- Schargarodski, S. D., influence of catalysts on decomposition of sodium sulphate, A., I, 363.
- Scharnke, H., respiration in birds, A., III, 719.
- Scharpenberg, L. G., and Windle, W. F., spinal cord development in silver-stained sheep embryos correlated with early somatic movements, A., III, 648.
- Scharrer, E., shrinking of nerve cells of the brain, A., III, 386. Microscopic investigation of cats without neocortex of Grindt and Lempke, A., III, 566. A vegetative visual system, A., III, 567. Cerebral end arteries, A., III, 651.
- Scharrer, K., and Lamel, H., refractometric determination of fat in oil seeds by the benzene method, B., 810. Causes of analytical differences between refractometric and gravimetric methods of determining fat content, B., 810.
- and Nebelsiek, H., digestibility of the Lampe curly-leaved fodder mallow for sheep, B., 1226. Feeding-trials with milch cows, B., 1226. Digestibility of soya-bean straw and soya-bean straw-molasses for sheep, B., 1226. Digestibility of raw and steamed soya beans for sheep, B., 1226.
- and Schropp, W., action of boron alone and in conjunction with iodine in fertilisers, B., 825.
- See also Schropp, W.
- Schartum-Hansen, H., sternal puncture in pernicious and macroblastic anæmia, A., III, 257.
- Schatalov, V. P., and Jadschuk, N. P., determination of ethyl alcohol in the hydrocarbon layer formed on washing with water the alcohol-aldehyde fraction of synthetic rubber manufacture, B., 1336.
- See also Kriutschkov, A. P.
- Schattenstein, A. I., solutions in liquefied gases. XIX. Acid-base indicators in liquid sulphur dioxide. XX. Titration of solutions in liquid ammonia at room temperature, A., I, 267.
- and Victorov, M. M., solutions in liquefied gases. XXI. Liquid sulphur dioxide as a solvent for inorganic substances, A., I, 306.
- Schauer, G., Gross, L., and Blum, L., haemodynamic studies in experimental coronary occlusion. IV. Stellate ganglionectomy experiments, A., III, 176.
- See also Blum, L., and Mendlowitz, M.
- Schauer, T., reducing power of lignite as a factor in formation of iron-free raw materials for ceramics, B., 652.
- Schaumann, A., pressure-regulating valves for steam and water, B., 741.
- Schaumann, O., pharmacology of the optical isomerides of 3:4-dihydroxynorephedrine (corbasil), A., III, 1037.
- Schavrin, A. I., optical rotation and racemisation in the camphene rearrangement. II. Change in optical activity in dehydration of substituted *tert*-bornyl alcohols. III. Elucidation of the stereochemical nature of the relation of 4-methylborneol to 4-methylisborneol, A., II, 148, 194.
- Schchijan, S. C. See Lichuschin, K. P.
- Schechmeister, I. L., and Salle, A. J., germicidal efficiency of synthetic phenolic compounds tested by the improved tissue culture method, A., III, 604.
- See also Salle, A. J.
- Schechter, M. S., and Haller, H. L., modification of the Markley m.p. apparatus, A., I, 475. Automatic continuous percolator, A., I, 478.
- Schechter, P. See Fischer, R.
- Schechtman, A. M., competence for neural plate formation in *Hyla* and so-called nervous layer of the ectoderm, A., III, 733.
- Schedtler, use of helium for pneumothorax fillings, A., III, 987.
- Scheeben, K., application to distillation of [results of] fine fractionation in the laboratory [to process control], B., 1245.
- Scheele, W., characterisation of natural humus substances, B., 11.
- Scheepers, L., action of carbon monoxide on refractories, B., 1298.
- Scheer, B. A., straight growth of the *Avena* coleoptile in relation to different concentrations of organic acids and their potassium salts, A., III, 630.
- Scheer, J. van der. See Landsteiner, K.
- Scheer, P. See Strauss, L. H.
- Schefczik, W., highly concentrated sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 1033.
- Scheff, G., and Csillag, Z., behaviour of blood-glutathione *in vitro* in presence of trypanosomes, A., III, 433.
- and Rabati, F., effect of 2:4-dinitrophenol on energy exchange and oxygen consumption in healthy and infected mice, A., III, 941.
- Scheff-Pfeifer, I. See Alwall, N.
- Scheffer, F. E. C. See Meyer, Gerrit.
- Scheffer, M. A., and N. V. Nederl. Gist-en Spiritusfabr., microbiological preparation of 2:3-[β -]butylene glycol, (P.), B., 1217.
- Scheffer, T. C., and Livingston, B. E., relation of oxygen pressure and temperature to growth and carbon dioxide production in *Polystictus versicolor*, A., III, 75.
- Scheffers, H. See Justi, E.
- Scheibe, G., mechanism of sensitisation of photochemical reactions by dyes, especially assimilation, A., I, 90. Reversible polymerisation causing absorption bands of a new kind in dyes, A., I, 117.
- and Kandler, L., anisotropic organic dye molecules; secondary valency binding as energy carrier, A., I, 434.
- Scheiber, H. E. See Möller, Th.
- Scheiber, J., proposals for rational description of cellulose derivatives and resin polymerides, B., 686. Protection from corrosion by means of oil films, B., 1451.
- and Süring, E., substitution of components of nitro-[cellulose] lacquers [solvents for non-solvents], B., 553.
- Scheibler, H., compounds of bivalent carbon, A., II, 389.
- Scheid, K. F., haemoglobin metabolism during "febrile episodes" of schizophrenic psychoses, A., III, 709.
- Scheid, W., prostigmine treatment of myasthenia gravis, A., III, 563.
- Scheidegger, S. See Wallart, J.
- Scheifele, B., protective coatings on emulsion basis, B., 83. Rust protection of light alloys by painting, B., 84. Use of marine-animal oils in varnishes. II. Refined fish oils, B., 189. Evaluation of extent of failure of weathered paint films, B., 941. Corrosion protection of light metals by varnishes and paints, B., 1328. Corrosion-resistant paints for iron, B., 1452.
- Scheil, E., origin of casting structure of homogeneous metals, B., 1053.
- and Lange-Weise, A., statistical investigations of structure [of metals and alloys]. III. Rate of crystallisation and nuclei formation in transformation of austenite into pearlite, B., 919.
- and Thiele, W., change of elastic modulus and damping of an iron-nickel alloy by the $\gamma \rightarrow \alpha$ transformation, B., 1305.
- and Wurst, H., crystallisation force in formation of hard zinc, B., 796.
- Scheil, M. A. See Hoyt, S. L.

- Scheimpflug, W., whipped product with low fat but high protein content, B., 580.
- Schein, A. V., determination of ferrous oxide in chromite, B., 520.
- Schein, M., and Wilson, V. C., production of penetrating secondary cosmic-ray particles in the atmosphere, A., I, 549.
- Scheinman, F. W. See Standard Oil Co.
- Scheiner, H., direct perfusion into the blood stream of adrenaline by dialysis, A., III, 900.
- See also Gautrelet, J.
- Scheinfinkel, N., thermoelectric studies on heat production of sympathotomised skeletal muscle, A., III, 989.
- Scheinker, J., transmutation of benign gliomas (astrocytomas) into malignant gliomas, A., III, 591.
- Scheinman, A. B., Dubrovai, K. K., Sorokin, N. A., Charugin, M. M., Zaks, S. L., and Zintschenkso, K. E., subterranean gasification of oil in sands, B., 870.
- Scheintz, O. G. See Gaptchenko, M. V.
- Scheka, I. A. See Jankelevitch, Z. A., and Plotnikov, V. A.
- Schelig, and Jaisle, exploitation of potash salts in relation to the [German] four-year plan, B., 1155.
- Schellenberg, H. See Ruzicka, L.
- Schellenger, N. C., and Chicago Telephone Supply Co., resistance elements, (P.), B., 76.
- Haselwood, W. E., and Chicago Telephone Supply Co., resistance element, (P.), B., 1318.
- Scheller, degradation of cellulose by oxidising agents, B., 769.
- Schellhardt, M. A. See Eilerts, C. K.
- Schellong, F., test of circulatory efficiency, A., III, 466.
- Scheloumow, P., and Eesti Patendi Aktsiaselts, tunnel furnaces, (P.), B., 1246.
- Scheltz, H. See Grassmann, W.
- Scheminzy, Fe., and Scheminzy, Fr., influence of alternating current on aquatic animals, A., III, 239.
- Scheminzy, Fr. See Scheminzy, Fe.
- Schemjak, F. M., and Belokon, A. N., colour reactions between quadrivalent cerium and salts of aromatic acids, A., I, 325. Drop reactions of vanadates and molybdates with 1-nitroso- β -naphthol, A., I, 327.
- Volkova, V. A., and Boshko, A. S., colour reactions of rare-earth elements with alkaloids and polyhydric phenols. VI. Colorimetric determination of cerium with bicine, A., I, 535.
- and Krauze, V. E., investigation of periodic reactions by methods of physico-chemical analysis. XIII, A., I, 310.
- and Volkova, V. A., colour reactions of rare-earth elements with alkaloids and polyhydric phenols. IV. Colour reactions of cerium, lanthanum, thorium, thallium, and elements of third analytical group with morphine salts, A., I, 45.
- See also Gindin, L. G., and Snesev, K. A.
- Schempf, J. M. See Nichols, M. L.
- Schempp, R., and Shapiro, C. L., tool- and alloy-steel inspection, B., 917.
- Schenck, H. P. See Abell, R. G.
- Schenck, M., bile acids. LIII. and LIV., A., II, 99, 326.
- Schenck, R., multiplicity of sulphide minerals and its causes, A., I, 332. Chemical methods of investigating interfacial relations, A., I, 509. Metallurgical reactions with especial reference to the part played by gases, B., 68.
- Kroos, W., and Knepper, W., chemical systems of the Lenard phosphors. III, A., I, 251.
- and Kurzen, F., activation of oxides by added oxides. II. Activation of copper oxide, A., I, 82.
- Laymann, A., and Jenckel, E., equilibrium studies on reduction, oxidation, and carburisation processes of iron. XIV. System iron-oxygen-lime, A., I, 82.
- and Meyer, Kurt, carbide studies by the methano method. II. [System Mn-C], A., I, 516.
- Schenk, H., vertical force exerted during walking, A., III, 69.
- Schenk, P., improvement of cerebral circulation by vasoactive substances, A., III, 984.
- Schenkel, H. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Schenker, Z. S. See Bauman, A. E.
- Schepers, C. A. See Eske, F.
- Schepmans, R. See Pinkus, A.
- Schepp, R., determination of sulphuric acid and sulphur dioxide in flue gases, B., 903.
- and Kretzschmar, G., determination of fermentable sugars in sulphite [pulp] waste liquors, B., 498.
- See also Steinschneider, M.
- Scheps, M. See Elmer, A. W.
- Scherer, P. C., and Miller, D. W., rate of xanthation of soda-cellulose, B., 1277.
- Sehereschekaja, N. I. See Kalinin, V. S.
- Schereschewski, I. L., sulphuric acid method of accelerated analysis of barium sulphate for chlorine, B., 368.
- Schering-Kahlbaum Akt.-Ges., electrolytic manufacture of oxide layers on aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 290. Therapeutically valuable gold compounds, (P.), B., 457, 732. Alcohols [of the α -tiocholane series] and derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 457. Introduction of aryl groups into α -unsaturated carbonyl compounds and their derivatives, (P.), B., 488. Free SH-glutathione and its alkaline-earth metal salts, (P.), B., 730. Mixed substituted organic mercury compounds, (P.), B., 982. Hydroxy-acids and unsaturated acids of the cyclopentanophenanthrene series, (P.), B., 982. Anodic coating of aluminium and aluminium alloys, and electrolytes therefor, (P.), B., 1061. Unsaturated derivatives of compounds of the cyclopentanopolyhydrophenanthrene series, (P.), B., 1101. Complex gold compounds of albumose-like keratin degradation products containing sulphhydryl groups, (P.), B., 1102. Stable calcium thiosulphate, (P.), B., 1157. X-Ray contrast media, (P.), B., 1182. Immunising of seed grain, (P.), B., 1211. Compounds of the androstane and pregnane series, (P.), B., 1230. β -Unsaturated ketones of the cyclopentanopolyhydrophenanthrene series, (P.), B., 1230. Pregnendiones, (P.), B., 1230. Derivatives of 2:6-dihydropyridine-4-carboxylic acid, (P.), B., 1270. Luminous layers [for X-ray screens, etc.], (P.), B., 1320.
- Schering-Kahlbaum Akt.-Ges., X-ray contrast media and production of X-ray photographs, (P.), B., 1320. Compounds of the α -tiocholane series, (P.), B., 1363, 1364. Polyhydric alcohols of the cyclopentanopolyhydrophenanthrene series, (P.), B., 1364. Δ^1 -Unsaturated ketones of the cyclopentanopolyhydrophenanthrene series, (P.), B., 1364. $\alpha\beta$ -Unsaturated ketones of the cyclopentanopolyhydrophenanthrene series, (P.), B., 1502.
- and Ziegler, K., derivatives of cyclic β -ketocarboxylic acids, (P.), B., 488.
- Scherlin, S. M., and Berlin, A. J., 3-carbazyl-2-indole, A., II, 115.
- Berlin, A. J., Serebrennikova, T. A., and Rabinovitch, F. E., condensation and polymerisation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes and acids. I. Condensation of furan with acetaldehyde. III. Polymerisation of acetaldehyde and acrylic acid, A., II, 241.
- See also Berlin, A. J.
- Scherman, F. See Goldman, I. O.
- Schernhardt, J., treatment of pernicious anaemia, A., III, 551.
- Scherrer, J. A., determination of arsenic, antimony, and tin in lead-, tin-, and copper-base alloys, B., 1171.
- and Mogerman, W. D., determination of aluminium in non-ferrous materials by use of ammonium aurintricarboxylate, B., 1176.
- and Smith, W. Harold, preparation of ammonium aurintricarboxylate, A., I, 473.
- Scherrer, W. See Stoll, M.
- Schertel, L., recovery of tin [from scrap], (P.), B., 672.
- Schertz, F. M., isolation of chlorophyll, carotene, and xanthophyll by improved methods, B., 1362.
- Scherzer, O., possibility of measuring the transverse Doppler effect, A., I, 336.
- Schestakov, A. G., and Kascheev, A. P., rapid determination of chlorine in plants, A., III, 249.
- Schestakov, S. A. See Gorochevski, J. N.
- Schettle, I., artificial leather from viscose, B., 699.
- Kliutschkin, N., and Michailov, N., comparison of esterification of cellulose and hydratocellulose, III., B., 892.
- Kliutschkin, N., and Popov, P., comparison of esterification of cellulose and hydratocellulose. II., B., 892.
- Scheufelen, K. See Brecht, W.
- Scheumann, K. H., and Schüller, A., upper cretaceous volcanicity in eastern Bulgaria, A., I, 334.
- Scheunert, A., use of sea-mussels in human nutrition, B., 842.
- and Wagner, K. H., influence of manuring on the vitamin-B₁ and -B₂ contents of rye and barley, B., 307. Vitamin-B₁ and -B₂ contents of potatoes; effect of various kinds of fertiliser on the contents, B., 959.
- and Wolfanger, L., synergism of vitamins. II. Influence of various amounts of vitamin-B₁ on vitamin-A requirement, A., III, 414.
- Schiaparelli, C., [substitution of] quebracho extract [in solo leather tanning], B., 1458.

- Schiaparelli, P., and Chotiner, M., blood-dilution and distribution of water between plasma and corpuscles during digestive period in the healthy suckling child, A., III, 261.
- Schiavone, E., and Itoiz, J., Bordet-Wassermann reaction in serum deprived of the fraction precipitable by hydrochloric acid, A., III, 264.
- Schicher, A. G. See Morozov, A. A., and Pamfilov, A. V.
- Schicher, M. G. See Pamfilov, A. V.
- Schichtel, G., and Amer. Magnesium Metals Corp., purification of magnesium, (P.), B., 538.
- Schichtel, K. See Hessenbruch, W.
- Schick, B. See Pakter, J.
- Schick, F., effects of mixing mineral oils, B., 132.
- Schickh, von, development of pyridine chemistry, A., II, 504.
- Schicktan, S. T., laboratory extraction apparatus and its use in separating a lubricating oil fraction with acetic acid, B., 479.
- See also Glasgow, A. R., jun.
- Schidrowitz, P. See Bacon, R. G. R., and Redfern, C. A.
- Schiebl, K., heat-transmission coefficients of heat exchangers, B., 327. Dependence of heat-transmission coefficient in [an exhaust-steam boiler] water pre-heater on thermal load on the heating surface, B., 854.
- Schiedt, B., dinaphthoperylene; chemistry of chrysene, A., II, 314.
- Schiedt, E. See Cornelius, H.
- Schiefer, H. F., evaluation of crush-resistant finishing treatments for [pile] fabrics, B., 265. Evaluation of crease-resistant finishes for fabrics, B., 776.
- Schieferstein, G. H., grinding and similar apparatus, (P.), B., 6. Conical-type stone crusher, (P.), B., 861. Stone crushers, (P.), B., 1248.
- Schiegler, L., flow of gases in combustion chambers [of steam boilers] with grate firing, B., 1244.
- Schiek, H., technological properties of aluminium strip, B., 801.
- and Helling, W., influence of small metallic additions to refined aluminium on strength, corrosion-resistance, and formation of cloxal films, B., 1311.
- Schieltz, N. C. See Clark, G. L.
- Schiemann, G., and Seyhan, M., aromatic compounds of fluorine. XXIII. Attempted preparation of difluorinated phenols, A., II, 52.
- Schierjott, K., electrode arrangements for use in electrical-conductivity measurements, (P.), B., 809.
- Schiff, E., congenital hemolytic anemia with normal fragility of the red blood cells, A., III, 977.
- and Hirschberger, C., morbus maculosus Werlhofii. II. Influence of vitamin-A, -B₂, -C, -D, and of egg yolk on the number of thrombocytes in healthy children. II. Influence of vitamin-C, -A, -B₂, and egg yolk on number of thrombocytes and time of bleeding, A., III, 53.
- Schiff, L., Dormmann, C., and Tahl, T., effects of repeated histamine injections on gastric secretion in man, A., III, 583.
- Schiff, L. I., the nucleus of the atom, A., I, 111. Excited state of ³He, A., I, 429.
- and Evans, R. D., statistical analysis of counting rate meter, A., I, 277.
- Schiff, L. I. See also Lamb, W. E., jun., and Nahmias, M. E.
- Schiffer, K., and Feldmann, W., open-hearth pig iron and its relation to smelting process in steelworks, B., 1043.
- Schiffner, H. J., corrosion by gases as used in chemical syntheses, B., 868.
- Schiffrin, A. See Antopol, W.
- Schiffrin, M. G., testing of Perederi's method of determining total sulphur in coal and coke, B., 338.
- Schikore, W. See Tiede, E.
- Schikorr, G., recent American work on corrosion-testing, B., 66. Corrosion research and prevention, B., 668. Testing of atmospheric corrosion-resistance of aluminium alloys, B., 1056.
- Schilaeva, L. V. See Moor, V. G.
- Schild, E., rapid determination of attenuation limit of wort and beer, B., 572, 1215.
- See also Lüers, H.
- Schild, H. O. See Robson, J. M.
- Schilde, F. W. L., cellulose digester, (P.), B., 361.
- Schildwächter, H., behaviour of peroxides in benzines in relation to gum formation and storage stability, B., 616.
- Schillina, A. S. See Dragunov, S. S.
- Schilinski, A. I. See Breshneva, N. E.
- Schill, E., seat of fatigue in strychnine poisoning, A., III, 232. Spasms of arteries produced by digitalis, A., III, 514.
- Schillak, J. See Tilgner, D. J.
- Schille, V., pumps and glands in chemical industry, B., 859.
- Schiller, F. W., bactericidal effectiveness of the improved calomel ointment, B., 1361.
- Schiller, K., arrangement providing gradually increasing and decreasing galvanic currents, A., III, 85.
- Schiller, M. A. See Finkelman, I.
- Schiller, W., rat sarcoma produced by injection of the dye, light green F.S., A., III, 312. Comparison of vegetable tannins, synthetic tannins, and sulphite-cellulose waste liquors, B., 303.
- Schilling, F. B., and Nichols Eng. & Res. Corp., drying and incinerating sewage and waste material, (P.), B., 326, 1108.
- Schilling, K., treatment [purification] of drinking water by the Magnofilter, B., 232.
- Schilling, W. See Emge, L. A.
- Schilling-Siengalewicz, S., and Puchowski, B., detection of carbon monoxide in blood by infra-red photography, A., III, 360.
- Schilov, E., chemical changes in dyes in the chlorine bleaching process, B., 1402.
- Schilov, E. A., transmitting mechanisms of organic reactions, A., II, 253. Mechanism of halogenation of phenols, A., II, 405.
- and Gladtschikova, J. N., calculation of dissociation constants of hypohalogenous acids from kinetic data, A., I, 196. Dissociation coefficient of hypobromous acid, A., I, 515.
- and Kanjaev, N. P., kinetics of addition of HOCl to double linkings. IV. HOCl and $\Delta\beta$ -butene- $\alpha\beta$ -diol, A., I, 36. Preparation and analysis of aqueous hypobromous acid, A., I, 532.
- Schilov, P. I., choice of suitable types of respirator for rescue work in the potash mining industry, B., 461.
- Schilthuis, R. J., connate water in oil and gas sands, B., 614.
- Schilz, E. See Rollwagen, W.
- Schimberg, M., use of amniotic fluid concentrates in orthopaedic conditions, A., III, 334.
- Schimert, J., nerve supply of the myocardium, A., III, 95. Transplantation of sympathetic ganglia, A., III, 724.
- Schincke, O., brightly annealing elongated, and more particularly rigid, metal bodies, such as tubing, (P.), B., 930.
- Schindelmeiser, J., nitrophenols, (P.), B., 487. Glutamic acid and glutamates, (P.), B., 626.
- Schindler, Hans, and Bondi, A., significance of petroleum resins for the coking tendency and viscosity of lubricating oils, B., 478.
- Schindler, Herbert. See Madaus, G.
- Schindler, K. See Anselm, W.
- Schindler, W., progress in fat-liquoring, 1929-1937, B., 557.
- Schintlmeister, J., existence of hitherto unknown natural α -radiation, A., I, 488. Method of determining the direction and for the separation of α - and γ -rays in an ionisation chamber, A., I, 538. Are there any naturally radioactive elements still unknown? A., I, 547.
- and Föyn, E., disintegration of elements from argon to manganese with polonium α -rays, A., I, 490.
- Schjædt, E., duration of life of red blood corpuscles, A., III, 638.
- Schirm, E., regenerative heating in tunnel kilns for ceramics, B., 784. Burning of cement in kilns with grates, B., 787.
- Schirm, M. See Winterfeld, K.
- Schirmer, E. See Fantus, B.
- Schirmer, H. See Wagner, Hans.
- Schirmer, L., apparatus for electrolytic decomposition of liquids, (P.), B., 933.
- Schiro, H. See Gregersen, M. I.
- Schirp, W., magnetic testing of materials, B., 541.
- Schischakov, N. A., calibration substances for electron diffraction, A., I, 390. Two-dimensional crystals of silica, A., I, 605.
- Schischkin, B. M., rapid determination of silicon in cast iron and steel, B., 792.
- Schischkin, N. See Kobeko, P. P.
- Schischkin, S. V. See Losev, I. P.
- Schischkina, N. N., importance of oxidation-reduction potentials for [photographic] development, B., 733.
- Schischlovski, A. A. See Ananava, L. N.
- Schischokin, V. P., relation between chemical composition and thermal coefficient of plastic deformation, B., 667.
- Andreev, A. S., and Bukin, F. F., physico-chemical properties of cadmium-tin alloys, A., I, 568.
- and Zaporoshec, I. D., temperature coefficient of hardness of eutectic alloys, B., 526.
- Schiwerea, W. J., reducing [sewage]-plant odours, B., 695.
- Schjånberg, E., heats of combustion, refraction data, and the alkaline hydrolysis of ethyl β -vinylacrylate and the three pentenoic acids, A., I, 314. Addition of hydrogen chloride to pentenoic acids, A., II, 40. Three isomeric pentenoic acids, A., II, 169. Preparation of isomeric *cis*-pentenoic acids, A., II, 257. Heats of combustion, refractive data, and alkaline hydrolysis of the ethyl *cis*-pentenoates, A., II, 258.

- Schkitin, V. P. See Vorosheov, N. N.
 Schkitov, M. See Schachkeldian, A. B.
 Schkljar, N. M., physical-chemical changes in the egg during embryonic development of birds. I. Changes in Ca in relation to embryonic development in eggs of domestic fowl (hen, turkey, duck, goose). II. Acid-base reserve in hens' eggs during embryonic development, A., III, 222.
 Schkotova, S. N., rapid determination of copper and nickel in steel, B., 385.
 Schläpfer, P., production of substitute motor fuels in Switzerland, B., 1119.
 Schlagintweit, G., atomising or dispersing devices, (P.), B., 1114.
 Schlatter, R. See Druey, J.
 Schlayer, C., manometric determination of amino-acids with ninhydrin in the Warburg apparatus, A., II, 424.
 Schlecht, H. See Grube, G.
 Schlechte, F. M., purification of acid-containing waste water, B., 233.
 Schlechtweg, H., physical basis of metal plasticity, A., I, 127.
 See also Mussmann, H.
 Schleicher, A., designation of capabilities of quantitative methods of determination, A., I, 43.
 Schleicher, C., & Schüll. See under Schüll, R.
 Schleinig, T., imperceptible gain of weight, A., III, 509.
 Schleining, T. See Kestermann, E.
 Schlemmer, F., and Törber, C., sterilisation of medicament solutions by heat, B., 1097.
 Schlenk, F., triphosphopyridine-nucleotide (codehydrogenase II, Warburg's co-enzyme), A., III, 339. Cocarboxylase, A., III, 340. Preparation and purification of cozymase, A., III, 847.
 Hellström, H., and Euler, H. von, deaminocozymase, A., III, 761.
 See also Euler, H. von.
 Schlenk, P. See Euler, H. von.
 Schlenk, W., jun., and Kahmann, H., composition and physiological significance of the seminal fluid of the trout, A., III, 488.
 Schlenker, H. See Abderhalden, E.
 Schlenkert, H., nitrocellulose [aqueous] emulsions, B., 688. Rust-preventive paints containing tall oil, B., 1191.
 Schlesinger, E. See Mulinos, M. G.
 Schlesinger, H. I., and Burg, A. B., boron hydrides. VIII. Structure of diammoniate of diborane and its relation to the structure of diborane, A., I, 207.
 Ritter, D. M., and Burg, A. B., boron hydrides. IX. Preparation of some methyltriborinetriamines. X. Preparation and preliminary study of the new compound $\text{B}_2\text{H}_7\text{N}$, A., I, 634; II, 312.
 Schlesinger, M. J., injection and dissection study of coronary artery occlusions and anastomoses, A., III, 642.
 Gargill, S. L., and Saxe, I. H., nodular goitre, A., III, 655.
 Schlesinger, N. A., and Kireev, M. N., influence of salts on equilibrium in the system alcohol-organic acid, A., I, 197. Displacement of equilibrium by substances which simultaneously act as catalytic accelerators. IV., A., I, 620.
 Schlesman, C. H. See Mendius, W.
 Schlesische Spiegelglas-Manufactur C. Tielsch G.m.b.H., filaments, etc., of glass, (P.), B., 910.
 Sehless, G., preparation of porous plates from cement and fibrous material on board-making machines, (P.), B., 519.
 Schlessinger, L. See West, W.
 Schlessmann, P. See Reuter, A.
 Schlicke, H., failure of a water-cooled [iron] beam in a travelling grate [of a compartmented boiler] due to alkaline embrittlement, B., 1244.
 Schliemann's Oelwerke G.m.b.H., lubricants, (P.), B., 883.
 Schliephake, E., function of the spleen, A., III, 459.
 Schlittermann, K., [ore and coal] mining in Greece, B., 799.
 Schlögl-Petziwal, G. See Wessely, F.
 Schloemann, E., and Trabert, E., relation of photographic image formation to composition of various developers for papers, B., 106.
 Schloemann Akt.-Ges., removal of scale from rolled metal, particularly from billets or blooms, (P.), B., 537.
 Schloemer. See Plock.
 Schloemer, A. See Griebel, C.
 Schlösser, J., and Schwarz, H., action of cardiazole and coramine in heart failure, A., III, 876.
 Schlötter, M., chromium-plating from non-chromic acid solutions with chromium anodes, B., 282.
 and Galvanocor Akt.-Ges., apparatus for electroplating sheet iron, (P.), B., 289.
 and Schmellenmeier, H., influence of surface condition of the basis metal on protective action of electroplated coatings against corrosion, B., 1057.
 See also Galvanocor Akt.-Ges.
 Schlomka, G., and Blumberg, H., interpretation of ordinary chest measurements, A., III, 378.
 and Büren, F., changes in T waves, A., III, 878.
 and Dietrich, H., respiratory arrhythmia in patients with emphysema, A., III, 643.
 and Frentzen, H., blood-sugar regulation. II. Variations, A., III, 826.
 and Königslöw, E. von, relative duration of systole in subjects with extrasystole, A., III, 713.
 Naumann, K., and Bechstein, A., nutrition in silicotics, A., III, 946.
 and Petermann, L., blood-sugar regulation. III. Glucose tolerance test in subjects suffering from "blood-sugar deficiency," A., III, 827.
 and Schmitz, G., physiological irregularities of cardiac activity, A., III, 177.
 Schloss, G., adsorption and destruction of atropine by bolus alba and magnesina, A., III, 689.
 Schlossmann, H., carbohydrate metabolism of the foetal dog under influence of insulin, A., III, 509.
 See also Blaschko, H., and Passmore, R.
 Schlüchterer, E. See Peat, S.
 Schlumberger, H. See Hammett, F. S.
 Schlumpf, J., device for liquid treatment of cakes of fibrous material, (P.), B., 1282.
 Schlundt, H., and Breckenridge, G. F., radioactivity of the thermal waters, gases, and deposits of Yellowstone National Park, A., I, 420.
 Schlutz, F. W., and Knott, E. M. [with Stage, N. I., and Reymert, M. L.], effect of varied vitamin-B₁ ingestion on appetite of children, A., III, 819.
 Knott, E. M., Gedgoud, J. L., and Loewenstamm, I., comparative values of carbohydrates in infant feeding, A., III, 741.
 and Morse, M., factors influencing concentrations of serum-protein, -chloride, and total fixed base of the dog during exercise, A., III, 369. Serum-bicarbonate concentration of dog during exercise, A., III, 711.
 Schmalfuss, Hans, darkening of human skin, A., III, 814. Darkening of the potato; cultivation and utilisation of non-darkening potatoes, B., 959.
 [with Heider, A., Klövekorn, J., Bussmann, G., Goedecke, R., and Kraberger, H.], 3:4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in *Cetonia aurata*, L., and *Potosia cuprea*, F., and in *Melolontha hippocastani*, F., A., III, 209.
 and Müller, H. P., production and identification of mustard oils in rape seed, B., 1321.
 Schmalfuss, Helene, [with Gehrke, A.], spoilage of margarine. I. Effect of milk and salt; iodometric determination of acid value, B., 1488.
 and Werner, Hans, detection and determination of diacetyl and acetyl-methylcarbinol in margarine, butter, commercial butter-aroma preparations, etc., B., 314. Utilisation of whale meat, B., 583. Detection and determination of diacetyl and acetyl-methylcarbinol in bakery products, B., 1219.
 Schmalfuss, Helene. See Schmalfuss, Hans.
 Schmalfuss, K., action of nitrogen manuring and liming on winter rape, B., 561. Influence of potassium and potassium salt anions on formation of fibre cells in flax, B., 704. Effect of plant nutrition on properties of poppy-seed oil, B., 1470.
 See also Hesse, W.
 Schmaltz, D. See Daniel, K.
 Schmalz, F. D., and Sullivan, B., errors involved in measurement of gas production [in doughs] by the fermentograph, B., 968.
 Schmedding, W. See Brinkmann, G.
 Schmeig, J. D., apparatus for removing foreign material from air, (P.), B., 326.
 Schmeiser, K., nuclear transformations and ultra-radiation, A., I, 113. Further measurements on ultra-radiation showers, A., I, 594.
 and Bothe, W., hard cosmic-ray showers, A., I, 57, 291.
 Schmelev, V. I. See Tschishevski, N. V.
 Schmeleva, T. A., determination of wetting capacity of capillary-active substances, B., 236.
 Schmellenmeier, H. See Schlötter, M.
 Schmeller, J., and Schmeller Holding Co., [aluminium] metal-working, (P.), B., 1061.
 Schmeller Holding Co. See Schmeller, J.
 Schmerling, L. See Ipatiev, V. N.
 Schmid, Ekkehard. See Steinmanrer, H.
 Schmid, Edm., acute leukaemia in children, A., III, 637.
 Schmid, Erich, light-metal alloys, B., 177. See also Gürtler, G.
 Schmid, F., mechanism of aqueous diuresis after ingestion of water, A., III, 496.

- Schmid, G., ultrasonic waves in chemistry, A., I, 633.
- and Aalto, T. R., high-frequency conductivity of colloidal electrolytes. III. Dispersion of conductivity of caseinate solutions, A., I, 78.
- and Ehret, J., effect of intense sound on metallic melts. I. Preliminary experiments, A., I, 21.
- and Larsen, E. C., high-frequency conductivity of colloidal electrolytes. IV. Change from molecular disperse to colloid state in soap-like sols, A., I, 572.
- Schmid, H. See Klein, Wilhelm.
- Schmid, M. D., metallurgy of copper; graphic representation of the ratio of manganese distribution between matte and slag, B., 66.
- See also Wartman, F. S.
- Schmid, R., and Gerö, L., dissociation scheme of metallic hydrides, A., I, 178. Predissociation in the CO spectrum at 8.83 volts, A., I, 341. Graphical representation of the energy states of a diatomic molecule on the basis of band spectroscopic data, A., I, 558.
- Gerö, L., Lörinczi, K., and Neu, G., revision of Al terms, A., I, 377.
- Gerö, L., and Zemplén, J., dissociation energy of the CN molecule, A., I, 233.
- Schmid, W., increased growth of bacteria at the edge of sterilising concentrations of sublimate, A., III, 424.
- Schmidt, A., sense of taste in ants, A., III, 725.
- Schmidt, Albert, explosion and detonation from molecular- and reaction-kinetic viewpoints, B., 986.
- Schmidt, Arthur, new polarograph and its application, A., I, 585.
- Schmidt, A. A., vitamin concentrates, A., III, 416.
- and Karmanova, Z. P., biosynthesis of antiscorbutic vitamin, A., III, 416.
- and Tultschinskaja, K. Z., correlation between acidity and ascorbic acid yield from a product, A., III, 416. Preparing antiscorbutic vitamin concentrates, A., III, 416.
- Schmidt, A. J. K. See Pestemer, M.
- Schmidt, A. W., Diesel fuel problems, B., 1007.
- Schmidt, C. F., physiological phenomena related to anaesthesia, A., III, 560.
- See also Comroe, J. H., jun.
- Schmidt, C. L. A. See Greaves, J. D., and Lindquist, F. E.
- Schmidt, C. R., and Fogelson, S. J., effect of physiological hypersecretion on gastro-duodenal mucosa, A., III, 44.
- and Ivy, A. C., general function of gall bladder, A., III, 47.
- See also Beazell, J. M.
- Schmidt, D. F. See Hildebrandt, F.
- Schmidt, E. (Wien), and Muha, K., examination of lower-grade vinegar, B., 834.
- Schmidt, Erich, microscopical distinction between yeast cells and starch grains by differential staining, B., 1484.
- Schmidt, Erich (München), Hitzler, F., and Lahde, E. [with Herbeck, R., and Pezzati, M.], aliphatic carbodi-imides. I., A., II, 434.
- Jandebaur, W., Hecker, M., Coffari, E., and Stoetzer, E. J. [with Meinel, K.], beech wood (*Fagus sylvatica*), A., II, 45.
- Schmidt, Ernst, thermal insulation by means of alfol, B., 113. Co-operation in steam research: V.D.I. steam tables, B., 600.
- Schmidt, E. A., use of grain and molasses yeast in the bakery, B., 576. Testing commercial Lintner starch, B., 712. Reasons for non-acceptance as "gluten wheat" of apparently good grain, B., 716. Utilisation of sprouted rye, B., 967. Colorimetric determination of maltose for bakery control, B., 967. [Changes in wheat after long immersion in water], B., 1483. Colorimetric sugar determination [in flour], B., 1483.
- See also Brückner, G., and Mohs, K.
- Schmidt, E. C. H., jun. See Starkey, W. F.
- Schmidt, E. G., determination of sulphanilamide in tungstic-acid blood filtrates by sodium β -naphthoquinone-4-sulphonate, A., III, 361.
- Schmidt, E. W., formation, translocation, and storage of sugar in plants, especially sugar beet, A., III, 450. Influence of boron on nitrate metabolism [of plants], B., 90. Cause of heart- and dry-rot of beet and importance of boron, B., 205.
- Schmidt, E. X., and Cutler-Hammer, Inc., apparatus for determining the total heating value per unit volume of combustible gases, (P.), B., 346.
- Schmidt, E. Y., determination of sulphanilamide in cerebrospinal fluid by means of sodium β -naphthoquinone-4-sulphonate, A., III, 685.
- Schmidt, F., expenditure of labour in stall-manure management, B., 203. Apparatus for siloing of green fodder, (P.), B., 845.
- Schmidt, Georg, effect of quality of light on the assimilation apparatus of differently coloured [algal] tissues, A., III, 1062.
- Schmidt, Gerhard, determination of softening point of enamels, B., 372.
- Schmidt, Gerhard (New York), and Levene, P. A., effect of nucleophosphatase on "native" and depolymerised thymonucleic acid, A., III, 952.
- Schmidt, Gerrit, and Keesom, W. H., liquid helium temperatures. I. B.p. of helium. II. Vapour pressure curve of liquid helium, A., I, 21.
- See also Keesom, W. H.
- Schmidt, G. A., action of dead "organisers" of amphibia and mammals on the ectoderm of the toad's gastrula, A., III, 913.
- Schmidt, G. E., Shera, B. L., and Toovey, T. W., use of caustic soda in bleaching of wood pulp, B., 770.
- Schmidt, Hans. See Kikuth, W.
- Schmidt, Heinrich, hydrogen peroxide from solutions of per-compounds, (P.), B., 1158. Hydrogen peroxide, (P.), B., 1158.
- Schmidt, J., processes and centrifugal apparatus for treating organic [fatty] materials, (P.), B., 1070.
- Schmidt, J. A., new synthetic resin obtained by condensation of pyridine bases with formaldehyde, B., 1073.
- Schmidt, K., clinical experiences with ergometrine, A., III, 945.
- Schmidt, Karl, manufacture of aniline black on textile fibres, (P.), B., 266.
- Schmidt, K. H. See Krabbe, W.
- Schmidt, L. H., removal of sodium cholate from blood and its secretion into bile as affected by thyroxine, A., III, 31.
- Schmidt, L. H., use of sulphanilamide in treatment of type XIV pneumococcus infections in mice, A., III, 140.
- Schmidt, M., influence of degree of forging and heat-treatment on the alternate bending strength of various alloy steels for constructional purposes, B., 1428.
- See also Posern, A.
- Schmidt, M. B., rôle of the skeleton in mineral metabolism of the body, A., III, 1033.
- Schmidt, M. T., and Audrieth, L. F., onium salts as acids; reactions of ammonium chloride at higher temperatures, A., I, 264.
- Schmidt, Otto (Bonn), hæmoglobin-methæmoglobin redox system, A., III, 718.
- Schmidt, Otto (Ludwigshafen), theory of fission rules on basis of alternations of bond strength, electron density, and spin, A., I, 14. Relationship between density distribution of valency electrons (*B*-electrons) and reactivity in aromatic hydrocarbons, A., I, 298. Box models in the theory of organic compounds, A., I, 437.
- Schmidt, Otto (Stuttgart-Feuerbach), Haug, F., and Baker Perkins, Ltd., heating systems for baker's ovens and other heat-treatment chambers, (P.), B., 331.
- Schmidt, O. T., and Günthert, P., constitution of *D*-saccharolactonic acid, A., II, 170.
- Zeiser, H., and Dippold, H., action of diazomethane on saccharic acid, A., II, 42.
- Schmidt, P. J., and Platonov, G. P., seasonal character of response of fish to low temperatures, A., III, 668.
- Schmidt, P. W., and Bausch, B., differentiation of old and bovine tuberculin by sensitisation tests, A., III, 838.
- Schmidt, R., serviceability of Wilson's nutrient medium for typhus bacilli, A., III, 154.
- Schmidt, R. (Leipzig), effect of temperature on the degree of depolarisation of gaseous carbon dioxide, nitrous oxide, and acetylene, A., I, 435.
- Schmidt, Rudolf. See Marchionini, A.
- Schmidt, R. J., and Saunders, O. A., motion of a fluid heated from below, B., 853.
- Schmidt, S., adsorption of foot-and-mouth disease virus by aluminium hydroxide and the immunising qualities of virus adsorbates, A., III, 623. Immunisation of guinea-pigs against three different types of foot-and-mouth disease by aluminium hydroxide adsorbates, A., III, 702.
- Schmidt, Susanne. See Diels, O.
- Schmidt, S. Z. von. See Hoyer, D. G.
- Schmidt, T., magnetic moments of $^{153}_{81}\text{Eu}$, $^{155}_{81}\text{Eu}$, $^{185}_{75}\text{Re}$, $^{187}_{75}\text{Re}$, $^{79}_{35}\text{Br}$, and $^{81}_{35}\text{Br}$, A., I, 220.
- Schmidt, W. (München). See Diemair, W.
- Schmidt, Walter, solidity and consolidation of rock-salt, A., I, 183.
- Schmidt, Walther, Altwieker, H., and Magnesium Development Corp., forging of magnesium and high-percentage magnesium alloys, (P.), B., 287.
- and Schulz, E. H., use of X-rays as an aid in iron and steel research, B., 1430.
- See also Löhberg, K.
- Schmidt, W. A., and Anderson, Evelyn, electrical precipitation [of dust from gases], B., 1442.

- Schmidt, W. J., double refraction and X-ray diagram of nucleic acid and fine structure of chromosomes, A., III, 772. Molecular structure of animal cells and tissues and their study by optical polarisation, A., III, 775. Optical polarisation in biological studies, A., III, 947.
- Schmidt-Hebbel, H., and Benavides, P. A., application of Reinecke salt in determination of alkaloids, A., II, 466.
- and Garcia, M., flour improvers, B., 215.
- and Toledo, E., composition of Chile bees' and palm honey, B., 1492.
- Schmidt-Nickels, W. See Sharples Solvents Corp.
- Schmidt-Nielsen, S., problems in the preserving industry, B., 1492.
- Astad, A., Flood, A., Stene, J., and Sörensen, N. A., vitamin-A storage in vertebrate fishes, A., III, 53.
- and Fjernerros, E., weakening of rennet in visible light, A., III, 439.
- and Oppertud, A., carbohydrates as a source of error in lignin determinations, B., 1398.
- Schmidt-Thomé, J., oestrogenic substances, A., III, 197.
- See also Butenandt, A.
- Schmidt-Willgut, L. See Pestemer, M.
- Schmidtmann, M., anatomical aspects of effect of industrial influences on blood and haematopoietic organs, A., III, 434.
- Chronic motor exhaust-gas poisoning; Diesel engines, A., III, 434.
- Schmidt'sche Heissdampf-Ges.m.b.H., measuring optically the moisture content of steam, (P.), B., 861. Apparatus for separation of water and salts from steam, (P.), B., 997.
- Schmiedling, E., metabolism in infantile alcaptonuria, A., III, 919.
- Schmieschek, U., measuring and making visible air currents, A., I, 101.
- Schmit, J., and Pichard, P., low-temperature brazing alloys for uniting aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 288.
- Schmitker, M. A. See Emery, E. S., jun.
- Schmitt, C. See Fricke, R.
- Schmitt, F., action of dietetic salts [salt substitutes] on plasma and erythrocyte electrolytes in cardiac and renal diseases, A., III, 874.
- and Basse, W., determination of lead in biological material with dithizone, A., III, 862. Daily variations in lead, calcium, and phosphorus content of plasma and erythrocytes, A., III, 866.
- and Lossie, H., action of sodium thiosulphate in lead poisoning, A., III, 943.
- Schmitt, F. O., investigation of fine structure of animal tissues by means of X-ray interference methods, A., III, 3. Optical studies of molecular organisation of living systems, A., III, 613.
- Bear, R. S., and Ponder, E., red cell envelope considered as a Wiener mixed body, A., III, 457.
- Schmitt, H. F. See Steinkopf, W.
- Schmitt, H. M., continuous-control systems with variable characteristics, B., 113.
- Schmitt, K. See Dietrich, K.
- Schmitt, L., action of phosphoric acid of kalkammonphosphat, B., 1467.
- and Ott, M., utility of the Winkel and Maas method for determining potassium in potash fertilisers, soil extracts, and in plant ash obtained in Neubauer tests, B., 561.
- Schmitt, O. H., later after-potentials in nerve, A., III, 474. Capacitative theory of local excitatory process in nerve, A., III, 474.
- Schmitt, R. B., and Niederl, J. B., microtitrimetric dry combustion method for carbon, A., II, 209.
- Schmittutz, C., preservation of standing poles, (P.), B., 1303.
- Schmitz, A., tryptic system of plasma. II. Liberation of active trypsin in plasma, A., III, 72. Turbidity produced in dilute solutions of proteins by neutral salts, A., III, 146.
- Schmitz, E. J., treatment and prophylaxis of after effects of rickets, A., III, 1028.
- Schmitz, G. See Schlomka, G.
- Schmitz, Heinrich. See Micheel, F.
- Schmitz, Henry. See Erickson, H. D.
- Schmitz, L. See Mecheels, O.
- Schmitz, P. M. E., regeneration of used [lubricating] oils, B., 757.
- Schmitz-Dumont, O., Diebold, H., and Thömke, K., mixed polymerisation, A., II, 29.
- Hamann, K., and Diebold, A., catalytic polymerisation of ethylenic derivatives. II. Mechanism of dimerisation, A., II, 150.
- and Kükens, H., phosphonitrile fluorides, A., I, 468.
- Schmölzer, A., testing weathering of building materials by means of the crystallisation test, B., 60. Crust formation on masonry, B., 517.
- Schmolke, H., validity of Nernst's heat theorem at the absolute zero, A., I, 186.
- Schmorl, K., colloidal nature of cereal albumins and structural chemistry, A., III, 1065. Phosphoric acid in starch degradation, B., 428. Carotenoids of grain, B., 574. Starch; attempted structural-chemical explanation of paste formation, B., 712. Improvement of German baking wheat by external factors, B., 1353. Stages of ripening of grain and albumin formation, B., 1469.
- Schmuck, A., nature of substances inducing polyploidy in plants, A., III, 966.
- Schmucker, J., adhesives for leather, (P.), B., 700.
- Schmuilovitsch, S. G. See Zmaczynski, E. V.
- Schmulovitz, M. J., and Wylie, H. B., chemical diagnosis of pregnancy by detection of oestrin in urine, A., III, 730.
- Schmutzer, J., triangular sugar crystals, A., I, 68.
- Schnakenbeck, W., shark-fishing and utilisations of sharks, with special reference to the liver oils, B., 1446.
- Schneidorf, J. G. See Martin, J.
- Schnee, M. S. See Tschirkov, S. K.
- Schneebauer, F. See Enders, C.
- Schneegans-Hoch, S. See Rohmer, P.
- Schneer, I. M. See Ushakov, S. N.
- Schneerova, R. I. See Gramenitzki, N. D.
- Schneerson, A. L. See Kobosev, N. I.
- Schneevogt, A., use of glycine-A in [textile] printing, B., 48.
- Schnegg, H., and Weigand, K., thermobacteria and acetic bacteria, B., 572.
- Schneider, casting stresses in aluminium casting alloys, B., 927.
- Schneider, A., and Förster, F., measurement of damping and resonance [of metals] in corrosion research, B., 176.
- Schneider, B. M. See Brown, J. B.
- Schneider, C. L., interdependence of auxin and sugar for growth [of plants], A., III, 969.
- and Went, F. W., photokymograph for analysis of the *Avena* test [for growth-substances], A., III, 969.
- See also Thimann, K. V.
- Schneider, D., experimental investigation of lumbar sympathectomy, A., III, 723.
- Schneider, D. E., insulin hypoglycæmia therapy of schizophrenia viewed as an induced growth process, A., III, 892.
- Schneider, Erich, cancer and vitamin metabolism, A., III, 925.
- and Burger, Albert, vitamin-B₁ level in blood and urine in hyperthyroidism and carcinoma, A., III, 676.
- Schneider, Ernst, Blum, K., and Büttner-Werke Akt.-Ges., sifting device, (P.), B., 6.
- Schneider, E. G., cosmic-ray ionisation in neighbourhood of a lead block, A., I, 292. Effect of irradiation on transmission of lithium fluoride, A., I, 384. Secondary emission of beryllium, A., I, 486.
- Schneider, Ferdinand, specificity of dipeptidase, A., III, 952.
- [with Grassmann, W., Janicki, J., Klenk, L., and Richter, G.], hide proteins, B., 698.
- See also Grassmann, W.
- Schneider, Frank, and Foulke, D. G., micro-technique of organic qualitative analysis, A., II, 423.
- See also Foulke, D. G.
- Schneider, George, cheese from skim milk, B., 441.
- Schneider, Gertrud, electrocardiographic investigations on pulmonary embolism, A., III, 607. Action of drugs on experimental dilatation of the right heart, A., III, 607.
- Schneider, Gustav. See Folger, R.
- Schneider, G. G., and Bock, H., constitution of pectin substances. II. Constitution and gel formation, A., II, 332. Determination of pectin, B., 584.
- Schneider, H. See Felix, K.
- Schneider, Hans, detection of nitrate in presence of nitrite, A., I, 96.
- Schneider, H. G. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Schneider, H. S., angico gum, B., 570.
- Schneider, J. See Kossmann, C. E.
- Schneider, J. M. See Glatfield, J. W. E.
- Schneider, J. Z., and Willert, K., antirachitic action of edible bone-meal, A., III, 314.
- Schneider, K., nature of the cuticle of cotton, B., 1395.
- Schneider, L. See Szathmary, J. von.
- Schneider, M. See Hoffman, S. J., and Rein, H.
- Schneider, O., annealing of high-grade, thin [iron] plates in the Kathner continuous-annealing furnace, B., 659.
- Schneider, V. E. See Mamurovski, A. A.
- Schneider, W. A. See Waldman, B.
- Schneider, W. K. See Young, G. H.
- Schneiderbauer, A., polycythæmia and duodenal ulcer, A., III, 258. Pernicious anæmia following chronic polyarthritis, A., III, 640.
- Schneiderhan, F. J., preparation and properties of Bordeaux mixtures, B., 207.

- Schneiderwirth, H. J., 4:6-diamino-2-alkylpyridines, (P.), B., 39.
and Picochrome Corp., [preparation of bactericidal and anæsthetic] arylazodiaminopolines, (P.), B., 590.
- Schneidewind, R., chromium-plating, (P.), B., 289.
- Schneidmesser, B. See Kratky, O.
- Schneider, F., standard of cattle-keeping and physiological stress limit in milk production, B., 445.
- Schneider, R. See Gorbach, G.
- Schneitz, H., vitamin-C and leucocyte count, A., III, 364.
- Schnetzler, K. G. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Schneyer, K., bradycardia in aortic stenosis, A., III, 465.
See also Hochrein, M.
- Schnick, R., buggy wheat, B., 574.
- Schnitker, M. A., sulphanilamide: a review, A., III, 684.
- Schnurer, L., and Haythorn, S. R., effects of coal smoke on lungs of animals, A., III, 69.
- Schoberl, A., and Mittsche, R., effect of superheating on structure and physical properties of structural alloy steels, B., 1047.
- Schodtzev, S. I., and Blagovestschenskaja, V. I., rapid determination of magnesium in magnesites and dolomites, B., 508.
- Rapid determination of sulphur in petroleum and lubricating oils, B., 756.
- Schöberl, A., and Hornung, T., labile sulphur in proteins; action of alkalis on cystine and its derivatives, A., II, 267.
and Rambacher, P., colorimetric determination of cysteine and cystine with phosphotungstic acid, A., II, 211.
and Senf, H., rapid determination of sulphur in inorganic substances, A., I, 322.
- Schöbitz, W., production of building and similar materials, (P.), B., 1164.
- Schoedel, W., [isolation and composition of] alveolar air, A., III, 181.
See also Grosse-Broekhoff, F.
- Schöfer, R., Townsend ionisation number, γ , and its relation to field intensity, A., I, 487.
- Schoeffel, E. W., Kreider, H. R., and Peterson, J. B., elixir of sulphanilamide Massengill, I., A., III, 139.
See also Geiling, E. M. K.
- Schöller, C., combined dyeing and scouring of textiles: high-temperature washing processes, B., 263.
- Schöller, R. See Wenusch, A.
- Schoeller, W., and Gehrke, M., action of male sex hormones in capons, A., III, 1010.
- Schöllig, A. See Dirscherl, W.
- Schömer, W., and Dercum, A., effect of lactic acid on the arterial wall, A., III, 468.
- Schön, K., carotenoids. V. Gazanixanthin, A., II, 436.
- Schoen, M., new facts and hypotheses in the chemistry of fermentations, A., III, 1050.
- Schön, M. (Berlin). See Möglich, F., and Rompe, R.
- Schoen, M. J., synthetic resins in paint and varnish industry, B., 551.
- Schoen, R., experimental transmission of a spontaneous infection in young mice, A., III, 853.
- Schoenbach, E. B. See Zinser, H.
- Schönberg, A., constitution and isomerism of triazole derivatives of the nitron type in the light of the Bredt rule and theory of resonance, A., II, 340.
and Barakat, M. Z., constitution of supposed diphenylketazine oxide, A., II, 298.
See also Robson, J. M.
- Schönbrunner, E. See Lasch, F.
- Schöndorf, T., effects of veritol on circulation in man, A., III, 376. Chronic arsenic poisoning from pesticides, A., III, 745.
- Schöne, E., and Rädiker, W., metal-clad steel sheets, B., 922.
- Schoene, M., destruction of tobacco pests by means of chloropicrin, (P.), B., 457.
- Schöne, W., filtration of lubricating oils using bleaching earths with a continuous-working band-filter under pressure, B., 131.
- Schönebeck, A., concentration columns, (P.), B., 240.
- Schoeneck, H. See Stark, J.
- Schoener, J. G. See Flocke, F. G.
- Schoenheimer, R., and Rittenberg, D., application of isotopes to study of intermediary metabolism, A., III, 511.
See also Anchel, M., Berliner, F., Foster, G. L., Heyningen, W. E. von, Keston, A. S., and Rittenberg, D.
- Schönherr, K. See Behrens, P., and Röhrig, H.
- Schönhейder, F., formation of coporphyrin I and haemoglobin during embryonic life, A., III, 459.
See also Lebel, H.
- Schönhöfer, F., aliphatic basic substituted quinoline compounds, A., III, 1040.
- Schoening, H. W. See Miller, W. T.
- Schöning, W., coal-in-oil ("colloidal") fuel, B., 11.
- Schoenleber, F. C., and Stenbock, H., no injury results when irradiated foods make up entire ration, A., III, 417.
- Schönleber, K., manganese in plant cell membrane, A., III, 81.
- Schönmüller, J. R., composition and properties of coal for coke ovens, B., 242.
- Schöntag, A., and Fischer, Hubert, fluorescence of methylacridone and effect on it of atomic electric fields, A., I, 343.
- Schoental, (Miss) R., specific micro-reaction for palladium, A., I, 274.
- Gravimetric determination of palladium, A., I, 475.
See also Maciag, A.
- Schönwälder, F. H., use of bauxite in basic open-hearth furnaces, B., 1423.
- Schoep, A., copiapite from the Vedrin mine, A., I, 482.
and Eeckhout, J., spectroscopic investigation of aragonite and baryta from Katanga, A., I, 482.
- Schöpf, C., biogenesis of natural products; syntheses of alkaloids under physiological conditions, A., III, 860.
and Bayerle, H., [biogenesis of the isoquinoline alkaloids; synthesis of 6:7-dihydroxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline under physiological conditions], A., II, 292.
- Schofield, H. Z., brick-road research, B., 655.
See also Duecker, W. W.
- Schofield, R. K., errors of flow-meters and advantages of a new type of construction, A., III, 545.
See also Taylor, G. I.
- Schofield, W. See Monks, F.
- Schoichet, D. N., equilibria in ternary system magnesium chloride-magnesium sulphate-water, at 25°, A., I, 198.
See also Kurnakov, N. S.
- Schokliisch, K., analysis of a red earth and bitumen content of an argillite from Bustranje (S. Serbia), A., I, 588.
- Schokol, A. A. See Pospechov, D. A.
- Schol, C. H., treatment of liquid slags and similar materials, (P.), B., 396.
- Scholander, P. F., modified manometric blood gas apparatus, A., III, 471.
Determining blood volume in animals, A., III, 781.
See also Bjerknes, W.
- Scholder, R., aluminium oxide from bauxite and similar aluminium-containing substances, (P.), B., 1411.
- Scholderer, H. See Katsch, G.
- Scholes, W. R., glass sands, B., 54, 162.
- Scholl, F. See Pfeiffer, R.
- Scholl, F. M. See Eby, F. H.
- Scholl, Roland, [benzanthrone], A., II, 144.
and Meyer, Kurt, [coronene], A., II, 132.
Cyclisation of phenyl-1-naphthylmethane-o-carboxylic [o-a-naphthylmethylbenzoic] acid according to Fieser and Hershberg, A., II, 364.
Meyer, Kurt, and Donat, J., from pyrene to more highly anellated ring systems, A., II, 20.
- Scholl, Rudolf. See Fürth, O., and Neuburger, F.
- Scholl, W. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Scholler, H., alcohol and fodder yeast from wood, B., 1481. Continuous fermentation of solutions for obtaining fermentation products or propagating micro-organisms, (P.), B., 1482.
- Scholz, C. See Miescher, K.
- Scholz, H., air furnaces for use in creep tests, B., 172.
- Scholz, J., composition and properties of milk from fractional milkings, B., 836.
- Scholz-Frick, M., supply of propane in small containers, B., 1383.
- Schomer, H. A., and Juday, C., photosynthesis of algae at different depths in lakes of northeastern Wisconsin, A., III, 450.
- Schonberg, S., colorimetric determination of rotenone, B., 829.
- Schonsboe, J. See Bergh, F.
- Schoofs, J., complex coacervation, A., I, 619.
- Schoofs, M. F., hydrocyanic acid content of syrup of almonds, A., III, 942.
- Schooley, J. P., pituitary cytology in pigeons, A., III, 574.
See also Bates, R. W.
- Schoon, T., polymorphous forms of crystalline carbon compounds with long stretched chains, as determined by electron diffraction, A., I, 348. Fine structure of interfaces, A., I, 510. Measurement of surfaces, B., 236. Electron diffraction as an aid in examination of metallic surfaces, B., 526. X-Ray investigation of coals, B., 1251.
- Schoorl, N., proof of constitution of cetene, A., II, 304.
- Schopfer, W. H., aneurin and its constituents as growth factors for *Mucorina* (*Parasitella*, *Absidia*) and several species of *Rhodotorula*, A., III, 151. Effect of aneurin on growth of *Ustilago violacea*, A., III, 239.
and Blumer, S., growth factors of species of the genus *Ustilago*, A., III, 618.

- Schopfer, W. H., and Jung, Albert, *Phycomyces* test for examination of organs of normal and B_2 -avitaminous animals; micro-method, A., III, 504.
and Müller, Werner, thermal decomposition of ancurin, A., III, 742.
See also Müller, Werner.
- Schopper, A., [apparatus for] testing durability of textile materials, B., 768.
- Schorigin, P. P., and Rimashevskaja, J. A., glyceryl ethers of cellulose. I., A., II, 128.
- Schormüller, J., and Mohr, H., effect of foreign substances on step-photometric determination of creatinine, B., 841.
See also Beck, K.
- Schorn, E. J., logarithmic titration graph, A., I, 102.
- Schorning, P. See Jayme, G.
- Schorr, L., anthocyan in protoplasm, A., III, 860.
- Schorre, E. See Glanner, R.
- Schorstein, H. See Blanck, E.
- Schossberger, F., fine structure of X-ray absorption edges as an aid in crystal structure determination, A., I, 67.
Precision powder camera for photographs at high temperatures, and apparatus for measuring X-radio-grams, A., I, 276, 584.
See also Clews, C. J. B., and Kratky, O.
- Schostak, F. T. See Kiprianov, G. I.
- Schott, A., electrical device for taking the fourth lead of the electrocardiogram, A., III, 557.
The fourth electrocardiographic lead, A., III, 713.
- Schott, H. F. See Samuels, L. T.
- Schotterer, A. See Keller, Karl.
- Schottky, H., and Ruttman, W., creep tests on welded joints [in boiler steel], B., 792.
- Schottky, W., effect of structure of crystal lattice on thermal emission, A., I, 123.
Theory of electron showers in multi-grid tubes, A., I, 288.
- Schou, H., emulsions [margarine], (P.), B., 100.
Stable dispersions of water or aqueous liquids in organic substances, (P.), B., 939.
Plastic dispersions of the water-in-oil type, (P.), B., 1071.
- Schou, S. A., and Tønnesen, M., spectrographic determination of 2-acetylpyrrole, A., II, 78.
See also Bennekou, I.
- Schour, I., calcium metabolism and teeth, A., III, 589.
- Chandler, S. B., and Tweedy, W. R., changes in teeth following parathyroidectomy. I., A., III, 31.
and Hoffman, M. M., effects of alizarin-red S injections on teeth and bones of *Macacus rhesus* monkey, A., III, 253.
- and Kronfeld, R., neonatal dental hypoplasia in an infant with injury of the brain at birth, A., III, 814.
- Tweedy, W. R., Chandler, S. B., and Engel, M. B., changes in teeth following parathyroidectomy. II. Effect of parathyroid extract and calciferol on incisor of rat, A., III, 31.
- Schouten, J. F., rotating pendulum and the state of adaptation of the eye, A., III, 1000.
- Schoutissen, H. A. J., diazo-chemistry; tetrazotisation of *o*-phenylenediamine, A., II, 318.
- Schpakovski, B. G., propagation of supersonic waves in liquids. I. Dispersion in pure liquids and aqueous solutions. II. Dispersion in acetic acid, A., I, 184.
- Schpilev, F. S., alkalimetric determination of zinc in presence of tartrates or citrates, A., I, 270.
- Schpitaini, A. S., and Meos, E. A., dependence of strength of artificial silk on conditions of spinning and on quality of the cellulose, B., 43.
- Schpolianski, M. A. See Leibusch, A. G.
- Schpunt, S. J. See Belopolski, A. P.
- Schrader, G. A., and Prickett, C. O., influence of diet and energy intake on acute vitamin- B_1 deficiency in the rat, A., III, 819.
- Schrader, H. See Houdremont, E.
- Schrader, O. See Hoek, Heinrich.
- Schrader-Traeger, L. See Biltz, W.
- Schraishuhn, T. A., heat-treating apparatus [for artillery shells], (P.), B., 323.
- Schramek, W., mercerisation of staple-fibre yarn, B., 506.
Mechanism of the solution of fibrous bond of natural cellulose through the agency of caustic soda and carbon disulphide, B., 1023.
and Rümmler, H., substantivity of benzidine dyes and their analogues, B., 889.
- Schramm, A. See Svrbely, W. J.
- Schramm, G., and Mamoli, L., biological formation of epitiocanol, A., III, 660.
See also Mamoli, L.
- Schramm, J., system cobalt-zinc, A., I, 353.
X-Ray investigation of phases and phase boundaries in systems of zinc with iron cobalt, and nickel, B., 1049.
Heat effects in the three-phase transformations in the systems of zinc with nickel, cobalt, iron, and manganese, and an appendix on the iron-zinc and nickel-zinc systems, B., 1050.
- Schramm, W. See Nehring, K.
- Schraut, A. See Wirth, D.
- Schraut, E., biology of the halophytes. III. Distribution, production, and sodium chloride content of plants in relation to salt concentration of the substrate, B., 90.
and Beiler, A., salt ratios and halophyte plants in Adolf Hitler Koog, B., 707.
- Schraubstadter, R. T. See McCallum, J.
- Schrauth, W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Schreck, W. E., cast iron for high resistance to acids, B., 62.
- Schreder, K., Brunner, R., and Hampe, R., inversion of sucrose during mashing and wort boiling, B., 430.
Determination of degree of malt modification by the extract-difference method, B., 714.
- Schreiber, A., purification of sewage and other foul waters, (P.), B., 234.
- Schreiber, E. See Druckrey, H.
- Schreiber, F., and Metamine Ges.m.b.H., zincification of iron articles, (P.), B., 1314.
- Schreiber, G., partial bathing and circulatory action, A., III, 715.
- Schreiber-Gastell, R., and Formhals, A., [slivers of] artificial fibres, (P.), B., 1281.
- Schreibman, S. S., crystallisation problems in production of potassium chlorate by the lime method, B., 368.
- Schreiner, O., and Deemer, R. B., important contributions on soil and fertiliser investigations with sugar cane, B., 705.
- Schrenk, H. H. See Berger, L. B., Brown, C. E., Foster, W. D., and Littlefield, J. B.
- Schrenk, W. T. See Day, T. G., and Delano, P. H.
- Schretzenmayr, A., and Bauer, G., calcium therapy and prophylaxis in lead poisoning, A., III, 755.
- Schreuer, E. See Hiedemann, F.
- Schreus, H. T., porphyria and symptoms due to porphyrin (porphyriopathy), A., III, 976.
- Schrewelius, N., X-ray investigation of $\text{NaSb}(\text{OH})_6$, NaSbF_6 , NaSbO_3 , and similar substances, A., I, 439.
- Schrider, A. L. See Forsythe, W. E.
- Schrijver, L. A., and Arkel, A. E. van, conductivity of salt solutions in water-pyridine mixtures, A., I, 254.
- Schröder, A., isomorphous layer formation in corundum and its significance for differentiating between synthetic and natural corundums, A., I, 484.
- Schröder, E. See Eucken, A.
- Schroeder, Emmi. See Haarmann, W.
- Schroeder, H., vitamin-C metabolism, A., III, 505.
and Einhauser, M., relation between disturbed vitamin-C resorption and pathological pigmentation in gastroenteritis and achylia gastrica, A., III, 810.
- Schröder, K., determination of the Conradson carbon number of oils in the electric furnace, B., 874.
- Schroeder, M. P. See Beck, W. A.
- Schröder, P., relationship of nerve cells to one another and to the effector organs, A., III, 647.
- Schroeder, Pauline, and Nichols Eng. & Res. Corp., apparatus for incinerating waste materials, (P.), B., 326.
- Schröder, W. [with Hahn, J., and Kehren, E.], relationship of beryllium to the vitriol-forming group and to the alkaline-earth metals. II. Double-sulphate formation between sodium and beryllium sulphates in comparison with the vitriols. I. Polytherms of the ternary system $\text{BeSO}_4\text{-Na}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ between 0° and 100° , A., I, 517.
[with Hompesch, H., and Mirbach, P.], relationship of beryllium to the vitriol-forming group and to the alkaline-earth metals. III. Double-sulphate formation between sodium and beryllium sulphates in comparison with the vitriols. II. [Polytherms of the ternary system $\text{BeSO}_4\text{-Na}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ between 0° and 100°], A., I, 575.
[with Kehren, E., and Frings, K.], ternary systems ceric sulphate-alkali sulphate-water. II. Ceric sulphate-ammonium sulphate-water. I., A., I, 459.
[with Poelvoorde, H. van], ternary systems ceric sulphate-alkali sulphate-water. III. Ceric sulphate-ammonium sulphate-water. II., A., I, 459.
- Schroeder, W. C., Berk, A. A., and Fellows, C. H., intercrystalline cracking in boiler steel, B., 854.
- Berk, A. A., and O'Brien, R. A., protecting [boiler] steel against intercrystalline attack in aqueous solution, B., 279.
Intercrystalline cracking of steel in aqueous solution, B., 279.

- Schroeder, W. D., and Brewster, R. Q., mercuration of diphenyl ether and its derivatives, A., II, 299.
- Schrödinger, E., mean free path of protons in the universe, A., I, 225.
- Schröer, E., accurate determination of helium (neon) in gas mixtures, A., I, 96. Characteristic light phenomenon for detection of sulphur compounds, A., I, 581.
- See also Dinglinger, A.
- Schroepfer, G. J., economics of sewage treatment, B., 988.
- Schroeter, G. [with Erzberger, K., and Passavant, L.], hydrogenated naphthalenes and their transformations; 5:6- and 5:7-dihydroxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, A., II, 274.
- and Finck, E., spontaneous polymerisation of cyanoacetyl chloride, III, A., II, 205.
- Schröter, H. See Brecht, W.
- Schropp, W., and Scharrer, K., action of boron [on plants] with different water supplies, B., 307.
- See also Scharrer, K.
- Schrumpf, A., and Harbitz, H. F., case of hyperparathyroidism with nephrocalcinosis and azotemia, A., III, 389.
- Schtern, I. See Levin, E.
- Schternberg, E. J. See Kritschewski, I. L.
- Schtschewski, V. V., and Voronina, A. I., exchange reactions of halides of 10-chloro-9:10-dihydrophenarsazine and magnesium organic halides, A., II, 166.
- Schtokammer, R. See Joffe, I. I.
- Schtrom, D., separating the coke-lime suspension from cracked residue obtained in the Jenkins cracking stills, B., 873.
- Schtschegolev, K. V., and Boltina, M. V., volumetric determination of sulphuric acid in water, B., 159.
- Schtschekin, V. V., application of active amalgamation to analysis of gold-platinum slimes, B., 389.
- Schtschelkin, K., and Sokolik, I. A., detonation of gas mixtures. III. Effect of lead tetraethyl on setting up of explosion wave. IV. Effect of "chemical preparation" on initiation of detonation in gas mixtures, A., I, 146.
- Schtscherbakov, J. I., comparison of results given by Zimmerman-Reinhardt and Knop methods for determination of iron in ores, B., 790.
- Schtscherbakova, V., preparation of aluminium silicofluoride, A., I, 41. Preparation of chromium fluoride, A., I, 42.
- Schtscherbatschew, K. D., analysis of technical β -naphthylamine-1-sulphonic acid, B., 1132.
- Schtscherbatschew, R. D., and Baschkirova, A. J., analysis of viridone, B., 1265.
- Schtscherbow, D., effect of composition of developer on production of yellow fog, B., 458. Influence of laboratory operations on m.p. of emulsion coatings, B., 848.
- Schtschigol, M., zinc sulphide as a reagent for fractional detection of mercury, copper, and cadmium, A., I, 97.
- Schtschitkov, V. K., chemical stability of cracked gasoline, B., 875. Stability of low-boiling fraction of unrefined cracked gasoline, B., 875.
- Schtuber, E. J., and Dobromislova, A. V., determination of active hydrogen in organic compounds, A., II, 343.
- and Maurit, M. E., micro-determination of carbon and hydrogen, A., II, 119.
- Schtutser, V. I. See Rosen, P. S.
- Schube, P. C., Raskin, N., and Campbell, E., cholesterolysis in blood plasma of normal man, A., III, 713.
- Schuber, J. See Phelps, M. W.
- Schubert, C. E., correlation of physical and chemical properties of clays with durability of moulding sands, B., 530.
- Schubert, J., kieselguhrs as filter aids [in sugar refineries], B., 569.
- Schubert, M. P., reactions of semi-mercaptals with amino-compounds, A., II, 46.
- See also Michaelis, L.
- Schubert, O. See Charvát, J.
- Schubert, P. See Wolf, Kurt.
- Schubert, S., operating experience with a hydrogen-permutit water-softening plant, B., 1109.
- Schubin, S. F., and Schubina, O. G., effect of potassium on resistance of potato leaf to frost and *Macrosporium*, B., 423.
- Schubina, O. G. See Schubin, S. F.
- Schuchard, W. See Albus, G.
- Schuchardt, G., domestic and industrial use of potatoes, B., 220.
- Schuchovitzki, A. A., theory of adsorption of mixtures of vapours, A., I, 134.
- Schuchovitzki, R., theory of adsorption from solutions, A., I, 614.
- Schuck, C., and Müller, W. O., dark-adaptation of the eye and vitamin-A storage in young adults, A., III, 895.
- Schübel, K., physiology and pharmacology of the puerperal cat's uterus *in situ*, A., III, 397. Influence of calcium ions on the puerperal cat's uterus, A., III, 731.
- Schüffner, W. See Walch-Sorgdrager, B.
- Schüle, C., adhesive for linoleum and similar floor coverings, (P.), B., 1340.
- Powdered glue, (P.), B., 1462.
- Schüler, H., and Gollnow, H., distribution of rotation states in an elementary molecular formation process (not Boltzmann distribution) and alteration of relative probability of transition, A., I, 341, 384.
- and Roig, J., moments and abundances of the atomic nuclei ^{171}Yb and ^{173}Yb , A., I, 485.
- Schueler, J. E., jun. See Thomas, R. P.
- Schueler, J. L., Heninger, C. L., and Continental Steel Corp., treatment of galvanised coatings, (P.), B., 805.
- Schüler, K. See Dieckhoff, J.
- Schüll, R., filter papers for filtration of liquids in funnels, (P.), B., 470.
- Schüller, yield of lard and cracklings from leaf and back fats, B., 315.
- Schüller, A. See Scheumann, K. H.
- Schueller, E., concentrated casein solutions having an acid reaction, (P.), B., 1498.
- Schürch, A., printing of white and coloured discharges on indigoid-dyed ground-shades, B., 1404.
- Schürch, O. See Knoll, H., and Uehlinger, E.
- Schueren, J. B. R. de van der. See Brit. Enka Artificial Silk Co.
- Schürenberg, H. See Eucken, A.
- Schürer, F. von, theories of blood clotting, A., III, 460. Thyroidectomy in heart disease, A., III, 982. Disturbances of metabolism after surgical operations, A., III, 1028.
- Schürer-Waldheim, F. See Fleischhacker, H.
- Schütte, H., synthetic tanning materials from phenolsulphonic acids and formaldehyde, B., 557.
- Schuette, H. A., and Huenink, D. J., mineral constituents of honey. II. Phosphorus, calcium, magnesium, B., 444.
- and Palmer, R. C., chemistry of the rye germ. IV. Its proximate composition, A., III, 859. Pigments of rye-germ oil [and method of isolation], B., 186.
- Vogel, H. A., and Wartinbee, C. H., alfalfa [lucerne] seed oil, B., 681.
- and Zehnpfennig, R. G., seed oil of the hackberry, B., 79.
- Schüttlöf, E., statistic character of laws of radioactive decay and impact distribution in an ionisation chamber, A., I, 6.
- Schütz, A. F. See Müller, Adolf.
- Schütz, E. See Lucken, B.
- Schütz, F. See Rapatz, F.
- Schütz, F. (Stockholm), and Theorell, H., yellow enzyme in bacteria, A., III, 339.
- Schütz, Franz, distribution of filler in loaded papers, B., 261. Detection and colorimetric determination of glycerin, particularly in admixture with water-soluble substances, and at great dilution, B., 548.
- Schütz, Fritz, graphic recording of dyeing processes, B., 263.
- Schütz, H., hepato-renal syndrome in carbon tetrachloride poisoning, A., III, 943.
- Schütza, H., potentiometric determination of chloride-bromide mixtures, A., I, 157. Equilibrium between chlorine and bromine and metallic halide melts, A., I, 574.
- Schütze, G. See Oelkers, H. A.
- Schütze, H. See Guyer, A.
- Schütze, W., new parabolic mass-spectrograph and determination of relative abundance of argon isotopes, A., I, 56. Investigation of hydrogen and helium positive rays by the mass spectroscopy, A., I, 425.
- Schuffan, P., Karwat, E., and Steinbach, A., separating a liquid [solution] into its constituent parts, (P.), B., 9.
- and Linde Air Products Co., gas mixtures, (P.), B., 346.
- Schuffan, P. M., heat-treatment of solid carbonaceous fuels, (P.), B., 1122.
- and Newton, Chambers & Co., purification of combustible industrial gases, (P.), B., 1259.
- Schugt, P., sediment preparations in microscopical examination of urine, A., III, 454.
- Schuh, W., determination of salt content [of steam condensate] by measurement of electrical conductivity, B., 742.
- Schujkin, N. I., Nikiforov, V. I., and Smoliarova, P. A., hydrogenation of furan and its alkyl derivatives in presence of palladium catalysts, A., II, 25.
- See also Titz, I. N.
- Schukal, J. See Knoll, A.
- Schulein, J., electrodeposition of [chromium] metal and bath therefor, (P.), B., 289.
- Schulek, E., detection and determination of alkali and alkaline-earth chlorides and bromides in presence of the cyanides and thiocyanates, A., I, 413.
- and Clauder, O., significance and determination of sulphur in different forms of combination in medicaments, B., 102.

- Schulek, E., and Rózsá, P., volumetric determination of diethyl- or diallyl-barbituric acid; determination of barbituric acid derivatives in presence of acetic, salicylic, and phenylcinchonic acids, theobromine, and theophylline, A., II, 344.
- and Sztainay, L., alkalimetric determination of metallic components of alkali metal salts and of organic compounds and mixtures containing alkali, halogen, sulphur, and arsenic, A., I, 369.
- Schuler, B. See Reinhertz, K.
- Schuler, C., brick tea, B., 1225.
- Schuler, W. See Weber, Josef.
- Schulerrud, A., practical works control for rye flour and rye bread, B., 574.
- Schulga, I. A., soils in regions drained by lakes in the basin of West Manich, A., I, 422.
- Schulhof, K., concentration and hydration of serum-colloids in disease, A., III, 782.
- Schulhoff, H. B. See Heukelekian, H.
- Schulman, J. H., Stenhagen, E., and Rideal, E. K., complex formation in lipid films, A., I, 355.
- See also Bikerman, J. J., and Marsden, J.
- Schuls, H. J. See Hahn, G.
- Schulte, E., occurrence of anomalous (negative) osmosis in plant cells, A., III, 703.
- Schulte, L. See Giesecke, F.
- Schulte, M. J., detection of pentamethylenetetrazole in urine and in blood, A., III, 546.
- Schulte, T. L., development of sulphanilamide, A., III, 324.
- Schulten, H., problem of the megaloblast, A., III, 257.
- Schultes, H., and Deuts. Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler, photographic developer, (P.), B., 228.
- Schultes, W., Jaroschek, K., and Werkmeister, H., outflow measurements with sharp-edged orifices, B., 1111.
- Schultz, A. See Standard Brands.
- Schultz, A. S., Atkin, L., and Frey, C. N., fermentation test for vitamin-B₁, II., A., III, 130. Thiamine, pyrimidine, and thiazole [derivatives] as bios factors, A., III, 344. Influence of nicotinic acid on fermentation method for vitamin-B₁ determination, A., III, 676.
- Light, R. F., and Frey, C. N., vitamin-B₁ metabolism in man; excretion of -B₁ in urine and feces, A., III, 675.
- See also Standard Brands.
- Schultz, E. W., future of chemoprophylaxis of poliomyelitis, A., III, 830.
- and Gebhardt, L. P., mechanism of zinc sulphate prophylaxis in experimental poliomyelitis, A., III, 945.
- Schultz, F. See Winthrop Chem. Co.
- Schultz, H. A. See Almy, G. M.
- Schultz, H. L., disintegration of the deuteron by α -particles, A., I, 288.
- See also Pollard, E.
- Schultz, H. W., and Mattill, H. A., vitamin-B complex, A., III, 129.
- Schultz, J. See Caspersen, T.
- Schultz, V. N., oxidation of oxides of nitrogen, and oxidation tower in sulphuric acid process, B., 267.
- Schultz, W., puerperal sepsis, A., III, 1034.
- Schultz-Grunow, F., model experiments on flow of furnace gases in combustion chambers and furnaces, B., 741.
- Schultze, G., modern corrosion protection with particular reference to paint for use under water, B., 1451.
- Schultze, G. R., importance of polymerisation processes for gum formation in motor fuels, B., 343. Ageing of lubricating oils, B., 879.
- See also Lind, S. C.
- Schultze, K. W., cure of gonococcal septicaemia with uleron, A., III, 937.
- Schultze, M. O., Stotz, E., and King, C. G., reduction of dehydroascorbic acid by guinea-pig tissues, A., III, 217.
- See also Stotz, E.
- Schultze, R. See Heilmeyer, L.
- Schultze-Rhonhof, H., combustibility of mine timber, B., 1302.
- Schulvas-Sorokin, R. D., piezo-electric relaxation time in Seignette salt crystals, A., I, 301.
- Schulz, E., and Jollenbeck, E., annealing in boiler and plant construction, B., 1048.
- Schulz, E. H., corrosion of iron and steel in mining [equipment], especially in colliery winding and haulage ropes, B., 382.
- See also Schmidt, Walther.
- Schulz, F., colophonic acids, B., 297.
- Schulz, F. H., influence of iron oxide on stability of enamels, B., 1160.
- Schulz, Georg, emulsifiers in textile industry, B., 505. Developments in production of synthetic detergents especially for use with cellulose fibres, B., 637.
- Schulz, Gerhard, influence of heavy-metal salts on chemical composition of *Aspergillus niger*, A., III, 532.
- Schulz, G. V., highly polymerised compounds. CLX. Applicability of Ostwald viscosimeter to determination of high mol. wts. CLXXXIII. Polydispersity and multimolecularity. CXCVIII. Formation of polymerised substances by condensation equilibria. I. CXCVIII. Dependence on temperature of osmotic pressure, heat of dilution, and entropy of dilution of high-molecular solutions, A., I, 49, 137, 463, 512.
- and Husemann, E., highly polymerised compounds. CLXXXVIII. Kinetics of chain polymerisation. IV. Acceleration of polymerisation of styrene by benzoyl peroxide, A., I, 363.
- Schulz, H., bactericidal properties of linoleum and linoleum substitutes, A., III, 1060.
- Schulz, H. (Wetzlar), sugar refractometer, B., 211.
- Schulz, Heinrich, matches, (P.), B., 1370.
- Schulz, H. I., and Appel, J., protective cellulose foil, (P.), B., 152.
- Schulz, K. See Busch, M.
- Schulz, K. G., and Kunisch, G., scale and husk content of barley varieties, B., 312.
- Schulz, K. O., decomposition and deaeration of clay, B., 1420.
- Schulz, M., utilisation of whey in cheese manufacture, B., 439. Butter-cheese from heated milk, B., 582.
- Schulz, O., danger of industrial solvents to human organism, A., III, 69.
- Schulz, P., effect of gases on width and position of spectral lines, A., I, 336.
- See also Rompe, R.
- Schulz, R. A. J. See Reiff, F.
- Schulz, R. W., temperature-dependence of dielectric constant of gaseous mixture $\text{NO}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{N}_2\text{O}_4$ and electric moment of NO_2 and N_2O_4 , A., I, 387.
- Schulz, W. See Dubuisson, M., and Meyerhof, O.
- Schulz, Walter, opacification [of enamels] with oxides of zirconium and cerium, B., 1160.
- Schulze, A., electrical conductivity [and tensile strength] of aluminium for overhead wires, B., 69. Electrical and thermal investigations with manganin. II., B., 664. Use of thermo-elements at high temperatures, B., 741. Isabellin, a resistance alloy, B., 923. Electrical properties of manganin after different thermal treatments, B., 1433.
- and Gremmer, W., electrical properties of manganese ferrites, A., I, 237.
- See also Hoffmann, Fritz.
- Schulze, E., carbon monoxide as tissue poison, A., III, 61.
- and Hecht, U., action of ascorbic acid on diphtheria formol toxoid and tetanus toxin, A., III, 677.
- and Linneman, H., thyroid and pituitary in experimental scurvy, A., III, 821.
- See also Dieckhoff, J., and Gessner, O.
- Schulze, G., applications of artificial resin in Kupferschiefer mining district [of Germany], B., 526.
- Schulze, G. E. R., magnetic properties of diamagnetic salts during lattice changes, A., I, 443.
- Schulze, H., magnetic after-effect in weak alternating fields. I. Carbonyl iron in the recrystallised state. II. Dependence of after-effect of carbonyl iron on the mechanical state. III. Influence of annealing on demagnetised state of carbonyl iron, B., 791.
- Schulze, H. F., resonance theory of hearing, A., III, 388.
- Schulze, K., sterilisation of sodium bicarbonate solutions, B., 1228.
- Schulze, M. T. See Lehmann, Hans.
- Schulze, R., suitability of air-equivalent ionisation chamber for determination of extremely hard radiation, A., I, 161. Determination of Eve's constant, A., I, 289.
- and Henschke, M., formation of pigment by long-wave ultra-violet rays, A., III, 434.
- Schulze, W. [with Nottes, G.], analysis of soaps filled with tylose, B., 1070.
- Schulze, Wilhelm, and Beyer, C., treatment of starch and starch-containing substances, (P.), B., 571.
- Schulze, W. A., and Buell, A. E., control of copper sweetening [of gasoline] centralised in few variables, B., 247. Sweetening gasoline [is] more effective and less expensive with cupric chloride, B., 342.
- See also Phillips Petroleum Co.
- Schulze, W. H., industrial hygiene applied to clothing manufacturing industry, A., III, 524.
- Schulze-Manitius, protective coatings for aluminium, B., 178.
- Schumacher, H., causes and prevention of defects in hot-blast stoves, B., 853.
- Schumacher, H. J., oxidation of rubrene in light, A., I, 40.
- See also Bodenstein, M., Franke, W., and Müller, K. L.
- Schumacher, J., and Carus Chem. Co., hydroquinone [quinol], (P.), B., 255.
- Schumacher, S., significance of arteriovenous anastomoses and the epithelioid muscle cell, A., III, 714.
- Schuman, E. B. See McElroy, J. S.

- Schumann, C. J. See Sorenson, S. O.
 Schumann, H. See Grunke, W.
 Schumann, J. H. See Sorenson, S. O.
 Schumann, L., and Thieberger, H., detection and determination of phenols in water, B., 1512.
 Schumann, P. See Mannich, C.
 Schumann, S. C., and Aston, J. G., restricted rotation in ethyl alcohol, acetone, and isopropyl alcohol, A., I, 303. Entropy of acetone and isopropyl alcohol from molecular data; equilibrium in dehydrogenation of isopropyl alcohol, A., I, 507. Entropy of ethyl alcohol from molecular data and equilibrium in hydration of ethylene, A., I, 507.
 Schumb, W. C., Ackerman, J., jun., and Saffer, C. M., jun., organo-silicon synthesis. I. Wurtz reaction with silicon chlorides, A., II, 476.
 and Crane, H. I., organometallic compounds of indium, A., II, 209.
 Sherrill, M. S., and Sweetser, S. B., measurement of molal ferrie-ferrous electrode potential, A., I, 33.
 See also Simpson, S. G.
 Schumkov, B. P. See Psenitschnui, A. M.
 Schumpelt, K., rhodium-plating and its application, B., 928.
 and Baker & Co., stripping of rhodium plating, (P.), B., 180.
 Schundler & Co., Inc., F. E., expanding or exfoliating vermiculite and other similar mineral substances, (P.), B., 1411. Heat-insulation products, (P.), B., 1418. Plastic refractory materials, (P.), B., 1418. Heat-insulating slabs, (P.), B., 1418. Methods of forming [heat-insulating] plastic objects, (P.), B., 1418. Plastic bricks, blocks, slabs, tiles, etc., (P.), B., 1418. [Heat-] insulating materials [as slabs], (P.), B., 1421. Products containing vermiculite, (P.), B., 1421. Heat-insulating cements, (P.), B., 1421.
 See also Jones, O. L.
 Schuphan, W. See Giesecke, F.
 Schupp, O. E., jun., and Boller, E. R., sodium silicate adhesive bonds in corrugated fibreboard, B., 895.
 Schupp, P. O., physics of dielectric loss, A., I, 297.
 Schuppener, A. See Kliewe, H.
 Schur, H., and Pappenheim, E., action of insulin, A., III, 657.
 Schur, J. See Jaanus, R.
 Schur, M. O., and Brown Co., artificial leather [containing rubber], (P.), B., 199. Coating composition and its preparation, (P.), B., 695.
 Schurink, H. B. J. See Shell Development Co.
 Schuster, C. E. See Stephenson, R. E.
 Schuster, E., film evaporators, (P.), B., 240.
 Schuster, Fritz (Berlin), gas detoxification, B., 13. Detoxification of town's gas and combustion properties of the gas, B., 1382.
 Schuster, Fritz (Chemnitz), [conveyor for] treatment of shaped textile goods [e.g., stockings], (P.), B., 643. Subduing the lustre of and finishing shaped textile goods, particularly silk and artificial silk stockings, (P.), B., 1153. Treating [softening] shaped textile goods, particularly silk and artificial silk stockings, (P.), B., 1153. Treatment of textile articles [e.g., hose mounted on shaping forms], (P.), B., 1290.
 Schuster, G., and Hoffmann, Franz, composite building plates, etc., (P.), B., 1164.
 Hoffmann, Franz, and Kübler & Co., E., constructional material, (P.), B., 1042.
 Schuster, J., chemistry of shock therapy, A., III, 721.
 Schuster, L. W., relation between mechanical properties of ferrous materials and liability to breakdown in service, B., 384. Aspects of the notched-bar test, B., 925.
 Schuster, P. See Kiessling, W., Lohmann, K., and Meyerhof, O.
 Schusterius, C., temperature dependence of dielectric properties of titanium and tin dioxides, A., I, 121. Ceramic raw materials for dry-plastic working, B., 1160. Ceramic masses for electrical insulation, (P.), B., 1162.
 See also Büssem, W.
 Schutte, A. H. See Smoley, E. R.
 Schuurman, C. J., production of a lytic enzyme by bacteriophage: an independent organism, A., III, 155.
 Schuvalov, S. P., "critical quantum number" in photography. III. Stratified specimen of a polydisperse emulsion, A., I, 579.
 Schuyten, C., Liesegang rings and related phenomena; material nature of light, A., I, 357.
 Schvaikova, M. D., microchemical demonstration of cocaine in chemo-legal examinations, A., III, 972.
 Schvebelblit, K. G. See Michailenko, J. I.
 Schvedov, D. A., and Kuzin, S. A., use of wastes from synthetic resin industry as flotation reagents, B., 663.
 Schvedova, V. See Buntzelman, N.
 Schvetzova, Z. See Laptev, A. I.
 Schwab, E., serological behaviour of fresh and heated blood serum in the complement reaction, A., III, 624.
 Schwab, G. M., decomposition of ammonia by slow electrons, A., I, 261. Catalysis at interfaces, A., I, 510.
 and Agallidis, E., influence of organic radicals on parahydrogen, A., I, 625.
 and Dattler, G., inorganic chromatography. III, A., I, 638.
 and Martin, H. H., behaviour of catalysts at transition points. II, A., I, 629.
 and Nakamura, H., catalytic properties of defined, active oxides, A., I, 525. Reduction of ethylene by nickel-molybdenum catalysts, A., I, 630.
 Schwab, Henry, changes in hyperglycæmic action of adrenaline due to presence of zinc salts, A., III, 171. Opposite effects of weak and strong doses of aluminium salts on insulin hypoglycæmia and adrenaline hyperglycæmia, A., III, 171. Zinc-protamine-insulin treatment of diabetes, A., III, 482. Changes in the hypoglycæmic action of insulin and the hyperglycæmic action of adrenaline produced by the addition of nickel, iron, or copper salts, A., III, 904.
 Schwab, Hermann, utilisation of potash dressings by hop plants, B., 424.
 Schwab, H. C. See Bryce, J. T.
 Schwab, J. W. See Butterworth, C. E.
 Schwab, R., chemistry of bee poison, A., III, 815.
 Schwab, R. S. See Viets, H. R.
 Schwabe, E. L., Emery, F. E., and Griffith, F. R., jun., effect of prolonged exposure to low temperature on basal metabolism of the rat, A., III, 419.
 Schwabe, E. L., and Griffith, F. R., jun., easily constructed rat metabolism apparatus which automatically records oxygen consumption and animal activity, A., III, 419.
 Schwabe, K., [with Graupner, W.], comparative p_H measurements with hydrogen and glass electrodes, A., I, 43.
 and Lagally, simple device for maintaining constant pressure in gas-consuming processes, B., 994.
 See also Niethammer, R.
 Schwabe, W., and Syska, Z., effect of fluxing materials on strains in glazes, B., 1413.
 Schwachheim, O., rapid determination of shrinkage of cement, B., 59.
 Schwachman, H. See Cohen, B.
 Schwaibold, J., Bleier, B., and Nagel, G., micro-determination of copper, lead, and zinc in biological material with dithizone (diphenylthiocarbazone), A., III, 972.
 Schwaiger, K., viscosity pole height and slope constant, B., 881.
 Schwaigerer, S. See Siebel, E.
 Schwalbe, C. G., evaluation of the wood in groundwood and chemical pulp mills, B., 1025.
 Schwalbe, W. L., Badger, A. E., and Silverman, W. B., tensile tests of glasses, B., 1414.
 Schwantke, J., blood coagulation, A., III, 978.
 Schwarte, L. H., mouldy corn poisoning in horses, A., III, 522.
 Schwartz, A., determination of moisture in technical (dusty) gases, B., 1375.
 Schwartz, A. M. See Johnson, J. R.
 Schwartz, C., and Hall Labs., Inc., [plastic] casein products, (P.), B., 1193.
 See also Hall, G. O.
 Schwartz, F., manganese-iron deposits of Blaa-Alm Alt-Aussee, B., 1043.
 Schwartz, F. F., and Chavannes, M. A., waterproof fabrics permeable to air, (P.), B., 366. Coating of surfaces with liquids by spraying, (P.), B., 863. Rendering textile materials water-repellent, (P.), B., 1291.
 Schwartz, G. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
 Schwartz, G. M., paragenesis of iron sulphides in a Black Hills deposit [near Deadwood, S. Dakota], A., I, 164. Oxidised copper ores of the United Verde Extension mine, A., I, 331. Review of application of microscopical study to metallurgical problems, A., I, 532. Calcic feldspar deposits of Minnesota, B., 272.
 and Forsyth, A. C., natural versus artificial textures of copper arsenides, A., I, 282.
 Schwartz, H. A., conversion of solid cementite into iron and graphite, B., 1304.
 and Barnett, M. K., initial stages of graphitisation [of cast iron], B., 1044.
 and Nat. Malleable & Steel Castings Co., hardened malleable iron, (P.), B., 284. Ferrous alloy, (P.), B., 804.
 Schwartz, H. G., experimental lesions of cortex on psychogalvanic reflex in cat, A., III, 27.
 and Weddell, G., observations on pathways transmitting the sensation of taste, A., III, 476.
 Schwartz, L., diagnosis of industrial skin diseases, B., 986.
 See also Hanak, J.

- Schwartz, M. C., removal of silica from water for boiler-feed purposes, B., 854.
- Schwartz, R. See Laporte, R.
- Schwartz, S. See Dameshek, W.
- Schwartz, S. B., and Myles Salt Co., dissolving apparatus, (P.), B., 745.
- Schwartz, S. L. See Bray, M. W.
- Schwartz, W. F., Garvin, C. F., and Koletsky, S., fatal granulocytopenia from sulphanilamide, A., III, 423.
- Schwartzman, A. G. See Izmailov, N. A.
- Schwartzmann, U. I. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Schwarz, See Mohr, Walter, and Plock.
- Schwarz, Adolf, artificial materials with especial reference to requirements of the rubber industry, B., 37.
- Schwarz, Alfred, building slabs, (P.), B., 277.
- Schwarz, C., behaviour of nitrogen and hydrogen in the melting [of steel] in the open-hearth furnace, B., 1426.
- See also Ulich, H.
- Schwarz, E., chromosomes in man, A., III, 636.
- Schwarz, Eleanor. See Laufer, S.
- Schwarz, Eugenio, and Manfrini, P., study in *vitro* of tuberculosis antigens found in urine of tuberculous patients, A., III, 622.
- Schwarz, E. R., textile technology, B., 357.
- and Hotte, G. G., determination of maturity of cotton with polarised light, B., 1395.
- and Shapiro, L., reciprocating laboratory shaker, A., I, 374.
- Schwarz, F., summation of subthreshold colour flashes with normal and abnormal colour vision, A., III, 29.
- Schwarz, Frank, clays and bleaching earths, B., 1297. Detection of lime in magnesite, B., 1409.
- Schwarz, Fritz, why are chemical warfare materials irritant poisons? B., 1508.
- Schwarz, Georg, chemical processes in cheese ripening, B., 1093.
- and Döring, H., investigation of soft cheese, B., 442.
- and Finzenhagen, H., resistance to corrosion of metal cheese moulds, B., 441.
- and Fischer, Ottmar, Schardinger enzyme [of milk], A., III, 529. Compounds and enzymes adsorbed on surface of fat globules, B., 401. Influence of metals on milk and milk products, B., 433.
- Schwarz, Georg (Antwerp), new group of photographic sensitizers, B., 732.
- Schwarz, H. See Hochwald, A., and Schlösser, J.
- Schwarz, K. See Grossfeld, J.
- Schwarz, Karl, direct measurement of electrolytic migration velocity in metallic solutions, A., I, 576.
- Schwarz, L. See Fleischmann, F.
- Schwarz, M. See under Zschimmer & Schwarz Chem. Fabr. Dörlau.
- Schwarz, M. von, thin-walled grey cast iron and its resistance to wear, with special reference to piston rings, B., 1421. X-Ray densography, B., 1442. Comparison of the non-destructive testing of materials by X-ray and Magnaflex processes, B., 1442.
- and Mantel, W., destruction of metallic constructional materials by water impact, B., 524.
- Schwarz, P. J., treatment of skin diseases in the climacteric, A., III, 1039.
- Schwarz, R., blood pressure and pulse rate in prison psychosis, A., III, 715.
- Schwarz, Robert (Königsberg), new types of silicon compounds, A., I, 410.
- and Thiel, R., new halides of silicon. II., A., I, 208.
- Schwarz, Robert (White Plains), and Laufer, S., protein-decomposition products, mineral salts, and soluble carbohydrates from plant materials, (P.), B., 223.
- See also Laufer, S.
- Schwarz, Rudolf. See under Zschimmer & Schwarz Chem. Fabr. Dörlau.
- Schwarz, W. See under Zschimmer & Schwarz Chem. Fabr. Dörlau.
- Schwarzäugl, A., heart-block in a case of diphtheritic vulvovaginitis, A., III, 643.
- Schwarzberg, G. W., influence of lactic acid on determination of acetone compounds in blood, A., III, 874.
- Schwarzenbach, G., dissociation constants of heavy water and of electrolytes dissolved in it, A., I, 139. Normal potential of deuterium and ionic equilibria in mixtures of H₂O and D₂O, A., I, 360.
- and Hagger, O., molecular resonance systems. VI. Colour phenomena in phthaleins, A., II, 15.
- and Michaelis, L., semiquinone radicals in the indamine and indophenol groups, A., I, 521.
- See also Michaelis, L.
- Schwarzkopf, O. See Aubel, E.
- Schwedtke, G., methemoglobin formation. VIII. Theory of methemoglobin formation by aniline. IX. Influence of alcohol on its formation by aniline, A., III, 274.
- and Lo-Sing, methemoglobin formation. X. Formation by nitrobenzene, A., III, 274.
- Schweickert, H., measurements on selenium photo-elements, A., I, 391.
- Schweitzer, (Mlle.). See Guillaume, A.
- Schweitzer, A., nerve stimulation by rapid variations in current, A., III, 23. Relation of pressoreceptor nerves to somatic nervous system, A., III, 178. Die Irradiation autonomer Reflexe, A., III, 188.
- Weizmann, M., and Wright, S., action of salicylcholine and trimethylacetylcholine on respiration and circulation, A., III, 985.
- and Wright, S., action of anticholinesterases on central nervous system (spinal cord), A., III, 279. Antistrychnine action of acetylcholine, prostigmine, and related substances on central nervous system, A., III, 566. Action of hordenine compounds on central nervous system, A., III, 648.
- Schweitzer, O., proportional clearing of [photographic] prints on paper, B., 1504.
- Schweitzer, P. H., and Hetzel, T. B., lag of ignition is utilised to determine cetane rating of Diesel fuel oils, B., 343.
- Schweizer, A., decomposition products of sugars; caramel and humin, A., II, 220. Composition of sugar humin, A., II, 395. Influence of salts on precipitation of lime from sugar juices, B., 1088.
- See also Ravenswaay, (Miss) H. J.
- Schweizer, A. P. See Hunt, J. H.
- Schweizer, E. See Grossfeld, J.
- Schweizer, M. See Gaunt, R.
- Schweizer, R. See Grimmer, W.
- Schwenk, E., Fleischer, G., and Whitman, B., enol ethers of steroid ketones, A., II, 368.
- See also Fleischer, G.
- Schwenke, B., sterile filtration of solutions of drugs with the aid of the Jena glass filter, B., 1097.
- Schwerbrock, W. See Lendle, L.
- Schwerin Gesellschaft. See under Königs-warter, W.
- Schweyer, H. E., and Howell, H. C., determination of stain number of asphalts, B., 245.
- Schwieessen, H., temperature and heat-transfer relations in working space of industrial furnaces. II., B., 1373, 1422.
- Schwieger, A., chemistry of whale oil and its standardisation, B., 547.
- Schwiete, H. E. See Radczewski, O. E.
- Schwindt, H., measurements of dielectric loss and of high-frequency conductivity. III. Development and testing of method of measurement and evaluation, A., I, 345.
- See also Wulff, P.
- Schwinger, J., spin of the neutron, A., I, 115.
- and Rabi, I. I., depolarisation by neutron proton scattering, A., I, 593.
- Schwinner, R., deposits of crystalline magnesite and their distribution in mountain structure of Eastern Alps, B., 778.
- Schwittmann, A. See Jenckel, E.
- Schwitzer, C. See Kandler, L.
- Schwob, C. See Keegel, J. F., and O'Brien, J. F.
- Sciclounoff, F., and Roch, R., osmotic resistance of blood corpuscles during typhoid fever, A., III, 779.
- Scipades, E., effect of testosterone injections on course of pregnancy in unoperated and in castrated rats, A., III, 117.
- Scislawski, W., initial currents in thin paraffin layers, A., I, 63.
- Scotfield, F., determining the yellowing of interior wall paints, B., 814. Recording in definite percentages the fading of colours in paints and enamels, B., 1074.
- and Cornthwaite, C. R., measurement of fading of [paint] tints, B., 688.
- and Hart, L. P., rapid measurement of tinting strength [of pigments or pastes], B., 687.
- See also Cornthwaite, C. R.
- Scoby. See Gilard, P.
- Scophony, Ltd., and Barasch, H. P., sealing of electrical conductors into envelopes of quartz, etc., (P.), B., 1320.
- Scorgie, N. J., infection of mice with *Brucella abortus* of bovine origin, A., III, 347.
- Scott, A. E. See Davies, J. Griffiths.
- Scott, A. F., and Hurley, F. H., jun., at. wts. of sodium and carbon, A., I, 5. At. wt. of carbon; ratio of benzoyl chloride to silver, A., I, 5.
- Scott, A. H., determination of edge correction in measurement of dielectric constant, B., 541.
- See also Curtis, H. L.
- Scott, A. T. See Sharples Specialty Co.
- Scott, B. See Ingersoll, R. L.
- Scott, B. B. See Elbe, G. von.
- Scott, D., jun. See Ledingham, J. M.
- Scott, D. A., and Fisher, A. M., pancreas and liver of normal and zinc-fed cats, A., III, 400.

- Scott, D. B. M. See Himsworth, H. P.
- Scott, E., rate of sedimentation of red blood cells as a clinical test in general practice, A., III, 366.
- Scott, E. R. See Behre, C. H., *jun.*
- Scott, F. H. See Bogle, R. W., and Steggerda, F. R.
- Scott, F. W., extraction of oxide inclusions in high-carbon iron-electrolytic iodine method. I and II., B., 1166.
- Scott, G. H., and McMillen, J. H., spectrographic determination of lead in blood from normal human subjects, A., III, 711.
- Scott, G. S., and Jones, G. W., composition and inflammability of gaseous distillation products from heated anthracite, B., 611. Oxidation of anthracite; effect of time of contact on concentration of oxygen in the effluent gases, B., 1118.
- Jones, G. W., and Cooper, H. M., effect of oxidation on volatile matter of anthracite and its significance in mine-fire investigations, B., 1002.
- Scott, H. See Westinghouse Electric & Manuf. Co.
- Scott, H. M., and Hughes, J. S., growth of Leghorn embryos as influenced by a ration deficient in vitamin-A, A., III, 214.
- See also Conrad, R. M.
- Scott, H. T. See Krieger, C. H.
- Scott, H. V. See Bigler, J. A.
- Scott, J., "breathing" of bread, B., 576.
- Scott, J. A., and Barlow, C. H., limitations to control of helminth parasites in Egypt by means of treatment and sanitation, A., III, 750.
- Scott, J. C. See Bazett, H. C.
- Scott, J. H. See Raiford, L. C.
- Scott, J. P., embryology of the guinea-pig. II. The polydactylous monster; new teras produced by the genes P_xP_x, A., III, 491.
- Scott, J. R., absorption of water by rubber. III. Storage of cold-vulcanised rubber in water and salt solution, B., 195. Swelling of rubber. X. Rubber containing glue, B., 696. Comparison of accelerated and natural ageing [of rubber] under various conditions, B., 949.
- See also Brit. Rubber Manufs. Res. Assoc., and Porritt, B. D.
- Scott, L. D. W. See Mackey, W. A.
- Scott, M. See Young, B. R.
- Scott, M. R., and Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., optical glass composition, (P.), B., 1161.
- Scott, N. D. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Walker, J. F.
- Scott, R. B. See Silsbee, P. B.
- Scott, R. Bodley, iron-deficiency anæmias, A., III, 867.
- Scott, R. D., gold chloride permanent standards for residual chlorine [in water], B., 737.
- Scott, T. F., Tully plant [for town's gas manufacture], B., 340.
- Scott, W. J., growth of micro-organisms on ox muscle. II. Influence of temperature. III. Influence of 10% carbon dioxide on rates of growth at -1°, B., 222, 1493.
- Seatt, W. M., pellagra secondary to lesions of the gastrointestinal tract, A., III, 735.
- Scott, Walter M., chemistry of silk and silk processing, B., 356. Testing of textiles for waterproofness, B., 1406.
- and Carsley, E. M., cellular products, (P.), B., 379.
- Scott & Son (London), Ltd., G. See Riley, G. W.
- Scotti, G., determination of caffeine in coffee, B., 1225.
- Scoular, N. W., and Blackwood, R. W., apparatus for treating fibrous materials with liquid [oil], (P.), B., 773.
- Scovill Manufacturing Co. See Summey, D. L.
- Scowan, E. F. See Bodley-Scott, R.
- Scoz, G., and Tria, E., ascorbic acid content of frog's liver in various experimental conditions, A., III, 403, 415.
- Scozzari, G. See Gentile, F.
- Scribner, B. F. See Meggers, W. F., and Robinson, W. O.
- Scribner, B. W., degradation of sulphate fibre by bleaching [in papermaking], B., 633.
- Scribner, C. F., acidproof stain [for wood], B., 656.
- Scribner, L. R. See McCarty, C. N.
- Scrimaglio, E. See Riva, A.
- Scripture, E. W., vowel vibrations and vowel production, A., III, 986.
- Scrutchfield, P. H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Scudder, J., Zwemer, R. L., and Whipple, A. O., acute intestinal obstruction, A., III, 304.
- Scudder, S. A., differential counterstain for the Gram technique, A., III, 863.
- Seudi, J. V., identification of sulphanilamide, A., II, 344. Determination of *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide in biological media, A., III, 361.
- and Ratish, H. D., urinary excretion of single doses of sulphanilamide, A., III, 686. Colorimetric determination of ascorbic acid, A., III, 822.
- Scullin, R. J., preparation of bituminous concrete paving material, (P.), B., 1042.
- Scupham, G. W., De Takáts, G., Dellen, T. R. van, and Beck, W. C., vascular diseases, A., III, 985.
- Scurti, F., and Pavarino, G., changes in hay stored by the A.I.V. method compared with those in dried hay, B., 317.
- Schwartz, K., venous pulsation after atropine administration in infants, A., III, 432.
- Seaborg, G. T., and Grahame, D. C., neutron-electron interaction proposed by Kikuchi, A., I, 381.
- and Livingood, J. J., artificial radioactivity as a test for minute traces of elements, A., I, 532.
- See also Grahame, D. C., and Livingood, J. J.
- Seabrook, J. A. E., storage of eggs [in double-walled, insulated tanks], (P.), B., 977.
- Seager, G. C., and Thompson, F. C., suggested intermetallic reaction in a liquid antimony-copper-tin-lead alloy, A., I, 394.
- See also Thompson, F. C.
- Seager, L. D., effect of potassium chloride on the normal and denervated iris, A., III, 894.
- Seagren, G. W. See Young, G. H.
- Seal, S. C. See Linton, R. W.
- Seale Hayne Agricultural College, anemone "rust" or browning, B., 426.
- Sealock, R. R. See Du Vigneaud, V.
- Sealy, W. C. See Beard, J. W.
- Seaman, W. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Searle, A. B., selection of bricks for blast furnaces, B., 277.
- Searle, A. J. See under Griffith & Co., D. C.
- Searle, L. V., and Brown, C. W., effect of subcutaneous injections of benzedrine sulphate on activity of white rats, A., I, 689.
- Searls, E. M., and Snyder, F. M., cattle sprays: their composition and application, B., 1237.
- Seastone, C. V., measurement of surface films formed by haemocyanin, tobacco mosaic virus, vaccinia, and *Bacterium gallinarum*, A., III, 842.
- Seat, J. L., fire-extinguishing liquid, (P.), B., 1251.
- Seath, J., and Beamish, F. E., spectrographic examination of assay beads for platinum, palladium, and gold, B., 1435.
- Seaton, M. Y., and Westvaco Chlorine Products Corp., dry cleaning, (P.), B., 1029.
- Seavey, F. R., and Western Cartridge Co., stratified primer charge, (P.), B., 461.
- Seber, L. See Bauer, K. H.
- Sebor, J., colorimetric determination of copper, A., I, 97.
- Sebrell, W. H., vitamins in relation to prevention and treatment of pellagra, A., III, 743.
- See also Datt, F. S.
- Secchi, I. M., recovery of sulphur from fuel gases, B., 13.
- Seck, W., starch pastes, (P.), B., 571.
- Seckel, H. P. G., and Kato, Katsutaka, development of the diurnal cycle of liver function in nursing rats; chemical and histological study of content of glycogen and of bile acids in the liver cell, A., III, 402.
- Sédallian, P., Jourdan, F., and Clavel, (Mme.) C., nephrectomy [and hepatic grafts] in pre-immunised rabbits and augmentation of antitoxin, A., III, 917.
- Jourdan, F., and Clavel, J., effect of substituted blood on proportion of antitoxin, A., III, 352. Distribution of antitoxins and agglutinins in actively immunised rabbit, A., III, 352.
- Sedashcheva, E. G. See Adadurov, I. E.
- Seddon, E., apparatus for determination of volume resistivity of insulating glasses, A., I, 477. All-glass apparatus for measuring density of glass by flotation, B., 55.
- Seddon, R. V. See Lowry, T. M.
- Sederholm, P. See Benedicks, C.
- Sedgwick, F. P. See Herrick, J. F.
- Sedina, T. P. See Rutovski, B. N.
- Sedlák, V., devices for rectifying fermentation vapours in manufacture of alcohol, (P.), B., 1217.
- Sedletzki, I. D., genesis of minerals from soil colloids of the montmorillonite group, A., I, 163.
- See also Antipov-Karataiev, I. N.
- Sedor, A. L. See Hockett, R. C.
- Sedwitz, S. H., and Steinberg, M. H., sclerosing of varicose veins by ligation and one massive injection of sodium ricinoleate, A., III, 832.
- Seebach, F., phenolic resins, B., 1190. Role of catalysts in formation of phenol-formaldehyde condensation products, B., 1450.
- and Bakelite Corp., preparation of resinous condensation products containing urea or its derivatives, (P.), B., 1333.
- Seebaum, H., and Hartmann, E., determination of small quantities of naphthalene in coke-oven gas, B., 125.

- Seebeck, *G. von*, washing and conditioning of air, (P.), B., 1372.
- Seebode, *W.* See Emmert, *B.*
- Seed, *L.* See Fantus, *B.*, Mahle, *A. E.*, and Milles, *G.*
- Seeder, *W. A.* See Wijk, *W. R. van*.
- Seederer-Kohlbusch, Inc. See Gattoni, *J.*
- Seegal, *D.* See Lytle, *J. D.*
- Seegar, *G. E.* See Gey, *G. O.*
- Seeger, *H.* See Leuchs, *H.*
- Seeger, *R. J.*, and Teller, *E.*, electrical breakdown of alkali halides, A., I, 601.
- Seeger, *S. J.*, congenital arteriovenous anastomoses, A., III, 272.
- Seegers, *W. H.*, study of protein anabolism and catabolism on nitrogen-free diet, A., III, 420. Effect of protein deficiency on course of pregnancy, A., III, 579.
- Smith, *Harry P.*, Warner, *E. D.*, and Brinkhous, *K. M.*, purification of prothrombin, A., III, 616.
- See also Smith, *Harry P.*
- Seekles, *L.*, quantitative method for determining activity of autonomic nerves supplying the heart, A., III, 176.
- Seel, *H.*, pharmacological and clinical observations on the use of small doses of digitalis-quinidine-iodine, A., III, 514.
- Seeleman, *See* Mohr, *Walter*, and Plock.
- Seeleman & Söhne, *G. A.*, concrete or mortar mixers, etc., (P.), B., 60.
- Seeley, *E. E.* See Gregory, *A. Y.*
- Seelich, *F.* See Holzlöhner, *E.*
- Seelig, *M. G.*, and Benignus, *E. L.*, production of experimental cancer of the lung in mice, A., III, 1022.
- Seelig, *S. F.*, intradermal skin tests in diabetes mellitus, A., III, 726.
- Seelig & Hille, *See* under Nissle, *J.*
- Seeliger, *G.* See Spengler, *O.*
- Seeliger, *R.* See Funk, *W.*
- Seely, *S.* See Zinn, *W. H.*
- Seelye, *F. T.*, Grange, *L. I.*, and Davis, *L. H.*, laterites of western Samoa, B., 1463.
- Seeman, *H.*, occurrence of œstrin in testes and its action on growth of bone, A., III, 581.
- Seemann, *A. K.*, oxyacetylene [flame] surface hardening [of steels], B., 1048.
- Seemann, *H. E.*, physical and radiographic properties of metallic intensifying screens, A., I, 160.
- Seemann, *H. S.*, and Glander, *F.*, atomic arrangement and plastic deformation, B., 1053.
- SeEVERS, *M. H.* See Bennett, *J. H.*
- Séférián, *D.*, influence of nitrogen on welding properties of steels, B., 65. Atomic hydrogen flame; dissociation of gases in the [Langmuir] arc, B., 779.
- and Leroy, *A.*, relation of corrosion to structural differences caused by oxyacetylene welding and cutting of steels, B., 65.
- See also Belaiev, *N. T.*, Brillié, *J.*, Granjon, *R.*, and Portevin, *A.*
- Segal, *J.* See Goldman, *G.*, and Piéron, *H.*
- Segalis, *M.* See Goldman, *G.*
- Segeberg, *H.* See Arndt, *T.*
- Segesser, *A. von*. See Edlbacher, *S.*
- Segool, *H. D.* See Wooster, *C. B.*
- Segrè, *E.*, measurements on slow neutrons, A., I, 381.
- See also Artom, *C.*, Cacciapuoti, *B. N.*, and Perrier, *C.*
- Seguin, (*Mlle.*) *L.* See François, *M.*
- Segura, *A. S.*, electrocardiogram after parathyroidectomy, A., III, 31.
- See also Valdés, *J. M.*
- Segura, *D.*, metallurgy of the Huitzoco mercury ores, B., 665.
- Segura, *M.*, and Jefferson Island Salt Mining Co., treatment of salt to prevent hardening or caking, (P.), B., 161.
- Seguy, *J. D.* See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Sehra, *K. B.* See Iyengar, *N. K.*
- Sei, *G.*, development of peptic ulcers, A., III, 1014.
- Seib, *K.*, effect of vitamin-C on muscle-rhythm, A., III, 792.
- Seiberlich, *J.*, cellulose dye compounds, B., 40. Making sausage casings from cellulose, B., 144. Nitrocellulose from wood pulp, B., 358. Milkiness of viscose rayon, B., 1140. Influence of nitric acid on wood, B., 1141. Chemistry of cooking [sulphite wood pulp], B., 1278.
- See also Katz, *J. R.*
- Seid, *H.* See Yaglou, *C. P.*
- Seide, *O.*, and Tschelincev, *G. V.*, action of chloropyridine on anthranilic acid, A., II, 114. Action of 2-chloroquinoline on anthranilic acid, A., II, 114.
- Seidel, *A.*, and Larionov, *J.*, narrow absorption bands in solutions of praseodymium salts, A., I, 598.
- See also Larionov, *J.*
- Seidel, *F.*, and Brösamle, *A.*, chemical and textile-chemical studies of new textile assistants and dyes. II., A., II, 51.
- Seidel, *H.* See Reinhold, *H.*
- Seiden, *R.*, hydrogenation of Albanian crude oil in Italy, B., 129.
- Seidenschnur, *F.*, and Winter, *F.*, industrial utilisation of fossil wood [woody lignite], B., 1380.
- Seidl, *P.*, anomalous charging current in Rochelle salt crystals, A., I, 601.
- Seifen, *N.*, precision method for determination of supersonic wave velocity in liquids, A., I, 351.
- Seiferheld, *H.*, technique of pressure regulation in large-scale chemical industry, B., 236.
- Seifert, *H.*, growth kinetics of regular association of KClO_3 and KMnO_4 . II., A., I, 439.
- Seifert, *R.*, simplified colorimetric technique, A., I, 537. Testing of seeds of *Strophanthus grati*, B., 978. Rapid preparation of capillary strips, B., 1097.
- Seifert, *R. L. E.*, and Phipps, *T. E.*, periodic deviation from the Schottky line for tungsten, A., I, 287.
- Seifert, *W.*, [photographic] sensitometric investigations, B., 459.
- Seitritz, *W.*, theory of protoplasmic streaming, A., III, 151. Theory of protoplasmic structure, A., III, 757.
- Seigle, *J.*, crystallisations on glass slides produced from solution by evaporation of the solvent. I. and II., A., I, 157, 324. Crystallisation in transparent films from the molten state; case of a single crystallisable substance, growth and solution of crystals, effects of heterogeneous addenda, A., I, 609. Varied character of heat-treatment of steel as defined by temperature-time curves, B., 63. Micrographic and thermomagnetic study of spiegel with cases of abundant production of graphite, B., 1044. Metals and binary alloys, B., 1172.
- Seigle, *L. W.* See Anderson, *Ernest*.
- Seigle, *W. B.* See Johns-Manville Corp.
- Seigneurin, *R.*, isolation of electro-positive and -negative strains from *B. paratyphosus* B, A., III, 851. Relationship between electric charge and age of organisms from the same culture, A., III, 1054. Pathogenic and antigenic properties of electro-positive and electronegative strains of *B. paratyphosus* B, A., III, 1056.
- Seiki, *Y.*, X-ray diffraction halos on Laue photographs of drawn aluminium wire, A., I, 234.
- Seil, *G. E.*, chromite refractories, (P.), B., 167.
- and Lavino & Co., *E. J.*, refractory bodies, (P.), B., 376.
- Seiler, *M.* See Halban, *H. von*.
- Seiler, *S.*, determination of blood-sugar, A., III, 252.
- Seim, *K. F.*, [looped] textile threads, (P.), B., 47.
- Seiro, *V.*, pressure in varicose veins, A., III, 272.
- Seith, *W.*, position of emission spectrographic analysis, B., 177.
- and Daur, *T.*, electrolytic diffusion in solid metallic alloys, A., I, 242.
- and Krauss, *W.*, diffusion and vapour pressure of zinc in brass, A., I, 132.
- See also Kubaschewski, *O.*
- Seitz, *C. P.* See Barach, *A. L.*
- Seitz, *F.*, interpretation of properties of alkali halide-thallium phosphors, A., I, 230. Properties of zinc sulphide phosphors, A., I, 495.
- Seitz, *G. H.*, sheet filter, (P.), B., 998.
- Seitz, *W.*, reducing effect of Röntgen rays on reduction-oxidation potential of indicator dyes, A., I, 315. Inhibition of dehydrogenases by tannin, A., III, 234.
- Seitz-Werke Ges.m.b.H., [portable] filtering apparatus [for potable water], (P.), B., 326. Filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 607.
- Seka, *R.* See Kohlrausch, *K. W. F.*
- Sekanina, *J.*, metallographic study of minerals from Příbram, Czechoslovakia, A., I, 163.
- and Wyart, *J.*, harmotome, A., I, 218.
- Stilbite, A., I, 218.
- Sekaran, *C.* See Rhodes, *E.*
- Sekera, *F.*, structural analysis of soils, B., 823. Statics and dynamics of the soil-water, B., 823.
- Seki, *K.* See Kita, *G.*
- Seki, *M.*, investigation with non-aqueous solutions. IV. Double paraffin-celloidin embedding. V. Variation in fine detail due to fixing and embedding with various non-aqueous agents. VI. Staining with non-aqueous solutions. VII. Aniline, phenol, and pyridine in the staining of structures rich in lipid; bacterial and chondriosomal staining, A., III, 87, 163.
- Sekido, *M.* See Hishiyama, *K.*
- Sekiguchi, *H.* See Murakami, *T.*
- Sekiguchi, *Y.* See Tamamushi, *B.*
- Sekiguti, *R.*, coronal emission lines observed at total solar eclipse of June 19, 1936, A., I, 1.
- Sekine, *T.*, mitochondria and metachondria of salivary gland (parotid and submaxillary gland) cells, A., III, 492.
- Sekretareva, *E. V.* See Batalin, *V. S.*
- Selaries, *P.*, [treatment of] *Ustilago nuda* in barley, B., 313.
- Selbach, *H.*, intravenous measurement of p_{H} during epileptic seizures produced experimentally by cardiazole, A., III, 104.
- See also Weber, *E.*

- Selbie, *F. R.*, tumours in rats and mice following injection of thorotrast, A., III, 672.
- Selényi, *G.*, electron microscope, A., I, 538.
- X-Ray analysis of crystal structure, A., I, 559.
- Selesnick, *S.*, alcoholic intoxication, A., III, 517.
- Selste, *E.*, dosage of pilocarpine in children, A., III, 326.
- Sell, *E. B.* See Holman, *R. L.*
- Selig, *W. F.* See Standard Oil Co.
- Seligman, *A. M.* See Fieser, *L. F.*
- Seligman, *R.*, milk and metals, B., 433.
- Seligmann, *P.* See Young, *T. F.*
- Seligberger, *L.*, Turkish pine bark and its [vegetable-tanning] extract, B., 303.
- Highly concentrated [vegetable-tanning] liquors, especially from valonia, B., 303.
- Selinger, *E.*, local quinine therapy for diseases of conjunctiva and cornea, A., III, 513.
- Selisski, *J. P.*, indirect observation of structural changes at high temperatures, using the electron microscope, A., I, 374.
- Selivanov, *L. S.*, composition of mud of brine of the Karabugaz Gulf, A., I, 104.
- Three meteoritic falls in the U.S.S.R., A., I, 642.
- Selivanova, *N. M.* See Bergman, *A. G.*, and Nikolaev, *A. V.*
- Sell, *F. M.*, and Nat. Marking Machine Co., [invisible] laundry identification, (P.), B., 903.
- Sell, *H. M.*, and Kremers, *R. E.*, synthesis of esters of ursolic acid, A., II, 500.
- and Link, *K. P.*, preparation of *d*-galacturonic acid from *d*-galactose, A., II, 392.
- Derivatives of *d*-galacturonic acid. IV. Preparation of methyl *d*-galacturonate. V. Synthesis of the methyl esters of cholesterol, sitosterol, and ergosterol triacetyl-*d*-galacturonides, A., II, 429.
- Sella, *G. M.*, aluminium founding, B., 282.
- Sellares, *M. E.* See Varela, *M. E.*
- Selle, *W. A.* See Johnson, *J. B.*
- Sellei, *C.*, effect of heteroplastic transplantation on metabolism of experimental cancer, A., III, 500.
- and Mayer, *G.*, action of hormones on tissue metabolism, A., III, 728.
- Action of hypnotics, A., III, 751.
- and Spiera, *M.*, rôle of skin in carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 509.
- Sellner, (*Frl.*) *P.* See Waldmann, *H.*
- Selman, *I. W.*, use of common salt as fertilizer, B., 1207.
- Selous, *C. F.* See Perryman, *P. W.*
- Selski, *L. A.*, cracked acid sludge and its utilisation, I., B., 873.
- Selter, *H.*, and Weiland, *P.*, dust and tuberculosis; influence of sericite dust and steel polishing dust on tuberculous guinea-pigs, A., III, 434.
- Selitz, *H.*, and DeWitt, *B. J.*, thermodynamic study of the cadmium-antimony system, A., I, 400.
- See also Estep, *T. G.*
- Selvig, *W. A.* See Fieldner, *A. C.*, and Sprunk, *G. C.*
- Selye, *H.*, influence of alarm reaction and histamine on water metabolism in renal disease, A., III, 587.
- Adaptation energy, A., III, 588.
- Blood-sugar and -chloride changes in adrenalectomised rats during adaptation to various stimuli, A., III, 899.
- Prevention of adrenaline lung oedema by the alarm reaction, A., III, 900.
- Selye, *H.*, Harlow, *C. M.*, and Collip, *J. B.*, production of "alarm reaction" by follicular hormone, A., III, 581.
- See also Collip, *J. B.*
- Selzer, *L.* See Kaunitz, *H.*
- Semadeni, *E.*, myocardial lesions produced by poisoning with hypnotics, A., III, 605.
- Sembol, *R.*, separation process in the Rholaveur [coal washer], B., 747.
- Semenido, *E. G.*, standard for tractor oils, B., 879.
- Viscous lubricating oils with a low pour point from light Bibi-Eibat crude oil, B., 879.
- Semenov, *S. S.* See Koshevnikov, *A. V.*
- Semenovker, *N. N.*, coloured slag cements, B., 1041.
- Semerano, *G.*, labile organic molecules and interfacial phenomena, A., I, 571.
- Detection and determination of fumaric acid in presence of maleic, itaconic, citraconic, *cis*- and *trans*-aconitic acids, A., II, 211.
- Free acetyl, A., II, 390.
- [with Bettinelli, *G.*], electrolytic dissociation constant of labile acid $\text{CH-CO}_2\text{H}$, and degree of depolymerisation of maleic, fumaric, and aconitic acids, A., I, 250.
- Dissociation of aconitic acid into labile molecule $\text{CH-CO}_2\text{H}$ at the mercury-water interface, A., I, 250.
- and Polacsek, *B.*, mechanism of reduction of acetaldehyde at the dropping mercury cathode, A., I, 465.
- and Sartori, *L.*, *cis*-aconitic acid, A., II, 259.
- Polarographic analysis of mixtures of *cis*- and *trans*-aconitic acids, A., II, 343.
- Semet-Solvay Engineering Corporation, and Hughes, *C. H.*, water-gas set, (P.), B., 26.
- Carburettor for carburetted water-gas sets, (P.), B., 26.
- Mechanical generator for water-gas machines, (P.), B., 759.
- McIntire, *C. V.*, and Tiddy, *W.*, carburetted water-gas sets, (P.), B., 480.
- and Tiddy, *W.*, carburetted water-gas set, (P.), B., 26.
- Semich, *A.* See Messing, *V.*
- Semma, *A.* See Glimm, *E.*
- Semmler, *R. E.*, raw silk soaking and oiling, B., 1022.
- Semon, *W. L.* See Goodrich Co., *B. F.*
- Sempels, *G.* See Breckpot, *R.*
- "Semperit" Oesterrisch-Amerikanische Gummiwerke Akt.-Ges., treatment of rubber latex, etc., (P.), B., 697.
- Semple, *G. C.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Sempronj, *A.*, formation of isomeric phenylhydrazones in the Japp-Klingemann reaction, A., II, 328.
- Semrad, *E. V.*, auditory apparatus and auditory hallucinations, A., III, 1001.
- Sen, *A. B.*, action of *p*-toluenesulphonyl chloride on phenols containing azo-groups, A., II, 317.
- Sen, *B. B.* See Prasad, *S.*
- Sen, *B. K.*, volume-rectification of crystals, A., I, 120.
- Sen, *B. N.*, direct formation of iodides and distance of closest approach of atoms of iodine, A., I, 146.
- Nuclear structure of light atoms, A., I, 172.
- Period of induction in interaction of potassium bromate with stannous chloride, A., I, 256.
- Parachor and thermal conductivity of metallic elements, A., I, 438.
- Period of induction in the interaction of potassium bromate and hypophosphorous acid, A., I, 577.
- Sen, *D. L.* See Ahmad, *N.*
- Sen, *D. N.* See Prasad, *K.*
- Sen, *H. K.* See Murty, *N. N.*, and Ranganathan, *S.*
- Sen, *K. C.*, and Sharma, *G. K.*, vitamin-A reserve in liver of farm animals, A., III, 53.
- Sen, *S.* See Sayer, *W.*
- Sen, *S. C.* See Prasad, *D.*
- Sendju, *Y.*, oxidation of 2-hydroxymethyl-furfuraldehyde in the organism, A., III, 58.
- Sendlinger Optische Glaswerke G.m.b.H., optical glass, (P.), B., 1299.
- Sendroy, *J., jun.*, measurement of blood- pH , A., III, 875.
- Senf, *E.*, formation of milk spots in rat omentum, A., III, 363.
- Senf, *H.* See Schöberl, *A.*
- Senfter, *E.*, testing of a steam boiler heated by blast-furnace gas, B., 328.
- Predetermination of coke requirements in the blast furnace, B., 1303.
- Development of smelting of low-grade iron ores on the basis of energy and heat-economy considerations, B., 1422.
- Senfleben, *H.*, and Gladisch, *H.*, influence of magnetic fields on viscosity of gases; nitric oxide, A., I, 73, 609.
- and Pietzner, *J.*, influence of magnetic fields on heat conductivity of gases. IV. Investigations on mixtures of oxygen with diamagnetic gases, A., I, 22.
- Senges, *H.*, antigenic effect of egg white of ducks in the duck, chicken, and rabbit, A., III, 625.
- Sengstaken, *J. H.*, selection of economisers and air preheaters [for steam-boiler plant], B., 1110.
- Sen Gupta, *A. K.* See Mahanti, *P. C.*
- Sengupta, *M.*, theory of semi-conductors in a magnetic field, A., I, 120.
- Sen-Gupta, *N. C.*, moving-boundary method for determination of absolute rates of migration and transport numbers of ions, A., I, 200.
- and Mitra, *S. K.*, variation of absolute rates of migration and transport number of electrolytic ions with dilution, A., I, 199.
- Sen-Gupta, *P. N.* See Guha, *Bires C.*
- Sen-Gupta, *S. B.*, fluorescence of dyes, A., I, 494.
- See also Ghosh, *J. C.*
- Sengupta, *S. C.*, dehydrogenation. I., A., II, 355.
- Senior, *F. A.* See Mirsky, *I. A.*
- Senior, *J. K.*, chemical homology, A., II, 387.
- Senitschenko, *S. E.* See Dorofeev, *D. S.*
- Senkus, *M.*, formation of ozone in an a.c. low-pressure discharge tube, A., I, 205.
- and Brown, *W. G.*, oxygen exchange reactions of benzaldehyde and some other substances, A., II, 366.
- See also Brown, *W. G.*
- Senoo, *H.* See Ogawa, *Toru.*
- Sentance, *H. G. V.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Sentien. See Euzière.
- Seo, *M.* See Wada, *Masao.*
- Serafin-Gajewska, *M.* See Supniewski, *J. V.*
- Sérane, *J.* See Turpin, *R.*
- Serb-Serbin, *P. V.*, Medvedeva, *V. I.*, and Liuchin, *V. P.*, Sadkinsk asphaltites as materials for the enamel paint industry, B., 1451.
- Leites, *V. G.*, and Davidovskaja, *B. L.*, distempers with binding materials derived from oil-seed residues, B., 1074.

- Serb-Serbina, N. N., adsorption layers in disperse systems. XVI. Peptising and coagulating capacity of the soaps of the homologous series of fatty acids. XVII. Peptising and coagulating faculty of sodium oleate and rosin soap; influence of electrolytes, A., I, 191, 247.
- Serber, R., proton-proton forces and the mass defect curve, A., I, 225. Transition effects of cosmic rays in the atmosphere, A., I, 549.
See also Oppenheimer, J. R.
- Serck Radiators, Ltd., and Garner, E., tubular heat-interchanging apparatus applicable to liquid and other coolers, (P.), B., 605.
and Zimmermann, H. J., tanks for containing liquids used in quenching of heat-treated metal articles, (P.), B., 1441.
- Serdiukov, V. A., use of potash fertilisers for corn, vegetable, and potato crops, B., 826.
- Serdiukova, N. See Azarov, K.
- Serdiutchenko, D. P., isomorphous kero-lite-beidellite series in clay silicates, A., I, 52.
- Serebrennikova, M. T. See Belopolski, A. P.
- Serebrennikova, T. A. See Scherlin, S. M.
- Serebriani, S. B. See Kulberg, L. M.
- Sereda, J. See Kisilewicz, W.
- Sereiski, A., and Sludskaja, M., acceleration of growth of seedlings and accumulation of blatinin in endosperm through yarovisation of spring and winter wheats, A., III, 249.
- Serfass, E. J., and Theis, E. R., chrome [tanning] liquors. VIII., B., 1203.
See also Theis, E. R.
- Serfaty, A., 2,4-dinitrophenol and intensity of respiration of decapodal crustaceans, A., III, 275.
- Sergeant, S. V., determination of mechanical wood pulp in paper, B., 772.
- Sergeev, A., refining fish and aquatic animal fats, B., 401.
- Sergeev, A. P., and Javorski, A. N., galvanometric determination of pH , A., I, 266.
- Sergeev, G. See Vosdvijenski, M.
- Sergeev, M. See Klein, G.
- Sergeev, P. G., polyphenyl derivatives of o -ditolyl. III. Condensation of phenol with phenanthrenequinone. IV. Transformations of di- p -hydroxyphenylphenanthrone. V. 4-Benzhydrylfluorenone, A., II, 65, 235.
and Ivanova, S. N., oxazolines and thiazolines. II. Preparation of 2-thioxazole, A., II, 32.
and Kolitschev, B. S., oxazolines and thiazolines. I. Reaction of hydrothiocyanic acid with ethylene oxide. IV. β -Chloroethylthiourethane, A., II, 32, 222.
- Kolitschev, B. S., and Kondratiev, A. G., oxazolines and thiazolines. III. Action of ethylene chlorohydrin on thiocyanates, A., II, 162.
and Kudriashev, D. G., derivatives of acetophenone- p -arsinic acid, A., II, 36.
5:10-Dihydrophenolphosphazinc derivatives, A., II, 300.
- Sergeeva, A. See Berlin, L.
- Sergeson, R. See Morris, M. J. R.
- Seri Holding Soc. Anon., and Soc. Anon. Processi Privative Industriali, obtaining beryllium fluoride free from oxide, (P.), B., 1157. Acid sodium fluoride, (P.), B., 1411.
See also Cela Holding Soc. Anon.
- Serianni, E., and Lolli, G., test of liver function, A., III, 402.
- Serini, A., and Köster, H., acetalising reactions with steroid ketones; new method of preparing testosterone and dihydrotestosterone, A., II, 414.
and Logemann, W., preparation of polyhydroxypregnane compounds, A., II, 322.
and Logemann, W. [with Hohlweg, W.], equilin and its hydrogenation, A., II, 102.
See also Inhoffen, H. H.
- Serota, H. M., and Gerard, R. W., localised thermal changes in the cat's brain, A., III, 651.
- Serov, V. V., production of fused Portland cement in blast furnaces by introduction of an oxygen blast, B., 377.
- Serrati, B., sebaceous secretion and nervous diseases, A., III, 891.
- Serres, (Mlle.) A., paramagnetism of manganese, A., I, 607.
- Serrington, W. B., [easy-to-clean] fabric, (P.), B., 639.
- Serruys, M., problem of detonation; influence of the phenomena on design and development of the internal-combustion engine, B., 1385.
- Sertic, V., rôle of lysin-B in the action of bacteriophage, A., III, 242.
- Sertschel, L. M. See Pavlov, P. N.
- Servant, R., rotatory power of quartz in the far ultra-violet and the Schumann region, A., I, 498.
and Tsai, B., direct-reading apparatus for measuring magnetic fields, A., I, 374.
- Servier, J. See Urbain, A.
- Servigne, M., inorganic luminescent substance, (P.), B., 1158.
- Servione, M., application of fluorescence microscope in analytical chemistry, A., I, 100.
- Servy, J. See Geslin, H.
- Sery, Z. See Bank, O.
- Seshacharyulu, E. V., nitrogen fixation and *Azotobacter* count on application of carbohydrates and other energy-rich materials to soil. III., B., 1343.
See also Dhar, N. R.
- Seshadri, T. R. See Murty, K. S., Neelakantam, K., Rangaswami, S., and Rao, P. S.
- Seshan, P. A., effect of high-protein feeding on milch cows, A., III, 502.
- Sessions, A. C., and California Spray-Chem. Corp., copper fungicides, (P.), B., 710.
- Sessions, R. L., and Hughes-Mitchell Processes, chloridisation of [sulphide] ore materials, (P.), B., 647.
See also Mitchell, T. A.
- Sethna, S. M., Shah, N. M., and Shah, R. C., aluminium chloride, a new reagent for condensation of β -ketonic esters with phenols. I. Condensations of methyl β -resoreylate, β -resoreylic acid, and resacetophenone with ethyl acetoacetate, A., II, 152.
and Shah, R. C., aluminium chloride, a new reagent for condensation of β -ketonic esters with phenols. II. Condensation of 2:4-dihydroxy-5-ethylbenzoic acid and its methyl ester with ethyl acetoacetate, A., II, 373. Pechmann's condensation of methyl β -resoreylate with ethyl α -alkylacetoacetates, A., II, 452.
See also Shah, R. C.
- Seto, I., and Ozaki, M., effect of a high-tension electrical discharge on contact catalytic reactions. III. Change of fatty acids in hydrogenation of soya-bean oil, B., 544.
- Setter, C. G. See Holden, H. F.
- Setterstrom, C., and Zimmerman, P. W., sulphur dioxide content of air at Boyce Thompson Institute, A., I, 331. Apparatus for studying effects of low concentrations of gases on plants and animals, A., III, 545.
- Zimmerman, P. W., and Crocker, W., effect of low concentrations of sulphur dioxide on yield of alfalfa [lucerne] and Cruciferae, B., 827.
- Seuberling, O., polarographic examination of protein in cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 70. Lipase content of cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 567.
- Seufert, measurement of ageing tendency of motor lubricating oils, B., 619.
- Seumel, G., high-duty aluminium casting alloys suitable for eloxal treatment, B., 928.
- Seuss, A. See Kieferle, F.
- Seuthe, A., filtration and titration arrangements for rapid determination of phosphorus in iron and steel, B., 62. Determination of sulphur in solid fuels by combustion in a stream of oxygen, B., 337.
and Schaeffer, E., use of perchloric acid in steelworks laboratories, B., 172.
- Sevag, M. G., presence of a type- and species-specific conjugated polysaccharide in type I pneumococcus, A., III, 536. Separation of biologically valuable constituents from starting materials of vegetable or animal origin, (P.), B., 1366.
- Lackman, D. B., and Smolens, J., serologically active components of streptococcal nucleoproteins, A., III, 766.
- Severao, M. See Raiziss, G. W.
- Severge, T. See Arndt, F.
- Severi, R., attempts to induce heterotropic bone formation by phosphatase, A., III, 406.
- Severinghaus, A. E., aspects of anterior lobe function, suggested by a cytological analysis of experimentally altered glands, A., III, 484.
- Levin, L., and Chiles, J. A., concentration of anterior lobe and pituitary-like hormones with the ultra-centrifuge, A., III, 1006.
See also Chiles, J. A.
- Severni, A. B., Compton scattering of radiation within a star, A., I, 378.
and Tunitzki, N. N., dissociation of the degenerate gas, A., I, 172.
- Severi, V., determination of grain size distribution of cements, B., 1301.
- Sevringhaus, E. L. See Cope, J., Gordon, E. S., Heller, C. G., and Lauson, H.
- Sevtzov, A. I., determination of viscosity and density of industrial caustic alkali solutions, B., 50.
- Sewell, W. E. See Grimes, J. C.
- Sewig, R., measurement of brightness (visual methods), A., III, 894. Photoelectric spectrophotometers, B., 1442.
- Seyb, E., alkalinity [of boiler feed-waters] in boiler operation, B., 114.
- Seydel, P., warp sizing [of cotton yarns]. V. and VI., B., 899, 1286.

- Seyer, W. F., mutual solubilities of hydrocarbons. II. F.-p. curves of dotriacontane (dicetyl) in dodecane, decane, octane, hexane, cyclohexane, and benzene, A., I, 313.
- and Walker, R. D., physical chemical properties of *cis*- and *trans*-decahydronaphthalene, A., I, 609.
- Seyewetz, A., equivalence of alkalis and their substitutes in practice in same photographic developer, B., 322. Use of trichanolamine as alkali substitute in [photographic] developers, B., 322. Applications of fixation of dye on silver of photographic images, B., 984. Production of fine-grain photographic negatives from large-grain emulsions or images, B., 1504.
- Seyferth, H., and Morgan, O. M., canvas-disc wetting test, B., 1287.
- Seyffert, E., after-effect loss of nickel-iron alloys, B., 279.
- Seyfried, H. See Lutz, W., and Pilgerstorfer, E.
- Seyfried, W. R., digesting phosphate rock, (P.), B., 270.
- Seyhan, M. See Schiemann, G.
- Seyler, C. A., petrology and classification of coal, B., 471.
- and Jenkins, T. E., ignition of coal, B., 337.
- Seyler, R. C. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Seymour, K. M., crystal model construction, A., I, 375.
- Seymour, M. W. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Seyrich, H. See Steiner, K.
- Sgalitzer, K., hypoplasia and hemiopia of thyroid gland of a young human embryo, A., III, 390.
- Sgonina, K., comparative cytoarchitectonics of the endorhinal and presubicular regions, A., III, 650.
- Shackell, L. F., homologues of cyclopropane. II. Anaesthetic properties, A., III, 518.
- See also Lott, W. A.
- Shackleton, L. R. B. See McCance, R. A.
- Shadin, V. S. See Gorschkov, G. V.
- Shadwick, G. W., jun., comparative methods and media used in microbiological examination of creamery butter. I. Yeast and mould counts, B., 1093.
- Shaefer, W. E., and Picard, J., drastic saponification method for difficultly saponifiable esters, A., II, 465.
- Shafee, M., and Sarin, J. L., starch from water-caltrop, B., 211.
- Shafer, G. D., and Skow, R. K., temperature necessary to cause death in fatigued neurones as compared with resting neurones, A., III, 887.
- Shaffer, M. F., and Dingle, J. H., study of antigens and antibodies by the monolayer film technique of Langmuir, A., III, 768.
- Shaffer, S. A. See Freeman, N. E.
- Shafner, J. H., and Nat. Bronze & Aluminum Foundry Co., heat-transfer apparatus, (P.), B., 744.
- Shafor, R. W. See Dorr Co.
- Shaggar, K. B., subsoil waters of the Troitzki forest steppe (S. Ural), A., I, 642.
- Shah, H. A., and Shah, R. C., modified Gattermann reaction; synthesis of hydroxyaldehydophenyl ketones, A., II, 368. Synthesis of 5-hydroxycoumarin, A., II, 451.
- Shah, L. D., mercuration of acetylurethane and its substituted amides, A., II, 316.
- Shah, M. S., and Joshi, B. G., action of nitric acid on mercury. I., A., I, 207.
- Shah, N. M., and Shah, R. C., aluminium chloride, a new reagent for condensation of β -ketonic esters with phenols. III. Condensation of phenolic ketones with ethyl acetoacetate, A., II, 502. Condensation of α -substituted acetoacetic esters with phenols. I. Pechmann reaction with ethyl α -acetylglutarate, A., II, 502.
- See also Sethna, S. M.
- Shah, R. C., Mehta, C. R., and Wheeler, T. S., synthesis of wogonin [5:7-dihydroxy-8-methoxyflavone], A., II, 334. Constitution of oroxylin-A. II. Attempted synthesis of oroxylin-A and synthesis of wogonin, A., II, 502.
- and Samant, B. V., C -alkylresorcinols. III. Direct synthesis of rhizonaldehyde, A., II, 280.
- Sethna, S. M., Banerjee, B. C., and Chakravarti, D., Pechmann's condensation of methyl β -resorcyate and β -resorcylic acid with ethyl acetoacetate, A., II, 198.
- See also Ghadiali, H. P., Heeramanek, V. R., Sethna, S. M., Shah, H. A., Shah, N. M., and Sidiki, M. M.
- Shah, S. V. See Kundargi, J. A.
- Shahinian, L., Bacher, J. A., McNaught, R. C., and Nowell, R. R., chemoprophylaxis in poliomyelitis, A., III, 687.
- Shajn, G., hydrogen emission lines in spectra of long-period variable [stars], A., I, 1.
- Shakhnovich, C. E. See Sklianskaia, R. M.
- Shako, T. See Ishizaka, N., and Okamoto, H.
- Shaler Co. See Ford, F. H.
- Shalnikov, A., superconducting thin films, A., I, 452.
- Shamanna, D. See Srikanthia, C.
- Shands, H. L. See Dickson, J. G.
- Shane, G. See Steacie, E. W. R.
- Shane, R. S., starch, B., 570.
- Shang-Yi, C. See Ze, N. T.
- Shanker, J., and Prasad, M., magnetic anisotropies and molecular orientations in crystals of acenaphthene, A., I, 391.
- Shankland, G. R., water-softening or filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 861. Nozzles for water-softening or filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 861.
- Shankland, R. V. See Standard Oil Co. of Indiana.
- Shankster, H., and Wilde, T. H., determination of nitroglycerin, B., 593.
- Shannan, W. V. See Adam, W. G.
- Shannon, J. A., excretion of exogenous creatinine by the chick, A., III, 405. Excretion of uric acid by the chicken, A., III, 406. Renal excretion of phenol by the aglomerular fishes, *Opsanus tau* and *Lophius piscatorius*, A., III, 496. Renal excretion of exogenous creatinine in the aglomerular toadfish, *Opsanus tau*, A., III, 586.
- Shannon, P. B., liquid-level indicator setups, B., 115.
- Shapiro, A. J. See Kraft, V. V.
- Shapiro, B. G., influence of follicular hormone on urinary secretion in man, A., III, 307. Action of creatinine on circulatory system, A., III, 467. and Wertheimer, E., action of pancreatic extract on fatty liver, A., III, 46. and Zwarenstein, H., posterior pituitary and muscle-creatinine, A., III, 38.
- Shapiro, C. L. See Schempp, R.
- Shapiro, C. S. See Fales, H. A.
- Shapiro, E., and Hurwitz, S., hæmorrhage of the brain and retina in scurvy, A., III, 744.
- Shapiro, H., apparatus for studying asphyxiation of nerve at different temperatures, A., III, 475.
- Shapiro, H. A., action of prolactin on frog testis, A., III, 37.
- Shapiro, H. H., and Smyth, L. A., transient electrocardiographic changes during attacks of angina pectoris, A., III, 713.
- Shapiro, L. See Schwarz, E. R.
- Shapter, R. E., determination of phosphoric acid in plant material, A., III, 249.
- Sharan, S., magneto-resistance change of ferromagnetics in an alternating magnetic field, A., I, 505.
- Shardakov, V. S., salt-resistance of the cotton plant; localisation of salts in leaf tissues, A., III, 81.
- Share, S. S., excited states of the ^3H and ^4He nuclei, A., I, 383.
- Sharlet, H., indican excretion in the newborn, A., III, 587.
- Sharma, G. K., secretion and composition of parotid saliva in buffaloes, A., III, 43.
- See also Sen, K. C.
- Sharma, J. N., and Food Machinery Corp., colouring fruit, (P.), B., 586.
- Sharma, R. S. See Dubey, V. S.
- Sharman, A., antuitrin-S test for diagnosis of pregnancy, A., III, 300.
- Sharp, D. G., lethal effect of ultra-violet light on bacteria suspended in air, A., III, 1037.
- Sharp, E. A. See Meyers, S. G., and Schaefer, R. L.
- Sharp, P. F., relation between lactose and ash content of milk of different mammals, A., III, 499. Preservation and storage of hens' eggs, B., 442. Determination of reduced ascorbic acid in milk, B., 838. Seeding test for crystalline β -lactose [in milk products], B., 1355.
- Doob, H., jun., and Hart, K. G., physical state of lactose influencing the determination of moisture in dried-milk products by the toluene-distillation method, B., 1355.
- See also Hand, D. B., Rishoi, A. H., Trout, C. M., and Troy, H. C.
- Sharp, S. S. See Eddy, C. O.
- Sharp, T. M., alkylene derivatives of cyclic bases. I. Derivatives of 2-aminopyridine, A., II, 418. Alkaloids of *Alstonia* barks. III. Alstonine, A., II, 463.
- Sharp, W. O., preparation of soil samples for colorimetry, B., 1465.
- Sharp & Dohme, Inc., medicinal capsules or coated pills, (P.), B., 732.
- See also Johnson, T. B.
- Sharpe, A. S., and Butler, K., preparation for destruction of garden moss and soil pests, (P.), B., 1346.
- Sharpe, (Miss) E. D. See Ritter, J. J.
- Sharpe, J. C., and Bisgard, J. D., thyroid gland and hæmatopoiesis, A., III, 165.
- Sharples, K. S. See Beynon, J. H.
- Sharples, L. P., manufacturing choice butter from inferior cream, B., 839.
- Sharples Solvents Corporation, and Clark, L. H., chlorination of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 137.
- and Olin, J. F., stabilised alkyl halide, (P.), B., 484.

- Sharpless Solvents Corporation, and Thomas, C. A., alkyl-substituted aryl hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1017.
- Thomas, C. A., and Olin, J. F., unsaturated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 137.
- Thomas, C. A., and Schmidt-Nickels, W., gas-odorant mixture, (P.), B., 133.
- Sharpless Specialty Co., treatment of distillery slop, (P.), B., 1482.
- and Ayres, A. U., waste renovation and oil-reclamation system, (P.), B., 34.
- Centrifugal separator, (P.), B., 334.
- Ayres, A. U., and Brewer, N., continuous removal of volatile matter from a liquid, (P.), B., 334.
- and James, E. M., refining of vegetable oils, (P.), B., 81.
- and Jones, L. D., dewaxing of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 32.
- Apparatus for purification of oil, (P.), B., 250.
- Dewaxing of oil, (P.), B., 1129.
- and Scott, A. T., extraction and purification of sugar juices, (P.), B., 1213.
- Sharpless, G. R., new goitre-producing diet for the rat, A., III, 481.
- Shattock, H. T. See Melville, J.
- Shattock, P. M. F. See Foot, A. S.
- Shatwell, H. G., production of synthetic motor spirit with special reference to the Fischer-Tropsch process, B., 475.
- Shaub, B. M., contemporaneous crystallisation of beryl and albite versus replacement, A., I, 50.
- Paragenesis of the uranium-bearing and associated minerals of the Ruggles pegmatite near Grafton Centre, New Hampshire, A., I, 283.
- Occurrence, crystal habit, and composition of the uraninite from the Ruggles Mine, near Grafton Centre, New Hampshire, A., I, 541.
- Shaughnessy, T. S. See Stearns, W. H.
- Shaver, F. W. See Mosettig, E.
- Shaver, W. W. See Corning Glass Works.
- Shaw, A. E., determination of e/m for electrons, A., I, 486.
- Shaw, A. L., and Chase, E. S., economics of water purification, B., 1240.
- Shaw, B. See Brit. Celanese.
- Shaw, B. D. See Knight, G. A.
- Shaw, C. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Shaw, C. H. See Richtmyer, F. K.
- Shaw, E. J., preliminary treatment and inspection of trade wastes, B., 233.
- Shaw, F. H., determination of adrenaline, A., III, 162.
- Determination of choline and acetylcholine, A., III, 706.
- Shaw, G. E., colour reaction applied to liver extracts, A., III, 46.
- and Pritchard, J., reticulocyte response in pigeons to injections of liver extract, A., III, 4.
- Shaw, H., metal-sprayed surfaces in relation to lubrication, B., 176.
- and Steer, W., spray-residue investigations. II. Influence of spray supplements on retention of lead arsenate on apples, B., 1345.
- Shaw, H. S., tanning of leather, (P.), B., 89.
- Shaw, J. B. See Shaw & Sons, J.
- Shaw, J. C., Boyd, W. L., and Petersen, W. E., blood-glucose and -lactic acid in relation to milk secretion, A., III, 809.
- and Petersen, W. E., arginase in the mammary gland, A., III, 911.
- Amino acids and other non-protein blood substances in relation to milk secretion, A., III, 911.
- Fat metabolism of the mammary gland, A., III, 932.
- See also Petersen, W. E.
- Shaw, J. D. See Noel, D. O.
- Shaw, J. E. See Milligan, A. E.
- Shaw, N. D. See Brunet, W. M.
- Shaw, R. J. See Baldwin, F. M.
- Shaw, R. W., optical absorption of fused germanium dioxide from 0-185 to 8.5 μ , A., I, 553.
- Shaw, T., filtration through compressible homogeneous sludges, B., 1111.
- Shaw, T. M., and Alexander, L. T., mechanical analysis and soil texture, B., 89.
- See also Alexander, L. T.
- Shaw, W. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Shaw, W. M., determination of absorbed bases and exchange capacity of soils by the boiling ammonium chloride procedure, B., 1206.
- See also MacIntire, W. H.
- Shaw & Co., Ltd., F., Cooke, R. T., and Morris, E., heat-treatment of commodities by heated fluids such as air, gas, or steam, (P.), B., 331.
- See also Cooke, R. T.
- Shaw & Sons, Ltd., J., and Shaw, J. B., [hydraulic press for] manufacture of large-sized moulded plastics, (P.), B., 555.
- Shawinigan Chemicals, Ltd., vinyl resins, (P.), B., 1194.
- See also Matheson, H. W.
- Shawk, H. R., extrusion, penetration, and oil-content relationships of [lubricating] greases, B., 132.
- Shaxby, J. H., differential viscosimeter, A., I, 279.
- Simple adaptation photometer, A., III, 251.
- Shay, H., Gershon-Cohen, J., and Fels, S. S., effect of duodenal stimulation in man on alimentary and adrenaline hyperglycaemia, A., III, 493.
- Glucose tolerance in anacidity, A., III, 601.
- See also Gershon-Cohen, J.
- Shdanov, V. A., theory of initial plastic deformation, A., I, 352.
- Shdanov, V. V., production of ammonium sulphate by Fauser's method, B., 268.
- Determination of hydrogen sulphide in coke-oven gas, B., 474.
- Shdanova, L. P. See Tschajlachjan, M. C.
- Shea, M. E., [removal of naphthalene by] introduction of tetralin into [town's gas] distribution system by portable equipment, B., 751.
- Introduction of tetralin into a [water-gas] distribution system [for removal of naphthalene], B., 868.
- Sheaff, E. H., and Nat. Lead Co., [soft-soldered] copper seam, (P.), B., 671.
- Shear, M. J., carcinogenesis. I. Production of tumours in mice with hydrocarbons. V. Methyl derivatives of 1:2-benzanthracene, A., III, 408, 1022.
- See also Belkin, M., and Lorenz, E.
- Sheard, C. See Brugsch, J. T.
- Sheard, H., heat transmission through walls. II., B., 465.
- Sheard, L., report of the A.L.C.A. Non-Tannin Committee, 1936-7, B., 88.
- Shearin, P. E., and Plyler, E. K., calibration wave-lengths for infra-red spectrometers, A., I, 328.
- Shearing, E. A., and Smiles, S., dehydro-2:2'-dihydroxy-1:1'-dinaphthylmethane, A., II, 55.
- Sheberstov, V. I., sensitometric study of the Sabatier effect, B., 459.
- Shebrowski, V., and Judin, B., Sadki asphaltite as a basis for enamels, B., 82.
- Shebrowski, V., and Sokolov, G. M., use of mixtures of castor oil with other oils for oil enamels, B., 299.
- and Tschistova, Z. G., butyl butyrate, methyl ethyl ketone, and dichloroethane as solvents for nitrocellulose lacquers, B., 942.
- Shechter, L. See Turkington, V. H.
- Shecter, A. E. See Freeman, N. E.
- Shedden, J. W. See Oliver, D. A.
- Shedlovsky, T., computation of ionisation constants and limiting conductance values from conductivity measurements, A., I, 401.
- See also Craig, L. C., and MacInnes, D. A.
- Sheehan, H. L., and Murdoch, R., post-partum necrosis of the anterior pituitary: effect of subsequent pregnancy, A., III, 730.
- Sheehan, W. See Carmody, W. H.
- Sheehan, W. M., steel castings, B., 521.
- Sheely, M. L., and Armour & Co., preparation of colour-stable fatty acids, (P.), B., 684.
- Sheen, R. T., and Kahler, H. Lewis, determination of sulphur in oil, B., 872.
- and Noll, C. A., determination of hardness of water by direct titration [with potassium palmitate], B., 328.
- and Wilson, H. M., water [in the paper industry], B., 1278.
- Sheffield, D. H. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Sheffler-Gross Co., Inc. See Kenny, T. J.
- Sheftel, A. G., simple colorimetric method for determination of alcohol concentration in urine and blood, A., III, 773.
- Shelburne, S. A., rational use of acacia in treatment of the nephrotic syndrome, A., III, 586.
- Sheldon, H. W. See Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Sheldon, J. H., and Young, F., carbohydrate metabolism in anorexia nervosa, A., III, 220.
- See also Dingle, H.
- Sheldon, J. M., Johnston, M. W., and Newburgh, L. H., oxidation of glucose in normal and diabetic men, A., III, 137.
- Sheldrick, G. See Imperial Chem. Industries, and Wyler, M.
- Shelesnyak, M. C., and Rosen, S., nasogenital relationship: induction of pseudo-pregnancy in rat by nasal treatment, A., III, 910.
- Sheleznov, A. I., and Maximenko, B. N., production of copper-aluminium alloys by electrolysis of aluminium dross, B., 394.
- Shell Development Co., Anderson, A. P., and Nelson, William K., high-grade asphalts, (P.), B., 1124.
- and Engs, W., separation and recovery of hydrocarbons and alkyl esters from mixtures thereof, (P.), B., 252.
- Evans, T. W., and Bullard, E. F., ethers, (P.), B., 352.
- Groll, H. P. A., and Hearne, G., treatment of unsaturated monohalides, (P.), B., 351.
- Treatment of halogenated polyhydric alcohols, (P.), B., 1015.
- and Gutzwiller, A., asphalt, (P.), B., 133.
- Hund, W. J., and Rosenstein, L., acid amides, (P.), B., 1016.
- and Moravec, R. Z., synthesis of olefine derivatives, (P.), B., 351.
- and Peski, A. J., *van*, treatment of mineral oil distillates, (P.), B., 30.
- Lowering the pour points of mineral [lubricating] oils, (P.), B., 1131.

- Shell Development Co., and Roelfsema, P. J., refining of [hydrocarbon] oils, (P.), B., 481.
- and Schurink, H. B. J., motor fuel, (P.), B., 1128.
- and Steck, L. V., cleaning composition, (P.), B., 638.
- and Stietz, G. E. G. von, purification of sugar juices, (P.), B., 1214.
- Tamele, M. W., and Groll, H. P. A., treatment of unsaturated halides, (P.), B., 1014.
- Allyl alcohol, (P.), B., 1015.
- and Taylor, M. D., [simultaneous] hydrogenation [of olefines] and dehydrogenation [of alcohols], (P.), B., 252.
- Williams, E. C., and McAllister, S. H., hydrogenation catalyst and its preparation, (P.), B., 351.
- Yabroff, D. L., and Givens, J. W., removal of acid components from hydrocarbon distillates, (P.), B., 31.
- Shellenberger, J. A., X-ray photographs as a means of determining when a dough is adequately mixed, B., 717.
- Shellenberger, R. See Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd.
- Shelling, D. H., and Hopper, K. B., calcium and phosphorus studies. XII. Six years' clinical experience with viosterol in prevention of rickets, tetany, and allied diseases, A., III, 822.
- Kajdi, L., and Guth, L., calcium and phosphorus studies. XIV. Effect of repeated doses of parathyroid extract on chemical composition of blood and urine of the dog; explanation of cause of death in parathyroid overdosage, A., III, 389.
- Shellmar Products Co., production of a laminated article or composite wrapper and use thereof in packages, (P.), B., 897.
- and Gurwick, I., laminated materials, (P.), B., 1401.
- Shellow, H., dermatitis from the use of dry shavers, A., III, 755.
- Shelton, E. K., and Tager, B. N., creatinuria and creatine tolerance in childhood, A., III, 111.
- Shelton, F. A. See Hester, J. B.
- Shelton, S. M., and Royer, M. B., effect of solution concentration in electrodeposition of manganese, B., 1440.
- See also Harrison, W. N.
- Shemin, D., and Herbst, R. M., synthesis of dipeptides from α -keto-acids, A., II, 397.
- Condensation of α -keto-acids and acetamide, A., II, 397.
- Shemtschushni, S. F. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Shemtschushnikov, J. A., photometric method of determining degree of coal lustre, B., 337.
- Shen, T. C. R., pharmacology of frog's melanophores, A., III, 64.
- Pharmacology of melanophores in frogs (*Rana temporaria*) and rôle of the pituitary, A., III, 228.
- Protective action of 3-piperidinomethylbenzodioxan (F. 933), 3-diethylaminomethylbenzodioxan (F. 883), and yohimbine on chloroform-adrenaline ventricular fibrillation, A., III, 940.
- Influence of piperidinomethylbenzodioxan (F. 933), of diethylaminomethylbenzodioxan (F. 833), and of yohimbine on the pupillary reaction to adrenaline and sympathetic excitation, A., III, 1036.
- and Simon, M. A., protective action of novocaine on chloroform-adrenaline fibrillation, A., III, 644.
- Shen, T. C. R., Simon, M. A., and Heymans, C., novocaine as a cardiac protector in adrenaline-chloroform ventricular fibrillation, A., III, 835.
- See also Heymans, C.
- Shepardson, H. C. See Lissner, H.
- Shepherd, C. B., Hadlock, C., and Brewer, R. C., drying material in trays; evaporation of surface moisture, B., 854.
- Shepherd, C. H., separation of material, (P.), B., 998.
- Shepherd, H. H., developments in production of malleable castings. VIII. Annealing and malleableising. IX. Annealing furnaces. X. Alloy additions. XI. Properties, B., 391, 658.
- Shepherd, J. B., and Woodward, T. E., chopping lucerne hay at time of storage, B., 843.
- Ensilage of partly cured lucerne, the methods used, losses sustained, and feeding value, B., 1494.
- See also Woodward, T. E.
- Shepherd, M. L. See Hamil, B. M.
- Shepherd, T. C. R., and Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., [ferrous metal] welding electrodes, (P.), B., 539.
- Fluxes and flux-coated electrodes for electric welding, (P.), B., 933, 1063.
- Shepherd, T. L., rubber yarns or threads and fabrics made therewith, (P.), B., 556.
- Rubber processes and products, (P.), B., 952.
- Treatment of fabric containing rubber thread, (P.), B., 1151.
- and Shepherd's Industries, Ltd., frothed, cellular, or sponge-like [food] product of colloidal origin, (P.), B., 1497.
- Shepherd, W. C. F. See Payman, W.
- Shepherd, W. G., Haxby, R. O., and Hill, E. L., search for protons from lithium bombarded by radium-C' α -particles, A., I, 7.
- See also Williams, J. H.
- Shepherd's Industries, Ltd. See Shepherd, T. L.
- Shepherdson, A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Sheppard, F. See Everett, M. R.
- Sheppard, M., primary crushing. II. and III., B., 601, 742.
- and Witherow, O. N., primary crushing. I., B., 601.
- See also McHenry, E. W.
- Sheppard, S. E., Lambert, R. H., and Walker, R. D., mechanism of optical sensitising of silver halides by dyes, A., I, 151.
- Photochemical equivalent in optical sensitising, A., I, 579.
- See also Eastman Kodak Co., and Kodak, Ltd.
- Sheppard, S. R., production of coloured effects on aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 1062.
- Shera, B. L. See Schmidt, G. E.
- Sherbakoff, C. D., and Stone, G. M., *Fusarium* wilt of cotton, B., 426.
- Sherborne, J. E. See Sage, B. H.
- Shere, L., use of chlorine disinfectant in sterilisation of dairy equipment, B., 837.
- Shergin, N. P., acidity of sperm, A., III, 396.
- Sherman, H., Kaplan, C., and Walzer, M., mucous membrane hypersensitiveness. II. Passive local sensitisation of the nasal mucous membrane, A., III, 229.
- Sherman, H. C., and Campbell, H. L., nutritional well-being and length of life influenced by enrichment of an adequate diet, A., III, 128.
- and Lanford, C. S., riboflavin, A., III, 743.
- See also Carlsson, E. V., Kao, H. C., and Rose, M. S.
- Sherman, H. E., and Equitable Powder Manufg. Co., signal torch, (P.), B., 1369.
- Sherman, I. See Low, A. A.
- Sherman, J. M. See Smith, F. R.
- Sherman, J. Q., and Standard Register Co., transfer material for use with recording machines, (P.), B., 943.
- Sherman, K. L. See Gish, O. H.
- Sherman, L., Smith, L. W., and Kane, S. H., rubber paraffin method for embedding tissues, A., III, 973.
- Sherman, L. A., and Safety Torpedo Corp., track torpedo, (P.), B., 593.
- Sherman, R. A., coal selection for steam-generating plant, B., 122.
- Temperature conditions in boiler furnaces, B., 465.
- and Pilcher, J. M., experimental investigation of use of oil for treatment of coal, B., 472.
- Sherman, W. See Parkinson, L.
- Sherman, W. B., and Glidden, M., calcium-ion concentration of serum in allergic diseases, A., III, 8.
- and Stull, A., variations in specificity of skin-sensitising antibodies in the allergy of man, as shown by neutralisation with antigen, A., III, 333.
- See also Stull, A.
- Sherman, W. F., alloy dies [made] of Strenes metal, B., 661.
- Sherman, W. T. See Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Shermann, F., stickers used with calcium and zinc arsenate [sprays], B., 565.
- Sherr, R., separation of gaseous isotopes by diffusion, A., I, 375.
- Smith, L. G., and Bleakney, W., existence of ^3H , A., I, 546.
- See also Ridenour, L. N.
- Sherrill, (Miss) M. L., and Launspach, E. H., physical constants of *cis*- Δ^8 -pentene, A., I, 609.
- and Matlack, (Miss) E. S., *cis*- and *trans*-isomerides of Δ^8 -pentene, A., II, 1.
- Sherrill, M. S. See Schumb, W. C.
- Sherts, J. H., and Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., [laminated] safety glass, (P.), B., 1039.
- Sherwen, J. W. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Sherwin, K. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Sherwood, C. F., Diener, J. A., and Hansen Rubber Products Co., [pure] metal [iron for bearings], (P.), B., 804.
- Sherwood, F. W., and Halverson, J. O., rat-growth method for determining vitamin-B and its content in meals from oily seeds, A., III, 927.
- Sherwood, H. F. See McLeod, G. F.
- Sherwood, I. R., influence of lactobacilli on ripening of Cheddar cheese, B., 314.
- Lactic bacteria in relation to cheese flavour. I. B., 582.
- and Short, W. F., podocarpic acid. I., A., II, 371.
- Sherwood, L. T., glass to moderate glare and heat from windows, A., III, 337.
- Sherwood, L. V., cold-resistance in maize, B., 959.
- Sherwood, T. C., Wilson, T. W., and Boneta, H., relation of amniotin to basal metabolism of the thyroidectomised rat, A., III, 288.
- Sherwood, T. K., Gardner, H. S., and Whitney, R. P., water removal from pulp and paper, B., 1026.
- Shipley, G. H., and Holloway, F. A. L., flooding velocities in packed columns, B., 993.
- See also Chambers, F. S.

- Sheth, S. M. See Mehta, S. M.
- Shewan, J. M., proximate analysis of organic constituents in north-east Scottish soils, B., 956.
- Sheyidin, J. A., endurance during static work, A., III, 22.
- Shiba, H., and Tanabe, S., rotatory dispersion of sugars in liquid ammonia and in water, A., I, 232.
- Shibata, S., chemical studies on activated sludge used for purification of sewage. I. Analytical methods suitable for examination of Japanese municipal sewage. II. Biochemical oxygen demand and the pollution degree of polluted water. III. Chemical coagulation of sewage. IV. Theory and mechanism of the process. V. Essential factors in the mechanism of activated sludge. VI. Cause and control of bulking of activated sludge. VII. Bulking of activated sludge. VIII. Effects of trade wastes on the activated-sludge process, B., 1106, 1510.
- Shibata, Y., effect of various hormones on respiration of ductless glands. I. Anterior pituitary. II. Posterior pituitary. III. Adrenal. IV. and V. Direct effect of thyroxine, insulin, pituitrin, and adrenaline on respiration of anterior and posterior pituitary and adrenal cortex. VI. Adrenal medulla. VII. Influence of prolactin on tissue respiration of pituitary and adrenal, A., III, 109, 576. Influence of prolactin on tissue respiration, A., III, 576. Tissue respiration of rats suffering from vitamin-A deficiency and of guinea-pigs suffering from -C deficiency, A., III, 595.
- Shibata, Yuji, and Nakai, T., absorption spectra of metallic salts at higher temperatures, A., I, 294.
- Shibata, Z., determination of selenium, A., I, 44.
- Shibuya, K., Saeki, H., and Ryu, K., change of oxidation-reduction potentials of water-logged soils. IV. Effect of proteins and carbohydrates, B., 419.
- Shibuya, S. I., mechanism of creatine formation. I., A., III, 47.
- Shiga, N., reaction of amino-acids, peptides, and related substances with sugars. I. and II., A., II, 6, 311.
- Shigena, K., preparation of colloidal iodine solution, A., I, 245.
- Shih, H. E., mechanism of increase of blood-ammonia, A., III, 462.
- and Hsiung, J. C., treatment of gonorrhoea with sulphanilamide, A., III, 685.
- Shih, T. K., solubility of *D*-glutamic acid hydrochloride, A., I, 133. Paper pulp from bamboo, B., 358. Paper-pulp manufacture from bamboo, B., 358.
- See also Lee, R. E.
- Shikata, M., pulp woods of Manchoukuo. IV. Analyses and cooking experiments of hard woods, B., 1397.
- and Chikasuye, M., raw materials for tannins in Manchoukuo, B., 1458.
- and Fujii, S., industrial utilisation of Karafuto tundra peat. I. Plastics from peat, B., 81.
- and Tachi, I., polarographic studies with dropping mercury cathode. LXXIV. Electro negativity rule of the reduction potentials of organic compounds, A., I, 576.
- Shimada, K., detection and analysis of organic accelerators [of vulcanisation of rubber], B., 1335.
- Shimada, K., detection of dithiocarbamate accelerators [of vulcanisation] in vulcanised rubber, B., 1335. Detection of thiuram accelerators in vulcanised rubber, B., 1335.
- Shimada, T., determination of cholic acid. II. Improved Gregory-Pascoe method, A., II, 443. Bile acids from bile of fishes; *Thynnus thynnus* and *Stereolepis ishinagi*, A., III, 205. Pus. III. Glycerophosphatase, A., III, 1050.
- See also Kaziro, K.
- Shimamura, M., effect of ascorbic acid on action of adrenaline and thyroxine, A., III, 483. Influence of ascorbic acid on liver-glycogen, A., III, 505.
- Shimazono, N., effect of stroma-protein on production of haemolysin, A., III, 80.
- Shimazu, R., influence of deviations from the normal blood pressure on the absorption of sodium salicylate from muscle, A., III, 67. Influence of alcohol, adrenaline, and gum arabic on absorption of sodium salicylate from muscle, A., III, 67. Absorption of sodium salicylate from the oesophagus, stomach, small intestine, rectum, uterus, bladder, and abdominal cavity, A., III, 67.
- Shimer, J. A. See Dorris, J. E.
- Shimoda, I., nitric acid process for preparing wood pulp. V. Action of dilute nitric acid, on purified cellulose, B., 1140.
- and Daimon, T., recovery of cellulose by the nitric acid process. IV, B., 1023. Nitric acid process for preparing wood pulp. VI. Action of dilute nitric acid on sulphite pulp and wood powder, B., 1140.
- and Kamihara, S., chemical composition of *Picea ajanensis*, B., 43.
- Shimomura, A., and Shimomura, K., caking coals of North China, with special reference to their coking properties, B., 1379.
- Shimomura, K. See Shimomura, A.
- Shimwell, J. L., developments in brewing bacteriology, B., 94. New type of beer-disease bacterium (*Achromobacter ananrobium*, sp. nov.) producing alcoholic fermentation of glucose, B., 96. Simple staining method for detection of ascospores in yeasts, B., 1478.
- Kirkpatrick, W. F., and Baylis, P. H., varying effect of rapid cooling on flocculation of different worts, B., 714.
- Shinano, S. See Kondo, K.
- Sbindo, M. See Shirai, S.
- Shindo, T., identification of pyruvic acid in blood, A., III, 284.
- Shingu, H. See Lauer, K.
- Shinkai, K., poisonous action of thyroid gland substance on arteries. I. Appearance of experimental arterionecrosis produced by thyroxine. II. Percentage occurrence of experimental arterionecrosis following administration of several thyroid gland preparations. III. Influence of epithelial cell and colloid substance of the thyroid on arteries, A., III, 571.
- Shinkai, S., chemical analysis. I., A., I, 95. Apparatus for colorimetry. III, A., I, 160. Determination of carbon in iron and steels, B., 1431.
- and Hamazaki, Y., determination of free selenium in selenium-red glass, B., 1036.
- and Nagata, T., chemical analysis. II. Determination of anions, A., I, 95.
- Shinkin, L. N., stimulation of metamorphosis in ascidian larvae, A., III, 432.
- Shinkle, V. G., and Motol, Inc., oil purification and fractionation, (P.), B., 35.
- Shinkoskey, R. E. See Yancey, H. F.
- Shinn, L. A., Wiseman, H. G., Kane, E. A., and Cary, C. A., carotene content of market hays and maize silage as determined by a quantitative adsorption procedure, B., 1494.
- Shinn, L. E. See Mellon, R. R.
- Shinners, B. M. See Kelley, W. H.
- Shinowara, G. Y., and Brown, J. B., direct alcoholysis of adrenal phosphatides, A., II, 435.
- Shinra, K., chemical constituents and fibre of onigaya, B., 259.
- Shintaku, T. See Ishihara, T.
- Shiomi, S. See Kamei, S.
- Shiota, R. See Itaka, I.
- Shipley, G. B., preservation of wood, (P.), B., 1164.
- Shipley, G. H. See Sherwood, T. K.
- Shipp, H. L. See Wilson, G. S.
- Shipp, J. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Shipp, M. E., chick embryo broth and chick embryos, held in cold storage, as sources of growth stimulants for tissue cultures, A., III, 120.
- See also Hetherington, D. C.
- Shipp, V. L. See Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Shippy, W. B., rose diseases in Florida and their control, B., 707.
- Shirahama, K., unsaponifiable matter of algal fats. IV. Lipase activation as influenced by pelvesterol. V. "Activity curves" for lipolytic action and spectrum of pelvesterol. VI. Activators for lipolytic action. VII. Unsaponifiable liquid part of fats of brown algae, A., III, 529, 632, 772.
- Shirai, S., and Shindo, M., blood picture of infantile pre-beriberi, infantile beriberi, and infantile B-avitaminotic dyspepsia, A., III, 460.
- Shiraishi, S., reticulocyte count and distribution of reticulocytes of different classes in apparently healthy lactating mothers, A., III, 89. Prolongation of short-timed peroxidase reaction of blood leucocytes as a sign of avitaminosis-B, A., III, 365. Detoxicating hormone of the liver (yakriton). LXXXIX, A., III, 495.
- See also Suzuki, Tamotsu.
- Shirakawa, Y., anomalous change in the electric resistance of iron-silicon alloys with a longitudinal magnetic field at various temperatures, A., I, 569.
- Shiras, R. N., rectification [of vapours], (P.), B., 9.
- Shiratori, A. See Kanamaru, K.
- Shire, E. S., thermal equilibrium at temperatures below 1° K, A., I, 392.
- Shirley, H. T., production of adherent copper deposits on austenitic chromium-nickel steels, B., 394.
- Shirnova, L. V. See Kolomatzki, D. J.
- Shishido, H., Hofmann degradation of domesticine ethers, A., II, 250.
- Shishido, K., Kimura, T., Michitaka, S., Ching, K. C., and Fukuda, Y., pulp. I. Analysis of pulp wood from Saghalien and Korea, B., 44.
- Shiskin, C., pH of human blood-plasma in respiratory and cardiac disease, A., III, 11.
- Shive, J. W. See Beckenbach, J. R.
- Shive, R. A., dye developments of significance to the printing ink industry, B., 942.

- Shively, W. L. See Koppers Co.
- Shlaer, S., photo-electric transmission spectrophotometer for measurement of photosensitive solutions, A., I, 215.
- Shockley, W., empty lattice test of cellular method in solids, A., I, 14. Theory of order for the copper-gold alloy system, A., I, 305. Test of the cellular method of obtaining lattice functions, A., I, 560. Interaction of atoms in alloys, A., I, 567.
- See also Nix, F. C.
- Shoe Inventions. See Broomfield, H.
- Shoemaker, B. H. See Standard Oil Co.
- Shoemaker, C. S., and Amer. Window Glass Co., laminated glass, (P.), B., 786.
- Shoemaker, G. T., furnace construction and operation, (P.), B., 467.
- Shoemaker, H. A. See Mason, E. C.
- Shoemaker, M. J. See Burgess Labs., C. F., and Burgess Zeolite Co.
- Shoenberg, D., superconductors in alternating magnetic fields, A., I, 19. A.c. method of measuring resistance, A., I, 101.
- Shoetensack, H. M., vaccines for use in treatment of canine distemper, (P.), B., 457.
- Shoikhet, I. I. See Chelemski, M. Z.
- Shoji, R., Yoshimura, H., Saito, K., and Fujimoto, T., variations in alveolar gaseous tensions and in gaseous contents and pH of arterial blood of resting men, A., III, 19.
- Shoji, T., changes in physiological condition of the new-born infant. III. Renal function and excretion of indigo-carmino and phenolsulphone-phthalein. IV. Liver function and excretion of azorubine S, Congo-red, and santonin dyes. V. Synthesis of indican. VI. Carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 49, 219, 321.
- and Takeda, K., fluid exchange. XIX. Permeability of kidney epithelium to creatinine in normal and pathological toad kidneys, A., III, 1016.
- Sholl, L. B. See Moore, L. A.
- Sholtz, R. H. See Thurber, A. E.
- Shomate, C. H. See Kennedy, W. D.
- Shonka, F. R. See Eckart, C.
- Shonle, H. A., and Lilly & Co., E., saturated branched-chain primary alkyl-ethylbarbituric compounds, (P.), B., 321.
- Shook, T. W., Briscoe tunnel kilns, B., 54.
- Shookhoff, C. See Abramson, D. I.
- Shopneck, H. P., leather-like material, (P.), B., 636.
- Shor, M. I., influence of reducing substances in gelatin on production of fog in negative emulsions on keeping, B., 732.
- Shore, A. See Lloyd, D. J.
- Shore, R. See McGuire, J.
- Shorey, E. C., presence of allantoin in soils, B., 1464.
- Shorland, F. B., seasonal variations in vitamin-A content of ling-liver oil, A., III, 742.
- and Hilditch, T. P., fatty acids of New Zealand fish oils, A., III, 590.
- Shornitzki, I. G. See Stender, V. V.
- Shorr, E., Barker, S. B., and Malam, M., influence of iodoacetic acid on respiratory metabolism of mammalian tissues, A., III, 419.
- Papanicolaou, G. N., and Stimmel, B. F., neutralisation of ovarian follicular hormone in women by simultaneous administration of male sex hormone, A., III, 906.
- See also Papanicolaou, G. N.
- Shorrock, R. W., soil sterilisation, B., 1465.
- Control of rabbits and moles on golf courses, B., 1468.
- Short, G. R. A. See Bradley, S. W.
- Short, J. F. See Distillers Co.
- Short, W. F. See Briggs, L. H., Hill, P., Plimmer, H., Radcliffe, C. B., and Sherwood, I. R.
- Shorter, S. A. See Brit. Cotton Ind. Res. Assoc.
- Shortley, G. H. See Robinson, H. A.
- Shostko, M. I. See Bekunov, V. A.
- Shostrom, O. E. See Davidson, F. A.
- Shotton, F. W., lower Bunter sandstones of N. Worcestershire and E. Shropshire, A., I, 164.
- Shoub, H. L., and Starchless Curtain Perfecter Institute, [semi-stiff] textile fabric, (P.), B., 1152.
- Shoupp, W. E. See Kruger, P. G.
- Shourie, K. L., and Singh, N., dietary survey of a group of Sikh soldiers, A., III, 410.
- Shrader, E. A. See Tyson, R. M.
- Shrader, J. H., analysing frozen desserts and ingredients, B., 586.
- Shrader, R. E. See Richtmyer, F. K.
- Shreve, R. N., classification of unit processes, B., 466.
- and Rothenberger, L. W., amination in liquid ammonia, B., 483.
- See also Boyd, T.
- Shrewsbury, C. L., Kraybill, H. R., and Withrow, R. B., determination of α - and β -carotene by means of the spectrophotometer and photo-electric photometer, A., II, 302.
- Shriner, R. L., and Anderson, John, derivatives of coumaran. II. Condensation of aliphatic aldehydes and ketones with 5-methoxycoumaran-2-one; reduction of 5-methoxy-1-iso-propylidene coumaran-2-one. III. O-Acetylation of 5-methoxycoumaran-2-one, A., II, 333.
- and Brown, G. B., salts of nitro-compounds. III. Reaction of the silver salt of phenylnitroacetonitrile with diphenylbromomethane, A., II, 362.
- and Cross, J. M., urethanes as local anesthetics. IV. Alkyl N-p-amino-benzylcarbamates, A., II, 481.
- and Damschroder, R. E., derivatives of coumaran. I. 5- and 6-Methoxy-2-benzylcoumaran-3-one [4- and 5-methoxy-1-benzylbenzofuran-2-one], A., II, 240.
- and Keyser, L. S., β' -diethylaminoethyl β -aminocrotonate, A., II, 129.
- and Sutherland, H., anomalous mutarotation of salts of Reychler's acid. V. Comparison of the absorption spectrum of 2-N-methylimino-d-camphane-10-sulphonic acid with the spectra of other camphane derivatives, A., II, 331.
- and Teeters, W. O., substituted tetrahydronaphthalenes. I. 1-Keto- and 1-hydroxy-2-p-dialkylaminobenzyl-tetrahydronaphthalenes, A., II, 235.
- See also Brown, G. B., and Matson, E. J.
- Shrivastava, D. L. See Linton, R. W.
- Shueh, C. K. See Saito, K.
- Shuey, G. A. See Marcovitch, S.
- Shuey, R. C. See Turkington, V. H.
- Shuffle, E., jun. See Vilbrandt, F. C.
- Shuh-Fang, Y., pharmacological action of thebaine derivative seen from tail-raising reaction in mice, A., III, 141.
- Habit-forming action of thebaine and dehydro-oxycodone obtained from biological observation method, A., III, 141.
- Shukov, A. S. See Pamfilov, A. V.
- Shukov, E. K., temperature parabiosis of nerve in connexion with colorimetric changes in the parabolic region, A., III, 23. Action of iodoacetic acid and lactates on nerve, A., III, 24.
- Shukovskaja, S. S. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Shulman, N. See Loudon, J. D.
- Shulnberg, V. See Brown, Dale.
- Shuman, H., [determination of] ash in vinegar, B., 213, 1351.
- Shur, S. I. See Germogenova, E. V.
- Shuravlev, D. I., heat of evaporation, orthobaric densities, and critical data of aluminium bromide, A., I, 130. Heat capacity of water and water vapour along saturation lines, A., I, 184.
- Shuravlev, N. A., the Shuravlev method, B., 336.
- Shurigina, E. See Dumanski, A. V.
- Shuromskaja, N. M. See Jermolenko, N. F.
- Shute, E., relation of vitamin-E deficiency to antiproteolytic factor found in aborting women, A., III, 417. Wheat-germ oil therapy. I. Dosage; idiosyncrasy, A., III, 418. Vaginitis and vulvitis associated with an excess of oestrogen in blood, A., III, 581. Wheat-germ oil therapy, A., III, 745.
- Shute, H. L. See Adam, N. K.
- Shutt, W. J. See Dunning, W. J.
- Shuttleworth, S. G. See Barker, W. F.
- Shwartzman, G., local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates; relation to anaphylatoxins, Forssmann antibodies, and serum toxicity, A., III, 353.
- and Morell, S. A., physico-chemical properties of active principles in bacterial filtrates causing local skin reaction, A., III, 240.
- See also Morell, S. A.
- Sibaiya, L., hyperfine structure in [spectrum of] germanium, A., I, 53. Possible origin of shift of spectral lines in nebulae, A., I, 54. Critical temperatures of liquids, A., I, 239.
- Sibbitt, L. D. See Binnington, D. S.
- Siber, R. See Dietzel, R.
- Sibley, B. E. See Davis, L. L.
- Sibley, R. L., ketone-amine products as rubber antioxidants, B., 818. Mixed [vulcanisation] accelerators in [rubber] latex compounding, B., 1199.
- See also Monsanto Chem. Co.
- Sibold, A., electron and ion current density distribution in wall-free gas discharges, A., I, 55.
- Sida, N., wander cells in duodenal glands, A., III, 122. "Schollen"-leucocytes in duodenal glands, A., III, 122. Comparative histology of Brunner's glands. III. Cells of Oppel. IV. Yellow cells. V. Golgi apparatus of the yellow cells, A., III, 810.
- Siddall, A. C., and Kwok, K. C., basal metabolism of southern Chinese women, A., III, 418.
- Siddiqui, S., constituents of *Didymocarpus pedicellata*. I. Isolation of a new series of colouring matters, A., II, 196.
- See also Vasistha, S. K.
- Sideris, C. P., and Krauss, B. H., growth of pineapple plants in complete water cultures with either ammonia or nitrate salts, A., III, 540.
- Krauss, B. H., and Young, H. Y., assimilation of ammonium and nitrate nitrogen from solution cultures by roots of *Pandanus veitchii*, Hort., and distribution of various nitrogen fractions and sugars in the stele and cortex, A., III, 355.

- Siderov, S. See Dorfman, J.
 Sidersky, D., assay of beet by aqueous digestion, B., 831.
 Sidgwick, N. V., molecules, A., I, 13.
 Sidhu, S. S., calculation of interplanar spacings of crystal systems by vectors, A., I, 124. Technique for making collodion filter for *K α* chromium radiation, A., I, 159.
 Sidhwa, J. B. See Daroga, R. P., and Narwani, C. S.
 Sidiki, M. M., and Shah, R. C., phosphoryl chloride as a condensing agent in the preparation of amidines from acylamines, A., II, 180.
 Sidorov, N. V. See Telegin, V. G.
 Sidorova, A. I., spectra of light scattered by crystals of acetic acid, bromoform, and cyclohexane, A., I, 555.
 Sidwell, A. E., jun., Munch, R. H., Barron, E. S. G., and Hogness, T. R., salt effect on haemoglobin-oxygen equilibrium, A., III, 471.
 See also Krause, A. C., and Stotz, E.
 Siebel, E., and Schwaiger, S., yield point in the tensile test [of steel], B., 383.
 Siebel, E. A., and Kott, A. E., determination of sp. gr., A., I, 48. Use of refractometer as a check in beer analyses, B., 714.
 Siebeneck, H., detection of lead from lead ethyl and observations on volatility of lead tetraethyl, B., 225.
 Siebert, H., reduction of aconitio acid at the dropping mercury cathode, A., II, 471. Thermometers, (P.), B., 860.
 and Langer, T., use of new capillaries in [electrical] polarography, A., I, 276.
 See also Winkel, A.
 Siebert, M., influence of composition of cast iron on result of enamelling, B., 1297.
 Siebourg, H. See North Amer. Rayon Corp.
 Sieck, H., extraction of spent bleaching materials [from oil and fat refineries], B., 294.
 Sieck, W., jun., metal catalyst base, (P.), B., 648.
 Siecke, W., production of sulphuric acid by contact process and by lead-chamber process, B., 50.
 Siedek, H., treatment of angina pectoris and cardiac asthma, A., III, 516, 643.
 and Wischnowitz, E., influence of respiration on human circulation, A., III, 643.
 Siedentopf, K., refining of aluminium, B., 801.
 Siedler, P., and Wagner, E., relation between contact angle and floatability of oxidised minerals, B., 777.
 Siedler, V. See Janke, A.
 Siefker, A. J. See James, W. M.
 Siegbahn, M., extension of X-ray spectra towards optical radiation, A., I, 486.
 Siegel, O., and Meyer, L., storage and action of stall manure. IV. Effects of admixture of montmorillonite-clay on the rotting and humification of stall manure, B., 1085.
 Siegel, S., and Quimby, S. L., thermal expansion of crystalline sodium between 80° and 290° K., A., I, 445.
 See also Quimby, S. L.
 Siegens, H. See Amer. Lurgi Corp.
 Sieger, H. See Weiss, L.
 Siegert, A. See Handel, J. van den.
 Siegert, A. J. F., interaction between nuclei and electromagnetic radiation, A., I, 9.
 Siegl, W., plumbocalcite from Tsumeb, and tarnowitzite, A., I, 588.
 Siegler, E. H., Munger, F., and Smith, Lloyd E., laboratory tests of phenothiazine against codling moth, B., 93.
 See also Smith, Lloyd E.
 Siegler, J., bituminous-shale industry in France, B., 869.
 Siegler, R. See Akt.-Ges. der Chem. Produkten-Fabr. Pommerensdorf-Milch.
 Sieglerschmidt, H., dilatometer and method of thermal analysis of alloys as applied to zinc-magnesium alloys and pure zinc, B., 528. Determination of solubility of zinc in aluminium from the expansion on long annealing, B., 1439.
 Siegmund, B., and Flohr, W., influence of insulin on alcohol metabolism in man, A., III, 570.
 Siegmund, H., action of gonadotropic hormone from pregnant mare's serum and prolactin on human ovaries, A., III, 1011.
 Siegrist, B. See Briner, E.
 Siehr, A., mechanical properties of foams. III, A., I, 616.
 Siemens, K. See Auer, H.
 Siemens Bros. & Co., Ltd., and Riber, C. R., apparatus for coating articles with metal, (P.), B., 1060.
 and Roberts, A. H., electrical insulating tape and utilisation thereof, (P.), B., 934.
 Siemens Electric Lamps & Supplies, Ltd., and Aldington, J. N., sealing of metal wires into vitreous envelopes, (P.), B., 182. [High-pressure] mercury-vapour electric-discharge lamps, (P.), B., 1182.
 Siemens & Halske Akt.-Ges., devices for equalising and regulating pressure in electrolytic decomposing apparatus operating under pressure, (P.), B., 77. Electrolytic water-decomposing apparatus with concentrically arranged electrodes, (P.), B., 181. Alumina powder, (P.), B., 271. Magnetic materials suitable for dust cores, (P.), B., 283. Magnetic materials of high initial permeability, (P.), B., 284. Electric-discharge apparatus, (P.), B., 293. Joining ceramic bodies to one another or to metallic bodies, (P.), B., 376. Application of layers of base metal [iron] upon ceramic bodies, (P.), B., 376. Operation of galvanic tin-depositing baths, (P.), B., 398. Piezo-electric crystals, (P.), B., 400. Permanent magnets, (P.), B., 536. Cleaning plant, particularly for cleaning articles of metal, (P.), B., 537. Metallic designs on light metals [aluminium], (P.), B., 674. Sheet or strip of magnetic materials, (P.), B., 679. Apparatus for carrying out electrometrical tests or measurements, (P.), B., 679. Dust cores, (P.), B., 933. Treatment of materials in production of permanent magnets, (P.), B., 933. Electrolytic decomposers of concentric design, (P.), B., 933. Automatic indication of combustible gas mixtures, (P.), B., 1009. Evacuated or partly evacuated vessels for electrical apparatus, (P.), B., 1181. Electrical insulating materials, (P.), B., 1183. Alloys for permanent magnets, (P.), B., 1314. Directly heated oxide-coated cathodes for electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 1320.
 See also Reichmann, R.
 Siemens-Schuckertwerke Akt.-Ges., drying apparatus using electric fields produced by high-frequency alternating currents, (P.), B., 291. Kilns, (P.), B., 514. Plates for cuprous oxide rectifiers, (P.), B., 678. Dry selenium rectifiers for electric current, (P.), B., 1063.
 Sieminski, M. A. See Simpson, S. G.
 Siemonsen, H. See Roth, W. A.
 Sierakowski, S., dependence of increase of bacteriophage on amounts of bacteria and bacteriophage, A., III, 155. Apparatus for transporting water and milk for bacteriological examination (*coli* test), A., III, 1061.
 Sierenberg de Boer, G. W. J. van, testing of porous substances for dissolved acetylene cylinders, B., 752.
 Sierp, F., utilisation and regeneration of iron sulphate from pickling acid waste, B., 1169.
 and Fränsemeier, F., working up waste pickling liquors. III, B., 597.
 Sievers, A. F., Russell, G. A., Lowman, M. S., Fowler, E. D., Erlanson, C. O., and Little, V. A., possibilities of Devil's shoestring (*Tephrosia virginiana*) and other native species of *Tephrosia* as commercial sources of insecticides, B., 961.
 Sievers, R. F., and McIntyre, A. R., toxicity and anæsthetic potency of new benzoyl derivatives, A., III, 329.
 See also McIntyre, A. R.
 Sievert, C., the stimulatory substance in hypertension. III. Preparation and properties of the pressor substance, A., III, 378.
 See also Westphal, K.
 Sieverts, A., and Danz, W., electrical resistance and magnetic susceptibility of palladium wires charged with deuterium, A., I, 19. Solubility of deuterium and hydrogen in solid palladium. III, A., I, 24.
 and Moritz, H., manganese and hydrogen, A., I, 24.
 Siewert, K. See Reichert, B.
 Siff, A., sizing of zinc dust by sedimentation, B., 1433.
 Sigalovskaja, K. K. See Gurevitch, V. G.
 Sigetomi, S., Abe, S., and Hara, R., system Na-NaCl-NH₃; solubility of sodium chloride in liquid ammonia in presence of metallic sodium: vapour pressure and density of the solution, A., I, 459.
 Siggia, S., two cases of spontaneous transformation of tapetum into retina, A., III, 895.
 Sigler, L. H., electrocardiographic changes occurring with alterations of posture from recumbent to standing positions, A., III, 374.
 Sigmund, R., denatured spirit in vinegar factories, B., 1480.
 Signer, R., Caspersson, T., and Hammarsten, E., molecular shape and size of thymonucleic acid, A., I, 125.
 and Liechti, J., fractionation of a water-soluble methylcellulose, B., 769.
 and Tavel, P. von, shape and size of methylcellulose molecules in solution, deduced from measurements with the ultracentrifuge and viscosimeter, A., I, 357.
 Signorelli, E. See Recchia, F.
 Sigolaev, S. J., testing of fatigue of steel, and determination of its limit, by the magnetic method, B., 523.

- Sigurjonsson, J., relation between iodine content and size and structure of the thyroid gland, A., III, 481. Determination of iodine in sheep's thyroid, A., III, 800.
- Sihn, T. S., conversion of 7:12-dihydroxy-3-ketocholic acid into cholic acid in the toad, A., II, 365. Synthesis of chenodeoxycholic acid from dehydrochenodeoxycholic acid by *B. coli communis*, A., III, 959.
- and Maeda, K., biochemistry of bile of the "Nibe" fish, A., III, 916.
- Sihvonen, V., decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by carbon, A., I, 88. Reaction mechanism at a graphite electrode, A., I, 89. Influence of keto- and keton groups, adsorbed molecules and ions on the mechanism of carbon oxidation, A., I, 531. Reaction mechanism of a graphite electrode with a reversing direct current, A., I, 579.
- and Lindmark, E. E., coking and extraction of Kellomäki peat, B., 242.
- Šikl, H., cancer of the lung in miners of Joachimsthal, A., III, 922.
- See also Herles, F.
- Siko, T., internal hydrocephalus with pituitary symptoms, A., III, 797.
- Siksnä, R., measurements on the forbidden *P-P* series of the Li I spectrum in the carbon arc, A., I, 219.
- Silakov, S. M., causes of corrosion in [oil]-distilling apparatus, B., 873.
- Silberberg, M., and Silberberg, R., influence of cattle anterior pituitary extract on endochondral ossification in young ovarietomised guinea-pigs, A., III, 193.
- Silberberg, R. See Silberberg, M.
- Silbereisen, K., electrical charge on yeast and its significance for agglutination, A., III, 617. Commercial evaluation of wet waste yeast with respect to its water content, B., 1351. Rapid determination of attenuation limit of beer, B., 1479.
- Silberpfennig, J., eye movements in insulin coma, A., III, 891.
- See also Birkmeyer, W.
- Silberstein, A., bromocupric complexes, A., I, 91. Crystal structure of ammonium cupridiammoniotetrachloride, A., I, 440. Crystal structure of bromocupric complexes, A., I, 500.
- Silberstein, L., action of chloropierin on vitamin-B₁ contained in wheat, A., III, 316.
- See also Bertrand, G.
- Silbert, S. See Friedlander, M.
- Silesia Verein Chemischer Fabriken, elastic artificial masses prepared by interaction of polysulphides and dihalogenated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 192. Immersion or under-water burners, (P.), B., 1375.
- Silverskiöld, B. See Reis, G. von.
- Silker, R. E. See Raiford, L. C.
- Silleck, C. F., and Gardner, W. H., systematic method for evaluating lacquer plasticisers, B., 406.
- Sillén, L. G., X-ray studies on bismuth trioxide, A., I, 500. New type of mixed halogen oxygen lattice, A., I, 560.
- See also Ehrensvald, G.
- Sillinger, F. See Mécif, J.
- Sills, V. E. See Charley, V. L. S.
- Silman, H., place of metals in the milk industry, B., 969. Synthetic flavours [for foodstuffs], B., 974.
- Silners, H. I. See Holoman, M. B.
- Silsbee, F. B., Brickwedde, F. G., and Scott, R. B., experiments at radio-frequencies on superconductors, A., I, 129, 302.
- Siltschenko, E. See Rapoport, I.
- Silva, F. V., casein dryer, (P.), B., 451.
- Silva, L. L. See Soler, F. L.
- Silva, M., andá-assú oil, B., 544.
- Silver, L. See Gas Light & Coke Co., and Pexton, S.
- Silver, S. H. See Crowell, W. R.
- Silverberg, M. G. See Mayers, M. R.
- Silverblatt, E., and King, C. G., aerobic oxidation of vitamin-C in plant juices, A., III, 318.
- Silverman, A., H. le Chatelier, 1850—1936, A., I, 217. Le Chatelier and the synthesis of ammonia, A., I, 479.
- Silverman, D., chemotropic substance derived from normal tissues, A., III, 308.
- Silverman, L., routine determination of low chromium in aluminium alloy, B., 668. Determination of sulphur in alloys, B., 1173.
- Silverman, M., and Werkman, C. H., vitamin-B₁ in bacterial metabolism, A., III, 958.
- Silverman, W. B. See Schwalbe, W. L.
- Silverskiöld, B. P., arterial blood pressure in mice, A., III, 375.
- Silverthorne, N., and Brown, A., treatment of meningitis due to hæmolytic streptococcus with sulphanilamide, A., III, 512.
- Silvester, W. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Silvestre, celluloid, B., 939.
- Silvestroni, E., lipins in adrenal gland of normal rats and of rats castrated and subsequently untreated or treated with gland-tissue implants or hormones, A., III, 801. Histological changes in endocrine glands after adrenalectomy, A., III, 1003.
- Silvette, H., and Britton, S. W., influence of potassium on blood-sugar and tissue-glycogen, A., III, 137. Renal function in normal and adrenalectomised opossums and effects of post-pituitary and cortico-adrenal extracts, A., III, 483. Cortico-adrenal and post-pituitary influence on the kidney, A., III, 812.
- Britton, S. W., and Kline, R., carbohydrate changes in various animals following potassium administration, A., III, 933.
- See also Britton, S. W.
- Sima, T. See Takei, S.
- Simák, O. M. See Kminek, M.
- Simamura, O. See Urushibara, Y.
- Simanton, W. A., and Miller, A. C., modified Peet-Grady method [of liquid insecticide evaluation], B., 852.
- See also Miller, A. C.
- Šimek, B. G., and Beránek, Z., determination of bromine value of benzols, B., 127.
- and Coufalík, F., low-temperature carbonisation of coal in a current of superheated steam, B., 1003.
- Coufalík, F., and Helm, J., low-temperature carbonisation of coal in presence of reducing metals, B., 1003.
- Coufalík, F., and Zamrzla, E., conversion of methane into water-gas in a gas generator, B., 1004.
- and Ludmila, J., applicability of measurement of reflected light to the study of coal and coal-like substances, B., 1001.
- Šimek, B. G., Ludmila, J., and Helm, J., structure of the constituents of pitch insoluble in benzene, B., 1005.
- and Polátsík, S., iodometric determination of phenol, A., II, 318.
- and Stern, J., synthesis of acetic acid from ethylene, B., 36.
- and Winter, F. K., low-temperature carbonisation of brown-coal briquettes, B., 1003.
- Zamrzla, E., and Ludmila, J., formation of insoluble carbon in coal-tar pitch, B., 1005.
- Simeone, F. A., effect of regeneration of the nerve supply on sensitivity of denervated nictitating membrane to adrenaline, A., III, 188. Sensitisation of the adrenal gland by partial denervation, A., III, 656. Effect of previous stimulation on responsiveness of the cat's nictitating membrane sensitised by denervation, A., III, 999.
- Cannon, W. B., and Rosenblueth, A., sensitisation of the superior cervical ganglion to nerve impulses by partial denervation, A., III, 724.
- and Ross, J. F., effect of sympathectomy on gestation and lactation in the cat, A., III, 1010.
- See also Lampson, R. S.
- Simeons, A. T. W., mass treatment with injectable atabrin, A., III, 829.
- Simha, R. See Eirich, F., and Mark, H.
- Simmonds, F. A. See Arnold, G. C.
- Simmonds, J. H., and Mitchell, R. S., "squitter disease" in bananas, with special reference to its control, B., 99.
- Simmonds, N., dental caries and parodontal disturbances. III. Dietary history and its value in dental and medical practice, A., III, 212.
- Simmons, C. E. G. See Candy Filter Co.
- Simmons, E. E. See Dunn, F. L.
- Simmons, H. E. See Whitby, G. S.
- Simmons, N. J., anaphylaxis to sodium morrhuate following injection treatment of internal hæmorrhoids, A., III, 754.
- Simola, P. E., metabolism of pyruvic acid in animal tissues, A., III, 60. Effect of α -ketonic acids on reduction of methylene-blue, A., III, 71. Dehydrogenation of pyruvic acid, A., III, 235.
- and Alapeuso, H., mechanism of citric acid formation in the animal organism, A., III, 511.
- and Kallio, M., carboxylic decomposition of pyruvic acid in the animal organism, A., III, 138.
- and Kosunen, T., excretion of citric acid by rats after ingestion of organic acids, A., III, 827.
- and Krusius, F. E., formation of α -ketoglutaric acid in animal metabolism, A., III, 511.
- Krusius, F. E., and Alapeuso, H., citric acid formation in rats, A., III, 511.
- and Noro, L., quantitative indophenol-blue reaction in animal tissue, A., III, 214.
- Stenberg, M., and Uutela, E., dehydrogenase systems in various tissues, A., III, 234.
- Wäre, H., and Kannisto, K., determination of auxins, A., III, 249.
- See also Hallman, N., Helve, O., Krusius, F. E., and Uotila, U.
- Simon, A., laboratory investigations on combustibility of German coal dust, B., 242. Tests of inflammability of coal dusts, B., 242.

- Simon, *Alexander*, effect of old serum on the blood pressure, A., III, 715. Vaso-pressin in blood, A., III, 727.
- Simon, *Arthur*, Smekal-Raman effect and its chemical applications, A., I, 118. [with Höppner, H.] Raman spectroscopic investigations. XII. Constitution of the acids of elements of group V of the periodic system. III. Preparation and constitution of orthonitric acid, A., I, 634.
- Simon, *F.* See Cohen, A. E.
- Simon, *Franz*, third law of thermodynamics, A., I, 83. Desorption method [of producing very low temperatures], B., I.
- See also Kürti, N.
- Simon, *F. A.*, allergic conjunctivitis due to fungi, A., III, 523. Development of hypersensitiveness in man, A., III, 944.
- Simon, *F. R.* See Simon, W. G.
- Simon, *G.*, and Bouchard, J., influence of a longitudinal magnetic field on thermoelectric power of nickel and ferronickels, under tension, A., I, 71. Influence of a transverse magnetic field on thermoelectric power of nickel and of ferronickels, under tension, A., I, 254.
- Simon, *I.*, osmotic pressure of organs. III. Osmotic pressure of organs and blood following intravenous injection of distilled water. IV. Osmotic pressure of organs and blood following intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride and sodium sulphate. V. Osmotic pressure of blood and organs following intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions of methyl and ethyl alcohol and glycerol. VI. Variations due to intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions of hexamethylenetetramine, urea, glucose, sucrose, and uroselectan. VII. Intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions of various pharmaceutical substances. VIII. Variations in osmotic pressure of organs and blood at varying periods after intravenous injection of distilled water. IX. Variations in osmotic pressure of the blood and organs at different periods after intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride or sulphate, A., III, 145, 519, 753, 1018, 1046. Selective antidotal action of hydrogen sulphide and sulphides against mercurial poisoning, A., III, 228. Antagonistic, but not antidotal, action of sodium luminal against strychnine, A., III, 232. New methods for the assay of digitalis, A., III, 940.
- and Ciampolini, G., failure of sodium bicarbonate as an antidote for mercury, A., III, 228.
- and Savarese, M., failure of glucose as an antidote for mercury, A., III, 228.
- Simon, *K.*, and Speichermann, H., examination of humus, B., 1342.
- Simon, *M.* See Decoux, L.
- Simon, *M. A.* See Shen, T. C. R.
- Simon, *M. O. M.*, purifier and pressure regulator for gas, (P.), B., 746.
- Simon, *P.*, and Font, G., synthesis of ammonia and nitric acid, B., 903.
- Simon, *R. W.*, advances in carbon-steel manufacture and application, B., 279.
- Simon, *W.*, use of oil in power stations, B., 247.
- Simon, *W.* (Wolhusen), colloid chemistry of gluten, B., 432.
- Simon, *W. E. A.*, rust-protective coating compositions, (P.), B., 300.
- Simon, *W. G.*, and Simon, *F. R.*, heating, cooling, or drying cylinders, (P.), B., 995.
- Simon-Carves, Ltd., Raybould, *W. E.*, and Wright, *L.*, separation of liquids and solids, (P.), B., 1376.
- Simon, Ltd., *H.*, Ledger, *H. C.*, and Graham, *J.*, soap-cooling presses, (P.), B., 405.
- Simonart, *A.* See Bacq, Z. M.
- Simonecini, *E.*, tanning materials in Italian East Africa, B., 1458. Analysis of sumac, B., 1458.
- Simonds, *H. R.*, plastics and metal industry, B., 81. Metal-finishing economics; nickel-plating, B., 282.
- Simonds, *J. P.*, origin of experimental gastric ulcer induced by cinchophen, A., III, 810.
- See also Hepler, O. E.
- Simonis, *W.* See Harder, R.
- Simonet, *H.* See Laroche, G., and Sainton, P.
- Simonovich, *M.* See Legrand, Charles.
- Simons, *C. F. E.* See Coster, D.
- Simons, *E. J.* See Zueker, T. F.
- Simons, *H.* See Mollaret, P.
- Simons, *H. P.* See Kilpatrick, M.
- Simons, *J. H.*, designs for laboratory fractionating columns, A., I, 161.
- and Archer, S., hydrogen fluoride as a condensing agent, A., II, 225.
- Fleming, *G. H.*, Whitmore, *F. C.*, and Bissinger, *W. E.*, tertiary butyl chloride from tertiary amyl chloride and hydrogen fluoride, A., II, 425.
- and Lewis, C. J., preparation of benzotri-fluoride, A., II, 131.
- Simons, O. F. See Standard Oil Co.
- Simonsen, *D. G.* See Pottenger, F. M., jun.
- Simonsen, *J. L.* See Adamson, P. S., Bradfield, A. E., Lewis, J. R., Owen, M. D., Penfold, A. R., and Ramage, G. R.
- Simonsson, *L.* See Liander, H.
- Simpkin, *W.*, liquid composition for erasing Indian ink from tracing papers and tracing cloths, (P.), B., 1197.
- Simpkins, *G. W.* See Edisbury, J. R.
- Simplex Wire & Cable Co. See Boggs, C. R.
- Simpson, *D. C.*, and Owens-Illinois Glass Co., glass wool, (P.), B., 375.
- Simpson, (Miss) *D. M.* See Lowry, T. M., and Price, W. C.
- Simpson, *E.*, thermoelectric pyrometry in rubber industry, B., 946.
- Simpson, *H. S.* See Pape, L. R.
- Simpson, *J. C. E.*, triterpene group. II. Carbon skeleton of the triterpenes, A., II, 448.
- and Williams, N. E., triterpene group. I. β -Boswellic acid. III. Double bond of β -boswellic acid, A., II, 287, 500.
- Simpson, *J. W.* See Burch, J. C.
- Simpson, *K. M.*, [copper-iron] alloys, (P.), B., 71. Furnace and its method of operation, (P.), B., 1112.
- and Internat. Chromium Process Corp., heating process, (P.), B., 3.
- Simpson, *M. E.* See Evans, H. M.
- Simpson, *O. C.* See Estermann, I.
- Simpson, *R. D.* See Morton Sundour Fabrics.
- Simpson, *S. G.*, Schumb, *W. C.*, and Sieminski, M. A., effect of phosphate on determination of tungsten, A., I, 371.
- Simpson, *S. L.*, use of synthetic deoxycorticosterone acetate in Addison's disease, A., III, 899.
- and Joll, C. A., feminisation in a male adult with carcinoma of the adrenal cortex, A., III, 573.
- See also Ellinger, P.
- Simpson, *T.*, and Barker, M. H., subcutaneous administration of oxygen, A., III, 470. Rôle of anoxia in production of epileptiform seizures, A., III, 475.
- See also Youmans, G. P.
- Simpson, *W. A.*, and Olsen, J. C., quantitative control of sulphonation processes, B., 483.
- Sims, C. E., and Dahle, F. B., effect of aluminium on properties of medium-carbon cast steel, B., 1428.
- Sims, C. H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Simson, *F. W.*, and Strachan, A. S., silicosis and tuberculosis; origin and character of silicotic lesions as shown in cases occurring on the Witwatersrand, A., III, 525.
- See also Robertson, J. B.
- Sinakevitch, N. N., pieces of liver and lung restored to life under the skin of an axolotl, A., III, 1017.
- Sinani, S. S. See Zaslavski, A. I.
- Sinclair, D. A. See Goldby, F.
- Sinclair, R. G., functions of phospholipins in the animal body, A., III, 421.
- Sinclair, W. B. See Bartholomew, E. T.
- Sinclair Refining Co., and Herthel, E. C., art of cracking [in gasoline manufacture], (P.), B., 762.
- and Szayna, A., hydrogenation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 30.
- See also Beach, K. A.
- Sindeláf, V. See Dubsky, J. V.
- Sindowski, K. H., sedimentary petrography of the Upper Pliocene and Lower Pleistocene of the middle Upper Rhine plain, A., I, 52.
- Sinelobov, M. A. See Nikolaev, N. F.
- Singeisen, F., cerebral influence on acuity of peripheral vision, A., III, 1000.
- Singer, F., refractory problems in the iron and steel industry, B., 1165.
- Singer, G. See Loewi, O.
- Singer, George. See Taylor, L. S.
- Singer, M., edible fats, B., 293. Chemical works control in an oil factory, B., 294. Extraction process. [for fatty oils]—the sole method of the future? B., 294. Reduction of refining losses by de-sliming of the crude oils, B., 1066. Bleaching of [vegetable] oils with combined adsorbents, B., 1446.
- Singer, R., vitamin-C metabolism in disturbances of gastric and duodenal function, A., III, 677.
- Singh, B., and Ahmed, G., potentiometric studies in diazotisation; determination of aromatic amines, A., II, 518.
- Singh, B. K., physical identity of enantiomerides. V. Relation between concentration and viscosity of solutions of *d*-, *l*-, and *dl*-forms of camphor, oximinocamphors, camphorquinone, camphoric acid, and sodium camphorate, A., II, 195.
- and Bhaduri, B., dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. XV. Chloroaryl derivatives of stereoisomeric methylenecamphors, A., II, 149.
- See also Thosar, B. V.

- Singh, B. N., effect of a longitudinal magnetic field on conductivity and refractive index of ionised air, A., I, 498.
- and Choudhri, R. S., rôle of "deflowering" in cotton production, B., 1470.
- and Das, K., effectiveness of spraying with fertilisers for control of weeds on arable land, B., 1343.
- and Jakhanwal, G. P., prevention of rots in tomatoes with special reference to the mould's attack, B., 842.
- Kapoor, G. P., and Choudhri, R. S., light factor in crop production, A., III, 542.
- and Mathur, P. B., physiology of sugar cane, A., III, 355. Respiratory response of ripe tomatoes and dormant potatoes following wounding, A., III, 356. Potato storage. I. Physiological and chemical changes during development and ripening of potato tubers, B., 205. Permeability of periderm of potato to gases during storage, B., 316. Negative correlation between occurrence of polyphenol oxidase and diastase and the degree of incidence of "blackheart" of potato, B., 830.
- and Mehta, B. K., water requirement of wheat as influenced by fertility of soil, B., 1343.
- and Rao, N. K. A., photoelectric saccharimeter; new physical instrument for polarimetric determination of cane sugar, B., 832.
- and Singh, S. N., decomposition [in soil] of *Crotalaria juncea* under field conditions, B., 828.
- Singh, S. N., and Gupta, P. P., fertility value of cultivated land as influenced by crop residue and season, B., 562.
- Singh, S. N., and Srivastava, M. B., photoperiodism, a factor in determining manurial efficiency and distribution of *Crotalaria juncea*, B., 206.
- See also Banerjee, S. S.
- Singh, I., factors affecting sodium, potassium, and total base content of anterior retractor of byssus of *Mytilus edulis*, A., III, 184. Effects of interaction of ions, drugs, and electrical stimulation as indicated by contraction of anterior retractor of byssus of *Mytilus edulis*, A., III, 277. Effect of adaptation to electrical and chemical stimulation on excitability of anterior retractor of byssus of *Mytilus edulis*, A., III, 473. Isotonic extension and shortening of anterior retractor of byssus of *Mytilus edulis*, A., III, 473.
- Singh, J. See Rao, B. S.
- Singh, M., dimethylamino- and diethylamino-phenyliminocamphor; reagents for mercury, A., I, 583.
- Singh, N. See Pal, R. K., and Shourie, K. L.
- Singh, S. N. See Singh, B. N.
- Singleterry, C. C. See Katz, D. L.
- Singleton, H. M., and Edwards, W. R., jun., preparation and properties of derivatives of 2-aminofuran, A., II, 239.
- Singruen, E., analytical methods applicable to beer, B., 1216.
- Sinha, K. L. See Banerjee, K.
- Sinha, K. N., reactivity of thyroid of rabbit to thyrotropic hormone of the anterior pituitary, A., III, 32.
- Siniakova, S. I., determination of small concentrations. XIV. Determination of copper, A., I, 272.
- Sinigoj, J. See Grubitsch, H.
- Siniramed, C. See Monti, G., and Ubaldini, I.
- Sinn, V., reactions at the positive electrode of the lead accumulator, B., 1179.
- Sinnatt, F. S., Williams, F. A., and Cawley, C. M., investigations on hydrogenation at the Fuel Research Station, B., 867.
- Sinner, B. L. See McCaughan, J. M.
- Sinnreich, B. See Eirich, F.
- Sinpuku, N. See Yamamoto, Seiichi.
- Sioli, F., is there tetany without parathyroid disease? A., III, 115.
- Sipmann, K., motor spirit for high-efficiency engines and its practical testing, B., 1256.
- Sipos, K. See Melcer, N.
- Sippel, G. B., brewing technology, B., 713.
- Sips, R., application of Raman effect to technical analysis of organic products, B., 1388.
- Sirakabe, T., experimental study of pathogenesis of toxic icterus, with special reference to concentration of bile pigments in bile, A., III, 736.
- Sirian Lamp Co. See Braselton, C. H.
- Sirkar, S. C., intensities of Raman lines due to lattice oscillations, A., I, 118.
- and Bishui, I., Raman spectra of mixed crystals, A., I, 175.
- and Gupta, J., new line in Raman spectrum of solid carbon dioxide, A., I, 61. Raman spectrum of solid hydrogen sulphide, A., I, 61. Origin of new Raman lines due to molecules in solid state and of "wing" due to liquids, A., I, 344. Specific heat of carbon dioxide at low temperatures, A., I, 392. Heat capacities of a few crystals at low temperatures, A., I, 444.
- Sirkin, J. See Kaftanov, S. V.
- Sirkin, J. K., pressure of saturated vapour, A., I, 394.
- and Gubareva, M. A., kinetics of unimolecular decomposition in solution, A., I, 577.
- See also Gladischev, A., and Vassiliev, V. G.
- Siron, [theory of] gasification [of carbonaceous fuels], B., 1381.
- Sirotschenko, I. A., effect of fertilisers on yield and potassium content of sugar beet, B., 423.
- Sirovy, G., and Czolgos, E. P., enamel chipping: relationship of ground-coat adherence to thickness and yield value of sheet steel, B., 784.
- Širůček, J., hydrolysis of beryllium and aluminium chloroacetates, A., I, 262. Solubility and activity coefficients of barium *p*-iodobenzenesulphonate in solutions of strong electrolytes, A., I, 399.
- Sisakian, N. M., disturbance of the carbohydrate metabolism of chicory plants (*Cichorium intybus*) in phosphate deprivation, A., III, 450.
- Sisler, H., and Audrieth, L. F., potassium nitrilosulphonate, A., I, 529.
- Sisley, C., timber preservation, B., 789.
- Sisley, J. P., and Martin, G., stabilisation of emulsions for diazotype paper, B., 983.
- Sisoev, A. M., electrolysis without electrodes, A., I, 260.
- Sissener, J., foundry work on high-chromium-iron castings, B., 520.
- Sisson, W. A., orientation in young cotton fibres as indicated by X-ray diffraction studies, A., III, 544. X-Ray diffraction analysis and its application to the study of plant constituents, A., III, 970. X-Ray diffraction behaviour of cellulose derivatives, B., 893.
- Sitnikova, G. A. See Reznitschenko, M. S.
- Sitschev, D. I. See Klinov, I. J.
- Sitschev, N. A., preparation of trihydroxyglutaric acid from xylose, A., II, 170.
- Sitschkarenko, A. I. See Zelikman, I. F.
- Sittard, J., use of pressed dolomite bricks in open-hearth furnace, B., 62.
- Sitte, K., and Daniel, V., diffusion of electrolyte solutions, A., I, 512.
- See also Fürth, R.
- Sittkus, A., absorption of ultra-radiation in various substances by counter-tube coincidences, A., I, 224.
- Sivasubramanian, V., and Dover, C. W., comparison of colostrum of [Indian] dairy cow and buffalo, A., III, 591.
- Sivertzev, A. P., and Alexandrovitch, A., removal of phenols from Gdov shale tar liquor, B., 126.
- and Budzko, S. I., Edelcanu treatment of shale gasolines and kerosenes, B., 875.
- See also Lanin, V. A.
- Sizer, I. W., biuret and ninhydrin tests for proteins as measured with Hardy's spectrophotometer, A., III, 162. Sucrose inversion catalysed by invertase as a function of temperature, A., III, 342. Sucrose inversion by baker's yeast as a function of temperature, A., III, 846.
- See also Gould, B. S.
- Sizoo, G. J., and Koene, C. P., measurements on radon content of tap-water, A., I, 331.
- and Willemsen, H., absorption of γ -rays of radium, A., I, 169. Efficiency of a γ -ray counter, A., I, 169.
- and Wytzes, S. A., measurements of range of α -particles of U-I and U-II with the "sphere method," A., I, 6.
- See also Dols, M. J. L.
- Sjöberg, K. See Åkerblom, E.
- Sjöstedt, G. See Lamm, O.
- Sjöstrand, F., and Sjöstrand, T., determination of volume of blood in peripheral vessels. III, A., III, 879.
- See also Reis, G. von.
- Sjöstrand, T., repetitive prick sensation with continuous stimulation of the skin, A., III, 383.
- Brink, F., jun., and Bronk, D. W., relation of chemically induced activity in nerve to changes in demarcation potential, A., III, 887.
- See also Reis, G. von, and Sjöstrand, F.
- Sjöstrom, G., fermentation of lactate by *coli-aerogenes* bacteria, A., III, 240.
- Sjolander, N. O., anaerobic bacteria. XII. Fermentation products of *Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum*, A., III, 347.
- Sjollem, B., copper deficiency as a cause of disease in animals, A., III, 412.
- Sjothun, I. J. See Cramer, H. I.
- Skaggs, L. S. See Allison, S. K.
- Skanaivi, J., dielectric losses and polarisation in glasses, B., 1318.
- Skapski, A., and Chyzewski, E., influence of deformation on corrosion of steel water-pipes, B., 1430.
- Skarre, O. K. See Brodski, A. E.
- Skarzynski, B., absorption spectrum of vitamin-C, A., I, 59. Spectrographic study of hydrolysis of sucrose and maltose by invertase and maltase, A., III, 237.
- See also Marchlewski, L.
- Skaskin, F. D., physiology of critical period of lack of water in soil, B., 701.
- Skau, E. L., and Bergmann, W., preparation and photochemical oxidation of 2:4-cholestadiene, A., II, 227.

- Skeens, H. C., under-water protection for ship surfaces, B., 84.
- Skelton, E. W., superficial carbonisation of metals [e.g., nickel] and alloys, (P.), B., 286.
- Skenandoo Rayon Corporation. See Bryant, G. W., and Mattinson, F. W.
- Skett, A., resin technology, B., 550.
- See also Mantell, C. L.
- Skibina, E. M. See Kraft, V. V.
- Skidmore, J. G., refrigeration in American rayon plants, B., 497.
- Skilling, W. J., nature of Scottish canals, B., 869.
- Skillman, E. E. See Chamberlain, R.
- Skinkle, J. H., textile testing and textile microscopy, B., 357. Physical and chemical textile testing. I. Physical testing, B., 891.
- Skinner, A. J. See South Metropolitan Gas Co.
- Skinner, C., and American Steel & Wire Co. of New Jersey, sintering machine, (P.), B., 237.
- Skinner, C. E., "tyrosinase reaction" of Actinomycetes, A., III, 1052.
- and Dravis, F., chitin-destroying micro-organisms in soil, B., 202.
- Skinner, D. G. See Graham, J. I.
- Skinner, E. H., mucosal pattern technique and kymographic records of oesophagus and stomach, A., III, 302.
- Skinner, H. J., bleached sulphate pulp, B., 633.
- Skinner, H. W. B., direct proof of effect of temperature on conduction electrons of a metal, A., I, 546.
- and Johnson, J. E., soft X-ray bands from dilute alloys, A., I, 188.
- Skinner, J. J., Lineberry, R. A., Mann, H. B., and Collins, E. R., adapting standard- and high-analysis fertilisers to truck-crop soils, B., 957.
- See also Collins, E. R.
- Skinner, S. M., film lubrication of finite curved surfaces, B., 1121.
- Skipin, A., and Pavlov, G., sunflower-seed husks, and their influence on quality of seed oil, B., 546.
- Skirstimonskaja, B. I. See Stender, V. V.
- Sklar, A. L. See Goeppert-Mayer, M.
- Sklenar, W. F., and Ballantyne, M. H., chemical heating compositions and heating pads, (P.), B., 116.
- Sklersky, S. See Sobel, A. E.
- Sklianskaia, R. M., Shakhnovich, C. E., Levina, A. E., and Zak, A. I., changes in composition of blood during mental and light physical work, A., III, 456.
- Sklyarenko, S. I., and Krauze, I. E., m.-p. diagram of system sodium pyrophosphate-sodium chloride, A., I, 140.
- Skobeltzyn, D. V., abnormal phenomena accompanying the absorption of rapid β -rays, A., I, 592.
- Skobetz, E. M., electrode potentials and decomposition voltages of solutions of halides in acetone, A., I, 461.
- Skokov, M. F., determination of tin in white alloys, B., 1308.
- Skolaude, H., production of pressed articles having a pattern extending right through them from materials in powder form, (P.), B., 1334.
- Skolo, A., Gnsman, D., and Kyurkschan, A., analysis of rectification methods used in distillation of lubricating oils, B., 879.
- Skoog, F., absorption and translocation of auxin, A., III, 969.
- Skopintzev, N. A., organic matter in sea-water and foam in the south-eastern part of the Caspian Sea (October–November, 1936), A., I, 479.
- Skórecki, W., iodometric determination of sulphates in water, B., 597.
- Skorobogataja, N. See Klein, G.
- Skorodin, B. See Maurer, S.
- Skorodumova, A. V. See Ufimtzev, V. N.
- Skotnikov, V. V. See Gortschakov, A. V.
- Skougaard, J. I., porous building materials, (P.), B., 519.
- Skow, R. K. See Blinks, L. R., and Shafer, G. D.
- Skowron, S., Wiciński, Z., and Zajaczek, S., effect of deficiency and excess of thyroid hormone in maternal organism on thyroid gland of the foetus; effect of partial parathyroidectomy on delivery, A., III, 32.
- Skowronski, F. J. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Skrabal, A., depolymerisation process in formaldehyde solutions, A., I, 147.
- and Skrabal, R., kinetics of the hypochlorite and hypobromite reaction, A., I, 256. Rate of hydrolysis of enol ethers, A., I, 316.
- Skrabal, R., rate of hydrolysis of methyl di- and tri-chloroacetate, A., I, 256.
- See also Skrabal, A.
- Škramovský, S., nomenclature of coordination compounds, A., I, 94, 232.
- See also Špilohal, J.
- Skramtaev, B. G., and Pantilova, L. I., quick preparation of cement and concrete objects, B., 1040.
- Skriabin, A. K., technique of measuring the viscosity of peat suspension and other disperse systems, B., 242.
- Skrobińska, J. See Wojciechowski, J.
- Skródel, L., effect of level of feeding of cows during their dry periods on yield and fat content of milk, B., 1353.
- Skróznikova, N. See Nizovkin, V. K.
- Skulkova, G. V. See Tarasenkova, D. N.
- Skvirskaja, E. B. See Lachno, E. V.
- Skwara, M. See Broniewski, W.
- Slack, F. G., Lageman, R. T., and Underwood, N., crystalline nickel sulphate α -hexahydrate; magneto-optical activity, A., I, 563. Verdet constant of crystalline nickel sulphate, A., I, 602.
- See also Underwood, N.
- Slack, K. W., and Rees, W. J., moulding compositions, B., 1427. Testing moulding sands, B., 1427.
- Rees, W. J., and Sarjant, R. J., refractoriness of moulding materials, B., 1427.
- See also Walker, T. R.
- Slade, J. J., jun., dynamics of sedimentation, B., 603.
- Slade, R. E., development of grass drying, B., 1084.
- Slanetz, C. A. See Dochez, A. R.
- Slater, A. L. See Cobb, R. B.
- Slater, J., comparison of results obtained from filters of different media at Chorley sewage works, B., 231.
- Slater, J. C., electronic structure of alloys, A., I, 23. Excited energy levels of insulating crystals, A., I, 499.
- Slater, L. See Clive, R.
- Slater, N. B. See Fowler, R. H.
- Slater, S. N. See Carter, C. L.
- Slătineanu, A., Balteanu, I., Potop, I., and Franche, M., blood-phosphorus, -calcium, and -potassium in infectious diseases, A., III, 170. Blood-phosphorus, -calcium, and -potassium in pellagra, A., III, 170.
- Slatter, W. L., value of [cream] starters, B., 98.
- Slaughter, D. See Gross, E. G., and Plant, O. H.
- Slavich, E. See Patrassi, G.
- Slavin, B. See Remenec, M.
- Slavin, M., quantitative analysis based on spectral energy, A., I, 535.
- Slavin, V. D., applicability of oligodynamic action of silver in the food industry, B., 724.
- Slavutskaja, I. M. See Gorenbein, E. J.
- Slawinski, A., erythrocytes as osmometers, A., III, 3.
- Slawsky, M. M. See Duffendack, O. S.
- Sleeth, C. K., and Van Liere, E. J., comparative effects of various anaesthetic agents on the emptying time of the stomach, A., III, 810.
- See also Van Liere, E. J.
- Sleigh, S. W., portable apparatus for precise gas analysis, B., 14.
- Sleptzov, B. N. See Dmitrievskaja, M. V.
- Slepuschkina, E. P., rapid detection of accelerators [of vulcanisation of rubber], B., 556.
- Slezak, L. F. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Slifer, E. H., water-absorbing area in the membrane of the grasshopper egg, A., III, 809.
- Slipher, V. M. See Adel, A.
- Sloan, H. J., Card, L. E., and Adamstone, F. B., chicks may require vitamin-E for normal growth, A., III, 218.
- Sloan, R. A., comparison of methods for detecting and grading subclinical scurvy, A., III, 821.
- Sloane, R. G. See Maverick, G. M., and Standard Oil Development Co.
- Sloane, R. H., and Press, R., formation of negative ions at surfaces, A., I, 337.
- Sloane-Blabon Corporation. See Koenig, W. J.
- Slobodin, J. M., isomerisation of alleno hydrocarbons by silicates. V. Isomerisation of *tert*.-butylallene. VI. Isomerio transformations of C_4H_6 hydrocarbons, A., II, 38, 121. Isomerisation of diallyl, A., II, 214. Dehydration of dialkylallylcarbinols, A., II, 255.
- Slobodská, J. J., treating Cottrell dust obtained in sulphuric acid manufacture by the wet method, B., 643. Chlorination of Cottrell dust, B., 645. Chlorination of an oxidised arsenic mineral, B., 645.
- Slobodzin, W. See Ostern, P.
- Slobutsky, C., Audrieth, L. F., and Campbell, R. W., acid catalysis in liquid ammonia. I. Ammonolysis of diethyl malonate, A., I, 204.
- Slome, D., and O'Shaughnessy, L., nervous factor in traumatic shock, A., III, 717.
- Slominski, L. I. See Karpuchin, P. P.
- Sloninski, P., blood cells and their derivatives in *Batrachoseps attenuatus*, A., III, 367. Development of vertebrate blood cells, A., III, 636.
- Slooff, A., gas furnace for heating tubes to a high temperature, A., I, 159.
- Slooff, G., application of cyclic acetals, A., II, 308.
- Slotopolsky-Dukor, B., fever and insulin shock treatment in mental diseases, A., III, 386.

- Slotta, C. H., industrial uses of low-grade coffee, B., 445.
- Slotta, K. H., and Forster, W., snake poisons. IV. Determination of components containing sulphur, A., III, 590.
- Forster, W., and Fraenkel-Conrat, H. L., snake poisons. V. Sulphur-containing components of cobra venom, A., III, 815.
- and Fraenkel-Conrat, H. L., snake poisons. II. Mode of union of sulphur. III. Purification and crystallisation of rattlesnake poison, A., II, 151; A., III, 590. Two active proteins from rattlesnake venom, A., III, 815.
- and Kethur, R., synthesis of sympathomimetically active local anaesthetics, A., II, 98. Synthesis of terephthal- and isophthal-aldehydic esters, A., II, 141.
- and Niesser, K., coffee. I. Determination of chlorogenic acid. II. New method of determining trigonelline. III. Isolation of cafesterol and other compounds from the unsaponifiable matter from coffee oil, A., II, 449; B., 1359, 1493. Oxidations with hypiodite. II. Heterocyclic compounds containing nitrogen; determination of aneurin (vitamin-B₁), A., II, 463.
- and Neisser, K. [with Manginelli, L.], oxidations with hypiodite. I. Phenols. Determination of adrenaline and tyrosine, A., II, 466.
- and Szyszka, G., snake poisons. I. Determination of poison, coagulase, and lecithinase values and behaviour of the poisons towards physical and chemical agents, A., III, 335.
- Sloviter, H. A. See Case, F. H.
- Slower, E. E., and Gonser, B. W., comparative effects of controlled atmospheres on alloy and carbon steels. I. and II., B., 658. Gases for controlled atmospheres [for use in heat-treating steels]—requirements for purification, B., 1168.
- Hobart, F. B., and Withrow, J. R., experimental cracking of a gas oil in fused metal, B., 341.
- See also Gonser, B. W.
- Slucher, G. M., application of micro-incineration in leather research, B., 1340.
- Sluckaja, M. M. See Brodski, A. I.
- Sluckaja, S. M. See Bezsonov, A. F.
- Sludskaja, M. See Sereiski, A.
- Sluiter, J. W. See Hirsch, G. C.
- Slutzkaja. See under Sluckaja.
- Slutzkin, A., temperature of electrons in a magnetic field, A., I, 167.
- Sluys-Veer, F. C. van der. See Ruzicka, L.
- Sluzkaja. See under Sluckaja.
- Slyker, F., Hamil, B. M., Poole, M. W., Cooley, T. B., and Macy, I. G., relationship between vitamin-D intake and linear growth in infants, A., III, 217.
- Smadel, J. E., and De Mello, G., qualitative test for urinary protein, A., III, 813.
- See also Moore, E.
- Small, F. H., does the particle size of hide powder affect the non-tannin figure? B., 953. Analysis of vegetable extracts containing tannin, B., 1339.
- Small, J., vagaries of internal combustion [in engines], B., 130.
- Small, L. See Ruberg, L.
- Small, L. F. See Research Corp.
- Small, P. A. See Philpot, J. St. L.
- Smallfield, H. A., frozen fruits for use in ice cream, B., 1093.
- Smardzewska, I. See Chmielewska, J.
- Smart, C. F., indium-treated bearing metals, B., 797.
- Smart, H. F., types and survival of micro-organisms in frozen-pack peas, beans, and sweet maize grown in the east [of U.S.A.], B., 443.
- Smart, R. F., influence of external factors on spore germination in *Myzomyces*, A., III, 75.
- Smekal, A., molecular processes at the elastic limit, A., I, 237. Efficiency of mechanical crushing processes, B., 114.
- Smellie, J., and Bryan, A. M., efficiency of incombustible dust in prevention of coal-dust explosions, B., 120.
- See also Bryan, A. M.
- Smellie, J. A. M. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Smelo, L. S., Kern, F. M., and Drabkin, D. L., determination of saccharoids and relationship of saccharoid content of the blood to diet and drugs, A., III, 979.
- Smelser, A. W. See Aikman, J. M.
- Smelser, G. K., comparative study of experimental and clinical exophthalmos, A., III, 285.
- Smelser, J. See Lass, P. M.
- "Smelting" Metallurgische & Metallwerke Akt.-Ges., manufacture of zinc oxide, particularly of zinc-white pigments, (P.), B., 906.
- Smetana, H., photodynamic action. I. Photo-oxidation of body fluids. II. Fate of hamatoporphyrin after parenteral administration. III. Influence of sensitizer on photo-oxidation of tissues, A., III, 840, 1046.
- Smeyers, F., feeding of cows with home-produced foods [in Belgium], B., 447.
- Śmiałowski, M., intercrystalline corrosion of soft iron in ammonium nitrate solution, B., 793.
- Smiatek, A. See Eichler, O.
- Smidovitch, E. V., and Obrijadtschikov, S. N.
- Smith & Co., A./S., F. L., preparation of [cement] materials by flotation, (P.), B., 1041.
- Smiles, S. See Heppenstall, M. E., and Shearing, E. A.
- Smiley, L. D., and Smiley Industrial Filter Co., paper manufacture, (P.), B., 1028.
- Smiley Industrial Filter Co. See Smiley, L. D.
- Smilga, J., diminution of cocaine anaesthesia by oxalic acid, A., III, 231.
- Smirk, F. H. See Alam, M.
- Smirnov, A. I., [with Moroz-Morozenko, M. G.], gaseous exchange in aqueous suspensions of oriental tobacco. II., B., 454.
- See also Petrov, P. G.
- Smirnov, B. A., and Falkevitch, A. S., properties of base and deposited metals at low temperatures, B., 669.
- Smirnov, D. See Tzukervanik, I.
- Smirnov, N. P., precipitation stimuli, A., I, 580.
- Smirnov, V. F., quantitative spectrum analysis of non-ferrous alloys, B., 795.
- Smirnov, V. M., causes of spontaneous inflammation and explosion of hot hardened fat during transference to vats, B., 543.
- Smirnov-Bardov, A. I., shale cement, B., 912.
- Smirnov-Zamkov, I. V. See Häuser, G. K.
- Smirnova, A., comparative evaluation of methods for determining arsenic in drug mixtures, B., 980.
- Smirnova, L. G. See Charin, S. E.
- Smirnova, S. M. See Petrov, G. S.
- Smirnova, S. V. See Suvorova, A. Z.
- Smit, B., cyanide fumigation of citrus trees in the eastern Cape Province, South Africa, B., 1210.
- Smit, J., syntheses in the microbial kingdom, A., III, 442. Conversions of inorganic substances by micro-organisms in the soil, B., 1083.
- and Heide, B. van der, dissolving action of micro-organisms on milk-wool, B., 841.
- Smit, J. A. See Dorrestein, R.
- Smit, N. L., value of straw in improvement of soil fertility, B., 957.
- Smit, R., and Pfeiffer, J. C., viscosity of solutions of cotton in copper oxide-ammonia, B., 1140.
- Smit, W. M. See Coops, J.
- Smitananda, P., storage-temperature requirement of fruits of atis, *Anona squamosa*, L. [sugar-apple or sweet sop], B., 842.
- Smith, A. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Smith, Alexander, chemotherapy of streptococcal infections, particularly streptococcal tonsillitis, A., III, 62.
- Smith, A. C. See Krukoff, B. A.
- Smith, A. E. M., production of pressure-tight castings in grey iron and its alloys, B., 1043.
- Smith, A. H., and Orten, J. M., rate of citric acid formation following the injection of sodium salts of dicarboxylic acids, A., III, 748.
- See also Clarke, M. F., and Eppright, E. S.
- Smith, A. H. T. R., impregnation of reticulin fibres in paraffin sections, A., III, 2.
- Smith, A. J., aphids in tobacco, B., 707.
- Smith, A. J. G., oil fuel in the foundry, B., 530.
- Smith, A. J. N., copper in [grey] cast iron, B., 1425.
- Smith, A. K., Circle, S. J., and Brother, G. H., peptisation of soya-bean proteins; effect of neutral salts on the quantity of nitrogenous constituents extracted from oil-free meal, B., 1096.
- Smith, A. L., and Harris, M., bibliography on chemistry of wool, B., 767, 1139.
- See also Harris, M., and Rutherford, H. A.
- Smith, Alexander M., and Comrie, A., composition of different kinds of silage, B., 975.
- and Paterson, W. Y., study of variety and virus disease infection in tubers of *Solanum tuberosum* by ascorbic acid test, A., III, 82. Use of selenium in determination of nitrogen in potato tubers, B., 443.
- See also Corner, H. H.
- Smith, Alfred M. See Barker, R.
- Smith, A. R. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Smith, A. V., cathodic protection; combating pipe corrosion with electricity, B., 1167.
- Smith, A. W. See Walker, J. W.
- Smith, B. A., rotary dryers, B., 1243.
- Smith, B. F. See Rosenberg, E. F.
- Smith, B. L., utilisation of whey solids, B., 1221.
- Smith, B. W., and Todd Co., indelible ink, (P.), B., 1334.
- Smith, C., Robinson, M., and Tyson, R., oxidase reactions as applied to megakaryocyte and blood platelet of the rat, A., III, 260.

- Smith, (Miss) C., and Essex, H., effect of electric fields on decomposition of ammonia by α -rays, A., I, 366.
- Smith, C. A., testing and handling milk and cream, B., 579.
- Smith, C. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Smith, C. E., and Stevens, I. M., analysis of 520 cases of pellagra reported in California from 1928 to 1935, A., III, 676.
- Smith, Carlton E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Smith, C. F. See Mikeska, L. A.
- Smith, C. G., and Solandt, D. Y., relation of contracture to increment in resting heat production of muscles under influence of potassium, A., III, 989.
- See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Smith, C. H. See Wingfoot Corp.
- Smith, C. J., naphthalene removal [from town's gas], B., 1253.
- Smith, C. L., clasp reflex in frogs and toads and seasonal variation in development of brachial musculature, A., III, 491. Influence of temperature on amylases of cold- and warm-blooded animals, A., III, 531.
- Smith, C. L. (Cambridge), and Chang, W. Y., accurate determination of the range-distribution curve of the radioactive α -particles from ^3Li , A., I, 427.
- Smith, Clyde L. See Pure Oil Co.
- Smith, C. M., and Cassil, C. C., statistical study of sampling and analytical errors encountered in analysing apples for lead-spray residues, B., 443.
- Smith, C. R., occurrence of L-nornicotine in *Nicotiana sylvestris*, A., III, 705.
- Smith, Charles S. See Babcock & Wilcox Co.
- Smith, Clayton S. See Fellows, E. J.
- Smith, Cyril S., sulphur, selenium, and tellurium and copper-base alloys, B., 280.
- See also Amer. Brass Co.
- Smith, D. T., Persons, E. L., and Harvey, H. I., identity of Goldberger and Underhill types of canine blacktongue, A., III, 52.
- Ruffin, J. M., and Smith, Susan G., pellagra successfully treated with nicotinic acid: a case report, A., III, 316.
- See also Harvey, H. I.
- Smith, D. W. See Fink, W. L., and Taylor, C. S.
- Smith, E. See Patterson, C. A.
- Smith, E. A., standard of Anglo-Saxon silver pennies, B., 280.
- and Taylor, H. S., interaction of hydrogen and deuterium on zinc oxide, A., I, 203.
- See also Dolliver, M. A.
- Smith, E. C. B., native and denatured muscle-proteins, A., III, 21. Buffering of muscle in rigor; protein, phosphate, and carnosine, A., III, 473. Acceleration by phosphate ions of conversion of collagen into gelatin, B., 584.
- Smith, E. Lester, Stern, B. E., and Young, F. E., effect of solvents on absorption spectrum of vitamin-A, A., III, 504.
- Smith, Emil L., induction period in photosynthesis, A., III, 248. Limiting factors in photosynthesis: light and carbon dioxide, A., III, 967. Solutions of chlorophyll-protein compounds (phyllochlorins) extracted from spinach, A., III, 971.
- Smith, E. R., and Matheson, H., b.p. of benzene, ethylene chloride, *n*-heptane, and $\beta\beta\delta$ -trimethylpentane over the range 660 to 860 mm. pressure, A., I, 392.
- and Taylor, J. K., reproducibility of the silver-silver chloride electrode, A., I, 460.
- See also Swientoslawski, W.
- Smith, E. R. B. See Smith, P. K.
- Smith, E. S. C., and Maslowski, E. O. E., new locality for autunite, A., I, 106.
- and Parsons, W. H., mineral fluorescence, A., I, 643.
- Smith, E. V., and Fick, G. L., nut-grass eradication. I. Relation of life history of nut grass, *Cyperus rotundus*, L., to possible methods of control, B., 961.
- and Mayton, E. L., nut-grass eradication. II. Eradication by tillage treatments, B., 961.
- Smith, E. W. See Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd.
- Smith, E. W. P., welding economies and application, B., 529.
- Smith, F., influence of various substances and conditions on streptococcal haemolysin, A., III, 1058. Relation of peptone to production of haemolysin by streptococci, A., III, 1058.
- Smith, F. E., improvement of domestic [North Carolina] china clay by deflocculation and controlled separation, B., 55.
- Smith, F. F., and Utter, G. J., iris thrips and its control by hot water: other treatments, B., 564.
- Smith, F. H. See Halverson, J. O.
- Smith, F. L., jun., Rathmell, T. K., and Marcell, G. E., early diagnosis of acute and latent plumbism, A., III, 1041.
- See also Crawford, B. L.
- Smith, F. R., Niven, C. F., and Sherman, J. M., serological identification of *Streptococcus zymogenes* with the Lancefield group D, A., III, 1058.
- Smith, F. W., volatilising chromium as chromyl chloride; rapid method applicable to determination of manganese in stainless steel, B., 1169.
- Smith, F. W. G., relation of heat regulation to late ether convulsions and syndromes, A., III, 834.
- Smith, G. A. See Newbery, E.
- Smith, G. B. L. See Lieber, E.
- Smith, G. E., nitrogen content and growth response from autumn and spring fertiliser applications to apple trees, B., 309.
- and Murneek, A. E., comparative value of cyanamide in fertilisation of apple trees; soil changes and tree response, B., 959.
- See also Macbeth, A. K.
- Smith, G. F., and Getz, C. A., cerate oxidimetry; theoretical considerations and determination of approximate electrode reference potentials, A., I, 325. Cerate oxidimetry; evaluation of solutions using sodium oxalate, arsenious acid, and iron as standards of reference, and ferroin and nitroferroin as indicators, A., I, 471. Determination of chromium in chromite, B., 67.
- Smith, G. H., and Penrather, W. B., refining of shale oil in Scotland, B., 1006.
- Smith, George H., serological patterns of human sera; reciprocal heteroagglutination reactions of human and sheep bloods, A., III, 977.
- Smith, G. M. See Allen, E., Burr, H. S., Gardner, W. U., and Strong, L. C.
- Smith, G. O. See Bell Telephone Labs.
- Smith, G. S., determination of nickel and boric acid in nickel-plating solutions, B., 1175.
- Smith, G. van S., Smith, O. W., and Pincus, G., total urinary oestrogen, oestrone, and oestriol during a menstrual cycle and a pregnancy, A., III, 398.
- Smith, G. W., bottle-shaking apparatus, A., I, 374. Qualitative analysis by the semi-micro-method, A., I, 533.
- Smith, H., properties of cellulose acetate rayon fibres of interest to dyers and finishers, B., 775.
- Smith, H. A. See Burns, H. S.
- Smith, Hilton A., sulphuric acid by the lead chamber process; laboratory experiment, B., 508.
- and Berman, M., solubility curves of the systems carbon tetrachloride-*n*-alkyl acids-water at 25°, A., I, 25.
- and Taylor, H., solubility curves of the systems carbon tetrachloride-branched chain alkyl acids-water at 25°, A., I, 450.
- Smith, Howard A., pit corrosion of stainless steels, B., 1047.
- Smith, H. B. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Smith, H. C., metal-heating furnaces, (P.), B., 1441.
- Smith, H. Grayson, resistance of a superconductor in the intermediate state, A., I, 237.
- See also Findlay, J. C.
- Smith, Herschel G. See Gulf Oil Corp.
- Smith, H. H., sulpho-telluride [gold ore] problem, B., 67.
- See also Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co.
- Smith, H. I., potash in the Permian salt basin [of the United States], B., 1155.
- Smith, H. L., fainting attacks resulting from hypersensitive carotid sinus reflexes, A., III, 96.
- Smith, H. L., jun. See Thermal Eng. Corp.
- Smith, Harris P., Morris, H. F., and Byrom, M. H., machine placement of fertiliser for cotton, B., 424.
- Smith, Harry P., Warner, E. D., and Brinkhous, K. M., prothrombin deficiency and the bleeding tendency in liver injury (chloroform intoxication), A., III, 203.
- Warner, E. D., Brinkhous, K. M., and Seegers, W. H., bleeding tendency and prothrombin deficiency in biliary fistula dogs: effect of feeding bile and vitamin-K, A., III, 709.
- See also Seegers, W. H., and Warner, E. D.
- Smith, Homer P. See Fricke, H.
- Smith, H. T. U. See Lane, J. H., jun.
- Smith, Homer W., Chasis, H., and Ranges, H. A., suitability of inulin for intravenous administration to man, A., III, 335.
- and Clarke, R. W., excretion of inulin and creatinine by anthropoid apes, A., III, 667.
- Goldring, W., and Chasis, H., measurement of the tubular excretory mass, effective blood flow, and filtration rate in the normal human kidney, A., III, 916.
- See also Chasis, H., Goldring, W., and Smith, W. W.
- Smith, Howard W., and Campbell, S. G., soap [wool-grease derivatives], (P.), B., 684.

- Smith, I. A., (+)-phenylchloroacetonitrile and related compounds, A., II, 187.
- Smith, I. C. P., all-glass still for continuous production of water of analytical quality, A., I, 641.
- Smith, I. R., copper oxide rectifiers for electrochemical uses, B., 676.
- Smith, J. See Ferguson, J. K. W., and Outhouse, J.
- Smith, J. A. See Richards, O. W.
- Smith, J. A. B., secretion of milk fat. I. Effect of inanition on the lipins of the lactating cow, A., III, 1012.
- and Dastur, N. N., secretion of milk fat. II. Effect of inanition on yield and composition of milk fat, A., III, 1012.
- Howat, G. R., and Ray, S. C., composition of blood and milk of lactating cows during inanition, with a note on an unidentified constituent present in samples of abnormal milk, A., III, 1020.
- See also Channon, H. J.
- Smith, J. B., and Deszyck, E. J., [determination of] magnesium and manganese in fertilisers, B., 1208.
- See also Lea, G. F.
- Smith, J. C., "peroxide" or "oxygen" effect. II., A., II, 258.
- See also Mowat, E. L. R.
- Smith, J. H., experimental exophthalmos in rabbits, A., III, 897.
- Smith, J. J. See Moore, R. A.
- Smith, J. M. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Smith, J. R. See Kountz, W. B.
- Smith, John R., preservation of oleum samples, B., 903.
- Smith, J. T. See Mull, J. W.
- Smith, J. W. See McDowall, F. H.
- Smith, K., jun. See Coleman, R. L.
- Smith, K. E. See McAlpin, K. R.
- Smith, K. M. See Huggins, C.
- Smith, Kenneth M., and MacClement, W. D., virus disease, A., III, 768.
- Smith, K. V., relation between visual acuity and optic projection centres of the brain, A., III, 104.
- Smith, L., serological aspects of the S-R change in *Clostridium histolyticum*, A., III, 347.
- See also Kocholaty, W.
- Smith, L. A., and Allen, E. V., erythralgia of the extremities, A., III, 879.
- Smith, L. B. See Keyes, F. G.
- Smith, L. E. See Caldwell, W. E.
- Smith, Lawrence E. See Hubbard, K. H.
- Smith, Lloyd E., analysis of commercial phenothiazine used as an insecticide, B., 567.
- Siegler, E. H., and Munger, F., potential new insecticides, B., 207.
- See also Siegler, E. H.
- Smith, L. G. See Sherr, R.
- Smith, L. I., and Agre, C. L., polymethylbenzenes. XX. Addition of ethyl diazoacetate to prehnitene. XXI. Side-chain bromination of prehnitene and 2:3:6-trimethylphenyl derivatives, A., II, 178, 187.
- and Horner, J. W., jun., reaction between methylated quinones and sodium enolates. VIII. Mechanism; addition of sodium malonic ester to a methylene quinone, A., II, 194.
- Ungnade, H. E., and Pritchard, W. W., vitamin-E. I. Structure and synthesis of α -tocopherol, A., II, 374.
- Smith, L. M., control of mealy plum aphid, B., 207.
- Smith, L. S., jun., [marking inks for] identification of laundry articles, (P.), B., 367.
- Smith, L. W. See Burkhardt, E. A., and Sherman, L.
- Smith, Margaret C., and Stanley, B., vitamin-A value of blue grama range grass at different stages of growth, B., 725.
- Smith, Marsden C., activated carbon application efficiency [in water purification], B., 1240.
- Smith, (Miss) M. E., and Adkins, H., diacetoneamine, diacetonealkamine, and 2:4:6-tetramethyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3-oxazine, A., II, 129. Relative reactivity of amines in aminolysis of amides, A., II, 175.
- Smith, M. F. See Greider, H. W.
- Smith, M. I., method for evaluating neuromuscular irritability; effect of drugs on the neuromuscular apparatus, A., III, 792. Pharmacological action of alcoholic phosphoric esters, A., III, 835.
- See also Westfall, B. B.
- Smith, M. L., nature of polish layer on metals, B., 281.
- Smith, M. S. See Ingold, C. K.
- Smith, M. W., use of copper sulphate for eradicating predatory fish population of a lake, B., 738. Physical and biological conditions in a heavily fertilised water, B., 988.
- Smith, N., circulation [of massecuites] in coil vacuum pans, B., 711.
- Smith, N. D., molecular spectrum of hydrogen in mixtures of hydrogen and helium, A., I, 1. Continuous spectrum of hydrogen, A., I, 219.
- See also Leighton, H. W.
- Smith, N. G., and Smith, Stanton G., purification of feldspar, (P.), B., 271.
- Smith, N. M., jun. See Allison, S. K.
- Smith, O., potato fertiliser investigations, 1936, B., 1468.
- and Nash, L. B., soil reaction, available nutrients, and composition of potato plant, B., 307.
- Smith, O. C. See Breckenridge, J. G.
- Smith, O. H. See U.S. Rubber Co.
- Smith, O. N., and Chamberlin, G. W., benzedrine sulphate, A., III, 584.
- Smith, O. W. See Smith, G. van S.
- Smith, P. E. See Levin, L.
- Smith, P. K., and Smith, E. R. B., thermodynamic properties of solutions of amino-acids and related substances. II. Activity of aliphatic amino-acids in aqueous solution at 25°, A., I, 31.
- Taylor, A. C., and Smith, E. R. B., thermodynamic properties of solutions of amino-acids and related substances. III. Ionisation of aliphatic amino-acids in aqueous solution from 1° to 50°, A., I, 458.
- See also Winkler, A. W.
- Smith, P. L. See Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Smith, P. R., and Barber Co., emulsions, (P.), B., 1124.
- Smith, P. S., mineral industry of Alaska in 1936, B., 1435.
- Smith, P. W. See Hick, F. K.
- Smith, R. A., and Rodden, C. J., migration of alkyl radicals; scission of a tertiary octyl group, A., II, 10.
- See also Carroll, W. E.
- Smith, R. C., magnesium sulphate—an unsatisfactory substitute for arsenicals in grasshopper baits, B., 91.
- Smith, R. G., inhibition of adrenaline oxidation in frogs' hearts, A., III, 656.
- See also Edmunds, C. W.
- Smith, (Miss) R. H., effect of chromium on growth of commercial cast iron, B., 1305.
- Smith, R. J., [survey of] newer textile finishes, B., 1029. Permanent finishes [on textiles], B., 1286.
- Smith, R. L. See Cooper, H. P., and Kraybill, H. R.
- Smith, R. M. See Jones, H. W., and Marble, A.
- Smith, R. N. See Leighton, W. G.
- Smith, R. S. See Stauffer, R. S.
- Smith, R. T., cyanide-bearing ore mill refuse as a menace to fish life, B., 1107.
- Smith, R. W., utilisation of waste carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 271.
- Smith, S. See Buttle, G. A. H., and Monsanto Chemicals.
- Smith, S. C., treating cracked gasoline by electrolytic regenerative process employing sodium orthoplumbate, B., 616.
- Smith, S. D., X-ray study of Ar₃ and Ac₃ points of iron and iron-nickel alloys, B., 658.
- Smith, Stanton G. See Smith, N. G.
- Smith, Susan G., atrophy of sebaceous glands in avitaminosis, A., III, 215.
- Margolis, G., and Margolis, L. H., effect of autoclaving on vitamin potency of nicotinic acid, A., III, 597.
- See also Smith, D. T.
- Smith, S. K. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Smith, S. L., and Lander, C. H., comparison of costs of heat supply by electrode boiler or by coke boiler to the same group of buildings, B., 991.
- Smith, S. S., and Kallam, F. L., control of rectification, (P.), B., 999.
- Smith, W., geology of the Caribou stock, in the Front Range, Colorado, A., I, 588.
- Smith, W. C. See Palkin, S.
- Smith, W. F. See Trivelli, A. P. H.
- Smith, Walter F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Smith, W. H. (Washington), and Saylor, C. P., optical and dimensional changes which accompany the freezing and melting of Hevea rubber, B., 1455.
- Smith, W. Harold. See Clark, G. L., and Scherrer, J. A.
- Smith, William Henry, glazing and associated treatment of tiles and similar articles, (P.), B., 653.
- Smith, W. J., Redheffer, W. H., jun., and Stevenson, A. C., spinneret for manufacture of artificial filaments, (P.), B., 151.
- Smith, W. K., representation of respiratory movements in the cerebral cortex, A., III, 379.
- Smith, William K., failure of alfalfa to prevent hemorrhagic sweet clover disease, A., III, 594.
- Smith, W. M. See Steacie, E. W. R.
- Smith, W. T., how to choose the right organic finish for a specific product, B., 942.
- Smith, W. V., Pitzer, K. S., and Latimer, W. M., silver chromate; its heat capacity, entropy, and free energy of formation; entropy and free energy of formation of chromate ion, A., I, 83. Silver chlorite; its heat capacity from 15° to 300° K. free energy, and heat of solution and entropy; entropy of chlorite ion, A., I, 83.
- See also Latimer, W. M., and Pitzer, K. S.

- Smith, W. W., and Smith, Homer W., protein binding of phenol-red, diodrast, and other substances in plasma, A., III, 782.
- Smith Corporation, A. O. See Archer, R. S., Chyle, J. J., Hasche, R. L., Malke, S., and Martin, W. G.
- Smith Engineering Works. See Rumpel, H. H.
- Smith, Inc., L. P., mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 744. Agitating apparatus, (P.), B., 744.
- Smithburn, K. C., effect of age of host on resistance to tuberculous infection, A., III, 767. Inefficacy of prontosil in experimental tuberculosis, A., III, 829.
- Smithells, C. J., gases in metals, B., 68. Gases and metals, B., 1173. See also Gen. Electric Co., and Price, G. H. S.
- Smithson, A., improvement of open-hearth furnace efficiency, B., 520.
- Smithuysen, W. C. B. See Langedijk, S. L.
- Smits, A., preparation for formation of new phases, A., I, 304.
- Ketelaar, J. A. A., and Meyering, J. L., complexity of phosphorus pentoxide, II., A., I, 566.
- and Meyering, J. L., complexity of aluminium chloride, A., I, 566.
- Muller, G. J., and Kröger, F. A., nature of low-temperature transformation of deuterammonium chloride, A., I, 70.
- Tollenaar, D., and Kröger, F. A., low-temperature transitions of ND₃Br. I. A retrograde transition, A., I, 609.
- Smittenberg, J., Hoog, H., and Henkes, R. A., f.p. of pure hydrocarbons of gasoline boiling range and of their binary mixtures, A., I, 129. See also Wibaut, J. P.
- Smock, R. M., bitter-pit of Gravenstein apples. I. Effect of environmental temperature during growth period, B., 309.
- Smolovskaja, E. J., variations in permeability of normal and tumour tissues in hypotonic conditions, A., III, 310.
- Smoker, E. H., analytic determination of plates in fractionating columns, B., 858.
- Smolens, J. See Sevag, M. G.
- Smolenski, K., lime separation [in sugar manufacture] by different methods, B., 1476.
- Smoley, E. R., combination [oil]-cracking economics, B., 1384.
- Mekler, V., and Schutte, A. H., combination selective cracking [of petroleum], B., 128.
- Schutte, A. H., Ullrich, W., and Curtis, H. M., combination selective cracking [of petroleum], B., 128. See also Standard Oil Development Co.
- Smolianskaja, F. B., equipment of laboratories for study of corrosion, B., 393.
- Smoliarova, P. A. See Schujkin, N. I.
- Smolin, D. D. See Nesmejanov, A. N.
- Smoluchowski, R. See Calus, H.
- Smoots, J. P. See Standard Oil Co.
- Smorodincev, I. A., and Adova, A. N., determination of quality of meat and meat products by their digestibility by pepsin, B., 442.
- and Bistrov, S. P., effect of freezing on acid-base coefficient of meat, B., 583.
- and Fédial, T. P., effect of temperature on resistance [to hemolysis] of erythrocytes from large-horned cattle, A., III, 779.
- Smorodincev, I. A., and Krilova, N., quantitative distribution of protein in muscular tissue, A., III, 275.
- and Pavlov, S. A., action of alkali metals on collagen, A., III, 234. Mechanism of [preservative] action of neutral salts on proteins, B., 1096. See also Adova, A. N.
- Smout, C. F. V. See Baesich, P.
- Smulders, C. M. L. See Diakonoff, A.
- Smyly, A. L., [indicating gas] calorimeter, (P.), B., 27.
- Smyser, F. H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Smyth, C. J., angina pectoris and myocardial infarction in myxoedema, A., III, 800.
- Smyth, C. P., polarities of covalent linkings, A., I, 122. See also Baker, W. O.
- Smyth, E. M. See Meyer, Kurt.
- Smyth, L. A. See Shapiro, H. H.
- Smyth-Homewood, G. R. B. See Davies, C.
- Smythe, C. J., utilisation of pyruvic acid by baker's yeast, A., III, 1051. See also Michaelis, L.
- Smythe, J. A., cause of conversion of iron into iron pyrites, B., 916. Roman objects of copper and iron from the north of England, B., 1049.
- Snapp, O. I., and Thomson, J. R., jun., new materials for control of peach borer, B., 206.
- Snapper, I., Groen, J., Hunter, D., and Wits, L. J., achlorhydria, anaemia, and subacute combined degeneration in pituitary and gonadal insufficiency, A., III, 293.
- and Grunbaum, A., metabolism and action of di-iodotyrosine and N-benzoyldi-iodotyrosine, A., III, 31.
- Sneddon, J. B., Caldwell, W., and Stein, J., seventy-five years of oil shale mining, B., 869.
- Sneed, M. C. See Freche, H. R.
- Sneider, M. E., cytological abnormalities in oocytes of the three-week kitten's ovary, A., III, 298.
- Sneigr, D. S., cathodic protection [of metals] in petroleum refineries, B., 1119.
- Snell, A. H., radioactive isotopes of bromine: isomeric forms of ⁸⁰Br, A., I, 8. Radioactive isotope of fluorine, A., I, 548.
- Snell, A. M., and Magath, T. B., use and interpretation of tests for liver function, A., III, 402.
- and Plunkett, J. E., hippuric acid test for hepatic function: relation to other tests in general use, A., III, 402. See also Keys, A., Rynearson, E. H., and Wilbur, D. L.
- Snell, C. T., and Kugelmass, I. N., determination of total fixed base in tissue, A., III, 252.
- Snell, F. D., treatment of rayon boil-off waste, B., 155. Sodium silicate cements, B., 654.
- Snell, H. See Foster, J. S.
- Snell, J. F. See Puddington, I. E.
- Snell, J. M. See James, T. H.
- Snell, Inc., F. D., silicate cements, (P.), B., 379. See also Haeseler, K. W.
- Snelling, F. C. See Greenwood, H. D.
- Snelling, W. O., and Trojan Powder Co., explosive, (P.), B., 461.
- Snesarev, K. A., and Schemjakin, F. M., application of the spectroscope to quantitative analysis; (simplified spectrocimeter), A., I, 100.
- Snethlage, H. C. S., catalytic influence of reaction products on speed of decomposition of chromic acid in solutions of sulphur trioxide in water, A., I, 362. Copper-phosphoric acid thermostat for kinetic measurements, A., I, 372.
- Snia-Viscosa, production of cellulose from cellulose-containing materials for manufacture of viscose, rayon, and paper, (P.), B., 896.
- Snijders, C. J., waterproof transparent paper, B., 895. Chemical purification of air [from viscose factories], B., 1236.
- Snoddy, A. O. See Procter & Gamble Co.
- Snoddy, L. B., Dietrich, J. R., and Beams, J. W., propagation of potential in discharge tubes, A., I, 3. See also Beams, J. W.
- Snodgrass, C. S., and Perrin, M., production of Fischer-Tropsch coal spirit and its improvement by cracking, B., 876.
- Snodgrass, S. R. See Doupe, J.
- Snodgrass, W. R., and Anderson, T., sulphanilamide in treatment of erysipelas, A., III, 62.
- Anderson, T., and Rennie, J. L., sulphanilamide compounds in treatment of erysipelas, A., III, 935.
- Snoeck, J., and Bernard, J., systematic use of posterior pituitary extract in delivery, A., III, 127.
- Snoek, J. L., volume magnetostriction of iron and nickel, A., I, 17. Time effects in magnetisation, A., I, 506. Crystal orientation and intercrystalline corrosion [in iron-nickel alloys], B., 1046.
- Snoke, A. W., normal Addis sediment count in children, A., III, 497.
- Snook, W. G. See Cronite Foundry Co.
- Snow, H. R. See Standard Oil Co. of Indiana.
- Snow, R. D., and Frey, F. E., reaction of sulphur dioxide with olefines, A., II, 121.
- Snyder, C. A., dust control in the foundry, B., 68.
- Snyder, C. C., and Kohl, L. N., polishing technique for stainless steel, B., 917.
- Snyder, C. D., and Johnson, R. E., output of sugar and potassium by the turtle's surviving liver, A., III, 585.
- Snyder, F. F., and Rosenfeld, M., direct observation of intra-uterine respiratory movements of the foetus and rôle of carbon dioxide and oxygen in their regulation, A., III, 560. See also Rosenfeld, M.
- Snyder, F. H., and Corley, R. C., amino-acid catabolism. V. Effect of structural configuration on deamination of α -amino-acids in the dog, A., III, 218.
- Maclaren, S. F. M., and Industrial Res., Ltd., protection of metal surfaces from corrosion, (P.), B., 671.
- Snyder, F. M. See Searls, E. M.
- Snyder, F. S., factors concerned in duration of pregnancy, A., III, 1011.
- Snyder, G. B., and Donaldson, R. W., use of borax in controlling dark centre of turnips, B., 307.
- Snyder, G. H., automatically controlled ingot soaking pits fired with blast-furnace gas, B., 1053.
- Snyder, H., transition effects of cosmic rays in the atmosphere, A., I, 428.
- Snyder, H. R., Kuck, J. A., and Johnson, J. R., organo-boron compounds. I. Study of reaction mechanisms; primary aliphatic boronic acids, A., II, 87.
- Levin, R. H., and Wiley, P. F., reaction of acid anhydrides with anils, A., II, 444. See also Adams, R., and Johnson, J. R.

- Snyder, J. C., use of Haldane apparatus for analysis of gases containing ether, A., III, 162. Determination of cardiac output in man at brief intervals by a modified ethyl iodide method, A., III, 982. Cardiac output and oxygen consumption of nine surgical patients before and after operation, A., III, 982.
- Snyder, J. W. See Wiegand, W. B.
- Snyder, R. K. See Goldberg, L., King, E. G., and Vicher, E. E.
- Snyder, R. W., and Graff, H. F., grain size in hardened high-speed steel, B., 1047.
- Snyder, S., preparation of desiccated milk of magnesia, (P.), B., 646.
- Snyder, T. L., and Broh-Kahn, R. H., substitution of cysteine for protohæmin as the "X" factor for growth of *H. influenzae*, A., III, 851.
- Snyder, W. E. See Vogt, C. W.
- So, K. See Yamafuji, K.
- Soad, K., and Heima, T., hippuric acid in ascitic fluid, A., III, 210.
- Soaje-Echague, E., and La Barre, J., blood-histamine during acute anaphylactic shock in the guinea-pig, A., III, 781.
- See also La Barre, J.
- Soares, A. K., dolomite, B., 368.
- Soares, J. M. P., effect of cysteine on tissue cultures *in vitro*, A., III, 208. Fibrinolysis in cultures of guinea-pig testes, A., III, 658.
- Soares, M., investigation of several metals with a single reagent, A., I, 45.
- See also Jacobsohn, K. P.
- Sobek, A. See Freudenberg, K.
- Sobel, A. E., Gawron, O., and Kramer, B., influence of vitamin-D in experimental lead poisoning, A., III, 754.
- and Sklersky, S., direct acidimetric microtitration method for calcium, A., I, 212.
- Wexler, I. B., Petrovsky, D. D., and Kramer, B., influence of dietary calcium and phosphorus on action of vitamin-D in experimental lead poisoning, A., III, 754.
- See also Matzner, M. J.
- Sobin, S. See Nicholson, H. C.
- Soboleva, G. D. See Volochvianski, V. M.
- Soboleva, I. M. See Pamfilov, A. V.
- Soboleva, M. M. See Godnev, I. I.
- Sobota, A. See Krause, A.
- Sobotka, H., and Bloch, Edith, built-up films of steroid compounds, A., I, 453.
- Triazines. I. Reactions of isocyanuric esters with organo-magnesium compounds, A., II, 70.
- See also Bloch, Edith, Marx, W., and Soffer, L. J.
- Sobrinho, J. G., determination of quinine salts in presence of methylene-blue, A., II, 212.
- Socher, H., nature of silver photohalides and their relations to the latent photographic image, A., I, 206.
- Sochor, Z., apparatus for cooling or heating, and mixing, (P.), B., 116.
- Società Anonima Proceppi Privative Industriali. See Seri Holding Soc. Anon.
- Soc. Anon. Savara, liquid filters, (P.), B., 998.
- Soc. Elettrotecnica Chimica Italiana, electric resistances, (P.), B., 1183.
- Soc. Italiano Pirelli, filtering masses for removing aerosols and similar minute suspended matter from the atmosphere, (P.), B., 241. Manufacture and use of plastic masses, paints, lacquers, coatings, etc., composed of aqueous dispersions of linoxyn, (P.), B., 554.
- Soc. Italiano Pirelli, filters and purifiers employed for conditioning air, e.g., for respiration, or other gas by freeing it from poisonous gases and other injurious or undesired constituents, (P.), B., 598.
- See also Internat. Latex Processes.
- Société l'Accessoire de Précision. See Malivert, J. E.
- Soc. Anonyme pour les Applications de l'Electricité & des Gaz Rares, Établissements Claude-Paz & Silva, electric gaseous-discharge devices, (P.), B., 678.
- Soc. Anon. des Ateliers Robartel & Buffard. See Comp. Nat. de Mat. Col. & Manuf. de Prod. Chim. du Nord Réunies.
- Soc. Anon. le Carbone, primary batteries, (P.), B., 399.
- Soc. Anon. des Charbonnages de la Grande Bacnure, adjustable evacuation of deposits of material in liquids, (P.), B., 118, 1376.
- Soc. Anon. "Cristallex," translucent sheet material, (P.), B., 642.
- Soc. Anon. F. Dobler, sheets of absorbent paper or paper boards, (P.), B., 772.
- Soc. Anon. des Établissements Grumbar, application of designs such as marbling, colouring, or other decoration to articles made of thermoplastic materials, (P.), B., 1334.
- Soc. Anon. des Établissements Roure-Bertrand Fils & J. Dupont, determination of citronellal, B., 320.
- Soc. Anon. d'Études des Brevets et Procédés Coanda-Société Coanda, facilitating the flow of fluids in pipes or conduits, (P.), B., 1114.
- Soc. Anon. des Manufactures des Glaces & Produits Chimiques de St. Gobain, Chauny & Cirey, tempering of sheets or articles of glass, (P.), B., 57. Apparatus for tempering glass sheets, (P.), B., 57. Conditioning of glass in manufacture of articles with a tank furnace, (P.), B., 166. Tempered glass, (P.), B., 166. Thermal conditioning of devices, such as rollers, serving for manufacture or treatment of glass articles, (P.), B., 166. Apparatus for cooling glass for tempering, (P.), B., 273. Tempering of glass, (P.), B., 514.
- Soc. Anon. des Matières Colorantes & Produits Chimiques de St. Denis, Wahl, A., and Paillard, M., preparation of sulphonic acids and insoluble azo-dyes [on the fibre] derived from these acids, (P.), B., 506.
- Soc. Anon. A. Saurer. See Wyss, W.
- Soc. Anon. pour Tous Appareillages Mécaniques, purification of liquids [especially gasoline], (P.), B., 8.
- Soc. Assurex le "Roi des Verres de Sécurité," Magnien, Monnier & Co. See Monnier, R.
- Soc. le Carbone-Lorraine, and Comp. Lorraine de Charbons pour l'Electricité, carbon anodes for intensive electric arcs, (P.), B., 933.
- Soc. de Carbonisation de Molières-sur-Cèze, fuel briquettes with adjustable content in volatile substances, (P.), B., 132.
- Soc. Chimiques de la Grande Paroisse (Azote & Produits Chimiques), destructive distillation at low temperature, (P.), B., 758, 1122. Low-temperature distillation of fuels, (P.), B., 1258.
- Soc. Continentale d'Appareils Mécaniques pour la Verrerie Soc. Anon., glass furnace provided with gathering basins, (P.), B., 910.
- Soc. R. Deseendre, and Leblanc, A., treatment of plants to obtain textile fibres therefrom, (P.), B., 148.
- Soc. Eau Assainissement Anciens Etablissements C. Gibault, cell for treatment by fermentation of domestic manure, (P.), B., 568.
- and Chidaïne, P. E. G., treatment by fermentation of waste refuse and of vegetation, (P.), B., 1242.
- Soc. d'Electrochimie d'Electrometallurgie & des Aciéries Electriques d'Ugine, deoxidation of copper, (P.), B., 285. [Pouring nozzle for] ensuring regular casting of metals, (P.), B., 398. Iron or steel, (P.), B., 535. Effecting deoxidation of copper, (P.), B., 929.
- and Cochet, A., materials for absorbing carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 271.
- and Fonderia Milanese di Acciaio Vanzetti, dephosphorisation and desulphurisation of steel, (P.), B., 395.
- Soc. d'Études & Applications Industrielles, concentrated sweetened milk products and substances derived therefrom, (P.), B., 727. Electric heating elements, (P.), B., 934.
- Soc. d'Études & de Travaux d'Imperméabilisation Procédés d'Étanchéité, coating and protecting porous materials, (P.), B., 195.
- Soc. d'Études & de Valorisation Industrielle des Combustibles, apparatus for subjecting gases and vapours to action of liquids, for purpose of scrubbing, washing, condensing, evaporating, distilling, or otherwise treating same, (P.), B., 335.
- Soc. d'Exploitation des Fours & Procédés S.A.S., pulverulent-fuel burners for furnaces or kilns, (P.), B., 604.
- Soc. Financière de Transports & d'Entreprises Industrielles (Sofina) Soc. Anon., rotary ovens for heat-treatment of coal (P.), B., 1122.
- Soc. Française du Vialit, obtaining construction materials for roads, embedded in an organic binder, (P.), B., 656.
- Soc. Générale de Fours à Coke, Systèmes Lecocq, Société Anonyme, heat-regenerating coke oven heated by gas from blast furnaces or from gas generators, (P.), B., 24. Apparatus for distillation of schists, shales, and other solid materials, (P.), B., 330. [Underfired] coke ovens, (P.), B., 1122.
- Soc. Gen. Industrielle & Chimique du Katanga (Sogechim). See Pourbaix, M.
- Soc. Gén. Métallurgique de Hoboken, treatment of materials containing tantalum and niobium, (P.), B., 287, 397, 1178. Refining of metals [copper], (P.), B., 671. Sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 1033. Production of tantalum and niobium carbides, (P.), B., 1315. Treatment of materials containing tantalum and niobium, (P.), B., 1316.
- Soc. Industrielle des Téléphones, filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 862.
- Soc. Internationale des Industries Chimie & Dérivés, and Consalvo, A., hydrochloric acid from calcium chloride, (P.), B., 511.
- Soc. d'Inventions Aeronautiques & Mécaniques, compressed laminated wood, (P.), B., 657. Laminated wood structure, (P.), B., 1043.
- Soc. des Procédés Ecla, [knitted fabric-rubber] gas masks, (P.), B., 234.
- Soc. de Produits Chimiques des Terres Rares, melting, refining, and casting of magnesium and its alloys, (P.), B., 1316.

- Soc. de Progrès Technique, porous articles from natural or synthetic rubber, (P.), B., 1337.
- Soc. de Recherches & de Perfectionnements Industriels, preparing road-surfacing products, (P.), B., 1421.
- Soc. Rhodiaceta, production and dyeing of materials from cellulose esters, (P.), B., 506. Saponification of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 1143. Treatment [reduction of solubility] of cellulose esters or cellulose ethers, (P.), B., 1281. Colouring of cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 1288.
- Soc. des Usines Chimiques Rhône-Poulenc, *N*-substituted camphoric amides, (P.), B., 105. Safety glass, (P.), B., 786. Derivatives of amino-alcohols [pharmaceuticals], (P.), B., 981. Preparation of compounds of therapeutic value, (P.), B., 981. Recovery of lower aliphatic acids, (P.), B., 1015. Preparation of [water]-soluble aromatic amino-compounds of therapeutic value, (P.), B., 1230.
- Society of Chemical Industry in Basle, diazo-preparations, (P.), B., 139. Polyazo-dyes, (P.), B., 142, 1273. Dyes of the anthraquinone-[acridone] series, (P.), B., 142. Indigoid vat dyes, (P.), B., 143, 1021. Intermediate products for dyes [amino-arylhydrazinesulphonic acids], (P.), B., 255. Heterocyclic compounds of high mol. wt. [dyes], (P.), B., 258. Dressing and filling fabrics, (P.), B., 266. Enol derivatives containing the sterol nucleus, (P.), B., 320. Compounds of the pregnane series, (P.), B., 320. Amidines, (P.), B., 321. Aminoaryl-sulphones, (P.), B., 353. Azo-dyes, (P.), B., 355, 1136, 1271. Metalliferous azo-dyes, (P.), B., 356. Matting of textiles, (P.), B., 366, 1153. Activators for sexual hormones, (P.), B., 457. [Azo-] dye derivatives, (P.), B., 490, 1392. Vat dyes, (P.), B., 493. Intermediate products and sulphuretted dyes therefrom, (P.), B., 493. Photographic pictures, (P.), B., 592. Carboxylic acid esters of aromatic sulpho-dicarboxylic acids, (P.), B., 627. Dyeing and printing, (P.), B., 640. Dyed or printed materials, (P.), B., 640. Saturated and unsaturated ketones of the pregnane series, (P.), B., 731. Manufacture and application of dehydrogenation products from heterocyclic bases, (P.), B., 889. Printing pastes and dye preparations, (P.), B., 902. Compounds of the cyclopentanohydrophenanthrene series, (P.), B., 982. Basic esters of polyarylacetic acids, (P.), B., 982. Pyrazolone derivatives, (P.), B., 1019. Anthraquinone derivatives [vat dyes], (P.), B., 1021. Printing or padding textile materials, (P.), B., 1030. Coloured spinning masses and shaped materials prepared therefrom, (P.), B., 1030. [Plastic] condensation products from aminotriazines, (P.), B., 1075. Pigments, (P.), B., 1078. Hinges for gas-tight doors, (P.), B., 1115. 4-Nitro-2-amino-1-[hydr]oxynaphthalenesulphonic acids, (P.), B., 1135. Colouring of textiles, (P.), B., 1149. Textile assistants, (P.), B., 1270. New cellulose solutions, (P.), B., 1281. Textile printing or padding [assistants], (P.), B., 1288.
- Society of Chemical Industry in Basle, application of formaldehyde-aminotriazine condensation products as binding agents, (P.), B., 1341. Binding preparations, (P.), B., 1341. Derivatives of oestradiol, (P.), B., 1364. Water-soluble compounds of the androstane and pregnane series, (P.), B., 1364. Aliphatic esters of the dihydro-oestrin series, (P.), B., 1364. Carboxylic acid derivatives [of hydroxy-ketones of the androstane series], (P.), B., 1364. Hydantoins containing the sterol nucleus, (P.), B., 1366. Diazo-compounds of 2-amino-1-[hydr]oxynaphthalenesulphonic acids containing nitro-groups, (P.), B., 1391. Coloured discharges on [vat]-dyed goods, (P.), B., 1406. Enhancing the resistance of textile fabrics to creasing, (P.), B., 1408. Compounds [conjugated ketones] of the androstane and pregnane series, (P.), B., 1502. and Groves, W. W., unsaturated alcohols, (P.), B., 225.
- Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc., phenol derivatives for use in mineral oil compositions, (P.), B., 34. and Beard, L. C., jun., lubricants, (P.), B., 33. and Fisher, G. M., prevention of corrosion in oil stills, (P.), B., 347. Metal naphthenate, (P.), B., 1018. Herrmann, L. A., and Roehner, T. G., cutting oil, (P.), B., 134. Moran, R. C., Evers, W. L., and Fuller, E. W., [lubricant] petroleum products, (P.), B., 1132.* and Nevitt, H. G., residual oils of high asphaltic content, (P.), B., 347. and Pummill, E. T., reclaiming spent "doctor" solution, (P.), B., 1127. Reiff, O. M., and Badertscher, D. E., manufacture of reaction products of alkylated aromatic hydroxy-compounds and [lubricating oil] compositions containing them, (P.), B., 1268. and Roehner, T. G., lubricant compound, (P.), B., 348. and Sheldon, H. W., recovery of [oil-refinery] sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 31. and Sherman, W. T., cleaning of steam, (P.), B., 1113. Smith, P. L., Shipp, V. L., and Boenau, A. H., asphaltic product, (P.), B., 28. and Watt, E., fractional distillation, (P.), B., 608.
- Soda, K., function of the spleen. I. Nitrogenous metabolism. II. Uric acid formation. III. Amino-acid formation, A., III, 219.
- Sodeman, W. A., case of cystic disease of the pancreas with apparent disappearance of diabetes following operation, A., III, 726. and Burch, G. E., left axis deviation in dropped heart, A., III, 643. Skin distensibility, A., III, 921. See also Burch, G. E.
- Sodergreen, A. L., and Pease, H. D., detergent, (P.), B., 80.
- Soderstrom, G. F. See Hardy, J. D.
- Sodhi, T. S. See Pandya, K. C.
- Söderberg, L. See Berggren, S.
- Söding, H., tests for [plant] growth-substances, A., III, 1063.
- Söfner, R., origin of the Thüringian Bunter Sandstone, A., I, 52.
- Söhnngen, H., textile casein and casein staple fibre, B., 768.
- Seehring, K., "protein effect" of prontosil compounds, A., III, 511.
- Soeken, G., resistance of striped muscle against stretching; recording and its use, A., III, 99.
- Söllner, K., dispersion of solids in liquids by ultrasonic waves, A., I, 513. and Acheson, Ltd., E. G., preparation of colloidal dispersions of solids in liquids, (P.), B., 1249.
- Sorensen, M., determination of glucosamine in proteins, A., II, 251. and Palmer, A. H., dissociation tendency of crystalline lactoglobulin in very dilute solutions of ammonium chloride, A., III, 693.
- Sörensen, N. A. See Kuhn, R., and Schmidt-Nielsen, S.
- Soffer, L. J., Dantes, D. A., Newburger, R. A., and Sobotka, H., metabolism of sodium *D*-lactate. I. Utilisation of intravenously injected sodium *D*-lactate by normal persons. II. Utilisation of intravenously injected sodium *D*-lactate by patients with acute diffuse parenchymal injury of the liver, A., III, 138. Dantes, D. A., and Sobotka, H., electrolytes of blood and urine of dogs with acute hepatic injury produced by arspenamine, A., III, 63.
- Sofijski, K. See Essin, O.
- Soga, Y., and Ogawa, K., experiments with fuels of different octane number, B., 477.
- Sohier, R. See Gastinel, P.
- Sohval, A. R., King, F. H., and Reiner, M., creatine-tolerance test in the differential diagnosis of Graves' disease and allied conditions, A., III, 655.
- Soibelman, B. I., accelerated method of determining fatty acids, kaolin, and protein in soap, B., 1447.
- Sokhey, S. S., Gokhale, S. K., Malandkar, M. A., and Billimoria, H. S., red cells, hæmoglobin, colour index, saturation index, and volume index standards. II. Normal Indian women, A., III, 256.
- Sokob, P. See Gabler, F.
- Sokolik, F. T. See Mardiss, L. H.
- Sokolik, I. A. See Bresker, R., Rivin, M., and Schtschelkin, K.
- Sokolnikow, O., polypeptides as a dynamic test of protein metabolism, A., III, 135.
- Sokoloff, S., detection of faults in solid, liquid, or gaseous bodies, (P.), B., 1183.
- Sokolov, A., neutrino theory of light in three dimensions, A., I, 10. Possibility of a neutrino theory of light, A., I, 172. Radiation of a doublet by an electric charge, A., I, 172. Neutrino theory of light. II. Three-dimensional case, A., I, 340. Connexion between electromagnetic and neutrino fields, A., I, 383. See also Ivanenko, D.
- Sokolov, A. G., comparative microscopic tests of anabasine and its related compounds, its purification, and some physical constants, A., II, 78.
- Sokolov, A. V., advances in agricultural chemistry, B., 199. Boron compounds used as fertilisers, B., 1207. See also Veichertz, I. S.
- Sokolov, G. M. See Shebrovski, V.
- Sokolov, I. I. See Belenki, L. I.
- Sokolov, P. T., double decomposition in absence of solvents. XLII. Irreversible mutual system of silver and thallium nitrates and sulphates, A., I, 574.

- Sokolov, S. I., and Krotova, N. A., physico-mechanical properties of compounds of high mol. wt., B., 466.
- Sokolov, V. A., equilibrium and formation of complexes in the system $\text{H}_2\text{O}-\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3-(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, A., I, 517. Conversion of methane into petroleum under natural conditions, B., 15.
- Sokolov, V. F. See Lariukov, I. O.
- Sokolova, E. B. See Petrov, A. D.
- Sokolova, G. V., solubility of sodium fluoride in sodium carbonate, sodium hydrogen carbonate, and their mixtures, A., I, 243.
- Sokolova, L. See Martinson, E. E.
- Sokolova, T. I. See Boreskov, G. K.
- Sokolovski, G. S., application of an alternating magnetic field to electromagnetic dressing of ores, B., 663.
- Sokolovsky, A., effect of humidity on hygroscopic properties of sugars and caramel, B., 211.
- Sokolski, A. D., high-alumina blast-furnace slags, B., 1303.
- Sokoray, L. See Jeney, A. von.
- Solacolu, T., and Constantinesco, D., changes in seedlings after a short treatment with a solution of β -indolylacetic acid, A., III, 249.
- Constantinesco, D., and Constantinesco, M., anatomical and cytological study of changes produced by growth-producing substances on decapitated shoots of *Vicia faba*, L., A., III, 858. Anatomical and cytological study of changes produced by a mixture of an organ-forming substance and colchicine, A., III, 966.
- Solandt, D. Y., and Best, C. H., heparin and coronary thrombosis in experimental animals, A., III, 708.
- and Robinson, F. L., pump for prolonged cross-circulation of animals, A., III, 861.
- See also Bronk, D. W., Smith, C. G., and Thalheimer, W.
- Solandt, O. M. See Drury, A. N.
- Solanki, D. N. See Joshi, S. S.
- Solano, J. A., improving the refining quality of export sugar, B., 964.
- Solarino, E., colour reaction of aged juices of acid fruits, I., B., 443.
- Solarino, G., histological changes in the central and peripheral nervous systems during experimental avian beriberi, A., III, 1025.
- Solaroli, I., blood-catalase in experimental pyrexia and fever in man, A., III, 174.
- Solberg, H. L. See Potter, A. A.
- Soldatenkov, P. F., influence of vitamin-A on development of calves, A., III, 214.
- Soler, F. L., and Silva, L. L., hypotensive action of acetylcholine iodide, A., III, 830.
- Soley, M. H. See Anderson, H. H.
- Solf, K. See Manegold, E.
- Soliakov, S. P., rapid determination of magnesium chloride in the electrolyte, B., 368.
- Solianiukova, V., and Troitzki, G., determination of vitamin-A in the tissues and blood of animals by means of a photo-electric photometer, A., III, 315.
- See also Martinson, E. E.
- Solignac, M. See Roux, A.
- Soliman, G. See Channon, H. J.
- Soliven, F. A., and Agdeppa, A. U., effects of inorganic and organic salts on hydrolysis of sucrose by invertase, A., III, 1050.
- See also Cabbab, A. C.
- Sollazzo, G., utilisation of species of *Euphorbia* of Italian African colonies, B., 1139.
- Soller, T., Goldwasser, S., and Beebe, R. A., sensitive manostat for low gas pressures, A., I, 375.
- Sollers, E. F., and Crenshaw, J. L., dissociation pressures of sodium deuteride and sodium hydride, A., I, 82.
- Sollmann, T., and Gilbert, A. J., microscopic observations of bronchiolar reactions, A., III, 18. Reactions of carotid arteries of small animals, A., III, 268.
- Solner, K. See Daniel, F. K.
- Solmsen, U. See Euler, H. von, and Karrer, P.
- Solnitzky, O., the Schweigger-Seidel sheath (ellipsoid) of the spleen, A., III, 88.
- Solodkin, F., improving the quality of rosin soap, B., 683.
- Solodovnik, M. S. See Doladugin, A. I.
- Solodushenkov, S. N. See Godnev, I. I.
- Solok, J., wave function of the He ground state, A., I, 333.
- Solomko, V. J. See Tamarskaja, R. I.
- Solomon, C. I. See Dorfman, R. I.
- Solomon, E., motor fuels, (P.), B., 32.
- Solomon, H. C. See Dean, S. R., and Kopp, I.
- Solomon, J., theory of the neutrino. II., A., I, 57. Disintegrations caused by electrons of very high energy, A., I, 109. Definition of the neutrino, A., I, 597.
- See also Kwal, B.
- Solomon, S. See Chasnoff, J.
- Solomon, W., modified cinchona alkaloids. V. β -isoquinotoxine and stereochemistry of the parent bases, A., II, 117.
- See also Buttle, G. A. H.
- Solotareva, A. See Laptev, A.
- Solotareva, N. V., determination of nitrogen in steels and alloy steels not soluble in hydrochloric or sulphuric acid, B., 794. Micro-determination of nitrogen in steels, B., 794.
- Solotorovsky, M. See Buchbinder, L.
- Soloveitschik, S. I., determination of traces of hydrogen sulphide and carbon oxy-sulphide in soil air, B., 510.
- Soloviev, A. V., inhibition of corrosion by mixtures of passivators, A., I, 88. Determination of kinetics of solution of metals, by measuring the volume of gas evolved, B., 526.
- Soloviev, S. M., reducing properties of photographic gelatin, B., 458.
- Soloviu, E. See Angelescu, E.
- Solovjeva, L. R., surface activity and structure of adsorption layers of multi-valent soaps, A., I, 76.
- Solowey, M. See Buchbinder, L.
- Solski, D. A., Modestov, B. N., and Batschurechina, S. A., new German proposals for determination of sensitivity of negative materials, B., 459.
- Soltan, A., interaction of fast neutrons with atomic nuclei, A., I, 489.
- and Wertenstein, L., isomeric radio-isotopes of bromine, A., I, 113.
- See also Cichocki, J.
- Solvay Process Co. See Brown, R. L., Davis, J. W., Philipp, H., Porter, F., and Rogers, D. A.
- Someno, F. See Kato, Sechi.
- Somers, P. P. See Tonney, F. O.
- Somerville, A. A., properties of two vulcanised pure gum [rubber] compounds at low temperatures, B., 818.
- and Vanderbilt Co., R. T., compounding of rubber, (P.), B., 1336.
- Somerville, I. C. See Turley, H. G.
- Somes, H. E., [tunnel] oven and system of ventilation therefor, (P.), B., 786.
- Sominski, M. S. See Hochberg, B. M.
- Somiya, T., application of the neon lamp and copper oxide photo-electric cell to volumetric analysis (photometric titration), A., I, 537.
- Sommer, H., and Meyer, K. F., paralytic shell-fish poisoning, A., III, 62.
- See also Whedon, W. F.
- Sommer, K. H., structures from animal tissue protein fibres, such as from animal skins, glue leather waste, flesh fibres, etc., (P.), B., 152.
- Sommer, M. H., receptacle [for cooking], (P.), B., 101.
- Sommer, O., and Rippel, A. [with Bergmann, H., and Pietschmann, K.], comparative suitability of straw, peat, and peat-straw mixtures as litter for milch cows, B., 831.
- Sommer, P. See Beams, J. W.
- Sommer-Schmidding-Werke Vertriebsgesellschaft m.b.H., and Briscoe, H. V. A., treatment [polymerisation] of [drying] oils, etc., (P.), B., 938.
- Sommerfeld, A., and Welker, H., artificial boundary conditions in the Kepler problem, A., I, 292.
- Sommerfeldt, A. M. See Hassel, O.
- Sommerkamp, G., expenditure of labour in stall-manure management, B., 203.
- Sommermeier, A., digesters for treatment of animal carcasses, slaughterhouse offal, etc., (P.), B., 845.
- Sommermeier, K., quantum reactions in biological action of rays, A., I, 379.
- See also Langendorff, H.
- Somogyi, J. C., sympathetic system and blood formation, A., III, 364.
- Somogyi, M., analysis of diastatic split-products of starch, A., II, 310. Hyperglycaemic response to hypoglycaemia in diabetic and in healthy individuals, A., III, 462. Micro-determination of diastase, A., III, 954.
- Weichselbaum, T. E., and Heinbecker, P., hyperglycaemia in response to hypoglycaemia in normal and hypophysectomised dogs, A., III, 92.
- See also Maher, J. T.
- Somogyi, Z. See Szebellédy, L.
- Sompayrac, L. McM., negative results of Rhus antigen treatment of experimental ivy poisoning, A., III, 608.
- Sonderhoff, R., and Definer, M., aerobic formation of citric acid from acetic acid by yeast, A., II, 428.
- Sonenthal, I. R. See Low, A. A.
- Sonneborn Sons, Inc., L. See Liberthson, L.
- Sonnichsen, H. M. See Drake, N. L.
- Sonsthagen, L. A., multi- or single-roll [paint] mills? B., 1191.
- Sontag, L. A. See Dent, H. M.
- Sontag, L. W., evidences of disturbed prenatal and neonatal growth in bones of infants aged one month, A., III, 1018.
- Munson, P., and Huff, E., effects on foetus of hypervitaminosis-D and calcium and phosphorus deficiency during pregnancy, A., III, 417.
- Sookne, A. M., and Harris, M., stress-strain characteristics of wool as related to its chemical constitution, B., 264.
- and Weber, C. G., stability of the viscose-type of Ozaphane photographic film, B., 1504.

- Sookne, J. A. See Harris, M.
- Sopp, C. W., how plankton are controlled at Pasadena, B., 989.
- Sorbi, U., pharmacology of tritramethylammonium arsenite ("genetine"), A., III, 425.
- Sordelli, A., and Ferrari, J., antigenic properties common to toxins of *B. haemolyticus*, *B. gigas*, *B. perfringens*, and *B. cedematis*, A., III, 156.
- Sorel, glue and gelatin industry, B., 954.
- Soreni, T., and Tschepinoga, O. P., effect of muscle-training on Pasteur-Meyerhof reaction, A., III, 276.
- Sorensen, C. M., detecting thermophilic contamination in skim-milk powder, B., 1485.
- Sorenson, S. O., Schumann, C. J., Schumann, J. H., and Mattiello, J., oiticica and tung oils; changes in physical and chemical properties during heat-bodying, B., 680.
- Sorgdrager, P., determination of free chlorine in drinking water, B., 851. Control of oxygen content of the atmosphere [in ships' tanks, etc.], B., 851.
- Sorge, J. See Mohler, H.
- Sorkin, M. See Staudinger, H.
- Sorkina, D. E. See Pomerantzev, I. N.
- Sorkin, N. A. See Scheinman, A. B.
- Soroos, H. See Calingaert, G.
- Soru, E. See Combiesco, D.
- Sosa-Bourdouil, C., comparison of composition of spores and pollens of vascular plants, A., III, 771.
- Soschestvenskaja, E. M., preparing silicon-organic compounds; reaction of magnesium benzyl chloride with sodium silicofluoride, A., II, 300.
- Sosey, L. K., consideration of copperheads [in ground-coat enamels], B., 783.
- Sosina, Z. See Kizel, A.
- Soskin, S., and Levine, R., relationship between blood-sugar level and rate of sugar utilisation affecting theories of diabetes, A., III, 322.
- Levine, R., and Heller, R. E., carbohydrate utilisation in the hypophysectomised dog, A., III, 485.
- and Mirsky, I. A., medical treatment of hyperthyroidism with a high-fat diet, A., III, 654.
- See also Freed, S. C.
- Soskind, A. S. See Alexeevski, E. V.
- Sosman, R. B., pyrometry and the steel-maker's refractories, B., 374.
- Sosnowski, L. See Westcott, C. H.
- Sossimovitch, D., and Kiritschenko, E., chromium-plating in baths containing fluorides, B., 394.
- Sotier, A. L. See Boruff, C. S.
- Sotiriadou, E., mechanism of hypoglycæmia following large injections of glucose, A., III, 9.
- Soubarew-Chatelain, (Mme.) Z., ultra-violet absorption spectra obtained by reflexion of molybdenum compounds in the solid state, A., I, 597.
- and Berton, A., ultra-violet absorption spectra of the system $\text{MoO}_3\text{-NaOH}$ in dilute solution, A., I, 226.
- Soubbotin, I., and Romanoff, V., tunnel ovens used for carbonisation of oil shale, lignite, coal, and similar materials, (P.), B., 133.
- Soubiran, M. See Chambard, P.
- Souche, L. See Canals, E.
- Souci, S. W., chemical characterisation and analytical examination of peat, B., 336.
- Souders, M., jun., viscosity and chemical constitution, A., I, 131.
- Huntington, R. L., Corneil, H. G., and Emert, F. L., performance of bubble-plate columns; froth heights and pressure differentials, B., 858.
- Soula, C., total gastrectomy in the dog, A., III, 663.
- Soula, L. C. See Baisset, A.
- Soulary, P. See Fassbinder, J.
- Soule, E. C. See Mathieson Alkali Works.
- Soule, S. D., presence of oestrogenic hormones in material and foetal circulations, A., III, 397.
- Soulié, P. See Marchal, G.
- South Africa, Fuel Research Institute, seventh Annual Report for 1937, B., 1251.
- South Metropolitan Gas Co., determination of low concentrations of carbon monoxide, B., 510.
- Chandler, D., and Skinner, A. J., heating of molten metals, (P.), B., 930.
- See also Chandler, D.
- Southall, J. P. C., introduction to physiological optics, A., III, 189.
- Southcombe, J. E., fundamental principles of lubrication, B., 478.
- Wells, J. H., and Waters, J. H., experimental study of lubrication under conditions of extreme pressure, B., 21.
- Southern, D., washing, dyeing, and similar machines, (P.), B., 638.
- Southhook Potteries, Ltd. See Barbour, J. A.
- Southwell, R. V., impact testing from a physical standpoint, B., 925.
- Southwick, C. A., jun., requirements of paper for food packages, B., 499.
- Southworth, H. See Strauss, M. B.
- Southworth, J., influence of acid radical in developers, B., 106. Acid sulphites versus normal sulphites in developers, B., 848. Developer constitution and toxicity, B., 1103.
- Soveri, V., rôle of carbon dioxide in meteorism in suckling children, A., III, 811.
- Sowa, F. J., organic reactions with boron fluoride. XX. Acidolysis of esters, A., II, 176.
- See also Crossall, W. J., Dorris, T. B., McKenna, J. F., O'Connor, M. J., and Weber, F. C.
- Sowden, J. C. See Hurd, C. D., and Wolfrom, M. L.
- Sowden, W., and Clayton, Son & Co., handling of pitch and like substances, (P.), B., 28.
- Sowter, P. F. C. See Brit. Celanese.
- Soyck, W., production of insulating material having a high dielectric constant, (P.), B., 808.
- Spacu, G., and Armeanu, V., amines of the Roussin's black salt series, A., I, 94.
- and Macarovič, C. G., simultaneous determination of cobalt and nickel, A., I, 638. Existence of complex sulphosalicylates, A., II, 491.
- and Pop, A., semi-micro-gravimetric determination of antimony, A., I, 274.
- and Popper, E., constitution of potassium thiocyanate; refractometric investigation, A., I, 558. Refractometric investigation of the system sodium molybdate and mannitol in aqueous solution, A., I, 567.
- Spacu, P., electrometric determination of iodates with thiosulphate, A., I, 636.
- Spadola, J. M., and Riemenschneider, R. W., position of unsaturated linking in hexadecenoic acid of natural fats, A., II, 41.
- Spadolini, I., pathogenesis of the tetany of parathyroidectomy, A., III, 898.
- Spaete, R., large-scale control of rye flour and dough, B., 716.
- Späth, E., peganine (vasicine), A., II, 463.
- and Bruck, J., *Cactus* alkaloids. XVIII. New alkaloid from mezcal buttons. XIX. *N*-Acetylmezcaline as component of mezcal buttons, A., II, 71, 340.
- Day, B. B., and Tyray, E., natural coumarins. XLI. Constitution of toddalolactone, A., II, 451.
- and Dengel, F., synthesis of salsolidine, A., II, 117.
- and Dobrovolsky, E., natural coumarins. XLII. Syntheses of fraxetin, fraxidin, and isofraxidin, A., II, 451.
- and Galinovsky, F., cytosine. VI. Synthesis of 8-keto-2,4-dimethyl- ψ -quinolizine, a degradation product of cytosine, A., II, 249. Sparteine; Hofmann degradation of oxysparteine, A., II, 340.
- and Gruber, W., natural chromones. I. Constitution of kelling (from *Ammi visnaga*), A., II, 111.
- and Kainrath, P., natural coumarins. XXXIV. Bergamottin and detection of limettin in oil of bergamot. XXXVIII. Action of aluminium bromide and benzene on osthol, A., II, 26, 418. Tobacco alkaloids. XV. Pictet's nicotine synthesis, A., II, 340.
- and Keszler, F., tobacco alkaloids. XIII. New bases of tobacco, A., II, 72.
- and Kuffner, F., peganine. XIV. Pyracridone (= α -quinoquinolone), A., II, 421.
- and Löwy, P. H., coumarino-2'-pyrones, A., II, 243.
- and Močnik, W., natural coumarins. XXXV. Syntheses of dihydroxanthyletin, A., II, 27.
- and Neufeld, O., natural coumarins. XXXVI. Occurrence of seselin in Japanese *Skimmia* species. XXXVII. Skimmin, A., II, 152, 373.
- and Vierhapper, F., natural coumarins. XXXIX. Constitution of umbelliprenin, A., II, 418.
- Wibaut, J. P., and Keszler, F., *N*-methylmimosine, A., II, 117.
- Spaeth, W., sewage gas filling station for motor vehicles at Munich, B., 125.
- Spagnolo, F. See Aragona, P.
- Spalding, M. F., and Eisenmenger, W. S., factors influencing rate of decomposition of different types of plant tissue in soil: effect of products on plant growth, B., 1472.
- Spang, K., and Korth, C., ventricular alternation in electrocardiograms, A., III, 94. Action of digitoxin on the electrocardiogram, A., III, 690.
- Spangenberg, K., hydroxidic nickel and magnesium silicate minerals, A., 644.
- Spangler, R. H., leucopenic index and differential counts in a case of gastric ulcer, A., III, 548.
- Spanhoff, R. W., biological standardisation in the pharmacopœia, particularly the standardisation of insulin, A., III, 391. Strength of international standard insulin preparation and a comparison between subcutaneous and intravenous methods of injection in rabbits, A., III, 804.
- See also Salomon, A.

- Spanner, E. F., waste-heat boilers; waste-heat recovery using thimble-tube and water-tube boilers, B., 328.
- Spanner, R., by-pass circulation of the human kidneys, A., III, 665. Vascular short circuits in the kidney, A., III, 736.
- Spănu, I. See Hurmuzache, E.
- Spanyer, J. W. See Ernst, R. C.
- Sparkhall, J. G., sterilising apparatus, (P.), B., 604.
- Sparkman, D. See Landis, E. M.
- Sparks, J. V., asbestosis, A., III, 1043.
- Sparks, M. See Friedman, B. S.
- Spasski, N. N., and Dandenfeld, L. A., immunological study of typhoid polysaccharide, A., III, 623.
- Spassov, A., acylation of ethyl acetoacetate in presence of magnesium, A., II, 41.
- Spaulding, C. H., conditioning of water-softening precipitates, B., 601.
- Spaulding, E. H., and Rettger, L. F., *Fusobacterium* genus. I. Biochemical and serological classification. II. Growth requirements and variation, A., III, 240.
- Spausta, F., motor fuels, B., 477.
- Speakman, J. B., stress-strain characteristics of wool as related to its chemical constitution, B., 765.
- and McMahon, P. R., sulphur content of intercellular phase of wool fibre, B., 357.
- Nilssen, B., and Whewell, C. S., action of cyanamide on wool, B., 1139.
- and Stott, E., heat of reaction of wool with acids, A., I, 623. Constitution of the keratin molecule, A., III, 436.
- Stoves, J. L., and Whewell, C. S., [keratin fibres], B., 42.
- See also Race, E.
- Spear, F. G., and Glücksmann, A., effect of γ -radiation on cells *in vivo*, A., III, 1045.
- Spears, R., bright zinc plating, B., 1313.
- Specchia, O., technique of Stern-Gerlach experiment, A., I, 425. Photomagnetic effect, A., I, 443.
- and Scandurra, G., vibrational frequencies of the MnO_4 ion, A., I, 432.
- Specht, H. See Schaffner, A.
- Specht, H. G., and Connor, C. M., factors influencing drainage through Fourdrinier [paper-machine] wires, B., 1141.
- Specht, R., treatment of gastritis and gastric ulcer by oral administration of serum, A., III, 914.
- Speck, M. L., and Black, L. A., numbers and types of bacteria isolated from paper ice-cream containers, B., 439. Effectiveness of cotton-swab methods in bacteriological examination of paper ice-cream containers, B., 439.
- Speckhardt, G., behaviour of coke in foundry shaft furnaces, B., 530.
- Spee, J. S. V. J., apparatus for separation of a mixture consisting of solids of different specific gravities by means of a current of a gaseous agent lead there-through alternately upwards and downwards, (P.), B., 861.
- Speedy, A., carbon blacks, B., 243.
- Speer, A. R., apparatus for treating and dispensing beverages, (P.), B., 101.
- Spees, A. H. See Zahn, C. T.
- Speichermann, H. See Simon, K.
- Speidel, C. C., living muscles. I. Growth, injury, and repair of striated muscle as revealed by prolonged observations of individual fibres in living frog tadpoles, A., III, 380.
- Speil, S. See Norton, F. H.
- Spek, J. J. van der, cyclic acetals from diacetyl and pyrocatechol, A., II, 319.
- Spektor, M. I. See Juriev, J. K.
- Speller, F. N., principles of corrosion and its prevention, B., 1167. Pretreatment of metal surfaces for painting, B., 1452.
- Spence, D., treatment of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 951.
- Spence, H. S., paragenesis of pyrrhotite, A., I, 281. Nepheline syenite: a new ceramic raw material from Ontario, B., 1416.
- Spencer, D. A., colour photography, (P.), B., 108.
- See also Murray, H. D.
- Spencer, E., potash-soda-felspars. II. Applications to petrogenesis, A., I, 542.
- Spencer, E. L., influence of nutrition on systemic development of a yellow strain of tobacco mosaic, A., III, 1061.
- Spencer, H. C. See Morgulis, S.
- Spencer, H. F. See Morton, W. A.
- Spencer, H. L., phosphatase test for pasteurised milk, B., 1092.
- Spencer, J. M. See Cole, K. S.
- Spencer, L. J., the Kaaliyärvi meteorite from the Estonian craters, A., I, 420.
- Spencer-Bonecourt, Ltd., and Gregson, W., waste-heat recovery installations for production of power, (P.), B., 238.
- Spencer-Hill, J. L. See Matthew, J. A.
- Spencer-Strong, G. H., factors influencing properties of acid-resisting enamels, B., 372. Examination of an unusual cast iron, B., 382.
- and Stuft, P. C., behaviour of enamels in contact with liquids at high temperatures and pressures, B., 784.
- Spengler, O., [importance of] stirring during carbonation [of beet-sugar juices], B., 1211.
- and Böttger, S., Brukner's barium chloride method [for second-carbonation beet juices], B., 1212.
- Böttger, S., and Dörfeldt, W., suitability of glass wool for preparation of filter cloths for use in the sugar-manufacturing process, B., 963.
- Böttger, S., and Seeliger, G., measurements of p_H and p_{OH} in [beet-]sugar factory juices at high temperatures. II, B., 831.
- Böttger, S., and Werner, E., b.-p. elevation of pure and impure sugar solutions at different pressures, B., 1089.
- Tödt, F., and Ismer, R., influence of p_H on oxidation of sodium sulphite, sucrose, and glucose by iodine solution, B., 832.
- Zablinsky, K., and Wolf, A., determination of invert sugar with Müller's solution in fresh beets and different sugar products, B., 832.
- Spengler, W., determination of phosphoric acid by precipitation as ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., I, 269. Determination of total phosphoric acid in crude phosphates, B., 159.
- Sperber, E. See Runnström, J.
- Sperber, K., increased yield of protein in pasture by heavy nitrogenous manuring and repeated cutting, with special reference to the diminished price of nitrogen, B., 1085.
- Sperle, E. See Lischer, W.
- Sperling, L., mechanics of simple intestinal obstruction, A., III, 914.
- Sperri, F. W., jun., cleaning and polishing material [for metals], (P.), B., 288.
- Sperry, E. A., jun., and Sperry Products, testing of lubricants, (P.), B., 349.
- Sperry, W. M., micro-determination of total and free cholesterol, A., III, 706.
- and Stoyanoff, V. A., influence of bile salts on enzymic synthesis and hydrolysis of cholesteryl esters in serum, A., III, 47.
- See also Andersen, D. H.
- Sperry Products, Inc. See Sperry, E. A., jun.
- Sperti, G. S., Loofbourow, J. R., and Dwyer, C. M., proliferation-promoting factors from ultra-violet injured cells, A., III, 526.
- Loofbourow, J. R., and Lane, M. M., effect on tissue cultures of intercellular hormones from injured cells, A., III, 208.
- Spetzler, E., cooling with ore in basic Bessemer practice, B., 62.
- Spevakova, K. A. See Platonov, M. S.
- Spicer, B. A., projection electroscope for α - and β -rays, A., I, 640.
- Spicer, D. W., and Price, W. V., extraneous matter in cheese, B., 583. Influence of manufacturing methods on acidity of brick cheese, B., 1357.
- See also Hanson, F. E.
- Spicer, S., and Bloom, E. L., species-specific immunity to hemolytic streptococcus infections induced in white mice by immunisation with an R variant of an erysipelas strain; significance of cell autolysis in relation to antibody response, A., III, 1058.
- Spiegel, E. A., neurology of the ear, A., III, 896. Bulbocapnine-benzedrine antagonism, A., III, 1039.
- See also Spiegel-Adolf, M.
- Spiegel-Adolf, M., cerebrospinal fluid studies in convulsive disorders, A., III, 106.
- and Spiegel, E. A., histamine encephalopathy, A., III, 25. Pathogenesis of convulsive disorders, A., III, 892.
- Spiegelhoff, W. See Meyer, F.
- Spielhagen, G. F. See Fowler, W. M.
- Spielman, M. A., and Austin, F. L., reaction between hydrazoic acid and benzil, A., II, 64.
- and Meyer, R. K., electrophoresis of prolan, A., III, 293.
- Spier, L. C. B. See Doran, W. T.
- Spier, M. H., adhesives such as wood glue [from casein], (P.), B., 1205.
- Spiers, M., determination of uric acid in blood and urine, A., III, 711.
- See also Sellei, C.
- Spiers, C. W. F. See Wibaut, J. P.
- Spiers, F. W. See Brindley, G. W.
- Spies, H., dressing of manganese-silver oxide ores at the Mangani gold and silver mine, Sumatra, B., 280.
- Spies, J. R., free silver and iodine from silver iodide, (P.), B., 673.
- Spies, T. D., response of pellagrins to nicotinic acid, A., III, 215.
- and Aring, C. D., effect of vitamin-B₁ on peripheral neuritis of pellagra, A., III, 596.
- Cooper, C., and Blankenhorn, M. A., use of nicotinic acid in treatment of pellagra, A., III, 504.
- Gross, E. S., and Sasaki, Y., effect of yeast and nicotinic acid on porphyrinuria, A., III, 504.
- See also Beckh, W., Grant, J. M., Gross, E. S., and Vilter, S. P.
- Spieß, F. See Kohlschütter, H. W.

- Spiehoff, B., chemotherapy of gonorrhœa, A., III, 937.
- Spier, A. T. See Crowell, W. R.
- Spilsbury, R. H., chemical examination of a degraded Glenmore soil, B., 200.
- Spingarn, C. See Donohue, W.
- Spingler, R. See Fischbeck, K.
- Spingler, K., diagrammatic representation of properties of clays, B., 1037.
- Spink, W. W., and Gaston, E. A., sulphanilamide in the treatment of acute gonococcal urethritis, A., III, 685.
- Spinka, I., and Weichselbaum, P. K., antisera for organoproteins, A., III, 708.
- Spinks, J. W. T., and Taube, H., photo-decomposition of chlorine dioxide in carbon tetrachloride solution, A., I, 206.
- Spinoglio, P., water content of oxides and their catalytic action in decomposition of alcohols, A., I, 526.
- Spiridonova, O. N. See Frank, P. E.
- Spirito, A., anaerobic development of embryos, A., III, 38. Peroxidases during embryonic life of vertebrates and invertebrates, A., III, 1048.
- Špírk, L., shatter- and splinter-proof glass, B., 512.
- Spiroff, K., unusual occurrence of halite, A., I, 49.
- Spitaleri, F., cherry-kernel oil, B., 681.
- Spittle, H. M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Spitz, A., relation of narcolepsy, polycythæmia, and obesity to Cushing's syndrome, A., III, 484.
- Spitz, W. C. See Wishnofsky, M.
- Spitzer, L., determination of mercury by means of formic acid, A., I, 213. Reactions of formaldehydesulphoxylate, A., II, 348. Determination of sodium formaldehydesulphoxylate and formaldehyde-sodium bisulphite in presence of each other, B., 1132.
- Spitzer, R., critical dissociation pressure of dissolved and undissolved oxyhæmoglobin, A., III, 471.
- Spitzin, A. K. See Ozerski, G. M.
- Spitzuin, N. I., and Miller, E. I., determination of free arsenic trioxide in calcium arsenite [insecticides], B., 709.
- Spivak, G. See Reiehrudel, E.
- Spivak, P. See Alichanian, A. I.
- Spizy, K. H., treatment of gastric ulcers with vitamin-A, A., III, 1024.
- Šplichal, J., Škramovský, S., and Goll, J., thermal decomposition of carbonates of importance in metallurgy, A., I, 257.
- Splittergerber, A., testing water-softening plant of the Chemische Fabrik Budenheim A.-G., Mainz, B., 1. Practical results with a tubular [boiler feed-] water softener, B., 114.
- Spoerri, H., and Spoerri & Co., devices for separating out impurities from lime-slaking equipments, (P.), B., 780.
- Spoerri, P. E., and Erikson, A., syntheses in the pyrazine series. I. Curtius and Hofmann degradation of pyrazine-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, A., II, 158.
- See also Voris, S. S.
- Spoerri & Co. See Spoerri, H.
- Spokes, R. E., and Amer. Brakeblok Corp., friction element and bond therefor, (P.), B., 1115.
- Sponer, H. See Coy, (Miss) N. H.
- Spönsel, K., [properties of] non-thermo-plastic cellulose derivatives for textile sizing and finishing, B., 1406.
- Spooner, A. P., and Bethlehem Steel Co., rolling of [steel] rails, (P.), B., 1177.
- Spooner, C. E., composition of volatile matter from coals of varying rank, B., 336.
- Spooner, W. W., heated drums suitable, e.g., for use in paper-making and textile processing, for calendaring, drying, etc., (P.), B., 995.
- Sporkert, K., conditions for exact measurement of hardness impressions, B., 1054.
- Sporzyńska, K., detection of rancidity in fats and edible oils, B., 402.
- Sporzyński, A., mercaptols, A., II, 304.
- Spotnitz, H. See Elsberg, C. A.
- Sprague, J. C., effect of curing temperature on compressive strength of concrete at early ages, B., 1301.
- Sprague, J. M., and Johnson, T. B., action of chlorine on isothiocarbamides. III., A., II, 7.
- See also Johnson, T. B.
- Sprague, R., influence of climatological factors in development of *Cercospora* foot rot of winter wheat, B., 707.
- See also Martin, J. F.
- Sprague, R. H., and Brooker, L. G. S., cyanine dye series. IX. 4:4'-Pyridocyanines and 4-pyrido-4'-cyanines, A., II, 69.
- Sprague Specialties Co. See Robinson, P.
- Spraragen, W., welding and fabricating [of metals], B., 666.
- Spray, R. S., bacteriostatic action of prontosil soluble, sulphanilamide, and disulphanilamide on the sporulating anaerobes associated with gaseous gangrene, A., III, 685.
- Sprega, A. R., analysis of combustion gases from fuels containing sulphur, B., 751.
- Sprengh, A., anterior pituitary hormone and duration of pregnancy, A., III, 41.
- Sprenger, A., refractory shaped bodies or refractory linings, (P.), B., 167.
- Sprengel, V. L. See Stewart, H. L.
- Spreyer, W. See Holtz, P.
- Sprick, M. See Kaufmann, H. P.
- Spring, F. S. See Barr, T., Beynon, J. H., and Heilbron, I. M.
- Springall, H. D., and Brookway, L. O., molecular structures of methyl derivatives of phosphorus and arsenic, A., I, 348.
- Springer, A. See Breitenbach, J. W., and Suess, H.
- Springer, H. B., clarification of refractory [sugar] juices, using the fractional-liming and double-heating process, B., 831.
- Springer, J. F., de-fogging the dyehouse, B., 47.
- Springer, L., bubbles in glass, B., 512. Influence of thermal history of a glass on its composition and workability and its chemical and physical properties, B., 1296. Fusibility of variously graded sands for glass, B., 1412.
- Springer, U., present status of methods of examination of humus with special reference to separation, determination, and characterisation of humic acid types and their use in characterising forms of humus, B., 824.
- Springorum, P. W., blood-flow regulation in heat-treated skin, A., III, 984. Significance of cutaneous blood vessels for the general circulation, A., III, 984. and Demetrio, C., part played by both kidneys in alterations of diuresis and vaso-motor reactions, A., III, 586.
- Springorum, W. See Grosse-Brockhoff, F.
- Sprinzak, Y. See Bergmann, E.
- Spriskov, A., Borodkin, V., and Fedorov, B., isolation of *m*-4- and *p*-xylenes from technical mixtures. IV., B., 136.
- Sproat, I. E., and Vanderbilt Co., Inc., R. T., earthenware body, (P.), B., 1300.
- Sproul, E. E. See Wilens, S. L.
- Sproule, W. H., improving quality of milk for cheesemaking, B., 1093.
- Sproxtton, F., rise of the plastics industry, B., 939.
- Sprung, J. See Arnold, R. T.
- Sprunk, G. C., Selvig, W. A., and Ode, W. H., chemical and physical properties of spores from coal, B., 1001.
- See also Thiessen, R.
- Sprunt, D. H., simple atrophy of the liver; its relation to increased resistance, A., III, 203.
- McDearman, S., and Raper, J., relationships of sex hormones to infection, A., III, 194.
- Sprunt, T. P., hyperparathyroidism with rapid recalcification of bone following removal of an adenoma, A., III, 898.
- Spruyt, J. P., and Donath, W. F., ascorbic acid-oxidase; determination of ascorbic acid by enzyme action, A., III, 132. Vitamin-C content of [Dutch East] Indian fruits. II., A., III, 318. Carotene (provitamin-A) content of [East] Indian vegetable foodstuffs, A., III, 413.
- See also Donath, W. F.
- Spulnik, J. See Stephenson, R. E.
- Spur, B., artificial drying of green fodder especially of lucerne, B., 1096.
- Spurlin, H. M., mechanism of cellulose reactions, A., II, 221. Homogeneity and properties of nitrocellulose, B., 893.
- Spurny, H., attack of concrete in the soil, B., 168.
- Spurrell, W. R., and Ucko, H., antagonism between œstrin and testosterone, A., III, 659.
- Spychalski, R., colloidal silver. I. Ultra-microscopy, properties, and degree of dispersion, A., I, 356. Stability of silica hydrates of definite composition, A., I, 569.
- Squibb & Sons, E. R. See Nitardy, F. W.
- Squire, A. E. See Reeve, Angel & Co., H.
- Squire, C. F., thermal variation of the Cotton-Mouton constant for liquid aromatic hydrocarbons, A., I, 232. Diamagnetic anisotropy of an aromatic molecule, A., I, 238.
- See also Bizette, H.
- Squire, G. V. V., and Allmand, A. J., photochemical union of hydrogen and chlorine. V. Reaction at low pressures; effect of light intensity in absence of oxygen, A., I, 89.
- See also Craggs, H. C.
- Squire, M. E., ascertaining the commercial use and value of lime, B., 904.
- Squires, L. See Broughton, G.
- Squires, R. B. See Anderson, R. K.
- Srbek, J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Sreenivasan, A., investigations on rice, B., 1220. Industrial carbon dioxide from fermentation of cane molasses, B., 1481.
- See also Giri, K. V., and Sadasivan, V.
- Sreenivasaya, M., and Pirie, N. W., disintegration of tobacco mosaic virus preparations with sodium dodecyl sulphate, A., III, 962.
- See also Venkatasubban, A.

- Srikantan, B. S. See Rao, C. J. D.
- Srikantia, C., and Shamanna, D., blood-sugar. II. Fasting blood-sugar of South Indian students in Mysore. III. Blood-sugar of children, A., III, 784.
- Shamanna, D., and Rao, G. S. R., blood-sugar. I. Variation of blood-sugar during menstrual cycle, A., III, 784.
- Srinivasan, M. K., and Prasad, B., viscosity and density of aqueous solutions of weak electrolytes at 35°, A., I, 512.
- Srinivasan, R. See Venkanna, D. S.
- Sriraman, S. See Rao, S. R.
- Srivastava, B. N. See Kothari, D. S.
- Srivastava, M. B. See Singh, B. N.
- Srivastava, R. C., utilisation of [cane] molasses as a road-making material, B., 1212.
- Staats, E. M., design of monochromatic filters for the type H-3 mercury lamp, A., I, 418.
- Stableforth, A. W., incidence of various serological types of *Str. agalactiae* in herds of cows in Great Britain, B., 831.
- Stacey, M. See Cooper, E. A., and Peat, S.
- Stack, S. S., dew-point potentiometer for determining moisture content of gases, B., 467.
- Stackelberg, M. von, Antweiler, H. J., and Kieselbach, L., streaming phenomena at mercury cathodes, A., I, 576.
- and Chudoba, K., density and structure of zircon. II., A., I, 105.
- Stacy, S. Y. See Williams, C. B.
- Stadler, L. G., and Bessonov, I. M., rapid analysis of basic open-hearth slag for ferrous, manganous, and calcium oxides, B., 381.
- Stadler, P., distillation apparatus for water with automatic feed and removal of residue, A., I, 375.
- and Wagner, K., detection of ethyl-vanillin (bourbonal), B., 1098.
- Städter, F., mechanical preparation of potassium salts, B., 644.
- Stäger, H., and Biert, J., crystalline products of initial reaction in formation of phenol plastics, A., II, 318.
- Stähelin, F. R. See Fierz-David, H. E.
- Stähelin, J. E., action of insulin in non-schizophrenic psychological disturbances, A., III, 996.
- Stäehelin, R., agranulocytosis and pancytopenia, A., III, 974.
- Stähler, F., vitamin-B₁₂ metabolism during pregnancy, A., III, 926.
- Stachling, C., and Bader, M., azo-dyes derived from quinol, A., II, 405.
- Staennings, C. See under Märkische Seifenind.
- Stärke-Fabrik Golssen W. Schulze & Co. See under Schulze, W.
- Stafford Allen & Sons, Ltd., and West, T. F., [pale-coloured] pyrethrum extract, (P.), B., 1503.
- Stage, N. I. See Schlutz, F. W.
- Stahel, R., sternal marrow findings in cases of eosinophilic infiltration of the lungs, A., III, 864.
- Stahel, W., diuretic effect of esidron in cardiac oedema, A., III, 518.
- Stahl, A. L., and Fifield, W. M., cold storage of Florida citrus fruits. II. Effect of various wrappers and temperatures on preservation of citrus fruits, B., 220.
- Stahl, J., Kuhlmann, D., and Urban, M., mechanism of renal insufficiency during experimental adrenal insufficiency, A., III, 801.
- Disorders in secretion of urea during adrenal insufficiency, A., III, 801.
- Stably, G. L., and Werkman, C. H., determination of acetylmethylcarbinol in fermentation liquors, B., 1216.
- See also Brown, Russell W.
- Stahnke, H. L., venomous effects of Arizona scorpions, A., III, 944.
- Staiko, Z., utilisation of the organic nitrogen of humus substances by plants B., 561.
- Stainier, C., and Leclercq, L., determination of iodine in chloriodohydroxyquinoline, vioform, and in colloidal silver iodide, neoprotosil; application of titrimetry to the methods of Carius and of Baubigny and Chavanne, A., I, 636.
- Stainoff, S. See Grube, G.
- Stair, R. See Coblenz, W. W.
- Stairmand, C. J. See Carey, W. F.
- Staker, E. V. See Wilson, D. F.
- Stalder, F. See Müller, O. A.
- Staley Manufacturing Co., A. E. See File, H., French, A. H., and Greenfield, R. E.
- Stälfert, M. G., gaseous exchange in mosses, A., III, 704.
- Stålhan, B. See Dillner, G., and Pyk, S.
- Stalker, L. K. See Bollman, J. L.
- Stallmann, F. W. See Kruger, P. G.
- Stalman, G., and Noblee & Thörl Ges.m.b.H., regeneration of used bleaching clays and earths, (P.), B., 1376.
- Stalony-Dobrzański, J., velocity of washing out of fixer from photographic emulsions, B., 1103.
- Stamm, A. J., simultaneously seasoning and treating water-swollen fibrous materials [green wood, etc.], (P.), B., 657.
- and Cohen, W. E., viscosity of cellulose in phosphoric acid solutions, A., I, 618.
- and Hansen, L. A., surface-bound versus capillary-condensed water in wood, A., I, 245.
- Bonding force of cellulosic materials for water (from specific volume and thermal data), B., 44.
- Stamm, F. C., drying [of paper], B., 499.
- Stamm, H., and Wintzer, H., alkyl thiosulphites. III. Thiosulphurous acid as intermediate product in Wackenroder's reaction, A., I, 635.
- Stamm, J. See Lehtoavaara, J.
- Stamp, L. D., soil conservation in tropical Africa, (P.), B., 558.
- Stanbridge, H. H., separation and treatment of storm-water sewage, B., 738.
- Stanciu, N. See Vintilescu, I.
- Stancliffe, C. W., heat-transfer apparatus, (P.), B., 331.
- Standaert, H. See Hooft, C.
- Standard Alcohol Co., production of hydrocarbon products [motor fuels] by treatment of hydrocarbon gases at high temperatures, (P.), B., 32.
- Ethers, (P.), B., 1266.
- Mixed ethers, (P.), B., 1266.
- Standard Brands, Inc., preparation of a product containing vitamins, (P.), B., 976.
- Preparation of [proteolytic] enzyme material, (P.), B., 1091.
- Leavened baked goods, (P.), B., 1497.
- Epstein, A. K., and Harris, B. R., leavened bread, (P.), B., 1227.
- Frey, C. N., and Schultz, A., [leavened] bread manufacture and compositions for use in same, (P.), B., 1227.
- Frey, C. N., Schultz, A. S., and Brown, E. B., leavened bread, (P.), B., 1227.
- See also Kirby, G. W.
- Standard Cap & Seal Corporation. See Thomas, C. A.
- Standard I-G. Co., and Starr, J. V., revivifying spent adsorbent clays [from oil, etc., treatment], (P.), B., 622.
- Standard Oil Co., and Adams, C. E., lubricating oil refining, (P.), B., 348.
- and Adams, E. W., dispersal of phenolphthalein in mineral lubricating oils, (P.), B., 250.
- Adams, E. W., and Rogers, T. H., fluid-circulating cleaning composition, (P.), B., 1112.
- Brown, A. B., and Diwoy, F. F., solvent extraction of [hydrocarbon] oils, (P.), B., 29.
- Diggs, S. H., and Page, J. M., jun., solvent extraction of wax-bearing oils, (P.), B., 33.
- Ducommun, J. C., and Yant, J. W., pressure vessels for use at low temperatures, (P.), B., 861.
- Eastman, E. C., and Barnard, E. R., lubrication of [resinous] composition bearings, (P.), B., 482.
- and Forrest, H. O., propane dewaxing, (P.), B., 1129.
- and Gerhart, H. L., tree surgery, (P.), B., 427.
- and Harrison, J. S., conversion of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 883.
- and Hilliker, W. P., antileak agent for greases, (P.), B., 188.
- and Kay, W. B., solvent fractionation [of lubricating oil stocks], (P.), B., 34.
- and McGill, W. J., refining of mineral lubricating oils, (P.), B., 250.
- Maclaren, F. H., and Stockdale, T. E., pour-point depressors [for lubricating oils], (P.), B., 34.
- and Miller, C. C., separation of hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 250.
- Refining of hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 250.
- and Parkhurst, G. L., [dry]-cleaning fluid, (P.), B., 187.
- Roberts, Joseph K., and Carpenter, M. T., dewaxing of motor oils, (P.), B., 1129.
- Roberts, Joseph K., Keith, P. C., jun., and Kellogg Co., M. W., recovery of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1125.
- Roberts, Joseph K., and Watts, G. W., stabilisation of low-boiling hydrocarbon oils and particularly cracked hydrocarbon vapours, (P.), B., 762.
- and Robinson, J., countercurrent contactor, (P.), B., 745.
- Robinson, J., and Voorhees, V., wax crystallisation, (P.), B., 1130.
- Selig, W. F., and Wheeler, R. C., bubble tray and method of assembly, (P.), B., 9.
- and Shoemaker, B. H., treating and reclaiming of lubricating oil, (P.), B., 348.
- Oxidation-refining of lubricating oil, (P.), B., 348.
- Simons, O. F., and Bahlke, W. H., solvent fractionation of gasoline, (P.), B., 1127.
- Simons, O. F., and Croxton, F. C., gasoline extraction, (P.), B., 1010.
- Simons, O. F., and Jack, R. A., refining of motor fuels, (P.), B., 134.
- and Smoots, J. P., treatment of petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 32.
- Treating cracked petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 882.
- and Stauffer, J. C., separation of nitrogen bases [from hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 1011.
- Thiele, E. W., and Scheineman, F. W., extraction of light mineral oil distillates with sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 347.

- Standard Oil Co., and Voorhees, V., reclaiming lubricating oils, (P.), B., 1131.
- and Wilson, R. E., dewaxing system [for viscous petroleum oil], (P.), B., 1130.
- Standard Oil Co. of California, compounded lubricating oil, (P.), B., 1263.
- Hampton, W. H., and Rutherford, J. T., [odorised] heating and illuminating gas, (P.), B., 249.
- Humphreys, R. L., and Farrington, B. B., extreme-pressure lubricating compositions, (P.), B., 1131.
- and Lyman, A. L., conversion and removal of sulphur from petroleum, (P.), B., 29.
- and Maker, F. L., distillation of oil, (P.), B., 623.
- and Zeitfuchs, E. H., viscosimeter, (P.), B., 335.
- Standard Oil Co. of Indiana, and Arveson, M. H., utilisation of molten material as heat-transferring medium, (P.), B., 995.
- Price, R. H., and Shankland, R. V., treatment of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 35.
- and Snow, H. R., treatment of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 30.
- and Wilson, R. E., cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 35.
- Standard Oil Development Co., refining of lubricating oils, (P.), B., 250. Phenolic derivatives of hydroformed naphthas, (P.), B., 255. Nitrated derivatives of hydroformed naphthas, (P.), B., 255. [Blended] motor fuels, (P.), B., 622. Lubricating compositions, (P.), B., 622. Butadiene, (P.), B., 625. Preparation of alkyl sulphates, (P.), B., 625. Oxygenated organic compounds from unsaturated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 625. Voltolised products from mineral oils, (P.), B., 760. Lubricating oils, (P.), B., 761. Polymerides of high mol. wt., (P.), B., 885. Polymerisation of olefines, (P.), B., 885, 1261. Preparation of detergents and wetting agents, (P.), B., 900. Bituminous materials, (P.), B., 1010. Voltolisation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1011. Motor fuels, (P.), B., 1011, 1127. Preparation of polybasic acid derivatives of hydro-formed naphthas, (P.), B., 1129. Voltolised oils, (P.), B., 1130. [Preparation of] pour-point depressants for lubricating oils, (P.), B., 1130. Compositions containing rubber, rubber substitutes, and synthetic rubbers, (P.), B., 1202, 1456. Diesel fuels, (P.), B., 1262. Treatment of mineral oils, (P.), B., 1263. [Elastic] artificial fibres, (P.), B., 1282. Production of catalysts, more particularly for dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1294. Thickening unsaturated [fatty] oils, (P.), B., 1325. Preparation of synthetic resins from hydro-formed naphthas, (P.), B., 1330.
- and Baskin, C. M., bituminous pavements of high structural strength, (P.), B., 1164.
- and Blau, L. W., tamping for explosives, (P.), B., 736.
- and Buc, H. E., Grignard compound, (P.), B., 139. Preparation of oil-soluble sulphonates of active bases, (P.), B., 226.
- and Collins, J. O., hard bituminous materials, (P.), B., 249.
- Standard Oil Development Co., Davis, G. H. B., and Wasson, J. I., treatment of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 250.
- Eberle, W. A., and Hopkins, M. B., decolorisation of a lubricating oil stock, (P.), B., 34.
- and Ellis, C., improvement of gasoline, (P.), B., 250. Treatment of solid fuels, (P.), B., 1122.
- and Frolich, P. K., treating and impregnation of wood, (P.), B., 169. Treating oxygenated organic compounds, (P.), B., 485. Coating [solid] fuel to prevent dusting, (P.), B., 1122.
- Frolich, P. K., and Wizevich, P. J., aliphatic acid halides, (P.), B., 38. [Polyisobutylene] impregnated fibrous material, (P.), B., 508.
- Frolich, P. K., Winning, C., and Fulton, S. C., paint containing cracked tar resin, (P.), B., 194.
- Fulton, S. C., and Mikeska, L. A., production of high-boiling polymerides useful for blending [with lubricating oils] and other purposes, (P.), B., 1130.
- and Gutzeit, C. L., low-boiling hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 760.
- and Holmes, August, wood-preservative oil, (P.), B., 1164.
- and Howard, F. A., combined still and coil cracking [of petroleum], (P.), B., 35. Motor fuel blend, (P.), B., 250.
- and I. G. Farbenind., obtaining polymerides from hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 1387.
- Lewis, J. B., and Bird, J. C., soap composition, (P.), B., 812.
- and Mack, C., asphalts of low susceptibility to temperature change, (P.), B., 28.
- and Matheson, G. L., viscous liquid for use in shock absorbers, (P.), B., 10. Apparatus for voltolisation [by silent electric discharge], (P.), B., 678.
- and Mikeska, L. A., insecticide and insect repellent, (P.), B., 209.
- Miller, F. L., and Morway, A. J., lubricating composition, (P.), B., 34.
- and Peck, E. B., waterproofing composition [for concrete, etc.], (P.), B., 519.
- and Rosen, R., non-sludging oil, (P.), B., 348.
- Rosen, R., and Archibald, F. M., purification of alcohols by contact catalysts, (P.), B., 484.
- and Schneider, H. G., oxygenated organic compounds [esters] from unsaturated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 138.
- and Seaman, W., solvent for resins, (P.), B., 1077.
- Seaman, W., and Huffmann, J. R., thio-ethers from mercaptans, (P.), B., 138.
- Sloane, R. G., and Wasson, J. I., motor fuel, (P.), B., 32.
- and Smith, J. M., improving the knock rating of motor fuel by distillation, (P.), B., 1128.
- and Smoley, E. R., clay-treating petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 883.
- and Sydnor, H., [hydrocarbon] oil cracking process, (P.), B., 883.
- and Turner, L. B., olefinic thioethers [sulphides], (P.), B., 138.
- and Wizevich, P. J., oxalyl chloride, (P.), B., 625.
- and Winning, C., oxidised "hydro-formed solvent," (P.), B., 484.
- Standard Oil Development Co., Winning, C., and Fulton, S. C., dyed lubricating oil, (P.), B., 348.
- Winning, C., and Holtzclaw, J. B., antifreeze [mixture], (P.), B., 336.
- Zimmer, J. C., and Morway, A. J., adhesive grease composition, (P.), B., 34. Antifreeze lubricating grease, (P.), B., 349.
- Standard Register Co. See Sherman, J. Q.
- Standard Telephones & Cables, Ltd., and Duclos, A. J. N., treatment of extruded metals [lead], (P.), B., 538.
- and Ronci, V. L., glass-to-metal seals, (P.), B., 183, 377.
- and Willard, G. W., piezo-electric crystals, (P.), B., 679.
- Standardization of Tar Products Tests Committee, equi-viscous temperature of road tars, B., 14. Cineole method for determination of *o*-cresol, B., 1013.
- Standen, G. W., and Kovach, L., jun., purification of graphite electrodes for spectrochemical analysis, A., I, 328.
- Staněk, V., and Pavlas, P., turbidimetric determination of carbon dioxide in condensed water [from sugar-juice evaporators], B., 710. Construction of apparatus for registering the alkalinity and calcium content of clarified [sugar] juices, B., 711. Studies on final alkalinity [of sugar juices], B., 711. Simple method of determining amount of non-extractable part of the beet and of sweet slices, B., 1347.
- and Sandera, K., conditions causing a molasses fire, B., 711. Evaporation of [sugar] juice with additions of active carbon and collactivit, B., 1347.
- Stanfield, J. F., certain physico-chemical aspects of sexual differentiation in *Lychnis dioica*, A., III, 854.
- Stanford, S. C. See Hovorka, F.
- Staniel, A. M. See Offenkrantz, F. M.
- Stanislawski, A. See Fetschenko-Tschopinski, I.
- Staniszki, W., effect of potassium fertilisers on growth of flax, B., 564.
- Stankevitch, I. B., production of the first two lots of clinkerless slag cement from acid blast-furnace slag at the Nevianski cement works, B., 377.
- Stanley, A. J., sexual dimorphism in North American hawks. I. Sex organs, A., III, 396.
- Stanley, B. See Smith, Margaret C.
- Stanley, E. See Ellis, George Holland.
- Stanley, H. H., survey of recent work on mild steel, B., 1168.
- Stanley, H. M., styrene and its polymerides, B., 297.
- See also Distillers Co., and Staudinger, H. P.
- Stanley, M. B. See Finnemore, H.
- Stanley, W. M., virus proteins—a new group of macro-molecules, A., III, 242. Effects of viruses on Turkish tobacco plants, A., III, 543. Biophysics and biochemistry of viruses, A., III, 768. Isolation and properties of tobacco mosaic and other virus proteins, A., III, 1059.
- See also Lauffer, M. A., and Ross, A. F.
- Stanley, W. See Marcovitch, S.
- Stannard, J. N., comparative effects of iodoacetate and iodoacetamide on the oxygen consumption and glycolysis of frog muscle, A., III, 885.

- Stannard, J. N., respiratory quotient and excitability of frog muscle treated with iodoacetate and iodoacetamide, A., III, 885.
- McCoy, O. R., and Latchford, W. B., metabolism of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae, A., III, 681.
- Stannard, R. E., sulphanimide; slowly progressive hæmolytic anæmia, A., III, 422.
- Stanoyévitch, L., and Djordjevitch, B., circulation time determined by lobeline, A., III, 557.
- and Savin, E., rose-Bengal test during muscular work, A., III, 47.
- See also Milovanovitch, J. B.
- Stansby, M. E., electrode support for electrometric titrations, A., I, 585.
- Stansel, R. H., Dunkle, P. B., and Jones, D. L., small grain and rye grass for winter pasture, B., 221.
- Stansfield, R. G., ionisation of hydrogen by diffusion through palladium, A., I, 189.
- Stanworth, J. E., nature of glass, B., 650.
- and Turner, W. E. S., possibility of preparing glasses containing P_2O_5 , Al_2O_3 , B_2O_3 , and SiO_2 , B., 162.
- Staple Developments, Ltd., colour filters, (P.), B., 985.
- Staples, H. A., and Phelps Dodge Copper Products Corp., copper-sheathed steel-core cables, (P.), B., 284.
- Stapp, C., and Bucksteeg, W., influence of sodium chlorate on microbiological processes in soil, B., 201.
- Stareless Curtain Perfector Institute. See Shoub, H. L.
- Starck, C. See Fabian, G.
- Starck, D., vaporisation process and heat transfer in evaporators, B., 858.
- See also Kirschbaum, E.
- Stare, F. J., Gordon, E. S., and Musser, M. J., effect of succinic acid on respiration of normal human muscle and various myopathies, A., III, 561.
- Stareck, J. E., and Kansas City Testing Lab., coating metal [iron and steel], (P.), B., 289.
- Stargarder, A. R., and Gillette Safety Razor Co., treatment of metal [razor blades], (P.), B., 284.
- Stark, C. N. See Gordon, R. E., and Kraft, F. L.
- Stark, J., physical reality and dogmatic atomic theories, A., I, 171. History of conception of axially of structure of the electron, A., I, 596.
- and Ritschl, R., new dissymmetry in effect of electric field on red hydrogen line, A., I, 1. Light emission and ionisation of the moving state of hydrogen atoms in strong electric fields, A., I, 377.
- Ritschl, R., and Verleger, H., axially of light emission of the hydrogen atom in the electric field, A., I, 377.
- Steiner, Karl, and Schoeneck, H., connexion between magnetic induction and superconduction, A., I, 19.
- and Verleger, H., dissymmetry of intensity of light emission of positive rays, A., I, 1.
- Stark, M. B., origin of hereditary tumours in *Drosophila*, A., III, 310.
- Stark, M. E. See Gordon, E. S.
- Starkenstein, E., uric acid elimination as guide to drug dosage in childhood, A., III, 760.
- Starkenstein, E., and Weden, H., are ions or complexes the pharmacologically action form of metals? A., III, 755.
- and Zettl, F., conditions for destruction of morphine in opium and opium extract, B., 979.
- Starkey, R. L., formation of sulphide by sulphur bacteria, A., III, 345. Reduction of elemental sulphur by autotrophic and heterotrophic micro-organisms, A., III, 534. Spore formation by sulphate-reducing vibrio, A., III, 619. Influences of development of higher plants on micro-organisms in the soil. VI. Microscopical examination of the rhizosphere, B., 1469.
- Starkey, T. V., variable-angle liquid-prism spectrometer, A., I, 584.
- Starkey, W. F., and Schmidt, E. C. H., jun., effect of testosterone propionate on the X-zone of the mouse adrenal, A., III, 1009.
- Starkweather, E. R., titanium in cast iron, B., 1166.
- Starkweather, H. W., and Walker, H. W., water-resistance of neoprene, B., 196.
- Starling, H. J., Darke, C. S., Hunt, B. W., and Brain, R., Graves' disease with muscular atrophy, A., III, 654.
- Starling, J. C., field application of [iron] pipe-line coatings, B., 658.
- Starling, W. W. See Petrow, V. A.
- Starobinets, G. L., and Romisch, V. F., additive properties of $\log \gamma/L$, and calculation of molecular radius, A., I, 66.
- Starokadomskaja, E., thermal decomposition of diphenyl ether, A., II, 359.
- See also Krasnov, A.
- Starr, C., pressure coefficient of thermal conductivity of metals, A., I, 508. Thermal diffusivity of nickel, A., I, 566.
- Starr, G. H., potato-seed treatment in Wyoming, B., 423. Field experiments on bunt of wheat, B., 1209.
- Starr, I., Gamble, C. J., Donal, J. S., jun., and Collins, L. H., estimations of work of the heart during and between attacks of angina pectoris, A., III, 556.
- Starr, J. V. See Standard I.-G. Co.
- Starr, (Miss) M. A., production of cosmic-ray showers in lead, A., I, 114.
- See also Brode, R. B., and Hughes, A. L.
- Starr, P. See Rawson, R. W.
- Starr, R. S. See Graybiel, A.
- Startup, C. W. See Peterson, J. M.
- Stary, Z., and Richter, Richard, leucokeratin and chromoproteins of human hair, A., III, 589.
- Stas, J. S., preparation of pure gold, B., 67.
- Stas, M. E., zinc poisoning from eating cooked dried apples, A., III, 839.
- Stasevitch, N. N., and Bastandshian, A. K., appliance for rapid determination of water in solidol intermediates, B., 350.
- Stasiw, O., thermal diffusion of colour centres in potassium chloride crystals at various concentrations, A., I, 508.
- Stasney, J., and Feldman, W. H., character of leucocytic response to tuberculin in sensitised calves, A., III, 255.
- Stassens, A., determination of insoluble silica (quartz) by Lunge and Millberg's method, B., 1293.
- Stassinot, T., continuous heating furnaces, (P.), B., 860.
- Staten, G., and Hinkle, D. A., fertiliser experiments with cotton on heavy irrigated soils, B., 424.
- States, M. N., selection of laboratory rheostats, A., I, 640.
- Statham, F. S. See Imperial Chem. Industries, and Kenner, J.
- Statham, N., sewage disposal, (P.), B., 234.
- Stather, F., fat-liquoring and stuffing of chrome- and vegetable-tanned leathers, B., 304. Applications of whale oil in leather industry, B., 547.
- and Herfeld, H., problems of fresh hide preservation, B., 415. Characteristics of vegetable and synthetic tanning materials. XIII. New synthetic tanning materials, B., 698. Evaluating the quality of leather. I. Influence of method of tanning on chemical and physical properties of vegetable-tanned sole leather, B., 1339.
- and Lauffmann, R., characteristics of vegetable and synthetic tanning materials. XIV. Effect of method of extracting vegetable tanning materials on the resulting infusion, B., 953.
- Stathis, (Mlle.) C. See Zenghélis, C.
- Stathis, E. See Zenghélis, C.
- Stathis, K. See Zenghélis, C.
- Staub, H., tissue agents in nerve excitation, A., III, 474.
- and Golasand, G., pharmacology of blood-glycogen. V., A., III, 979.
- Staub, Hans, production of positrons in the passage of fast β -particles through matter, A., I, 487.
- See also Baldinger, E.
- Staud, A. H., and Ruehle, A. E., purification of graphite for spectrochemical analysis, A., I, 264.
- Staud, C. J. See Kodak Ltd., and Leermakers, J. A.
- Staupe, H., quinol and its oxidation products in alkaline solutions, A., II, 95.
- Staudinger, H., structure of macromolecules of caoutchouc and cellulose, A., I, 181. Mol. wt. and viscosity of high polymerides, A., I, 192. Highly polymerised compounds. CLXXXII. [Lieser's micellar theory of cellulose.] CLXXXIV. Importance of shape of macromolecules in colloid chemistry, A., I, 192; II, 45. Macromolecular compounds; determination of constitution, A., I, 617. Soluble and insoluble rubber, B., 948. Cellulose, hemicelluloses, and lignin, B., 1276.
- and Daumiller, G., highly polymerised compounds. CLXXXI. Solutions of cellulose. CXCV. Solutions of cellulose xanthate, A., II, 453.
- Dreher, E., and Jurisch, J., highly polymerised compounds. CLXXX. Degree of polymerisation of cellulose in different varieties of wood, A., II, 45.
- and Husemann, E., highly polymerised compounds. CXCI. Constitution of wheat starch, A., II, 262.
- and Jurisch, J., highly polymerised compounds. CLXXXVI. Oxycelluloses. CLXXXVII. Degradation of cellulose by oxidising agents. CLXXXVIII. Oxidative degradation of cellulose in Schweitzer's reagent, B., 145.
- and Mohr, R., [with Haas, H., and Feuerstein, K.], highly polymerised compounds. CLXXIX. Constitution of cellulose nitrates, A., II, 6.
- and Reinecke, F., highly polymerised compounds. CLXXIX. Determinations of the mol. wt. of cellulose ethers, A., II, 265.
- and Sorkin, M., highly polymerised compounds. CLXVIII. Determination of the viscosity of cellulose nitrates, A., II, 46.

- Staudinger, H., Staudinger, M., and Sauter, E., highly polymerised compounds. CLXXI. Microscopic examination of synthetic substances of high mol. wt., A., I, 16.
- Staudinger, H. P., and Stanley, H. M., properties and applications of polystyrene resins, B., 550.
See also Distillers Co.
- Staudinger, M. See Staudinger, H.
- Stauffer, H. See Bernoulli, A. L.
- Stauffer, J. C. See Standard Oil Co.
- Stauffer, J. F. See Manning, W. M.
- Stauffer, R. S., infiltration capacity of Illinois soils, B., 1341.
and Smith, R. S., variations in soil with respect to disposition of natural precipitation, B., 823.
- Staunig, K., and Löbering, J., biological-physical Röntgen effect, A., III, 1046.
- Stauss, H. E., Ogden, J., and Baker & Co., electric furnace, (P.), B., 291.
- Staveley, L. A. K., inhibition by nitric oxide of decomposition of ethane, A., I, 87.
- Staverman, A. J., distinguishing between different contributions to van der Waals forces, A., I, 14. Cohesive energy of liquid mixtures. II., A., I, 73.
- Stavin, B. See Kaiser, A. D.
- Stavraky, G. W. See Langstroth, G. O.
- Stavrovskaja, V. I. See Drozdov, N. S.
- Staynew Filter Corporation. See Dollinger, L. L.
- Staz, J., dental caries in South Africa, A., III, 814.
- Staz, L., vitamin-A deficiency and night blindness in Bantu mine-workers on the Witwatersrand, A., III, 52.
- Steacie, E. W. R., kinetics of the reaction $H + C_2H_6 = CH_4 + CH_3$, A., I, 201. Kinetics of decompositions of the lower paraffins, A., I, 462.
Alexander, W. A., and Phillips, N. W. F., mercury-photosensitised decomposition of ethane. III. The reaction in presence of added deuterium, A., I, 632.
and Parlee, N. A. D., reaction of oxygen atoms with methane, A., II, 387.
and Phillips, N. W. F., mercury-photosensitised decomposition of ethane. I. II. Production of hydrogen and the mechanism of reaction, A., I, 366, 632.
and Puddington, I. E., kinetics of the decomposition reactions of the lower paraffins. I. *n*-Butane. II. *iso*-Butane, A., I, 403, 627.
and Shane, G., polymerisation of *iso*-butene, A., I, 523.
and Smith, W. M., analysis of mixtures of chlorine, phosgene, and nitrosyl chloride, A., I, 211. Unimolecular decomposition of gaseous chloropierin, A., I, 315.
- Stearns, R. H., and Magnetic Manufg. Co., magnetic separator and process of separation, (P.), B., 399.
and Stearns Magnetic Manufg. Co., magnetic separator and concentrator, (P.), B., 1184.
- Stearns, W. H., Drinker, C. K., and Shaughnessy, T. S., electrocardiographic changes in 22 cases of carbon monoxide poisoning, A., III, 557.
- Stearns Magnetic Manufacturing Co. See Stearns, R. H.
- Stearns & Foster Co. See Hooker, F. J.
- Steatit-Magnesia Akt.-Ges., electric potentiometers, (P.), B., 76. Fusing together glass and ceramic bodies, (P.), B., 274. Electrical cables, (P.), B., 291. Electric resistances, (P.), B., 399. Removal of iron from naturally-occurring magnesium silicates, (P.), B., 906. Cores for electric inductances, (P.), B., 1064. Ceramic material [for electrical insulation], (P.), B., 1162. [Magnesium silicate] ceramic materials, (P.), B., 1162. Electric resistances or condensers, (P.), B., 1183. Electrical condensers, (P.), B., 1320. Manufacture of inductance-coil cores of finely-divided magnetic material provided with threads, collars, grooves, etc., (P.), B., 1320.
- Stebbins, G. E. See Ward, R. A.
- Stebbins, G. L., jun., bleaching and clearing method for plant tissues, A., III, 360.
- Stebutt, A. J., black soils of Yugoslavia, B., 419.
- Steck, H., insulin treatment of schizophrenia, A., III, 995.
- Steck, L. V. See Shell Development Co.
- Steckl, E. See Gault, H.
- Steckler, (Miss) S. See Morgan, R.
- Steding, A., heating of gasworks chamber ovens with rich gas, B., 1118.
- Stedman, Edgar, and Stedman, Ellen, mechanism of biological synthesis of acetylcholine, A., III, 148.
and Russell, W. R., choline-esterase content of blood in myasthenia gravis, A., III, 10.
- Stedman, Ellen. See Stedman, Edgar.
- Stedman, R. F. See Fuson, R. C.
- Steeg, L. See under Grimaud-Steeg, L.
- Steegmann, A. T. See O'Brien, J. D.
- Steel Engravers Appliance Corporation, drying of inked impressions, (P.), B., 194.
- Steel & Tubes, Inc. See Davis, A. H., jun., and Knerr, H. C.
- Steele, E., acid-resisting plant for dealing with highly-corrosive [coal-]pit water, B., 120.
- Steele, F. A. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Steele, J. M., interpretation of arterial elasticity from measurements of pulse wave velocities. I. Effect of pressure, A., III, 17.
- Steele, S. D., routine determination of molybdenum in ferrous alloys, B., 920.
- Steele, T. See Hammett, F. S.
- Steenbeck, M., producing intense X-ray flashes, A., I, 640.
- Steenberg, B., crystal structure of Cu_3As and Cu_3P , A., I, 500.
- Steenbock, H., and Wisconsin Alumni Res. Foundation, antirachitic product and process, (P.), B., 227.
See also Bohstedt, G., Haman, R. W., and Schoenleber, F. C.
- Steenbruggen, H., intravenous salicyl injection, B., 587.
- Steenhoff, R. See Levin, N.
- Steenis, O. L. von. See Cath, P. G.
- Steenken, W. See Heise, F. H.
- Steensberg, V., influence of fodder on vitamin-A content of butter, B., 448.
- Steer, W., laboratory methods for biological testing of insecticides. I. Testing ovidices, B., 567.
and Hassan, A. A. G., control of plum sawfly on *Ozar* plums, B., 1345.
See also Shaw, H.
- Steever, A. M., furnaces with controlled atmospheres used for forging fine steels, B., 659.
- Stefanelli, A., cerebellum of the *Petro-myzontidae*, A., III, 889.
- Stefanovski, V. F. See Zanko, A. M.
- Stefansson, K. See Møller, K. O.
- Stefanutti, O. See Matthews, H. W. G.
- Steffel, W. See Sachs, H. W.
- Steffen, E., and Saegbarth, E., improvements of Diesel fuels by extraction with sulphur dioxide, B., 343.
- Steffen, F., and Zois, T., vitamin-A and -C and carbohydrate metabolism in hyperthyroidism, A., III, 572.
- Steffensen, E. H. See Gesell, R.
- Štefi, J., antigenic properties of vitamin-D, A., III, 507.
- Steff, S., action of a lipoid antigen on the Brown-Pearce rabbit carcinoma, A., III, 591.
- Stegemeyer, L. A. See Myers, L. D.
- Steger, A., and Loon, J. van, po-yoak oil, B., 1067.
Loon, J. van, Vellenga, (Frl.) B. R. N., and Pennenkamp, B., action of concentrated sulphuric acid on oleic acid, A., II, 82.
- Steger, W., dyeing of solid shades on acetate-rayon mixture materials, B., 504. Expansion and shrinkage measurements on unfired ceramic bodies, B., 652. Comparative investigation of whiteware glazes, B., 1297.
- Steggerda, F. R., and Scott, F. H., effect of hypotonic and hypertonic Ringer on isotonic and isometric contraction of muscle, A., III, 184.
- Stehberger, K. H., static measurements on electron beams, A., I, 4.
- Stehle, R. L., chemistry of hormones of posterior lobe of pituitary gland, A., III, 193.
- Stehlik, B., permeability of the reed membrane. I. Dynamics for non-electrolytes, A., I, 28.
- Stehn, J. R. See Breit, G.
- Steidl, J. H., and Heise, F. H., hepatic function in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., III, 402. Cincophen oxidation test of hepatic function in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., III, 402.
- Steidle, H., pharmacology of beryllium, A., III, 753.
- Steiger, B., apparatus for investigating oils and similar substances at low temperatures, B., 756.
- Steiger, E., apparatus for discharging and charging [horizontal] retort furnaces and chamber furnaces, (P.), B., 604.
- Steiger, G. W., apparatus for processing textiles, (P.), B., 1031.
- Steiger, M., and Reichstein, T., structure of corticosterone, A., II, 147. Constituents of the adrenal gland. XV. Transformation of corticosterone into allopregnanone. XVI. Synthesis of Δ^4 -pregnen-20:21-diol-3-one. XVII. Substances J, K, N, and O, A., II, 192, 278. New degradation of digoxigenin, A., II, 329.
See also Gollwitzer, N.
- Steigerwald, F., Reiser, B., and Kürten, H. F., new method of angiostomy. II., A., III, 375.
- Steigerwaldt, F., variations in the oxygen consumption of ascorbic acid, A., III, 1027.
- Steigman, J., concentration of radioactive copper by use of a high-speed rotating cathode, A., I, 339.
and Hammett, L. P., Walden inversion: configuration effects in the solvolytic reactions of α -phenylethyl chloride, A., I, 86.

- Steigman, J., and Powell, G., anhydrides of *N*-arylanthranilic acids. II., A., II, 140.
- Steigmann, A., coloured resins, adhesives, and textile dyes from urea, B., 350.
- and Sager & Gossler G.m.b.H., F., preventing yellow stain in photographs, (P.), B., 322.
- Steik, K. T., Muller, J. F., and Nat. Oil Products Co., emulsifiable solutions of sulphur dioxide [as insecticide sprays, etc.], (P.), B., 1242.
- and Nat. Oil Products Co., castor oil product [for lubricants], (P.), B., 1130.
- Steiman, S. F., and Pratt, F. H., localised response of the muscle fibre to excitation, A., III, 562.
- Stein, D. B. See Mulinos, M. G.
- Stein, E. See Wieland, H.
- Stein, H. B., histological examination of long strips of hollow viscera, A., III, 2.
- Volume of the follicle in the normal human (Bantu) thyroid gland, A., III, 31.
- Morphology of the follicle of normal adult human (Bantu) thyroid gland with special reference to interfollicular epithelium and morphogenesis of follicles, A., III, 390.
- Stein, I. D., collateral circulation following experimental vascular occlusion, A., III, 180.
- Stein, I. P., and Cohen, M. R., evaluation of the safe period, A., III, 397.
- Stein, J. See Sneddon, J. B.
- Stein, L. See Mirski, A.
- Stein, M. I., pancreatic enzymes; comparison of methods for trypsin determination, A., III, 845.
- Stein, O. See Bruson, H. A.
- Stein, W., application of magnesium and magnesium alloys in electrotechnics, B., 531.
- Stein, W. H., and Miller, E. G., jun., composition of elastin, A., II, 516.
- Niemann, C., and Bergmann, M., determination of amino-acids, A., II, 386.
- Stein & Co., Ltd., J. G., and Hyslop, J. F., alumina from clay or other aluminous ore, (P.), B., 1294.
- Stein-Hall Manufacturing Co., adhesives, (P.), B., 1205.
- Steinach, E., Peczenik, O., and Kun, H., effect of male and female sex hormones on hypertension, A., III, 378.
- Steinbach, A. See Schuffan, P.
- Steinbach, M. M., Klein, S. J., and Des-kowitz, M. W., experimental diabetes and tuberculosis in dogs, A., III, 482.
- Steinbach, W. H. See Hendricks, B. C.
- Steinbauer, G. P., dormancy and germination of *Fraxinus* seeds, A., III, 628.
- Steinberg, A. See Rowntree, L. G.
- Steinberg, A. G. See Chevais, S.
- Steinberg, B., inflammation of serous surfaces. II. Transfer of living leucocytes and the effect on acute infectious states, A., III, 776.
- and Dietz, A., inflammation of serous surfaces. I. Hydrogen-ion concentration in relation to cell type, A., III, 776.
- and Martin, A., inflammation of serous surfaces. III. Factors modifying types of cell response, A., III, 776.
- Steinberg, D. L. See Finkelman, I.
- Steinberg, J. C., positions of stimulation in the cochlea by pure tones, A., III, 286.
- and Gardner, M. B., dependence of hearing impairment on sound intensity, A., III, 189.
- Steinberg, M. H. See Sedwitz, S. H.
- Steinberg, R. A., rôle of molybdenum in utilisation of ammonium- and nitrate-nitrogen by *Aspergillus niger*, A., III, 532.
- Steinberg, S. S., martensitic transformation of austenite, B., 919.
- Steinberger, R. L., creep of cellulose acetate filaments, B., 358.
- Steinborn, K. See Lenchs, H.
- Steinbrink, H. See Koch, Herbert.
- Steinbrück, R., determination of veronal in urine, A., III, 587.
- Steiner, A., effect of choline on production of experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits, A., III, 559.
- Steiner, C., prevention of calcium deposits [in water] by calgon (metaphosphate), B., 1373.
- Steiner, F., diabetes mellitus and heredity, A., III, 905.
- Steiner, H. See Gross, Philipp.
- Steiner, Karl, magnetic behaviour of superconductors carrying a current on transition to the superconducting state, A., I, 19.
- See also Stark, J.
- Steiner, Kurt, and Seyrich, H., natural-colour photography and kinematography, (P.), B., 108.
- Steiner, L., viscosity curve of aniline, A., I, 241.
- Steiner, M., phosphate cycle in oceans, A., I, 642.
- Steiner, R. See Dyckerhoff, H.
- Steiner, V., direct production of steels from ores, B., 521.
- Steiner, W. L., and Lubri-Zol Development Corp., lubricating oil, (P.), B., 33.
- Steinfeld Akt.-Ges., F., production of washing, emulsifying, and dispersing agents, (P.), B., 1016.
- Steinfeldt, H., coke ovens for low-temperature carbonisation of moulded pieces of coal, (P.), B., 758.
- Steinfeld, E., Ettelson, L. N., and Hodes, W. A., adrenal cortex extract: its use in various types of adrenal insufficiency and related conditions, A., III, 291.
- Steingiser, S., and Hyman, H., magneto-optical rotations of paramagnetic ions, A., I, 602.
- Steinhäuser, K., analysis for determining alloy constituents in aluminium, B., 390.
- Steinhardt, J., stability of crystalline pepsin, A., III, 148.
- Properties of haemoglobin and pepsin in solutions of urea and other amides, A., III, 527.
- Steinhaus, H., and Wierzuehowski, M., diabetic limit of glucose combustion in the resting mammal, A., III, 1032.
- Steinhoff, G., determination of phosphoric acid in starch products, B., 833.
- See also Kröner, W.
- Steinhoff, L., and Keinke, fine-grain development, B., 1367.
- Steininger, H. See Gaubatz, E.
- Steinitz, H., fructose administration as liver-function test, A., III, 204.
- Steinitz, K., use of persulphate in determination of nitrogen without distillation, A., I, 582.
- Sucrose in tests of liver function; effects of liver extracts, A., III, 204.
- Steinkopf, W., and Eger, N., thiophen series. XLII. Reactions of 3:4-dibromothiophen-2:5-dialdehyde, A., II, 154.
- and Nitschke, W., thiophen series. XLIV. Bromo- and chloro-derivatives of 3-thiitolen, A., II, 503.
- Steinkopf, W., Ponlsson, I., and Herdey, O., thiophen series. XLIII. Derivatives of 2:5-thioxen, A., II, 503.
- and Schmitt, H. F., thiophen series. XLI. Derivatives of 3-iodothiophen, A., II, 153.
- and Wilhelm, H., mol. wt. of pyrrole-blue, A., II, 32.
- Steinlechner, K., myotonometer, A., III, 792.
- Steinmann, A. See Jäppelt, A.
- Steinmann, B., and Wilbrandt, W., gaseous metabolism of man at high altitudes, A., III, 988.
- See also Leschewski, K.
- Steinmann, W., utilisation of animal carcasses with special reference to production of technical fats and animal-meat meals, B., 1184.
- Steinmauer, H., and Schmid, Ekkehard, demonstration of free diphtheria toxin in human serum, A., III, 699.
- Steinmauer, R. See Hess, V. F.
- Steinmetz, R., welding of herkuloy, B., 1434.
- Steinmeyer, H. P. See Pickering, P. P.
- Steinschneider, M., and Grund, E., influence of fibre length and fibre mucilage on wetness and strength properties of beaten pulps, B., 359.
- Schepp, R., and Wultsch, F., purification of pulp and its control by determining degree of polymerisation and complete hydrolysis, B., 359.
- Steinwehr, H. E. von, the α - β transformation of quartz, A., I, 564.
- Stekol, J. A., mercapturic acid synthesis in animals. V. Effect of naphthalene on growth of rats as related to diets of varying sulphur content. VI. Dependence of extent of synthesis of *p*-bromophenylmercapturic acid in dogs on body-weight. VII. Bromobenzene and *l*-cystine in relation to growth of rats on a navy bean meal diet. VIII. *l*-Cystine, *dl*-methionine, glutathione, and taurine in relation to synthesis of mercapturic acids in the rat. IX. Conversion of benzyl chloride and *S*-benzylcysteine into benzylmercapturic acid in the organism of the dog, rabbit, and rat, A., III, 57, 143, 681.
- Stelkens, W. See Boehringer & Soehne G.m.b.H., C. F.
- Stella, G., site of respiratory centres, A., III, 181.
- Mechanism of production and physiological significance of "apneusis," A., III, 645.
- Dependence of activity of "apneustic centre" on carbon dioxide of arterial blood, A., III, 882.
- Steller, J. P. See Dijk, H. van.
- Steller, W. R., and Bailey, C. H., relation of flour strength, soy[a-bean] flour, and temperature of storage to staling of bread, B., 969.
- Stelljes, A. J., and Weiler, O., deep-drawing tests on light metals by wedge-drawing test, B., 803.
- Stellwaag, F., substitutes for arsenical insecticides in vineyards, B., 829.
- Toxicological problems in insect control, B., 1473.
- Stelzner, C., darkening of the potato; cultivation and utilisation of non-darkening potatoes, B., 959.
- Stempel, A. See Meltsner, M.
- Stenber, M. See Simola, P. E.
- Stender, V. V., and Shornitzki, I. G., electrolytic preparation of ammonium persulphate. III. Electrode cell, B., 51.

- Stender, V. V., and Skirstimonskaja, B. I., electrolytic preparation of ammonium persulphate. II. Balance of electrical energy, B., 51.
- Stene, J. See Schmidt-Nielsen, S.
- Stenfors, F. I. E. See Ankarviks Angsags Aktieb.
- Stenger, W. See Abderhalden, E.
- Stenhagen, E., apparatus for electrometric titrations of high precision, A., I, 537. Electrophoresis of human blood plasma; electrophoretic properties of fibrinogen, A., III, 436.
- and Teorell, T., electrophoretic behaviour in nucleic acid-protein mixtures, A., I, 249.
- See also Schulman, J. H.
- Stenn, F., hyperergic inflammation, A., III, 838.
- Stenuit, D. See Baeyens, J.
- Stenzel, W., recrystallisation phenomena in a temper-hardening high-strength aluminium forging alloy, B., 532.
- Stenzl, H. See Fichter, F.
- Steopoe, A., examination of set concrete, B., 788. Ancient mortars from Rumania B., 1301.
- Stepanovskii, E., and Rodríguez, M. E., disinfecting soaps, B., 404.
- Stepanenko, B. N. See Stepanov, A. V.
- Stepanov, A. V., two experiments on strength [of crystals], A., I, 182. Influence of a groove on the strength of rock-salt. I and II, A., I, 182, 183. Cause of premature rupture of crystals, A., I, 350.
- and Stepanenko, B. N., active form of monosaccharides. III. Mechanism of addition of hydrocyanic acid. IV. Reactivity of glucose-6-phosphate, A., II, 83.
- Stepanov, N. I., and Kornilov, I. I., fusion diagram of magnesium-cadmium alloys, A., I, 187. Velocity of transformation of magnesium-cadmium alloys in region of compound Mg_2Cd , A., I, 187. Velocity of formation of compound $MgCd_3$ from solid solutions of magnesium in cadmium, A., I, 187.
- Stepanova, E. G., scattering of fast β -particles in nitrogen. I, A., I, 223. Scattering of rapid electrons by nuclei, A., I, 591.
- Stepanzov, L. I. See Kolomatzki, D. J.
- Stephan, H. J. See Diels, O.
- Stephany, A., and Matschulan, G., prolongation of cocaine anaesthesia of the cornea by simultaneous administration of cocaine, morphine, and egg-white, A., III, 518.
- Stephen, R. A., structure of metals, A., I, 347.
- Stephen, R. E. See Harrison, W. N.
- Stephen, W. M., 65-mesh grinding in closed circuit with stainless steel screens, B., 856.
- Stephen-Lewis, F. V., composition and effects of the bark of *Faurea macnaughtonii*, Phillips, A., III, 836.
- Stephens, E. S. See Ralston, A. W.
- Stephens, G. N. See Howard, J. W.
- Stephens, J. G., spleen and surface of red corpuscles, A., III, 459. Stratified blood sedimentation, A., III, 639.
- Stephens, L. A. See Branion, H. D.
- Stephens, W. E., neutrons from lithium plus deuterons, A., I, 169.
- Djanab, K., and Bonner, T. W., neutrons from disintegration of nitrogen by deuterons, A., I, 56.
- Stephens, W. E., and Lauritsen, C. C., short-ion path high-voltage tube, A., I, 216.
- Stephenson, C., oil-testing methods and apparatus, (P.), B., 1280.
- Stephenson, C. C. See Giauque, W. F.
- Stephenson, D. See Buttle, G. A. H.
- Stephenson, H. H., particle shape, B., 2.
- Stephenson, M., and Trim, A. R., metabolism of adenine compounds by *B. coli*, A., III, 958.
- See also Gale, E. F.
- Stephenson, R., hypochromic anaemia of infants: comparison of efficacy of ferric and ferrous iron, A., III, 976.
- Stephenson, R. E., effects of organic materials and fertiliser treatments on soluble nutrients in soils, B., 1467.
- Schuster, C. E., and Spulnik, J., oxidation-reduction potentials in orchard soils, B., 824.
- Stephenson, R. J. See Ference, M.
- Stepitschev, N. P., acid-resistant cements, B., 275.
- Steppan, E., disintegration of aluminium, examined by the photographic method, A., I, 490.
- Stepuchovitsch, A. D. See Dintzes, A. I.
- Štěrba-Böhm, J. P. See Štěrba-Böhm, J. S.
- Štěrba-Böhm, J. S., and Štěrba-Böhm, J. P., scandium carbonates, A., I, 208.
- Sterckx, R., determination of particle size of flours, B., 1352.
- Stericker, W., sodium silicates in water to prevent corrosion, B., 601. Uses of sodium silicates in textile industry, B., 899.
- Sterling, A., and Fishman, A. E., transmission of ragweed pollen antigen through the breast milk, A., III, 490.
- Stern, A., fluorescence of the chlorins, A., I, 434.
- and Pruckner, F., light absorption and constitution of chlorophyll derivatives, A., I, 10. Absorption spectra of pyrrole dyes. II, A., I, 432.
- Stern, B. E. See Smith, E. Lester.
- Stern, H. J., and Malden, J. W., vulcanisation of rubber latex, (P.), B., 697.
- See also India Rubber, Gutta Percha, & Telegraph Works Co.
- Stern, J. See Simek, B. G.
- Stern, J. E., abdominal manifestations of the hyperactive carotid sinus reflex, A., III, 787.
- Stern, K. G., absorption spectrum of catalase, A., III, 72. Structure and action-mechanism of hæmatin-containing enzymes, A., III, 235. Chemistry and mechanism of enzyme action, A., III, 1047.
- and DuBois, D., spectroscopic method for kinetic study of rapid chemical reactions, A., I, 47.
- and Salomon, K., ovoverdin, carotenoid-protein pigment of egg of the lobster, A., III, 198.
- and White, A., constitution of insulin. III. Acetylation of insulin by keten, A., II, 108.
- and Wyckoff, R. W. G., ultracentrifugal study of catalase, A., III, 235, 844.
- Stern, O. See Estermann, I.
- Stern, P. See Brücke, F. T. von.
- Stern, R., enzymes in leather manufacture, B., 821.
- Stern, R. L., and Blake, K. W., undulant fever, A., III, 686.
- Stern, R. M., and Sarles, W. B., cultivating root nodule bacteria to facilitate staining of their flagella, A., III, 619.
- Stern, R. O., and Newns, G. H., Wilms' embryoma, a clinico-pathological study, A., III, 1008.
- Sternbach, L. See Pauli, W., and Ruzicka, L.
- Sternberg, H., determination of carbon and hydrogen, A., II, 166.
- Sternner-Rainer, R., strain-corrosion investigations with cast magnalium samples in various media, B., 531.
- Sternfeld, L., and Saunders, F., utilisation of various sugars and their derivatives by bacteria, A., III, 239.
- Sterrett, E., fighting cooling-pond algæ, B., 855.
- Sterrett, R. R. See Clark, G. L.
- Sterzel, S. E., and Afzelius, I., reactivity of selenium in light and darkness, A., I, 90.
- and Lindén, J., anhydrous ferric silicate, A., I, 180.
- Stessel, T. A. See Larionov, L. F.
- Stetina, I. von. See under Sarudi, I.
- Stetten, D. See Stewart, W. H.
- Stetter, G., and Jentschke, W., determination of the mass of the neutron from the nuclear photo-effect in heavy water, A., I, 548.
- Stettheimer, C. J. See Friedman, E.
- Steude, R. See Demeter, K. J.
- Steudel, J. See Bersin, T.
- Steudel, R. See Lottermoser, A.
- Stenrer, E., and Wolf, K. L., action of intermolecular forces in gases and liquids, A., I, 299.
- Steussij, C. D., determination of copper in biological material, A., III, 634.
- Stevens, J. M., relationship between deviations from additivity of refraction of halogenated methane derivatives and their physical and chemical properties, A., I, 13. Dipole moments of aliphatic compounds, A., I, 121. Refraction of halogenated methane derivatives containing one or more nitro-groups, A., I, 232. General connexion of different properties of the carbon-halogen bond in aliphatic compounds, A., I, 233. Refraction of simple organic isomerides, A., I, 498.
- Stévenin, H., and Ginsbourg, B., blood-glutathione in thyroid diseases, A., III, 263.
- Stevens, A. N., standardisation of ergot; comparison of results obtained by the colorimetric, cock's comb, and Broom-Clark methods of assay, A., III, 517.
- and Hughes, E. J., colorimetric assay of *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide, A., III, 422.
- Stevens, C. D. See Decouroy, J. L.
- Stevens, C. F. B., troublesome compounds and reactions of sulphur [in pulp- and paper-making], B., 633.
- Stevens, D. S., low-temperature evaporator, A., I, 536. Gaseous conduction device, (P.), B., 76.
- Stevens, E. W., lead-in conductor, (P.), B., 291.
- Stevens, F., and Amer. Cast Iron Pipe Co., sealing composition, (P.), B., 690.
- Stevens, F. D., and Bourne, B. A., fertility studies with sugar cane, B., 705.
- See also Allison, R. V.
- Stevens, F. J., use of pyrophyllite as an electrical insulator, B., 1297.

- Stevens, G. W. W., and Norrish, R. G. W., mechanism of photographic reversal. I. The Sabattier effect and its relation to other reversal processes, B., 1233.
- Stevens, H., coal-coking by electricity, B., 242.
- Stevens, H. P., Dyer, W. W., and Rowe, J. W., purification and concentration of rubber latex with especial reference to dialysis, B., 87.
- and Gaunt, R., ageing experiments with [rubber] latex-treated fabrics, B., 950.
- and Miller, C. J., cyclised rubber—particularly halide transformations, B., 819.
- and Popham, F. J., vulcanisation of oxidised rubbers, B., 818. Oxidation products of rubber: rubbune, B., 948.
- and Rowe, J. W., extraction of raw rubber with acetone, B., 816.
- See also Rubber Producers Res. Assoc.
- Stevens, I. M. See Smith, C. E.
- Stevens, J. L., and Cross, A. C., motor spirit from coal, B., 876.
- Stevens, J. R. See Keresztesy, J. C.
- Stevens, J. W., determination of ascorbic acid in citrus juices; iodine titration method, B., 973.
- Stevens, K. R., influence of manure, irrigation, and cropping practices on soil-microbiological activities, B., 824.
- Stevens, N. P., trap rock from Holyoke Range, Massachusetts, A., I, 482.
- Stevens, R. E. See Hess, F. L., Miser, H. D., and Pardee, J. T.
- Stevens, R. L., instantaneous determination of moisture in pulp by the moisture register, B., 633.
- Stevens, S. See Brit. Waxed Wrappings.
- Stevens, S. G. E. See Sage, C. E.
- Stevens, S. S., hearing by electrical stimulation, A., III, 286.
- and Gerbrands, R., twin oscillator for auditory research, A., III, 726.
- See also Newman, E. B.
- Stevens, W. See Backer, H. J.
- Stevens, W. R. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Stevenson, A. B. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Stevenson, A. C. See Smith, W. J.
- Stevenson, A. F., and Crawford, M. F., lower limit for theoretical energy of normal state of helium, A., I, 551.
- Stevenson, B. H., and Johnson, J. R., aromatic character of the furan nucleus; preparation and properties of simple 3-aminofurans, A., II, 67.
- Stevenson, D., and Hirschfelder, J. O., structure of H_3 , H_3^+ , and H_3^- . IV, A., I, 66.
- See also Hirschfelder, J. O.
- Stevenson, D. P., and Beach, J. Y., thermodynamic functions of the chloro- and bromo-methanes, formaldehyde, and phosgene, A., I, 185, 399.
- See also Beach, J. Y.
- Stevenson, E. C. See Street, J. C.
- Stevenson, G. H. See Johns, E. P.
- Stevenson, G. T. See Swanson, P. P.
- Stevenson, J. W. See Boyd, E. M.
- Stevenson, P. H., height-weight-surface formula for the estimation of surface area in Chinese subjects, A., III, 418.
- See also Li, P. H.
- Stevenson, Philip, H., Witt, P. A., and Witt, G. A., ore-concentrating device, (P.), B., 673.
- Stevenson, S. G., and Resuggan, J. C. L., colorimetric test for detection of p-hydroxybenzoic acid in presence of salicylic acid, A., II, 211.
- Stevenson, W. W., Curran-Knowles coke-oven process, B., 474.
- Steward, C. J. See Carpenter, L. G.
- Stewart, A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Stewart, A. B. See Robertson, I. M.
- Stewart, A. W., toxicity of dye in indelible pencils, B., 1191.
- Stewart, C. B. See Mainland, D.
- Stewart, C. P., tests of renal function, A., III, 736.
- and Hendry, E. B., fats of human blood, A., III, 463.
- Scarborough, H., and Davidson, J. N., fructose tolerance test, A., III, 601.
- See also Clark, Alfred J., and Scarborough, H.
- Stewart, D., and Forbes, C. E., retorting of oil shales in Scotland, B., 1006.
- Stewart, D., (Manchester) variations from normal gait after muscle section in rabbits, A., III, 562.
- See also King, J. D., and Lewinsky, W.
- Stewart, D., jun., [metamorphic rocks of] Adelie Land, [Antarctica], A., I, 588.
- Stewart, Donald. See Angus, T. C.
- Stewart, D. W., Lawson, J. L., and Cork, J. M., induced radioactivity in strontium and yttrium, A., I, 8.
- Stewart, F. C., and Berry, W. E., absorption and accumulation of solutes by living plant cells. VII. Time factor in respiration and salt absorption of Jerusalem artichoke tissue (*Helianthus tuberosus*) with observations on ionic interchange, A., III, 1061.
- Stewart, F. W. See Sugura, K.
- Stewart, G. N. See Rogoff, J. M.
- Stewart, G. W. See Holland, D. O.
- Stewart, H. J., Deitrick, J. E., and Crane, N. F., circulation in patients suffering from spontaneous myxoedema, A., III, 572.
- Circulation in pericardial effusion, A., III, 876.
- Absorption from the pericardial cavity in man, A., III, 877.
- Deitrick, J. E., Crane, N. F., and Thompson, W. P., circulation in abnormal rhythms associated with rapid and slow ventricular rates, A., III, 786.
- Heuer, G. J., Deitrick, J. E., Crane, N. F., Watson, R. F., and Wheeler, C. H., circulation in constrictive pericarditis before and after resection of the pericardium, A., III, 983.
- and Watson, R. F., effect of digitalis on the electrocardiogram (chest leads), A., III, 691.
- and Wheeler, C. H., use of mercupurin in treatment of congestive heart failure and in mobilisation of excess body fluid, A., III, 141.
- Stewart, H. L., Morgan, D. R., and Sprenkel, V. L., focal fatty change of the liver and focal cirrhosis, A., III, 891.
- See also Cantarow, A., and Crawford, B. L.
- Stewart, H. S. See O'Brien, B.
- Stewart, James, and McCallum, J. W., vitamin-A content of the colostrum of dairy cows, A., III, 925.
- See also Macpherson, H. T.
- Stewart, (Miss) Jessie. See Morgan, (Sir) G. T.
- Stewart, Joseph, heating of oils, (P.), B., 249.
- Heat-treatment of fatty oils in contact with steam, (P.), B., 405.
- Stewart, J. C., mechanism of the uterovesicular sphincter, A., III, 307.
- Stewart, J. D., cerebral asphyxia during nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia, A., III, 941.
- Stewart, J. D., and Rourke, G. M., changes in blood and interstitial fluid resulting from surgical operation and ether anaesthesia, A., III, 783.
- Rourke, G. M., and Allen, J. G., excretion of sulphanilamide, A., III, 685.
- Stewart, J. E. See Praetorius, E.
- Stewart, J. G., apparatus for supplying water and gas to recording gas calorimeters, (P.), B., 759.
- Stewart, J. H. See Chamberlain, R.
- Stewart, J. K. See Dorsch, J. B.
- Stewart, J. P., laboratory channel test for gear oils, B., 344.
- Stewart, J. R., substitution of tung oil, B., 184.
- Advantages and disadvantages of using powdered mica in paints, B., 1074.
- Stewart, K. See Harteck, P.
- Stewart, M., geology of Sule Stack, Orkney, A., I, 281.
- Stewart, M. A. See Freeborn, S. B.
- Stewart, M. L., requirements of a high-speed Diesel fuel, B., 755.
- Stewart, O. J., burette holder, A., I, 539.
- and Carruth, W. L., glass-enclosed metallic reference electrode, A., I, 100.
- Stewart, T. D. See Li, C.
- Stewart, V. E., and Pollard, C. B., derivatives of morpholine. I. Addition to conjugated systems. I, A., II, 71.
- Stewart, W., and Bates, T., urticaria during blood transfusion, A., III, 166.
- Stewart, W. B. See Davis, P. L.
- Stewart, W. D., and Arthur, J. M., change in mineral composition of tomato plants irradiated with a quartz-mercury lamp; relation to level and ratio of calcium and phosphorus in nutritive medium, A., III, 81.
- Stewart, W. H., and Stetten, D., cine-fluorographic studies of lesions of the gastro-intestinal tract, A., III, 302.
- Stewart, W. S., extensibility of cell wall material in indolylacetic acid, A., III, 969.
- Steyn, D. G., toxicity of pumpkin seed (*Cucurbita pepo*, L.), A., III, 610.
- Toxicity of trypan-blue, A., III, 610.
- Sthamer, R. See under Fabr. Chemischer Präparate von R. Sthamer.
- Stiavelli, L., autogenous welding of aluminium and magnesium and their alloys with the use of special fluxes, B., 667.
- Stickland, L. H. See Kendal, L. P., and Orr, J. W.
- Stidl, W. See Müller, W. J.
- Stidstone, H. E., spray-cooling ponds, B., 1243.
- Stieb, B. See Klodt, W.
- Stieck, F., metabolic studies in a man who lived for years on a minimum protein diet, A., III, 134.
- Stieglitz, C. R. von, rapid field tests for soil fertility, B., 702.
- and Home, L. C., relationship between polarisation and sucrose in pure solutions and in cane juice, B., 1477.
- See also Kerr, H. W.
- Stiehl, K. See Hahn, G.
- Stiehm, R. H. See MacCarter, J.
- Stiepel, C., domestic oil fruits [rose-hip-seed oil], B., 186.
- Stier, P. L., and Hayman, J. M., jun., effect of intraperitoneal injections of Ringer's solution on kidney weight in rats, A., III, 404.
- Stierlen, G., renal vascular reaction during decreased blood flow, A., III, 96.
- Stierwaldt, K., levelling agents for dyeing with substantive dyes, B., 1402.

- Stietz, *G. E. G. von*. See *Shell Development Co.*
- Stijgeren, *G. A. van*. See *Straub, J.*
- Stiles, *H. R.* See *Legg, D. A.*
- Stiles, *K. A.*, and *Watterson, R. L.*, effects of jarring on embryogeny of chick embryos, A., III, 297.
- Stiles, *W.*, recent advances in plant physiology, A., III, 448.
- Still, *G. m. b. H., C.*, and *Petsch, H.*, regenerative coke ovens, (P.), B., 133. Coke ovens, (P.), B., 1258.
- Stille, *U.*, formation and excitation of molecule ions in active nitrogen, A., I, 377.
- Stillier, *E. T.*, and *Rosenheim, O.*, action of selenium dioxide on sterols and bile acids. IV. Cholestane-2:3-dione from cholestan-3-one, A., II, 193.
- Stillman, *E. G.*, susceptibility of mice to inhaled type III pneumococci, A., III, 348.
- Stillman, *R. C.*, and *Andrews, J. T. R.*, the Twitchell separation [of fatty acids], B., 79.
- Stillwell, *A. G.*, fertiliser and process of making same, (P.), B., 94. Fertiliser base material, (P.), B., 94.
- Stillwell, *F. L.*, Kalgoolie geology re-interpreted, A., I, 283.
- Stilo, *A.*, biochemistry of the retina. I. Soluble phosphorus of ox retina. II. Creatine substances, A., III, 388.
- Stimmel, *B. F.* See *Shorr, E.*
- Stimmel, *H.*, application of protective gases in production and use of brown-coal dust, B., 1116.
- Stimson, *A. G.*, mechanism of heat transfer by evaporation, B., 1243.
- Stimson, *M. M.* See *Loofbourow, J. R.*
- Stimson, *P. M.*, immunisation against scarlet fever, A., III, 700.
- Stinchcombe, *T. W.*, treating, clarifying, and separating oil-fuel residue in ships' tanks and other vessels, (P.), B., 760.
- Stine, *E. L.*, vitreous or porcelain enamelling, B., 513.
- Stine, *W. E.*, and *Lincoln Electric Co.*, material for arc-welding, (P.), B., 806.
- Stintzing, *H.*, X-ray testing methods in industry, B., 1442.
- Stirling, *A. M.*, and *Boucher, H. W.*, cooling of cream at farms, B., 437.
- Stirling, *J.*, flax-growing in Scotland, B., 1468.
- Stirling, *J. R.*, apparatus [distribution devices] for sterilising liquids [swimming-bath water] in bulk by the use of gases, (P.), B., 1108.
- Stirton, *A. J.* See *Groggins, P. H.*
- Stitson, *W. H.*, unsaturation of drying oils, B., 1187.
- Stitt, *F.* See *Kistiakowski, G. B.*
- Stitt, *R. S.* See *Beckett, R. E.*
- Stiu, *M.*, and *Teobaldo, C.*, spleen in active anaphylaxis, A., III, 332.
- Stiven, *D.*, wet ashing method for determination of sodium in faeces, A., III, 123.
- See also *Taylor, S.*
- Stoate, *T. N.* See *Kessell, S. L.*
- Stobbe, *H.*, pegmatites south-west of Custer, S. Dakota, A., I, 281.
- Stobbe, *P. C.*, adaptation of apple orchards in Quebec to special soil types, B., 1472.
- Stobie, *V.*, refining steel in the high-frequency furnace, B., 170. Foundry moulding, etc., (P.), B., 283.
- Stock, *A.*, mercury-free hair felt hats, B., 357.
- Stock, *A.*, and *Neuenschwander-Lemmer, N.*, action and distribution of mercury. XXVII. Microanalytical determination of mercury, A., I, 324.
- Stock, *C. C.*, *Perkins, M. E.*, and *Hellerman, L.*, activation of enzymes. IV. Jack-bean arginase, A., III, 1049.
- See also *Ball, E. G.*, *Hellerman, L.*, and *Tillett, W. S.*
- Stock, *C. J. H.*, [stability of] solutions of hydrogen peroxide, B., 905.
- Stock, *E.*, tar varnishes and paints, B., 84. Matt paints for machinery, B., 84. Ships' bottom paints. II., B., 84. Oil-free binding medium for cheap paints, B., 297. Driers, B., 298. Gloss coatings for machinery, B., 299. Preparation of stand oils from sunflower oil, B., 402. Oil-free binder for cheap ["flattening"] paints, B., 406. Varnishes for machinery, B., 407. Bronze media, B., 551. Rust-preventive paints, B., 553. Resins. XXXII. Black Sumatra resin. XXXIII. Hiroe [Borneo] dammar, B., 685, 939. Attempts to prepare paint components containing mineral oils, B., 687. Powdered quartz and its use in pigments and paints, B., 941. Modern plant equipment in boiled-oil and varnish factories, B., 1452. Utility of iron oxide pigments for protective paints, B., 1450.
- Stock, *F. G. L.* See *Wyatt, S.*
- Stock, *P.*, gas masks, (P.), B., 1108.
- Stock, *P. G.*, utilisation of lethal gases in hygiene, B., 986.
- Stockall, *G.* See *Lloyd, D. J.*
- Stockbarger, *D. C.*, large single crystals of potassium bromide suitable for optical use, A., I, 409.
- Stockdale, *T. E.* See *Standard Oil Co.*
- Stocker, *D. E.* See *Trotman, S. R.*
- Stocker, *F.*, ceratitis superficialis and vitamin-A, A., III, 53.
- Stocker, *O.*, relation between water- and assimilation-economy [in plants], A., III, 80.
- Stocker, *W.*, effects of copper and iron on milk fat, B., 433. Importance of bacteriology of butter on keeping quality, B., 437. Effect of feeding sugar to cows on the cheese-making, B., 448. Causes of malt flavour in starters and butter, B., 582.
- Stockhammer, *R. A.* See *Joffe, J. S.*
- Stockhausen, *J.*, detergent power and disinfectant power of soaps, B., 1447.
- Stockholm, *M.* See *Althausen, T. L.*
- Stockholms Superfosfat Fabriks Aktiebolaget, product [fertiliser] containing calcium nitrate and ammonium nitrate, (P.), B., 370.
- Stockwell, *H. P.*, treatment of coloured and corrosive water at Ottawa, Ontario, B., 325.
- Stoddard, *M. P.* See *Dunn, Max S.*
- Stoddard, *E. M.*, reaction of phosphoric anhydride with nitrogen dioxide and with nitric oxide, A., I, 580.
- Stoddard, *L. A.* See *Espino, A. C.*
- Stodola, *F. H.* See *Anderson, Rudolph J.*
- Stoecker, *J.*, behaviour of a blast furnace caused by changing of its internal profile, B., 62.
- Stöckler, *H.*, chemical after-treatment of Leica negatives, B., 1233.
- Stöcklin, *P.*, development of swelling-resistant, rubber-like materials in Germany, B., 950.
- Stöhr, *P., jun.*, microscopic studies on innervation of the gastric glands, A., III, 121.
- Störmer, *C.*, photographic determination of height and spectra of the great aurora of Jan. 25—26, 1938, A., I, 545.
- Störmer, *I.*, and *Witsch, H. von*, flower colour pattern of the garden *Pelunia*, A., III, 704.
- Störrigg, *F. K.* See *Umber, F.*
- Störtebecker, *T. P.*, disturbance of fat metabolism by œstrone, A., III, 807.
- Stoesser, *A. V.* See *Cook, M. M.*
- Stoetzer, *E. J.* See *Schmidt, Erich.*
- Stohman, *E. F.* See *Westfall, B. B.*
- Stoicovici, *E.* See *Gliszczynski, S. von.*
- Stoilo, *I. S.*, underground gasification at the Gorlov station "Podzemgaz," B., 336.
- Stojanova, *T.* See *Vesely, V.*
- Stoker, *R.* See *Nelson, C. F.*
- Stokes, *J., jun.* See *Rapoport, M.*
- Stokes, *J. L.* See *Waksman, S. A.*
- Stokes, *S. C.* See *Rubber Producers Res. Assoc.*
- Stokes, *W. E.*, effect of copper sulphate on yield and quality of oranges, B., 425.
- Stokes, *W. H.* See *Courtaulds, Ltd.*
- Stokstad, *E. L. R.*, and *Manning, P. D. V.*, new dietary water-soluble factor required by chicks, A., III, 746, 823. Evidence of a new growth factor required by chicks, A., III, 1028.
- See also *Klose, A. A.*
- Stokvis, *B.*, effect of hypnosis on blood-pressure, A., III, 375. Uninterrupted registering of blood pressure, A., III, 715. Influence of hypnosis on the pulse rate, A., III, 982.
- Stoldt, *W.*, comparative investigations of bakery products containing butter, B., 1353.
- Stoll, *G.*, biochemistry of the anæmias. VII. Saponin anæmia and carbohydrates, A., III, 366. Blood-calcium and -phosphate in a case of scleroderma, A., III, 981.
- Provenzale, *L.*, and *Marziale*, biochemistry of the anæmias. I. Plasma-proteins and non-protein-nitrogen of the blood, A., III, 977.
- Stoll, *A.*, active principles of ergot, B., 319. Genuine cardiac glucosides, B., 1499.
- and *Burckhardt, E.*, ergocristine and ergocristinine, alkaloids from ergot, A., II, 35, 165. New ergot alkaloids, A., II, 422.
- and *Hofmann, A.*, racemic lysergic acid; resolution into the optical antipodes, A., II, 35. Ergot alkaloids. III. Partial syntheses of ergobasine and of its optical antipode, A., II, 164.
- Renz, J.*, and *Kreis, W.*, heart glucosides. XIV. *k-Strophanthoside*, the chief glucoside of seeds of *Strophanthus kombé*, A., II, 5.
- Stoll, *G. E.*, and *Ruppe, A. T.*, X-ray as an aid in manufacture of aluminium castings, B., 1173.
- Stoll, *K.*, colorimetric determination of phosphate in turbid water and in water containing silicic acid, B., 737.
- Stoll, *M.*, multi-membered rings and musk odour, B., 730.
- and *Scherrer, W.*, concrete oil of oak moss, B., 1099.
- Stoll, *O.*, light filter for isolation of the green mercury line, A., I, 536.

- Stoll, R., conditions necessary to produce tricephalous monsters with agenesis of pituitary and thyroid, A., III, 145.
See also Wolff, Etienne.
- Stoll, W. See Aylward, F. X.
- Stolz, S. See McCord, C. P.
- Stolze, E., colorimetric determination of sodium in plant ashes, B., 1344.
- Stomel, J. A. See Cate, J. ten.
- Stone, C. B., [determination of ash and salt in] cheese, B., 219.
- Stone, C. S., *jun.*, effect of diet on weight of liver and glycogen concentration in partly hepatectomised rats, A., III, 410.
- Stone, D. M., and Woodman, D., polycythemia terminating in leucocytroblastic anemia, A., III, 976.
- Stone, F. W. See Baxter, H. A.
- Stone, G. M. See Sherbakoff, C. D.
- Stone, H. S. See Hill, J. M.
- Stone, I. M. See Gray, P. P.
- Stone, J. B., structural environment of the Bendigo goldfield, A., I, 218.
- Stone, J. M. See Rothchild, H.
- Stone, M., electrolytic cleaning of strip steel, B., 282.
- Stone, M. W., and Elmore, J. C., [88'-]dichloroethyl ether as a control for sod webworms in lawns, B., 562.
See also Campbell, R. E.
- Stone, R. V. See Hill, Joseph M.
- Stone, R. W., Wood, H. G., and Werkman, C. H., phosphorylation and first stages in glucose breakdown by propionic acid bacteria, A., III, 535.
See also Werkman, C. H., and Wood, H. G.
- Stone, V. See Maxted, E. B.
- Stone, W. See Fox, F. W.
- Stone & Co., Ltd., J., Murphy, A. J., and Callis, G. T., copper alloys or bronzes, (P.), B., 285.
Murphy, A. J., and Wells, S. A. E., aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 287.
and Vidal, J. F. B., thermometric or thermometric devices and temperature control thereby, (P.), B., 5.
- Stonega Coke & Coal Co., Inc. See Lum, J. H.
- Stonehill, H. I., activity coefficient and mean atomic diameter in solutions of mixed electrolytes. I. Cadmium sulphate in presence of potassium nitrate, potassium chloride, and potassium sulphate. II. Cadmium sulphate in presence of magnesium nitrate, magnesium sulphate, and lanthanum sulphate, A., I, 250.
- Stoner, E. C., collective electron ferromagnetism, A., I, 345. Temperature variation of electron spin paramagnetism: numerical results, A., I, 383. Collective electron energy and specific heat, A., I, 392. Paramagnetic magnet numbers of the ferromagnetic metals, A., I, 506.
- Stoner, H. C. See Evans, H. M.
- Stonis, J. See Tischler, N.
- Stoepnikov, N. See Rodionov, S.
- Stora, (Mlle.) C., Becquerel effect and photochemical reactivity of coloured organic molecules, A., I, 40.
- Storeh, H. H., chemistry of coal hydrogenation, B., 123.
Hirst, L. L., Golden, P. L., Pinkel, I. I., Boyer, R. L., Schaeffer, J. R., and Kallenberger, R. H., U.S. Bureau of Mines experimental [coal-hydrogenation] plant, B., 123.
- Storch, K., degradation of pine wood by "red rot" (*Polyporus annosus*), B., 145.
- Storek, F. R., displacement of absorption bands of dyes with salt formation at the auxochrome groups, A., II, 410.
- Storek, G., determination of small quantities of magnesia in limestone and [sugar-] defecation slime, B., 1155.
- Storck, A., breeding of non-poisonous primulas of the *obconica* type. II. Primine content of *Primula obconica* cultivated varieties, A., III, 545.
- Storfer, E., heterogeneous catalysis. III. Sorption of hydrogen by diamond, A., I, 363. Viscosity measurements in paint and varnish work, B., 1329.
- Storks, K. H., orientation in thin layers of stearic acid by electron diffraction, A., I, 236. Electron-diffraction examination of linear high polymerides, A., I, 503.
See also Germer, L. H.
- Storm, C. J., and Jansen, J. H., action of adrenaline on blood-vessels of apes in relation to treatment of human malaria, A., III, 424.
- Storrs, A. B., and Burgwald, L. H., phosphatase test [for pasteurised milk], B., 969.
- Storrs, B. D. See Wood, W. R.
- Storry, Witty, & Co., Ltd., and Holdercroft, G. F., putty compositions, (P.), B., 657.
- Storsand, B. R. See Placer Development, Ltd.
- Storti, E., and Storti, R., white and red blood cell changes from 1:2-benzpyrene, A., III, 258.
- Storti, P. See Tullio, P.
- Storti, R. See Storti, E.
- Story, L. F. See Gulland, J. M.
- Story, LeR. G. See Texas Co.
- Storz, H., action of benzedrine ("elastom"), A., III, 1039.
- Storz, M., chlorides in chemical weathering and p_H in geology, A., I, 104.
- Stose, G. W., and Glass, J. J., garnet crystals in cavities in metamorphosed Triassic conglomerate in York County, Pennsylvania, A., I, 587.
- Stosick, A. J. See Hampson, G. C.
- Stott, E. See Speakman, J. B.
- Stott, G. H. See Brook, G. B.
- Stott, L. L., and Carson, R. W., stability of alloys for springs compared, B., 1434.
- Stott, V. H., increasing light transmitted by disappearing-filament pyrometer of precision, A., I, 47. Gastight sintered alumina ware, B., 1297.
- Stotz, E., Altschul, A. M., and Hogness, T. R., the cytochrome-C-cytochrome oxidase complex, A., III, 843.
- Harrer, C. J., Schultze, M. O., and King, C. G., oxidation of ascorbic acid in presence of guinea-pig liver, A., III, 217.
- Sidwell, A. E., *jun.*, and Hogness, T. R., rôle of cytochromes in action of "indophenol oxidase," A., III, 843.
See also Schultze, M. O.
- Stotz, H., determination of sulphur in plant and animal substances, A., III, 250.
- Stouder, A. See Riesser, O.
- Stoughton, B., fabrication and uses of low-chromium stainless steels, B., 1306.
- Stoughton, R. H., and Hole, D. R., photoperiodic after-effect [in plant growth], B., 92.
and Plant, W., regeneration of root cuttings as influenced by plant hormones, A., III, 857.
- Stoughton, R. W., diacylcarbamides. I. Preparation and properties of diacylcarbamides derived from normal aliphatic acids, A., II, 352.
- Stout, J. W., and Giauque, W. F., adsorption of helium gas used for thermal conduction in calorimetry near 1° K; heat of adsorption, A., I, 190.
See also Giauque, W. F.
- Stout, L. E., and Brew, B., phenol-formaldehyde resin as a plywood adhesive, B., 789.
and Rowe, A. R., fluid-rate flow meter, B., 603.
- Stout, P. R., and Levy, J., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. LXXII. Simultaneous determination of nickel and zinc, A., I, 270.
- Levy, J., and Williams, L. C., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. LXXIII. Determination of zinc in presence of nickel, cobalt, cadmium, lead, copper, and bismuth, A., I, 270.
See also Hoagland, D. R.
- Stovall, E. J., *jun.* See Davis, R.
- Stoves, J. L. See Speakman, J. B.
- Stow, M. H., dating cretaceous-eocene tectonic movements in Big Horn Basin by heavy minerals, A., I, 422.
- Stoyanoff, V. A. See Sperry, W. M.
- Straatman, J. F., mechanical problems in bleaching and dyeing, B., 1028.
- "Straba" Strassenbaubedarfs - Akt. - Ges., pulverulent binding medium [for road coverings, etc.], (P.), B., 28.
- Strachan, A. S. See Robertson, J. B., and Simson, F. W.
- Strachan, E. K., equilibrium moisture content of textile materials, B., 768.
- Strachan, J., solubility of cellulose in water, A., I, 246. Ounce mol. wt. of a gas, A., I, 442. Physical aspects of beating [in papermaking], B., 632.
- Strack, E., Balzer, E., and Gminder, E., quantitative relations between insulin and glucose, A., III, 657.
and Försterling, K., preparation of esters of carnitine and of crotonic acid betaine, A., II, 311.
and Geissendorfer, H., choline and acetylcholine contents of the immature human placenta, A., III, 120.
- Stracker, O., influence of deformities of the spine on internal organs and on life expectation, A., III, 668.
- Strada, M., and Merli, C., iodometric titro of methyl alcohol, A., II, 517.
- Stradling, R. E., building and road research in Great Britain, B., 913.
- Strätz, F. See Busch, M.
- Strafford, N., colorimetric determination of minute amounts of tin in organic matter, A., I, 326.
and Stubbings, W. F., electrometric determination of free sodium hydro-sulphite or free indigo in reduced indigo preparations, B., 1136.
- Straib, W. See Gassner, G.
- Strain, C. V. See Du Bridge, L. A.
- Strain, D. E., polymerisation of methyl methacrylate in organic solvents, B., 686.
See also Dittmar, H. R.
- Strain, H. H., aromatic amines as catalysts for the dehydrogenation of glyceraldehyde, A., II, 260. Sources of *d*-sorbitol, A., III, 160.

- Strain, H. H., eschscholtzanthin; xanthophyll from petals of the Californian poppy (*Eschscholtzia californica*), A., III, 544.
- and Linderström-Lang, K., reputed synthesis of protein by aëration of protein-proteinase digests, A., III, 953.
- Strain, W. H. See Dobriner, K.
- Straitiff, W. G. See Glattfeld, J. W. E.
- Straka, V., Weiner, B., and Kloubek, J., heat-insulating material from glass, (P.), B., 1038.
- Straley, J. W. See Walker, J. W.
- Stranathan, J. D., electric moments of methyl and ethyl alcohol, A., I, 437.
- Strand, T. A. R., Blomquist, U. O., and Albihi, H. F., walls for furnaces or other heating apparatus, (P.), B., 743.
- Strangeways, W. I., precipitin tests and anti-prolactin serum, A., III, 903.
- Stranski, I. N., determination of range of forces between lattice units in homopolar crystals from the form of crystal growth, A., I, 179.
- and Krastanov, L., theory of orientation separation of ionic crystals, A., I, 299, 560.
- See also Krastanov, L.
- Stransky, E., Karlsbad mineral water and carbohydrate tolerance. III., A., III, 1031.
- Stransky, H., decolorisation of glass, B., 163.
- Strasburger, M., cooking of vegetables in water, B., 1358.
- Strasser, E. I., dyeing of textiles [with ice colours], (P.), B., 364.
- Strasser, F., aluminium solder, (P.), B., 674.
- Strassmann, F., and Nalling, E., separation of pure strontium isotope 87 from an old lepidolite containing rubidium and the half-life period of rubidium, A., I, 154.
- See also Hahn, O., Meitner, L., and Reddemann, H.
- Stratford, C. W., Graves, F. G., and Brown, E. S., cold [sulphuric] acid treatment of cracked naphthas [for removal of sulphur], B., 617.
- Stratford, R. K. See Pokorny, O. S.
- Stratford, W. M. See Texas Co.
- Strating, J. See Backer, H. J.
- Stratmann, H. See under Kühlsole-Werk Stratmann & Werner.
- Stratschitzki, K. I., and Susski, E. P., effect of insecticides on enzymic process of sprouting of wheat, B., 707.
- See also Mashtakov, S. M.
- Stratton, F. J. M., coronal emission lines observed at the total solar eclipse of June 19, 1936, A., I, 1. Does iron occur in the solar corona? A., I, 108.
- Straub, A. A., possibilities of application of the radiant-tube [heating] system to vitreous enamelling industry, B., 651.
- Radiant tubular-element system of heating as applied to the enamelling industry, B., 908.
- Straub, F. B., dehydrogenating autoxidation and biological oxidation. VI. Oxidation-reduction of ascorbic acid and methylene-blue. VIII. Existence of ascorbic acid oxidase, A., I, 524. Coupled action of dehydrogenases in catalysis by C₄-dicarboxylic acids, A., III, 71. Co-enzyme of the *d*-amino-acid oxidase, A., III, 528.
- Straub, F. G., and Bradbury, T. A., now laboratory data relative to embrittlement in steam boilers, B., 600. Boiler water treatment; preventing [steel] embrittlement, B., 992.
- See also Taff, W. O.
- Straub, J., and Kabos, W. J., judging the freshness of hen's eggs by fluorescence of the eggshell and phosphate content of the egg-white, B., 1489.
- and Malotau, R. N. M. A., calorimetric analysis of organic systems. IV. Consistency lines of fats and claidinised oils, B., 1066.
- and Middelbeek, D. A., determination of sugars with copper solutions, A., II, 517.
- Stijgeren, G. A. van, and Kabos, W. J., laboratory reports [of examination of foodstuffs] from the Food Inspection Department, Amsterdam, B., 100.
- Straub, M. See Den Hoed, D.
- Straub, O. See Ruggli, P.
- Straube, G., treatment of Simmonds' disease, A., III, 902.
- Strauber, S. See Raab, W.
- Straumanis, M., theory of solution of metals. IV. and V., A., I, 259.
- [with Bormanis, J.], influence of metallic impurities on velocity of solution of aluminium in hydrochloric acid, B., 533.
- [with Lugge, A., and Ence, E.], influence of oxygen on the potential of local cathodes, A., I, 520.
- [with Švarebachs, N.], determining tin in tinplate, B., 175.
- and Brakšs, N., structure of bismuth-cadmium, tin-zinc, tin-cadmium, and aluminium-silicon eutectics, A., I, 74.
- and Ievinš, A., comparison of rotary crystal method and powder method, A., I, 500.
- and Ievinš, A. [with Karlsons, K.], determination of coefficients of expansion by the powder and rotating-crystal methods, A., I, 445.
- See also Ievinš, A.
- Straumann, R., nickel-iron alloys for springs, (P.), B., 536. Spring of nickel-iron alloy, (P.), B., 1058.
- Straus, H. W., and Walzer, M., experimental hypersensitiveness in the rhesus monkey. V. Technique for demonstrating absorption of undigested protein, A., III, 333.
- Straus, W. See Karrer, P.
- Strauss, A. A. See Appel, M.
- Strauss, F. B., determination of carbon and hydrogen, A., II, 209.
- Strauss, H., and Landis, C., metrazol convulsions and their relation to the epileptic attack, A., III, 721.
- Strauss, H. E., use of the spectrograph in platinum industry, B., 665.
- Strauss, I. See Keschner, M.
- Strauss, L. H., and Scheer, P., effects of nicotine on the pituitary, A., III, 227.
- Strauss, M. B., aetiology of toxæmias of pregnancy, A., III, 301, 731. Therapeutic use of vitamin-B₁ in polyneuritis and cardiovascular conditions, A., III, 596.
- and Southworth, H., urinary changes due to sulphanilamide administration, A., III, 935.
- See also Castle, W. B., and Corrigan, J. C.
- Strauss, R., development and progress in manufacture of titanium pigments, B., 1450.
- Strauss, S. See Katz, L. N.
- Strausz, R., determination of soda-potash content of combined alkali in soaps, soap powders, creams, and similar products, B., 1070.
- Straw Pulp & Fodder Co., Ltd., and Panton, A. L., apparatus for treatment of straw and other fibrous vegetable materials, (P.), B., 635.
- Streander, P. B., chemical treatment of sewage, B., 739. Centrifugal dewatering of sludges. I. Theory, principles, and applications, B., 986.
- and Underpinning & Foundation Co., apparatus for aërating sewage, etc., (P.), B., 112. Means [flocculation tank] for treating sewage, industrial wastes, etc., (P.), B., 1107.
- Streb, E., and Kemper, H., heat effect of oxyacetylene flame for various exit velocities of the gas mixture [in welding], B., 800.
- Strébel, A. See Cornubert, R.
- Streber, I. See Goldschmidt, E.
- Strecker, H. P., comparison of insulin and cardiazole therapies in the treatment of schizophrenia, A., III, 282.
- Stredwick, W. S., and Thorne, W. F., A[eration] T[est] B[urner] number control of town gas, B., 751.
- Streef, G. M. See Radsma, W.
- Street, A., aluminium die casting, B., 531.
- Street, H. R., and Cowgill, G. R., cure of canine blacktongue with nicotinic acid, A., III, 215.
- Street, J. C., and Stevenson, E. C., existence of a particle of mass intermediate between proton and electron, A., I, 9. Penetrating corpuscular component of the cosmic radiation, A., I, 595.
- See also Young, R. T., jun.
- Streeter, H. W., surveys for stream-pollution control, B., 324. Stream pollution; natural stream purification as applied to practical measures of stream-pollution control, B., 1510.
- See also Edwards, G. P.
- Streicher, J. S. See Amer. Platinum Workers.
- Streit, T., treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with a lipin-soluble silicate, A., III, 938.
- Streitwolf, K. See Winthrop Chem. Co.
- Strelitz, F. See Mendel, B.
- Strelkov, P. G., thermal constants at high temperatures. I. Dilatometer for measurement of linear expansion coefficients. IV. Coefficient of expansion of silver chloride and bromide, A., I, 393, 417.
- See also Haschkovski, V. F., and Kapitza, P.
- Strell, M. See Fischer, Hans.
- Strelnikov, S. S., and Ovtshinnikova, E. N., neutralisation and treatment of tar-water to produce calcium acetate and sodium phenolate, B., 613.
- Streltsova, A. I. See Golitzuin, I. V.
- Streng, W. von. See Katz, K.
- Strepkov, S. M., micro-analysis of carbohydrates in vegetable substances, A., III, 159.
- and Kuramschin, C. K., starches of wild plants, A., III, 544.
- Stevens, J. L. See James, J. E., and Nat. Coke & Oil Co.
- Strezynski, G. J. See DeLaval Separator Co.

- Stribling, R. M.**, dyeing and finishing of spun rayon fabrics, B., 1028. Dyeing and finishing of rayon hosiery, B., 1403.
- Stricker, F.** See Lüers, H.
- Strickland, L. R.**, [machine for] dressing of grain and seeds, (P.), B., 845.
- Strickland, M.** See Prout, W. A.
- Strickland-Constable, R. F.**, part played by surface oxides in oxidation of carbon, A., I, 523.
- Strickler, A.**, effect of human and animal urine and of sera on the ovaries of animals, A., III, 490.
See also Gershon-Cohen, J., and Hatfield, P. E.
- Strien, H.**, selection of water separators for steam pipe-lines, B., 742.
- Strieter, O. G.**, weathering tests on filled [and unfilled] coating asphalts, B., 788.
- Strigaleva, N. V.** See Moor, V. G.
- Striganov, A. R.**, quantitative spectrographic method of analysis of aluminium and its alloys, B., 390. Visual spectral-analytical method for rapid identification of aluminium and magnesium alloys, B., 390.
- Strigel, R.**, variation of the delay in discharge in oil in a non-uniform field with spark length, A., I, 297.
- Strijland, J.** See Michels, A.
- Strindberg, R.**, and Development Associates, Inc., gas filter, (P.), B., 608, 1000.
- Stringer, H. I.**, grading machines [for fruit, etc.], (P.), B., 845.
- Stringfield, O. L.**, value of cholesterol in milk, A., III, 593.
- Strip Tin Plate Co.**, coating of metal bodies, (P.), B., 1315.
- Strishevski, I. I.**, and Tschechovitsch, M. D., rapid determination of copper in cyanide electrolytes, B., 803.
- Striter, V. A.** See Vigdortschik, N. A.
- Strnad, M.** See Dubský, J. V.
- Strobel, T.**, globulins of cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 106.
- Strobridge, W.** See U.S. Hoffman Machinery Corp.
- Strock, H. W.**, geochemistry of lithium, A., I, 104.
- Strock, L. W.**, distribution of lithium in rocks and minerals as revealed by quantitative spectrum analysis, A., I, 280. [Effect of] background effect on density measurement of spectral lines, A., I, 424.
- Ströher Akt.-Ges., F.**, solutions for permanently waving hair, (P.), B., 105. Dyeing medium for live hair, (P.), B., 1029.
- Stroehlen, R.**, loss of pressure in gas streams [in steam boilers], B., 1244.
- Ström, J.**, blood picture, sedimentation rate, urobilin exchange, in periodic vomiting with ketosis, A., III, 866.
- Strömme, L. C.** See Finbak, C., and Hassel, O.
- Strohauer, R.** See Thum, A.
- Stroheker, R.**, and Riffart, H., step-photometric determination with dithione of lead, copper, and zinc in waters and foods, B., 1371.
- Stroher, G. F.**, hair-treating medium, (P.), B., 105.
- Strohl, A.**, and Djournio, A., electrical phenomena in the skin of batrachia, A., III, 739. Potential changes in stimulated nerve, A., III, 794.
- Strokov, G. T.**, underground gasification of coal, B., 336.
- Strom, A. P.** See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Stromberg, A.** See Karpatschev, S.
- Stromberg, H.** See Hill, P.
- Stromburg, W.** See Baukloh, W.
- Strong, F. M.** See Elvehjem, C. A., and Woolley, D. W.
- Strong, L. C.**, liquefaction of spontaneous tumours of the mammary gland in mice by heptyl aldehyde, A., III, 312. Incidence of spontaneous tumours in female mice (breeders) of the C.B.A. strain, A., III, 409. Incidence of spontaneous tumours of mice of the C.B.A. strain after a change of diet, A., III, 409. Effect of oil of wintergreen on spontaneous tumours of the mammary gland in mice, A., III, 499.
- Smith, G. M.**, and Gardner, W. U., induction of tumours by 3:4:5:6-dibenzcarbazole in male mice of the C.B.A. strain, which develops spontaneous hepatoma, A., III, 500. and Whitney, L. F., treatment of spontaneous tumours in dogs by the injection of heptaldehyde, A., III, 816.
See also Allen, E., Burr, H. S., Gardner, W. U., and Lits, F. J.
- Strong, M. T.** See Hill, R. T.
- Strong, W. J.**, [effect of] fertilisers on the red raspberry, B., 207.
- Strong-Scott Manufacturing Co.** See Quehl, R. G.
- Strongin, E. I.**, and Hensie, L. E., parotid secretory rate in schizophrenic patients, A., III, 913.
- Strotzer, E.** See Hüttig, G. F.
- Strotzer, E. F.**, and Biltz, W., [with Meisel, K. J.], affinity. LXXXI. Thorium phosphide. LXXXIV. Zirconium phosphides, A., I, 410, 531.
- Stroud, E. G.** See Vernon, W. H. J.
- Stroup, P. T.** See Aluminum Co. of America.
- Strout, A. L.** See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Strube, H.**, formation of urinary stones and postoperative anuria, A., III, 405.
- Struckmeyer, B. E.** See Roberts, R. H.
- Strugger, S.** See Drawert, H.
- Strukov, I. P.**, preparation of 8-nitro-6-methoxyquinoline, A., II, 111.
- Strumza, M. V.** See Binet, L.
- Strunk, G.** See Möller, H.
- Strunz, H.**, classification and structure of silicates, A., I, 235. Lattice-constants and space groups of rhodizite and jermoljevite, A., I, 281. Isotropy between scorodite $\text{Fe}[\text{AsO}_4](\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$ and norbergite $\text{Mg}_3[\text{SiO}_4](\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$, A., I, 643. Barsowite, A., I, 643.
- Strupp, E.**, carbonisation of pulp waste lyes, (P.), B., 154.
- Struthers, E. B.**, treatment of kala-azar with solustibosan, a new antimony compound, A., II, 603.
- Strutt, M. J. O.**, and Knol, K. S., absolute measurement of alternating currents and the calibration of thermocouples in the decimeter-wave range up to 500 megacycles per second, A., I, 329. and Ziel, A. van der, electronic space charge with homogeneous initial electron velocity between plane electrodes, A., I, 487.
See also Knol, K. S.
- Stryker, A. R.**, and Tietig, C., combustible gas, (P.), B., 480.
- Strynadka, N. J.**, and Thornton, H. R., accuracy of direct microscopical (Breed) count of bacteria and leucocytes in milk, B., 217.
- Stuard, J. A.**, separator, (P.), B., 9.
- Stuart, A. H.**, running-in [of petrol engines]; influence of graphite [polishing] on subsequent [steel] cylinder corrosion, B., 132. Industrial applications of physical properties of graphite. I.—V., B., 339, 479. Application of paint to cold-pressed sheet steel, B., 1452.
See also Lutz, R. E.
- Stuart, C. A.** See Wheeler, K. M.
- Stuart, E. H.**, and Lilly & Co., E., ergot-derived product, (P.), B., 1231.
- Stuart, H. A.** See Rehaag, H.
- Stuart, H. C.** See Burke, B. S.
- Stuart, H. O.** See Delaplane, J. P.
- Stuart, K. E.**, Lyster, T. L. B., and Murray, R. L., history of the Hooker cell, B., 1062.
- Stuart, L. S.**, isolation of halophilic bacteria from soil, water, and dung, B., 1464. and Frey, R. W., spoilage of stored salted calfskins, B., 819. and James, L. H., effect of E_h and sodium chloride concentration on physiology of halophilic bacteria, A., III, 532. Effect of sodium chloride on E_h of protogenous media, A., III, 539, 1057. Effect of E_h and sodium chloride concentration on physiology of halophilic bacteria, A., III, 1057.
See also Clarke, I. D., and Jarrell, T. D.
- Stuart, N.** See King, Alexander.
- Stuart, N. W.** See Greathouse, G. A.
- Stuart-Harris, C. H.**, hæmolytic streptococcal fibrinolysis, A., III, 446.
- Stubbe, H.** See Noethling, W.
- Stubbings, W. A. K.** See Nel, R. I.
- Stubbings, W. V.** See Strafford, N.
- Stubbs, A.**, fuel and power generation, B., 328.
- Stubbs, J. J.** See Wells, P. A.
- Stuckardt, K.** See Büsem, W.
- Stuckert, L.**, stannic oxide as opacifier in wet enamels, B., 164. Opacification in enamels and the influence of opacifiers on various properties of enamel, B., 1037.
See also König, R.
- Stuekey, J. L.**, talc deposits of N. Carolina, A., I, 281.
- Stuekey, J. M.** See Saylor, J. H.
- Studer, A.**, baking and drying ovens, (P.), B., 331.
See also Fleisch, A., and Goldstein, H.
- Studien- & Verwertungs-Ges.m.b.H.**, desulphurising of gases, (P.), B., 27.
- Studnitz, G. von**, retinal acid formation, A., III, 109. Further studies on the cone substance, A., III, 569. Formation of acid in the retina, A., III, 895.
- Stüdt, E.** See Klein, Wilhelm.
- Stuebing, A. F.**, high-tensile steels for lightweight construction, B., 1306.
- Stueckelberg, E. C. G.**, force of interaction in electrodynamics and in the field theory of nuclear force. II. and III., A., I, 429. Interaction between elementary particles, A., I, 490. Powers of exchange between elementary particles and Fermi's β -disintegration theory as consequences of a possible field theory of matter, A., I, 491.
- Stücklen, (Miss) H.** See Carr, (Miss) E. P.
- Stückmann, F.** See Sturm, A.
- Stümges, H.**, mechanical technology of toilet preparations, with special reference to preparation of creams and salves, B., 229.
- Stümpke, G.**, use of uleron, A., III, 937.
- Stüwe, G.** See Heilmeyer, L.

- Stuewer, R. F., hydration and physico-chemical properties of pectin and its derivatives, A., I, 249.
- Stuff, P. C., control in the [metal] pickling room, B., 1054.
See also Spencer-Strong, G. H.
- Stuhlinger, E., ionising power of cosmic ultraradiation, A., I, 225.
- Stuhlman, O., jun., non-linear transmission characteristics of the auditory ossicles, A., III, 107. Physical constants of the ossicles of the human ear, A., III, 1001.
- Stuhlmann, M. See Heubner, W., and Krautwald, A.
- Stull, A., Sherman, W. B., and Cooke, R. A., association with pseudoglobulin of skin-sensitising substance of allergic (hay fever) serum, A., III, 229.
See also Cooke, R. A., and Sherman, W. B.
- Stull, D. R., semi-micro-colorimeter for measuring heat capacities at low temperatures, A., I, 99.
- Stuntz, M., steam-jet evacuators in the sugar industry, B., 1213.
- Stupak, M. F. See Bukin, V. N.
- Stupholme, C. H., control in manufacture of gelatin and glue, B., 417.
- Sturdivant, J. H. See Pauling, L.
- Sturdy, R. S. See Adrian, E. D.
- Sturges, W. B., and Thompson & Son Co., H. G., hardening furnace [for high-speed steel], (P.), B., 805.
- Sturgess, V. C. See Price, J. R.
- Sturgis, C. C. See Bethell, F. H., and Farrar, G. E., jun.
- Sturgis, M. B., oxidation-reduction capacity and intensity in waterlogged soil, B., 419.
- Sturgis, S. H., duration of secretory activity in glands of the decidua vera, A., III, 731.
- Sturgis, V. C. See Price, J. R.
- Sturken, O., and Resinox Corp., plastic materials from proteins, (P.), B., 1075.
- Sturkie, D. G., hay crops in Alabama, B., 958.
- Sturm, A., and Franke, Wilhelm, methylene-blue and methæmoglobin formation, A., III, 168.
and Panzer, K., use of methylene-blue in cyanide poisoning, A., III, 229.
and Stückmann, F., action of suprifen on the circulation, A., III, 225.
and Wohlfarth, H., use of methylene-blue with glucose in carbon monoxide poisoning, A., III, 232.
- Sturm, E. See Wülfing, J. A.
- Sturm, H., and Frei, J., reaction equilibrium in fat splitting, B., 935.
- Sturtevant, J. M., thyatron-controlled thermostat, A., I, 584.
- Stutz, G. F. A. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Stutz, L., applications of cellophane in bacteriology, A., III, 155.
- Stutzer, O., rock wool, B., 55.
- Stuurman, J. See Böeseken, J.
- Stuzin, L. See Reichel, E.
- Styles, E. R., rust- or corrosion-preventing material or lubricant, (P.), B., 296.
- Su, T. F., and Liu, D. Y., foods of Hunan. I. Composition and vitamin-C content of citrus fruits, B., 1491.
and Tu, T. P., foods of Hunan. II. Antiscorbutic activity of the Hunan kwang chu, B., 1491.
- Suarez Mena, F., determining maturity of [sugar] cane by the hand refractometer, B., 209.
- Subarrow, Y. See Rane, L.
- Subbaramaiya, D. S., diffraction of light by ripples on liquid surfaces. I., A., I, 116.
- Subbaraman, P. R., and Krishnaswami, K. R., liberation of helium from [Travancore] monazite by heating, A., I, 586.
- Subbaramiah, K. See Raman, (Sir) C. V.
- Subbarow, Y., Dann, W. J., and Meilman, E., effect of 3-aminopyridine in experimental black-tongue, A., III, 676.
See also Dann, W. J., and Mueller, J. H.
- Subklew, W., control of wireworm by fertilisers, B., 1087.
- Submarine Signal Co., finely-divided substances, (P.), B., 335.
- Subrahmanyam, V., rôle of minor elements in nutrition, A., III, 817.
See also Bhaskaran, T. R.
- Subramaniam, M. K., is the chromophobic part of the Golgi apparatus and mitochondria the ergastoplasm? A., III, 2. Structure of Golgi apparatus. II. Liver cells of *Rhacophorus maculatus*, Gray. III. Mechanism of secretion of Golgi bodies in intestinal cells of *Lumbriconereis*, A., III, 455, 707.
- Subramanian, K. S. See Guha, P. C., and Rao, B. S.
- Such, I. H., tellurium-lead, B., 388.
- Suchenko, K. A., accelerated spectrum analysis of aluminium alloys in the visible region of the spectrum, B., 802.
and Alifanova, L. A., spectrum analysis of admixtures in pure aluminium and in silumin, B., 390.
- Sucher, M. See Branham, J. R.
- Suchorukov, I., Kling, E., and Ovtsharov, K., effect of *Phytophthora infestans* on enzymes of infected plants, A., III, 856.
- Suchý, V. See Quadrat, O.
- Sucksmith, W., and Pearce, R. R., paramagnetic magneton numbers of ferromagnetic metals, A., I, 71. Paramagnetism of the ferromagnetic elements, A., I, 564.
- Suda, K., chemical composition of various parts of the mulberry tree, A., III, 1064.
- Suda, T. See Kita, G.
- Sudman, A. T. See Dunn, F. L.
- Sudo, T., minerals from Manchoukuo. II. Morphological study of carbonate minerals, A., I, 643.
See also Koyanagi, K.
- Sudoh. See under Sudo.
- Süchting, H., and Jessen, W., influence of plant numbers on yield and nutrient intake of various tree seedlings, B., 1086.
- Jessen, W., and Maurmann, G., nutrient conditions in forest [soils]. III. Growth and nutrient intake of young larch, pine, fir, and beech trees in relation to soil reaction and manuring, B., 308. Manuring of forest soils. II., B., 1468.
- Sueda, H., aqueous solutions of chromic salts. I. Spectrochemical studies of the chloro-aquo-compounds. II. Modified green chromic sulphate, "ol green chromic chloride," and green chromic sulphate, A., I, 81, 155. Relation between configuration of metallic complex salts and their absorption spectra. II. *cis*-Trinitro-triammine cobalt, A., I, 432.
- Süllmann, H., inhibition of glycolysis by glyceraldehyde, A., III, 601. Influence of lactoflavin on action of light on pyruvic acid, A., III, 1033.
See also Erlenmeyer, H., and Riesser, O.
- Suenaga, K. See Nitta, I.
- Suenaga, T., cerebrospinal fluid pressure and blood pressure. I., A., III, 994.
- Suer, W. J. See Fischer, Martin H.
- Süring, E. See Scheiber, J.
- Suess, H., meteorites; radioactivity of potassium as a means of determining relative age of the element, A., I, 426. and Rheinmetall-Borsig Akt.-Ges., fractionating column, (P.), B., 240.
and Springer, A., kinetics of thermal polymerisation of dissolved styrene. II., A., I, 147.
See also Groth, W., and Rheinmetall-Borsig Akt.-Ges.
- Suetomi, H. See Tomiyama, T.
- Süttinger, R. See Brecht, W.
- Suffolk, S. F. See Bain, W. A., and McSwiney, B. A.
- Suffolk Iron Foundry (1920), Ltd., and Harris, P. R. C. M., welding operations and fluxes therefor, (P.), B., 288.
- Suga, M. See Kawai, S.
- Suga, T., spectroscopic studies in the extreme ultra-violet, A., I, 165.
Kamiyama, M., and Sugiura, T., near infra-red spectrum of Hg I, A., I, 166.
See also Takamine, T.
- Sugar, A., metallurgical aluminium, B., 1055.
- Sugar, O., non-centrifugal degeneration of severed peripheral nerve, A., III, 383.
- Sugasawa, S., and Kakemi, K., synthesis of dibenzopyridocoline derivatives. I. Synthesis of 5:18-9:14-(2:3:11:12-tetramethoxy)dibenzo-6:7:15:6-tetrahydropyridocoline, A., II, 378. Synthesis of hetero-rings containing nitrogen. XIII. Synthesis of dibenzoquinolizine derivatives; synthesis of 4':5':4''-5''-tetramethoxy-1:2:5:6-tetrahydro-[1':2':3':4', 1'':2'':7:8-dibenzoquinolizine], A., II, 461.
Kakemi, K., and Tsuda, T., synthesis of 6:7-dimethoxyquinoline, A., II, 377.
- Sugawara, K., decompositions in shallower waters of a lake in summer and supply of oxygen from the atmosphere, A., I, 376.
- Sugden, J. N. See Cheesman, D. F.
- Sugden, S. See Groves, L. G.
- Suge, Y., physical properties of lubricants, B., 131.
- Sugg, E. S., acquired sensitivity to cinchophen, A., III, 688.
- Sugi, M., stimulation of single muscle fibres. I. Conditions for submaximal contractions, A., III, 990.
- Sugihara, G., relation between urea content in human milk and Arakawa's reaction, A., III, 1019.
- Sugimura, J., and Yoshikawa, T., mechanism of incoagulability of peptone blood, A., III, 367.
- Suginome, H., *Aconitum* alkaloids. XII. Oxidation of *Aconitum* alkaloids with nitric acid, A., II, 74. Oxidation of mesaconitine, aconitine, and their oxidation product, oxonitine, A., II, 341.
- Sugita, M., and Yamamoto, Y., volumetric analysis of copper, A., I, 272.
- Sugita, O., and Tsuruta, S., phenol-formaldehyde resins. IV. Viscosity of alkaline solutions, B., 550.
- Sugita, T. See Takéuchi, T.
- Sugiura, K., effect of extracts of different organs and tissues on viability of transplantable tumours, A., III, 409. Radio sensitivity of mouse sarcoma 180 irradiated *in vivo* and *in vitro*, A., III, 671.

- Sugiura, K., Peck, G. T., and Stewart, F. W., enzyme content of a parenchymatous adenocarcinoma of pancreas: comparison with normal human pancreas, A., III, 409.
- Sugiura, M., ascorbic acid content of Manchurian paprika, A., III, 506.
- Sugiura, S. See Mizushima, S.
- Sugiura, T. See Suga, T.
- Sugiyama, G. See Ishihara, T.
- Sugiyama, K. See Okada, H.
- Sugiyama, T. See Okada, H.
- Suhner, F. See De Malleman, R.
- Suhr, H., and Acme Sheet Metal Works, drying [oven], (P.), B., 4.
- Suhrer, F. C. See Jackson, V. T.
- Suhrmann, R., electron transference in external interfaces, A., I, 510.
- and Eichborn, J. L. von, influence of external fields on electron emission constants of barium-covered platinum surfaces, A., I, 3.
- and Frühling, G., mechanism of emission from barium oxide cathodes, A., I, 167.
- Suida, H., and Hoffmann, H., recovering asphaltic bitumen from samples of road material, B., 245.
- and Pöhl, H., cresol as a solvent in refining of lubricating oil, B., 756.
- Suiskov, K. I., activation of Moscow coal, B., 865.
- Suisse, (Mlle.) J. See Chevalier, M. G.
- Sutin, M. See Zarubin, N. M.
- Suits, C. G., multiple states in the high-pressure discharge, A., I, 293.
- and Hocker, J. P., oxidation in arc cathodes, A., I, 293.
- Suknarowski, S. See Holzman, E.
- Sukro Corporation. See Leonard, G.
- Sulfrian, A., working up waste pickling liquors, III, B., 597.
- Sulkin, S. E. See Bronfenbrenner, J.
- Sulkowitch, H. W. See Albright, F.
- Sullam, C. See Bezzl, S.
- Sullivan, A. P. See Doherty Res. Co.
- Sullivan, B., and Howe, M., lipins of wheat flour. I. Petroleum ether extract, A., III, 1065. Isolation of glutathione from wheat germ, B., 312.
- See also Schmalz, F. D.
- Sullivan, C. J., and Vaughan, W. T., blood surface tension, sedimentation rate, and hypertensive blood pressure responses following the ingestion of allergenic foods, A., III, 230.
- See also McCaughan, J. M.
- Sullivan, J. D., uses, trends, and developments of refractories in the United States, B., 514, 1038.
- See also Graham, R. P., and Harder, O. E.
- Sullivan, J. T., and Baker, C. E., effect of cultural treatments on growth and nitrogen content of apple shoots and spurs, B., 309.
- Sullivan, M. X., and Hess, W. C., effect of pyruvic acid on determination of cystine and cysteine, A., II, 77.
- See also Neglia, F. J.
- Sullivan, N. P., and Manville, I. A., relationship of diet to self-regulatory defence mechanism. II. Lysozyme in vitamin-A and uronic acid deficiencies, A., III, 52.
- Sullivan, P. H. See Gasoline Products Co.
- Sullivan, R. C., dehydration of oils, (P.), B., 1125.
- Sullivan, W. N., Haller, H. L., McGovern, E. R., and Phillips, G. L., knockdown in fly sprays: comparison of toxicities of pyrethrins-I and -II as determined by the method for knockdown and mortality, B., 1370.
- Sullivan, W. N. See also Campbell, F. L.
- Sullivan Machinery Co., apparatus for penetrating and breaking down [rock] material, (P.), B., 117.
- See also Noble, W.
- Sully, B. T. D. See Durrans, T. H.
- Sulman, F. See Zondek, B.
- Sulzberger, M. B., and Goodman, J., allergy in dermatology, A., III, 608.
- See also Goodman, J.
- Sulzer, R., and Duchosal, P. W., distribution of electric potentials arising in the heart over the body surface, studied by planography, A., III, 983. Planography, a new method of registering an electrocardiogram derived from two leads simultaneously, A., III, 983.
- Sulzer Frères Soc. Anon., separation of impurities from the working medium in water-tube steam generators, (P.), B., 5. Treatment of working medium fed to steam generators or hot-water generators, (P.), B., 6.
- Suma, H., isolation of antibodies: special reference to hypotonic solutions, A., III, 352.
- Sumi, K. See Nagai, M.
- Sumitomo Electric Wire & Cable Works, Ltd., rubber-like materials, (P.), B., 1457.
- Sumiya, S., liver and intestine lymph in the rabbit, A., III, 549. Urea content of liver and leg lymph after intravenous injection of ammonium salts and after liver insufficiency caused by injection of carbon tetrachloride, A., III, 550.
- Summerfeldt, P., and Brown, Alan, mandelic acid in the treatment of pyuria, A., III, 688.
- Summers, D. B. See Fink, C. G.
- Summers, R. E., boiler-water troubles and treatments with special reference to western Oregon, B., 601.
- Summey, D. L., and Scovill Manufg. Co., [refining] treatment of metals [copper], (P.), B., 671. Apparatus for refining metals, (P.), B., 671. Metallurgical apparatus, (P.), B., 671. Electric furnace, (P.), B., 671.
- Sumner, C. G. See Crosse & Blackwell.
- Sumner, E. E., biological value of milk and egg protein in young and mature rats, A., III, 817.
- and Murlin, J. R., biological value of milk and egg protein in human subjects, A., III, 817.
- Pierce, H. B., and Murlin, J. R., egg-replacement value of several proteins in human nutrition, A., III, 817.
- Sumner, F. B., and Doudoroff, P., effects of light intensity and shade of background on melanin content of *Gambusia*, A., III, 1020. Effects of light and dark backgrounds on incidence of seemingly infectious disease in fish, A., III, 1054.
- Sumner, J. B., and Dounce, A. L., crystalline catalase, A., III, 758.
- and Grälén, N., mol. wt. of crystalline catalase, A., III, 529, 951.
- Grälén, N., and Eriksson-Quensel, I. B., mol. wts. of urease, canavalin, concanavalin A, and concanavalin B, A., III, 706. Mol. wt. of urease, A., III, 951. Mol. wts. of canavalin and concanavalin A and B, A., III, 971.
- See also Dounce, A. L.
- Sumoto, I. See Nakagawa, S., and Nishikawa, N.
- Sumuleanu, C., Botezatu, M., and Vieriu, A., analysis of mineral springs of Covasna (Trei-Seane District), A., I, 540.
- Sun, Y. C. See Ping, K.
- Sun Oil Co. See Banks, D. B., and Pew, A. E., jun.
- Sundararajan, A. R., phytin-phosphorus content of Indian foodstuffs, A., III, 411.
- Sunder-Plassmann, P., and Daubenspeck, K., autonomic innervation of synovial membrane of knee joint in man, A., III, 724.
- Sunderman, F. W., Connor, R., and Fields, H., diazomethane poisoning, A., III, 755.
- Sundius, N., and Bygdén, A., dust content of the lungs in asbestosis and nature of the so-called asbestosis bodies, A., III, 434. Isolation of the mineral dust in lungs and sputum, A., III, 692.
- Sung, C. See Chu, F. T.
- Sung, L. K. See Viehoveer, A.
- Sunlite Co., Inc. See Nicholls, H. J.
- Sunthakar, S. R., and Jatkar, S. K. K., electrometric titration of tannic acids. I. Electrometric titration of ellagic, ellagitanic, and chebulinic acids. II. Electrometric titration of gallic and gallotannic acids, A., I, 625. Utilisation of myrobalans [*Terminalia chebula*]. I. Preparation and purification of myrobalan extract. II. Myrobalan oil. III. Utilisation of myrobalan extract for preparation of ink and for cotton dyeing, B., 1446, 1458.
- Suntzeff, V., Burns, E. L., Moskop, M., and Loeb, L., proliferative changes taking place in the epithelium of the vagina and cervix of mice with advancing age and under influence of experimentally administered oestrogenic hormones, A., III, 488.
- See also Burns, E. L.
- Suolahti, O., influence of electric currents on plasma permeability of plant cells, A., III, 81.
- Suomalainen, E., mixed m.p. determination in the Fuchs micro-apparatus, A., I, 275.
- Suomalainen, P., hibernation in the hedgehog. II. Adrenaline content of adrenal glands, A., III, 392. Magnesium and calcium content of hedgehog serum during hibernation, A., III, 422. Vitamin-C content of organs in hibernating hedgehogs, A., III, 821.
- Super, L. P. See Trotski, V. L.
- Superheater Co., Ltd., and Boyes, F. A., heat-exchange tubes particularly applicable to steam superheaters, (P.), B., 237.
- Superior Steel Corporation, annealing of corrosion-resistant chromium-steel [strip], (P.), B., 536.
- Supinska, J. See Matuszewski, T.
- Supniewski, J. V., pharmacology of methyl 1:2:3:5:5-pentamethylpyrrolidine-3-carboxylate methiodide, A., III, 228.
- and Serafin-Gajewska, M., pharmacology of cysteamine and mercaptothiazoline, A., III, 1040.
- Suratkar, T. S., Mehta, S. M., and Prasad, M., systems $\text{CuSO}_4\text{-NiSO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{CuSO}_4\text{-CoSO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 459.
- Surber, E. W., effects of carbon dioxide on development of trout eggs, A., III, 582.
- Sure, B., and Theis, R. M., hyperthyroidism and vitamin-C, A., III, 287.
- See also Dewitt, J. B., and Lee, Jack.
- Suren, F. See Sanders, G.
- Surface Combustion Corporation, heat-radiating tubes, (P.), B., 1112.
- Heat-radiating combustion flues for furnaces, (P.), B., 1112.
- See also Cone, C.

- Surfuh, J. S., prevention of oil-field emulsions, B., 245.
- Surles, D. See Kuhn, H. H.
- Suruda, W. A. See Keegel, J. F.
- Surugue, J., β - and γ -rays from radioactive bodies, A., I, 56.
- Susanov, J. S., recovery of sodium hydroxide from alkali sludge, B., 872.
- Suschko, S. J., determination of exchange capacity and exchangeable calcium in carbonate and gypsum soils: treatment with alcoholic sulphate solutions, B., 955.
- Suslov, B. M., separating iodine from borehole waters, B., 646.
- Susplugas, J. See Juliet, A.
- Sussenguth, O. See Ethel, E.
- Susski, E. P. See Stratschitzki, K. I.
- Sussman, S. See Milas, N. A.
- Sustmann, H., removal of mineral constituents from brown coals by means of acids and technico-chemical behaviour of nearly ash-free brown coals, B., 1002.
- and Lehnert, R., removal of mineral constituents from brown coal with acids, B., 120. Behaviour of brown coal, containing ash and nearly free therefrom, on low-temperature carbonisation, B., 242. Removal of mineral constituents of bituminous coals by means of acids, B., 336. Ignition temperatures of brown coal before and after ash removal, and of the cokes prepared therefrom, and the absorptive properties of the latter, B., 336.
- and Ziesecke, K. H., carbonisation of fossil fuels in presence of mineral substances, B., 1252.
- Suzuki, S. See Ugami, S.
- Susz, B. See Briner, E., and Monnier, D.
- Suszko, J., degradation products of sterols in connexion with the cancer question, A., III, 816.
- Sutcliffe, E. R., and Edwards, W. E., adsorbent filters, (P.), B., 117.
- Suter, C. M., and Evans, P. B., preparations and reactions of di- β -chloroethyl sulphate, A., II, 169.
- Evans, P. B., and Kiefer, J. M., dioxan sulphotrioxide; sulphating and sulphoning agent, A., II, 242.
- and Green, F. O., phenoxthionine. II. Extension of the Ferrario reaction, A., II, 67.
- and Harrington, G. A., derivatives of thiophloroglucinol, A., II, 55.
- and Lutz, G. A., reactions of indene dichloride and the *cis*- and *trans*-chlorohydrins; mechanism of ketone formation, A., II, 314. Reaction of indene dichloride with phenols, A., II, 319.
- Suter, G. M. See Beck, H. G.
- Suter, M., sterilisation and cleaning of a well with chlorine and dry-ice, B., 1239.
- Sutherland, C. L., factors which determine the diagnosis of silicosis, A., III, 1043.
- Sutherland, D. G., lower cost and better performance in refining [wood] pulp, B., 1026.
- Sutherland, D. M., jun., disc-refiner design and applications [in paper-making], B., 632.
- Sutherland, G., and Harris, J. C., new-type electric kettle for varnish makers, B., 1192.
- Sutherland, G. B. B. M., interatomic distances in simple polyatomic molecules, A., I, 178.
- See also Corin, C., Davies, M. M., Lee, E., and Wu, C. K.
- Sutherland, G. F., and Curtis, Q. F., myotonia congenita in the goat, A., III, 793.
- Sutherland, H. See Shriner, R. L.
- Sutherland, R. L., and Northern Coal Products Co., drying of [combustible] material, (P.), B., 1121.
- Sutianu, A. See Petrescu, M.
- Sutoh, H., manuring of *Juncus effusus*, L., var. *decipiens*, Buch. I. Manurial value of nitrogen compounds, B., 1468.
- Sutra, R., formation of diisopropylidene-glucose diethyl mercaptal; kinetics of the reaction, A., II, 349.
- Sutter, M., and Reichstein, T., reduction of the two *d*-saccharolactones by sodium amalgam, A., II, 429.
- Sutter, P., fractionation receiver with cooling sleeve, A., I, 161. Identification of the isomeric hexanols by their 3:5-dinitrobenzoates and their compounds with α -naphthylamine, A., II, 426.
- See also Fichter, F.
- Suttinger, R. See Brecht, W.
- Sutton, H., and Braithwaite, C., protection of steel by coatings other than paint, B., 922.
- and LeBrocq, L. F., impregnation of castings [aluminium and magnesium] metallic and other metallic objects, (P.), B., 397.
- and Willstrop, J. W. W., prevention of corrosion of metals in contact with ethylene glycol and other media for cooling internal-combustion engines, or prevention of ice formation on aircraft parts, (P.), B., 537.
- Sutton, H. M., and Jarman, G. W., jun., electrostatic solid separations, B., 807.
- Sutton, L. E. See Coop, I. E., and Finn, A. E.
- Sutton, L. P., and Dodge, K. G., follow up report of 99 children who received fever therapy for chorea, A., III, 516.
- Sutton, R. L., gentian-violet as a therapeutic agent, A., III, 688.
- Sutton, T. C., apparatus for micro-analysis of gases, A., I, 329. Energy measurements indicating three characteristic modes of detonation of trinitrophenyl-methylnitroamine (tetryl), B., 1235.
- Sutton, T. S., and Brief, B. J., cellular changes in the anterior hypophyses of vitamin-A-deficient rats, A., III, 924.
- See also Knoop, C. E.
- Sutton, W. S. See Pont, E. G.
- Suvorova, A. Z., and Smirnova, S. V., serial method of determining small amounts of iron in water, B., 597.
- Suvorovskaja, N. A. See Plaksin, I. N.
- Suyama, H., impregnation of waterproof rayon fabrics, B., 1029.
- Sznznan, M. M., Freed, C. C., and Prag, J. J., experimental peripheral vascular disease, with special reference to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, A., III, 377.
- Suzuki, Masami, biochemistry of carbohydrates. XXXI. Determination of acetyl groups in carbohydrate complexes by the Friedrich-Rapoport-Sternberg method; hydrolysis of ethereal sulphate, A., II, 349.
- Suzuki, Masao, action of slowly increasing currents, A., III, 101.
- Suzuki, Minoru. See Saeki, Y.
- Suzuki, Moichi. See Okamoto, H.
- Suzuki, N., colloid-chemical studies on soluble alginate. I. Viscosity, B., 350.
- Suzuki, S. See Kondo, Seiji.
- Suzuki, Tamotsu, peroxidase reaction of monocytes, A., III, 456. Eosinophilia in cases of pleuritic and nephritic affections, A., III, 804. The Sato-Sekiya copper peroxidase reaction for leucocytes, A., III, 864. Stability of red cell suspensions in solutions of NaNO_3 , NaNO_2 , Na_2SO_4 , Na_2SO_3 , and $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_3$, A., III, 869.
- and Sato, S., prolongation of blood coagulation; pseudohaemophilia hepatica (Frank), A., III, 871.
- and Shiraishi, S., nuclear shift of neutrophils in infantile atrophy, A., III, 456.
- See also Kimura, S., and Sato, Akira.
- Suzuki, Tatsuo. See Komatsu, S.
- Svarcbachs, N. See Straumanis, M.
- Svec, F., action of digitalis on secretion of hydrochloric acid in the stomach, A., III, 1037.
- Svedberg, A., Maddock, S. J., and Drury, D. D., effect of total removal of liver in rabbit, A., III, 402.
- See also Maddock, S. J.
- Svedberg, T., ultracentrifuge and its field of research, A., I, 278.
- and Andersson, K., ultracentrifugal examination of serum from the lower vertebrates, A., III, 782.
- and Grälén, N., carbohydrates of well-defined mol. wt. in plant juices, A., III, 859.
- See also Grälén, N., Quensel, C., and Tiselius, A.
- Svensden, S. S., and Basic Metals Corp., lead product [from scrap battery plates], (P.), B., 781.
- Svensjö, N. E. See De Laval Separator Co.
- Svenska Aktiebolaget Gasaccumulator. See Gas Accumulator Co. (United Kingdom).
- Svensson, B., Stark effect of singlet lines in the alkaline-earth spectra, A., I, 1.
- Svensson, C. D., protective coating material, (P.), B., 195.
- Svensson, E., biological determination of vitamin-A (plus provitamin) content of milk of northern women, and of rose hips and black currants, A., III, 129.
- Svensson, H. See Tiselius, A.
- Sverdlin, M. S., factory methods of cellulose acetate control, B., 769. Preparation of cellulose acetate with superior optical properties, B., 1139.
- and Veretennikova, T., cellulose acetate. V. High-grade cellulose acetate, B., 144.
- See also Rogovin, Z. A.
- Sverige, G., linseed oil and substitutes, B., 184.
- Sveschnikov, B. J., quenching of fluorescence in solution by foreign substances. II, A., I, 176, 599. Mechanism of chemiluminescence of 3-aminophthalhydrazide. I, A., I, 600.
- Sveschnikova, E., mono-amino-acid content of rabbit's blood-proteins, A., III, 369.
- Sveschnikova, V. N. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Svirbely, J. L., vitamin-C studies in the rat; effect of selenium dioxide, sodium tellurate and tellurite, A., III, 744.
- Svirbely, W. J., and Schramm, A., critical increment of ionic reactions. II. Influence of dielectric constant and ionic strength, A., I, 202.
- See also Lander, J.
- Sviridova, T. A. See Trotski, V. L.
- Svoboda, F., problem of satiation in feeding dairy cattle, B., 446.
- Svoboda, J. See Glazunov, A.

- Swaddle, D. See Gaut, G. C.
- Swadesh, S. See Mirsky, I. A.
- Swain, G. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Swain, R. A. See Hennegan, P. M.
- Swallen, L. C., and Resinox Corp., varnish compositions, (P.), B., 694.
- See also Irey, K. M.
- Swallow, J., distillation and coking of mixtures of solid carbonaceous materials with hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 24.
- Removal of fine coal or other finely-divided solid matter in suspension from liquids containing same, such as washing water of coal-washing plants, (P.), B., 118.
- Swaminathan, M., relative value of proteins of foodstuffs in nutrition. II. Comparative biological values of proteins of cereals, pulses, and skimmed milk powder, measured by growth of young rats. III. Biological value of proteins of pulses, oil-seeds, nuts, and skimmed milk, by the balance-sheet method, A., III, 593. Relative amounts of protein and non-protein nitrogenous constituents in foodstuffs and their significance in determination of digestibility coefficient of proteins, A., III, 673. Colorimetric determination of nicotinic acid in foodstuffs, B., 974.
- Swan, A., and Griffith, A. A., plate heat exchangers for fluids, (P.), B., 1112.
- Swan, G. A. See Clemo, G. R.
- Swan, K. C., and Myers, H. B., serum-lipase in multiple sclerosis, A., III, 8.
- Swan, S., jun. See Kearby, K.
- Swan, W. G. A. See Pattison, A. R. D.
- Swan, W. K. See Grabfield, G. P.
- Swanberg, J. H. See Koppers Co.
- Swane, W. See Wrede, F.
- Swaney, M. W., dermatitis properties of tung oil, A., III, 943.
- Swank, H. W., and Mellon, M. G., determination of iron with thioglycolic acid, A., I, 158.
- Swann, G. See Campbell, W. G.
- Swann, H. G., and Fitzgerald, J. W., insulin shock in relation to components of the adrenals and the hypophysis, A., III, 657.
- Swann, S., jun., industrial possibilities of electro-organic reduction, B., 540.
- See also Paik, A. J.
- Swann, W. F. G., significance of atomic entities in modern atomic structure, A., I, 225. Hard and soft component of cosmic radiation in terms of a common primary background, A., I, 549.
- Swanson, C. O., hydrothermal leaching of iron ores, A., I, 164. Air conditioning for [flour-]milling industry, B., 716.
- Swanson, E. E., and Fry, W. E., comparative study of two short-action barbituric acid derivatives, A., III, 426. Crotyl-substituted barbituric acid derivatives, A., III, 1038.
- See also Fry, W. E.
- Swanson, H. R. See Cooke, M. B.
- Swanson, L. W. See Greene, J. A.
- Swanson, P. P., Stevenson, G. T., and Nelson, P. Mabel, increasing precision in vitamin-A assay, A., III, 413.
- Swanson, W. W. See Job, V.
- Sward, G. G., gas-bulging of paint cans, B., 815.
- and Klund, H. S., determination of non-volatile matter in varnishes, B., 815.
- See also Gardner, H. A.
- Swart, J. C., influence of calcium and phosphorus in a ration on growth and properties of wool, B., 976.
- Swartz, C. E. See Palm, J. V. O.
- Swartz, C. K., classification of the natural silicates. I and II, A., I, 106.
- Swartz, V. W., two further simple objective tests for judging cake quality, B., 718.
- Swatek, E. See Eckert, P.
- Sweany, H. C. See Klaas, R.
- Swedenborg, H., X-ray examination of riveted sulphite-pulp digesters, B., 894.
- Swedin, B., mechanism of aggregation of erythrocytes. IV. Photo-electric measurement of aggregation in suspensions of erythrocytes, A., III, 779.
- Sweebe, E. E., barbiturates as safe and efficient anaesthetics in canine surgery, A., III, 519.
- Sweely, B. T., pickling steel [for enamelling], B., 1169.
- Sweeney, A. E., jun., application of liquefied natural gas to oil development and production, B., 247.
- Sweeney, B. M., and Thimann, K. V., effect of auxins on protoplasmic streaming, A., III, 857.
- See also Thimann, K. V.
- Sweeney, H. M., and Mayerson, H. S., effect of posture on cardiac output, A., III, 94.
- Sweeney, J. S., Muirhead, J. J., and Allday, L. E., one-hour two-dose glucose-tolerance test, A., III, 221.
- Sweeney, W. J. See Tongberg, C. O.
- Sweet, A. T., MacCarthy, J. D., and Gen. Manganese Corp., obtaining manganese values from ores, (P.), B., 648. Obtaining manganese values from carbonate ores, (P.), B., 781.
- Sweet, J. E. See Page, I. H.
- Sweet, W. E., formation of gallstones, A., III, 916.
- Sweet, W. H. See White, J. C.
- Sweet, W. W., Mathews, C. A., Miller, F. W., and Graves, R. R., nature's compensation for the lost quarter in a cow's udder, A., III, 399.
- Sweets Laboratories, Inc., chewing-gum material, (P.), B., 977.
- Sweetser, R. H., combined carbon—a controlling factor in quality of basic pig iron, B., 915.
- Sweetser, S. B. See Schumb, W. C.
- Swenson, J. A. See Insley, H.
- Swenson, T. L. See Balls, A. K.
- Swenson Evaporator Co. See Barnebl, A. J., Caldwell, H. B., and Grant, H. D.
- Swentzel, J. P. See Baumann, H. N., jun., and Carborundum Co.
- Sweo, B. J. See Judd, D. B.
- Swiderski, J. See Lampe, W.
- Swientoslawski, W., critical phenomena, A., I, 608.
- Keffler, L., and Salcewicz, J., preliminary measurements of heat produced by internal deformation of a block of lead influenced by its own weight, A., I, 379.
- and Ramotowski, E., influence of expansion of vapours on efficiency of distillation, B., 466.
- and Smith, E. R., water as a reference standard for ebulliometry, A., I, 375.
- Urbanski, T., Calus, H., and Rosinski, M., calorimetric studies of transformations taking place in nitro-cellulose powders, B., 109.
- Swift, E., jun., conductance of dilute solutions of potassium ferrocyanide, A., I, 253. Ionic dissociation of sodium triphenylmethyl, A., I, 401.
- Swift, H. B. See Equipment & Eng. Co.
- Swift, H. F., preserving bacterial cultures by freezing and drying, A., III, 352.
- and Hirst, G. K., apparatus for grinding bacteria at low temperature, A., III, 155.
- Moen, J. K., and Hirst, G. K., action of sulphanilamide in rheumatic fever, A., III, 512.
- Swift, R. W. See Forbes, E. B.
- Swift & Co. See McKee, H. H.
- Swinden, T., inspection as applied to iron and steel, B., 662.
- and Chesters, J. H., steelworks refractories, B., 657.
- See also United Steel Cos.
- Swindle, P. F., occlusion of blood vessels by agglutinated red cells, mainly as seen in tadpoles and very young kangaroos, A., III, 90.
- Swingle, M. C., low temperature as a possible means of controlling the cigarette beetle in stored tobacco, B., 979.
- Swingle, W. W., function of the adrenal cortex, A., III, 572.
- Parkins, W. M., Taylor, A. R., and Hays, H. W., influence of adrenal cortical hormone on electrolyte and fluid distribution in adrenalectomised dogs maintained on a sodium- and chloride-free diet, A., III, 34, 573. Direct effect of adrenal cortical hormone on blood pressure in shock induced by intestinal manipulation, A., III, 179. Water intoxication in the intact and adrenalectomised dog and effect of adrenal cortical hormone on fluid and electrolyte distribution, A., III, 573.
- Parkins, W. M., Taylor, A. R., Hays, H. W., and Morrell, J. A., effect of oestrus (pseudopregnancy) and pituitary hormones on life-span of adrenalectomised animals, A., III, 34, 656. Effect of extract of anterior pituitary on the life-span of castrate-adrenalectomised cats, A., III, 902.
- See also Parkins, W. M.
- Swings, P., spectroscopic department of Liege University, B., 1310.
- and Genard, J., industrial spectrographic analysis at Liège University, B., 1055.
- and Rosenfeld, L., interstellar molecules, A., I, 116.
- Swinny, B., filter adapter for small quantities of fluid, A., III, 861.
- Swinyard, C. A., innervation of adrenal glands, A., III, 106.
- Swirls, (Miss) B., construction of zero order wave functions for complex atoms, A., I, 225.
- Swisher, M. C., rapid assay of silver proteinates, B., 979.
- Swisher, T. H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Switzer, G., veatchite, a new calcium borate from Lang, California, A., I, 482.
- Swyngedaauw, J., mechanism of development of the isoelectric zone in gelatin gels submitted to electrolysis. II, A., I, 398. Behaviour of gelatin gels during electrolysis, A., III, 234. Irregularities in the migration of coloured ions in electrolysis of gelatin gels, A., III, 756.
- Sybel, von. See Rammler, E.
- Sydnor, H. See Standard Oil Development Co.

- Sykes, C., and Evans, H., specific heat/temperature curves of commercially pure iron and plain carbon steels, B., 1304.
- and Wilkinson, H., specific heat of nickel from 100° to 600°, A., I, 565.
- See also Jones, F. W.
- Sykes, E. See Sykes & Sons, J.
- Sykes, W. E., [machine for] surface-hardening of metal articles [cogwheels], (P.), B., 1179.
- Sykes, W. P., carbon-free tool steels, B., 279. Structural and hardening characteristics of iron-cobalt-tungsten alloys, B., 383. Cemented tungsten carbide alloys, B., 1435.
- Sykes, W. S., and Lawrence, R. C., helium in anaesthesia, A., III, 941.
- Sykes & Sons, Ltd., J., and Sykes, E., [mechanism for] production of variegated textile yarns, (P.), B., 1147.
- Sýkora, V. See Hovorka, V.
- Sylla, A., specific dynamic action of nutrients; clinical evaluation of heat production following a test breakfast, A., III, 318.
- Sylvania Industrial Corporation, cellulose derivative coating compositions and articles coated therewith, (P.), B., 195.
- See also Morgan, Willard L.
- Sylvén, B., total number of capillaries in heart and skeletal musculature in various physiological states, A., III, 714.
- Sym, E. A., nitrogen metabolism of tuberculosis bacteria, A., III, 350.
- Symons, P. See Rimington, C.
- Symons, P. H., colorimetric determination of plasma p_{H} by a titration method, A., III, 368. Colorimetric adjustment of reaction of culture media, A., III, 703. Eliminating calculations in MacLean's method of determining blood-sugar, A., III, 784.
- Syngala Fabrik für Chemisch-Synthetische & Galenische Arzneimittel G.m.b.H., and Feigl, F., therapeutically and disinfectantly active substances, (P.), B., 227, 320.
- Synge, R. L. M. See Bell, D. J.
- Synthetic Oils, Ltd., and Myddleton, W. W., synthesis of hydrocarbons from carbon monoxide and hydrogen, (P.), B., 1261.
- Syðno, S., solvent extraction of Formosan petroleum oils. III.—VII. VIII. Solution temperature of mixtures of various organic solvents with *n*-hexane, cyclohexane, and benzene. IX. Aniline treatment of Syukkôtô gasoline fraction, B., 476, 477, 1007, 1383.
- See also Kafuku, K.
- Sysa, J. See Wierzuchowski, M.
- Syska, Z. See Schwabe, W.
- Syvähuko, K. J., use of automobile motors with changing fuels, B., 343.
- Syverton, J. T. See Lawrence, J. S.
- Szabó, Z., electromotive force of non-isothermal hydrochloric acid cells, A., I, 143. Electrolytic thermal chains, A., I, 361.
- See also Bodenstein, M., and Buzágh, A. von.
- Szabuniewicz, B., measurement of blood-clotting time, A., III, 708.
- See also Klisiewicz, A.
- Szakáll, A. See Atzler, E., and Lehmann, Gunther.
- Szalay, A., fine structure of yield-curve of transmutation of aluminium, A., I, 381.
- Szamek, G., colour intensity of dye mixtures, B., 1136.
- Szanter, B., significance of the cell count in gastric juice, A., III, 662.
- Szarka, A. J., and Kurtz, G., ratio of amount of theelin producing uterine and vaginal oestrus, A., III, 907.
- Szarski, H., dioxan as a fixative of yolk, A., III, 163.
- Szarvas, P. See Pauli, W.
- Szathmary, J. von, and Schneider, L., reaction of the immune titre during bleeding to death, A., III, 624.
- Szayna, A. See Sinclair Refining Co.
- Szczeniowski, S., Ziemecki, S., and Narkiewicz-Jodko, K., specific ionisation of gases by soft cosmic rays; residual currents and deep-water measurements, A., I, 429. Specific ionisation characteristics of cosmic rays, A., I, 595.
- Szczepanski, W., labour and Head's zones, A., III, 117.
- Szczygiel, A., and Just, J., influence of yperite on hair growth in rabbits, A., III, 431.
- Szebellédy, L., and Ajtai, N., rubrophen as an indicator in acid and base determination, A., I, 210. Detection of ferro- and ferri-cyanide by catalysis, A., I, 326. Detection of iron by catalysis, A., I, 416.
- and Jónás, J., detection of nitrates with rubrophen, A., I, 211. Quinidine acid as a fluorescence indicator, A., I, 470. 6:7-Dimethoxyisoquinoline-1-carboxylic acid as a fluorescence indicator, A., I, 533.
- and Madis, W., gold bromide as redox indicator in bromometric determination of antimonite ions, A., I, 416. Ferriin as redox indicator in bromate determination of arsenite, A., I, 637. Rubrophen as redox indicator in bromometric determination of arsenite, A., I, 637. Bromatometric determination of ferrous iron, A., I, 638.
- and Somogyi, Z., coulometric analysis as a precision method. I.—VII., A., I, 368, 414.
- and Tanay, S., gold bromide as redox indicator and catalyst in determination of arsenites by cerium sulphate, A., I, 414. Manganese as catalyst and redox indicator in the cerimetric determination of oxalate, A., II, 343. Rapid bromatometric determination of bromine-iodine value [of fats], B., 1066. Cerimetric determination of ferrum oxalicum oxydulatum, B., 1499.
- See also Jónás, J.
- Szegvari, A. See Albright, R. W.
- Székesy, W., effect of follicular hormone on blood formation and influence of simultaneously administered vitamin-C, A., III, 88.
- Szelinski, B. See Diemair, W.
- Szende N., and Vadas, R., [sugar]-juice clarification with decreased lime addition, B., 568. Clarification and decolorisation filtration of the [sugar] thin-juice, B., 1348.
- Szent-Györgyi, A., dehydrogenating auto-oxidation and biological oxidation. I., A., I, 524. Dehydrogenases, A., III, 70. Identification of vitamin-C, A., III, 416. Physiological and therapeutic action of vitamins, A., III, 674. Biological oxidation, A., III, 693, 845. Preparation of citrin, A., III, 971.
- See also Banga, I.
- Szepsenwol, J., impregnation of nerve fibres with silver in bulk or in tissue cultures, A., III, 1. Heterotopic transplantation of the optical and olfactory vesicles in axolotl larvae, A., III, 997. Heterotopic transplantation of fragments of the anterior cerebral vesicle of amphibian larvae, A., III, 998.
- and Goldstein, S., differentiation *in vitro* of young nervous tissue, A., III, 185.
- Szigei, L., photographic reproduction, (P.), B., 108.
- Szikla, G., and Rozinek, A., Szikla-Rozinek system of [boiler] firing, B., 854.
- Szinger, E., new sedimentometer, B., 1374.
- Szlatinay, L. See Schulek, E.
- Szmyt, M. See Hrynakowski, K.
- Sznajder, J. See Sznajder, L.
- Sznajder, L., and Sznajder, J., reaction of precipitated silver with aqueous potassium ferricyanide, A., I, 207.
- Sznuk, W. See Czocharski, J.
- Szollósi, E. See Régnier, J.
- Szper, J. See Pauli, W.
- Szper, S. See Pauli, W.
- Szperl, L. [with Fajberg, A.], clarification of the spatial configuration of di-*p*-tolyl by means of the action of sulphur, A., II, 478.
- Szpidbaum, H. See Landsberg, M.
- Sztareczky, G. von, biological production of vitamin-C, A., III, 415.
- Szule, J., examination of calcium salt absorption from the intestines, using the angiotomy method, A., III, 1033.
- Szulzingerówna, M. See Vieweger, T.
- Szwabowicz, A., influence of concentration of alcohol on temperature, pulse rate, and respiration of dogs and rabbits, A., III, 1039.
- Szyska, G. See Slotta, K. H.

T.

- Ta, Y., repetition of whole of vibrational spectrum of organic molecules in the neighbourhood of each of vibrational CH frequencies, fundamental or harmonic, A., I, 434. Absorption spectra of *cis*- and *trans*-isomerides in the near infra-red, A., I, 493. Influence of non-polar solvents on the infra-red CH absorption bands; application to $\text{CH}_3\text{X}-\text{CH}_2\text{X}$ molecules, A., I, 599.
- See also Champetier, G., and Vodar, B.
- Tabachnick, H., myasthenia gravis, A., III, 562.
- Tabakov, Z. J., and Goluschko, N. A., magnesite crucibles for high-frequency electrical furnaces, B., 910.
- Tabet, F., modification of Wilson and Blair's bismuth medium suitable for both typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, A., III, 352.
- See also Glass, V.
- Taboury, F. J., application of properties of polished electrodes to study of zone of transitory electrolytic Beilby layer, A., I, 461. Rôle of degree of ionisation of electrolytes in structure of transitory electrolytic Beilby layer; comparison with Raman data, A., I, 462. Filters for study of Raman spectra of liquids and powders, A., I, 639.

- Taboury, *M. F.*, and Bellet, *M.*, periodic structures; Liesegang phenomenon in agar; action of light, A., I, 25.
and Bernuchon, *J.*, periodic structures; Liesegang phenomenon in agar gels, A., I, 25.
and Gray, *E.*, corrosion of zinc in distilled water alone and in presence of a gaseous atmosphere, A., I, 91.
and Tournat, *L.*, periodic structures; Liesegang phenomenon in starch paste, A., I, 25.
- Tachi, *I.*, polarographic studies of organic compounds, A., I, 361.
See also Shikata, *M.*
- Tackmann, *P.*, soap-base [chip] dryer, B., 1187.
- Taconis, *K. W.* See Keesom, *W. H.*
- Tada, *S.* See Sakaguchi, *K.*
- Tadokoro, *T.*, and Ito, *Kyozo*, formation of ascorbic acid from mannose in plants and animals, A., III, 1027.
and Takasugi, *N.*, chemical study of Hokkaido peat. I, B., 471.
- Taebel, *W. A.*, and Hopkins, *B. S.*, rare earths. XLVII. Preparation of the anhydrous iodides of rare earths, A., I, 91.
- Tänzler, *K. H.*, determination of free chlorine in potable water, B., 325.
- Tänfel, *K.*, significance and limitations of tests for detection of spoilage in fats, B., 679.
and Kiermeier, *F.*, spoilage of fats. I. Ketone formation in pig fat, B., 183.
and Köehling, *J.*, spoilage of fats. IV. Behaviour of fatty fraction of barley- and malt-coffee [substitutes] on storage, B., 1444.
See also Kiermeier, *F.*
- Taff, *W. O.*, Johnstone, *H. F.*, and Straub, *F. G.*, decomposition of sodium sulphate solutions at elevated temperatures, B., 777.
- Taffel, *M.*, and Harvey, *S. C.*, effect of absolute and partial vitamin-C deficiency on healing of wounds, A., III, 744.
- Taft, *R.*, and Horsley, *L. H.*, electro-deposition of silver from solutions of silver nitrate in presence of addition agents, B., 1057.
- Taft, *R. B.*, battery-operated Geiger-Müller counter for the location of lost radium, A., I, 101.
- Taft, *W. K.*, hide powder blank-test residue, B., 953. Drying of total solids [in tan liquor analysis], B., 1203.
- Taganov, *N. I.*, and Novodereshkin, *V. V.*, purification of effluent water of generator gas plants, B., 244.
- Tageeva, *N. V.*, volumetric determination of small amounts of boron in natural waters, B., 597.
- Tagehansen, *E.* See Dam, *H.*
- Tager, *B. N.* See Shelton, *E. K.*
- Taggart, *A. F.*, Del Giudice, *G. R. M.*, Sadler, *A. M.*, and Hassialis, *M.*, oil-air separation of non-sulphide and non-metal minerals, B., 923.
- Tagita, *S.*, physiological importance of the gastrogram, A., III, 913.
- Tagle, *E. P.*, and Kurth, *G.*, normal and pathological composition of liver and gall-bladder bile, A., III, 664.
- Tagliabue, *C. J.* See Fairehild, *C. O.*
- Tagliabue Manufacturing Co., *C. J.* See Dillon, *J. H.*
- Tahl, *T.* See Schiff, *L.*
- Tai, *M.*, pernasal anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs, A., III, 332. Pernasal anaphylaxis in rabbits, A., III, 332.
- Tainter, *M. L.*, body-temperature regulating apparatus and an improved axograph for animal experiments, A., III, 773. Growth, life-span, and food intake of white rats fed dinitrophenol throughout life, A., III, 837.
See also Cameron, *W. M.*
- Tainton, *U. C.*, and Harris, *F. W.*, cleaning ferrous articles, (P.), B., 285.
- Tainton-Potterberg, *A.* See Rose, *J. A.*
- Taipale, *K. A.*, Gutner, *M. A.*, and Remiz, *E. K.*, catalytic hydrogenation of azines. VI. Comparison of velocity of hydrogenation of camphor and carvomenthone ketazines, A., II, 22.
- Tait, *T.* See Birch, *S. F.*
- Tait, *W. H.*, two electromagnetic instruments for measuring coating thickness, B., 1440.
See also Chalmers, *B.*
- Taitz, *A. J.*, current-density variations in electrolysis of magnesium from carnallite, B., 1176.
- Tajc, *J. A.*, thermodynamic and colloidal interpretation of published studies on corrosion cracking of stressed mild steel in water solutions, B., 662.
- Taka, *M. M.* See Ellinger, *P.*
- Takacs, *W. S.* See Toomey, *J. A.*
- Takada, *T.* See Kanamaru, *K.*
- Takagi, *S.*, and Nagase, *Y.*, constitution of bismuth pyrogallate, antimony pyrogallate, and antimony subgallate, A., II, 406.
and Ueda, *T.*, electrolytic reduction of morphine and codeine, A., II, 250.
- Takagi, *T.* See Yamaguti, *E.*
- Takahashi, *E.*, and Masuda, *Y.*, fatty oils of smoked fish, B., 403.
- Takahashi, *K.*, taurochenodeoxycholic acid from the bile of hens, A., II, 492.
- Takahashi, *M.*, and Masaki, *N.*, difference in lymph formation in lung and in liver in different species, A., III, 93.
- Takahashi, *R.* See Kondô, *M.*
- Takahashi, *T.* See Aoyama, *S.*
- Takahashi, *Teizo*, hydrolytic products of mucilaginous substance of yam, *Dioscorea batatas*, Deene, A., III, 772.
- Takahashi, *W. N.* See Rawlins, *T. E.*
- Takahashi, *Y.*, non-sporing strains of the anthrax bacillus obtained from single cells, A., III, 444.
- Takahata, *T.* See Takei, *S.*
- Takai, *T.* See Homma, *M.*
- Takai, *Takeo*, integral free energies of solution of Na_2SO_4 and K_2SO_4 , A., I, 401.
See also Ishikawa, *Fusao*.
- Takakis, *K.* See Yamada, *M.*
- Takamine, *T.*, Suga, *T.*, and Kamiyama, *M.*, spectrum of silicon, A., I, 53.
Suga, *T.*, and Tanaka, *Y.*, band spectra of nitrogen forming a Rydberg series, A., I, 485.
- Takano, *M.*, drying property of fish oils. I. Polymerisation of sardine oil and the drying property. II. Partial hydrogenation of sardine oil and the drying property. III. Drying film of the polymerised and [of the] partly hydrogenated sardine oil[s], B., 548.
and Kikuya, *F.*, partial hydrogenation of fish oil. IX. Hydrogenation of herring oils (onishin oil and konishin oil), B., 1446.
- Takano, *S.*, and Tijima, *K.*, quality of water as affecting growth of the tadpoles of the giant toad, A., III, 314.
- Takano, *T.* See Izumi, *S.*
- Takase, *S.* See Ueno, *S.*
- Takashima, *S.* See Wulff, *P.*
- Takasugi, *N.* See Tadokoro, *T.*
- Takáts, *T. von*, reactions of silicates with sulphur dioxide, A., I, 92.
- Takatuki, *H.*, haemolysis by various salines, A., III, 90.
- Takaya, *Y.*, action of sympathol on blood pressure, A., III, 515.
- Takebayashi, *M.* See Urushibara, *Y.*
- Takeda, *K.*, fluid exchange. XX. Filtration and re-absorption of trypan-blue in normal and pathological toad kidneys. XXI. Influence of ephe-drine on urine secretion, A., III, 1016.
See also Shoji, *T.*
- Takeda, *Y.*, and Ikeda, *K.*, experiments on pulmonary atelectasis, A., III, 986.
- Takeguti, *H.*, culture of ovarian tissue from new-born hens, A., III, 298. Culture of rabbit ovarian tissue from grown rabbits injected with pregnancy urine, A., III, 396. Culture of ovarian tissue of new-born, small, and fully grown rabbits, A., III, 396. Comparison of rabbit spleen and chick embryo extracts as growth-promoting substances in culture of rabbit ovarian tissue, A., III, 396. Influence of various narcotics on growth of cultures of embryo chick heart and spleen, A., III, 425.
- Takei, *M.*, preparation of raw gas for Fischer synthesis at Miike, B., 13.
- Takei, *Muneo*. See Oguri, *S.*
- Takei, *S.*, Ôno, *Minoru*, Kuroiwa, *Y.*, Takahata, *T.*, and Sima, *T.*, "leaf alcohol" [*trans-Δ^7*-hexenol]. II. Synthetic perfumes from "leaf alcohol," A., II, 345.
Sakato, *Y.*, and Ôno, *Minoru*, odoriferous constituent of green tea. X. Synthesis of *p*-hydroxycinnamaldehyde, A., II, 190.
Sakato, *Y.*, Ôno, *Minoru*, and Kuroiwa, *Y.*, "leaf alcohol" [*trans-Δ^7*-hexenol]. I. Occurrence in plants, A., II, 345.
- Takei, *U.*, relation between endemic goitre in the Jehol district and iodine content of principal food produced in that district, A., III, 190.
- Takemura, *W.* See Hachihama, *Y.*
- Takenaka, *Y.* See Kurokawa, *M.*
- Takes, *H. V.* See Rinse, *J.*
- Takesaki, *T.*, therapeutic action of digitalis preparations on isolated frog heart, A., III, 514.
- Taketomi, *N.*, invertase. IV. Purification by electrodialysis, A., III, 1050.
- Takeuchi, *M.* See Nishina, *Y.*
- Takéuchi, *T.*, and Sugita, *T.*, photographic image of a dark hot body in darkness, A., I, 90.
- Takeuti, *N.*, bile of Iwashi fish, A., III, 306.
- Takewaki, *K.*, fate of zona reticularis in adrenal cortex of castrated male mice, A., III, 191. Postponement of appearance of œstrus following interruption of pregnancy in lactating mice, A., III, 197. Effect of testis graft on mouse adrenal, A., III, 806. Subcutaneously transplanted mouse testis with spermatogenic activity, A., III, 806.
- Takino, *M.*, and Masaki, *N.*, histological effects of histamine on pulmonary arteries and veins, A., III, 96.
and Miyake, *Shimji*, elastic lamina of pulmonary vessels in human foetus and after birth, A., III, 83.

- Takino, M., and Miyake, Shimji, disappearance of smooth muscle fibres in pulmonary arteries and veins of man, A., III, 88. Histological examination of pulmonary vessels in man and mammals, A., III, 95. Nerve supply of foetal lung and of pulmonary vessels, A., III, 97.
- Okada, S., and Watanabe, Seishi, nerve supply of muscles of the tongue, A., III, 381.
- and Okatani, M., valves in hepatic veins of Japanese, A., III, 557.
- and Watanabe, Seishi, functions of nerve supply of ductus Botalli, A., III, 95.
- Takô, H., polarimeter, A., I, 328.
- Talalay, A., manufacture of [greaseproof and] waterproof materials from paper, pasteboard, fabric, etc., (P.), B., 1283.
- Talalay, J. A., spongy or cellular products [sponge rubber], (P.), B., 952.
- Talbot, F. B., basal metabolism standards for children, A., III, 930.
- and Talbot, N. B., disorders of internal gland secretion in children, A., III, 194.
- Talbot, N. B., measurement of obesity by creatinine coefficient, A., III, 825.
- See also Talbot, F. B.
- Talbot, R. H. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Talbot, T. See Gibbons Bros., Ltd.
- Talbot, J. H., Brown, M. R., Coombs, F. S., and Consolazio, W. V., electrolyte balance of blood in Ménière's disease, A., III, 711.
- and Coombs, F. S., metabolic studies on patients with gout, A., III, 681.
- Coombs, F. S., and Consolazio, W. V., electrolyte balance during recovery from mercuric chloride poisoning, A., III, 64.
- Talenti, M., carbonate mineral water from the air-port of Ciampino (Rome), A., I, 49. Mineral water from the "Lete" spring in Pratella (Campobasso) [Italy], A., I, 217. Mineral water from springs in Farfa in Sabina (Rieti), A., I, 420.
- and Esposito, A., aldehyde value of women's milk, A., III, 408.
- Taliaferro, W. H., effects of splenectomy and blockade on passive transfer of antibodies against *Trypanosoma Lewisii*, A., III, 353.
- Talina, M. F., and Malafeev, I. A., separation of phases in the water-phenol-isobutyl alcohol system, A., I, 394.
- Tallibart, B. See Sanfourche, A.
- Talmud, B. A., and Talmud, D. L., orientation of molecules in the surface layer of an adsorbent and gas adsorption. II., A., I, 570.
- Talmud, D. L., kinetics of formation and solvation of two-dimensional colloids, A., I, 194. Orientation of molecules and structure of fatty acid crystals, A., I, 308. Organic catalysts of the Wurtz reaction, A., I, 578.
- See also Fedorov, F. P., Pochil, P. F., and Talmud, B. A.
- Tamaki, M. See Fukuda, T.
- Tamamushi, B., structure of thixotropic systems, A., I, 248. Thixotropy and related properties of kaolin suspensions, A., I, 249.
- and Akiyama, H., mechanism of chemiluminescence of 3-amino-phthalhydrazide, A., II, 190.
- and Sekiguchi, Y., thixotropic and plastic behaviour of suspensions of barium sulphate with clay, A., I, 617.
- Tamarskaja, R. I., and Solomko, V. J., alkaloids of *Cinchona* leaves, B., 224.
- Tambe, G. C., methods of making compost. I. Their practical and economic efficiency, B., 1342.
- Tamele, M. W. See Shell Development Co.
- Tamm, A., moisture determination in grain and milling products, B., 574.
- Tamm, I. E., transmutations of the cosmic-ray electrons and the nuclear forces, A., I, 428. Nuclear forces, A., I, 597.
- See also Tscherenkov, P. A.
- Tammann, G., abnormal dependence of properties of water on temperature and pressure, A., I, 72. Solubility of the components in their crystallised compounds, A., I, 252.
- Tamura, J. T., and Boyd, M. J., influence of keten on potency of anti-pneumococcus serum, A., III, 960.
- See also Boyd, M. J.
- Tamura, Keiji. See Lauer, K., and Oda, R.
- Tamura, Kenzo, Kihara, G., and Ishidate, M., cardiostimulant effect of Japanese camphor: a transformation product, *d-trans-7-aldehyde- π -apocamphor*, as the true active substance, A., III, 516.
- Kobayashi, Y., and Tokita, K., action of digitalis on the heart. I. Relation between activity and toxicity of leaf in connexion with deterioration, A., III, 514.
- Tamura, Kunisaburo, *Aconitum* alkaloids. XIII. New preparation of oxonine and pyroxonine, A., II, 74.
- Tamura, M., thermostatical investigation of high-temperature drying, B., 327.
- Tamura, T., hydrolysis of peptides of diaminosuccinic acid, A., II, 351.
- Tanabe, S. See Shiba, H.
- Tanabé, T. See Yamada, M.
- Tanabe, Y., biochemistry of carbohydrates. XXX. Iodometric determination of glycuronic acid, A., II, 307.
- See also Masamune, H.
- Tanaka, I., changes of organic and inorganic iodine in thyroid gland, A., III, 111. Effect of anterior pituitary hormone on iodine excretion in urine, A., III, 112. Effect of anterior pituitary extract on excretion of iodine in urine of rabbits, A., III, 113. Influence of removal of spleen on urinary excretion of iodine and relationship between spleen and thyroid in iodine excretion, A., III, 139. Influence of darkness and vitamin-D on excretion of iodine in urine, A., III, 143.
- and Morioka, K., two cases of thyroid dwarfism, A., III, 111.
- Tanaka, K., temperature variation of electron diffraction patterns of organic films, A., I, 562.
- and Kano, H., oxidation of aluminium foils, A., I, 301.
- Tanaka, S., sulphatase, A., III, 951. Micro-determination of sulphate, A., III, 972.
- Tanaka, Shinsuke, and Muro, Z., X-ray diffraction patterns of organic liquids, A., I, 16.
- and Okuno, G., K series X-ray emission lines of chromium in several compounds, A., I, 3.
- Tanaka, Shozo. See Komatsu, S.
- Tanaka, Soai, cotton fibre-like material from straw, (P.), B., 1144.
- Tanaka, T., and Okuda, S., carbon dioxide in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of sucklings, A., III, 182.
- See also Izumi, S.
- Tanaka, Takeshi. See Iitaka, I.
- Tanaka, Y., nickel catalysts in chemical industries, B., 923.
- Kuwata, T., and Aoki, Matsunosuke, stabiliser for gasoline-alcohol blends, B., 1385.
- See also Takamine, T.
- Tananaev, I. V., ternary system KF-HF-H₂O, A., I, 313.
- and Davitashvili, E. G., determination of antimony in presence of [quinquevalent] arsenic using tin amalgam, A., I, 159. Use of tin amalgams in chemical analysis, A., I, 274.
- and Dshaparidze, E., volumetric determination of potassium, A., I, 212.
- and Mirianashvili, N. I., adsorption of ions of water by precipitates. I.—III., IV. System Pb⁺⁺ + SO₄[—], A., I, 76, 190, 244.
- Tananaev, N. A., fractional reaction for zirconium and the precipitation of amorphous precipitates, A., I, 46.
- and Gintzburg, A., fractional detection of titanium and uranium, A., I, 326.
- and Palei, S. I., fractional reactions for copper, A., I, 271.
- and Romanjuk, A. N., determination of drop reactions, A., I, 94.
- and Schapovalenko, A. M., drop-colorimetric determination of silicic acid in limestone, dolomite, and cement, B., 904.
- and Veresezhnia, P. F., determination of potassium ferrocyanide from point of view of rules of residues and of replacement, A., I, 98.
- and Voschtschinskaja, M. S., volumetric determination of chlorates by the Volhard method after their preliminary reduction to chloride with zinc in acid solution, A., I, 267.
- Tananoijs, G. V., determination of potassium in silicates with a cobalt nitrite complex containing silver, A., I, 323.
- Tanasesco, G. See Ciocalteu, V.
- Tanasescu, I., and Macarovic, M., sulphonation of cold aromatic hydrocarbons, A., II, 401.
- Tanasienko, F., determination of benzene in extracted oil cake, B., 1066.
- Tanay, S. See Szebellédy, L.
- Tandberg, J., optimum counting-time for measuring intensity of a radioactive source, A., I, 111. Neutrons and the origin of life, A., I, 593. Warning against ether explosions, A., II, 468.
- Tandon, A. N., lattice energies of alkali halides and electron affinity of iodine, A., I, 500.
- Taneiti, Y., carbon dioxide dissociation curve and pH of the blood of rabbits, the body temperature of which falls on conducting the "cold-puncture," A., III, 875. Variation of the blood gas content in rabbits poisoned with peptone, and the adrenals, A., III, 988.
- Tang, P. S., kinetics of cell respiration. VI. Respiration of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* in presence of lactates, A., III, 134.
- and Lin, C. Y., kinetics of cell respiration. V. Effect of organic compounds on rate of oxygen consumption and of anaerobic carbon dioxide production by *Saccharomyces Wanching*, A., III, 134.

- Tang, P. S., and Wu, M., kinetics of cell respiration. VII. Respiration of *Saccharomyces Wanching* in acetate, lactate, and pyruvate buffer solutions, A., III, 847.
- Tang, Y., and Wu, C. F., effects of central compensation in labyrinthectomised rats, A., III, 30.
- T'ang, Y. T. See King, G.
- Tang, Y. Z., and Greenshields, F., simple feeder for rats and mice, A., III, 634.
- Tanghe, L. J. See Wolfstrom, M. L.
- Tangl, H., effect of feeding goose liver on number of red blood cells in rats, A., III, 867.
- Tani, I., sarcoma produced in a rat by injection of aqueous extract of coal tar, A., III, 312.
- Taniguchi, M., acetylation of cellulose in the fibrous condition with a two-stage pretreatment, B., 893.
- and Sakurada, I., formation of acetone- and chloroform-soluble primary cellulose acetate, B., 893. Diffusion of cellite in dilute solution, B., 894.
- Tanikawa, E., determination of volatile bases as a means of testing for beginning of putrefaction in flesh of fish and shell-fish, B., 972.
- Tanis, H. E., jun. See Kingdon, K. H.
- Tanne, C., determination of magnesia and lime in cooking salt, B., 1154.
- Tannenbergh, J., effect of carbon dioxide on clotting of blood, A., III, 553.
- Tanner, E. See Hintzsche, E.
- Tanner, F. W., milk containers, B., 837.
- and Hofer, J. W., thermal death-time studies of *Oospora lacticis*, B., 580.
- See also Prescott, S. C., and Wheaton, E.
- Tanner, V., [stable] vulcanised rubber solutions, (P.), B., 1457.
- Tanner, W. B. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Tannich, R. A. See Brown, O. A.
- Tanno, T., catalytic hydrogenation of disaccharides. I. Cane sugar, A., II, 350.
- Tanobe, C. See Ishikawa, Fusao.
- Tansley, K. See Bourne, M. C.
- Tansley, L. B., practical testing [of treated textiles], B., 1287.
- Tanuma, M., and Sakurai, S., organic photochemistry. VIII. Photography with organic compounds, B., 459.
- Taormina, S. C., technical control of industrial electroplating processes, B., 1312.
- Tapella, P. A., effect of follicular hormone on compensatory ovarian hypertrophy, A., III, 808.
- Tapia Freses, A., reaction of quinine and rotenone with vanadic reagent, B., 729.
- Taquini, A. C. See Houssay, B. A.
- Tara, S., latent benzene poisoning in the pregnant female, A., III, 522.
- Taradoire, F., determination of bromates in chlorates by Junck's method. I and II, A., I, 43. Action of sulphur on paint, B., 688. Preparation of calcium phosphide; action of carbon dioxide on preparation of calcium phosphide, B., 1292.
- Tarajan, V. M., potentiometric determination of silica in silicate ores, B., 783.
- Taran, E. N., oil formation in later stages of ripening of seeds of oleaginous plants, A., III, 160.
- Tarantino, C., influence of histidine on oxygen consumption of the skin, A., III, 320.
- Tarasenkov, D. N., and Afinogenov, V. P., vapour tensions of substances in the interval 0—50 atm., A., I, 21.
- and Katz, K., equilibria in the ternary system $\text{MgSO}_4\text{--EtOH--H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 141.
- and Paulsen, I. A., equilibria in the ternary systems: hexane-alcohol-water, and cyclohexane-alcohol-water, A., I, 141. Intersection of nodes in diagrams of ternary systems, A., I, 313.
- and Skulkova, G. V., vapour pressure of zinc chloride, lead chloride, and cadmium chloride in atmospheres of chlorine or nitrogen, A., I, 72.
- Tarasov, B. K., and Rudenko, V. V., refining cracked gasoline, B., 874.
- Tarasov, L. P., quantitative measurements of texture by the magnetic torque method, B., 1055.
- Tarasov, N. P., sensitometric testing of photographic emulsions by the use of narrow light-filters, B., 848.
- Tarassuk, N. P. See Richardson, G. A.
- Taratzujan, S. See Vigdorov, S.
- Tarbell, D. S., reactions of maleic and dimethylmaleic anhydride with organometallic compounds, A., II, 102.
- See also Adams, R.
- Tarbouriech, L. See Auguste, C.
- Tark, M. B., and Link-Belt Co., scum-paddling device for sludge-digestion tanks, (P.), B., 464.
- Tarkhan, A. A., internal secretion of the pineal gland, A., III, 569.
- Tarnopol, L. See Hultgren, R.
- Tarpley, E. C. See Abernethy, R. F.
- Tarr, A. D. See Gelling, E. M. K.
- Tarr, L. N. See Gelling, E. M. K.
- Tarr, W. A., and Keller, W. D., occurrences of kaolinite deposited from solution, A., I, 49.
- Tarras-Wahlberg, B., cutaneous histamine after ultra-violet irradiation, A., III, 233.
- See also Ahlmark, A.
- Tarro, E., nephrotoxin, A., III, 587.
- Tartar, H. V. See Houlton, H. G., Littler, C. A., and Martin, A. W.
- Tartatoff, J. See Wiggin, S. C.
- Tarvin, C. E., Dodge, W. G., and News Syndicate Co., mechanism for measuring colour change, (P.), B., 77.
- Taschek, R., and Williams, Dudley, infra-red study of several liquid crystals, A., I, 554.
- Tasiro, K., group-specific substances in human salivary glands, A., III, 963.
- Tasischdinov, G., use of dolomite for production of magnesia usta, B., 904.
- Tasman, A., measuring instrument for judging smelling power, A., III, 1001.
- Tassara, F., low-temperature distillation of coal, lignite, or other solid distillable carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 620.
- Tassel, R. van, detection of radicals in chemical decomposition of alkyl iodides, A., II, 387.
- Tata, A. S. See Meldrum, A. N.
- Tate, A. E. L. See Haughton, J. L.
- Tate, B. E., selection of coal for pulverised [fuel] firing, B., 242.
- Tate, J. T. See Kusch, P.
- Tatel, H., and Hultgren, R., rapid and accurate measurement of line positions on X-ray diffraction films with the aid of a cathode-ray oscillograph, A., I, 215.
- See also Bradbury, N. E.
- Tatibana, Z., cystine-cysteine in relation to overstrain of the heart, A., III, 556.
- Cystine and cysteine in relation to overstrain of the kidney, A., III, 586.
- Tatievskaja, E. P., and Tschufarov, G. I., influence of water vapour on the rate of reduction of magnetite and hematite by hydrogen, A., I, 203.
- Tatimori, M., polymerisation of tung oil. I, B., 544. Gelation of tung oil. I. Effects of various fatty oils. II. Effects of temperature and X_{∞} of various fatty oils at 270° and 280°, B., 544, 1067.
- See also Yokota, K.
- Tatman, E. C. See Foster, A. C.
- Tattersall, H. J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Tatum, A. L. See Kuhs, M. L., and Nelson, Phyllis M.
- Tatum, W. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Taube, H. See Spinks, J. W. T.
- Taubenhaus, J. J., Ezekiel, W. N., and Fudge, J. F., relation of soil acidity to cotton root rot, B., 204.
- Taubenhaus, M., effect of protamine-zinc-insulin in cases of diabetes resistant to insulin, A., III, 482.
- and Medak, F., antihormone complement-binding substances after treatment with phenol, A., III, 232.
- Tauber, E. S., Lewis, L. G., and Langworthy, O. R., vesical activity in schizophrenic states associated with catalepsy, A., III, 996.
- See also Langworthy, O. R.
- Tauber, H., colour test for pentoses, A., II, 120; III, 545. Cocarboxylase (vitamin-B₁ pyrophosphate) content of plants, A., III, 214. Enzymic synthesis of cocarboxylase from vitamin-B₁, A., III, 340. Interaction of vitamin-B₁ in enzymic reactions, A., III, 504. Synthesis of cocarboxylase (vitamin-B₁ pyrophosphate) from vitamin-B₁, A., III, 529. Carboxylase enzyme system, A., III, 950. New activators of carboxylase system and function of cocarboxylase, A., III, 951. Preparation of cocarboxylase, A., III, 951. Colorimetric determination of vitamin-B₁, A., III, 1025.
- See also Weijlard, J.
- Tauböck, K. See Nienburg, H.
- Taussig, A. E., Still's disease with hyperglobulinemia, A., III, 710.
- Tauturi, C. A., and Ivy, A. C., effect of vascular changes in the liver and excitation of its nerve supply on formation of bile, A., III, 404. Existence of secretory nerves in the vagi for and reflex excitation and inhibition of bile secretion, A., III, 404.
- Ivy, A. C., and Greengued, H., secretin is a true chologogue, A., III, 123.
- Tavanetz, I. V., influence of light on corrosion of iron, B., 170. Chromium electroplating of aluminum, B., 177.
- Tavares, A., comparison of methods of Laudat and Mohr for determination of blood-chlorine, A., III, 10.
- Tavasci, B., system $\text{CaO--Al}_2\text{O}_3\text{--Fe}_2\text{O}_3$, A., I, 252. Constitution of ceramic products, B., 164.
- Tavel, P. von. See Signer, R.
- Tavernier, J. See Warcollier, G.
- Tawde, N. R., and Desai, D. D., rôle of argon in production of Swan bands, A., I, 58.

- Tawde, N. R., and Patel, J. M., study of oxy-coal gas flame by band spectra, A., I, 85, 201.
- Tawney, P. O. See Enson, R. C.
- Tayeau, F. See Machebœuf, M. A.
- Tayerle, M. See Dolejšek, V.
- Taylor, A., and Weiss, J., defect lattices and catalytic activity, A., I, 450.
See also Bradley, A. J.
- Taylor, A. A., and Cobb, J. W., influence of furnace atmospheres on scaling of mild steel at temperatures from 1200° to 1400°, B., 1427.
- Taylor, A. B., moulding of composite [concrete-stone] blocks for building, paving, and similar purposes, (P.), B., 1422.
See also Jahn, T. L.
- Taylor, A. C., and Nims, L. F., standard potential of the silver-silver azide electrode, A., I, 200.
See also Smith, P. K.
- Taylor, A. L., and White, P. J., carotene in oranges, B., 443.
- Taylor, A. R. See Parkins, W. M., and Swingle, W. W.
- Taylor, B. E. See Page, W.
- Taylor, C. B., and Lochhead, A. G., qualitative studies of soil micro-organisms. II. Survey of bacterial flora of soils differing in fertility, B., 1206.
See also Lochhead, A. G.
- Taylor, C. F. See Bouchard, C. L.
- Taylor, C. S., Willey, L. A., Smith, D. W., and Edwards, J. D., properties of high-purity aluminium, B., 1173.
- Taylor, C. V. See Brown, M. G., and Kajdi, L.
- Taylor, D. B., theory of mechanism of enzyme action, A., III, 437.
- Taylor, D. M., determination of phosphates in natural waters, B., 325.
See also Berman, S. M.
- Taylor, D. S., and Coryell, C. D., magnetic susceptibility of iron in ferrohaemoglobin, A., I, 351.
- Taylor, E. A. See Glover, D. W.
- Taylor, E. M., and Howatt, J. L., magnesium in field crop production in New Brunswick, B., 1468.
- Taylor, E. S. See Bouchard, C. L.
- Taylor, F. G. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Taylor, F. H. L., Castle, W. B., Heinle, R. W., and Adams, M. A., aetiological relationship of achylia gastrica to pernicious anemia. VII. Resemblances between proteolytic activity of normal human gastric juice on casein in neutral solution and activity of the intrinsic factor, A., III, 868.
- Weiss, Soma, and Wilkins, R. W., bisulphite-binding power of blood in health and in disease with special reference to vitamin-B₁ deficiency, A., III, 54.
See also Faulkner, J. M., Pohle, F. J., and Wilkins, R. W.
- Taylor, F. L., soaping cotton prints, B., 48.
- Taylor, G., photographic development, (P.), B., 733.
- Taylor, G. I., Bernal, J. D., Lawrence, A. S. C., Andrade, E. N. da C., Hatschek, E., and Schofield, R. K., discussion on viscosity of liquids, A., I, 131.
See also Quinney, H.
- Taylor, G. W. See Buddington, W. T.
- Taylor, H. See Smith, Hilton A.
- Taylor, H. A. See Welinsky, I., and Wood, Richard C.
- Taylor, H. F. See Clayton, R. H.
- Taylor, H. J., Fraser, D., and Dabholkar, V. D., disintegration processes by cosmic rays in [photographic] plates impregnated with samarium, A., I, 260.
- Taylor, H. L. See Logan, M. A.
- Taylor, H. M. See Nicholson, W. M., and Ross, R. A.
- Taylor, H. S., deuterium in catalytic and photochemical researches, A., I, 37. Ultracentrifuge and its field of research, A., I, 278. Temperature variation of diffusion processes, A., I, 399. Secondary processes in photo-decomposition of ammonia and hydrazine, A., I, 527. Secondary processes in photo-chlorination of carbon monoxide and hydrogen, A., I, 527. Hydrocarbon free radicals in photo-processes, A., I, 528. Balandin multiplet hypothesis of dehydrogenation of cycloparaffins, A., II, 176.
and Rosenblum, Charles, photolysis of acetone in presence of hydrogen, A., I, 318.
and Yeddnapalli, L. M., catalytic dehydrogenation of cyclohexane in presence of oxides of chromium and vanadium, A., II, 224.
See also Capron, P., Cunningham, J. P., Joris, G. G., Jungers, J. C., Lewis, J. R., and Smith, E. A.
- Taylor, H. W., treatment of a case of influenzal meningitis with immune serum and sulphanilamide, A., III, 512.
- Taylor, I. See Broadhurst, J.
- Taylor, James. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Taylor, John, Pandit, S. R., and Read, W. D. B., vibrio group and its relation to cholera, A., III, 619. Fermentation reaction of vibrios, A., III, 619.
- Taylor, John (Bolton), and Taylor, T., machine for screening sand, crushed stone, coke, coal, or other granulated or comminuted material, (P.), B., 606.
- Taylor, J. F. See Clark, W. Mansfield.
- Taylor, J. H., contact zone of Sheep Creek, Little Belt Mountains, Montana, A., I, 481.
- Taylor, J. K., and Hooper, P. D., survey of horticultural soils in the Murrumbidgee irrigation areas, New South Wales, B., 1463.
See also Smith, E. R., and Tilton, L. W.
- Taylor, J. R., jun. See Rehling, C. J.
- Taylor, K., and Wells, L. S., heat of solution of calcium and magnesium oxides and hydroxides, A., I, 575.
- Taylor, L. R. See Bradt, W. E.
- Taylor, L. S., Singer, George, and Charlton, A. L., measurement of supervoltage X-rays with the free-air ionisation chamber, A., I, 477.
- Taylor, L. V., jun., Lueck, R. H., and Beardsley, C. L., manufacturing-control methods for determination of sulphur dioxide in alcoholic beverages, B., 431.
- Taylor, M. C., influence of pasteurisation of milk in Cheddar cheese-making, B., 440.
See also Mathieson Alkali Works.
- Taylor, M. D. See Evans, T. W., and Shell Development Co.
- Taylor, M. H., and Merrimac Chem. Co., corrosion inhibitor, (P.), B., 671.
- Taylor, M. J. See Potter, J. S.
- Taylor, M. W., Klein, D., and Russell, W. C., photographing line tests in vitamin-D assays, A., III, 217.
- Taylor, M. W., and Russell, W. C., stability of carotene in plant tissues, B., 1226.
- Taylor, N. M., pituitary dwarfism: treatment with growth hormone, A., III, 729.
- Taylor, N. W., law of annealing of glass: quantitative treatment and molecular interpretation, B., 649. Elastico-viscous properties of a soda-lime glass at temperatures near the "transformation point." II., B., 650.
and Rast, W., diffusion of helium and of hydrogen through pyrex chemically resistant glass, A., I, 613.
See also Ellefson, B. S., and Henry, E. C.
- Taylor, R. E. See Hurlbut, C. S., jun.
- Taylor, R. L., and Kemp, A. R., sorption of water by rubber, B., 696.
- Taylor, S., Stiven, D., and Reid, E. W., experimental and idiopathic siderosis in cats, A., III, 552.
See also Hill, D.
- Taylor, S. A., and Hobart, F. G., Bulgarian belladonna, B., 1099.
- Taylor, S. D. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Taylor, T. See Taylor, John.
- Taylor, T. I., and Urey, H. C., fractionation of lithium and potassium [and nitrogen] isotopes by chemical exchange with zeolites, A., I, 526.
- Taylor, T. S., plastics: applications and methods of testing, B., 406.
- Taylor, T. W. J., Owen, J. S., and Whittaker, D., structure of the "nitrenes," A., II, 133.
See also Jenkins, G. I., and Norris, A.
- Taylor, Wilfred, and Weale, A., conditions for initiation and propagation of detonation in solid explosives, B., 1235.
- Taylor, William, bimolecular mechanism for hydrolysis of *tert*-alkyl halides: hydrolysis of *tert*-butyl bromide in acetone, A., I, 86. Comparison of rates of hydrolysis of methyl, ethyl, isopropyl, and *tert*-butyl bromides in acetone; water catalysis in such reactions, A., I, 404. Rate and mechanism of hydrolysis of benzhydryl chloride in acetone, A., I, 627. Measurement of olefine formation from alkyl bromides; mechanism of substitution and olefine reactions with alkyl halides, A., II, 37. Reaction of *tert*-butyl chloride with formic acid: *tert*-butyl formate, A., II, 40.
- Taylor, William C. See Lerch, W.
- Taylor, William Cecil, phase equilibria studies on mixtures of the compounds 4CaO, Al₂O₃, Fe₂O₃, 2CaO, Fe₂O₃, and K₂O, Al₂O₃, A., I, 623.
- Taylor, W. H., structures of analcite and pollucite, A., I, 644.
- Taylor, W. I., and Gibbins, L. B., moulding of saponifiable compounds; [manufacture of artificial sponges], (P.), B., 898.
See also Brit. Celanese.
- Taylor, W. J., jun. See Hill, A. E.
- Taylor, W. S. See Briggs, L. H.
- Taylor-Austin, E., chromium compound of 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., I, 638. Determination of aluminium in cast iron, B., 1167.
- Taylor-Wharton Iron & Steel Co. See Welch, A. R.
- Tazawa, T., nitriding of high-carbon globular-cementite steel, B., 63.
- Tazelaar, A. See Robison, R.

- Tchakhotine, S., procedure for registering the ultra-violet pencil in micro-irradiation, A., III, 145. Destructive action of ozone on spermatozoa, A., III, 297. Leucocytosis and spontaneous cancers, grafted and chemically produced in mice by 3:4-benzpyrene, A., III, 313. Ultramicro-puncture with ultra-violet illumination, a method for studying colloidal phenomena in the living cell, A., III, 338. Experimental cancer in sea-urchin larvae, A., III, 592.
- and Pomriaskinsky-Kobozieff, N., 3:4-benzpyrene cancer and the leucocyte reaction in mice, A., III, 408.
- Tchakirian, A. See Bardet, J., and Volkringer, H.
- Tchang, H. L., effect of drier on perilla oil, B., 1327.
- Tchang, Y. L., calculation of potential function and fundamental frequencies of the molecules $C_2H_2D_2$ ($x + y = 4$), A., I, 299.
- Tcherkezoff, N. See Hugel, G.
- Tcherniakofsky, P., and Nattan-Larrier, R., effect of "liquoid" and "moranyl" on *in-vitro* glycolysis of dog's blood, A., III, 336.
- Tchijevsky, A. L., effect of inhaling air positively or negatively ionised on pH of blood, A., III, 264. Stabilisation of colloids by electrical ionisation, A., III, 693.
- Tchoubar, B. See Tiffeneau, M.
- Te-Feng, H. See Teng-Han, T.
- Te Linde, R. W., treatment of gonococcal vaginitis with the oestrogenic hormone, A., III, 660.
- Te-Tchao, O., mobility spectrum of large [gaseous] ions, A., I, 192.
- and Langevin, A., equilibrium between large and small ions in gas, A., I, 55.
- and Moulin, (Mlle.) A. M., equilibrium state between large ions and ions produced in a gas by X-rays, A., I, 487.
- Teal, E. E. See McCord, C. P.
- Teale, E. O., and Oates, F., limestone caves and hot springs of the Songwe River, Mbeya area, and associated guano deposits, A., I, 162.
- Teare, J. See Åkerlöf, G.
- Tears, C. F., and Petroleum Processes Corp., decolorising viscous lubricating oil, (P.), B., 34.
- Teats, R. See American Smelting & Refining Co.
- Tebbutt, H. K., effect of male hormone on nasal mucosa of man and monkeys, A., III, 658.
- Tebeau, C. P. See Brockman, C. J.
- Tecalemit, Ltd. See Langley, T. W.
- Technicolor Motion Picture Corporation, film blanks for imbibition printing, (P.), B., 1369.
- Techno-Chemical Laboratories, Ltd. See Gram, T., and Testrup, N.
- Tedeschi, G., velocity of solution of lead in acids. I.—IV., A., I, 36, 203, 257, 406. Catalytic action of copper oxide in combustion of hydrogen, A., I, 37.
- Teel, H. E. See Reid, D. E.
- Teel, H. M., problems of maternal hygiene and their relation to pediatrics, A., III, 732.
- Teeters, W. O. See Matson, E. J., and Shriner, R. L.
- Teotor, M. O., piston ring and cylinder wear, B., 1109.
- Teggart, B., influenzal meningitis treated with solusseptasine and lumbar puncture, A., III, 685.
- Tegljaerg, E. See Petri, S.
- Tegljaerg, H. P. S. See Petri, S.
- Teicher, J., pulp from deciduous woods, B., 44.
- Teichmann, A., grinding of cereals by stages and a roller mill therefor, (P.), B., 451.
- Teichmann, H., blocking layer photo-electric effect of caesium oxide, A., I, 120.
- Teik, G. L. See Georgi, C. D. V.
- Teindl, J., analysis of alloys by Glazunov's electrographic method, B., 393.
- Teisinger, J., micro-polarographic determination of lead in blood, A., III, 862. Determination of lead in the blood after mobilising it, with a view to diagnosis, A., III, 981.
- Teissier, G. See L'Héritier, P.
- Teitelbaum, M., relation between chlorides and nitrogenous waste products in the blood, A., III, 711.
- Tejima, S., influence of calcium cyanamide and cyanamide derivatives on plant growth, B., 704.
- Telefunken Ges. für drahtlose Telegraphie m.b.H., [piezo-electric] crystals, (P.), B., 809. Fluorescent screens, (P.), B., 1182.
- Telegin, V. G., and Sidorov, N. V., electro-fusion of ammonia-synthesis catalyst, B., 1156.
- Teleschevski, G. A. See Lapin, N. P.
- Telford, I. R., Emerson, G. A., and Evans, H. M., claim for thyroid subnormality in vitamin-E-low rats, A., III, 929.
- See also Evans, H. M.
- Tellegen, F. P. A., derivatives of 1:4-dioxan. VII., A., II, 375.
- See also Bösesen, J.
- Teller, E., and Wheeler, J. A., rotation of the atomic nucleus, A., I, 383.
- See also Brunauer, S., Critchfield, C., Donnan, F. G., Gamow, G., Rice, F. O., and Seeger, R. J.
- Teller, I. See Long, W. L.
- Teller, W. K., and Weco Products Co., treatment of bristles, (P.), B., 148.
- Telling, M., and Oliver, W. A., case of massive pneumonia, type III, treated with 2-(*p*-aminobenzenesulphonamido)-pyridine, A., III, 687.
- Tellmann, E., refraction of lead sera of milk, B., 838.
- Telsit Insulation Corporation. See Leppik, J.
- Teltow, J., absorption spectrum of the permanganate ion in different crystal lattices, A., I, 552.
- Temkin, M., transition state in surface reactions, A., I, 396. Theory of ultra-filtration of colloidal solutions, A., I, 572.
- Tempamy, M. A., preservation of citrus fruit juices, B., 1358.
- Tempel, H. G., influence of rare earths and other constituents on physical-optical properties of the epidote group, A., I, 334.
- Tempka, T., and Kubiczek, M., the normal splenogram, A., III, 777.
- Temple, P. L., and Kon, S. K., simple apparatus for milking small laboratory animals, A., III, 161.
- Templeton, H. J., Michael, G., and Key, J. M., depilating action of ethyl gasoline, A., III, 336.
- Templeton, H. L., properties of ordinary and whipping cream, B., 1256.
- Templeton, R. D., and Patras, M. C., weight curve complicated by deaths, A., III, 773.
- See also Galapeaux, E. A., and Patras, M. C.
- Templin, R. L., ductility tests on sheets of aluminium and aluminium alloys, B., 1311.
- and Tour, S., modulus of elasticity of aluminium alloys, B., 390.
- Tendeloo, H. J. C., counter ion exchange with lyophobic colloids, A., I, 138.
- See also Bataafsehe Petroleum Maats.
- Tendick, F. H. See Marker, R. E.
- Teng-Han, T., Weng-Tchung, W., and Te-Feng, H., female hormones in the urine of pregnant cows: elementary analysis of urines, A., III, 804.
- Tengné, S., phases $CoTe-CoTe_2$ and $NiTe-NiTe_2$, A., I, 447.
- Tennant, R. See Laurence, J. H.
- Tennenbaum, M. See Mann, P. J. G.
- Tennessee Valley Authority. See Curtis, H. A., and Pole, G. R.
- Tenney, E., and Parker, F., significance of the weakly positive Aschheim-Zondek test, A., III, 730.
- Tenney, H. M. See Long, H. J.
- Tenters, K. See Zaripš, E.
- Teobaldo, C. See Stiu, M.
- Teodoro, A. L., and Mamisao, J. P., corrosion of metals by motor fuels, B., 877.
- Teodorovitch, V. P. See Ipatiev, V. V.
- Teorell, T., kinetics of distribution of substances administered to the body. I. and II., A., III, 61.
- and Thorling, L., blood sedimentation and agglutination, A., III, 167.
- See also Craxford, S. R., and Stenhagen, E.
- Tepohl, W., testing chemical resistivity of glass, B., 55.
- Teppati, R., transformation of pulegone in the organism, A., III, 321.
- Tepper, A. E. See Charles, T. B.
- Tepper, R. H., and Heilebrandt, F. A., influence of upright posture on metabolic rate, A., III, 1029.
- See also Hellebrandt, F. A.
- Ter-Nedden, W., refining of crude benzol, B., 616.
- Terai, K., and Ichitubo, H., effect of amino-acids on iodic acid equivalent of adrenaline, A., III, 483.
- Terasaka, M., influence of hormones on cardiac action of *g*-strophanthin (Merck), A., III, 515.
- Terasaka, Y. See Kondo, M.
- Teraschkevitch, V. R., and Vichnevski, A. N., specific heat of fused sodium hydroxide, A., I, 130.
- Terashima, T., metabolism of ketones in the kidneys, A., III, 206. Nutritional significance of parenteral administration of polysaccharides, A., III, 213.
- Terbrüggen, A. See Fischbach, H.
- Terem, H. N., determination of barium, A., I, 270. Oxidation of [copper-]beryllium bronzes, A., I, 366.
- Terenin, A., and Chubarov, R. V., internal recombination in the photodissociation of polyatomic molecules, A., I, 173.
- Terentiev, A. P., action of aromatic diazo-compounds on unsaturated compounds, A., II, 38. Diazometric analysis of diones, and its applications, A., II, 76.
- and Demidova, A. A., action of aromatic diazo-compounds on unsaturated compounds. III., A., II, 134.

- Terentiev, A. P., and Ivanova, E. M., action of aromatic diazo-compounds on unsaturated compounds. II. Sensitive reaction for divinyl, A., II, 38.
- and Ivanova, M. I., two reactions for detection of cyclopentadiene, A., II, 47.
- Teresa, S. I., mutual relationship between the thyroid gland and the female sexual system. I. Mechanism of sterilising effect of excess thyroedin on pregnancy in white rats, A., III, 580.
- Ternovski, M. F., Chmura, M. I., and Zukov, N. I., inheritance of nicotine and anabasine in interspecific hybrids of *Nicotiana glauca*, Gr., A., III, 247.
- Terpstra, P., crystallography of brushite, A., I, 52. Instructions for crystal measurement with new model of the two-circle goniometer, A., I, 537.
- Terres, E. See Edeleanu Ges.m.b.H.
- Terres, M., modern recovery of vegetable oils with continuous-acting expeller presses, B., 184.
- Terrien, J., optical and photochemical study of cuprous halide vapours, A., I, 294.
- Terrier, J., determination of egg content of Italian pastes; determination of cholesterol. I. and II., B., 1094.
- Terroine, E. F., minimum of specific endogenous nitrogen excretion, and its use as the basis of all investigations of nitrogenous degradation, A., III, 135.
- De la Bernadie, A. M., and Lelu, P., effect of environmental temperature on creatinine and creatine metabolism in rats, A., III, 60.
- and Nataf, B., rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in nitrogen metabolism, A., III, 824, 932.
- Terry, J. B., and Field, E., the smoke-tendency lamp; use in testing kerosenes, B., 344.
- Terry, R. See Gen. Motors Corp.
- Terszakowé, J. See Ostern, P.
- Tertsch, H., derivation and nomenclature of 32 crystal classes, A., I, 441. Orthoclase twins and the Karlsbad law, A., I, 484. Determination of indices of stereographically projected crystal surfaces, A., I, 537.
- Terui, Y., measurement of solubilities of thallous bromide and iodide by the polarographic method, A., I, 613.
- Terzian, H. G. See United Gas Improvement Co.
- Teschner, B. S. See Marlies, C. A.
- Tesseraux, H., Cushing's disease, A., III, 575.
- Tessmar, K. See Leuchs, H., and Ohle, H.
- Testoni, M., detection of trichloroethylene, B., 135.
- and Bimbi, G., utilisation of fat present in coffee grounds, B., 723.
- Testrup, N., Gram, T., Tomter, A., and Techno-Chem. Labs., air-dried peat, (P.), B., 620.
- See also Gram, T.
- Tête, H. See Mouriquand, G.
- Teterin, V. K., and Ivanov, A. P., synthesis of acetylenic alcohols and asymmetrical acetylene glycols, A., II, 12.
- Tetrault, P. A., and Hurwitz, J., digestion of maize cobs by bacteria, A., III, 533.
- and Weis, W. L., cellulose decomposition by a bacterial culture from intestinal tract of termites, A., III, 534.
- See also Goshorn, R. H.
- Tetrick, J. D., black specks in cover-coat enamels, B., 651.
- Tetsumoto, S., sterilising action of acids. X. Action of aldehyde- and keto-fatty acids; action of aconitic acid. XI. Summary and conclusions on action of mineral and fatty acids, A., III, 78, 448.
- Teunissen, P., and Gorter, C. J., paramagnetic dispersion in a single crystal, A., I, 606.
- See also Gorter, C. J.
- Teunissen, P. H., determination of purity of cerebroside and sphingomyelin by a colloid-chemical method, A., III, 843.
- and De Jong, H. G. B., negative, non-amphoteric biocolloids as high-molecular electrolytes. II. Cation series in charge reversal by neutral salts; analogies with the solubility series of corresponding low-molecular electrolytes, A., I, 457.
- and Den Ouden, A., chemistry of lipidosis phosphatidica, A., III, 498.
- Rosenthal, S., and Zaaier, W. H., charge-reversing concentrations of alkali and alkaline-earth chlorides for tri- and hexa-hydroxystearate at varying p_H , A., I, 514.
- See also De Jong, H. G. B.
- Teuscher, E. O. See Wernicke, F.
- Teutschlaender, O., are ultra-violet rays necessary for production of tar carcinoma? A., III, 499.
- Teveli, Z., passively sensitising effect of precipitating antisera as a function of their precipitin titre (Uhlenhuth), their zone of combination, and their dilution titre (Ogata), A., III, 245.
- Teves, M. C. See Radio Corp. of America.
- Tewes, W., errors in measuring temperature in gas streams due to conduction and radiation of heat from the point at which the temperature is measured, B., 1110.
- Texaco Development Corporation, dewaxing mineral oil, (P.), B., 622. Oil-soluble resinous material and lubricating oils, (P.), B., 690. Motor fuels, (P.), B., 1128. Recovery of solvent in dewaxing operations, (P.), B., 1263. Dewaxing hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1264.
- and Knowles, E. C., dewaxing mineral oil, (P.), B., 761.
- Texas Co., and Armistead, G., jun., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 883.
- and Clarke, L. A., solvent refining of mineral oil, (P.), B., 33, 1126. Solvent refining of lubricating oil, (P.), B., 1131.
- Clarke, L. A., and Towne, C. C., solvent refining of lubricating oil, (P.), B., 1131.
- Dearborn, R. J., and Gee, W. P., solvent refining of lubricating oil, (P.), B., 1131.
- and De Florez, L., treatment [conversion] of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 761.
- and Hendrey, W. B., purification of naphthenic acids, (P.), B., 1018.
- and Lauer, C. E., lubricating compound, (P.), B., 1131.
- Lauer, C. E., Manley, R. E., and Loeb, H. D., treatment of an acid oil sludge, (P.), B., 31.
- and Mace, D. H., conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 761.
- and Manley, R. E., dewaxing of mineral oils, (P.), B., 32. Dewaxing of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 32.
- and Nelson, R. F., textile fibre spraying oil, (P.), B., 1011.
- and Savage, R. L., preparation of fuel oil, (P.), B., 1128.
- Texas Co., and Story, LeR. G., conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 35. Treatment of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 35. Lubricating oils, (P.), B., 1131.
- and Stratford, W. M., treating hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1126.
- and Thurston, R. R., treatment of petroleum residuum, (P.), B., 1129.
- Thurston, R. R., and Ruble, R. J., metallic paint, (P.), B., 1078.
- and Towne, C. C., dewaxing lubricating oil, (P.), B., 32. Lubricating oils, (P.), B., 1131.
- Texas Gulf Sulphur Co., Duecker, W. W., and Payne, C. R., elastic body [from olefine sulphides] for coating metal and other uses, (P.), B., 411.
- Texas Pacific Coal & Oil Co. See Pfau, G. M.
- Thackeray, A. D., excitation of emission lines in late-type variables, A., I, 220.
- Thaddeus, S., relationship between hormones, vitamins, and enzymes, A., III, 480.
- and Albers, D., blood concentration in adrenal insufficiency, A., III, 110.
- and Kühn, W., adrenal cortex and ketone metabolism, A., III, 574.
- See also Rühl, A.
- Thakar, V. C., space-group of stable modification of crystals of *m*-nitrobenzoic acid, A., I, 300.
- See also Prasad, M.
- Thakurta, A. G., and Dutt, B. K., oxygen consumption of seed of *Cajanus*, A., III, 704.
- Thaler, H., detection of artificial colouring of butter by means of chromatographic adsorption analysis, B., 840.
- Thalhimer, W., experimental exchange transfusions for reducing azotemia; use of artificial kidney for this purpose, A., III, 259. Concentrating serum under sterile conditions, A., III, 360. Immunisation against scarlet fever, A., III, 700.
- Solandt, D. Y., and Best, C. H., experimental exchange transfusion using purified heparin, A., III, 871.
- Thamm, S. See Freund, M.
- Thanheiser, G., and Heyes, J., direct photoelectric determination of manganese and chromium in steels, B., 65, 173.
- and Ploum, H., determination of the gases in steel by the hot-extraction process, B., 920.
- See also Bardenheuer, P., and Dickens, P.
- Thannhauser, S. J., and Benotti, J., lipins of organs. XIII. Properties and structure of the sphingomyelin of spleen, A., III, 739.
- and Magendantz, H., different clinical groups of xanthomatous diseases; clinical physiological study of 22 cases, A., III, 509.
- Reichel, M., and Grattan, J. F., serum-phosphatase activity. I. Ascorbic acid activation on serum-phosphatase, A., III, 149. Effect of ascorbic acid on β -glycerophosphate, A., III, 744.
- Reichel, M., Grattan, J. F., and Maddock, S. J., serum-phosphatase activity. II. Effect of experimental total biliary obstruction on serum-phosphatase activation in dogs and cats. III. Effect of complete biliary fistula on phosphatase activity in serum and bile. IV. Deactivating effect of thiol compounds and bile acids on serum-phosphatase activity *in vitro* and *in vivo*. V. Increased serum-phosphatase in disease. VI. Influence of sera with high phosphatase activity on normal sera, A., III, 149, 784.

- Thannhauser, S. J. See also Maddock, S.
 Thatcher, E. M. See Buchwald, C. E.
 Thatcher, H. S. See Donaldson, J. K.
 Thatcher, L. E. See Evans, Morgan W.
 Thau, A., destruction of ammonia liquor at gasworks, B., 340. Saturators for manufacture of ammonium sulphate in by-product plants, B., 368. Distillation of coal-oil mixtures, B., 474. Processing of coal for production of motor fuel, B., 475. Effect of roof channels in coke ovens [on benzol recovery], B., 611. Coarse-grained ammonium sulphate [at gasworks], B., 613. Carbonisation of coal with electricity, B., 749. Coalene [Record-Loutitt] process of low-temperature carbonisation of coal by heating in steam, B., 749. Recovery of sulphur from fuel gases and its utilisation, B., 1118. Dry purification of coke-oven gas under high pressure, B., 1253. Externally-heated retorts for low-temperature carbonisation [of coal], B., 1379.
 Thau, W. See Myerson, A.
 Thauer, R., and Peters, G., heat regulation after removal of the "heat centre," A., III, 649.
 Thayer, P. M., filtering of sewage, (P.), B., 326.
 Thayer, S., corrosion prevention [of water-supply pipes] by cathodic protection, B., 1371.
 Thayer, S. A. See MacCorquodale, D. W.
 Thayer-Ojeda, L., periodicity of elements, A., I, 55.
 Thayer-Rozat, P. See Benda, R.
 Theilacker, W., arrangement of valencies in four-co-ordinated palladium and platinum; crystal structure of potassium palladochloride, A., I, 13.
 Thein, L. P., photo-electric sensitisation of aluminium, A., I, 167.
 Theis, E. R., and Kalb, G. H., chrome-tanning. III. Two-bath process, B., 699.
 and Serfass, E. J., ultra-violet light and photomicrograph; studies of animal skin, B., 820.
 See also Serfass, E. J.
 Theis, K., heavy hydrogen in biological cellular processes, A., III, 238.
 See also Enders, C.
 Theis, R. M. See Sure, B.
 Theisen, N., desulphurisation of pig iron with sodium carbonate, B., 1166.
 Theissen, H., influence of adrenaline, choline, acetylcholine, and pilocarpine on muscle period, A., III, 20.
 Theisz, E., separation of alkaline-earth carbonates from aqueous solutions, A., I, 630.
 Thelen, A. See Apitz, K.
 Thelen, H., content of calcium, potassium, and sodium in plasma, serum, and erythrocytes, A., III, 92.
 Themnitz, R. See Blanck, E.
 Theobald, H. See Günther, Paul.
 Théodoresco, B., and Gluekmann, M., basal metabolism and cardiac insufficiency, A., III, 95. Pantopon and basal metabolism, A., III, 141.
 Théodoresco, D. See Bourguignon, G.
 Théodoresco, (Mlle.) M., Raman spectra of molybdates in aqueous solution, A., I, 296. Raman spectrum of molybdic acid in aqueous solution, A., I, 608.
 Theorell, H., constitution of cytochrome C, A., II, 462.
 See also Schütz, F.
 Thermal Engineering Corporation, Smith, H. L., jun., and Jones, L. N., treatment of tobacco, (P.), B., 226. Heat-treatment of materials enclosed in cans or similar containers, (P.), B., 1112.
 Thermal Industrial & Chemical (T.I.C.) Research Co., Ltd., and Arnold, Edwin, road-making or -surfacing composition, (P.), B., 169.
 Therman, P. O., See Granit, R.
 Thermo-Electric Oil Extraction, Ltd., treatment of carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 1258.
 Thermo-Plastics, Inc., moulding of thermo-plastic articles by injection, (P.), B., 1334.
 Thermolux Glass Co., Ltd., [glass, etc.] threads, (P.), B., 515.
 Thesleff, H. See Bahnsen, P.
 Thévenet, (Mlle.) S., influence of an electrolyte on viscosity of an arsenic sulphide sol at different stages in its evolution, A., I, 246. Influence of electrolytes on viscosity of a ferric hydroxide sol, A., I, 454.
 See also Boutaric, A.
 Thewlis, J., radiographic examination of dental tissues in relation to their histological structure, A., III, 589.
 Thews, E. R., protective and refining agents for the melting-up of scrap aluminium, B., 1312. Composition and treatment of iron and steel crucibles for melting [metals], B., 1432. Identification and sorting of light metal scrap, B., 1439.
 Thibaud, J., and Comparat, P., excitation of nitrogen nuclei by rapid neutrons passing through paraffin, A., I, 427. Distribution of resonance levels from the excitation of nitrogen by fast neutrons, A., I, 489.
 and Ferber, M., independence of disintegrations of polonium atoms, A., I, 111.
 Thibaud, Gibbs & Co. See Ripert, J.
 Thieberger, H. See Schumann, L.
 Thiel, A., osmotic pressure, A., I, 28. Measurement of fluorescence by absolute colorimetry. I. Fluorescence photometer for investigating Reche's and similar phenomena. II. Determination of porphyrin in urine: a method suitable for clinical purposes, A., III, 161, 1017.
 Heinrich, Hermann, and Hengel, E. van, principles and applications of absolute colorimetry. XVII. Absolute colorimetry of iron, A., I, 326.
 and Hengel, E. van, principles and applications of absolute colorimetry. XVI. Absolute colorimetric determination of iron. XVIII. Absolute-colorimetric determination of magnesium, A., I, 97, 415.
 Thiel, K., action of "cormed" (25% solution of pyridine- β -carboxydiethylamide), A., III, 690.
 Thiel, R. See Schwarz, R.
 Thielacker, W., chlorination of *o*- and *p*-aminophenol; theory of substitution regularities, A., II, 485.
 Thiele, E. W. See Standard Oil Co.
 Thiele, H., oxidation of carbon in electrolytes at normal temperature, A., I, 527.
 Thiele, W., relationship of gastritis and pernicious anemia, A., III, 976.
 and Kühl, Herbert, essential hypochromic anemia. I. Pathogenesis. II. Symptomatology with special reference to the Plummer-Vinson syndrome, A., III, 976.
 See also Scheil, E.
 Thiele, W. E. See Diels, O.
 Thielepape, E., quinoline series. II. Syntheses of cinchonic acid, A., II, 156.
 Thielers, E. M., Vigren, S. D., and Kästner, S. H., hydrometer and arrangements for remote control of liquids, (P.), B., 863.
 Thielert, H., and Pfeiffer, P., luminescence phenomena during the oxidation of luminol, A., II, 365.
 See also Pfeiffer, P.
 Thiellement, (Mlle.) and Florentin, M. D., normal mineral constituents of coffee infusions, B., 316.
 Thieme, E., effect of ultrasonic waves on solutions of highly polymerised substances, A., I, 309.
 Thieme, P., humic acids in water, A., I, 480.
 Thienen, van. See Lespagnol, A.
 Thienes, C. H., and Butt, E. M., chronic circulatory effects of tobacco and nicotine, A., III, 689.
 Thierens, V. T. See Ramsay, J.
 Thierry, P., sulphur content of refining slags and corresponding iron, B., 915.
 Thies, H. R. See Wingfoot Corp.
 Thiessen, P. A., colloid investigation, A., I, 398. Interfacial phenomena, A., I, 509.
 and Kirsch, W., crystallisation of rubber under pressure, B., 1080.
 and Wittstadt, W., induced and spontaneous change of molecular arrangement in stretched rubber, A., I, 561.
 Thiessen, R., Sprunk, G. C., and O'Donnell, H. J., preparation of thin sections of coal, B., 1116.
 Thieulin, G. See Cruveilhier, L.
 Thilo, E., silicates. VI. Behaviour of enstatite, MgSiO_3 , towards melting chlorides of bivalent metals. VII. Magnesium metasilicate obtained by the thermal decomposition of talc, A., I, 41, 92. NH_4AlF_6 , A., I, 530.
 Thimann, K. V., nature of inhibitions caused by auxin, A., III, 630.
 and Bonner, J., plant growth-hormones, A., III, 1063.
 and Schneider, C. L., rôle of salts, pH , and agar in the response of the *Avena* coleoptile to auxins, A., III, 968.
 and Sweeney, B. M., action of auxin on protoplasmic streaming, A., III, 84. Effect of auxins on protoplasmic streaming, A., III, 245.
 See also Haagen-Smit, A. J., Koepfli, J. B., and Sweeney, B. M.
 Thinius, K. See Vorländer, D.
 Thiodet, J., and Ribère, M., bacterial globulins as antigen carriers, A., III, 701. Necessity for rationalisation of definitions and methods for determining serum-proteins, A., III, 782.
 Thiollet, R., the rubber industry, B., 945. Ultra-rapid vulcanisation [of rubber] at high temperatures, B., 946.
 Thivet, P., swelling of viscose artificial silk, B., 1397.
 Thivolle, L., micro-molybdomanganometric determination of the free phosphoric ion in complex biological material, A., III, 1066.
 Thoday, D., stomatal movement and epidermal water content, A., III, 245, 540.
 Thode, H. G., Gorham, J. E., and Urey, H. C., concentration of ^{15}N and ^{18}S , A., I, 367.
 See also Urey, H. C.
 Thömke, K. See Schmitz-Dumont, O.

- Thoenen, J. R., mineral wool, B., 658.
- Thoenes, G. See Luyet, E.
- Thönnessen, F., new materials and those of special suitability for foundry use, B., 170.
- Thörn, N. See Ohlsson, E.
- Tholin, A. L., sewage treatment, (P.), B., 1108.
- Tholl, J. F., and Amer. Tool & Machine Co., centrifugal separator, (P.), B., 240.
- Thom, C., and Betzner, M., fungal mycelium in soil, B., 824.
- Thoma, A., North Amer. Holding Corp. and Parshad Holding Corp., shoe filler, (P.), B., 418.
- Thoma, H., permissible load in high-speed lubricated bearings, B., 1109.
- Thomas, A. See Loeper, M.
- Thomas, A. J., recent developments in use of capacity measurements for determining moisture content of timber, B., 276.
- and Irvine, C. J., rapid measurement of moisture content [in cheese]: industrial use of changes in dielectric properties, B., 721.
- Thomas, A. W. See Clay, J. P., and Perkins, B. H.
- Thomas, B., comparison of jet- or discatomisers, B., 991. Granulation of powder-form detergents and the possibility of its control in the spray[drying] process, B., 1448.
- Thomas, Bernard, selection of refractories, B., 1417.
- Thomas, Berthold, flour storage, B., 716.
- See also Brückner, G.
- Thomas, Brynmor, and Dougall, H. W., the blaeberry, B., 1209.
- and Thompson, F. C., effect of manurial treatment on changes in composition which occur during haymaking, B., 1085.
- See also Moon, F. E.
- Thomas, B. H., Cannon, C. Y., McNutt, S. H., and Underbjerg, G., vitamin-E and reproduction in herbivora, A., III, 930.
- Thomas, C. A., and Standard Cap & Seal Corp., wire with soldering-flux coating, (P.), B., 675.
- See also Monsanto Petroleum Chemicals, and Sharples Solvents Corp.
- Thomas, C. B., effect of alcohol in cerebral vessels, A., III, 16.
- Thomas, C. D., static interaction of charged particles, A., I, 551.
- and Gingrich, N. S., effect of temperature on atomic distribution in liquid potassium, A., I, 500.
- Thomas, C. L., Bloch, H. S., and Hoekstra, James, proximate analysis of gasoline, B., 616.
- Egloff, G., and Morrell, J. C., thermodynamics in hydrocarbon research, A., I, 32.
- See also Tropsch, H.
- Thomas, C. W., electric heating of articles or material in a tunnel kiln, (P.), B., 1039.
- Thomas, D. F. G. See Edwards, C. A.
- Thomas, D. L. See Gasoline Products Co.
- Thomas, E. B. See Brit. Celanese, Moncrieff, R. W., and Oxley, H. F.
- Thomas, E. J., peanut butter, B., 720.
- Fried fancy nuts, B., 1096. Fruit and vegetable canning [in Canada], B., 1492.
- Thomas, F., hypophysectomy in the mouse, A., III, 901.
- Thomas, F. M. See Wilson, W. K.
- Thomas, G. J., intravenous anaesthesia, A., III, 834.
- Thomas, G. J., (Cambridge), and Price, L. E., selective oxidation as a fundamental principle in metallic protection, B., 926.
- See also Price, L. E.
- Thomas, H. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Thomas, Horace A., determination of meteorological conditions of the atmosphere by the use of radiosounding balloons, A., I, 586.
- Thomas, I. See Petherbridge, F. R.
- Thomas, J., porphyrins in biology and pathology. I. Origin of the terrapyrrole nucleus. II. Mechanism of formation of two isomeric types of natural porphyrin and of the degradation of blood pigment. III. Physiological action of free porphyrins, A., III, 747, 778, 841.
- See also Bigwood, E. J.
- Thomas, J. A., innocuity of methylcholanthrene in the anterior chamber of the eye, A., III, 211. "Meroamitosis," A., III, 367.
- and Nachmansohn, D., choline-esterase in cultures of the heart of the chicken embryo, A., III, 759.
- Thomas, J. B. See De Groot, G. J., jun.
- Thomas, J. C. See Cameron, G. R.
- Thomas, J. E. See Franke, F. E.
- Thomas, J. J., starch-treating enzymes for paper sizing, B., 1026.
- Thomas, J. O., McNaught, J. B., and DeEds, F., phenothiazine. VI. General toxicity and blood changes, A., III, 836.
- Thomas, L. E., [with Nelson, R. E.] preparation and properties of esters of β -methoxyisobutyl alcohol, A., II, 346.
- Thomas, M. E. See Pearce, J. N.
- Thomas, M. K., and Mandeville, D. C., electrical conductivity of potassium chloride in methyl alcohol-water mixtures, A., I, 199.
- Thomas, P. H., and Raphael, T. D., oil emulsion and red spider, B., 1209.
- Thomas, R. C., transmissible lysins in water extracts of seeds, A., III, 769.
- Thomas, R. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Thomas, R. G., coast disease of sheep in South Australia. IV. Influence of geological conditions and soil composition on regional distribution of coast disease in sheep in South Australia, A., III, 594.
- See also Marston, H. R.
- Thomas, R. J., Campbell, K. N., and Hennion, G. F., alkylacetylenes and their addition compounds. XXIV. Catalytic hydration of alkylacetylenes, A., II, 167.
- Thomas, R. P., and Schueler, J. E., jun., potassium retained in exchangeable form by some Maryland soils, B., 201.
- Thomas, T. B., cellular components of mammalian islets of Langerhans, A., III, 112.
- Thomas, U. B. See Campbell, W. E.
- Thomas, V. See Boomer, E. H.
- Thomas, W., Australian foundry practice with special reference to vitreous enamelling [of iron], B., 659.
- Thomas, Walter, mathematical expression of equilibrium between lime, magnesia, and potash in plants, A., III, 1061. Foliar diagnosis: principles and practice, B., 957.
- Thomas, William, and Davies, E. L., [partitions for] electrolytic cells, (P.), B., 1065.
- Thomas, W. A., and Reed, L. B., field cricket as a pest of strawberries and its control, B., 565.
- Thomas, W. J., and Davies, R. M., determination of specific heats by an eddy-current method. II. Experimental, A., I, 47.
- See also Davies, R. M.
- Thomas, W. L. See Pratt, J. P.
- Thomas, W. N., freezing of building materials, B., 913.
- Thomassen, E., arterial calcification in 8-year-old boy following vitamin-D treatment? A., III, 417.
- Thomassin, R. See Bodroux, D.
- Thomis, G. N., separation, identification, and determination of substances entering into the composition of quinine hydrochloride tabloids by successive extractions, B., 1229.
- Thompson. See Abbott, H. M.
- Thompson, A. P., monofrax refractories, B., 57.
- Thompson, C. L., and Rexford, E. P., study of an alumina-silica chequer brick from regenerator of a glass tank, B., 374.
- Thompson, D. R., Joseph, G. H., and California Fruit Growers Exchange, jelly preparations and method of preparing jellies, (P.), B., 452.
- Thompson, E. G. See Hirschkind, W.
- Thompson, F. C., Kenneford, A. S., and Seager, G. C., tensile stresses in a bearing metal cast on to a strip and "fatigue" failure of bearings, B., 1309.
- See also Seager, G. C.
- Thompson, F. C. (Leeds), and Gordon, J., phagocytosis of bacteria induced by tanning agents, B., 416.
- Thompson, F. C. (Newcastle). See Thomas, Brynmor.
- Thompson, G. J. See Gaudin, H. J.
- Thompson, H., body proportion in the growing infant, A., III, 1017.
- Thompson, H. C. See Dearborn, C. H., and Wessels, P. H.
- Thompson, H. E., jun., and Pommerenke, W. T., placental interchange. II. Comparison of total base concentration of the fetal and maternal blood at parturition, A., III, 1012.
- Thompson, H. G., lymphoid tissue of alimentary canal, A., III, 121.
- Thompson, H. H., and Davies, A. E., magnetic separators, (P.), B., 933.
- Davies, A. E., and Thompson, M. D., magnetic separators, (P.), B., 1183.
- Thompson, H. Jeanne. See Harris, S. A.
- Thompson, Howard J. See Thompson Bros. (Bilston), Ltd.
- Thompson, H. M. See Hilditch, T. P.
- Thompson, H. T. See Drake, N. L.
- Thompson, H. V., ounce mol. wt. of a gas, A., I, 442.
- Thompson, Harold Warris, and Dainton, F. S., photochemistry of alkyl nitrites. III, A., I, 90.
- and Linnett, J. W., force constants and molecular structure, A., I, 65.
- and Meissner, M., kinetics of thermal decomposition of alkylene oxides. II. Propylene oxide, A., I, 627.
- See also Meissner, M.
- Thompson, Harold Winsor, and Johnson, L. R., control of household ants, B., 323.

- Thompson, J. G., and Holm, V. C. F., determination of oxygen in steel, B., 1170. Determination of oxygen in alloy steels, B., 1170.
- Thompson, J. K. See Brewin, W.
- Thompson, J. L., solar diurnal variation of cosmic-ray intensity as a function of latitude, A., I, 429.
- Thompson, J. W. See Michelsen, J.
- Thompson, John W., Corwin, W., and Aste-Salazar, J. H., physiological patterns and mental disturbances, A., III, 105.
- Thompson, M., and Heley, W., apparatus for screening granulated coke, stone, and like material, (P.), B., 996.
- Thompson, (Miss) M. C., and Turner, E. E., configuration of heterocyclic compounds. VI. Derivatives of selenoxanthone and phenoxselenine, A., II, 119.
- Thompson, M. D. See Thompson, H. H.
- Thompson, M. de K., electroplating, B., 804.
- Thompson, M. R. See Grove, D. C., Hunt, W. H., and Ichniowski, C. T.
- Thompson, N., galvanic-magnetic effects in bismuth alloys, A., I, 242.
- Thompson, P. J. See Freeman, K. A., and Otte, B. J.
- Thompson, P. K. See Thompson, W. O.
- Thompson, R., and Khorazo, D., correlated antigenic and biochemical properties of staphylococci, A., III, 348.
- Thompson, R. C., and Kosar, W. F., germination of lettuce seed stimulated by chemical treatment, B., 705.
- Thompson, R. H. S., and Dubos, R. J., nucleic acid and nucleoprotein from pneumococci, A., III, 960.
- See also Dubos, R. J., and Lavin, G. I.
- Thompson, R. W. See Bremner, R. W.
- Thompson, T. G. See Igelsrud, I.
- Thompson, W. See Orr, J. B.
- Thompson, W. D. See Barden, R. P.
- Thompson, W. L., control of purple scale and rust mites with lime-sulphur, B., 708.
- Thompson, W. O., and Heckel, N. J., precocious sexual development from an anterior pituitary-like principle, A., III, 728.
- Heckel, N. J., Thompson, P. K., and Dickie, L. F. N., treatment of hypogonitism and undescended testes, with special reference to production of premature puberty, A., III, 295.
- Thompson, W. P. See Stewart, H. J.
- Thompson Bros. (Bilston), Ltd., and Thompson, Howard J., jacketed pans, (P.), B., 860.
- Thompson Products, Inc., lubricated rubber joint, (P.), B., 819.
- Thompson & Son Co., H. G. See Sturges, W. B.
- Thomsen, A. See Espersen, T.
- Thomsen, A. M., and Thomsen Chem. Corp., reclamation of [lead] battery-plate scrap, (P.), B., 73. Lead arsenates, (P.), B., 271.
- Thomsen, T. S., commercial preparations of calcium silicate, B., 160.
- Thomsen Chemical Corporation. See Thomsen, A. M.
- Thomson, E. M. See Thomson, T. A.
- Thomson, G., solvent effect in dielectric polarisation. III. Behaviour of ethyl alcohol in ethers, A., I, 309.
- Thomson, H. E., and Wyatt, B. L., experimentally induced jaundice, A., III, 495.
- Thomson, Hugh E. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Thomson, J. R., jun., See Snapp, O. I.
- Thomson, K. J. See Finesinger, J. E.
- Thomson, P., external lighting for reading Lovibond colours, A., I, 160.
- Thomson, R. H. K., granulation problems in New Zealand honey, B., 1358.
- See also Chittenden, E.
- Thomson, S., effect of reticulo-endothelial blockade on natural antibodies and natural immunity reactions, A., III, 869. Influence of injection of foreign proteins on normal bactericidal activity of serum, A., III, 871.
- See also Kendall, A. W.
- Thomson, S. B. See Rule, H. G.
- Thomson, S. T. See Foot, A. S.
- Thomson, T., specificity of salicylaldehyde reaction of Csonka-Straub, A., II, 302.
- Thomson, T. A., detection of copper, cobalt, and nickel, A., I, 324.
- and Thomson, E. M., micro-detection of cobalt, A., I, 326.
- Thomson, W. See Gaunt, W. E.
- Thomson, W. A. R., organic mercurial diuretics in treatment of cardiac oedema, A., III, 331.
- Thomssen, E. G., and Doner, M. H., breeding houseflies, B., 1509.
- Thon, C., smoking of foodstuffs, (P.), B., 1227.
- Thorbjarnarson, T., and Drummond, J. C., conditions influencing storage of vitamin-A in the liver, A., III, 129.
- Thorling, L. See Teorell, T.
- Thorn, D. W. See Thorn, G. W.
- Thorn, G. W., Engel, L. L., and Eisenberg, H., effect of corticosterone and related compounds on renal excretion of electrolytes, A., III, 900.
- Nelson, K. R., and Thorn, D. W., study of mechanism of oedema associated with menstruation, A., III, 397.
- Thornberry, H. H., crystallisation of tobacco-mosaic virus protein, A., III, 351.
- Thorndike, A., jun. See Edwards, H. T.
- Thorndyke, J. T., and Knight, A. W., mineral wool, (P.), B., 648.
- Thorne, Carl B., testing the amount of fibres in the waste water of pulp mills, (P.), B., 1372.
- Thorne, Charles B., [electrostatic] cleaning of gases, (P.), B., 400.
- Thorne, D. W., and Brown, P. E., growth and respiration of soil bacteria in juices of leguminous and non-leguminous plants, A., III, 1053.
- Thorne, H. M. See Murphy, W.
- Thorne, W. F. See Stredwick, W. S.
- Thornhill, R. S., and Evans, U. R., electrochemistry of rusting process along a scratch-line on iron, A., I, 361. Protection of steel by oxide coatings, with special reference to screw-threads and bolts, B., 922.
- See also Evans, U. R.
- Thornley, B. D., anti-anaemic preparations, (P.), B., 590.
- Thornley, G. H. See Wakefield & Co., C. C.
- Thornton, C. S., histogenesis of muscle in regenerating fore limb of larval *Amblystoma punctulatum*, A., III, 471. Histogenesis of regenerating fore limb of larval *Amblystoma* after exarticulation of the humerus, A., III, 472.
- Thornton, H. R., comparison of standard with modified methylene-blue reduction technique [for milk], B., 217.
- See also Strynadka, N. J.
- Thornton, J. W., diaphragmatic spasm caused by curarine, A., III, 1036.
- Thornton, N. C., carbon dioxide storage. X. Effect of carbon dioxide on ascorbic acid content, respiration, and pH of asparagus tissue. XI. Effect of carbon dioxide on vitamin-C content of fruits and vegetables, A., III, 82; B., 1095. Extraction and determination of vitamin-C in plant tissue, A., III, 598.
- Thornton, R. L., and Cork, J. M., induced radioactivity in lead, A., I, 549.
- See also Cork, J. M.
- Thornton, W. M., electrical ignition of mixtures of ether vapour, air, and oxygen, A., I, 521.
- Thorp, F., jun., oat hay poisoning, A., III, 522.
- Thorson, A. W., burning blast-furnace gas at Delray [Power Station of the Detroit Edison Co.], B., 124.
- Thorvaldson, T., Edwards, R. R., and Bailey, E. C., heat of formation of tetracalcium aluminium ferrite, A., I, 253.
- See also Mather, D. T.
- Thosar, B. V., Raman spectra of diacylamines, A., I, 118. Fluorescent ion of chromium in ruby, A., I, 495. Structure of liquid aliphatic amines, A., I, 605. Scattering of X-rays in liquid dialkylamines, A., I, 606.
- and Bapat, R. N., Raman spectra of organic silicates, A., I, 387.
- and Singh, B. K., Raman spectra of *dextro*-, *laevo*-, and racemic forms of borneol and camphor, A., I, 12.
- Thouvenin, A., temperature changes in a glass pot during the melting process, B., 1295.
- Thoyer-Rozat, P. See Benda, R.
- Throne, B., and Meyers, C. N., metallic retention in dermatological conditions, A., III, 525.
- Thürmer, A., and Glaser, G., effect of condition of raw materials on the melting process and properties of glass, B., 1036.
- Thuillet, M. L. See Macheboeuf, M. A.
- Thum, A., utilising improved properties of cast iron by improvements in design, B., 382.
- and Mielentz, W., cracks in boilers, B., 599.
- and Ochs, H., corrosion fatigue, B., 531.
- and Strohauser, R., dynamic tests on bearing metals and bearings, B., 528.
- Thum, E. E., preparation of [annealing] furnace gases from non-oxidising atmospheres, B., 171. Trends in alloy steels in America, B., 172. Copper-silicon alloys: history and foundry practice, B., 795. Stainless [steel] for special purposes, B., 917. Copper-silicon alloys: rods, wire, sheet, plate, B., 1049.
- Thun, R., and Wenzel, O., determination of potassium [in plant ash] with hexanitrodiphenylamine (dipicrylamine) according to Winkel and Maas, B., 561.
- Thunaeus, H., determination of ultimate germinative power of non-matured brewing barley, using hydrogen peroxide, B., 713.
- Thunberg, T., vacuum titration, A., I, 48. Presence of fumarase in seeds of Cucurbitaceae, A., III, 71. Succinic acid and phosphate in hydrogen activation by yeast, A., III, 73. Silver as a stimulant of oxidation processes in extracts of seeds of *Trifolium pratense*, A., III, 146. Acceleration of decolorisation of indicators by mercury and copper in oxidation-reduction systems of plant seeds, A., III, 146.

- Thunberg, *T.*, biological activation, transfer, and oxidation of hydrogen, A., III, 234.
Dehydrogenases in muscle of fish and Crustacea, A., III, 438.
- Thurber, *A. E.*, Gray, *D.*, and Sholtz, *R. H.*, corrosion of silver anodes in potassium silver cyanide plating solutions, B., 1313.
- Thuret, *J.*, *in vitro* fixation of arsenical compounds by erythrocytes, A., III, 830, 866.
See also Griffon, *H.*
- Thurnauer, *H.*, ceramic materials for high-frequency insulation, B., 55.
- Thurston, *C. E.*, and Kobe, *K. A.*, electrolysis of magnesium methyl iodide in pyridine solution, A., II, 353.
- Thurston, *R. R.* See Texas Co.
- Thygesen, *J. E.*, auto-complex formation of boric acid, A., I, 255.
- Thygeson, *P.*, matrix of the epithelial cell inclusion body of trachoma, A., III, 854.
- Thys, *L.*, See Iitterbeek, *A. van.*
- Thyssen, *H.*, and Bourdouxhe, *J.*, apparatus for determining resistance of alloys to hot corrosive liquids, B., 800.
- Thyssen, *S. V.*, enrichment of deuterium oxide by electro-osmosis, A., I, 317.
- Tian, *A.*, experimental verification of Ostwald's observation on evolution of chemical systems, A., I, 458.
- Tiba, *M.*, can section of splanchnic nerves or removal of adrenal glands or their medulla modify the glycaemic effect of adrenaline? A., III, 482.
- Tibbs, *S. R.*, electronic energy bands in metallic copper and silver, A., I, 172.
- Tiberi, *R.* See Adler-Mönnich, *J.*
- Tibilov, *S.*, quenching of fluorescence of mercury halides by different gases, A., I, 12.
- Tice, *L. F.*, solubility of "lyophile" gelatins, B., 1461.
- Tiehodeev, *G. M.*, physico-chemical phenomena of transfer of metal during welding, B., 666.
- Tichomirov, *V. M.*, losses of potassium chloride in flue gases from rotary dryers, B., 777. Rapid determination of moisture in carnallites by the carbide method, B., 777.
- and Cholmogorov, *S. N.*, application of the Berens-Lassen reaction to rapid determination of potassium, A., I, 369.
- Tichomirova, *M. M.*, and Monachova, *V.*, production of formaldehyde by oxidation of gaseous products of pyrolysis and cracking, II, B., 884.
- Tichomirova, *P. A.* See Kabanov, *A. N.*
- Tichonov, *M. K.*, corrosion of iron at the boundary metal-liquid-gas and metal-liquid-liquid, A., I, 209.
- Tichonov-Dubrovski, *N. T.* See Dobrianski, *A. F.*
- Tichonova, *V. I.* See Nikitin, *E. K.*
- Ticknor, *W. A.* See Corning Glass Works.
- Tiddy, *W.* See Semet-Solvay Eng. Corp.
- Tide Water Associated Oil Co. See Ellsberg, *E.*
- Tideswell, *F. V.*, and Wheeler, *R. V.*, dispersability of [coal]-mine dusts, B., 120.
- Tidmore, *T. L.*, cyclopropane in general surgery, A., III, 751.
- Tiedcke, *C.*, micro-determination of halogens and sulphur by Carius' method, A., I, 211.
- Tiede, *E.*, and Lemke, *H.*, preparation and detector action of sulphides of tungsten, molybdenum, and rhenium, A., I, 265. Lecture experiment to demonstrate f.p. of heavy water, A., I, 279.
- and Schikore, *W.*, adsorption in preparative phosphorescence chemistry, A., I, 555.
- Tiedeman, *W. D.*, phosphatase test for pasteurisation [of milk], B., 837. Platform tests and farm inspections in milk control, B., 1355.
- and Hohl, *N. J.*, improved laboratory control of pasteurised milk, B., 969.
See also Holmquist, *C. A.*
- Tiegs, *E.*, sulphur content of leaves of *Helianthus annuus*, A., III, 450.
- Tiegs, *O. W.*, terminations of nerves in human teeth, A., III, 383.
- Tielking, *J. W.*, and Lehrer, *W.*, open-fired, bright-annealing furnace for copper, B., 386.
- Tiemeyer, *R.*, polymorphic transitions in ammonium nitrate, A., I, 127.
See also Leonhardt, *J.*
- Tietig, *C.*, lubricating composition, (P.), B., 250.
See also Stryker, *A. R.*
- Tietz, *A.*, and Unterberg, *F.*, treatment of liquid or semi-solid foodstuffs for preserving them, (P.), B., 1498.
- Tietz, *H.*, ice, B., 599.
- Tiffany, *B. E.*, and Kelvinator Corp., refrigerating medium, (P.), B., 5.
- Tifeneau, *M.*, hydrobenzoin and semi-hydrobenzoin changes with replacement of one or two aryl by other radicals, A., II, 276.
- and Tchoubar, *B.*, dehalogenation by silver [nitrate] of the iodohydrins of α -cyclanediols, A., II, 97.
See also Moisset de Espanès, *E.*
- Tifeneau, *R.*, and Gysin, *O.*, influence of plasma-proteins on sedimentation rate, A., III, 167.
- Tigelaar, *J. H.* See Rozema, *C. E.*
- Tiger, *H. L.*, carbonaceous zeolites—an advance in boiler feed-water conditioning, B., 992.
- Goetz, *P. C.*, and Permutit Co., stabilisation of base-exchanging humates, (P.), B., 1108.
- Tihenko, *V. J.*, and Henshill, *G. S.*, determination of mineral oil deposited on orange leaves immediately after spraying, B., 564.
- Tiitso, *M.*, chronotropic effects of alterations in tension of right auricle, A., III, 93. Registration of pulse intervals as ordinate in animal experiments, A., III, 268.
- Tijima, *K.* See Takano, *S.*
- Tijn, *M. A. van.* See Clay, *J.*
- Tikka, *J.*, cold storage of meat, B., 721.
- Tiku, *T.*, electrochemical polarisation produced in cylindrical mass of litharge, I., A., I, 255. Capacity increase of pasted positives of lead storage battery due to carbon powder mixed in with the active material, B., 75.
- Tilden, *E. B.* See Hann, *R. M.*
- Tileston, *W.*, familial shift to left of the leucocytes (Pelger's nuclear anomaly of the leucocytes), A., III, 3.
- Tilgner, *D. J.*, and Schillak, *J.*, preservatives, with special reference to esters of hydroxybenzoic acid, B., 453.
- Tille, *H.* See Busnel, *R. G.*
- Tillett, *W. S.*, p_H and anticoagulating and fibrinolytic action of cultures of streptococci and pneumococci, A., III, 154.
- and Stock, *C. C.*, bactericidal action of human serum on hæmolytic streptococci; active principle obtained by fractionation of sera, A., III, 154.
- Tilley, *C. E.*, anthophyllite-cordierite-granulites of the Lizard, A., I, 51. Cummingtonite-bearing rocks from the Lewisian, A., I, 282. Aluminous pyroxenes in metamorphosed limestones, A., I, 282. Scawtite pseudomorphs after spurrite from Scawt Hill, Co. Antrim, A., I, 283.
- Tilyer, *E. D.*, optics and the glass industry, B., 371.
- Tilney, *F.*, hippocampus and its relations to the corpus callosum, A., III, 796.
- Tilton, *J. A.* See Brown, *Cecil L.*
- Tilton, *L. W.*, and Taylor, *J. K.*, refractive index and dispersion of distilled water for visible radiation, at temperatures 0° to 60°, A., I, 351.
- Timakov, *V. D.*, influence of antidenaturants on antigenic and immunising characteristics of typhoid-paratyphoid B vaccine (AD vaccine), A., III, 622.
- Timariu, *S.*, utilisation of protein by growing cattle, A., III, 502.
- Timken Roller Bearing Co., McCollam, *C. H.*, Warrick, *D. L.*, and Gotshall, *J. M.*, pickling metal, particularly ferrous metal, (P.) B., 536.
See also McCollam, *C. H.*
- Timlowski, *E. R.* See Huttinger, *C. A.*
- Timm, *E. W.*, and Hinselwood, *C. N.*, activation energy of organic reactions. III. Kinetics of acid hydrolysis of esters, A., I, 405.
See also Hinselwood, *C. N.*
- Timm, *K.*, dependence of anion permeability of red cells on osmotic pressure and measurement of rate of diffusion of several anions present in blood, A., III, 259.
- Timmermans, *J.*, configuration of optical antipodes of various substances, A., II, 306.
- and Hennaut-Roland, (*Mme.*), International Bureau of Physico-chemical Standards. VIII. Physical constants of twenty organic compounds, A., I, 185.
- and Jaffé, *J.*, freezing of solutions as a method of studying problems of pure chemistry. XI. Crystal-liquid equilibria in mixtures containing the antipodes of α -bromopropionic acid and of alanine, A., I, 141.
- Timochina, *E. N.* See Titov, *P. S.*
- Timofeeff-Ressovsky, *N. W.*, and Zimmer, *K. G.*, induction of mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* by neutrons, A., III, 693.
- Zimmer, *K. G.*, and Heyn, *F. A.*, induction of mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* by fast Li + D neutrons, A., III, 435.
- Timofeev, *M. I.* See Protassenza, *G. P.*
- Timoshev, *V. G.*, improved laboratory table, A., I, 216.
- and Mirolubov, *R. V.*, determination of sulphur in pyrites and burnt pyrites, B., 161.
- Timoschuk, *D. V.* See Leipunski, *A. I.*
- Timoshenko, *G.*, characteristics of a strong ion source, A., I, 419.

- Timpano, P., and Castorina, G., thallium acetate as a cure for ringworm and trychophytosis, A., III, 604.
- Tincker, M. A. H., growth substances and the rooting of cuttings, B., 1208. Growth of plants in relation to cultivation, B., 1469.
- Tindale, G. B. See Trout, S. A.
- Ting, T. Y. See Cadbury, W. W.
- Ting, Y. C. See Feng, T. P.
- Tingay, J. E. See Hybinette, S. E.
- Tingwaldt, C., absorption of carbon dioxide in the region of the band at 4.3μ between 300° and 1000°K , A., I, 117.
- Tinker, C., crop-drying apparatus, (P.), B., 726.
- Tinker, J. M. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Tinley, N. L., and Bryant, D. M., feeding value of dried grass and sprouted maize for dairy cows, B., 1495. See also Vickers, V. R. S.
- Tinsley, W., use of *Daphnia* in study of cathartic action, A., III, 750. Perfusion stage for observations on *Daphnia*, A., III, 861.
- Tinzei, T. See Saito, M.
- Tiollais, R., and Berthois, L., cacodylates of zinc. II. Crystallographic study of zinc cacodylate heptahydrate, A., I, 125.
- Tipper, A., naturally-bonded or synthetic moulding sands, B., 530.
- Tipson, R. S., preparation of 3:4:5-trimethyl-L-galactonic acid, A., II, 429. See also Levene, P. A.
- Tischendorf, F., pharmacological control of arterio-venous anastomoses, A., III, 714.
- Tischendorf, W., changes of bone marrow function and blood cell formation in diseases of the liver and gall bladder, A., III, 974.
- Tischer, A. O., nature of vitamin-A in cod-liver oil, A., III, 1024. See also Baxter, J. G., Eastman Kodak Co., and Kodak Co.
- Tischer, J., carotenoids of fresh-water algae. III. *Haematococcus pluvialis*. I. IV. Polyene pigments of the blue alga *Aphanizomenon flos-aquae*. I. V. Carotenoids of *Haematococcus pluvialis*. II., A., III, 85, 360, 544. and Antoni, W., mineral content of pollen of *Typha latifolia*, A., III, 544.
- Tischler, N., and Stonis, J., synthetic insecticides: value of α -naphthyl isothiocyanate [thiocarbimide] in fly-sprays, B., 1509. and Viehoveer, A., synthetic insecticide, B., 595.
- Tischtschenko, D. See Davidova, M., and Lemke, A.
- Tischtschenko, V. E., and Kosternaja, A. F., application of L. A. Tschugaev's xanthate method to dihydric alcohols, A., II, 2.
- Tischtschenko, V. V., and Belopolski, M. A., synthesis of *n*-heptane, A., II, 345.
- Tisdale, W. B., and Hawkins, S. O., control of phoma rot of tomatoes, B., 207.
- Tisdall, A. L., moisture content fluctuations on irrigated soils in South Australia, B., 89.
- Tisdall, F. F., Brown, Alan, and Defries, R. D., persistent anosmia following zinc sulphate nasal spraying, A., III, 835. See also Drake, T. G. H., and Ham, A. W.
- Tisdell, T. A., and Amal, Ltd., air filters, B., 1250.
- Tiselius, A., purification and characterization of substances of high mol. wt., A., II, 213.
- Henschen, G. E., and Svensson, H., electrophoresis of pepsin, A., III, 1049. and Kabat, E. A., electrophoresis of immune serum, A., III, 553.
- Pedersen, K. O., and Svedberg, T., analytical measurements of ultracentrifugal sedimentation, A., I, 49.
- Tislowitz, R. See Fliederbaum, J.
- Tislowitz, T., and Pines, I., vagotonic action of vitamin-B₁ on the dog's heart, A., III, 214.
- Tisza, L., transport phenomena in helium. II., A., I, 397.
- Titan Co., Inc., titanyl sulphate dihydrate, (P.), B., 271. Titanium compounds [by hydrolysis], (P.), B., 648. Coloured titanium pigments, (P.), B., 693. Composite pigments, (P.), B., 693. Preparation of suspensions of titanium pigments, (P.), B., 943. Titanium dioxide pigments, (P.), B., 1334. See also Ravnstad, A. J.
- Titani, T., Morita, N., comparison of density of tap-water of Osaka, Japan, and of Cambridge, U.S.A., A., I, 445. Morita, N., and Goto, K., exchange reaction of oxygen atoms between carbonate ion and water, A., I, 320. See also Koizumi, M., and Morita, N.
- Titanium Alloy Manufacturing Co. See Comstock, G. F., and Kinzie, C. J.
- Titanium Pigment Co., Inc. See Washburn, W. F.
- Titeica, S. See Nenitzescu, C. D.
- Titelbaum, S. See Kleitman, N.
- Titkov, N. P., concentration of titanium magnetite from the deposits of Kusinsk, B., 779.
- Titov, A. I., mechanism of M. I. Kononov's reaction. I., A., II, 48.
- Titov, B. G., concentration of molybdenum ores, B., 663.
- Titov, P. S., and Timoezhina, E. N., carbonates in copper cyanide [plating] baths, B., 668.
- Titova, V. See Andrianov, K. A.
- Titt, R. A. See Maxted, E. B.
- Tittsler, R. P., fermentation of acetyl-methylcarbinol by the *Escherichia-Aerobacter* group: its significance in the Voges-Proskauer reaction, A., III, 1054. and Berry, G. P., electrophoretic migration velocity of *Escherichia coli* after cultivation on media of varying composition. I. Changes in organic constituents. II. Changes in inorganic constituents, A., III, 1054. and Sandholzer, L. A., advantages of peptone iron agar for the routine detection of hydrogen sulphide production, A., III, 243.
- Titus, H. W. See Barott, H. G., Burrows, W. H., and Hammond, J. C.
- Titus, R. S., condition of the cervix as determined by vaginal examination, A., III, 731.
- Titz, I. N., Schujkin, N. I., and Epifanski, P. F., catalytic desulphurisation of gasolines from Barzass sapropelites and Kashpira shales at ordinary pressure, B., 17.
- Tiulin, A. T., composition and structure of soil organo-mineral gels and soil fertility, B., 1464.
- Tiutiunnikov, B., Pleschkova, Z., and Tschernitschkina, A., glassy state of soaps in commercial products, B., 79. and Tschernitschkina, A., solvation of soaps and turbidity of soap solutions in relation to temperature, B., 404.
- Tiutiunnikov, G. N., and Kotova, K. I., accelerated method of determining moisture content of ammonium sulphate, B., 1409.
- Tives, T. H., new methods of drying, grinding, and dust extraction, B., 1243.
- Tiwari, L. D., and Dutt, S., azine compounds derived from [3:3'-]diaminobenzidine, A., II, 159.
- Tizzano, A., inhibition of bacterial glycolysis by narcotics, A., III, 698. Action of histamine during passive hyperthermia, A., III, 832.
- Tjepkema, A. See Nes, K. van.
- Tjokronegoro, S. See Bonne, C.
- Tkac, V. See O'Brien, J. F.
- Tkacenko, V., influence of period of growth on character of sugar beets, B., 1344.
- Tkatschenko, L. M., and Kostzov, N. S., petrographic study of clinker produced by the Kramatorsk cement works, B., 654.
- To, S., and Ri, C., determination of morphine in urine of opium and morphine addicts, A., III, 606.
- Toajari, E., resistance of osseous tissue in different breeds of animal (*Bos taurus*), A., III, 920.
- Toal, J. S., decomposition of paraldehyde B.P. on storage, B., 101.
- Tobey, J. A., dairy technology, B., 718.
- Tobias, P., and Casper, K., influence of conditions of solidification on the primary crystallisation of grey cast iron, B., 1424.
- Tobin, C. J. See Boegehold, A. L.
- Tobin, H., and Kenyon, R. L., austenitic grain of eutectoid steel, B., 660.
- Tobiska, J. W. See Vail, C. E.
- Tobler, E. E. See Morozov, I. R.
- Tobler, F. See Menzel, K. C.
- Tobler, H. D. See Del Campo, J. S.
- Tobler, W., artificial feeding of infants, A., III, 502.
- Toby, C. G. See Hartman, F. A.
- Toby, E. M., jun., newer trends in petroleum thinners [for paints and varnishes], B., 189. Fundamental technology of petroleum solvents, B., 1191.
- Tocantins, L. M. See Jones, H. W.
- Toch, M., practical control of moulds in the brewery, B., 833.
- Tod, A. H., distilling apparatus, (P.), B., 999.
- Todd, A. See Daly, I. de B.
- Todd, Abel R., operating kinks [in water purification], B., 463.
- Todd, Alexander R., Bergel, F., Waldmann, H., and Work, T. S., vitamin-E. I. Crystalline alcohols from unsaponifiable matter of rice- and wheat-germ oils, A., III, 133. Bergel, F., and Work, T. S., vitamin-E. II. β -Tocopherol from wheat-germ oil, A., III, 133. See also Bergel, F.
- Todd, E. E. See Dubois, R.
- Todd, F., submerged electrode apparatus for spectroscopic analysis, A., I, 418.
- Todd, J. P., fly nuisances, B., 230.
- Todd, T. W., significance of developmental growth studies in evaluation of clinical allergy, A., III, 524.
- Todd, W. H. See Clark, Allan J.

- Todd Combustion Equipment, Inc., tubular heat-exchange apparatus particularly applicable to fuel oil heaters, (P.), B., 237.
- Todd Co., Inc. See Smith, B. W.
- Todendenkyu Kabushiki Kaisha. See Yajima, R.
- Todes, M., abdominal lung, A., III, 273.
- Todyo, T., acute intestinal obstruction, A., III, 734.
- Többen, H., kidney changes in oxalic acid poisoning, A., III, 942.
- Tödt, F., formation of water films at solid-gas interfaces and their influence on metal solution, A., I, 578. Fundamentals of standardisation in field of corrosion, B., 65.
- and Höppner, K., routine photometric control of colours and p_H values, B., 1213.
- See also Spengler, O.
- Toeldte, W., paints for machinery and buildings, B., 688.
- See also Wolff, Hans.
- Tölken, L. See Pein, H. von.
- Tönnesen, M. See Schou, S. A.
- Toennies, G., oxidation of cysteine in non-aqueous media; "sulphenic acid" as primary oxidation product, A., II, 46. Methionine, A., III, 1030.
- and Callan, T. P., perchloric-acetic acid method of amino-acid titration, A., II, 465.
- Toennies, J. F., reflex discharge from the spinal cord over the dorsal roots, A., III, 888.
- See also Conen, M.
- Toenniessen, E., and Brinkmann, E., degradation of the lower fatty acids, especially acetic and formic, in mammals; sugar formation from fat, A., III, 421.
- Törber, C. See Schlemmer, F.
- Törne, H. von, reticuloendotheliosis, A., III, 364.
- Török, G., and Neufeld, L., standardisation of extracts of adrenal cortex, A., III, 110. Relation of vitamin-B₁ to sulphur metabolism, A., III, 596. Action of vitamin-A and -C on diminution of serum-lipase produced by thyroxine, A., III, 655. Effect of short waves on blood-catalase and -lipase *in vivo*, A., III, 712.
- Török, M., detecting mastitis milk, B., 578. Bactericidal action of milk fats in relation to improvement of the quality of milk, B., 1485.
- Tofaute, W., welding of stainless nickel-free chromium steels, B., 172. Steels low in alloy constituents, stainless steels, and acid-resisting steels, B., 1047.
- and Linden, K., transformation in the solid state in manganese steels with up to 1.2% of carbon and 17% of manganese, B., 170.
- and Ruttman, W., heat-resisting [metallic] materials for temperatures up to 600°, B., 171.
- Toffoli, C., thermal waters of the Ailet region (Eritrea), A., I, 49. Thermal water of Ali-Hasa (Eritrea), A., I, 49. Riptographic analysis. I., A., I, 469.
- Tognoni, C. A., and Trolliet, A. L., accelerated exposure tests for oil varnishes, B., 85.
- Tôgô, S., rôle of anions and cations in stability of red cell suspensions in electrolytic media, A., III, 869.
- Tohmfor, G., and Volmer, M., nucleus formation under influence of electrical charges, A., I, 559.
- Toivonen, N. J., structure of cellulose, A., II, 6.
- Tokita, K., evaluation of digitalis leaves and their preparation, A., III, 514.
- See also Tamura, Kenzo.
- Tokody, L., minerals of the Szepes-Gomor mountains, A., I, 480. Quartz from Felsöbánya (now Baia Sprie, Rumania), A., I, 482.
- and Vavrincz, G., ankerite and cosalite from Vaskö, A., I, 484.
- Tokuoka, Y., koji-amylase. X. Behaviour of α - and β -amylase and maltase to external conditions. XI. Effect of koji materials on production of amylases and maltase, A., III, 845.
- Tokuyama, S., phenol content of normal blood, A., III, 464.
- Tol, T. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Tolansky, S., hyperfine structure perturbations in iodine due to nuclear quadrupole moment, A., I, 544.
- and Forester, G. O., nuclear magnetic moment of copper, A., I, 543.
- Toledo, E. See Schmidt-Hebbel, H.
- Tolins, S. H. See Moore, R. A.
- Tolkatschev, D. V. See Berkman, J. P.
- Tolkmitt, H. G. See Leschewski, K.
- Tolkmitt, V. See Marder, M.
- Tolle, C. D. See Kline, O. L.
- Tollenaar, D. See Smits, A.
- Tollert, H., viscosity of aqueous solutions of electrolytes. III. Concentration anomalies of specific ionic viscosities, A., I, 28.
- Tollman, J. P. See Macquiddy, E. L.
- Tolmacheva, T. A. See Nikolski, B. P.
- Tom, R. C. See Morton, G. E.
- Toma, A. See Balteanu, I.
- Tomalin, E., flocculation of coal slurries. I and II, B., 120, 1001.
- Tomaschek, R., and Deutschbein, O., structure of glass as indicated by fluorescence effects, B., 1413.
- Tomaschek, Z. See Frank, G.
- Tomaschov, N. D., theory of many-electrode electrochemical systems and its application to corrosion problems. II. Three-electrode galvanic systems, A., I, 34.
- See also Akimov, G. V.
- Tomasowska Fabryka Sztucznego Jedwabiu, S. A., Boryniec, A., and Poznanski, S., concentrated solutions of sodium or potassium bisulphite, (P.), B., 1034.
- Tomaszewski, W., electrocardiographic changes in a man dying from exposure to cold, A., III, 644. Electrocardiographic observations on animals exposed to low temperatures, A., III, 983.
- Tomberg, V. See Weisz, H.
- Tombeur, J., hereditary transmission of blood groups, A., III, 367.
- Tombouliau, D. H., new terms in the spectrum of Na III, A., I, 543. Spectra of Rb III and Sr IV, A., I, 544.
- and Bacher, R. F., hyperfine structure interval rule in indium, A., I, 589.
- See also Bacher, R. F.
- Tombouliau, R. L. See Murlin, J. R.
- Tomesco, P., Ionesco, N. G., and Constantinesco, P., blood in pellagra, A., III, 460.
- Tomforde, A. See Crowther, F.
- Tomíček, O., and Filipovic, P., hypohalogenites in volumetric analysis. II. Hypochlorite and hypobromite, A., I, 581.
- and Jašek, M., hypohalogenites in volumetric analysis. I. Hypobromite, A., I, 581.
- and Kubík, J., application of sodium nitroprusside to determination of copper, cadmium, cobalt, and nickel, A., I, 97.
- Tomici, L., heredity and fecundity. I. Relationship between constitutional type and fecundity in large families of the Sassari people. II. Relationship between number of sons and brothers in large families of the Sassari people, A., III, 1008.
- Tomii, R., and Miyakawa, Y., oxide film on aluminium and its photometric test, A., I, 18.
- Tomilina, L. N., radiotechnical method of studying the relation between temperature and the modulus of elasticity and fatigue limits of metals, B., 392.
- Tomilov, V. I. See Platonov, M. S.
- Tominaaga, K., effect of extracts of human tonsils. I. On blood-sugar and glycosuria. II. On the blood-sugar level due to action of nerve-poisons and hormones. III. Physico-chemical factors in the hypoglycemic action, A., III, 873.
- Tomita, T. See Amano, S.
- Tomitsch, J. S., basal rocks and green crystalline slates of the Sstara Planina, A., I, 482.
- Tomiyama, T., micro-analysis of water. I. Microvolumetric determination of oxygen, alkalinity, and chloride in water, B., 233.
- and Hanada, M., nutritive value of fish meals and fish cakes, B., 585.
- and Ishikawa, S., effect of heating or dehydration during manufacture of fish meal on its digestibility, B., 1493. *In vitro* determination of digestibility of fish meal, B., 1493.
- and Suetomi, H., micro-analysis of water. II. Micro-method for determination of oxygen consumed from permanganate, B., 233.
- and Watanabe, M., micro-analysis of water. III. Portable colorimeter, A., I, 215.
- Tomiyasu, Y., formation of acetylmethylcarbinol and β -butylene glycol by bacteria. III. Isolation of acetylmethylcarbinol (acetoin). V. Optical properties of acetylmethylcarbinol, A., III, 76, 618. Decomposition of acetoin by bacteria. I. Voges-Proskauer reaction. II. Assimilation of acetoin by bacteria. III. Mechanism of decomposition. IV. Classification of bacteria of *coli-aërogenes* group with respect to their ability to synthesise and decompose acetoin, A., III, 618, 698.
- Tomizuka, K., industrial applications of nickel-bearing light alloys, B., 1174.
- Tomkins, R. G., preservation of citrus fruits, (P.), B., 845.
- Tomlinson, G. H., treatment of bleached pulp, (P.), B., 47. Treatment of pulp-mill waste cooking liquors, (P.), B., 1401. Treatment of pulp residual liquor, (P.), B., 1401.
- See also Buckland, I. K., and Canada Paper Co.
- Tomlinson, H. M. See La Mer, V. K.

- Tomlinson, T. G., anaerobic metabolism of mould fungi in relation to citric acid formation, A., III, 238.
- Tomlinson, W. H., and Meier, A. E., origin of montmorillonite, A., I, 106.
- Tomod, Y. See Khouvine, (Mme.) Y.
- Tomonaga, S., inner friction and heat conductivity of nuclear material, A., I, 609.
- Tomba, H. See Halla, F.
- Tompkins, E. H., reaction of connective tissues to lipins and other foreign bodies, A., III, 1019.
- Tompsett, S. L., determination of bismuth in biological materials, A., III, 546.
- Tomter, A. See Testrup, N.
- Tonaszewski, W. See Fleisch, A.
- Tondo, M., minute vessels of the auriculo-ventricular conducting tissue in various mammals, A., III, 877.
- Tonegutti, M., stabilising power of various compounds [used in explosive powders] as determined by the Taliani and Thomas stability tests, B., 108. Chemical stability of nitroguanidine, B., 1106.
- Tongas, P., calculation of perfect gas constant for water vapour with aid of experimental results adopted by the International Conference of Tables of water vapour, A., I, 445. Representation of properties of superheated steam, B., 465. Graphic interpretation of results of the Jovignot test [for thin sheets of metal], B., 526.
- Tongberg, C. O., Fenske, M. R., and Sweeney, W. J., hydrocarbons in virgin naphthas, B., 616.
See also Fenske, M. R., and Quiggle, D.
- Tongel, R. van, production of steel in the acid-lined arc furnace, B., 279.
- Tongerens, H. van, dust separators for gases, (P.), B., 9.
- Tongerens, W. van, determination of silicic acid in substances soluble in acids, A., I, 44.
- Tongren, J. C., reflectance method for study of discoloration of artificially aged papers, B., 1279.
- Tonks, L., and Allis, W. P., plasma electron drift in a magnetic field with a velocity distribution function, A., I, 4.
- Tonner, F., optomotor reflexes and movement vision in anthropods, A., III, 652.
- Tonney, F. O., and Somers, P. P., revised technique of actinic sunshine analysis, with modifications for freezing weather and near meridian exposures, A., III, 526.
- Tontschegg, L., experimental glazes, B., 651.
- Tonutti, E., histochemical study of distribution of vitamin-C, A., III, 216. Union of vitamin-C to a carrier in the cell, A., III, 415.
and Matzner, K. H., vitamin-C and enzymic solution of dead material in the body, A., III, 216. Relation of vitamin-C to ovarian development and cycle, A., III, 396.
and Wallraff, J., vitamin-C in tuberculous foci, A., III, 677.
- Tooke, J. W., reflux bath agitator for low-temperature fractional distillation analysis columns, A., I, 330.
- Toomey, J. A., infection and immunity in crabs, A., III, 699. Sulphanilamide in treatment of crabs, A., III, 936.
and Baker, C. S., treatment of scarlet fever with specific antitoxins of low protein content, A., III, 538.
- Toomey, J. A., and Takacs, W. S., merphenyl borate and sulphanilamide in experimental poliomyelitis, A., III, 603.
- Tootal Broadhurst Lee Co., Ltd., Johnson, R. N., Marsh, J. T., Roscoe, W. H., and Wood, F. C., delustrated filaments and films, (P.), B., 897.
- Toovey, T. W. See Schmidt, G. E.
- Topacio, T., Coronel, A. B., and Valenzuela, A., preservation and purification of dry rinderpest vaccine, A., III, 766.
- Topham, C. F. See Ellis, George Holland.
- Topley, A. F. See Woodall-Duekham (1920), Ltd.
- Topley, B. See Donnan, F. G.
- Topolosky, J. T. See Maguire, J. J.
- Toporek, S. See Alpern, D. K.
- Toporetz, A. S. See Kublitzki, A. M.
- Topper, A. See Ginandes, G. J.
- Toptschiew, K., mechanism of the formation of γ -acetopropyl [8-keto-*n*-amyl] alcohol during hydrogenation-hydration of 2-methylfuran; consecutivity of hydrogenation of the ethylenic linkings of 2-methylfuran, A., II, 373.
- Toral, (Mlle.) T. See Moles, E.
- Torda, C. See Martini, E.
- Torfs, M., season variations in the constants of butter fat, B., 438.
- Torgesen, J. L. See Owens, H. S.
- Torii, Y. See Kameyama, N.
- Torocheshnikov, N., isotherms and isobars of the nitrogen-carbon monoxide system, A., I, 567.
- Toronto Club, eliminating objectionable uneven floating in brushing and spraying enamels, B., 191.
- Toropov, N. A., and Diuko, T. M., effect of mineralising substances on synthesis of calcium aluminates and aluminoferrites, B., 516.
See also Beliankin, D. S., and Katzenelenbogen, P. D.
- Toropova, E. M., permisan, B., 709.
See also Kretov, A. E.
- Toropova, N. G., influence of conditions of packing and storage on quality of bleaching powder, B., 268.
- Torrance, C. C., relation between vitamin-A metabolism and susceptibility to bacterial toxins, A., III, 214. Determining ascorbic acid in skin, A., III, 506.
- Torrance, S., electrical deposition and determination of arsenic, A., I, 212. Electrolytic analysis of nickel bronzes and light aluminium alloys, B., 1176.
- Torrey, H. C., neutron absorption in boron, A., I, 169.
- Torricelli, A., control of manufacture of narcotics; determination of ecgonine and its derivatives in residues from cocaine manufacture, B., 1099.
- Torrie, A. M. See McGowan, J. M.
- Torriani, A. See Ferranti, F.
- Torsujev, I. I. See Gindin, L. G.
- Tortschinski, M. See Illarionov, V.
- Torwegge, H., effect of magnetic field on the thermal conductivity of nitric oxide and nitrogen peroxide, A., I, 609.
- Toschi, M. See Manzoni-Ansidei, R.
- Tosswill, C. G. See Aldous, A. G.
- Toth, L. A., effects of adrenaline on urine excretion in dogs, A., III, 574. Renal and vascular responses to adrenaline injections in glomerular and aglomerular fish, A., III, 586.
See also Mayerson, H. S.
- Toth, S. J., anion adsorption by soil colloids in relation to changes in free iron oxides, B., 199.
- Totman, C. C., short-period storage of cream, B., 1256.
- Tottingham, W. E., and Dutton, H. J., effect of spectral regions on chlorophyll-*a* to -*b* ratio, A., III, 450.
- Nagy, R., and Ross, A. F., causes of blackening in cooked potatoes, B., 91.
- Toubeau, M., food hygiene and prevention of adulteration, B., 317.
- Touceda, E. G., and Consolidated Car-Heating Co., [chromium-nickel-cobalt] alloys, (P.), B., 1315.
- Tour, S., influence of trace elements on characteristics and properties of metals, B., 526. Moulding sands for non-ferrous metals, B., 1310.
See also Templin, R. L.
- Tournade, A., adrenalinemia and its regulation, A., III, 656.
and Chevillot, M., action of atropine in the Phillippaux-Vulpian phenomenon, A., III, 568.
- Chevillot, M., and Bernot, E., effect of tobacco inhalation on nerve function, A., III, 795.
- Chevillot, M., and Chardon, G., reflex adrenaline secretion following inhalation of irritant gas, A., III, 574. Exaggeration of effects of acetylcholine in the cooled dog, A., III, 605. Action of adrenaline on the Phillippaux-Vulpian syndrome, A., III, 900. Adrenaline secretion in the dog with a reduced temperature, A., III, 900.
and Goinard, P., augmentation of oscillographic index after arterial compression in arterio-venous aneurism, A., III, 558.
- Tournat, L. See Taboury, M. F.
- Tournel, M. C. G., apparatus for hydrolysis of celluloses and cellulose complexes, (P.), B., 362.
- Toursel, O. See Niklas, H.
- Toussaint, G. See Florence, G.
- Toussaint, R. See Pinte, J.
- Toussaint, W. J. See Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp.
- Toustou, J. B., solid carbonaceous fuels, (P.), B., 1257.
- Tower, S. S., trophic control of non-nervous tissues by the nervous system: muscle and bone innervated from an isolated and quiescent region of spinal cord, A., III, 105.
See also Bronk, D. W.
- Towne, C. C. See Texas Co.
- Townend, C. B., elimination of the detritus dump [in sewage purification], B., 1237.
- Townend, D. T. A. See Maccoormac, M.
- Townley, R. C., and Gould, I. A., neutralisation of cream for buttermaking, B., 1486.
- Townsend, A. A. See Burhop, E. H. S., and Hill, R. D.
- Townsend, C. T., Esty, J. R., and Baselt, F. C., spores of putrefactive anaerobes in relation to determination of safe processes for canned foods, B., 1096.
- Townsend, G. R. See Neller, J. R.
- Townsend, J. R., and Abbott, L. E., applications of X-rays to industrial problems, B., 398.
- Townsend, J. S., diffusion of electrons in a magnetic field, A., I, 221.
and Gill, E. W. B., generalisation of the theory of electrical discharges, A., 1486.
- Townsend, S. R., hyperindicanemia in renal insufficiency and the significance of the diazo-reaction, A., III, 737.
- Massie, E., and Lyons, R. H., relation of anemia of chronic glomerulonephritis to gastric acidity, A., III, 44.

- Townsend, S. R., and Pijoan, M., action of urea, indican, and phenol on red cell hemolysis, A., III, 89.
- Townshend, B. See Johns-Manville Corp.
- Townshend, G. R., seed treatment and soil-borne diseases of vegetable crops, B., 707. Leaf blights of vegetable crops, B., 707.
- Towsley, H. A. See Donaldson, S. W.
- Toyama, O., kinetics of catalytic hydrogenation of ethylene with nickel. II. Reaction at high temperatures, A., I, 629.
- Toyama, Y., sardine-liver oil, B., 1068.
- and Mozaki, K., blubber oils of sei, fin, and humpback whales, B., 547.
- and Uozaki, K., sodium soap solution of tsuzuic, linderic, and obtusilic acids, B., 295. Antarctic whale oils, B., 547.
- Toyoda, G., parathyroid hormone and the action of ultra-violet rays on thrombocytes, A., III, 1003.
- Toyomasu, K., regeneration and transplantation in *Ligia exotica*, Roux. I. Effects of grafting-tissue on regeneration of appendage, A., III, 668.
- Trabaud, L., French colonial ylang-ylang; extraction and distillation products, B., 225.
- and Sabetay, S., Madagascan "longoza" oil; scented species of *Hedychium*, B., 981.
- See also Sabetay, S.
- Trabert, E. See Schloemann, E.
- Trachtenberg, F. I., and Brodski, A. E., activity of lithium chloride solutions in isoamyl alcohol, A., I, 196.
- Tracy, P. H., ice-cream defects, B., 838. Use of paper milk containers, B., 970. Homogenisation [of milk products], B., 1485.
- and Corbett, W. J., coffee as a factor in the feathering of cream, B., 1256.
- See also Corbett, W. J., and Hahn, A. J.
- Traders Oil Mill Co. See Harrell, T. J.
- Trager, W., Miller, D. K., and Rhoads, C. P., absence from urine of pernicious anemia patients of a mosquito growth factor present in normal urine, A., III, 412.
- Trainer, L. S., properties of mortar for use in unit masonry construction, B., 167.
- Trambies, J., influence of season on milk composition, B., 1354.
- Tramm, H., Grimme, W., and Ruhrchemie Akt.-Ges., hydrocyanic acid, (P.), B., 161.
- Tramontano-Guerriero, M., analysis of [mineral] water of S. Elena di Chianciano [Sieno], A., I, 420.
- See also Porlezza, C.
- Tranin, S., treatment of egg whites, (P.), B., 451.
- Trapeznikov, A. A., and Reh binder, P. A., mechanical properties (viscosity, rigidity, and strength) of adsorption layers and their relation to the area per molecule and to the nature of the underlying liquid, A., I, 244. Stabilising effect of adsorption layers and their mechanical properties, A., I, 451.
- See also Reh binder, P. A.
- Trapp, K. See Daeyes, K.
- Trappe, W., determination of iodine value by Kaufmann's method, B., 935. Micro-modification of Kaufmann's method of determining iodine value, B., 935.
- Trask, P. D., relation of salinity to calcium carbonate content of marine sediments, A., I, 217. Proportion of organic matter converted into oil in Santa Fe Springs field, California, A., I, 334. Calcium carbonate content of California mesozoic and tertiary sediments, A., I, 643.
- Traube, I., critical temperature, A., I, 608.
- Traud, W. See Wagner, C.
- Traugher Engineering Co. See Bowman, R. G.
- Trautmann, B., plated sheet steel in chemical plant construction, B., 171.
- Trautmann, G. See Rienacker, G.
- Trautmann, S. See Ambar, L.
- Trautschold, R., chemistry of water conditioning, B., 1.
- Trautteur, P., molecular association of bromobenzene and of the mono-substituted halogen derivatives of benzene, A., I, 63. Band spectra of halides of mercury, cadmium, and zinc, A., I, 117. Calculation of permanent electric moment of alkali halides, A., I, 387.
- See also Carrelli, A.
- Travell, J., Gold, H., and Modell, W., effect of experimental cardiac infarction on response to digitalis, A., III, 514.
- and Modell, W., blood pressure and size of cardiac infarct, A., III, 556.
- See also Gold, H.
- Travers, A., allotropy of zinc, B., 796.
- and Diébold, R., isolation of cementite by acid attack of ferrous materials, and its physical properties, A., I, 93. Mechanism of decomposition of pure cementite by acids, A., I, 94. Action of nitric acid on iron and on iron carbide, A., I, 367. Action of iron filings and of iron carbide on iodine and water, A., I, 368.
- and Zahabi, H., properties of tricalcium aluminate hexahydrate and of anhydrous tricalcium aluminate, A., I, 154. Preparation of tricalcium aluminate hexahydrate, A., I, 154.
- Travers, E. See Neill, J. C.
- Travers, M. W., study of gases, A., I, 48. System carbon-hydrogen-methane between 442° and 712°, A., I, 251.
- See also Gray, T. J., and Nat. Smelting Co.
- Travers, S. J. See Barkworth, H.
- Travia, L., Hermann, H. H., and Netter, H., displacements of oxygen dissociation curve of haemoglobin at constant p_{H_2} , A., III, 471.
- Travis, L. E., and Cofer, C. N., temporal relationship between brain potentials and neuromuscular rhythms, A., III, 187.
- and Hall, M. E., effect of visual after-sensations on brain potential under different degrees of attention, A., III, 652.
- Travis, P. M., preparation of colloidal mineral colours, B., 298.
- Travkin, I. S. See Vorosheev, N. N.
- Traxler, R. N., flow properties of asphalts measured in absolute units, B., 614, 1118.
- and Coombs, C. E., structure in asphalts indicated by solvent-treated surfaces, B., 614.
- and Moffatt, L. R., flow in asphalts shown by method of successive penetrations, B., 869.
- Tray, S. E., boiler operation as it affects prime movers, B., 1373.
- Trayer, H. G. See Tytler, W. H.
- Traylor, S. W., jun., Beyhl, E. H., and Traylor Eng. & Manufg. Co., gyratory crusher, (P.), B., 332.
- Traylor Engineering & Manufacturing Co., gyratory crushers, (P.), B., 606. Suspension means for crusher shafts of gyratory crushers, (P.), B., 861.
- See also Traylor, S. W., jun.
- Trayman, A., gold-recovery device, (P.), B., 287.
- Treacy, C. S., and United Res. Corp., selenium-cell, (P.), B., 678. Light-sensitive cell, (P.), B., 1320.
- Treadwell, W. D., and Ammann, A., solubility properties of series of salts with common anion, A., I, 569.
- Trebler, H. A. See Roland, C. T.
- Trefeu, P. See Maignon, F.
- Treff, W., perfume ambergris, B., 589.
- Tréfouël, J. See Fourneau, E.
- Tréfouël, M. See Fourneau, E.
- Treibs, A., vegetable material as the origin of mineral oil, A., I, 588.
- Treibs, W., betulenols. II. Proof of identity of betulenol acid with homocaryophyllenic acid. III. Methyl-oxidation of caryophyllene to caryophyllenol, A., II, 195, 447.
- Treigermann, R. A. See Aronov, S. G.
- Trelease, H. M. See Trelease, S. F.
- Trelease, S. F., and Trelease, H. M., toxicity to insects and mammals of foods containing selenium, A., III, 754. Selenium as a stimulating and possibly essential element for indicator plants, A., III, 970. Selenium as a stimulating and possibly essential element for plants, B., 560.
- See also Craig, F. N., and Martin, A. L.
- Treloar, L. R. G., and Landon, D. H., secondary-electron emission from nickel, cobalt, and iron as a function of temperature, A., I, 545.
- Tremearne, T. H. See Marshall, H. L.
- Trendelenburg, W., break between voice registers in singing: changes in voice produced by artificial lengthening of the vocal tube, A., III, 881. Clinical importance of electrocardiography, A., III, 983.
- Trénel, M., examination and mapping of soils at the Geological Agricultural Institute, Berlin, B., 700.
- Trensz, R., histological, chemical and pharmacological investigation of seeds of *Torreya nucifera*, an Indo-Chinese antheimintic drug, A., III, 161.
- Trent, E. M. See Andrew, J. H.
- Tress, H. J. See Bone, W. A.
- Tressler, D. K., "freezer burn" on refrigerated poultry, B., 442.
- See also Curran, K. M., Fenton, P., Jenkins, R. R., Pederson, C. S., and Wellington, M.
- Treszczanowicz, E. See Bakowski, S.
- Tretiakov, D. K., external canaliculi of the lateral line of fishes, A., III, 896. Seismosensory canals in the flying fish, A., III, 896.
- Tretjakov, V. See Dobrianski, A.
- Tretjakov, V. P. See Falkevitch, A. S.
- Tretolite Co., and De Groote, M., increasing productivity of [oil] wells, (P.), B., 28. Preliminary procedure for conditioning of [oil] wells, (P.), B., 29. [Preparation of compounds for] breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 30.
- De Groote, M., Adams, W. C., Keiser, B., and Wirtel, A. F., [preparation of compounds for] breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 30.
- De Groote, M., and Keiser, B., [compounds for] breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 30, 1125.
- Tretzmüller, H., determination of tannin, A., II, 212.
- Treu, M. See Fischer, Fr.

- Trevar, J. W. See Buttle, G. A. H.
- Trévy, P., factors influencing solubility in oils of phenol-formaldehyde resins, B., 550.
- Trey, F., radial expanding cloud chamber, A., I, 328.
- Tria, E., electrometric determination of peptic activity, A., III, 454.
See also Seoz, G.
- Triché, H., local and superficial analysis of metals or alloys by means of the spark, B., 67.
- Trieb, B., testing of paints, B., 190.
- Triem, G., separation of small amounts of racemic amino-acids into their optical antipodes through salts of cholestenone-sulphonic acid, A., II, 350.
- Trier, E., seasonal changes in the serum-ascorbic acid level, A., III, 928.
- Trieschmann, H. G., theory of the liquid state, A., I, 346. Solubility and factors influencing it, A., I, 353.
See also Wolf, K. L.
- Triggs, W. W., [resinous] polymeric amides, (P.), B., 193.
See also Beau May Process Corp.
- Trillat, J. J., adsorption of oils in relation to lubrication, B., 19.
and Aubry, A., study of oil refining by a photographic method, B., 1255.
and Fritz, R., influence of surface structure of a metal on spreading and orientation of polar molecules, A., I, 308.
and Hautot, A., properties of a bundle of monokinetic electrons after penetration of an absorbing foil, A., I, 301.
and Nardin, P., influence of temperature on interfacial tension in the system castor oil-water, A., I, 451.
and Oketani, S., structure of sulphur by means of cathode rays, A., I, 348.
and Paie, M., X-ray diffraction study of aluminium-magnesium alloys, B., 927.
See also Hautot, A.
- Trillich, H., coffee substitute from cottonseed? B., 1493.
- Trim, A. R., micro-determination of ribose, A., III, 958.
See also Stephenson, M.
- Trimble, F. H., and Gingrich, N. S., effect of temperature on atomic distribution in liquid sodium, A., I, 179.
- Trimble, H. C. See Klempner, F. W.
- Trimble, H. M., and Richardson, J. O., lead tetraethyl responsiveness of two hydrocarbons, B., 618.
- Trimmer, J. D., and Firestone, F. A., investigation of subjective tones by means of steady tone phase effect, A., III, 189.
- Trinks, W., coefficient of friction and flow in strip-rolling [of steel], B., 279. How and why refractories insulate, B., 374. Electric heating element for high temperatures, B., 676.
- Triplex Safety Glass Co., Ltd., Chart, A. D. D., and Baker, H. W., shaped articles from thermoplastic resins, (P.), B., 691.
- Tripod, J. See Fleisch, A.
- Tripp, F. See Holmes, A. D.
- Trischmann, H. See Grundmann, C.
- Trist, A. R., printing plates for lithography, (P.), B., 288.
- Tristram, G. R. See Channon, H. J.
- Tritt, A., utilisation of house dust, B., 323.
- Trivedi, R. K. See Naik, K. G.
- Trivelli, A. P. H., solarisation and development, A., I, 318.
and Smith, W. F., photographic speed and contrast, B., 849. Relation between contrast and grain number in photographic emulsions, B., 1232. Critical review of the Russian proposal for standardisation of gelatins for photographic purposes, B., 1233.
- Trobridge, G. W. See Internat. Latex Processes.
- Troeller, E. L. See Baldeschwieler, E. L.
- Troelstra, S. A. See De Bruyn, H.
- Trofimova, E. I. See Butkevitch, V. S.
- Troiano, A. R. See Greninger, A. B.
- Troitzkaja, M. I. See Lurie, J. J.
- Troitzkaja, N. V. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Troitzki, G. See Martinson, E. E., and Solianikova, V.
- Troitzki, J. A., and Frenkel, S. R., metabolism cage for small animals, A., III, 360.
- Trojan Powder Co. See Snelling, W. O.
- Troje, E., determination of utility of filter-cloths, B., 1111.
and Puschmann, G., influence of the form of boiling plant on sugar colour, B., 1476.
- Troland, C. E., and Lee, F. C., platelet-reducing substance in spleen of thrombocytopenic purpura, A., III, 456.
- Trolander, E. W., Wilson, William C., and Pyroxylin Products, electrical insulation [for copper wire], (P.), B., 292.
- Trolliet, A. L. See Tognoni, C. A.
- Trombe, F., pressure regulator, A., I, 374. Cathode-ray furnace with regulable electrodes, A., I, 374. Isolation of metallic europium, A., I, 468.
See also Bouchonnet, A., and Rumpf, P.
- Tromp, L. A., standard heat balance in the cane-sugar factory, B., 962.
- Tronchon, A. See Cahen, R.
- Tronev, V. G., displacement of gold from chloride solutions by hydrogen at high pressures, A., I, 40.
and Bondin, S. M., solubility of noble metals and high pressure. II. Solution of gold in cyanides at high air pressures. III. Influence of temperature and concentration of potassium cyanide on the rate of solution of gold at high air pressures, A., I, 25.
- Tronstad, L., and Brun, J., densities of D₂O and H₂O; electrolytic separation of oxygen isotopes, A., I, 364.
- Tropical Fruit Preserves Proprietary, Ltd., preservative particularly applicable to fruit, (P.), B., 727.
- Tropical Products Corporation. See Greene, O. C.
- Tropp, C., polarography in medicine, A., III, 86. Polarographic serum determinations in relation to Brdička's carcinoma reaction, A., III, 1022.
- Tropp, K. See Jühling, L.
- Tropsch, H., Thomas, C. L., Egloff, G., and Morrell, J. C., olefines and conjugated dienes from gas oil, B., 617.
See also Universal Oil Products Co.
- Troschtschenko, A. T. See Voroshcov, N. N., jun.
- Trost, H., setting of base enamel, B., 1296.
- Trotman, S. R., waterproofing of knitted woollen fabrics, B., 364.
and Bramley, A., determination of acidity in knitted woollen garments, B., 1022.
and Stocker, D. E., purification of wool for experimental purposes, B., 1275. Determination of alkali in wool, B., 1276.
- Trotski, V. L., Sviridova, T. A., and Super, L. P., action of ultra-violet light on antigenic, toxic, and immunisation characteristics of bacteria, A., III, 849.
- Trousil, Z., scandium sulphates and selenates, A., I, 467.
- Trout, C. M., and Sharp, P. F., reliability of flavour judgments with special reference to the oxidised flavour of milk, B., 434.
- Trout, S. A., Tindale, G. B., and Huelin, F. E., storage of oranges with special reference to locality, maturity, respiration, and chemical composition, B., 1491.
- Trout, W. E., jun., metal carbonyls. I. History. II. Preparation. III. Constitution. IV. Properties. V. Physiological properties. VI. Derivatives, A., I, 208, 322.
- Troy, H. C., and Sharp, P. F., determination of lactic acid in butter, B., 218.
- Trtlek, J., application of mercurimetry to determination of thallium, A., I, 45. Mercurimetric micro-determination of silver, A., I, 157. Diphenylcarbazone as an indicator for mercury for determination of bromides, A., I, 267. Diphenylcarbazone as mercurimetric indicator; determination of thiocyanates and cyanides, A., I, 472.
- Truchet, R., valencies of carbon, A., I, 122, 298.
- Trück, W., vitamin-C metabolism in surgical diseases, A., III, 317.
- Truecolour Film, Ltd., and Blundell, R., relief photographic images, (P.), B., 1105.
and Sanders-Dolgoruki, E., colour photography and kinematography, (P.), B., 1506.
- Sanders-Dolgoruki, E., and Reindorp, J. H., colour photography and kinematography, (P.), B., 1506.
- Trueman, A. E., identification and correlation of coal seams, B., 1377.
See also Moore, L. R.
- Trümpelmann, E. See Vohmann, F.
- Truffault, R., condensation of halogenobenzenes with unsaturated hydrocarbons and their halogen derivatives in presence of concentrated sulphuric acid, A., II, 476.
- Truffaut, G., influence of soil microflora on growth of plants, B., 1086.
and Pastac, I., rational manuring of potatoes, B., 1085.
- Truffert, L., detection of small amounts of arsenic; determination of arsenic in wine, B., 965.
- Truhaut, R., chemical compounds which produce experimental cancer, A., III, 408.
- Trumble, H. C., and Donald, C. M., relation of phosphate to development of seeded pasture on a podsolised sand, B., 1345.
- Trumbull, H. L., industrial uses for rubber, B., 413.
- Trumbull Electric Manufacturing Co. See Getchell, B. E.
- Trumper, M. See Gordy, S. T.
- Trumpy, B., secondary effects of hard and soft components of cosmic rays, A., I, 382.
- Truninger, E., comparative effects of superphosphate and basic slag applied in the form of top-dressings [on soil], B., 703.
- Truog, E., modern conception of soils, fertiliser action, and plant nutrition, B., 1464.

- Truog, E., and Jones, R. J., fate of soluble potash applied to soils, B., 1084.
See also Barker, G. J., Boyd, F., and Mortimer, G. B.
- Trureckaja, R. C., influence of heteroauxin on root formation in perennial plants, A., III, 248.
- Turnitt, H. J., effect of electric stimulation on heat production in isolated spinal cord of cold-blooded animals, A., III, 24. Heat-production curve during excitation of isolated spinal cord of frogs, A., III, 24. Heat production of isolated cold-blooded spinal cord on reflex stimulation, A., III, 279. Measurement of heat production in frogs' spinal cord, A., III, 384. Components of heat production in the frog's spinal cord; excitation and stimulation, A., III, 991. Heat production of spinal cord during reflex excitation and its distribution in different regions, A., III, 991. Unilateral asymmetry of heat liberation in frog's spinal cord, A., III, 991.
- Truscon Laboratories. See Saunders, A. T.
- Trusov, P. D., optimum conditions for floatability of minerals, B., 663. Depressing action of hyposulphites [in flotation], B., 663.
- Trussell, E. H., and Beckwith-Chandler Co., [lacquer-coated object [metal, etc., articles], (P.), B., 816.
- Trussell, R. E., and Weed, L. A., lipolytic action of staphylococci on pure triglycerides, A., III, 348.
- Trusty, A. W., aniline in testing of petroleum, B., 615.
- Truszkowski, R., Blauth-Opieńska, J., Dobrowolska, Z., and Iwanowska, J., determination of calcium in rat's urine, A., III, 813.
- and Zwemer, R. L., variations in plasma- and erythrocyte-potassium following oral administration of potassium salts, A., III, 92. Experimental hyperpotassaemia in relation to cortico-adrenal function, A., III, 110. Effect of cortin injections on blood-potassium, A., III, 110. Experimental alterations in blood-potassium, A., III, 981.
See also Przylecki, S. J. *con.*
- Try-Chalons, various measurements of hardness, B., 1436.
- Tryller, H., moist starch, B., 311.
- Trzebiatowski, W., and Bryjak, E., X-ray analysis of the system arsenic-antimony, A., I, 447.
and Ploszek, H., structure of chromium-molybdenum alloys, A., I, 447.
- Trzebiński, P. See Dziewonski, K.
- Tsai, B. See Bizette, H., and Servant, R.
- Tsamboulas, N. See Georgopoulos, M.
- Tsatsa, G., titrimetric determination of alkali dichromates in neutral solution, A., I, 98.
- Tsatsaris, B. See Moricard, R.
- Tschajanov, N., condensation of $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butadiene with $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated compounds. I. Synthesis of Δ^3 -tetrahydrobenzaldehyde, 6-methyl- Δ^3 -tetrahydrobenzaldehyde, and their derivatives, A., II, 410.
- Tschajalchjan, M. C., movement of blossom hormone in girdled and grafted plants, A., III, 857.
and Shdanova, L. P., hormones of [plant] growth in formation processes. I. Photoperiodism and creation of growth hormones. II. Yarovisation and formation of growth-hormones. III. Effect of heteroauxin treatment of seeds on growth and development of plants, A., III, 857, 967.
- Tschalenko, O. I., and Krivobabko, I. P., salicylic acid and benzophenone as secondary thermochemical standards, A., I, 252.
- Tschali, V. P., electrical conductivity of the systems I_2 -KI and I_2 -TII in the solid state, A., I, 199.
- Tschaltuikjan, O. See Gambarjan, S.
- Tschapek, M. See Dumanski, A. V.
- Tschasovnikova, K. A., variation in qualitative composition of alkaloids in subspecies of *Papaver somniferum*, A., III, 161.
- Tschavdarov, D., electrolytic determination of silver from potassium cyanide solution, A., I, 323.
and Tschavdarova, N., gravimetric determination of chromic acid as lead chromate, A., I, 46.
- Tschavdarova, N. See Tschavdarov, D.
- Tschebotarev, P. M., preparation of coke for ash analysis, B., 338.
- Tscheburkina, N. V. See Belozerski, A. N.
- Tschechovitsch, M. D. See Strischevski, I. I.
- Tschefranov, I., determination of porosity of coating on tinplate, B., 1308.
- Tschekalin, M. A. See Kogan, I. M.
- Tschelincev, G. V., and Benevolenskaja, Z. V., condensation of aldehydes with acid amides: a variant of Claisen's reaction, A., II, 139.
and Dubinin, B. M., formylation of carbon atoms by the method of amide condensation, A., II, 83.
and Osetrova, E. D., condensation of glycidic esters with malonic and acetoacetic esters, A., II, 124.
See also Dubinin, B. M., and Seide, O.
- Tschelincev, V., structure of associated molecules of organic acids on the basis of Raman spectra, A., I, 496.
- Tschelincev, V. V., furfurylidene- and benzylidene-phenol systems and their fusion diagrams, A., I, 31.
and Nikitin, E. K., reactions of furan compounds. VIII. Displacement of furfuraldehyde by aldehydes and its use in determination of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde, A., II, 36.
- Tschelischtscheva, A. G. See Nikolaev, A. V.
- Tshepelkin, J. N. See Afanasiev, S. K.
- Tshepelugin, G. F. See Falkevitsch, A. S.
- Tschepinoga, O. P., respiration of rabbit muscle after section of the sciatic nerve, A., III, 276.
See also Soreni, T.
- Tscherdinzhev, V., binding energy of atomic nucleus and α -decay, A., I, 382.
- Tscherenkov, P. A., visible radiation of pure liquids under the action of fast electrons, A., I, 294.
Frank, I. M., and Tamm, I. E., visible radiation of pure liquids due to effect of rapid electrons, A., I, 591.
- Tscherepennikov, A. A. See Moratschevski, J. V.
- Tscherkaschin, E. E. See Petrenko, B. G.
- Tscherkasski, A. A., hydrolysis of diazo-compounds, and their activity, A., II, 359.
- Tscherkassova, L. S., and Lisenko, L. A., effect of ordinary and chemically preserved silage on animal metabolism. II. Oxidative and synthetic processes in animals fed with ordinary and chemically preserved silage, B., 1359.
See also Fomin, S. V.
- Tschernchovstov, V. A., antigenic action of carbohydrates, A., III, 625.
- Tscherne, E., dualism of gonadotropic anterior pituitary hormones, A., III, 1006.
- Tscherniaev, I. I., Cleve's triammine, A., I, 368. *cis*-Tetrammine of quadrivalent platinum, A., I, 368.
- Tscherniaev, V., influence of noble gases on intensity of lines of hydrogen and deuterium Balmer series, A., I, 423.
- Tscherniaeva, A. See Danilov, S.
- Tscherniak, A., digestion of cell-wall constituents of fodders (lignin, pentosans, cellulose, and crude fibre) by chickens, B., 100.
- Tscherniak, V. S., X-ray control of soldered joints in copper tubes, B., 795.
- Tschernischev, A. S. See Bogoslovski, B. M.
- Tschernischeva, E. See Joffe, J. S.
- Tschernitsehkina, A. See Tiutiunnikov, B.
- Tschernobaev, D. A., full oxidising space of the absorber unit in nitric acid production, B., 267.
- Tshehnomordik, E. See Ozerski, G. M.
- Tschernoshukov, N. I., and Krein, S. E., oxidation of heptylbenzene and decahydronaphthalene in the liquid phase, A., II, 8.
- Tschernuchin, A., and Engel, I., improvement of quality of sunflower-seed oil, B., 546.
- Tschernui, I., sensitising of colloids with chromates, B., 732.
- Tschertok, M., transformation of β -tin into the α -form, B., 1432.
- Tschervinskaja, N. S. See Morozov, I. R.
- Tschesche, R., active substances of the liver in anemic diseases, A., III, 778.
and Bohle, K., vegetable heart poisons. XVI. Constitution of adynerin, A., II, 174.
Bohle, K., and Neumann, W., vegetable heart poisons. XVII. Subsidiary glucosides of the oleander, A., II, 432.
See also Wolf, H. J.
- Tschescheva, Z. P., vapour pressure and bound water of starches, A., I, 80.
- Tschibisov. See under Chibisov.
- Tschigirin, N. I., concentration of calcium carbonate in the waters of the Polar basin, A., I, 540.
- Tschinaeva, A. D. See Uschakov, M. I.
- Tschirkov, F. V., availability of soil phosphates for the plant, B., 306.
- Tschirkov, N., kinetics of oxidation of hydrogen, A., I, 625.
- Tschirkov, S. K., diffusion of iodine ions in crystal structure of sylvine, A., I, 332. Iodine and bromine content of Solikhamsk carnallite, sylvine, sylvine, and halite, A., I, 332. Crystallisation of potassium chromium alum, B., 50.
and Schnee, M. S., distribution of iodine and bromine in process of crystallisation of potassium chloride and sodium chloride from aqueous solutions, A., I, 206.
- Tschishevski, N. P., Vlasov, A. P., and Schmelev, V. I., reduction of titaniferous magnetites at moderate temperatures, B., 381.
- Tschistova, Z. G. See Shebrovski, V.
- Tschitschibabin, A. E., tautomerism of homologues of pyridine. III. and IV. Syntheses in the pyridine series. V. Condensation reactions, A., II, 245, 376.
- Tschkomija, M. See Zviagintzev, O. E.
- Tschofen, K. See Meller, J.

- Tschopp, E., action of male sexual hormones and their derivatives, A., III, 806.
See also Miescher, K.
- Tschopp, H. See Tschopp, W.
- Tschopp, W., treatment of chronic rheumatic polyarthritis with gold, A., III, 1042.
and Tschopp, H., histidine excretion in urine, A., III, 1017.
- Tschrelaschvili, S. See Pissarshevski, L.
- Tschubarov. See under Chubarov.
- Tschubel, H. See Kluge, H.
- Tschudy, R. S., experimental morphology of species of *Chaetomium*. II. Reactions under various conditions of cultivation, A., III, 763.
- Tschufarov, G. I. See Tatievskaja, E. P.
- Tschugrejeva, N. N. See Krasnoselskaja-Maximova, T. A.
- Tschuiko, V. T., determination of traces of manganese in natural waters, applying coagulation for its separation, A., I, 326.
- Tschulanovski, V. M., structure of electronic shells of diatomic homopolar molecules. I. and II., A., I, 602.
and Gassilevitch, S. I., spectrum of N₂ and CO in Lyman region, A., I, 377.
- Tschulkov, J. I., and Parini, V. P., purification of phenol-containing effluent ammoniacal liquor, B., 852.
- Tschumanov, S. M., and Axelrod, M. B., simplified colorimetric determination of sulphur dioxide in air, A., I, 470.
- Tseng, K. F., nobiletin, I., A., II, 374.
See also Robinson, (Sir) R.
- Tseretheli, O. von, conservation of urino and liquid manure by means of formaldehyde, B., 1343.
- Tsien, L. C., and Chow, Y. S., glide of single crystals of molybdenum, A., I, 127.
See also Andrade, E. N. da C.
- Tsiminakis, K., treatment of male impotence, A., III, 1009.
- Tsuchida, R., experimental conditions for half-shadow polarimetry, A., I, 373.
Absorption spectra of co-ordination compounds. I. and II., A., I, 385, 432.
and Kobayashi, Masahisa, absorption spectra of co-ordination compounds. III. Special bands of chromium complexes, A., I, 493.
and Tsumaki, T., absorption spectra of salicylaldehyde-ethylenedi-imine and related compounds, A., I, 552.
- Tsuda, K., and Kitagawa, S., soya-bean saponins. III. and IV., A., II, 239, 416. Dehydrogenation of triterpene alcohols by means of finely divided copper, A., II, 331.
See also Ochiai, E.
- Tsuda, T. See Sugawara, S.
- Tsuge, S., changes of intermediary carbohydrate and water metabolism in the liver in shock. I. and II., A., III, 494.
and Sanade, Y., changes of colloid-osmotic pressure in portal and hepatic vein blood in anaphylactic shock, A., III, 494.
- Tsuge, T. See Konishi, K.
- Tsuji, K., pathogenesis of essential hypertension, A., III, 559.
- Tsuji, Y. See Itano, A.
- Tsujimoto, M., shark-liver oils, B., 295.
and Koyanagi, H., distillation of bottle-nose oil under reduced pressure, B., 547. Distillation of inguandaramé and karasumi oils under reduced pressure, B., 1068.
- Tsujimura, M., Δ^2 -hexenaldehyde in green tea, A., III, 631.
- Tsujioka, S., influence of spleen extract on adrenaline content of the adrenals in normal and splenectomised rabbits, A., III, 392.
- Tsukamoto, J. See Kitagawa, M.
- Tsukara, K., influence of various organ cell constituents previously heated or exposed to X-rays on the blood picture and hæmatopoietic organs, A., III, 256.
- Tsukunaga, K., and Watanabe, Kayi, terra rossa of Kuantung-chou, South Manchuria, B., 701.
- Tsumaki, T., partial valency cyclic compounds. IV. Inner complex cobalt salts of hydroxyaldimines, A., II, 191. Chelate-compounds. III. Inner-complex iron and manganese salts of the hydroxyaldimines. V. Spectrochemical studies on the inner-complex metallic salts of salicylaldehyde-ethylenedi-imine and related compounds, A., II, 493.
See also Tsuchida, R.
- Tsuneoka, S., sampler for flowing gas, A., I, 277.
and Funasaka, W., purification of initial gases employed in synthesis of benzene. I. Removal of organic sulphur compounds at lower temperatures. II. Removal of organic sulphur compounds and higher temperatures, B., 615.
and Kuroda, R., synthesis of benzene from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. XXXIV. Analytical investigations on an alloy catalyst. XXXV. Microscopical structure of alloy catalyst, B., 130.
and Murata, Y., synthesis of benzene from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. XXXVII. Material of reaction furnace. XXXVI. Relation between activity of the catalyst and too high temperature. XXXIX. Properties of a nickel-cobalt catalyst. XL. Ratio of nickel and cobalt and influence of copper on precipitated nickel-copper catalysts, B., 130, 477, 616.
and Nishio, A., synthesis of benzene from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. XXXVII. Gas-space velocity, B., 342.
See also Murata, Y.
- Tsunoo, S. See Utzino, S.
- Tsurinova, E. G. See Gogin, E. F.
- Tsuru, N., acetone formation in the stomach wall. II. During fasting. III. Cross-over experiments, A., III, 304.
- Tsuruta, S., phenol-formaldehyde resins. V. Sorptive properties, B., 1073.
See also Sugita, O.
- Tsutsui, Y., relation of liver to detoxication of hydroxybenzoic acids, A., III, 520.
- Tsutsumi, S., production of carbon monoxide and hydrogen by means of the methane-steam reaction, B., 751.
- Tsuverkalov, D. A., and Krasnov, V. M., proteolytic characteristics of *B. anthracis*. I., A., III, 850.
- Tsuzuki, Y., distribution of diethyl tartrate between ether and aqueous borate solution; equilibrium of boro-diol complex formation, A., I, 354. Condensation of ethyl tartrate with cyclic ketones and molecular rotation of the resulting compounds, A., II, 60.
- Tu, C. Y. See Lottermoser, A.
- Tu, T. P. See Sn, T. F.
- Tube d'Acier, and Gandillon, R., treatment of sewage, (P.), B., 112.
- Tube Gold Extractors (Proprietary), Ltd., recovery of precious metals from solutions, (P.), B., 396.
- Tubize Châtillon Corporation. See Barthélemy, H. L.
- Tuchman, L. See Antopol, W.
- Tucholski, T., reaction between hydrogen and oxygen on metallic palladium, A., I, 525.
- Tuck, R., Eska Creek coal deposits, Matanuska Valley, Alaska, A., I, 334.
- Tuck & Co., Ltd., and Weir, J. S. C., steam, hydraulic, and similar packing, (P.), B., 605.
- Tucker, C. W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Tucker, E. F., did Tilghman invent the sulphite [pulp] process? B., 360.
- Tucker, H. F., and Eckstein, H. C., effect of supplementary methionine and cystine on production of fatty livers by diet, A., III, 747.
- Tucker, H. H., Garrett, O. F., and Bender, C. B., relation of certain succulent roughages to colour and flavour of milk, B., 1495.
See also Garrett, O. F.
- Tucker, I. W. See Balls, A. K.
- Tucker, J., jun., Pigman, G. L., Pisapia, E. A., and Rogers, J. S., vibrated concrete, B., 276.
- Tuckerman, L. B. See Wensel, H. T.
- Tuckey, S. L., Ruehe, H. A., and Clark, G. L., X-ray diffraction analysis of white specks in Cheddar cheese, B., 1488.
- Tudor, R. J. See India Rubber, Gutta Percha, & Telegraph Works Co.
- Tudor Safety Glass Co., Ltd., Pugh, C. T., and Ash, William, sealing of laminated or compounded safety glass, (P.), B., 786. Laminated or compounded safety glass, (P.), B., 786.
- Tuemmler, F. D. See Baxter, G. P.
- Türeğün, I. See Arndt, F.
- Türk, E. F. H., natural and commercial chlorophyll in edible oils, B., 811.
- Tufde Products Corporation, respirable artificial leather, (P.), B., 1462.
- Tuft, L., influence of epinephrine on antigen and anti-body reactions, A., III, 944.
- Tufts, E. V., and Greenberg, D. M., biochemistry of magnesium deficiency. I. Chemical changes resulting from magnesium deprivation. II. Minimum magnesium requirement for growth, gestation, and lactation, and effect of dietary calcium level thereon, A., III, 324.
See also Greenberg, D. M.
- Tugai, D. G. See Bolotov, B. A.
- Tugi, H., and Hanzawa, S., physiological and morphological regeneration of the sectioned spinal cord in adult teleosts, A., III, 102.
- Tuggle, A. See Furth, J.
- Tukamoto, T. See Asahina, Y.
- Tukey, H. B., and Lee, F. A., embryo abortion in peach in relation to chemical composition and season of fruit ripening, A., III, 964.
- Tulaikov, N. M., fractional application of nitrogenous fertilisers on spring wheat under irrigation, B., 203.
- Tulasne, R., photometric study of the precipitins of Eberth's [paratyphoid] bacillus using Boivin's complete antigen, A., III, 765. [Diagnostic formation of] precipitins in infections with Eberth's [paratyphoid] bacillus by Boivin's complete antigen, A., III, 765.

- Tulasne, R., technique for study of precipitins, A., III, 1060.
- Tuley, W. F. See U.S. Rubber Products.
- Tulinus, S. See Andersen, T. T.
- Tulipano, P. See Carrelli, A.
- Tuljankin, S. See Landsberg, G. S.
- Tull, A. G., oxidation of stock sulphite solutions [for photography], B., 591. Chemistry of colour development, B., 1505.
- Tullio, P., and Storti, P., current of action of auditory stimulation of the labyrinth, A., III, 1001.
- Tullis, D. R. See Oakley, P.
- Tullis, E. C. See Cralley, E. M.
- Tully, J. P., routine determination of glycogen in oysters, A., III, 361.
- Tully, N. See Pierre, W. H.
- Tultschinskaja, K. Z., antiscorbutic vitamin concentrates obtained from products of no food value; biological determination of vitamin-C by Tillmans' reaction, A., III, 416.
- and Karmanova, Z. P., artificial vitamin-B₁ enrichment of foods, A., III, 416. See also Schmidt, A. A.
- Tultschinski, M. N., use of glycerol instead of Seignette salt in determination of sugars by Bertrand's method, A., II, 344.
- Tuma, V., roaches: relation between the ages of cockroaches and their resistance to liquid insecticides, B., 1236.
- Tumanov, A. N., testing of corrosivity of oxidised aluminium alloys, B., 532.
- Tundak, E. See Krause, A.
- Tung, K. T., wave-length of secondary γ -radiation accompanying anomalous absorption of hard γ -rays, A., I, 223.
- T'ung, T., *in vitro* photodynamic action of methylene-blue on *Trypanosoma brucei*, A., III, 513. Modified Kline reaction as exclusion test in serodiagnosis of syphilis, A., III, 537.
- See also Wong, S. C., and Zia, S. H.
- Tunison, A. V., and McCay, C. M., nutritional requirements of trout, A., III, 593.
- Tunitzki, N. N. See Severni, A. B.
- Tunnicliff, E. See Callender's Cable & Construction Co.
- Tunnicliff, E. A., *Actinomyces necrophorus* in soil cultures, A., III, 344.
- Tunnicliff, R., and Hammond, C., relation of anticlotting property of *S. viridans* to dissociation and pH , A., III, 349.
- Tuntzov, A. G., comparison between the open and closed cycle of wet-grinding in laboratory ball mills, B., 329.
- See also Lidfyand, D. N.
- Tuot, M., secondary reactions in condensation of organomagnesium compounds with aliphatic esters, A., II, 257. Secondary reactions in condensation of organomagnesium compounds with aliphatic ketones, A., II, 260.
- Tuovinen, P. I., post-operative acidosis in children, A., III, 834.
- Tur, E. V., Anisimov, S. B., and Platonov, M. S., catalytic properties of rhodium. VII. Dehydrogenation of cyclohexanol over rhodium, A., II, 231.
- See also Platonov, M. S.
- Turchan, E. J. See Kuzminich, I. N.
- Turchetti, A., [pharmacology of] di-iodotyrosine. II. Carbohydrate metabolism in thyroidectomised animals treated with di-iodotyrosine, A., III, 390.
- Tureen, L. L., effect of experimental temporary vascular occlusion on the spinal cord, A., III, 991.
- Turiaf, J. See Rathery, F.
- Turillazzi, T. See Martinetti, R.
- Turkewitsch, W. See Reichert, B.
- Turkiewicz, N., and Pilat, S. von, Strecker's reaction, A., II, 131.
- See also Pilat, S. von.
- Turkington, V. H., Shuey, R. C., and Shechter, L., influence of phenolic resins on linseed oil films, B., 1327.
- Turley, H. G., Somerville, I. C., and Cronin, F. P., analysis of sulphited [vegetable tanning] extracts; sulphited quebracho. I. Determination of free sulphur dioxide, bisulphite, or sulphite, and ester type of bisulphite-quebracho compounds, B., 820.
- and Windus, W., the unhairing problem—depilatory action of thiol (SH) compounds, B., 557.
- See also Windus, W.
- Turnau, R., casein and other nitrogen-containing fractions of milk, B., 313. Use of different milk sera for examination of milk, B., 837.
- Turnbow, G. D., ice milk, B., 97.
- Turnbull, E. D., and Glidden Co., treatment of wet basic carbonate white-lead pulp, (P.), B., 1334.
- Turnbull, H. M. See Evans, W.
- Turnbull, J. C., and Farnsworth, H. E., inelastic scattering of slow electrons from a silver single crystal, A., I, 591.
- Turner, A. W. See Conquest, V.
- Turner, C. E., and Nordstrom, A., extent and seasonal variations of intermittency in growth, A., III, 588.
- Turner, C. W., relation of nutrition to hormones, A., III, 923.
- See also Bergman, A. J., Gomez, E. T., Graham, W. R., jun., Herman, H. A., and Reece, R. P.
- Turner, E. E. See Campbell, (Miss) I. G. M., Jamison, (Miss) M. M., Jones, O. T., and Thompson, (Miss) M. C.
- Turner, (Miss) E. G. See Bennett, G. M.
- Turner, E. L., Bent, M. J., Grant, W. H., and Holloway, G. D., icterus complicating pneumonia. I. Corpuscular fragility in the normal negro, A., III, 166.
- Turner, H. H., anterior pituitary gonadotropic and anterior pituitary-like hormones in the treatment of cryptorchidism, A., III, 659.
- Turner, H. J. A. See Harris, N. L.
- Turner, H. N. See Ross, I. C.
- Turner, J. C., Jackson, H., jun., and Parker, F., jun., etiologic relation of the eosinophil to the Gordon phenomenon in Hodgkin's disease, A., III, 255.
- See also Heidelberger, M.
- Turner, K. B., Present, C. H., and Bidwell, E. H., thyroid and blood-cholesterol in rabbits, A., III, 172.
- Turner, L. B. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Turner, L. W. See Graham, W. R.
- Turner, P. K., physical [photographic] development, B., 1103. Standardised sensitometry, B., 1233.
- Turner, R. N. See Compton, A. H.
- Turner, S. D., and Rubey, A. C., utilisation of light hydrocarbons, B., 1008.
- Turner, W. E. S., glass for general scientific and heat-resisting purposes; review of British development, 1916—37, B., 782.
- See also Holland, A. J., and Stanworth, J. E.
- Turner, W. J., acute idiopathic porphyria, A., III, 600.
- Turner, W. L. See Blackwell, H. A.
- Turner & Newall, Ltd., coloured asbestos-cement [tiles, sheets, etc.], (P.), B., 1422.
- Turner Tanning Machinery Co., ornamenting the surfaces of sheet material [leather, etc.], (P.), B., 642.
- See also Callahan, J. J.
- Turney, G. J. See Bryan, Claude S.
- Turnstall, H. A. See Henley's Telegraph Works Co., W. T.
- Turov, P. P. See Meshenni, J. P.
- Turova-Pollak, M. B., and Lubimova, N. B., cracking of tetrahydronaphthalene with aluminium chloride, A., II, 402.
- and Podolskaja, F. I., isomerisation in cracking of hydrindene with aluminium chloride, A., II, 48.
- and Vorotnikova, L. A., catalytic preparation of isoamyl acetate. IV., A., II, 346.
- Turpeinen, O., linolenyl alcohol; preparation and properties, A., II, 80. Effectiveness of arachidonic acid in curing "fat deficiency" disease, A., III, 128. Unsaturated fatty acids essential in nutrition, A., III, 593. Sodium deficiency: effects of sodium deprivation on young puppies, A., III, 818.
- Turpin, R., Sérane, J., and Valletta, J., effect of thymectomy on hepatic glutathione of albino rats, A., III, 203.
- Turpitt, W. G. See Woodman, H. E.
- Turrentine, J. W., potassium salts as chemical raw materials, B., 1155.
- Turski, J. S., self-coupled products [dyes] from [diazotised] coupling components, B., 264. Self-coupling and coupling in after-treatments [of dyed fibres], B., 264.
- and Klejn, H., 5-hydroxyphenanthroline, A., II, 294.
- Turtiainen, O., effect of new antiseptics on bacteria and moulds, B., 319.
- Turu, H., histological and cultural study of perlèche, A., III, 442.
- Tussing, L., and Dunbar, R. E., physical and chemical properties of cocklebur (*Xanthium commune*, Britton) oil, B., 402.
- Tuthill, C. R., fat in the infant brain in relation to myelin, blood vessels, and glia, A., III, 386. Destruction of the ganglion cells in the infant brain, A., III, 796. Medulloblasts of the infant brain, A., III, 996.
- Tutschová, M., fasciation in *Phaseolus multiflorus* and growth-substance, A., III, 543.
- Tuttle, M. H., and Miller & Co., M. B., lubricant, (P.), B., 348. Refining of mineral oils, (P.), B., 348. Purification of oil fraction and solvent recovery, (P.), B., 348.
- Tuttle, R. L., and Zialite Corp., nickel-plating solutions and processes, (P.), B., 806.
- Tutundzić, P. S., galvano-electric determination of metals. II. Determination of lead, A., I, 324.
- Tuve, M. A. See Hafstad, L. R.
- Tuzson, P. See Zechmeister, L.
- Tvertzin, V. S., laboratory gas generator, A., I, 329.
- Twarowska, B., fluorescence and absorption of diacenaphthylidene, A., I, 62. Absorption spectrum of fluorene in various states of aggregation, A., I, 383. Absorption spectra of biacene and fluorocyclene, A., I, 598.

Twee die, A. S., viscosity method for determination of damage in silk, B., 1022.
See also Larose, P.

Tweedy, W. R. See Schour, I.

Twinn, C. R. See Gibson, A.

Twiss, D. F., and Carpenter, A. S., composition and characteristics of the rubber in *Hevea* latex, B., 944.
See also Dunlop Rubber Co., and Internat. Latex Processes.

Twitchell Process Co. See Myers, L. D.

Twombly, G. H. See Woodward, H. Q.

Twomey, I. See Outhouse, J.

Twomey, L. S., separating the constituents of air, (P.), B., 53. Separation of gases by freezing, (P.), B., 272. Fractionating tower, (P.), B., 334. Removal of hydrogen sulphide from hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 345. Separation and purification of gases, (P.), B., 345. Separating the constituents of a mixture of gases, (P.), B., 906.

Twort, C. C., and Twort, J. M., procedures for assessing the biological activity of mineral oils, A., III, 923.

Twort, J. M., and Lasnitzki, M., pituitary weight of rats inoculated with a transmissible tumour, A., III, 902.
See also Twort, C. C.

Twyman, F., Lothian, G. F., and Dreblow, E. S., quantitative spectrochemical analysis with the microphotometer, A., I, 325.

Tyabji, A. See Naegeli, C.

Tyagi, N. See Chakravarti, D. N.

Tyce, G. C. See Imperial Chem. Industries.

Tychowski, A., and Pajak, J., comparative study of determination of maltose by gravimetric method with Fehling's solution, and by Bertrand's, Willstätter and Schudels', and Bang's volumetric methods, A., II, 5.

Tykociner, J. T. See Kunz, J.

Tyler, A., and Humason, W. D., energetics of differentiation. VI. Comparison of the temperature coefficients of the respiratory rates of unfertilised and of fertilised eggs, A., III, 733.

Tyler, A. W. See Lawson, J. L.

Tyler, G. M., apparatus for disintegrating and screening pulverulent material, (P.), B., 238. Apparatus for feeding batched material such as chemical and other fertilisers, (P.), B., 962.

Tyler, P. M., technology and economics of ground mica, B., 645.

Tyndale, H. H., and Levin, L., ovarian weight responses to menopause urine injections in normal hypophysectomised, and hypophysectomised thyroxine-treated immature rats, A., III, 195.

Tyndall, M. See Kroner, J.

Tynen, J. See Baker, J. R.

Tyner, L. E. See Broadfoot, W. C.

Tyrray, E. See Späth, E.

Tyre, A. T. See Imperial Chem. Industries.

Tyrén, F., absolute wave-length determination of the $\text{Al } K\alpha_{1,2}$ line with a concave grating, A., I, 486.

Tyrer, C. C. See Cellulose Acetate Silk Co.

Tyrrell, W. A., jun. See Margenau, H.

Tyson, J. T. See Bailey, G. L. J.

Tyson, P. L. See Gen. Chem. Co.

Tyson, R. See Smith, C.

Tyson, R. M., Shrader, E. A., and Perlman, H. H., drugs transmitted through breast milk. I. Laxatives. II. Barbiturates. III. Bromides, A., III, 125, 833.

Tyte, L. C., rate of viscous flow of metals. I. Tin, A., I, 241.

Tytler, W. H., Edwards, P. W., and Trayer, H. G., demonstration of tubercle bacilli in sputum, A., III, 622.

Tyukody, F. von. See Mansfeld, G.

Tyzzar, E. E., and Geiman, Q. M., ingestion of red blood cells by *Entamoeba coli* and its significance in diagnosis, A., III, 958.

Tzeitlin, C., corrosion of metals in preparation of alizarin pure blue, B., 40.

Tzeitlin, D. G., underground gasification of coal, B., 336.

Tzeitlin, O. N. See Adadurov, I. E.

Tzinberg, S. L., determination of cobalt with 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., I, 213. Separation of manganese from magnesium by means of 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., I, 213. Rapid determination of magnesium oxide in acid-soluble slags, B., 368.

Tzuibasov, V. P., Duimschitz, S. A., and Levit, I. S., destructive hydrogenation of Gdov shale, B., 870.

Tzukerman, I. I., preparation of pure anthracene and carbazole from pressed crude anthracene by the alkali-fusion method, B., 763.

Tzukervanik, I., and Smirnov, D., benzylstibines and their derivatives, A., II, 75.

U.

Ubaladini, I., humic acids, B., 11. Oxidation of coal by nitric acid and determination of cellulose in lignite, B., 1118. Original and hydrolysed nut oil of the "Dum" palm, B., 1185.

and Bissi, L., constituents of shell and pulp of nuts of the "Dum" palm, A., III, 544.

and Ciarrocchi, I., formation of soluble phosphate by treatment of phosphorites and tricalcium phosphate with humic lignites, B., 778.

and Pagani, D., resin of white lignite of Valdarno. I. B., 939.

and Pelagatti, U., solubility of Italian lignites in anthracene oil, B., 121. Determination of magnesium in presence of metals of the third and fourth groups, with special reference to analysis of aluminium alloys, B., 533.

and Siniramed, C., artificial carbonisation of young lignites. III., B., 866.

Ubbelohde, A. R., structure and thermodynamic properties of long-chain compounds. I. Lattice energy of normal paraffins. II. Pre-melting in the solid-liquid transition of octadecane, A., I, 185. Nernst heat theorem and irreversible processes at low temperatures, A., I, 508.

and Oldham, J. W. H., melting and structure of long-chain ketones, A., I, 444.
See also Oldham, J. W. H., and Robertson, J. M.

Ubbelohde, L., formed artificial products, (P.), B., 1027. Crimped artificial textile fibres and similar materials, (P.), B., 1152.

and Kemmler, viscosity-temperature chart with fixed guides for the height of the viscosity-pole and the direction constants, B., 993.

Uber, E., heat-transfer coefficients for water-cooled steam condensers, B., 1373.

Uber, F. M., and Jacobsohn, S., large quartz monochromator for biophysical research, A., I, 372.

Uchida, E., and Ito, Y., constitution of matrine. XX. Oxymatrine, A., II, 299.

Uchida, K., interaction of alunite and aqueous ammonia, B., 51.

and Chin, S., separation of potash from cane-molasses distillery slop by electro-dialysis, B., 431.

Uchida, S., and Fujita, S., irrigated packed towers. I.—VII., B., 3.

Ucholin, S. A., variation of combination spectrum of water with density and pressure, A., I, 11.
See also Landsberg, G. S.

Ucko, H. See Spurrell, W. R.

Udaondo, C. B. See under Bonorino Udaondo, C.

Ude, H., vaso-active substances in human cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 28.

Udluft, H., silicosis from viewpoint of the mineralogist, A., III, 69.
See also Hellmers, J. H.

Uebel, F., effect of bending on tension-extension curve [of metals], B., 392.

Uebelman, H. See Werle, E.

Ueberreiter, K. See Jenckel, E.

Ueberwasser, H. See Erlenmeyer, H.

Ueda, T. See Kishi, N., and Takagi, S.

Ueda, Y., Japanese dyeing tannins. XVIII. Time function of absorption of tannin by cellulose. XIX. Time function of absorption of tannin materials by cellulose. XX. [Relation between] absorption of tannin by cellulose and volume of the solution, B., 504, 1024.

and Nakamura, S., cellulose formate. VIII. Effects of kind of cellulose material on quality of product. IX. Effects of formic acid concentration on quality of product. X. Effect of quantity of sulphuric acid [employed as catalyst] on properties of the product, B., 496, 769, 1139.

and Ogawa, Y., Japanese dyeing tannins. XXI. Influence of volume of solution on absorption of tannins by cellulose (contd.), B., 1403.

and Ohta, T., wood chemistry. X. Chemical composition of akamatsu (*Pinus densiflora*). XI. Chemical composition of rakuyosho (*Larix kaempferi*, Sarg.), B., 43, 770.

Uehling, E. A., and Hellund, E. J., viscosity of helium, A., I, 610.

Uehlinger, E., and Schürch, O., experimental production of sarcoma with radium and mesothorium, A., III, 1022.
See also Fierz-David, H. E.

Uehlinger, H. See Baukloh, W.

Uemura, H., influence of autonomic nervous system on amount of cystine-cysteine in the liver, A., III, 1029.

Uemura, T., decomposition of amino-acids by *A. oryzae*. I. and II. Phenylpyruvic acid from *l*-phenylalanine, A., III, 74.

Uemura, Taku, and Hirasawa, N., concentration of hydrogen ions in aqueous solutions of complex cobaltamines and their absorption spectra. IV. Aqueous solutions containing the ethylenediamine molecule, A., I, 399.

and Inamura, Yasuo, absorption spectra of azo-hydrocarbons and halochromy, A., I, 552.

- Ueno, S., relationship between thiocyanogen value and iodine value in the course of oil-hardening, B., 1322. Thiocyanogen values of marine-animal oils. I. Sardine and herring oils, B., 1322.
- and Inagaki, G., quality of Japanese fish oils from viewpoint of hardened oil industry. VI. Quality of sardine and herring oils, B., 548.
- and Ishihara, S., composition of ikanago fish oil, especially of the highly unsaturated acids, B., 1069.
- and Iwai, M., fractional distillation of saturated acids of completely hydrogenated oils. V. Hardened olive and rapeseed oils, B., 1445.
- and Komatsu, R., preparation of higher fatty alcohols by hydrogenation of copper soaps under pressure, B., 544.
- and Komori, S., fatty substances of Japanese wild bees and their combs, A., III, 210.
- and Takase, S., highly unsaturated fatty acid $C_{23}H_{39}O_2$ from the oil of the tunny, *Thynnus thynnus*, L., A., II, 3. Synthesis of ethylene chlorohydrin and ethylene glycol, B., 1388.
- See also Iwai, M., and Komori, S.
- Ufer, W., and Döring, A., behaviour of different sulphuric acids in strip-steel pickling plants, B., 1430.
- Uffelman, F. L., thyatron counter of high counting speed, A., I, 478.
- Ufford, C. W., term values in carbon, A., I, 283.
- Ufimtzev, V. N., structure of organic compounds, A., II, 37. Structure and reactivity of the naphthalene nucleus. II. Oxidation-reduction reactions and substitution in naphthalene derivatives, A., II, 131.
- Gusman, B. I., and Skorodumova, A. V., preparation of stable diazonium salts of varamine-blue B (diazonium salt of azoamine-blue O), B., 1019.
- Ugami, S., vitamin-L deficiency. I. Gross structure of mammary glands of rats failing to rear young under vitamin-L-deficient feeding, A., III, 823.
- and Susuki, S., biological activities of methylidihydrotestosterone, a synthetic male sex hormone. I. Activation by various fatty substances, A., III, 395.
- See also Nakahara, W.
- Uganda Protectorate, Department of Agriculture, lemon-grass oil from Uganda, B., 980.
- Ugnjatshev, N. J., and Bilenko, E. A., rapid determination of fluorine in apatites, B., 1033.
- Uhara, I., calculation of normal potential of the non-metal, A., I, 33. Volume change on mixing aqueous solutions of electrolytes, A., I, 136.
- Uhde, F., steam heating, (P.), B., 116. Treatment of solid, liquid, or gaseous hydrocarbon-containing materials for production of valuable compounds, (P.), B., 248. Treatment of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 1258.
- and Pfärrmann, T. W., heating oils and internal-combustion engine fuel oils, (P.), B., 250. Diesel fuels, (P.), B., 760. Diesel and similar fuels, (P.), B., 1262.
- Uhl, A. H., preparation of resin of *Podophyllum*, B., 1361.
- Uhl, H. C. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Uhl, K., utilisation of whey by precipitation methods, B., 439.
- Uhlander, P. H. N. See Howden & Co., J.
- Uhlenbeck, G. E. See Beth, E., Hebb, M. H., and Kahn, B.
- Uhlendorf, O., electrically heated salt-bath furnaces and method of melting the salts therein, (P.), B., 1443.
- Uhlenhuth, P., and Remy, E., antibodies against carbohydrates. V. Aluminium hydroxide adsorbates of glycogen, rice starch, and Zulkowski potato starch, A., III, 702.
- Uhler, F. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Uhlig, H. H., solubilities of gases and surface tension, A., I, 133.
- Uhlitzsch, H., mixing of moulding sands, B., 278.
- Uhry, See Lhermitte, J.
- Uthoff, E., tube failures in boilers and superheaters, B., 1373.
- Uiberall, H. See Medvei, C. V.
- Uiberrak, K. See Fenz, E.
- Ujsághy, P., colorimetric determination of the sugar content of liquids by means of the Pulfrich step-photometer, A., III, 1066.
- Ukradiga, F., and Olexijuk, A., nutritive media for sugar beet in sand and water cultures, B., 424.
- Ulbricht, H. See Menzel, K. C.
- Ulevich, M. J. See Eyster, J. A. E.
- Ulich, H., Schwarz, C., and Cruse, K., heat effects in metallurgical reactions. II., B., 169.
- Ulińska, (Mlle.) A. See Zawadzki, J.
- Ullisse, G., thermal studies of binary and ternary mixtures. I. Binary system acetanilide-phenacetin, A., I, 359.
- Uljanov, N. S., concentration of phosphorites, B., 1155.
- Ullah, M. S., technique of mural paintings in the Brihadesvara Temple at Tanjore, B., 298.
- Ullmann, D. See Hüchel, W.
- Ullmann, L. V. See Deleano, N. T.
- Ullrich, F. See Ditz, H.
- Ullrich, H., permeability and membrane structure in plant cells, A., III, 948.
- Ullrich, W. See Smoley, E. R.
- Ullyt, G. E. See Fuson, R. C. and Lauer, W. M.
- Ulm, R. W. K., influence of atmospheric humidity and temperature on moisture content of paper board, B., 499.
- Ulmann, M., state of solution of soaps. I. Specific volumes of dilute sodium oleate solutions, A., I, 356.
- Ulmer, R. See Foulk, C. W.
- Ulmer, R. C., determination of magnetic iron oxide as a measure of corrosion of boiler-superheater elements, B., 328.
- and Decker, J. M., chromates for corrosion prevention in stand-by boilers, B., 1244.
- Ulrich, H. M., sensitive reaction for differentiation of mineral oils from oils of animal or vegetable origin: examination of brightening, sizing, and dressing compositions on artificial silk, B., 186.
- Ulrich, R., comparison of lipins in green pericarp and albumin of ivy (*Hedera helix*, L.) seeds, A., III, 633.
- Ulrich, W., rapid determination of lead tetraethyl in motor fuels, B., 478.
- Ultrazell, G. m. b. H., starch preparation [for textiles], (P.), B., 49.
- Umber, F., results with "depot" insulin, A., III, 904.
- Störrig, F. K., and Föllmer, W., a new type of insulin, A., III, 570.
- Umbreit, W. W., and Burris, R. H., composition of soya-bean nodules and root-nodule bacteria, B., 830.
- and Wilson, P. W., mechanism of symbiotic nitrogen fixation: hydrogen as a specific inhibitor, A., III, 541.
- Umeda, K., term distances of the atomic nucleus according to the oscillator model, A., I, 172. Amplitude factor in the Fermi β -decomposition matrix, A., I, 172.
- Umamoto, Y. See Fujiwara, Takeo.
- Umeno, T., morphology and development of massa intermedia in rabbit's brain, A., III, 280.
- Umez, M., and Wagner-Jauregg, T., framework substance of tubercle bacilli, A., III, 961.
- Umschweif, B., and Gibaylo, K., pyrophosphate in animal tissues, A., III, 276. Polyphosphoric acid compounds in yeast cells and in skeletal muscle, A., III, 343.
- See also Ostern, P.
- Umstätter, H., structure mechanics of viscous-elastic continua. II. Wave-mechanical theorem of turbulence, A., I, 515.
- Una Welding, Inc. See Austin, J. B.
- Unckel, H., deformation of the macro-structure of two-phase alloys by cold rolling, B., 68. Influence of grain size and crystal orientation on mechanical properties of metals, B., 1054. Influence of composition and structure on mechanical properties of α - β -brass, B., 1433. Deformation of crystal networks by rolling and drawing, B., 1438.
- Underbjerg, G. See Thomas, B. H.
- Underkofler, L. A., Fulmer, E. I., and Rayman, M. M., oat hull utilisation by fermentation; butyl-acetonic fermentation of the acid hydrolysate, B., 212.
- and Hunter, J. E., jun., butyl-acetonic fermentation of arabinose and other sugars, A., III, 534.
- McPherson, W. K., and Fulmer, E. I., alcoholic fermentation of Jerusalem artichokes, B., 213.
- See also Dunning, J. W.
- Underpinning & Foundation Co., Inc. See Raisch, W., and Streander, P. B.
- Underwood, A. F., automotive bearings—effect of design and composition on lubrication, B., 756. Automotive bearing materials and their application, B., 1309.
- Underwood, A. J. V., oil from coal, B., 615. Utilisation of oil shales and cannel coals in connexion with production of synthetic oils, B., 869.
- Underwood, E. J., and Elvehjem, C. A., is cobalt of significance in treatment of milk anaemia with iron and copper? A., III, 741.
- Underwood, E. M., multiple use of pebble and ball mills, B., 1111.
- Underwood, N., Slack, F. G., and Nelson, E. B., crystalline nickel sulphate α -hexahydrate; (A) optical activity, A., I, 563.
- See also Slack, F. G.
- Undine, C. A., poisoning with *Cicuta maculata* or water hemlock, A., III, 753.
- Undritz, E., artefacts in electrocardiograms recorded with condensers, A., III, 466.
- Ungar, A. See Bruhl, M. L., and Ungar, Georges.

- Ungar, *Georg*, photodichroism of light-sensitive dyo films as a function of the illumination, A., I, 261. Influence of partial grain solution in exposed silver bromide emulsions on developable density, B., 1232.
See also *Zocher, H.*
- Ungar, *Georges*, and *Parrot, J. L.*, demonstration *in vitro* of liberation of histamine-like substances in anaphylactic shock, A., III, 332. Liberation by lingual nerve stimulation of substance acting on isolated intestine, A., III, 894.
- Parrot, *J. L.*, and *Levittain, A.*, ascorbic acid in anaphylactic shock, A., III, 55.
- Ungar, *A.*, and *Parrot, J. L.*, presence of histamine-like substances in tissues of marine invertebrates, A., III, 209.
- Unger, *F.* See *Bomskov, C.*
- Unger, *H.* See *Awe, W.*
- Ungerer, *E.*, intake of nutrients by maize and hemp from flowing dilute nutrient solutions, A., III, 769.
- Ungerleider, *H.*, *Kerkhof, A.*, and *Fahr, G.*, venous pressure as a factor in determining collateral circulation in the heart, A., III, 267.
- Ungewiss, *A.* See *Büssem, W.*
- Ungvárý, *L. von*, modification of preparation of gold sol for examination of the cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 106. Clinical significance of extra-systoles, A., III, 467. Electrical partial axes of the heart, A., III, 643. Determination of origin of ventricular extrasystoles, A., III, 983.
- Ungley, *C. C.* See *Harris, L. J.*, and *Magnus, H. A.*
- Ungnade, *H. E.* See *Smith, J. I.*
- Unifloc Reagents, Ltd., and *Samuel, J. O.*, settling or thickening apparatus for dispersion, etc., (P.), B., 118.
- Union Benevolent Association. See *Menees, T. O.*
- Union Carbide & Carbon Corporation, *Bagley, G. D.*, and *Erasmus, H. W. B. de W.*, hydrogen [by pyrolysis of hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 345.
- and *Becket, F. M.*, iron-chromium castings containing nitrogen, (P.), B., 178.
- Becket, F. M.*, and *Franks, R.*, chromium-alloy steel and welding rod, (P.), B., 179. Welding of chromium-nickel-titanium steels, (P.), B., 675. [Ferrous metal] welding rods, (P.), B., 1177.
- Chaney, N. K.*, and *Dexter, W. B.*, pyroresins, (P.), B., 691.
- and *Cooper, H. S.*, electron-emission device, (P.), B., 78. Nickel alloy, (P.), B., 672.
- and *Critchett, J. H.*, [copper-chromium] alloy, (P.), B., 285. Copper-chromium alloy, (P.), B., 285.
- and *Douglas, S. D.*, polymerising vinyl compounds, (P.), B., 690.
- and *Eversole, J. F.*, oxidation catalyst, (P.), B., 270.
- and *Franks, R.*, [ferrous metal] welding rods, (P.), B., 1177.
- and *Kahle, H.*, obtaining krypton and xenon, (P.), B., 272.
- and *Karwat, E.*, simultaneous production of pig iron and Portland cement, (P.), B., 670.
- Lennings, W.*, and *Karwat, E.*, elimination of hanging-disturbances in shaft furnaces, (P.), B., 669.
- and *Linde, R.*, oxygen-enriched mixtures from air, (P.), B., 782.
- and *Mesinger, W. F.*, constant-pressure apparatus, (P.), B., 5.
- Union Carbide & Carbon Corporation, and *Miller, W. B.*, arc-welding [ferrous] electrode, (P.), B., 291.
- and *Oldham, S. R.*, metal-bearing flux, (P.), B., 285.
- and *Pollitzer, F.*, separation of gas mixtures, (P.), B., 609.
- and *Priestley, W. J.*, surface-alloyed castings, (P.), B., 805.
- and *Quattlebaum, W. M., jun.*, monomethylol[hydroxymethyl] ketones, (P.), B., 138.
- and *Reid, Ernest W.*, composition [cleaning solvent], (P.), B., 1013. Vinyl resins, (P.), B., 1194.
- and *Wissler, W. A.*, articles of cobalt-chromium-tungsten alloys, (P.), B., 1315.
- Union Carbide & Carbon Research Laboratories, Inc., and *Corson, M. G.*, copper alloys, (P.), B., 179. [Copper-base] alloys, (P.), B., 672. Copper-base alloys containing chromium and iron, (P.), B., 672. Copper-base alloys containing vanadium and iron, (P.), B., 672. Copper-base alloys containing vanadium, (P.), B., 672.
- and *Macquigg, C. E.*, refractory composition, (P.), B., 1418.
- Union Oil Co. of California, and *Bailey, J. R.*, separation and purification of aromatic and non-aromatic nitrogen bases, (P.), B., 353.
- Fisher, H. F.*, and *Aldridge, B. G.*, dewaxing of oil, (P.), B., 32.
- and *Gard, E. W.*, treating [acid oil-refinery] sludges, (P.), B., 31.
- and *Merrill, D. R.*, cleaning of fabrics, (P.), B., 155.
- and *Ragatz, E. G.*, distillation [of solvent-hydrocarbon oil mixtures], (P.), B., 621. Fractionating method and apparatus [for hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 623.
- United Carbon Co., Inc. See *Grote, W. H.*
- United Chromium, Inc. See *Herzog, G. K.*
- United Color & Pigment Co., Inc., dispersion of pigments in oil, (P.), B., 410. Purification of titanium sulphate solutions, (P.), B., 511.
- United Gas Improvement Co., *Haug, J. S.*, *Terzian, H. G.*, and *Perry, J. A.*, carburetted water-gas process, (P.), B., 26.
- See also *Perry, J. A.*, and *Ward, A. L.*
- United Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd., and *King, Gaydon*, designs, patterns, or ornamental effects on moulded ware, (P.), B., 695.
- United Research Corporation. See *Teacy, C. S.*
- United Shoe Machinery Corporation, and *Roosen, H. van*, separation of dust and other small particles from gases, (P.), B., 241.
- United States Bureau of Mines, analyses of Colorado coals, B., 10. Pertinent information about mine gases, B., 594.
- and *Davis, C. W.*, establishment of ore-testing procedures; reports of tests: sulphide ore flotation tests; magnetic separation tests; deflocculation concentration of carnotite ores; preliminary leaching tests (other than cyanidation); flotation test of ores requiring sulphidisation; non-sulphide flotation tests; treatment of precious metal ores, B., 798.
- U.S. Bureau of Standards, gas calorimeter tables, B., 752.
- U.S. Gypsum Co., and *King, G. D.*, set-stabilised gypsum plaster, (P.), B., 1042. Heat-proofed gypsum plaster, (P.), B., 1042.
- Randel, W. S.*, *Dailey, M. C.*, and *McNeil, W. M.*, apparatus for producing high-strength calcined gypsum, (P.), B., 1035.
- See also *King, G. D.*
- U.S. Hoffman Machinery Corporation, *Bowdoin, G. E.*, and *Strobridge, W.*, dry cleaning [of wearing apparel, etc.], (P.), B., 1406.
- and *Meyer, H. C. A.*, filters, (P.), B., 1376.
- U.S. Pharmacopoeia, Anti-anæmia Preparations Advisory Board, potency of liver products, A., III, 458.
- U.S. Pipe & Foundry Co. See *Webre, A. L.*
- U.S. Public Health Repts., acute response of guinea-pigs to vapours of some new commercial organic compounds. IX. Pentanone (methyl propyl ketone), A., III, 521.
- U.S. Rubber Co., and *Eldridge, R. W.*, treatment of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 87.
- and *Fisher, H. L.*, adhesive and coating composition, (P.), B., 199.
- and *Gerke, R. H.*, treatment of rubber surfaces, (P.), B., 87.
- and *Smith, O. H.*, styrene, (P.), B., 139.
- U.S. Rubber Products, Inc., treatment of rubber; [vulcanisation accelerators], (P.), B., 197. Elastic yarn, (P.), B., 500. Diarylarylenediamines, (P.), B., 626. Rubber compound, (P.), B., 1456.
- and *Curtis, E. B.*, treatment of rubber, (P.), B., 88.
- and *Howland, L. H.*, [accelerators for] vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 302.
- and *Tuley, W. F.*, rubber vulcanisation accelerator, (P.), B., 88.
- U.S. Secretary of Agriculture. See *Ventre, E. K.*
- U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co. See *Hall, A. E.*
- U.S. Steel Corporation. See *Bain, E. C.*
- United Steel Companies, and *Swinden, T.*, iron alloys suitable for electrical resistances, (P.), B., 395.
- United Water Softeners, Ltd., and *Holmes, E. L.*, [resinous] ion-exchange and acid-removing materials, (P.), B., 1077.
- Universal Insulation Co. See *Labus, O. A.*
- Universal Oil Products Co., catalytic treatment of motor fuel, (P.), B., 347, 760. U.O.P. [Universal Oil Products] laboratory test methods for petroleum and its products, B., 754. Catalytic treatment of paraffin hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 760. Conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 882, 1124, 1261. Dehydrogenation of aliphatic hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 885. Conversion of aliphatic hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 885. [Prevention of gum formation in cracked gasoline by] use of U.O.P. inhibitors, B., 1007. Process and furnace for heating fluids [oils], (P.), B., 1010. Conversion of normally gaseous hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1011. Alkylation of paraffin hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1013. Production and application of catalytic material for chemical reactions [treating gaseous hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 1035. Hydrocarbons suitable for use in motor fuel blends, (P.), B., 1128.

- Universal Oil Products Co., catalytic pyrolysis of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1261. Production of liquid hydrocarbon composition derived from gaseous olefines, (P.), B., 1261. Conversion of olefines into liquid polymerides, (P.), B., 1262. Reforming treatment of motor fuels, (P.), B., 1262. Conversion of butanes into gasoline boiling-range liquids, (P.), B., 1387. Conversion of olefine hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1387.
- and Alther, J. G., furnace and method for heating fluids [hydrocarbon oil], (P.), B., 34. Treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 35, 762. Conversion and coking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 883.
- and Angell, C. H., treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 35. Conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 134, 481, 623.
- and Barnes, M. W., heating of fluids [hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 883.
- and Behimer, O., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 35.
- and Behrens, F. B., treatment of motor fuel, (P.), B., 1128.
- and Cutter, J., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 35.
- and Day, R. B., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 30, 249.
- and Dubbs, C. P., apparatus for converting higher-boiling hydrocarbons into lower hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 35. Hydrocarbon oil conversion, (P.), B., 623.
- and Fisher, A., conversion and coking of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 1122.
- Halloran, R. A., and Strout, A. L., decomposition of relatively high-b.p. oils into relatively low-b.p. oils, (P.), B., 623.
- and Huff, L. C., cracking and coking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 29. Conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 29, 35, 481.
- and Ipatiev, V. N., conversion of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 29. Treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 30. Treatment of inhibitors [antioxidants for motor fuels], (P.), B., 32. Alkyl phosphates, (P.), B., 38.
- Lowry, C. D., *jun.*, and Skowronski, F. J., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 31.
- and Mekler, L. A., furnace for heating fluids, (P.), B., 995. heating fluids, (P.), B., 995.
- and Minkema, W. H., furnace and method of heating fluids, (P.), B., 995.
- and Morrell, J. C., stabilisation of gasoline, etc., (P.), B., 31. Treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 31, 35, 347, 623, 1010. Conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 35. Conversion of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 134.
- Morrell, J. C., and Egloff, G., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 31, 134, 249.
- and Nelson, E. F., conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 35, 761. Conversion and coking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 762.
- and Seguy, J. D., treatment of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 35. Cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 623.
- Universal Oil Products Co., and Tropsch, H., destructive hydrogenation of organic materials, (P.), B., 30. Treatment of hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 31. Conversion of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 347.
- Weber, H. C., and McAdams, W. H., hydrocarbon oil conversion, (P.), B., 761.
- Unkauf, B. M. See Ormerod, M. J.
- Unna, K., and Walterskirchen, L., effect of pituitrin on action of diuretics, A., III, 226.
- and Winiwarter, F., pharmacology of paraxanthine, A., III, 428.
- See also Konzett, H.
- Unshelm, E., and Hofmann, W., mechanism of action of protosil, A., III, 223.
- Unterberg, F. See Tietz, A.
- Untersuchungs- & Forschungslaboratorium für Lacke & Farben, properties of lacquer films as function of pigment-binder ratio, B., 85.
- Unterzaucher, J., and Bürger, K., micro-analytical determination of oxygen in organic compounds, A., II, 209.
- Unthank, G. R. See Green, E. W.
- Uotila, U., anti-anemic function of the small intestine, A., III, 640. Changes in thyroid gland in deficiency of vitamin-A, -B, -C, or -D, A., III, 655. Haemorrhagic thrombocythemia, A., III, 708.
- and Simola, P. E., relationship between vitamins and reticulo-endothelial system, A., III, 674.
- Uozaki, K. See Toyama, Y.
- Uppal, I. S. See Forster, R. B.
- Upson, F. W. See Jelinek, (Miss) V. C., and Robbins, G. B.
- Upthegrove, C. See Rowland, D. H.
- Upton, C. B., apparatus for rendering and refining fats, (P.), B., 1070.
- Urano, T. See Yamada, M.
- Urazov, G. G., non-ferrous metals, B., 173.
- Urazovski, S. S., Belov, K. A., and Dibski, V. V., influence of water and of other impurities on crystallisation of naphthalene from the gaseous phase, B., 763.
- and Rozum, J. S., physico-chemical methods of examination of coal extracts, B., 472.
- Urbach, E., dermatosis caused by intestinal disturbances, A., III, 584.
- Urbach, F., photochemistry of colloidal silver bromide, A., I, 260.
- Urbain, A., Cahen, R., and Pasquier, M. A., cholesterol content of the sera of mammals, A., III, 262.
- Cahen, R., Pasquier, M. A., and Servier, J., blood-chloride in domestic and wild animals, A., III, 533.
- Cahen, R., and Servier, J., f.p. of the serum of mammals, A., III, 782.
- See also Brocq-Rousseau, D.
- Urbain, G., distribution of veronal in the organs of an Asiatic elephant, A., III, 751.
- See also Aston, F. W., Delille, P. A., and Mentzer, C.
- Urban, E. C. J. See Millar, H. I., *jun.*
- Urban, F., and Peugnet, H. B., oscillographic study of electron transfer by yellow enzyme and by cytochrome c during muscular contraction, A., III, 474.
- Urban, G. See Gessner, O.
- Urban, M. See Stahl, J.
- Urbanitzky, E., treatment of disturbances of nutrition in infants with ascorbic acid, A., III, 677.
- Urbański, T., Raman spectra and structure of molecules, A., I, 60. Thermal analysis of binary mixtures containing esters of nitric acid, V., A., I, 82. Preparation of trinitrotri(methylamino)-benzene, B., 228. Determination of sensitiveness to shock of explosives, B., 461, 592.
- and Giedroyd, J., nitration of phenylnitromethane, A., II, 268. Nitration of phenylnitromethane, and a new isomeride of trinitrotoluene, A., II, 354.
- and Miladowski, W., influence of organic substances on stability of pentaerythritol tetranitrate, B., 1369.
- See also Swientosławski, W.
- Urbányi, L., mineral metabolism in the animal organism. III. Conception and significance of salt ratios in foods, with reference to calcium and phosphorus supply, A., III, 511. Analytical methods in agricultural chemistry. V. Determination of soluble silica in drinking and natural waters, B., 597.
- Ure, W., and Wilson, J. N., periodic coagulation of gold sol in presence of colloidal silica, A., I, 248.
- Urech, P., direct determination of aluminium in aluminium earths [e.g., bauxite], B., 509. Volumetric determination of iron in aluminium ores and residues from alumina manufacture by means of titanous chloride, B., 665.
- Uren, W. J. See Ralston, O. C.
- Urey, H. C., Huffman, J. R., Thode, H. G., and Fox, M., concentration of ^{15}N by chemical methods, A., I, 154.
- See also Cohn, M., Roberts, Irving, Taylor, T. I., and Thode, H. G.
- Urk, A. T. *van*, cohesive forces of liquids with simple molecules and the so-called law of Stefan, A., I, 15.
- Urmány, A., corrosion of rotating discs. I. and II., A., I, 257, 316.
- See also Plank, B.
- Urquhart, A. R. See Howlett, F.
- Urquiza, D. A. See Benda, R.
- Urry, W. D., helium ratio of Florida anhydrite, A., I, 281.
- Urushibara, Y., and Ando, Toshio, photochemical dehydrogenation of 7-dehydrocholesterol and pyrolysis of the product, A., II, 57.
- and Simamura, O., supposed activation of hydrogen bromide by oxygen, A., I, 406. Reaction of gaseous hydrogen bromide with nickel in presence of oxygen, A., I, 628. Effect of oxygen and reduced nickel on catalytic action of hydrogen bromide on isomerisation of isostilbene to stilbene, A., II, 48. Isomerisation of isostilbene to stilbene by hydrogen bromide in presence of oxygen and of ferromagnetic metals, A., II, 401.
- and Takebayashi, M., addition of hydrogen bromide to allyl bromide in presence of various substances. VII. Effect of nickel filings, and influence of anti-oxidants on the actions of oxygen and reduced nickel, A., I, 406.

- Urushibara, Y., and Takebayashi, M., addition of hydrogen bromide to undecenoic acid in toluene. I. Effect of reduced nickel. II. Influence of anti-oxidants on actions of oxygen and reduced nickel. III. Influence of impurities in undecenoic acid on effects of oxygen and of reduced nickel, A., I, 406; II., 216, 428. Effects of oxygen and peroxides on rate of addition of bromine to cinnamic acid in carbon tetrachloride, A., II, 59.
- Ury, B., and Gellhorn, E., influence of oxygen deficiency on reflex dilatation of the pupil, A., III, 646.
- and Oldberg, E., effect of ablation of sensory cortex on threshold to pain reaction, A., III, 476.
- Usatenko, J. I., and Lialikov, J. S., polarographic determination of copper in steels, B., 385.
- Usatschev, A., Obshorin, A., and Usatschev, N., preparing a water-resistant casein film on leather, B., 417.
- Usatschev, N. See Usatschev, A.
- Uschakov, M. I., Epifanski, P. F., and Tschinaeva, A. D., 3-*epi*hydroxy- α -alcoholyl isohexyl ketone, A., II, 64.
- and Lutenberg, A. I., dehydroandrosterone oxide, A., II, 65.
- Uschakov, S. N., and Itenberg, A. M., synthesis of triethylvinylsilane, A., II, 130.
- Schneer, I. M., Djemina, E. N., and Ijboldina, C., ethylcellulose films, B., 496.
- Uschenko, M. K., application of the Strecker reaction to synthesis of hydroxyalkylamino-acids; β -amino- γ -methylbutan- γ -ol and cyclohexanone, A., II, 189.
- Usher, F. L., nuclear gold sols. I. Determination of particle size, A., I, 617.
- Usher, S. J., adrenal hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome) in a young child, A., III, 656.
- Usines de Melle, and Boinot, F., carrying out industrial alcoholic fermentations, (P.), B., 1352.
- and Guinot, H. M. E., vulcanisation accelerators [for rubber], (P.), B., 1081. Ketones and alcohols from olefines, (P.), B., 1390.
- Uspenskaja, V. N. See Kroenig, W. O.
- Ussanovitch, M., reaction of neutralisation in sulphuric acid as a solvent, A., I, 635.
- Ussierich, M. A., how does the cerebrum affect working of internal organs? III. Effect of conditioned reflexes on flow of bile through the duodenal ampulla, A., III, 586.
- Ussing, H. II., exchange of H and D atoms between water and protein *in vivo* and *in vitro*, A., III, 436, 684. Use of amino-acids containing deuterium to follow protein production in the organism, A., III, 931.
- See also Krogh, A.
- Ussolzew, S. S., mineral nutrition and beer composition, B., 714.
- and A./S. Drubin, waterproof photo-gravure inks, (P.), B., 694.
- Ust-Katschkintzev, V. F., stratification in ternary systems. I.—III., A., I, 82, 198. Application of physico-chemical coefficients to analysis of concentrated nitric acid, B., 367.
- Ustricev, G. See Prelog, V.
- Usuelli, F., and Balian, B., hæmatology and biochemistry of normal and distomiasis-affected oxen, A., III, 552.
- and Bebi, F., antineuritic vitamin in fresh leaves of *Hedysarum coronarium* and *Medicago sativa*, A., III, 596.
- Usuelli, F., Bebi, F., and Marescalchi, G., antineuritic vitamin content of forage stored in silos, B., 978.
- and Fiorini, P., nutritional growth-values of protozoal fauna of the cud of ruminants, A., III, 923.
- Usui, R., treatment of migraine, A., III, 659.
- Utamura, M. See Okamoto, K.
- Utino, Y., fat metabolism in splenectomised rabbits, A., III, 975.
- Utley, D., organic matter in Arkansas bauxite, A., I, 162.
- Utsumi, S., vitamin-C content of the aqueous humour, lens, and vitreous humour of eyes of several animals, A., III, 1027.
- Utter, G. L. See Smith, F. F.
- Utterback, C. L., and Higgs, P. M., submarine photometer for studying the distribution of daylight in the sea, A., I, 418.
- Utzino, S., and Imaizumi, M., bacterial asparaginase, A., III, 615.
- Imaizumi, M., and Nakayama, M., bacterial amidase, A., III, 759.
- Tsunoo, S., and Fujita, S., acylase action. IV. Action on acylaminohydroxypropylsulphonic acids, A., III, 340.
- Tsunoo, S., Fujita, S., and Mori, T., acylase action. III. Action on furoylisoserine and phenylhippuric acid, A., III, 340.
- Tsunoo, S., and Mori, T., acylase action. I. Action of acylases of various origins on pyridylglycine and derivatives of phenylpropionylglycine. II. Action on furoylglycine and furofurylpropionylglycine, A., III, 340.
- Uutela, E. See Simola, P. E.
- Uvnäs, B., and Wolff, H., acetylcholinesterase in aqueous humour and vitreous body, A., III, 895.
- See also Kahlson, G.
- Uyama, Y., cytological characteristics of human retina, A., III, 284.
- Uyeda, Y. See under Ueda, Y.
- Uyeo, S. See Kondo, H.
- Uyldert, J. E. See Dessau, F., and Freud, F.
- Uzan, M. See Lassablière, P.
- Uzel, R., and Pfibyl, R., potassium tungsten enneachloride as a reducing agent, A., I, 583.
- See also Pröcke, O.
- Uzighlo, W. See Achmatowicz, O.
- Uzumasa, Y., and Miyake, Y., alkalimetry for coloured solutions with methyl-red as indicator, A., I, 267.
- V.
- V. J. B. Apparatebau-Ges.m.b.H., keeping pipes clean in paper-making machines, etc., (P.), B., 773.
- Vacirca, F., and Pitzorno, G., toxicity of congealed blood, A., III, 168.
- Vacuum Process Extraction Corporation, extraction of valuable content of ores, (P.), B., 1057.
- Vadas, R., hydrolytic cleavage of saponin during manufacture of ethyl alcohol from horse chestnuts, B., 572.
- See also Szende, N.
- Vaders, E., welding rod, (P.), B., 806.
- Vadimovitch, I. I., chemical composition of Ukrainian cotton of the 1934 and 1935 crops, B., 1275. Chemical and physico-mechanical properties of the 1936 Ukrainian cotton crop, B., 1275.
- Väänänen, I. See Backman, P.
- Väikkilä, Y. See Kauko, Y.
- Väth, A., lead-antimony-arsenic alloys, B., 1434.
- Vagliano, M. See Livierato, S.
- Vagner, A. A., determination of menthol in its mixtures and solutions, by measuring optical rotation, B., 1362.
- Vágó, G., chemical reactions in degradation of keratin by reduction, B., 414. Preservation of hair during liming [hides and skins]; two-bath liming and immunisation [protection of hair fibres against sulphides] by means of alkali, B., 698.
- See also Kuntzel, A.
- Vagramian, A. T., relation of cathodic current density to structure of electrodeposited metal, A., I, 144.
- Vague, J. See Cornil, L.
- Vahlkampf, E., evaluation of meat meals from their bone contents, B., 98.
- Vahlteich, E. M. See Robb, E.
- Vaidya, B. K. See Forster, R. B.
- Vaidya, V. G., seasonal cycles of ash, carbohydrate, and nitrogenous constituents in terminal shoots of apple trees: effects of five vegetatively propagated rootstocks on them. I. Total ash and ash constituents, A., III, 965.
- See also Wallace, T.
- Vaidya, W. M., flame spectra of aliphatic halides. I. (1) Methyl iodide. II. Ethyl bromide, A., I, 10, 431.
- Vaidyanathan, P. S. See Ramdas, L. A.
- Vail, C. E., Tobiska, J. W., and Douglass, E., vitamins in lucerne hay, B., 974.
- Vaill, R., natural gas in the open-hearth [furnace], B., 790.
- Vaill, C. See Hazard, R.
- Vaillfont. See Euzière.
- Vainschein, G. M., determination of specific conductivity of river water, from the internal resistance of a galvanic element, A., I, 276.
- Vais, S. O. See Genes, S. G.
- Vaisberg, M., clearing coagulated scrub-blocked Berkefeld filters, A., III, 773.
- Vaisman, A. See Levaditi, O.
- Vaissière, G. See Meunier, L.
- Vaizey, J. M., toxic jaundice following administration of pentothal sodium, A., III, 328.
- Vajifdar, M. B. See Majumdar, V. D.
- Valadares, M., and Mendes, F., La satellites for element 82 (Pb), A., I, 286.
- Valaer, P., [determination of] alcohol by use of the ebullioscope, B., 1216.
- See also Wollner, H. J.
- Valasek, J., X-ray spectroscopic data in regard to the electronic energy bands in potassium and sodium chlorides, A., I, 166.
- Valatz, A., and Dufrenoy, J., effect of natural and artificial sulphur compounds and of cocaine on higher plants, A., III, 770.
- Valberg, P. See Grundström, B.
- Valdés, J. M., Macola, B. A., and Segura, A. S., minerals in blood in cases of typhoid fever in children, A., III, 980.
- Valdigué, P., and Ferrieu, J., blood-oxygen in experimental acidosis and alkalosis, A., III, 471.
- See also Riser, M.
- Valdivia, G. G., lecithin and its applications in chocolate, soap, and cosmetic manufacture, B., 1494.
- Valeeva, A. G. See Beljaev, P. P.

- Valencien, C., and Deshusses, J., colour test for metanil-yellow; its detection in lipstick, B., 1019. Determination of sorbitol in diabetic chocolates, B., 1096. Detection of water pollution by means of the Reuss reaction, B., 1107.
- Valensi, G., ground joints with independent sleeves, A., I, 641. Laws and theories of dry corrosion [of metals and alloys by gases at high temperatures], B., 393.
- Valensin, M. See D'Antona, D.
- Valenta, E., and Chvorinor, N., addition of silicon and tin to grey [cast] iron, B., 279.
- Valenti, G., optical study of the negative plates of a Planté accumulator during working, B., 1180.
- Valentin, F. See Votoček, E.
- Valentin, H., chromatographic adsorption analysis in pharmacy. VI. Examination of infusions of black tea, B., 1095.
- Valentine, E. H. See Dameshek, W.
- Valentine, K. S., present-day methods for dissolving cellulose derivatives, B., 43. Programme for mixing study, B., 857.
- Valentiner, S., surface tension of petrols, B., 616. Froth flotation; work of adhesion and evaluation of collector efficiencies, B., 1048.
- and Haberstroh, A., indium-lead system, A., I, 509, 612.
- and Hohls, H. W., surface tensions of alcohol-water mixtures, A., I, 132.
- Valenzuela, A. See Topacio, T.
- Valette, G., hydrophilic action of soaps and bile salts towards lecithin, A., I, 195. Formation of pigment on potato cultures of *B. subtilis*, A., III, 764.
- Valette, (Mlle.) S. See Charriou, A.
- Valkenburg, J. J., explosion limit curves. I. and II. Systems H_2-O_2 , $H_2-O_2-CO_2$, H_2-O_2-A , A., I, 626.
- Valkó, A., investigation of the Bhabha-Heitler theory of shower formation by cosmic rays for the case of coal, A., I, 292.
- Valkó, Emerich, particle size in dyestuff solutions and its significance for dyeing process, B., 154. Mechanism of textile dyeing, B., 154.
- Valkó, Imre. See under Valkó, Emerich.
- Vall, R. A. See Claude, F.
- Vallance, J. M., potash soaps: European specifications, raw materials, manufacture, and classification, B., 183. Cracking of toilet soaps, B., 544.
- Valle, J. R. See Martins, T.
- Valle-Jones, F. W., treatment of road surfaces, etc., (P.), B., 914.
- Valléry-Radot, P., Delafontaine, P., and Forge, J. F., urea clearance test of renal function, A., III, 1015.
- Mauric, G., Domart, A., and Gauthier-Villars, lesions in liver and kidneys produced by inhalation of carbon tetrachloride, A., III, 943.
- Vallesi, E., electrolyses with alternating current and tin electrodes in alkaline medium, A., I, 38.
- Vallet, A. See Gaté, J.
- Vallet, P., and Bassière, M., zinc sulphate hydrates, A., I, 366.
- Valletta, J. See Turpin, R.
- Vallette, [production of] synthetic motor spirit by hydrogenation of coal at the Société des Carburants Synthétiques des Mines de Béthune, B., 876.
- Valley, G. See Eppright, E. S.
- Vallot, E. See Merklen, J.
- Valsa, J., choroid plexus and internal secretion, A., III, 797.
- Vály, F., catalase activity in soils, B., 200.
- Van Ackeren, P. See Koppers Co.
- Vanadium-Alloys Steel Co. See Gill, J. P.
- Vanajakshi, T. P., histology of digestive tract of *Saccobranchius fossilis* and *Macrurus vittatus*, A., III, 735.
- Van Arsdell, P. M. See Egloff, G.
- Van Atta, C. M., and Van Atta, L. C., high-speed multi-jet oil diffusion pumps of metal construction, A., I, 585.
- Van Atta, L. C. See Van Atta, C. M.
- Van Beckum, W. G., and Ritter, G. J., determination of holocellulose and Cross and Bevan cellulose in wood, B., 145.
- Van Bergen, T. M., and Hill, R. M., determination of calcium in capillary blood, A., III, 8.
- Van Campen, M. G., jun. See Johnson, J. R.
- Vance, J. E. See Murphy, G. M.
- Vancea, P. See Michail, D.
- Van Cleave, A. B., adsorption of nitrogen and oxygen by tungsten, A., I, 510.
- Vandaveer, R. L. See Clarke, J. O.
- Vandecaveye, S. C., and Baker, G. O., microbial activities in soil. III. Activity of specific groups of microbes in different soils. IV. Microflora of different zonal soil types developed under similar climatic conditions, B., 1464. See also Holtz, H. F., and Wheating, L. C.
- Vandegrift, J. N., Postel, C., and Coal Products Co. of Delaware, apparatus for producing fuel, (P.), B., 23. Production of fuel, (P.), B., 23.
- Van Dellen, T. R. See Miller, J. R.
- Van de Maele, direct radiocinematography, A., III, 1066.
- Vanderbilt Co., R. T. See Alton, W. H., Somerville, A. A., and Sproat, I. E.
- Vandergrift, C. G. See Bradford, L. J.
- Vanderplank, F. L., sex hormones and their effect on conditioned responses in the rudd (*Leuciscus leuciscus*), A., III, 1008.
- Van der Pyl, E. See Norton Co.
- Vander-Stichel, A., appearance of size solutions of varying concentration and prepared at different temperatures, B., 1278.
- Vander Veer, A. See Reese, H. H.
- Vanderwaeren, J. See Decoux, L.
- Vanderwerp, H., cement clinker, (P.), B., 1042.
- Vanderwilt, J. W., geology and mineral deposits of the Snowmass Mountain area, Gunnison County, Colorado, A., I, 481.
- VandeVelde, A. J. J., reduction of potassium permanganate by cyclic hydrocarbons, A., I, 463.
- Vandevelde, J. See De Waele, H.
- Vandewijer, R. See Baerts, F.
- Van Dyke, H. B., assay of progesterone by a new method, A., III, 119.
- and Li, R. C., secretion of progesterone by the cat's ovary after injection of anterior pituitary extract or prolan, A., III, 908.
- See also Chen, G., and Chou, C.
- Vaneev, N. I., effect of lime on extraction of gold from Boleisk ores by the cyanide process, B., 388.
- Van Genderen, H., and Engel, C., distribution of enzymes in the duodenum and ileum of the rat, A., III, 914.
- Vanghelovici, M., introduction of nitrogen into the sterol molecule. II. Partial synthesis of norcholanlyamine, A., II, 405. Relations between constitution of organic compounds and their action on the organism, A., III, 943.
- Vanghelovici, M., Damboviceanu, A., Barber, C., and Pop, A., micro-analysis of complete antigen of *Brucella*, A., III, 444.
- Van Grunenbergh, H., Bredt, C., and Freudenberg, Werner, preparation of diisopropylidene-sugars, A., II, 308.
- Van Harreveld, A., galvanotropism and oscillotaxis in fish, A., III, 564.
- and Wiersma, C. A. G., triple innervation of crayfish muscle and its function in contraction and inhibition, A., III, 98.
- Van Heuven, J. P., and Fischer, P. F., water-binding capacity of the brain, A., III, 281.
- Van Hoofstadt, E. See Kempka, F.
- Vanick, J. S. See Internat. Nickel Co.
- Van Laer, P. H. See under Laer, P. H. van.
- Vanlandingham, A. H., Henderson, H. O., and Bowling, G. A., normal concentration of inorganic phosphorus in blood of lactating dairy cows and factors affecting it, A., III, 981.
- Van Liere, E. J., and Emerson, George A., absorption of digitalis from small intestine during anoxemia, A., III, 61.
- Lough, D. H., and Sleeth, C. K., effect of ephedrine on emptying time of the human stomach, A., III, 583.
- and Sleeth, C. K., immediate effect of tincture of digitalis on emptying time of human stomach, A., III, 303. Effect of benzedrine sulphate on emptying time of the human stomach, A., III, 303. Cardiac hypertrophy during pregnancy, A., III, 556. Gastric motility, A., III, 583.
- See also Emerson, George A.
- Van Niel, C. B., and Arnold, W., determination of bacteriochlorophyll, A., III, 1053.
- Vannotti, A., blood-pressure changes in man following short-wave irradiation of the carotid sinus region, A., III, 269.
- and Neuhaus, E., determination of porphyrins, A., III, 162.
- Vannotti, F. See Krebsner, A.
- Van Nuy, C. C., and Air Reduction Co., separation and recovery of xenon and krypton from gaseous mixtures containing them, (P.), B., 162.
- Van Ormondt, J. See Astbury, W. T.
- Vanossi, R., double grid valve in potentiometric analysis, A., I, 47. Potentiometric electrode and electrode-receptacle, A., I, 47.
- Van Peski, A. J. See under Peski, A. J. van.
- Van Praagh, G. See Bradley, J.
- Van Rijnberk, G., cremaster reflex, A., III, 888.
- Van Rysselberghe, P., interpretation of diffusion data for strong electrolytes, A., I, 621.
- Van Schaack Bros. Chemical Works. See Lacy, K. B.
- Vanselow, W. See Eastman Kodak Co., and Kodak, Ltd.
- Van Slyke, D. D., manometric determination of amino-acids, A., III, 971.
- and Dillon, R. T., gasometric determination of carboxyl groups in amino-acids, A., II, 211.
- Hiller, A., Dillon, R. T., and MacFadyen, D., unidentified base in gelatin, A., III, 757.
- Vansteenberghe, P. See Lafrance, L.

- Van Valkenburg, C. T., and Borne, G. A. K. *van dem*, polyneuritis after ulceron, A., III, 1035.
- Van Vleck, J. H., revised calculation of the translational fluctuation effect in gaseous dielectrics, A., I, 66. Anisotropy of cubic ferromagnetic crystals, A., I, 69. Second or Gaussian approximation in the Heisenberg theory of ferromagnetism when $S > \frac{1}{2}$, A., I, 181. Adiabatic demagnetisation of caesium titanium alum, A., I, 185.
- Van Wagenen, G. See Gardner, W. U.
- Van Winkle, W., and Lehman, A. J., pressor extracts from urine and tissues, A., III, 880.
See also Lehman, A. J.
- Van Winkle, W. jun. See Hanzlik, P. J.
- Vanzant, F. R., and Brown, J. A., case of peptic ulcer in a child following brain injury, A., III, 663.
See also Osterberg, A. E., and Rivers, A. B.
- Vanzetti, B. L., sugar charcoal. I. Grain structure of sugar charcoal. II. Sugar charcoal as irreversible colloid, A., I, 244. Olivil and isoolivil, A., II, 190.
and Dreyfuss, P., lignans; correction of published data on [products from] olivil, A., II, 283.
- Vanzetti, G. See Calabresi, M.
- Varadanam, C. I., viscosity and jelly formation of concentrated sols of hydrous stannic oxide, A., I, 454.
See also Rao, G. Gundu.
- Varah, T. H. See Allen & Co., E.
- Varasova, E. N., dependence of height of polarographic wave on concentration of the ion being determined, A., I, 315. Polarographic analysis of minerals, B., 386.
- Lushnaja, N. P., Lukjanova, E. I., and Bergman, A. G., double decomposition in absence of solvents. XL. Density isotherms of the irreversible mutual system of sodium and potassium chlorides and fluorides, A., I, 574.
- Varela, M. E., and Calani Barry, R., effect of splenectomy on the blood picture of *Bufo arenarum*, Hensel, A., III, 975.
- Comoli, E. P., and Santoro, A. S., structure of the spleen of *Bufo arenarum* (Hens.) A., III, 253.
and Sellares, M. E., seasonal variations in blood picture of *Bufo arenarum*, Hensel, A., III, 365, 975.
- Varentzev, V. I., determination of terpineol in its aqueous solutions by a surface tension method, A., II, 211.
- Varentzov, and Batalova, testing the protective action of anticorrosive oils and vaselines, B., 344.
- Varga, E., and Fodor, G. von, spectrochemical investigations in the isoquinoline series. II., A., II, 156.
See also Gerendás, M.
- Varga, L., effect of various substances on gastric secretion, A., III, 733.
- Vargafik, N., dependence of the coefficient of thermal conductivity of gases and vapours on the pressure, A., I, 566.
- Vargin, D. See Gerovitsch, M.
- Varinois, H., treatment of boiler feed-water and prevention of entrainment of solid matter, B., 235.
- Varlamov, M. L., colorimetric determination of oxides of nitrogen, A., I, 211.
- Varlamov, V., and Bodiaschina, Z., preparation of drying oil from Japanese sardine oil, B., 1068.
and Kenigsberg, Z., refining of synthetic [naphthenic] acids, B., 884.
- Varma, P. S., and Rao, V. S., halogenation. XX. Halogenation of fluorene, A., II, 314.
- Varma, S. C., nature of competition between plants in early phases of development, A., III, 358.
- Varney, P. L. See Wynd, F. L.
- Varney, R. N., sensitivity of the balanced space charge method for detecting ionisation of gases by collision of ions and atoms, A., I, 336.
- Varódi, I. See Ghimicescu, G.
- Varrelman, F. A., technique in study of vascular systems in plants, A., III, 1064.
- Varschavski, A. N., bauxite-soda charge versus bauxite-soda-lime charge, B., 1293.
- Varshney, Y. P. See Dubey, V. S.
- Varsila, H., dissociation of benzoic acid in ethyl alcohol, A., I, 139.
- Varteressian, K. A. See Hersh, R. E.
- Vartiovaara, U., root nodule bacteria of leguminous plants. XXI. Growth of root nodule organisms at low temperatures, A., III, 83. Growth and fermentations of *Streptococcus thermophilus*, A., III, 1057.
- Varvoglis, G. A., action of metals on acid chlorides, A., II, 59. Additive compound of oxalyl chloride and dioxan, A., II, 82.
- Vas, K., and Csiszár, J., development of aroma in butter cultures, B., 438. Isolation of aroma streptococci, B., 581.
- Vašátko, J., and Kasjanov, V., colour of decomposition products of invert sugar. I. Influence of alkalinity, B., 570.
- Vascellari, F., influence of salts dissolved in sea-water on growth of bacteria, A., III, 242.
- Vasenin, F. I., reactions between calcium oxide and chromic oxide during heating. I., A., I, 319. Thermal analysis of silicates, B., 372.
and Bergman, A. G., double decomposition in absence of solvents. XXXVII. Irreversible mutual system of potassium and sodium nitrates and iodides, A., I, 574.
- Vasilescu, N. C. See Bruch, H.
- Vasilev, V. E., and Kozel, A. T., fusion in a cupola on magnesia slags, B., 1304.
- Vasileva, E. N. See Alikae, V. A.
- Vasiliores, C., use of modern linseed oils in the paint and varnish industry, B., 687.
- Vasiliev, K. A., and Getzova, S. G., determination of gases in aluminium by the method of hot vacuum extraction, B., 533.
- Vasiliev, K. N. See Rusanov, A. K.
- Vasilu, C. See Baltaceanu, G.
- Vasiltchakova, V. F. See Chisin, J. I.
- Vasilu, G., cyclohexane series. I. Synthesis of nitriles, A., II, 408.
- Vasistha, S. K., chemical examination of the fixed oil from the seeds of *Nyctanthes arbortristis*, Linn, B., 1186.
and Siddiqui, S., mango "chep," the exudation of the fruit of *Mangifera indica*, A., II, 289.
- Vasiutotsekhin, A. M., degeneration of seminal tubules, A., III, 906. Regeneration of frog intestines, A., III, 914.
- Vass, F., condensation products of carbamide with different aldehydes, A., II, 398.
- Vassiliadès, C. See Karantassis, T.
- Vassiliev, B. B., and Ravdin, J. A., production of chlorine and saltpetre by action of nitric acid on chlorides, B., 52.
- Ravdin, J. A., and Lukjanova, E. I., reaction of ammonium chloride with nitric acid, A., I, 320.
- Vassiliev, S. S., Kashtanov, L. I., and Kasterskaia, T. L., kinetics of conjugated chain oxidation of sulphur dioxide in solution by ozonised air, A., I, 146.
See also Eremin, E. N., and Kobosev, N. I.
- Vassiliev, V. See Kaftanov, S. V.
- Vassiliev, V. G., and Sirkin, J. K., dipole moments of pyrone compounds, A., I, 602.
- Vassilière-Arlhac, J., electrical measurement of pH , A., I, 537.
- Vassy, (Mme.) A., absorption coefficients of ozone in the region of the Chappuis bands, A., I, 384.
and Vassy, E., absorption of light by the lower atmosphere, A., I, 433. Experimental comparison of absorption of light by lower atmosphere and by the total atmosphere, A., I, 433.
- Vassy, E., properties of ozone and their geophysical consequences, A., I, 58.
See also Heller, W., and Vassy, (Mme.) A.
- Vatan, A. See Kraut, F.
- Vater, M., behaviour of metals exposed to impact of liquids, B., 281. Water-impact endurance tests on pure iron, B., 1167.
- Vaudet, G., very brilliant source of light, A., I, 336.
- Vaughan, E. F. See Kosar, S. A.
- Vaughan, J. A. See White, R. H., jun.
- Vaughan, J. M., anaemia and the gastrointestinal tract, A., III, 640.
and Haslewood, G. A. D., normal level of plasma-bilirubin, A., III, 167.
See also Dacie, J. V.
- Vaughan, W. E. See Dolliver, M. A.
- Vaughan, W. T., food idiosyncrasy as a factor of importance in gastroenterology and in allergy, A., III, 754.
See also Grubb, G. D., and Sullivan, C. J.
- Vaughn, F. F., [steel] tractor parts descaled electrolytically, B., 921.
- Vaughn, J. C. See Bosozzi, L.
- Vaultrin, R., utilisation of wood as carburetant, B., 124.
- Vaupel, O., X-ray and gamma-ray instruments, B., 1442.
- Vaurio, V. W., Clark, B. S., and Lueck, R. H., determining corrosion-resistance of tin-plate; the hydrogen-evolution test, B., 1171.
- Vautherin, H. M. A., preserving treatment for wood, (P.), B., 1164.
- Vaux, D. M., lymphadenoid goitre: a study of 38 cases, A., III, 572.
See also Leffer, E. H.
- Vavilov, N. V., colour reaction for the bismuth ion, A., I, 327.
- Vavilov, S. I., determination of real fluorescence polarisation of solutions at high concentrations, A., I, 62. Nature of elementary sources of light and interference phenomena, A., I, 172. Molecular viscosity, A., I, 186. Molecular viscosity of liquids, A., I, 610.
- Gluchov, P. G., and Chvostikov, I. A., fluorescence polarisation of solutions at high concentration, A., I, 62.

- Vavon, G., and Anziani, P. [with Aubertein, P.], oximation of aldehydes and ketones, A., II, 101.
- and Mathieu, R., hydrogenation of compounds containing halogen using platinum-black, A., II, 323.
- Vavrena, C., addition of water in bread-making, B., 576.
- Vavrinec, G., statistical investigations on influence of lime salts and other factors on form of sugar crystals, B., 1476.
- See also Tokody, L.
- Veach, H. O., antagonistic action of morphine and atropine on the human stomach, A., III, 43.
- Veal, C. B., rating aviation fuels in full-scale aircraft engines, B., 877.
- Veal, J. R., and McCord, W. M., blood-oxygen changes in intermittent claudication, A., III, 274.
- and Reynolds, C., cumulative effects of pentothal sodium, A., III, 941.
- See also Reynolds, C.
- Veatch, N. T., jun. See Erickson, D. L.
- Vedder, E. B., and Rosenberg, C., toxicity of vitamin-A, A., III, 818.
- Vedder, E. H., and Dawson, J. W., resistance-welding widened by tube control, B., 391.
- Vedel, A. See Baumele, J.
- Veen, A. J. van, vitamin level of the organism and its determination, A., III, 314.
- Isolation of the soporific substance from kawa-kawa or wati, A., III, 970.
- Roots and root products as staple articles of diet [in Dutch East Indies], B., 842.
- and Baars, J. K., toxoflavin; an isomeride of 1-methylxanthine, A., II, 205.
- and Lanzing, J. C., analysis of provitamin-A in blood-serum, A., III, 173.
- Lanzing, J. C., and Agoes, M., provision of [East Indian] prisoners with vitamin-A, A., III, 315.
- See also Lanzing, J. C.
- Veer, W. L. C., derivatives of α -dianilino-propane, A., II, 507.
- Vega Manufacturing Corporation. See Ruben, Samuel.
- Vegard, L., altitude effects in the red part of auroral spectrum and two types of red auroras, A., I, 166.
- Spectrum of the aurora and state of the auroral region, A., I, 545.
- Atomic lines in the auroral spectrum, A., I, 589.
- Vegetable Parchment Mills (Delcroix), Ltd., and Pirie, A. W., wrapping material [for food], (P.), B., 1283.
- Vegh, L., and Pallos, K. von, histological changes in animals after treatment with hypophyseal extracts, A., III, 727.
- Vegter, A. W., renal diabetes with signs of pancreatic deficiency, A., III, 221.
- Veibel, S., polyævans formed by carbohydrate metabolism of bacteria, A., II, 474.
- Toluene effect in enzymic hydrolysis of β -*D*-glucosides, A., III, 441.
- and Bach, E., phytochemical reduction of diketones, A., III, 704.
- and Lillelund, H., enzymic hydrolysis of triethylcarbinol- β -*D*-glucoside; steric hindrance: its significance in the hydrolysis of glucosides, A., II, 220.
- Synthesis and properties of β -alkyl-glucosides. II. Glucosides of five butyl alcohols and of tertiary amyl, hexyl, and heptyl alcohol, A., II, 220.
- Benzylisothiocarbamide and its application to identification of organic acids, A., II, 390.
- Standardisation of β -glucosidase, A., III, 954.
- Veichhertz, I. S., and Sokolov, A. V., emulsions of the type phenol-sodium oleate-xylene, A., I, 247.
- Veil, C., intermedin content of catfish, A., III, 193.
- Simultaneous action of adrenaline and intermedin on melanophores of the carp, A., III, 194.
- Veil, (Mlle.) S., [cell] combination of platinum with the metals in solutions of their salts, A., I, 143.
- [Cell] combinations of silver with platinum and nickel in aqueous potassium iodide, and their electrostatic character, A., I, 402.
- Coprecipitation of silver bromide and chromate [in gelatin], A., I, 455.
- Rhythmic precipitation of pyrophosphates, A., I, 455.
- Rhythmic precipitation of lead iodate in gelatin; interfacial interpretation of chemical periodicities of structure, A., I, 619.
- Veil, W. H., and Lippross, O., "unspecific" action of male sex hormones, A., III, 659.
- Veilleux, M. See Brochu, E.
- Veillon, R. See Prévot, A. R.
- Veimo, R. See Flood, H.
- Veingerov, M., method of gas analysis depending on the optic-acoustic phenomenon of Tyndall and Röntgen, A., I, 640.
- Veitch, F. P. See Jarrell, T. D.
- Veith, G. See Kutscher, W.
- Veith, H. See Eucken, A.
- Veith, W., electron excitation and ion reflexion on bombardment of metals with K^+ ions, A., I, 55.
- Veksler, V., and Dobrotin, N., heavy electrons in cosmic rays, A., I, 490.
- and Isaev, B., [cosmic] showers studied at a height of 4250 metres above sea-level, A., I, 114.
- Heavy particles in cosmic radiation at a height of 4250 metres above sea-level, A., I, 114.
- Veksler, Z. V. See Virobjantz, R. A.
- Velayos, S., influence of compression on magnetisation of nickel, A., I, 236.
- See also Gerlach, W.
- Velazquez, E., lactic acid in Argentine wines, B., 1480.
- Veldee, M. V., purification and tannic acid precipitation of scarlet fever toxin, A., III, 852.
- Veldkamp, J., and De Vries, H., radioactivity induced in ruthenium by neutrons, A., I, 113.
- See also De Vries, H.
- Velikovski, A. S., and Sarantschuk, L. I., crude oil from Naftalan, B., 871.
- Vellard, J., properties of venom from principal species of snakes in Venezuela, A., III, 669.
- and Miguelote-Vianna, M., hæmolytic action of *Lachesis* venom, A., III, 3.
- Vellenga, (Fr.) B. R. N. See Steger, A.
- Veller, B. A. See Butenko, G. A.
- Veller, S. M., preparation of aluminium sulphide in benzene solution, A., I, 91.
- and Grigorian, M. M., simplified production of hexamethylenetetramine, and utilisation of paraformaldehyde, B., 136.
- Vellinger, E., photochemical studies of mineral oils. I. Photo-oxidation of mineral oils. II. Absorption spectra of hydrocarbons and mineral oils, B., 18.
- Velluz, L., amino-groups and inactivation of microbial toxins, A., III, 240.
- Inactivation of toxins by papain, A., III, 622.
- Velluz, L., effect of carbon disulphide on tetanus and diphtheria toxins, A., III, 701.
- Inactivation of strychnine sulphate by papain, A., III, 835.
- Reversible oxidisability and carcinogenic activity in polycyclic series, A., III, 923.
- and Velluz, (Mme.) L., dissociable anthracene oxides; derivatives of 9:10-diphenylanthracene, A., II, 140.
- See also Dufraisse, C.
- Velluz, (Mme.) L. See Dufraisse, C., and Velluz, L.
- Velten, C., histological changes in the brain in hydrochloric acid poisoning, A., III, 994.
- Velten, H. J., automatic mixing and proportioning of gases and liquids, B., 115.
- Veltistova, M. V. SeeELTSchuk, S. L.
- Velu, H., pulmonary silicosis in sand-dune areas, A., III, 691.
- Velz, C. J., deoxygenation and reoxygenation [of rivers], B., 989.
- Venable, C. S., osteosynthesis in presence of metals, A., III, 920.
- Vendt, V. P., photo-electric nephelometer, A., I, 215.
- Vène, J., syntheses starting from hydrogen sulphite derivatives of esters of camphor-aldehydic acid, A., II, 232.
- Synthesis and study of monosubstituted β -campholides and their derivatives, A., II, 446.
- Vengerova, N. See Etinburg, E.
- Venkanna, D. S., and Srinivasan, R., testing laboratory experiments on mortars and brick piers, B., 276.
- Testing laboratory experiments: water-cement ratio in cement concrete, B., 655.
- Venkataraman, K. See Forster, R. B.
- Mahal, H. S., and Ramachandran, S. R.
- Venkataraman, P. R. See Rao, K. A. N.
- Venkatarayudu, T. See Bhagavantam, S.
- Venkatasubban, A., bleaching of lac, B., 1189.
- Rao, M. V. K., and Sreenivasaya, M., dielectric strength of lacs of known origin, B., 1318.
- Venkateswaran, C. S., hydroxyl frequency in Raman spectra of acids and acid salts, A., I, 174.
- Raman spectra of inorganic compounds, A., I, 228.
- Raman spectrum of coumarin, A., I, 230.
- Nature of lattice oscillations in solid carbon dioxide, A., I, 233.
- See also Raman, (Sir) C. V.
- Venning, E. H., and Browne, J. S. L., corpus luteum function. I. Urinary excretion of sodium pregnanediol glucuronide in the human menstrual cycle, A., III, 118.
- Ventre, E. K., and Byall, S., distribution and variation with maturity of dissolved solids, sucrose, and titratable acidity in the sorghum stalk, B., 422.
- and U.S. Sec. Agric., treatment of [sulphited] sugar juices, (P.), B., 571.
- See also Walton, C. F., jun.
- Ventre, J., volatile acidity and fermentation, B., 312.
- Use of groups or selected strains of yeasts in production of wine, B., 1351.
- Venturello, G., polyiodides and polyiodide ions; cesium polyiodides, A., I, 515.
- See also Milone, M.
- Ventures, Ltd., calcium hydride, (P.), B., 1294.
- Venulet, F., Goebel, F., and Tislowitz, R., production of acidosis by ammonia, A., III, 171.

- Venus-Danilova, *E. D.*, aldehydes and hydroxyaldehydes of the polymethylene series. VII. By-products of synthesis of ethyl tetramethylenedicarboxylate by Kishner's method, A., II, 393.
- and Bolschuchin, *A. I.*, synthesis and properties of phenylcyclohexylacetaldehyde, A., II, 190.
- and Kazimirova, *V. F.*, aldehydes and hydroxyaldehydes of the polymethylene series. VI. Rearrangements of α -hydroxyhexahydrobenzaldehyde, A., II, 141.
- Venzano, *A.* See Bauer, *J.*
- Verbanc, *J. J.*, and Hennon, *G. F.*, alkylacetylenes and the addition products. XXVI. Halogenation of Δ^2 -hexinene in methanol, A., II, 388.
- See also Norris, *R. O.*
- Verbiest, *H.*, treatment of myasthenia gravis, A., III, 563.
- Vercellone, *A.*, and Mamoli, *L.*, biochemical dehydrogenation in the series of the testicular hormone; genesis of sex hormones, A., II, 103.
- See also Mamoli, *L.*, and Morelli, *E.*
- Verchovskaja, *A. K.* See Verchovski, *S. E.*
- Verchovski, *S. E.*, titanium-white from the precipitate formed in the Miguet ovens of the Zaporosk aluminium factory, B., 687.
- Verehovskaja, *A. K.*, and Kartzinel, *M. V.*, preparation of titanate acid gel, and investigation of its adsorptive properties, A., I, 248.
- Verdan, *C.*, cardiac disturbances after electrical accidents, A., III, 611.
- Verde, *M.*, value of the iron-flocculation reaction of Auricchio and Chieffi for diagnosis of infantile kala-azar (leishmaniosis), A., III, 621.
- Verdinne, *H.*, problem of silicosis and efforts to prevent dust in mines, B., 1370.
- Verdonk, *A.*, chemical receptors of carotid gland of the monkey, A., III, 64. Chemical receptors in the carotid sinus and action currents in phrenic nerve, A., III, 789.
- Verdonk, *G.*, calorimetric analysis of paraffin [wax], B., 1385.
- Vereenigd Industrieel Bezit "Veritex" N. V., artificial leather, (P.), B., 897. Graining or embossing of leather, artificial leather, paper, and similar materials, (P.), B., 1205. Coating fabrics, (P.), B., 1290.
- Verein Deutscher Eisenhüttenleute, carburization with pitch and tar oil in open-hearth furnaces heated by cold coke-oven gas, B., 171.
- Vereinigte Aluminiumfabriken Ristau, Pieper & Co., G.m.b.H., closures for microbiological culture tubes, (P.), B., 119.
- Verein. Aluminium-Werke Akt.-Ges., articles of aluminium alloys with electrolytic oxide coatings, (P.), B., 290. Electrolytic oxidation of aluminium and its alloys by means of alternating current, (P.), B., 1061. Production of electrode for arc-welding light metals and their alloys, (P.), B., 1179. Sheathed electrode for arc-welding aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 1179.
- Verein. Deutsche Metallwerke Akt.-Ges., aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 539, 1061.
- Verein. Edelmetall Akt.-Ges., tool elements and hard alloys therefor, (P.), B., 287. Hard metal alloys, (P.), B., 287.
- Verein. Glanzstoff-Fabriken Akt.-Ges., [rollers for] manufacture of artificial silk, (P.), B., 47. Apparatus for wet-treating and drying freshly spun artificial silk filaments in continuous working operation, (P.), B., 1027. Washing and after-treating freshly spun and cut staple fibre (cellulose wool), (P.), B., 1282. Production of a crimped and voluminous textile fibre from viscose, (P.), B., 1400.
- Verein. Glühlampen & Elektrizitäts Akt.-Ges., gas-filled electric incandescence lamp, (P.), B., 678. Electric incandescence lamps, (P.), B., 933. Filaments for electric incandescence lamps, (P.), B., 1181.
- Verein. Stahlwerke Akt.-Ges., improving the structure of steel products [rails, etc., by rolling], (P.), B., 676.
- See also Buchholtz, *H.*
- Vereschnia, *P. F.* See Tananaev, *N. A.*
- Veress, *E. von.* See Csinsky, *E. von.*
- Verestschagin, *L.*, and Kurdjumov, *G.*, X-ray investigation of heat-treated magnetic iron-nickel-aluminium alloys, A., I, 569.
- Veretennikova, *G.* See Rogovin, *Z. A.*
- Veretennikova, *T.* See Sverdlin, *M. S.*
- Vergagni, *O.*, plethysmographic changes on the arm in schizophrénies after cardiazol therapy, A., III, 995.
- Vergasungs-Industrie Akt.-Ges., water-gas free from tar and hydrocarbons from bituminous fuels, (P.), B., 26.
- Verhaart, *W. J. C.*, symmetrical degeneration of the neostriatum in Chinese infants, A., III, 993.
- Verhaeghe, *J. L.*, intensity ratios of intercombination lines in the mercury spectrum, A., I, 54.
- Verhoogen, *J.*, thermodynamical calculation of solubility of important sulphides up to 400°, A., I, 306.
- Verhulst, *J.* See Joris, *G. G.*
- Verity, *C. H.*, plant for carbonisation of solid hydrocarbons, lime-burning, and electrochemical or metallurgical processes, (P.), B., 115.
- Verkade, *P. E.*, behaviour of glycerol mono- and di-triphenylmethyl ethers towards Criegee's reagent, A., II, 304. Role of dicarboxylic acids in metabolism, A., III, 748. Syntheses of glycerides with the help of trityl compounds and applications of this new method, B., 1446.
- and Lee, *J. van der*, syntheses of glycerophosphatidic acids and of glycerophosphatides, A., II, 39. Deacylation of acyltriphenylmethylglycerols and their uses, I., A., II, 276.
- Lee, *J. van der*, and Alphen, *A. J. S. van*, fat metabolism. VIII. Fate of sodium salts of saturated dicarboxylic acids in dogs. XI. Injection of the sodium salts of normal saturated dicarboxylic acids into dogs, A., III, 58, 421.
- Lee, *J. van der*, Alphen, *A. J. S. van*, and Elzas, *M.*, fat metabolism. VIII. Feeding of dogs with sodium salts of normal saturated dicarboxylic acids. XI. Injection into dogs of sodium salts of normal saturated dicarboxylic acids, A., III, 220, 600.
- Verkoren, *J.*, occurrence of citric acid in stones of the kidney and urinary bladder of rats, A., III, 124.
- Verleger, *H.* See Angenetter, *H.*, Herzberg, *G.*, Naude, *S. M.*, and Stark, *J.*
- Verlende, *E.* See Rutgers, *A. J.*
- Verley, *G.*, and Verley, *Inc.*, fruit beverage, (P.), B., 452.
- Verley, *Inc.*, A. See Verley, *G.*
- Verma, *M. N.* See Prasad, *S. P.*
- Vermeulen, *D.*, and Zaalberg van Zelst, *J. J.*, errors in optical pyrometry, B., 465.
- See also Ornstein, *L. S.*, and Wassink, *E. C.*
- Vermooten, *V.*, secretory activity of the mesonephros of the 96-hour chick embryo as illustrated by Golgi apparatus, A., III, 1.
- Vernadski, *V. I.*, terrestrial aluminophosphorus and aluminosulphur analogues of kaolinic aluminosilicates, A., I, 284. Ice of the Arctic regions, A., I, 540.
- Verne, *J.*, histochemical states of lipins, A., III, 253.
- and Verne-Soubiran, *A.*, rôle of glutathione in action of embryonic juice on growth of cultures of fibro-blasts *in vitro*, A., III, 492.
- Verne-Soubiran, *A.* See Verne, *J.*
- Verner, *E.* See Klein, *G.*
- Vernes, *A.*, Bricq, *R.*, and Gager, *A.*, pallidin of syphilitic serums, A., III, 243.
- Verney, *E. B.*, and Vogt, *M.*, appearance of fat in urine after short occlusion of renal artery of dog, A., III, 918.
- See also Daly, *I. de B.*, and Rydin, *H.*
- Vernon, *A. A.*, vapour pressure and dissociation of tungsten hexachloride in the gas phase, A., I, 21. [Laboratory] experiment on heterogeneous equilibrium, A., I, 330.
- and Gil, *R. E.*, life of shellacs after heating, B., 188.
- Vernon, *C. C.*, and Rinne, *W. W.*, oxidation of unbodied linseed oil; antioxidant influence of phenol-formaldehyde resins on unbodied linseed oil in presence of driers, B., 184.
- Vernon, *H. C.* See Mitchell, *F. C.*
- Vernon, *H. M.*, radiation in factories and houses, A., III, 69. Hours and efficiency: problems of industrial fatigue, A., III, 610.
- Vernon, *W. H. J.*, atmospheric corrosion of metals, B., 926. Atmospheric corrosion of iron, B., 1167.
- and Stroud, *E. G.*, maintenance of clean surfaces in glass tubes containing mercury, A., I, 539. Electrolytic "polishing" of zinc, B., 1308.
- Vernotte, *P.*, measurement of thermal conductivity of insulating materials; "Touchau" (contact) method, B., 113. Verification of Rayleigh's criterion, B., 328. Determination of relative values of thermal conductivity of metals, B., 925. Partition of a heat flux occurring at the interface of two limited media in imperfect contact; paradox according to the propagation of heat, B., 1110. Properties of the Fourier solution in complex systems; application to the distribution of a flux between substances in contact, B., 1110.
- Verö, *J. A.*, effect of cooling rate on quantity of proeutectoid ferrite [in steel], B., 1168.
- Véron, *M.*, determination of calorific value of solid and liquid fuels; calorimetric correction equation, B., 1117.
- Véronnet, *E.*, mechanical determination of constitution of nuclei of all atoms, A., I, 429. Theory of natural and artificial radioactivity based on constitution of atomic nuclei, A., I, 490.

- Verrier, M. L., and Löw, F., composition of *Pemphigus* galls on *Pistacia terebinthus*, L., A., III, 705.
See also Rabaud, E.
- Versari, A., heterocyclic amino-acids and melanin, A., III, 613.
- Ver Steeg, K., coal in glacio-fluvial deposits in Ohio, A., I, 106.
- Verstraete, E. See Ruysen, R.
- Verstraete, E. O. K. See Ruysen, R.
- Vertruyen, H. See Bezsonoff, N., and Nordmann, J.
- Vertzman, J. L., zinc electroplating of small objects, B., 1175.
- Verver, C. G., and Leendertse, J. J., technical measurement of viscosity, B., 329.
See also Kolvoort, E. C. H.
- Verweel, H. J., and MacGillavry, C. H., crystal structure of succinic acid, A., I, 441.
- Verwey, E. W. J., double layer and stability of lyophobic colloids, A., I, 138.
and De Boer, J. H., dilatancy, A., I, 308.
- Voryard, J. T. See Morgan, (Sir) G. T.
- Verzár, F., adrenal cortex and intestinal absorption, A., III, 202. Primary and secondary avitaminoses, A., III, 1024.
See also Hübner, H., Karrer, P., and Laszt, L.
- Veselovski, B. K. See Kapustinski, A. F.
- Veselovski, N., and Konarev, M., changes of water-soluble inorganic matters of mud during its keeping and preparation for analysis, A., I, 422.
- Vesely, V., and Stojanova, T., decomposition of aromatic sulphonic acids by phosphoric acid, A., II, 8. Pyrazolotetrahydronaphthalenes, A., II, 248.
- Vesker, B. O. Arzibischev, S. A.
- Vesselovsky, O. See Zunz, E.
- Vest, S. A., Harill, H., and Colston, J. A. C., use of sulphanilamide in urogenital infections, A., III, 324.
- Vester, C. F., mechanism of creaming of *Hevea* [rubber] latex, B., 944. Creaming of *Hevea* latex by means of colloids, B., 1079.
- Vézi, G., diffraction of thallium and cadmium atom rays at surfaces, A., I, 168.
- Vetjukov, I. A., experimental neurosis in dogs, A., III, 27.
- Vetter, K. E. See Agde, G.
- Vetter, R. C., and Winter, W., vitamin-C and nutrition, A., III, 505.
- Vettewinkel, K., linseed oil stand oil, B., 83.
- Vezzani, V., feeding of dairy cattle on home produce [Italy], B., 446.
and Carbone, E., types of silage in dairy-cow feeding, B., 446.
- Vhay, J. S. See Rouse, J. T.
- Vial, J. See Hermann, H.
- Viala, C. See Cruveilhier, L.
- Viallard, R. See Champetier, G.
- Vialli, M., and Erspamer, V., histochemistry of the posterior salivary gland of *Octopus vulgaris*, A., III, 815.
- Vianna Dias, M. See Ozorio de Almeida, M.
- Vicher, E. E., Snyder, R. K., and Gathercoal, E. N., improved calomel ointment, B., 587.
- Vichnevezky, L., modifying the properties of tar, or bitumen, or both, by incorporation of a filler, (P.), B., 621.
- Vick, J. O. C., and Howells, D. V., preservation of perishable food-stuffs, B., 1492.
- Vickers, A. E. J., effect of atmosphere on the viscosity and surface tension of a simple glass, B., 372.
- Vickers, V. R. S., Tinley, N. L., and Bryant, D. M., [report of] Department of Agriculture, B., 561.
- Vickerstaff, T. See Race, E.
- Vickery, H. B., amino-acid composition of zein, A., II, 209.
and Pucher, G. W., glutamine in rhubarb leaves (*Rheum hybridum*, Hort.), A., III, 159.
- Pueher, G. W., Leavenworth, C. S., and Wakeman, A. J., metabolism of amides in green plants. II. Amides of the rhubarb leaf, A., III, 1062.
See also Mendel, L. B., and Pueher, G. W.
- Victor, J., and Andersen, D. H., stimulation of anterior hypophysis metabolism by theelin or dihydrotheelin, A., III, 119. Role of anterior pituitary and thyroid in the stimulation of tissue metabolism following theelin administration, A., III, 729. Comparison of tissue metabolism in normal, spayed, spayed-thyroidectomised, and hypophysectomised female rats, A., III, 930.
and Potter, J. S., respiratory quotients of normal and leukæmic mouse lymphoid tissue, A., III, 681.
See also Andersen, D. H.
- Victor, V. P., air-conditioning practice [in industrial operations] B., 594.
- Victor Chemical Works, waterproofing compositions, (P.), B., 643.*
Knox, W. H., jun., and Cochran, R. T., monocalcium phosphate, (P.), B., 511.*
See also Adler, H., Gottlieb, H. B., Knox, W. H., jun., and Kramer, L. A.
- Victor Manufacturing & Gasket Co. See Peterson, R. O.
- Victorov, M. M. See Schattenstein, A. I.
- Vidacovitch, M. See Merklen, L., and Santenoise, D.
- Vidal, C. See Carvalho, A.
- Vidal, J. F. B. See Stone & Co., J.
- Vidal, J. L., plant chlorosis caused by calcareous soils, B., 425.
- Vidal, P., b.p. of mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol, A., I, 446. Distillation of mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol, B., 96.
- Viditz, F. von, laboratory aids for analytical work, A., I, 330. Micro-acetyl determination; titration of weak bases, A., II, 76.
- Vidussova, T. A. See Nemilov, V. A.
- Viehl, K., self-purification and artificial biological purification of sewage, B., 111.
- Viehöver, A., new method for testing gall-bladder evacuates, A., III, 812. Field tests for "marihuana" (*Cannabis*) [in cigarettes], B., 454.
and Cohen, I., responses of *Daphnia magna* to vitamin-E, A., III, 930. Mechanism of action of aphrodisiac and other irritant drugs, A., III, 1039.
and Nelson, William L., evaluation of yellow mustard, B., 1358.
and Prusky, S. C., biochemistry of silica, A., III, 543.
and Sung, L. K., common and oriental cardamoms, B., 103.
See also Tischler, N.
- Vieillefosse, R. See Feyel, P.
- Viel, E., iodo-substituted salicylic acids, (P.), B., 225.
- Viel, G. See Lebeau, P.
- Vielhaber, L., melting temperature and usefulness of enamel, B., 1414.
- Vieli, O., carriers for catalysers, (P.), B., 1251.
- Viennot-Bourgin, G. See Balachowsky, A.
- Vierhapper, F., developments in chemistry of viruses, A., III, 447.
See also Späth, E.
- Vierheller, F., and Saralegui, J. A., X-ray spectra. II. Comparison of spectra of tungsten and platinum in the first and second orders, A., I, 486.
- Vieri, A. See Sumuleanu, C.
- Vietorisz, K., cystine sensitivity and dissociation of *Salmonella typhi*, A., III, 154.
- Viets, H. R., Mitchell, R. S., and Schwab, R. S., oral administration of prostigmine in treatment of myasthenia gravis, A., III, 277.
- Vieuchange, J., and Paic, M., effect of ultracentrifuging on neutralising antibodies from antivaccinal immune serums, A., III, 702.
- Vieweg, W., determination of α -cellulose, B., 892.
- Vieweger, T., and Szulzingerówna, M., action of sera of vertebrates on protozoa *Paramecium caudatum* and *Colpidium colpoda*, A., III, 345.
- Vigdorov, S., and Tarazujan, S., chromic acids, A., I, 468.
- Vigdorov, S. A., dehydration of moist hydrogen sulphide for liquefaction, B., 905.
- Vigdorshchik, N. A., Andreeva, N. C., Matussevitch, I. Z., Nikulina, M. M., Frumina, L. M., and Striter, V. A., symptomatology of chronic poisoning with oxides of nitrogen, A., III, 61.
- Viggiano, J., and Cattaneo, P., determination of added potassium bromate in bread manufacture, B., 1219.
- Vignes, H., and Glomaud, G., cholesterol content of the organism after injection of thyroxine, A., III, 481.
and Lerouge, J., influence of ethyl chloride on uterine contractions, A., III, 752.
- Vignoli, L., and Balansard, J., n'garo, B., 454.
See also Fauchon, L.
- Vignos, J. C., alloy steels and ferro-alloys for 1937, B., 522.
- Vigren, S. D. See Thielers, E. M.
- Vigreux, H., [laboratory] fractionating [distillation] apparatus for normal and reduced pressures, A., I, 279.
- Viktora, V. See Československé Továrny na Dusíkaté Latky Akc. Spol.
- Viktorin, O., physical properties of photoelectric cells, A., I, 161.
- Vilbrandt, F. C., one-piece standard pipe tee piezometer ring, A., I, 278.
- Shuffle, E., jun., and Row, S. B., metal-knit cloth tower packing and its use in plate columns, B., 602.
and Ward, L. E., jun., corrosion characteristics in the distillation of fatty acids [from kraft-pulp manufacture], B., 633.
- Vilella, J. R., and Cooper, L. R., significance of the terms troostite and sorbite, B., 1426.
- Viljoen, N. J., composition of soya bean in South Africa, B., 975.
- Villa, L., and Sala, A., function of liver and blood formation, A., III, 165.

- Villamil, J. P. L., micro-determination of arsenic, A., I, 637. Microchemical reactions of barbiturates, A., II, 466. Silver in microchemical reactions, A., II, 518.
- Villanos, M. I., and Santos, A. C., ambaline, a new non-phenolic alkaloid from *Pycnarrhena manillensis*, Vidal, A., II, 299.
- Villanueva, L. J., effect of varying amounts of sugar added to pineapple pulp mash on acidity and yield of "Nata de piña," B., 842.
- Villarruz, P. A. See Brown, K. W.
- Ville, J. C. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Villegas, V., and Ynalvez, L. A., amount and value of plant food in the solid excreta of Philippine carabaos, B., 703.
- Ynalvez, L. A., and Elefaño, A., amount of feces voided by Philippine and Nellore cattle and fertilizer constituents contained therein, B., 703.
- Ynalvez, L. A., and Gatan, A. M., nutritive value of carcasses of sheep and goats, A., III, 1023.
- Villela, G. G., elimination of ascorbic acid (vitamin-C) in normal urine at Rio de Janeiro, A., III, 48.
- Villey, J., measurement of adiabatic compressibility of liquids, A., I, 278. Adiabatic compression with reversal [of pressure change], B., 603. Carburation by transference, B., 755.
- Vilquin, C. See Combet, M.
- Vilter, S. P., Spies, T. D., and Mathews, A. P., absence of nicotinic acid from urine of pellagrins; its determination, A., III, 496. Determination of nicotinic acid, nicotinamide, and other pyridine-like substances in human urine, A., III, 919.
- Vinal, G. W. See Brickwedde, L. H.
- Vincent, D., determination of choline esters in human sympathetic ganglia, A., III, 893.
- and Jullien, A., acetylcholine content of mollusc heart, A., III, 265. Richness of hypobranchial gland of *Murex* in choline esters, A., III, 735.
- See also Bouchat, M., and Jullien, A.
- Vincent, D. F., mechanical device [slide rule] for rapid calculation of cooling power and air velocity from katathermometer readings, B., 328.
- Vincent, G. P. See Mathieson Alkali Works.
- Vincent, H. C. G. See Deans, T.
- Vincent, H. L., oxygen-induced gelation of unsaturated polyesters; polyglycol maleates as drying oils, B., 188.
- Vincent, N., organic phosphorus compounds in acid soils: assimilation by plants, B., 1084.
- Vincent, V., Herviaux, J., and Coïc, Y., effect of [calcium] cyanamide on club-root in cabbages, B., 826. Liming of acid soils with natural limestone and agricultural chalk, B., 955.
- Vincke, E., micro-method for determination of blood-sugar, A., III, 171.
- and Oelkers, H. A., pharmacology of rare earths. I and III, A., III, 431, 709.
- See also Oelkers, H. A.
- Vincotte. See Engelen, van.
- Vine, H. See Le Fèvre, R. J. W.
- Vines, R. F. See Internat. Nickel Co.
- Vinet, E., action of fertilisers lacking potassium or nitrogen on the vine, B., 309.
- Vinetskaja, E. T. See Kargin, V. A.
- Vinkler, E., and Bruckner, V., new cases of reversible migration of acyl from oxygen to nitrogen; synthesis of 3-methylisoquinolines, A., II, 293.
- Vinnikov, J. A., growth and transformation *in vitro* of myoneural elements (sphincter and dilator of the iris), A., III, 568. Growth and transformation *in vitro* of the iridescent portion of the choroid coat (tapetum), A., III, 999.
- Vinock, H., determining "true colour" [of lubricants] on the Tag-Robinson colorimeter, B., 619.
- Vinograd, M. I., sampling conditions for determination of flakes and porosity in [steel-smelting control], B., 522.
- Vinogradov, A. P., biogeochemical provinces and endemics, B., 702.
- Vinogradov, A. V., rapid determination of magnesium oxide in limestones, B., 777.
- Vinogradova, M. See Dogadkin, B.
- Vinokurov, S. I., influence of temperature factors on ascorbic and dehydro-ascorbic acid contents of tissues, A., III, 597.
- and Bosenko, Z. S., trustworthiness of chemical methods of determining ascorbic acid in urine. I, A., III, 598.
- Vinson, C. G. See Ross, A. F.
- Vintemberger, P. See Ancel, P.
- Vintilescu, I., Ionescu, C. N., and Mandroi, V., determination of urinary amylase, A., III, 846.
- Ionescu, C. N., and Stanciu, N., polarimetric determination of calcium gluconate, A., II, 471.
- Vinton, W. U., filter, (P.), B., 998.
- Vinzelberg, B., dependence of ionisation by ultra-radiation on pressure and secondary effects, A., I, 171.
- Violante, C., and Bemporad, G., spectrophotometry of colouring matters of wines. I. Irpinian wines and the commoner artificial dyes, B., 96.
- Violle, H., and Sautet, J., bactericidal power of *Culex pipiens*, strain autogenic to *B. coli*, A., III, 243.
- Viollier, R., determination of fat in egg preserves, B., 1094.
- and Iselin, E., hardened arachis oil, B., 1067.
- Virgitti, J., theoretical study of ion transport by a current of vapour for production of high potentials, A., I, 360.
- Virkar, V. V., and Wheeler, T. S., preparation of flavones from *o*-aroyloxyacetophenones, A., II, 452.
- Virobjantz, R. A., Kudrjatzev, P. A., and Veksler, Z. V., use of cracked kerosene for tractor fuel, B., 876.
- Virtanen, A. I., mechanism of symbiotic nitrogen fixation, A., III, 444. Influence of oxygen on formation of butter aroma, B., 438. Milk production on home-grown food [Finland], B., 446. Preservation of textiles, leather and wood, (P.), B., 1031.
- Hausen, S. von, and Laine, T., root nodule bacteria of leguminous plants. XX. Excretion of nitrogen in associated cultures of legumes and non-legumes, A., III, 82.
- and Holmberg, T., variations of vitamin-B₂ in milk, B., 836.
- and Karström, H., importance of p_H in the silage problem, B., 725.
- and Kreula, M., preservation of carotene and vitamin-A in Emmenthal cheese, B., 841.
- Virtanen, A. I., and Laine, T., nitrogen-fixation by excised root nodules, A., III, 76. Excretion of *l*-aspartic acid from root nodules of leguminous plants, A., III, 157. Oxalacetic acid in leguminous plants, A., III, 250. Biological synthesis of amino-acids from atmospheric nitrogen, A., III, 627. Biological fixation of nitrogen, A., III, 769.
- Laine, T., and Roine, P., determination of oxalacetic acid in green plants, A., III, 1064.
- Rintala, P., and Laine, T., decarboxylation of aspartic and glutamic acids, A., III, 1053.
- and Roine, P., effect of artificially increased lipase content on tuberculosis in rabbits, A., III, 439.
- Saastamoinen, S., and Laine, T., factors influencing the excretion from root nodules, A., III, 157.
- Visani, A., blood-sugar response to administration of water, A., III, 59.
- Vischnevski, A. N. See Teraschkevitch, V. R.
- Vischniac, C. See Busquet, H.
- Visco Engineering Co., Ltd., and Ellis, L. C., dust-collecting apparatus, (P.), B., 1114.
- Visconti, M., chemical determination of vitamin-C; its rôle and distribution in vegetable tissues, A., III, 928.
- Viscose Co. See Collins, B. W., and Long, F. F.
- Viscose Development Co., Ltd., and Fletcher, G. A., manufacture of porous bodies from viscose, (P.), B., 1281.
- Visiagin, N. I., and Ermin, V. N., analysis of brine of Lake Kutschuk by a refractometric method, A., I, 280.
- Visking Corporation, reinforced seamless matrix tubes from cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 151. Impregnated tubes, (P.), B., 151.
- Visscher, M. B., energy metabolism of the heart in failure, A., III, 372. Fat metabolism of the isolated heart, A., III, 641.
- See also Essex, H. E., Gelfan, S., Ingraham, R. C., Moe, G. K., Moldavsky, L. F., and Pincussen, L.
- Visser, J., and Rademaker, G. G. J., influence of distance on optic reactions, A., III, 102.
- Visser, W. C., pore-space determination [of soil] as a field method, B., 420.
- Vita, G., and Bracaloni, L., preparation of ampoules of extract of egg (lecithin and lutein) for intramuscular and intravenous use, B., 588.
- "Vitabana" Soc. Anon., preparation and preservation of vitamin-containing foods, (P.), B., 223. Banana flour, (P.), B., 223.
- Vitale, E., intensity of [Raman] lines of the benzene ring in monosubstituted derivatives, A., I, 556.
- Vitoria, A. P., behaviour of acetylacetone on irradiation, A., II, 472.
- Vitte, G. See Chelle, L.
- Vittengl, M. J., saturation of absorbent papers with rubber latex, B., 301.
- Vitter, A. L. See Collins, G. B.
- Vivaldi, L. See Maggiora-Vergano, R.
- Vivario, R., and Fouassin, A., determination of sugar in chocolate, B., 1494.
- Vivian, R. E. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Vizer, T., significance of size of waves of the electrocardiogram, A., III, 177.
- Vizern, M., and Guillot, J., determination of polybromide values [of fats], B., 183. Detection and rapid determination of lead in edible oils, B., 186.

- Vladesco, R., chlorine in human saliva, A., III, 670. Refractometry of milk, B., 435.
- Vlădescu, I. D., distribution of nutrient substances in tobacco. II. Proteins. I. Dry substance and total nitrogen. III. Nicotine, A., III, 541; B., 846. See also Deleano, N. T.
- Vladimirov, L. V., decomposition of rock phosphate by sulphur dioxide and chlorine, B., 368.
- Vladykov, V. D. See McGurdy, G. A.
- Vlasák, F., oxidimetric determination of tungstates, A., I, 474.
- Vlasenko, B., value of acid sludge as a binder for briquettes, as plastic masses, and in road construction, B., 873.
- Vlasiuk, E. I. See Moriganov, P. V.
- Vlasov, A. A., and Krylov, N. A., effect of electro-osmosis on amount of water finally remaining in wood subjected to action of direct current, B., 168.
- Vlasov, A. P. See Tschishevski, N. P.
- Vlasov, L. I., Deforsen dynamometer and its use, B., 1246. Physico-mechanical properties of Ukrainian cotton of the 1935 crop, B., 1275.
- Vlček, A. K., cyclic process differing from that of Carnot, A., I, 312. Preparation of an extract of enzyme bating materials for analytical purposes, B., 415. Analysis of enzyme bating materials [for hides]. IV. Preparation of the analytical extract from enzyme bates; report of the Czechoslovakian Commission, 1935—7, B., 698.
- Vleek, J., reflex thermic polypnoea, A., III, 18.
- Vlès, F., and Gex, (Mlle.) M., influence of electrical contact with soil on physico-chemical reactions, A., I, 81.
- Vlk, A. See Butschowitz, E.
- Vlodrop, C. van. See Imperial Chem. Industries, and Waterman, H. I.
- Vodár, B., Freymann, R., and Ta, Y., infra-red absorption and Raman spectra of liquefied hydrogen chloride, A., I, 493.
- Voegeli-Jaggi, P., and Diamantschleiferei Vögel & Wirtz Akt.-Ges., grinding tool for extremely hard alloys, (P.), B., 673.
- Voegtlin, C., chemical aspects of the cancer problem, A., III, 740.
- Völkens, W. See Feist, K.
- Voet, A., lyotropic effects in lyophobic systems, A., I, 193.
- Voet, J. See Paie, M.
- Voevodova, V. I. See Baschkirov, A. N.
- Voevodski, A. A., and Golbert, K. A., thermal dissociation of silver sulphide, A., I, 251.
- Voge, H. H., and Libby, W. F., exchange reactions with radio-sulphur, A., I, 42.
- Vogel, A. I., multiplanar configuration of methylcyclohexane ring, A., II, 268. Multiplanar forms of methylcyclohexane, A., II, 354. Physical properties and chemical constitution. III. *cyclo*-Pentane, -hexane, and -heptane, and derivatives; multiplanar structure of the methylcyclohexane ring, A., II, 436.
- Vogel, H., preparation of a *d*-mannitol dibromohydrin tetra-acetate, A., II, 304.
- Vogel, H. A. See Schuette, H. A.
- Vogel, H. U. von, relative corrosion-resistance of 99.99% aluminium and sheets clad with it in comparison with the normal light metals used in chemical plant construction, B., 802. See also Brenner, P.
- Vogel, J. C., reduction in ash content of South African coals, B., 750.
- Vogel, L., and Laeverenz, P., substitute for pancreas preparation with increased lipolytic activity, A., III, 400.
- Vogel, P., Erf, L. A., and Rosenthal, N., hematological observations on bone marrow obtained by sternal puncture, A., III, 164. See also Denzer, B. S.
- Vogel, R., system iron-manganese-silicon, A., I, 612. and Bedarff, H., system iron-manganese-silicon, A., I, 133. and Hotop, W., equilibrium diagram of the system iron-iron sulphide-manganese sulphide-manganese, A., I, 141. and Reinbach, R., system iron-chromium-chromium sulphide-iron sulphide, A., I, 612.
- Vogel, R. E., catalysis of polymerisation reactions, B., 406.
- Vogel-Jørgensen, M., rotary kilns, (P.), B., 4, 166, 514. Apparatus for drying of slurry, (P.), B., 238. Centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 469. Grinding mills, (P.), B., 606. Treatment of raw materials for manufacture of cement or lime, (P.), B., 1164. and Dansk Eternit-Fabr. A./S., treatment of asbestos-cement products, (P.), B., 277.
- Vogelaar, J. P. M., and Erlichman, E., significance of ascorbic acid (vitamin-C) for the growth *in vitro* of Crocker mouse sarcoma 180, A., III, 317. Significance of amino-acids for the growth *in vitro* of human fibroblasts. II. Growth in media containing various amounts of glycine, A., III, 747.
- Vogele, A. C., effect of environmental factors on colour of tomato and watermelon, A., III, 354.
- Vogelenzang, E. L., quinine solutions for parenteral use, A., III, 224.
- Vogeler, F., thermal insulation of kilns, B., 373.
- Vogels, H., rôle of osmium tetroxide in activation of chlorate, A., I, 470. Potential of the antimony electrode, A., I, 520.
- Vogl, A., behaviour of red blood corpuscles at the platinum electrode, A., III, 976.
- Vogler, G., selective growth of *Streptococcus agalactiae* and *Brucella*, Bang. I., A., III, 241.
- Voglís, G. M., dielectric after-effect phenomena in solid non-conductors, A., I, 345.
- Vogt, A. See Grube, G.
- Vogt, A. E., apparatus for dry distillation, (P.), B., 467.
- Vogt, C. W., and Girdler Corp., processing of material, (P.), B., 239. Snyder, W. E., and Girdler Corp., apparatus for processing of material, (P.), B., 239.
- Vogt, E., magnetism and valency of the atoms in metallic phases, A., I, 391. See also Huster, E.
- Vogt, M. See Verney, E. B.
- Vohmann, F., Trümpelmann, E., and Ges. f. Förderanlagen E. Heckel m.b.H., clarification of coal slurry, etc., (P.), B., 248.
- Voice, E. W. See Andrew, L. W.
- Voigt, C. See Voigt, E. M.
- Voigt, E. M., and Voigt, C., hæmoglobinæmia in malaria, A., III, 366.
- Voigt, H., vasopressor substances in essential hypertension and the kaolin hypertension of the dog, A., III, 986.
- Voigt, K., grinding of brown-coal coke at Böhlen power station, B., 1117.
- Voigt, R. See Wagner-Jauregg, T.
- Voit, K., and Landes, G., pathogenesis of acute myeloblastic leukaemia, A., III, 637. Myocardial anoxia in paroxysmal tachycardia and respiratory insufficiency, A., III, 786. See also Lauersen, F.
- Voitellier, C., application of scientific data to practice of feeding of dairy cows, B., 446.
- Voitenko, F. P. See Chelemski, M. Z.
- Voitkevitch, A. A., anterior pituitary and growth and differentiation in amphibia, A., III, 37. Morphogenetic activity of different parts of the pituitary. VIII. Effect of anterior pituitary on thyroid and plumage formation in pigeons. IX. Gonadotropic action of substance from basophil zone of anterior pituitary. X. Mechanism of action of basophil substance of anterior pituitary on birds' plumage, A., III, 192, 293, 294. Rôle of thyroid hormone in the feathering of hens and pigeons, A., III, 898. See also Kovda, R. J.
- Voitzchevski, A. E., replacement of vacuum piceine packing in Hadding X-ray tubes, A., I, 215.
- Vokac, R., compression testing of asphalt mixtures. II, B., 379.
- Vokes, C. G., filters, (P.), B., 117. Filters for air and gases, (P.), B., 746.
- Vokes, F. C., design and operation of the Coleshill sewage-disposal works of the Birmingham Tame & Rea District Drainage Board, B., 323.
- Volarovitch, M. P., and Kortschemkin, L. I., relation between viscosity and Loewinson-Lessing acidity coefficient for molten rocks, A., I, 162.
- Kulakov, N. N., and Samarina, K. I., viscosity and plasticity of disperse systems. IV. Plasticity and viscosity of peat mass, B., 242.
- and Leontieva, A. A., effective mol. wt. of vitreous boric oxide and silica, A., I, 127. Viscosity of obsidianite and its relation to genesis of pumice, A., I, 162.
- Volck, W. H., and California Spray-Chem. Corp., refining of mineral oil, (P.), B., 1126.
- Vold, M. J. See McBain, J. W.
- Vold, R. D., and Ferguson, R. H., phase study of the system sodium palmitate-sodium chloride-water at 90°, A., I, 623. See also Ferguson, R. H., and McBain, J. W.
- Volf, F. F., and Pudovkina, O. I., accumulation of organic substances in the production of alumina by the Bayer process, B., 1293.
- Volkovitsch, S. I., research work in the fertiliser industry during the second Five-Year Plan, and its perspectives during the third Five-Year Plan, B., 1207.
- Loginov, A. I., and Poljak, A. M., decomposition of phosphates by nitric acid, B., 1155.
- Volfson, S. I., selecting metal for [oil-] cracking units, B., 16. Corrosion in petroleum refineries, B., 393. and Borzdika, A. M., short-time creep characteristics of stainless steels, B., 64.
- Volinetz, M., volumetric analysis of silica brick and quartzites, B., 514.

- Volini, K. F., Widenhorn, H. L., and De Feo, H., pseudo-duodenal ulcers of the normal dog, A., III, 913.
See also Widenhorn, H. L.
- Volinkin, N. I., synthesis of vanillin and other hydroxyaldehydes, B., 885.
- Volk, G. W., nature of potassium fixation in soils, B., 1466.
- Volk, K. E., Dannöhl, W., and Masing, G., mechanism of decomposition of solid solutions in the cobalt-copper-nickel system, B., 1050.
- Volk, M. C. See Altschule, M. D., and Gilligan, D. R.
- Volkenstein, M. V., Raman spectra of solutions of mercuric cyanide in ammonia and pyridine, A., I, 555. Raman effect in binary mixtures with liquid sulphur dioxide, A., I, 555.
- Volkenzon, D. See Goldstein, B.
- Volkmann, E. W. See Koppers Co., and Rhodes, E. O.
- Volkman, J. See Newman, E. B.
- Volkov, A. N., glaserite in the Inder (lake), A., I, 164.
- Volkova, V. A. See Schemjakin, F. M.
- Volkova, Z. M., and Dankerovits, A. K., change of p_H of medium and toxin formation by pathogenic anaerobes, A., III, 850.
- Volkova, Z. V., function of asbestos in synthetic varnish films, B., 942.
- Volkovskiy, V., transport of ions in fluid moving with supersonic velocity, A., I, 374.
- Volklinger, H., Lecomte, J., and Tchakirian, A., Raman and infra-red spectra of chlorobromomethanes, A., I, 295.
- Vollbrecht, H., laboratory apparatus for continuous carrying out of high-pressure reactions, A., I, 278.
- Vollbrechtshausen, F., cyclopropane anaesthetics, A., III, 606.
- Vollenbruck, H., alcohol content of blood and saliva of man, A., III, 750.
- Vollertsen, J. J. See Rich, A. D.
- Vollmaier, A., improvement of quality of [brown-coal] briquettes by determining the optimum drying temperature and optimum size-grading of the raw material in a non-hygroscopic condition, B., 1378.
- Vollmer, H., diuretic action of birch leaves on rabbits and mice, A., III, 226.
and Hindemith, H., diuretic action of *Ononis spinosa*, L., and *Equisetum arvense*, L., A., III, 226.
and Hubner, K., diuretic action of juniper berries, *Levisiticum* and *Ononis* roots, birch leaves, liquorice root, and *Equisetum* on rats, A., III, 226.
and Weidlich, R., diuretic action of juniper berries, *Levisiticum* and liquorice roots, and *Viola tricolor* leaves in rabbits and mice, A., III, 226.
- Vollrath, R. E. See Ingersoll, R. L.
- Volman, D. See Blaett, F. E.
- Volmar, Y., acidimetry and alkalimetry with fluorescent indicators, A., I, 95.
and Weil, E., action of antimony trisulphide on hydroxy-acids, A., II, 347. Action of antimonious anhydride and antimony sulphide on thiol acids, A., II, 471.
- Volmer, M. See Tohmfor, G.
- Volmer, W. See Grassmann, W.
- Volochvianski, V. M., and Soboleva, G. D., sorption capacity of calcium carbonate, A., I, 134.
- Volodin, N. A., pink oil-well waters of the Ordzhonikidze oil field, A., I, 331.
- Volodin, V. I., utilisation of by-products in the inorganic chemical industry, B., 368.
- Volodkevich, N. N., apparatus for measurement of chewing-resistance or tenderness of foodstuffs, B., 724.
- Vologdin, M., Kamendrovski, E. A., and Dobkin, M. J., causes of self-ignition of Prokopiev coals, B., 610.
- Volotschneva, E. P., potassium and other salts of dinitro- β -naphtholsulphonic acid, and application of the anion of this acid to determination of potassium ions, A., I, 323.
- Volovik, B. E., and Jasirkina, N. I., study of orientation of polyhedral formations revealed by method of deep etching, B., 800.
- Volper, I., benzaldehyde and hydrocyanic acid from bitter kernels, B., 252.
- Volpitta, P. P., and Marangoni, B. A., electrocardiographic studies during anaesthesia with intravenous barbiturates, A., III, 751.
- Volshinski, I. A., Kogan, G. M., and Neimark, O. M., stability of butadiene at different temperatures in presence of Lebedev's catalyst (complex catalyst for synthesis of butadiene from ethanol), B., 762.
- Volstein, L. M. See Grünberg, A. A.
- Volwiler, E. H. See Leffler, M. T.
- Vompe, A. F. See Nesmejanov, A. N.
- Vonachen, F. J., economical steam drives for auxiliary equipment in chemical plants, B., 992.
- Vonderahe, A. R., central nervous system and sugar metabolism; clinical, pathological, and theoretical considerations with special reference to diabetes mellitus, A., III, 25.
- Vonderlinn, R. See Hesse, E.
- Vondráček, R., separation of hydrocarbons by distillation with phenol or aniline, B., 251.
- Vondrák, J., influence of temperature of exhausted [beet] slices on their behaviour when ensilaged, B., 568. Carrying out chemical analyses in sugar factories by uniform methods B., 570.
- Vonk, H. J., Engel, Chr., and Engel, C., non-diffusion through parchment of oleic acid dissolved in solutions of salts of bile acid, A., I, 191.
- Voorhees, V. See Standard Oil Co.
- Voorhis, M. G. van, refractory selection for [petroleum] cracking furnaces, B., 652. New alloys [used for petroleum refinery equipment], B., 1309.
- Voorhoeve, H. C., azurophilia and oxidase granules in myeloblasts and myelocytes, A., III, 3.
- Voorst, F. T. van, biochemical sugar determinations. I. II. Starch syrup and massé, A., III, 545; B., 1477. Rapid determination of water-protein ratio in meat products, B., 315. Semi-micro-butyric acid value. IV., B., 402. Determination of lactose and sucrose in milk chocolate, B., 444.
- Voos, E. See Buchholz, F. K.
- Vorce, L. D., and Westvaco Chlorine Products Corp., electrolytic cell [for chlorine], (P.), B., 1181.
- Vorhauer, H., blood-sugar in the carp (*Cyprinidae*), A., III, 462.
- Voris, L. See Forbes, E. B.
- Voris, S. S., and Spoerri, P. E., reduction of 2:4:6-trinitro-m-xylene, A., II, 228.
- Voříšek, J. See Hanuš, J.
- Vorländer, D. [with Ost, K.], depression of the m.p. by mixed structure of molecules of crystalline solid and crystalline liquid substances, A., I, 507.
[with Wilke, R., Haberland, U., Thinius, K., Hempel, H., and Fischer, Josef], polymorphism of crystalline-liquid arylidene- p -aminocinnamic esters; processes of association, A., II, 189.
Wilke, R., Hempel, H., Haberland, U., and Fischer, Josef, liquid-crystalline and solid forms of ethyl p -anisylidene-aminocinnamate, $C_{19}H_{19}O_3N$, A., I, 181.
- Vorobeitchik, J., new objective method of heterochromic photometry, A., I, 160.
- Vorobiev, A. L., simplified apparatus for electrolysis with a mercury cathode, B., 398.
- Vorobieva, A. V. See Zvjagintzev, O. E.
- Vorobieva, O. I. See Novoselova, A. V.
- Voronina, A. I. See Schtischevski, V. F.
- Voronov, A. I., increasing the output of the Winkler-Koch cracking unit in the Konstantinavski refinery, B., 873.
- Lisitzuin, P. S., and Kutzenok, L., crude oils from the Kaya-Kent deposit, B., 871.
and Logvinova, N. I., topped Maikop crude oils, B., 871.
See also Ravikovitsch, A. M.
- Vorontschichin, V. E., causticising of soda solutions with soda-lime, B., 267.
- Vorontzova, M. T., electrolytic determination of copper in chromium-copper steels, B., 385.
- Voroschilova, M. A. See Lukashevitsch, V. O., and Perschke, V. K.
- Vorosheov, N. N., Alexandrov, A. P., and Berkova, T. I., new product of reaction between anthraquinone and alkali, A., II, 105.
and Genkin, N. D., acylation of aromatic amino-sulphonic acids. III. 2-Hydroxy-3-naphthoyl derivatives of anilinesulphonic acids, and derived azo-dyes, A., II, 280.
and Kozlov, V. V., photo-sensitive nitro-compounds. V. Nature of products of the photo-reaction of 1-nitro-naphthalene-8-sulphonic acid, A., II, 8. Photo-sensitive nitro-compounds, A., II, 48.
and Schkitin, V. P., preparation of 2-aminoanthraquinone from 2-chloroanthraquinone, A., II, 65.
- Travkin, I. S., and Joffe, I. I., chlorination of benzene. III. "Oxidative" method, using hydrogen chloride-air mixtures, B., 884.
- Vorosheov, N. N., jun., and Troschtschenko, A. T., syntheses with o - and p -hydroxydiphenyls. I. 4- and 2-Hydroxydiphenyl-3-carboxylic acids and their derivatives. II. Nitro- and amino-hydroxydiphenyls, their derivatives, and azo-dyes from hydroxydiphenyls, A., II, 405, 409.
- Vorotnikova, L. A. See Turova-Pollak, M. B.
- Vosburgh, W. C., Cooper, G., Clayton, W. J., and Pfann, H., gravimetric determination of zinc by the mercuric thiocyanate method, A., I, 472.
See also Bates, R. G., Clayton, W. J., and Parks, H.
- Voschtschinskaja, M. S. See Tananaev, N. A.
- Vosdvijenski, M., and Sergeev, G., decomposition of the solid solution in stainless steels of the "non-corroding 6" type during cold-rolling, B., 1429.

- Vose, R. S. See Houdry Process Corp.
- Vose, W. See Morgan, (Sir) G. T.
- Voskamp, J. B., drying of material, (P.), B., 996.
- Voskresenskaja, N. K., heat of neutralisation of potassium hydroxide and nitric acid in acid and alkaline solutions, A., I, 199.
See also Kurnakov, N. S.
- Voskresenski, P. I., films of alginic acid, B., 1367.
- Voskresenski, S. K., and Milovanova, S. K., preparation of sulphoammophos, B., 306.
- Voskuil, J., and Robu, I., sludge and sludge formation in cracked residues, B., 755.
- Voss, E. A., simple test for antibodies in man, A., III, 838.
- Voss, H., local action of sex hormones, A., III, 195. Comparative studies on thickness of striated muscle fibres. V. and VI., A., III, 380. Activation and inactivation of growth-substance and its significance in regulating germination, A., III, 543.
- Voss, K., colour reactions of sex-hormones, A., III, 116.
- Voss, W., development of organic plastics, B., 406.
- Bauer, R., and Pfirsche, J., lignification. I. Formation of young, highly lignified cell walls. II. Xylan, A., II, 262.
- and Butter, G., lignification. III. Fermentative fission of xylan. IV. Kinetics of enzymic fission of xylan, A., II, 264.
- and Melhorn, G., lignification. V. Composition of stem woods, A., II, 264.
- Vosskühler, H., effect of notches on tensile strength of aluminium-magnesium alloys with different structures, B., 532.
- Behaviour of aluminium alloys towards acid and alkaline solutions, B., 1311.
- Strength of elektron alloys at elevated temperatures under static tensile stress, B., 1439.
- Vostokov, A. I., and Lepeschkin, I. P., operation of sugar-beet diffusers, B., 427.
- Votaw, V. M. See Coith, H. S.
- Votoček, E., mercurimetric determination of chlorido in presence of sulphite, thiosulphate, dithionate, sulphide, or nitrite, A., I, 95. Nomenclature of higher monosaccharides, A., II, 393.
- β -Fucosexose and β -fucosexitol, A., II, 394.
- and Krošlák, A., 2-carboxyfuryl-5-glycollic acid, A., II, 450.
- and Valentin, F., α -fucosexose and α -fucosexitol (methyl-*d*-mannitol), A., II, 127.
- Votz, G. F., possible new uses of colophony, B., 1072.
- Voyer, M. See Lebeau, P.
- Vozdvishenski, G. S., influence of colloids on cathodic polarisation; electro-deposition of silver in presence of Paal's mixture, A., I, 513. Electro-crystallisation of metals. I. Electrolytic preparation of colloidal solutions of metals, A., I, 617.
- and Gerasimov, A. F., colloid-chemical investigation of Chistopol floridin clays, A., I, 515.
- Vozdvishenski, M., irradiation with X-rays; method of glancing rays, B., 1437.
- Voznesenskaja, O. See Berlin, L.
- Voznesenski, A. A., sulphonation of cracked [gasoline] fraction 220—250°, B., 875.
- Voznesenski, S. A., and Kurski, P. P., nitrosyl fluoborate, its preparation, properties, and use for fluorination, A., I, 532.
- Vrancea, A. See Claudian, I.
- Vreeland, J. T., welding copper-base alloys, B., 1308.
- Vreeswijk, J. A., jun., isotopic ratio of neon, A., I, 222.
- Vrla, V. L. See Lauter, W. M.
- Vucassovich, M. P., special problems in fish canning, B., 722.
- Vuillemin, R., use of mixtures of aluminous cement with blast-furnace cement as rapid-setting hydraulic binding agent, B., 1301.
- Vuillet, M. See Bouchet, M., and Jullien, A.
- Vuilleumier, E. A., electroplating copper from ammoniacal solutions, B., 394.
- Vuisotzki, P. G., Portland cement from bituminous shale ash, B., 911.
- Vuk, M., and Gömöry, A., determination of fat content of bakery products, B., 835.
- and Sándor, Z. von, sodium content of milk of various species, A., III, 125.
- Change in sodium content of milk of mammals during lactation period, A., III, 499.
- Vukov, J., determination of depression of f.p. of milk, B., 435.
- Vulcan Alloy Corporation. See De Golyer, A. G.
- W.
- W., R. T. P., observations made in the highest stratosphere flight, A., I, 171.
- Wabi Iron Works, Ltd. See McKay-Clements, J. L. C.
- Waché, X., homogeneity of mechanical properties of steel plates welded with austenitic electrodes, B., 919.
- Wachholder, K., supply of vitamin-C to sucklings, A., III, 132. Vitamins in neurology and psychiatry, A., III, 818.
- Vitamin-C balance in man. IV., A., III, 985.
- [with Heidinger, E., Grieben, I., and Köhler, H.], vitamin-C content of raw and cooked potatoes, B., 972.
- and Hamel, P., vitamin-C balance in man. III. Daily requirement, A., III, 677.
- and Podestà, H. H., [with Bruss, G.], differences in content of ascorbic acid and in power to oxidise or reduce it in biologically different muscles, A., III, 885.
- Wachsmuth, W., and Heinrich, G., hypovitaminosis and osteomyelitis, A., III, 412.
- Wachstein, M. See Raab, W.
- Wachtel, H. See Lustig, B.
- Wachter, A., probable structures of poly-merides of lower olefines, A., II, 303.
- Wacker Ges. für Elektrochemische Industrie G.m.b.H., A., dialkoxy-substituted glycols, (P.), B., 352. Simultaneous production of vinyl chloride and polychloroethylenes, (P.), B., 484.
- Treatment of [metal and fabric] articles with volatile organic solvents, (P.), B., 1060.
- Monovinylacetylene, (P.), B., 1133.
- Wad, Y. D., and Desai, L. N., variation in seed composition of crop plants. I. Influence of soil and climate, B., 1343.
- and Ghosh, S., availability of nitrogen under varying moisture conditions in the soil. I. Lateritic tea soil, B., 421.
- Wada, I., and Ishii, R., determination of vanadium in ferrochrome, A., I, 416.
- Separation and detection of elements of the silver and thallium group, A., I, 535.
- Wada, Masao (Kyushu), ripening of photographic emulsions. I.—IV., B., 322, 590, 591, 982.
- Wada, Masao (Tohoku), Seo, M., and Abe, K., effect of muscular exercise on adrenaline secretion, A., III, 1029.
- Wada, T. See Yoshimura, Shinkichi.
- Waddell, R. C. See Waldman, B.
- Waddell, C. W., simple lime classifier for sugar mills, B., 569. Measuring the water consumption at the pans [of a raw cane-sugar factory], B., 1213.
- Treatment of low-grade massecuites, B., 1476.
- Waddell, J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Waddington, C. H., nature of amphibian organisation centre. VII. Evocation by further chemical compounds, A., III, 912.
- Distribution of evocator in the unfertilised egg, A., III, 1012.
- Morphogenetic function of a vestigial organ in the chick, A., III, 1013.
- Regulation of amphibian gastrula with added ectoderm, A., III, 1013.
- Waddle, H. M., and Imhoff, R. E., laboratory thermoregulator, A., I, 371.
- Wade, F. B., soap bubbles, A., I, 453.
- Wade, H. J., exogenous cellular cortex of the neurohypophysis in man under pathological conditions, A., III, 292.
- Exogenous cellular content of the neurohypophysis in man under normal conditions, A., III, 574.
- Wade, H. N., polymerisation in relation to natural gasoline manufacture, B., 246.
- Wade, H. W. See Poncher, H. G.
- Wade, N. J. See Katzman, P. A.
- Wade, W. H., and Yntema, L. F., electro-deposition of chromium from tervalent salt solutions, B., 1312.
- Wadlund, A. P. R., radial lines in Laue spot photographs, A., I, 389.
- Wadsworth, A., Maltaner, F., and Maltaner, E., anticoagulative action of organic acids, heparin, and diethylamine, A., III, 781.
- Wadsworth, G. P. See Brown, E. A.
- Wadsworth, H. A., internal water economy of the sugar-cane plant, A., III, 448.
- Thermal phenomena in a selected Hawaiian soil, B., 1463.
- Wackerlin, E. See Eder, R.
- Waeldele, J. See Sartory, A.
- Waelisch, H., and Kittel, S., calcium and sodium contents of blood-plasma and -serum, A., III, 875.
- Waentig, P., the Pomilio pulp process of to-day, B., 147.
- Wäre, H. See Simola, P. E.
- Waeser, B., chemistry as an aid in providing national raw materials; substitutes, and their composition, in chemical industry B., 114. Industrially important in organic acids in their relations to each other, B., 267.
- Waga, G., sodium ferrocyanide as renal function test in experimental nephritis, A., III, 1016.
- Wagenaar, G. H., formaldoxime as a colour reagent for metals; determination of manganese in water and iron, A., I, 371.
- Wagenaar, M., measuring instrument for judging power of smell, A., III, 896, 1001.
- Wagenen, G. van, and Morse, A. H., pregnancy following induced cystic changes in the ovaries A., III, 731.

- Wagener, H. P. See Rosenberg, E. F.
Wagener, S., calculation of grid temperature of electron tubes, A., I, 48.
See also Gysae, B., and Heinze, W.
Wager, E. M., and Wager, H. G., annual changes in osmotic value of Arctic and temperate plants, A., III, 626.
Wager, H. G. See Wager, E. M.
Wager, L. R. See Deer, W. A.
Wagman, I. H., and Gullberg, J. E., effect of vitamin-A deficiency on rate of pupil dilatation during dark-adaptation, A., III, 924.
See also Gullberg, J. E.
Wagner, B. See Morgulis, S.
Wagner, C., interpretation, by means of models, of migration processes in metallic phases, A., I, 132. Kinetics of the reaction H_2 (gas) \rightleftharpoons 2H (dissolved in Pd), A., I, 147. Double decompositions through reaction in the solid state, A., I, 257. Movement of ions and electrons in solids and interpretation of reactions between solids, A., I, 499. Exchange of substances in interfaces, A., I, 510. Physico-chemical principles of decarburisation and scaling processes in iron and steel, B., 1429.
and Grünewald, K., theory of tarnishing processes, III, A., I, 578.
and Hammen, H., determination of excess oxygen content of the cuprous oxide phase, A., I, 409.
and Hauffe, K., stationary state of catalysts in heterogeneous reactions, I, A., I, 258.
and Traud, W., explanation of corrosion processes by superposition of electrochemical partial processes, and the potentials of mixed electrodes, A., I, 461.
See also Koch, Ernst.
Wagner, C. L. See Abrams, A.
Wagner, C. R. See Cooke, M. B.
Wagner, E. C. See Siedler, P.
Wagner, E. O. See Miller, T. R.
Wagner, F., titrimetric determination of phosphoric acid in yeast, B., 571.
Wagner, Georg (Nuremberg), protective coating for pencil cores, (P.), B., 693.
Wagner, Georg (Wien). See Klemenc, A.
Wagner, Gustav. See Fensch, W.
Wagner, G. B. See Cotton, R. T., and Dean, G. A.
Wagner, H., boiler firing with brown coal, B., 1373.
Wagner, H. (Bonn). See Deuticke, H. J.
Wagner, Hans (Duisberg), composition of the waxy fraction of coffee extracted by the Hag process, B., 1358.
Wagner, Hans (Stuttgart), accelerated testing of rust-inhibitive pigments, B., 83. Influence on pigment of varying [other paint] components, B., 83. Behaviour of coloured pigments in synthetic resin lacquers and emulsions, B., 189. Present position of technology of [aqueous coating] emulsions, B., 942. Development of paint technology as indicated by the patent literature, B., 1074. Refractive power of oil-bound and oil-free emulsions, B., 1327. Red lead problems, B., 1451.
and Schirmer, H., chemical detection of synthetic resins [etc.] used in varnishes, B., 407. Detection and determination of synthetic varnish resins, B., 1326.
Wagner, Heinrich, finely-dispersed barytes, B., 551.
Wagner, J. (Graz), Raman effect. LXXXIV. Methyl derivatives. LXXXVI. Ethyl derivatives, A., I, 386, 556.
See also Förster, G., and Kahovec, L.
Wagner, Joachim. See Böhme, H.
Wagner, K. See Stadler, P.
Wagner, K. F., casting of easily oxidisable metals [magnesium], (P.), B., 397.
Wagner, K. H., phosphate in gastric juice, A., III, 662. Determination of vitamin-A, A., III, 674.
See also Scheunert, A.
Wagner, P., differentiation in diabetics in eastern Thuringia, A., I, 483.
Wagner, Paul, ferromagnetic and electrical properties. VIII. Longitudinal and transverse thermo-magnetic effects of nickel, A., I, 505.
Wagner, R., pulmonary blood supply, A., III, 715.
Wagner, R. (Köthen). See Laubenheimer, A.
Wagner, Richard, use of zinc-protamine-insulin in diabetes mellitus of children and adults, A., III, 482.
Wagner, W. See Kutzelnigg, A.
Wagner, W. A., gold and silver leather, B., 304.
Wagner-Jauregg, T., and Reinemund, K., aliphatic-acylated triarylmethane dyes, A., II, 187.
and Voigt, R., catalytic reduction of chaulmoogroyl chloride according to Rosenmund, A., II, 443.
See also Umez, M.
Wagner-Sacharova, M. P. See Gorochovnikova, A. I.
Wagoner, J. F. See Cuthbert, L. A.
Wagoner, K. S. See Nafe, J. P.
Wagreich, H., and Nelson, J. M., mechanism of the pyrocatechol-tyrosinase reactions, A., II, 369.
Wagtendonk, H. M. See Wibaut, J. P.
Wagtendonk, W. J. van. See Köggl, F.
Wahl, A., strippings of dyes, B., 264. History of bleaching, B., 501.
See also Soc. Anon. des Mat. Col. & Prod. Chim. de St. Denis.
Wahl, André, α - and β -naphthoic acids, A., II, 364.
Goedkoop, M., and Heberlein, E., α - and β -naphthylacetic esters, A., II, 143.
and Livovsch, V., dimethyloxindoles, A., II, 111, 292.
Wahl, H., methyl 3-methoxy-2-naphthoyl-acetate, A., II, 143. Synthesis of 4-keto-10-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, A., II, 192.
Wahl, R., physical and chemical properties of Besredka's egg-antigen, A., III, 156. Bacteriophage lysis in a synthetic medium deprived of calcium, A., III, 768. Preparation of silica-gel media, A., III, 853. Effect of non-specific substances on the titre of agglutinins, A., III, 1060.
Wahlforss, E., Johnson, C. L., Lacy, G., and Glidden Co., lubricant, (P.), B., 348.
Wahlin, H. B., and Whitney, L. V., temperature scale and thermionic emission from rhodium, A., I, 590.
See also Hole, W. L.
Wahls, H. A., blast-furnace dust, a German insulating material from iron works, B., 790.
Wahramian, A. T., and Alembian, S. A., relation between number of crystallisation nuclei forming and electrolyte concentration in electrolysis, A., I, 624.
Wahren, H., determination of vitamin-C in serum by the step-photometer, A., III, 598. Effect on circulation of distension of the stomach, A., III, 715.
and Rundqvist, O., ascorbic acid content in the blood of mother and foetus, A., III, 555.
Wahrsinger, P. B. See Frank, C. W.
Wain, R. L., manganese in soils and herbage at Wye, B., 1463.
See also Kenner, J.
Waine, A. C. See Haworth, W. N.
Wainio, W. See Forbes, E. B.
Wainwright, H. A., distortion of metals by cold-working, B., 1436.
Wainwright, W. G. See Lewis, J. R.
Waisbrot, S. W. See Wolfmont, M. L.
Waisman, H. A., and Elvehjem, C. A., effect of autoclaving on nutritive value of edestin, A., III, 817.
See also Mickelsen, O., and Woolley, D. W.
Wait, C. See Wilson, D. C.
Wait, J. F., treatment of liquid [river water], (P.), B., 112. Forming wax and product therefrom, (P.), B., 1130.
Waitman, L., tinning method and composition therefor, (P.), B., 1059.
Wajs, J. See Lachs, H.
Wajzer, J., glycolytic action of adrenaline, A., III, 803.
and Lippmann, R., phosphorylations in tissue glycolysis, A., III, 510.
See also Lippmann, R.
Wakabayasi, Y., enzymic hydrolysis of nucleotides and nucleosides. IV. Hydrolysis of muscle-adenylic and -inosic acid, A., III, 759.
Wakai, H., and Yamakoshi, M., pharmacology of lymph hearts, III, A., III, 515.
Wakefield, G. L., colour prints by dye-toning, B., 849.
Wakefield, H. F. See Bender, H. L.
Wakefield & Co., Ltd., C. C., and Evans, E. A., lubricating oils, (P.), B., 622. Lubricants, (P.), B., 761.
and Finch, G. I., coating of metal surfaces, (P.), B., 537.
and Thornley, G. H., [treatment of] lubricants, (P.), B., 134.
See also Evans, E. A.
Wakeham, H. R. R. See Washburn, E. R.
Wakelin, A. J., [non-oxidising] casting of metals and alloys, (P.), B., 290.
Wakelin, J., ethanolamines, B., 884. Acid wool dyes may now be applied to cellulose and rayon, B., 898. Synthetic resins in dyeing, printing, and finishing, B., 900. Level dyeing of vat colours, B., 1028. Dyeing cellulose esters and acetate, B., 1148.
Wakemau, A. J. See Vickery, H. B.
Wakkie, J. G. See De Jong, H. G. B.
Waksaugi, J. See Yamada, G.
Waksman, S. A., soil deterioration and soil conservation from the viewpoint of soil microbiology, B., 200.
and Cordon, T. C., studying decomposition of isolated lignin: influence of lignin on cellulose decomposition [by soil organisms], B., 1472.
and Foster, J. W., effect of zinc on the growth of *Rhizopus nigricans* and the formation of acid by this organism, A., III, 1052.
and Hotchkiss, M., viability of bacteria in sea-water, A., III, 351, 533.
Hotchkiss, M., Carey, C. L., and Hardman, Y., decomposition of nitrogenous substances in sea-water by bacteria, A., III, 1053.

- Waksman, S. A., and Madhok, M. R., influence of light and heat on formation of nitrate in soil, B., 420.
- Madhok, M. R., and Hollaender, A., influence of artificial irradiation on oxidation of ammonia and formation of nitrate in soil, B., 420.
- Stokes, J. L., and Butler, M. R., relation of bacteria to diatoms in sea-water, A., III, 152.
- Walawalkar, D. G. See Kapoor, A. N., and Rao, C. J. D.
- Walawski, J., and Zawadzki, B., vagus stimulation and chemical transmission of nervous impulses, A., III, 982.
- Walbe, U. See Wanag, G.
- Walbert, H., process of flow in [alloy] bar material extruded through one or several dies, B., 1175.
- Walbum, L. E., importance of p_H for hæmolysis; (Welchii-lysin, vibrión septiqueus-lysin, oedematis-lysin, and tetanolysin), A., III, 445. Preparation of sterile [ethyl] alcohol, B., 213.
- and Reymann, E., reduction of air infection in laboratories, etc., A., III, 155.
- Walch-Sorgdrager, B., Schüffner, W., and Bohlander, H., influence of acidity on sero-reaction and growth of *Leptospira*; the formaldehyde reagent, A., III, 621.
- Walcher, W., enrichment of rubidium isotopes, A., I, 110. Mass spectrograph of high intensity and separation of rubidium isotopes, A., I, 168.
- See also Paetow, H.
- Wald, A. See Faltitschek, J.
- Wald, G., area and visual threshold, A., III, 652. Rhodopsin in solution, A., III, 799.
- and Zussman, H., carotenoids of chicken retina, A., III, 285.
- Wald, M. See Gross, Philipp.
- Walde, E. C., Ross, J. E., Barr, Mollie, and Edgar, R., effect of salt on silk, B., 364.
- Waldeck, H., waterproofing and consolidating the walls of mine-shafts, B., 1163.
- Walden, G. H., jun. See Birnbaum, N.
- Waldman, B., Waddel, R. C., Callihan, D., and Schneider, W. A., location of resonances in boron + proton reactions, A., I, 594.
- Waldmann, E., individual chemical constituents of petroleum, B., 127.
- and Chwala, A., imidazolines [higher 2-alkylglyoxalines], (P.), B., 354.
- Waldmann, H., determination of molecular dispersion with the Abbe refractometer, A., I, 558. Ring-closure of 2-carboxydiaryl ketones, A., II, 104.
- Synthesis of hystazarin, A., II, 105.
- and Hindenburg, K. G., *ang*- and *lin*-anthraquinonotriazole, A., II, 158.
- and Oblath, A., cyanoanthracenes. I., A., II, 140.
- and Polak, G., *lin*-benzanthraquinones, A., II, 104.
- and Seilner, (Frl.) P., synthesis of homonuclear hydroxymethylantraquinones, A., II, 194.
- and Wider, E., nitration of hystazarin, A., II, 105.
- See also Flaschenträger, B., Ruzicka, L., and Todd, Alexander R.
- Waldmann, L., extension of Boltzmann's method to van der Waals gases, A., I, 22.
- Waldmann, O., filterable virus productive of disease in men, animals, and plants, A., III, 78.
- Waldron, W. R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., changes of diagnostic applicability in serum during cancer, A., III, 740.
- Samec, M., and Mayer, K., enzymic amylolysis. VII. Enzymic dephosphorylation of wheat starch, A., III, 237.
- Wales, F. A., electrolytic coating of aluminium or aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 290.
- Wales, W. T. See Quastel, J. H.
- Walford, E. J. M., tomato in relation to its storage. I. Effect of maturity and season on respiration of greenhouse fruits at 12.5°, B., 723.
- Wali, M. A. See Desai, R. D.
- Walk, A. See Mayer-Gross, W.
- Walke, H., induced radioactivity of scandium, A., I, 8. Induced radioactivity of titanium and vanadium, A., I, 8. Radioactivity induced in calcium under deuteron bombardment, A., I, 548.
- Walker, A. C., moisture adsorption in cotton and other fibrous insulating materials: proposed explanation, B., 42.
- Walker, A. E., oscillographic study of cerebello-cerebral relationships, A., III, 384. Thalamus of the chimpanzee. I. Terminations of the somatic afferent systems, A., III, 889.
- and Botterell, E. H., syndrome of superior cerebellar peduncle in the monkey, A., III, 279.
- and Fulton, J. F., hemidecortication in chimpanzee, baboon, macaque, potto, cat, and coati, A., III, 890.
- and Green, H. D., electrical excitability of the motor face area: comparative study in primates, A., III, 721.
- See also Green, H. D.
- Walker, A. M., and Young, F. G., hydrolysis of glycogen by glycerol extract of muscle, A., III, 237.
- Walker, A. W. See Carter, S.
- Walker, E., and Warren, Frederick L., decomposition of cellulose by *Cytophaga*. I., A., III, 240.
- Walker, E. E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Walker, H. See Porter, W. B.
- Walker, H. G., and Anderson, L. D., control of cabbage worms, B., 206. Control of larvæ of the diamond-back moth, *Plutella maculipennis*, Curtis, B., 567. Control of pavement ant attacking egg plants, B., 567.
- See also Anderson, L. D.
- Walker, H. L. See Jordan, J. W.
- Walker, H. W. See Starkweather, H. W.
- Walker, J. See Robinson, (Sir) R.
- Walker, J. C., Morell, S., and Foster, H. H., toxicity of mustard oils and related sulphur compounds to fungi, A., III, 631.
- Walker, J. F., and Scott, N. D., sodium [dihydronaphthyl]. II. Preparation and properties of dihydronaphthalenedicarboxylic acids, A., II, 233.
- Walker, J. P., Marchant, G. O., and Wells, C. G., separation of [flowing] fluids, (P.), B., 10.
- Walker, J. W., Straley, J. W., and Smith, A. W., band spectra of PbSe, SnSe, and PbTe in absorption, A., I, 116.
- Walker, K. H., composition of Alberta peats, B., 199.
- Walker, M. See Aitken, R. S.
- Walker, O., sulphanilamide in treatment of actinomycosis, A., III, 686.
- Walker, P. A., micro-method for measuring specific conductance [of liquids], A., I, 477.
- Walker, R. D. See Seyer, W. F., and Sheppard, S. E.
- Walker, R. G. See Prior, R. O.
- Walker, R. H. See Greiner, L. M., and Martin, W. P.
- Walker, R. I., effect of colchicine on microspore mother cells and microspores of *Tradescantia paludosa*, A., III, 966.
- Walker, R. S., and Electro Lime & Ice Corp., treatment of alkaline-earth carbonate materials, (P.), B., 1034.
- Walker, S. See Bolton & Sons, T.
- Walker, T. K., preservative principles of hops. XIX. Quantitative studies of changes in preservative value during boiling and fermentation of hopped worts, B., 311.
- and Parker, A., preservative principles of hops. XIX. (3) Adsorption of hop antiseptics on wort colloids, B., 430.
- See also Aldous, A. G.
- Walker, T. L., unusual type of quartz, A., I, 283. Magmatic differentiation as shown in the nickel-intrusive of Sudbury, Ontario, A., I, 283.
- Walker, T. R., Lloyd, F. N., Slack, K. W., and Rees, W. J., synthetic moulding sands, B., 1427.
- Sarjant, R. J., and Middleham, T. H., fluidity of iron-carbon and other iron alloys, B., 1427.
- Sarjant, R. J., Slack, K. W., and Rees, W. J., elutriation of moulding materials, B., 1427.
- Slack, K. W., Rees, W. J., Sarjant, R. J., Brown, M., and Salmon, W. H., compression strength of moulding materials, B., 1427.
- Walker, W. J. See Dobson, J. H., and Livingston, O. W.
- Walker, W. W. See Bartow, E.
- Walker & Co., Ltd., J., [composition of] packings and jointings, B., 113.
- Walkley, A., polarographic method as applied to chemical analysis of metals, B., 1437.
- Wall, F. T., assignment of vibrational frequencies to particular linkings with reference to methylacetylene and ethane, A., I, 122.
- and Eddy, C. R., bond force constants and vibrations of tetramethylmethane and tetramethylsilicon, A., I, 178.
- Wall, T. F., magnetic quality of iron wire as influenced by the diameter, A., I, 181. Value of Young's modulus for nickel wire as influenced by the diameter, A., I, 350. Effect of manganese coating on magnetic quality of iron wire, B., 916. Control of magnetic quality [of metals] by surface treatment, B., 1062.
- Wallace, C. R., yellow *Monolepta* beetle: control methods, B., 1210.
- Wallace, E. K. See Moore, J. R.
- Wallace, G. B., and Brodie, B. B., distribution of administered iodide and thiocyanate in comparison with chloride in normal and pathological tissues, A., III, 143.
- See also Sapinstein, M. R.
- Wallace, G. I., survival of pathogenic organisms in ice cream, B., 580.
- Wallace, G. W., carbonisation, (P.), B., 24.

- Wallace, H. V., Logue, L. H., and Denver Equipment Co., aërotor or agitator, (P.), B., 1000.
- Wallace, J. L., and Davison, A. W., condensation of mixed vapours, B., 1111.
- Wallace, L. W., wear of metals from the railroad viewpoint, B., 281.
- Wallace, R. H., recording potentiometer for use in physiological investigations, A., III, 85.
- Wallace, R. P., motility of the gastrointestinal tract, A., III, 199.
- Wallace, R. W., sampling visible radiation, A., I, 372.
- Wallace, T., manuring of raspberries, B., 706. Nutrition and fertilisation of soft fruits, B., 1208. Manuring of black currants, B., 1472.
- and Vaidya, V. G., manuring of strawberries, B., 1472.
- Wallace & Tiernan Co., Inc. See Henderson, C. T.
- Wallart, J., and Scheidegger, S., accessory fibrous bodies of the ovary, A., III, 41.
- Wallbach, G., chemotherapeutic tests on cultures of human leucocytes, A., III, 255. Action of astringents in human leucocyte cultures, A., III, 455. Action of intestinal adsorbents on secretory glands of mice, A., III, 520. Histological assay of secretogenic substances, A., III, 750. Action of hormones on fat metabolism of cultures of human leucocytes, A., III, 974.
- Wallbaum, H. J. See Witte, H.
- Wallbruch, E., use of targesin in diphtheria, A., III, 1040.
- Walle, H. van de, and Pens, J., stereoisomerides of α -dichloro- α -dibromomethylene, A., II, 214.
- Wallén, K. A. See Bodfors, S.
- Wallen-Lawrence, Z., assay of fin-back whale anterior pituitary powder, A., III, 484.
- Wallenfels, K. See Kuhn, R.
- Waller, R. J., determining thermal endurance of glass, B., 650.
- Waller, W. H., and Barris, R. W., pupillary inequality in the cat following experimental lesions of the occipital cortex, A., III, 27. Relationships of thalamic nuclei to cerebral cortex in the cat, A., III, 104.
- Wallerstein, J. S., alcoholic fermentation by brewers' yeast, A., III, 847. Nature and origin of beer foam, B., 213.
- Wallerstein, L., treatment of beer and ale, (P.), B., 573.
- Wallerstein, M., practical brewing observations as seen in the light of modern chemistry; effect of oxygen and oxidation in the brewing process, B., 212.
- Wallgren, A., and Winblad, S., congenital heart-block, A., III, 643.
- Wallgren, I., effect of amidopyrine on living neutrophil granulocytes in normal and susceptible persons, A., III, 636.
- Wallichs, R. See Schallbroch, H.
- Wallin, W. C., and Grove, C. S., jun., behaviour of chrome-nickel [steel] alloys in phosphoric acid solutions, B., 1169.
- Walling, E. See Hahn, O.
- Wallis, A. E. See Mond Nickel Co.
- Wallis, E. S., and Chakravarti, P. N., nature of the sterols in cottonseed oil, A., III, 359.
- See also Bernstein, Seymour, Chakravarti, P. N., and Ford, E. G.
- Wallis, G. C., effects of a vitamin-D deficiency on mature dairy cows, A., III, 929. Vitamin-D content of milk of Jersey and Holstein cattle receiving the same vitamin-D intake, A., III, 929.
- Wallis, J. S., and Alco Products, fractionating and condensing unit, (P.), B., 862.
- Wallmark, S., and Westgren, A., X-ray analysis of barium aluminates, A., I, 125.
- Wallquist, G., Lindberg, R., and Walter, F. W. von, influence of speed of pickling on pickling of carbon steel and rustless steel, B., 63.
- Wallquist, I., purification of liquids, (P.), B., 1242.
- Wallraff, A. See Rogowski, W.
- Wallraff, J., cause of cardiac slowing by deep inspiration, A., III, 266.
- See also Tonutti, E.
- Walls, G. L., microtechnique of the eye, A., III, 547.
- Walls, L. P. See Browning, C. H., and Morgan, (Sir) G. T.
- Wallwork, J. A. See Leitch & Co., Ltd., J. W.
- Walmsley, R., and Bruce, J., early stages of replacement of semilunar cartilages of the knee-joint in rabbits after operative excision, A., III, 407.
- Walraven, W. B., adapting gas engines to sewage-sludge gas, B., 244.
- Walsem, J. F. van. See Ketelaar, J. A. A.
- Walsh, D. F., treatment of gonorrhoea with uleron, A., III, 937.
- Walsh, J. F. See Little, Inc., A. D.
- Walsham, H. F., producing gas from tar, crude oils, and carbonaceous liquid materials, (P.), B., 26.
- Walt, C. F. J. van der, complete analysis of chromite, B., 645.
- Waltemberg, R. G. See Wilson Co., H. A.
- Walter. See Baier.
- Walter, C. M., town gas as an industrial fuel, B., 124.
- Walter, E., determination of halogens in organic compounds, A., II, 210.
- Walter, E. D., Wolfrom, M. L., and Hess, W. W., yellow pigment from the osage orange (*Maclura pomifera*, Raf.), A., II, 239.
- See also Kraybill, H. R.
- Walter, (Miss) E. M., effect of chemical structure on local anæsthetic action of diothane analogues, A., II, 504.
- Walter, F., injection moulding of thermoplastics, B., 1071.
- Walter, F. W. von. See Wallquist, G.
- Walter, H. See Fischer, Hans.
- Walter, K., use of single-bath Plextol treatment for producing [textile] finishes fast to water, B., 638.
- Walter, M., liquid chloronaphthalenes as wood preservative and primer, B., 276.
- Walter, R., constant relation of heart rate and auriculoventricular conduction time as a sign of myocarditis, A., III, 643.
- Walter, Rudolf. See Le Goupils, P.
- Walter, W. G. See Cate, J. ten, and Cowan, S. L.
- Walter-Lévy, (Mme.) L., neutral magnesium chlorocarbonate, A., I, 207. Magnesium halogenocarbonates, A., I, 467.
- Walters, E. L., and Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., annealing Lehr, (P.), B., 375.
- Walters, P. M. See Emerson, W. S.
- Walters, W. See Barker, N. W.
- Walters, W. D., polymerisation and condensation of formaldehyde in heavy water, A., II, 392.
- Walters, W. D., and Bonhoeffer, K. F., velocity of the hydrogen atom exchange of acetone in dilute aqueous sodium hydroxide, A., I, 522.
- See also Bonhoeffer, K. F.
- Walters, W. P., Muers, M. M., and Anderson, E. B., improved Kreis test, B., 402.
- Walterskirchen, L. See Fleischhacker, H., and Unna, K.
- Walthard, B., significance of glycogen in the nuclei of liver cells, A., III, 1015.
- Walther, synthesis of β -di-*p-tert*-butylphenyl- β -dimethylbutane, A., II, 268.
- Walther, H., preparation of large single crystals of sodium chloride, A., I, 91. Bleaching of bitumen, B., 753. Bitumen and metal, B., 753.
- Walther, M. See Gessner, O.
- Walti, A., determination of elastic constants by means of ultrasonic waves, A., I, 351. Crystalline ficin, A., III, 341.
- Waltman, C. S., rapid determination of soluble nitrogen and phosphate-phosphorus in woody tissue, A., III, 157.
- Walton, A., eclipse plumage of the mallard (*Anas platyrhynchos*), A., III, 120.
- and Hammond, J., maternal effects on growth and conformation in Shire horse-Shetland pony crosses, A., III, 911.
- Walton, C. F., jun., and Ventre, E. K., evaporator for research on syrup manufacture, B., 210.
- Walton, C. L. See Ogilvie, L.
- Walton, E., amides of *p*-arsonophenylacetic acid, A., II, 250.
- See also Morgan, (Sir) G. T.
- Walton, H. F., manipulation of the Farkas microthermal conductivity analysis apparatus, A., I, 275.
- and Wolfenden, J. H., electrolytic separation of deuterium; influence of temperature and current density at various cathode metals, A., I, 259.
- Walton, H. L., power plant requirements of a [whisky] distillery, B., 1090.
- Walton, J. H. See Filson, G. W.
- Walton, J. S., manufacture and use of sheet iron for enamelling, B., 1044.
- Walton, R. P., Martin, L. F., and Keller, J. H., relative activity of various purified products obtained from American-grown hashish, A., III, 330.
- Walton, R. R. See Whitehead, F. E.
- Walton, W. H. See Graham, J. I.
- Walzel, R., static and dynamic hot-hardness of steels, B., 171.
- Walzer, M., physical allergy, intra-uterine sensitisation, mechanism of specific treatment in hay fever, and hypersensitiveness in monkeys, A., III, 230.
- See also Gray, I., Sherman, H., and Straus, H. W.
- Walzl, E. M. See Marshall, E. K., jun.
- Wampler, R. W., and Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., [laminated] safety glass, (P.), B., 274.
- See also Arner, W. J.
- Wanag, G., derivatives of the indane group as reagents for amines. I. Detection of primary monoamines with bindone, A., II, 344.
- and Lode, A., attempted preparation of ninhydrin from 2-nitroindane-1:3-dione, A., II, 328.
- and Walbe, U., isomerisation phenomena of 2-aminoindan-1:3-dione derivatives, A., II, 378.

- Wander, I. W., and Gourley, J. H., potassium content of soil beneath a straw mulch, B., 425.
- Wang, C. F., total nitrogen content of normal and pathological fasting gastric juice, A., III, 663.
- and Wu, H., determination of protein in normal urine, with observations, A., III, 405.
- See also Wu, H.
- Wang, C. W., and Lee, C. U., neostibosan and experimental kala-azar in Chinese hamsters. I. Normal hamsters. II. Infected hamsters, A., III, 938.
- Wang, G. H. See Chou, T. Q.
- Wang, J. S., statistical theory of adsorption with long-range interaction, A., I, 451. Kinetics of adsorption with long-range interaction between adsorbed particles, A., I, 511.
- Wang, K. C., alkalosis and alkaline treatment of peptic ulcer, A., III, 519. Anaphylactic reactions during Dick test and active immunisation with scarlet fever toxoid, A., III, 700.
- Wang, L. S., action of paipu (*Stemona tuberosa*) on lice, A., III, 942.
- Wang, P., action of thermal neutrons on aluminium, A., I, 593.
- Wang, S. See Anger, V.
- Wang, S. C. See Chen, M. P., Feng, T. P., and Lim, R. K. S.
- Wang, T. H., Ni, S. M., and Chen, N. H., scenting of green tea with *Jasminum sambac*, B., 99.
- See also Chao, C. Y.
- Wangaard, F. F., identification of [paper-making] fibres other than wood, B., 358.
- Wangermeiz, C. See Jeanneney, G.
- Wannier, G., improved Wigner-Seitz method for calculation of electronic energy bands, A., I, 298.
- and Extermann, R., mathematical theory of diffraction of light by ultrasonic waves, A., I, 506.
- Wannow, H. A. See Hoffmann, K.
- Wanscher, O. See Petri, S.
- Wanser, R., hyperplasia of the thymus in endocrine disturbances, A., III, 897.
- Waraich, G. S. See Madden, S. C.
- Warburg, E., osmotic coefficients of various aqueous solutions of binary, tertiary, quaternary, and quinary sodium and potassium salts, A., I, 196.
- See also Elmby, A.
- Warburg, F. M. See Kligler, I. J.
- Warburg, O., and Christian, W., co-enzyme of deaminase of *D*-amino-acids, A., III, 341. Co-enzyme of *D*-alanine dehydrogenase, A., III, 614. Co-enzyme of *D*-alanine oxidase, A., III, 694. Co-enzymes of *D*-alanine dehydrogenase, A., III, 694. Isolation of the prosthetic group of *D*-amino-acid-oxidase, A., III, 1047. Yellow enzymes, A., III, 1047.
- Christian, W., and Griese, A., alloxazine-adenine-dinucleotide from yeast, A., III, 847.
- Warcollier, G., preservation of cider in bottles, B., 834.
- and Tavernier, J., "raspberry-flavour" disease of sweet ciders, B., 715.
- See also Fernbach, A.
- Ward, A. A., jun. See De Barenne, J. G. D.
- Ward, A. F. See Ward, R. A.
- Ward, A. F., jun. See Ward, R. A.
- Ward, A. L., Jordan, C. W., and United Gas Improvement Co., gas purification, (P.), B., 1123.
- Ward, A. L. See also Kurtz, S. S., jun.
- Ward, A. N. See Internat. Latex Processes.
- Ward, B. M. See Ward, R. A.
- Ward, C. F. See Saxby, Ltd., W. E.
- Ward, D. See Nelson, Waldo E.
- Ward, Denis. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Ward, D. J., tar-reconditioning plant for M.A.N. waterless holder, B., 474.
- Ward, E. C., high-vacuum gas-analysis apparatus, B., 612.
- Ward, H. E. See Ward, R. A.
- Ward, H. K., and Rudd, G. V., hæmolytic streptococci from human sources. I. Cultural characteristics of potentially virulent strains, A., III, 852.
- Ward, J. A. See Ward, R. A.
- Ward, J. P., and Gen. Coating Co., coating process [for stone, etc.], (P.), B., 1078.
- Ward, J. T. See Gasoline Products Co.
- Ward, J. W., influence of posture on responses elicitable from the cortex cerebri of cats, A., III, 997.
- Ward, K., jun., oxidation in the terpene series. I. Action of lead tetra-acetate and of red lead and acetic acid on pinene, dipentene, α -terpinene, and terpinolene, A., II, 147.
- Ward, L. See White, P. B.
- Ward, L. E., jun. See Vilbrandt, F. C.
- Ward, P. L., white cast iron, B., 1166.
- Ward, R. A., Ward, A. F., Ward, B. M., Ward, H. E., Ward, J. A., Ward, A. F., jun., and Stebbins, G. E., [bread-]baking pans, (P.), B., 318.
- Ward, R. E., Bechdel, S. I., and Guerrant, N. B., carotene requirement of dairy calves, A., III, 925.
- Ward, W. F., factors affecting oxidation-reduction potentials produced by bacteria in synthetic media, A., III, 764.
- Ward, W. H. See Hartshorn, L.
- Wardlaw, C. W., and Leonard, E. R., tropical fruits. III. Pneumatic pressures in fruits, A., III, 854. Storage of West Indian mangoes, B., 1224.
- Wardlaw, W. See Godward, L. W. N., and Milward, (Mrs.) J. L.
- Wardle, R. A., Gotschall, M. J., and Horder, L. J., influence of *Diphyllorhynchium latum* infestation on dogs, A., III, 258.
- Wardle, Ltd., (Sir) T. & A., and Keyworth, C. M., finishing of fabrics or yarns by means of artificial resins, (P.), B., 1290.
- Wardrop, J. W., problems of lubrication, B., 994.
- Ware, F. E., and Hixon, R. M., mercury derivatives of the α -chlorobenzyl radical, A., II, 300.
- Ware, W. M. See Goodwin, W., and Salmon, E. S.
- Warembourg, H. See Duthoit, A., and Polonovski, M.
- Warfield, L. M. See Murphy, F. D.
- Wargöns Aktiebolaget, Samuelson, F. G., Jonson, O. K., and Engdahl, K. J. H., production of metals and alloys having a low content of carbon and silicon, (P.), B., 1059.
- Warhurst, E. See Evans, M. G.
- Waring, C. E. See Harris, P. M.
- Waring, F. H., prevention of corrosion [by public water supplies] by application of inhibitors, B., 989.
- Waring, J. R. S. See Naunton, W. J. S.
- Warrington, K., effect of molybdenum on plants with special reference to the Solanaceae, A., III, 158. Boron in agriculture, B., 205.
- Wark, D. C., nitrogen in relation to stubble-sown cereal crops, B., 1470.
- Wark, I. W., and Cox, A. B., principles of flotation. VI. Influence of temperature on effect of copper sulphate, alkalis, and sodium cyanide on adsorption of xanthates at mineral surfaces, B., 527.
- Warkany, J., determination of vitamin-D content of blood-serum, A., III, 173.
- and Mitchell, A. G., relation of endocrine disturbances to heredodegenerative symptoms, A., III, 800.
- Warming, K., sulphuric acid manufacture; Petersen tower process, B., 776.
- Warnat, K., synthetic analeptics resembling lobeline, A., II, 493.
- Warner, C. G. See Bedford, T.
- Warner, E. D., Brinkhous, K. M., and Smith, Harry P., bleeding tendency of obstructive jaundice: prothrombin deficiency and dietary factors, A., III, 261.
- See also De Gowin, E. L., Seegers, W. H., and Smith, Harry P.
- Warner, G. C. See Went, F. W.
- Warner, J. C., inhibitors in acid pickling [of metals], B., 668.
- Warner, W. P. See White, J. W.
- Warner Chemical Co. See Coleman, J. H.
- Warren, B. E., X-ray determination of structure of liquids and glass, A., I, 67. Simplified derivation of the Laue particle size equation, A., I, 560.
- and Biscoe, J., structure of silica glass by X-ray diffraction studies, A., I, 180. Fourier analysis of X-ray patterns of soda-silica glass, B., 1036.
- See also Biscoe, J., and Jacob, C. W.
- Warren, D. C. See Radi, M. H.
- Warren, D. M. See Butler, W. J.
- Warren, D. T., and Margenau, H., validity of methods used in nuclear calculations, A., I, 9.
- See also Margenau, H.
- Warren, Frank L., dipole moments and molecular structure; dipole moments of *p*-hydroxyazobenzene and its derivatives compared with those of phenol and its derivatives, A., I, 64. Dipole moments and molecular structure; dipole moment of nitron, A., I, 437.
- See also Baddar, F. G.
- Warren, Frederick L. See Walker, E.
- Warren, H. V., and Watson, K. de P., pyrrhotite ruby silver occurrence in British Columbia, A., I, 163.
- Warren, J., colloidal gold curve of normal and pathological spinal fluids after ultraviolet irradiation, A., III, 797.
- Warren, Joel. See Woglom, W. H.
- Warren, J. W., and Bailey, J. S., washing and deodorising treatment of noxious fumes, (P.), B., 326.
- Warren, L. E., [assay of] aminophylline, B., 455.
- Warren, M. F. See Bennett, G. A.
- Warren, M. R., uterine fluid of the rat, A., III, 911.
- Warren, S. See Fogg, L. C., and Lawrence, K. B.
- Warren, W. B., carbonisation of typical bituminous coals; effect of rate of heating and final maximum temperature, B., 610.
- Warrior, A. M. See Nadkarni, S. M.
- Warrick, D. L. See McCollam, C. H., and Timken Roller Bearing Co.
- Warrick, L. F., disposal of food-plant wastes, B., 724.
- and Beatty, E. J., treatment of industrial wastes in connexion with domestic sewage, B., 739.

- Wartenberg, H., buffering of press juice of degenerated and healthy potato tubers, A., III, 540. Death of plants caused by low temperatures, B., 422.
- and Hey, A., electrometric determination of seed value of potato tubers. IV. Redox potential of mashed tubers as an index of degeneration, B., 1468.
- and Klinkowski, M., "iodine test" for seed value of potatoes, B., 842.
- and Lindau, G., dehydrogenase action of healthy and degenerated potatoes, A., III, 542.
- Wartenberg, H. von, thermal dissociation of oxygen, A., I, 457. Regulable preparation of very pure oxygen, A., I, 467.
- and Wehner, G., dependence on temperature of [ionic] exchange in alumina, A., I, 511.
- Wehner, G., and Saran, E., surface tension of fused Al_2O_3 and La_2O_3 , A., I, 438. Density of fused alumina, A., I, 445.
- Wartinbee, C. H. See Schuette, H. A.
- Wartman, F. S., fixation of sulphur from smelter smoke; oxidation of ammonium sulphite solution, B., 51. Metallurgy of copper; flash-roasting of copper concentrates, B., 66.
- Potter, G. M., and Schmid, M. D., metallurgy of copper; distribution of manganese between matte and slag in the smelting of copper [ores], B., 66.
- Wartman, W. B., attraction of human polymorph leucocytes by tuberculo-protein, A., III, 974.
- See also Goldblatt, H.
- Warwick Chemical Co., soaking of natural or artificial silk, (P.), B., 1153, 1406.
- Was, D. A. See Haringhuizen, P. J., and Heyningen, N. B. K. van.
- Wasastjerna, J. A., infra-red absorption maxima of alkali halides, A., I, 117. Theoretical calculation of physical properties of crystals, A., I, 123. Forces acting between atoms and ions and physical properties of matter in bulk, A., I, 299.
- Wascher, H., and Winters, E., textural groups of Wisconsin till and their distribution in Illinois, A., I, 105.
- Wasewitz, H., biology and control of lettuce rot caused by *Sclerotinia minor*, Jagg, B., 1345.
- Washburn, E. R., and Clem, W. J., transition temperature of sodium sulphate heptahydrate, A., I, 313.
- and Wakeham, H. R. R., flow of uni-molecular surface films, A., I, 396.
- See also Olsen, A. L.
- Washburn, L. E., effect of fasting and re-feeding on milk secretion in cow and goat, A., III, 923. Fasting energy production curves in the lactating and dry dairy cow under similar environmental conditions, A., III, 931.
- and Brody, S., growth and development. XLII. Methane, hydrogen, and carbon dioxide production in digestive tract of ruminants in relation to respiratory exchange, A., III, 218.
- Washburn, M. F., and Wright, C., comparative efficiency of intensity, perspective, and stereoscopic factor in producing the perception of depth, A., III, 653.
- Washburn, R. G. See Knoop, C. E.
- Washburn, R. M., measure of quality in butter, B., 218.
- Washburn, R. N., and Rozendaal, H. M., gastric lesions associated with pernicious anemia, A., III, 778.
- Washburn, T. S. See Halley, J. W.
- Washburn, V. D. See Graham, F. H.
- Washburn, W. E., Kingsbury, F. L., and Titanium Pigment Co., titanium pigments, (P.), B., 410.
- Wasicky, R., biological rôle of micro-elements, A., III, 250. Catechu, A., III, 610.
- and Hoertlechner, H., influence of copper and iron on formation of heart-active glucosides in leaves of *Digitalis purpurea*, A., III, 161.
- Wasiutyńska, (Miss) Z., and Wertenstein, L., search for exchange phenomena in cosmic rays, A., I, 549.
- Wasowska, J. J. See Malachowski, R.
- Wass, A. J. See Head Wrightson, & Co.
- Wass, H. R., welding applied to plant maintenance and repairs, B., 925.
- Wassermann, A., kinetics of bimolecular associations in gaseous and condensed phase, A., I, 145.
- Wassermann, G., influence of impurities on grain size of iron, B., 170. Influence of tensile loading during formation of martensite on structure of a nickel-iron alloy, B., 916. Age-hardening of binary copper-aluminium alloys, B., 1056.
- Wassermann, P. See Rogoff, J. M.
- Wassink, E. C., Vermeulen, D., Reman, G. H., and Katz, E., relation between fluorescence and assimilation [of carbon dioxide] in photosynthesising cells, A., III, 967.
- See also Eymers, J. G., and Ornstein, L. S.
- Wasson, J. I. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Wataghin, G., theory of neutrinos, A., I, 172. Theory of elementary particles, A., I, 172, 225. Quantum theory and relativity, A., I, 550.
- See also De Souza Santos, D.
- Watanabe, Kagi. See Tsukunaga, K.
- Watanabe, Koichi. See Okada, T.
- Watanabe, M. See Tomiyama, T.
- Watanabe, S. See Nishida, K.
- Watanabe, Seishi. See Takino, M.
- Watanabe, Sukeo. See Yasaki, T.
- Watanabe, T., liquefaction and gasification of coal, B., 748.
- Watanabé, Tokunosuke. See Nitta, I.
- Watchorn, E., and Murray, P. D. E., loss of potassium from embryonic chick hearts in potassium-free media with and without calcium, A., III, 177.
- Waterhouse, A. D., nitrogen studies [with sugar cane] at Maui [Hawaii], B., 560.
- Waterman, A. T., quantum absorption probability in the case of the photo-electric effect, A., I, 546.
- Waterman, H., and Aerovox Corp., [controlling] impregnation [of insulation for electrical condensers], (P.), B., 181. [Paste] electrolyte, (P.), B., 292.
- Waterman, H. I., and Borgesius, T. W. A., diazotype printing, (P.), B., 228.
- and Leendertse, J. J., polymerisation of unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., II, 213. Specific refraction as a measure of elementary composition of mixtures of saturated hydrocarbons, B., 877.
- and Vlodrop, C. van, transformations of esters of unsaturated fatty acids with hydrogenation catalysts in the absence of hydrogen, A., II, 306.
- Waterman, H. I., Vlodrop, C. van, and Althuisius, F., polymerisation of linseed oil in presence of small quantities of sulphur or selenium, B., 811.
- See also De Borst, (Mlle.) C., and Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Waterman, J. A., scorpion poisoning in Trinidad, A., III, 522.
- Waterman, L., action of a K-poor and a salt-rich diet on the muscular efficiency of adrenalectomised rats, A., III, 1004.
- Kok, D. J., and Hirschfeld, W. K., hyperchromic anemia following partial gastrectomy (Billroth II) in swine, A., III, 89.
- See also Gaarenstroom, J. H., and Oosterhuis, A. G.
- Waterman, L. C. See Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California.
- Waterman, N., stomach carcinoma produced by 1:2-benzopyrene, A., III, 51.
- Waterman, R. E., Leutritz, J., and Hill, C. M., wood preservation; wood-block method of toxicity assay, B., 1041.
- See also Williams, R. R.
- Waters, A. C., petrology of contact breccias of the Chelan batholith, A., I, 422.
- Waters, C. E., quick-drying stamp-pad inks, B., 813.
- Waters, D. F., iodine survey of New Zealand livestock. IV. Sheep of the Marlborough, Nelson, and Westland districts; review of the South Island, A., III, 655.
- See also Mason, E.
- Waters, E. T., Fletcher, J. P., and Mirsky, I. A., relation between carbohydrate and β -hydroxybutyric acid utilisation by the heart-lung preparation, A., III, 933.
- Markowitz, J., and Jacques, L. B., anaphylaxis in the hepatectomised dog, A., III, 664.
- See also Caulfield, A. W. H., and Fletcher, J. P.
- Waters, G. W. See Owen, B. B.
- Waters, H., methods and equipment for laboratory studies of insecticides, B., 567.
- and Witman, E., calcium arsenate [insecticide], B., 565.
- Waters, J. H. See Southcombe, J. E.
- Waters, L. L., o-aminoozotoluene as a carcinogenic agent, A., III, 211.
- Waters, R. B. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Waters, W. A., decomposition reactions of aromatic diazo-compounds. II. Reactions of benzenediazonium chloride. III. Non-ionic reactions of diazo-benzene hydroxide. V. Reactions of benzenediazonium chloride with sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, A., II, 52, 405.
- See also Hey, D. H., and Makin, F. B.
- Watford Engineering Works, Ltd., and Paramor, J., recovery of fibres and other floatable materials from liquids, (P.), B., 998.
- Watkin, J. E. See Knowles, F.
- Watkins, A. L., reflex responses of nictitating membrane and blood pressure to distension of the bladder and rectum, A., III, 387.
- and Fulton, M. N., effect of fluids given intraperitoneally, intravenously, and by mouth on the volume of thoracic duct lymph in dogs, A., III, 870.

- Watkins, G. B., and Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., decoration of glass, (P.), B., 1162.
- Ryan, J. D., and Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., plastic for laminated safety glass, (P.), B., 1329.
- Watkins, K. H. See Ferguson, F. R., and Macdonald, A. D.
- Watkins, W. E., calcium and phosphorus contents of New Mexico range forages, B., 449.
- Watkins, W. J. See Fullerton, J. B.
- Watkins, W. T., effect of voltage and type of eyepiece on Lovibond colour readings, A., I, 478.
- Watkins, W. W., calcium metabolism in relation to industrial injury, A., III, 1043.
- Watkinson, E. A. See Boyd, E. M.
- Watrin, J., and François, R., pituitary cardiac hypertrophy, A., III, 38.
- Watrous, R. M. See Kehn, R.
- Wats, R. C., and Bharucha, K. H., cashew nut-shell oil as mosquito larvicide, B., 323.
- Watson, A. See Bonnell, D. G. R.
- Watson, B. A., normal glucose tolerance tests, A., III, 322.
- Watson, B. B., curved quartz crystal X-ray spectrograph and a determination of grating constant of quartz, A., I, 99.
- Watson, C. B. See Pura Oil Co.
- Watson, D. J., and Baptiste, E. C. D., comparative physiology of sugar beet and mangold with respect to growth and sugar accumulation. I. Growth analysis of the crop in the field, A., III, 865.
- See also Brenchley, W. E.
- Watson, E. H., stability of avertin solutions, B., 978.
- Watson, E. M., relation of iodine tolerance to thyroid function, A., III, 570.
- and McArthur, C. S., vitamin-E, A., III, 133.
- Watson, G. I., the jump of fleas, A., III, 668.
- Watson, H. B., relationships between dipole moments and reaction velocities, A., I, 145.
- See also Edwards, E. G., and Evans, D. P.
- Watson, H. F. See Sayers, W. W.
- Watson, H. G., blood picture of pregnancy, A., III, 257.
- Watson, H. H., effect of water on production of industrial dust, B., 594.
- Watson, H. M. See Sadd, J. A.
- Watson, H. M. S. See Folley, S. J.
- Watson, J. D., power from low-grade fuels, B., 242. Gas-fired furnaces, B., 888.
- Watson, J. E., and Prat-Daniel Corp., separator [for cleaning gas], (P.), B., 9.
- Watson, K. de P. See Warren, H. V.
- Watson, M. A., virus disease, A., III, 768.
- Control of aphid-transmitted virus diseases of *Hyoscyamus niger*, B., 207.
- See also Laidlaw, R. W.
- Watson, M. B. See Kon, S. K.
- Watson, M. C., and McHenry, E. W., tissue loss from endometrium during menstruation, A., III, 397.
- Watson, M. J., cyclone dust collector, (P.), B., 1000.
- Watson, N. A., hearing of speech by bone conduction, A., III, 107.
- Watson, R. E. See Kruger, P. G.
- Watson, R. F. See Stewart, H. J.
- Watson, R. S. See Jamieson, A. R.
- Watson, S. J., value of silage and artificially dried grass in feeding the dairy cow, B., 446. Present position of dried grass: its use as fodder, B., 725.
- See also Ferguson, W. S.
- Watson, V. K., and Fellers, C. R., nutritive value of the blue crab (*Callinectes sapidus*) and sand crab (*Platyonichus acclatus*, Latreille), A., III, 817.
- Watson, W., relationship between turbidity measurements and B.O.D., and suspended solids determinations [in sewage], B., 738.
- Watson, W. H., electron and limits to precision of electromagnetic field specifications, A., I, 221.
- Watson, W. W., spectra of monoxides of cerium and praseodymium, A., I, 293.
- and Meggers, W. F., spectrum of lutecium monoxide, A., I, 226.
- See also Margenau, H.
- Watson, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd., and Watt, H., centrifugal machines, (P.), B., 998.
- Watson-Munro, C. M. V., thermal conductivity of specimens of pumice concrete, B., 912.
- Watt, E. See Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Watt, H. See Watson, Laidlaw & Co.
- Wattenberg, H., chemistry of sea-water; elements present in traces, A., I, 280.
- See also Kalle, K.
- Watters, A. J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Watters, T. A., Goldsmith, G. A., and Golden, L. A., treatment of schizophrenic reactions with metrazol, A., III, 721.
- Watterson, R. L. See Stiles, K. A.
- Watts, A. S. See Zimmer, W. A.
- Watts, G. W. See Standard Oil Co.
- Watts, N. P., extraction of nux vomica in making of tinctures, B., 846.
- Watzel, J., guarana, its industrial and medicinal value, B., 224.
- Watzel, R. See Lange, E.
- Watzinger, A., heat transfer from steam and hot water to an external air flow by spirally-ribbed pipes, B., 742.
- Watzka, M., connective tissue bundles in the human omentum, A., III, 635.
- Hypernephromata in the mammalian gonads, A., III, 656. Origin of blood platelets, A., III, 708.
- Watzke, A. R. See Amer. Smelting & Refining Co.
- Waud, R. A., production of artificial respiration by rhythmic stimulation of the phrenic nerves, A., III, 17. Effects of toxic doses of benzylmethylcarbinamine (benzedrine) in man, A., III, 429.
- Waugh, D. F. See Langmuir, I.
- Waugh, G. P. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Waugh, J. G., approximate specific gravity determination, A., I, 330.
- Waugh, T. R., and Asherman, E. G., use of an index of hæmolysis in expressing the fragility of erythrocytes, A., III, 639.
- See also McIntosh, J. F.
- Waugh, W. G., treatment of joint lesions by injection of lactic acid, A., III, 334.
- Wawryk, W., microscopical and chemical analyses of the Cambrian phosphorites from Sandomierz, A., I, 587.
- Wawrzyńczyk, S., memory of *Spirostomum ambiguum major*, A., III, 239.
- Wawrzynkiewicz, Z. See Broniewski, W.
- Way, C. T. See Muntwyler, E.
- Way, G. H. See Amer. Cyanamid & Chem. Corp.
- Way, K., and Wheeler, J. A., photo-electric cross-section of the deuteron, A., I, 597.
- Way, S., straight-edge-shadow method of observation and measurement of surface finish [of metals], B., 281.
- Way, W. J. R. See Milward, (Mrs.) J. L.
- Weale, A. See Taylor, Wilfred.
- Wean, R. E., parasitism of *Polyporus schweinitzii* on seedling *Pinus strobus*, A., III, 540.
- Wearn, J. T. See Roberts, J. T.
- Weatherby, J. H., and Haag, H. B., toxicity of propylene glycol, A., III, 837.
- Weatherby, LeR. S., dietetic value of calavos [California avocados] in prevention or cure of anemia, A., III, 213.
- Weaver, B. L. See Lloyd, J. W.
- Weaver, E. A., and Raytheon Manufg. Co., electrical condenser, (P.), B., 76.
- Weaver, E. R., odorisation of natural gas, B., 1006.
- Weaver, J. W. See Wylie, C. E.
- Weaver, L. A., and Moffett, H. C., rough rice for fattening cattle, sheep, and hogs, B., 450.
- Weaver, V. M., aluminium, (P.), B., 287.
- Webb, B. H., utilisation of whey in foods, B., 721. Whey solids in candy, B., 1492.
- See also Ramsdell, G. A.
- Webb, E. T., and Baker Perkins, Ltd., treatment of boiler feed-water, particularly for removal of carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 1246.
- Webb, H. W., bonding materials containing silica and silicates, B., 909.
- Webb, J. H., and Evans, C. H., experimental study of the latent image formation by means of interrupted and Herschel exposures at low temperature; measurements of reciprocity law failure at low temperature, A., I, 631.
- Webb, K. R., solubility of iodine pentoxide in anhydrous hydrogen fluoride and possible existence of "hydrofluorates" of iodine pentoxide, A., I, 394.
- Webb, R. See Ginnings, P. M.
- Webb, R. W. See Murdoch, J.
- Webb, W. H. A., industrial alcohol, B., 1013.
- Webber, A. F., fuel economy in [steel] industry, B., 169. Symposium on waste-heat boilers; waste-heat boilers in the steel industry, B., 328.
- Webber, H. A., and Bridger, G. L., dephlegmator efficiency; typical data and graphical calculation, B., 602.
- See also McMillen, E. L.
- Webber, J. A., furnace atmospheres and decarburisation [of steel], B., 1046.
- Weber, A., study of the electrocardiogram, A., III, 12.
- See also Witzleben, H. D.
- Weber, A. H., photo-electric properties of evaporated bismuth films, A., I, 378.
- and Bazzoni, C. B., Shenstone effect in bismuth, A., I, 546.
- Weber, A. L. See McLean, H. C.
- Weber, C. G., and Geib, M. N. V., test for dimensional changes in offset papers, B., 361.
- See also Sookne, A. M.
- Weber, E., and Selbach, H., phases of experimental anuria, A., III, 307.
- Weber, Erich. See Ackerlind, E.
- Weber, Ernst, quantum theory of metallic conduction, A., I, 559.
- Weber, Franz, degumming of silk piece goods, B., 630. Developments and problems in hose dyeing, B., 1403.

- Weber, *Friedl.*, birefringence of the chloroplasts of *Anthoceros*, A., III, 948.
- Weber, *F. C.*, and Sowa, *F. J.*, cleavage of diphenyl ethers by sodium in liquid ammonia. III. 4,4'-Disubstituted diphenyl ethers, A., II, 95.
- Weber, *H.*, vitamin-C and experimental diphtheria and botulinus infection, A., III, 216. Effect of botulinus toxin on cardiac activity, A., III, 267. Uleron therapy for gonorrhœa, A., III, 687.
- Weber, *H. C.*, and Jacobson, *R. D.*, determination of boron by a modified flame test, A., I, 369.
- See also Universal Oil Products Co.
- Weber, *H. H.* See Hollwede, *W.*, and Krähling, *K.*
- Weber, *H. M.* See Erlenmeyer, *H.*
- Weber, *H. P.* See Heymann, *E.*
- Weber, *J.* See Mecheels, *O.*
- Weber, *Josef*, and Schuler, *W.*, purine content of serum in health and disease, A., III, 174.
- Weber, *K.*, Liszt, *F.*, and Balzer, *I.*, kinetics of oxidation of iodide by chlorate ion in presence of catalysts, A., I, 404.
- Weber, *Kurt.* See Zetzsche, *F.*
- Weber, *L.*, isolation of trigonelline from urine of carcinomatous patients, A., III, 813.
- Weber, *M.*, jun., and Moran, *R. F.*, sieving analyses, B., 857.
- Weber, *O.* See Nordmann, *M.*
- Weber, *Otto.* See Gämrdinger, *F.*
- Weber, *R. J.*, excretion of purgative salts of magnesium, A., III, 140.
- Weber, *W. C.* See Dorr Co.
- Webre, *A. L.*, and U.S. Pipe & Foundry Co., liquid diffusion apparatus, (P.), B., 334.
- Webster, *B.* See Oesting, *R. B.*
- Webster, *D. C.* See Sage, *B. H.*
- Webster, *D. E.* See Norton Co.
- Webster, *G. L.*, and Powers, *L. D.*, derivatives of *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide. I., A., II, 358.
- Webster, *G. W.* See Flodorf, *E. W.*
- Webster, *H. C.*, γ -rays of polonium, A., I, 6.
- Webster, *L. T.*, and Wright, *F. H.*, recovery of Eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus from brain tissue of human cases of encephalitis in Massachusetts, A., III, 1059.
- Webster, *M. H.* See Michie, *A. M.*
- Webster Manufacturing Co. See Lang, *W. H.*
- Wechsler, *Z.*, convulsion threshold in hypoglycemic shock, A., III, 462.
- Weckel, *K. G.*, colour of butter and vitamin-A, B., 97. Stale flavours in ice cream, B., 1093. Activity of enzymes of milk, B., 1354.
- See also Beck, *H. H.*, Flake, *J. C.*, and Pfeffer, *J. C.*
- Weco Products Co. See Teller, *W. K.*
- Weddell, *G.* See Schwartz, *H. G.*
- Weddell, *R. R.* See Kraus, *C. E.*
- Weddige, *G.* See Pomp, *A.*
- Weddige, *S.*, hot-rolling tests on unalloyed and high-alloy steels under different conditions of rolling, B., 64.
- Wedekind, *E.*, uncertain principles of lignin chemistry? A., II, 416.
- [with Grasshof, *H.*, and Müller, *O.*], alkali digestion of deciduous woods and wood substitutes, B., 260.
- Wedell, *C. H.*, and Cummings, *S. B.*, jun., fatigue of the vibratory sense, A., III, 723.
- Wedemeyer, *H. E.* See Widenbauer, *F.*
- Wedemeyer, *R.* See Biltz, *W.*
- Weden, *H.* See Starkenstein, *E.*
- Wedge, *A. H.* See Reese, *H. H.*
- Weech, *A. A.*, and Goettsch, *E.*, dietary protein and regeneration of serum-albumin. I. Method of assay and discussion of principles. II. Comparison of potency values of beef serum, beef muscle, and casein, A., III, 1029.
- Goettsch, *E.*, and Reeves, *E. B.*, nutritional œdema in the dog. III. Salt and the augmentation of tissue fluid, A., III, 818.
- See also Page, *I. H.*
- Weed, *A.* See Hoyer, *D. G.*
- Weed, *L. A.*, and Fenlon, *R.*, relation of vitamin-C to the Schick test in the guinea-pigs, A., III, 821.
- See also Coleman, *George H.*, and Trussell, *R. E.*
- Weed, *L. H.*, meninges and cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 385.
- Weedon, *H. W.* See Notevarp, *O.*
- Weekers, *R.*, lactic acid of the lens, A., III, 284.
- Ween, *H. van der*, directions in which research work of Corrosive Commissie IV is being continued, B., 814.
- Weese, *H.*, narcosis with liquid substances, A., III, 518. Pharmaceutical aspects of solutibosan, A., III, 603.
- See also Hecht, *G.*
- Weevers, *T.*, connexion between the position of plants in natural system and substances they contain, A., III, 354.
- Wefelmeier, *W.* See Heyden, *M.*
- Wegelin & Hübner, Maschinenfabn. & Eisengiesserei Akt.-Ges., press for use in treatment of cellulose sheets with alkaline lyc, (P.), B., 46.
- Weger, *M.* See Eichert, *E. H.*
- Weger, *P.* See Fleisch, *A.*
- Weghofer, *H.* See Wolf, *K. L.*, and Zeidler, *G.*
- Wegierko, *J.*, caloric value of diet and carbohydrate administration in treatment of diabetes, A., III, 1007.
- Wegner, *A.*, fires and explosions in drying plants [for sugar-beet products], B., 1477.
- Wegner, *E.* See Reichert, *B.*
- Wegner, *H.* See Weidenhagen, *R.*
- Wegner, *L. M. C.*, European progress in hot-press bonding of plywood in the last ten years, B., 276.
- Wehner, *E.*, characteristics of the system copper-cuprous oxide-copper, A., I, 344.
- Wehner, *G.* See Wartenberg, *H. von.*
- Wehrle, *H.*, fate of erythrocytes and granulocytes in the spleen following their injection into the blood stream, A., III, 458.
- Wehrli, *M.*, electron band spectra of the linear triatomic molecules HgCl_2 , HgBr_2 , and HgI_2 , A., I, 10. Band spectra of tellurium halides and isotope effect in electronic spectra of polyatomic molecules, A., I, 432. Electron band spectra of linear molecules HgCl_2 , HgBr_2 , HgI_2 , and TeCl_4 , A., I, 432.
- Wehrli, *S.*, constant characterising volatile materials in very dilute solution, A., I, 571.
- Wehrmann, *F.*, rules for size-testing of graded coke, B., 474.
- Wehrmann, *O.*, and Balks, *R.*, electrometric titration of soil suspensions, B., 420.
- See also Balks, *R.*
- Wei, *C.* See Chi, *Y. F.*
- Wei, *H.* See Zinsser, *H.*
- Weibke, *F.*, intermetallic compounds, A., I, 241.
- See also Biltz, *W.*
- Weibull, *G.* See Johansson, *C. H.*
- Weibull, *W.*, strength properties of brittle materials, B., 1374.
- Weichherz, *J.*, thermal expansion of liquids, A., I, 609.
- Weichselbaum, *P. K.* See Spinka, *J.*
- Weichselbaum, *T. E.* See Heinbecker, *P.*, and Somogyi, *M.*
- Weickhardt, *L. W.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Weidekamp, *M.*, treatment of mixed infection of bone tuberculosis and of osteomyelitis with prontosil, A., III, 937.
- Weidenfeld, *L.*, detection of sulphur in chrome leather, B., 417.
- Weidenhagen, *R.*, new preparation of osones, A., II, 43.
- and Wegner, *H.*, iminazoles. V. Derivatives of glyoxaline-4(5)-carboxylic acid. VI. Synthesis of tetrahydrobenziminazole (4:5-cyclotetramethylene-glyoxaline) and its derivatives, A., II, 30, 508. Glyoxalines. II., A., II, 112.
- Weidenmann, *M.* See Guyer, *A.*
- Weidert, *F.* See Rosenhauer, *K.*
- Weidinger, *A.* See Katz, *J. R.*
- Weidlich, *H. A.*, synthesis of condensed ring systems. I., A., II, 314. Constitution of monobromodialene [bromodihydronaphthalene], A., II, 314. Stereoisomeric forms of 1:2-diphenylcyclopentane, A., II, 400.
- Weidlich, *R.* See Vollmer, *H.*
- Weigand, *K.* See Clusius, *K.*, and Schnegg, *H.*
- Weigand, *S. A.* See Bolton, *J. W.*
- Weigel, *M. P.* See Aluminum Co. of America.
- Weigel, *W.*, structure of plastics, B., 188.
- Weigert, *F.*, new time phenomenon in photographic emulsions, A., I, 528.
- Weigle, *J.*, birefringence of an atomically stratified medium, A., I, 177. Theory of propagation of light in an atomically stratified medium, A., I, 345.
- See also Extermann, *R.*, and Patry, *J.*
- Weigmann, *F.*, and Noeske, *H.*, antibacterial factor in human saliva, A., III, 155.
- Weihe, *H. D.* See Reid, *J. D.*
- Weilard, *J.*, and Tauber, *H.*, synthesis, isolation, and identification of co-carboxylase, A., III, 951.
- Weil, *A.*, experimental production of tumours in the brains of white rats, A., III, 1022.
- Liebert, *E.*, and Heilbrun, *G.*, histopathologic changes in the brain in experimental hyperinsulinism, A., III, 996.
- Luhan, *J. A.*, and Balser, *B. H.*, demonstration of myelolytic substance in urine and spinal fluid in nervous diseases, A., III, 565.
- Weil, *A. J.* See Chambers, *L. A.*
- Weil, *E.* See Volmar, *Y.*
- Weil, *H.*, determination of silicon in blood, A., III, 464.
- Weil, *L.* See Kocholaty, *W.*
- Weil, *P. G.*, excretion of pregnadiol in toxæmias of pregnancy, A., III, 301. Isolation of pregnadiol from urine of pregnant mares, A., III, 808.
- Weil, *S.* See Dmowska, *W.*, Janicka, *J.*, Kassur, *A.*, Lésiewiczówna, *C.*, and Lipiec, *T.*

- Weil-Malherbe, *H.*, α -hydroxyacetoacetic acid. I. Preparation, properties and estimation. II. Metabolism in animal tissues, A., II, 306; III, 683. Brain metabolism. III. Anaerobic dismutation of α -keto-acids, A., III, 138. α -Hydroxyglutaric dehydrogenase, A., III, 757.
- Weiland, *H. J.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Weiland, *P.* See Selter, *H.*, and Wohlfeil, *T.*
- Weiland, *W. F.*, measuring sludging characteristics of lubricating oils, B., 344.
- Weiler, extraction of lignite with organic solvents, B., 1378.
- Weiler, *O.* See Hedvall, *J. A.*, and Steljes, *A. J.*
- Weiler, *W.*, textile bleaching, B., 154.
- Weimann, *K.* See Zahorka, *A.*
- Weimann, *O.*, brown coal for central heating, B., 11.
- Weinbach, *A. P.*, physiological phenomena fitted to growth equations: Moro reflex, A., III, 384.
- Weinberg, *A. M.*, case of biological periodicity, A., III, 1017.
- Weinberg, *M.*, and Guillaumie, *M.*, titration of antigangrenous sera (antisera for *B. perfringens* C and D, *B. histolyticus*, and *Vibrio septique*), A., III, 537. See also Picado, *C.*
- Weinberger, *H.*, and Gardner, *W. H.*, chemical composition of shellac, B., 685. See also Schaeffer, *B. B.*
- Weinberger, *J. H.* See Cullinan, *F. P.*
- Weinberger, *T. H.*, and Cullinan, *F. P.*, symptoms of mineral deficiencies in one-year Elberta peach trees, B., 309.
- Weiner, *B.* See Kloubek, *J.*, and Straka, *V.*
- Weiner, *J. S.*, heat collapse, A., III, 691. See also Bernstein, *R. E.*
- Weiner, *L. P.*, prevention of corrosion in a distillery, B., 431. How improved equipment can help the modern distillery, B., 715.
- Weiner, *P.* See Baráth, *E.*
- Weiner, *R.*, theory of electrolytic chromium plating, III., B., 70.
- Weinert, *G.*, space-group of kieserite, $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 440.
- Weingand, *R.*, artificial intestines from cellulose, B., 260.
- Weinhold, *P. M.*, depilatories, (P.), B., 418.
- Weinland, *C. E.*, celite-type, high-temperature, thermal conductivity apparatus, B., 327.
- Weinmann, *E.* See Braunbek, *W.*
- Weinstein, *G. L.*, and Makepeace, *A. W.*, effect of pseudopregnancy on follicular sensitivity to pregnancy urine extracts, A., III, 579. See also Makepeace, *A. W.*
- Weinstein, *L.*, Weiss, *J. E.*, and Gillespie, *R. W. H.*, influence of diet on *L. acidophilus* content and p_H of the intestine, A., III, 1056. See also Rettger, *L. F.*
- Weinstein, *P.*, spoilage of milk by thermophilic organisms, B., 433.
- Weinstein, *W.* See Gertz, *G.*, Johnson, *V.*, and Katz, *L. N.*
- Weinzirl, *J.* See Wong, *S. C.*
- Weir, *H. M.* See Atlantic Refining Co.
- Weir, *J. S. C.* See Tuck & Co.
- Weir, *P.*, use of clay in coagulation and taste and odour control [in water purification], B., 1371.
- Weis, *J. H.*, and Feldspathic Res. Corp., apparatus for magnetic separation, (P.), B., 292.
- Weis, *W. L.* See Tetrault, *P. A.*
- Weisberg, *L.*, purifying nickel-plating solutions by electrolysis, B., 70. Commercial electrodeposition of [bright] cobalt-nickel alloys, B., 70. Determination of tartrate in cyanide copper-plating solutions, B., 534.
- Weisberg, *S. M.*, and Levin, *I.*, determination of riboflavin; simple fluorescence method, B., 319.
- Weise. See Rammner, *E.*
- Weisel, *W. W.* See Cassels, *W. H.*
- Weiser, *F.*, effects of intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions, A., III, 261.
- Weiser, *H. B.*, and Milligan, *W. O.*, hydrous oxides of rarer elements, A., I, 410. X-Ray studies on the hydrous oxides. IX. Scandium oxide monohydrate, A., I, 410.
- Milligan, *W. O.*, and Bates, *J. B.*, X-ray diffraction studies on heavy-metal ferrocyanide gels, A., I, 618.
- Milligan, *W. O.*, and Coppoc, *W. J.*, adsorption in coagulation of sols by electrolytes, A., I, 248. See also Milligan, *W. O.*
- Weiser, *H. H.* See Deitz, *L. S., jun.*, and McFadden, *G. H.*
- Weiser, *V. L.* See Midgley, *A. R.*
- Weishaar, *M.* See Kämmerer, *H.*
- Weiskillet, *R.* See Decourcy, *J. L.*
- Weisman, *A. I.*, and Rothburt, *C. M.*, the European bitterling as an experimental animal in endocrine research, A., III, 907.
- Weiss, *A.*, bright, grey, and black chromium [plate], B., 1439.
- Weiss, *C.*, *Bacterium melaninogenicum*: demonstration of fibrinolysin, pathogenicity, and serological types, A., III, 243.
- Kaplan, *A.*, and Larson, *C. E.*, inflammation. III. Proteinase and peptidase activity of polymorphonuclear leucocytes, monocytes, and epitheloid cells of pleural exudates, A., III, 953.
- Weiss, *E.* See Heberlein & Co., Akt.-Ges.
- Weiss, *H.* (Breslau), effect of caffeine on ovarian function, A., III, 196.
- Weiss, *Henri*, and Maillard, *A.*, changes occurring in lubricating oils in internal-combustion engines, B., 1256.
- Weiss, *H. A.* See Owen, *S. E.*
- Weiss, *Josef*, manufacture of shaped bodies, such as blocks, sheets, etc., and in particular slabs, composed of compressed masses of fibrous materials mixed with hydraulic binding media, (P.), B., 1302.
- Weiss, *Joseph*, mechanism of propagation of electronic excitation energy, and photosynthesis in plants, A., I, 176. Photosensitising action and fluorescence of uranium salts, A., I, 230. Free radicals from benzidine and its derivatives, A., II, 272. Reaction mechanism of catalase and peroxidase in light of theory of chain reactions, A., III, 72. See also Guggenheim, *E. A.*, and Taylor, *A.*
- Weiss, *J. E.*, and Rettger, *L. F.*, taxonomic relationships of *Lactobacillus bifidus* and *Bacteroides bifidus*, A., III, 346. See also Rettger, *L. F.*, and Weinstein, *L.*
- Weiss, *L.*, and Sieger, *H.*, volumetric determination of cerous in presence of ceric salts, A., I, 535.
- Weiss, *M.* See Davidson, *David.*
- Weiss, *O. L.*, dormovit, a new synthetic hypnotic, A., III, 426.
- Weiss, *P.*, homologous response in transplanted amphibian limbs. IV. Reverse locomotion after interchange of right and left limbs, A., III, 105.
- Weiss, *R.*, glass button-spatula, A., III, 1061.
- Weiss, *S.*, psychological taste test of milk, B., 434.
- Weiss, *Soma*, Haynes, *F. W.*, and Zoll, *P. M.*, electrocardiographic manifestations and cardiac effect of drugs in vitamin-B₁ deficiency, A., III, 374. See also Taylor, *F. H. L.*, and Wilkins, *R. W.*
- Weiss & Downs, Inc., dehumidifying air and other gases, (P.), B., 471.
- Weissberg, *H.*, large intestine preparations in man, A., III, 734.
- Weissberger, *A.*, configurations about single linkings, A., II, 121. See also James, *T. H.*
- Weissberger, *O.* See under Auerbach, Weissberger a Spol.
- Weisschedel, *E.*, central tegmental tract of extra-pyramidal motor system, A., III, 279. Systematic atrophy of the superior olives, A., III, 650.
- Weisselberg, *A.*, chemical dehumidification of air, B., 1111. Vertical turbo-dryers, B., 1243.
- Weisskopf, *V. F.*, excitation of nuclei by bombardment with charged particles, A., I, 428.
- Weissmann, *M.* See Pien, *J.*
- Weissmann, *R.* See Koch, *R.*
- Weissmann, *S. I.* See Freed, *S.*
- Weisz, *H.*, Pick, *J.*, and Tomberg, *V.*, action of short waves on blood vessels, A., III, 179.
- Weit, *M. A.* See Berger, *S. S.*
- Weithöner, *R.*, and Glasurit-Werke *M. Winkelmann Akt.-Ges.*, resin-like products, (P.), B., 692.
- Weithofer, *K. A.*, geology and origin of sulphur springs, A., I, 542.
- Weitkamp, *A. W.*, and Hamilton, *C. S.*, mercuration and arsenation of benzo-thienone [2-benzoylthiophen], A., II, 75.
- Weittenhiller, *H.*, Gesellschaft für Kohlenteknik process for desulphurisation of [coke-oven] gas with recovery of ammonia, B., 612.
- Weitzenkorn, *J. W.*, apparatus for [high-temperature] treatment of materials, (P.), B., 995.
- Weitzer, *H.*, influence of thermal insulation of the hearth on current consumption in electric arc steel furnaces, B., 63. Comparison of carbon and graphite electrodes in electric arc furnaces for steel-making, B., 1044.
- Weitzsäcker, *J.* See Beckmann, *K.*
- Weizel, *W.*, apparatus for purification of inert gases and hydrogen, B., 1156.
- Weizmann, (*Miss*) *A.* See Bergmann, *E.*
- Weizmann, *C.*, ethyl alcohol-producing bacillus from *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, *L.* (Rozella), A., III, 1053. Yeast or protein preparations, (P.), B., 966. Production of fatty acids [by fermentation], (P.), B., 1133. [Preparation of] food-stuffs [containing yeast and fruits], (P.), B., 1498.

- Weizmann, C., Bergmann, E., and Berlin, T., synthesis of polycyclic compounds from dicyclohexenyl, A., II, 330.
- Hirshberg, Y., and Bergmann, E., photochemical interaction between ketones and secondary alcohols, A., I, 408. Photochemical deamination of amino-acids in water. II., A., I, 528. Photochemical interaction between ketones and alcohols, A., II, 348.
- Weizmann, M. See Schweitzer, A.
- Weizsäcker, C. F. von, models of the structure of the atomic nucleus, A., I, 292. Transformations of elements in the interior of stars. II., A., I, 490.
- Weizsäcker, R., practical importance of a new photographic colour process, B., 1233.
- Welch, A. DeM., chemical nature and nomenclature of choline derivatives, A., II, 474.
- Welch, A. R., and Taylor-Wharton Iron & Steel Co., welded joints, (P.), B., 675.
- Welch, A. S., photomicrographic motion pictures, A., III, 545.
- Welch, E. B. See Firth-Sterling Steel Co.
- Welch, F. V. See Barnard, J. E.
- Welch, H. See Donaldson, F. T.
- Welch, P. B., Coplan, M. A., and Holmes, R. J., mechanism of production of digestive symptoms associated with urologic pathology, A., III, 584.
- Welch, P. R., digestion experiments at Flint, Michigan, on sewage sludge, garbage, and lime sludge mixtures, B., 987.
- Welcker, M. L. See Jacobs, J. L.
- Welding Service, Inc., and Frickey, R. E., electric heat-treatment of steel rails, (P.), B., 1177.
- Welford, G. See Britton, H. T. S.
- Welin, G. See Frisk, A. R., and Lagerlöf, H.
- Welinsky, I., and Taylor, H. A., energy and entropy of activation of reaction between nitric oxide and chlorine, A., I, 521.
- Welker, H. See Sommerfeld, A.
- Welker, J. P., germicidal filters, (P.), B., 233.
- Welker, W. H. See Mahle, A. E.
- Wellard, R. See Mondain-Monval, P.
- Wellcome Foundation, Ltd., Henry, T. A., and Gray, W. H., compounds of therapeutic value, (P.), B., 1363.
- Weller, G. See Binet, L.
- Weller, G. L. See Sager, W. W.
- Wellington, M., and Tressler, D. K., vitamin-C content of vegetables. IX. Influence of method of cooking on vitamin-C content of cabbage, B., 1095.
- Wellm, J. See Mohr, Walter.
- Wellmann, F., flow conditions in cyclones, B., 859.
- Wellmann, O., mineral contents of cow's and mare's milk, A., III, 208.
- Wells, A. F., crystal structure of bridged palladium compounds, A., I, 561. Crystal structure of the trimethylstibine dihalides, Me_2SbX_2 , A., I, 561. See also Mann, F. G.
- Wells, C., graphitisation in high-purity iron-carbon alloys, B., 1426.
- Ackley, R. A., and Mehler, R. F., dilatometric study of α - γ transformation in high-purity iron, A., I, 237.
- Wells, C. G. See Walker, J. P.
- Wells, D. H., filter, (P.), B., 240. Apparatus for filtering solids from liquids, (P.), B., 240.
- Wells, D. J. See Cox, A. E. C.
- Wells, G. P., manometric respirometer for snails, A., III, 561.
- Wells, H. J. C., continuous-flow strainers, (P.), B., 469.
- Wells, H. S., Youmans, J. B., and Miller, D. G., jun., tissue pressure as related to circulatory factors, A., III, 788.
- Wells, J. B. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Wells, J. H. See Southcombe, J. E.
- Wells, J. W., and Hedrick, J. E., separation of olefines and aromatics from hydrocarbon mixtures, B., 617.
- Wells, L. E. See Reinhardt, W. L.
- Wells, L. J., gonadotropic potency of hypophysis in a wild male rodent with annual rut, A., III, 577.
- Wells, L. S. See Newman, E. S., and Taylor, K.
- Wells, P. A., and Herrick, H. T., citric acid industry, B., 715.
- Stubbs, J. J., Lockwood, L. B., and Roe, E. T., sorbose from sorbitol; production by submerged growths of *Acetobacter suboxydans*, B., 214. See also Gastrock, E. A.
- Wells, R. C., analyses of rocks and minerals from the laboratory of the U.S. Geological Survey, 1914-1936, A., I, 332. Origin of primary lead ores, A., I, 422.
- Wells, S. A. E. See Stone & Co., J.
- Wells, W. F., and Riley, E. C., bacterial contamination of air of textile mills with special reference to influence of artificial humidification, A., III, 233.
- Wells, W. H., and Wisbech Cider Co., beverages, (P.), B., 728.
- Wells, P., colorimetric series determinations with redox indicators in absence of oxygen, A., III, 252. Reducing power of irradiated skin, A., III, 435. Irradiated nuclei, A., III, 692.
- Welsch, H., high-precision calorimeter, A., III, 251.
- Welsch, M., properties of bacteriolytic principle of *Actinomyces*, A., III, 75. Effect of nature of culture medium on production of lysis by *Actinomyces*, A., III, 75. Effect of mineral salts on mycolysis, A., III, 239. Mechanism of mycolysis of living bacteria, A., III, 344. Kinetics of mycolysis, A., III, 848. Nephelometric technique for study of mycolysis, A., III, 848. Inactivation of bacteriolytic principle of *Actinomyces* by heat, A., III, 1052. Nephelometric determination of bacteriolytic principle of *Actinomyces*, A., III, 1052.
- Welsh, J. H., occurrence of acetylcholine in nervous tissue of crustaceans and its effect on the crab heart, A., III, 893.
- Welsh, L. H. [with Drake, N. L.], condensation of tertiary aryl-substituted carbinols with phenol in presence of aluminium chloride, A., II, 94. See also Drake, N. L.
- Welter, A., soap, (P.), B., 549. Saponification of oils, fats, etc., (P.), B., 938.
- Welter, F., automatic welding, gas cutting, and gas hardening machines, B., 1053.
- Welter, G., corrosion by impact of falling drops, B., 800.
- and Danielecki, S., influence of grain size and temperature on bending strength of Armco iron, carbon steel, and zinc, B., 1426.
- and Goćkowski, S., stress-strain diagram of mild steel in relation to the springing of [tensile testing] machine, B., 793.
- Welter, G., and Goćkowski, S., stress-strain diagram for mild steel; influence of tensile-testing machine, B., 918. Load-extension diagram for mild steel, B., 1045.
- and Oknowski, L., influence of rate of stretching on strength of magnesium, zinc, and Armco iron at various grain sizes, B., 1309.
- Welti, J. J. See Lian, C.
- Weltner, M., ultra-violet absorption spectra of blood-group substances, A., III, 756.
- Weltschek, H. See Quick, A. J.
- Weltzien, W., development of textile manufacture, B., 1396.
- and Windeck-Schulze, K., substantive dyeing of artificial fibres, B., 1403.
- Weltwart, N., sulphonation of neatsfoot oil, B., 295. Influence and elimination of free and hydrolytic alkali [in soap], B., 1447.
- Welzel, G., preparation, mixing, and de-airing of ceramic bodies by means of pin mixers and de-airing pug mills and extruders, B., 1297.
- Wemple, L. E., and Daesen, J. R., zinc alloys, (P.), B., 672.
- Wen, S. P. See Hohorst, G.
- Wen-Hsing, Y. See Li-Chi, P.
- Wen-Po, W., atomic forces of solid state. VII., A., I, 123. Molecular force and viscosity of gases, A., I, 393. Molecular forces and imperfect gases, A., I, 499.
- Wenckebach, K. F., shock absorbers in the heart, A., II, 641.
- Wendel, F., principles of natural pure culture and their practical application in the distillery process, B., 212.
- Wendell, C. A., apparatus for separating materials, (P.), B., 333.
- Wenderoth, H., shift of air in the chest, A., III, 645. See also Fischer, Hans.
- Wendling, A. V. See Barnes, W. H.
- Wendt, G. See Kuhn, R.
- Wendt, G. von, importance of milk in human nutrition, A., III, 212.
- Wendt, G. L., and Coffee Products Corp., concentrated extract of coffee, (P.), B., 728.
- Wendt, H., treatment of syphilis with solvarsan, A., III, 423. Excretion of vitamin-A in human faeces, A., III, 503. and König, D., vitamin-A and hepatic reticulo-endothelial system, A., III, 503. See also Lauersen, F.
- Weng-Tehung, F. See Teng-Han, T.
- Wenger, P., Gimerman, C., and Corbazz, A., micro-determination of cobalt with anthranilic acid. I.-III., A., I, 98, 274.
- Duckert, R., and Blancpain, C. P., organic reagents capable of application to mineral analysis; 2:3:7-trihydroxy-9-methyl-6-fluorone, a special reagent for antimony cations, A., I, 46. 2:3:7-Trihydroxy-9-methyl-6-fluorone, a micro-qualitative reagent for antimony, A., I, 416. See also Gimerman, C.
- Wenig, K., and Jirovec, O., polarographic examination of proteins irradiated with ultra-violet light, A., III, 434. See also Kодиček, E.
- Wenker, H., N-aryl-N'-dialkylaminoalkyl-carbamides as local anesthetics, A., II, 92. Alkyl- and dialkyl-amides of β -aminobenzoic acid, A., II, 279. Syntheses from ethanalamine. V. Synthesis of 4'-oxazoline and of 2:2'-4'-dioxazoline, A., II, 462.

- Wenner, W., esterification of isopropylidene-polyhydroxy-acids, A., II, 471.
- Wense, T. See Bayer, G., and Lang, F. J.
- Wensel, H. T., and Tuckerman, L. B., method of least squares and thermoelectric power of rhodium, A., I, 505.
- Wenström, E. K. See Reh binder, P. A.
- Went, F. W., Bonner, J., and Warner, G. C., aneurin and rooting of cuttings, A., III, 451.
- See also Cooper, W. C., Koepfli, J. B., Overbeek, J. van, and Schneider, C. L.
- Went, J. C., influence of various chemicals on inactivation of tobacco virus, A., III, 539.
- Went, S. See Kokas, F.
- Wentink, E. A., effects of drugs and hormones on conditioning, A., III, 476.
- Wentworth, T. O., bubble cap, (P.), B., 9.
- Wentzel, G., heavy electrons and theories of nuclear processes, A., I, 340.
- Wentzel, H., pigment-binding media from inorganic materials, B., 552.
- Wentzel, J., composite metal bodies, (P.), B., 1060.
- Wentzlik, G., effects of castration and sterilisation on pelvic sympathetic of male white mice, A., III, 568.
- Wenusch, A., Pfl's smoking method, B., 224. Constitution of tobacco smoke, B., 729. Glowing of tobacco, B., 729. Connexion between heat of combustion of tobacco and its glowing capacity, B., 846. Effect of coarseness of cut on nicotine carried over in the main smoke stream, B., 846. Cause of alkalinity or acidity of tobaccos, B., 1362. Effect of damage to the rib on vitality of tobacco leaves, B., 1362.
- and Molinari, E., solid-liquid constituents of cigarette-paper smoke, B., 588. Effect of vitality on the pH of drying tobacco leaves, B., 1362.
- and Schöller, R., effect of vitality on content of reducing substances in tobacco leaves, A., III, 855. Amount of acids and bases volatile in steam in semi-solid constituents of tobacco smoke, B., 454. Composition and properties of gaseous fraction (dispersing phase) of tobacco smoke, B., 846. Effect of budding [removal of flower head] on vitality of tobacco plants, B., 1209. Lowering the vitality of green tobacco leaves by splitting the rib causes considerable retention of reducing substances, B., 1362.
- Wenz, F., optimal point of second saturation [of sugar juices], buffering alkalinity, and solubility product of calcium carbonate, B., 1475.
- Wenzel, F., scaling losses in rolling-mill furnaces, IV., B., 1168.
- Wenzel, O. See Thun, R.
- Wenzel, W. See Baukloh, W.
- Wenzke, H. H. See Goebel, H. L. and Krieger, F. J.
- Werch, S. C., blood-sugar-raising action of extracts from urine of non-pregnant, pregnant, and lactating women, A., III, 729.
- Werder, F. von, and Moll, T., synthetic substances with vitamin-E activity, A., II, 359.
- Wergeland, O., sintering of flotation concentrate at Evje [Norway], B., 175.
- Wergin, W., optical anisotropy of cell-walls of young plants, A., III, 160.
- Werk Co., M. See Magill, R.
- Werking, L. C., fabricated porous carbon, B., 1380.
- Werkman, C. H., Stone, R. W., and Wood, H. G., bacterial dissimilation, A., III, 534.
- See also Brewer, C. R., Brown, Russell W., Osburn, O. L., Reynolds, H., Silverman, M., Stahy, G. L., Stone, R. W., Wiggert, W. P., and Wood, H. G.
- Werkmeister, H. See Schultes, W.
- Werle, E., biological inactivation of auto-genous substances acting on the circulation, A., III, 558. Effect of substances on circulation in hens: new active substance from hen faeces, A., III, 831. Detoxication of nicotine by animal tissues, A., III, 1036.
- and Flösdorf, K., chemistry and pharmacology of callicrein, A., III, 749.
- and Korsten, H., callicrein content of urine, saliva, and blood in normal and diseased subjects, A., III, 749.
- and Krautzun, K., production of histamine from histidine by animal tissues, II., A., III, 615.
- and Marcus, A., purification of callicrein by chromatographic adsorption, A., III, 749.
- and Mennicken, G., destruction of tryptamine and tyramine by animal tissues, A., III, 508.
- and Uebelman, H., leech test, A., III, 798.
- Werley, G. L., study of die-design changes for improvement of soundness and uniformity of [metal] test-bars, B., 391.
- Wermer, P., pituitary and water metabolism, A., III, 903.
- Wermer, A. See Weygand, C.
- Werner, A. A. See Ault, C. O.
- Werner, C. F., morphological basis of static labyrinthine reflexes, A., III, 286.
- Werner, E. (Berlin). See Spengler, O.
- Werner, E. (Freiburg). See Gaehtgens, G.
- Werner, Eugen, different types of metal surfaces, B., 1437.
- Werner, F. G. See under Kühlsole-Werk Stratmann & Werner.
- Werner, H. (Bonn). See Pfeiffer, P.
- Werner, Hans. See Schmalfuss, Hans.
- Werner, Hans (Berlin), efficacy of mineral oil varnishes in practice? B., 815.
- Werner, Heinrich, biological researches on blood-catalase, A., III, 980.
- Werner, K., cellulose triacetate films, B., 1397.
- Werner, M. See Bigler, J. A.
- Werner, Max, standardisation work in the field of corrosion; test in boiling liquid. DIN E 4852, B., 66. Corrosion standardisation in chemical technology, B., 66.
- See also Haberland, U.
- Werner, O., highly concentrated emanation preparations, A., I, 90.
- Werner, P., pregnancy tests, A., III, 1011.
- Werner, R. See Lucke, H.
- Werner, S. C., thyrotropic hormone and hormone problem, A., III, 485.
- Werner-Jadassohn. See Fierz-David, H. E.
- Wernick, S., nickel plating, B., 668. Bright nickel plating of zinc-base die-castings, B., 1312.
- See also Aluminium Protection Co., and Electro-Metallurg. Res. Co.
- Wernicke, F., and Teuscher, E. O., New Vogtland wolframite deposit at Pechtelsgrün near Lengfeld, A., I, 52.
- Wernicke, R., and Dankert, E. G., use of sodium sulphoalizarinate as an indicator, A., I, 636.
- Wertz, J. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Werr, F., determination of fat content of poppy and other oil seeds, B., 936.
- Werring, W. W. See Burns, R.
- Wertheim, L., new experimental evidence for the neutrino, A., I, 550.
- See also Soltan, A., and Wasiutyńska, (Miss) Z.
- Werth, A. van der, paper and cellulose from straw, B., 45.
- Werthan, S., pigments that help market paint, B., 941.
- Wertheim, E., α - β -ethoxyethylphenylcarbamide, A., II, 12.
- Wertheim, H. See Liebesny, P.
- Wertheim, M. See Briner, E.
- Wertheimer, D. See Ecker, E. E.
- Wertheimer, E. See Mirski, A., and Shapiro, B. G.
- Werthessen, N., significance of subnormal respiratory quotients induced by controlled feeding in the rat, A., III, 823.
- See also Pincus, J.
- Wertz, A. See Meyer, A. E.
- Wermirzowsky, measurement of pliability of textile materials, B., 768.
- Weslaw, W., and Wróblewski, W., action of large doses of lactoflavin, A., III, 1025.
- Wronski, B., Wróblewski, A., and Wróblewski, B., hypervitaminosis-A in rats. I. and II., A., III, 674. Experimental-B₂ hypervitaminosis (lactoflavin poisoning) in rats, A., III, 676.
- Wesley, G. R. See Hunt, C. B.
- Wesley, W. A., physical properties and uses of heavy nickel [electro]-deposits, B., 1440.
- and Lindsley, C. H., pitting of stainless steel and insolubility of ferric ion in sea-water, B., 172.
- Wesley, W. H., air-slaked lime in cyanidation, B., 799.
- Wesly, W., determination of salt content of boiler-water, B., 600. Optimal dimensions for settling tanks and filter beds [for boiler feed-water], B., 1373.
- Wesolowski, J., dielectric polarisation of liquid selenium, A., I, 601.
- Wessel, W., theory of spin, A., I, 596.
- Wessels, P. H., and Thompson, H. C., asparagus fertiliser experiment on Long Island, B., 424.
- See also Hartman, J. D.
- Wessely, F., Hirschel, H., Schlögl-Petziwal, G., and Prillinger, F., constitution of equol, A., II, 197.
- Wessing, G. See Rienäcker, G.
- Wessinger, G. D. See Fosdick, L. S.
- Wesson, A. J. See Brit. Celanese.
- Weström, N., and Lundin, G., artificial fogs, (P.), B., 1249.
- West, A. A., and Electric Storage Battery Co., porous separators [from rubber latex], (P.), B., 1081.
- West, E. See West, F. J.
- West, E. G., use of oxide films on aluminium and its alloys. I. and II., B., 533.
- West, E. S., influence of phosphatic fertilisers on yield of irrigated lucerne at Griffith, N.S.W., B., 1469. Zinc-cured mottle leaf in citrus induced by excess phosphate, B., 1474.
- West, F. J., West, E., and West's Gas Improvement Co., vertical retorts for carbonisation of coal, etc., (P.), B., 1008.

- West, H. D., and Carter, H. E., synthesis of α -amino- β -hydroxy-*n*-butyric acids. VI. Preparation of *d*- and *l*-allothreonine, and nutritive value of the four isomerides, A., II, 129.
- Krummel, G. S., and Carter, H. E., synthesis of α -amino- β -hydroxy-*n*-butyric acids. V. Preparation of *dl*-allothreonine; addition of methyl hypobromite to unsaturated acids, A., II, 129.
- West, H. E. G., and Dodd, A. H., [production of] petroleum and coal-tar oil emulsions, (P.), B., 1261.
- West, J. G., the blast furnace and its operation, B., 1165.
- West, P. M., and Wilson, P. W., synthesis of growth factors by *Rhizobium trifolii*, A., III, 849. Biological determination of vitamin-B₁ (thiamin) in *Rhizobium trifolii*, A., III, 1025.
- West, R., action of curarine on respiration, A., III, 181, 275.
- Clarke, D. H., and Kennedy, E. M., concentration of glucosamine in normal and pathological sera, A., III, 372.
- West, T. F. See Goodway, N. F., Macbeth, A. K., Merritt, R. P., Robinson, A. I., and Stafford Allen & Sons, Ltd.
- West, W., and Killingsworth, R. B., vibration spectra and electric moments of azomethane, *NN'*-dimethylhydrazine, and acetaldazine, A., I, 175.
- and Schlessinger, L., photodecomposition of methyl and ethyl iodides, A., I, 318.
- West, W. J., replacement of mangolds by wet sugar-beet pulp in ratio of fattening bullocks, B., 449.
- West End Chemical Co. See Hellmers, H. D.
- West's Gas Improvement Co., Ltd. See West, F. J.
- Westberg, J., pycnometer, A., I, 585.
- Westberg, T. See Pyk, S.
- Westbrook, L. R. See Grasselli Chem. Co., and Lawrence, R. E.
- Westcott, C. H., and Sosnowski, L., further experiments on slow neutrons transmitted by cadmium: influence of temperature of slowing-down medium, A., I, 381.
- Westenbrink, H. G. K., and Goudsmit, J., relationship between intake and excretion of aneurin (vitamin-B₁) in normal subjects, A., III, 130. Quantitative measurement of vitamin-B₁ by the thiochrome reaction, A., III, 819. Intake and excretion of aneurin in normal subjects and in pregnant women, A., III, 926.
- and Gratama, K., specific absorption of monoses from frogs' intestine, A., III, 137.
- Westendorp, F. W. J., steam temperature as a function of the output of a steam boiler and carbon dioxide content of the flue gases, B., 1109.
- Westerhoff, H., colorimetric determination of small amounts of lead and zinc [in soils and plants], B., 1342.
- Western Cartridge Co., smokeless propellant powder, (P.), B., 735. Propellant explosives, B., 1508.
- See also Seavey, F. R.
- Western Electric Co., Inc., Deitz, L. S., jun., and Whitney, G. W., testing while refining metals, (P.), B., 673.
- and Hull, S. M., [calcium-lead alloys, (P.)], B., 286.
- Western Electric Co., Inc., and Remmers, W. E., brittle metals or alloys [e.g., nickel-iron alloys for dust cores], (P.), B., 73. Ferromagnetic alloy, (P.), B., 1314.
- Western States Machine Co., refining of sugar, (P.), B., 571.
- See also Roberts, Eugene.
- Westerveld, J., tin ores of Banca, Billiton, and Singkep, Malay Archipelago, A., I, 283.
- Westfälisch-Anhaltische Sprengstoff-Akt.-Ges. See Kessen, W.
- Westfall, B. B., Stohlman, E. F., and Smith, M. I., placental transmission of selenium, A., III, 1041.
- Westgren, A., crystal structure of Ni₃S₂, A., I, 501.
- See also Dählström, K., Lundqvist, D., Magneli, A., and Wallmark, S.
- Westhead, J. See Cotton, F. H., and Garner, T. L.
- Westheimer, F. H., amino-acid catalysis of mutarotation of glucose, A., II, 218.
- and Cohen, H., amine catalysis of dealdolisation of diacetone alcohol, A., II, 83.
- See also Kirkwood, J. G.
- Westhoff, H., endurance limit of workable aluminium alloys, B., 1438.
- Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., and Anderson, W. B., refrigerant evaporators, (P.), B., 863.
- and Booth, H. S., dielectric material, (P.), B., 181.
- and Brace, P. H., arc-welding apparatus, (P.), B., 675.
- Frey, A. A., and Burgwin, S. L., heat-treatment of steel, (P.), B., 71.
- Horne, H. F., and Perry, E. R., bearings and materials therefor, (P.), B., 604.
- and McCulloch, L., high [electrical] resistance [insulator] material, (P.), B., 76.
- and Penney, G. W., electrical precipitating apparatus for purifying air, (P.), B., 183.
- and Scott, H., glass-metal seal, (P.), B., 57, 274, 786. Stable invar, (P.), B., 73.
- and Slezak, L. F., electrical contact for [copper oxide] rectifiers, (P.), B., 543.
- Strom, A. P., Denault, G. L., and McCulloch, L., electrical arc-extinguishing and insulating material, (P.), B., 1064.
- and Yensen, T. D., treatment of magnetic material [silicon-iron], (P.), B., 71.
- Weston, A. W. See McRae, J. A.
- Weston, H. C., effects of conditions of artificial lighting on performance of worsted weavers, A., III, 337.
- Weston, J. H., [press-f]inishing treatment of hosiery, (P.), B., 1147.
- Weston, J. K., topographic relations of ganglion cells to the endolymphatic and perilymphatic sense organs of the vertebrate inner ear, A., III, 1001.
- Weston, P. D. See Olympia Oil & Cake Co.
- Weston, R. S., neutralisation of corrosive action [of waters], B., 596.
- Westphal, K., and Sievert, C., the stimulatory substance in hypertension. I. Endocrine disturbance and the stimulatory substance. II. The pressor substance in blood in true and renal hypertension and malignant sclerosis. IV. Haemodynamic action of the pressor substance. V. Acute and chronic influence of the stimulatory substance on blood pressure and adrenal secretion. VI. Symbiosis of adrenal cortex and medulla. VII. True hypertension as a primary endocrine disease, A., III, 378.
- Westphal, U., progress in biological chemistry; vitamin-D, A., III, 679.
- Westra, J. J. See Johnson, J. B.
- Westrienen, A. van, and De Lange, C., atropine treatment of striatal disease associated with jaundice, A., III, 475.
- Westvaco Chlorine Products Corporation. See Seaton, M. Y., and Vorce, L. D.
- Westwood, J. V. See Hickling, A.
- Wetroff, G., phosphonitrile oxide, (OPN)_n, A., I, 154.
- See also Moureu, H.
- Wettstein, A. See Miescher, K.
- Wetzel, E. See Kaiser, Hans.
- Wetzel, G. See Peter, K.
- Wetzel, N. C., motion of growth. XVII. Theoretical foundations, A., III, 588.
- Wetzel, R., and Meadows, C., phloridzin and cell respiration. I. Influence of phloridzin on respiration of liver tissue, A., III, 419.
- Wetzel, W., nitrate-free salt rocks from a Chilean salt-pan, A., I, 332.
- Wetzler-Ligeti, C., and Wiesner, B. P., restropic effects of anterior pituitary extracts, A., III, 36. Restropic activity of blood, A., III, 708, 868. Restropic effects of anterior lobe extracts, A., III, 729.
- Wever, E. G., and Bray, C. W., distortion in the ear as shown by electrical responses of the cochlea, A., III, 190. Nature of acoustic response: relation between stimulus intensity and magnitude of cochlear responses in the cat, A., III, 479. Effects of sodium chloride on electrical responses of the cochlea, A., III, 726.
- Bray, C. W., and Willey, C. F., response of the cochlea to tones of low frequency, A., III, 725.
- Wever, F., effect of low velocity of cooling on transition temperatures of carbon steel, B., 1168.
- Hempel, M., and Möller, Hermann, alteration of crystalline state of metals tested under alternating stress as shown by X-ray diagrams, B., 392.
- and Rose, A., effect of rate of cooling on transformations of steels. I. and II., B., 660, 1044.
- Wexler, I. B. See Sobel, A. E.
- Weyde, "burning" of [photographic] images on hot-drying, B., 849.
- Weyer, M. See Holland, G.
- Weygand, C., and Gabler, R., occurrence of more than two polymorphous, crystalline-liquid phases among azomethine compounds, A., II, 493.
- and Lanzendorf, W., ethylenic stereoisomerism. I. Stereoisomeric homologous dibenzoylthylenes and the corresponding dibenzoylthylenes. II. Formation of β -methoxy- and β -ethoxy-chalkone from α -bromochalkone and from dibenzoylmethane, A., II, 493, 495. New group of crystalline-liquid substances, the homologous *pp'*-diphenylpyridazines, A., II, 506.
- Werner, A., and Lanzendorf, W., ethylenic stereoisomerism. III. Rates of hydrogenation of *cis*- and *trans*-isomerides, A., II, 495.
- Weyl, W. See Büssem, W., and Kühl, C.
- Weyland, G., corrosion of internal parts of high-pressure boiler feed-water pumps, B., 854.
- Weyler, J. See Ginaca, A. A.
- Weymuth, E., washing media, (P.), B., 1189.

- Weyn, C., effects of the background on intensity determinations in spectral analysis, A., I, 469.
See also Breckpot, R.
- Weyrauch, H. B., and De Garis, C. F., normal and interrupted vascular patterns in the intestinal mesentery of the rat; experimental study on collateral circulation, A., III, 178.
- Weyssenhoff, J. W., non-radiating motion of a spinning electron, A., I, 171.
- Wezler, K., resting state of the circulation, A., III, 375, 984.
and Böger, A., total arterial resistance and sympathetic stimulation, A., III, 468.
and Knebel, R., analysis of central and peripheral arterial pulses during Val-salva's experiment, A., III, 17.
See also Böger, A.
- Whale, W., new volumetric iodide method of determining starch, B., 965. Volumetric iodide method of determining starch, B., 1089.
- Whaley, A. M., and Copenhagen, J. E., preparation of some lower alkyl chlorides from the corresponding alcohols using zinc chloride and concentrated hydrochloric acid, A., II, 467.
- Whalley, H. K., internal standard method of spectrographic analysis as applied to "pure" aluminium and magnesium alloys, B., 69. Spectrographic analysis of magnesium alloys, B., 282.
- Whalley, W. C., road transport fuels from the operator's point of view, B., 1007.
- Wharton, M. F. See McGeorge, W. T.
- Whatmough, W. A., rating motor spirits, B., 755.
- Whealton, H. See Axtell, F. C.
- Wheat, J. A., and Browne, A. W., chlorinates. II. Temperature-concentration equilibria in the system α -carbon tetrachloride-chlorine; carbon perchlorides, A., I, 197.
- Wheatley, A. H. M. See Quastel, J. H.
- Wheatley, C. C. H. See Wheatley, C. W. C.
- Wheatley, C. W. C., and Wheatley, C. C. H., colour photography, (P.), B., 1507.
- Wheaton, E., Lueck, R. H., and Tanner, F. W., paper milk bottles, B., 970.
- Wheaton, H. J. See Furness, R.
- Whedon, W. F., digestive system of *Mytilus Californ.*, Conrad, A., III, 735.
and Sommer, H., respiratory exchange of *Mytilus Californ.*, A., III, 719.
See also Covell, W. P.
- Wheeler, A. E., and Eagle, H. Y., Nkana Copper refinery of Rhokana corporation, Limited, B., 1307.
- Wheeler, C. H. See Stewart, H. J.
- Wheeler, D. D., and Erie Enameling Co., porcelain enamelware, (P.), B., 1039.
- Wheeler, D. H. See Nelson, E. K.
- Wheeler, J. A., molecular viewpoints in nuclear structure, A., I, 57. Mathematical description of light nuclei by method of resonating group structure, A., I, 57. Wave functions for large arguments by the amplitude-phase method, A., I, 58.
See also Teller, E., and Way, K.
- Wheeler, K. M., and Stuart, C. A., growth inhibition of *Escherichia coli*, A., III, 240.
- Wheeler, M. W., growth and toxin production of diphtheria bacillus in synthetic media: effect of inorganic salts and carbohydrates, A., III, 536.
- Wheeler, P. A. See Probst, J. G.
- Wheeler, R. C. See Standard Oil Co.
- Wheeler, R. V., destructive distillation [of coal], B., 1378.
See also Payman, W., and Tideswell, F. V.
- Wheeler, T. S. See Acharya, B. G. S., Ferreira, B. F., Gavankar, (Miss) K. D., Heble, L. S., Hutchins, W. A., Motwani, D. C., Nadkarni, D. R., Nadkarni, S. M., Rao, H. K. S., Saiyad, I. Z., Shah, R. C., and Virkar, V. V.
- Wheeler-Hill, E., intensifying effect of phenol derivatives and similar compounds on the complement-binding reaction, A., III, 702.
- Wheelwright, J. S., screen printing, B., 1029.
- Wheeting, L. C., and Vandocaveye, S. C., crop relations. II. Effect on productivity of soil, B., 204.
- Whelan, L. A., effects of lime on soil, B., 1464.
See also McDowall, F. H.
- Wheland, G. W., valency-bond treatment of the oxygen molecule, A., I, 14. Electronic structure of polyenes and aromatic molecules. V. Comparison of molecular orbital and valency bond methods, A., I, 298.
- Whetstone, R. See Robinson, W. O.
- Whewell, C. S. See Speakman, J. B.
- Whiddington, R. See Coles, S. G.
- Whiffn, A. C., effect of change of temperature on strength of permanent magnets, with special reference to modern magnet steels, B., 180.
- Whinfield, J. R. See Calico Printers' Assoc.
- Whipple, A. O. See Scudder, J.
- Whipple, D. V., and Dunham, E. C., prevention and treatment of congenital syphilis, A., III, 830.
- Whipple, G. H. See Daft, F. S., György, P., Hahn, P. F., Hawkins, W. B., Madden, S. C., and Robschert-Robbins, F. S.
- Whipple, M. C., [water]-corrosion problem in Cambridge, Mass., B., 596.
- Whistler, R. L., and Buchanan, B. F., preparation of β -glucose, A., II, 472.
and Hixon, R. M., calcium chloride compound of α -l-sorbose, A., II, 173. α -Ethyl-l-sorbosepyranoside and its tetraacetate, A., II, 173.
- Whitaker, D. M., effect of p_H on development of ultracentrifuged *Fucus* eggs, A., III, 400. Effect of p_H on the induction of polarity in *Fucus* eggs. III. Gradients of p_H , A., III, 810.
- Whitaker, J. S. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Whitaker, W. L., question of seasonal sterility among Eskimos, A., III, 1008.
- Whitby, G. S., maple products of intense flavour, (P.), B., 1214.
and Simmons, H. E., experiments with accelerators of vulcanisation [of rubber], B., 946.
- Whitby, L. E. H., chemotherapy of pneumococcal and other infections with 2-(*p*-aminobenzenesulphonamido)pyridine, A., III, 687.
and Hynes, M., identification of living unstained leucocytes by dark-ground illumination, A., III, 548.
See also Hynes, M.
- Whitcomb, W. O., oven spring of dough as correlated with certain properties of bread, B., 718.
- White, A., iodoacetic acid and sulphur metabolism, A., III, 139.
and Beach, E. F., rôle of cystine, methionine, and homocystine in nutrition of the rat, A., III, 127.
See also Long, C. N. H., and Stern, K. G.
- White, A. B. See Johnson, R. P.
- White, A. E., Clark, C. L., and Hildorf, W. G., stress-rupture tests for heated metal [steels], B., 918.
Clark, C. L., and Wilson, R. L., rupture strength of steels at elevated temperatures, B., 659. Fracture of carbon steels at elevated temperatures, B., 792.
- White, A. H. See Hood, E. G.
- White, A. S. See Harris, F. I.
- White, B. V., jun., and Jones, C. M., effect of irritants and autonomic drugs on the mucosa of the normal rectum and retosigmoid, with especial reference to mucous colitis, A., III, 915.
- White, Charles B., artificial stone and its removal from the mould, (P.), B., 168.
- White, Clarence B., and Hooper & Sons Co., W. E., treatment of cotton fabric, (P.), B., 507.
- White, C. S., Collins, J. L., and Newman, H. E., clinical use of allyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride (zephiron), A., III, 945.
See also Davis, H. A.
- White, D. E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- White, E. G., suprasellar tumour in a dog, A., III, 1005.
- White, E. R. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- White, F. See Gesell, R.
- White, F. D. See Cameron, A. T., and Ormerod, M. J.
- White, F. R. See Outhouse, J.
- White, F. T. See Gray, T. J.
- White, G. E. See Hixson, A. W., and Marlies, C. A.
- White, G. S. J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- White, H. E., conversion tables for thermal units; discussion of use of thermal ohm as a unit of thermal resistance, B., 328. Electrically fused magnesia, B., 910.
- White, H. J. See Marble, A.
- White, H. L., Heinbecker, P., and Robinson, E. C., effects of thyroid and di-nitro-*o*-cresol on urine output of thyroidectomised dogs with moderate diabetes insipidus, A., III, 800.
- White, Harvey L., pituitary gland effect on water balance in the rat, A., III, 575.
and Findley, T., jun., time relations in renal excretion of threshold and non-threshold substances, A., III, 47, 587.
and Fourt, L., influence of gelatin and electrolyte concentration on the ratio of electro-osmotic to electrophoretic mobility, A., I, 136.
- White, Henry L., interaction of factors in growth of *Lemna*. XI. Interaction of nitrogen and light intensity in relation to growth and assimilation. XII. Interaction of nitrogen and light intensity in relation to root length, A., III, 82.
- White, J., adhesion of enamels to iron, B., 272. Oxidation [of iron] and adhesion [of enamel], B., 1167.
- White, James. See Hay, R.
- White, J. C. (Boston), Sweet, W. H., and Hurwitz, E. S., water balance in neurosurgical patients, A., III, 707.
- Whitelaw, G. P., Sweet, W. H., and Hurwitz, E. S., blood loss in neurosurgical operations, A., III, 257.

- White, J. C. (Maryland). See Haring, M. M.
- White, J. D., and Glasgow, A. R., jun., separation of the three methyloctanes from midcontinent petroleum, B., 754.
- and Rose, F. W., jun., separation of isopropylbenzene from a midcontinent petroleum by adsorption with silica gel and distillation with acetic acid, B., 1384.
- See also Rose, F. W., jun.
- White, J. R. See Dunn, J. A.
- White, J. U., life time of free CN radical, A., I, 341.
- White, J. W., and Warner, W. P., metaphysical growth arrests, A., III, 773.
- White, L. M., and Ross, W. H., effect of various grades of fertilisers on salt content of soil solution, B., 825.
- White, M. E. See Kohman, E. F.
- White, M. G. See Ridenour, L. N.
- White, M. J. D., effect of X-rays on first meiotic division in three species of Orthoptera, A., III, 39.
- White, N. W. See Allen, L.
- White, Paul, theory of electrosmotic circulation in varying fields, A., I, 452.
- White, Philip, and Caughey, F. G., absorption of water by sole leather, B., 1339.
- White, Priscilla, statistical treatment of experiments involving equalised feeding; problem of appetite, A., III, 51.
- Protamine zinc insulin in treatment of juvenile diabetes, A., III, 289.
- See also Gillam, A. E.
- White, P. B., relation of specific carbohydrates to roughening in *Vibrio comma*, A., III, 853.
- and Ward, L., tube for cultivation of gas-forming anaerobes, A., III, 1061.
- White, P. C. See Kharasch, M. S.
- White, P. D. See Graybiel, A., and Manchester, B.
- White, P. J. See Taylor, A. L.
- White, P. R., comparison of nutrient salt solutions for cultivation of excised tomato roots, A., III, 540. Survival of isolated tomato roots at suboptimal and supraoptimal temperatures, A., III, 629. Separation from yeast of materials essential for growth of excised tomato roots, A., III, 629. Amino-acids in nutrition of excised tomato roots, A., III, 629. Vitamin-B₁ in nutrition of excised tomato roots, A., III, 629.
- White, R. See Atlas Malleable & Gen. Iron Works.
- White, R. H., jun., Vaughan, J. A., and Industrial Res. Corp., wood preservation and mode of treatment, (P.), B., 657.
- White, R. M., sugar-carbonatation process and apparatus, (P.), B., 1214.
- White, T., amino-sugars. I. A case of acyl migration, A., II, 475.
- White, V. B. See Robbins, W. J.
- White, W., modern practices in butter-making, B., 1221.
- See also Holm, G. E.
- White, W. H., and MacQuarrie, F. L., manufacture and use of iron and steel rolls, B., 383.
- White-Stevens, R. H., changes in pectic substances and sugars in celery during cold storage, B., 1490.
- Whitefield, J. T., generation of [fire-extinguishing] gas, (P.), B., 335.
- Whitehead, F. See Buehler, C. A.
- Whitehead, F. E., Walton, R. R., and Fenton, F. A., effectiveness of grass-hopper baits, B., 1087.
- Whitehead, H. C., and O'Shaughnessy, F. R., improving the efficiency of activated sludge, B., 987.
- Whitehead, H. R., and Hunter, G. I. E., starter cultures in Cheddar cheese manufacture, B., 440.
- Whitehead, J. B., [electrical] insulation research, B., 291.
- and Jones, T. B., oil oxidation in impregnated paper, B., 499.
- Whitehead, R., adrenal topography in the guinea-pig, A., III, 1003.
- See also Kay, W. W.
- Whitehead, R. W. See Huddleston, O. L.
- Whitehead, W. K., and Miller, A. T., jun., artificially produced anoxia as a means of demonstrating abnormal respiratory function, A., III, 790.
- Whitehouse, A. G. R., excretion of silica in urine after oral administration of silica and silicate dusts; solubility of silica and silicate dusts in acid and alkaline solutions at 37°, A., III, 336.
- Whitehouse, D., grinding mills, (P.), B., 606.
- and Marston Valley Brick Co., colouring of bricks, etc., (P.), B., 1300.
- Whitelaw, G. P. See White, J. C.
- Whitelegg, C. J. See Bleachers' Assoc.
- Whitelegg, J. R., new textile uses of aluminium, B., 178.
- Whiteside, A. G. O. See Miller, H.
- Whitfield, G. W. See Goodeve, C. F.
- Whiting, R. C., modern flotation reagents, their classes and uses, B., 1436.
- Whittington, W. H., ball, rod, and tube mills, B., 1111.
- Whitley, W. A. See Bishop, L. R.
- Whitman, B. See Fleischer, G., and Schwenk, E.
- Whitman, W. See Hanson, H. C.
- Whitmore, E. J. See Finch, G. I.
- Whitmore, E. R. See Roe, J. H.
- Whitmore, F. B., tests in chocsemaking, B., 219.
- Whitmore, F. C., reducing action of Grignard reagents on acyl chlorides, A., II, 312. Common basis of intramolecular rearrangements. IV. Correction: the benzilic acid rearrangement, A., II, 408.
- Bernstein, H. I., and Mixon, L. W., pinacolyl chloride from the chlorination of neohexane [β -dimethyl-*n*-butane], A., II, 468.
- and Crooks, H. M., method of distinguishing primary, secondary, and tertiary aliphatic acids, A., II, 427.
- and Heyd, J. W., action of magnesium *tert*-butyl chloride on *tert*-butylacetyl [β -methylvaleryl] chloride, A., II, 435.
- and Johnston, F., preparation of chlorides from aliphatic branched-chain secondary carbinols, A., II, 425.
- and Karnatz, F. A., alkyl chlorides obtained from β -ethyl-*n*-butanol, A., II, 468. Preparation and properties of β - and γ -chloropentanes, A., II, 468.
- Karnatz, F. A., and Popkin, A. H., isomerisation during preparation of *n*-amyl chloride, A., II, 468.
- Popkin, A. H., Whitaker, J. S., Mattil, K. F., and Zech, J. D., action of primary Grignard reagents on *tert*-butylacetyl chloride, A., II, 476.
- Reducing action of primary Grignard reagents, A., II, 476.
- See also Greenwood, F. L., and Simons, J. H.
- Whitmore, W. F. See Goldberg, S. D.
- Whitnah, C. H., and Caulfield, W. J., formation, isolation, and properties of milk sugars, A., III, 209.
- See also Riddell, W. H.
- Whitney, G. W. See Western Electric Co.
- Whitney, L. F. See Dickerson, V. C., and Strong, L. C.
- Whitney, L. V. See Wahlin, H. B.
- Whitney, R., and Burdick, H. O., acceleration of rate of passage of fertilised ova through the Fallopian tubes of rabbits by massive injections of progynon-B, A., III, 730.
- See also Burdick, H. O.
- Whitney, R. P. See Sherwood, T. K.
- Whitney, W. B., and Henze, H. R., synthesis of compounds with hypnotic properties. II. Phenoxymethylhydantoins, A., II, 294.
- Whitrow, G. J. See Milne, E. A.
- Whitsell, L. J. See Cameron, W. M.
- Whitt, D. M., and Bayer, L. D., particle size in relation to base exchange and hydration properties of Putnam clay, B., 823.
- Whittaker, A. See Phillips, S. B.
- Whittaker, C. M., dermatitis alleged to be due to wearing textiles, A., III, 1043. Test to distinguish between wool and casein fibre, B., 144. Dyeing of "fibro," B., 899.
- Whittaker, C. W., and Lundstrom, F. O., molecular addition compound of calcium sulphate and urca, (P.), B., 1294.
- Whittaker, D. See Taylor, T. W. J.
- Whittemore, E. R., Reid, J. D., and Lynch, D. F. J., nitric acid pulping; analysis of the used acid pulping liquors, B., 1398.
- See also McElhinney, T. R.
- Whittenberg, J. E., and Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 1337.
- Whittier, E. O., buffer intensities of milk and milk constituents. III. Buffer action of calcium citrate, A., III, 408.
- Whittle, C. H. See Crew, W. H.
- Whittle, E. See Ricks, Sutcliffe, & Bowden, Ltd.
- Whittleston, W. G., occurrence of lactoflavin in by-products from lactose manufacture, B., 832.
- Whitty, W. F. See Leather, R. S.
- Whyt-Rox Chemical Co. See Irwin, C. M.
- Wiant, J. S., market diseases of cantaloupes and Honey Dew and Honey Ball melons, B., 444.
- Wibaut, J. P., and Gitsels, H. P. L., formation of 2- and 3-3'-pyridylpyrrole by thermal decomposition of 1-3'-pyridylpyrrole, A., II, 379.
- Heierman, F., and Wagtendonk, H. M., preparation of *n*-dodecylamine and di-*n*-dodecylamine from dodecyl chloride and anhydrous liquid ammonia, A., II, 265.
- Langedijk, S. L., Smittenberg, J., and Hoog, H., supposed isomeric forms of methylcyclohexane, A., II, 353.
- and Pelt, A. J. van, jun., preparation of alkenes by thermal decomposition of alkyl acetates, A., II, 467.
- Spiers, C. W. F., and Ouweltjes, J. L., formation of tetrahydropheanthroline as a by-product in the Skrap synthesis of *p*-phenanthroline, A., II, 69.
- See also Späth, E.

- Wiberg, *M.*, course of reduction and experiments with pre-reduced sinter with blast furnace No. 3 at Sandviken, B., 1303.
- Wichers, *C. M.*, soil-corrosion of cast-iron pipes and other water-carrying apparatus, B., 915.
- Wichmann, *H. J.*, [determination of] metals in foods, B., 1225.
- See also Dahle, *D.*
- Wichterle, *O.*, synthesis of *dl*-xylomethylonic acid, A., II, 392.
- Wiciński, *Z.* See Skowron, *S.*
- Wick, *G. C.* See Fermi, *E.*, and Pontecorvo, *B.*
- Wicke, *E.*, theoretical and practical investigation of the adsorption velocity of gases on porous substances, A., I, 569.
- Wickenden, *T. H.* See Internat. Nickel Co.
- Wickenhiser, *C.*, electrolytic bath for depositing chromium, (P.), B., 74.
- Wicker, *D. B.*, fundamentals of glassine [paper] transparency. I. Psychological, B., 45.
- Wickert, *J. N.* See Wilkes, *B. G.*
- Wickert, *K.*, solvolysis and neutralisation in liquid sulphur dioxide, A., I, 458.
- Water as an admixture in liquid sulphur dioxide, A., I, 516.
- Behaviour of substances in solution, A., I, 520.
- Widawski, *E.*, basic open-hearth slags in the scrap carburising process [of making steel], B., 520.
- Case-hardening of steels with 14% Cr, B., 1047.
- Widdecke, *E.* See Heinze, *R.*
- Widdowson, *E. E.*, and Champion, *F. C.*, application of the absorption method to determination of upper limits of continuous β -ray spectra, A., I, 223.
- Widdowson, *E. M.*, and McCance, *R. A.*, iron and human nutrition, A., III, 818.
- See also Lee, *M. H.*, McCance, *R. A.*, and Wilson, *D. C.*
- Widolock, *D.*, vaccinia virus; determination of the correlated factors between rate of multiplication of virus in skin and histological changes produced, A., III, 351.
- Widemann, *M.*, permeability of lattices of metals by hydrogen, A., I, 243.
- Detection of faulty jointing in welded seams by means of X-rays, B., 530.
- X-Ray study of macrostructure of light-metal articles, B., 534.
- Solubility of hydrogen in the iron lattice, B., 1426.
- Widenbauer, *F.*, vitamin-C requirements in man, A., III, 55.
- and Wedemeyer, *H. E.*, toxicity of lactoflavin, A., III, 676.
- Hypervitaminosis-B₂, A., III, 819.
- Widenhorn, *H. L.*, Volini, *K. F.*, and McLaughlin, *R. F.*, effect of anaesthetics on the electrocardiogram, A., III, 834.
- See also Volini, *K. F.*
- Wideqvist, *S.* See Ramberg, *L.*
- Wider, *E.* See Waldmann, *H.*
- Wider, *G. J.*, and Dreher Bros. & Wider, funnel for use in spinning rayon and other synthetic threads, (P.), B., 500.
- Widmark, *E. M. P.* See Neymark, *M.*
- Widrig, *S. L.*, physical and chemical characteristics of carburising compounds and their handling in production, B., 1426.
- Wiebe, *J.*, removal of filter cake from rotary filters, (P.), B., 7.
- Filters, (P.), B., 1376.
- Wiebe, *R.*, and Gaddy, *V. L.*, compressibilities of hydrogen and of four mixtures of hydrogen and nitrogen at 0°, 25°, 50°, 100°, 200°, and 300°, and to 1000 atmospheres, A., I, 609.
- Wieberg, *E. H.*, and Moerman, *N. F.*, crystal structure of cyanuric acid, A., I, 125, 503.
- See also Moerman, *N. F.*
- Wiebels, *W. H. G.* See Rinse, *J.*
- Wiecha, *G.* See Piratzky, *W.*
- Wiechmann, *F.*, affinity. LXXXVII.
- Lower phosphides of manganese; thermal analysis of the system Mn-MnP, A., I, 82.
- See also Biltz, *W.*
- Wiechmann, *R.*, technique for studying the action of pharmaceutical substances on the iris, A., III, 999.
- See also Donatelli, *L.*
- Wiedeking, *K.*, amines from hydrocarbons, alcohols, and phenols, B., 136.
- See also Bahr, *T.*
- Wiedemann, *E.* See Hagenbach, *A.*
- Wieder, *F. W.*, and San Francisco Sulphur Co., free-running sulphur, (P.), B., 782.
- Wiederholt, *W.*, protection of chemical plant materials against corrosion, B., 743.
- Wiedmann, *A.*, effect of liver extract on carbohydrate metabolism of the liver, A., III, 664.
- Wiedmer, *C.*, viscosity of starch pastes; their variations and the consequences, B., 1350.
- Wiegand, *C.*, and Merkel, *E.*, determination of *cis-trans* isomerism, A., II, 478.
- Wiegand, *O.* See Dieterle, *H.*
- Wiegand, *W. B.*, properties of colloidal carbon considered from viewpoint of its p_H value, B., 611.
- and Snyder, *J. W.*, rubber-vulcanising properties of colloidal carbons, B., 946.
- Wieland, *C.* See Paillard, *H.*
- Wieland, *H.*, and Horner, *L.*, *Strychnos* alkaloids. XX. Synthesis of 5:6-pyrroquinoline and certain derivatives, A., II, 514.
- and Pistor, *H. J.*, curarine from calabash curare. II, A., II, 463.
- Mechanism of oxidation. XLIX. Dehydrogenating enzyme system of *Acetobacter peroxydans*. II, A., III, 843.
- Probst, *O.*, and Crawford, *M.*, mechanism of oxidation. L. Mode of action of dehydrogenating enzyme of yeast, A., III, 950.
- and Stein, *E.*, mechanism of oxidation. XLVIII. Iron peroxide, A., I, 266.
- Wieland, *U.* See Lynen, *F.*
- Wielen, *P. van der*, storage stability of tannin solution, B., 224.
- See also Arkel, *C. G. van*, Kuiper, *P.*, and Le Coultre, *E.*
- Wieler, *A.*, structure of chlorophyll granules, A., III, 971.
- Wiemann, *J.* See Delvaule, (*Mlle.*) *M. L.*, Glacet, *Z. C.*, and Martineau, *L.*
- Wiemer, *P.*, control of firing in direct-fired sugar-beet dryers, B., 1347.
- Wien, *R.*, fever and insulin resistance, A., III, 289.
- Excretion of ketonic substances on a fat diet during fever; liver-glycogen as affected by fever and anterior pituitary extract, A., III, 600.
- Glucose tolerance and lactato utilisation during fever, A., III, 601.
- Influence of fever on peripheral action of insulin, A., III, 804.
- Toxicity of 2-(*p*-aminobenzenesulphonamido)pyridine, A., III, 829.
- Wieneke, *H.*, reproducing crayon, (P.), B., 194.
- Wiener, *A. S.*, and Derby, *I. M.*, site of origin of syphilitic reagin in spinal fluid of patients with neurosyphilis, A., III, 767.
- Wienhaus, *H.*, and Sandermann, *W.*, resins. III. Oxidation of the levorotatory primary pine resin acid (*l*-pimaric acid), A., II, 288.
- Wieninger, *F. M.*, Congress sieves [for malt analysis], B., 833.
- Wiersema, *M. N.*, salvarsan eczematides, A., III, 63.
- Wiersma, *C. A. G.*, function of the giant fibres of the central nervous system of the crayfish, A., III, 888.
- and Harreveld, *A. van*, comparative study of double motor innervation in marine crustaceans, A., III, 472.
- See also Marmont, *G.*, and Van Harreveld, *A.*
- Wiersma, *J. T.* See Clay, *J.*
- Wiertelak, *J.*, and Garbaczówna, *I.*, composition of abnormally developed wood, B., 1420.
- Wierzchowski, *Z.*, determination of the alkaloids of lupins, A., III, 85.
- Wierzchowski, *M.*, origin and limits of specific dynamic action of intravenous glucose, A., III, 59.
- Oxidation of glucose as a function of its supply, A., III, 137.
- Isolated rabbit's head preparation for study of cervical sympathetic and cephalic vascular reactions, A., III, 178.
- Action of adrenaline on the vascular system during influence of piperidinomethylbenzodioxan (F. 933), A., III, 688.
- and Borkowski, *Z.*, factors affecting recovery of glucose in overflow diabetes, A., III, 322.
- Differentiation of the forms of glucose intoxication, A., III, 1031.
- Dzisiów, *F.*, Sysa, *J.*, and Borkowski, *Z.*, determination of high concentrations of blood-sugar by ferricyanide methods, A., III, 873.
- See also Steinhaus, *H.*
- Wiesbader, *H.*, and Kurzrok, *R.*, menopause; symptoms; aetiology, and treatment by oestrogens, A., III, 909.
- Wiese, *K.* See Keppeler, *G.*
- Wiesenthal, *H.*, pitch, B., 127.
- Carbon, B., 474.
- Determination of viscosity [of tar], B., 613.
- Aqueous salt solutions for laying road dust, B., 788.
- [Applications of] talc, B., 1293.
- Wiesner, *B. P.*, and Bacharach, *A. L.*, effect on sex behaviour of a diet deficient in vitamin-E, A., III, 133.
- See also Wetzler-Ligeti, *C.*
- Wiessner, *P.* See Erlenmeyer, *H.*
- Wieters, *H.*, presence of ascorbic acid in organs and body fluids, especially in urine, A., III, 55.
- Presence of vitamin-C in plants, A., III, 132.
- Wietzel, *G.*, synthesis of fatty acids by oxidation of hydrocarbons, B., 1132.
- Wieżevich, *P. J.* See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Wigelsworth, *A. E.*, drying of organic substances, (P.), B., 4.
- Wiggenhauser, *A.*, plywood, composition boards, and building slabs, (P.), B., 1421.
- Wigger, *Heinz*, causal analysis of retinomotor phenomena, A., III, 285.
- Wiggers, *Harold C.*, functions of the intra-aural muscles, A., III, 286.
- Wiggers, *K.*, cardiac inhibition induced in a frog by inflation of viscera, A., III, 373.

- Wiggert, W. P., and Werkman, C. H., phosphorylation by the living bacterial cell, A., III, 240.
See also Wood, H. G.
- Wiggin, C. C. See Munson, J. J.
- Wiggin, S. C., and Tartatoff, J., use of combined pontocaine and novocaine for spinal anaesthesia, A., III, 329.
- Wiggin, T. H., [water-pipe] corrosion control studies and operating experiences. I. Engineering and economic aspects of pipe corrosion and its control, B., 1239.
- Wiggin, W. W., effects of variation in soil-water content on growth of species of plants, B., 421.
- Wiggins, L. F. See Peat, S.
- Wigglesworth, V. B., volumetric determination of chloride in 0.3 μ l of tissue fluid, A., III, 86. Absorption of fluid from tracheal system of mosquito larvae at hatching and moulting, A., III, 561. Regulation of osmotic pressure and chloride concentration in the haemolymph of mosquito larvae, A., III, 590.
- Wightman, R. J. See Cherry-Burrell Corp.
- Wigner, E., transition state method, A., I, 145. Effects of electron interaction on energy levels of electrons in metals, A., I, 341.
See also Breit, G.
- Wigodsky, H. S., and Ivy, A. C., effect of liver extract, injected parenterally into the mother, on erythrocytes of newborn rats, A., III, 868. Assay of a vitamin-K preparation for vitamin-D, A., III, 930.
- Wijk, D. J. van, estimation of notch-tensile strength with vulcanised rubber, B., 556.
- Wijk, W. D. van. See Radio Corp. of America.
- Wijk, W. R. van, and Seeder, W. A., influence of temperature and specific volume on viscosity of liquids, A., I, 23.
- Wijkström, T. See Odén, S.
- Wijsenbeek, I. A. See Freud, J.
- Wilander, O. See Holmgren, H., and Jorpes, E.
- Wilborn, F., clear lacquers in hardware industry, B., 190.
and Löwa, A. [with Rossmann, E., and Haug, B.], weathering tests on rust-preventive paints, B., 298.
- Wilbrandt, pasteurisation of milk for Dutch cheese-making, B., 582.
- Wilbrandt, W., electrical potential differences across the wall of kidney tubules of *Necturus*, A., III, 812. Permeability of erythrocytes to sugars, A., III, 977. Interferometric studies at high altitudes, A., III, 988. Cell permeability, A., III, 1046.
See also Steinmann, B.
- Wilbur, D. L., and Snell, A. M., deficiency states associated with gastro-intestinal disease, A., III, 202.
See also Wilder, R. M.
- Wilbur, J. W. See Barton, R. W.
- Wilbur, L. S., reconditioning of metal articles [steel splice bars], (P.), B., 284.
- Wilcox, H. B., jun., and Andrus, E. C., anaphylaxis in the isolated heart, A., III, 266.
- Wilcox, H. W. See Link, G. K. K.
- Wilcox, J. C., factors involved in colorimetric determination of the pH of soils, B., 200.
- Wilcox, P. A. See Charles, T. B.
- Wilcoxon, F., and McCallan, S. E. A., weathering of Bordeaux mixture, B., 824.
See also McCallan, S. E. A.
- Wilcoxson, L. S., burning of waste liquors in kraft and soda-paper industries, B., 261.
- Wild, N. E. See Boardman, L. E.
- Wilde, H., stability of extracts for intracutaneous patch tests, A., III, 336.
- Wilde, S. A., and Hull, H. H., use and function of peat in forest nurseries, B., 308.
- Wilde, T. H. See Shankster, H.
- Wildensee, W. See Droste, W. H.
- Wilder, A. B., influence of oxygen on ageing of iron and steel, B., 1044.
- Wilder, F. N. See Lutz, R. E.
- Wilder, G. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Wilder, J. F., correlation of results on oxygen consumption obtained by the Winkler method and by respirometers, using as a standard the methods of Van Slyke, A., III, 274.
- Wilder, O. H. M. See Bethke, R. M.
- Wilder, R. M., and Wilbur, D. L., diseases of metabolism and nutrition, A., III, 507.
See also Butt, H. R., and Rosenberg, E. F.
- Wilder, V. M. See Morgulis, S.
- Wilderman, C. M., centrifugal dryer, (P.), B., 4.
- Wilderman, P., recovery of wax from a mixture of wax and poultry and game feathers, etc., (P.), B., 1325.
- Wildman, J. D. See Clarke, J. O.
- Wilds, A. L. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Wildschut, A. J. H. See Brinkman, R.
- Wildt, R., photochemistry of planetary atmospheres, A., I, 116.
- Wilens, S. L., post-mortem elasticity of human aorta, A., III, 14.
and Sproul, E. E., spontaneous cardiovascular disease in the rat. I. Lesions in the heart. II. Lesions in the vascular system, A., III, 469.
- Wiles, E. R., and Barnsdall Refining Corp., oil separation, (P.), B., 1125.
- Wiles, H. O. See Marberg, C. M., and Maurer, S.
- Wiles, R. See Guardite Corp.
- Wiley, F. H., effect of β -naphthylamine on tissue respiration, A., III, 319. Metabolism of β -naphthylamine, A., III, 827.
Hueper, W. C., Bergen, D. S., and Blood, F. R., formation of oxalic acid from ethylene glycol and related solvents, A., III, 520.
See also Harrower, J. R., and Hueper, W. C.
- Wiley, G., and Coulson, D. C., simple test for water-permeability of concrete, B., 912.
- Wiley, P. F. See Snyder, H. R.
- Wiley, R. C., and Yedinak, A., precipitation of calcium in presence of ammonium molybdate and iron, A., I, 472.
- Wiley, R. H., and Adkins, H., reactions of β -keto-nitriles with hydrogen, A., II, 223.
- Wiley, W. J., effect of acidity on keeping quality of unsalted butter, B., 218. Titratable acidity and pH of butter, B., 720.
- Wilgus, H. S. See Heuser, G. F.
- Wilharm, G. See Kolbach, P.
- Wilhelm, F., action of intrathecal injection of protosil in encephalitis, A., III, 1034.
- Wilhelm, H. See Steinkopf, W.
- Wilhelm, H. A., quantitative spectrographic analysis; treatment of graphite electrodes for evaporation of aqueous solutions, A., I, 328. Apparatus for evaporating solutions on electrodes [for spectrographic analysis], A., I, 476.
- Wilhelm, J. O. See Findlay, J. C., and Johns, H. E.
- Wilhelm, L. A., and Heiman, V., effect of yolk colour of various ingredients in poultry feeds, B., 844.
See also Heiman, V.
- Wilhelmi, A. E. See Davenport, H. W., and Fisher, R. B.
- Wilhelmj, C. M., Finegan, R. W., and Hill, F. C., physiological control of gastric acidity, A., III, 200.
- McCarthy, H. H., and Hill, F. C., acid inhibition and the cephalic (psychic) phase of gastric secretion, A., III, 302.
- Wilhelmy, E., resonance emission of protons and α -particles, A., I, 112. Nuclear transformations and ultra-radiation, A., I, 113.
- Wilke, R. See Vorländer, D.
- Wilke, W., methyl alcohol as motor fuel, B., 17.
- Wilken, W., can bile acids be demonstrated in normal urine? A., III, 496.
- Wilkes, B. G., and Wickert, J. N., synthetic aliphatic penetrants, B., 155.
- Wilkes, G. B., "tailor-made" organic solvents, B., 482.
- Wilkey, J. L. See Harger, J. R.
- Wilkie, J., Edwards, S. J., Fowler, A. B., and Wright, N. C., relative values of raw and pasteurised milk in feeding of calves, B., 222.
- Wilkie, J. B., [determination of] vitamin-A, A., III, 742.
- Wilkins, E. H., assessing nutrition of school-children, A., III, 127.
- Wilkins, E. S., jun. See Willoughby, C. E.
- Wilkins, E. T. See Davis, D. T.
- Wilkins, F. J., statistical mechanics of the adsorption of gases at solid surfaces, A., I, 306. Adsorption of argon, nitrogen, and oxygen on smooth platinum foil at low temperature and pressures, A., I, 306. Adsorption of gaseous mixtures at solid surfaces, A., I, 450.
- Wilkins, H. L., [determination of] total chlorine [in plant products], A., III, 972.
- Wilkins, L., rates of growth, osseous development, and mental development in cretins as a guide to thyroid treatment, A., III, 481.
- Wilkins, R. A., and Revere Copper & Brass, Inc., [copper] alloys, (P.), B., 671, 1177. Stainless copper-base alloys, (P.), B., 1177.
- Wilkins, R. W., Weiss, Soma, and Haynes, F. W., effect of epinephrine in circulatory collapse induced by sodium nitrite, A., III, 327.
- Weiss, Soma, and Taylor, F. H. L., relationship of pyruvic acid to bisulphite-binding substances of the blood, A., III, 555.
See also Taylor, F. H. L.
- Wilkins, T. R., cosmic-ray tracks in photographic emulsions, A., I, 261.
See also Martin, L. C.
- Wilkinson, H. See Gridgeman, N. T.
- Wilkinson, H. (Manchester). See Sykes, C.
- Wilkinson, H. A. See Runfold Sand & Tile Co.

- Wilkinson, J. F., Klein, L., and Ashford, C. A., haemopoietic activity of human liver in achrestic and aplastic anaemia, A., III, 258.
See also Dacie, J. V., Israëls, M. C. G., Jones, T. S. G., and Portnoy, B.
- Wilkinson, R. See Butterworth, E. C., and Heilbron, I. M.
- Wilkinson, W. D., columbium [niobium] in steels: plain chromium and chromium-nickel, B., 279.
- Wilkinson & Co., Ltd., W. R., and Johnson, J. T., moulding [discs] of plastic substances, (P.), B., 86.
- Wilks, G. C. See Ives, D. J. G.
- Wilks, G. R. See Focke, A. B.
- Will, See Gehle, H.
- Willach, E. See Sauer, E.
- Willard, G. W. See Standard Telephones & Cables.
- Willard, H. H., and Fogg, H. C., precipitation of basic gallium sulphate by means of carbamide. II. Separation and determination of gallium, A., I, 46.
See also Hummel, F. C.
- Willard, H. S., hay consumption of Holstein calves, B., 844.
- Willard, W. R. See Pond, M. A.
- Willard Storage Battery Co. See Reinhardt, W. L., and Rose, C. C.
- Willberg, B., determination of vitamin-C in milk, A., III, 822.
- Willcock, R. B., problems [in photography] arising from study of the characteristic curve, B., 228. Preventing precipitation in the acetic acid-alum-sulphite [photographic] hardening bath, B., 1103.
- Willcocks, R. G., apparatus for agitating small volumes of liquid at constant temperature, A., I, 539.
- Wille, A. See Deuts. Gold- & Silber Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler.
- Wille, C., production of colour films by the subtractive three-colour method, (P.), B., 1507.
- Willemart, A., homologues of paranthracene: polymericides of 9-methyl- and 9-ethyl-anthracene, A., II, 49. Dissociable anthracene oxides; influence of meso aliphatic groups, A., II, 50, 226.
- Willemme, J., determination of arsenic and antimony in hard lead, B., 1308.
- Willems, F., determination of small quantities of carbon in steel, B., 1048. New type of charging apparatus for furnaces for determination of oxygen in iron by the hot-extraction method, B., 1424.
See also Bihet, O. L., and Meyer, O.
- Willems, H. W. V., optical properties and chemical composition of glaucophane, A., I, 50.
- Willemsen, H. See Sizoo, G. J.
- Willenberg, W. See Kröger, C.
- Willert, K. See Schneider, J. Z.
- Willetts, W. R., and Bingham, R. T., properties of pigmented bond papers, B., 634.
- Willett, E. L. See Davis, H. P.
- Willey, A. O. See Prutton, C. F.
- Willey, C. F., Inglis, E., and Pearce, C. H., reversal of auditory localisation, A., III, 725.
See also Weaver, E. G.
- Willey, L. A. See Taylor, C. S.
- Willfang, G. See Bersin, T.
- Willi, H., infantile anaemias with lymphoid metaplasia of the bone marrow, A., III, 640.
- William-Olsson, L. See Boström, C. G.
- Williams, C. B., relation of fertilisation and selling price to profitability in cotton production, B., 958.
- Buie, T. S., and Stacy, S. Y., effects of superphosphate on yield and earliness in maturity of cotton, B., 958.
- Rankin, W. H., and Clapp, S. C., influence of crop rotation and soil treatments on yield of crops on Porter's silt loam, B., 957.
- Williams, C. C., Merrill, C. M., and Cameron, E. J., apparatus for determination of spore-destruction rates [of bacteria], A., III, 75.
- Williams, C. D. See Landor, J. V.
- Williams, C. E., American iron and steel industry, B., 1167.
- Krause, D. E., Lorig, C. H., and Battelle Memorial Institute, cast iron [for enamelling], (P.), B., 71.
- Williams, C. G., oil viscosity in relation to cylinder wear, B., 22.
- Williams, C. H. B., and Cameron, C., field experiments with sugar cane. VII, B., 1344.
- Williams, Dean. See Cuthbert, L. A.
- Williams, Dudley, S-H frequency of the mercaptans, A., I, 599.
See also Taschek, R.
- Williams, D. B. See Heath, B. L.
- Williams, D. J. See Bolton, B., Carmichael, E. A., and Marquis, D. G.
- Williams, D. T., and Granath, L. P., hyperfine structure of boron, yttrium, rhodium, and palladium, A., I, 543.
- Williams, E., emission of radiation by electrons of energy about 2.0×10^6 e.v., A., I, 591.
- Williams, E. C. See Shell Development Co.
- Williams, E. C. P. See Hare, D. C.
- Williams, E. F. See Morrison, D. B.
- Williams, E. G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Williams, E. J., scattering of cosmic-ray particles, A., I, 224. Loss of energy by fast particles in nuclear collisions, A., I, 551.
and Pickup, E., nuclear transformation by K electron capture, A., I, 170. Heavy electrons in cosmic rays, A., I, 291, 340.
- Williams, F. A. See Booth, N., and Sinnatt, F. S.
- Williams, F. J., boiler-water conditioning, B., 465.
- Williams, G., [metal] piston rings and cylinder liners [for internal-combustion engines], B., 68.
- Williams, Gwyn, kinetics of catalysed polymerisation of styrene. I. Experimental methods and general features of stannic chloride catalysis. II. Inhibition of stannic chloride catalysis by hydrogen chloride, A., I, 204, 464. Combination of bromine with vinyl bromide at glass surfaces, A., I, 526.
- Williams, G. T., gaseous media for carburising, B., 1044.
- Williams, H. H., Erickson, B. N., Avrin, I., Bernstein, Samuel S., and Macy, I. G., determination of kephalin in phospholipins by determination of choline, A., III, 368.
See also Bernstein, Samuel S., and Erickson, B. N.
- Williams, H. J., variation of initial permeability with direction in single crystals of silicon-iron, A., I, 18. Magnetic properties of single crystals of silicon-iron, A., I, 18.
- Williams, H. S., stripping paint from street cars with alkali solutions, B., 298.
- Williams, I., distribution of combined sulphur in vulcanised rubber and its bearing on the sulphide linkage theory of vulcanisation, B., 818.
See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Williams, J. H., Haxby, R. O., and Shepherd, W. G., disintegration of beryllium and masses of the beryllium isotopes, A., I, 7.
- Williams, J. N. See Gayle, R. F., jun.
- Williams, J. N. S., economic possibilities of fine fractions of bagasse, B., 964.
- Williams, J. R., Harrison, T. R., and Mason, M. F., two different pressor substances obtained from extracts of renal tissue, A., III, 559.
See also Harrison, T. R.
- Williams, John W., "integrative action" of mixtures of simple organic substances in oxidation-reduction phenomena produced by autodaving, A., I, 462.
- Williams, John Warren. See Li, N. M.
- Williams, John Webster, effects of surface tension and osmotic pressure on the gross morphology of pathogenic fungi, A., III, 1052.
- Williams, Jonathan W. See Hurd, C. D.
- Williams, K. A. See Bolton, E. R.
- Williams, K. D. See Barrows, W. P.
- Williams, K. T., selenium and its relation to soil, plants, and animals, A., III, 358.
See also Byers, H. G., and Lakin, H. W.
- Williams, K. W., [portable] charcoal kilns, (P.), B., 273.
- Williams, L., and Busby, A. H. W., compact self-regulating valve, A., I, 586.
- Williams, L. C. See Stout, P. R.
- Williams, L. F. See Plastring, W. N.
- Williams, M. J. See Crawford, J. T.
- Williams, N. E. See Simpson, J. C. E.
- Williams, N. V., and Burlatschenko, P. O., chemical study of huchen oil, B., 1323.
and Klubova, B. B., composition of porpoise blubber, B., 1321.
and Machrov, G. A., chemical study of seal oil, B., 1323.
and Onischtschenko, A. S., composition of Astrakhan whitefish oil, B., 1323.
- Williams, P. C. See Dodds, E. C., and Noble, R. L.
- Williams, R. B. See Hammick, D. L.
- Williams, Robert C., and Ironsides Co., [extreme-pressure] lubricating emulsions, (P.), B., 623.
- Williams, Robley C., diffraction gratings ruled in metallic films, A., I, 215.
- Williams, R. D., dust elimination in coke plants, B., 1003.
- Williams, R. F., physiological ontogeny in plants and its relation to nutrition. IV. Effect of phosphorus supply on total, protein-, soluble nitrogen and water content, A., III, 626.
- Williams, R. G., microscopic studies of living thyroid follicles implanted in transparent chambers installed in the rabbit's ear, A., III, 112.
- Williams, R. M. See Winans, J. G.
- Williams, R. R., chemistry of vitamin-B₁ (thiamin), A., III, 214, 504. Chemistry and biological significance of thiamin, A., III, 676. Role of thiamin in organic evolution, A., III, 1024.
- Waterman, R. E., and Research Corp., [water-soluble, antineuritic] vitamins, (P.), B., 105.

- Williams, R. S., research in metallurgy and its significance in canning, B., 724.
- Williams, R. T., detoxication. I. Influence of (a) dose and (b) *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-substitution on the sulphate detoxication of phenol in the rabbit. II. (A) Conjugation of isomeric 3-menthanols with glycuronic acid and asymmetric conjugation of *dl*-menthol and *dl*-isomenthol in the rabbit. (B) *d*-isoMenthylglycuronide, A., III, 602, 1041.
- Williams, R. T. D., and Gill, A. S., bearing-metal alloy, (P.), B., 672.
- Williams, R. Z., and Pan American Petroleum Corp., dehazing furnace oil, (P.), B., 1126.
- Williams, S. V. See Gen. Electric Co., and Price, G. H. S.
- Williams, S. W. See Gurney, S. W.
- Williams, T. C. See Brit. Cotton Industry Res. Assoc.
- Williams, T. I. See Angus, W. R.
- Williams, W. L., detection of shadders of mastitis streptococci in composite control milk samples, B., 217.
- Williams, W. O. See Baird Television.
- Williams & Co., C. K. See Ayers, J. W.
- Williams (Hounslow), Ltd., and Ackroyd, H., azo-dyes for leather, (P.), B., 628.
- Williamson, A. H., farm sterilisation [of milk plant], B., 969.
- Williamson, A. T., Dalby, R. R., and Ellison, C., improved procaine solution for anaesthesia, A., III, 425.
- Williamson, J. E. See Collip, J. B.
- Williamson, R. C., Raman frequencies of hexamethylene glycol, A., I, 600.
- Williamson, W. O., geology of British pottery materials, B., 513.
- Willien, L. J., sulphanilamide therapy in meningococcic meningitis, A., III, 512.
- See also Dieterle, E. A.
- Willier, B. H., experimentally produced sterile gonads: origin of germ cells in the chick embryo, A., III, 297.
- Rawles, M. E., and Koch, F. C., biological differences in action of synthetic male hormones on differentiation of sex in the chick embryo, A., III, 487.
- Willier, H. O. See Mutchler, W.
- Willigen, P. C. van, emulsions of oxidised drying oils and their technical application, B., 936.
- Willimott, S. G., *Colocasia* (taro), B., 425.
- Willins, F. A., and Dry, T. J., results from trichloroethylene inhalations in the animal syndrome of coronary sclerosis, A., III, 226.
- Willis, B., asthenolith (melting spot) theory, A., I, 422.
- Willis, C. L. See Willis, J. M.
- Willis, G. W., iron, steel, and ferrous alloys from pig iron, (P.), B., 535.
- Willis, H. S., and Woodruff, C. E., tuberculosis in allergic and desensitised guinea-pigs; histological changes, A., III, 701.
- Willis, J. M., and Willis, C. L., [airtight door for] apparatus for de-airing clay and similar plastic substances, (P.), B., 787.
- Willis, J. O., trend of progress in road design, B., 1163.
- Willis, L. G., significance of oxidation-reduction equilibrium in soil-fertility problems, B., 90.
- and Piland, J. R., use of minor elements in North Carolina agriculture, B., 202.
- Response of lucerne to borax, B., 827.
- Willis, L. G. See also Piland, J. R.
- Willis, T., sulphanilamide in ophthalmia neonatorum, A., III, 422.
- Willis, W. W., machines for sorting, grading, separating, and purifying seeds, grain, cereals, and similar granular substances, (P.), B., 586.
- Willott, W. H., colour measurement and its application in the rubber industry, B., 950.
- See also Brit. Rubber Manufs. Res. Assoc., and Porritt, B. D.
- Willoughby, A. H., optical aids to enamelling industry, B., 651.
- Willoughby, C. E., and Wilkins, E. S., jun., lead content of human blood, A., III, 783.
- See also Crawford, B. L.
- Willoughby, R. R., fertility and intelligence of college women, A., III, 1008.
- Wills, A. F. See Wills, P.
- Wills, H. See Laesch, W. P.
- Wills, J. H. See Hill, A. E.
- Wills, L., Clutterbuck, P. W., and Evans, B. D. F., new factor in production and cure of macrocytic anemias and its relation to other haemopoietic principles curative in pernicious anemia, A., III, 4.
- and Evans, B. D. F., relation of tropical macrocytic anemia to pernicious anemia, A., III, 867.
- Wills, M. S. See McCallum, S. P.
- Wills, P., and Wills, A. F., packing means for joints, (P.), B., 119.
- See also Wills Pressure Filled Joint Ring.
- Wills, W. H., high-carbon, high-chromium tool steel, B., 384.
- Wills Pressure Filled Joint Ring, Ltd., and Wills, P., packing means for joints, (P.), B., 1251.
- Willson, K. S., constant-pressure valve, A., I, 374.
- Willstaedt, H., chemical determination of vitamin-B₁ (aneurin), A., III, 54.
- Colouring matters of fungi. III. Carotenoids of some species of *Cantharellus*, A., III, 251, 359.
- and Bárány, F., colorimetric determination of vitamin-B₁ (aneurin), A., III, 414.
- and Jensen, H. B., vitamin-A content of varieties of smoked fish, B., 972.
- Content of carotenoids in fresh and cooked spinach, B., 972.
- and With, T. K., determination of carotenoids and vitamin-A in milk, A., III, 595.
- Chromatographic analysis of small amounts of carotenoids; carotenoids of milk and serum, A., III, 634.
- Willstätter, R., and Rohdewald, M., occurrence and significance of muscle amylase, A., III, 441.
- Willstrop, J. W. W. See Sutton, H.
- Wilman, H. See Finch, G. I.
- Wilmers, M. J., simple method of preserving breast milk, A., III, 816.
- Wilmot, R. J., and Gautier, T. N., portable instrument for analysis of hydrocyanic acid gas-air mixtures, B., 1154.
- Wilsdon, R. H. See Rubber Producers Res. Assoc.
- Wilshaw, R. G. H., padi manurial and minor cultural trials, B., 307.
- Wilska, A. See Jalavisto, E.
- Wilsome, F. P. W., dyeing of logwood black on silk and rayon materials, B., 898.
- Wilson, A., determination of blood-ascorbic acid, A., III, 372.
- See also Pijoan, M.
- Wilson, A. H., lattice changes associated with formation of superlattices in alloys, A., I, 188.
- Binding energies of the hydrogen isotopes, A., I, 491.
- Wilson, A. J. C., Hicks, J. F. G., and Hooley, J. G., heat capacity of Rochelle salt, A., I, 443.
- Wilson, A. L. See Carbide & Carbon Chem. Corp., and Robertson, H. F.
- Wilson, B. D., and Staker, E. V., loss of plant nutrients from peat soil, B., 421.
- Wilson, Carmichael, treatment of yaws with acetylsan, A., III, 326.
- See also Ellis, H.
- Wilson, Clifford (London Hospital), and Ogston, A. G., treatment of peripheral vascular disease by intermittent venous occlusion, A., III, 378.
- and Pickering, G. W., acute arterial lesions in rabbits with experimental hypertension, A., III, 881.
- See also Byrom, F. B., and Jones, F. A.
- Wilson, Clifford (Middlesex). See Goodlass Wall & Lead Industries.
- Wilson, Cecil L., micro-tests for elements in organic compounds, A., II, 301.
- Wilson, Christopher L., rate of ionisation. I. Ionisation of C-H linkings, A., I, 145.
- See also Best, A. P., Cowdrey, W. A., De Salas, E., Hsu, S. K., and Ingold, C. K.
- Wilson, C. P., jun., stabilisation of unsaturated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 32.
- Oil-soluble polyhydric phenols, (P.), B., 38.
- Wilson, C. W., determination of specific gravity of [fuel] gas by the effusion method, B., 751.
- and Kemper, W. A., determination of organic sulphur in gas, B., 1253.
- Wilson, D. A. P., and Bosazza, V. L., microscopical examination of non-opaque minerals, A., I, 587.
- Wilson, D. C., Widdowson, E. M., and Wait, C., nutrition and diet in Northern India; comparative dietary survey, A., III, 127.
- Wilson, D. M., durability of asphalt, B., 913.
- Wilson, D. T., assay of tablets of belladonna extract, B., 1229.
- Wilson, D. W., and Wolff, W. A., basic nitrogenous extractives of *Necturus* muscle, A., III, 885.
- Wilson, E. See Egloff, G.
- Wilson, E. B., jun., absence of spin effects in heat capacity of ethane gas, A., I, 438.
- and Crawford, B. L., jun., secular equation for molecular vibrations, A., I, 295.
- See also Edsall, J. T., Gershinowitz, H., Kistiakowski, G. B., and MacDougall, D. P.
- Wilson, E. E., shot-hole disease of stone-fruit trees, B., 962.
- Wilson, F. E., repairs to high-pressure natural gas transmission lines without service interruption [by means of arc-welding], B., 244.
- Wilson, F. R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Wilson, G., evolution of the granodioritic rocks of the south-eastern end of the Kopaonik batholith, Yugoslavia, A., I, 481.

- Wilson, G. F., glasshouse leaf-hopper, *Erythroneura pallidifrons*, Edw., B., 1474.
- Wilson, G. S., pasteurisation of milk, B., 837.
- and Shipp, H. L., examination of tinned foods of historical interest. IV. Bacteriological investigations, B., 1359.
- Wilson, H., large-scale manufacture of Kaffir beer, B., 1089.
- Wilson, Harold, and McLachlan, J. A., carbon dioxide production in activated-sludge process, B., 1510.
- See also Hamlin, E. J.
- Wilson, Hewitt, and Pask, J. A., effect of temperature on structure of soapstone, B., 55.
- Wilson, H. E. C., Ahmad, B., and Mazumdar, B. N., transformation of carotene into vitamin-A in liver autolysates, A., III, 595.
- Wilson, H. F., and Holmes, C. E., effect on chickens of arsenic in grasshopper bait, B., 222.
- Wilson, H. L., retaining fat in American Cheddar cheese made at high temperatures, B., 1488.
- Wilson, H. M. See Sheen, R. T.
- Wilson, J. A., electronic theory of tanning, VI., B., 88. Comparative values of tanning extracts, B., 416.
- Wilson, J. B., flavours and non-alcoholic beverages; [determination of vanillin and coumarin], B., 220. [Apricot and peach] cordials and liqueurs, B., 1225. [Determination of] acetyl-methylcarbinol and diacetyl in food products, B., 1359.
- and Keenan, G. L., detection of fenugreek extract in artificial maple flavour by determination and optical identification of choline, B., 1358.
- Wilson, J. D., and Runnels, H. A., influence of sulphate-hydrated lime mixtures on transpiration [in plants], B., 561.
- Influence of various sulphur-containing fungicides on transpiration, B., 561.
- Wilson, J. G., energy loss of penetrating cosmic-ray particles in copper, A., I, 428. Production of secondary electrons by cosmic-ray particles, A., I, 429.
- See also Blackett, P. M. S.
- Wilson, J. K., pure cultures of algae from soil, A., III, 80. Production of macroscopic colonies on plaques of soil, B., 305.
- Wilson, J. N. See Ure, W.
- Wilson, J. R. See Bell Telephone Labs.
- Wilson, J. W. See Goff, C. C.
- Wilson, K. P. See Rouse, J. T.
- Wilson, L., and Kurzrok, R., motility of the human uterus *in vivo*, A., III, 910.
- Wilson, Lee, annealing, (P.), B., 1177.
- See also Herman, A. W.
- Wilson, L. J., removal of spray residue from tomatoes, B., 310.
- Wilson, N., tunnel-kiln firing. II. Choosing a tunnel kiln for pottery firing, B., 1159.
- Wilson, O. C., and Merrill, P. W., analysis of intensities of interstellar D-lines, A., I, 3.
- See also Merrill, P. W.
- Wilson, P. W., respiratory enzyme systems in symbiotic nitrogen fixation. I. "Resting cell" technique for study of bacterial metabolism, A., III, 1053.
- and Burton, J. C., excretion of nitrogen by leguminous plants, B., 959.
- Burton, J. C., and Bond, V. S., effect of species of host plant on nitrogen fixation in *Melilotus*, A., III, 247.
- See also Batchelor, H. W., Fred, E. B., Umbreit, W. W., and West, P. M.
- Wilson, R., use of intravenous glucose curves to test liver function, A., III, 204.
- Wilson, Raymond, test of colours for Portland cement mortars, B., 1301.
- Wilson, R. B., Randall, L. M., and Osterberg, E., pregnanediol. I. Relation of amounts in urine to microscopic appearance of endometrium, A., III, 732.
- Wilson, R. E. See Standard Oil Co., and Standard Oil Co. of Indiana.
- Wilson, R. G., vectorial photo-electric effect in barrier-layer cells, A., I, 176.
- Wilson, R. H., McNaught, J. B., and DeEds, F., chronic nicotine toxicity. IV. Effect of nicotine-containing diets on histology and weights of organs of albino rats, A., III, 1036.
- Wilson, R. L., alloy steels for modern [petroleum] still tubes, B., 917. High-temperature strength of steels, B., 1306.
- See also White, A. E.
- Wilson, R. R., magnetic and electrostatic focussing in the cyclotron, A., I, 222.
- Wilson, R. S., selective medium for *B. medicaginis*, var. *phascolicola* (Burkholder), Link and Hull, A., III, 539.
- Wilson, S. H., standardisation of volumetric solutions, A., I, 636. Manufacture of sodium chlorate for weed-killing: a possible electrochemical industry for New Zealand, B., 807.
- Wilson, S. J., cetyl esters of chaulmoogra oil therapy in the treatment of mycosis fungoides, A., III, 938.
- Wilson, T. I., and Jamieson, J. M. M., transfusion with stored blood, A., III, 552.
- Wilson, T. W. See Sherwood, T. C.
- Wilson, V. C., cosmic-ray intensities at great depths, A., I, 225. Nature of the penetrating cosmic rays, A., I, 382.
- See also Schein, M.
- Wilson, W. See Flint, H. T.
- Wilson, W. C. See Adam, H. M.
- Wilson, William C. See Trolander, E. W.
- Wilson, W. H., and Hammouda, M., respiratory response to excitation of sensory nerve, A., III, 833.
- Wilson, W. K., Thomas, F. M., and De Havilland Aircraft Co., colouring of metal surfaces, (P.), B., 539.
- Wilson Co., H. A., and Waltemberg, R. G., bimetallic thermostatic elements, (P.), B., 860.
- Wohrman, C. R. E., and Estes, P. H., composition of metal [hard alloy], (P.), B., 287.
- Wilton, T. O., pumps for circulating liquor in coal and similar gas purification plant, (P.), B., 26.
- Wiltshaw & Robinson, Ltd., and Newman, T., saggars, (P.), B., 1418.
- Wimer, D. C., composition of mature maize stover as affected by variety, soil type, and fertiliser treatment, B., 704.
- Wimmer, G., and Lüdecke, H., sand-culture method as a basis for examination of sugar-beet varieties, B., 828. Time of sowing sugar beet in relation to yields, B., 1467.
- See also Krüger, W.
- Winand, L., energy evolved by ionium, A., I, 6.
- Winans, J. G., light sources for visible and ultra-violet, A., I, 418.
- and Williams, R. M., sensitised fluorescence of tin, A., I, 2.
- Winblad, S. See Wallgren, A.
- Winch, G. T. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Winchell, A. N., optical properties of Seignette and related salts, A., I, 132.
- Cordierite, A., I, 163. Zeolites, A., I, 281. Anthophyllite and cummingtonite-grunerite series, A., I, 482.
- Winchester, A. H., sulphanilamide in meningococcal meningitis, A., III, 685.
- Winchester, C. F., mechanised gas analysis apparatus, A., I, 329.
- Winchester, W. T. See Chen, K. K., and Hargreaves, C. C.
- Wind, F., direct determination of capillary permeability, A., III, 181.
- Windaas, A., [structure of] vitamin-B₁, A., III, 676. Antirachitic vitamin, A., III, 680.
- and Bock, F., provitamin-D in plants, A., III, 217.
- and Buchholz, K., epiergosterol, A., II, 186.
- Deppe, M., and Wunderlich, W., substances obtained by irradiation of 7-dehydrocholesterol, A., II, 58.
- Linsert, O., and Eckhardt, H. J., iso-dehydrocholesterol [$\Delta^6:8$ -cholestadien-3-ol], A., II, 185.
- and Mielke, K. H., sulphonic acids of sterol derivatives. II., A., II, 497.
- Windbichler, V. See Grassmann, W.
- Windblad, R. See Grane, O.
- Windebank, C. S. See Broughton, G.
- Windeck-Schulze, K. See Weltzien, W.
- Windemuth, E. See Alder, K.
- Winder, C. V., isolation of the carotid sinus pressoreceptive respiratory reflex, A., III, 987.
- Windheuser, C. See Wöhlbier, W.
- Winding, C. C., heat-transfer coefficients in staggered tube banks, B., 1110.
- Windle, W. F., and Barcroft, J., factors governing initiation of respiration in the chick, A., III, 560.
- and Fitzgerald, J. E., development of spinal reflex mechanism in human embryos, A., III, 102.
- and Nelson, D., respiratory inhibition by carbon dioxide stimulation in lungs of young ducks, A., III, 471. Development of respiration in the duck, A., III, 560.
- See also Scharpenberg, L. G.
- Winderfer, A., absorption of large doses of vitamin-D, A., III, 417.
- Winderfer, C. See Matzner, M. J.
- Windsor, G. P., control valves for hydraulic cleaning and separating apparatus for treatment of coal and similar materials, (P.), B., 239. Hydraulic cleaning and separating apparatus for treatment of coal and similar materials (P.) B., 345.
- Windus, W., and Turley, H. G., the unhairing problem. II. Proof of reduction theory of unhairing, B., 953.
- See also Turley, H. G.
- Wingard, S. A., and Henderson, R. G., control of tobacco blue mould (downy mildew) and tobacco flea-beetle, B., 564.
- Wingo, O., production of new yeast types by crossing, B., 1215.
- and Ditlevsen, E., attempts to control sex determination by treatment of sperm in trout (*Salmo trutta*), A., III, 297.
- Wingfoot Corporation, rubber derivatives, (P.), B., 88. Vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 302, 697, 1200, 1201, 1457. [Vulcanisation] accelerators, (P.), B., 413, 1081, 1200. Mercaptothiazoles, (P.), B., 489. Age-resisters [for rubber], (P.), B., 952.

- Wingfoot Corporation, hydrogenation of organic materials [benzene], (P.), B., 1017. [Rubber hydrohalide] films, (P.), B., 1202. Treatment of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 1456.
- and Calvert, W. C., printer's blanket, (P.), B., 1198.
- and Clifford, A. M., [vulcanisation] accelerators, (P.), B., 197. Age-resister [for rubber], (P.), B., 697.
- and Cramer, H. I., thiazyl derivatives, (P.), B., 413. Thiazyl dithiocarbamates [vulcanisation accelerators], (P.), B., 413.
- and Endres, H. A., liquid coating compositions [containing rubber derivatives], (P.), B., 195.
- and Horst, W. P. van, synthetic [polysulphide] plastics, (P.), B., 1192.
- and Lichty, J. G., dithiocarbamates, (P.), B., 352.
- and Morris, T. C., rubber derivative, (P.), B., 1202.
- and Smith, C. H., sulphur, (P.), B., 272.
- and Thies, H. R., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 197. Electrical insulation, (P.), B., 292.
- and Wolfe, W. D., antioxidant for rubber, (P.), B., 697.
- Winiwarter, F., function of pericardium on the frog's heart, A., III, 375.
- See also Unna, K.
- Winkel, A., production and properties of gas colloids, B., 330. Formation, measurement, and properties of finest dust particles (aerosols), B., 467.
- and Haul, R., structure of surface films of oxides. I. Inactivation of pyrophoric iron aerosols by surface films of oxides, A., I, 571.
- and Proske, G., electrolytic reduction of organic compounds at the dropping mercury electrode, A., I, 625.
- and Siebert, H., adsorption by the mercury dropping electrode in relation to maxima of polarographic current-potential curves, A., I, 190. Adsorption on the dropping mercury electrode in connexion with the maxima of the polarographic current-voltage curves, A., I, 460.
- Winkel-Smith, C. C. See Engelbreth-Holm, J.
- Winkelbauer, A., surgery of bone disease, due to disturbances of internal secretion, A., III, 1003.
- Winkelmann, H., high-output gas producer with rotating and side grates for brown coal, B., 1118.
- Winkler, A. J., and Amerine, M. A., colour in Californian wines. I. Methods of measurement of colour. II. Preliminary comparisons of factors influencing colour, B., 1480.
- Winkler, A. W., and Crankshaw, O. F., [serum] chloride depletion in conditions other than Addison's disease, A., III, 263.
- and Parra, J., creatinine, sucrose, and urea clearances in subjects without renal disease, A., III, 48. Glomerular filtration; creatinine, sucrose, and urea clearances in subjects with renal disease, A., III, 48.
- and Smith, P. K., apparent volume of distribution of potassium injected intravenously, A., III, 828.
- See also Miller, B. F.
- Winkler, H., pathogenesis of melæna neonatorum, A., III, 505.
- Winkler, H. G. F. See Korrens, C. W.
- Winkler, J. See Piotrowski, W. von.
- Winkler, L. W., and Maucha, R., determination of protein-ammonia in sewage, B., 1370.
- Winkler, O., structure of alloys of beryllium with silver, palladium, and gold, A., I, 448.
- See also Grube, G.
- Winkler, P. E., mechanism of the precipitation of lead chlorofluoride; determination of fluorine in fluorspar in absence or presence of silica; determination of silica in presence of fluorine, A., I, 268. Determination of antimony, A., I, 536.
- Winkler, W. O., [determination of] mercury, A., I, 473. [Determination of added shell in] cacao products, B., 221. [Examination of] cacao products, B., 1359.
- Winn & Coales, Ltd., and Coales, F. B., prevention of corrosion in metal articles, (P.), B., 930.
- Winnacker, K., cleaning and separating materials by froth flotation, B., 1110.
- Winning, C. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Winocur, P. See Josephs, H. W.
- Winogradsky, S., microbiology of soil and of water. IX. Morphology and ecology of *Azotobacter*, A., III, 618.
- Winsauer, K., standardisation of composition of processed cheese, B., 442.
- Winslow, C. E. A., Herrington, L. P., and Gagge, A. P., physiological reactions of the human body to varying environmental temperatures, A., III, 144. Physiological reactions of the human body to various atmospheric humidities, A., III, 145.
- See also Herrington, L. P.
- Winslow, E. H. See Liebafsky, H. A.
- Winslow, N. See Love, W. S.
- Winslow, S. See Pedersen, S.
- Winstanley, J. F., [diving-bell type] acetylene generators, (P.), B., 251.
- Winstein, S., and Lucas, H. J., co-ordination of silver ion with unsaturated compounds, A., II, 224.
- See also Young, W. G.
- Winter, C. A., Gross, E. G., and Ingram, W. R., serum-sodium, -potassium, and -chloride after suprarenalectomy in cats with diabetes insipidus, A., III, 290.
- See also Ingram, W. R.
- Winter, D. B., application of magnesium alloys, B., 531.
- Winter, F. See Seidenschneur, F.
- Winter, F. K. See Simek, B. G.
- Winter, Heinrich, and Mönning, H., determination of spontaneous ignition points [of solid and liquid fuels], B., 1120.
- Winter, Herbert, quantitative spectrographic analysis; evaporation process in metallic electrodes subjected to high-tension sparking, B., 173.
- Winter, H. C. See Neale, R. C.
- Winter, H. F. See Young, H. C.
- Winter, I. C., fat metabolism in the dog following liver injury produced by carbon tetrachloride, A., III, 682.
- Winter, J. See Bainbridge, F.
- Winter, P. J., production of special beer with low percentage of sugar, (P.), B., 1482.
- Winter, S. See Kowarski, L.
- Winter, W. See Vetter, R. C.
- Winterbottom Book Cloth Co., Ltd., Pilkington, G. E., and Dale, T. L., transparent fabrics, (P.), B., 157.
- Winterfeld, K., and Schirm, M., lupin alkaloids. XV. Oxidative degradation of phenyldehydrosparteine; constitution of sparteine and lupanine, A., II, 72.
- Winterklein, (Mme.) N., influence of tensions on variation of refractive index of a glass, B., 1159.
- Winters, E., ferromanganiferous concretions from podsollic soils, B., 1463.
- See also Wascher, H.
- Wintersberger, K., determination of polysulphide-sulphur in alkali polysulphides, A., I, 268.
- Wintersteiner, O., oestrogenic diols from urine of pregnant mares, A., III, 488.
- See also Hirschmann, H.
- Winthrop Chemical Co., Inc., Andersag, H., and Jung, H., water-soluble metal complexes of the iminazole series, (P.), B., 226.
- Busch, W., and Wolski, P., imbedding mass for dental purposes, (P.), B., 1042.
- and Deichsel, S., stabilised terpene oxide preparations, (P.), B., 256.
- Hiemenz, W., and Freedman, L., derivatives of aromatic α -hydroxy-carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 1102.
- Moosdorf, W., and Wolski, P., [heat-resisting] embedding mass, (P.), B., 744.
- and Schultz, F., physiologically active preparation [callicrein], (P.), B., 1231.
- Streitwolf, K., Fehrle, A., and Herrmann, W., bismuth salts of arseno-compounds, (P.), B., 590.
- Wintner, I. H. See Mayer, J. E.
- Wintrobe, M. M., Mitchell, D. M., and Kolb, L. C., sensory neuron degeneration in vitamin deficiency, A., III, 926.
- Wintzer, H. See Stamm, H.
- Wirtel, A. F. See De Groot, M., and Tretolite Co.
- Wirth, Charles. See Egloff, G.
- Wirth, Conrad, production of lustre patterns on fabrics of silk or artificial silk, (P.), B., 1408.
- Wirth, D., and Ritter, S., hæmatopoietic reactions in the goat, A., III, 777.
- and Schratt, A., reaction of the hæmatopoietic system. III, A., III, 365.
- Wirth, E. H. See Goldberg, L.
- Wirth, H. E., partial molal volumes of potassium chloride, potassium bromide, and potassium sulphate in sodium chloride solutions, A., I, 78.
- Wirth, R. T., [hard chromium-tungsten cutting-tool] alloy, (P.), B., 73.
- Wirths, G., formation of complexes in salt melts, A., I, 38.
- Wirtz, K., overvoltage and mechanism of electrolytic evolution of hydrogen, A., I, 315.
- Wisbech Cider Co., Ltd. See Wells, W. H.
- Wischin, A. See Pavelka, F.
- Wischnowitz, E., effect of diminished atmospheric pressure on blood-cholesterol, A., III, 8.
- See also Siedek, H.
- Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation. See Steenbock, H.
- Wise, E. M., and Eash, J. T., properties of platinum metals. II. Tensile strengths of platinum, palladium, and several of their commercial alloys at elevated temperatures, with notes on high-temperature corrosion-resistance of platinum, B., 529.
- See also Internat. Nickel Co.

- Wise, I. M., preparation of curettings for microscopic sections, A., III, 775.
- Wise, L. E., chemical modifications of cellulose, B., 495.
See also Harlow, W. M.
- Wise, W. C. A., and Davies, C. W., conductivity of calcium iodate and its solubility in salt solutions, A., I, 199.
- Wisecup, C. B., decrease in effectiveness of stored pyrethrum dusts as shown by laboratory tests with the celery-leaf tier, B., 203.
- Wisely, W. H., and Klassen, C. W., pollution and natural purification of Illinois River below Peoria, B., 1240.
- Wiseman, H. G. See Kane, E. A., and Shinn, L. A.
- Wiseman, L. A. See Guggenheim, E. A.
- Wiseman, R. J., and Okonite Co., electric cable, (P.), B., 399.
- Wishart, A. W. See Reyerson, L. H.
- Wishart, G. M., calcium, A., III, 502.
See also Pettigrew, J. B.
- Wishart, H. B., and Lyon, S. W., effect of overload on fatigue properties of several steels at various low temperatures, B., 384.
- Wishart, J. D., regulating the water feed to suction gas producers, (P.), B., 1259.
- Wishart, J. M., photo-electric apparatus for measurement of turbidity in sewages and effluents, B., 1238.
- Wishik, S. M. See Neffson, A. H.
- Wishnofsky, M., Kane, A. P., and Spitz, W. C., influence of fat on concentration of sugar in blood and in urine in diabetes mellitus, A., III, 59.
- Wising, P. J., complement-fixing properties of heparin salts, A., III, 10. Identity of prothrombin and the midpiece of complement, A., III, 709.
- Wislicki, F., artificial textile fibres and their importance from economic viewpoint, B., 763.
- Wislocki, G. B., vascular supply of hypophysis cerebri of the cat, A., III, 112.
- Wissel, R., regulation of [boiler feed-water] degasifiers on the steam side, B., 1109.
- Wisshack, E., pharmacology of camphoric acid, A., III, 423.
- Wissing, E. G. See Levena, G.
- Wissler, W. A. See Union Carbide & Carbon Corp.
- Wit, J. See Olivier, S. C. J.
- Witebsky, E. See Netter, E.
- Witenberg, G., and Yofe, J., purification of water with respect to schistosome cercariae, B., 596.
- With, T. K. See Elmby, A., and Willstaedt, H.
- Witham, W. A., hypoid gears, axles, and lubricants, B., 756.
- Witheridge, W. N. See McCord, C. P.
- Witherow, C. N. See Sheppard, M.
- Witherow, W. P., expanded cement articles, (P.), B., 1421.
- Withrow, J. R. See Herndon, L. K., Koffolt, J. H., and Slowter, E. E.
- Withrow, L. See Rassweiler, G. M.
- Withrow, R. B. See Shrewsbury, C. L.
- Witkowski, R. See Broniewski, W.
- Witman, E. See Waters, H.
- Witmer, E. E., magnetic susceptibility of molecular hydrogen, A., I, 233.
- Witsch, H. von. See Störmer, I.
- Witsehi, E., comparative physiology of vertebrate hypophysis (anterior and intermediate lobes), A., III, 574.
- Witt, D., corrosion and [town's] gas detoxification, B., 243.
- Witt, G. A. See Stevenson, Philip H.
- Witt, M., utilisation of pasture herbage, B., 446.
- Witt, N. F., and Poe, E. E., vitamin-B₂ content of prunes, B., 1224.
- Witt, P. A. See Stevenson, Philip H.
- Witt, P. C. See Poe, C. F.
- Wittaman, E., influence of X-rays in infantile epilepsy, A., III, 947.
- Witte, H., crystal structure of CaMg₂, A., I, 15. Crystallo-chemistry of alloys; section MgZn₂-MgAg₂, A., I, 132.
and Wallbaum, H. J., thermal and X-ray studies of the titanium-iron system, A., I, 448.
See also Laves, F.
- Witte, M., inflammability limits of bituminous coal dust-stone dust mixtures, B., 473.
- Witte, R., determination of quantities and currents in chemical and related industries, B., 236.
- Witte, W. See Diels, O.
- Wittig, G., Pockels, U., and Dröge, H., replaceability of aromatically united hydrogen by lithium by means of lithium phenyl, A., II, 441.
and Pook, H., 1:4-bisdiphenylmethylenecyclohexane; stabilisation of linkings in rings, A., II, 47.
- Wittka, F., acorn oil, B., 186. Deodorised train oils, B., 404. Difficultly bleachable palm oils, B., 936. Palm-oil bleaching [a cause of] rancidification of soap, B., 1069. Value of refractive method for determination of oil content of seeds, oilcakes, and extracted meals, B., 1444. Examination of old soapstock, B., 1447.
- Wittke, H., magnetic after-effect, A., I, 126. Temporal course of magnetisation process in weak fields, A., I, 126.
- Wittkower, E. See Loewi, A.
- Wittle, E. L. See Marker, R. E.
- Wittmann, F., influence of surface plastic deformation on impact cold-brittleness of steel, B., 1306.
See also Davidenkov, N.
- Wittner, F. See Hönigschmid, O.
- Witts, L. J. See Snapper, I.
- Wittstadt, W. See Thiessen, P. A.
- Wittwer, G. G. See Amer. Cyanamid Co.
- Wittwer, R., dyeing [wool] with neolan dyes, B., 263.
- Witty, G., Eben, S. N., Scanlan, R. J., and Mundy, J. M., wall-plaster composition, (P.), B., 519.
- Witz, H., difference between natural and artificial stimulation of frog's heart, A., III, 465.
- Witzleben, H. D., and Weber, A., treatment of epidemic encephalitis [with belladonna], A., III, 939.
- Wixted, E. M., and Bassett, L. G., converting starch for tub size [in paper-making], B., 570.
- Wizemann, E. See Dold, H.
- Wlassies, T. See Melzer, N.
- Wodehouse, R. P., powder measurer, A., I, 538.
- Wöger, K., gin, B., 1351.
- Wöhlbier, H., flow of gas through coal, B., 610.
- Wöhlbier, W., and Windheuser, C., metabolism trials with "amide slices," A., III, 502.
- Wöhlisch, E., evaluation of measurements of depolarisation of light scattered by protein solutions, A., I, 80. Equilibria of fibrous collagen, rubber, and similar systems dependent on tension, B., 1083.
and Hett, O., part played by connective tissue and muscle fibres in acid contracture of striped muscle, A., III, 647. Thermoelastite properties of muscle and collagen fibres in relation to acid contracture, A., III, 791.
and Jühling, L., thrombin as fibrinogendaturase: its relation to papain, A., III, 780. Activation of plasma-fibrinogenase by hydrotropic substances, A., III, 870.
See also Jühling, L.
- Wöhlbling, H., utilisation of rocks and residues low in copper, B., 51.
- Woelfel, W. C., colorimetric determination of sodium as uranyl manganese sodium acetate, A., I, 582.
- Woelflin, W. See Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California.
- Wölk, E., bulk density of related brown coals, B., 1378.
- Wöllpert, K. See Holtz, P.
- Woelm, M., obtaining salts of sulphanilamide with non-volatile acids, (P.), B., 1363.
and Mehle, A., preparation of products from CC-disubstituted barbituric acids and 4-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone capable of being formed into tablets, (P.), B., 1102.
- Woenckhaus, E. See Behrens, B.
- Woerd, L. A. van der. See Bokslag, J. G. H.
- Woerdeman, M. W., embryonal induction and induction substances, A., III, 38.
- Woglom, W. H., agent and soil in experimental carcinogenesis, A., III, 500.
and Warren, Joel, pyogenic virus in the rat, A., III, 623.
- Wohl, (Mlle.) A., structure of diazoamino-derivatives, A., II, 229.
- Wohl, K., theory of assimilation. III. Dark reactions of assimilation ("Elackman reaction"). IV. Mechanism of assimilation unit. V. General survey, A., III, 83.
- Wohl, M. C., and Pastor, N., adiposis dolorosa [with myasthenia gravis], A., III, 720.
- Wohl, M. G., Brust, R. W., and Freed, H., non-renal azotemia, A., III, 666.
- Wohlbiel, H., ignition of firedamp-air mixtures by compression, B., 340.
- Wohlfart, G., constitution of peripheral nerve trunks, A., III, 647.
- Wohlfarth, H. See Sturm, A.
- Wohlfel, T., changes in protein and residual nitrogen content of normal and immune sera under action of living bacteria, A., III, 80.
and Weiland, P., bacterial urease, A., III, 236.
- Wohlgemuth, H. H. See Kneale, E. C.
- Wohlschlager, H., producer gas from brown coal low-temperature coke, B., 244. Producers for gas of low calorific value, B., 1004.
- Wohrman, C. R. E. See Wilson Co., H. A.
- Wohryzek, O., results with "Hyflo-Supercel" filter-aid [in the beet-sugar factory and refinery], B., 1088. Filtration with filter aids [in beet sugar manufacture], B., 1212.

- Woidich, K., determination of creatine with the Lange photoelectric colorimeter, B., 584.
- Woitkewitsch, A. A., morphogenetic activity of the hypophysis, A., III, 803.
- Wojack, G., indene derivatives from aromatic ketocarboxylic esters, A., II, 286.
- Gluepe, S., and Jatzkewitz, H., syntheses in the naphthindene series, A., II, 327.
- Wojahn, H., stabilisation of tinctures of quinine, B., 588.
- and Kramer, H., alkoxyquinoline compounds with anæsthetising action, A., II, 293. Relationships between physical-chemical properties and pharmacological action of alkoxyquinoline compounds, A., III, 688.
- Wojciechowski, C. See Klisieski, A.
- Wojciechowski, J., and Skrobińska, J., influence of p_H on chemotropism produced by phosphates, A., III, 629.
- Wojciechowski, M., determination of azeotropic concentrations by the twin pyknometers method, A., I, 330.
- Wojnar, B. See Kirpal, A.
- Woker, G., and Antener, I., reactions of ascorbic acid; colour reactions of alkaloids and sterols, A., II, 429.
- Wolavka, W. See McJunkin, F. A.
- Wolbach, S. B., vitamin deficiency experimentation as a research method in biology, A., III, 128.
- Wolber, J., removal of iodoform-like chlorophenol state from potable water, B., 596.
- Wolf, A. See Spengler, O.
- Wolf, Alexander. See Kennedy, F.
- Wolf, D. E. See Fuson, R. C.
- Wolf, F., and Zerrahn-Wolf, G., reactions of *Limulus* to illuminated fields of different area and flicker frequency, A., III, 108.
- See also Crozier, W. J.
- Wolf, F., transference of charge from slow ions with positive resonance difference, A., I, 110. Scattering and dissociation of slow ions, A., I, 222.
- Wolf, F. A. See McLean, R.
- Wolf, F. T., nutrition of *Achyla bisexualis* and *Saprolegnia ferax*, A., III, 75.
- Wolf, G., determination of alkaline-earth metals, A., I, 270.
- Wolf, H. J., and Ludolph, K., effect of tyramine on blood-pressure, A., III, 179.
- and Menne, F., acute poisoning from a new motor fuel (liquefied propane), A., III, 232.
- Tschesche, R., Kröger, E., and Wolf, Joachim, experimental typhoid anæmia in rabbits, A., III, 366.
- Wolf, I. G. See Glazener, H. A.
- Wolf, Joachim. See Wolf, H. J.
- Wolf, Josef, elements and compounds used as colouring agents in pottery, glass, and enamel, B., 272. Classification of materials containing ternary system $RO-R_2O_3-SiO_2$, B., 906. Transparent whiteware and porcelain, B., 1416.
- Wolf, Julius. See Lucke, H.
- Wolf, J. Z. See Hiseox, E. R.
- Wolf, K. (Darmstadt), and Malm, M. G., physico-chemical distinguishing reactions of caseins prepared by rennet fermentation and acid precipitation, B., 442.
- Wolf, Kurt, and Schubert, P., determining acidity of vegetable-tanned leather, B., 1339.
- Wolf, K. L., and Trieschmann, H. G., valency forces and theoretical chemistry, A., I, 437.
- and Weghofer, H., heats of sublimation, A., I, 359.
- See also Dunken, H., and Steurer, E.
- Wolf, L. E., use of potassium permanganate in control of fish parasites, B., 738.
- Wolf, M. See Manning, W. M.
- Wolf, R. E. See Ehrich, W. E.
- Wolf, William, cause of pain during labour, A., III, 731.
- Wolf, Wolf. See Fricke, R.
- Wolfgang, J. See Scheunert, A.
- Wolfe, C. W., römerite, A., I, 587.
- Wolfe, H. D. See Hueper, W. C.
- Wolfe, H. S., and Fifield, W. M., truck crop studies: potatoes and tomatoes, B., 706.
- Wolfe, J. E. See Goodrich Co., B. F.
- Wolfe, J. M., Bryan, W. R., and Wright, A. W., observations on histologic structure of anterior pituitaries of old female rats, A., III, 484.
- and Hamilton, J. B., action of male sex hormone with and without œstrin in the female rat, A., III, 117.
- and Wright, A. W., histologic effects induced in anterior pituitary of the rat by prolonged injection of œstrin with particular reference to production of pituitary adenomata, A., III, 901.
- See also Bryan, W. R., and Hamilton, J. B.
- Wolfe, K. J. B. See Jones, W. R. D.
- Wolfe, R. A., quantitative analysis of non-ferrous alloys by spectroscopic methods, B., 800.
- See also Duffendack, O. S.
- Wolfe, S. E. See King, James T.
- Wolfe, W. D. See Wingfoot Corp.
- Wolfenbarger, D. O., feeding and utilisation of sucrose solutions by potato flea-beetle and fall web worm, B., 91.
- Wolfenden, J. H. See Walton, H. F.
- Wolfensberger, C. See Flasohenträger, B.
- Wolfer, P., "separator method" [for study of circulation]. IV.—VI., A., III, 984.
- Wolfermann, A. See Rothschild, G.
- Wolff, synthetic acetic acid, B., 884.
- Wolff, E. See May, Q. I.
- Wolff, Etienne, rôle of hypophysis and thyroid in intersexual development of the chick, A., III, 195. Results of experimental destruction of chick embryo brain, A., III, 476. Presence of intermediary hormones capable of masculinising female, and feminising male, chicken embryos, A., III, 906.
- and Cantor, S., conditions for realisation of agenesis of the pituitary in experimental cyclocephaly, A., III, 145.
- and Stoll, R., rôle of pituitary in development studied in cyclocephaly in the chick, A., III, 193.
- Wolff, G., and Guellerin, H., effect of neutralising and decolorising processes on lecithin and of unsaponifiable matter of fats, B., 810. Corrective additions to be made to edible fats impoverished in lecithin content by neutralisation and decolorisation, B., 810.
- Wolff, H. See Uvnäs, B.
- Wolff, H. (Ludwigshafen). See Grimm, H. G.
- Wolff, Hans, influence of thickness of oil paint films on chemical properties of the films, B., 1327.
- and Toeldte, W., solvent power of solvents for stand oils, B., 553.
- Wolff, Hans, and Zeidler, G., practical gloss measurements, B., 3. Wetting of pigments by grinding with oils and rust inhibition by painting; dynamics of oil-absorption of pigments, B., 82. Viscosimetry of fats, B., 1185. Saponification velocity as an aid in varnish analysis, B., 1329.
- and Zellner, G. J., critical resin-oil proportions in oil varnishes, B., 1192.
- Wolff, Heinz, excitation centres in alkali halide crystals, A., I, 597.
- Wolff, H. G. See Dunning, H. S., Graham, J. R., and Milhorat, A. T.
- Wolff, H. I. See McKittrick, D. S.
- Wolff, K. See Havemann, R.
- Wolff, L. K., determination of vitamin-A and carotene in foods, A., III, 819. Determination of vitamin-D, A., III, 822.
- and Julius, H. W., action of sulphanilamide on bacteria *in vitro*, A., III, 1033.
- Wolff, P., significance of codeine as a habit-forming drug, A., III, 1038.
- Wolff, R., micro-determination of magnesium in blood-serum with the photoelectric colorimeter, A., III, 711.
- and Bourquard, J. A., magnesium of serum in pregnancy, A., III, 8.
- Wolff, W. A., and Kerr, E. G., composition of human bone in chronic fluoride poisoning, A., III, 755.
- See also Wilson, D. W.
- Wolffbrandt, C. G. See Bergh, F.
- Wolfe, J. B., and Digilio, V. A., diagnosis and treatment of juvenile rheumatism, A., III, 835.
- Wolfram, S., and Ried, O., detection of biological action of irradiated potassium salts by the Schultz-Dale method, A., III, 233. Investigations on biological actions of irradiated-electrolyte solution by the Schultz-Dale method, A., III, 692.
- Wolfram, M. L., Burke, W. J., Brown, K. R., and Rose, R. S., jun., crystalline lactositol, A., II, 168.
- Georges, L. W., and Sowden, J. C., cellulose hydrolysis by means of ethyl mercaptan. II., A., II, 265.
- and Husted, D. R., 1:5-anhydride of 2:3:4:6-tetramethylglucose-1:2-enediol [2:3:4:6-tetramethyloxyglucal], A., II, 43.
- and Königsberg, M., esters of aldehydrol form of sugars. II., A., II, 126.
- Tanghe, L. J., George, R. W., and Waisbrot, S. W., acetals of galactose and of dibenzylideneglucose, A., II, 84.
- and Waisbrot, S. W., dimethyl acetal of α -glucose, A., II, 218.
- See also Walter, E. D.
- Wolgum, R. S., and Lewis, H. C., nitrogen chloride as a fumigant, B., 91.
- Wollan, E. O., integrated intensity from X-ray powder photographs, A., I, 276.
- See also Ribner, H. S.
- Wollenschläger, I., alternans and period production by stimulation of the spinal frog, A., III, 279.
- Wollheim, E., obtaining [from urine] a substance [for] lowering blood-pressure, (P.), B., 1366. Obtaining a substance [for] lowering the blood pressure, (P.), B., 1503.
- Wollman, E., bacteriophage of *B. megatherium*, A., III, 767.

- Wollman, E., Gonzaléz, P., and Ducrest, P., serological investigation of transparent media of the eye; specific properties of crystallin, A., III, 479. Antigenic properties of cornea and vitreous humour, A., III, 568.
- and Wollman, (Mme.) E., Twort-Héréle phenomenon (bacteriophage or transmissible hereditary autolysis), A., III, 350. Experimental production of strains of bacteriophages producing lysis in absence of soluble calcium, A., III, 768.
- Wollman, (Mme.) E. See Wollman, E.
- Wollner, H. J., and Matchett, J. R., devices for extraction by immiscible liquids, A., I, 161.
- Matchett, J. R., Levine, J., and Valaer, P., marihuana investigation (summer, 1937), A., III, 430.
- Wolman, I. J. See Chambers, L. A.
- Wolnicka, J. See Niklewski, B.
- Woloszyn, (Mme.) M. See Bezssonoff, N.
- Wolpers, C. See Kommerell, B.
- Wolski, P. See Winthrop Chem. Co.
- Woltersdorf, E. H. See Maurer, K.
- Wolthuis, E. See Clark, G. L.
- Woltman, H. W. See Kernohan, J. W.
- Woltmann, G., and Lass, W., boiler feed-water purification plant, B., 600. Boiler firing with coke breeze, B., 1110.
- Wolvekamp, H. P., oxygen transport by hæmocylin in *Oclopus* and *Scipia*, A., III, 719. Transport of oxygen and carbonic acid by blood containing hæmocylin, A., III, 791.
- Wolz, H. See Butenandt, A.
- Womack, E. B.; Campbell, N., and Dodds, G. B., indole series. II. Derivatives of 2-phenylindole, A., II, 457.
- Womack, M., Kemmerer, K. S., and Rose, W. C., relationship of cystine and methionine to growth, A., III, 747.
- Wong, S. C., nutritive value of rice bran extract for cultivating micro-organisms, A., III, 155. Relation between growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and yield of tuberculin on synthetic media, A., III, 241. Immunological studies of polysaccharides of encapsulated bacillus. I. Isolation from smooth *B. rhinoscleromatis*. II. Isolation from rough *B. rhinoscleromatis*, A., III, 537.
- and T'ung, T., negative effect of colloidal carriers on enhancement of antigenic and sensitising properties of polysaccharides, A., III, 961.
- and Weinzirl, J., inexpensive synthetic medium for growing *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, A., III, 852.
- See also Chow, B. F., and Kurothkin, F. J.
- Woo, S. C., fundamental frequencies of dicyanogen molecule, A., I, 11.
- Lin, T. K., Chu, T. C., and Chih, W., near ultra-violet bands of acetylene, A., I, 341.
- Woo, T. M. See McBain, J. W.
- Wood, A. D. See McKenzie, A.
- Wood, C. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Wood, C. E. See Nissan, A. H.
- Wood, D., silver-plating, B., 928. Plating nickel on stainless steel, B., 1312.
- Wood, D. A., and Miller, M., dual pulmonary circulation in pathologic conditions of the lungs, A., III, 987.
- Wood, D. R. See Mitchell, C. A.
- Wood, E., service failure of light alloys, B., 534. Adhesion of bearing metals [to mild steel], B., 1047.
- Wood, E. J. F. See Atkinson, N.
- Wood, F. C. See Tootal Broadhurst Lee Co.
- Wood, H., tray for dehydration, clearing, and paraffin impregnation of large quantities of tissue, A., III, 775. Fatal acute hæmolytic anæmia during administration of sulphanilamide, A., III, 936.
- Wood, Henry. See Lovern, J. A.
- Wood, Herbert, vortical gas retorts, (P.), B., 881.
- Wood, H. G., Stone, R. W., and Werkman, C. H., final oxidation-reduction phases of propionic dissimilation, A., III, 535.
- and Werkman, C. H., utilisation of carbon dioxide by propionic acid bacteria, A., III, 763.
- Wiggert, W. P., and Werkman, C. H., fermentation of phosphate esters by propionic acid bacteria, A., III, 958.
- See also Stone, R. W., and Werkman, C. H.
- Wood, J. E., jun. See Cash, J. R.
- Wood, J. G. See Petrie, A. H. K.
- Wood, J. L. See Lutz, R. E.
- Wood, J. W., and Eastwood, A. H., combustion characteristics of town gas. I.—III., B., 126, 1382.
- Wood, L. A., values of physical constants of rubber, B., 817.
- See also Bekkedahl, N.
- Wood, L. J. See Goodeve, C. F., and Linke, H. L.
- Wood, P. W. See Bainbridge, F.
- Wood, R. Cecil, potash starvation and the cotton plant. II., B., 828.
- Wood, Richard C., and Taylor, H. A., thermal decomposition of dimethyl sulphite, A., I, 35.
- Wood, R. G. See Pratt, D. D.
- Wood, R. G. (Cardiff). See Crackston, J. E.
- Wood, R. W., and Dieke, G. H., spectrum of the arc in hydrogen, A., I, 107.
- and Lukens, C., optical properties of the alkali metals, A., I, 563.
- Wood, T., manufacture of alkali metals and alkali hydroxides, (P.), B., 1410.
- Wood, T. R. See Gustavson, R. G.
- Wood, W. A., preferred orientation of crystallites of electrodeposited hexagonal chromium, A., I, 15. Variation with temperature of thermal conductivity and X-ray structure of some micas. II. X-Ray examination of the structure, A., I, 130.
- See also Gough, H. J.
- Wood, W. B., and Janeway, C. A., change in plasma volume during recovery from congestive heart failure, A., III, 781.
- Wood, W. P. See Murphy, D. W.
- Wood, W. R., and Storrs, B. D., removal of hydrogen sulphide from refinery gases by [the] Girbotol processes, B., 874.
- Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd., Jackson, G. J., Krall, R. F., and Smith, E. W., underjet-fired coke ovens, (P.), B., 1258.
- and Kent, A. T., construction of regenerative coke ovens, (P.), B., 1258.
- Kent, A. T., and Carey, H. H., vertical carbonising retorts, (P.), B., 24.
- and Krall, R. F., coke-oven door-operating machines, (P.), B., 1012.
- and McEwan, M. H., charging apparatus [car] for carbonising plant, (P.), B., 883.
- Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd., and Probert, J. R., charging-cars for coke ovens or carbonising retorts, (P.), B., 620.
- and Topley, A. F., handling of dusty and odoriferous materials, such as towns' refuse, (P.), B., 1108. [Chamber for dust-tight] handling of dusty materials such as town's refuse, (P.), B., 1372.
- Woodall Industries, Inc., laminated [rubber fibre-asphalt] insulator structure, (P.), B., 1251.
- Woodard, H. Q., effect of X-rays on colloidal properties of erythrocytes, A., III, 166.
- and Higinbotham, N. L., correlation between serum-phosphatase and Röntgenographic type in bone disease, A., III, 263.
- Woodbridge, R. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Woodbury, C. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Woodbury, E. N., test methods on roaches, B., 1237.
- Woodbury, R. A., and Hamilton, W. F., blood-pressure studies in small animals, A., III, 15.
- Robinson, M., and Hamilton, W. F., blood pressure studies on infants, A., III, 879.
- Woodcock, D. See Haworth, R. D.
- Woodcock, J. W., aspects of potash manuring of pastures, B., 562.
- Woodford, W. H., and Remington Arms Co., lacquering processes, (P.), B., 695. Liquid coating composition [for wax surfaces], (P.), B., 1199.
- Woodham, C. W. B., hyperplasia of the male breast in malignant disease of the testis treated by X-rays, A., III, 906.
- Woodhead, D. W. See Payman, W.
- Woodhill, A. R., salinity tolerance and pH range of *Culex fatigans*, A., III, 668.
- Woodhouse, J. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Woodliff, E. See Dietert, H. W.
- Woodman, D., output of prolan-A in urine in extragenital conditions, A., III, 398.
- See also Stone, D. M.
- Woodman, H. E., and Evans, R. E., mechanism of cellulose digestion in the ruminant organism. IV. Behaviour of rumen bacteria *in vitro*: bearing on problem of nutritive value of cellulose, A., III, 444.
- Evans, R. E., and Turpitt, W. G., nutrition of the bacon pig. II. Influence of high-protein intake on protein and mineral metabolism, B., 222.
- Woodruff, A. H. See Brit. Celanese.
- Woodruff, C. E. See Willis, H. S.
- Woodruff, E. H., and Conger, T. W., physiologically active phenylethylamines. I. Hydroxy- and methoxy- β -phenyl- α -methylethylamines, A., II, 132.
- and Pierson, E., physiologically active phenylethylamines. II. Hydroxy- and methoxy- β -phenyl- n -propylamines, A., II, 271.
- Woodruff, F. O., and Beckwith Manufg. Co., impregnated fibrous base for shoe-stiffener parts, etc., (P.), B., 1031.
- Woodruff, H. S., and Amer. Radiator Co., [air] filter, (P.), B., 1000.
- Woodruff, S., changes during starch gelatinisation, B., 428.
- Woods, A. C., use of adrenal cortex extract in glaucoma, A., III, 483.

- Woods, D. D., reduction of nitrate to ammonia by *Clostridium welchii*, A., III, 1055.
- and Clifton, C. E., metabolism of the strict anaerobes (*Clostridium*). VII. Decomposition of pyruvate and L-glutamate by *Clostridium tetanomorphum*, A., III, 241.
- Woods, E. B., sugar content of maternal blood after fasting: relation to birth weight of infants, A., III, 371.
- Woods, H. J., X-ray studies of structure of hair, wool, and related fibres. IV. Molecular structure and elastic properties of biological cells, A., I, 347.
- See also Astbury, W. T.
- Woods, R. C., electrochemical separation of alloys, B., 1057. Use of molasses as a manure, B., 1207.
- Woodside, A. M., Comstock's mealy-bug as an apple pest, B., 93. Chemically treated bands for codling-moth control, B., 1210.
- Woodward, H. See Haworth, W. N.
- Woodward, H. E. See Mann, P. J. G.
- Woodward, H. Q., Twombly, G. H., and Coley, B. L., serum-phosphatase in bone disease, A., III, 371.
- Woodward, I. See Robertson, J. M.
- Woodward, R. B. See Clapp, D. B.
- Woodward, T. E., and Shepherd, J. B., silage from grasses and legumes, B., 1225.
- See also Shepherd, J. B.
- Woodyard, O. C. See Berkley, E. E.
- Wool Industries Research Association, Phillips, H., and Carter, E. G. H., gaseous treatment *in vacuo* of wool and similar fibres or materials made therefrom, (P.), B., 1150.
- See also Rubber Producers Res. Assoc.
- Woolcock, C. E. See Pennyquick, S. W.
- Woodlridge, D. E. See Jenkins, F. A.
- Woodlridge, W. R., and Higginbottom, C., effect of bacterial toxins on respiratory mechanisms of animal tissues, A., III, 959.
- Woolfe, G. See Macdonald, A. D.
- Woolley, D. W., isolation of uracil from liver, A., III, 1015.
- and Peterson, W. H., chemistry of mould tissue. XIII. Monoaminomonocarboxylic and monoaminodicarboxylic acids from *Aspergillus sydowi*. XIV. Cyclic choline sulphate from *Aspergillus sydowi*, A., III, 74, 151. Kapeller-Adler method for determining histidine; histidine content of yeast, A., III, 151.
- Strong, F. M., Madden, R. J., and Elvehjem, C. A., anti-blacktongue activity of various pyridine derivatives, A., III, 820.
- Waisman, H. A., Mickelsen, O., and Elvehjem, C. A., chick antidermatitis factor, A., III, 1028.
- See also Elvehjem, C. A.
- Woolman, J., hardness testing [of metals], B., 687.
- Woolsey, G., simplified general equation of state, A., I, 73.
- Woolveridge, F. E., multi- or single-roll [paint] mills? B., 1191.
- Woolvin, C. S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Wooster, C. B., unilateral triple ion formation in aqueous hydrofluoric acid, A., I, 458.
- Segool, H. D., and Allan, T. T., jun., γ -triphenylpropyl derivatives, A., II, 360.
- Wooster, W. A., and Knott, G., crystal structure models, A., I, 500.
- Worden, E. C., and Hanson & Orth, cellulosic substances from hemp fibres, (P.), B., 148.
- Work, H. K. See Aluminum Co. of America, and Graham, H. W.
- Work, L. T., factors influencing particle size and shape in grinding, B., 329. Developments in grinding, B., 601. Developments in crushing and pulverising equipment, B., 856. Particle measurement problems, B., 857.
- Work, P. See Hartman, J. D.
- Work, T. S. See Bergel, F., and Todd, Alexander R.
- Working, E. B., balanced circuit for electro-metric titration, A., I, 477. Electronic voltage regulator with supplementary circuit to supply low voltages, A., I, 538. Direct current of stabilised voltage for the Tag-Heppenstall moisture meter and other laboratory instruments, A., I, 538.
- Worley, C. L., carbohydrate changes in needles of *Pinus ponderosa* and *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, A., III, 627.
- Worley, F. P., sub-elements, A., I, 550.
- Worley, R. E., and Jenkins, F. A., new Rydberg series in N₂, A., I, 543.
- Wormald, H., and Garner, R. J., manurial trial on nursery trees with reference to effect on plum bacterial canker, B., 1344.
- Wormall, A. See Dangerfield, W. G.
- Wormser, (Mlle.) Y., action of oxalic acid on a cobaltic chloropentammine, A., I, 156.
- Worner, H. K. See Greenwood, J. N.
- Worrall, D. E., action of sodium phenylacetylene on α -unsaturated esters, A., II, 282. Halogen and nitro-derivatives of 3-anilino-5-phenyl-isooxazole and pyrazole, A., II, 298.
- Worrall, G. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Worsley, R. R. LeG., insecticidal properties of East African plants. III. *Mundulea suberosa*, Benth., B., 208. and Nutman, F. J., biochemistry of *Derris* and *Mundulea*. I. Histology of rotenone in *Derris elliptica*, A., III, 158.
- Worth, H. See Chen, K. K.
- Worthing, A. G., determination of optical constants with the aid of an optical pyrometer, A., I, 640.
- and Euler, R. S., destruction of living organisms [by irradiation], (P.), B., 464.
- Worthington Pump & Machinery Corporation. See Baer, A. H.
- Worthley, H. N., codling-moth spraying experiments in Pennsylvania, 1935, B., 92.
- and Frear, D. E. H., pre-harvest spraying of apples for removal of lead residues, B., 310.
- Wortis, E. See Wortis, H.
- Wortis, H., Liebmann, J., and Wortis, E., vitamin-C in the blood, spinal fluid, and urine, A., III, 744.
- Wortis, S. B., and Marsh, F. I., vitamin-C studies in alcoholics, A., III, 415.
- Wortis, S. B. See Wortis, H.
- Wortmann, H. See Rost, C. E.
- Worton, A. G., Kempf, G. F., Burrin, P. L., and Bibbins, F. E., new enteric coating and laboratory method for its control, B., 588.
- Wosika, P. H., control of gastric acidity in peptic ulcer by alkalinised powdered skimmed milk tablets, A., III, 733.
- and Emery, E. C., effectiveness of the Sippy regimen in neutralising gastric juice of patients if amount of alkali is not varied, A., III, 492.
- Wossidlo, K. See Meythaler, F.
- Wottge, K., changes in composition of the egg cell of *Ascaris megalocephala* after fertilisation, A., III, 809.
- Wouters, J., and De Hemptinne, M., interatomic distances of CCl₃F and CBr₃F, A., I, 236.
- Wrangell, L. See Koch, J. B.
- Wratschko, F., application of volume relationships to elucidation of the constitution of organic liquids, A., II, 1.
- Wray, R. I., and Edwards, J. D., correct painting methods add life to aluminium, B., 298.
- Wrede, F., and Swane, W., violacein, the pigment of *Bacillus violaceus*. II., A., II, 162.
- Wren, A. G., properties of cement-[rubber] latex compositions for flooring, B., 276.
- Wren, W. G. See Rubber Producers Res. Assoc.
- Wrenshall, C. L., and McKibbin, R. R., pasture studies. XII. Organic phosphorus in soils, B., 306.
- See also Dyer, W. J.
- Wreschner, A., red lead, (P.), B., 692, 1334.
- Wrigge, F. W. See Biltz, W.
- Wright, A., and Hawkins, W. B., bile- and blood-plasma-cholesterol as influenced by blood destruction in normal and bile fistula dogs, A., III, 713.
- Wright, A. W. See Wolfe, J. M.
- Wright, B. T., and McReynolds, A. W., β -rays from radium-E, A., I, 488.
- Wright, C. See Washburn, M. F.
- Wright, C. I., and Barbour, F. A., respiratory effects of morphine, codeine, and related substances. VI. Compounds derived from morphine and dihydromorphine by substitution in the 6-carbon position. VII. Compounds derived from codeine and dihydromorphine by substitution in the 6-carbon position, A., III, 141.
- Wright, C. S., treatment of lupus erythematosus with gold compounds, A., III, 830.
- Wright, C. W. See Dawtry, E.
- Wright, Clarence W. See Edwards, L. F.
- Wright, D. A. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Wright, D. G. See Bond, D. D.
- Wright, D. W., control of the onion fly, B., 564.
- See also Petherbridge, F. R.
- Wright, E. C., and Hobart, H., tube failures in [petroleum] refinery still tubes [of alloy steel] and their causes, B., 874.
- See also Miller, R. F.
- Wright, E. V., and Kersten, H., effect of soft X-irradiation on bacteriophages, A., III, 1059. Apparatus for measuring turbidity of bacterial suspensions, A., III, 1061.
- Wright, F. C., jun., and Penn Anthracite Collieries Co., coal separator, (P.), B., 23.
- Wright, F. H. See Webster, L. T.
- Wright, F. S., electrostatic dust collection, B., 1442.
- Wright, G., plastic form of glyptal resins, B., 813.
- Wright, G. F. See Bell, A., Hawkins, W. L., Hunter, M. J., Lieff, M., and Moore, R. G. D.

- Wright, G. H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Wright, I. S., Lilienfeld, A., and MacLenathen, E., determination of vitamin-C saturation, A., III, 55.
- and MacLenathen, E., vitamin-C saturation: kidney retention after an intravenous test dose of ascorbic acid, A., III, 505.
- See also Duryee, A. W., and Flexner, J.
- Wright, J. M., and Davies, B. L., vulcanisation of rubber in presence of *m*-dinitrobenzene, B., 301.
- Wright, L. See Simon-Carves, Ltd.
- Wright, L. D., and Anderson, A. K., effect of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene on *Fusarium lini*, A., III, 697.
- Wright, L. E., rôle of minor elements, other than nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium, in crop production, B., 1466.
- Wright, L. M., treatment of tea, (P.), B., 452.
- Wright, N. C. See Wilkie, J.
- Wright, P. A. See Holm, G. E.
- Wright, R. See Hole, W. L.
- Wright, Robert, fractional distillation of mixtures of constant b.p., A., II, 468.
- Wright, R. C., and Anderson, E. B., test for traces of oxidising agents in milk, B., 838.
- Wright, R. D., experimental observations on increased intracranial pressure, A., III, 282. Oxyntic cells in a gastric carcinoma, A., III, 1014.
- Wright, R. P. See Mortimer, H.
- Wright, S. See Bennett, T. I., and Schweitzer, A.
- Wright, S. G., prevention of blooming of roofing granules, (P.), B., 61.
- Wright, T. A. See Pinel, M. L.
- Wright, W. D., perception of light, A., III, 894.
- Wright, (Mrs.) W. G. See Balfe, M. P.
- Wright, W. I., composition and occurrence of garnets, A., I, 587.
- Wrighton, H., light source for microscopy, A., I, 372.
- Wrightsmann, G. G. See French, H. E.
- Wrightsmann, P. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Wrightson, W. I. See Head, Wrightson & Co.
- Wrinch, (Mrs.) D. M., hydration and denaturation of proteins, A., I, 311. Structure of the insulin molecule, A., I, 502. Mol. wts. of globular proteins, A., I, 504. Structure of pepsin, A., III, 73.
- and Langmuir, I., structure of the insulin molecule, A., I, 603.
- Wróbel, A., condensation of arylamines with diacetyltartaric anhydride, A., II, 271.
- Wróblewski, A. See Węsław, W.
- Wróblewski, B. See Węsław, W.
- Wróblewski, W. See Węsław, W.
- Wroczyński, C., physique and health, A., III, 610.
- Wróński, B. See Westaw, W.
- Wroubel, A. I. See Rosenblum, M. B.
- Wu, C. F. See Tang, Y.
- Wu, C. K., and Sutherland, G. B. B. M., isotope effect in vibration spectrum of carbon tetrachloride, A., I, 227.
- See also Lee, E.
- Wu, H., and Wang, C. F., surface denaturation of ovalbumin, A., III, 526.
- See also Chang, C. Y., Chow, B. F., Lee, K., and Wang, C. F.
- Wu, J. P., and Chu, F., effect of a stimulating dose of pertussis vaccine on children previously immunised, A., III, 960.
- Wu, M. See Tang, P. S.
- Wu, T. Y. See Cheng, H. C.
- Wucherer, J., recovery of benzol from coke-oven gas by cooling, B., 867.
- Wührer, J., normal arsenic content of human hair, A., III, 207. Does treatment of potato plants with arsenical insecticides lead to accumulation of arsenic in the tubers? B., 1473.
- Wülfing, J. A., Sturm, E., and Fleischmann, Richard, metal sulphydryl compounds from keratin degradation products, (P.), B., 226.
- Wülfing, R. von, and Möller, E., compounds of keratin-splitting products which are rich in heavy metal, (P.), B., 226.
- See also under Wülfing, J. A.
- Wülfinghoff, F. A. M., choice of drying apparatus, B., 235.
- and Salchow, R., [rubber-]vulcanising pans, their use and construction, B., 1334.
- Wülfinghoff, W., hypersensitivity to Congo-red, A., III, 460.
- Wüllner, W., action of quinine, redoxon, and quinine-redoxon on bactericidal activity of blood and on diuresis, A., III, 687.
- Wünsche, H. W., action of X-rays on bone marrow, A., III, 974.
- See also Eckey, P.
- Würth, K., paints for abattoirs and meat-handling trades, B., 298. Increasing opacity of pigments by addition of barytes, B., 551. Examination of paintings and paint films, B., 1191.
- Würzner, K., evaluation of [cement] clinker, B., 654.
- Wüst, K. See Andress, K. R.
- Wüster, progress in coal preparation in Belgium, Holland, and France, B., 1116.
- Wuhrer, J. See Jander, W.
- Wuhrmann, P. See Rohr, K.
- Wuis, P. J. See Nauta, W. T.
- Wulf, H., "oil-free" varnishes, B., 689.
- Wulf, O. R. See Jones, E. J.
- Wulff, H. J. See Negelein, E.
- Wulff, J. See Buehl, R.
- Wulff, L. M. R. See Emge, L. A.
- Wulff, P., and Ammann, H., photochemical reaction of dichromates with formates, A., I, 90.
- and Schwindt, H., measurements of dielectric loss and of high-frequency conductivity. IV., A., I, 345.
- Schwindt, H., and Takashima, S., measurement of dielectric loss and of high-frequency conductivity. V. Quartz condenser with low losses, A., I, 436.
- and Takashima, S., measurement of dielectric loss and of high-frequency conductivity. VI., A., I, 436.
- Zeller, L., and Buhe, E., autoxidation of metallic antimony, A., I, 410.
- Wultsch, F. See Lottermoser, A., and Steinschneider, M.
- Wunder, W. See Ledebur, J. von.
- Wunderer, A. See Fischer, Hans.
- Wunderlich, W. See Windaus, A.
- Wnppermann, W., and Langen, K., apparatus for manufacturing artificial silk, (P.), B., 1281.
- Wurm, K., characterisation of line emission in long-period variable [stars] as chemiluminescence, A., I, 3.
- Wurmser, L. See Hazard, R.
- Wurmser, R., oxidation-reduction potentials in organic systems, A., I, 144.
- and Filitti-Wurmser, S., oxidation-reduction potential of the system d -alanine \rightleftharpoons ammonium pyruvate, A., I, 402. Oxidation-reduction potential of cytochrome, A., III, 340. Oxidation-reduction potential of the system cytochrome $c \rightleftharpoons$ oxycytochrome c , A., III, 613. L -Alanine dehydrogenase, A., III, 757.
- Wurst, H. See Scheil, E.
- Wurster, O. H., chemical engineering trends in the soap industry, B., 404.
- Wurz, O., impregnation of wood and sulphite cooking, B., 146.
- and Haider, C., pectins and mechanical parchmentising properties of pulps, B., 894.
- Wuyckens, J., electrical dust precipitation, B., 541.
- Wyart, J., polymorphic transitions in leucite, A., I, 105.
- See also Michel-Lévy, A., and Sekanina, J.
- Wyatt, B. L. See Thomson, H. E.
- Wyatt, F. A., fertilisers for black and grey soils of central Alberta, B., 203.
- Wyatt, J. R., and Ajax Electric Furnace Corp., superheating induction furnace [ladle], (P.), B., 399.
- Wyatt, S., and Langdon, J. N. [with Stock, F. G. L.], the machine and the worker: a study of machine-feeding processes, A., III, 946.
- Wybauw, L., vasomotor and trophic functions of the sensory nerves. I. Antidromic vasodilation. II. Peripheral mechanism of antidromic vasodilation. III. Vasodilator response to cold and in inflammation, A., III, 788.
- Wyckoff, R. W. G., ultracentrifugal study of pH stability of tobacco mosaic virus protein, A., III, 156. Ultracentrifugal analysis of concentrated staphylococcus bacteriophage preparations, A., III, 701. Mol. wt. of plant virus proteins, A., III, 702. Ultracentrifugal analysis of the aucuba mosaic virus protein, A., III, 853.
- and Lagsdin, J. B., quantity heads for the air-driven ultracentrifuge, A., I, 102.
- See also Beard, J. W., Glaser, R. W., Loring, H. S., Price, W. C., and Stern, K. G.
- Wyeth & Bro., Inc. See Bird, J. C.
- Wygasch, E. See Jander, G.
- Wyk, A. J. A. van der, viscosity of binary mixtures, A., I, 186.
- and Meyer, K. H., internal friction of vulcanised rubber, B., 947.
- See also Meyer, K. H., and Misch, L.
- Wykes, U., control of photo-pigmentary responses in eyeless catfish, A., III, 1000.
- Wylam, B., atmospheric pollution with special reference to sulphur and grit, B., 1245.
- See also Ronald, D.
- Wyller, M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Wylie, A. R., impregnated fibre board, (P.), B., 1147.
- Wylie, A. W., New Zealand ironsand in relation to overseas deposits of titaniferous magnetite, A., I, 333. Ironsands of New Zealand, B., 170.
- Wylie, C. E., control of onion flavours in milk, B., 217.
- and Hinton, S. A., Sudan grass hay versus clover hay for dairy cows, B., 1495.

- Wylie, C. E., Hinton, S. A., and Weaver, J. W., air-dried hay for dairy heifers, B., 1496.
- Wylie, H. B., automatic evaporation controller and signal, A., I, 539.
See also Schmulovitz, M. J.
- Wylie, S. M. See Buston, H. W.
- Wyman, H. L. D. See Brit. Electrical & Allied Ind. Res. Assoc.
- Wyman, J., jun., dielectric constants of ω -hydroxydecanoic acid polymerides, A., I, 177.
and Ingalls, E. N., dielectric constant of deuterium oxide, A., I, 345.
See also Greenstein, (Miss) J. P., and Porter, E. F.
- Wymore, H. See Christensen, B. E.
- Wynd, F. L., application of glass electrode to determination of oxidation-reduction potentials, A., I, 254.
Fuller, H. J., and Reynolds, E. S., ultra-violet light and respiratory phenomena. II. Effects on respiration and respiratory enzymes of higher plants, A., III, 451.
and Reynolds, E. S., ultra-violet light and respiratory phenomena. I., A., III, 451.
and Varney, P. L., direct reading null-point amplifier for measuring p_H and oxidation-reduction potentials, A., III, 756.
See also Reynolds, E. S.
- Wyndham, R. A. See Lemberg, R.
- Wynn, W. See Bachmann, G., and Haldi, J.
- Wynne, A. M. See Pett, L. B.
- Wynne-Jones, W. F. K., acid catalysis and equilibrium constants, A., I, 148.
- Wynne-Williams, A. I., materials of construction for electrodeposition plant, B., 669. Copper as a jointing and packing material, B., 923. Electrodeposition of metals, (P.), B., 1062.
- Wysor, D. C. See Gen. Chemical Co.
- Wyss, O. See Fred, E. B.
- Wyss, O. A. M., ipsilateral motor effect from cortical stimulation in the macaque monkey, A., III, 651.
and Obrador, S., adequate shape and rate of stimuli in electrical stimulation of cerebral motor cortex, A., III, 27.
- Wyss, O. F., composition for producing heat by combustion with air, (P.), B., 1247. Materials comprising artificial resins, (P.), B., 1454.
- Wyss, W., and Soc. Anon. A. Saurer, metallic filling materials [for repairing imperfections in steel sheets for automobile bodies], (P.), B., 71.
- Wytzes, S. A. See Sizoo, G. J.
- Y.
- Yabroff, D. L. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats. and Shell Development Co.
- Yacorzynski, G. See Halstead, W.
- Yadoff, O., radioactivated alloys, (P.), B., 288.
- Yager, W. A., dielectric constant and loss of plastics as related to their composition, B., 1318.
- Yagi, S., practical results of heating Otto coke ovens by blast-furnace gas, B., 11.
- Yaglou, C. P., hospital air conditioning, A., III, 691. Sanitary aspects of air conditioning, B., 594.
Sands, F. W., and Drinker, P., ventilation of wire-impregnating tanks using chlorinated hydrocarbons, B., 1106.
- Yaglou, C. P., and Seid, H., controlling ionic content of air, (P.), B., 77.
- Yagoda, H., semi-quantitative drop reactions by limitation of the reaction surface, A., I, 371.
and Fales, H. A., analytical chemistry of tungsten and molybdenum. II., A., I, 274.
- Yagoda, A., blood-phosphatase: clinical significance, A., III, 464.
- Yajima, R., and Todendenkyu Kabushiki Kaisha, inside-frosted incandescence electric-lamp bulb, (P.), B., 1299.
- Yajnik, N. A., Kapur, P. L., and Jain, M. S., physical properties of commercial gums, B., 713.
- Yakowitz, M. L., microscopic identification of sulphanimide, A., II, 358. [Determination of] hexylresorcinol, B., 454.
- Yale, M. W., standard agar counts [for dairy products] as compared with counts on improved agars at 32°, B., 719.
and Hickey, R. C., effect of using tryptone-glucose-skim-milk agar at 32° incubation on the bacterial colony count of ice-cream, B., 315. Bacteriological quality of ice-cream supply for a small city, B., 580.
- Yamada, G., Waksauji, J., and Naganuma, K., effect of p_H and of various chemicals on flotation of chalcopyrite, B., 645.
- Yamada, I., sulphur compounds. I. Thiosulphate test for renal activity, A., III, 1016.
- Yamada, Keisuke, and Hasebe, N., flavinduline derivatives. VIII., A., II, 380.
- Yamada, Kichinosuke, action of X-rays and ultra-violet rays on the composition of blood, A., III, 976.
- Yamada, M., and Matui, H., destruction of "Hioti" odour [of saké] by hydrogen peroxide, B., 1091.
and Takakisi, K., determination of fusel oil [in beverages] with vanillin-sulphuric acid reagent, B., 1091.
Takakisi, K., and Tanabé, T., ageing method for saké, B., 1090.
and Urano, T., irritant odour of saké altered in quality, B., 1090.
- Yamada, T., pathogenesis of icterus in phosphorus poisoning, A., III, 665.
- Yamada, Takao. See Kondo, K.
- Yamada, Teikichi, rate of decomposition of tetralin peroxide. V. Effect of oxidant on the rate of decomposition, A., I, 150.
- Yamafuji, K., biology of silk, A., III, 309. Catalase activation in living cells. V., A., III, 340.
Fujii, M., and Nishioeda, M., biological decomposition of water, A., III, 626.
and Goto, S., inheritance of abnormal amylase activity in *Bombyx mori*, A., III, 921.
Nishioeda, M., and So, K., production of hydrogen peroxide in the organism, A., III, 1046.
Ohtsu, K., and Iwata, Y., sugar cane juice as a nutrient medium for yeast, A., III, 696.
See also Yoshida, Tadashi.
- Yamaga, T. See Kubo, H.
- Yamagishi, G., enzymic studies on cereals. VII. Dextrinifying amylase of rice seeds. VIII. Amylases in germinated rice. IX. Development of amylases during germination of rice. X. Separation of amylases in rice, A., III, 149, 954.
- Yamagishi, T. See Ohdake, S.
- Yamaguchi, B., constitution and viscosity association of hydrocarbons of high mol. wt., A., I, 246.
- Yamaguchi, Toru. See Ishikawa, Fusao.
- Yamaguchi, Tsuneta. See Oguri, S.
- Yamaguti, E., Azami, M., and Takagi, T., catalysts prepared by thermal decomposition of metallic compounds in oily medium. I. Hydrogenation of soyabean oil by the formate process, B., 295.
- Yamaguti, K. See Asahina, Y.
- Yamaguti, M. See Hukuda, Y.
- Yamaha, G., ionic concentration in the anther mucilage of *Lilium* species, A., III, 854. Potential measurements in the dividing pollen mother-cell of *L. speciosum*, A., III, 854.
- Yamakami, K., Kawahara, K., and Ohara, T., colour measurement. I. Statistical consideration of values obtained with the Ives tint-photometer, B., 361.
- Yamakawa, N. See Kamazuka, A.
- Yamakoshi, M., relation of lymphatic system to the kidney, A., III, 49. Effect of diuresis on lymph and urine secretion, A., III, 49. Effect of colloidal substances on urinary and lymph secretion, A., III, 93. Influence of protein decomposition products on the colloid-colloid reaction, A., III, 146.
See also Wakai, H.
- Yamamori, S., and Yoshimoto, S., crystalline configurations of electrolytic lead deposited from nitrate solutions, A., I, 560.
- Yamamoto, H., influence of constituents of serum on gas metabolism of tissue *in vitro*, A., III, 931, 1029.
- Yamamoto, K., action of anhydrous aluminium chloride on petroleum hydrocarbons, B., 246.
- Yamamoto, M., change of Young's modulus of elasticity by magnetisation in iron and carbon steels, B., 1425.
- Yamamoto, R. See Oshima, Yasuyoshi.
- Yamamoto, Seiichi, and Nagata, K., case of chorion epithelioma with negative Friedman test, A., III, 730.
- Okazaki, M., and Sinpuku, N., results of cardiazol treatment of schizophrenia, A., III, 721.
- Yamamoto, Shingo, changes of tissue-protein and its colloid osmotic pressure after infusions of gum solutions, A., III, 872. Tissue-protein and its colloidal pressure after plasmaphoresis, A., III, 977.
See also Yasuda, H.
- Yamamoto, Takemaro, colorimetric determination of bismuth, A., I, 99.
- Yamamoto, Tokio, contractile movement of the egg of a bony fish, *Salanx microdon*, A., III, 810.
- Yamamoto, Y. See Sugita, M.
- Yamamoto, Yoichi, passivity of iron and steel in nitric acid solution. XXII., A., I, 201. Electrode potential of iron and platinum in nitric, hydrochloric, and sulphuric acids, A., I, 520. Electrode potentials of metals and alloys in nitric acid, and in copper nitrate solution, A., I, 624.
- Yamane, S., influence of addenda on setting of Portland cement. II. Formation of two series of isomorphous compounds, with interchange of aluminium and silicon, in hydration of calcium sulphate-free Portland cement, B., 1040. Formation of complex compounds during hydration of Portland cement, B., 1040.

- Yamanobe, T. See Iitaka, I.
- Yamanouchi, T., calculation of atomic energy levels. II. and III., A., I, 115.
- Yamara, K., and Sawamura, T., fixation of sulphur in briquettes, B., 473.
- Yamasaki, H., new tambour, A., III, 1066.
- Yamasaki, I., and Yosimoto, W., production of vitamin-B₂ complex from cereals during acetone-butyl alcohol fermentation, A., III, 850.
- Yamasaki, K., absorption spectra of metal complex salts of 2:2'-dipyridyl. II., A., I, 552.
See also Katsurai, T.
- Yamasaki, M., and Arikado, H., effect of defoliation on sugar accumulation in successive joints of the cane plant, B., 424.
- Yamasaki, R. See Kubota, S.
- Yamashita, H., biological effects of deuterium-deuteron neutrons, A., III, 435.
- Yamasita, M., histopathology of the brain in cancer patients, A., III, 651.
- Yamauchi, T., celite; system $3\text{CaO} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 - 2\text{CaO} \cdot \text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$, A., I, 197. β -Meta-alite, A., I, 207.
See also Kondo, Seiji.
- Yamauti, R., treatment of diabetes with a diet rich in carbohydrates and poor in fats. I. and II., A., III, 509.
- Yampolsky, J., use of antilucetic drugs in the treatment of congenital syphilis in children, A., III, 687.
- Yanagigawa, T., agar-agar. IV. Properties and composition, A., III, 452.
- Yanagisawa, H., Horii, Z., and Nishiura, T., decarboxylation of amino-acids by various catalysts, A., III, 437.
- and Yokoi, E., purification of hirudin, an active principle of *Hirudo medicinalis*, A., III, 708.
- Yanagita, M. See Asahina, Y.
- Yancey, H. F., and Geer, M. R., performance of a Baum-type coal-washing jig, B., 472. Estimating grindability of coal, B., 865. Ball-mill grindability indices of American coals, B., 1116.
- Geer, M. R., and Shinkoskey, R. E., performance of a pulsator-type coal-washing jig, B., 472.
- Johnson, K. A., Lewis, A. A., and Cordiner, J. B., jun., burning of various coals continuously and intermittently on a domestic overfeed stoker, B., 473.
See also Geer, M. R.
- Yang, C. S., and Chang, S. L., treatment of neurological manifestations of pernicious anemia, A., III, 640.
- Yang, L. J. See Bergonzini, M.
- Yang, M. T., spinal anesthesia in China (1931-35), A., III, 519.
- Yannet, H., and Darrow, D. C., effect of hyperthermia on distribution of water and electrolytes in brain, muscle, and liver, A., III, 323. Effect of growth on distribution of water and electrolytes in brain, liver, and muscle, A., III, 407.
- Yano, Y., ultramicroscopic particles showing Brownian movement in serum and bile, A., III, 980.
- Yanowski, L. K., and Hynes, W. A., application of salts of complex cations to microscopic detection of anions. II. 1: 6-Dinitrotetramminocobaltic chloride (croceocobaltic chloride). IV. Chloropentamminocobaltic chloride (purpureocobaltic chloride), A., I, 157, 267.
See also Hynes, W. A.
- Yant, J. W. See Standard Oil Co.
- Yant, W. P. See Brown, C. E.
- Yantzi, M. F. See Faith, W. L.
- Yaoi, H., preservation of vaccine-lymph, A., III, 854.
- Yap, F. See Linford, M. B.
- Yardumian, K., and Rosenthal, P. J., hippuric acid elimination as a test for liver function, A., III, 46.
- Yarnold, G. D., motion of a mercury index in a capillary tube, A., I, 452.
- Yarren, G. M., and Randolph, E. E., effect on a Cecil clay type of soil of continuous application of mineral plant-food elements, B., 1208.
- Yarsley, V. E., artificial filaments, films, tubular bodies, etc., (P.), B., 151. Trends in the plastics industry, B., 1189.
- Yasaki, T., and Watanabe, Sukeyo, deuterium-induced radioactivity in oxygen, A., I, 339.
- Yasuda, H., influence of autonomic drugs on protein content of blood, A., III, 91. Changes in protein content of blood following damage to the liver, A., III, 91. Influence of anaesthetics and narcotics on experimental nystagmus, A., III, 751.
and Yamamoto, Shingo, effect of cyanide on secretion of urine in the toad, A., III, 124.
- Yasuda, M., micro-determination of iodine values of tissue-sterols, especially ergosterol, A., III, 86. Lipins of the human brain, A., III, 280.
- Yasumasu, T., serochemical carcinoma reaction of Fuchs, A., III, 1022.
- Yasuzumi, G., isoelectric point of animal tissues, A., III, 125.
and Matsumoto, S., isoelectric point of animal tissues. VI. Erythrocytes of various animals, A., III, 872.
- Yater, W. M., morbid anatomy of bundle branch block, A., III, 267. Pathogenesis of bundle branch block, A., III, 786.
- Yates, A. See Hanes, F. M., and Ross, R. A.
- Yates, C. E., and Anaconda Copper Mining Co., [apparatus for] electrodeposition, (P.), B., 675.
- Yates, T. M., Sdt. 561 in treatment of kala-azar, A., III, 514.
- Yatsuhama, Y., bagasse pulp for paper manufacture, B., 498.
- Yawger, N. S., marihuana, A., III, 606.
- Yeager, J. F., mechanographic method of recording insect cardiac activity with reference to effect of nicotine on isolated heart preparations of *Periplaneta americana*, A., III, 785.
- Yeakel, E. H., and Blanchard, E. W., effect of adrenalectomy on blood-phospholipins and total fatty acids in the cat, A., III, 483.
- Yeddnapalli, L. M. See Taylor, H. S.
- Yedinak, A. See Wiley, R. C.
- Yeh, K. S. See Guy, R. A.
- Yehand, H. L., and Adolph, W. H., oxalate content of Chinese leaf vegetables, A., III, 970.
- Yeiger, J. C. See Doble, J.
- Yen, C. H. See Craigie, J.
- Yen, L. S. See Lauer, K.
- Yendô, Y. See Isobe, H.
- Yenicay, F. E., temperature coefficient of compressibility and the kinetics of liquids, A., I, 508.
- Yensen, T. D. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Yerkes, L. A. See Rice, A. C.
- Yerkes, R. M., and Elder, J. H., reproduction in the chimpanzee, A., III, 117.
See also Finch, G.
- Yerushalmi, J., neonatal mortality by order of birth and age of parents, A., III, 912.
- Yetter, E. W., circuit for use with Geiger-Müller counters, A., I, 373.
- Yi, C. L. See Chen, M. P., and Lim, R. K. S.
- Yi, C. S. See Zé, N. T.
- Yinge, C. M., evolution of ciliary feeding in the Prosobranchia: feeding in *Capulus ungaricus*, A., III, 735.
- Ylinen, L., milk-secreting power of Finnish women, A., III, 809.
- Ynalvez, L. A., self-adjusting burette, A., I, 329. Adding alkali in Kjeldahl distillation, A., I, 369.
See also Villegas, V.
- Yntema, L. F. See Wade, W. H.
- Yocum, L. A., purification and ageing of spirituous liquors, (P.), B., 834.
- Yoder, J. D., filtering material for hot lime-soda [water] softeners, B., 742.
- Yofe, J. See Witenberg, G.
- Yohe, R. V. See Goodrich Co., B. F.
- Yokoi, E. See Yanagisawa, H.
- Yokonowa, T. See Kasahara, M.
- Yokota, K., and Tatimori, M., relation between densities and iodine values of fatty oils, B., 1067.
- Yokouti, T., hepatotoxin, A., III, 404, 495.
- Yokoyama, E., influence of pituitary on purine metabolism. III. Effect of adrenaline on purine metabolism of normal and hypophysectomised dogs. IV. Effect of insulin, A., III, 1030.
- Yokoyama, H., influence of ergotamine, ergotoxine, yohimbine, quinine, and yohimbine on glycogen mobilisation and vessel action produced in the toad liver by adrenaline, A., III, 517.
- Yokoyama, M. See Ishiyama, F.
- Yokoyama, S., physico-chemistry of lymph of rabbits, A., III, 549.
and Saito, N., resistance and damming effect of lymph glands in retrograde movement of lymph, A., III, 865.
- Yokoyama, T. See Kameyama, N.
- Yokoyama, W. See Yoshino, E.
- Yonechi, S., injurious action of unsaturated fat acids, A., III, 1031.
- Yoneta, K. See Ikeda, Y.
- Yonezawa, Y. See Nishida, K.
- Yonge, C. M., evolution and adaptation in digestive system of the Metazoa, A., III, 42.
- Yorimitsu, T. See Ishihara, T.
- Yorke, W. See King, H.
- Yorkshire Dyeware & Chemical Co., Ltd., and Bedford, J. G., dye intermediates, (P.), B., 139.
- Yorston, F. H. See Calhoun, J. M.
- Yoshida, N. See Hashiguchi, F.
- Yoshida, T., influence of myasthenia sera on action of acetylcholine and its joint reaction with eserine, A., III, 990.
- Yoshida, Tadashi, Iwata, Y., and Yamafuji, K., determination of sugar by means of copper reduction methods, A., II, 465.
- Yoshida, Tosio, production of gastric ulcer by bile acids, A., III, 913.
- Yoshida, Y., carbon dioxide formation in the lymph glands with intact blood circulation, A., III, 865. Influence of ligation of afferent arteries on carbon dioxide formation in popliteal lymph glands, A., III, 865.

- Yoshida, Y., carbon dioxide formation in the popliteal gland of the rabbit when chloroform is present in the perfusion fluid, A., III, 865. Lactic acid content of the lymph of the leg after section of the sciatic nerve, A., III, 865.
- Yoshii, N., heat production of pancreas. III. Inhibitory effect of saline solution on the HCl-pancreatic secretion, A., III, 583.
- Yoshii, T., relative thermal expansion coefficients of shell, brick, coating, and lining of a cement rotary kiln. III., B., 275. Surface temperature of a solid body. I. and II., B., 1373.
- Yoshikawa, Haruhisa, significance of iron porphyrins in cellular metabolism. I. Content of iron porphyrin and respiration of various cultured yeasts. II. Respiration and catalytic properties of yeast cultured anaerobically or with cyanide addition, A., III, 74, 956.
- Yoshikawa, Hiroshi, copper in skin, A., III, 126. Biochemistry of copper. XXXII. Experimental fever and blood-copper, A., III, 839.
- Yoshikawa, K. See Ogura, T.
- Yoshikawa, N., physico-chemical properties of mucin, A., III, 757.
- Yoshikawa, S. See Miyata, M., and Nakatogawa, T.
- Yoshikawa, T. See Sugimura, J.
- Yoshimoto, S. See Yamamori, S.
- Yoshimura, F. See Kawai, S.
- Yoshimura, H., nature of the glass electrode potential. III. Cause of asymmetry potential of the glass electrode, A., I, 33.
- and Fujimoto, T., determination of blood- p_H by glass electrode. VI. Applicability of hydrogen electrode to p_H determinations of oxygenated blood, A., III, 11.
- See also Shoji, R.
- Yoshimura, S., and Sakurai, S., organic photochemistry. VII. Spectrochemical and photochemical study on cyanine dyes, A., I, 10.
- Yoshimura, Shinkichi, and Wada, T., hydrogen sulphide and ferrous sulphide in bottom deposits of brackish water lake Hamanako, Sizuoka Prefecture, A., I, 331.
- Yoshinaga, T., distribution of α - and β -lecithin and of cephalin in organs of rabbits and dogs, A., III, 498. Separating α - and β -lecithin, A., III, 546.
- Yoshino, E., Yokoyama, W., Makihara, T., Nagashima, M., and Okahayashi, M., alcohol from Manchurian starchy materials. I.—III. Amylo- and acid-hydrolysis, B., 572.
- Yoshino, K., influence of vitamin- B_1 on Arakawa's reaction and inorganic sulphate content of human milk, A., III, 1019.
- Yoshio, K., influence of nutrition on adrenal action. II., A., III, 291.
- Yoshisaki, H., transformations of manganese, A., I, 18.
- Yosida, M., relation of composition of liver oil fatty acid to fishing season of the cod, B., 812.
- Yosida, S., total base in hens' eggs, A., III, 121.
- Yosii, S., oxidation of fatty acids in the organism; dehydrogenase of higher fatty acids; oxidation of lower fatty acids and their phenyl derivatives, A., III, 339.
- Yosikawa. See under Yoshikawa.
- Yosimachi, T., alcohol from potatoes. VII. Acclimatisation of yeast in acid-sugar mash. X. Seed cultures, B., 1216, 1481.
- and Otaku, Y., alcohol from potatoes. VI. Pressed juice, B., 1216.
- Yosioka, K., sound velocity in heavy water and compressibility, A., I, 506.
- Yositome, W. See Yamasaki, I.
- Yost, D. M., De Vault, D., Anderson, T. F., and Lassette, E. N., Raman spectrum of gaseous boron trifluoride, A., I, 496.
- See also Anderson, L. H., Borsook, H., Dekker, A. O., Garner, C. S., and Hatcher, J. B.
- Youden, W. J., and Mehlich, A., selection of efficient methods of soil sampling, B., 200.
- Youell, J. E. See Distillers Co.
- Youker, M. A. See Daudt, H. W.
- Youker, M. P. See Phillips Petroleum Co.
- Youle, P. V. See Bennett, G. M.
- Youmans, G. P., and Simpson, T., effect of oxygen injected subcutaneously on antibody formation, A., III, 79.
- See also Farrell, J. I. and Hoffstadt, R. E.
- Youmans, J. B., and Corlette, M. B., specific dermatoses due to vitamin-A deficiency, A., III, 741.
- Corlette, M. B., Corlette, M. G., and Frank, H., inadequacy of conjunctival smears in the diagnosis of slight vitamin-A deficiency in adults, A., III, 741.
- See also Corlette, M. B., and Wells, H. S.
- Youmans, W. B., and Meek, W. J., reflex and humoral gastro-intestinal inhibition in unanesthetized dogs during rectal stimulation, A., III, 303.
- See also Cassels, W. H., and Lalich, J.
- Young, A. C., effect of stimulation on potassium content of *Limulus* leg nerves, A., III, 383.
- Young, A. M., rapid haematoxylin-eosin staining of frozen sections, A., III, 775.
- Young, Agnes M. See Almond, R.
- Young, C. B. F., cleaning of metallic surfaces, B., 175.
- and Egerman, C., nickel-cobalt alloy plating from low- p_H acid sulphate solutions, B., 70.
- Young, C. J., sugar tolerance test of Exton and Rose, A., III, 137.
- Young, C. W., grinding or disintegrating machines, (P.), B., 996.
- Young, D. M. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Young, D. P. See Kenyon, J.
- Young, E. G., Conway, C. F., and Crandall, W. A., purine metabolism of the Dalmatian coach hound, A., III, 681.
- and Inman, W. R., protein of the casing of salmon eggs, A., III, 809.
- See also Crandall, W. A.
- Young, F., pneumococcal meningitis treated with sulphanilamide, A., III, 935.
- See also Dyke, S. C., and Sheldon, J. H.
- Young, F. E. See Smith, E. Lester.
- Young, F. G., production of antisera to prolactin, A., III, 294. Fractionation of diabetogenic extracts of anterior pituitary extracts, A., III, 485. Diabetogenic action of crude anterior pituitary extracts, A., III, 485. Production of antisera to preparations of prolactin containing glycotropic (anti-insulin) factor of anterior pituitary gland, A., III, 486.
- Young, F. G., dogs made permanently diabetic by anterior pituitary injections, A., III, 509. Identity and mechanism of action of glycotropic (anti-insulin) substance of the anterior pituitary gland, A., III, 903.
- See also Marks, H. P., Richardson, K. C., and Walker, A. M.
- Young, F. W., and Oliver United Filters, apparatus for discharging filters, (P.), B., 470.
- Young, G., and Reiner, J. M., mechanical forces and torque on an ellipsoid in diffusion fields in connexion with the problem of orientation of colloidal micellae in biological systems, A., III, 1046.
- Young, G. H., and Gerhardt, G. W., film-continuity of synthetic resin coatings; test methods, B., 188.
- Gerhardt, G. W., Schneider, W. K., and Seagren, G. W., film continuity of synthetic resin coatings; effect of composition and mol. wt. on minimum coating weights for thermoplastic resin films, B., 940.
- Schneider, W. K., and Gerhardt, G. W., effect of surface variation on minimum coating weights for synthetic resin films, B., 188.
- Young, G. T. See Hirst, E. L.
- Young, H. A., and Young, M. B., rates of oxidation of ethyl disulphide and ethyl mercaptan by bromine; effect of hydrogen ion, A., I, 257.
- Young, H. C., and Winter, H. F., effect of boron, manganese, and zinc on control of apple measles, B., 426.
- Young, H. D. See Cotton, R. T.
- Young, H. E., prevention of blue stain in hoop pine logs, B., 60.
- Young, H. Y. See Sideris, C. P.
- Young, J. A., jun., keilhauite, a guide mineral to the Sterling granite gneiss of Rhode Island, A., I, 422.
- Young, J. B., adult scurvy associated with vitamin-B₁ deficiency, A., III, 675.
- Young, J. Z., functioning of giant nerve fibres of the squid, A., III, 563. Synaptic transmission in absence of nerve cell bodies, A., III, 894.
- See also Prosser, C. L.
- Young, L. See Porter, C. W.
- Young, L. C., and Bailey, C. F., corky core of apples, B., 1472.
- Young, L. E. See Phillips, W. A.
- Young, M. B. See Young, H. A.
- Young, O. C., "ices" [for refrigeration of fish at sea], B., 722.
- Young, P., starch formation in leucoplasts of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, A., III, 541.
- Young, P. T., reversal of auditory localisation, A., III, 726.
- Young, R. C., and Irvine, J. W., jun., preparation of two lower oxides of rhenium, A., I, 93.
- Young, R. H., influenzal meningitis; report of a case treated with anti-influenzal serum and sulphanilamide, A., III, 603.
- Young, R. R., and Scott, M., air myelography: substitution of air for lipiodol in Roentgen visualisation of tumours and other structures in the spinal canal, A., III, 723.
- Young, R. T., effect of balanced versus unbalanced solutions, of p_H , and distilled water on fish, A., III, 592.
- Young, R. T., jun., calculation of absorption coefficients of daylight in natural waters, A., I, 433.

- Young, R. T., jun., and Street, J. C., cosmic-ray ionisations under various thicknesses of lead shield in northern and equatorial latitudes at different altitudes, A., I, 549.
- Young, S. D., and Hunter, Young, & Co., apparatus for heat-treatment of material in strip or band form, (P.), B., 604.
- Young, T. F., and Seligmann, P., heat contents of salts of the alkali metals in extremely dilute aqueous solutions, A., I, 616.
- Young, V. N., theory of burning of Portland cement in automatic shaft kilns, B., 654.
- Young, W. A., and Hawking, F., idiosyncrasy to acriflavine, A., III, 604.
- Young, W. C., Dempsey, E. W., Hagquist, C. W., and Boling, J. L., determination of heat in the guinea-pig, A., III, 198. See also Boling, J. L., and Collins, V. J.
- Young, W. G., Kaufman, N., Loshokov, A., and Pressman, D., allylic rearrangements. VII. Action of metals on crotyl and methylvinylcarbonyl bromides, A., II, 214.
- and Lane, J. F., allylic rearrangements. V. Mechanism of reaction of crotyl alcohol and methylvinylcarbinol with solutions of hydrogen bromide, A., II, 214.
- Lane, J. F., Loshokov, A., and Weinstein, S., allylic rearrangements. VI. Effect of solvent and metal on coupling reaction of butenyl bromides, A., II, 2.
- Youngken, H. W., three Louisiana varieties of *Capsicum*, B., 978.
- Youngstrom, K. A., developing behaviour of anura, A., III, 647. Relationship between choline-esterase and development of behaviour in amphibia, A., III, 920.
- Youtz, R. E. P., reinforcement, extinction, and spontaneous recovery in a non-Pavlovian reaction, A., III, 647.
- Yovanovitch, R., and Milovanovitch, J. B., ocular compression and heart rhythm, A., III, 556.
- Yraola, A., effect of starch on printing quality of board, B., 1026.
- Yu, Y. H., Chinese ink, B., 83.
- Yudkin, A. M., vitamin-A research and its clinical applications in pediatrics, A., III, 741.
- Yudkin, J., effect of silver ions on enzymes of *Bacterium coli*, A., III, 339. Enzyme variation in micro-organisms, A., III, 343.
- Yudkin, S., Hawksley, J. C., and Drummond, J. C., case of pellagra successfully treated with a filtrate factor obtained from liver, A., III, 215.
- Yü, S. H., evidence of abnormal behaviour of NO_3 in the cubic crystal $\text{Ni}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{NH}_3$, A., I, 125.
- Yueh, P. P., posology of Chinese drugs, A., III, 521.
- Yuen, J. J., and Borden, R. J., chemical analyses as an aid in control of nitrogen fertilisation, B., 1208.
- Yuile, C. L. See Heckel, G. P.
- Yuill, M. E. See Clutton, R. F., and Gell, P. G. H.
- Yuille, J., apparatus for removing [metallic] impurities from gases, (P.), B., 119, 608.
- Yukinoura, T. See Asai, T.
- Yusawa, K., cholesterol metabolism in guinea-pigs inoculated with tubercle bacilli. I. Blood-cholesterol and -cholesteryl esters in normal and infected guinea-pigs, A., III, 8.
- Yust, H. R. See Cupples, H. L.
- Yuuki, M., magnesium metabolism and bile acids; effect of cholic acid on excretion of magnesium in normal and splanchicotomy rabbits, A., III, 48.
- Yuzuriha, T., iodine metabolism: significance of the rôle of the reticulo-endothelial system. I. Parenteral administration of iodine preparations. II. Oral administration. III. Discussion, A., III, 1033.
- Yvon, J., tensorial equations of the magnetic electron, A., I, 115.
- Z.
- Zaaijer, W. H. See Blanksma, J. J., and Teunissen, P. H.
- Zaalberg van Zelst, J. J. See Vermeulen, D.
- Zabel, H., defects in condenser tubes [for steam turbines], B., 525.
- Zabel, R. M., and Hygrade Sylvania Corp., incandescence lamp, (P.), B., 399. [Electric] lamp filament, (P.), B., 1181.
- Záblátzky, E. See under Záblátzky & Frischauer.
- Záblátzky & Frischauer, separating particles of liquid from flowing gases or vapours, (P.), B., 609.
- Zablinsky, K., determination of zinc in brasses by precipitation with oxalic acid, B., 174. How have the ash content, rendement, and colour of German raw sugars changed since the introduction of improved methods of juice purification? B., 1212. See also Spengler, O.
- Zaboev, S. A., action of ω -bromoacetophenone on dimagnesium acetylenyl dibromide, A., II, 64.
- Zabrodina, A. S. See Nametkin, S. S.
- Zabrodina, K. M. See Rutovski, B. N.
- Zabrodina, K. S. See Rutovski, B. N.
- Zacharevski, V. A., methyl-red as an indicator for titration of fluorine with thorium salts, A., I, 211. Simple glass electrode potentiometric apparatus, A., I, 215.
- Zacharewicz, W., action of selenium dioxide on nopinene, A., II, 147.
- Zacharias, J. R. See Millman, S., and Rabi, I. I.
- Zachariasen, W. H., crystal structure of potassium metaborate, $\text{K}_3(\text{B}_3\text{O}_6)$, A., I, 68. Crystal structure of potassium acid dihydronium pentaborate $\text{KH}_2(\text{H}_3\text{O})_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_{10}$, (potassium pentaborate tetrahydrate), A., I, 235. Radial lines in Laue spot photographs, A., I, 389.
- Zacharova. See under Sacharova.
- Zachowski, J., pharmacology of cytosine, A., III, 749.
- Zack, S. I., and Filtration Equipment Corp., treatment of sewage, (P.), B., 112.
- Zadek, I., origin of myeloma cells, A., III, 254.
- Zademach, E. R., and Metalwash Machinery Co., dryer, (P.), B., 996. See also under Metalwash Machinery Co.
- Zadina, R. See Kruta, V.
- Zador, J., "les réactions d'équilibre chez l'homme," A., III, 565.
- Zäh, K., deposition of calcium salts in giant cells, A., III, 455.
- Zaeper, G., gas analysis, A., III, 162. Function and functional tests of the lungs, A., III, 560. and Böhme, H., respiration and circulation during body exercise, A., III, 883.
- Zaeslin, H. See Ruggli, P.
- Zagami, V., seminal fluid. II. p_{H} of cock's seminal fluid, A., III, 194. p_{H} of cock seminal fluid, A., III, 396.
- Zaganiaris, J. N., Twitchell's reagent. II. Twitchell's reagent as catalyst in the preparation of acetals, A., II, 427.
- Zagrubski, A., diffusion of gold into gold, A., I, 395. Coefficient of self-diffusion of gold, A., I, 395.
- Zahabi, H. See Travers, A.
- Zaharia, N. See Erdheim, E.
- Zahl, P. A., cytological studies on pituitary of female frog, A., III, 393. See also Buchwald, C. E., and Kingdon, K. H.
- Zahm, E. L. E., pretreatment with iron salts solves [water-]clarification problem, B., 596.
- Zahn, C. T., heavy β -particles? A., I, 223. and Spees, A. H., determination of specific charge of β -particles, A., I, 223. Specific charge of disintegration electrons from radium-E, A., I, 223. Relativistic variation of electron mass, A., I, 287. See also Haworth, L. J., and Mohler, H.
- Zahn, C. W. See Romburgh, P. van.
- Zahn, K., and Koch, Heinrich, catalytic reduction and hydrogenation of hydroxy-anthraquinones, A., II, 105.
- Zahn, O., gas detoxification, B., 13.
- Zahn, V., determination of small proportions of sulphur by a modification of the A.S.T.M. lamp method, B., 247.
- Zahn & Co. G.m.b.H., and Dreyer, K., sulphur from gases containing hydrogen sulphide, (P.), B., 27.
- Zahoorbux, F. D. See Finch, G. I.
- Zahorka, A., and Weimann, K., rate of hydrolysis of vinyl ethyl ether, A., I, 257.
- Zaikin, L. S. See Dubinski, A. P.
- Zain, H., thyroid and sex hormone; anti-thyroid action of large amounts of progynon, A., III, 485. Influence of double linkings in fats and fatty acids on experimental hyperthyroidism in rats. I. and II., A., III, 571. Effect of unsaturated fatty acids in hyperthyroidism, A., III, 800.
- Zajczek, S. See Skowron, S.
- Zak, A. I. See Sklianskaia, R. M.
- Zak, G. A. See Petinov, N. S.
- Zak, O. S. See Levkovitsch, E. N.
- Zakoschtschikov. See under Sakostschikov.
- Zakrividoroga, S. P. See Rosovskaja, E. S.
- Zakrzewski, W., apparatus for measuring the curvature of the eye-ball in animals, A., III, 999.
- Zakrzewski, Z. See Gatty-Kostyal, M.
- Zaks, S. L. See Scheinman, A. B.
- Zakutskaja, M. A., and Globin, V. G., condensation of dicarboxylic acid esters with ethyl oxalate in presence of sodium. II. Condensation of suberic with oxalic ester, A., II, 259. and Gudovitsch, R. A., condensation of dicarboxylic esters with ethyl oxalate in presence of sodium. I. Condensation of azelaic with oxalic ester, A., II, 259.
- Zaljesov, J. See Krajčinovič, M.
- Zaltzman, B. See Gruzdev, V., and Razumeev, A.

- Zamaron, J., rapid determination of sucrose in sugar beet and cane, B., 962. Determination of apparent purity of various sugar-factory products with maximum precision, B., 1477.
- Zamboni, C., percussion devices for determination of resistance of cement in building materials, (P.), B., 277.
- Zamfir, C. See Papazian, R.
- Zamischlaeva, A. M., and Krivitsch, S. S., infra-red absorption spectra of gossypol derivatives, A., I, 343. Structure of gossypol, A., II, 66.
- Zamislov, R. D., Bogoslovski, D. N., and Bessalko, A. I., preparation of naphthalene driers, B., 1191.
- Zamjatina, V. A. See Bobrov, P. A.
- Zamotorin, M. I. See Saldau, P. L.
- Zamzla, E. See Šimek, B. G.
- Zanaty, A. F., sternal puncture in pernicious and achrestic anemia, A., III, 3.
- Zanden, J. M. van der, polymerised of methylchavicol, A., II, 10. Polymerisation of methylchavicol, A., II, 181.
- Zander, E., changes in blood vessels (capillary fragility) with inflammation, A., III, 14.
- Zander, H. V., tubular heat-exchange apparatus for fluids, (P.), B., 237.
- Zanko, A. A., and Brodski, A. E., absorption spectra of copper, cobalt, and nickel sulphates in heavy water, A., I, 598.
- Zanko, A. M., and Stefanovski, V. F., kinetics and mechanism of oxidation-reduction reactions. II. Kinetics of oxidation of arsenious acid by chlorates, A., I, 204.
- Zanotti, V., phytopharmacology. II, A., III, 705. Capillary analysis in pharmacy, B., 1361.
- Zaparanick, J. See Cook, A. A.
- Zapffe, C. A. See Hultgren, R.
- Zaporoshec, I. D. See Schischokin, V. P.
- Zappi, E. V., and Degiorgi, H., reduction of organic compounds by atomic hydrogen. I. Reduction of oleic, elaidic, and linoleic acids to stearic acid, A., II, 469.
- and Labriola, R. A., coloured free radical derived from cyanogen, A., II, 86.
- and Salellas, J. F., new aromatic arsenical derivatives. II. Acids and arsenical derivatives of benzophenone, A., II, 385.
- See also De Degiorgi, A. C.
- Zarauz, V. I., dyes derived from a new basic nucleus, B., 628.
- Zárday, I. von, shortened auriculo-ventricular conduction and premature stimulation of right ventricle, A., III, 878. Follicular hormone as a circulatory drug, A., III, 909.
- Zarevitsch, T. S. See Nesmejanov, A. N.
- Zaring, I. I., and Popova, T. P., separation and absorption of fluorine in the preparation of superphosphate, B., 644.
- Zarinš, E., and Tenters, K., moisture content of flour and its determination by drying at 130°, B., 966. Composition and properties of Latvian wheat flour of 75% extraction, B., 967. Intensity of fermentation of wheat-flour dough in relation to diastatic activity of the flour, B., 967.
- Zarinski, V. See Levina, S.
- Zarrow, M. X., and Pomerat, C. M., respiration of the egg and young of the smooth green snake, *Liopeltis vernalis* (Hallow), A., III, 507.
- Zarubin, N. M., high-quality hard alloys, B., 665.
- and Molkov, L., investigation of alloys produced according to the ceramic process, B., 798.
- and Suitin, M., alloys prepared by ceramic methods, B., 665.
- Zarubina, O. See Bruns, B.
- Zaslavski. See under Saslavski.
- Zatloukal, F., reducing the sieve height of base-emptying diffusers [in sugar factories], B., 1475.
- Zaumeier, W. J., streak disease of peas and its relation to strains of lucerne mosaic virus, A., III, 853.
- Zaussinger, E. See Holzer, H.
- Zavadovskaja, E. K., ultra-violet radiation of crystals under the action of γ -rays, A., I, 384. Microscopical determination of porosity of porcelain, B., 374.
- Zavelevitsch, P. M., preparation of iron by reduction with hydrogen, A., I, 411.
- Zavelski, A. S. See Alichanian, A. I.
- Zavialov, I. P., sources of error in determination of phosphorus [in iron and steel], B., 386.
- Zaviljanski, I. J. See Gragerova, R. B.
- Zavjalov, N. D. See Besborodov, M. A.
- Zawadzki, B., nervous impulse and neurohumoral transmission, A., III, 106. Action of allyl formate on "fatigue" curve of isolated frog muscle, A., III, 793. Experiments on current reversal, A., III, 990.
- See also Walawski, J.
- Zawadzki, J., velocity of chemical reactions, A., I, 85.
- and Bretsznajder, S., heterogeneous reactions of the type $A_{solid} + B_{gas} = C_{solid}$. III. Experimental detection of the elementary steps of the composite process, A., I, 405. Mechanism of reactions of the type: solid = solid + gas, A., I, 523.
- and Ulińska, (Mile.) A., decomposition of zinc carbonate and action of carbon dioxide on zinc oxide; mechanism of reactions of the type $A_{solid} = B_{solid} + C_{gas}$, A., I, 518.
- Zbinden, T. See Lowenberg, K.
- Zborovski, M. E., and Germogenova, E. V., precipitation of titanium dioxide from aqueous solutions of titanium sulphate, B., 368. Production of high-grade titanium concentrate by reduction with coal, B., 389.
- Zdansky, A. E., and Bamag-Meguin Akt.-Ges., electrolytic apparatus, (P.), B., 1064.
- Zdárský, J., initial distillation temperature and volatility of aeroplane fuel, B., 1335.
- Ze, N. T., and Shang-Yi, C., absorption bands of rubidium and caesium in the presence of foreign gases, A., I, 378.
- and Yi, C. S., pressure effects of rare gases on second doublet of rubidium principal series, A., I, 53.
- Zeeb, J. D. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Zechel, G., improved tissue culture chamber, A., III, 545.
- Zechetmayr, O., T.V.P. [true vapour-phase] cracking process [for oils], B., 476.
- Zechmeister, L., carotenoids in animal metabolism, A., III, 218.
- Frehdn, O., and Jörgensen, P. F., chromatographic separation of *cis*- and *trans*-azobenzene, A., II, 441.
- and Tuzson, P., spontaneous isomerisation of lycopene, A., II, 122.
- Zechmeister, L., and Tuzson, P. [with Berger, I.], isomerisation of carotenoids, A., II, 400.
- Zechner, L. See Gager, R.
- Zechnovitzer, E. V., crystallisation of calcium fluoride from the fused state, A., I, 40.
- Zeck, E. H., cherry aphid (*Myzus cerasi*, Fab.), B., 426.
- Zeckwer, I. T., morphological changes in pituitaries of rats resulting from combined thyroidectomy and gonadectomy, A., III, 36. Adrenals and gonads of rats following thyroidectomy, A., III, 390.
- Zeerleder, A. von, selection of aluminium alloys with reference to their forgeability and machinability, B., 176. Development of aluminium industry in Switzerland, B., 532.
- and Zurbrugg, B., production of "raffinal" (high-purity aluminium) and its use in the chemical industry, B., 1173.
- Zeglin, H. See Griebel, C.
- Zehnpfennig, R. G. See Schuette, H. A.
- Zeide, O. A., and Petrov, K. D., transformation of benzthiazyl sulphide [during vulcanisation of rubber], B., 696.
- Zeiden, W. See Landsberg, G. S.
- Zeidler, G., and Weghofer, H., evaluation of resins for lacquers. I and II, B., 1190.
- See also Wolff, Hans.
- Zeigler, W. L., mineral separator, (P.), B., 239.
- Zeile, K., and Meyer, Hillegard, creatinine-phosphoric acid; constitution of isocreatinephosphoric acid, A., II, 157.
- and Rau, B., partition of porphyrins between ether and hydrochloric acid and its application to separation of mixtures of porphyrins, A., III, 234.
- Zeiliger, N. O., production of paper by beating in jords, B., 360.
- Zeilinger, A., choice butter from mixed cream, B., 437.
- Zeiller, O., continuous electron counter, A., I, 418.
- See also Geiger, H.
- Zein-El-Dine, M. See Rowland, S. J.
- Zeise, H., thermodynamic calculation of combustion temperatures and reactions in gas mixtures with precise consideration of all possible cracking phenomena, B., 1005.
- Zeiser, H. See Schmidt, O. T.
- Zeiss, C., photo-electric photometers, (P.), B., 934.
- Zeiss-Ikon Akt.-Ges., activated electrodes for photoelectric cells or secondary electron multipliers, (P.), B., 678. Photoelectric cells, (P.), B., 1182. Polarisation filters, (P.), B., 1369.
- Zeiter, W. J., paraffin bath, A., III, 738.
- Zeitfuchs, E. H. See Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Zeitline, A. See Zeitline, V.
- Zeitline, V., Zeitline, A., and Kliatchko, V., cathode-ray tubes, (P.), B., 400. Light-sensitive electron-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 400.
- Zeldin, S., properties of solutions of casein, B., 219.
- Kiselev, N. G., and Orlova, E. P., emulsion paints, B., 297.
- Zelditsch, A. See Razumeev, A.
- Zeldovitsch, J. B., adsorption on a uniform surface, A., I, 614.
- and Frank-Kamenecki, D. A., uniform flame propagation, A., I, 625.

- Zeldovitch, *J. B.*, and Jakovlev, *B. I.*, thermal explosion of nitrous oxide, *A.*, I, 626.
- Zeleny, *L.*, refractometric determination of oil in seeds, *B.*, 185.
- and Coleman, *D. A.*, acidity in cereals and cereal products, its determination and significance, *B.*, 1483.
- Zelikman, *I. F.*, Liubitzki, *K. K.*, and Sitschkarenko, *A. I.*, rationalisation of technical scheme of beet-sugar factory, *B.*, 963.
- and Reiser, *A. S.*, essential principles of sugar storage, *B.*, 428.
- and Sitschkarenko, *A. I.*, sweetening-off of an activated carbon filter-press, *B.*, 428. Treatment of first-carbonation juice with activated carbon, *B.*, 428.
- Zelikova, *R. E.* See Kalinin, *V. S.*
- Zelinskaja, *A. I.* See Jatlov, *V. S.*
- Zell, *F.* See Fenz, *E.*, and Hoegler, *F.*
- Zeller, *A.*, trace elements and endosperm: water cultures of *Zea mays*, *A.*, III, 769. Action of vitamin-A and -B₁ on the growth of Jensen sarcoma, *A.*, III, 1024.
- Zeller, *E. A.*, enzymic decomposition of biogenic diamines; (specificity of histaminase), *A.*, III, 615. Enzymic degradation of histamine and diamines. II, *A.*, III, 759. Specificity and the prosthetic group of diamino-oxidase, *A.*, III, 1048.
- Zeller, *J. W.* See Freeman, *N. E.*
- Zeller, *L.* See Wulff, *P.*
- Zeller, *M.*, and Röchling, *R.*, production of a photographic exposure material for colour-screen pictures, (P.), *B.*, 734.
- Zellhoefer, *G. F.*, and Copley, *M. J.*, heats of mixing of haloforms and polyethylene glycol ethers, *A.*, I, 401.
- Copley, *M. J.*, and Marvel, *C. S.*, hydrogen bonds involving the C-H linking; solubility of haloforms in donor solvents, *A.*, I, 394.
- Zellner, *C. N.*, and Dougherty, *G.*, chemiluminescence of phthalhydrazide derivatives, *A.*, II, 61.
- Zellner, *G. J.* See Wolff, *Hans.*
- Zellstoff-fabrik Waldhof, and Haas, *Rudolf.*, clèping webs of paper and other sheet material, (P.), *B.*, 1402.
- Zellwolle-Arbeitsgemeinschaft G.m.b.H., continuous deacidification and after-treatment of artificial fibres in endless form, (P.), *B.*, 1154.
- Zelmanov, *I. L.*, liquefaction of helium, *A.*, I, 536.
- Zemplén, *B.*, the Takata reaction, *A.*, III, 712.
- Zemplén, *G.*, Balassa, *E.*, and Gárdonyi, *M.*, transformation of nitriles of the sugar series, *A.*, II, 223.
- Gerecs, *A.*, and Flesch, *H.*, action of mercury salts on acetohalogeno-sugars. XI. Synthesis of derivatives of β -1-*rhamnosido-6-d-galactose*, *A.*, II, 219.
- Gerecs, *A.*, and Illés, *E.*, behaviour of fructose towards thiocyanic acids, *A.*, II, 172.
- Zemplén, *J.* See Schmid, *R.*
- Zener, *C.*, internal friction in solids. II, IV, and V, *A.*, I, 131, 305, 442. Non-association of photoconductivity with optical absorption in non-conducting crystals, *A.*, I, 552.
- Otis, *W.*, and Nuckolls, *R.*, internal friction in solids. III, *A.*, I, 131.
- Zenghélis, *C.*, exploitation of Greek bauxites, *B.*, 778.
- Dalmas, *D.*, and Evangélides, *K.*, manufacture of aluminium sulphate from trachytic tufts of Lesbos, *B.*, 779.
- and Evangélides, *K.*, action of a dark electric discharge on a mixture of nitric oxide and hydrogen; production of ammonia, *A.*, I, 38.
- and Stathis, (*Mle.*) *C.*, catalytic hydrogenation using colloidal rhodium, *A.*, II, 189.
- and Stathis, *E.*, formation of colloids by hydrogen, *A.*, I, 78.
- and Stathis, *K.*, hydrogenation using colloidal rhodium, *A.*, II, 347.
- Zenkovitsch, *B. A.*, temperature of whales, *A.*, III, 919. Milk of large cetaceans, *A.*, III, 1020.
- Zenner, *G. H.* See Linde Air Products Co.
- Zens, *W.* See Deuticke, *H. J.*
- Zentner, *M.*, determination of lactic acid in urine, *A.*, III, 587.
- See also Hermann, *S.*
- Zepalova-Michailova, *L. A.*, critical solution temperatures of alcohols, *A.*, I, 394.
- Zeppmeisel, *L.* See Hesse, *E.*
- Zerban, *F. W.*, and Sattler, *L.*, measurement of turbidity in coloured media, *A.*, I, 78. Turbidity in sugar products. VI. Generalised method and formulae for determination of colour and turbidity in coloured media, *B.*, 428. See also Erb, *C.*
- Zerbe, *K.*, and Grosskopf, *K.*, constitution of lubricating substances obtained from coal-distillation products [e.g., hydrogenation products of pitch], *B.*, 478.
- Zernike, *J.*, Beilby layer; structure and production of polished surfaces, *A.*, I, 126. Is there an essential difference between "ordinary" and "complex" compounds? *A.*, I, 603.
- Zerrahn-Wolf, *G.* See Crozier, *W. J.*, and Wolf, *E.*
- Zert, *K.*, use of "collectivit" in sugar manufacture, *B.*, 428, 710.
- Zerweck, *W.* See Ott, *Erwin.*
- Zettl, *F.* See Starkenstein, *E.*
- Zetzsche, *F.*, and Lindlar, *H.*, characterisation of carboxylic acids as ureides [acyldiarylcaramides] by means of carbodi-imides. III, *A.*, II, 470.
- and Lüscher, *E.*, cork. VIII. Cork wax, *A.*, II, 25.
- Lüscher, *E.*, and Meyer, *H. E.*, characterisation of carboxylic acids as ureides by means of carbodi-imides. I, *A.*, II, 257.
- Meyer, *H. E.*, Overbeck, *H.*, and Lindlar, *H.*, characterisation of carboxylic acids as ureides by means of carbodi-imides. II, *A.*, II, 358.
- Meyer, *H. E.*, Overbeck, *H.*, and Neger, *W.*, carbodiarylimides, *A.*, II, 358.
- and Weber, *Kurt.*, cork. IX. Constitution of phloionic and phloionolic acid, *A.*, II, 124.
- and Ziegler, *Etienne.*, sporopollenins from brown coals. XIV. Membranes of spores and pollen, *A.*, I, 164. Microchemical determination and isolation of polymeride-bitumen. XIII. Membranes of spores and pollen, *A.*, III, 85.
- Zeuch, *A.*, and Azett-Gas-Apparate-Bau, production of gas by dry distillation, (P.), *B.*, 249.
- Zeus, *L.*, effect of chronic administration of thyroxine on the heart, *A.*, III, 390.
- Zewi, *M.* See Granit, *R.*
- Zeyen, *K. L.*, welding of building steel St52, *B.*, 919.
- Zia, *S. H.*, Chow, *B. F.*, and T'ung, *T.*, effect of photosensitisation on immunological and chemical properties of antibodies, *A.*, III, 962.
- See also Chow, *B. F.*
- Zialite Corporation. See Tuttle, *R. L.*
- Zickrick, *L.* See Gen. Electric Co.
- Zide, *H. A.* See Gaudin, *H. J.*
- Zief, *M.*, and Edsall, *J. T.*, physical chemistry of amino-acids, peptides, and related substances. IX. Dissociation constants of amino-acid derivatives, *A.*, I, 30.
- Ziegelmeyer, *H.*, furnaces for solid fuels, particularly fuels of inferior quality, (P.), *B.*, 330.
- Ziegler, *A.* See Buehholz, *F. K.*
- Ziegler, *Edwin.*, use of a purifier in experimental [flour] milling, *B.*, 1483.
- Ziegler, *Etienne.* See Zetzsche, *F.*
- Ziegler, *E. E.*, and Brice, *A. T.*, reaction and specific gravity of urine in relation to nephritis, *A.*, III, 124.
- Ziegler, *K.*, polymerisation of butadiene and production of artificial rubber, *B.*, 413.
- See also Schering-Kahlbaum Akt.-Ges.
- Ziegler, *M. E.* See Hansen, *A. E.*
- Ziegler, *M. R.* See McQuarrie, *I.*
- Zieke, *K.*, determination of phosphide and phosphate in calcium carbide, *B.*, 1409.
- Ziel, *A. van der.* See Knol, *K. S.*, and Strutt, *M. J. O.*
- Zieler, *H.*, recovery of vanadium from German raw materials, *B.*, 1052.
- Ziemecki, *S.* See Szczeniowski, *S.*
- Zieren, *A.*, manufacture of sulphuric acid by contact process, (P.), *B.*, 646.
- Ziesecke, *F. W.* See Abderhalden, *E.*
- Ziesecke, *K. H.* See Sustmann, *H.*
- Zietan, *K.* See Rohmann, *C.*
- Ziff, *M.*, Jahn, *F. P.*, and Renshaw, *R. R.*, acetylcholine-cholesterolase system, *A.*, III, 236.
- See also Renshaw, *R. R.*
- Zigerli, *P.*, clarification and simultaneous purification of waste water by means of asbestos, *B.*, 111.
- Zihler, *L.*, cereal dehydration plant, (P.), *B.*, 726.
- Zikeev, *T. A.*, and Karelin, *A. I.*, determination of heating value of carbonate shales, *B.*, 614.
- Zikmund, *A.* See Essenberg, *J. M.*
- Zilberman, *G. B.*, and Barkov, *S. M.*, perinaphthindone. I. Preparation of perinaphthindone and its oxonium compounds, *A.*, II, 17.
- Zilberman, *T. I.* See Pochil, *P. F.*
- Ziller, *G.* See Neidhardt, *K.*
- Zillgitt, *C. J.*, lever jaw crusher, (P.), *B.*, 332.
- Zilske, *H.*, heat of compressive swelling of soaps, *B.*, 544. Cracking and sealing of toilet soaps, *B.*, 935. Up-to-date manufacture of soap flakes without nigre, *B.*, 1070. Technical problems with [soap] plodders, *B.*, 1187. Soap flakes, *B.*, 1324.
- Zilva, *S. S.*, alleged antitoxic action of vitamin-C in diphtheria, *A.*, III, 216.
- See also Kellie, *A. E.*
- Zimble, *M. E.*, volumetric determination of cadmium in presence of other cations, *A.*, I, 370.

- Zimens, K. E., emanation methods. I. Thermal behaviour of alkaline-earth carbonates. II. Possibility of determining diffusion constants and particle size from emanation properties, A., I, 566.
- Zimin, A. V. See Bach, N. A.
- Zimmer, F., technical and economic value of nitrocellulose lacquers, B., 190. Synthetic resins and lacquers, B., 551.
- Zimmer, J. C. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Zimmer, K. G. See Timoféeff-Ressovsky, N. W.
- Zimmer, R., wear tests for hard metals, cast iron, and light metals on the Nieberding wear-testing machine, B., 1436.
- Zimmer, W. A., and Watts, A. S., cone deformation study of the barium oxide-clay-silica system, B., 1036.
- Zimmerley, S. R., flotation of oxidised silver-lead ores as influenced by modified grinding, B., 799. Collection of gold by iron abraded in grinding, B., 799.
- Zimmerli, A., mercury U-gauge, A., I, 374.
- Zimmerman, B. G., and Lochte, H. L., polyazines. II. Reaction of hydrazine hydrate with acetylacetone, acetylacetone, and benzil, A., II, 472.
- Zimmerman, G. B. See Egloff, G.
- Zimmerman, H. M., newer aspects of nervous disorders in avitaminosis, A., III, 926.
- See also Burack, E.
- Zimmerman, J. G., Aborn, R. H., and Bain, E. C., effects of small additions of vanadium to eutectoid steel, B., 522.
- Zimmerman, P. W., and Hitchcock, A. E., tropic responses of leafy plants induced by application of growth-substances, A., III, 629. Combined effect of light and gravity on the response of plants to growth-substances, A., III, 968.
- See also Hitchcock, A. E., and Setterstrom, C.
- Zimmerman-Pasternak, G. See Malachowski, R.
- Zimmermann, F., and Baker & Co., electrolytes for plating rhodium, (P.), B., 1179.
- Zimmermann, H., search for textile detergents, B., 184.
- Zimmermann, H. J. See Serck Radiators, Ltd.
- Zimmermann, I. See Buzágh, A. von.
- Zimmermann, J., onocerin, A., II, 372.
- Zimmermann, W., and Malsch, L., composition of proteins of various soft cheese [Quarg], B., 315. Preparation of raspberry juice with filtration enzyme, B., 1492.
- Zimmermann, Wilhelm, colour reactions and chemical tests for sex hormones, A., III, 1008.
- Zimmermann, Wilhelm. See Opitz, H.
- Zimmermann-Meinzingen, O. von, and Cicovacki, D., relation between administration of helborsid and strophanthin, A., III, 515.
- Zimmermann & Jansen Ges.m.b.H. See Rappold, H.
- Zimmet, D., ascorbic acid, acetylcholine, and blood pressure, A., III, 558.
- See also Dainow, I., and Frommel, E.
- Zinck, K. H., tissue alterations after burns, A., III, 430.
- Zingale, F. G. See Carroll, G.
- Zinn, N. See Ruhemann, M.
- Zinn, W. H., and Seely, S., neutron generator utilising deutron-deutron reaction, A., I, 7.
- Zinner, K., fuel-mixture formation and combustion in high-speed Diesel engines, B., 618.
- Zinnitz, F., effect of initial blood pressure and vagus tone on action of acetylcholine, A., III, 433.
- See also Gremels, H.
- Zinoviev, A., drying oils from castor oil, B., 1445.
- and Kolodeshnaja, Z., causes of rancidity of fats, B., 79.
- Zinovieva, Z. See Arbusov, B.
- Zinselmeyer, W. See American Bemberg Corp.
- Zinser, A. L., centre line paint formulation [for roads], B., 552.
- Zinsser, H., and Schoenbach, E. B., physiological conditions in tissue cultures, A., III, 50.
- Wei, H., and Fitzpatrick, F., culture of *Rickettsia*, particularly regarding production of vaccines against typhus, A., III, 242.
- Zinszer, R. H., effect of pressure on absorption and optical activity of water, A., I, 232.
- Zintl, E., and Hauke, W., constitution of the metallic phases NaZn_{13} , KZn_{13} , and KCd_{13} , A., I, 24. Metals and alloys. XXV. Constitution of the intermetallic phases NaZn_{13} , KZn_{13} , KCD_{13} , RbCd_{13} , and CsCd_{13} , A., I, 132. Fluoronitrites and fluoronitrates, A., I, 321.
- and Morowietz, W., ortho-salts of oxy-acids, A., I, 262.
- See also Brauer, G.
- Zintschenko, K. E. See Scheinman, A. B.
- Zinzow, W. A., measuring the thermal properties of plastic materials, B., 1189.
- Ziperovitch, A., titration with mixed indicators, A., II, 120.
- See also Goldstein, B.
- Zipf, K., pharmacological effect of dormovit, A., III, 426.
- and Epling, H., antagonism between pyramidone and hypnotics, A., III, 751.
- and Gebauer, A., does the rabbit kidney contain histidine decarboxylase? A., III, 206. Action of tyramine on the circulation, A., III, 690. Formation of histamine from histidine by animal tissue, A., III, 749.
- and Markworth, R., effect of repeated intravenous injections of coramine and cardiazol on constituents of rabbit's blood, A., III, 429.
- Zirkle, R. E., columnar ion concentration and biological effectiveness of X-rays, neutrons, and α -particles, A., III, 949.
- and Lampe, I., differences in relative action of neutrons and Roentgen rays on closely related tissues, A., III, 692.
- Zirlina, R. See Jermolenko, N. F.
- Ziskin, M. See Kondrateev, V.
- Ziskind, E., and Bayley, W. A., hyperinsulinism, A., III, 192.
- Bayley, W. A., and Mauer, E. F., hyperinsulinism: final report of case including necropsy observations, A., III, 35.
- Zisman, W. A. See Goranson, R. W.
- Zitek, A. See Kluge, H.
- Zizine, P. See Lesné, E.
- Zlotin, L. I. See Kondakov, V. V.
- Zlotowski, I., disintegration of boron with emission of deuterons, A., I, 489.
- See also Joliot, F.
- Zmačinski. See under Zmaczynski.
- Zmaczynski, A., and Bonhoure, A., b.p. of water as a function of pressure, A., I, 129.
- Zmaczynski, E. V., reaction for distinguishing fructose from glucose, A., II, 84, 172.
- and Malischevskaja, L. I., preparation of benzil from benzoil, A., II, 102.
- Maron, S. A., and Schmulovitch, S. G., action of anhydrous ferric chloride on pinene, B., 552.
- See also Morkovko, I. P.
- Znamenski, A. V., determination of basoid and acidoid contents of soil ampholytoids, B., 1206.
- Znamensky, N. See Plevovets, C.
- ZoBell, C. E., influence of solid surface on physiological activities in sea-water, A., III, 533.
- and Anderson, D. Q., vertical distribution of bacteria in marine sediments, A., III, 849.
- and Michener, H. D., adaptation of marine bacteria to hypotonic solutions, A., III, 533.
- and Rittenberg, S. C., asbestos-potassium chloride bridge and a simple calomel electrode, A., I, 100. Occurrence and characteristics of chitinoclastic bacteria in the sea, A., III, 1033.
- Zobnik, B. F., temperature measurement in copper foundries, B., 527.
- Zocher, H., continuum and swarm theories of the nematic phase, A., I, 299.
- and Ungar, Georg, structure of undeformed and simply deformed regions in liquid-crystalline films of considerable thickness, A., I, 606.
- See also Bergmann, P.
- Zöllner, C., precipitation of cadmium as sulphide and its separation from zinc, A., I, 583.
- Zörner, A. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Zois, T. See Steffen, F.
- Zoll, P. M. See Weiss, Soma.
- Zollikofer, E., bacterial putrefaction of Emmenthal cheese, B., 582.
- Zolog, N. See Michail, D.
- Zolotareva. See under Solotareva.
- Zolotuchin, V. K., acidimetric determination of vanadium in quinquivalent vanadium compounds by means of hydroxy-compounds, A., I, 99. Volumetric determination of vanadium by means of hydroxy-compounds, A., I, 99.
- Zondek, B., menstruation-like hæmorrhage in rabbits induced by gonadotropic hormone, A., III, 302. Inhibition of menstruation by follicular hormone, A., III, 397. Cutaneous application of follicular hormone, A., III, 581. Menstruation-like hæmorrhage in rabbits induced by gonadotropic hormone, A., III, 731. Hypophyseal tumours induced by oestrogenic hormone, A., III, 1010.
- and Bergmann, E., phenol methyl ethers as oestrogenic agents, A., III, 488.
- and Sulman, F., properties of anti-gonadotropic factor, A., III, 114. Mechanism of prolactin-antiprolactin reaction in simultaneous and unsimultaneous application of both active principles, A., III, 114.
- Zondek, H., hypopituitarism, A., III, 729.
- Zonno, E. K. See Buogo, G.
- Zoon, J. J., sensitivity of human skin to ultra-violet light in two cases of xeroderma pigmentosum, A., III, 1045.

- Zorn, B., lipolytic enzymes of blood and urine, and their relation to physiological and pathological processes, A., III, 439.
- Zorn, C. M., and Dalton, A. J., chemistry of blood of the developing chick, A., III, 555.
- Zoroastrova, V. M. See Evlampiev, V. V.
- Zosimovitsch, D. P. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Zotos, G., apparatus for reconditioning [lubricating] oils, (P.), B., 250. Hydrogen peroxide, (P.), B., 271. Methods of heating rapidly-revolving tube furnaces for melting glass, silicates, and other refractory materials, (P.), B., 785. Melting of glass or refractory minerals in revolving-tube furnaces, (P.), B., 910.
- Zotov, G. V. See Favorski, L. I.
- Zotterman, Y., relation between conduction rate and fibre size in mammalian nerves, A., III, 383.
- Zoutendyk, A. See Grasset, E.
- Zozaya, J., physico-chemical study of blood sera. II. Analysis of five hundred cases. III. Colloid-osmotic pressure; analysis of 100 cases, A., III, 372, 782.
- Zsehacke, F. H., zinc oxide in glass industry, B., 54. Magnesia as a constituent of glass, B., 371. Zinc oxide and zinc-white in glass and enamel industries, B., 512. Variation of reaction velocity in glass mixtures with physical condition and chemical composition of raw materials. III. Relative fusion velocity of glass mixtures with anhydrous borax and with borax containing water of crystallisation, B., 512. Boric oxide and zinc oxide as subsidiary glass-forming materials, B., 782. Behaviour of various kinds of saltpetre in glass melts, B., 907. Decolorisation of crystal glass, B., 1296. Testing of pharmaceutical glassware by the narcotine hydrochloride method, B., 1296. Arsenic in glass melts, B., 1412.
- Zschesche, E. See Grant, J. M.
- Zschimmer, E. See under Zschimmer & Schwarz Chem. Fabr. Dörlau.
- Zschimmer, F. See under Zschimmer & Schwarz Chem. Fabr. Dörlau.
- Zschimmer & Schwarz Chemische Fabrik Dörlau, increasing the wetting power of strong alkali lyes, (P.), B., 1153.
- Zschokke, H., hardened blade edges for erosion protection in turbine blades, B., 524.
- See also Greulich, E.
- Zselyonka, L. See Ludány, G. von.
- Zubenko, A. See Herold, M.
- Zuber, K., formation of positron-electron pairs by γ -radiation, A., I, 380.
- Zublin, E. W. See Pfau, G. M.
- Zublin, J. A., [welding] alloy, (P.), B., 675.
- Zucchetti, M. See Illari, G.
- Zucker, F., value of castor oil cake as manure, B., 203.
- Zucker, T. F., and Berg, B. N., course of blood-sugar after intravenous insulin in normal dogs, A., III, 554. Role of adrenal gland in blood-sugar recovery after insulin hypoglycaemia, A., III, 554.
- Simons, E. J., Colman, H. C., and Demarest, B., vitamin-D from fish oils, A., III, 217.
- See also Berg, B. N., and McBeath, E. C.
- Zuckerman, S., menstrual cycle of the primates. XII. Interaction of ovarian hormones in cycle, A., III, 117.
- Zuckerman, S., effects of prolonged oestrogenic stimulation on the prostate of the *rhesus* monkey, A., III, 395. Adrenals and pituitary in relation to cyclical changes in oestrin-sensitivity of rat, A., III, 488. Cyclical fluctuations in sensitivity of rats to oestrogenic stimulation, A., III, 488. Effect of testosterone propionate on testicular function in monkeys, A., III, 578. Influence of testosterone propionate on changes induced in monkeys by gonadotropic hormone, A., III, 806.
- and McKeown, T., canine prostate in relation to normal and abnormal testicular changes, A., III, 296.
- and Parkes, A. S., effect of male hormone on a mature castrated *rhesus* monkey, A., III, 395.
- See also Guthkelch, A. N., McKeown, T., Parkes, A. S., and Sandys, O. C.
- Zürcher, M., and Hoepe, G., micro-titration of very dilute silver salt solutions, A., I, 637.
- Zueva, R. V. See Kozlov, P. V.
- Zufelt, J. C., handling and feeding of activated carbon [for taste and odour removal in water treatment], B., 988.
- Zugravescu, I., and Zugravescu, S., free radicals containing a cyclohexane ring. I. Diphenyl-*p*-cyclohexylphenylmethyl, A., II, 400.
- See also Maxim, N.
- Zugravescu, S. See Zugravescu, I.
- Zuithoff, A. J., exact measurement of specific heat of metals at high temperatures. XXX. Specific heats of pure iron between 25° and 1500°, A., I, 239.
- Zukerman, L. E. See Mayer, L. M.
- Zukov, N. I. See Ternovski, M. F.
- Zummo, C. See Lombroso, U.
- Zumstein, R. V. See Gabel, J. W.
- Zunino, H. See Bonorino Udaondo, C.
- Zunz, E., modifications of blood clotting and surface tension, A., III, 168. New data on relations between chemical structure and pharmacological action, A., III, 432.
- and Craciunescu, E., effect of a sulpho-mercurial compound on blood coagulation, A., III, 368. Effect of respiratory stimulants on alkali reserve in the rabbit, A., III, 429.
- and La Barre, J., effect of dihydro-folliculin benzoate on blood-sugar, A., III, 9.
- and Vesselovsky, O., effect of different alkaloids of ergot of rye and their constituents on aqueous diuresis, A., III, 140. Influence of various hormones on the glutathione content of blood. III. Thyroxine and parathyroid extract, A., III, 480.
- Zurbrugg, E., rapid test for distinguishing the different aluminium alloys, B., 928.
- See also Zeerleder, A. von.
- Zusser, E. E., nomogram for calculating percentage content of P_2O_5 , A., I, 279.
- Zussman, H. See Wald, G.
- Zuydewijn, E. de R. van, unsaturated sulphones. I. Preparation, constitution, and tautomerism of sulphones. II. Oxidation, bromination, and hydrogenation of unsaturated sulphones. III. Measurement of velocity of oxidation by peracetic acid, A., I, 28, 290, 404.
- Zverev, N. S., influence of free ferrite on impact strength, B., 792.
- Zvetkov, V. N., movement of anisotropic liquids in an electric field, A., I, 604. Influence of magnetic and electric fields on anisotropic liquid mixtures, A., I, 611.
- and Michailov, G. M., effect of a magnetic field on viscosity of the anisotropic liquid *p*-azoxyanisole, A., I, 610.
- Zvjagintzev, N. A., and Sarkisov, E. S., mutual displacement of metals from the vapours of their salts and application of this process in the fight against corrosion, A., I, 469.
- Zvjagintzev, O. E., osmiridium with a cubic crystalline lattice, A., I, 284.
- Amosova, L. K., Vorobieva, A. V., and Chananov, N. M., electroplating of copper with platinum or palladium, B., 535.
- Mamulajschvili, O. J., and Tschkonija, M., complex compounds of manganese, A., I, 209.
- and Pisarshevskaja, E. L., action of sulphide minerals on solutions of gold chloride and cyanide, A., I, 483.
- Zvorikin, A. J., and Kuznetsov, V. G., solid solutions in the system $KH_2PO_4-NH_4H_2PO_4-H_2O$, A., I, 517.
- See also Bujalov, N. I.
- Zvorykina, V. K. See Rodionov, V. M.
- Zwahl, C. E., hypoid lubricants, B., 479.
- Zwarenstein, H. See Cheetham, R. W. S., and Shapiro, B. G.
- Zwecker, I. T., loss of acidophilic granules from the pituitary of the guinea-pig under experimental conditions of increased metabolism, A., III, 729.
- Zweifach, B. W., and Kossmann, C. E., micromanipulation of small blood vessels in the mouse, A., III, 95.
- Zweifel, B. See Santi, R.
- Zwemer, R. L., electrolyte and sugar determinations as indicators of adrenal influence on normal cell activity, A., III, 572.
- See also Scudder, J., and Truszkowski, R.
- Zwicker, B. M. G. See Igelsrud, I.
- Zwickl, G., apparatus for extraction and treatment of medulla from plants, (P.), B., 1088.
- Zwicky, F., intrinsic variability of so-called fundamental physical constants, A., I, 172. Change and exchange of rest mass of elementary particles during collisions, A., I, 292.
- See also Ruzicka, L.
- Zwicky, J., gas separators for liquids to be metered, (P.), B., 8. Filters or strainers, (P.), B., 998. Filters, (P.), B., 1248.
- Zwicky, Ltd., and Maclean, J. B., filters, (P.), B., 607.
- Zwiegl, W., formation of emulsions in gas-holder oil and water, B., 1118.
- Zwikker, C., dielectric losses in rubber, B., 817.
- See also Kosten, C. W.
- Zwikker, J. J. L., remarkable incompatibility of quinine salts, B., 729.
- Zwilmeyer, F. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Zylberszac, S. See Bastenie, P.
- Zyp, C. van, microscopical identification of sulphanilamide, B., 977.